



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



Jest to cyfrowa wersja książki, która przez pokolenia przechowywana była na bibliotecznych półkach, zanim została troskliwie zeskanowana przez Google w ramach projektu światowej biblioteki sieciowej.

Prawa autorskie do niej zdały już wygasnąć i książka stała się częścią powszechnego dziedzictwa. Książka należąca do powszechnego dziedzictwa to książka nigdy nie objęta prawami autorskimi lub do której prawa te wygasły. Zaliczenie książki do powszechnego dziedzictwa zależy od kraju. Książki należące do powszechnego dziedzictwa to nasze wrota do przeszłości. Stanowią nieoceniony dorobek historyczny i kulturowy oraz źródło cennej wiedzy.

Uwagi, notatki i inne zapisy na marginesach, obecne w oryginalnym wolumenie, znajdują się również w tym pliku – przypominając długą podróż tej książki od wydawcy do biblioteki, a wreszcie do Ciebie.

Zasady użytkowania

Google szczeni się współpracą z bibliotekami w ramach projektu digitalizacji materiałów będących powszechnym dziedzictwem oraz ich upubliczniania. Książki będące takim dziedzictwem stanowią własność publiczną, a my po prostu staramy się je zachować dla przyszłych pokoleń. Niemniej jednak, prace takie są kosztowne. W związku z tym, aby nadal móc dostarczać te materiały, podjęliśmy środki, takie jak np. ograniczenia techniczne zapobiegające automatyzacji zapytań po to, aby zapobiegać nadużyciom ze strony podmiotów komercyjnych.

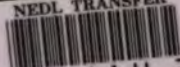
Prosimy również o:

- Wykorzystywanie tych plików jedynie w celach niekomercyjnych
Google Book Search to usługa przeznaczona dla osób prywatnych, prosimy o korzystanie z tych plików jedynie w niekomercyjnych celach prywatnych.
- Nieautomatyzowanie zapytań
Prosimy o niewysyłanie zautomatyzowanych zapytań jakiegokolwiek rodzaju do systemu Google. W przypadku prowadzenia badań nad tłumaczeniami maszynowymi, optycznym rozpoznawaniem znaków lub innymi dziedzinami, w których przydatny jest dostęp do dużych ilości tekstu, prosimy o kontakt z nami. Zachęcamy do korzystania z materiałów będących powszechnym dziedzictwem do takich celów. Możemy być w tym pomocni.
- Zachowywanie przypisań
Znak wodny "Google" w każdym pliku jest niezbędny do informowania o tym projekcie i ułatwiania znajdowania dodatkowych materiałów za pośrednictwem Google Book Search. Prosimy go nie usuwać.
- Przestrzeganie prawa
W każdym przypadku użytkownik ponosi odpowiedzialność za zgodność swoich działań z prawem. Nie wolno przyjmować, że skoro dana książka została uznana za część powszechnego dziedzictwa w Stanach Zjednoczonych, to dzieło to jest w ten sam sposób traktowane w innych krajach. Ochrona praw autorskich do danej książki zależy od przepisów poszczególnych krajów, a my nie możemy ręczyć, czy dany sposób użytkowania którejkolwiek książki jest dozwolony. Prosimy nie przyjmować, że dostępność jakiegokolwiek książki w Google Book Search oznacza, że można jej używać w dowolny sposób, w każdym miejscu świata. Kary za naruszenie praw autorskich mogą być bardzo dotkliwe.

Informacje o usłudze Google Book Search

Misją Google jest uporządkowanie światowych zasobów informacji, aby stały się powszechnie dostępne i użyteczne. Google Book Search ułatwia czytelnikom znajdowanie książek z całego świata, a autorom i wydawcom dotarcie do nowych czytelników. Cały tekst tej książki można przeszukiwać w internecie pod adresem <http://books.google.com/>

NEDL TRANSFER



HN 4L6H 2

1765

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY



BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF A FUND LEFT BY
GEORGE RAPALL NOYES

CHODZKI ALEXANDRA

DOKŁADNY

SŁOWNIK

POLSKO-ANGIELSKI

I

ANGIELSKO-POLSKI,

CZERPANY Z NAJLEPSZYCH ŹRÓDEŁ KRAJOWYCH I OBCYCH;

A MIANOWICIE,

ZE SŁOWNIKÓW POLSKICH:

LINDEGO, MRONGOWIUSA I ROPELEWSKIEGO;

Z ANGIELSKICH:

JOHNSONA, WEBSTERA, WALKERA, FLEMING-TIBBINS,

I INNYCH.

TEN TOM POLSKO-ANGIELSKI

GLÓWNIE PRZEZNACZONY DLA POMOCY POLAKÓW

ZACZYNAJĄCYCH PISAĆ I MÓWIĆ

PO ANGIELSKU, ZAWIERA POD KAŻDYM WYRAZEM PRZYKŁADY JEGO

UŻYCIA I ZWROTY JĘZYKA POWSZECHNIE, PRZYJĘTE

TAK W PIŚMIENICTWIE JAK I W POTOCZNEJ ROZMOWIE

OBU NARODÓW.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS,

Stany Zjednoczone Półn. Ameryki.

Drukiem i nakładem WŁADYSŁAWA DYNIEWICZA

1890.

Slavic Section



KPF 1765



OBJAŚNIENIE

SKRÓCEŃ UŻYTYCH W TYM SŁOWNIKU.

<i>adj.</i>	Adjective.	<i>Nat. Hist.</i>	Natural History.
<i>adv.</i>	Adverb.	<i>Num.</i>	Numeral.
<i>Anat.</i>	Anatomy.	<i>Phys.</i>	Physics.
<i>Arch.</i>	Architecture.	<i>pl.</i>	Plural.
<i>Arith.</i>	Arithmetic.	<i>prep.</i>	Preposition.
<i>Artill.</i>	Artillery.	<i>pron.</i>	Pronoun.
<i>Astr.</i>	Astronomy.	<i>prov.</i>	A proverb, or proverbial form of speech.
<i>Bot.</i>	Botany.	<i>s. f.</i>	Substantive feminine.
<i>Chem.</i>	Chemistry.	<i>s. m.</i>	„ masculine.
<i>conj.</i>	Conjunction.	<i>s. n.</i>	„ neuter.
<i>comp.</i>	Comparative.	<i>v. a.</i>	Verb active.
<i>dim.</i>	Diminutive.	<i>v. collect.</i>	„ collective.
<i>fam.</i>	Familiar expression.	<i>v. freq.</i>	„ frequentative.
<i>fig.</i>	Figurative sense.	<i>v. imp.</i>	„ imperfect.
<i>Geogr.</i>	Geography.	<i>v. impers.</i>	„ impersonal.
<i>Geom.</i>	Geometry.	<i>v. inchoat.</i>	„ inchoative.
<i>Gram.</i>	Grammar.	<i>v. inst.</i>	„ infinitive.
<i>Hist. of Pol.</i>	History of Poland.	<i>v. n.</i>	„ neuter.
<i>indict.</i>	Indictable.	<i>v. perf.</i>	„ perfect.
<i>interp.</i>	Interjection.	<i>vulg.</i>	A vulgar expression, or form of speech.
<i>Math.</i>	Mathematics.		
<i>Med.</i>	Medicine.		
<i>Mil.</i>	Military art.		

Przeestroga dla uczących się po angielsku bez pomocy nauczyciela.

Przykłady i sposoby mówienia, przytoczone w tym Słowniku, są tak liczne i tak rozmaite, że mogą zastąpić miejsce Wypisów. Poczynający niech je wymawia wedle prawideł wskazanych w Słowniku Angielsko-Polskim, gdzie akcent każdego wyrazu oznaczony jest kreską, a wymawianie każdej samogłoski pokazane liczbą. Trzeba także uważać na sposób przenoszenia angielskich wyrazów z jednego do drugiego wiersza: trudność ta, trudu niełatwa do pokonania, przezwycięża się wprawą, wedle zgłoskowania tamże wyszczególnionego osobnemi łącznikami.

GŁOSY I CZŁONKI ZWIERZĄT

Ptaki śpiewają i szczebioczą, birds sing and chirp.

Papuga gada, the parrot talks.

Sroka skrzeczy, the magpie chatters.

Kos swiszczy, the blackbird whistles.

Golęb i synogarlica grucha, the dove and the turtle-dove coos.

Kur pieje, the cock crows.

Kruk kraka, the raven croaks.

(*O żabach mówi się także*, to croak).

Pies szczeka i wyje, the dog barks and howls.

Kot miauczy i mruczy, the cat mews and purrs.

Lis szczeka, the fox yelps.

Zując krzyczy, car, car, the bare squeaks and cries.

Wąż syczy, the snake hisses.

Świnia krzaka, the hog grunts.

Koń rży, the horse neighs.

<i>Osiel</i>	}	ryczać	the ass brays.
<i>Lew</i>			the lion roars.
<i>Wół i krowa</i>			the ox and cow low.
<i>Byk</i>			the bull bellows.

Pysk, (morda) *psa*, *kwa*, *kota*, etc., the mouth of a dog; of a lion, of a cat.

Pazury *lwa*, *kota*, *ptaków*, the claws of a lion, of a cat, of a bird.

Szczypce (*kleszcze*), *raka*, *krabu*, the claws of a lobster, of a crab.

Szpony *orla*, *jastrzębia*, the talons of an eagle, of a hawk.

Ryjek *świni*, the snout of a hog. (*Nos* *ryby* także snout).

Chrapy *konia*, *jelenia*, the mouth or jaws of a horse, the muzzle of a stag.

Kły *dzika*, the tusks of a wild boar.

Szczecina *swini* i *dzika*, the bristles of a hog, of a wild boar.

Szerść *innych zwierząt* wyraża się ogólnem nazwanem, *hair* *włosa*.

Głowa *łososi*, the jaw of a salmon.

NB. Imiesłowy czynne każdego z tych słów mają znaczenie rzeczowników. Np. *the roaring of the lion*, *ryk lwa*; *the bellowing of the bull*, *ryk wolu*; *the singing, chirping, warbling, etc.* *szczebiot* *ptaków*.

ODCIEŃIE NIEKTÓRYCH WYRAZÓW BLISKOZNACZNYCH.

1). To WEARY, *nękać*, to FATIGUE, *męczyć*.

The continuance of the same thing *wearies* us; labour *fatigues* us. I am *weary* with standing; I am *fatigued* with walking. A sutor *wearies* us by his perseverance; *fatigues* us by his importunities.

2). To LIE, to LAY, *leżeć*, *położyć*.

These words have certainly a very different meaning, and are seldom used one for another, but when connected with other words, so as to form phrases. To shew the impropriety of an indiscriminate use of them, it will be sufficient to point out the distinction in a few instances. To *lie* by (*leżeć*, *przylegać*), implies, to remain still; to *lay* by (*odłożyć*, *zuchować* na) means to reserve for some future time. To *lie* down (*położyć się*) implies to rest, or repose one's self. To *lay* down (*złożyć*, *wnieść*) means to deposit or to advance a proposition. To *lie* in (*zlegać*) implies to be in childbed; to *lay* in (*składać*, *odkładać*) means to store. To *lie* with (*spać z*) implies to sleep with; to *lay* with (*złożyć się o co*) means to bet with. To *lie* under (*podlegać*) implies, to be subject to; to *lay* under (*kłaść pod*, *podkładać*, *podłożyć*, *zniewolić*) means to subject to.

3) To SEE, *widzieć*, to LOOK at, *patrzeć*, to BEHOLD, *postrzekać*, to VIEW, *oglądać*.

We *see* whatever strikes the sight; we *look* at an object, when we designedly cast our eye upon it; we *behold* when we look with attention; we *view* it, when we survey it. We *see* all objects before our eyes; we *look* at those which excite our curiosity; we *behold* such as cause our admiration; we *view* those we are desirous to examine. We *see* distinctly or confusedly; we *look* at, near, or at a distance. We *behold* with wonder and attention. We *view* with care and exactness. The eyes open to *see*, turn to *look* at, fix themselves to *behold*, and move all ways to *view*. The connoisseur in painting *looks* at the first picture he *sees*; if it be the work of a celebrated artist, he *beholds* it with pleasure, and *views* every part of it with the greatest minuteness.

4) LITTLE, SMALL, *mały*.

The word *little* sometimes signifies only want of bigness, and, at other times, want of greatness in every sense; whereas that of *small* is opposite only to bigness, and supposes some kind of length. Thus we say a *little* house, a *little* man, a *little* cup; a *little* globe; but a *small* thread; a *small* line; a *small* twig.

POLSKO-ANGIELSKI.

ADA

A

A, *interj.* Ah! 2) A, disjunct. particle, and, and yet. *Miedzy młotem a kowadłem*, between the hammer and anvil. *Gyłu znajomych a lak mało przyjaciół*, so many acquaintances and so few friends. *Stary a głupi*, old and yet a fool. 3) It is sometimes used as an interrog. part. *A to dla czego?* and why so? *A ty tu corobisz?* Pray, what are you doing here? 4) A, is used in the meaning of continuity: *Deszcz-leje a leje*, it continues raining, the rain continues. *Rzeka płynie a płynie*, the river flows incessantly.

ABDYKACJA, *vi, s. f.* abdication.
ABDYKOWAĆ, *uzg, v. n.* to abdicate.

ABECADŁO, *ŁA, s. n.* alphabet.
ABECADŁOWY, *ŁA, s.* alphabetical.

ABELEK, *ŁKA, s. m.* calf, leather.

ABO, ABOWIEM, *see* ALBO.

ABRYS, *u, s. m.* the draught of a building.

ABSOLUCYA, *vi, s. f.* absolution.
ABSOLUTNIE, *adv.* absolutely, arbitrarily.

ABSOLUTNY, *Ł, s.* adj. absolute, arbitrary.

ABSOLUTYZM, *u, s. m.* absolute power.

ABSZACH, *u, s. m.* or SZACH, check. *Dac abszach*, to check, to put into check. *Szach mat!* check-mate!

ABSZYT, *u, s. m.* discharge from military service.

ABSZYTOWAĆ, *uzg, v. a.* to discharge from military service.

ABY, AŻEBY, *conj.* that, in order that, but that. *Abym wiedział*, that I may know. *Abyscie nie biegali po ulicach*, that you may not run up and down the streets. *Nie wątpię aby nie przyszli*, I make no doubt but he will come. *Niechciełbyśmy aby czytelnicy nasi sądzili że*, we would not have our readers imagine that... *Abym nie*, lest. *Abym nie myślał że z tobą żartuję*, lest you should imagine I am trifling with you.

ACAN, *A, see* WACAN.

ACH, *interj.* ah! alas!

ACHTEL, *ŁŁA, s. m.* eight parth of a tun (measure).

ACZ, ACZKOŁWIEK, *conj.* though, although, *see* CIŁOC.

AKC

ADAMASZEK, *szku, s. m.* damask, linen or silk woven in flowers.

ADAMASZKOWY, *Ł, s.* of damask, damaskined.

ADJUTANT, *Ł, s. m.* aid-de-camp.

ADMINISTRACJA, *vi, s. f.* administration, management, gestion.

ADMINISTRATOR, *Ł, s. m.* administrator, manager; — *ŁA*, his wife.

ADMINISTROWAĆ, *uzg, v. imp.* to manage, to conduct. — *interesa krajowe*, to have the management of public affairs.

ADMIRAL, *Ł, s. m.* admiral.

ADMIRALICJA, *vi, s. f.* admiralty, navy-office.

ADMIRALOWA, *wz, s. f.* The wife of an admiral.

ADMIRALSKI, *Ł, s.* of an admiral; — *i okręt*, flag ship, guard-ship.

ADMIRALSTWO, *WA, s. n.* admiralty.

ADORATOR, *Ł, s. m.* worshipper, *see* WIELBICIEL.

ADRES, *u, s. m.* address, direction, superscription, speech.

ADRESOWAĆ, *uzg, v. a.* To address, to direct.

ADRYATYCKI, *Ł, s.* adriatic.

ADWENT, *u, s. m.* advent, or four weeks before Christmas.

ADWOKAT, *Ł, s. m.* advocate, barrister, a pleader.

ADZIANSKI, *Ł, s.* of Persia, persian. — *kobierzec*, a persian carpet. — *koni*, a persian horse.

AFISZ, *Ł, s. m.* playbill, posting bill.

AFRYKA, *Ł, s. f.* Africa.

AFRYKANIN, *Ł, s. m.* African.

AFRYKANKA, *Ł, s. m.* a woman native of Africa.

AFRYKAŃSKI, *Ł, s.* African.

AGAT, *u, s. m.* agate, (miner.).

AGITACJA, *vi*, exercise, motion.

AGREST, *u, s. m.* gooseberry.

AHA, *interj.* aha!

AGENT, *Ł, s.* agent, a man of business.

AJER, *u, see* TATARAK. (bot.)

AKACYA, *vi, s. f.* akacia.

AKADEMIA, *in, s. f.* academy.

AKADEMICKI = AKADEMICZNY, *Ł, s.* academical.

AKADEMIK, *Ł, s. m.* a collegian, an academician.

AKCENT, *u, s. m.* accent, stress of the voice, pronunciation. *Trudno się pozbyć prowincjonalnego a-*

ALE

accentu, it is difficult to get rid of the national accent.

AKCES, *u, s. m.* accession. *Akces króla Stanisława do Konfederacyi*, accession of the king Stanislas to the Confederation.

AKCYA, *vi, s. f.* share, a part, a dividend.

AKCYONARYUSZ, *Ł, s. m.* shareholder, actionist.

AKCYDENSE, *sów, pl.* perquisites, by-profits.

AKCYZA, *Ł, s. m.* excise, tax. *Własność wolna od akcyy*, a freehold property.

AKCYZNIK, *Ł, s. m.* exciseman.

AKORD, *u, s. m.* accord, harmony, concord, tune, strain.

AKSAMIT, *u, s. m.* velvet.

AKSAMITKA, *Ł, s. f.* (bot.), a flower, kind of pink.

AKT, *u, s. m.* act or part of a play. — *weseiny*, marriage ceremony. — *skrucy, pokory*, act of contrition, humility.

AKTA, *rów, pl.* records, archives.

AKTOR, *Ł, s. m.* actor, stage-player. 2) manager, promoter.

AKTORKA, *Ł, s.* actress.

AKTUALNIE, *adv.* actually, really, at this very time.

AKTUALNOŚĆ, *Ł, s. f.* actuality, reality, certainty.

AKTUALNY, *Ł, s.* actual, real.

AKURATNIE, *adv.* accurately, exactly, nicely, methodically.

AKURATNOŚĆ, *Ł, s. f.* accuracy, exactness, punctuality.

AKURATNY, *Ł, s.* accurate, exact. *Nie jesteś dosyć akuratny*, you are not sufficiently exact, punctual. *To człowiek — to pełnieniu swoich obowiązków*, he is a man very strict in the performance of his duties, *see* DOKŁADNY.

AKUSZER, *Ł, s. m.* man-midwife.

AKUSZERKA, *Ł, s. f.* midwife.

AKWEDUKT, *u, s. m.* aqueduct.

AKWISGRAN, *u, s. m.* Aix-la-Chapelle.

ALABASTER, *tru, s. m.* alabaster.

ALABASTROWY, *Ł, s.* made of alabaster.

ALBA, *Ł, s. f.* albe, a surplice.

ALBO, *conj.* or. ALBO-ALBO, either-or. *Albo pij, albo pojedź*, either drink or else be gone. *Wnids, albo zamknij drzwi*, come in, else I will shut the door. ALBOŻ, *inter. part.* *Albożem ci to nie mówił?* did I not tell you so? *Albo co?* what then?

ALBOWIEM, *conj.* for, because.
ALCHEMIA, *i. s. f.* alchymy.
ALCHEMIK, *A, s. m.* alchymist.
ALE, *conj.* but. ALE, ALE!
interj. now I think of it! *Jeżeli
mię zaczepi, pokaz mu moje ale,*
if he attacks me, he shall see what
I can do. *Ktoż bez ale?* there are
always some buts.

ALEA, *i. s. f.* alley, a shady walk.
ALEGAT, *u, s. m.* a document
annexed to another, an annex.
ALEMBIK, *A, s. m.* alembic, lin-
boc, a still.

ALEXANDRYN, *u, s. m.* alexan-
drine (vers.).
ALFABET, *u, s. m.* alphabet.
ALFABETYCZNY, *A, E, alphabe-
tical. Spis — y. alphabetical index.*
ALGEBRA, *ry, s. f.* algebra.
ALGEBRAICZNY, *A, E, alge-
braical, relating to algebra.*
ALGIER, *u, s. m.* Algiers.
ALGIERCZYK, *A, s. m.* algerine.
ALIĆ, ALISCI, *interj.* lo! be-
hold! *Alisci wiosna nadchodzi,*
o, the spring comes!

ALIANS, *u, s. m.* alliance.
ALIAŃT, *A, s. m.* ally, kinsman,
skin.

ALKA, *i, s. f.* pleguin.
ALKAD, *A, owl, s. m.* alcoid,
spanish judge.

ALKALI, *i. s. m.* alkali.
ALKALICZNY, *A, E, alkaline.*
ALKERMES, *u, s. m.* kermes
zool.).

ALKIERZ, *A, s. m.* closet.
ALKOWA, *wy, s. f.* alcove, cab-
inet, a recess to lie or sit in.

ALKOHOL, *u, s. m.* alcohol.
ALLARM, *u, s. m.* alarm, larum,
see POPEŁOCH.

ALARMOWAĆ, *nuż, v. imp.*
to alarm, to disturb.

ALLEGORIA, *ryi, s. f.* allegory.
ALLEGORYCZNE, *adv.* allego-
rically.

ALLEGORYCZNY, *A, E, allego-
rical, figurative not literal.*

ALLELUJA, *indecl.* alleluja.

ALLUZJA, *yi, s. f.* allusion, hint.

ALMANACH, *u, s. m.* almanack.

ALOES, *u, s. m.* aloes.

ALOESOWY, *A, E, aloetical.*

ALPEJCZYK, *A, s. m.* an inha-
bitant of the Alps.

ALPEJSKI, *A, E, alpine.*

ALPY, *p. pl.* the Alps.

ALSTUK, *A, s. m.* stock, close
neckcloth.

ALT, *u, s. m.* counter-tenor.

ALTANA, *ny, s. f.* ALTANKA,
xi, dim. arbour, bower.

ALTARZYSTA, *y, s. m.* chaplain.

ALTEMBAS, *u, s. m.* brocade.

ALTERACJA, *yi, s. f.* trouble,
affliction, sorrow.

ALTERNATA, *y, s. f.* alternative
choice, by turns.

ALTEROWAĆ SIĘ, *nuż, się, v. imp.*
to trouble one's self, to
grieve, to be afflicted.

ALTOWKA, *i, s. f.* tenor violin.

ALUN, *u, s. m.* alum.

ALUNOWY, *A, E, aluminous.*

AMALGAMA, *ny, s. f.* amalgam.

AMALGAMACYA, *yi, s. f.* amal-
gamation.

AMALGAMOWAĆ, *nuż, v. imp.*
to amalgamate, to mix.

AMALIA, *i, s. f.* enamel.

AMALIOWAĆ, *luż, v. a.* to
enamel, to variegate with colours.

AMANT, *A, s. m.* lover, sweet-
heart, paramour, gallant.

AMANTKA, *ki, s. f.* mistress,
sweetheart, love.

AMARANT, *u, s. m.* (flower) ama-
ranth.

AMARANTOWY, *A, E, amaranth,*
amaranthine.

AMATOR, *A, s. m.* amateur, lo-
ver, in love with.

AMATORKA, *ki, s. f.* a female
amateur.

AMAZONKA, *ki, s. f.* amazon, a
riding habit.

AMBARAS, *u, s. m.* embarrass-
ment, trouble, puzzle, perplexity.

AMBARASOWAĆ, *suż, v. a.* to
embarrass, to trouble, to puzzle, to
perplex.

AMBARGO, *s. n. indecl.* embar-
go. *Położyć —*, to lay an embargo.
Znieść —, to take off an embargo.

AMBASADA, *ny, s. f.* embassy.

AMBASADOR, *A, s. m.* ambas-
sador. — *owa, s. f.* his wife.

AMBASADORSKI, *A, E, of an*
ambassador.

AMBASADORSTWO, *wa, s. n.*
the dignity of an ambassador.

AMBICJA, *yi, s. f.* ambition,
pride, desire of greedy honours.

AMBITNY, *A, E, ambitious.*

AMBONA, *y, s. f.* pulpit. *Grzmieć
z ambony*, to thunder from a pul-
pit, viz. to preach with violence.

AMBROZIA, *yi, s. f.* ambrosia.

AMBROZOWY, *A, E, ambrosi-
al, delicious.*

AMEN, *indecl.* amen. *Pewno jaś-
amen to pocięciu*, most certainly,
there is no doubt, as true as the
Bible.

AMERYKA, *yi, s. f.* America.

AMERYKAŃCZYK, AMERYKA-
NIN, *A, s. m.* American.

AMERYKANKA, *ki, s. f.* an Ame-
rican woman.

AMERYKANSKI, *A, E, american.*

AMERYYST, *u, s. m.* amethyst
(miner.).

AMFITEATR, *u, s. m.* amphi-
theatre a building in an oval form,
having its arena encompassed with
rows of seats one above another.

AMINEK, *nuż, s. m.* ammi (bot.
pharm.).

AMNESTYA, *yi, s. f.* amnesty.

AMOMEK, *wka, s. m.* ammonium
(bot.).

AMONIAK, *u, s. m.* ammoniac.

AMPULKA, *ki, s. f.* phial, vial.

AMULET, *u, s. m.* amulet.

AMUNICJA, *yi, s. f.* ammunition.

ANANAS, *A, s. m.* pineapple.

ANATOMIA, *i, s. f.* anatomy.

ANATOMICZNY, *A, E, anatomical.*

ANATOMIK, *A, s. m.* anatomist.

ANATOMIZOWAĆ, *nuż, v. imp.*
to anatomize, to dissect.

ANDRONY, *row, pl.* idle talk, a

tale of a tub, small talk and little
flatteries.

ANDRZEJ, *A, s. m.* Andrew.

ANECDOTA, *ty, s. f.* ANEGDO-
TKA, *ki, dim.* anecdote.

ANGARYA, *yi, s. f.* soccage, op-
pression (inus.).

ANGIELKA, *ki, s. f.* an English
woman.

ANGIELSKI, *A, E, english.*

ANGIELSZCZYNA, *y, s. f.*
english language and manners.

ANGLEZ, *A, s. m.* an english
dance. *Tanować — a*, to dance a
horn-pipe, scotch reel.

ANGLIA, *i, s. f.* England.

ANGLIK, *A, s. m.* Englishman.

ANGLIZOWAĆ, *nuż, v. imp.*
to dock a horse.

ANI, *conj.* not so much as, not
ever. *Ani tysiąt o tym*, he does not
so much as think of it. *Ani oko
troje widział ją błądzą*, you shall
not so much as look on her. *Ani je-
den*, not one, none. *Ani żywy du-
szy nie było widać*, not a living
soul was seen; 2) neither, nor. *Nie
je śniadania, ani wieczery*, he
eats no breakfast, nor does he eat
any supper. ANI-ANI, neither —
nor: *Ani jest skąpy ani rozrzutny*,
he is neither covetous nor prod-
gal. *Ani mniej ani więcej*, neither
more nor less. *Ani jeden ani drugi*,
neither of them.

ANGIELSKI, *A, E, angelic, angeli-
cal. Pozdrowienie anielskie*, the
angelic salutation.

ANINELA, *i, s. f.* calf's kidney,
loins.

ANIMUSZ, *u, s. m.* heart, mind,
spirit. *Człowiek wielkiego animu-
szu*, a magnanimous man. *Wspa-
nialy animusz*, a high minded man,
liberal. *Wielki animusz a intratu-
sna*, a great heart, but a little in-
come, honest but poor.

ANINCA, *i, s. f.* (zool.) snake-
bird.

ANIOŁ, *A, s. m.* angel. — *stroż.*
guardian angel. 2 — *morski* (a fish),
guard shark.

ANIOŁEK, ANIOŁECZEK, *ka, s. m.*
dim. a little angel.

ANIZELI, *conj.* than, rather
than, *see NIZ.*

ANKRA, *y, s. f.* crampon.

ANKROWAĆ, *uż, owal, v. imp.*
to crampon, to jolt, *see SPINAC.*

ANNA, *ny, s. m.* ANUSIA, *si, dim.*
Ann.

ANSA, *y, s. f.* rancour.

ANTABA, *by, s. f.* handle, haft.

ANTAŁ, *u, s. m.* ANTAEK, *i, ka, dim.*
butt, barrel.

ANTAŁOWICZ, *A, s. m.* fuddler,
drunkard, (very vulg.).

ANTENAT, *A, s. m.* ancestor.

ANTONI, *ego, s. m.* Anthony.

ANTYDOT, *u, s. m.* antidote.

ANTYK, *A, s. m.* antique.

ANTYKWARCZ, *A, s. m.* an-
tiquary, = ANTYKWARZ.

ANTYLOPA, *y, s. f.* a wild-goat,
antelope.

ANTYMON, *u, s. m.* antimony,
(pharm.).

ANTYPAST, *u, s. m.* (cook.), a hors d'oeuvre.
 ANTYPÓD, *A, s. m.* antipodes.
 ANYŻ, *u, s. m.* anise.
 ANYŻKOWY, ANYŻOWY, *A, E, of anise.*
 ANYŻOWKA, *I, s. f.* aniseed. (liquor).
 ANZEATYCKI, *A, E, hanseatic.*
 APARAT, *u, s. m.* apparatus.
 APARTAMENT, *u, s. m.* apartment. — *z meblami albo bez mebli do najęcia*, furnished or unfurnished apartments, to let.
 APEL, *u, s. m.* call or beat of drum; 2) roll-call.
 APELLACYA, *yi, s. f.* appeal. *Apellacyę złożyć*, to lodge an. — *Sąd apellacyjny*, court of. —
 APELLOWAC, *luz, v. imp.* to appeal.
 APERTURA, *ry, s. f.* cautery, issue or vent for the discharge of humours.
 APETYT, *u, s. m.* appetite. *Zaostrzyć* —, to whet, to sharpen one's —. *Stracić* —, to lose one's —. *Wilczy apetyt*, canine, ravenous —. *Dobrego* — *u, i* wish you a good —.
 APLIKACYA, *yi, s. f.* application, industry.
 APLIKOWAĆ SIĘ, *tużę się, v. imp.* to apply one's self.
 APOPLEXYA, *yi, s. f.* apoplexy.
 APOPLEKTYCZNY, *A, E, apoplectic.*
 APOSTATA, *ty, s. f.* apostate.
 APOSTAZYA, *yi, s. f.* apostasy.
 APOSTOŁ, *A, s. m.* apostle.
 APOSTOLSKI, *A, E, apostolical.* *Symbol apostolski*, apostolic creed.
 APOSTOLSTWO, *wa, s. m.* apostleship.
 APOSTROF, *u, s. m.* (gram.), apostrophe.
 APTECZNY, *A, E, belonging to an apothecary's shop.*
 APTEKA, *ki, s. f.* APTECZKA, *ki, dim.* an apothecary's shop.
 APTEKARKA, *ki, s. f.* an apothecary's wife.
 APTEKARSKI, *A, E, of an apothecary.*
 APTEKARSTWO, *wa, s. m.* an apothecary's trade.
 APTEKARZ, *A, s. m.* apothecary, chemist. *APTEKARZYK*, a wretched chemist.
 APTEKARZETA, *rzat, pl.* an apothecary's children.
 ARAB, ARABCZYK, *A, s. m.* Arab, arabian.
 ARABIA, *I, s. f.* Arabia.
 ARABKA, *ki, s. f.* an Arabian woman.
 ARABSKI, *A, E, arabic.* *Liczyć — ie* —, figures.
 ARAK, *u, s. m.* arrack, rack.
 ARBITER, *tra, s. m.* arbitrator.
 ARBITRALNIE, *adv.* arbitrarily.
 ARBUZ, *A, s. m.* gourd.
 ARCHANIELSKI, *A, E, archangelic.*
 ARCHANIOŁ, *A, s. m.* archangel.
 ARCHIDYAKON, *A, s. m.* archdeacon.
 ARCHITEKT, *A, s. m.* architect.

ARCHITEKTURA, *ry, s. f.* architecture.
 ARCHIWUM, *wa, pl.* archives, records.
 ARCY, *part.* chief, principal; 2) arrant.
 ARCYBISKUP, *A, s. m.* archbishop.
 ARCYBISKUPI, *A, E, archiepiscopal.*
 ARCYBISKUPSTWO, *wa, s. m.* archbishopric.
 ARCYDZIEŁO, *I, A, m.* masterpiece. *Ta piękność jest arcy dziełem przyrody*, that beauty is a chef d'oeuvre, a masterpiece of nature.
 ARCYFILUT, *A, s. m.* an arrant knave.
 ARCYKANCLERZ, *A, s. m.* arch-chancellor.
 ARCYKAPŁAN, *A, s. m.* high-priest.
 ARCYKAPŁANSTWO, *wa, m.* high-priesthood.
 ARCYKIAŻĘ, *ęcia, s. m.* archduke.
 ARCYKSIĄŻĘCY, *A, E, arch-ducal.*
 ARCYKSIĘSTWO, *wa, m.* archdukedom.
 ARCYKSIĘŻNA, *nej, s. m.* archduchess.
 ARCYKSIĘŻNICZKA, *ki, s. f.* the daughter of an archduke.
 ARCYŁADACÓ, *indecl.* good for nothing, arrant.
 ARCYSZELMA, *my, s. m.* an arrant rascal.
 ARCYŻŁODZIEJ, *A, s. m.* an arrant thief.
 ARĘDA, ARENDA, *dy, s. f.* lease, tenor, farm. *Dać w arędę*, to let on a lease. *Zerwać arędę*, to cancel a lease.
 ARĘDARZ, *A, s. m.* a retailer of liquors in an inn taken on lease.
 ARĘDOWAĆ, *duję, v. imp.* to farm, to take on lease.
 AREOPAG, *u, s. m.* areopagus.
 ARĘSZT, *u, s. m.* arrest. — *za dług* —, for debt. *Wziąć pod* —, to put under —. *Ścisły* — strict confinement.
 ARĘSZTANT, *A, s. m.* one under arrest, prisoner.
 ARĘSZTOWAĆ, *tuję, v. imp.* to arrest, to apprehend, to take into custody. — *dobrą czyję*, to attach, to distraint his goods.
 ARFA, *v, s. f.* harp; 2) a kind of swing sieve, for sifting corn.
 ARFOWAĆ, *owal, uję, v. imp.* to sieve, to sift.
 ARGUMENT, *u, s. m.* argument.
 ARGUMENTOWAĆ, *tuję, v. imp.* to argue, to dispute.
 ARKA, *ki, s. f.* ark. — *przymierza*, the ark of the covenant.
 ARKADA, *dy, s. f.* arcade, arch.
 ARKAN, *u, s. m.* a halter with a noose. *Przewadzić konia na arkanie*, to lead a horse with or by a halter.
 ARKUSZ, *A, s. m.* (papieru). a sheet of paper.
 ARKUSZOWY, *A, E, as large as a sheet of paper.*

ARLEKIN, *A, s. m.* harlequin, jack-pudding, punch.
 ARMATA, *ty, s. f.* cannon, gun.
 ARMATNY, *A, E, of a cannon.*
 Kula armatnia, bullet.
 ARMIA, *I, s. f.* army.
 ARMISTYCJUM, *indecl.* truce, suspension of arms.
 ARSENAŁ, *u, s. m.* arsenal.
 ARSZENIK, *A, s. m.* arsenick.
 ARSZYN, *A, s. m.* russian yard (measure).
 ARTERYA, *yi, s. f.* artery.
 ARTYKUŁ, *u, s. m.* article. *Główny* —, leading —.
 ARTYLERYA, *yi, s. f.* artillery. — *ciężka*, heavy —. *Lekka* —, light —. *Morska* —, marine —. *Obłężnica* —, battering —. *Polowa* —, field —. *Konna* —, horse —. *Pieszka* —, foot —.
 ARTYLERZYSTA, *ty, s. m.* artillery-man.
 ARTYSTA, *ty, s. m.* artist.
 ARYA, *yi, s. f.* air, tune, song.
 ARYERGARDA, *y, s. f.* see ODWÓD.
 ARYNGA, *ci, s. f.* formula, formulae.
 ARYTMETYCZNY, *A, E, arithmetical.*
 ARYTMETYK, *A, s. m.* arithmetician.
 ARYTMETYKA, *ki, s. f.* arithmetick.
 AS, *A, s. m.* ace, at cards.
 ASPIRANT, *A, s. m.* claimant, competitor.
 ASSEKURACYA, *yi, s. f.* insurance.
 ASSEKUROWAĆ, *v. imp.* to ensure. — *okręt kupiecki*, to insure a merchant-man, to under write.
 ASSESSOR, *A, s. m.* assistant, a judge lateral.
 ASSYGNACYA, *yi, s. f.* assignation, assignment, check, bill (com).
 ASSYGNAT, *pl.* *s. m.* banknotes of Russia.
 ASSYGNOWAĆ, *tuję, v. imp.* to assign, to allot, to make over, to draw on.
 ASSYSTENCYA, *yi, s. f.* attendance, retinue, train.
 ASSYSTENT, *A, s. m.* attendant, follower.
 ASSYSTOWAĆ, *tuję, v. imp.* to attend, to accompany.
 ASTER, *tra, s. m.* starwort (bot.).
 ASTROLOG, *A, s. m.* astrologer.
 ASTROLOGIA, *I, s. f.* astrology.
 ASTROLOGICZNY, *A, E, astrological.*
 ASTRONOM, *A, s. m.* astronomer.
 ASTRONOMIA, *I, s. f.* astronomy.
 ASTRONOMICZNY, *A, E, astronomical.*
 AT, *interj.* *At sobie kłótiła*, it is a woman like many others.
 ATAK, *u, s. m.* attack, charge, assault, see NAPAD.
 ATAKOWAĆ, *tuję, v. imp.* to attack, to charge, to assault.
 ATAMAN, *A, s. m.* commander, in chief of the Cossacks.
 ATEIZM, *u, s. m.* atheism.

ATENCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* Athenian.
ATENSKI, *A*, *s.* attic.
ATENY, *n*, *pl.* Athens.
ATEUSZ, *A*, *s. m.* atheist.
ATLAS, *u*, *s. m.* atlas.
ATLAS, *u*, *s. m.* satin. *Jęj skór-
 ra gładka jak* =, her skin is soft
 as satin.
ATLASOWY, *A*, *z*, of satin, sa-
 tin like.
ATMOSFERA, *ry*, *s. f.* atmos-
 phere.
ATO, *see* **OTO**.
ATOLI, *cony.* yet, however, ne-
 vertheless.
ATOM, *u*, *s. m.* atom.
ATRAKCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* attraction.
ATRAMET, *u*, *s. m.* jnk.
AUDYTOR, *A*, *s. m.* hearer, 2)
 auditor (adm.), 3) auditor (eccl.).
AUDYENCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* audience.
POSEŁCHANIE. *Posel miał po-
 słuchalną* — *q*, the ambassador has
 had his audience of leave. *Król dal*
— q, the king gave audience.
AUDYENCYONALNY, *A*, *E*, of
 audience. *Sala audyencyonalna*,
 the hall of audience.
AUGUST, *A*, *s. m.* Augustus.
AUGUSTYANIN, *A*, *s. m.* a friar
 of the order of St-Austin.
AUKCYA, *yi*, *s. m.* auction.
Przedaj — q, sale by —. *wysta-
 wić — q*, to put up for, to —.
AUSTERYA, *yi*, *s. f.* hostelry,
 inn.
AUSTRYA, *yi*, *s. f.* Austria.
AUSTRYACKI, *A*, *E*, austrian.
AUSTRYAK, *A*, *s. m.* Austrian.
AUSZPURNI, *A*, *E*. *Wyznanie
 auszpurne*, confession of augs-
 burg.
AUSTUK, * *u*, *s. m.* *see* **WY-
 CIĄG**.
AUTENTYCZNIE, *adv.* authent-
 ically.
AUTENTYCZNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* au-
 tenticity.
AUTENTYCZNY, *A*, *E*, authentic,
 authentic.
AUTENTYK, *A*, *s. m.* an authen-
 tic document.
AUTOMAT, *u*, *s. m.* *see* **SAMO-
 RUCH**.
AUTOR, *A*, *s. m.* author.
AUTORAMENT, *u*, *s. m.* levying
 of soldiers.
AUTORKA, *ki*, *s. f.* authoress.
AUTORSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* author-
 ship.
AWANGARDA, *dy*, *s. f.* van,
 van-guard.
AVANS, *u*, *s. m.* advancement,
 preferment, promotion; 2) a sum
 of money paid in advance, *Robić* —
 to make —.
AWASOWAC, *się*, *v. imp.* to
 advance, to profer; 2) to come, to
 preferment; 3) to pay in advance,
 or before hand. *Awansowali go*,
 he has been promoted. *Awanso-
 wał mu trzymiesięczną placę*,
 he has advanced him three months
 wages.
AWANTAŻ, *u*, *s. m.* advantage,
 profit.
AWANTURA, *ry*, *s. f.* adventure.

Szukać awantur, to seek adven-
 tures.
AWANTURNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* a fe-
 male adventurer.
AWANTURNIK, *A*, *s. m.* adven-
 turer.
AXAMIT, *see* **AKSAMIT**.
AŻ = **AŻ DO**, *prep.* as far as.
*Wyszli aż do mostu na nasze
 spotkanie*, they came to meet us as
 far as the bridge. *Zajechal aż do
 Paryża*, he went as far as Paris.
Aż po kolana, up to the knees,
 down to the knees. 2) **AŻ PÓKI**,
AŻ DO, till, until. *Umyslił go szu-
 kać, aż poki go nieznajdzie*, he
 determined to go in quest of him,
 until he should find him. *Nigdy
 nie pojmujemy własnego dobra*,
aż poki go nie stracimy, we never
 understand our own good, till we
 have lost what we had. *Aż poki so-
 bie nie wypowiedzą wojny*, till
 one should declare war against the
 other. *Aż do skoniczenia świata*,
 even to the world's end. *Zył aż do
 późnej starości*, he lived to a
 great age. *Aż do dziewiątej*, till
 nine o'clock. *Aż do śmierci*, till
 death. *Aż do tego czasu*, till now
 or hither to. *Aż do owego czasu*,
 till then, till that time. *Aż po za-
 placeniu rachunku*, till after the
 payment, of the reckoning. *Nie
 uprzód aż, aż gdy*, not until.
AŻALI = **AŻALIZ**, * an inter-
 particle. *see* **CZY**. *Ażali wam nie
 mówił*, did he not tell you?
AŻEBY, *see* **ABY**.
AZYA, *yi*, *s. f.* Asia.
AZYATYCKI, *A*, *z*, asiatic.
AZYATYK, **AZYANIN**, *A*, *s. m.*
 Asiatic.

B

BA, *adv.* and. *interj.* yes, but
 yet, even.
BABA, *ry*, *s. f.* an old woman;
 2) midwife; 3) a kind of cake.
BABCZANY, *n*, *pl.* (a plant). leop-
 ard's bane.
BABCZYN, *A*, *z*, belonging to a
 grandmother.
BABEL, *bla*, *s. m.* bubble; 2)
Banka z mydła, soap-bubble; 3)
 a swelling of the skin, tumor. *see*
PRYSZCZ.
BABELISTY, *A*, *E*, like a bubble.
BABI, *A*, *E*, old womanish, **BABI-
 MUR** and **BABINOG**, a kind of
 plant. (bot.).
BABIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a man who
 dotes upon women.
BABIĆ, *się*, *v. imp.* to deliver a
 woman, to do the office of a mid-
 wife.
BABIEĆ, *się*, *v. n.* to turn an
 old woman, to be like an old wo-
 man.
BABIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* midwifery.
BABINIEC, *nca*, *s. m.* church-
 porch, where old poor women use
 to take their seats.
BABINKA, *ki*, *s. f.* dim. a little
 old woman.
BABKA, *ki*, *s. m.* an old woman;

2) grandmother; 3) (a plant), great
 water-platani. *Ciuci babka*, blind-
 man's buff.
BABRAC, *ram*, *v. imp.* to dabble.
— się w błocie, to flounder in the
 mud. *Swinia babra się w błocie*,
 the pig wallows in the mire.
BABSKI, *A*, *E*, old womanish; 2)
 belonging to an old woman.
BABSKO, *nca*, *s. n.* an ugly, old
 woman, a crone.
BABUNIA, **BABULA**, **BABU-
 LENKA**, **BABUSIA**, **BABUSIEN-
 KA**, *s. f.* dim. an amiable, old wo-
 man; 2) kind-hearted grandmo-
 ther.
BĄC SIĘ, *boję się*, *v. imp.* to
 fear, to be afraid. *Nie bój się*, d'nt
 fear.
BACHMAT, *A*, *s. m.* a poney.
BACHMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* an offi-
 cer of salt-mines.
BACHUR, *A*, *s. m.* a Jew's child,
 so called, in contempt.
BACIK, *A*, *s. m.* dim. a little
 boat, a canoe.
BACZENIE, *ia*, *m.* attention,
 heedfulness, mindfulness, care. *Mieć
 na co baczenie*, to mind a thing.
Mieć na nią pilne baczenie, keep
 a careful eye upon her.
BACZNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* *see* **BACZE-
 NIE**. *Baczność!* to your duty! a
 word of military com.
BACZNY, *A*, *E*, attentive, mind-
 ful, heedful.
BACZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to be at-
 tentive, to mind, to take heed.
BADAC, *dam*, *v. imp.* to inquire,
 to search, to scrutinize.
BADACZ, *A*, *s. m.* inquirer, exa-
 minor. — *przyrodzenia*, a natural
 philosopher. — *starożytności*, an
 antiquary.
BADANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* inquiry,
 search, scrutiny, examination.
BADATLIWY, *A*, *E*, inquisitive.
BADAWIA, *i*, *s. f.* a kind of race
 horse.
BADYL, *A*, *s. m.* stalk, stem.
BADZ, imperative of the verb **BYĆ**.
BAGATELA, *li*, *s. f.* trifle.
BAGATELNY, *A*, *E*, trifling.
BAGAŻ, *u*, *s. m.* baggage, lug-
 gage.
BAGIENKO, *nca*, *s. n.* (a plant),
 marsh andromeda, wild rosmary.
BAGIENNY, *ego*, *A*, *E*, marshy.
BAGNET, *u*, *s. m.* bayonet.
BAGNIOWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (a plant),
 black crow-berry.
BAGNISTY, *A*, *z*, marshy, swam-
 py, boggy.
BAGNO, *na*, **BAGNISKO**, *nca*,
s. n. marsh, swamp, bog, fen.
BAJ, *A*, *see* **BAJARZ**.
BAJA, *i*, *s. f.* an old woman's
 tale, an idle silly story; 2) baize.
BAJAC, *jam*, *v. imp.* to tell a sit-
 ly story, to fable.
BAJARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a teller of idle
 stories. *fem.* **BAJARKA**.
BAJDURZYĆ, *see* **BAJAC**.
BAJECZNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* fabulosity.
BAJECZNY, *A*, *E*, fabulous.
BAJKA, *ki*, **BAJECZKI**, *ki*, *s. f.*
dim. bable, nursery tale; 2) a lie.

BAJKARZ, BAIKOPIS, A, s. m. fabulist.

BAK, A, s. m. (a bird), bitter; 2) horse fly, ox-fly or breeze; 3) top, whirlingig; a mystification. *Puścić baką*, to mystify, to lie. *Baki strzelac*, to be idle, to trifle time away.

BAKA, only used in this expression: *Baki komu śmieć*, to fawn upon one, to wheedle, to flatter.

BAKAC, KAM, v. imp. to buzz, to hum; 2) to gabble, to speak indistinctly. *Ami baknł*, he did not so much as breathe, he dared not speak. *Coś baknął po mieście*, there is some talk about it in the town.

BAKAŁAŹ, A, s. m. school-master.

BAKIER, adv. a manner of wearing one's cap or hat, on one side of the head. *On zawsze nosi czapkę na bakier*, he always wears his cap on one side of his head.

BAKORT, v, s. m. larboard.

BAL, A, s. m. a large piece of timber. 2) BAL, v, ball, a dancing entertainment.

BALANUĆ, cz, v. imp. to talk idly, to dote, to rave, to talk at random. — *kobię*, to endeavour to seduce a woman. — *czas*, to trifle time away.

BALAŃCUK, wa, s. n. idle talk, trumpery, stuff.

BALAŃCZAK, A, s. m. an idle talker; 2) wheedler, seducer.

BALAŃCUTNY, A, E, foolish, idle, trifling.

BALANSOWAĆ, swę, v. imp. to equilibrate.

BALAST, v, s. m. ballast.

BALBIERZ, A, s. m. barber.

BALDACHIN, v, s. m. canopy.

BALDASZEK, szka, (bot.) umbel.

BALDASZKOWATY = BALDASZKOWY, A, E, umbelliferous.

BALDRIAN, v, s. m. (an herb), valerian.

BALETNIK, A, s. m. BALETNICZKA, ki, s. f. ballet-dancer.

BALIA, i, s. f. washing-tub.

BALIK, v, s. m. dim. of BAL.

BALK, BELKA, ki, s. f. rafter, beam.

BALKON, v, s. m. balcony.

BALON, v, s. m. balloon.

BALOWAC, luz, v. imp. to visit dancing entertainments, to lead a merry life.

BALOWY, A, E. *Stroj balowy*, a ball dress.

BALSAM, v, s. m. balm.

BALSAMICZNY, A, E, balmy.

BALSAMINA, ny, s. f. (a plant), balsam.

BALSAMORODNY, A, E, producing balm.

BALSAMOWAĆ, muz, v. imp. to embalm.

BALSAMOWY, A, E, balsamic.

BALUSTRADA, dr, s. f. balustrade.

BALWIERZ, A, s. m. a barber.

BALWAN, A, s. m. idol; 2) — *wale*, wave, billow; 3) block-

head, loggerhead. *dim.* BAŁWANEK.

BAŁWANOWATY, A, E, awkward, clumsy, heavy.

BAŁWOCHWALCA, cy, s. m. idolater.

BAŁWOCHWALCZY, BAŁWOCHWALSKI, A, E, idolatrous.

BAŁWOCHWALNIA, i, s. f. idolatrous temple.

BAŁWOCHWALSTWO, wa, s. n. idolatry.

BANALUKA, ki, s. f. fiddle-faddle, foolish trifles.

BANDA, dy, s. f. gang, troop.

BANDERA, ry, s. f. flag.

BANDEROLA, li, s. f. streamer.

BANDOS, ka, s. m. a harvest man or woman reaping for hire.

BANDURA, ry, s. f. a stringed instrument of music chiefly in use among the Cossacks.

BANDYCZA, BANICZA, yi, s. f. banishment, outlawry.

BANDYT, A, s. m. highwayman, robber.

BANIA, i, s. f. gourd; 3) a large big-bellied bottle; 3) dome, cupola.

BANIT, A, s. m. outlaw, exile.

BANK, v, s. m. bank, banking-house.

BANKA, ki, s. f. BANIECZKA, ki, *dim.* phial, vial. — *olej*, a vial of oil; 2) a cupping-glass; 3) — *na teatrze*, a bubble.

BANKIER, A, s. m. banker.

BANKIERSKI, A, E, belonging to a banker.

BANKIET, v, s. m. banquet.

BANKIETNY, BANKIETOWY, A, E, banqueting.

BANKIETOWAĆ, tuż, v. imp. to banquet, to feast.

BANKOWY, A, E, of a bank. — *asygnacya*, bank-bill.

BANKRUCTWO, wa, s. n. bankruptcy, ruin.

BANKRUT, A, s. m. — *KA*, i, s. f. bankrupt.

BANKRUTOWAĆ, tuż, v. imp. to become a bankrupt, to fail. *Zbankrutował*, he turned bankrupt.

BARAKAN, v, s. m. (a sort of coarse camel), barracan.

BARAN, A, s. m. ram; 2) sheep-skin, fur. *Na barana wzięte kogo*, to take one upon the back. *Wsiąść komu na barana*, to climb or get upon one's back.

BARANEK, ka, s. m. *dim.* lamb; 2) — *Boży*, the Saviour of the world; 3) — *wielkanocny*, Pasover, paschal lamb; 4) *Baranki*, lamb-skin, fur.

BARANI, A, E, of a ram. — *głowa*, sheep's head, thickskull, blockhead. — *pieczeń*, roast mutton.

BARANINA, xy, s. f. mutton.

BARASZKI, pl, trifles, puns.

BARASZKOWAĆ, luz, v. imp. to saddle, to trifle time away, to stand talking or prating.

BARBARZYNEC, nca, s. m. barbarian.

BARBARZYNSKI, A, E, barbarous. *Po barbarzyńsku*, barbarously.

BARBARZYNSTWO, wa, s. n. barbarity; 2) a horde of barbarians.

BARC, i, s. f. wooden bee-hive excavated in a tree.

BARCZYC, v. imp. to clog, to put a burden upon one's shoulders.

BARCZYSTY, A, E, broad-shouldered.

BARD, A, s. m. bard, poet.

BARDZO, adv. very, much. *Niebardzo*, not so much. *Bardzo go ukarano*, he was punished too severely.

BARKA, ki, s. f. bark.

BARKI, BEK, pl. shoulders. *see* PLECY.

BARŁOG, v, s. m. litter or the straw laid under animals; 3) filth, dirt.

BAROMETR, v, s. m. barometer.

BARON, A, s. m. baron.

BARONOWA, wej, s. f. baroness, BARONOWNA, her daughter.

BARONOWSTWO, wa, s. n. barony; 2) the baron and his lady.

BARSCZC, v, s. m. (a plant); cow-parsnep, hog-weed; 2) a sour polish soup.

BARSCZYK, A, s. m. (a plant), welled thistle; 2) *dim.* of BARSCZC.

BARTA, v, s. f. pickax.

BANTEOMIEJ, A, s. m. Bartholomew.

BARTNIK, A, s. m. wooden beehive keeper; 2) a bear of the smaller kind; 3) (a kind of butterfly), phalaena melonella.

BARWA, wy, s. f. colour, hue; 2) livery; 3) palliation, appearance, pretext. *Nadać czemu piękny barwę*, to set a fine gloss upon a thing; 4) — *na suknie*, hair, grain.

BARWIĆ, wię, v. imp. to die, to colour; 2) to palliate.

BARWICZKA, ki, s. f. a kind of wadding.

BARWINEK, nca, s. m. (a plant), periwinkle.

BARYLE, cy, BARYEKA, ki, s. f. *dim.* barrel, cask; 2) a fat man. *Jak baryla*, as fat as a pig, as a mullet.

BAS, A, s. m. base-voice; 2) the string that gives a base sound; 3) base-viol or bass-viol; 4) bat, whip, lash.

BASAŁYK, A, s. m. a plump awkward fellow; 2) a kind of whip, a lash.

BASETLA, li, s. f. bass-viol.

BASETLISTA, ry, s. m. a performer upon a bass-viol.

BASISTA, ry, s. m. a person singing in base voice.

BASN, xi, s. f. fable, fiction, tale.

BASOWAC, swę, r. imp. to sing the base-voice; 2) to flatter.

BASTA, adv. that's enough, no more, stop! (card play).

BASTYON, v, s. m. bastion.

BASZA, szv, s. m. bashaw.

BASZTA, ry, s. f. bastion.

BAT, v, A, s. m. boat; 2) whip, lash.

BATALIA, i, s. f. battle.

BATALION, v, s. m. battalion.

BATERYA, vi, s. f. (artil.), battery.

BAWARCZYK, A, s. m. Bavarian.

BAWARYA, vi, s. f. Bavaria.

BAWEŁNA, xv, s. f. cotton tree and cotton. *Obwijac prawdę* to bewedge, to conceal the truth.

BAWEŁNIANY, A, E, of cotton.

BAWIALNY, A, E, (pokój), drawing-room, parlour.

BAWIĆ, wie, v. imp. to amuse, to entertain; 2) to stay, to remain. — *się*, to amuse or entertain one's self; 3) to tarry, to linger. *Bawić się plotkami*, you like to gossip.

BAWIDELKO, KA, s. n. toy, plaything.

BAWIENIE, NIA, s. n. staying, dwelling, remaining. — *się*, amusement, entertainment, play.

BAWOLE, A, s. m. buffalo.

BAWOLICA, CY, s. f. a she-buffalo.

BAZALT, U, s. m. basalt.

BAZANOWIEC, WCA, s. m. (a plant), yellow loose-strife.

BAZANCICA, CY, s. f. hen-pheasant.

BAZANT, A, s. m. cock-pheasant.

BAZANTARNIA, NI, s. f. pheasantry, pheasants' warren.

BAZAR, U, s. m. (a Persian word), bazar.

BAZGRAĆ, GRZE, v. imp. to smear, to daub, to blur; 2) to scrawl, to scribble. *Nie pisze alfabęgra*, he does not write, he scrawls, he scribbles.

BAZGRACZ, A, s. m. scrawler; scribbler, quack, a paltry writer or painter, paper-blurrier.

BAZGRANINA, NY, s. f. scrawling, scribbling. *Nie można pojąć jego bazgraniny*, one can make nothing of his rigmorole.

BAZYLEA, ER, s. f. (a town in Switzerland), Basil.

BAZYLI, LEGO, s. m. Basil.

BAZYLIA, I, s. f. BAZYLIAK, A, s. m. (a plant), basil.

BAZYLIAK, A, s. m. a monk of the order of St-Basil.

BAZYLIAŃKA, KI, s. f. a basilian nun.

BAZYLIKA, KI, s. f. a cathedral church.

BAZYLISZEK, SZKA, s. m. basilisk.

BAZYLISZKOWY, A, E, of the basilisk.

BEBECHY, CNOŹ, pl. guts, bowels, garbage, 2) bedding.

BEBEL, see BABEL.

BĘDEN, DWA, s. m. drum. *Bić to bębny*, to beat the drum. 1) *Bebenić u uchu*, (sympanum); 3) a little shrimp. *Podbił jej bębenek*, he got her with child. *Mieć brzuch jak—*, to have one's belly as tight as a drum.

BĘBNIC, NIE, v. imp. to drum. *Wyuczył się bębnić*, he learned to beat the drum.

BECHTAĆ, CZE, v. imp. to excite, irritate.

BEZCIEĆ, CZE, v. imp. BEKNAĆ,

NR, v. inst. to baa, to bleat; 2) to bawl, to bellow; 3) *Bezczyć* see SZLOCHAC, to blubber.

BEZCIEĆ, CZE, v. imp. to hum, to buzz.

BEZCENIE, NIA, s. n. bleating, buzzing.

BEZCENIE, NIA, s. n. humming, buzzing.

BEZCZKA, KI, s. f. tun, cask.

BEZCZKA, —LECZKA, KI, s. f. dim. fiddle, cag, keg.

BĘDNARKA, KI, s. f. a cooper's wife.

BĘDNARSKI, A, E, of a cooper. — *robotą*, cooperage.

BĘDNARSTWO, WA, s. n. a cooper's trade, cooperage.

BĘDNARZ, A, s. m. cooper.

BEK, U, s. m. bleat. *Bek owieł*, bleating of sheep.

BEK, U, buzz, hum.

BEKACI, A, E, bastards.

BEKART, A, s. m. bastard by-blow.

BEKAS, A, s. m. snipe.

BEKASI, A, E, of the snipe.

BEKIESZA, SZY, s. f. a large coat lined with fur.

BEKSA, Y, s. m. a weeping child, who cries too much (fam.).

BELA, KI, s. f. bale, pack. — *papiera*, a bale of paper.

BEŁKA, see BALKA.

BEŁKAC, LCZE, v. imp. to jumble, to stir about.

BEŁKOT, A, s. m. stammerer, stutterer.

BEŁKOTAĆ, KOCZ, v. imp. to stammer, to stutter.

BEŁKOTLIWY, A, E, stammering, stuttering.

BELT, U, s. m. a narrow pass or frith, straits, 2) sound, 3) an arrow.

BENEDYKT, A, s. m. Benedict.

BENEDYKT, A, s. m. (an herb), bennet.

BER, U, s. m. panick-grass.

BERA, RV, s. f. butter-pear.

BERBERYS, U, s. m. barberry.

BERDO, DA, s. n. a weaver's comb, slie.

BERDYSZ, A, s. m. battle-axe.

BERGAMOTA, TY, BERGAMOTKA, KI, s. f. bergamot, bergamoe.

BERLACZ, A, s. m. fur-boot.

BERLIN, A, s. f. Berlin.

BERLINCZYK, A, s. m. an inhabitant of Berlin.

BERLINKA, KI, s. f. a kind of boat.

BERŁO, ŁA, s. n. scepter; 2) a hawk's pole, his resting place (falconery).

BERNARDYN, A, s. m. bernardine monk.

BERNARDYNEK, NKA, s. m. a kind of thistle.

BERNARDYNKA, KI, s. f. bernardin nun.

BERTRAM, A, s. m. (a plant), bartram.

BESTYA, VI, s. f. beast, brute.

BESTYALNY, A, E, beastly, bestial, brutish, cynical.

BESTYALSTWO, WA, s. n. bestiality, bestiality.

BESZTAĆ, TAC, v. imp. to treat

one like a beast, to rebuke, to abuse, to revile. — ZBESZTAĆ. *Oficję ję zbęstał*, the father reprimanded her soundly, (vulg.).

BETY, ÓW, pl. featherbed.

BEZ, AZU, s. m. elder, elder-tree.

BEZ, prep. with the genit. case. without. *Bez rozkazu króla*, without the king's order. *Bez żartu*, without jesting. *Nie mogę żyć bez żony*, I cannot live without a wife.

Bezmała, see NIEMAL, almost, nearly, about.

BEZBOŻNIK, A, s. m. a godless, impious man.

BEZBOŻNOŚĆ, I, s. f. ungodliness, impiety, wickedness.

BEZBOŻNY, A, E, godless, impious, wicked.

BEZBRODY, s. m. beardless, stripping.

BEZBRONNIE, ADV. without arms.

BEZBRONNOŚĆ, I, s. f. a defenceless state.

BEZBRONNY, A, E, unarmed, weaponless.

BEZCEN, ZABEZCEN, ADV. dog-chexp.

BEZCENNY, A, E, (prizeless), very dear.

BEZCHMURNY, A, E, cloudless.

BEZCIELESNY, BEZCIELNY, A, E, bodiless, incorporeal, immaterial.

BEZCZELNIE, ADV. impudently, shamelessly.

BEZCZELNOŚĆ, I, s. f. impudence, shamelessness.

BEZCZELNY, A, E, brazen-faced, impudent, shameless.

BEZCZESĆ, I, s. f. infamy, dishonour.

BEZCZESCIĆ, CZE, v. imp. to dishonour, to disgrace.

BEZCZYNNOŚĆ, I, s. f. inactivity, idleness. *Wywieść kogo z grzechu bezczynności*, to shrieve one of the sin of idleness, to spur him to action. — *ma swoje przyjemności*, indolence, or the fardiente has its charms.

BEZCZYNNY, A, E, inactive, idle.

BEZCZYNNIE, ADV. idly.

BEZDENNOŚĆ, I, s. f. immeasurable depth, abyss.

BEZDENNY, A, E, bottomless.

BEZDEN, NI, s. f. see OTCHŁAŃ.

BEZDROŻE, ZA, s. n. a pathless track.

BEZDROŻNY, A, E, pathless, unpassable.

BEZDUSZNY, A, E, inanimate, lifeless.

BEZDZIETNIE, ADV. without children, childlessly.

BEZDZIETNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. being without children.

BEZDZIETNY, A, E, childless.

BEZECHY, A, E, without echo.

BEZECNIC, NIE, v. imp. to defile, to pollute, to contaminate; 2) to dishonour, to disgrace.

BEZECNIE, ADV. foully, abominably.

BEZECNOŚĆ, I, s. f. foulness, turpitude.

BEZECNY, A, E, foul, abominable, infamous.
 BEZEKRWI, s. m. bloodless.
 BEZGLOWY, A, E, steady.
 BEZGWIAZDY, A, E, starless.
 Noc —, a night without behed.
 BEZIMIENIE, adv. anonymously.
 BEZIMIENNY, A, E, nameless, anonymous.
 BEZINTERESSOWNOŚĆ, i, s. f. disinterestedness.
 BEZINTERESSOWNY, A, E, disinterested.
 BEZKARNIE, adv. without punishment, unpunished.
 BEZKARNOSC, i, s. f. impunity; 2) want of discipline.
 BEZKARNY, A, E, unpunished.
 BEZKORZYSTNY, A, E, unprofitable.
 BEZKOSTNY, A, E, boneless.
 BEZKROLEWIE, iA, s. n. interregnum.
 BEZKWIAT, u, s. m. (a plant), barren-wort.
 BEZLEŚNY, A, E, without trees, woodless. BEZLEŚIE, a country without forests.
 BEZLIST, u, s. m. horse-tail, shave-grass (bot.).
 BEZLUDNOSC, i, s. f. want of inhabitants, scanty population.
 BEZLUDNY, A, E, waste, desolate, desert.
 BEZMAŁA, adv. see OMAL.
 BEZMEŻNA, s. f. see NIEZAMEŻNA.
 BEZMIAN, u, s. m. steelyard.
 BEZNOGI, A, E, footless.
 BEZOBROŃNY, A, E, defenceless.
 BEZOAR, u, s. m. (a solid concretion formed in the stomachs of several quadrupeds, and which was formerly considered as a most powerful antidote), bezoar.
 BEZOGONNY, A, E, tailless.
 BEZOKI, A, E, eyeless.
 BEZOKOLICZNY, A, E, (gram.), infinitive. Tryb bezokoliczny, infinitive mood.
 BEZOSOBISZCIE, adv. impersonally.
 BEZOSOBISTY, A, E, impersonal.
 BEZOBLÓCZNY, A, E, cloudless.
 BEZOWOCNY, A, E, fruitless, vain, useless.
 BEZPALCY, A, E, without fingers.
 BEZPAMIĘTNY, A, E, see ZAPAMIĘTAŁY.
 BEZPASZY, A, E, a bad pasture-ground, without food for cattle.
 BEZPIECZESTWO, wA, s. n. security, safety.
 BEZPIECZNIE, adv. safely.
 BEZPIECZNY, A, E, safe, secure.
 BEZPIECZENY, A, E, moneyless, pennyless.
 BEZPIORY, A, E, callow, unfledged.
 BEZPŁATNIE, adv. gratis.
 BEZPŁATNY, A, E, not paid for, that costs nothing.
 BEZPŁOŃNY, A, E, having no sex.

BEZPŁODNY, A, E, steril, bare.
 BEZPOCHYBIE, adv. without fail, infallibly.
 BEZPOCHYBNY, A, E, infallible.
 BEZPOKOIC, JE, v. imp. to disturb, to disquiet, to alarm. — porządek publiczny, to trouble, to disturb the public order.
 BEZPOMOCNY, A, E, helpless.
 BEZPOŚREDNI, A, E, immediate, direct.
 BEZPOŚREDNIE, adv. immediately, directly.
 BEZPOŚREDNOSC, i, s. f. immediateness.
 BEZPOTOMNY, A, E, without issue, childless.
 BEZPOTRZEDNIE, adv. without necessity, unnecessarily.
 BEZPOTRZEBNY, A, E, needless, unnecessary, useless.
 BEZPRAWIE, iA, s. n. lawlessness, anarchy; 2) wrong, injustice. Dopuszczyć się —, to commit an injustice.
 BEZPRAWNIE, adv. lawlessly; 2) unjustly.
 BEZPRAWNY, A, E, lawless, anarchical; 2) unlawful, unjust.
 BEZPRAWNIK.
 BEZPRZESTANNIE, adv. incessantly, continually.
 BEZPRZESTANNY, A, E, incessant, unintermitted, continual.
 BEZPRZYKŁADNY, A, E, unparalleled, unprecedented.
 BEZPREZYTOMNY, A, E, absent, see NIEPREZYTOMNY.
 BEZREKI, A, E, handless.
 BEZROZUM, u, s. m. want of reason, irrationality; 2) absurdity.
 BEZROZUMNY, A, E, irrational, unreasonable.
 BEZRZĄD, u, s. m. anarchy.
 BEZRZĄDNY, A, E, anarchical.
 BEZSĄDNIE, adv. without court of justice, unlawfully.
 BEZSENNOSC, i, s. f. sleeplessness.
 BEZSENNY, A, E, sleepless.
 BEZSERCY, A, E, heartless.
 BEZSILNIE, adv. impotently.
 BEZSILNOSC, i, s. f. impotence, weakness.
 BEZSILNY, A, E, impotent, powerless.
 BEZSKRZYDŁY, A, E, wingless, apterous.
 BEZSKUTECZNIE, adv. inefficaciously.
 BEZSLUBNY, A, E, unmarried. — dzieci, the children of unmarried parents, the bastards.
 BEZSRAM, u, s. m. see BEZWSTYD.
 BEZSTRONNIE, adv. impartially.
 BEZSTRONNOSC, i, s. f. impartiality.
 BEZSTRONNY, A, E, impartial.
 BEZSUMIENNY, A, E, without conscience, dishonest.
 BEZUSTANNIE, adv. BEZUSTANNY, adv. see BEZPRZESTANNIE.
 BEZWAŁADNOSC, i, s. f. weakness, impotency.

BEZWŁADNY, A, E, weak, impotent, senseless.
 BEZWŁOSY, A, E, hairless.
 BEZWODNY, A, E, waterless, desert.
 BEZWSTYD, u, s. m. BEZWSTYDNOŚĆ, i, s. f. shamelessness, impudence.
 BEZWSTYDNICA, cv, s. f. a shameless impudent woman.
 BEZWSTYDNI, adv. shamelessly, impudently.
 BEZWSTYDNIK, A, s. m. a shameless impudent fellow.
 BEZWSTYDNY, A, E, shameless, impudent.
 BEZWZGLĘDNIE, adv. absolutely, independently.
 BEZWZGLĘDNOSC, i, s. f. absoluteness, regardlessness.
 BEZWZGLĘDNY, A, E, absolute, regardless.
 BEZŻĄDŁY, A, E, stingless.
 BEŻAKONNOSC, i, s. f. * irreligiosity.
 BEŻASADNIE, adv. groundlessly.
 BEŻASADNOSC, i, s. f. groundlessness.
 BEŻASADNY, A, E, groundless.
 BEŻBROJNY, A, E, unarmed.
 BEŻEBNY, A, E, toothless.
 BEŻENIEC, sCA, s. m. bachelor, a single man.
 BEŻENNY, A, E, (said of a man), unmarried.
 BEŻENSTWO, wA, s. n. bachelorship, single life, celibacy.
 BEŻYLYNY, A, E, without veins.
 BEŻYSKOWNOSC, i, s. f. unprofitableness, gainlessness.
 BEŻYSKOWNY, A, E, unprofitable, gainless.
 BIAŁA, interj. woe!
 BIAŁANIE, A, s. n. a complaint.
 BIAŁAWIEC, wCA, s. m. (a plant), silver-weed, wild tansy.
 BIAŁAWY, A, E, whitish.
 BIAŁEK, sCA, s. m. the white of an egg. — oka, the white of the eye.
 BIAŁOKWATY, A, E, aluminous, belonging to the white of an egg.
 BIAŁO, adv. white.
 BIAŁOBRODY, A, E, with a white beard.
 BIAŁODRZEW, wA, s. m. abel-tree.
 BIAŁOGŁOWA, wY, s. f. woman.
 BIAŁOGŁOWSKI, A, E, womanly, effeminate.
 BIAŁOGŁOWY, A, E, white-headed.
 BIAŁOKRUSZ, A, s. m. litharge, oxyd of lead. Wino falszowane białokrusem, jest bardzo niezdrowe, wine into which litharge has been put is very unwholesome.
 BIAŁONOGI, A, E, white-legged.
 BIAŁOOKI, A, E, white-eyed.
 BIAŁOPIORY, A, E, white-feathered.
 BIAŁOPSTRY, BIAŁONAKRAPHANY, A, E, white-spotted, white speckled.
 BIAŁORYB, A, s. m. (a fish), whitling.

BIAŁORZESY, *A, E*, with white eyelashes.
BIAŁOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* whiteness.
BIAŁOSKORNIK, *A, s. m.* tanner or dresser of white leather.
BIAŁOSKRZYDŁY, *A, E*, with white wings.
BIAŁOSMUKŁY, *A, E*, an elegant and handsome person.
BIAŁOWŁOSY, *A, E*, white-haired, hoary.
BIAŁOZOR, *A, s. m.* ger-falcon, buzzard.
BIAŁY, *A, E*, white. — *chleb*, white bread. — *pec*, the fair sex. — *dzien*, broad day-light. — *moneta*, silver-money. — *aplawy*, the whites. *Oni tak niepodobni do siebie jak białe do czarnego*, the one is as different from the other as white is from black. *Miec czar-ne na białem*, to have a written document. *Brata niedziela*, low Sunday.
BIBLIA, *i, y. f.* bible.
BIBLIJNY, *A, E*, biblical.
BIBLIOTECZNY, *A, E*, of a library.
BIBLIOTEKA, *ki, s. f.* BIBLIOTECZKA, *ki, dim.* library.
BIBLIOTEKARSTWO, *wa, s. n.* the office of a librarian.
BIBLIOTEKARZ, *A, s. m.* librarian.
BIBOSZ, *A, s. m.* drunkard, topper, tippler.
BIBUŁA, *lv, s. f.* blotting-paper.
BIC, *ię, v. imp.* to beat. — *w dzwony*, to ring the bells. — *w bębny*, *w kotły*, to beat the drum, the kettle-drum. — *pieniądz*, to coin or mint money. — *jać*, to beat up eggs. — *pale*, to drive piles. — *gwoździe w ścianę*, to drive a nail into the wall. — *rowy*, to dig a ditch. — *bydło*, to slaughter or kill cattle. — *z dział*, to fire or discharge the cannon. — *roszy*, to crack lice. — *czołem*, to prostrate one's self. — *kolanem*, to bend the knee, to cast one's self at one's feet. *Pioruny biją*, it thunders, the thunder strikes. *Zegar bije*, the clock strikes. *Poty na mnie biją*, I sweat all over, I am all in a perspiration. *Krew bije mu do głowy*, the blood begins to flush up in to his face. *Wino bije mu do głowy*, the wine flies up into his face. *Tu strzelba bije o sto kroków*, this gun carries a hundred paces. **BIC SIĘ**, to fight, to combat. — *się na palasze*, *na pistolety*, to fight with swords, with pistols. — *się na kulaki*, to fight, to box.
BICIE, *ia, s. n.* beating. — *serca*, the palpitation of the heart. — *puls*, pulsation. — *bydła*, the slaughtering of cattle. — *z dział*, the discharge of cannon. *Wszyscy na niego biją*, every one accuses him.
BICZ, *A, s. m.* BICZYK, *A, dim.* whip. *Goty jak bicz*, poor as Job. *Bicz z piasku kręcić* (prov.), to lose one's labour, in endeavouring to accomplish something impossible. *Jak z bicia*, extempore, wi-

thout premeditation, on a sudden.
BICZOWAĆ, *czużę, v. imp.* to whip, to scourge, to lash.
BICZOWANIE, *ia, s. n.* flagellation.
BICZOWISKO, *ka, s. n.* the stick to which the whip-cord is fastened.
BIEC, see BIEGAĆ.
BIEDA, *dy, s. f.* misery, wretchedness. *Biedę klepać*, to live poorly but honestly. *Narobić biedy*, to puzzle. *A to bieda*, that's unhappy. *Z nim to najwięcej biedy miałem*, my greatest torments and sorrows have been occasioned by him. *Od biedy mógłbym to zrobić*, in case of urgency I could do it.
BIEDACTWO, *wa, s. n.* poor people; 2) want, poverty.
BIEDACZKA, *ki, s. f.* a poor woman.
BIEDAK, *A, s. m.* a poor starving wretch.
BIEDNIE, *adv.* poorly, miserably, pitifully.
BIEDNY, *A, E*, poor, miserable, pitiful.
BIEDOWAĆ, see HOROWAĆ.
BIEDRZENIEC, *śca, s. m.* (a plant), pimpinell.
BIEDZIĆ SIĘ, *dzę się, v. imp.* to take a great deal of pains, to put one's self to trouble. *Drugotrzedo się biedzić póki zbierzesz z czego żyć niezależnie*, what a deal of trouble in scraping together a decent competence.
BIEG, *u, s. m.* course, race. — *życia*, the course of life. — *czasu*, the course of time. — *sprawy*, the course of a business. — *świata*, the course of the world. *biegi konskie*, horse-race. *Cofnąć konia w biegu*, to stop a horse in his speed. *Dokoła swego biegu*, he has run his race.
BIEGAĆ, *v. freq. t. m.* BIEC, BIEG, *bieżę, v. imp.* to run. — *SIĘ*, to go to heat. *Suka biega się*, a bitch that goes to heat or a prude bitch. *Krowa biega się*, a cow ready to take the bull.
BIEGACZ, *A, s. m.* runner. = BIEGUN.
BIEGANIE, *A, s. n.* action of running.
BIEGLE, *adv.* skilfully, cleverly.
BIEGŁOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* skill, ability, proficiency, expertness.
BIEGŁY, *A, E*, skilful, able.
BIEGUN, *A, s. m.* runner; 2) race-horse, courser; 3) hinge; 4) axle-tree of iron; 5) pole, the extremity of the axis of the earth.
BIEGUNKA, *ki, s. f.* flux, looseness. *Krwawa biegunka*, diarrhoea, dysentery, bloody flux.
BIEGUNOWY, *A, E*, of the pole. *Kola biegunowe*, polar circles. *Gwiazda biegunowa*, polar star, load-star.
BIEGUS, *A, s. m.* runner, racer (of a horse).
BIEL, *i, s. f.* white colour. *Kobieta w bieli*, a woman clad in a white dress.

BIELA, *i, s. f. dim. ka*, see POPIELICA, flying squirrel.
BIELAK, *A, s. m.* white hare; 2) a sort of mushroom.
BIELEĆ, see BIELIĆ SIĘ.
BIELIĆ, *ię, v. imp.* to whiten, to white wash. — *plótno*, to bleach linencloth. — *cynq*, to do over with tin, to tin. — *srebrem*, to silver. — *SIĘ*, to whiten or to grow white; 2) to appear as something white. *Ocet bieli usta*, the vinegar blanches the lips, makes them look pale, white.
BIELICA, *BYLICA*, *cy, s. f.* mugwort, artemisia, (bot.).
BIELIDŁO, *ła, s. n.* a cosmetic used by woman for the skin. = BIELICZKA.
BIELIZNA, *ny, s. f.* linen. — *stolowa*, table cloth.
BIELMO, *ma, s. n.* wall-eye, amaurosis, glaucoma. *Zdjść bielmo*, to couch an eye, to take of the cataract; 2) to unveil.
BIELMOOKI, *A, E*, wall-eyed.
BIELNIK, *A, s. m.* washing house, laundry.
BIELUCHNY, **BIELUCZKI**, **BIELUSIENKI**, **BIELUTKI**, *A, E*, as white as snow.
BIELUN, see BLEKOT.
BIERA, *y, BIERKA*, *dim.* a man at back gammon or draughts; 2) dice. — *padła*, the dice is thrown.
BIERKOWIEC, *A, s. f.* a weight, of 400 russian pounds.
BIERNIE, *adv.* passively.
BIERNOSC, *i, s. f.* passivity, capacity.
BIERNY, *A, E*, passive.
BIERZMOWANIE, *nia, s. n.* (one of the seven sacraments), confirmation.
BIES, *A, s. m.* fiend, devil. *Bies z tobą!* be confounded, damned!
BIESIADA, *dy, s. f.* banquet, entertainment.
BIESIADNIK, *A, s. m.* banquetter, feaster, reveller.
BIESIADNY, **BIESIADNICZY**, *A, E*, of a banquet. *Spiew* —, festival song.
BIESIADOWAĆ, *dużę, v. imp.* to banquet, to feast, to revel.
BIESIĆ SIĘ, *v. pr.* to be furious, to enrage.
BIESOSTWO, *wa, s. n.* devilishness.
BIEŻĄCZKA, **BIEGĄCZKA**, see BIEGUNKA.
BIGOS, *u, s. m.* a dish of hashed meat and cabbage.
BIGOT, *A, s. m.* bigot.
BIGOTERYA, *ry, s. f.* bigotry, cant.
BIGOTKA, *ki, s. f.* a female devotee.
BIJAĆ, *frequ.* BIC.
BIJĄCY, see BIC.
BIJAK, *A, s. m.* the other half of a flail, viz. that which beats the grain.
BIJATYKA, *ki, s. f.* battery, scuffle.
BIKOWAĆ SIĘ, *kużę się, v. imp.*

to wander idly about, to play the truant.

BILA, *r. s. f.* billiard-bill.

BILANS, *v. s. m.* balance, balance-account.

BILAR, *v. s. m.* billiards. *Kij bilarny*, billiard's cue.

BILET, *v. s. m.* BILECIK, *A, dim.* small letter, note. *Milosny bilecik*, a love-letter. *Bilet bankowy*, bank-note. — *do teatru*, ticket.

BILMO, see BIELMO.

BINDA, *dv. s. f.* fillet, scarf. *Na bindzie rękę nosić*, to carry one's arm in a string.

BIODRO, *RA, s. n.* haunch, thigh, hip.

BIODROWY, *A, E.* of the thigh. *Łapanie w stawach biodrowych*, hip-gout, sciatica.

BIOGRAF, *A, s. m.* biographer.

BIOGRAFIA, *1, s. f.* biography.

BIORO, *RA, s. n.* office; 2) writing-desk; 3) counting-room, counter; 4) a chest of drawers, scrutoire.

BIRBANT, *A, s. m.* a loose disorderly fellow, a rake.

BIRBANTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to lead a loose disorderly life.

BIRET, *v. s. m.* priest-cap, black or violet calotte of a priest.

BIRKUT, *A, s. m.* golden eagle.

BISIOR, *v. s. m.* a rich stuff, brocade.

BISKUP, *A, s. m.* bishop.

BISKUPI, *A, E.* episcopal.

BISKUPSTWO, *WA, s. n.* bishopric; 2) dignity episcopal, episcopacy.

BISURMAN, BISURMANIN, *A, BISURMANIEC, ŃCA, s. m.* Mussulman.

BISURMANIĆ SIĘ, NIĘ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to turn mussulman.

BISURMANINY, *N, s. n.* the ceremonies performed in order to turn a renegade.

BISURMANSTWO, *WA, s. n.* the ussulman faith; 2) mussulman couple.

BISZKOKT, *v. s. m.* BISZKOKCIK, *A, dim.* biscuit.

BITNOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* valour, bravery, courage.

BITNY, *A, E.* warlike, valliant, brave. — *naród*, a warlike nation.

BITWA, *wy, s. f.* battle, fight. *Walna bitwa*, a pitched battle.

Wydać lub stoczyć bitwę, to give battle, to engage or join battle.

Przegrac bitwę, to lose battle or to lose the day. *Wygrac bitwę*, to win battle, to win the day or to obtain victory. = *BOJ*, *BOJKA*, *BIJATKA*.

BITY, *A, E.* beaten, 2) coined. *Bity placi*, the unfortunate is always in wrong. *Bity gościniec*, a beaten road. *Talary bite*, cash.

ready money paid in german talars.

BIUST, *v. s. m.* see POPIERSIE.

BIZALUT, *v. s. m.* bismuth.

BIZUN, *A, s. m.* whip, lash, scourge. *Goty jak bizun*, poor as Job.

BIACHA, *chy, s. f.* iron plate,

tin plate, white iron plate. — *na piersi*, cuirass. — *na nogi*, cuish, cuisses. — *na ręce*, bracelets, a vanbrace. (wife).

BLACHARKA, *KI, s. f.* tinman's BLACHARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* a tinman's trade.

BLACHARZ, *A, s. m.* tinman.

BLĄD, *adv. s. m.* error, fault, mistake. *W bląd wprowadzić*, to lead into error. *Kto cię w bląd ten wprowadził*, who has prevailed upon you to do that? *Trwać w błędzie*, persist in error. *Bląd popełnić*, to commit an error. — *nieważny*, a slight fault, a trifling mistake. — *gramatyczny*, false grammar. — *wymawiania*, wrong spelling.

BLADAWOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* paleness, wanness.

BLADAWY, *A, E.* somewhat pale, wan.

BLADNAĆ, BLEDNAĆ, BLEDNIEĆ, *NIEĆ, v. imp.* to grow pale. to turn pale. 2) BLEDNIEĆ = PŁOWIEĆ, to lose its colour, to fade.

BLADO, *adv.* palely, wanly. — *wyglądać*, to look pale.

BLADOBŁĘKITNY, *A, E.* faint blue.

BLADOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* paleness, wanness. *Bladość śmierci malowała się na jego twarzy*, the paleness or wanness of death was depicted on his visage.

BLADY, *A, E.* pale, wan.

BLĄDZIĆ, *now. v. imp.* to err, to mistake, to commit a fault; 2) to go astray, to lose the way, to wander or ramble about.

BLĄCĄĆ, *GAM, v. imp.* to implore, to beseech, to supplicate.

BLĄGACZ, *A, s. m.* implorer, supplicante.

BLĄGALNIA, *1, s. f.* propitiatory sacrifice, temple.

BLĄGALNY, *A, E.* propitiatory, expiatory. *Ofiara* — *a*, sin or trespass offering.

BLĄGANIE, *1A, s. n.* supplication, entreaty.

BLĄHO, *adv.* frivolously. *Bląho mówił*, he spoke paltry, worthless words.

BLĄHOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* insignificance, futility.

BLĄHY, *A, E.* trifling, insignificant, frivolous.

BLĄJWAS, see BLEJWAS.

BLĄKAĆ SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ, v. imp.* to wander or ramble about, to stroll, to range, to rove.

BLĄKOWAĆ, *KURĘ, v. imp.* to lose its colour, to fade. see PŁOWIEĆ, PŁZNAĆ.

BLĄKOWNY, *A, E.* easily losing its colour.

BLĄM, *v. s. m.* a piece of fur. BLĄMOWAĆ, to line with fur.

BLANKIET, *v. s. m.* blank.

BLANKOWAĆ, *OWAĆ, UĆ, v. imp.* to palisade, to enclose with crenels (*fortif.*).

BLASK, *v. s. m.* brightness, lustre. — *stonca*, the brightness of the sun. — *gwiazd*, the brightness

of the stars. — *jego czynów*, the splendor of his achievements. *Trudno znieść blask stonca*, there is no bearing the glare of the sun. *To rzuciło blask na jego rodzinę*, that shed, reflected great lustre on his family. *Blasku towarzyszy nie lubi*, he does not like magnificence.

BLASZANY, *A, E.* made of tin or of white iron.

BLASZKA, BLASZCZKA, *KI, s. f.* a small piece of tin plate, a spangle.

BLASZKOWATY, *A, E.* laminated. BLAT, *v. s. m.* plate, table-plate.

— *u pity*, the blade of a saw. — *kuchenny*, a dish for roast meat.

BLAWAT, *v. s. m.* (a flower), corn blue-bottle; 2) silk-stuff.

BLAWATEK, *A, s. m.* blue-bottle (bot.).

BLAWATNIK, *A, s. m.* silk-mercer, dealer in silks.

BLAWATNY, *A, E.* silken. — *sklep*, silk trade, mercery.

BLAZEN, *ZNA, s. m.* buffon, wag, jester, droll. — *nadworny*, king's jester, king's fool. *Grac w blazna*, to play the buffon, to droll. *Być czym blaznem*, to be the laughing stock of others. *Jest to złostwa blaznica*, she is a comical little monkey. *Wystrychnąć kogo na blazna*, to make a fool of one. *To blazen!* he is a scoundrel, a varlet, sneaking fellow. *Miec kogo za blazna*, to make light of, to sight.

BLAZENSKI, *A, E.* foolish, wag-gish, droll, farical. *Blażenski kaptur*, a fool's bauble.

BLAZENSTWO, *WA, s. n.* buffonery, foolery, wag-gery, drollery.

BLAZGON, *A, s. m.* a man who talks bawdy, who holds bawdy discourses.

BLAZGONIC, *NIĆ, v. imp.* to talk bawdy, to talk smuttily.

BLAZNOWAĆ, *NIĆ, v. imp.* to play the fool, to crack jokes.

BLECH, BLICH, *v. s. m.* bleaching-ground.

BLECHARKA, *KI, s. f.* a bleacher's wife.

BLECHARZ, *A, s. m.* bleacher.

BLECHOWAĆ, *CHURĘ, v. imp.* to bleach.

BLEDNIE, *adv.* erroneously, wrongly, amiss.

BLEDNIEĆ, ZBLEDNIEĆ, *v. imp.* to grow or turn pale. *Jego gwiazda blednieje*, his star is on the wane.

BLEDNICA, *v. s. f.* ignis fatuus, blue fire.

BLEDNIK, *A, s. m.* labyrinth, maze.

BLEDNY, *A, E.* erroneous, wrong; 2) led-astray, misled, wandering. — *gwiazda*, planet, wandering.

mylna droga, wrong road. — *zycie*, a wandering or vagrant life.

BLEJWAS, *v. s. m.* white lead, ceruse.

BLĘKIT, *v. s. m.* blue colour, azure. — *niebios*, the blue sky. — *górný*, lapis lazuli. *BLĘKITNE OCZY*, blue, azure eyes.

BŁĘKITNAWY, A, F, bluish.
BŁĘKITNOGRZBIET, A, s. m. (a bird), rock thrush.
BŁĘKITNOPIERS, IA, s. m. (a bird), blue-throated warbler.
BŁĘKITNY, A, F, blue. *Drzewo błękitne* = *kampess*, log-wood.
BŁEKOT, U, s. m. **ŁULEK** **POSPOLITY** (a plant), henbane, madwort.
BŁEKOTEK, TKA, s. m. (plant), chervil.
BLICH, see **BLECH**.
BLICHTRY, pl. false appearances, mystification.
BLIZUCHNO, **BLIZIUTKO**, **BLIZIUTENKO**, adv. very near, hard by, close to, at hand.
BLIZIUNNY, **BLIZIUTKI**, **BLIZIUTENKI**, A, E, adv. very near, near at hand.
BLIZKI, A, E, near, nigh. — *krewny*, next of kin, near relation. *Blizkie niebezpieczeństwo*, — *i upadek*, imminent danger, impending ruin, disgrace.
BLIZKO, adv. near, nearly = **BLIZKA**.
BLIZKOŚĆ, I, s. f. nearness, proximity.
BLIZKOWID, A, s. m. a short-sighted man, myops.
BLIZKOZNACZNY, A, E, synonymous.
BLIZNA, WY, s. f. scar, cicatrice. *Rana się zgoi blizna się zostanie*, the wound is healed up, the scar remains for ever, prov. = an affront can be forgiven, but never forgotten.
BLIZNI, EGO, s. m. fellow-creature, fellow man.
BLIZNIACZKA, KI, twin-sister.
BLIZNIAK, A, s. m. twin-brother.
BLIZNIETA, IAT, pl. twins; 2) gemini, one of the 12 signs of the zodiac.
BLIŻSZOŚĆ, I, s. f. greater nearness; 2) prior right, nearer claim.
BLIŻSZY, A, E, less distant, nearer.
BŁOCIĆ, IĆ, v. imp. to cover with mud, to dirt.
BŁOCKO, KA, s. n. mud, dirt, mire, puddle.
BŁOGI, A, E, blissful; 2) sweet, graceful, lovely.
BŁOGO, adv. sweetly, lovely, comfortably.
BŁOGOSĆ, I, s. f. bliss, blessedness.
BŁOGOSŁAWIĆ, WIE, v. imp. to bless; 2) to praise, to glorify, to wish well. *Błogosławie Bogu w świętych Jego*, God is glorified with honoring His saints. *Bóg mu błogosławi*, *przyjmie go pomieędzy błogosławionych*, God will glorify him, will admit him among the members of the blessed. *Błogosław Boże*, God bless you!
BŁOGOSŁAWIENSTWO, WA, s. n. blessing, benediction.
BŁOGOSŁAWIONY, A, E, blessed. *Błogosławiony ale jeszcze nie święty*, he is declared blessed or beatified but not yet canonized.

BŁOK, U, s. m. see **KŁOC**.
BŁOKADA, PY, s. f. blockade.
BŁOKOWAĆ, KUĆ, v. imp. to blockade.
BŁOKUZ, U, s. m. block-house.
BŁONA, WY, s. f. **BLONKA**, **BŁONECZKA**, KI, dim. pellicle, membrane, film. — *trzewo okrywające*, peritoneum. — *poprzeczna lub podłużna*, diaphragm, midriff. — *kiszkowa*, mesentery. — *w której się dzieci rodzą*, *łożysko*, afterbirth, secundine. — *mozgowa*, meninges. — *twarda*, duramater. — *pajęczynowa*, *piamater*. — *rogowa*, *horny tunicle*. — *siatkowa*, retina.
BLONDYN, A, s. m. a light-haired or fair-complexioned man.
BLONDYNA, WY, **BLONDYNKA**, KI, s. f. a light-haired or fair-complexioned woman.
BŁOTNIASTY, A, E, membranaceous. — *wąz*, *amphisbaena*.
BŁONIE, IA, s. n. green meadow, pasture; 2) an extensive plain, a flat open country intersected with meadows.
BLONKA, see **BŁONA**.
BLONKOWATY, A, E, full of pellicles.
BLONOWY, A, E, membranous.
BŁOTKO, KA, s. n. dim. a small marsh.
BŁOTNIAK, A, s. m. (a bird), moor-buzzard, circus.
BŁOTNICA, CY, s. f. marsh arrow-grass.
BŁOTNICZKA, KI, (a bird), marsh bitmouse.
BŁOTNISTY, **BŁOTNY**, A, E, marshy, boggy, swampy; 2) muddy, dirty. — *c rostliny*, plants growing in marshes. *Błotne pastwisko*, birds living in marshes.
BŁOTO, TA, s. n. marsh, bog, swamp; 2) mud, dirt. *Bydło okrytym*, — to be dirty all over. *Dobądź kogo z*, — to raise one from a dunghill. *Zatopiony w — zepsutego stoiata*, plunged in the filth of a corrupted world.
BLUĆ, PĆ, v. imp. to spew, to vomit, to puke.
BLUSZCZ, U, s. m. ivy. — *owce liście*, ivy leaves.
BLUSZCZOPERZ, U, s. m. grass of parnassus.
BLUZNIC, NIE, v. imp. to blaspheme.
BLUŻNIERCA, CY, s. m. blasphemer.
BLUŻNIERSKI, A, E, blasphemous.
BLUŻNIERSTWO, WA, s. n. blasphemy. = **BLUŻNIENIE**.
BLWAĆ, see **BLUĆ**.
BLWOCINY, pl. vomit.
BLYSK, U, s. m. flash, gleam, glimpse. = **POŁYSK**. *W dziele tem są gdzieniegdzie błyski rzetelnego geniuszu*, in that work, there are some flashes of a true genius.
BLYSKAĆ, KAĆ, v. imp. **BLYSNAĆ**, NIE, v. inst. to flash, to lighten. *Błyska*, it lightens; 2) to

cast forth rays, to beam. *Przez całą noc błyskało*, it did not cease lightening all the night.
BLYSKAWICA, CY, s. f. lightning.
BLYSKOTKA, KI, s. m. glittering trifle, tinsel. = **BLYSKAWKA**.
BLYSKOTNY, A, E, flashing, glittering.
BLYSNIENIE, IA, s. n. a sudden flash of lightning.
BLYSZCZADŁO, A, s. n. a glittering, showy thing.
BLYSZCZAK, A, s. m. = **Ś. JAN-SKI** **ROBACZEK**, glow-worm.
BLYSZCZĘĆ, SIĆ, CZĘŚĆ, v. imp. to glitter, to glimmer, to glisten. *Kota oczy błyszczą w pociemkę*, cat's eyes shine in the dark.
BO, **BOWIEM**, conj. for, because.
BOB, U, s. m. bean. **KOZI BOBEK**, sheep's stercus.
BOBAK, A, s. m. marmot.
BOBCZYĆ, CZE, v. imp. (said of sheep, mice and hares), to dung.
BOBEK, BKA, s. m. laurel, bay-tree. **BOBK**, bay-trees; 2) — *owcze*, *treidle* or sheep's dung. — *mysze*, *mice-turds*. — *zające*, *tracks hare*.
BOBIASTY, **BOBOWATY**, A, E, resembling the beans.
BOBKOWY, A, E, of bay-tree. — *liście*, laurel leaves.
BOBOWNICA, CY, s. f. (a plant), common brook weed, water pimpernel.
BOBOWNICZEK, CZKA, s. m. (a plant), water speedwell.
BOBOWNIK, A, s. m. (a plant), brooklime.
BOBR, A, s. m. beaver. *Plakać jak bobr*, to weep bitterly.
BOBRĘK, REA, s. m. (a plant), buckbean.
BOBROSZCZUR, A, s. m. musk shrew.
BOBROWAĆ, RUĆ, v. imp. to wade through the water like a beaver; 2) to search, to ferret.
BOBROWY, A, E, of the beaver. — *kapelus*, *beaver-hat*. — *strój*, *castoreum*.
BOCHEN, CHNA, s. m. **BOCHENEK**, NEA, dim. loaf of bread.
BOHENKOWATY, A, E, resembling a loaf of bread.
BOCHNIA, I, s. f. a town in Poland.
BOCIAN, A, s. m. stork. *Dziwne powieści bajk o bocianach*, wonderful stories are told of storks.
BOCIANI, **BOCIANOWY**, A, E, of the stork. — *gniazdo*, stork's nest. — *noski* (an herb), storkbill.
BOCIANIE, ĘCIA, s. n. pl. ETA. = **BOCIANEK**, NEA, a young stork.
BOCIANOWATY, A, E, stork-like.
BOCIEM, abr. locut. for **BO CI JESTEM**, that I am for you.
BÓCIK, A, s. m. dim. a nice little boot.
BOCISK, KA, s. n. a large ugly boot.
BOCWINA, Y, s. f. bect leaves.

BOCZKIEM, *adv.* sideways, sidelong.

BOKOWY, *A*, *pl.* lateral.

BOCZYĆ, see **ZBOCZYĆ**.

BODAJ, see **BOGDAJ**.

BODĘ, see **BOSĆ**.

BODIAK, *A*, *s. m.* thistle.

BODZIEC, *dzca*, *s. m.* goad, stimulus, stimulation. *Dodać bodźca*, to stimulate, to encourage.

BÓG, *A*, *s. m.* God. *Bogowie poganscy*, the heathen Gods. *Bóg się Boga!* an interjection, signifying: Do not do, or say, so as you fear God. *Niech cię Bóg błogosławi*, God bless you. *Niech się dzieje wola Boża*, God's will be done. *Ładny to Bóg*, God grant it, would God it were so, God send it may be so. *Daj Boże szczęście*, God speed you. *Chwała Bogu*, God be praised. *Dzięki Bogu*, thank God. *Idź z Bogiem*, *niech cię Bóg prowadzi*, the lord of heavens go with you or begone, a-God's name. *Bron Boże*, *uchowaj Boże*, God forbid. *Bóg świadkiem*, *Bóg wie* = *dalibóg*, I call God to witness, God knows, upon my soul. *Tak mi Panie Boże dopomóż*, so help me God. *Dla Boga* = *przebog*, for God's sake. *Isc z Panem Bogiem do chorego*, to carry the host to a sick person. *Jak trzewia to do Boga* (*Prov.*), danger and fear awake the sense of religion. *Brzuch jego Bogiem*, he makes a God of his belly. *Ta matka ubóstwia swego syna*, this mother loves her son to idolatry, she makes him her God. *Jowisz jest ojcem Bogów*, Jupiter is the father of the gods. *Ten człowiek Bogu dużo wtajemni*, he is a plain, harmless man.

BOGACIĆ, *cg*, *v. imp.* to enrich. — **SIE**, to grow rich.

BOGACTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* riches, wealth, opulence. — *języka*, the copiousness of a language. — *kraju*, the resources of a country.

BOGACZ, *A*, *s. m.* a rich or wealthy man.

BOGACZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a rich or wealthy woman.

BOGARODZICA, *cy*, *s. f.* the mother of our Lord; 2) a war-hymn which the Poles used formerly to sing before going to fight.

BOGATO, *adv.* richly.

BOGATY, *A*, *E*, rich, wealthy, 2) costly, precious, splendid. *Bogaty jak żyd*, he is rich as a Jew. — *panna*, a great match, a great fortune. *Kto nie dłużny ten bogaty*, he is rich who owes nothing. *Styl, język* —, a copious language.

BOGDAJ, **BOGDAJŻE**, **DAJ BOŻE**, *interj.* would to God. *Bogdajem skonał jeżeli to nie prawda*, would I might never live, if I don't speak the truth. *Bodaj tam moja noga nie postąpiła*, would I never had set my foot there. *Bogdaj że przyjdzie*, I hope he will come. *Bogdajby ciebie!* God bless you, you are quite an original, a down right original.

BOGINI, *wi*, *s. f.* goddess.

BOGBOJCA, *v*, *s. m.* deicide, murderer of Jesus Christ.

BOGBOJNIE, *adv.* with fear of God, piously, religiously.

BOGBOJNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* the fear of God, piety.

BOGBOJNY, *A*, *E*, God-fearing, pious, religious.

BOGODUCHY, *A*, *s. m.* a man inspired by God. *Bogodusza*, a humble, and innocent man.

BOGOSŁAWIĆ, *it*, *v. imp.* to speak of God.

BOGOWŁADNY, *A*, *E*, theocratical.

BOGOWŁADZTWO, *wa*, *s. m.* theocracy.

BOGUMIE, *A*, *s. m.* Theophilus.

BOGUMIEŁ, *ły*, *s. f.* (a bird), yellow bunting.

BOHATYR, *A*, *s. s. m.* hero.

BOHATYRKA, *ki*, *s. f.* heroine.

BOHATYRSKI, *A*, *E*, heroic, heroic. — *twórca*, an epic or heroic poem. *Po Bohatyrsku*, heroically. *To mi Bohater!* that's what I call a hero!

BOHATYRSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* heroism.

BOJ, *v*, *s. m.* fight, battle.

BOJAR, *A*, *s. m.* a Russian noble of the equestrian order (*old*).

BOJAZLIWIE, *adv.* with fear, timorously.

BOJAZLIWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* fearfulness, timidity, faint heartedness.

BOJAZLIWY, *A*, *E*, fearful, timid, faint-hearted.

BOJAZN, *i*, *s. f.* fear.

BOJKA, *ki*, *s. f.* battery, scuffle, affray.

BOJOWISKO, *A*, *s. n.* field of battle.

BOJOWY, *A*, *E*, of a fight. *Szyk bojowy*, battle-army, order of battle.

BOISKO, *A*, *s. n.* threshing floor, barn floor. = **TOK**.

BOK, *v*, *s. m.* **BOCZEK**, *czka*, *dim.* side, flank. — *okrętu*, the side of ship. — *trojkatu*, the side of an angle. *Bolenie boków*, a pain in the side. *Bokiem*, *z boku*, sideways, a longside, aside. *Pod bokiem* = *bardzo blisko*, hard by, close to. *Na bok!* *z drogi!* stand back, stand out of the way! *On jest zawsze przy moim boku*, he is always at my elbow. *Wziąć się pod boki*, to stand with one's arms akimbo. *Boki rwać ze śmiechu*, to split or shake one's sides with laughter. *Wziął go na bok*, he took him in a by-place. *Idźcie bokiem*, he walks sideways. *Obroc się trochę na bok*, you must turn a little more aside. *Patrzec bokiem*, *ze złością*, to look askance.

BÓL, *v*, *s. m.* ache, pain. — *głowy*, head-ache. — *zębów*, tooth-ache. — *gardła*, a sore throat.

BOLĄCY, *A*, *E*, ailing, aching, sore. *W bolące trafić kogo niejsce*, to touch a sore place.

BOLĄCZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* sore, abs-

cess, ulcer. — *moralea*, plague-sore, carbuncle.

BOLEC, *lecę*, *v. imp.* to ail, to ache, to smart; 2) to grieve, to be sorry. *Głowa mnie boli*, I have a head-ache. *Serce mnie boli*, I am sick at heart. *Bolę* = *marno żałuję*, I grieve exceedingly, I am very sorry. *Bolałem niezmiernie nad jego śmiercią*, I have been extremely grieved for his death. *Boli mnie ten wypadek*, I am very grieved at that event.

BOLESC, *i*, *s. f.* pain, ailment, ache; 2) grief, sorrow, woe.

BOLEŚNIE, *adv.* sorely, painfully.

BOLEŚNY, *A*, *E*, painful, sore, smarting; 2) sorrowful, woeful.

BOMBA, *by*, *s. m.* bomb. — *przekała w powietrzu*, the bomb has burst in the air.

BOMBARDOWĆ, *dwaj*, *v. imp.* to bombard.

BOMBARDYER, *A*, *s. m.* bombardier.

BONIFIKACJA, *yi*, *s. f.* indemnification, compensation.

BONIFIKOWAĆ, *kuje*, *v. imp.* to indemnify, to make good a loss.

BONONCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* Bologna; 2) a kind of little dog.

BONONIA, *i*, *s. f.* Bologna.

BONOWAĆ, *kuje*, *v. imp.* to lead a merry life; 2) to rove, to ramble about.

BOR, *v*, *s. m.* pine-forest.

BORG, *v*, *s. m.* tick, trust, credit. — *Na dawac*, to give on credit.

BORGOWAĆ, *guje*, *v. imp.* to give on tick or trust. *Rozpuszczeni żołnierze nie borgowali obłożonym*, *owsemże wpieni ich wycięli*, the exasperated soldiers gave no quarter, but put to the edge of the sword all the besieged.

BOROWIK, *A*, *s. m.* a species of eatable mushroom, the boletus cervi.

BOROWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* whortleberry. — *czernica*, black whortleberry or bilberry; 2) buglehorn, used only while hunting in pine-forests.

BOROWY, *A*, *E*, of a pine-forest. *Szyszka borowca*, pine-nut, pine-top.

BOROWY, *wego*, *s. m.* woodward, wood-keeper. — **LESNICZY**.

BORSUK, *A*, *s. m.* badger.

BORUTA, *v*, *s. m.* name of a demon (*Star. myth.*).

BORYSZ, *v*, *s. m.* bargain-cup, earnest-money.

BOSAK, *A*, *s. m.* a bare-footed man; 2) a crooked instrument used in pulling down burning houses. *Drapał bosaka*, he fled dare-devoted. **BOSAKI**, used only in *pl.* a kind of carriage.

BOSĆ, *bodę*, *v. imp.* **BODNĄĆ** **UBODŁ**, *se*, *v. inst.* to push with horns; 2) to goad, to stimulate. — *Konia ostregami*, to spur the horse. *Bodło go sumienie*, he had a qualm of conscience, he was stung with conscience.

BOSINY, *n. pl.* the act of walking bare-footed; 2) a mourning ceremony among the Jews of Poland, consisting in sitting bare-footed upon the ground, for some days after the death of their near relation.

BOSKI, *A, E, godlike, divine; 2) excellent.*

BOSKO, = PO BOSKU, *adv.* divinely; 2) excellently.

BOSKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* divineness.

BOSTWO, *wa, s. n.* Deity, god-head, divinity.

BOSY, *A, E, BOSO, adv.* bare-footed.

BÓT, *A. s. m.* boot. *Bóty komu uszyć (fig.),* to do one a bad piece of service. *Przyszyć bóty,* to new-foot boots. *Trzeba podszyc podešwy do —,* these boots must be new-soled.

BOTANICZNY, *A, E, botanical.*

BOTANIK, *A, s. m.* botanist.

BOTANIKA, *ki, s. f.* botany.

BOTFORTY, *s. m. pl.* jack-boots.

BOTWIAŁOŚĆ, *see* ZBUTWIAŁOŚĆ.

BOTVIEĆ, *wieść, v. imp.* to mould, to become musty.

BOWIEM, *see* DO.

BOZEK, *żka, s. m.* a heathen God. — *miłość,* the god of love.

BOŻNICA, *cy.* synagogue.

BOŻY, *A, E, of God. Syn Boży,* the Son of God. *Boże narodzenie,* Christmas. *Wilia Bożego narodzenia,* Christmas-eve. *Boże ciało,* Corpus Christi day. *Cały Boży dzień,* the whole livelong day. *Boże drzewko (a plant.),* field southern wood.

BOŻYC SIĘ, *żę się, v. imp.* to swear by God.

BOŻYSZCZE, *cza, s. n.* idol.

BRĄC, *bioreć, v. imp.* BIERAĆ, *RAM, v. freq.* WZIAŚĆ, *wę, v. imp.* to take. — *lekarstwu,* to take physic. — *węda ryby,* to fish with a line. — *na tortury,* to put to the rack. — *na kiel,* to take the bit between the teeth. — *ślub,* to marry, to get married. — *rozwód,* to divorce one's wife, to put her away. *Te brzytwy nie biorą,* these razors shave not well. — *gorę nad kim,* to gain the ascendancy over one, to get the better of him, to have the advantage of him. — *za złe,* to take ill or amiss. — *co sobie za obowiązek,* to consider it as one's duty. — *co, kogo to podejrzanie,* to entertain a suspicion. — *kaptur,* to put on the cowl, to become a monk. — *żałobę,* to go into mourning. — *na się,* or *po-depnoicac się czego,* to take upon one's self, to undertake. — *co do serca,* to take a thing to heart. — *na uwagę,* to take into consideration. — *przed się,* or *przedsię-brac,* to design, to purpose, to resolve upon a thing. *Wiele bierziesz na dzień?* how much do you get or earn a-day? *Młot go bierze,* he is going to swoon or faint away. *Za kogo to mnie bierziesz?* whom do

you take me for? *Puszczą gości-nieci bity, a bierze się w prawo,* he leaves the high road, and turns to the right hand. *Bierzcie się w prawo, w lewo,* turn or take to the right, to the left. *Bibula bierze w siebie wodę,* blotting paper soaks water. *Litość mnie nad nim bierze,* I pity him. *Brac się do broni,* to take up arms, to run to arms. *Zle się bierze do tej roboty,* he goes the wrong way to work. *Bierze się ku nocy,* it begins to grow dark. *Brac się za głowę,* to be entangled, to be embarrassed, to be at a loss what is to be done. *Brac się w kupę,* or *na pazury do czego,* to bestow all power upon a thing, to use one's best endeavours. *Brac się na wszystkie sposoby,* to use all means, to leave no stone unturned. *Zle bierziesz moje wyrazy,* you mistake or you misconstrue my words. *Wziąć co za żart,* to take a thing in jest. *Brat w czem udział,* he had his share of it. *Garonna bierze źródło w Pyreneach,* the Garonne takes its rise in the Pyrenees. *Za wiele rzeczy bierze na siebie,* he takes too much business upon himself.

BRACIĆ, *czę, v. imp.* — ZBRACIĆ, to unite, to fraternize.

BRACISZEK, *szka, s. m.* little brother; 2) lay brother.

BRACtwo, *wa, s. n.* brotherhood, fraternity.

BRAHA, *i, s. f.* dregs brandy-ground.

BRAK, *v. s. m.* want, lack, scarcity; 2) refuse. *Brak mu czegoś w głowie,* he is not quite right in his head.

BRAKOWAĆ, *kufę, v. imp.* to be wanting; 2) to pick out, to pick and choose, to garble.

BRAM, *u, s. m.* bordure, brim.

BRAMA, *wy, s. f.* gate. — *tryumfalna,* triumphal arch.

BRAMNE, *co, s. n.* gate-tax, passage toll.

BRAMOWANIE, *A, s. n.* embroidering.

BRANIE, *A, s. n.* the action of taking. *Branie rekrutów,* a forced enrolment, listing, press. *Wino-branie,* vintage.

BRANIEC, *śca, s. m.* prisoner of war, captive.

BRANKA, *ki, s. f.* a woman made prisoner in war.

BRANSOLETKA, *ki, s. f.* bracelet.

BRANTKA, *ki, s. f.* (artil.), match.

BRANTKULA, *li, s. f.* fireball.

BRAT, *A, s. m.* — *cia, pl.* brother. — *rodzony,* full brother. — *przyrodny,* half-brother. — *stryje-czynny,* the son of the father's brother. — *cioteczny,* the son of the mother's brother. *Za panie bracie,* cheek by jole. *Brat z siostrą (a plant.),* pansy violet or heart's ease. *Bracia franciszkanie,* franciscan friars. — *Morawianie,* Moravian brethren. *Wszyscy*

ludzie są braćmi w Chrystusie, all men are brethren in Jesus Christ. *Co brat to brat,* a brother is always brother viz. you can never destroy the intimacy proceeding from relationship. (*prov.*) *Kochajmy się jak bracia,* *Wychujmy się jak żydzi,* short reckonings make long friends. *BRAT PSI, see* PSUBRAT.

BRATA SIĘ, *tam się, v. imp.* (z kim), to enter into a brotherhood with one, to grow intimate with him, to live together like brothers.

BRATANEK, *śka, s. m.* nephew. = SYNOWIEC.

BRATERSTWO, *wa, s. n.* brotherhood; 2) the brother and his wife.

BRATNAL, *A, s. m.* a large nail.

BRATNI, BRATERSKI, *A, E,* brotherly, fraternal. *Młosc braterska,* brotherly love. *Po bratersku,* so as becomes a brother.

BRATOBOJCA, *cy, s. m.* the murderer of a brother.

BRATOBOJCZY, *A, E,* relating to the murderer of a brother.

BRATOBOJSTWO, *wa, s. n.* the murder of a brother, fratricide.

BRATOWA, *wię, s. f.* a brother's wife.

BRATOWIZNA, *v, s. f.* inheritance from a brother.

BRAUSZTYN, *v, s. m.* manganese.

BRAWO, *A, s. n.* clapping of hands, applause, public praise. *Nie wart brawa,* he deserves not applause. *Zaspali moceć bratwami,* his discourse was followed by a thousand bravos.

BRAWURA, *wy, s. f.* bravery, courage; 2) bully, swaggerer.

BREDNIA, *i, s. f.* nonsense, trash, stuff.

BREDZIĆ, *dżę, v. imp.* to talk nonsense.

BRETNAL, *A, s. m.* nail.

BREW, *brwi, s. f.* eye-brow. *W brew = bez ogrodki,* downright, in plain terms. *W brew pracu,* contrary to law. *Idzie w brew sumieniu,* he does quite contrary to the dictates of his conscience. *W brew co komu powie-dzieć,* to say a thing to one's face. *BREWERYA, vi, s. f.* brawl, riot. *Wygrabiać breweryę,* to brawl and riot.

BREWIAZ, *A, s.* breviary.

BRŁOK, *A, s. m.* squint-eyed.

BRNAĆ, *się, v. imp.* to wake, to ford. — *w grzechy,* to fall into a sin. — *w dług,* to run into debt.

BROCZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to imbue.

BROD, *v, s. m.* ford. *W bród rzekę przebyć,* to ford a river, to wade through a river. 2) WBROD, *adv.* copiously, plenty. *Jadła i napoju było ubrod,* we have eaten and drunken copiously.

BRODA, *vy, s. f.* beard; 2) chin. *Zapisać brodę,* to let, to allow one's beard to grow. *Nosic długę,* — *ę,* to wear a long beard. *Golić komu —ę,* to shave or trim one. *Cy-rulik goli co ranek od dziesięciu*

do domastu brod, the barber trims every morning ten or twelve people. *Samemu sobie golić* — *g*, to shave one's self. *Kozia — e*, a goat's beard. *Bez brody, młokos*, a beardless youth, a stripling.

BRODACZ, *A, s. m.* a man with a long beard. = **BRODAL**.

BRODATY, *A, E*, bearded.

BRODAWCZATY, *A, E*, warty.

BRODAWKA, *KI, BRODAWECZKA*, *KI, s. f. dim.* wart. *Brodawka cyckowa*, pap, nipple, teat.

BRODAWNIK, *A, s. m.* (a plant), dandelion.

BRODKA, **BRODECZKA**, *KI, s. f. dim.* a little beard. *Kozia brodka*, *Koziołbrod* (a plant), goat's beard.

BRODNIA, *KI, s. f.* a kind of net for fishing. = **BRODZIEN**.

BRODZISKO, *KA, s. n.* an ugly, shaggy beard.

BRODZYSTY, *A, E*, fordable.

BROG, *A, s. m.* stack, rick. — *siana*, hay-stack, hay-rick. = **STOG**.

BROIĆ, *JE, v. imp.* to do mischief, to perpetrate. *Morze broi*, the sea commits great ravages, shipwrecks. *Wilcy broili w okolicach*, the wolves have made great havoc in this country.

BROIČIEL, *A, s. m.* mischief-maker.

BROK, *U, s. m.* small shot.

BRON, *I, s. f.* weapon, arms. — *palna*, fire-arms. — *zaczepna i odporna*, offensive and defensive arms. *Towarzysz broni*, companion in arms. *Zawieszenie broni*, suspension or cessation of arms. *Podnieść* —, to take up arms. *Złóżyć* —, to lay down arms. *nosić — lub służyć wojskowo*, to bear arms, to be a soldier. *Zostawoć pod bronią*, to continue in arms. *Na ramię broni!* shoulder your firelock! *Do nogi broni!* rest your firelock! — *ognista*, fire arms. *Dobrze wyglądać stojąc pod bronią*, to look well under arms.

BRONA, *NY, s. f.* harrow; 2) gate, for **BRAMA**.

BRONIC, *MI, v. imp.* to defend, to protect; 2) to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict. — *czyjś sprawę*, to plead one's cause. — *komu przysięgu*, to deny one admittance. — *się do upadłego*, to defend one's self till death, or till one of the fighters falls. — *się niewiadomością*, to plead ignorance. — *się od czego*, to guard against a thing.

BRONOWAC, *NU, v. imp.* to harrow.

BRONZ, *U, s. m.* bronze, brass.

BRONZOWY, *A, E*, brazen.

BRÓWAR, *U, s. m.* brew-house.

BRÓZDA, *OY, s. f.* furrow.

BRODZIĆ, *DZ, v. imp.* to furrow; 2) to meddle with other people's business, to cross or thwart one's designs; 3) to embroil. *Brodzić mi tu*, you spoil, destroy my business, you put it into confusion.

BRUD, *U, s. m.* filth, dirt. **BRUDY**, *ÓW, pl.* dirty linen.

BRUDAS, *A, s. m.* = **BRUDNY** (*sum*).

BRUDNO, *adv.* dirtily, nastily. — *kasztanowaty*, dark chesnut colour (*horse*).

BRUDNOŚĆ, *I, s. f.* dirtiness, nastiness.

BRUDNY, *A, E*, dirty, nasty, filthy.

BRUDZIĆ, *DZ, v. imp.* to dirty, to soil.

BRUK, *U, s. m.* pavement. *Zbić bruk*, to saunter.

BRUKAĆ, *see BRUDZIĆ*. *Brucze*, he soils. *Zbrukał*, he has soiled.

BRUKARZ, *A, s. m.* paver, pavior.

BRUKIEW, *KWI, s. f.* turnip.

BRUKOWAĆ, *KU, v. imp.* to pave.

BRUKOWE, *KO, s. n.* passage-toll, road-money.

BRUKOWIEC, *WCA, s. m.* pavement-beater, street-walker.

BRUKOWY, *A, E*, of pavement; 2) vulgar, trivial. *Kamień brukowy*, paving-stone. *Wiadomości brukowe*, news picked up in the streets.

BRUNACIĆ = **BRUNATNIEĆ**, *MI, v. imp.* to become brown.

BRUNATNOCZERWONY, *A, E*, brown-red, reddish-brown.

BRUNATNY, *A, E*, brown.

BRUNCEK, *A, s. m. dim.* of **BRUNET**.

BRUNET, *A, s. m.* a dark-complexioned man.

BRUNETKA, *KI, s. f.* a dark-complexioned woman.

BRUS, *A, s. m.* whet-stone, grinding stone; 2) a great piece of timber.

BRUŚNIK, *A, s. m.* grinder, whetter.

BRUSZNICA, *Y, s. f.* a kind of berry (*bot.*).

BRUTAL, *A, s. m.* a rude ill-bred man.

BRUTALNY, *A, E*, brutal, rude.

BRUTALSKI.

BRUTALSTWO, *A, s. n.* brutality, rudeness of manners.

BRUVISTY, *A, E*, having thick shaggy eye-brows.

BRYCZKA, *KI, s. f.* a travelling carriage.

BRYFTREGIER, *A, s. m.* postman.

BRYG, *U, s. m.* brig (*marin.*).

BRYGADA, *OY, s. f.* brigade.

BRYGADIER, *A, s. m.* brigadier-general.

BRYKA, *KI, s. f.* waggon.

BRYKAĆ, *KAM, v. im.* (used chiefly in speaking of animals at play), to frisk, to prance; 2) to play wild pranks; 3) to run lose from restraint, to be refractory.

BRYKLA, *I, s. f.* busk. — *stalo-ta*, a steel-busk. — *rogowa*, a whale-bone busk.

BRYKLIWOŚĆ, *I, s. f.* friskiness, frolicsome-ness.

BRYKLIWY, *A, E*, frisky, frolicsome, playsome; 2) refractory, unruly.

BRYŁA, *LY, s. f.* **BRYŁKA**, *KI,*

dim. lump, clod of earth. — *łodu*, ice-shoal.

BRYLANT, *A, s. m.* brilliant, jewel, diamond.

BRYLANTOWY, *A, E*, of diamond.

BRYLASTY, *A, E*, like a lump, full of lumps.

BRYLOWAĆ, *ŁU, v. imp.* to shine, to glitter, to sparkle.

BRYNDA, *DZY, s. f.* a kind of whey cheese.

BRYŚ, *IA, s. m.* a dog.

BRYT, *U, s. m.* breadth.

BRYTAN, *A, s. m.* bull-dog, mastiff.

BRYTANIA, *I, s. m.* (Wielka), Great Britain.

BRYŻ, *A, s. m.* **BRYŻE**, *pl.* a shirt frill; 2) the trimming of a robe with embroidery.

BRYŻGAĆ, *GAM, v. imp.* to spatter. **OBRYŻGAĆ**, **ZABRYŻGAĆ**.

BRZĄKAĆ, *KAM, v. imp.* **BRZEKNAĆ**, *NE, v. inst.* to clink, to jingle. *see BRZĄKAĆ*.

BRZĄKADŁO, *A, see BRZĘKADEŁO*.

BRZANKA, *KI, s. f.* cat's-tail-grass (*bot.*).

BRZASK, *U, s. m.* day-break.

BRZDAKAĆ, *KAM, v. imp.* **BRZDAKNAĆ**, *NE, v. inst.* to thrum. — *na gitarze*, to thrum upon a guitar. — *pod nosem*, to mutter betwixt one's teeth.

BRZDEK, *interj.* signifyng the noise made by a heavy-fall.

BRZECHWA, *Y, s. f.* an arrow without it's iron head, the shaft.

BRZĘCZEĆ, *CZ, v. imp.* to hum, to buzz. *Mucha, pszczoła, komar brzęczy koło uszu*, the fly, the bee, the gnat hums about one's ear; 2) to clink, to chink. *Brzęcząca moneta*, ready money, cash.

BRZECZKA, *I, s. f.* = **ZACIER**.

BRZEG, *U, s. m.* verge, edge, brink; 2) coast, shore, beach, bank. — *stółu*, the edge of a table. — *kapelusza*, the brink of a hat. — *przepaści*, the brink of a precipice. — *księżki*, the margin of a book. — *sukni*, the skirt of a garment. — *morza*, sea-side or shore. — *rzeki*, the bank of a river. — *lasu*, the skirts of a wood. — *stro-my*, a high or steep beach or bank of a river, bold shore. *Wylać z brzegów*, to overflow, to run over.

BRZEGOWKA, *KI, s. f.* (a bird), sand martin.

BRZEGOWY, *A, E*, of a coast, of a bank, shore. = **NABRZEŻNY**.

Mieszkaniec nabrzeżny, one who lives on the banks of a river.

BRZEK, *U, s. m.* clash, clink, jingle.

BRZĘKAĆ, *see BRZĄKAĆ*.

BRZĘKADŁO, *KA, s. n.* jingle, rattle.

BRZĘKLIWY, *A, E*, clinking, jingling.

BRZEMIE, *ENIA, s. n.* burden, load. *Zastąpić brzemieniem*, to become pregnant. — *z żywota*, the

burden of the womb. *Stawa ojciec jest ciężkim brzemieniem dla dzieci*, the glory of the fathers is a heavy burden for their children.

BRZEMIENNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* pregnancy.

BRZEMIENNY, *A, E*, pregnant, big with child; 2) teeming with.

BRZESZCZOT, *u*, *s. m.* blade; 2) sword.

BRZEZINA, *ny*, *s. f.* birch, birch-tree, birch wood. *see* BRZOZA.

BRZEZYCA, *cy*, *s. f.* (a plant.), shore-wood.

BRZMIĘĆ, *mę*, *v. imp.* to sound, to ring. *Chrzęszczę brzmia*, a may-bug buzzes or hums. *Brzmia trąby*, the trumpets sound. *Coty świat brzmia jego pochwałami*, all the world rings again with or resounds with the report of his praise. *Ten list brzmia następnie*, this letter runs thus or to the following effect. *Głos jego brzmiał po sklepionach*, his voice resounded through the vaults.

BRZMIENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* sound; 2) sense contained, tenor, import.

BRZOSKIEW, *kwi*, BRZOSKWINIA, *ni*, *s. f.* peach, peach-tree.

BRZOSKWINIOWY, *A, E*, of peach, peach-coloured. — *kwiat*, peach-bloom. — *ziarko*, peach-kernel.

BRZOST, *o*, *s. m.* elm, elm-tree. BRZOSTOWINA, *ny*, *s. f.* elm-wood.

BRZOSTOWY, *A, E*, of elm.

BRZOZA, *zy*, *s. f.* BRZOZKA, *ki*, *dim.* birch.

BRZOWY, *A, E*, birchen. — *sok*, birch sap.

BRZUCH, *A*, *s. m.* belly. — *dolny*, lower belly. *Bol brzucha*, belly-ache, pain in the bowels. *Do góry brzuchem leżeć*, to lie supine or with the face upward; 2) to idle, to be a lazy bones. *Dogadzać brzechowi*, to pamper one's self. *Brzuch tłusty leż pusty*, large belly, empty skull. *Mieć wolność brzucha*, to be loose. *Rozwolnić* —, is said of a purgative that keeps one's body open or loose. *Bydź oddanym brzechowi*, to be given to one's belly, to be a greedy-gut. *Uścisnąć brzech*, to make a god of one's belly.

BRZUCHACIEĆ, *cięg*, *v. imp.* to get a large belly.

BRZUCHACZ, *A, s. m.* a man with a big paunch.

BRZUCHACZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a woman with a big belly.

BRZUCHATOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* corpulency.

BRZUCHATY, *A, E*, big-bellied, gorbellied; 2) pregnant.

BRZUCHOMOWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* ventriloquist.

BRZUCHOWY = BRZUSZNY, *A, E*, of the belly.

BRZUSZEC, *szca*, *s. m.* protuberance, jutting of a.,., projecture.

BRZUSZEK, *szka*, *s. m. dim.* a little belly.

BRZUSZYSKO, *ka*, *s. n.* paunch.

BRZYDAL, *A, s. m.* an ugly baboon, an ugly cur.

BRZYDKI, *A, E*, ugly. *Strasznie* —, horribly ugly. *Czas* —, nasty weather. *Postępek* —, a mean, base conduct.

BRZYDKO, *adv.* uglily; 2) badly, abominably.

BRZYDKOŚĆ, *i*, BRZYDOTA, *ty*, *s. f.* ugliness.

BRZYDNĄĆ, *nę*, *v. imp.* to become ugly. = ZBRZYDNĄĆ = POBRZYDNĄĆ.

BRZYDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. imp.* to disgust, to render loathsome. — *się*, to loathe, to abhor, to abominate. *Brzydzi sobie życiem*, he is disgusted with life, it has lost its relish for him. *Zaczęłem brzydzić się tym pokarmem i napojem*, I began to loathe that food, that drink. *Brzydzi się domem swoim*, he has lost conceit of his house.

BRZYTWĄ, *wy*, *s. m.* BRZYTEWKA, *ki*, *dim.* razor. *Tonący brzytwę się chwyla*, (prov.) a drowning man catches at a straw. *Stępac jak po brzytwach*, to walk nicely, to mince.

BUCH et BUBUCH! *adv. onom.* plump! bang! hollow sound produced by the falling of a body in the water.

BUCHAĆ, *chan*, *v. imp.* BUCHNAĆ, *nę*, *v. imp.* (said of smoke and fire), to break forth (out.) to gush, to spout out, to spurt out, to give a puff when smoking tobacco; 2) to thump; 3) eat with the voracity of a glutton.

BUCHALTER, *A, s. m.* book-keeper.

BUCHALTERYA, *vi*, *s. f.* book-keeping.

BUCHANIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* fisticuff. *see* SZTURCHANIEC.

BUCHASTY, *A, E*, wide, ample.

BUCHTA, *ty*, *s. f.* bay, creek.

Butchy okrętu, the ribs of a ship.

BUĆCIĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to boast. *see* CHEŁPIĆ SIĘ.

BUĆCZNIEĆ, *v. imp.* to swell. *see* NADAĆ.

BUĆZYNA, *ny*, *s. f.* beech-wood, beech-tree. = BUK.

BUDA, *dy*, *s. f.* booth, shed.

BUDNIK, *A, s. m.* booth-dweller, a kind of police-man in Russia, guard, watchman.

BUDOWA, *wy*, *s. f.* edifice, fabric, building.

BUDOWAĆ, *wać*, *v. imp.* to build; 2) to edify or instruct. — *zamki na lodzie*, to build castles in the air.

BUDOWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* builder. = BUDOWNIK.

BUDOWLA, *i*, *s. f.* = BUDOWA.

BUDOWNICTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* architecture.

BUDOWNICZY, *czego*, *s. m.* architect.

BUDOWNY, *A, E*, well-built.

BUDULEC, *lca*, *s. m.* timber, timber-wood. = DRZEWO BUDOWLANE.

BUDYNEK, *nka*, *s. m.* building, structure. = ZABUDOWANIE.

BUDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. imp.* to awake, to break one's sleep. — *się*, to awake, to cease to sleep. *see* ZBUDZIĆ, OBUDZIĆ.

BUDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* awakener, *sem*: BUDZICIELKA.

BUFET, *u*, *s. m.* side-board.

BUFON, *A, s. m.* buffoon.

BUFONADA, *py*, *s. f.* buffonery.

BUFONOWAĆ, *wać*, *v. imp.* to crack low jests.

BUG, *u*, *s. m.* a river in Poland.

BUHAJ, *A, s. m.* bull. BUHAJEK, *ika*, *dim.* bullock. = BUJAK, a man fond of women.

BUJAĆ, *jam*, *v. imp.* to buoy, to soar, to tower; 2) to rove unboundedly, to range; 3) to grow exuberantly. — *po świecie*, to range the world. *Pozwolić bujać swej imaginacji*, to give one's fancy its free range. *Buja za nadto wysoko*, he soars up a little too high. *Bujająca imaginacja*, a soaring imagination.

BUJNIE, *adv.* soaringly; 2) exuberantly, abundantly. = BUJNO.

BUJNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* soar, towering flight; 2) rankness, exuberance, luxuriance.

BUJNY, *A, E*, soaring, towering; 2) rank, exuberant, luxuriant.

BUK, *u*, *s. m.* beech-tree.

BUKIET, *u*, *s. m.* BUKIECIK, *A, dim.* nosegay.

BUKIEW, *kwi*, *s. f.* beech-mast.

BUKEŁAK, *u*, *s. m.* leather bottle, bag or skin.

BUKOWINA, *ny*, *s. f.* beech-wood.

BUKOWY, *A, E*, beechen.

BUKSA, *y*, *s. f.* hoop, a burr a ferrule or verrel (a little iron ring placed at the end of a belt to rivet it). = SKÓWKA.

BUKSPAN, *u*, *s. m.* box-tree.

BUKSPANOWY, *A, E*, boxen.

BUKWICA, *cy*, *s. f.* (a plant.), betony.

BULA or BULLA, *li*, *s. f.* a papal bull.

BUŁANY, *A, E*, sallow, pale yellow.

BUŁAT, *A, s. m.* a Turkish sabre.

BUŁAWA, *wy*, *s. f.* staff of commandement, truncheon.

BULION, *u*, *s. m.* broth.

BULKA, *ki*, *s. f.* bubble.

BUŁKA, *ki*, *s. f.* BUŁECZKA, *ki*, *dim.* a loaf of bread. *dim.* BUŁA.

BULKOTAC, or BULGOTAC, to make a noise, to sing as a turkey-cock.

BUNCZUCZNY, *nego*, *s. m.* horse tail bearer.

BUNCZUCZNY, *A, E*, swelled or elated with pride, puffed up, puffy; 2) the cossack's standard-bearer.

BUNCUK, *A, s. m.* horse's tail, Turkish standard.

BUNT, *u*, *s. m.* sedition, rebellion.

BUNTOWAĆ, *wać*, *v. imp.* to stir up, to rebellion. — *się*, to rebel.

BUNTOWNIE, *adv.* seditiously, rebelliously.

BUNTOWNICZY, A, E, seditious, rebellious.

BUNTOWNIK, A, s. m. rebel.

BURA, ry, s. f. **BURKA**, ki, dim. a sort of rain-cloak made of felt; 2) a sharp reproof, rebuke, reprimand.

BURAK, A, s. m. beet, beet-root.

BURCA, y, s. m. destroyer. Used only in compound nouns. viz: **SWIATOBURCA**, destroyer of the world, see **BURZYCIEL**.

BURZEC, czę, v. imp. **BUR-KNAĆ**, nie, v. inst. to rumble, to grumble; 2) to reprove, to rebuke, to reprimand. *Burczy mu w brzuchu*, his guts rumble. *Burzee sobie pod nosem*, to grumble, to mutter something between one's teeth. *Zburzeć kogo*, to reprimand.

BURCZYMUCHA, cny, s. f. quarreller, wrangler.

BURDA, dy, s. m. blusterer, swaggerer, roister; 2) dy, s. m. drunken brawl, scuffle, riot.

BURDEL, u, s. m. hawdy-house.

BURGRABIA, bi, or **BIEGO**, s. m. burgrave. **BURGRABICZ**, his son, **BURGRABINA**, his wife; 2) steward.

BURKA, see **BURA**.

BURMISTRZ, A, s. m. burgomaster, mayor.

BURMISTRZOSTWO, wa, s. n. the office of a burgomaster.

BURMISTRZOWA, owę, s. f. the wife of a burgomaster.

BURMISTRZOWAĆ, rzę, v. imp. to hold the office of a burgomaster.

BURSZTYN, u, s. m. amber.

BURSZTYNOWY, A, E, made of amber.

BURTA, ty, s. f. border, galoon, tape. pl. **BURTY**, fig. lively.

BURY, A, E, dark grey.

BURZA, rzę, s. f. storm, tempest; 2) broils or troubles in a state.

cielka, great, boisterous storm. *Grzmi—*, the storm rages. *Mija—*, the storm is just over. *Pozwol przejeść burzę*, let the storm blow over. — *namietności*, the tempest of the passions. *Okręt kołatany burzą*, a ship tossed by tempest, storm-beaten ship.

BURZAN, u, s. m. grass-plot.

BURZENIE, nia, s. n. agitation, fermentation; 2) destroying or pulling down.

BURZLIWIE, adv. boisterously, tumultuously.

BURZLIWIEC, wca, s. m. agitator, a turbulent fellow, a firebrand of sedition. see **BURZYCIEL**.

BURZLIWOŚĆ, i, s. f. boisterousness, turbulence; 2) violence, impetuosity. — *młodego wieku*, the wildness or impetuosity of youth.

BURZLIWY, A, E, stormy, tempestuous, boisterous; 2) violent, impetuous. = **BURZYSTY**.

BURZYĆ, rzę, v. imp. to ferment, to stir up, to rebel; 2) to pull down, to dismantle, to destroy. — *się*, to ferment, to become tumultuous; 2) to rage, to be in a

fury. *Burzyć lud*, to stir up, to collect people, to gather and set them against some body or some thing, to raise a mob.

BURZYCIEL, A, s. m. agitator, per urbator; 2) destroyer.

BUSSOLA, li, s. f. a mariner's compass.

BUTA, y, s. f. pride, scorn.

BUTEL, tla, s. m. a large vessel of glass.

BUTELKA, **BUTELECZKA**, ki, s. f. dim. bottle. *Butelka leplejska*, leyden vial. = **BUTLA**.

BUTELKOWAĆ, wę, v. imp. to bottle or put in bottles.

BUTELKOWY = **BUTELCZANY**, A, E, of a bottle. — *czapka*, beer kept in bottles. — *y przyjacieli*, a drinking companion.

BUTNY, A, E, haughty, arrogant. *Butne góry wierzchołki*, the lofty crests of mountains.

BUTWIEĆ, see **BUTWIEC**.

BUZDYGAN, A, s. m. huribat, whirlbat.

BUZIA, i, s. f. **BUZIAK** = **BUZIA-CZEK**, ka, s. m. dim. (a term of endearment), mouth, lips; 2) a kiss. *Daj mi buzi*, give me a kiss. *Ładny buziarek*, pretty girl. *Mój ty buziaczku!* my darling, my little darling!

BUZOWAĆ, zę, v. imp. to snub, to rebuke, to reprimand.

BY = **ABY**, conj. which is used with the optative and subjunctive moods. *Co chcesz bym uczynił?* what would you have me do? *Chciałabym byś się lepiej sprawował*, I would have you behave better. *Strzeż się abyś nie upadł*, take heed lest you should fall. *Powiedam ci to byś wiedział jak sobie postąpić*, I tell it you, that you may know what you have to do.

2) **BY**, is used to form the conditional tenses. *Pisałbym do niego gdybym miał więcej czasu*, I would write to him, if I had more time. *Gdybym szczęśliwszy gdybym miał więcej przyjaciół*, I should be happier if I had more friends. *Razdoby mi było przykro, gdybym musiał z nim się rozłączyć*, I should be very sorry, if I were obliged to part with him.

3) This particle is often affixed to the verb, but it may also be disjoined from it, and put with the personal verbal termination at the end of some preceding word, according as the harmony and perspicuity of speech require. *Wszystko uczyniłbym dla przyjaciela* = *wszystkoby uczynił dla przyjaciela* = *dla przyjaciela bym wszystko uczynił*, I would do every thing for my friend.

BYĆ, **JESTEM**, v. auxil. pret. **BYŁEM**, fut. **BĘDĘ**, to be. *Być u siebie*, to be at home. *Być z kim do brze*, to askach u kogo, to be in favour with one. — *u przyjaciela*, to be friends, to be on good terms with. *Być z kim źle*, to be out with one, to be at odds or at variance.

Niech i tak będzie, well, let it be so, so be it. *Nie będę na zebraniu*, I shall not go to or be at the assembly. *Bądź co bądź*, be the issue what it will or let it turn out as it may.

BYCIE, ia, s. n. being, existence. = **BYTNOSĆ**.

BYCZAK, A, **BYKOWIEC**, wca, s. m. a bull's pizzle.

BYCZEK, czka, s. m. bullock.

BYCZY, A, E, of a bull, made of a bull's hide. *Mina bycza*, bull-faced, a stout fellow.

BYCZYNA, ny, s. f. bull meat.

BYDEŁKO, see **BYDŁO**. (word of endearment), cattle.

BYDLARZ, A, s. m. herdman.

BYDLĄTKO, ka, s. n. moon-calf.

BYDŁĘ, cia, s. n. brute; 2) ox or cow.

BYDŁĘCIEĆ, ciele, v. imp. to become brutish.

BYDŁĘCY, A, E, brutish, bestial. **BYDŁI SIĘ**, v. imp. is said of a cow ready to take bull.

BYDŁO, ła, **BYDEŁKO**, ka, s. n. dim. black cattle.

BYK, A, s. m. bull; 2) a stout man.

BYKOWIEC, see **BYCZAK**.

BYKOWINA, y, s. f. see **BYCZYNA**.

BYLE = **BYLE TYLKO**, conj. provided that, but as, as soon as, so. *Byle co*, whatever, any thing whatever. *Przyjdź byle kiedy*, come whenever you like. *Robić byle jak*, to do things perfunctorily, negligently, or merely for fashion's sake.

BYLICA, cy, s. f. (a plant), mugwort, artemisia. — *pićcin*, common, wormwood.

BYLY, A, E, participle past of the verb **BYĆ**, been; 2) late, former.

BYNAJMNIEJ, adv. not in the least, not at all, by no means.

BYSTRO or **BYSTRZE**, adv. swiftly, rapidly; 2) sharply, keenly, acutely. — *pojmować*, to have a quick or acute perception. *Rzeka bystro płynąca*, a rapid stream.

BYSTROŁOTNY, A, E, swift-flying, fleet.

BYSTRONGI, A, E, swift-footed. = **RĄCZY**.

BYSTROOKI, A, E, quick-sighted.

BYSTRÓSĆ, i, s. f. swiftness, quickness, velocity, rapidity. — *pojęcie*, quick comprehension, acuteness. — *oka*, quicksightedness. — *konia*, the mettle of a horse. — *rzeki*, the rapidity of river.

BYSTRY, A, E, swift, quick, rapid; 2) wild, brisk, mettlesome; 3) sly, artful, quick-sighted, acute. — *kon*, a mettlesome horse. — *potok*, a rapid stream. — *wzrok*, a sharp or keen look.

BYT, u, s. m. existence, state. *Dobry byt*, welfare, prosperity.

BYTNOSĆ, i, s. f. stay, sojourn.

BYTNY, A, E, see **OBECNY**.

BYTOWAĆ, ować, ię, v. uel. to exist, to be,

BYWAC, *wam. v. freq.* to use to go to a place, to frequent, to haunt. *Zatwo się przyjmują obyczaje i nalogi osób w których bywamy*, we contract easily the manners, the habits of the company we frequent. *Bywać w szpitalach, w teatrach, na publicznych przechadzkach, w towarzystwie ludzi czcigodnych*, to frequent the hospitals, the theatres, the public walks, to frequent the society of men of worth. *On nie często bywa w kościele*, he is no great frequenter of churches.

BYWALEC, *LCA, s. m.* a man who has travelled a great deal. — **BYWAŁY**.

BYWAŁO, *adv.* formerly, in former times.

BYWAŁOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* action of having been; 2) experience. *Twoja bywałość w interesach*, your having experience in the management of affairs.

BYWAŁY, *A, z.* a man of experience.

BZDURA, *xy, s. f.* stuff, trash, fiddle-faddle.

BZDURNY, *A, z.* idle, nonsensical, trifling.

BZDURZYĆ, *rzg, v. imp.* to talk nonsense, to talk idly, to fiddle.

BZDYK, *A, s. m.* (stary), an old dotard.

BZDZIEĆ, *dzg, v. imp.* to fizzle.

BZDZIA, *xy, s. f.* fizzle.

BZDZIOCH, *A, s. m.* fizzle, stinkard; 2) coward, poltron.

BZIK, *A, s. m.* a fit of madness. *mieć bzika w głowie*, to be a little cracked, to be crack-brained.

BZIKAC, *kam, v. imp.* BZIKNAĆ, *nr, v. inst.* to hum, to buzz.

BZOWY, *A, z.* of elder, made of elder-tree. — *y sok*, elder-juice. — *s jagody*, elder-berries.

C

CABAN, *A, s. m.* *see* CAP. a kind of large sheep.

CABER, *BRA, s. m.* buttock-piece, rump; 2) (a plant.), pepper-wort.

CACA, *cy, s. f.* a word of endearment used in speaking to little children, when showing them a plaything.

CACAC SIE, *cam, cackać się. kam się, v. imp.* to fondle, to cooer.

CACO, *CA, CACKO, ka, s. f.* toy, plaything, gewgaw, bawble.

CAL, *A, s. m.* inch.

CALÉ = **WCALE**, *adv.* quite, utterly.

CALEC, *LCA, s. m.* soil, ground; 2) foundation, essence.

CALIC, *see* OCALIC.

CAŁKI, *A, z.* whole, entire.

CAŁKIEM = **CAŁKOWICIE**, *adv.* wholly, entirely, quite.

CAŁKOWITOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* the whole, totality.

CAŁKOWITY, *A, z.* whole, undivided.

CAŁKOWY, *A, z.* integral. *Rachunek całkowity*, integral calculus.

CAŁO, *adv.* entirely, safely, wholly. *Powrócił cało*, he is returned safe and sound. *Wykrcił się cało*, he got off very well.

CAŁODZIENNE, *adv.* during the whole day, all day long.

CAŁODZIENNY = **CAŁODNIOWY**, *A, z.* lasting the whole day.

CAŁONOCNY, *A, z.* lasting the whole night.

CAŁOPALENIE, *ta, s. n.* a burnt sacrifice, holocaust.

CAŁOROCZNY, *A, z.* lasting the whole year.

CAŁOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* the whole, totality; 2) safety.

CAŁOWAC, *zuzg, v. imp.* to kiss. *W usta, w twarz*, to kiss, to salute one on the lips, the cheeks, the forehead. — *reć*, to kiss a lady's hands. *Całuję nóżki*, I am your obedient servant. *see* UCAŁOWAC.

POCAŁOWAC, *WYCAŁOWAC*.

CAŁOWANIE, *A, s. n.* a kiss.

CAŁOWKA, *ki, s. f.* an inch big cable; 2) an inch big plank.

CAŁOWADNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* *see* WSCZEŁWADNOŚĆ.

CAŁOWY, *A, z.* an inch long or thick.

CAŁUN, *A, s. m.* pall, shroud.

CAŁUS, *A, s. m.* a loud kiss, buss, smack.

CALUSIENKI = **CALUTENKI**, *A, z.* intensive, *adj.* derived from CAŁY, whole, entire. — *dzień*, the livelong day.

CALY, *A, z.* whole, all, entire, total; 2) safe, out of danger.

CAP! *interj.* signifying an eager grasping at any thing.

CAP, *A, s. m.* a he-goat with a beard, but without horns; a lubberly drone.

CAPAC, *PAM, v. imp.* CAPNAĆ, *nr, v. inst.* to catch eagerly, to gripe, to grasp. — **ZACAPNAĆ**, **CAPNAĆ** (*vulg.*).

CAPSTRZYK, *A, s. f.* tattoo, drum-beat.

CAR, *A, s. m.* czar. *Biały* —, the white czar *viz.* the prince of white — Russia or Moscovia.

CAREWICZ, *A, s. m.* son of the czar.

CAROGROD, *U, s. m.* Constantinople.

CARSKI, *A, z.* czarish, royal. *Carские ворота*, sacred gate in the greek churches.

CARZYK, *A, s. m.* little king (*deris.*), tartar chief.

CAZKI, **CEGI**, *pt. see* OBCEGI.

CEBER, *BRA, s. m.* CEBRZYK, *A, dim.* pail, bucket.

CEBULA, *li, s. f.* onion, bulb.

CEBULARZ, *A, s. m.* a dealer in onions.

CEBULASTY, *A, z.* bulbous, bulbaceous.

CEBULNY = **CEBULOWY**, *A, z.* of onion, made of onion.

CECH, *U, s. m.* guild, corporation. *Cech mieszczański*, *rzę-*

mieslniczy, siedlarski i suknienny, the city or the corporation, the trade's company, sadlers' company and woollen, or drapers' company.

CECHA, *chw, s. f.* mark, sign, stamp, token, character.

CECHMISTRZ, *A, s. m.* master of a corporation, chief, corypheus.

CECHMISTRZOSTWO, *wa, s. n.* the office of the master of a corporation.

CECHOWAĆ, *czuzg, v. imp.* to set a stamp; 2) to brand or mark with an iron-brand.

CECHOWANY, *A, z.* marked, stamped; 2) noted (in an ill sense).

CECHOWY, *A, z.* of a guild or corporation.

CEDR, *U, s. m.* cedar.

CEDROWY, *A, z.* of cedar.

CEDULA, *zy, s. f.* CEDUŁKA, *ki, dim.* note, bill, ticket.

CEZZENIE, *ta, s. n.* filtration, straining.

CEZZENIEC, *na, s. m.* stone-filter.

CEZDIEĆ, *dzg, v. imp.* to filter, to strain. — *izy*, to shed tears. — *słowa przez zęby*, to speak betwixt one's teeth, to draw one's words.

CEZDIDŁO, *ta, s. n.* straining cloth.

CEZDZINY, **CEZDIN**, *pl.* sediment, faeces.

CEGIELNIA, *i, s.* brick-kiln.

CEGIELNIK, *A, s. m.* CEGLARZ, *A*, brickmaker.

CEGIENY, *A, z.* of a brick-kiln.

CEGLA, *zy, s. f.* CEGIELKA, *ki, dim.* brick.

CEGLANY, *A, z.* made of brick.

CEGLARKA, *ki, s. f.* a brickmaker's wife.

CEGLARSTWO, *wa, s. n.* a brickmaker's trade.

CEGLASTY, *A, z.* brick-coloured.

CEKHAUZ, *U, s. m.* *see* ARSENAŁ, ZBROJOWNIA.

CEKLARZ, *A, s. m.* archer.

CEL, *U, s. m.* aim, scope, design, end, view, object; 2) the mark at which a missile weapon is directed. — *posmiewiska*, a laughing-stock.

Strzelac do celu, to shoot at the blank or mark. *Brac na cel*, to take aim. *Trafic do celu*, to hit the or to strike the mark. *Chybic do celu*, to miss the mark. *Chybic celu*, to miss one's aim, to miscarry. *Zamierzony cel osiagnac*, to gain or obtain one's purpose. *Ma tylko swoje cele na widoku*, he has nothing but self-interest in view. *Miec co na celu*, to have a thing in view. *W tym celu*, with this view. *Jedynym celem moim jest byc ci uzytecznym*, I have no other object, purpose, view than to be useful to you. *Takie postępowanie rzadko chybja celu*, such a conduct seldom fails of success.

CELA, *li, s. f.* CELKA, *ki, dim.* cell. *Ksiedza mniszki, kardynała* —, the cell of a monk, of a nun, of a cardinal during a conclave.

CELEBRANT, *A, s. m.* a priest that celebrates mass.

CELEBROWAĆ, *rużę, v. imp.* to celebrate or keep a feast. — *mszę świętą*, to celebrate or say mass.

CELNIE, *adv.* eminently, excellently. — *strzela*, he is prime shot, he never misses.

CELNIK, *A, s. m.* toll-gatherer, custom-house officer.

CELNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* eminence, justness. *Celność tego umysłu*, the excellence of that mind. *Celność jego strzału*, he aims with great precision.

CELNY, *A, E, hitting the mark.* — *strzelec*, sharp-shooter, marksman; 2) relating to custom-house duties. *Komora celna*, custom-house; 3) eminent, excellent; 4) of a cell. *Systemat celny*, the cellular system.

CELOWAĆ, *lużę, v. imp.* to aim, to take aim; 2) — *kogo lub nad kogo*, to excel or surpass one; 3) — *się*, to stick up or mend a fishing net. *Jeżeli ranił N., to przypadkiem, nie celował do niego, nie brał go na cel*, if he has wounded such a one, it is merely by chance; he was not aiming at him. *Celuj w serce!* aim at the heart! *On celuje w ujeżdżanie koni, w pływaniu, fechtach*, that man excels in driving a horse, swimming, fencing. *Celować nad innymi*, to excel others. *Celować futro*, to fit up, to set in order the different pieces of a fur.

CEMBROWAĆ, and **OCEMBROWAĆ**, *ję, v. imp.* to cover with planks.

CEMBROWINA, *v, s. f.* board, plank, timber.

CENA, *ny, s. f.* price. *Zboże jest w cenie*, the corn is dear. *Nie jest w cenie*, is cheap. *Oznaczyć cenę*, to price, to set a price upon. *Rzecz wielkiej ceny*, a thing of great price or very dear. *Sąsiedzo po cenie, twój barakanik droższy od mego aksamitu*, according to the value of things, your drugget is dearer than my velvet. *Wiem cenę przyjaźni twojej, doświadczenie mnie wyświadczeniem tej przysługi*, I know all the value or worth of your friendship by the service you have done me.

CENIC, *niż, v. imp.* to prize, to value, to estimate; 2) to esteem; 3) to ask a price.

CENNY, *ego, s. m.* of high price = **DROGI**.

CENTAUR, *A, s. m.* Centaur.

CENTURYA, *yi, s. f.* (a plant), centaury.

CENZOR, *A, s. m.* censor; 2) censor for books and journals.

CENZURA, *ry, s. f.* censure, blame, aspersion; 2) censorship for books and journals.

CENZURANT, *A, s. m.* a censorious man.

CENZURANTKA, *ki, s. f.* a censorious woman.

CENZUROWAĆ, *rużę, v. imp.* to censure, to tax.

CEP, *A, s. m.* flail. = **CEPISKO**.

CEPAK, *A, s. m.* **CEPISKO**, *ka, s. n.* flailstaff.

CEPOWY, *A, E, of a flail.*

CERA, *ry, s. f.* complexion.

CERATA, *ty, s. f.* wax-cloth, cerecloth.

CEREGIELE, *lów, pl.* unnecessary compliments, ceremoniousness, much ado. *Człowiek bez ceregielów*, a man without ceremony, plain man, who has a free way with him.

CEREMONIA, *i, s. f.* ceremony.

CEREMONIALNY, *A, E, ceremonious.*

CEREMONIANT, *A, s. m.* a man that makes many ceremonies.

CEREMONIANTKA, *ki, s. f.* a woman that makes many ceremonies.

CERKIEW, *kwi, s. f.* a greek church.

CEROWAĆ, *rużę, v. imp.* to darn. *see* **CYROWAĆ**.

CERTOWAĆ SIĘ, *tużę się, v. imp.* to contend, to dispute, to vie. *see* **SPIERAĆ SIĘ**.

CESARSKI, *A, E, imperial.*

CESARSTWO, *wa, s. n.* empire; 2) the emperor and his consort; 3) imperial dignity.

CESARZ, *A, s. m.* emperor.

CESARZOWA, *wai, s. f.* empress.

CESARZOWNA, *kis, s. f.* the emperor's daughter.

CESSYA, *yi, s. f.* cession.

CĘTKA, *ki, s. f.* **CĘTECZKA**, *ki, dim.* dot, mole spot, speckle. *Ona ma czarną cętkę na jagodach*, she has a black mole upon the cheek. *Cętki na gronostaju*, the spotting of ermine or ermine spot. *Hyś ma cętki po całej skórze*, the lynx has spots, or is speckled all over.

CĘTKOWAĆ, *kużę, v. imp.* to spot, to speckle. — **NAKRAPIAĆ**.

CETNAR = **CENTNAR**, *A, s. m.* a hundred-weight.

CETNO, *A, s. n.* an even number. *Grać w cetno czy lichy*, to play at even or odd. *Trafić w same cetno*, to hit the nail on the head (*adv.*).

CEWA, *y, s. f.* **CEWKA**, *ki, dim.* bobbin, quill to wind silk, or thread; canula, pipe, a cow's dugs or teats. *see* **CYWKA**. *Nawijać cewkę*, to wind on a bobbin.

CHABER, *bru, s. m.* (a plant), knapweed, star-thistle. — **bluwa-tek**, blue corn bottle. — **żelaznika**, greater knapweed. — **łąkowy**, brown radiant knapweed.

CHACHA, or **CHICHI**, *onomat.* burst of great laughter.

CHACISKO, *ka, s. n.* hovel.

CHAJA, *i, s. f.* a squall, a violent storm but of short duration.

CHALAŚTRA, *ry, s. f.* mob, rabble, crew.

CHAŁUPA, *ry, s. f.* **CHAŁUPKA** = **CHAŁUPCZKA**, *ki, dim.* a peasant's cottage.

CHAŁUPINA, *ny, s. f.* a poor little cottage, hut.

CHAŁUPISKO = **CHAŁUPSKO**,

ka, s. n. an ugly miserable cottage.

CHAŁUPNIK, *A, s. m.* cottager.

CHAM, *A, s. m.* (term of contempt, clown, clodhopper, peasant; 2) a man of low birth. *Pojdź tu chamie!* come near, villain! *Po chamsku postąpił*, he behaved like a perfect clown on that occasion.

CHAMELEON, *A, s. m.* chameleon.

CHAOS, *v, s. m.* chaos.

CHAP, *see* **CAP**.

CHAPAC, *pię, v. imp.* **CHAPNĄC**, *nę, v. inst.* to grasp, to gripe, to snap. = **CAPAC** (*jam.*).

CHAPANINA, *y, s. f.* grasping, snapping.

CHARAKTER, *v, s. m.* mark, sign; 2) hand-writing; 3) character, temper, disposition.

CHARAKTERYSTYCZNY, *A, E, characteristic.*

CHARAKTERYSTYKA, *ki, s. f.* characteristic. (*art.*).

CHARAKTERYZOWAĆ, *zużę, v. imp.* to characterize.

CHARCI, *A, E, of a greyhound.*

CHARCICA, *cy, s. f.* **CHARCICZKA**, *ki, dim.* a greyhound-bitch.

CHARCIE, *cia, s. n.* **CHARCIATKO**, *ka, dim.* the whelp of a greyhound.

CHARCIK, *A, s. m.* a nice little greyhound.

CHARCISKO, *ka, s. n.* an ugly old greyhound.

CHARKAC, *kan, v. imp.* to hawk and spit. = **CHARKNAĆ**.

CHARŁAK, *A, s. m.* a poor starving wretch.

CHARŁACKI, or **CHARŁACZY**, *A, E, of a poor wretch.*

CHARMUT, *A, s. m.* cuttle-fish.

CHART, *A, s. m.* greyhound. *Smycz chartów*, a leash of greyhounds. *Puszcząć charty*, to slip the greyhounds.

CHARTOWATY, *A, E, resembling a greyhound.*

CHATA, *y, s. f.* **CHATKA**, *ki, dim.* cottage, hut, peasant's hovel.

CHCENIE, *ia, s. n.* volition, mind, inclination, desire. *Jak od niechcenia*, carelessly, negligently, listlessly. *Jakies chcenie i niechcenie*, the state of an irresolute mind, the positive and negative aspirations of a will.

CHCIEĆ, *chcę, v. imp.* to be willing, to have a mind, desire or inclination, to want, to desire, to try, to endeavour, to attempt, to choose, to please or be pleased. *Chcę aby tak było*, I will have it so. *Uczynię to jak mi się będzie chciało*, I will do it when I please or when I have a mind to it. *Chce mu się bić*, he has a mind to fight. *Chęgo chcesz?* what would you have? *Sam nie wie czego mu się chce*, he does not know his own mind or what he would have. *Chciałbym być jego synem*. I

wish I were his son. *Gdy skończył list, chciał mu go przeczytać*, when he had finished the letter, he wanted to read it to him. *Chce mnie zabić*, he wants to murder me. *Sądzą że wiedziała o tym więcej niżeli chciała powiedzieć*, I believe she knew more about it, than she chose to say. *Mówiła że nie chce iść za mąż*, she said she did not choose to marry. *Chcieli zemknąć, ale ich zatrzymano*, they attempted to run away, but were stopped. *Chciałemiś przejść po pokoju, ale mi sił zabrakło*, I tried or endeavoured to walk through the room, but my strength failed me. *Chce mi się jeść*, I am hungry. *Chce mi się pić*, I am thirsty. *Chciał jej, ale ona nie chciała*, he intended to marry her, but she refused. *Chciałbym gdyby można*, I would if I could. *Chcesz aby ci odkrył przyczyny tych nieporządków?* Shall I lay before you the occasion of all these disorders? *Trzeba tylko chcieć szczerze, a będziesz cnotliwym*, to become virtuous requires only a sincere desire of being so. *Bardzo, bardzo chce mi się widzieć ją*, I long mightily or I die with impatience to see her. *Chciało mu się jechać do Rzymu, a dziś już się nie chce*, the fancy or humour took him to go to Rome, but now his longing is over.

CHCIIWIE, *adv.* eagerly, greedily.

CHCIIWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* a greedy covetous man.

CHCIIWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* eagerness, greediness, covetousness, avidity. — *luziska nigdy nie syła*, the cupidity of men is insatiable.

CHCIIWY, *A, E*, eager, greedy, covetous.

CHBED, *u*, *s. m.* dwarf elder, dandelion (*bot.*).

CHEC, *i*, *s. f.* will, wish, mind, desire. *Umieram z chęci widzenia go*, I die with impatience to see him. *Zdjęła go chęć pojechać do Rzymu*, the fancy took him to go to Rome. *Nigdy nie miał wielkiej chęci do tego*, I never had a great mind to it.

CHIECHOT, *A*, *s. m.* titterer, giggler.

CHIECHOTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to titter, to giggle.

CHĘDOGI, *A, E*, clean, neat.

CHĘDOGO, *adv.* cleanly, neatly. *Choć ubogo lecz chędogo*, poorly but cleanly.

CHĘDOGOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* cleanliness, neatness.

CHĘDOŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. imp.* to clean, to scour.

CHIELEĆ, *BAM*, *v. imp.* to move, to shake, to stir. — *się*, to heave, to fluctuate. *Łódź chleba się*, the boat heaves and sets. *Chleba się morze*, the sea is heaved and tossed by the wind.

CHIEPIĆ SIĘ, *rię się*, *v. imp.* to boast, to brag. *Chępi się ze*

swój nauki, he boasts of his learning. *Człowiek dobrze wychowany nigdy się nie chępi*, a well-bred man never brags nor disparages himself.

CHIEPICIEŁ, *A*, *s. m.* boaster, braggart.

CHIEPICIELKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a boastful woman.

CHIEPLIWIE, *adv.* boastingly.

CHIEPLIWOSC, *i*, *s. f.* passion of boasting.

CHIEPLIWY, *A, E*, boastful.

CHIEPNAĆ, *NAM*, *v. imp.* to bridle, to put on the bridle. —

KIEPNAĆ, *i*, *s. f.* chymistry.

CHEMICZNE, *adv.* chymically.

CHEMICZNY, *A, E*, chymical.

CHEMIK, *A*, *s. m.* chymist.

CHERA, *V*, *s. f.* snow-storm, snow-drift (*little used*).

CHERLAC, *LAM*, *v. imp.* to labour under some grievous distemper, to have indifferent health, to be sickly, to peak.

CHERLAK, *A*, *s. m.* valetudinarian, invalid, sickly person.

CHERUB, *A*, *s. m.* cherub.

CHĘTKA, *KI*, *s. f.* velleity, fancy, mind.

CHĘTNIE, *adv.* willingly, fain.

CHĘTNY, *A, E*, willing, fain, ready.

CHEZA, *V*, *s. f.* a jade (*vulg.*).

CHIMERA, *RY*, *s. f.* (a fabulous monster), chimera, 2) chimera, whim, freak, caprice, maggot. *Nie radzi się rozsądku lecz chimery*, he is more guided by caprice, by whim than by reason.

CHIMEROWAĆ, *RUŻ*, *v. imp.* to have starts of fancy, to be whimsical. — **CHIMERYCZEC**.

CHIMERYCZKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a whimsical, capricious woman.

CHIMERYCZNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* whimsey, odd fancy.

CHIMERYCZNY, *A, E*, whimsical, capricious, maggoty. *Kon chimeryczny*, a restful horse.

CHIMERYK, *A*, *s. m.* a whimsical, capricious man.

CHINA, *RY*, *s. f.* peruvian bark, Jesuits powder.

CHINCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* Chinese.

CHINKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a Chinese woman.

CHINSKI, *A, E*, Chinese. *Chin-szczyzna*, articles of China.

CHINY, *n. pl.* China.

CHLASTAC, *TAM*, *v. imp.* **CHLASTAĆ**, *NR*, *v. inst.* to thwack, to bang. *Chlasnęło kogo w pysk*, to give one a box on the ear. *Powinieneś być chlasnąć w pysk tego blazna*, you should give that rascal a sound drubbing.

CHLEB, *A*, *s. m.* bread. — *razowy*, brown bread, household bread. — *pszersty*, white bread. — *z masłem*, butter and bread. — *taszkowy*, pension. *On niewart chleba*, he is not worth the bread he eats. *Wolę groj wozic niż się podobnym sposobem dorabiać chleba*, I had rather pick a dunghill for

my bread, than work on those terms. *Skórka chleba*, crust of bread. *Zarabiac na chleb*, to earn one's bread or livelihood. *Kęs chleba i swoboda*! a crust of bread and liberty!

CHLEBNY, *E, Z*, abounding with bread. *Kraj chlebny*, a country producing a great deal of corn.

CHLEBOWY, *A, E*, of bread. *Kosz chlebowy*, bread-basket. *Piec chlebowy*, baker's oven. *Chlebowe drzewo*, bread-fruit tree.

CHLEPTAC, *TAM*, *v. imp.* **CHLEPNAC**, *NR*, *v. inst.* to lap. — **CHLEPAC**.

CHLEW, *A*, *s. m.* pig-sty.

CHLI PAC, *PAM*, *v. imp.* **CHLI PNAC**, *NR*, *v. inst.* to quaff; 2) to whimper.

CHŁOD, *U*, *s. m.* **CHŁODEK**, *DKA*, *dim.* coolness, freshness.

CHŁODNAC, *NR*, *v. imp.* to grow cool. — **OCHŁODNAC**.

CHŁODNIK, *A*, *s. m.* arbour, bower; 2) (in glass-houses), cooling pan; 3) any cooling drink.

CHŁODNO, *adv.* rather cold.

CHŁODNY, *A, E*, cool, fresh.

Przyjaźń jego codziennie chłodniejsza, his friendship gets cooler every day.

CHŁODZIĆ, *DZę*, *v. imp.* to cool. — *się*, to refresh one's self.

CHŁODNAC, *NR*, *v. imp.* to grow cool.

CHŁOP, *A*, *s. m.* peasant, countryman. *Żołnierz chłop w chłopa*, the choice men of an army, company of picked men.

CHŁOPACZEK, *CZKA*, **CHŁOPCZYK**, *YKA*, **CHŁOPCZYNA**, *RY*, *s. m.* *dim.* a pretty little boy. — **CHŁOPIATKO**, **CHŁOPIE**.

CHŁOPAK, *A*, *s. m.* lad, stripping.

CHŁOPCZYSKO, *KA*, *s. n.* an ugly urchin.

CHŁOPEK, *PJA*, *s. m.* a poor worthy peasant.

CHŁOPIEC, *PJA*, *s. m.* boy.

CHŁOPIĘCY, *A, E*, boyish.

CHŁOPISKO, *KA*, *s. n.* boor, churl, clown.

CHŁOPKA, *KI*, *s. f.* countrywoman.

CHŁOPSKI, *A, E*, of a peasant; 2) rustic, churlish, clownish.

CHŁOPSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* peasantry; 2) rusticity, churlishness.

CHŁOSTA, *TY*, *s. f.* whipping, flogging, stripes, bastinado. *godzien chłosty*, he deserves to be bastinadoed.

CHŁOSTAC, *TAM*, *v. imp.* to whip, to flog, to lash. — *dziecko*, to whip, to flog a child.

CHŁUBA, *BY*, *s. f.* honour, credit. — **CHŁEPA** (*old.*). *Być chlubą swego wieku, kraju, rodziny*, to do honour or to be the pride of one's age, country, family. *Z chlubą*, with honour, reputably. *Mieć co sobie za chlubę*, to take pride in a thing, to glory in it. *Umrzec z chlubą or chlubnie*, to die honourably, on the bed of honour.

Szukaj w czem chluby, to glory, to pride one's self on a thing. Wyrazy honor, chluba, zaszczyt, dobre imię i chluba niekiedy znaczą to samo, the words honour, glory, credit, reputa and renown, are sometimes synonymous.

CHLUBIĆ SIĘ, see CHEŁPIĆ SIĘ.

CHLUBNIE, adv. honourably, creditably.

CHLUBNY, A, E, honourable, creditable.

CHŁUPATY, A, E, see KOSMATY.

CHŁUSTAC, TAM, v. imp. CHŁUSNĄĆ, NY, v. inst. to splash, to squirt, to spout.

CHEŁPAC, PAM, v. n. — ocząwać, to wink, to twinkle. see MRUGAC.

CHEŁSTAC, TAM, v. imp. CHŁYSTNĄĆ, NY, v. inst. to quaff, to swallow.

CHEŁSTEK, TEA, s. m. a beardless boy, a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.

CHMIEL, U, s. m. hop. W tém piwie za nadto chmielu, the beer is too much hopped.

CHMIELINA, NY, s. f. the branch or tendril of hops.

CHMIELNIK, A, E, m. CHMIELISKO, KA, s. n. hop-field.

CHMIELNY, A, E, brewed with hop. — CHMIELOWY.

CHMURA or CHMARA, NY, s. f. cloud. Ich niesnaska była tylko przełotną chmurą, their quarrel was but a transient cloud.

CHMURNY, A, E, cloudy, gloomy, overcast.

CHMURÓWLADCA, Y, s. m. the master of the clouds (Jove).

CHMURZYĆ, NZ, v. imp. to cloud. — się, to grow cloudy. Chmurzy się, the weather begins to be overcast.

CHMYZA, ZY, s. m. a worthless man, a jade.

CHÓD, adv. at least. Chóć trochę, ever so little.

CHÓC=CHOCIAŻ, conj. though, although. — by naćwet, even though. Uczeń chóć biedny, although he is a poor man, he is honest.

CHÓD, V, s. m. walk; gait. — okręt, the trim of a ship. Znam go po chodzie, I know him by his gait. — kama, pace. see KROK.

CHODAK, A, s. n. CHODACZEK, CZEK, dim. shoe made of the bark of a tree or of a hog's skin, clog.

CHODZENIE, NZ, s. n. walking, pace.

CHODZIĆ, NZ, v. freq. to use, to walk, or go. — do koscioła, to use to go to church. — piechotę, to go on foot. — za kim, to follow one. — po francuzku, to dress after the french fashion. — z kim w zapasy, to vie, cope or contend with one. To dziecko nie umie jeszcze chodzić, this child cannot yet walk. Dzieci nie mają w czem

chodzić, the children have no clothes to put on. Chodzić za kim krok w krok, to tread on one's heels. Chodził po pokoju, he walked up and down the chamber. Mądrze chodził za tą sprzączką, he has carried on the affair with a high hand. Chodzić za interesami, to be busy, to be upon business. Po obiedzie poszliśmy chodzić, after dinner we went out to take a walk. O co tu chodzi? what is the matter in question? Nie chodzi o małą rzecz, it is not a trifling concern or of small moment. Chodzić z dzieckiem, to be pregnant.

CHOINA, NY, s. f. CHOINKA, A, dim. pine-tree; 2) pine-forest.

CHOLEBAC, see KOLEBAC, KOŁYSAC.

CHOLEWA, WY, s. f. CHOLEWKA, KI, dim. the leg of a boot. Gęba jak cholewa, his mouth is like the leg of a boot = his conversation is obscene and scurrilous. Cholewki smażyć do dziewczętyń, to pay one's addresses to a girl, to court or woo her, to talk amorous nonsense.

CHOMAT, CHOMATO, A, E, m. horse's collar.

CHOMIK, A, s. m. hamster rat.

CHÓR, U, choir, quire.

CHORĄGIEW, GW, s. f. standard, ensign, flag, banner.

CHORĄGIEWKA, KI, s. f. pennon, streamer. — na dachu, vane, weather-cock. — na okręcie, the vane of a ship, a weather flag. On, ona obraca się za każdym wiatrem jak chorągiewka, that man, that woman is a mere weather-cock.

CHORĄGIEWNY, A, E, of a banneret. Szlachcic —, a baronet.

CHORAL, U, s. m. church music; plain chant.

CHORASTWO, WA, s. n. the office of standard-bearer; 2) the standard-bearer and his wife.

CHORAŻANKA, KI, s. f. the daughter of a standard-bearer.

CHORAŻY, ŻEGO, s. m. standard-bearer.

CHORAŻYNA, NY, s. f. the wife of a standard-bearer.

CHORNY=CHOROWY, A, E, choral. — CHORALNY.

CHORO, adv. in bad health.

CHOROBA, NY, s. f. illness, sickness, distemper, disorder, complaint, disease. dziedziczna —, hereditary complaint, disease. Wstydliva —, shameful disease. Namiętności są chorobami duszy, the passions are the maladies of the soul. — ciężka, a grievous distemper. — morska, sea-sickness.

— S. Walentego, falling sickness, epilepsy. Bodaż go choroba! plague upon him! Idź do choroby! go and be hanged!

CHOROBLIWOŚĆ, CI, s. m. sickly disposition. — umysłu, the infirm temper of mind, weakly mind.

CHOROBLIWI, A, E, one who is easily subject to diseases, who often feels himself indisposed.

CHOROWAĆ, AUK, v. imp. to labour under a complaint. — na febrę, to be sick of a fever. — na oczy, to have sore eyes. — na głowę, to have the head-ache. — na zęby, to have the tooth-ache. Choruje z tęsknoty (za krajem), he is homesick, he pines for home. Choruje na obrazy włoskie, he is picture-mad, he is excessively fond of the Italian pictures, that is his foible.

CHOROWITY, A, E, sickly, infirm.

CHORY, A, E, III, sick.

CHORY, REGO, s. m. a sick body, a patient.

CHORYSTA, TY, s. m. chorister.

CHOW, V, s. m. (bydło), breeding or rearing of cattle.

CHOWAĆ, WAM, v. imp. to breed or rear; 2) to keep or preserve; 3) to keep or observe; 4) to hide or conceal; 5) to bury or inter. — bydło, to breed cattle. — pieniądze do kieszeni, to put money into the pocket. — miecz do pochwy, to sheathe the sword or return the sword into the scabbard. Chować twą radę na czas lepszy, keep your counsels for a fitter opportunity. — w pamięci, to keep in mind. Chować Boże! God forbid! Dzieci im się nie chowają (hodują), their children die when young. — przykazania Boskie, to keep or observe the commandments of God. — tajemnicę, to keep a secret. — umarłego, to bury a dead body. — się, to hide or conceal one's self, to abscond; 2) to play at seek and hide.

CHOWANIEC, A, s. m. see WYCHOWANIEC.

CHOWANY, A, E, bred; 2) tame, domestic. see DOMOWY.

CHRABĄSZCZ, see CHRZĄSZCZ.

CHRAMAC, NAM, v. imp. to limp, to halt, to hobble.

CHRAP, CHRAPY, pl. nostrils of a horse.

CHRAP, U, s. m. CHRAPKA, KI, s. f. grudge, spite, rancour, ill will. Miec chrąpiek na kogo, to bear one a grudge, to owe him a grudge or spite.

CHRAPAC, PIĘ, v. imp. CHRAPNĄĆ, NY, v. inst. to snore, to snort. Chrapie aż się ściany trzęsą, he snores enough to make every thing tremble. Koń chrąpie, the horse snorts.

CHRAPAK, A, s. m. sleep. dać chrapakę, he fell asleep soundly. (fam.).

CHRAPAŁA, Y, s. m. a snorer. (fam.).

CHRAPANIE, IA, s. n. snore. — śniwielne, a rattling in the throat.

CHRAPIAK, A, s. m. (a bird), barbs.

CHRAPIEĆ, CI, s. m. [marshy ground covered with bushes].

CHRAPLIWI, A, E, shrill, harsh, hoarse.

CHROBOTAC, TAM, CZ, v. n. to grate, to jar, to rattle.

CHROMAC, see CHRAMAC, KULAC.

CHROMO, adv. lamely, hobblingly.

CHROMOŚĆ, i, s. f. lameness. — CHROMOTA, CHROMANIE, hobbling, halting.

CHROMY, A, E, lame. chrome dowody, insufficient proofs.

CHRONIC, NIĆ, v. imp. to shelter, to screen. — się, to take shelter, to fly for refuge. — się czego, to beware, to guard against.

— UCHRONIC SIĘ, SCHRONIC.

CHRONICZNY, A, E, chronic.

CHRONOLOGIA, i, f. s. chronology.

CHRONOLOGICZNE, adv. chronologically.

CHRONOLOGICZNY, A, E, chronological.

CHROPAWO = CHROPOWATO, adv. roughly, ruggedly.

CHROPAWOSC = CHROPOWATOSC, i, s. f. roughness, ruggedness.

CHROPAWY = CHROPOWATY, A, E, rough, rugged, knotty, knobbed. — styl, uneven, a rugged style, unpolished. Deski —, rough planks.

CHROPOWACIEĆ, CIEĆ, v. imp. to become rough.

CHROPOWACIZNA, Y, s. f. a rugged surface.

CHROŚCIANY, A, E, of brushwood.

CHROŚCIASTY, A, E, overgrown with brushwood.

CHROŚCIEL, A, s. m. (a bird), land-rail.

CHROŚCINA, NY, s. f. shrub, bush, jungle, a covert. — CHRUSTNIAK.

CHROŚT, U, s. m. brushwood, underwood. — CHRUST.

CHRUPIĆ, v. imp. crack!

CHRUPIĆ, v. imp. to craunch or crackle, between the teeth.

CHRUŚCIEĆ, SZCZĘĆ, ŚCIEĆ, v. imp. to put up twigs.

CHRYPIEĆ, PIĆ, v. n. to have a hoarse throat.

CHRYPKA, KI, s. f. hoarse throat. Dostać chrypki, to grow hoarse, to get a hoarse throat.

CHRYPLIWY, see CHRAPLIWY.

CHRYSSTUS, A, s. m. Christ, Messiah. — Pan, Lord Jesus.

CHRYSSTE! voc. for CHRYSSTUSIE! O Christ! used in prayer books.

CHRYSSTUSOWY, A, E, of Christ.

CHYZAKAC or KRZAKAC, KAM, v. imp. to grunt, to force up phlegm with a noise.

CHYZAN, U, s. m. horse radish.

CHYZASTKA, KI, s. f. cartilage, gristle.

CHYZASTKOWATY, A, E, cartilaginous.

CHYZASZCZ, A, s. f. beetle, rock-chaffer, maybug.

CHYZCIC, CHYZCZ, CHYZCZK, v. imp. to baptize, to christen, to give one a nick-name.

CHYZCICIEL, A, s. m. baptist.

CHYZCIELNICA, CY, s. f. baptistery, font.

CHYZCINY, N, pl. the ceremony of baptism, christening.

CHYZCZONY, A, E, baptised.

CHYZCZIANIN, A, s. m. NIE, pl. christian.

CHYZCZIANKA, KI, s. f. a christian woman.

CHYZCZIAŃSKI, A, E, christian.

CHYZCZIAŃSTWO, WA, s. m. christianity; 2) christendom.

CHYZESTNY, A, E, baptismal. — ojciec, god-father. — matka, godmother. — syn, godson. — córka, god-daughter. — imię, christian name. — woda, baptismal fonts, water.

CHYZEST, CHYZTU, s. m. baptism. Trzymać dziecko do chyztu, to stand god-father or god-mother to a child. — krwi, the baptism of blood.

CHYZEST, U, s. m. Rattle, clatter.

CHYZESTAC = CHYZASTAC, TAM, SZCZĘĆ, v. n. to rattle, to clatter, to clash.

CHYZYPAĆ, see CHYZPIEĆ.

CHYZMO, A, s. n. chrism, holy oil.

CHUĆ, I, s. f. lust, concupiscence.

CHUCHAĆ, CHAM, v. n. CHUCHNAĆ, NIE, v. inst. to breathe, to blow. — w palce, to blow one's fingers. Chuchać warcabu, to huff a man at draughts. Chuch! I blow you! Chuchać nad kim, to fondle, to make much of. Ta matka chucha nad swoją córką, that mother takes great care of her daughter.

CHUCHRAK, A, s. m. a gaunt, emaciated man.

CHUCHRO, RA, s. n. the guts of fish, milt, the soft roe of a fish.

CHUDAK, A, s. m. CHUDACZEK, CZKA, dim. a lean, meagre fellow, poor wretch.

CHUDERLAWY, A, E, somewhat lean.

CHUDEUSZ, A, s. m. poor devil, poor body. = CHUDAK.

CHUDNAĆ, NIE, v. n. to grow lean. On codzien chudnie, he grows thinner every day.

CHUDO, adv. leanly; 2) poorly, meanly, miserably.

CHUDOBA, Y, s. f. a modest fortune, small property.

CHUDY, A, E, lean, meagre, lank, gaunt; 2) poor, indigent. — pacholek, a poor wretched fellow. Z chudą twarzą, meagre, lean faced. — jak szczep, jak deska, jak śledź, as lean as a church mouse, as a whipping post. — mięso, lean meat, — styl, meagre style, jejune discourse.

CHUDZIĆ, DZĘĆ, v. imp. to make lean. Niektóre pokarmy chudzą,

the use of some kinds of food makes one fall away.

CHUDZIUCHNY = CHUDZIUTENKI, A, very lean, having nothing but skin and bones.

CHUSTA, TY, s. f. a piece of linen, a kerchief. CHUSTY, T, pl. linen. Zbiad jak chusta, he grew pale as death.

CHUSTAC, TAM, v. imp. to whirl round in the air, to swing, to see-saw. — się, to swing one's self. see HOJDAĆ SIĘ.

CHUSTAWKA, KI, s. f. seesaw. = HOJDAWKA.

CHUSTKA, KI, s. f. CHUSTECZKA, KI, dim. handkerchief. — na szyję, neckcloth, cravat, do nosa, pocket or snuff-handkerchief. — biała, kolorowa, a white, a coloured handkerchief.

CHWAŁA, LY, s. f. praise, laud; 2) glory, renown, 3) adoration, worship. — Boga, the worship of God. Boga chwala, God be praised. Oddać chwałę, to bestow praise. — próżna, vain glory, ostentation, conceit. Dać — prawdzie, to give or render glory to truth. Szukać czego — y, to glory in a thing, to take pride in a thing, to value one's self upon it.

CHWAŁAĆ, CY, s. m. panegyrist, encomiast. Jurgielłowy —, a hirling praiser.

CHWALEBNIE, adv. laudably.

CHWALEBNOŚĆ, I, s. f. praiseworthy, laudableness.

CHWALEBNY, A, E, praiseworthy, laudable.

CHWAŁIC, LIĆ, v. imp. to praise, to commend. — Boga, to adore or worship God. — się, to commend or praise one's self; 2) to boast, to glory. — się ze swych bogactw, to boast of one's riches, to glory in them. Za nadto go chwalcie, you cry up that man greatly. Nie chwalcę się, lepiej to umiem od ciebie, without vanity, vanity apart, I know more about that subject than you. Zrobił mi usługę, ale się zbytnie chwali, he has rendered me a service but he boasts too much of it.

CHWAŚCISTY, A, E, weedy.

CHWAST, U, s. m. weed.

CHWIAĆ, WIEĆ, v. imp. to make to reel, to shake. Chwieje się, tylko co nie padnie, he staggers, he is on the point, of falling. — głową, to nod or shake the head. — się, to waver, to totter. — się w swych przedsięwzięciach, to be wavering or irresolute in one's undertakings. Chwieje się w swych odpowiedziach, he falters in his answers, he contradicts or disagrees with himself.

CHWILA, LI, s. f. CHWILKA, KI, dim. a while, a moment. Co chwila, every moment. Za chwilę, in a moment.

CHWOSTAC, OSTAĆ, OSZCZĘĆ, v. imp. to whip, to flog, to lash.

CHWOSZCZE, A, s. n. horse-tail, shave-grass (bot.).

CHWOSZCZANKA, *kl.*, *s. f.* horse-tail, shave-grass.

CHWYTAC, *tam*, *v. imp.* CHWYĆ, *cz.*, *v. prf.* to lay or catch hold, to grasp, to gripe. *Chwyć mnie za ramię*, he laid hold or caught hold of my arm. *Chwycono złodzieja*, they apprehended the thief. *Pies chwył go za nogę*, the dog snapt his leg. *Chwył go za łeb*, he laid hold of or fastened on his hair. *Chwyć się z kim za barki*, to grapple or close with one. *Chwył do każdego przed drugim*, to scramble for a thing. *Chwył się pijanstwa*, he betook himself to drinking. *Kot chwył kanarkę*, the cat has clutched the canary bird.

CHWYTNY, *A, E*, catching, grasping, prehensile. *Ogon chwytny*, prehensile tail.

CHYBA, *conj.* except, unless. *Nie mogę tego zrobić, chyba że mi pomogiesz*, I cannot do it unless you help me.

CHYBA, *v, s. f.* see UCHYBIENIE.

CHYBAĆ SIĘ = CHYBOTAĆ SIĘ, *ham się, boczyć się, v. imp.* CHYBNAĆ SIĘ, *węz się, v. inst.* to reel to and fro, to swing or wave to and fro.

CHYBANIE, *A, s. n.* swinging, waving, — *połozu*, the swinging of a carriage, — *łodzi*, the rocking of a boat.

CHYBIAĆ, *blam, v. imp.* CHYBIĆ, *się, v. prf.* to miss, to fail. — *do celu*, to miss the mark in shooting, *Chwali się, że na piętnastu strzałach, ani razu nie chybił*, he boasts that he shot fifteen times without a miss. — *w słowie*, to fail in one's word or promise. *Człowiecza rzecz jest chybiać*, all men are subject to failings. — *swego obowiązku*, to fail in one's duty. — *terminu* or *nie stawić się na czas*, to break an appointment. *Chybiła go nadzieja*, he has been disappointed in his expectation. *Chybiły urodzaje*, the crops failed or miscarried. *Nie chybi cię szubienica*, thou wilt be hanged without fail. *Ogromnie mu chybiłaś*, you have offered him a grievous offence.

CHYBKO, CHYBKİ, see SZYBKOKO, SZYBKİ.

CHYBNOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* lialleness to fail or miss.

CHYBNY, *A, E*, missing, failing; 2) disappointing, baffling. — *strzał*, a bad shot.

CHYC! *onom.* hop! *Chyc przez rów*, he landed on the other side of the ditch at a leap.

CHYCH, *v, s. m.* titter, giggle. *Będziez tu miał chychy*, you'll be in no humour for laughing. *To nie chychy*, that is no matter for laughing, that is no trifling business. (*vulg.*).

CHYCHOTAĆ, see CHECHOTAĆ.

CHYCHOTKA, *1, s. f.* laughter, a laughing woman, jeerer, merry person.

CHYL, *v, s. m.* chyle (*physiol.*); 2) eminent place, hill. *Stał na chył*, he stood on an eminence, viz. exposed to the eyes of all, he ventured his life and fortune.

CHYLIĆ, *lę, v. imp.* to bend, to bow. — *się*, to bend, to stoop; 2) to be on the decline, to decay. = ZNIZYĆ.

CHYLIKIEM, *adv.* in a sneaking manner. *Wymknął się chylikiem*, to sneak away.

CHYNAĆ, *v. imp.* see SKŁANIAĆ SIĘ.

CHYTREK, *reka*, CHYTRZEC, *rzeka, s. m.* a cunning blade. *To chytrek nie lada*, he is a sly rogue.

CHYTRO = CHYTRZE, *adv.* cunningly, craftily.

CHYTROŚĆ, *1, s. f.* cunningness, craftiness, slikeness.

CHYTRY, *A, E*, cunning, crafty, sly.

CHYTRZEĆ, *rzecz, v. imp.* to grow cunning.

CHYŻO, *adv.* swiftly, nimbly.

CHYŻOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* swiftness, nimbleness, fleetness, velocity.

CHYŻY, *A, E*, swift, nimble, fleet.

CI, *abr.* = TOBIE, for you. *dat.* of TY.

CIAĆ, *tnę, v. imp.* to hew, to smite, to strike. — *w kawały*, to cut in pieces. — *kogo przez twarz*, to cut or slash one over the face. — *drzewa*, to fell or cut down trees. — *komu prawdę*, to tell one the plain truth. *Ciął mnie w głowę*, he smote or struck me on the head. *Tnie mazurka*, he dances the mazurka. *Tnie kielich po kielichu*, he quaffs, he tosses off many glasses of liquor, he gulps them down (*fam.*).

CIAĞ, *v, s. m.* draught; 2) course or space of time, interval. *W ciągu dnia*, in the course of the day. — *wiatru*, draught of air. *Ciąg czyli przelatywanie ptaków*, the passage or migration of birds. *Dalszy ciąg*, continuation, sequel. *Jednym ciągiem*, at one stroke or dash.

CIAGIEM = CIAĞLE, *adv.* continually.

CIAĞOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* dilatibility, ductility, extensibility.

CIAĞŁY, *A, E*, continual, incessant. *Ciągły gość*, (*fig.*) a constant and assiduous visitor.

CIAĞNAĆ, *re, v. impf.* to draw, to pull; 2) to dilate, to extend. — *kogo za płaszcz lub za rękaw*, to pull one by the cloak or by the sleeve. — *kogo za uszy*, to pull one by the ears. — *wodę*, to draw water. — *loteryę*, to draw a lottery. — *korzystać*, to derive a benefit, to reap an advantage. *Konie co wóz ciągnę*, horses that draw a cart. *Wojsko ciągnęło w tę stronę*, the army marched or went towards such a place.

CIAĞOWY, see POCIAĞOWY. CUGOWY.

CIAŁO, *śa, s. n.* body, flesh. *Boże Ciało*, Corpus-Christi-day. *Zawiesz idzie za cnotą jak cień za ciałem*, envy is inseparable from virtue as shadow is from body. *Ma kształtne ciało*, he is a well shaped man. *Ciała niebieskie*, celestial bodies, stars.

CIAPA, *pr, s. m.* driveller, milk-sop, humdrum.

CIAPAC, *pam, v. imp.* to strike slowly, with an axe. *Ciapu groch ciapu kapusta*, a person who never thinks for himself, but always adopts the opinions of those present (*prov.*).

CIARKA, *1, s. f.* chill, shudder. *Aż mię ciarki przechodzą*, it makes my skin creep.

CIARLATAN, *A, s. m.* mountebank, quack, charlatan. — *polityczny*, a political quack. see SZALBIERZ.

CIAŚNINA, *ny, s. f.* strait, frith. CIASNO, *adv.* straitly narrowly, tightly.

CIAŚNOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* straitness, narrowness.

CIASNY, *A, E*, strait, narrow, tight. — *głowa*, a bluntheaded, thickskulled fellow. *Zapędzić kogo w ciasny kął lub w kosi rog*, to leave one no hole to creep out at. — *dłoń*, a close-fisted man. *Ciasno mu*, he is pinched, reduced to straits.

CIASTECZKO = CIASTKO, *ka, s. n.* dim. cake, pastry.

CIASTO, *ta, s. n.* dough, paste. CIAŻ = CIAŻA, *zy, s. f.* pregnancy. *Zona jego w ciąży zostaje*, his wife is big with child or in the family way. *Zastąpiła lub zaszła w ciążę od trzech miesięcy*, she is gone three months with child. *Zaszła w ciążę od niego*, he has got her with child.

CICHACZEM, *adv.* silently, by stealth. *Zrobił to — he did it underhand. Mówią o tēm* — it is but whispered about.

CICHO = POCICHU, *adv.* silently, quietly; 2) in a low voice. *Z cicha pęk*, a dissembling knave.

CICHOCHOD, *A, s. m.* sloth.

CICHOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* stillness, silence.

CICHUCHNY = CICHUTKI = CICHUTENKI = CICHUSIENKI.

A, E, quite still, stockstill.

CICHY, *A, E*, still, quiet.

CIEC, *kę, czesz, czę, czemy, cie, ka, v. imp.* to run or leak. *Cieczy mu z nosa*, his nose runs or drops. *Cieczy z dachu*, the eaves drop. *Beczka ciekąca*, a leaky cask.

CIE, CIEBIE, see TY.

CIEĆCIE, *ia, s. n.* cut, stroke, blow.

CIECIORKA, *1, s. f.* hen of the heath-cock.

CIECIWA, *wy, s. f.* string of a bow; 2) chord of any arch of a circle.

CIECZ, *v. s. f.* fluid, fluidity.
CIEZENIE, *ia, s. n.* running, dropping.

CIECZKA, *xi, s. f.* the season of rutting.

CIEGA, *gi, stripe, lash. Dostał cieżę, (fam.),* he has been trounced, soundly horsewhipped, severely punished.

CIEK, *see* CIECZENIE.

CIEKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się, v. imp.* (said of wolves and dogs), to go proud. *Suka cieką się,* a proud bitch or a bitch that goes to heat.

CIEKĄCZKA, *i, s. f. see* DIEGUNKA.

CIEKAWIE, *adv.* curiously, inquisitively.

CIEKAWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* curiosity, inquisitiveness.

CIEKAWY, *A, E, curious, inquisitive. Za mało ciekawy, over-curious. Ta książka jest bardzo ciekawa,* this book is very interesting. *Pokaż, ciekawo jestem widzieć co zrobiłeś,* show me what thou hast done, for I long to see it. *Pan—,* an inquisitive fellow. *Pani—,* an inquisitive woman, a busy-body (*fam.*).

CIEKŁOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* fluidness.

CIEKŁY, *A, E, fluid.*

CIELAK, *A, CIOŁEK, LEA, s. m.* bull-calf.

CIELĄTKO, *ka, s. n. dim.* a little calf; 2) a moon-calf, a innvy.

CIEŁE, *cia, s. n. eta, pl. calf. Bzecz jak—,* to cry like a sucking calf; *albo* like a church spout.

CIELEC, *lca, s. m.* the molten calf.

CIEŁECINA, *ny, s. f. CIEŁE-CINKA, xi, dim.* veal.

CIEŁĘCY, *A, E, of a calf. Pieczenia cieleca,* roast veal. *Skóra—,* calf's leather. *Nogi cielece,* calves' feet.

CIELESNIE, *adv.* bodily, corporally; 2) carnally, sensually.

CIELESNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* carnality, sensuality, lust.

CIELESNY, *A, E, bodily, corporal; 2) carnal, sensual, lustful.*

CIELIĆ SIĘ, *leć się, v. imp.* to calve.

CIELICA, *cy, s. f. CIELICZKA, xi, dim.* heifer.

CIELISTOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* corpulence; 2) fleshcolour.

CIELISTY, *A, E, fleshy, plump; 2) fleshcoloured.*

CIELNY, *A, E, big with calf.*

CIEMIĘ, *enia, s. n.* the crown or top of the head. *Nie w ciemię bity,* he is not easy to be deceived or imposed upon.

CIEMEGA, *ci, s. m.* a tire-some, dull fellow.

CIEMIENIUCHA, *chy, s. f.* the scurf or scab on children's head, crust, eschar.

CIEMIERYZKA, *cy, s. f.* hellobore, sneezewort.

CIEMIĘZCA, *cy, CIEMIĘŻY-CIEL, A, s. m.* oppressor.

CIEMIĘŻYC, *zę, v. imp.* to op-

press. *Biada tym co ciemięży!* woe to the oppressors!

CIEMNAWÓ, *adv.* duskily.

CIEMNAWY, *A, E, duskish.*

CIEMNIA, *i, s. f.* darkness, obscurity (*poet.*).

CIEMNICA, *cy, s. f.* a dark prison.

CIEMNIEĆ, *nug, v. n.* to grow dark; 2) to tarnish, to grow dull;

3) to grow blind, to lose the sight. *Ciemnieje,* it begins to grow dark, it draws towards night. *Kiedy rozum ciemnieje,* when the reason is darkened.

CIEMNIUCHNY = CIEMNIUTKI = CIEMNIUTENKI = CIEMNIUSIENKI—CIEMNIUSIENIECZKI, *E, intensive, quite dark, dark as night.*

CIEMNO, *adv.* darkly, dimly, obscurely. *Tu ciemno jak w kominie,* it is as dark as pitch here.

CIEMNOBŁĘKITNY, *A, E, dusky-blue, dark blue.*

CIEMNOCZERWONY, *A, E, dusky-red.*

CIEMNOŚĆ, *i, CIEMNOTA, ty, s. f.* darkness, obscurity. — *oczu,* blindness. — *pli,* darkness of complexion. *Ciemnota,* ignorance.

CIEMNOZIELONY, *A, E, dark-green, sea-green.*

CIEMNOZŁY, *A, E, dark-yellow, filemot.*

CIEMNY, *A, E, dark, dim, obscure; 2) blind; 3) ignorant. Pro-rokta, tegorocznie zawsze były ciemne,* the prophecies, the oracles were always dark. *Ten pisarz—,* this author is obscure, affects obscurity.

CIEN, *ia, s. m.* shade, shadow; 2) CIENIE, *tów, pl.* spirit, ghost, manes; 3) protection, shelter; 4) a stuffed bird by means of which other birds are decoyed. *Drzewa dają cień cały,* the trees afford a pleasing shade. *Życie jak cien mija,* life passes away like a shadow. *Ledwie cien z mego został,* he is but the shadow of himself, of what he was. *Cien tegoż czasem byłem niedługo,* the ghost of what I was. *Lękać się własnego cienia,* to be afraid of one's own shadow. *Pod cieniem tak potężnego pana,* under the shadow of so powerful a master. *Mają tylko cien wolności,* they have nothing but the shadow of liberty.

CIENIOWAĆ, *niwie, v. imp.* to shade, to blow different colours.

CIENIOWANIE, *ia, s. n.* shadowing.

CIENIOWY, *A, E, of the shade.*

CIENISTOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* shadiness.

CIENISTY, *A, E, shady, shadowy.*

CIENIUCHNY = CIENIUSIENKI = CIENIUTKI = CIENIUTENKI = CIENIUSIENIECZKI, *A, E, intensive, very thin, tenuous.*

CIENNIK, *v, s. m.* a shady spot.

CIENKI, *A, E, thin.*

CIENKO, *adv.* thinly.

CIENKONOGI, *A, E, thin-legged.*

CIENKOSĆ, *i, s. f.* thinness.

CIENKUSZ, *A, s. m.* small beer, table beer.

CIEPŁAWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* lukewarmness, tepidity.

CIEPŁAWY, *A, E, lukewarm, tepid.*

CIEPLEĆ, *leść, v. n.* to grow warm.

CIEPLICE, *plie, s. f.* hot baths. *see* ŁAZIENKI.

CIEPLIK, *A, s. m.* caloric.

CIEPŁO, *adv.* warmly, warm. *Trzymać się ciepło,* to keep one's self warm.

CIEPŁO, *ła, CIEPŁOŚĆ, i, s. n.* warmth.

CIEPŁOMIERZ, *A, s. m.* thermometer.

CIEPŁORODNY, *A, E, calorific.*

CIEPLUCHNY = CIEPLUTKI = CIEPLUSIENKI, *A, E, intensive, very warm.*

CIEPŁY, *A, E, warm. Trafić na ciepłe nożki,* to find any one in his bed.

CIERLICA, *cy, s. f.* flax-brake.

CIERŃ, *ia, s. m.* thorn. CIERNIE, *ni, pl.* thorn-bush, brambles, briar. *Zakłót sobie palec cieniem,* he has had a thorn in his finger.

CIERNIC, *nie, v. imp.* to enclose with a thorn-hedge.

CIERNIK, *A, s. m.* thornback (*a fish.*).

CIERNIOROG, *A, s. m.* hornback (*a fish.*).

CIERNISTY or CIERNIOWY, *A, E, thorny. Korona cierniowa,* the crown of thorns. *Jest to przedmiot ciernisty,* it is a thorny point

a ticklish case.

CIERPIEĆ, *pie, v. imp.* to suffer, to bear, to endure. *Cierpieć ból,* to suffer, to endure pain, to be full of pain. — *biędy,* to be in misery. — *ból głowy lub nogi,* to feel a pain in one's head or foot. *Dla niedowozu żywności wojsko wiele ucierpiało podczas pochodu,* the army suffered a great deal on its march for want of provisions.

Cierpieć, wycierpieć obciążenia, atak, to stand a siege, to stand an assault. *Cierpieć, widząc ciebie w tem położeniu,* it grieves me to see you at that situation. *Zboże ucierpiało (od deszczu) bardzo,* the corn has suffered greatly or is very much damaged. *Nie mogę cierpieć go,* I can not abide, or endure that man. *see* ZNOŚIĆ, ZNIEŚĆ, SCIERPIEĆ.

CIERPIENIE, *ia, s. n.* suffering.

CIERPIETLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* long-sufferance.

CIERPKAWY, *A, E, somewhat crabbed.*

CIERPKI, *A, E, crabbed, sour, tart; 2) peevish, surly. Ten człowiek jest—,* this man is very untractable.

CIERPKO, *adv.* crabbedly, sourly, tartly; 2) peevishly, surly.

CIEPKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* crabbedness.

CIEPKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* shadiness.

CIEPNY, *A, E, shady, shadowy.*

CIEPIŃ, *v, s. m.* a shady spot.

CIEPIŃ, *A, E, thin.*

CIEPIŃ, *adv.* thinly.

CIEPIŃ, *A, E, thin.*

CIEPIŃ, *adv.* thinly.

CIEPIŃ, *A, E, thin.*

CIEPIŃ, *adv.* thinly.

CIEPIŃ, *A, E, thin.*

CIEPIŃ, *adv.* thinly.

sourness, tartness, acrimony; 2) peevishness, surliness. — *charakteru*, sullenness of temper. — *owocu*, tartness of fruit.

CIERPLIWIE, *adv.* patiently. *Zn. się przyszedł cierpliwie*, to bear one's misfortune patiently.

CIERPLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* patience, sufferance.

CIERPLIWY, *A, E, patient.*

CIERPNAĆ, *ng, v. n.* to grow stiff. *Nogi mi cierpna*, my legs are stiff. *see DRETWIEĆ.*

CIESAĆ = **CIOSAĆ**, *sz, v. imp.* to hew, to square.

CIESIELCZYK, *A, s. m.* journeyman, carpenter.

CIESIELSKI, *A, E, of a carpenter.* — *robota*, carpenter's work. — *pomocnik*, carpenter's mate. — *zespół robotników*, carpenter's crew.

CIESIELSTWO, *WA, s. n.* **CIESIELKA**, *ki, s. f.* carpentry.

CIEŚLA, *li, s. m.* carpenter; 2) (an insert), *cerambyx.*

CIEŚLARKA, *ki, s. f.* a carpenter's wife.

CIEŚN, *i, s. f.* strait, narrow pass, 2) difficulty, straits.

CIEŚNINA, *see CIAŚNINA.* — *gibraltarska*, the straits of Gibraltar.

CIESZYĆ, *sz, v. imp.* to comfort, to console. — *się*, to be glad, to rejoice, to delight. *Cieszyć się z przyjaciółmi*, to enjoy one's self with one's friends. — *wczesnie*, to anticipate pleasure, to promise one's self pleasure.

CIESZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* *see PO-CIESZYCIEL.*

CIETRZEW, *IA, s. m.* black grouse, heath cock.

CIĘTY, *see CIAĆ.* *CIęty jest*, he is tipsy, a little flustered.

CIĘŻAR, *see CIAŻA.*

CIĘŻAR, *U, s. m.* weight, burden, load.

CIĘŻARNOŚĆ, *see CIAŻA.*

CIĘŻARNY, *A, E, pregnant*, big with child.

CIĘŻEĆ, *żm, v. n.* to grow heavy.

CIĘŻKI, *A, E, weighty*, heavy, ponderous; 2) hard, difficult; 3) grievous. — *a praca*, a hard work, a painful labour. — *i obowiązek*, a toilsome, laborious study, task. — *ie czas*, difficult, hard, bad times. — *i człowiek*, a harsh, unfeeling man. — *styl*, a rugged style.

CIĘŻKO, *adv.* heavily. — *nam*, we are in a critical situation.

CIĘŻKOMIERZ, *A, s. m.* barometer.

CIĘŻKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* weight, heaviness, gravity; 2) hardness, difficulty; 3) dulness, unwieldiness.

CIĘŻYĆ, *ż, v. n.* to weigh, to sit or lie heavy, to hang heavy. *To mi cięży na sercu*, on my mind, it lies heavy upon my heart, upon my conscience. *Jadło cięży na żołądku*, that meat lies heavy upon the stomach. *Sekret mi cięży*, a secret is too heavy for him, is a weight upon him. *To mi cięży na*

sercu, that lies heavy upon my heart. *Występek — na głowie szkodliwa*, the crime bears heavy on the head of the criminal.

CIOŁEK, *see CIELAK.*

CIOS, *U, s. m.* stroke, blow; 2) misfortune, calamity; 3) free stone. *Zadać* —, to deal a blow, to level a blow.

CIOSAĆ, *see CIESAĆ.*

CIOSOWY, *A, E, hewn*. — *kamień*, hewn stone, free-stone.

CIOTECZNY, *A, E, of the aunt.*

CIOTKA, *ki, s. f.* **CIOCIA** =

CIOTULA = **CIOTUNIA**, *i, dim. aunt.*

CIS, *U, s. m.* yew, yew-tree.

CISAWY, *A, E, of a chessnut colour (horse).*

CISKAĆ, *KA, v. freq.* **CISNAĆ**, *ng, v. inst.* to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurl. — *kamienie*, to throw stones. — *poćisk*, to cast, fling or hurl a dart. — *promienie*, to cast beams. — *blask*, to cast a lustre. — *pieniądz*, to throw or fling away one's money. *Ciskać się ze złości*, to fret, to fly into a passion. — *się na ogień wśród nieprzyjaciół*, to run headlong among the enemy. *Cisnąć się na kogo*, to fall foul upon one. — *się komu do nogi*, to cast or throw one's self at another's feet. *Mrze cisnąło nami przez trzy dni i nocy bez ustanku*, we were tossed on the sea for three days and three nights running.

CISNAĆ, *ng, v. imp.* to press, to squeeze, to pinch. *Trzewiki mnie cisną*, my shoes pinch me. *Cisnąć kogo za rękę*, to squeeze one's hand, to shake hands with him. — *do pierś*, to clasp to one's breast. *Cisnąć się w dobre towarzystwo*, he insinuates himself into the best companies, or he thrusts himself in every where. *Cisnąć nas podatki*, we are overwhelmed with taxes. *Cisnąć się do czego*, to flock, throng or crowd to. *wszędzie się cisnę*, he intrudes or creeps in every where. *Różne myśli cisnęły mi się do głowy*, a thousand thoughts rushed upon his mind.

CISOWY, *A, E, of the yew-tree*; 2) like the colour of that tree.

CISZA, *sz, s. f.* stillness, calmness; 2) quietness, tranquillity. — *morska*, a calm at sea.

CISZKIEM, *adv.* silently, by stealth.

CIUCIA, *i, s. m.* a word of endearment in speaking to little dogs.

CIUCIUBABKA, *ki, s. f.* blind-man's buff.

CIUŁAĆ, *ŁAM, v. imp.* to scrape up, to save or lay up. *Żyje z tego co uciula*, he lives upon his savings.

CIUPA, *py, s. f.* a little paltry room; 2) prison-room; 3) silly man, a regular booby.

CIURA, *ny, s. m.* (obsolete), a retainer to the camp or camp follower. *Obozowa* —, black-guard, the stragglers of an army.

CIURCZEC, *cz, v. n.* to gush or run in a continuous stream.

CIURKIEM, *adv.* in a stream.

CIZBA, *ny, s. f.* throng, crowd.

CIZMY, *zem, pl.* half-boots.

CKLIWIE, *adv.* nauseously, squeamishly.

CKLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* nauseousness, squeamishness, qualm. *Aż mię ckliwość bierze szlachyć ciebie*, the hearing of your words makes my stomach rise, that is disagreeable, nauseous.

CKLIWY, *A, E, nauseous*, squeamish, fulsome.

CKNAĆ SIĘ or **CKNIĆ SIĘ**, *v. imp.* to have a squeamish stomach.

ĆŁO, *ŁŁA, s. n.* toll, custom-house, duty. *Płacić* — to pay the custom.

CMA, *CMY, s. f.* darkness; 2) (an insect), moth. — *luda*, a swarm of people. *W cmać nocy*, through the gloom, obscurity of the night.

CMENTARZ, *A, s. m.* churchyard, burial-ground, cemetery.

CMIC, *CMię, v. imp.* to darken, to dim, to obscure; 2) to dazzle. — *się*, to grow dim or overcast. *Cmi mi się w oczach*, he is dim-sighted. *Cmi mi się w głowie*, his ideas are not quite clear.

CMOKAĆ, *KAM, v. n.* **CMOKNAĆ**, *ng, v. inst.* to smack with the lips.

CNOTA, *TY, s. f.* virtue. *Jestto cnota nad cnotami trzymać język za zębami* (prov.), the greatest virtue is to hold one's tongue. — *w koniu*, *w psie*, the qualities of a horse, of a dog. *Z konieczności robić cnotę*, to make a virtue of necessity.

CNOTLIWIE, *adv.* virtuously.

CNOTLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* virtuous life, love of virtue.

CNOTLIWY, *A, E, virtuous.*

CNY, *A, E, upright*, worthy, honorable.

CO, *gen.* **CZEGO**, *dat.* **CZEMU**, *acc. co, instr.* **CZYM**, *loc.* **CZYM**.

1) Relat. pronoun. *what*. *Zuważ co ci mówię*, mind what I say to you. *Weż co ci się podoba*, take what you please. *Nie wiesz na czym zależy prawdziwa przyjaźń*, you do not know wherein true friendship lies or in what it consists.

2) Inst. pron. *Co on mówi?* what does he say? *Co to za człowiek?* what man is this? *Czego chcesz?* what would you have, or what do you want? *Co ci do tego?* what is that to you?

3) (It is used instead of the relative pronoun *KTORY*, *A, E*, and is rendered into english by: that who, which, what, and sometimes is not translated at all. *Człowiek coście go widzieli*, the man that or whom you saw. *Kobieta co ją kocham*, the woman I love. *Miejsce co jest niezdrowe*, the place which is unwholesome. *Książka coś mi obiecał*, the book which you promised me. *Proszę przyjąć dar co*

ci posyłam, pray accept of the present I send you.

1) CO TYLKO = TYLKO CO, scarcely, hardly, no sooner, just. *Co tyłko wymówił te słowa*, these words were scarce out of his mouth. *Tyłko co słonce zaszło, ruszyliśmy w dalszą drogę*, no sooner did the sun rise than we set out to proceed on our journey. *Tyłko cośmy przyszli*, we are just come in. *Tyłko co usnęli*, they have just fallen asleep. *Tyłko co z nim mówiłem*, I spoke just now with him.

2) TYLKO CO, nearly, well nigh. *Tyłko co się nie zabił*, he was near or well nigh being killed. *Tyłko co się nie pocuszili*, they had like to have gone by the ears together. *Tyłko co go nie uidać*, he will come by and by.

3) CO — TO, stand for IM — TEM. *Co starsze wino to lepsze*, the older wine is, the better it is.

4) CO — TO, is sometimes rendered by: instead of. *Coby miał pracować to się bawi*, instead of working he plays. *Coby miał dać złota to mi dał srebra*, instead of gold he gave me silver.

5) CO, stands for: ILE TYLKO, ILE JENO. *Ucieka co mu sił staje*, he runs as fast as his legs can carry him. *Bił co sił*, he stroke with all his might.

6) CO, before a substantive denoting a certain period of time is used instead of KAŻDY, A, E. *Co dzień*, every day. *Co drugi dzień*, every other day. *Co kwadrans*, every quarter of an hour. *Co pół godziny*, every half an hour. *Co wieczór*, every evening. *Co noc*, every night. *Co miesiąc*, every month. *Co rok*, every year. *Co głowa to rozum*, every head has its own understanding. *Co się stało to się stało*, what is done, is done. *Bądź co bądź*, whatever events may happen, be as it can.

7) CO INNEGO, something else. *Mówimy o czém innym*, let us speak of something else. *To vocale co innego*, that is quite another case. *Co najrychlej*, as soon as possible.

CODZIEN = CODZIENNIE, adv. every day.

CODZIENNY, A, E, of every day. COFAĆ, FAW, v. imp. COFNAĆ, xg, v. inf. to withdraw, to retire. — słowo, to call in or call back one's word. — *co się powiedziało*, to retract what one has said, to retract an opinion, to recant. *Cofnij wojsko*, he withdrew his forces. *Cofnij powóz*, put back your coach. — *się*, to withdraw, to fall or draw back, to shrink or start back. *Cofnij się*, stand back or draw back. *Umysł nasz cofa się na myśl o śmierci*, our spirits are apt to shrink at the thought of death. *Już się stało, nie można się cofnąć*, the business is done, there is no going back. *Ten człowiek za nic nie cofnie się*, he is

a man who won't go back, whatever proposal you offer.

COFNIEŃIE, 1A, S. N. retract.

COGODZINA, adv. hourly, every hour.

COKOLWIEK, indef. pron. a little, but little, ever so little, 2) any thing, whatever, whatsoever. *Gdybym był miał cokolwiek czasu*, had I had but ever so little time. *Jżeli to czeńkowiek uchybił*, if you fall ever so little. *Daj mi cokolwiek chleba*, give me a small bit of bread. *Cokolwiek nastąpi*, whatever events or whatsoever may happen. *Cokolwiek bądź kosztować będzie*, whatever it may cost. *Zgodzę się na wszystko cokolwiek postanowisz*, I will comply with whatever you resolve upon.

COMIESIĄĆ, adv. every month.

CONOC, every night.

CORA, av, s. f. (used only in poetry and elevated style), daughter. = CORKA.

CORAZ, (chiefly before the comparative), always, still, more and more. *Coraz robi się piękniejsza*, she grows prettier every day. *Coraz lepiej*, better and better. *Coraz gorzej*, worse and worse. *Zdrowie jego coraz się pogorsza*, his health grows worse every day.

CORKA, K1, s. f. CORECZKA, CÖRUNIA, K1, dim. daughter.

COROCZNIE = COROK, adv. every year, annually.

COROCZNY, A, E, of every year.

COŚ, indef. pron. something.

COŻ? inter. emphatical particle, what?

CUCH or CUCHNAĆ, xg, v. n. to stink. *Cuchnie mu zęby*, he has a stinking or strong breath. *To mięso trochę cuchnie*, that meat is a little touched.

CUCHNIEŃIE, 1A, S. N. stink.

CUCIĆ, xg, v. imp. to recover from a swoon. see BUDZIĆ.

CUD, v, s. m. miracle, wonder. *Bog uczynił to wszystkie cuda*, God has wrought all these miracles.

Obraz cudami stynący, an image famous for the miracles it has wrought. *Czynić cuda*, to perform or to do wonders. *To cud piękności*, that woman is a marvellous beauty.

CUDACKI, A, E, odd, queer, fantastical.

CUDACTWO, WA, S. N. oddness, fantastical humour, eccentricity.

CUDACZKA, K1, s. f. an odd whimsical woman.

CUDACZNIE = PO CUDACKU, adv. oddly, fantastically.

CUDACZYĆ, czg, v. n. to do extravagant things. *Coraz bardziej cudaczęje*, every day he grows more extravagant.

CUDAK, A, S. M. an odd whimsical man.

CUDNIE, adv. wonderfully, marvellously, admirably.

CUDNY, A, E, wonderful, marvellous, admirable.

CUDO, DA, S. N. portent, prodigy.

CUDOPRETY, xco, s. m. (epithet of Moses), with magic wand.

CUDOTWORCA, cy, s. m. performer of miracles.

CUDOTWORCZY = CUDOTWORNY, A, E, miracle-working, wonder-working.

CUDOTWORNOSC, ci, the power or gift of working miracles.

CUDOWAĆ, see CUDACZYĆ.

CUDOWNIE, adv. miraculously.

CUDOWNOSC, i, s. f. miraculousness; 2) the marvellous of an epic poem.

CUDOWNY, A, E, miraculous. — obraz, a miracle-working image.

CUDZIĆ, xg, v. n. to curry a horse. — *nieprzyjaciół*, to thrash the enemies, to tattle them.

CUDZOŁOŻCA, cy, CUDZOŁOŻNIK, A, S. M. adulterer.

CUDZOŁOŻNICA, cy, s. f. adulteress.

CUDZOŁOŻNICZY = CUDZOŁOŻNY, A, E, adulterous.

CUDZOŁOŻTWO, WA, S. N. adultery.

CUDZOŁOŻYĆ, xg, v. n. to commit adultery.

CUDZOZIEMCZYNA, NY, s. f. foreign manners and fashion.

CUDZOZIEMIEC, MCA, S. M. foreigner, stranger.

CUDZOZIEMKA, K1, s. f. a foreign woman.

CUDZOZIEMSKI, A, E, foreign.

CUDZY, A, E, other's, other people's. *Nie należy poślad cudzego dobra*, we must not covet the goods of others. *smuć się z cudzego nieszczęścia*, to be sorry for other people's or other men's trouble. *Cudze kraje*, foreign countries. 2) CUDZE, is often employed substantively. *Nie pożądaj cudzego*, don't covet another's property.

CUDZYSTÓW, v, s. m. inverted commas in the margin of a book, quotation.

CUG, v, s. m. draught of air; 2) — koni, a set of coach-horses; 3) — w szachach lub w arcabach, a move at chess or draughts.

CUGIEL, GLA, S. M. rein.

CUGOWY, A, E, of a set of horses.

CUKIER, KRU, S. M. sugar. *Głowa cukru*, a loaf of sugar. — *jęczmienny*, barley-sugar. — *lodowały*, sugar-candy. *Fabryka cukru*, sugar-house.

CUKIEREK, SKA, S. M. confectioner's shop.

CUKIERNIA, i, s. f. a confectioner's shop.

CUKIERNICA, cy, s. f. CUKIERNICZKA, K1, dim. sugar-box. CUKIERNICZKA, a confectioner's wife.

CUKIERNICTWO, WA, S. N. a confectioner's trade.

CUKIERNIK, A, S. M. confectioner.

CUKROWAĆ, RUJ, v. imp. to sweeten with sugar.

CUKROWACIEĆ, CIEJ, v. n. to become sweet as sugar.

CUKROWATY, A, E, having the taste of sugar.

CUKROWY, A, E, sugary.

CUKROWY, A, E, of sugar. — *trzcina*, sugar-cane. — *groch*, sugar-pea. — *smak*, sugar-taste.

CUKRY, KROW, pl. comfits, sweets.

CUKUL, U, s. m. basis of a pedestal.

CUMA, MY, s. f. halter, a rope to make any thing fast.

CIUMOWAĆ, MUJG, v. imp. to moor.

CWAJNOS, A, s. m. a dog with a forked nose.

CWAŁ, E, see CZWAŁ.

CWIARTKA, K, s. f. quarter or fourth part. — *baraniny*, a quarter of mutton. — *papieru*, the fourth part of a sheet of paper. see CWIERC.

CWICZENIE, IA, s. n. exercise; 2) instruction; 3) chestisement, correction. — *naukowe*, literary exercise. — *duchowne*, spiritual exercise, practice of virtue, charity.

CWICZYĆ, CZG, v. imp. to exercise, to train up, to instruct; 2) to chastise, to flog. — *ciało*, to exercise one's body. — *pamięć*, to exercise or practise one's memory. — *młodzież*, to train up youth. — *dzieci*, to flog children. — *się w czem*, to exercise or practise a thing. — *śolnierzy*, to drill, to train soldiers.

CWIECZEK, CZKA, s. m. tack, small nail.

CWIEK, A, s. m. nail. *Ma — a w głowie*, he is a little cracked, crack brained. *Tu jest cwiek*, that is the point. *Siedzi w domu cwiekiem*, he keeps close at home, as if he were nailed to his chair.

CWIEKARNIA, I, s. f. nail-smithery.

CWIEKARZ, I, s. m. nail-smith, nailer.

CWIERC, I, s. f. quarter or fourth part. *Pięć cwierci łokcia*, an ell and a quarter.

CWIERCIOWY, A, E, containing the fourth part.

CWIERCROCZNIE, adv. see KWARTALNIE.

CWIERCZEĆ, AL, intr. imp.

CWIERKAĆ, CIERKAĆ, to chirp, as crickets do.

CWIERK or CWIERKANIE, U, s. m. chirping.

CWIERTOWAĆ, TUJG, v. imp. to quarter or cut into four parts.

CWIERTOWANIE, IA, s. n. quartering. *Skazano go na cwiertowanie*, he was condemned to be quartered.

CWIK, A, s. m. a half castrated cock. *Stary to cwik*, he is an old cunning rogue; 2) a game at cards.

CWIKŁA, LV, s. f. beet-root salad, beet's leaves.

CWIKIEL, KLA, s. m. goar, gusset, quoin, wedge. see KLIN.

CYBK, I, s. m. used only in plur. *Chodzić na cybkach*, to walk on tiptoe

CYBORIUM, indecl. pyx, a box in which the catholic priests keep the host.

CYBUCH, A, s. m. CYBUSZEK, SZKA, dim. the shank of a tobacco-pipe.

CYBULA, see CEBULA.

CYC, U, s. m. chintz, cotton-stuff; 2) g. CYCA, pl. CYCE, teat, dug, nipple, pap.

CYCAL, A, s. m. a suckling baby.

CYCASTY=CYCARY, A, E, full-breasted.

CYCEK, CKA, s. m. CYCKI, pl. teat, dug, nipple.

CYCKOWY, A, E, mammillary.

CYCOWATY, A, E, mammiform.

CYCOWY, A, E, made of chintz.

CYFERBLAT, U, s. m. dial-plate.

CYFRA, MY, s. f. (arith.), number; 2) cipher, nought; 3) cipher or flourish of letters; 4) secret writing.

CYGAN, A, s. m. gipsy; 2) cheat, bamboozler. *Banda cyganów*, a gang of gipsies. *Czarny jak cygan*, of a swarthy complexion, like a gipsy. *Świadczy się cygan swojemu dzieci*, it is a company of sharpers who vouch for one another's honesty.

CYGANEK, SKA, s. m. clasp knife.

CYGANIĆ, NRG, v. imp. to cheat, to quill, to bamboozle.

CYGANKA, KI, s. f. a female gipsy.

CYGAŃSKI, A, E, of a gipsy. *Żyje po cygańsku*, he lives like a gipsy, he is a vagabond.

CYGAŃSTWO, WA, s. n. gipsies; 2) cheat, imposture.

CYGARO, RA, s. n. cigar.

CYKLOPEJSKI, A, IZ, cyclopic, cyclopean.

CYKORYA, TI, s. f. succory (a plant).

CYKUTA, TY, s. f. hemlock (a plant). *Sokrates i Focion skazani byli na otrucie cykutą*, Socrates and Phocion were condemned to drink hemlock.

CYLINDER, DWA, s. m. cylinder.

CYMBAL, U, s. m. cymbal; 2) bum, buttocks. *Dac komu to cymbal*, to whip one's arse; 3) — LA, a dull heavy fellow, a boobey.

CYMBALISTA, TY, s. m. one that plays upon the cymbal.

CYNA, MY, s. f. tin.

CYNADRY, DROW, s. pl. kidneys, see NERKI.

CYNAMON, U, s. m. cinnamon.

CYNAMONOWY, A, E, adj. of cinnamon, cinnamon-coloured. — *a laseczka*, stick of cinnamon.

CYNGIEL, GLA, s. m. trigger. *Nie ruszaj cyngla*, do not touch the trigger. *Cyngiel tej strzelby trudno spuszcza*, the trigger of this gun is very stiff.

CYUNK, U, s. m. zink, spelter.

CYNKOWY, A, E, adj. made of zink.

CYNOBR, U, s. m. cinnabar.

CYNOWY, A, E, adj. of tin. — *e naczynia*, pewter. — *a kopalinia*, tin mine.

CYPEL, PLA, s. m. cape, promontory; 2) flap; 3) peak.

CYPRYS, A, s. m. cypress-tree.

CYPRYSOWY, A, E, adj. of cypress, made of cypress.

CYRANKA, KI, s. f. (a water fowl) teal.

CYRK, U, s. m. circus.

CYRKIEL, KLA, s. m. compass, a pair of compasses. *Kreślić koło cyrklem*, to describe a circle with the compasses. *Robić wszystko pod cyrklem*, to do every thing by rule and compass. *Stolarski* —, bow compass.

CYRKUL, U, s. m. district, province.

CYRKULACYA, TI, s. f. circulation.

CYRKULARZ, A, s. m. circulatory letters.

CYRKULOWAĆ, TUJG, v. n. to circulate, see KRAZYĆ.

CYROGRAF, U, s. m. one's own handwriting; bond, note, chirograph.

CYROWAĆ, NUG, v. imp. to darn. — *pończochy*, to darn or mend stockings.

CYRULICKI = CYRULICZY, A, E, adj. belonging to a barber-surgeon's trade.

CYRULICTWO, WA, s. n. a barber-surgeon's trade.

CYRULICZEK, CZKA, s. m. journeyman barber.

CYRULICZKA, KI, s. f. a barber-surgeon's wife.

CYRULIK, A, s. m. barber-surgeon.

CYT, interj. hist. hush!

CYTACYA, TI, s. f. citation, quotation, summons.

CYTADELA, LI, s. f. citadel.

CYTOWAĆ, TUJG, v. imp. to cite, to quote.

CYTRA, CYTARA, MY, s. f. ci-thara.

CYTRYNA, NY, s. f. citron, lemon.

CYTRYNOWY, A, E, of lemon.

CYTWAR, U, s. m. zedoary. *Cytlarowe nasienie*, worm-seed.

CYWILIZACYA, TI, s. f. civilization, refinement.

CYWILIZOWAĆ, ZUJG, v. imp. to civilize, to refine.

CYWILNIE, adv. in a civil cause.

CYWILNY, A, E, civil. *Praceo cywilne*, civil or common law. *Nosic ubior cywilny*, to be dressed like a private gentleman.

CYWILNY, NEGÓ, s. m. civilian, not militaryman.

CYWKA, KI, s. f. CYWECZKA, KI, dim. spool, bobbin; 2) cock or spout; 3) spindle; 4) wire for hares. = CEWKA.

CZABER, U, s. m. see CABER.

CZAD, U, s. m. the gaz which exhales from burning charcoals.

CZAIĆ SIĘ, IZ SIĘ, v. imp. to lie hidden, to lie close to the ground.

CZAJKA, KI, s. f. (a bird), lap-

wing; 2) an armed boat formerly in use among the Cossacks of the Dnieper.

CZAL, *v. z. m.* the rear. *Wpodił z czala na nieprzyjaciela*, he fell upon the enemy's rear.

CZAMARA, *ry. z. f.* CZAMAR-
KA, *ry. dim.* a kind of coat with strings instead of buttons.

CZANKA, *ry. z. f.* the branches of a bridle.

CZAPCZYNA, *ry. z. f.* a shabby cap.

CZAPCZYŚKO, *ry. z. f.* a large ugly cap.

CZAPCZKA, *ry. z. f. dim.* a nice little cap.

CZAPCZNIK, *a. z. m.* cap-maker.

CZAPKA, *ry. z. f.* cap.

CZAPKOWAĆ, *zuz. v. n.* (przed kim), to stand before one cap-in-hand.

CZAPKOWANIE, *a. z. n.* cringing, bowing.

CZAPLA, *ry. z. f.* heron.

CZAPLE, *a. z. f.* of a heron.

CZAPLOWATY, *a. r.* like a heron.

CZAPNIK, *a. z. m.* hostler, one who sells hostelry.

CZAPRAK, *a. z. m.* saddle-cloth.

CZARA, *ry. z. f.* cup, bowl, goblet.

CZARCI, *a. z.* devilish, diabolical. *Czarci łajno*, assa foetida. — *e jagody*, bella dona, great night shade.

CZARNIAWY, *a. r.* blackish.

CZARNIUCHNY = **CZARNIUKI** = **CZARNIUSIENKI** = **CZARNIUTENKI**, *a. z.* intensive adj. very black, jet black.

CZARNO, *adv.* in black, blackly. *Czarna na białem*, under black and white.

CZARNOBREWKA, *ry. z. f.* = **CZARNOBRYWA**, *waj.* a woman with black eye-brows.

CZARNOBRYWY, *a. r.* having black eye-brows.

CZARNOBYŁ, *a. z. m.* (a plant). common wolf'sbane or monk's hood.

CZARNOCLÓW, *v. z. m.* (bot). glimperl, burnet.

CZARNOKSIĘZKI, *a. z.* of a necromancer.

CZARNOKSIĘZNICA, *cy. z. f.* witch, sorceress.

CZARNOKSIĘZNIK, *a. z. m.* necromancer, magician.

CZARNOKSIĘZTWO, *wa. z. n.* necromancy.

CZARNOKWIAT, *v. z. m.* enchantment-nightshade (a plant).

CZARNOMORSKI, *a. r.* dwelling near the coast of the Black sea. = **CZARNOMORZEC**.

CZARNODKI, *a. z.* black-eyed.

CZARNOSĆ, *i. z. f.* blackness.

CZARNOWŁOSY, *a. r.* black-haired.

CZARNUCHA, *cy. z. f.* (żytnia), corn-cockle.

CZARNY, *a. z.* black. — *chleb*, black or brown bread. — *przeczek*, myśli, gloomy forebodings, ideas.

CZARODZIEJ, *a. z. m.* enchanter, sorcerer, wizard.

CZARODZIEJKA, *ry. z. f.* enchantress; 2) a bewitching woman, charmer.

CZARODZIEJSKI, *a. z.* enchanting, bewitching.

CZARODZIEJSTWO, *wa. z. n.* enchantment, witchcraft.

CZAROWAĆ, *zuz. v. imp.* to enchant, to bewitch; 2) to charm, to please, to delight.

CZAROWNICA, *cy. z. f.* witch, hag.

CZAROWNICZY, *a. z.* bewitching, enchanting.

CZAROWNIK, *see* **CZARODZIEJ**.

CZART, *a. z. m.* devil, fiend, old Nick. *Niech cię czart porwie*, the deuce or devil take you. *Zawarił przymierzo z czartem*, he had entered into a pact with the devil.

CZARTOSTWO, *wa. z. n.* devilishness, devilish trick.

CZARTOWSKI = **CZARTOWY**, *a. z.* devilish, diabolical. *Czartowie miska* (a plant), spurge.

CZARY, *now. pl.* charm, spell; 2) philter, love-potion.

CZAS, *v. z. m.* time; 2) weather; 3) (gram.), tense. *Trawię czas na naukę*, to spend one's time in study. *Tracię czas*, to lose or waste one's time. *Powrócić do swego czasu*, to come back just in time or in the very nick of time. *Wolny czas*, leisure. *Teraz jest właśnie czas po tem*, this is a favourable opportunity. *Jeszcze nie czas się*, the time of figs is not yet. *Za czasów Abrahama*, in the time of Abraham. *Za otych czasów*, in those times, in those days. *Za dawnych czasów*, in olden times, in times of old. *Od niepamiętnych czasów*, in times out of mind. *W swoim czasie*, in proper time and place. *Wszystko dobre w swoim czasie*, all is in good time. *Trudne czasy*, troublesome, difficult, hard times. *Piękny lub brzydki czas*, it is fine or fair, it is fine or bad weather. *Od czasu do czasu*, from time to time, now and then. *Tymczasem*, meantime, meanwhile. *Wówczas lub podówczas*, at that time, then. *Od owego czasu*, thenceforth. *Od tego czasu na dół*, henceforth, henceforward. *Aż do tego czasu*, hitherto. *Do tych czasów*, till now. *Nie w czas*, out of time. *Dobrze czyj czas urządzić*, to be a good husband of one's time. *Były to szczęśliwe czasy*, these were happy days. *Za dawnych czasów*, in times of yore, in olden times. *Owego czasu*, a great while ago. *Wielki czas*, some time after. *Ulegaj czasowi*, to yield to the times, to comply with the times, to be a time-server. *Pospieć, trafić w sam czas*, to nick the time. *Wszystkie stare czasy są dobre*, "all times are good when old (Byron)". *Gdybyś mnie czasem or czasami po-*

trzebował, if you chance to want me.

CZASEM, *adv.* sometimes.

CZASOBÓJ, *oya* or **CZASOBÓJCA**, *y. z. m.* prodigal of one's time.

CZASOPIS = **CZASOPISARZ**, *a. z. m.* chronologer.

CZASOPISARSKI, *a. z.* chronological.

CZASOPISARSTWO = **CZASOPISMO**, *a. z. n.* chronology.

CZASOWAĆ, *zuz. v. imp.* (gram.), to conjugate. To slow to slow *nie się czasuje*, this verb is conjugated thus.

CZASOWANIE, *ia. z. n.* conjugation.

CZASOWOŚĆ, *i. z. f.* *see* **DO-CZESNOŚĆ**.

CZASOWY, *a. z.* temporary.

CZĄSTKA = **CZĄSTECZKA**, *ry. z. f.* dim. particle, quota, contingent, dividend.

CZĄSTKOWO, *adv.* partly.

CZĄSTKOWY, *a. z.* partial.

CZASZA, *sz. z. f.* CZASZKA, *ry. dim.* a drinking cup.

CZASZKA, *ry. z. f.* skull. — *goleniowa*, the ball or whiplash of the knee.

CZATOWAĆ, *zuz. v. imp.* to lie in wait, to waylay, to lurk.

CZATY, *now. pl.* outguard, outpost. *Stać na czatach*, to keep a look-out, to stand sentry. *Rozstawić czaty*, to set a guard or sentinels.

CZCIEĆ, *czczę. v. imp.* to worship, to adore, to honour, to reverence.

CZCICIEL, *a. z. m.* worshipper, votary. *Mają czcić cię*, they are few adorers in spirit and truth.

CZCICIELKA, *ry. z. f.* votress.

CZCIGODNOŚĆ, *i. z. f.* respectability.

CZCIGODNY, *a. z.* respectable, worshipful.

CZCZO = **NA CZCZO**, *adv.* without having eaten any thing, a fasting. *Brac lekarstwo na czczo*, to take physic fasting. *Czczo mi w zółdnie*, I have an empty stomach, I am hungry. *Jestem dziś na czczo*, I have not breakfasted yet.

CZCZOŚĆ, *i. z. f.* emptiness, void, vacuity; 2) vanity. *Filozofowie jeszcze badają czy jest czczość w przyrodzie*, 'tis a query among philosophers, whether there be a vacuum in nature. *Poznał czczość wszystkich wielkości ludzkich*, he knew the emptiness of all human greatness.

CZCZY, *a. z.* empty, vacuous; 2) vain. — *nadzieja*, an empty or vain hope. *Czcze rokosze tego świata*, the empty pleasures of this world. *Czcza rozmowa*, a discourse void of sense. *Czcze pole*, a barren ground. *Ma tylko czczy tytuł króla*, he has but the empty title of king.

CZCZYGA, *i. z. n.* *see* **CKLI-WOSC**.

CZECH, *a. s. m.* an inhabitant of Bohemia.

CZECHY, *czów, pl.* Bohemia.

CZECZERY, *zów, pl.* spatter-dashes, gaiters.

CZECZOTKA, *kt, s. f.* linnet, finch.

CZECZUGA, *ci, s. f.* (a kind of sturgeon), sterlet.

CZEGO, *gen. of CO*, (used as an interj. particle), wherefore, why. *Czego tu stoisz?* wherefore are you standing here? *Do czego tyle ceremonii?* why do you make so many ceremonies? *Od czego nie przedasz?* under what price will you not sell? *Czego go bijesz?* why do you beat him?

CZEKAC, *kam, v. imp.* to wait for, to expect. — *kogo lub na kogo*, to stay or wait for one. *Dla czego czekasz na siebie czekać tak długo?* why do you make people stay or wait so long for you? — *kogo na obiad*, to expect one to dinner. — *na dogodną porę*, to watch a favourable opportunity. *Oto jest los co nas czeka*, this is the fate prepared for us. *Każdego śmierć czeka*, every one must die. *Nie czekaj miś jutro*, don't expect me to-morrow.

CZEKAN, *a. s. m.* flagelot.

CZEKULADA, *dy, s. f.* chocolate. *Filiżanka —y*, a cup of chocolate. *Czekulade Hiszpanie przywieźli* = *Herkydo do Europy*, chocolate was brought from Mexico into Europe by the Spaniards.

CZEKULADNICZKA, *kt, s. f.* chocolate-pot.

CZENULADNIK, *a. s. m.* chocolate-maker.

CZEKULADOWY, *a, e.* chocolate-coloured.

CZELADNIK, *a. s. m.* journeyman. — *krawiecki*, journeyman-tailor.

CZELADNY, *a. n.* relating to servants. *Izba czeladna*, servants hall. *Chleb czeladny*, household bread.

CZELADZ, *i, s. f.* CZELADKA, *kt, dim.* servants, domestics.

CZELUSC, *i, s. f.* the mouth of a furnace.

CZEMU, (the dative of the pronoun *CO*, used in the interrogative phrases), why, wherefore. *Czemu nie?* why not? *Czemuśby nie miał tego uczynić?* why should I not do it? *Po czemu sprzedaje się pszenica?* how does corn sell? *Po czemu się to tu sprzedaje?* what price does it bear or fetch here? *Czemu wy nie pracujecie?* why don't you work?

CZEPEK, *peka, s. m.* = **CZIEPIEC**, *ca, caul, cap.* *W czepku się urodził*, he was born with a caul upon his head; 2) (the integument in which the guts are inclosed), caul; 3) the second stomach of ruminant animals; 4) **CZIEPIEC** (a plant), but-weed.

CZEPIAC, *piam, v. imp.* to hang down, to hang, to hook. — *się*, to hang on, to stick or cling. *Cierpie*

ciągnąć się do sukni jej, her gown is caught by the briers. *Czepić się do bogatych panów*, to hang on a great man.

CZEPIGA, *ci, s. f.* plough-tail, an african bird (Zool.).

CZERAK, *a, s. m.* abscess, bile, angry swelling.

CZEREDA, *dy, s. f.* a gang of people.

CZEREMCHA, *chy, s. f.* bird-cherry.

CZEREP, *a, s. m.* pot-sherd; 2) skull. *Spojenia o sztycy czerepa*, the sutures of the cranium (anat.).

CZEREPICA, *cy, s. f.* ile.

CZERESNIA, *i, s. f.* cherry-tree, cherry, mazzard.

CZERKAS = **CZERKIES**, *a, s. m.* Circassian.

CZERKASY, *sów, pl.* Circassia.

CZERN, *i, s. f.* black colour. *W czerni chodzić*, to dress one's self in black; 2) mob, rabble.

CZERNIĆ, *się, v. imp.* to blacken; 2) to blacken or cast a blemish upon one's character. — *się*, to appear black. *Czerni się coś z daleka*, there appears something black at a distance.

CZERNICA, *cy, s. f.* bilberry, whortleberry; 2) a nun, a recluse.

CZERNICIEL, *a, s. m.* slanderer, disparager, abuser.

CZERNICIELKA, *kt, s. f.* a slanderous woman.

CZERNIDŁO, *ła, s. n.* blatt die, printer's ink; 2) blur, aspersion, slander.

CZERNIEC, *ńca, s. m.* a monk in the greek church.

CZERET, *u, s. m.* see **OCZERET**.

CZERPAĆ, *pan, v. imp.* **CZER-PNAC**, *sz, v. inf.* to draw out, to fetch out; 2) to derive. — *wodę ze studni*, to draw water out of a well. — *z jakiego autora*, to borrow or take out of an author. — *ze źródła*, to go to the fountain head, to consult the original authors. *Mogączerpać ze źródła, nie czerpać z strumienia*, you should not draw from the stream when you can go to the fountain head. *Ten pisarz czerpa zewsząd*, he is an author who borrows from all quarters.

CZERSTWIEC, *wieję, v. n.* spid of bread, to grow stale; 2) to grow hale, sound and hearty.

CZERSTWO, *adv.* in good health and spirits. — *wyglądać*, to have an healthful countenance.

CZERSTWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* staleness; 2) good health and high spirits.

CZERSTWY, *a, e.* stale; 2) hale, healthy. — *chleb*, stale bread. *Iść czerstwego rozsądka*, to have a sound and powerful judgment.

CZERW, *v, s. m.* grub, maggot.

CZERWCOWY, *a, e.* of the month of June.

CZERWIEC, *wca, s. m.* June; 2) (an insect found on the roots of the plant called *scleranthus perennis*), cochineal cocoon of Poland; 3) (a plant) knawel.

CZERWIEN, *i, s. f.* hearts, at cards; 2) scarlet, crimson colour. *Chodzić do czerwieni*, to walk in a dress of crimsoned stuff.

CZERWIENIĆ, *nić, v. imp.* to make red. — *się*, to grow red, to blush.

CZERWONAK, *a or CZERWONOG*, *s. m.* flamingo (Zool.).

CZERWONAWY, *a, e.* reddish.

CZERWONIUCHNY = **CZERWONIUTKI** = **CZERWONIUSIENKI**, *a, s.* intensive adj. quite red.

CZERWONÓ, *adv.* in red.

CZERWONOGARDE, *a, s. m.* (a bird.), redbreast, robin.

CZERWONOGŁOWY, *a, e.* red-headed.

CZERWONOGON, *a, s. m.* (a bird.), red-tail warbler.

CZERWONOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* redness.

CZERWONOWŁOSY, *a, e.* red-haired.

CZERWONY, *a, e.* red. — *y złoty*, dutch ducat. — *a niemoc o czerwonym*, bloody flux, dysentery.

CZESAĆ, *sz, v. imp.* to comb. — *się*, to comb one's own head. — *wetnąć*, to comb or to card wool. — *pienikę*, to hackle or hatchel hemp. — *maszową linę*, to worm a stay.

CZESĆ, *czci, s. f.* worship, honour. *Oddać — Bogu*, to render honour to God. *Cześci należnej tylko Bogu nie oddawajmy* *Indziom*, we must not render to men those honours that belong only to God. *Ze czcią przyjął i podziwował gości*, he received and entertained the guests.

CZĘŚĆ, *i, s. f.* part, share. *Części ciała ludzkiego*, the parts of the human body. — *i rodne*, genital parts. — *roki*, the four seasons of the year.

CZĘSCIA, *adv.* partly. *Po największej części*, for the greatest part, mostly.

CZESKI, *a, e.* bohemiaan. **CZĘSTO**, *adv.* often, frequently. — *króć*, oftentimes. — *gesto*, very often.

CZĘSTOKROTNY, *a, e.* happening very often.

CZĘSTOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* frequency. *Częstość wizyt przykry* *ni się*, so many visits are troublesome to me.

CZĘSTOTLIWY, *a, e.* (gram.), frequentative.

CZĘSTOWAĆ, *twię, v. imp.* to treat, to entertain.

CZĘSTY, *a, e.* frequent.

CZESZKA, *kt, s. f.* a bohemiaan woman.

CZKA, *ak, v. intr.* to have the hiccough.

CZKAWKA, *kt, s. f.* hiccough, hiccup. *Mieć czkawkę*, to have the hiccough.

CZLECZEK, *czka, s. m.* dim. a little man, a shrimp.

CZŁECZY, *conr. from CZŁO-WIECZY*, human.

CZŁEK, contracted from CZŁO-WIEK, man.

CZŁONEK, nka, s. m. pl. **CZŁONKOWIE**, the member of a society; 2) pl. **CZŁONKI**, limb. — *ciała ludzkiego*, the limbs of the human body. — *czosnku*, a clove of garlic.

CZŁONO, na, s. n. plth. skiff, a small ferry boat = **CZOŁNO**.

CZŁOWIECZEK, see **CZŁOWIEK**.

CZŁOWIECZENSTWO, wa, s. n. the nature of man; 2) human-kind. *Slabości człowieczeństwa*, the weakness of humanity or human nature. *Wypłacać dług człowieczeństwa*, to pay tribute to nature, see **LUDZKOŚĆ**.

CZŁOWIECZY, a, z, human.

CZŁOWIEK, a, s. m. man, pl. **LUDZIE**. *Bóg stworzył człowieka na swoje podobieństwo*, God created man after his own image. *Zatrzymaj tego człowieka*, stop that man. — *dowcipny, rozsądny*, a man of wit, of good sense. — *modny, światowy*, a man of fashion, of the world, a fashionable man. — *do wszystkiego, do czego chcesz*, he is ready to undertake any thing, he is a man of all work, jack of all trades. *Każdy człowiek jest kłamcą*, all men are liars. *Wysnuć się starego człowieka*, to put off the old man. — *zawsze zamysłony*, he is a man of a very thoughtful turn. *Dobry, szcyny* —, a good man, a worthy man. — *jak u ludzi baba*, he is not a man, a weak lary wretch. *Człowiek mój*, my servant, my footman. *Ludzie mówią*, it is said. *Polak ma to sobie więcej człowieka, niż jakikolwiek inny naród*, the Poles seem to me to have more of the man (to be more human) in them, than any people in the world.

CZMER, u, s. m. a slight intoxication, half drunk.

CZMIEL, see **TRZMIEL**.

CZOCHRAĆ, ram, v. imp. to hatchel flax or hemp; 2) to touse, to pull; 3) to dishevel. *Czochrac się z kim*, to take one another by the hair.

CZOŁGAĆ SIĘ, gam się, v. imp. to creep, to crawl; 2) to crouch, to cringe, to grovel. *Czołgając się i płacząc przed nami*, after having cringed and crouched before him.

CZOŁGIEM, adv. creepingly.

CZOŁKO, ka, s. n. forehead, head-band.

CZOŁNEK, nka, s. m. dim. a little boat; 2) weaver's shuttle.

CZOŁNO, na, s. n. boat, canoe.

CZOŁO, la, s. n. forehead, brow; 2) choice or the best part of any thing. *Na czele wojska*, at the head of an army. *Stawić czoło*, to make head, to make a stand. *Bić przed kim czołem*, to throw or prostrate one's self at another's feet. *Wysokie, puczkie czoło*, a high open, majestic forehead. *Wypogodzić* —, to smooth, to clear up one's brow, one's face. *On swój występ-*

pek nosi na czoło, he has guilt in his face, his guilt appears in his countenance. *Z jakim czołem śmiesz mi to mówić*, and have you the impudence to tell me so? *Niedziarskie* —, a brazen face.

CZOŁOBITNOŚĆ, i, s. f. groveling submission.

CZOŁOBITNY, a, z, groveling, cringing.

CZOŁOWY, a, z, frontal.

CZOP, a, s. m. bung, spigot; 2) an awkward booby.

CZOPEK, nka, s. m. suppository.

CZOPOWE, go, s. n. tunnage or tax laid on a tun.

CZOSNAK, a, s. m. (a plant.), germander.

CZOSNEK, nku, s. m. garlic.

CZTERDZIEŚCI, stu, forty.

CZTERDZIEŚTOLETHI, a, z, forty years old.

CZTERDZIEŚTY, a, z, fortieth.

CZTERNĄŚCIE, stu, fourteen.

CZTERNĄSTOLETHI, a, z, fourteen years old.

CZTERNASTY, a, z, fourteenth.

CZTERODNIOWY = **CZTERODZIENNY**, a, z, lasting four days.

CZTEROFUNTOWY, a, z, containing four pounds.

CZTEROLETHI, a, z, four years old.

CZTEROPIĘTROWY, a, z, four stories high.

CZTEROWIERSZ, a, s. m. a stanza of four verses, quatrain.

CZTERY, rech, four. — *kród*, four times.

CZTERYSETNY, a, z, four-hundredth.

CZTERYSTA, stu, four-hundred.

CZUB, a, s. m. **CZUBEK**, nka, dim. tuft or crest on the head of some birds; 2) the hair growing on the top of the head; 3) *Czubki*, scuffle, battery. *Czuba podnosić*, to lift up one's head, to carry it high. *Nalać sobie u czubek*, to get a little tipsy. *Każdy dudek ma swój czubek* (prov.), every man has his hobby-horse or whim. *Znać dudka z czubka* (prov.), one may know a fool by his cap. *Miara z czubem*, heaped measure. *Przyszło do czubów*, they wrangled, or they made a great uproar, rout, squabble.

CZUBATKA, ki, s. f. = **SIKORKA**, crested titmouse.

CZUBATY, a, z, crested, tufted.

CZUBIĆ, się, v. imp. to adorn with a tuft; 2) to tear or pull one by the hair; 3) — *się*, to fall together by the ears. *Czubił, wy-czubił go*, he pulled, and tugged him.

CZUĆ, ę, v. imp. to feel, to be sensible of. — *się lub poczuwać się do czego*, to be conscious of a thing. *Czuć ból głowy*, to feel a pain in one's head. *Nie czuje znie-wagi*, he does not resent affronts. *Goncz czują zayca*, the hounds scent the hare. *Czuję bardzo żem oszukany*, I am very sensible that

I am cheated. *Czułem na czym skończy*, I saw what he would be at, I perceived.

CZUCIE, ia, s. n. feeling, sense, sensation.

CZUGUN, u, s. m. cast iron.

CZUJA, i, s. f. **CZUJKA**, ki, dim. a kind of coal.

CZUJNIE, adv. watchfully, vigilantly.

CZUJNOŚĆ, i, s. f. watchfulness, vigilance.

CZUJNY, a, z, watchful, vigilant.

CZULE, adv. tenderly, fondly.

CZUŁEK, lka, s. m. sensitive plant (bot.).

CZUŁOŚĆ, i, s. f. sensibility, tenderness, fondness.

CZUŁOSTKA, i, s. f. sentimentalism, mawkish, sensibility. *Romans ten pełen brzmiejący gadaniny i czułość*, that romance is a mere rant and sentimentalism (ironic.).

CZUŁY, a, z, sensible, tender, fond.

CZUPRYNA, ny, s. f. tuft of hair on the head. *Tylko czupryna została na głowie*, he has but a tuft of hair on his forehead.

CZUPURNIE, adv. pertly, bris- skly.

CZUPURNOŚĆ, i, s. f. pertness, smartness.

CZUPURNY, a, z, pert, smart, brisk, flaunting.

CZUTKI, a, z, **CZUTLIWY**, vigilant, sensible. see **CZUŁY**.

CZUWAĆ, wam, v. n. to wake, not to sleep; 2) to watch or keep an eye upon a thing. *Czuwali przez znaczną część nocy*, they sit up part of the night. — *przy chorym*, to sit up with a sick person. *Czuwać nad bezpieczeństwem kraju*, to watch for the safety, the welfare or the preservation of the state. — *nad jaką sprawą*, to mind a business, to take care of it. *Opatrzność Boża czuwa nad wszystkimi ludźmi*, God's providence watches all men or has a watchful eye upon all men.

CZUWANIE, ia, s. n. waking; 2) keeping a watchful eye on a thing.

CZWAŁ, u, s. m. full gallop. *Pędzić czwałem*, to run full gallop, sweeping gallop. *Wypuścić konia w czwał*, to let one's horse try his mettle, to give him the reins. **CZWAŁOWAĆ**, łuzę, v. n. to gallop.

CZWARTEK, nku, s. m. thursday. *Wielki* —, maunday thursday. — *zapustny*, shrove thursday.

CZWARTY, a, z, fourth.

CZWARZYĆ SIĘ, v. pron. to make ceremonies, to make mouths at one; 2) to quarrel. see **SWARZYĆ SIĘ**.

CZWORAKI, a, z, fourfold, quadruple.

CZWORAKO, adv. in four different manners.

CZWÓRKA, *ry. s.f.* a-four at cards, a team of four horses.

CZWÓRNASOB, *adv.* four times as much.

CZWORO, *aga.* (used only in speaking of little children and of the young of animals), four.

CZWOROBOCZNY, *A, E*, quadrilateral.

CZWOROBOK or **CZWOROG**, *A, s.m.* quadrangle, square.

CZWOROKĄT, *A, s.m.* quadrangle.

CZWOROKĄTNY, *A, E*, quadrangular.

CZWORONOG, *A, s.m.* four footed, a quadruped. *Czworonogi mają kopyta, racice i łapy*, the quadrupeds are solipeds or whole hoofed, or cloven footed and clawed or digitated.

CZWOROREKI, *A, E*, quadrumanous as the ape, the squirrel etc.

CZY = **CZYLI** = **CZYŻ**, *inter. partic.* *Czy widziales go kiedy?* did you ever see him? *Czy ją znasz?* do you know her? *Czy może być większe od tego nieszczęście?* can there ever be a greater misfortune than that; 2) whether, if: *Zobacz, proszę, czyli jest to domu?* pray see whether he be at home? *Czy.... czy, whether.... or. Czy mam odejść, czy tu zostać?* wheter I shall come or stay here? *Czy chciał, czy nie chciał,* whether he would or not.

CZYHAĆ, *ham, v. imp.* to lie in wait for. *Pająk czyha na muchę*, the spider lies in wait for a fly. — *na czyje życie*, to attempt a man's life. *Ten kot czyha na mysz*, this cat is on the watch for a mouse. *Czyha na swego wierzyciela*, he does his creditor to ask for money.

CZYJA, *A, E*, whose. *Czyja to kapelus?* whose hat is that? *Czyja to książka?* whose book is this? *Czyje to pióro?* whose pen is that?

CZYLI, *see CZY*; 2) conj. (that be put between two synonymous words), or. *Jeografia czyli opisanie ziemi*, geography or the description of the earth.

CZYM or **CZYM**, (the instr. case of the pronoun **CO**, used before the comparative). *Czém prędzej, tém lepiej*, the sooner the better. *Czém więcej or czém bardziej....* the more.... the more. *Czém więcej....* the more.... the less. *Im więcej ich umrze, tém mniej nieprzyjaciół*, the more they die, the fewer enemies we shall have.

CZYN, *u, s.m.* act, deed, exploit, achievement.

CZYNIĆ, *nik, v. imp.* to act, to do. *Czynicie drugim cobyście chcieli aby wam czyniono*, do by others as you would be done by. *Czynić się młodszym, bogatszym niżeli się jest w istocie*, to pass or to go for younger and wealthier than sy one really is.

CZYNIEŃ, *IA, s.n.* doing,

dealing, business. *Nie mam z nim nic do czynienia*, I have nothing to do with him or I have no dealings with him. *On ma znowse coś do czynienia*, he is always about some business or other.

CZYNNIE, *adv.* actively.

CZYNNOŚĆ, *ci, s.f.* activity; 2) business, employment, affair.

CZYNNY, *A, E*, active, busy. — *chłopak*, an active, stirring man.

— *dziewczyna*, a bustling girl. **CZYNNIJSZY**, **NAJCZYNNIJSZY**, *Ze wszystkich żywiołów ogień jest najczynniejszy*, fire is the most active of the elements. *Czynne słowa rządzą czwartym przypadkiem*, active verbs govern the accusative case.

CZYN SZ, *v, s.m.* rent. *Ten majątek płaci tyle czynszu*, this manor pays so much quirent.

CZYN SZOWNIK, *A, s.m.* renter, tenant.

CZYN SZOWY, *A, E*, paying rent. **CZYPEK**, *see CZEPEK*.

CZYREK, *RAA, s.m.* furuncle, boil. *see PRYSZCZ*.

CZYŚCIEĆ, *szcz, v. imp.* to clean, to cleanse, to purge, to purify.

CZYŚCIEC, *CA, s.m.* purgatory.

CZYSCOWY, *A, E*, purgatorial.

CZYSTO, *adv.* cleanly; 2) purely, chastely. *Nosi się zawsze czysto*, he always goes very neat, tidy. *Zanadto już czysto*, he is cleanly to a nicety. *Czyste urządzenie*, neat, gentl! furniture.

CZYSTOŚĆ, *ci, cleanliness*; 2) purity, chastity.

CZYSTY, *A, E*, clean, neat; 2) sterling, pure; 3) chaste. *Mieć czyste sumienie*, to have a clear conscience. *Na czystem polu*, in an open field. *Czyste złoto*, pure gold. *Czysty zysk*, net profit. *Rozmówić się z kim na czysto*, to state a fact clearly, to speak frankly, freely.

CZYTAĆ, *TAM, v. imp.* to read. *Nie umieć czytać ani pisać*, not know how to read or write. — *głośno*, cicho, to read low, with a loud voice. — *w oczach, w myślach*, to read in the eyes, in the thoughts. *Przyjemnie się czyta*, the reading of it is engaging. — *muzykę, noty*, to read music.

CZYTANIE, *IA, s.n.* reading, perusal. *Być przy czytaniu sztuki*, to assist at the reading of a piece. *Być uczonym przez czytanie*, oczytanym, to be well-read.

CZYTELŃIA, *i, s.f.* reading-room.

CZYTELŃICA, *cy, CZYTELNI*

CZKA, *ki, s.f.* a she reader.

CZYTELŃICWO, *WA, s.n.* reading, study.

CZYTELNIK, *A, s.m.* reader.

CZYTELNY, *A, E*, legible. — *a reka*, legible writing; *nie czytelna*, illegible.

CZYTWAĆ, *run, v. freq.* to use to read.

CZYŻ, *see CZY*.

CZYŻ, *A, s.m.* green flash.

D

DĄB, *dębu, s.m.* oak. *Dębem mu włosy stanęły*, his hair stood on end. *Kon stanął dęba*, the horse reared on his hind feet. *Chłopcy jak dęby*, tall and robust men.

DĄBROWA, *wy, s.f.* grove of oaks.

DAĆ, *v. imp. fut: dawać*, *dać, v. freq.* to give, to bestow. — *jałmużnę*, to give alms. — *komu wiarę*, to give one credit. — *komu pozwolenie*, to give one leave. — *przykład*, to set an example. — *do zrozumienia*, to give to understand. — *pięć dziecięciu*, to give suck. — *ognia*, to fire or discharge a gun. — *karty*, to deal the cards. — *na stoł*, to serve up or to lay meat on the table. — *zadatek*, to give an earnest. — *na poty*, to cause or promote sweat. *Daj mi pokój*, leave or let me alone. — *deklaracje umiobraczenie*, to convey an accurate idea. *Dajmy na to*, to suppose or put the case. *Kto przdyko daje, dwa razy daje*, he who gives freely gives twice. *Dać się uprosić*, to comply with one's request. *Dać komu pierścienek*, to present a person with a ring. *Taniej dać ich nie mogę*, I cannot let them for less. *Dawajcie jeść*, give us to eat. *Komu dawać karty?* who is to deal? whose deal is it? *Tobie dawać*, you are to deal.

DAĆ, *nąć, v. imp.* to blow. *Dać to fujarkę (grac)*, to blow, to play on the pipe. *Dać w nos*, to swell with pride, to be puffed up with pride (*fam.*).

DACH, *u, s.m.* roof.

DACHÓWKA, *ki, s.f.* tile.

DACHÓWKARZ, *A, s.m.* tiles.

DAGA, *i, s.f.* stove.

DAKTYL, *A, s.m.* date, date-tree.

DAKTYLOWY, *A, E*, o the date-tree.

DAL; **ZDALA**, at a distance. *Nadal*, henceforward, thenceforward. *Będziesz nadal ostrożniejszy*, hereafter you will be more cautious.

DALECE, **TAK DALECE ŻE**, so that.

DALEJ, *compar. of DALEKO*, farther. — *na przód*, on, forward.

DALEKI, *A, E*, far, distant; remote. — *podróż*, a long journey.

Dalecy krewni, distant relations. *Są to krewni choć bardzo dalecy*, they are relations but far removed.

DALEKO, *adv.* far, far off. *Jak daleko?* how far is it off? *Bardzo daleko*, a long way off. *Z daleka*, from afar, at a great distance. *Daleko piękniejsza*, she is handsomer by far. *On jest daleko szybszy w biegu*, he is far the better at running. *Sprzedal daleko taniej*, he sold for far less. *Idąc powoli*, *sądzisz daleko*, fair and softly goes far (*prov.*). *On sądzi dale-*

to, he will make his way, he will push his fortune. *Nie pociągnie daleko*, he cannot live long.

DALEKOŚĆ, ci, s. f. distance, remoteness.

DALSZOŚĆ, ci, s. f. a greater distance.

DALSZY, A, E, further, farther.

DAMA, WY, s. f. lady. *Do kudyra bra kło nam jednej damy*, we wanted a lady to make up the quadrille. — *arcabna*, a man at draughts. — *pikowa*, queen of spades.

DAN, W, s. f. tribute. *Zadunajscy Sławianie placą dan Turkom i Austrii*, the transdanubian Slaves pay tribute to the Turks and Austria. *Szacunek jesto dan należna cnotie i zasłudze*, respect is a tribute due to virtue and merit.

DANIE, IA, s. n. giving, bestowing; 2) a set of dishes set on the table. *Pierwsze danie, drugie danie*, the first course, the second course. *Obiad na pięć dan*, an entertainment consisting of five courses.

DANIEL, A, s. m. fallow deer.

DANIELICA, CY, s. f. doe.

DANK, U, s. m. prize (old.). *Dank odnieść*, to carry off a prize. — *otrzymać, wziąć*, to obtain the preference, to win.

DANNICTWO, WA, s. n. tributary state.

DANNICZY, A, E, feudal, pertaining to fees or tenures. *Prawo, dochody dannicze*, a fee, a rent, by which lands are held of a superior lord.

DANNIK, A, s. m. tributary, vassal.

DAR, U, s. m. gift, present. *Dary przyrodzenia*, natural gifts, part, endowments, advantages. *Ma dar podobania się wszystkim*, he has the knack of pleasing every body.

DARCA, V, s. m. bestower, giver.

DARCIE, A, s. n. tearing. see DRZEC. *Darcie sukien było u Żydów znakiem boleści lub oburzenia*, the rending the garments was with the Jews a mark of grief and indignation. *Darcie piór*, picking, stripping of feathers.

DAREMNI = DARMO, adv. in vain, vainly.

DAREMNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. inefficacy. DAREMNY, A, E, vain, fruitless, ineffectual.

DARMO, adv. in vain; 2) gratis. DARMODAJKA, KI, or DARMODAJKA, V, a woman of loose morals and bestowing her favours for pleasure's sake.

DARMOJAD, A, s. m. spunger, shark, smell-feast, trencherfriend, a hanger-on.

DARMOJEDZTWO, A, s. n. spunging, sharking. *Tylko darmojedztwem się trudni*, he lives only by spunging.

DARMOLEG, A, s. m. a slug-gard. *On istny darmoleg*, he plays the truant.

DARMOPOCH, A, s. m. a coward, an alarmist.

DARMOSILNY, A, E, who makes useless endeavours, efforts.

DARMOSTOJ, A, s. m. an useless attendant; pl. DARMOSTOJE, lazy footmen, a crowd of useless servants.

DARMOZWAD, A, s. m. a quarrelsome man, a man who picks up a quarrel without reason.

DARN, M, DARNINA, WY, s. f. turf, sod.

DARNIOWY, A, E, of turf. *Dziędzinieć darniowy*, a green plat, a grass plat before houses. *Kanapa darniowa*, a bank of turf, a grassy bank.

DARNISTY, A, E, turfy.

DARNOWIEC, WCA, s. m. a large ant.

DAROWAĆ, RUSZ, V. imp. to make a present; 2) — *winę*, to forgive, to pardon. — *życie*, to spare or give one's life. *Każdemu z nich darował po zegarku*, he made each of them a present of a watch.

DAROWANY, A, E, given, offered as a gift. *Darowanemu koniowi w sęby nie patrz*, you must not look a gift horse in the mouth.

DAROWIZNA, WY, s. f. donation, donative.

DARZYĆ, RZĄ, V. imp. to present with, to bestow upon. *Darzyć czemu*, to bless, to wish well. *Niech Bóg darzy ich pracy or ich pracę*, God bless their work! *Wino czerw darzy*, wine colours the cheeks. *On pan, darzy kogo mu się podoba*, he is master and requites whomsoever he pleases.

DARZYĆ, is often used for ZDARZYĆ, UDAĆ SIĘ, to succeed; to prosper. *Łowy mi się nie darzą*, I have no luck in hunting. *Wszystko mu się darzy*, every thing he undertakes thrives with him. *Owocowe drzewa darzą się na tych miejscach*, fruit trees thrive well in this soil. *Ten dom, ten służący mi się nie darzy*, this servant don't please me, this house would not serve my turn.

DASAC SIĘ, SAM SIĘ, V. imp. to pout, to be in a pet, to grow angry and peevish, to be hasty. *Lada za co dasza się*, the slightest thing nettles him.

DASY, SÓW, pl. pouting, wry faces.

DASZEK, SZKA, s. m. dim. a little roof.

DATA, TY, s. f. date. *Położyć datę*, to date. *Z jakiej jest daty ten list?* what date does this letter bear? *Nasza przyjaźń staręj daty*, our friendship dates from old. *Ten list datowany z Wilna 5 czerwca*, that letter is dated Wilna June the fifth. *Świeżęj daty*, of recent date.

DATEK, TEK, s. m. gift; 2) bribe. DATOWAĆ, RUSZ, V. imp. to date.

DAWAĆ, see DAĆ.

DAWCA, CY, s. m. DAWCZYNI, s. f. giver, donor.

DAWIĆ, WIŻ, V. imp. to choke, to strangle, to throttle. = DŁAWIĆ.

DAWICIEL, A, s. m. choker, strangler.

DAWNO, adv. long ago; long since. *Zdawna lub oddawna*, in times of yore. *Oddawna umarli*, he is dead long since. *Jak dawno?* how long is it since? *Dosyć dawno*, a good while ago. *Niedawno*, of late, not long ago.

DAWNIĘJ, formerly, before, heretofore.

DAWNOSĆ, CI, s. f. times past by, the long duration of a thing. *Dawność tej wojny*, that lasting and permanent war. *Dawność rodu*, family, the ancientness or ancestry of a family.

DAWNY, A, E, former, old, ancient. *Po dawnemu*, as it was of yore.

DAŻENIE, IA, s. n. DAŻNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. tendence, drift. *Dążność ciała do środka*, the tendency of bodies towards a centre. *Człowiek ma naturalną dążność do samolubstwa*, man has a natural tendency to egotism.

DĄZYĆ, ZĄ, V. n. to make towards a place; 2) to tend to any end or purpose.

DBAĆ, AM, V. n. to mind, care or heed. *Tyle dbam o to jak pies o piętą nogę*, I care not a straw, a rush or a pin's head for it. *On nie dba o nic*, he cares for nothing, for no body. *Nie dbam o nią*, na co mi ona potrzebna? what do I care about her, do I stand in need of her?

DBAŁOŚĆ, CI, s. f. mindfulness, carefulness, heedfulness.

DBAŁY, A, E, mindful, careful, heedful.

DEBCZAK, A, s. m. a young oak forest.

DEBINA, WY, s. f. a forest of oaks.

DEBOWY, A, E, oaken.

DECES, U, s. m. mistake, miscount. *W rachunku twoim jest deces*, there is a mistake, an error in your calculation.

DECH, s. m. TCHU, breath. *Poki tchu stanie*, till the last breath. *Biegl co tchu*, he ran as fast as his legs could carry him. *Bez tchu*, breathless, dead. *Jednym tchem*, of a stretch, without intermission. = ODDECH.

DECIE, IA, s. n. blowing, puffing. *Decie wiatrów*, blowing, blast of wind. *Decie szkła*, the art of blowing glass, the blowing it.

DECYDOWAĆ, UJE, OWAL, V. abs. imp. = STANOWIĆ, to resolve upon, to determine, to agree. DECYDOWAĆ SIĘ, V. pr. to come to a determination. *Mój los niebawem się zdecyduje*, my fate will soon be decided. see ZDECYDOWAĆ SIĘ.

DECYDUJĄC, *adv.* decisively, peremptorily.

DECYZYA, *vi, s.f.* decision. *see* WYROK, *Starac się o decyzję*, to sue for, to call for a decision.

DEDUKCJA, *see* WYWOD.

BEDYKOWAĆ *owaz, v.a.* (ko-
szu co), to dedicate, to consecrate.

POSWIEĆC, *see* PRZYPISAC.

DEFALKA, *xi, s.f.* defalcation, abatement of a sum.

DEFALKOWAĆ, *kuż, v.imp.* o defalcate or abate.

DEFEKT, *v, s.m.* disease, dis-
emper.

DEFEKTOWY, *A, E*, labouring
under some distemper.

DEFINIOWAĆ, *v.a.* to deter-
mine, to appoint, to describe
(used only in conversation).

DEGA, *i, s.f.* a bruise, a mark
dark and blue. *see* PRĘGA.

DEKA, *xi, s.f.* coverlet; 2)
horse-cloth. *Deka piersiowa*, bris-
ket, sternum (*anat.*). *Skrzypcy*,
baseli—, the sound board of a
violin, of a bass viol.

DEKANALNY, *A, E*, belonging
to a deanery. *see* DZIEKAŃSKI.

DEKIEL, *kla, s.m.* a cover for
the pan of a gun.

DEKLAMACJA, *i, s.f.* art of
speaking. *Umieć dobrze deklama-
cję*, to be well versed in the art of
elocution. *Jest to jałowa deklama-
cja*, it is a wretched declamation,
a piece of fustian.

DEKLINACYA, *vi, s.f.* declen-
sion (*gram.*).

DEKOKT, *v, s.m.* decoction.

DEKRET, *v, s.m.* decrees, sen-
tence, doom.

DEKRETOWAĆ, *tuż, v.n.* to
pass sentence.

DELATOR, *A, s.m.* informer,
accuser.

DELEGAT, *A, or* DELEGOWA-
NY, *ego, s.m.* delegate.

DELEKTACYA, *vi, s.f.* delecta-
tion, delight.

DELEKTOWAĆ SIĘ, *tuż się, v.imp.* to delight in a thing; 2)
to dally, to fondle, to caress.

DELFIN, *A, s.m.* delphin; 2)
the eldest son of the former kings of
France.

DELIA, *i, s.f.* a large cloak
with long sleeves.

DELIKACIK, *A, s.m.* tender-
ling. = DELIKATNIŚ.

DELIKATNIE, *adv.* delicately,
nicely.

DELIKATNOŚĆ, *ci, s.f.* delica-
cy, niceness.

DELIKATNY, *A*, delicate, nice.

DELIURA, *see* DELIA.

DEMESZ, *A, s.m.* and *dim.* DE-
MESZKA, *i*, damaskin sabre. *De-
meszkowany noż*, *rękoczyn, kłina-
ga*, a damasked knife, hilt of a
sword, blade.

DENAREK = DYNAREK, *ka, s.m.*
a frying pan with three feet.

DENKO, *nka, s.n. dim.* derived
from DNO, bottom of a small
vessel.

DEPTAĆ, *dekcy, v. imp.* to

tread upon. — *nogami*, to tread or
trample under foot. *Deptać boga-
ctwo i uczucia honoru*, he tramples
upon riches and sentiments of
honour. *Deptać łóżko* (*see* GNIESĆ),
to press down bed.

DEPTACZ, *A, s.m.* he that
tramples the grapes, or treads the
wine press.

DEPTAK, *A, s.m.* treadmill.

DEPUTAT, *A, s.m.* deputy, de-
legate.

DEPUTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to
depute, to delegate.

DERA, *ry, s.f.* horse-cloth.

DEREN, *ia, s.m.* wild cornel-
tree, dog-wood.

DERENIAK, *v, s.m.* cornelian-
wine.

DERESZ, *A, s.m.* a roan horse.

DERESZOWATY, *A, E*, roan,
rubican.

DERKACZ, *A, s.m.* land-rail (a
bird.) = CHRUSCIEL.

DERUS, *A, s.m.* fleecer, flayer, an
avaricious merchant, who sells too
dear (derived from DRZEC). (*vulg.*)

DERWISZ, *A, s.m.* dervis.

DESEN, *see* WZOREK.

DESKA, *xi, s.f.* plank, board.
Przeczytać od deski do deski,
to read from the first to the last
page. *Przyjaciół wierny do gro-
bowej deski*, a friend faithful till
death.

DESPEKT, *v, (old.)* UBLIŻE-
NIE, UCHYBIENIE.

DESPERACKI, *A, E*, desperate.

DESPERACKO = PO DESPERA-
CKU, *adv.* desperately.

DESPERAT, *A, s.m.* desperado.

DESPOTA, *ty, s.m.* despot.

DESPOTYCZNY, *A, E*, despotic;

DESPOTYZM, *v, s.m.* despo-
tism.

DESTYLOWAĆ, *see* DYSTYLO-
WAĆ.

DESZCZ, *v, s.m.* rain. *Deszcz
pada*, it rains. *Z deszczu pod ry-
nę* (*prov.*), out of the frying pan
into the fire. *Drobny deszcz pada*,
it drizzles. *Po deszczu pogoda*,
cloudy mornings may turn to clear
evenings, or after clouds fair wea-
ther, or after a storm comes a calm.
Z deszczu do rzeki (*prov.*), to
take refuge from the rain in the
river.

DESZCZKA, *see* DESKA.

DESZCZOWY, *A, E*, of the rain.

DESZCZUŁKA = DESZCZUŁE-

CZKA, *xi, s.f. dim.* a little plank.

DESZCZYK, *A, s.m. dim.* a
small rain, drizzle.

DETKA, *i*, false pearl. *see* BĄSKA.

DETY, *A, E*, blown, hollow. *De-
te instrumenta*, wind instruments.

DEWOCYA, *vi, s.f.* devotion,
piety.

DEWOT, *A, s.m.* devotee, bigot.

DEWOTKA, *xi, s.f.* a female
devotee.

DEZERTER, *A, s.m.* deserter.

DIABEŁ, *bla, s.m.* devil. *Diabeł
nie spł*, the devil never sleeps
or never lies dead in a ditch. *Siedzi
pod figurą, a ma diabła za*

skórą (*prov.*), the devil skulks be-
hind the cross. *I w starym piecu
czasem diabeł pali*, old people
sometimes fall in love. *Diabeł żonę
biję*, the devil scolds his wife, it is
said of a rainy day: to make both
rain and unshine. *Nie tak jest
diabeł straszny jak go malują*
(*prov.*), the very devil is not so
black as he is painted. *Co nagle to
po diable*, what is done in a hurry
is good for nothing. *see* DYABEL.

DIABELEK, *A, s.m. dim.* a little
devil, an imp.

DIABELNIE = DIABELSKO =
PO DIABELSKU, *adv.* devilishly.

DIABELNY, *A, E*, devilish. dia-
bolical.

DIABELSTWO, *wa, s.n.* devil-
ishness, devilish trick.

DIABLICA, *cy, s.f.* a she-devil.

DIAK, *A, see* DZIAK.

DIALEKT, *v, s.m.* dialect.

DIAMENT, *v, s.m.* diamond.

DLA, *prep.* (with the genitive
case), for, for-sake, from, to, to-
wards. *Dla czego?* why? where-
fore? *Dla tego*, therefore. *Nie mo-
gę mówić dla żalu*, I cannot speak
for grief. *Dla braku pieniędzy*, for
want of money. *Nie można podró-
żować dla rozbojników*, there is
no travelling upon the road for
robbing. *Dla miłości Boga*, for
God's sake. *Uczyni to dla mojej
przyjaźni*, do it for my friend-
ship's sake. *Kraj prawie nie mie-
szkalny dla srogości zimna*, a
country almost uninhabitable from
the extremity of the cold. *To wszy-
stko jedno dla mnie*, it is all one
to me. *On jest dla mnie bardzo
grzeczny*, he is very kind to me.
Miłosierny dla ubogich, charitable
towards the poor. *To jest dla mnie
stracone*, that is lost to me. *see*

DLABIĆ or **DLAWIĆ**, *wię, v.*
imp. to strangle, to choke, to crush.
see DUSIĆ.

DLAWIGAD, *A, s.m.* tantalus.
(a bird.).

DLAWIMUSZKA, *xi, s.f.* fly-
catcher (a bird.). 'sensitive (a
plant).

DLOŃ, *ni, s.f.* the palm of one's
hand. *Cwizdać w dłoń*, *w kułak*,
to whistle in the fist. *Dłonią
w dłoń bić*, they shake hand in a
friendly manner. *Jasno jak na
dłoni*, it is clear and evident,
plain truth.

DLONIASTY, *A, E*, resembling
the palm of the hand.

DLONIOWY, *A, E*, of the palm
of the hand.

DLÓTO, *ta, s.n.* DLÓTKO, *ka*,
dim. chisel.

DLÓTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to
chisel.

DLUBAĆ, *bię, v. imp.* to scoop;
2) to fumble. — *w czym*, to rum-
mage, *see* SZPERAC. *Co tu się
dłubiesz*, why do you luter there?
— *w zębach*, to pick one's teeth.
*Nie grzesz jak dłuhać zęby
w kompani*, it is unpolite to pick
one's teeth in company.

DOPIANNA, *sv. s. f.* any tedious, longsome work.

DEUG, *v. s. m.* debt.

DEUGI, *a, e, long.*

DEUGO, *adv. long.* Za —, too long.

DEUGOLETNI, *a, e, of many years.*

DEUGOLETNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* space of time, many years.

DEUGOMOWIEC, *ca, s. m.* a talkative man, babbler, chatterer.

DEUGOMYSŁNY, *a, e, long-suffering, forbearing, slow to punish.*

DEUGONOGI, *a, e, long-legged.*

DEUGONOSY, *a, e, long-nosed.*

DEUGORĘKI, *a, e, long-handed, longimantous.*

DEUGOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* length.

DEUGOSZYI, *a, e, long-necked.*

DEUGOWIECZNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* longevity.

DEUGOWŁOSY, *a, e, long-haired.*

DEUGOWY, *a, e, of a debt. — a książka*, debt-book, a book of accounts.

DLUŻ, *wzdluż*, *adv.* longways, longwise.

DLUŻEK, *zku, s. m. dim.* a little debt.

DLUŻEN, *nia, s. m. or DLUŻNIA*, *i, s. f.* an oblong piece of timber covering a hive.

DLUŻNICZKA, *ki, s. f.* a female debtor.

DEUŻNIK, *a, s. m.* debtor.

DEUŻNY *or* **DEUŻEN**, *żna, żne*, owing, indebted.

DEUŻYĆ, *żę, v. imp.* to prolong, to put off, to lengthen.

DMUCH, *v. s. m.* blow, puff. = **DMUCHNIECIE**.

DMUCHAC, *cham, v. imp.* **DMUCHNĄĆ**, *nę, v. inst.* to blow, to puff. — *w palce*, to blow one's fingers. — *ogień*, to blow the fire. *Kto się tu goręcej wodzi spary, ten z ręki zdmuch dmucha* (prov.), a burat child dreads the fire.

DMUCHANIE, *a, s. n.* puffing, blowing.

DMIEĆ, *v. n. impers.* to dawn.

DMIEJE, it dawns, the day begins to break.

DMIENIE, *ia, s. n.* dawn, day-break. = **ŚWITANIE**.

DNIOWKA, *i, s. f.* a day's stay. *Mielismy tam dniówkę*, we halted there one day.

DNIOWÓ, *a, e, of the day.*

DNO, *na, s. n.* bottom.

DO, *prep.* (with the genit. case), to, at, iść do szkoły, to go to school. *Iść do zegarmistrza*, I am going to the watchmaker's. *Z ręki do ręki*, from hand to hand. *Mieć prawo do czego*, to have a title to a thing. *Wstań rano do roboty*, rise early to your work. *Przegrałem do niego wiele pieniędzy*, I lost to him a great deal of money at play. *Dożył do późnej starości*, he lived to a great age. *Odjechał do Paryża*, he is gone to Paris. *Przybył do Paryża*, he arrived at Paris.

Przybył do Francji, he arrived in France. *Do czego zmierzasz?* what would you be at? *Do szczętu*, down to the ground. *Pół do czwartej*, half past four. *Jak do roku*, according to the year, to season. *Chłowiek i do rady i do pałazu*, he is a man fit for business and the sword. *Tłumaczyć słowo do słowa*, to translate literally. *Łyżeczka do kawy*, tea-spoon. *Dano do stołu*, the dinner or supper is upon the table. *Każ dawać do stołu!* send in dinner or supper! *Było ich do pięćdziesięciu*, they were about fifty persons. *Raz do roku*, once a year. *Ta suknia tobie do twarzy*, that robe suits you very well.

DOBA, *by, s. f.* the space of time of 24 hours. *Od doby do doby*, in the course of 24 hours.

DOBACZYĆ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to infer, to draw inference or consequence (old.).

DOBADAĆ SIĘ, *dam się, v. perf.*

DOBADYWAĆ SIĘ, *duję się, v. freq.* to discover by inquiring, to found out.

DOBIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to give the blow which the executioner gives, to dispatch a victim, to give the last blow. *To to nas nieszczęsných dobiło*, that gave the finishing blow to our misfortunes. — *do lądu*, to get ashore, to land. — *targu*, to close or strike a bargain. *Dobijać się do czego*, to strive or grasp at a thing, to scramble for it. — *się o urząd*, to sue or stand for an office, to seek for preferment. — *o pierwszeństwo*, to run or contend for mastery. *Ostatki wojska nieprzyjacielskiego dobili*, they butchered the remnants of the enemy's troops. *Po długich objadach doбилиśmy się naraz*, after many round about ways, we arrived at last. *Dobij go, niech się nie meczy*, dispatch him, let him not suffer more.

DOBIEDZ = **DOBIEŻEĆ**, *cnę, v. pref.* **DOBIEGAĆ**, *gam, v. imp.* to run to, to reach the goal by running.

DOBIERAĆ, *dam, v. freq.* **DOBRAC**, *dobiorę, v. imp.* to take more in order, to make up what was wanting. — *do pary*, to match. — *się*, to suit one another, to look for one's own match: — *się do czego*, to get to a place or at a thing. *Dobrał miarki grzechów swoich*, he filled up or completed the measure of his sins. *Dobrać się do kobiety*, to do kieszki, do kieszeni, to seduce a woman, to steal one's purse, to pick one's pocket. *Dobrześ sobie dobrał te trzewiki*, these shoes fit you extremely well. *Dobrał reszty pieniędzy swoich*, he took what remained of his money, he spent his last.

DOBIERACZ, *a, s. m.* a man that matches or suits well.

DOBIJAĆ SIĘ, frequent, from **DOBIĆ**.

DOBITKA, *ki, s. f.* last blow, finishing stroke. *Do bitkę mego nieszczęścia*, to complete my misfortune.

DOBITNIE, *adv.* cogently; forcibly, pithily.

DOBITNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* cogency, pithiness, energy.

DOBITNY, *a, e, cogent, pithy, forcible. — wyraży*, expressive language.

DOBÓR, *v, s. m.* choice, selection. *Dobór tych mebli zrohonny z rzetelnym gustem*, this furniture harmonizes well together, or is in the very best taste.

DOBORY, *a, e, choice, chosen, select.*

DOBOŚĆ, *dobodę, v. pr. f.* to thrust a victim till it dies, see **BOSĆ**, **KŁOĆ**.

DOBOSZ, *a, s. m.* drummer.

DOBRA, *a, pl.* estate, riches, fortune.

DOBRAC, see **DOBIERAĆ**.

DOBRY, *a, e, matched. Niezmiernie dobre dobrany*, extremely well matched; 2) chosen, exquisite. *Dziwnie dobrze małżeństwo*, *dziewczyna 15 letnia ze starcem 50 letnim*, a girl of fifteen with an old fellow of four-score, is an odd match. *Mówisz dobre rzeczy, się dobranemi wyraża*, you say good things with ill chosen terms.

DOBRNĄĆ, *nę, v. pr.* to reach a place by wading.

DOBRO, *a, s. n.* good, welfare, weal, benefit.

DOBROĆ, *ci, s. f.* goodness, kindness.

DOBROCYNCA, *ci, s. m.* benefactor.

DOBROCZYNIE, *adv.* with beneficence.

DOBROCZYNNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* beneficence, beneficence.

DOBROCZYNNY, *a, e, beneficent.*

DOBRODUSZNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* kindness, simplicity, plainness. = **PROSTOTA**, **ŁAGODNOŚĆ**.

DOBRODUSZNY, *a, e, good-natured, kind-hearted. Jest to człowiek dobrotliwy i obojętny*, *wszystkemu co ruczysz mu powożdzę*, he is a simple good-natured sort of man, who believes any thing you like to tell him.

DOBRODZIEJ, *a, s. m.* benefactor.

DOBRODZIEJKA, *ki, s. f.* benefactress.

DOBROZIEJSTWO, *wa, s. n.* benefit.

DOBROTLIWOSĆ, *ci, s. f.* goodness, kindness, benevolence.

DOBROTLIWY, *a, e, good, kind, benevolent.*

DOBROWOLNIE, *adv.* of one's free will, freely, spontaneously.

DOBROWOLNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* free will, spontaneity.

DOBROWOLNY, *a, e, free, voluntary, spontaneous.*

DOBRY, *a, e, good. — dzień*,

— a noc, good morning, good night. *To nie torczy nic dobrego*, that to-day is no good. *W dobrym stanie*, sound. — *stół*, good cheer. *On taki dobry*, he is so kind to all. *Taka dobra*, such a kind, charitable woman. *Tacy dobrzy*, they are fine people. *Jest to dobry*, bez wykręś-
ów człowiek, he is a plain, honest man, that means no harm. *Dobra strawa*, a wholesome food. *Ma dobrą głowę*, he has a good head-piece. *Jemu wszystko dobre*, he is pleased with every thing. *To człek dobrej wiary*, he trusts to every body.

DOBRZE, adv. well.

DOBUDOWAĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. to finish building; 2) to erect a building by the side of another. see PRZYMUROWAĆ.

DOBUDZIĆ SIĘ, *dob.*, v. imp. (kogo), to awake one with some difficulty.

DOBYĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. to stay or remain till a certain time, 2) v. a. — miasta, to take a town by storm; 3) to draw or pull out. — miecza, to draw the sword. — chustki z kieszeni, to pull the handkerchief out of the pocket. *Dożyć się z więzienia*, to break from confinement. — się z więzów, to loose one's self from chains.

DOBYCIE, a, DOBYWANIE, a, s. f. seizure, capture, conquest; 2) drawing or pulling out. see ZDOBYCIE.

DOBYTEK, *dob.*, s. m. cattle, what one has, what one is worth. *Zabrali mu cały dobytek*, they took from him all he had.

DOCHÓD, u, s. m. income, revenue.

DOCHODNY, a, e, profitable. *Rolla, majątek dochodny*, y, land that bears or yields good crops, an estate that brings a good deal of money.

DOCHODZIĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. DOJŚĆ, *dob.*, v. prf. to draw near a place (on foot); 2) to inquire, to investigate, to scrutinize. *Już dochodził do miasta gdy...* he was just reaching the town when... *Już trzecia dochodzi*, it is nearly three o'clock. *Listy co dziś doszły*, the letters that came in to day. *Muszę dojść prawdy jak się stało*, I must inquire into the truth of the fact. *Dochodzić czegoś sądownie*, to claim, challenge, to demand (jurisprud.).

DOCHODZENIE, ia, s. n. inquiry, investigation, scrutiny. — *prawy*, the investigation of the truth. — *sąowego*, *prawnego*, a legal prosecution, entered upon in order to claim one's own right.

DOCHOWAĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. DOCHOWYWAĆ, *dob.*, v. freq. to keep, to observe; 2) to rear, to breed; 3) to bring up. — *konną*, to keep faith by one. — *tajemny*, to keep well a secret. *Dochowałem się tego konia od źrebactwa*, I reared up this horse from a colt.

DOCHRAPAĆ SIĘ, *dob.*, v. prf. to scramble up; 2) to obtain a thing with much trouble and difficulty; 3) to come to preferment. *Gwałtem chce się znaczenia dochrapać*, he is determined to rise in the world whatever be the consequence.

DOCHWYCIĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. to seize, catch, to overtake.

DOCIĄĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. DOCI-
 NAĆ, *dob.*, v. freq. to finish cutting or hewing; 2) — *komu*, to hit or strike one home. (vulg.).

DOCIĄGAĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. DO-
 CIAGNAĆ, *dob.*, v. prf. to draw as far as or pull to. *Dociągnął woź aś do Paryża*, he drew the cart as far as Paris. *Dociągać łuka, arba-
 letu*, to lighten, to string a bow, a cross-bow which was slackened. *Wątpię czy chory dociągnie do jutra*, I doubt whether the patient can live till to-morrow.

DOCIEĆ, *dob.*, v. prf. DO-
 CIEKNAĆ, *dob.*, def. inst. DO-
 CIEKAĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. (said of liquids), to run or flow to the end; 2) v. a. to find out or discover by investigation. — *prawdy*, to come at the truth. *Gdy zegar życia docieka*, when the hourglass of life is at its end. viz. when our last hour is arrived. *Bóg docieka najskrytszych myśli*, God penetrates into the most secret thoughts, God searcheth the hearts.

DOCIECZENIE, ia, s. n. DO-
 CIEKANIE, *dob.*, freq. research, inquiry, investigation.

DOCIERAĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. DO-
 TRZEĆ, *dob.*, v. prf. to rub or grind to the end. *Docieram tę farbę*, I am about to finish grind-
 ing the colour. *Dotarł farbę*, he has done grinding the colour. 2) — *dokąd*, to draw near a place. *Kiedysmy już docierali do obozu nieprzyjacielskiego*, as we were getting to or drawing near the camp of the enemy. *Dotrzeć sprawy jakiej*, to bring a business to a conclusion.

DOCIERANIE, a, s. n. (komu), the endeavours done in view to defy, to find fault with, to scruti-
 nize into the very bottom of a business.

DOCIERPIEĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. to suffer, to endure pains to a certain degree or period. *Niech docierpie do końca*, let me suffer it to the last. *W czysru ostatka docierpieć mamy*, in purgatory we shall finish what remains yet to be suffered for our trespasses.

DOCINAĆ, see DOCIĄĆ.

DOCINEK, *dob.*, s. m. taunt, a jeer, a wipe, a joke, a scoff. *Sypali na nią docinkami*, they bestowed upon her a thousand taunts.

DOCINKOWICZ, a, s. m. PAN
 DOCINKOWICZ, a cracker of jokes (fam.).

DOCIOSAĆ, *dob.*, v. a. def. to chip off the grosser parts of a billet to the end, to plane.

DOCISK, u, s. m. casting, throw-
 ing; 2) oppression. see UCISK.

DOCISKAĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. DO-
 CISAĆ, *dob.*, v. prf. to throw or cast to; 2) to press or weigh down, to oppress past bearing. *Docisnął się do czego*, to reach or attain a thing after getting through a crowd or after overcoming many difficulties. *Nie mogłem docisnąć się do mini-
 stra*, at the minister's door the crowd was so great that I could not go in.

DOĆWICZYĆ, *dob.*, v. a. def. (ko-
 go), to finish scolding with rods, to whip, to cheat; 2) to finish the education of a child.

DOCEKAĆ SIĘ, *dob.*, v. prf. to wait for one till he comes or for a thing till it come to pass; 2) to live to see. *Chciałem na niego, alem się go nie doczekał*, I waited for him, but he did not come. *Któżby był sądził abym się doczekał tej strasznej rewolucyj?* who would have thought that we should live to see this dreadful revolution? *Doczekał się późnej starości*, he lived to a great old age.

DOCZERNIĄĆ, *dob.*, v. prf. DO-
 CZERNIAĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. to finish blackening, to blacken completely.

DOCZESAĆ, v. n. DO-
 CZESY-
 WAĆ, *dob.*, indef. to finish combing. *trzeba doczesać piankę*, you must finish to hackling the hemp.

DOCZESNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. tempo-
 ral life.

DOCZESNY, a, e, temporal. *Ból doczesny*, transitory pain or grief. *Uciechy tego świata są doczesne*, the pleasures of the world are tran-
 sient.

DOCZYNIENIE, ia, s. n. busi-
 ness, dealing.

DOCZYŚCIĆ, *dob.*, v. prf. DO-
 CZYSZCZAĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. to finish cleaning, to clean completely. *Chciałem ale ani weź nie mogłem się doczyścić tego szkła*, how desirous soever I was of cleaning that glass I could by no means effect it.

DOCZYTAĆ, *dob.*, v. prf. DO-
 CZYTYWAĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. to read to the end. — *się czego*, to discover or learn by reading.

DODAC, *dob.*, v. prf. DODA-
 WAĆ, *dob.*, v. imp. to add; 2) to cast up a sum; 3) to supply, to furnish. — *serca*, to cheer up, to encourage, to inspirit, to animate.

DODATEK, *dob.*, s. m. addition; 2) supplement or appendix to a book.

DODATKOWY, a, e, additional, supplementary.

DODATNY, a, e, additional. *Długi dodatne i odjemne*, the active and passive debts.

DODAWANIE, ia, s. n. frequent supplying or furnishing; 2) (arith), addition.

DODEBAĆ, *dob.*, v. a. def. (czego), to finish excavating, to complete a long and tedious work.

DODOIĆ, *u.*, *v. a. def.* to finish milking, to cheat. *Ze noc nadcho- dzia nie mogli dodoić krowy*, they could not finish to milk the cows because it was quite dark. *Zarozu- miały ciłowiek jest dojną kra- wu, łatwo da się dodoić*, a self-conceited man is a good milk cow, which easily parts with its store.

DODRAPAĆ, *v. a. def.* to finish scratching. **DODRAPAĆ SIĘ**, *v. prf.* scratch himself to blood; 2) to overcome, to get over the difficulties after many pains. *dodrapał się urzędu*, he arrived or came at last to a place, or dignity. *Nigdy- by się nie dodrapał na wierz- chł góry*, he could never come to, reach or get at the top of that moun- tain.

DODRUKOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. prf.* to finish printing, to annex.

DODRZEĆ, *z.*, *v. prf.* **DO- DZIERAĆ**, *ram*, *v. imp.* to tear completely; 2) to wear out by use. *Dał mi dodrzeć swoje stare odzie- nie i parę trzewików swoich*, he gave me to wear out a suit of his old clothes and a pair of his worn shoes.

DODUSIĆ, *sz.*, *v. prf.* **DODU- SZAĆ**, *szam*, *v. imp.* to finish strangu- lation or to throttle to death; 2) *ledwie dodusił kieliszka*, he could hardly drink his last bumper.

DODZIENNY, *a.*, *e.*, ephemeral. *Kwiaty, utwozy, powiodzenie się*, —, ephemeral flowers, short-lived works, ephemeral success.

DODZIERZEĆ, *z.*, *v. prf.* to hold out till a certain period.

DODZWONIĆ SIĘ, *v. prf.* (*ko- go*), to ring the bell till the call be obeyed. *Nie mogę się nikogo do- dzwonić!* I ring and and ring, no- body comes!

DOGADAĆ SIĘ, *dam się*, *v. prf.* to get a thing by talking. *Doga- dasz się ty jakiejś biady*, you talk so much that you will bring your- self into a scrape. *Nie mogę się z nim dogadać*, I cannot guess what he really means.

DOGADZAĆ, *dzam*, *v. imp.* **DO- GODZIĆ**, *dzę*, *v. prf.* to accomo- date, to comply with one's wishes, to gratify or humour him. *Co do- gadza wyobraźni i zmysłom*, that flatters the imagination, the senses.

DOGANIAĆ, *see* **DOGNAĆ**.

DOGASIĆ, *asz.*, *v. prf.* to quench or extinguish entirely.

DOGLADAĆ, *dam*, *v. imp.* to oversee, to superintend; 2) — *cho- rego*, to tend or nurse a sick person.

DOGLĄDANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* inspec- tion, superintendence.

DOGNAĆ = **DOGONIĆ**, *gonę*, *v. prf.* **DOGANIAĆ**, *niam*, *v. imp.* to overtake.

DOGNIĆ, *nuę*, *v. prf.* to rot completely.

DOGNIEŚĆ, *niotę*, *v. prf.* **DO- GNIATAĆ**, *tam*, *v. imp.* to finish kneading; 2) to pinch, to oppress.

DOGNOIĆ, *sz.*, *v. prf.* to finish dunging, to manure completely, to fatten with dung.

DOGODNIE, *adv.* conveniently, commodiously.

DOGODNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* conven- ience, accommodation. *see* **WY- GODA**.

DOGODNY, *a.*, *e.*, convenient, commodious.

DOGODZIĆ, *see* **DOGADZAĆ**.

DOGOIĆ SIĘ, *sz się*, *v. prf.* to cicatrize, to scar. *Rana się dogoi niebawem*, that wound will soon be closed or is cicatrizing, is clo- sing.

DOGOLIĆ, *lę*, *v. prf.* to finish shaving.

DOGONIĆ, *see* **DOGNAĆ**.

DOGORZEĆ, *sz.*, *v. prf.* **DOGO- RYWAĆ**, *wam*, *v. imp.* to burn out, to cease burning. *On dogory- wa*, he breathes his last. *see* **GĄ- SNAĆ**.

DOGOTOWAĆ, *sz.*, *v. prf.* to finish cooking.

DOGRAĆ, *ram*, *v. prf.* **DOGRY- WAĆ**, *wam*, *v. imp.* to finish playing.

DOGRYSĆ, *sz.*, *v. prf.* **DOGRY- ZAĆ**, *zam*, *v. imp.* to finish gnaw- ing; 2) — *komu*, to tease or tor- ment one. *Zawsze dogryzają so- bie*, they are always teasing one another. *Ten smutny wypadek go dogryził*, he was sad always, but this new sorrow killed him.

DOGRZAĆ, *v. n. def.* and **DO- GRZEWAĆ**, *v. indef.* to finish heating, to warm. *Te prześciera- dła jeszcze nie dosyć są ciepłe*, *dogrzejcie!* these sheets are not warm yet, you must air them by the fire.

DOGRZEBAĆ SIĘ, *sz się*, *v. prf.* (*czego*), to get a thing by digging; 2) to obtain with much labour.

DOJ, *u*, *s. m.* **DOJENIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* milking.

DOJARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* dairy.

DOIĆ, *ję*, *v. imp.* to milk cows, sheep, — *krowy, owce*, etc.

DOJECHAĆ, *jadę*, *v. prf.* **DO- JEZDZAĆ**, *dzam*, *v. imp.* to arrive at a place (on horseback or in a car- riage). *Dojechałs mu*, he was stung to the quick.

DOJEŚĆ, *jem*, *v. prf.* **DOJA- DAĆ**, *dam*, *v. imp.* to finish eating. = **DOGRYSĆ**.

DOJEZDZACZ, *a.*, *s. m.* a horse- man, who has the management of a pack of hounds.

DOJKA, *ki*, *s. f.* dairy-maid.

DOJMOWAĆ, *muę*, *v. imp.* (*ko- mu*), to tease, torment or vex one. *To mnie dojęło do żywego*, that stung me to the quick or to the very heart.

DOJNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* milkpan. = **SKOPEK**.

DOJNY, *a.*, *e.*, giving milk. — *krowia*, a milkcow.

DOJRZAŁE, *adv.* ripely, matu- rely.

DOJRZAŁOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* ripeness,

maturity. — *umysłu, roz:* *agi*, ma- turity of mind, matureness of reflection. — *wzrodu*, the ripeness of an abscess.

DOJRZAŁY, *a.*, *e.*, ripe, mature. *Męszczyna* — *y*, a mature, staid man. *Panna* — *a*, a ripe maiden, a marriageable girl. *Ta rzecz nie dojrzała*, that affair is not yet ripe.

DOJRZEĆ, *zrzę*, *v. prf.* **DOJ- RZEWAC**, *wam*, *v. imp.* to ripen, to come to maturity.

DOJRZEĆ, *zrz.*, *v. prf.* **DOZIE- RAĆ**, *ram*, *v. imp.* to look at ter, to oversee, to see a thing done; 2) to get or catch a sight, to perceive, to descry.

DOJŚĆ, *sz.*, *v. prf.* to get to a place (on foot); 2) to find out by investigation. — *do lat*, to come of age. *Gdy doszedł do połowy drogi*, when I got half way thither. *List twój nigdy ręk moich nie do- szedł*, your letter never came to my hands. *Znajdujemy to w do- wonych pismach które nas doszły*, we find it in the ancient writings, which came down to us. *Doszło to do uszu jego*, it reached his ear. *Zboże już doszło*, the grain is in a state of maturity, is perfectly ripe. *Nikt go nie doszedł*, there is nobody that can be put in competi- tion with him. *Dojść kogo w cno- tach, piękności, talentach*, to be one's equal in worth, beauty, ta- lents. *Teras doszedłem wosy- stkiego*, now I know all.

DOJŚCIE, *ia*, *s. n.* arrival (on foot); 2) a discovery made by in- vestigation.

DOJUTREK, *ka*, *s. m.* passing. *Ludzie są dojutrkami na ziemi*, mankind are only passengers on earth; 2) haggler, boggler, babler.

DOKĄD, *adv.* whither. — *kol- wiek*, whithersoever. *Możesz pójść dokądkolwiek ci się podoba*, you may go whithersoever you like.

DOKARMIĆ, *u.*, *v. a. def.* to finish nursing. *Prawdziwa matka musi sama dokarmić dziecięcia*, a true mother ought to suckle her child to the end. *Dokarmiać by- dło, pastwo*, to finish fattening cattle, fowls, to cram poultry.

DOKAZAĆ, *z.*, *v. prf.* to exe- cute, to bring about, to compass, to prove. — *swoego*, to compass or accomplish one's design, carry the point or bring it about. *Chciałbym, abys się starał tego dokazać*, I would have you study how to bring it about. *Nie dokazasz swego*, to come or fall short of one's design. *Dokazywać nad kim*, to tyrannize over one. *Co ty też dokazywasz?* what an extravagant man are you!

DOKISNAĆ, *al.*, *v. n. def.* to finish fermentation, *Ten chleb nie- dokisnął*, that bread is not well leavened. *Było zimno i mlekło nie dokisnęło*, the weather was cold and the milk did not sour well.

DOKŁADAĆ, *dam*, *v. imp.* **DO- ŁOŻYĆ**, *z.*, *v. prf.* to put to, to

add. — *starania*, to bestow pains, to use one's best endeavours. — *się do czego*, to contribute to a thing. **DOKŁADNIE**, *adv.* accurately, exactly.

DOKŁADNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* accuracy, exactness.

DOKŁADNY, *A, E*, accurate, exact (in polish *dokładny* is used only speaking of things).

DOKLEIĆ, *v. a. def. (czego, co)*, to finish pasting, to glue.

DOKLEPAĆ, *AB, v. a. def.* to finish hammering; 2) to finish a thing carelessly and occasionally. *Jak skoro doklepał pacierz*, as soon as his prayer was done.

DOKŁOĆ, *ÓR, v. a. def.* to kill an animal with a spear, to give the last blow with a pike.

DOKOŁA, *adv.* all around, about.

DOKONAĆ, *NAM, v. prf.* **DOKONYWAĆ**, *WAM, v. imp.* to accomplish, to bring to a conclusion, to execute.

DOKONANIE, *IA, s. n.* accomplishment, completion, execution.

DOKONANY, *A, E*, completed, finished. *czas* —, the preter-tense. *Czas przeszły dokonany*, preter-perfect. *Niedokonany*, preter-imperfect. *Dzieło dokonane*, a deed performed.

DOKONCZENIE, *IA, s. n.* termination.

DOKOŃCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. prf.* to finish, to terminate.

DOKOPAĆ, *v. a.* to finish digging or breaking the ground. *Kopaj jak chcesz głęboko nie dokopiesz się wody*, you may dig as deep as you will, you will not find the water.

DOKOSIĆ, *v. a.* **DOKASZAĆ**, to finish harvest to finish mowing.

DOKTOR, *A, s. m.* doctor, physician.

DOKTOROWA, *WZI, s. f.* a physician's wife.

DOKTOROWAĆ, *RUIZ, v. n.* to practise physic.

DOKTORSKI, *A, IE*, of a physician, doctoral.

DOKTORSTWO, *WA, s. n.* doctorship.

DOKUCZAĆ, *CZAM, v. imp.* **DOKUCZYĆ**, *CZĘ, v. prf.* to vex, to tease, to annoy, to pester. *Dokuczali nam okropnie roje komarów*, we were horribly vexed by the swarms of gnats.

DOKUCZLIWY, *A, E*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

DOKUMENT, *v, s. m.* document.

DOKUPIĆ, *PIK, v. prf.* **DOKUPOWAĆ**, *PUIZ, v. imp.* to buy more; 3) buy very dear.

DÓŁ, *v, s. m.* pit, bottom. **NA DÓŁ** = **DO DÓŁU** = **W DÓŁ**, downwards. *Na dół*, down, below. *Z dółu*, from beneath. *Iść na dół*, to descend. *Daniel był wyrzucony do łowiego dółu*, Daniel was thrown into the lion's den. *Oczy do dół spuścił rumienią się*, she blushed and looked down. *Mieszka*

na dół, he dwells on the ground-floor.

DOLA, *LI, s. f.* luck, lot, fate. *Dobra* —, luck, good fortune. — *zła* —, ill fortune, evil destiny. = **LOS**, **PRZEZNACZENIE**.

DOLAĆ, *LEJĘ, v. prf.* **DOLAĆ**, *WAM, v. imp.* to pour to, to fill up. *Dolę kielicha*, fill the glass to the brim.

DOLAĆZENIE, *IA, s. n.* annexation, adjunction.

DOLAĆZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. prf.* **DOLAĆZAC**, *CZAM, v. imp.* to annex, to subjoin.

DOLAĆ, *v. n. indef.* to finish breaking, to break entirely.

DOLATAĆ, *v. a. indef.* to finish flight, to come flying, to reach. *Kiedy ogłos naszych wystrzałów doleci aż do was*, when the rattle of our musketry reaches your ear.

DOLAĆWIAĆ SIĘ, *v. pr.* is said when the greyhounds prick a hare, fox etc. and begin to yelp.

DOLAĆ, *v. indef.* **DOLEŚĆ**, *v. a. def.* to finish climbing, to scramble up. *Dolał na wierzch masztu kokanckiego*, he climbed up to the top of the mast de cocagne.

DOLEĆ, *CI, v. prf.* **DOLAĆ**, *TI, v. imp.* to reach a place flying, to fly to.

DOLEĆ, *v. a. def. (kogo)*, to finish healing, to cure. *see WYLECZYĆ*.

DOLEGAĆ, *v. imp. impers.* to ail, to cause pain. *Noga mnie dolega*, I have a pain in my leg. *Ząb mnie dolega*, I have a slight toothache. *Co cię dolega?* what ails you?

In the meaning of the verb **DOLEGAĆ**, there is a lesser degree of pain, than in that of the verb **BOLEĆ**; viz. *głowa mię dolega*, I feel a pain in my head. *Głowa mię boli*, my head aches.

DOLEGLIWIE, *adv.* sorely, painfully.

DOLEGLIWOŚĆ, *CI, s. f.* sore, pain, ailment; 2) affliction, trouble. **DOLEGLIWY**, *A, E*, ailing, painful, galling.

DOLEK, *ŁKA, DOLECZEK, *CZKA, s. m. dim.* a little pit or hole. — *oczny*, socket. — *w pierśiach*, the pit of the heart. — *w łazach*, dimple. *Kto pod kim dółki kopie, sam w nie upada (prov.)*, who diggeth a pit under other people's feet, shall fall therein.*

DOLEKA, *DOLEGA*, *i, s. f.* strength, force (little used).

DOLEŚĆ, *LAZĘ, v. prf.* to get at a place by creeping or climbing.

DOLEWAĆ, *see DOLAĆ, v. freq.* to fill up.

DOLEWEK, *v, s. m.* **DOLEWKA**, *KI, s. f.* the filling up of a wine vessel, or the wine, with which it is filled up.

DOLEŻEĆ, *LEJĘ, v. perf.* to lie till a certain time.

DOLICZYĆ, *LICZĘ, v. prf.* **DOLICZAĆ**, *CZAM, v. imp.* to add what was wanting, to make up the sum. *Nie doliczyłem się*, I have not

my number, or I find something wanting in the sum.

DOLINA, *NI, s. f.* valley, dale, glen.

DOLISTOŚĆ, *CI, s. f.* hollowness, concavity. = **DOBKÓWATOŚĆ**.

DOLNY, *A, E*, lower, nether.

DOŁOT, *v, s. m.* one slight accomplishment. *Dołoty potwarzy*, the assaults of calumny.

DOŁOZYĆ, *see DOKŁADAĆ*.

DOM, *v, s. m.* home, home. — *gościnny*, inn, public house. — *poprawny*, the house of correction, bridewell. — *waryatów*, madhouse, bedlam. = *nierządnic*, stews, bawdy house. — *podrzytków*, foundling hospital. — *żałoby*, the house of mourning. *Iść do domu*, to go home. *Siedzieć w domu*, to keep or stay at home. *Wszędzie dobrze a w domu najlepiej*, home is home, let it be ever so homely. *Dom pański*, mansion, manor-house. — *wygodny*, a convenient, a roomy house. — *jedno, kilku-piętrowy*, a house of one story, of several stories. — *mięjski*, town-house. — *On z złobrego domu*, he is of good extraction or descent. *Dom Augsburski*, Augsburg house. *Ona z domu Kościuszkówna*, she is Kościusko's daughter.

DOMAĆ SIĘ, *CAM SIĘ, v. prf.* to find out by feeling or groping; 2) to discover by inquiring into. *Ledwie domacalem się końca w tej ciemnej sprawie*, with much ado, and groping along in the dark of the business, I brought it to an issue.

DOMACALNY, *A, E*, palpable.

DOMAGAĆ SIĘ, *CAM SIĘ, v. imp.* to demand, to claim or lay a claim.

DOMATOR, *A, s. m.* a homebred man. = **DOMAK**, **DOMOWNIK**.

DOMAWIAĆ, *WIAM, v. imp.* **DOMÓWIC**, *WIĘ, v. prf.* to be going to finish speaking, to leave off speaking.

DOMĘCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. prf.* to torture to death.

DOMEK, *WKU, s. m. dim.* a small house. = **DOMIK**, **DOMECZEK**.

DOMIAR, *v, s. m.* full measure. *Na domiar mego nieszczęścia*, to complete my misfortune.

DOMIARKOWAĆ SIĘ, *KUIĘ SIĘ, v. prf.* to guess, to conjecture.

DOMIERZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. prf.* **DOMIERZAC**, *RZAM, v. imp.* to fill up the measure, to leave off measuring.

DOMIESCIC, *CZĘ, v. prf.* **DOMIESZCZAC**, *CZAM, v. imp.* to add or join to.

DOMIESZAĆ, *SZAM, v. prf.* to admix.

DOMNIEMAĆ SIĘ, *NAM SIĘ, DOMNIEMYWAĆ SIĘ, WAM SIĘ,*

to guess, to surmise, to conjecture. *see ZGADNAĆ*.

DOMNIEMANIE, *IA, s. n.* surmise, conjecture.

DOMNIEMANY, *A, Z*, conjectured, implied.

DOMÓWIENIE, *ia*, *s.n.* peroration.

DOMOWNIK, *a*, *s.m.* inmate, lodger.

DOMOWY, *a*, *z*, domestic. *Wojna domowa*, civil war. *Sukno domowe*, *roboty*, home-spun cloth.

DOMYŚL, *u*, *s.m.* guess, conjecture, surmise.

DOMYSLĄĆ SIĘ, *lam się*, *v. imp.* to guess, to conjecture, to surmise. *see* PRZECZUWAĆ, ZGADNAĆ.

DOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s.f.* the gift of guessing right. — *serca*, heart's faculty of having presentiments, the gift of second-view.

DOMYŚLNY, *a*, *z*, guessing, right, sagacious, shrewd. *Człowiek domyslny lub niedomyslny*, a man of quick, acute understanding, quick sighted man or a man of obtuse, dull sense.

DONATYWA, *wy*, *s.f.* donative.

DONDER, *dra*, *s.m.* the deuce. *Niech go donder porwie*, the deuce take the fool! (*fam.*)

DONICA, *y*, *s.m.* DONICZKA, *ki*, *dim.* a small earthen vessel. — *do rąk*, a washbasin. — MIEDNICA — *do kwiatów*, flower-pot.

DONIEC, *śca*, *s.m.* a cossack of the Don.

DONIEŚĆ, *noszę*, *v. prf.* DONOSIĆ, *noszę*, *v. imp.* to carry to; 2) to reach; 3) to let know, to inform, to send word. *Nie wszystkie strzały armatnie donoszą*, all the cannon-shots do not carry home. *Dochód nie donosi wydatkom*, the expense falls short of the income. *Donieść o czym komu*, to give a report or an account. — *fałszywie*, to give a false, an inexact account. *Donosiłem jemu tę wieść*, I wrote him that news. *Donieście się do króla*, it reached the ears of the king.

DONIESIENIE, *ia*, *s.n.* information, intelligence; 2) denunciation.

DONIOSŁOŚĆ, *see* DONOSNOŚĆ.

DONISZCZYĆ, *v.n.a.* to finish annihilating, to destroy utterly what was but half ruined before.

DONOS, *u*, *s.m.* delation, accusation.

DONOSICIEL, *a*, *s.m.* informer, denunciator; 2) tale-bearer, & DONOSICIELKA, *ki*, *s.f.* a female informer; a she tale-bearer.

DONOSNOŚĆ = DONIOSŁOŚĆ, *ci*, *s.f.* range, compass, reach. *Na donosłość strzały armatniego*, within cannon-shot.

DONOSNY = DONIOŚLY, *a*, *z*, carrying or reaching to, *Strzelba donosna*, a fowling piece that carries far or shoots well. *Głos donosny*, a loud voice.

DOORAC, *v.n.a.* to finish ploughing.

DOOSTRZYĆ, *v.a. def.* to finish whetting. *Brzytwa nie brała do brzo, więc ją doostrzył*, the razor

not being enough keen, he set an edge on it.

DOPADAĆ, *daw*, *v. imp.* DOPASĆ, *dzię*, *v. prf.* to come up running; 2) to seize, to catch, to overtake. *Dopasć konia*, to throw one's self on horseback. *Pozwól dopasć do wioski*, let me reach the village. *Już nieprzyjaciel zbliżał się ku Niemnowi*, gdy Polacy dopadli, the enemy was just gaining the shores of the Niemen, when the Poles arrived. *Ha! teraz ciebie dopadłem*, *niegodziwczel!* ha, now I hold thee fast, you rogue! *Jak dopadli butelki*, to ani od niej oderwać, he clung so firmly to the bottle that they could not pull him away. = DORWAĆ SIĘ.

DOPALAC, *v.a.* to finish burning. *Trzeba dolać lampy*, dopala się, the lamp must be replenished, its fire is nearly out.

DOPADAĆ, *see* DOPADAĆ.

DOPATRYWAĆ, *ywał*, *uję*, *v. act. ind.* to keep a watchful eye upon a thing, to look to it, to mind it.

DOPATRZYĆ, *yl*, *v.a. def.* (czego), to see, to discern, to find out. *Na pierwszewejrzenie nie nie widział, aż narazcie dopatrzył*, at the first glance he did not notice any thing, but looking more attentively he saw it.

DOPEDZĄĆ, *dzm*, *v. imp.* DOPĘDZIĆ, *dzię*, *v. prf.* to gain fast on, to overtake.

DOPEŁNIAĆ, *niem*, *v. imp.* DOPEŁNIĆ, *nię*, *v. prf.* to fill full; 2) to fulfill, to accomplish. — *po winności*, to fulfill, perform or discharge a duty. — *miarkę nieprawości*, to make up the measure of iniquity. — *wszelkich formalności*, to go through all the formalities. *Butelka już w połowie, trzeba dopełnić*, the bottle is only half full, you must fill it up. *Pismo to jeszcze niezupełnie skonczone*, *dopełnij go*, that writing is not complete, fill it up. *Ta ostatnia bitwa dopełniła peryodu trzydziestu lat kampanii*, this last battle closed up the period of thirty years' campaign. *Dopełnił swego przeznaczenia*, he has fulfilled his destiny.

DOPEŁNICIEL, *a*, *s.m.* — IKA, *ki*, *s.f.* who fulfils, who accomplishes; 2) a continuator, or a person who fills the blanks of an unfinished or posthumous work. = DOPEŁNIĄCZ.

DOPEŁNIENIE or DOPEŁNIANIE, *ia*, *s.n.* filling up; 2) fulfillment, accomplishment.

DOPEŁZAĆ, DOPEŁZNAĆ, (*do kąd*) to reach creeping, to crawl, to a place.

DOPIAĆ, *pnę*, *v. prf.* DOPIŃAC, *nam*, *v. imp.* to gain, to obtain or attain. — *swego zamiaru*, to obtain or attain one's purpose. *Nie dopiąć swego zamiaru*, to fall short of one's design.

DOPIĆ, *ie*, *v.a. def.* DOPIJAĆ,

freg, to finish drinking. — *butelki*, *szklanki*, to make a bottle empty, a glass. *Nie dopił*, he has not finished his glass, he did not drink sufficiently. *Dopił się*, he killed himself with drinking, is dead by intoxication. *Na dwie kielicha, dopił się śmierci*, he found his death at the bottom of his last glass.

DOPIEC, *piekl*, *v.a. def.* to finish roasting. *Za mało ognia aby się mięso dopiekło*, there is not fire enough to do that meat. *Cala sztuka kucharza na tem, ażeby miał dopiec*, the skill of a cook consists in dressing meat properly.

DOPIEC, *piek*, *v. prf.* DOPIEKAĆ, *kam*, *v. imp.* to bake or roast sufficiently; 2) — *komu*, to tease, vex or nettles one. *Kiedy słońce dopieka*, *będnie deszcz*, when the sun burns, it will rain.

DOPIECIE, *a*, *s.n.* (*cehu*, *zamiaru*), the action of attaining one's purpose; success, issue.

DOPIERAĆ, *v.a.* DOPRZEC = PRZYPIERAĆ, NAPIERAĆ SIĘ: 2) to finish washing = DOPRZEĆ. *Nie mogę się doprać tej plamy*, I cannot wash out this stain.

DOPIERO, *adv.* just now, but now, the more so. *Dopiero skonał*, he has just expired. *Dopiero co przybył*, he is, but just now come. *Dopiero go widział*, I saw him just now. *Dopiero wtenczas*, not till then. — *A cóż dopiero gdy etc.*, so much the more so when etc.

DOPIELNOWAĆ, *nię*, *v. prf.* to see a thing done, to look after, to take care of it. *Dopiłnuje ją ciebie kiedyś na uczynku*, I will catch you some day carrying corn to our mill. *Dopiłnować chorego*, to sit up with a sick person. *Dopiłnuj tych robotników*, keep an eye upon these workmen. *Umie dopiłnować się w interesach*, he minds well his business, he takes care of it.

DOPIŁOWAĆ, *ował*, *v.a. def.* (czego), to finish sawing (*komu*); to tease, to vex, to torment one. *Dopiłowali mu do żywca*, he is vexed by them or stung, or nettled to the quick.

DOPINAĆ, *see* DOPIAĆ.

DOPISAC, *szę*, *v. prf.* DOPISYWAĆ, *się*, *v. imp.* to add writing; 2) to finish writing; 3) to succeed well, to be successful. *Szczyście mu dopisać umysłowych jego zamysłów*, he has been successful in all his designs. *Szczyście mu nie dopisano*, he has failed of success. *Karta mnie nie dopisała*, I have a bad game (at cards).

DOPISEK, *sku*, *s.m.* additional note, postscript.

DOPLACIĆ, *cz*, *v. prf.* DOPLACAĆ, *cam*, *v. imp.* to pay to or make up a sum by paying more.

DOPEATA, *ty*, *s.f.* additional payment. = DOPLACANIE, DOPLACENIE.

DOPLATAĆ. *see* DOPEŁSĆ.

DOPLATAĆ SIĘ, v. *prf.* def. to finish entangling, to unravel, to clear up. *see* ROZPLĄTAC. ROZWIKLAĆ.

DOPLEĆ, or **DOPIELAĆ**, v. *indf.* to finish weeding, to hoe the last weeds.

DOPLÓKAĆ, v. a. *def.* to finish rinsing. *Nie mogłem się doptokac tej butelki*, it was impossible to wash this bottle.

DOPLUNAĆ, *nr*, v. *perf.* to spit to a place.

DOPLYNAĆ, *nr*, v. *prf.* **DOPLYWAĆ**, *wam*, v. *imperf.* to reach a place by swimming or sailing; 2) to flow to.

DOPOKAĆ = **DOPÓKI**, *adv.* as long as. *Dopoki żyję*, as long as I live. *Dopoki dopełniać będzie swój powinność, dopoty będę grzesznym dla niego*, as long as he does his duty, I shall be kind to him.

DOPOMAGAĆ, *gam*, v. *imp.* **DOPOMODZ**, *ce*, v. *perf.* to help, to assist. — *sobie nawzajem*, to help one another.

DOPOMNIEĆ SIĘ, *nr* *się*, v. *perf.* **DOPOMINAC SIĘ**, *nam się*, v. *imp.* to claim or lay a claim. — *o święt księżki, ziemi etc.* to challenge, to claim, or demand a book, ground etc.

DOPOMNIENIE, *A*, s. n. action in pursuit of a claim. — *Dopomnienie się o dziedzictwo*, the claiming or the demand, or the claim to an inheritance = **UPOMINEK**.

DOPOMÓDZ, *możę*, v. a. *def.* (*komu do czego*), to assist, to help, to concur. *Dopomogłeś mi do wygrania tej sprawy*, you have concurred with me, or contributed with me to the success of that affair. *Twoja metoda dopomaga pamięci*, your method helps the memory. *Tak mi Bóg dopomóż!* so help me God! *Dopomagać biednym w nieszczęściu*, to relieve the poor in their distress.

DOPOTY, *adv.* to this place; 2) till now, till then. (*Dopoty* is correlative of *dopóki* and ever follows this latter).

DOPOWIADAĆ, *dam*, v. *imp.* **DOPOWIEZIEĆ**, *wiem*, v. *prf.* to finish a narration.

DOPRASZAĆ SIĘ, *szam się*, v. *imp.* to entreat, to sue for. **DOPROSIĆ SIĘ**, *szę się*, to obtain by entreaties. = **DOPROSIĆ SIĘ**.

DOPRAWDY, *adv.* earnestly, truly, indeed.

DOPROWADZAĆ, *dzam*, v. *imp.* **DOPROWADZIC**, *dżę*, v. *prf.* to lead or conduct to a place, — *do koczka*, to bring to an end. — *do skutku*, to carry into effect. *Do go doprowadzi do szubienicy*, that will bring him to the gallows.

DOPRZĄDZ, *agl*, v. a. *def.* **DOPRZĘGAĆ**, v. a. *ind.* to set of horses join some fresh ones. *Wiele koni zaprzęgałeś do koczka?* how many horses have you put to my coach? *Dwa* —, two horses. *Do-*

przódz dwóch jeszcze, tell the coachman to put two horses more.

DOPRZĄSĆ, *agl*, v. a. *def.* to finish spinning. *Parka doprzedła dnu jego*, the fatal sister has cut the thread of his life (literally: has finished to spin the thread of his days).

DOPUŚCIĆ, *czę*, v. *prf.* **DOPUSZCZAĆ**, *czam*, v. *imp.* to admit; 2) (*co na kogo*), to visit with or inflict upon. *Jeżeli Bóg dopuści na nas chorobę*, if God should visit us with any disease. — *się czego*, to commit or perpetrate. — *się grzechu*, *błąd*, to commit a sin, a fault. *Biednych nie dopuszczają do drzwi bogacza*, the poor are not admitted to the doors of the wealthy. *Bóg dopuścił*, it has pleased God, it was God's will that. *Bóg dopuszcza ziemi gorowac*, God often permits the wicked to prosper. *see* **POZWOLIĆ**, **DOZWOLIĆ**. *Grzechy których się dopuścił i codziennie dopuszcza*, the sins he has committed and daily commits. *Bóg dopuszcza żyć grzesznikom ażeby doświadczyć cnotliwych*, God lets the wicked live to try the virtue of the good. *Dopuszczając się okrucieństwo*, to exercise the act of cruelty.

DOPUSZCZENIE, *ia*, s. n. admission. — *Boskie*, God's visitation or visitation. — *się czego*, commission, perpetration.

DOPYTYWAĆ SIĘ, *tużę się*, v. *imp.* to endeavour to discover by asking or inquiring. **DOPYTAĆ SIĘ**, *tam się*, v. *prf.* to find out by inquiring.

DORABIAĆ, *biam*, v. *imp.* **DOROBIC**, *bię*, to make up what was wanting, to finish working, to get ready. — *się czego*, to get or earn by labour. *Dorobił się znacznego majątku*, he acquired a large fortune. — *się pieniędzy*, he got a great deal of money. *Dorobić muzykę do śpiewu*, to set a song to music.

DORACHOWAĆ, v. a. *def.* to finish an account. *Natychmiast po twojem wyjściu dorachował tej summy*, immediately after your departure he finished to reckon that sum. *Nie mogę się dorachować pieniędzy moich*, I have not my number, or I find some thing wanting yet in this sum.

DORADA, *dy*, s. f. advice, counsel. = **PORADA**, **RADA**.

DORADCZY, *A*, s. f. giving advice. *Głos doradczy*, consultative voice.

DORADCZYNI, *ni*, s. f. a she-adviser, she-counsellor. *Namiętność dla doradczyń*, passion is an ill adviser.

DORADNY, *A*, s. f. capable of giving advice.

DORADZAĆ, *dzam*, v. *imp.* **DORADZIĆ**, *dżę*, v. *prf.* to give advice.

DORADZCA, *cy*, s. m. adviser, counsellor.

DORASTAĆ, *see* **ROSNAĆ**.

DORASTAĆ, *tam*, v. *imp.* **DOROSNAĆ**, *nr*, v. *prf.* to grow up, to a man's estate or to come of age.

DORAŻAĆ, v. a. *ind.* **DORAZIĆ**, to strike, to smite, to give the last blow.

DORAŻLIWY, *A*, s. f. offensive, piercing, penetrating. *Jaki chłód* —, it is piercing cold, the cold is keen. *Słowa, postępek* —, offensive, abusive words, proceeding.

DORDZEWIEĆ, v. n. *def.* to grow rusty, to rust.

DORECZ, *na* **DORECZU**, *na* **PODRĘCZU**, *na* **DORĘDZIU**, *adv.* near at hand.

DORĘCZYĆ, *czę*, v. *perf.* to deliver into one's hand.

DOROBIEK, *u*, s. m. act of acquiring by labour, acquiescent, acquisition. *Najłatwiejszym dorobkiem jest podarunek*, a gift is the easiest purchase, no purchase like a gift. *Nauka jest dorobkiem długiej pracy*, learning is not to be attained without great pains. *Bydź na —*, to work with the view of getting a fortune. *Wolno mu rozporządzać dorobkiem*, he can dispose of his acquiescent.

DOROBIC, *see* **DORABIAĆ**.

DOROBKOWY, *A*, s. f. got or acquired by labour. — *e dobra*, the acquiescent.

DOROCZNY, *A*, s. f. annual. *see* **COROCZNY**.

DORODNY, *A*, s. f. full-grow, tall, stately.

DORODNOŚĆ, *ci*, s. f. the human beauty, a fine stature, tall. *see* **URODA**.

DOROSĆ or **DOROSNAĆ**, *no-* *rosł*, *fut.* **DOROSNIE**, v. a. *def.* *see* **DORASTAĆ**.

DOROSŁY, *A*, s. f. grown up; 2) come to man's estate, marriageable.

DOROSTEK, *see* **WYROSTEK**, **NIEDOROSTEK**.

DORÓWNAĆ, *nam*, v. *prf.* **DORÓWNYWAĆ**, *wam*, v. *imp.* to be adequate or equal. *Niedorównywać komu or czemu*, to fall short of one or of a thing. *Cokolwiek mogę potwierdzić na twoją pochwałę*, *nie dorówna twój zasługę*, *whatsoever I can say in your favour*, will fall short of your merit. = **SPIROSTAC**.

DOROŻKA, *ki*, s. f. hackney-coach.

DOROŻKARZ, *a*, s. m. hackney-coachman.

DOROZUMIEĆ SIĘ, *wiem się*, v. *prf.* **DOROZUMIEWAĆ SIĘ**, *wam się*, v. *imp.* to guess, to conjecture.

DOROZUMIEWANIE, *A*, s. n. act of making a conjecture, when a person hits accidentally upon a thing.

DORWAC, *we*, v. *prf.* **DORYWAC**, *wam*, v. *imp.* to finish tearing, to tear to pieces. — *się czego*, to catch, seize upon or grasp at a thing. *Dorwał się najprzyszej utrudzy*, he seized upon the

supreme power. *Dorwać się do wysokości, do urzędu, to open one's self a way to a dignity or employment.*

DORYWCZO = DORYWKIEM, *adv.* In a hurry, hastily; 2) occasionally.

DORYWCZY, *A, E, done in a hurried manner; 2) occasional.* *Broń — a, an under-hand weapon, the first arm you can find at your reach. Dziecko — e, a natural son, a bastard.*

DORYSOWAĆ, *v. a.* to finish drawing, to continue drawing to a certain period of time. *see RYSOWAĆ.*

DORYWEK, *s. m.* employed only in these expressions: **DORYWKIEM**, or in plural **DORYWKAMI**, in a hurry, post-haste. *Kto się żeni dorywkami, będzie tego żałował rozważnie, marry in haste, and repent at leisure. Robić co urywkami, to do a thing by snatches, or by fits and starts.*

DORZECZNIE, *adv.* reasonably, sensibly.

DORZECZNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* *see STOSOWNOŚĆ.*

DORZECZY, *A, E, reasonable, sensible; 2) proper, suitable, decent.*

DORZEAĆ or **DORZNAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* **DORZYNAĆ**, *nam, v. imp.* to despatch by cutting the throat.

DORZUCIĆ, *cz, v. prf.* **DORZUCIĆ**, *cam, v. imp.* to throw to **DORZYNAĆ**, *see DORZNAĆ.*

DORZYNKI, *see DOŻYNKI, pl.* harvest-home.

DOSĆ = DOSYĆ, *adv.* enough.

DOSCHNAĆ, *nr, v. prf.* **DOSYCHAC**, *cam, v. imp.* to become quite dry.

DOSĆIG, *v. s. m.* or **DOSĆIGNIENIE**, the act of attaining, the act or power of reaching, fetch. *Próżyć się kusić o doscignienie ręką lub rozumem Bożych tajemnic, it is in vain we strive to reach with our hand or reason the mysteries of heaven.*

DOSĆIGNAĆ, *nr, v. prf.* **DOSĆIGAĆ**, *cam, v. imp.* to overtake.

DOSIADAĆ = DOSIADYWAĆ, *dzę, v. imp.* **DOSIEDZIEĆ**, *dzę, v. prf.* to sit to the end.

DOSIĄC = DOSIEŚĆ, *siadę, v. prf.* (konja), to throw one's self on horseback.

DOSIECZNA, *xy, s. f.* (math.), cosecant.

DOSIEGAĆ or **DOSIADZ**, *cam, v. imp.* **DOSIEGNAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to reach, to lay hold of. *Sądzi że żadne prawo nie może go dosięgnąć, he thinks no law can lay hold of him.*

DOSIEC, *v. a.* **DOSIEKAĆ**, to finish to cut down. *see DOKOSIĆ, DOŻAĆ.*

DOSIEDZIEĆ, *dział, v. n. def.* to finish sitting, to sit till an appointed moment.

DOSKOCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* **DOSKAKIWAĆ**, *kuć, v. imp.* to reach

with jumping or leaping, to jump or leap to. *Przyspieszywszy kroku doskoczyłszy nieprzyjaciela, we came up with the enemy, by a rapid march. Chartniemógł doskoczyć zająca, the grey hound could not catch the hare. Doskoczyliśmy im na pomoc, we arrived rapidly to help them.*

DOSKOK, *v. s. m.* a leap, a jump.

DOSKONALE, *adv.* perfectly.

DOSKONALENIE, *A, perfection, improvement.* *see UDOSKONALENIE.* *Gramatyczne rozprawy pomagają doskonaleniu języka, grammatical discussions contribute to the improvement, or to the perfection of a language. — SIĘ* or **WYDOSKONALENIE SIĘ**, the act of becoming perfect, the study. *Ten rzemieślnik zrobił już wiele na drodze wydoskonalenia się, that workman has or is greatly improved in his art.*

DOSKONALIĆ, *ię, v. imp.* to perfect, to improve.

DOSKONALE, *adv.* perfectly.

DOSKONALNY, *A, E, capable of being improved.* *Człowiek z natury swojej jest istotą = q, man is by nature a perfectible creature.*

DOSKONAŁOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* perfection, proficiency.

DOSKONAŁY, *A, E, perfect, proficient.* *Bóg tylko jeden doskonały, żaden człowiek nie jest =, God alone is perfect; no man is perfect. — Duorak, a perfect, accomplished, a thorough courtier.*

DOSKROBAĆ, *v. a.* to finish scraping — **SIĘ** czego, to obtain by scraping (fig.). *doskrobał się majątku, he has got a fortune by dint of stinginess.*

DOSKWARZYĆ, *v. a. def.* to finish broiling. (cook.)

DOSKWIERAĆ, *az, (komu) v. a.* to torment, to vex, to tease one. *Wierzyciele jemu doskwierają codzień, he is dunned every day by his creditors. Proces mu =, his lawsuit is vexing him or is troubling him (fam.).*

DOSŁAĆ, *ię, v. perf.* **DOSYLAĆ**, *cam, v. imp.* to send or forward to.

DOSŁEDZIĆ, *dzę, v. prf.* **DOSŁEDZAC**, *dzam, v. imp.* to find out by the track, to discover by investigation, to explore.

DOSŁONECZNIK, *A, s. m.* and **DOSŁONECZNY PUNKT**, perihelium (astron.).

DOSŁOWNIE, *adv.* literally.

DOSŁOWNY, *A, E, literal.* *Sens =, literal sens. Tłumaczenie = e, literal translation, version. On bierze rzeczy za nadto dosłownie, he takes things much in a literal sense.*

DOSŁUCHAĆ, *cam, v. perf.* to hear to the end, to hear out.

DOSŁUGIWAĆ, *gość, v. imp.*

DOSŁUŻYĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to serve to the end, to serve one's time. *Dosłużyć się czego, to get or acquire a thing by serving.*

DOSŁYSZEC, *szę, v. perf.* to hear right, to understand right. *Niedosłyszec, to be dull of hearing.*

DOSMAŻYĆ, *v. a. (czego)* to finish cooking or frying. *niedosmażyłeś tej ryby, you did not fry enough that fish.*

DOSOLIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to put what salt was wanting.

DOSPAC, *pię, v. perf.* **DOSYPIAĆ**, *piam, v. imperf.* to sleep one's time. *Zasypczaj się niedo godzin, dziś trzech niedospałem, my usual sleep is of seven hours, to night I have slept only four.*

DOSPIAĆ, *pięję, v. perf.* **DOSPIEWAĆ**, *wam, v. imp.* to grow quite ripe, to come to maturity; 2) to arrive in time.

DOSPIAŁOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* a perfect maturity, ripeness.

DOSPIANIE, *A, s. n.* act or time of maturity. *Za dopianiem lata, when the summer came, in the summer season.*

DOSPIEWAĆ, *v. a.* to finish ripening, 2) to finish a song, to sing over.

DOSRUBOWAĆ, *v. a.* to finish screwing, to finish with a screw.

DOSTAĆ, *wać, v. perf.* to keep or continue standing till a certain period, 2) to stand or keep one's ground. *Niedostali nam kroku, they fled before us.*

DOSTAĆ, *wać, v. perf.* to reach; 2) to get, acquire or obtain. *Niemogę tego dostać, bo jest za wysoko, I cannot reach it, for it is too high.*

Dostać febrę, to get an ague. — **podagry**, to get the gout — **dobrze miejsce**, to get a good place or employment. *Jakże tego dostał? how did you come by it? Dostać się dokąd, to get to a place. Dostaliśmy się na sam wierzchołek pagórka, we got to the very top of the hill. Dostać się w udziale, to come to one's share. Dostać się do ręk czyich, to fall into one's hands; 3). Dostawać, to be sufficient. Niedostawać, to be wanting. Ołós dostał woskórę! he has been soundly horse whipped!*

DOSTAŁOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* = **DORZALOŚĆ**, ripeness, maturity.

DOSTAŁY, *A, E, ripe.*

DOSTĄPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* **DOSTĘPOWAĆ**, *puję, v. imp.* to step near, to gain admittance; 2) to gain, to attain, to obtain, *see DOPIAĆ.*

DOSTARCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* **DOSTARCZAC**, *czam, v. imp.* to provide, to supply or furnish with, to afford. — *wojsku żywności, to supply the army with provisions.*

Dostarczyć materiałowi, you will find the materials. Jego książka dostarczyła mi różnych artykułów, his book supplied me with several articles.

DOSTARZEC SIĘ, *v. n.* to finish growing old, to reach old age, the extremity of old age.

DOSTATECZNY, *adv.* sufficiently, enough.

DOSTATECZNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* sufficiency.

DOSTATECZNY, *A, E, adj.* sufficient, competent, adequate. — *utrzymanie*, competence.

DOSTATEK, *v, s. m.* **DOSTATKI**, *ków, pl.* wealth, affluence, plenty.

DOSTATKIEM = **PODOSTATKIEM**, *adv.* plentifully, copiously, abundantly.

DOSTATNI, *A, E, adj.* affluent, opulent; 2) ample, long enough.

DOSTATNIO, *adv.* see **DOSTATKIEM**.

DOSTAWA, *wy, s. f.* delivery of goods; 2) overseer, surveyor; 3) cuisine, (*math.*)

DOSTAWAC, see **DOSTAC**.

DOSTAWIĆ, *wie, v. perf.* **DOSTAWIAC**, *wiam, v. imp.* to set a thing by the side of another; 2) to deliver goods.

DOSTĘP, *u, s. m.* access, see **PRZYSTĘP**.

DOSTĘPNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* an easy access.

DOSTĘPNY, *A, E, adj.* accessible; 2) attainable. *On — dla wszystkich*, he is accessible to everybody, he is easy to come at.

DOSTĘPOWAĆ, see **DOSTĄPIĆ**.

DOSTOJENSTWO, *wa, s. n.* = **DOSTOJNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* dignity, high rank, high office. — *księżca*, princeliness. *Mówić, działać, z dostojenstwem*, to speak, to act, to do things with dignity. *Dopiść duchownych — stw, biskupiego — a*, to attain, to ecclesiastical dignities, to the episcopal dignity, see **GODNOŚĆ**, **URZĄD**.

DOSTOJEN, or **DOSTOJNY**, *A, E, adj.* eminent, right honourable, august.

DOSTROIĆ, *v. a. def.* **DOSTRAJAC**, *v. a. ind. (co, kogo)*, to finish tuning an instrument, to make agree. *Dostroić musisz twej skrzypki, inaczej bowiem niebędzie można przy niej śpiewać*, you must tune your violin, otherwise it is impossible to sing in tune with it. 2) to finish ornamenting, to embellish. *Ogrodnik zaczyna ubierać kwiatnik, wiosna go dostraja*, the gardener does but begin the toilet of a flower garden, and the spring finishes to adorn it (decks it with flowers and verdure).

DOSTRZEGAĆ, *dz, gal, v. a.* to perceive, to discover, to describe. *Dostrzegł tego którego szukał*, he perceived, or described the man he was looking for. *Śród innych obrazów dostrzegłem Rafaela*, among these pictures I pointed out one of Raphael's.

DOSTRZEGACZ, *cza, s. m.* observer. *Wierny zakonu Bożego*, a faithful observer of the law of God. — *dane go słowa*, a faithful observer of his word or promise.

DOSTRZEGANIE, *A, s. n.* perception, acute perception.

DOSTRZELIĆ, *lg, v. perf.* to shoot to, to reach shooting.

DOSTRZEŻENIE, *nia, v. n.* observation, remark.

DOSTYCZNA, *ny, s. f.* cotangent, (*math.*).

DOSTYGAC, **DOSTYC**, *v. a.* to finish making cool, to cool completely.

DOSUNAC, *wg, v. perf.* **DOSUNAC**, *wam, v. imp.* to shove or push to.

DOSUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* **DOSUSZAC**, *szam, to dry sufficiently.*

DOSWIADCZAC, *czam, v. imp.* **DOSWIADCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to try, to put to the test; 2) to experience. — *Się, (w czem)* to try one's strength or ability, to make attempts. *Doswiadczalsię to malarstwie, w rysunku, w pływaniu*, he tried his abilities in painting, drawing, he made attempts at swimming.

DOSWIADCZALNY, *A, E, exp.* experimental.

DOSWIADCZANIE, *ia, v. n.* trial, test, repeated experiment.

DOSWIADCZENIE, *ia, s. n.* experience, — *a chemiczne*, experiments in chemistry. *Wiem to z doświadczenia*, I know that from, by experience, — *smutne nauczyło nas że*, sorrowful experience taught us that. *Ma długoletnie* —, he has grown old in the trade, has a long experience.

DOSWIADCZONY, *A, E, tried*, tested, approved; 2) experienced.

DOSWIECAC, *v. a.* see **PRZYSWIECAC**, **ŚWIECIĆ**, to shine till a certain period of time. *Jutrznika świeci aż do wschodu słońca*, the morning star shines till the sunrise. **DOSYĆ** or **DOSĆ**, *adv.* enough. — *wielki*, — *dobry* — *długi*, large enough, good enough, long enough. — *zrobiłeś*, you have done enough. — *cierpiałeś*, you have suffered enough. — *go ukarano*, he has been sufficiently punished, — *dobrze*, that is well enough, pretty well, rather well. — *piękna kobieta*, this woman is handsome enough, rather handsome. *Dowcipu ma dosyć mało*, he has little wit enough, or little enough wit. *Aż nadto* =, enough and more than enough. *No, dosyć już*, enough, that will do. — *spórów*, *słów*, enough of discussion, enough of words. *Już tego — ze filozof*, his being a philosopher is enough, is pretty sufficient. *Kto ma —*, *ma wszystko*, he has enough, who has nothing more to desire. — *mi się podoba*, I like it well enough.

DOSYCAĆ, *v. a.* to finish satisfying. — *brzucha*, to eat one's belly full, to cloy one's self.

DOSYLAĆ, see **DOSŁAĆ**.

DOSYPAC, *pię, v. perf.* **DOSYPYWAĆ**, *puję, (said only of dry substances, such as corn, sand, money, etc.)*, to pour to, to put more in order to make up the measure.

DOSYPKA, *i, s. m.* the heaping of a measure. *Korzec z dosypką*,

a bushel heaped. *Miara z — g*, the measure is full and heaped.

DOSYT, *u, s. m.* satiety. *Bredny niezna dosytu*, poor people don't eat half their full, don't get half a belly-full.

DOSZCZĘTU, *adv.* down to the ground, utterly, completely.

DOSZCZEPIĆ, *v. a.* to finish grafting, to graft.

DOSZŁY, *łego, s. m.* ripe. — **DOJRZAŁY**.

DOSZUKAĆ SIĘ (*czego*), to find a thing after many researches, to succeed in a search.

DOSZYĆ, *v. a.* **DOSZYWAĆ**, *indef.* to finish sewing, to stitch or sew to, to patch to.

DOTAĆ, *adv.* to this place; 2) till now.

DOTARCIE, *A, s. n.* see **DOCIERANIE**, **DOTARCZKA**.

DOTARGOWAĆ, *cwę, v. perf.* to close a bargain.

DOTKAĆ, *v. a.* to finish weaving, 2) to finish stoping a hole, to cork well a bottle.

DOTKLIWIE, *adv.* painfully, sorely.

DOTKLIWOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* painful impression, grief, sorrow, affliction.

DOTKLIWY, *A, E, adj.* painful, afflictive.

DOTKNAĆ, *wę, v. perf.* **DOTYKAC**, *kam, v. imp.* to touch, to feel; 2) to inflict; 3) to hint, to mention, to allude. — *bolące rany*, to lay one's hand upon the sore place. — *z lekka jakiego przedmiotu*, to touch lightly a subject, to glance at it. *Niedotykaj tego*, do not touch that, don't meddle with that. *Jego dom dotykał mego*, his house is next to mine, joins or touches mine. *Bóg dotknął serce ich*, God has touched their hearts. *Rafaël dotknął tego malowidła*, that picture was touched by Raphael or he had a hand in it. *Z lekka dotknął tego przedmiotu*, he has but lightly touched on that point. *To mnie się nie dotycze*, that does not concern me.

DOTKNIĘTY, *A, E, touched*, moved, struck.

DOTKNIENIE or **DOTKNIĘCIE**, *ia, v. n.* touching, feeling; 2) infliction; 3) hint, mention. *Ten pianista ma dobre dotknięcie*, that pianist has a fine or delicate finger.

DOTLEĆ, *lwę, v. perf.* to cease glimmering, to be extinguished.

DOTLEĆ, *v. n.* to be extinguished slowly. *Ogień dotlewa*, the fire is going out.

DOTLIĆ, *v. a.* to finish burning.

DOTŁOCZYĆ, *v. a.* *wino, jagody*, to finish the squeezing of grapes, berries.

DOTŁUC, *wę, v. perf.* to finish pounding or grinding with a pestle.

DOTOCZYĆ, *czę, DOTACZAC*, *czam, v. imp.* to roll to, 2) to finish turning on a lathe; 3) to draw more liquor out of a vessel.

DOTRABIĆ, v. a. to finish sounding the trumpet.

DOTRAWIĆ, v. a. to finish digesting, to digest well. — *zajęca*, to take a hare with grey hounds.

DOTRWAĆ, wam, v. perf. to persevere to the end, to hold out to the last. *Dotrwał w słowne rozpowiedzianie*, he perseveres, persists in maintaining what he has once advanced. — *w zamiarze*, to persevere in a design, to, to stand fast in the faith.

DOTRWANIE, a. s. n. w pracy, to *dobrem*, w *złem*, perseverance in labour, in good, in evil, see **WYTRWAŁOŚĆ**.

DOTRZEĆ, see **DOCIERAĆ**.

DOTRZEPAC, v. a. (czego) to finish beating a carpet or clothes.

DOTRZEZWIC, wic, v. perf. to succeed in recovering one out of a swoon.

DOTRZYMAĆ, mam, v. perf.

DOTRZYMYWAĆ, wuz, v. imp. to hold or keep to the end. — *tajemnicy*, to keep a secret. — *słowa*, to keep one's word. — *pola*, to keep one's ground. *Nienosze dotrzymać języka*, he cannot restrain his tongue, see **WSTRZYMAĆ**. *Dotrzymać do ostatka*, to be faithful to the last.

DOTRZYMANIE see **DOTRWA- NIE**.

DOTYCHCZAS or **DOTYCH- MIAST**, adv. till now, till the present day.

DOTYCZY, CO SIĘ DOTYCZY. as for, touching, concerning, with respect or regard to.

DOTYKAĆ, see **DOTKAĆ**.

DOTYKALNIE, adv. palpably.

DOTYKALNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. palpability, tangibility.

DOTYKALNY, a, e, palpable, tangible.

DOTYKANIE, ia, v. n. the sense of feeling, touch.

DOTYKAĆ or **TYKAĆ**, v. a. to touch, to thee and thou, to incur the anger of some body by dealing with him too familiarly. *Te dwie osoby dopóty się tykały, aż się dotykały pojedynku*, those two persons so long thee and thou'd each other, or have been on the most familiar terms with each other, that they concluded by a duel.

DOUCZYĆ, czę, v. perf. **DOUCZAĆ**, czam, v. imp. to finish teaching. — *się*, to learn what was wanting.

DOWAŁAĆ = **DOBRUDZAĆ**, **DOBRUKAĆ**.

DOWAR, u, or **DOWAREK**, wu, s. m. a perfect cooking.

DOWARZYĆ, see **DOGOTO- WAC**.

DOWAŻAĆ, v. a. to finish weighing, to add something to a weight. *Do tego funta pieprzu doważ pół funta*, to that pound of pepper, add yet a half pound. *Jutro doważym naszego żelaza*, to-morrow we shall finish weighing our iron. *Doważać rozważanie słów czyich*,

to weigh or ponder attentively one's words. *Niedoważyłeś*, that's not my weight, that's too light.

DOWCIP, u, s. m. wit, humour. *Uprawniac dowcip*, to improve or cultivate the mind, *Człowiek s — em*, a man of parts, a man of genius.

Ciężki —, dull, heavy understanding. *Bystry* —, a wit, a genius. *Jasność* — u, clearness, elevation of the mind. *Ma wiele dowcipu ale mało rozsądku*, he has a great deal of ready wit, but he has no judgment. *Mieć bystry, świetny, płodny* —, to have a sprightly, brilliant, fertile wit. *Ma — w palcach*, he has a very dexterous hand. *Nie ma dowcipu kto się wzdaje w dianie jawdy*, one sign of a deficiency of sense is to be always telling stories. *Francuz gwałtem chce uchodzić za mającego dowcip*, the predominant passion of most frenchmen is to be thought wits. *Człowiek s — m umie przybrać na siebie jaką chęść posłać*, a man of wit can easily turn himself into all shapes. *Wyłpie czy można pisać listy z większym dowcipem niż Wolter*, I question if it be possible to write letters with more wit in them than Voltaire's. *Jest to dowcip złośliwy*, he is made up of chicanery.

DOWCIEPK, u, diminut. of **DOWCIP**.

DOWCIEPKOWAĆ, v. a. to endeavour to say wittily ingenious things, to make puns.

DOWCIEPKOWANIE, a, s. n. the profession of punster, mania for making puns.

DOWCIPNIE, adv. wittingly.

DOWCIPNIS, ia, v. n. witting.

DOWCIPNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. wittiness, wit.

DOWCIPNY, a, e, witty, ingenious.

DOWECOWAĆ, v. a. to finish setting an edge on, to whet well.

DOWIAĆ, v. a. to finish blowing, to reach a place by dint of blowing. *Ten parów tak zapadły, że wiatr tam nie dowiecwa*, that valley is so deeply depressed, that there is not the least breath of wind in it.

DOWIAD, see **DOWIEDZENIE**.

DOWIADAC SIĘ or **DOWIADY- WAĆ SIĘ**, wuz, s. v. imp. to ask, to inquire. **DOWIEDZIEĆ SIĘ**, wic, s. v. perf. to get information, to learn, to understand, to know.

DOWIADOWANIE, a, s. n. in quest, researches = **DOWIEDZE- NIE** SIĘ.

DOWIAZAĆ, v. a. to finish binding, to fasten, to attach a thing to another.

DOWIĆ, v. a. to finish winding, or reeling 2) — **SIĘ**, to contrive to clear up a plot, both in material and moral acceptations.

DOWIDZIEĆ see **DOJRZEĆ**.

DOWIEDZIONY, a, e, proved, demonstrated.

DOWIENCZYĆ, v. a. to finish crowning.

DOWIERCAĆ, v. a. or **DOWIERCIĆ**, to finish boring, to perforate see **WIERCIĆ**.

DOWIERNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. see **DOWIERZANIE**, **UFNOŚĆ**.

DOWIERZAĆ, rzam, v. imp. to trust, to confide.

DOWIERZANIE, ia, s. n. trust, confidence.

DOWIEŚĆ, wiozę, v. perf. **DOWODZIC**, wozę, v. imp. to lead or conduct to; 2) to prove, to demonstrate.

DOWIEWAĆ or **DOWIONAĆ**, see **DOWIAĆ**.

DOWIEŻĆ, wiozę, v. perf. **DOWOZIĆ**, zę, v. imp. to convey in a carriage to a place, see **ZAWIEŚĆ**, **PRZYWIEŚĆ**.

DOWLEĆ, łokę, v. perf. **DOWLEKAĆ**, kam, v. imp. to drag to. **DOWLEĆ SIĘ**, to come trudging or jogging on.

DOWOD, s. m. proof, argument, evidence. *Dowodem tego że*, the proof of that is, the proof of it is that. — *złożyć*, to give the proofs. *Dać — adwaga*, to show one's self a man of courage.

DOWODZCA, y, s. m. see **DOWODZACY**.

DOWODNIE, adv. convincingly evidently. = **DOWODLIWIE**.

DOWODLIWY, a, e, proveable.

DOWODNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. validity or solidity of an argument.

DOWODNY, a, e, convictive, evident, convincing.

DOWODZCA, cy, s. m. chief, leader, commander. = **DOWODZĄ- CY**, **POWODZICIEL**.

DOWODZENIE, ia, s. n. demonstration = **DOWOD**.

DOWODZIC, dzę, v. imp. to head or command.

DOWODZTWO, wa, s. n. command. — *nad wojskiem*, the command of an army.

DOWOJOWAĆ, v. a. to finish a war, to conquer.

DOWOLAĆ SIĘ, zam, s. v. (kogo) v. perf. to call in, to summon.

DOWOLNIE, adv. arbitrarily, 2) spontaneously.

DOWOLNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. arbitrary pleasure; 2) spontaneity.

DOWOLNY, a, e, arbitrary; 2) spontaneous, left to a man's choice. *Znaki pisarskie nie są dowolne*, the rules of punctuation are not arbitrary. *Ofiara praw dowolnych*, a victim of arbitrary rule.

DOWORA, y, s. f. (old), access; 2) occasion, opportunity.

DOWOZ, u, s. m. importation. = *Dowozenie*, carriage. *Często dowóz droży kosztuje niż rzeczy dowożone*, carriage often costs more than the materials conveyed.

DOZA, zy, s. f. dose.

DOŻA, zy, s. m. doge, chief of the Venetian and Genoese republics.

DOŻAĆ, v. a. to finish the harvest.

DOŻEBRAĆ SIĘ, v. a. to get a thing by going begging from door to door.

DOŻEGLOWAĆ, v. a. to finish sailing, to direct a ship's course at sea.

DOZGONNIE, adv. till death, for life.

DOZGONNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. continuation or duration of life.

DOZGONNY, A, z, lasting till death.

DOZIEMNY PUNKT, (astron) perigee, perigeeum.

DOZIERAĆ, RAM, v. imp. to look after, to oversee, to superintend.

DOZNAĆ, NAM, **DOZNAWAĆ**, NAR, v. imp. to experience, to undergo. *Sam doznałem skutków tego lekarstwa*, it is a cure I have tried. *Doznał obojędności*, he has experienced, he has gone through good and bad fortune. *Doznałem nieraz jego łaski*, he gave me many proofs of his kindness. *Doznać boli głowy*, to feel a pain in one's head. *To niepowinno doznać najmniejszej zwłoki*, that admits of no delay.

DOZNAWCA, Y, s. m. prover, assayer, searcher.

DOZOR, v. superintendence, inspection; 2) tuition. *Powierzył mi dozor nad skarbami*, he has entrusted with him the keeping of his treasures. *Nie łatwo mieć dozor nad dziewczętami*, girls are difficult to keep. *Bydź pod czym dozorem*, to be placed under the inspection, under the superintendence of another.

DOZORCZY, A, E, of inspection, of superintendence.

DOZORCA, cy, s. m. overseer, inspector; 2) domowy, tutor, governor.

DOZORCZYNI, s. f. inspector's wife.

DOZORNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. vigilance, watchfulness.

DOZORNY, A, E, = **DOZORCZY**.

DOZOROWAĆ, see **DOZIERAĆ**.

DOZOROWANIE, A, the act of inspection, = **DOZORSTWO**.

DOZRZAŁY, see **DOJRZAŁY**.

DOZUĆ, to finish chewing. *Pokarm dożuty, jest ugotowanym*, food well masticated is half digested.

DOZWOLENIE, ia, s. n. leave, permission.

DOZWOLIĆ, LE, v. perf. **DOZWALAĆ**, LAM, v. imp. to let, to permit, to allow. *Prawa niedozwalała wszystkim bezwzględnie nosić broni*, the law does not permit all sorts of persons to bear arms. *Dozwalał jej tylko rzeczy rozsądnych*, I indulge her in nothing but what is reasonable. *Bóg często dozwala powodzenie się złemu*, God often permits the wicked to prosper. *Niechajżeś dozwolił jemu mówić podobne rzeczy*, you ought not to allow him such language.

DOŻYĆ, IZ, v. perf. to live to,

to live to see. — *pożnej starości*, to live to a great age. — *sestowej starości*, to attain an old age. *Jest dożyje lat zwyczajnych*, if he lives till he is fifty or sixty years old. *Daci Bóg dożyć tych czasów*, God grant you may see these times.

DOŻYŃKI, NEK, harvest-home.

DOŻYWIĆ, (kogo) v. n. to nourish till a period of time. *Dożywi go do końca roku*, I shall nourish him this whole year.

DOŻYWOCIE, ia, s. n. tenure for life, pension granted for life, life rent. *Cały swój majątek zmienił na dożywocie*, he has laid out all his property upon an annuity. *Legował jej w dożywocie 10,000 talarów*, he has settled upon her a life rent of ten thousand crowns. **DOŻYWOTNICZKA**, s. f. dowager. = **DOŻYWOTNICA**.

DOŻYWOTNIE, adv. for life.

DOŻYWOTNIK, A, s. m. a man that has a tenure or a pension for life. = **DOŻYWOTNI**.

DOŻYWOTNY, A, z, lasting for life.

DRAB, A, s. m. a foot soldier. (old.) 2) a strapping fellow. *Baba jak drab*, a bouncing lass, a virago.

DRABANT, A, s. m. a soldier of the austrian imperial guard, a halberdier.

DRABARZ, A, s. m. see **DROMADER**.

DRABSKI, A, E, of a halberdier.

DRABIE, i, wagon-ladder, carrierack.

DRABINA, NY, s. f. **DRABINKA**, xi, dim. ladder.

DRABINIASTY, A, z, having the form of a ladder. — *wóz*, ladder-wagon.

DRABOWAĆ, v. a. to trot. *Ten koń nie dobrze drabowany*, that horse trots roughly (old).

DRACHMA, WY, s. f. drachm.

DRAĆ, A, E, **DRZĄCY** particip. see **DRZEĆ**.

DRAĞ, A, s. m. pole, long staff. *Drągi u powozu*, shaft of a cart, or guide, (one of the two pieces of wood, or iron, connecting the fore and after carriage of a fourwheeled vehicle).

DRAĞAL, A, s. m. a tall awkward booby.

DRAĞAN, A, or **DRAĞANISKO**, A, (insulting word) an old weather-beaten soldier.

DRAĞANEK, A, s. m. (bot) taragon.

DRAĞANEK, NEK, A, s. m. shoulder-band worn by private soldiers.

DRAĞARZ, A, s. m. porter, carrier.

DRAĞOMAN, A, s. m. interpreter, dragoman.

DRAĞON, A, dragoon.

DRAĞONIA, i, s. f. a body of dragoons.

DRAĐA, WY, s. f. = **DRAĐAT**.

DRAĐATYCZNY, A, z, dramatic, dramatical.

DRAĐICA, cy, s. f. a thinny split plank to cover houses.

DRAĐAĆ, PIE, v. imp. **DRAĐNAĆ**, Nę, v. inst. to scratch; 2) to scamper away, to run away. *Szarpie, drapie, myszy łapie*, he scratches, he claws, he catches mice. *Człowiek ten pięści się i drapie razem* he is a man who flatters and claws his enemies; 2) — **SIĘ**, **WDRAĐAĆ SIĘ**, to climb, to clamber up. *Wdrapaliśmy się aż na piąte piętro skąd po drabinie podnieśliśmy się na szostę*, licha izdebka otworza wszystkim czterem wiatrom! we clamber up to the fifth story, and then by a ladder we ascend to the sixth, which was a closet open to the four winds! *Za wysoko się drapać do ciebie*, there is much clambering to reach you, there is much trouble in getting at you.

DRAĐACZ, A, s. m. scratcher; 2) (a plant.), plume-thistle.

DRAĐAK, A, s. m. only used in the following expression: *Dal drapak*, he ran away with all his speed. (fam.)

DRAĐANINA, Y, s. f. pillage, plunder. (fam.)

DRAĐEŻTWO, WA, s. m. = **DRAĐEŻ**, ZY, s. f. plunder, pillage.

DRAĐEŻCA, cy, s. m. = **DRAĐEŻNIK**, A, plunderer, see **ZĐIERCA**, **ZĐOJCA**; 2) exactor, extortioner.

DRAĐEŻNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. rapacity, = **DRAĐEŻSTWO**.

DRAĐEŻNY, A, E, rapacious. — *Ptak, zwierzę, bird, beast or prey.* = **DRAĐEŻLIWY**.

DRAĐEŻYĆ, v. a. to depredate, to plunder.

DRAĐNAC, see **DRAĐAĆ**.

DRAĐNAĆ, Nę, v. perf. to graze or scratch slightly the skin = **ZADRAĐNAĆ**. *Ciepie to szabli ledwie go drasnęło*, he received a sword thrust, which merely grazed his skin. *Kot go drasnęł*, the cat has scratched, clawed him. *Kiedy uszukał do drapnie*, if he does not bite he scratches. *Wesołutka jak kotek i nieraz jak on drasnęła*, killing as she is, sometimes she scratches.

DRAĐNIEĆ, or **DRAĐNIENIE**, ia, a slight scratch.

DRAĐTWA, WY, s. f. shoe-maker's thread.

DRAĐEK, ŻKA, s. m. a little pole or staff dim. of **DRAĐ**. **DRAĐKI**, pl. a kind of cart, or smallhackney coach very common in the towns of Russia. 2) — *Do chodzenia*, stilts.

DRAĐKOWY, A, z, of a bar. *Srebro, złoto*, — c, a wedge of gold or silver; 2) a term of derision applied to the persons whose social position is a precarious one. *Urędnik* — y, a supernumerary officer. *Senator* — y, a Senator without *Senatus*. **DRAĐLIWOSC**, ci, s. f. irritability, sensitiveness.

DRAĐLIWY, A, E, irritable, sensitive.

DRAĐNIACY, A, z, irritating. *Le-karstwo* — c, an irritating medicine.

DRAŻNI, *v. imp.* to irritate, to provoke. *Drażnić dziecko*, to tease a child, a dog. *Długo drażniła mię oczyma blyszczącymi namiętnością*, the lady practised upon me a long time by looks in which her passion was painted. *Zawsze go drażni*, she is continually inciting him, *see* ZACZEPIAĆ. — *nervy*, to irritate, to excite the nerves, *see* JĄTRZYĆ.

DRAZNICIEL, *A, s. m.* — *SA, I.* irritator.

DRAŻNIENIE, *A, s. n.* irritation, incitation.

DRAŻNIETA, *Ar, s. f.* bubbles, a woman's breasts (very fam.).

DRAŻNIK, *A, s. m.* porter, street porter.

DRAŻYĆ, *v. a.* to bore, to drill, — *harmaty*, to bore a gun. *Kropła drąży kamienie*, gutta cavat lapidem. (pron.) *see* WYDRAŻAĆ.

DREĆZENIE, *A, s. n.* tormenting, torture, anguish. *Wolę drećzenie niż nieszczęście twoje*, I should prefer the sorrow of seeing you suffer, to that of seeing you unhappy.

DREĆZYĆ, *czk, v. imp.* to torment, to torture. *Niedawno dostał kolki która go dzień i noc dręczy*, he has been for some time troubled with a colick, that torments him day and night. *Komary nas dręczą*, we are tormented with gnats. *Ten proces go dręczy*, that law-suit is vexing, is troubling him. *Codzienn wierzyciele go dręcą*, he is dunned every day by his creditors. *Sumienie go dręczy*, he is stung with remorse, *see* MĘCZYĆ. *Ciało jego — i*, he macerated, mortified his flesh, his body.

DREĆZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* tormentor, torturer.

DREĆZYCIELKA, *KI, s. f.* a female tormentor.

DREL, *see* DRYL, DRYLOWAĆ.

DRELICH, *A, s. m.* ticken, tick.

DRELICHOWY, *A, s. m.* ticken, made of tick.

DRELNIK, *A, s. m.* a measure for liquors, *see* WIADRO.

DREMLA, *see* DRUMLA.

DREPTAĆ or **DREPCIEĆ**, *pcę, v. imp.* to trip, to mince; 2) to walk hard and fast, to trot; to stamp with anger, rage, impatience, (fam.)

see TUPTAĆ.

DRESZCZ, *v. s. m.* chill, shudder.

DRETWA, *wy, s. f.* cramp-fish or torpedo ray.

DRETWIĆ, *v. a.* *v. a. imp.* to be numb, to make stiff, to make torpid. *Dretwa drętni rękę temu kto się jej dotknie*, the torpedo be numbs the hand of whoever touches it. *Lenistwo drętni władze umysłowe*, idleness blunts or benumbs the genius.

DRETWIĆ, *wieść, v. n.* to grow stiff.

DREWENKO, *KA, s. n.* a small piece of wood.

DREWKA, *A, wss, pl.* small cat-tro-wood.

DREWNIĄ, *I, s. m.* wood-yard.

DREWNIĄK, *A, s. m.* ligni perda, (zool.). Wood-fretter.

DREWNIANKA, *I, s. f.* every wood building.

DREWNIANY, *A, s. m.* wooden.

DREWNICZWO, *A, s. n. (old).* verderer's jurisdiction.

DREWNIĘĆ, *wieść, v. n.* to turn woody.

DREWNIŚTY, **DREWNIĄSTY**, — **DREWNY**, *A, s. m.* ligneous. *Włókna drewniaste*, ligneous fibres.

DREWNO, *NA, s. n.* a piece of wood, block, billet. *Nieruchomy jak drewno*, he moves or stirs no more than a post. *Wysecht jak*, he is as thin as a lath. *Skazany na trzy* — *a*, condemned to hanging on the gallows.

DREGAĆ, *AM, v. n.* **DRGNAĆ**, *sg, v. inst.* to throb, to quiver, to palpitate. *Skoro usłyszała Elżbieta pozdrowienie Maryi, drgnęła dzieciętko w żywocie jej*, when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary, the baby leaped in her womb. *Drgnąć z radości*, to leap for joy. *Nerwy drgnęły*, sinews started out of their places.

DRGANIE, *IA, v. n.* throbbing. — *plodu*, the struggling of a child for birth. — *nerwów*, a starting of the nerves.

DREGA, *I, s. f.* trembling, shivering, (disease of cattle).

DROB, *W, v. n.* poultry, fowl. 2) every diminutive thing, *see* DROBIAZG.

Gotować drob, to boil a fowl. *Półmisek drobiu rybnego*, a plate of fry, small fish. *pl. DROBY*, and *diminut.* **DROBK**, the head, neck, wings, gizzard, liver and leg of a fowl. *Drobki gęsie, kacze*, the giblets of a goose or duck. *Drobki cielęce*, calf's pluck. *Drobki świnie*, harslet of a pig.

DROBIĄTKO, *A, s. n.* a very small creature.

DROBIAZG, *v, s. m.* minutiae; 2) little children.

DROBIAZGOWOŚĆ, *CI, s. f.* minuteness, minute details.

DROBIAZGOWY, *A, s. m.* minute, trifling, one who stands upon trifles, finical. — *e poszukiwania*, minute investigation.

DROBIĆ, *wieć, v. imp.* to mince, to chip, to parcel, to crumble, to cram, to fall into small pieces. — *ziemię, dziedzictwo, kraj*, to parcel or parcel out an estate, an inheritance, a country. — *ciało twarde*, to disjoint a solid body, to cut it into shreds, patches; to fritter it. *see* ROZDROBIĆ.

DROBICIEL, *A, s. m.* a divider into portions.

DROBIĘ, *CIA, s. n.* small cattle, small-game, chicken.

DROBIENIE, *A, s. n.* parcelling, dividing into portions or parcels. — **KRUSZENIE**.

DROBK, *see* DROB.

DROBINA, *see* ODROBINA.

DROBNIĘĆ, *wieść, v. n.* to grow small; 2) to degenerate. *Za młodu*

był bohaterem, dziś zdradził, he was a hero in his youth, but he has since greatly degenerated. *Rasa hiszpańska owier zdobniała to Anglii*, the breed of Spanish sheep has degenerated in England. *Autor ten rozdrobnił swój przedmiot, nie umiejąc go rozszerzyć na większą skalę*, that writer instead of treating his subject on a larger scale, cuts it into shreds.

DROBNIUCHNY, *A, s. m.* — **TKI**, *A, IE*, — **SIENKI**, *A, IE*, — **TENKI**, *A, IE*, intensif. form of **DROBNY**, diminutive. *Drobniuchne pismo*, a very thin small hand writing.

DROBNO, *adv.* in small pieces.

DROBNOMIAR, *v, s. m.* **DROBNOMIERZ**, micrometer.

DROBNOŚĆ, *CI, s. f.* smallness. — *druku tego wydania*, the smallness of type in that edition. — *charakteru, duszy*, littleness, meanness, lowness of spirit, of soul. *see* MAŁOŚĆ.

DROBNOSTKA, *KI, s. f.* trifle, minutiae. *Przyuczywać się do —ek*, to stand upon trifles. *Lada drobnotka wstrzymuje go*, the slightest trifle stops him. *Dokucza nam za błahe drobnotki*, he puts us to a great trouble for nothing. *Lepiej trudnić się drobnotkami niż hulać*, it is better to be employed about trifles, than to be quite idle.

DROBNOWIDZ, *A, s. m.* microscope.

DROBNY, *A, s. m.* small, minute, slight, petty. — *pieniądze*, small money. *Daj mi drobnych za talara*, give me change for a crown. *Drobne wydatki*, privy purse. *Daję mu tyle do roku na jego — wydatki*, he has so much a year allowed him for his pocket money or pocket expenses. — *y śnieg przyszy*, the snow falls thick and small.

DROCIANY, *A, s. m.* wire. — *roboty*, wire work.

DROCIARZ, *A, s. m.* wire-drawer.

DROCIK, *A, s. m.* dim. a small wire.

DROGA, *CI, s. f.* way, road; 2) journey. *Rozstajna droga*, cross-way. — *mleczna*, milky way, galaxy. *Być w drodze*, to be on one's way. *Puścić się or ruszyć w drogę*, to set out on a journey. — *wązka*, narrow-way, pathway, foot-path. — *wielka* or *goscinniec*, high way, high road. — *biła, utworzona*, a beaten, stony road. *Ta — prowadzi do Londynu*, this way goes or leads to London. — *uboczna*, a cross-road, an out-of-the-way road. — *jak po toku*, an easy, pleasant way, a carpet way. — *zguby szeroka*, the road to perdition is wide. — *do szubienicy*, the way to the gallows. — *jednodzienna*, a day's journey. *Chodzić prosta* — *q*, to go fairly and honestly to work. *Chciał zrobić majątek, ale nie tą idzie drogą*, he wishes to make a fortune, but

he has not gone the right way to work, he has taken the wrong road to it. *Wiele wydawac malo zyskując, jest to iść prostą drogą do nędzy*, to have great goings out and little coming in, is the high road to beggary.

DROGI, *a, ie*, dear, valuable, precious. *Mój — i, moja — a*, my dear sir, friend, my dear, my poor wife. *Zycie w Londynie — e*, the living is dear in London. *Towar zbyt drogi*, it is a dear ware. *Przedać drogo swoje zycie*, to sell one's life dear.

DROGO, *adv.* at a high price. **DROGOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* dearness, high price.

DROGOWE, *co, s. n.* toll paid at turnpikes.

DROGOWY, *a, e*, of the road. **DROJKI**, *a, ie*, sweetish, luscious.

DROP, *ia, s. m.* great bustard. (*a brd.*)

DROPIATY, *a, e*, spotted white, brown and red, like a bustard.

DRÓT, *v, s. m.* wire; 2) knitting-needle or knitting stick.

DROTARNIA, *i, s. f.* wire-drawing-mill.

DROTOWAĆ, *al, v. a.* to draw wire.

DROTOWNIK, *a, s. m.* wire drawer.

DROZD, *a, s. m.* thrush. *Drozd mniejszy*, mavis, song-thrush or thrush.

DROŻDŻE, *nzy, pl.* dregs, lees. — *piwne*, newing, barm, yeast. *Chleb bez — y*, unleavened bread. — *grzechu pierwotnego*, the leaven of original sin.

DROŻEĆ, *zjęć, v. n.* to grow dear. *Towary jego drożeją*, he has raised the price of his goods; he sells them dearer. see **PODROŻEĆ**.

DROŻENIE, *a, s. n.* digging, excavating = **DRAŻENIE**.

DROŻKA, *i, s. f.* path, foot-path, by-way. *Ciemniata — cnoty*, the thorny path of virtue.

DROŻNIK, *a, s. m.* itinerary.

DROŻNY, *a, e*, see **PODROŻNY**.

DROŻYĆ SIĘ, *z, s, v. imp.*

to overcharge or overrate a commodity.

DROŻYĆ or **DRAŻYĆ**, to hollow, to make hollow. *Woda kamień droży*, the water has made that stone hollow. see **ŻŁOBIĆ**, **ŁŁOTOWAĆ**.

DROŻYDŁO, *a, s. n.* a graving tool, burin. see **RYLEC**.

DROŻYZNA, *v, s. f.* dearness, scarcity, high-price. — *żywności*, high price of provisions.

DRUH or **DRUCH**, *a, s. m.* friend. **DRUŻKA**, *sem.*

DRUCHNA, *ny, s. f.* bride-maid.

DRUCZEK, *czku, s. m.* dim. small print.

DRUCZYĆ, *v. a.* to sing like a craned lark, to chirp, to warble.

DRUDZY, others; *pl.* of **DRUGI**.

DRUGDZIE, *adv.* elsewhere, to another place (*old.*).

DRUGI, *a, ie*, second, other. *Każdego drugiego dnia miesiąca*, every second day of the month. *Kupic co z drugiej ręki*, to buy a thing second hand. *Czy znasz moją drugą siostrę?* do you know my other sister? *Uważa go jak drugiego siebie*, he looks upon him as a second self. *Kto drugi by kłamał*, *ja zawsze mówię prawdę*, another would tell a lie, but I always speak the truth. *Jeden drugiego*, one another, each other. see **INNY**.

DRUGOŻENIEC, *a, s. m.* a man married again, taking a second wife.

DRUIDYCZNY, *a, e*, of a Druid, druidical.

DRUK, *v, s. m.* print. *Wolność druku*, liberty of the press. *Druk gotycki*, gothic character or letters. — *czytelny*, legible print. *Piękny, dobry, zły* —, fine type, good, bad letter. *Wyjść z — u*, to appear in print. *Wynalazca — u*, the inventor of the art of printing. *Koszta — u*, printing expense. *Dyłaś to druku*, to appear in print, to set up for an author.

DRUKARCZYK, *a, s. m.* a printer's apprentice.

DRUKARNIA, *ni, s. f.* printing house.

DRUKARSKI, *a, ie*, belonging to the printer or to printing.

DRUKARSTWO, *wa, s. n.* SZTUKA DRUKARSKA, the art of printing, typography.

DRUKARZ, *a, s. m.* printer. — **OWA**, printer's wife.

DRUKOWAĆ, *kuć, v. imp.* to print, to stamp; 2) publish. *On niczego jeszcze nie drukował*, he has published nothing. *Drukować perkale, płótna*, to print muslins, calicoes etc.

DRUKOWANIE, *a, s. n.* impression, print.

DRUMLA, *i, s. m.* jew's-harp.

DRUŻBA, *ny, s. m.* bride-man; 2) homonymous (*old.*).

DRUŻKA, *ni, s. f.* bride-maid.

DRUŻGA, *i, s. f.* see **DRUŻGA**.

DRUŻGOTAĆ, *coć, v. imp.* to shiver, to smash, to shatter. see **DRUŻGAC**, **ZDRUŻGOTAĆ**. *Skorupa od granatu zdrużgotała mu nogę*, a splinter of the bomb shattered his leg. *Cała porcelana zdrużgotała się*, all the porcelain was broken.

DRUŻYĆ, *z, v. a.* to perform a bride-man's duties.

DRUŻYNA, *ny, s. f.* retinue, attendants. see **CZELADŹ**.

DRWA, *drew, pl.* fire-wood. — *rbuć*, to cut the wood, to get wood. *Plawić —*, to throw logs of wood into the stream, to float wood.

DRWAŁ, *a, s. m.* wood-trader, timber-merchant.

DRWALNIA, *ni, s. f.* wood-yard, timber-yard.

DRWALNIK, *a, s. m.* wood-cutter.

DRWIARZ, *a, s. m.* a jeerer, a jester, a banterer. *Najczęściej drwią z drwiarza*, oftentimes deriders are derided.

DRWIĆ, *wie, v. imp.* to jeer, to banter, to frump, to quiz. *Drwią z twoich pogrozek*, I don't care a pin for your words or threats. *Drwić ze uszyszystkiego*, to jeer at every thing. *Drwić z najświętszych rzeczy*, he scoffs at the most sacred things. see **SZYDZIĆ**, **KPIĆ**, **ŻARTOWAĆ**.

DRWINA, *y, s. n.* more used in its diminutive form: **DRWINKA**, *i, s. f.* and *pl.* **DRWINY**, **DRWINKI**, railery, jeer, gibes, bunter, frumps, quiz. *Dość tych drwinek!* no more of your jeering! *To nie są drwiny*, it is rather a serious matter, it is no joke.

DRWINKARZ, *a, s. m.* jeerer, banterer, quizzer.

DRWINKOWAĆ, *kuć, v. a.* = **DRWIĆ**.

DRYAKIEW, *kwi, s. f.* scabious (*an herb.*). — *pełna*, field scabious. — *podgryziona*, devil's bite, scabious.

DRYBLAS, *a, s. n.* *On wielki dryblas*, he is a big numskull, dolt, dunce or a regular numskull.

DRYGA, *i, s. f.* a kind of net (*for sturgeon*).

DRYGAĆ, or **PODRYGIWAĆ**, to hop, to skip. *Podryga w tańcu jak sroka*, that dancer does nothing but hop, skip, trip as a magpie.

DRYGANT, *a, s. m.* station, stone-horse. see **OGIER**.

DRYL, *v, s. m.* a drill, a trepan.

DRYLOWAĆ, *luć, v. imp.* to drill, to bore.

DRYNDAC, *al, v. a.* to dangle, to swing, to bob. *Brynda nogami*, to swing one's legs (*very vulg.*).

DRYNDULKA, *i, s. f.* chaise. = **DRYS**, *sia, s. m.* diminut. of **DRYGANT**.

DRZĄCY, *a, e*, trembling, shivering, tremulous.

DRZĄCZKA, *ni, s. f.* shudder, cold fever.

DRZĄSTWISTY, *a, e*, gravelly, sandy, grithy. — *grunt, rola*, gravelly soil or land. — *owoc*, stony fruit.

DRZĄSTWO, *a, s. n.* gravel.

DRZAZGA, *ci, s. f.* splinter. = **TRZASKA**.

DRZEĆ, *daw, v. a. imp.* to tear, to rend. — *z kogo skórę*, to tear one's skin off, to fleece him. — *z kim kóły*, to be in danger of drawing with one. *To wyrażenie drze uszy*, this sentence grates upon the ear.

DRZEĆ SIĘ, to cry out, to squall, to squeak. *Ona nie śpiewa ale drze się*, she does not sing but she screams, or roars as loud as she can. 2) to endeavour, to attempt, to struggle. *Drzeć się (piąć się) do dostojenstw*, to thirst

after honours, dignities. *Jęli się drzeć między sobą*, they began to tear, to destroy one another.

DRZEĆ, *drzę*, *v. n.* to tremble, so shiver, to quake.

DRZEWIE, *ta*, *s. n.* trembling, shivering, trepidation. — *serca*, the palpitation of the heart. *Słyszę liści* —, I hear the leaves rustling. — *trzęsące struny*, vibration of a cord when suddenly touched.

DRZEWCZE, *wca*, *z. n.* lance staff, spear-staff.

DRZEWCEZYK, *A. s. m.* see DZIERLATKA.

DRZEWIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* tree-frog, ruddock.

DRZEWIANY, *A. z.* wooden.

DRZEWIĄSTY, *A. z.* ligneous. DRZEWIEC, *ial*, *ieje*, *v. n.* to become ligneous. = DRZEWIEC.

DRZEWINA, *ny*, *s. f. dim.* a little tree.

DRZEWISTY, *A. z.* woody.

DRZEWNY, *A. z.* of the wood.

DRZEWO, *wa*, *s. n.* DRZEWKO, *ka*, *dim. tree*. *Drzewo owocowe*, a fruit tree. — *a szpalerowie*, espaliers, trees against a wall. — *karłowate*, a dwarf-tree. — *rodowodowe*, or *krewności*, genealogical tree. — *szpilkowe*, trees with needle-shaped leaves as a pinetree etc.

DRZWI, *wi*, *pl.* door. *Za drzwiami* out with it or him, get you gone and quickly too. — *podwoje*, a folding-door. — *tyłne*, a back-door, a shift. *Wyrzucić go przez drzwi, wleźć oknem*, if you drive him from the door, he will come in at the window. *Na próżno tłumaczył u drzwiami ministra*, he has danced attendance to no purpose, at the minister's door. *Ode drzwi, do drzwi*, from door to door.

DRZWICZKI, *czek*, *pl. dim.* a little door.

DRZYMAĆ or DRZEMAĆ, *nić*, *v. n.* to doze, to slumber, to nap. *Nie spałem tylko drzemałem*, I was not quite asleep, I did but slumber. *Któryś z usarzy nie drzemał?* there is scarcely any author who does not nod now and then. *Drzemać po południu*, to take an after-noon nap.

DRZYMAŁA, *ły*, *s. m.* a moping drowsy fellow.

DRZYMANIE, *A. s. n.* nap, short sleep, down on cloths.

DRZYMOTA, *v. s. f.* disposition to taking a nap. = DRZYMLIWOSĆ; 2) lethargy, drowsiness, sleepiness. *Czas już się wytrzeźwieć z tej naszej drzemoty*, it is time to rise from our supineness. *Hłębna drzemota, jaką nas nawiedziła*, the shameful supineness we are plunged in by our passions.

DUBAS, *A. s. m.* small boat, a lighter, a tender (*marine*).

DUBELT, *A. s. m.* snipe (the largest of the kind).

DUBELT, *nić*, *twice*. *W dubelt zapłacić*, to pay twice the value (*outgar*).

DUBELTÓWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* double-barreled gun, fowling piece.

DUBIEL, *A. s. m.* silvery bluish carp.

DUBLET, *A. s. m.* doublet (*billiard play*). *Grac na dublety*, to play doublet. *Mieć dublety w bibliotece*, to have duplicate or copies of a book, writing etc. in bibliography.

DUBY, *bów*, *pl.* idle talk, nonsense. *Prawie duby smalone*, to talk nonsense, humbug, foolish trash.

DUCH, *A. s. m.* spirit, ghost. — *święty*, the holy ghost. *Ducha oddać*, to give up the ghost, to expire. *Zły duch*, the evil spirit, fiend. *Człowiek jestto duch żyjący w ciele*, the man is a spirit living in a body. *Bog jest duchem*, God is a spirit. *Duch Święty*, the Holy ghost, Paraclete. — *pocieszyciel*, comforter. *Niebieskie* — *y*, the heavenly spirits. — *boży*, the spirit of God. — *ciemności*, *zły* —, spirit of darkness, evil demon. *Nie duch boży w nim czyni ale zły duch*, it is not the spirit of God, but that of the devil that works in him. *Ciało pożąda przeciw duchu*, a *duch przeciw ciału*, the flesh lusts against the spirit, and the spirit against the flesh. *Duch Boży spadł na niego*, the spirit of God fell upon him. *Litera zabija*, *duch ożywia*, the letter kills, the spirit maketh alive. 2) the proper sense of DUCH, is that man-spirit which dwells in the man-flesh; soul, shade, manes. *Duchem był z nami*, he was among us in spirit. *Odkład ducha*, to give up the ghost, to die. *W domu jego pokazują się duchy*, his house is haunted. *Duch szlachetniejszy od ciała*, the inward man is nobler than the outward man. 3) DUCH is very seldom employed in the meaning of understanding, wit, ingeniousness or parts; for these see UMYSŁ, DOWCIP, SPRYT. 4) disposition, temper, manner, conscience. *Nie zgadłeś ducha tego pisarza*, you have mistaken the meaning of that author. *Duch sprzeciwienia*, a contradictory spirit. *Człowiek dźwięcznego ducha*, a man of whimsical spirit. *Cieszyć się w duchu*, to rejoice inwardly.

DUCHA, *v. s. f.* a downy cap.

DUCHNA, *v. s. f.* a downy pillow.

DUCHOMON, *A. s. m.* who denies the existence of spirits and immortality of the soul.

DUCHOWIDZ, *A. s. m.* visionary.

DUCHOWIENSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* clergy, churchmen.

DUCHOWNIE, *adv.* spiritually.

DUCHOWNOSC, *ci*, *s. f.* spirituality.

DUCHOWNY, *v. z.* spiritual, ghostly; 2) ecclesiastical, clerical.

DUCHOWY, *s. m.* s. f. clergyman. *Duchowny człowiek*, a

clergyman, or *duchowny człowiek*, the spiritual man. *Spółka duchowna*, spiritual communion. *Sens duchowny ewangelii*, the spiritual sense of the gospel. *Władza — na*, ecclesiastical authority. *Stan — y*, clerical state. *Dobra duchowne*, ecclesiastical goods, revenues.

DUCHOWO, *adv.* in spirit, spiritually. *Życ duchowo*, to live inwardly, spiritually.

DUCHOWY, *A. z.* spiritual, living in spirit.

DUDA, *of. s. f.* bagpipe; 2) booby, lubber. *Syn dudu i dudu*, a great booby of a son, as great a fool as his father.

DUDAC, *dam*, *v. imp.* to play on the bagpipe.

DUDARZ, *A. s. m.* bagpiper.

DUDEK, *dka*, *s. m.* (a bird.), hoopoo; 2) simpleton, fool. *Smierdzi jak dudek*, he stinks like carrion, like a polecat. *Nie dudek Jakubek*, he is not so silly, is not such as he appears to be (*prov.*). *Wystrychnąć kogo na dudka*, to jeer or banter one, make sport with him, to make a fool of one (*prov.*). *Tak, bracie, dudków to nie!* so are fools taken! *Wielki z ciebie dudek*, you are an easy-gull, you are a simpleton, a ninnyhammer, a nincompoop. *Czy nie chcą mi czasem pokazać dudka na kościele?* would they take me for a Tom-noodle?

DUDKA, *ki*, *s. f.* pipe, flute, reed.

DUDLIĆ, *lić*, *v. imp.* to play on the bagpipe; 2) to play badly on the flute.

DUDNIC, *nić*, *v. n.* to produce a hollow sound.

DUDU, is employed in the following expressions: *ani dudu!* hush! peace here! *O pieniądzu ani dudu!* not a word about the money.

DUDY, *ów*, *pl.* of DUDA. *Grac na dudach*, to play the bagpipe, cornemuse. *Nadąć — y*, to blow the cornemuse. *Jak dudki nadmiewa* — *tak grają*, as you blow the cornemuse so it plays (*adv.*), it is said of a man who has no opinion of his own, but acts and speaks because others act or speak so.

DUFAC, DUFNY. see UFAĆ, ZAUFANY.

DUHA or DUGA, *gi*, *s. m.* a wooden bow fastened to the horse's collar and rising over his head, to keep together the shafts.

DUHOWAĆ, or ZDUGOWAĆ, (*co*), *v. a.* to upraise any thing with a weighing machine or with a swipe.

DUKAĆ, *ać*, *v. a.* to speak through an ear trumpet, to blow wind or sound a horn. *Od rana pastuch duka*, the cowherd blew his horn as soon as it was daylight.

Dukać komu do ucha, to buzz a thing in one's ears, to dum or to din him with it.

DUKAT, *v. s. m.* ducat.

DUKALNO, *s. f.* pride, ambition, haughtiness. — *nieukalno*, modest.

portable pride. *Być nadętym* — *q.*, to be swollen, to swell, to be puffed up with pride. *Nagnę tę dumę jego*, I will humble, bring down his pride. *Pochlebiali dumie jego*, they have flattered, pampered his pride. *Mówić, postępować dumnie*, to speak, to act with haughtiness, haughtily, superciliously. *Duma wysokiego pochodzenia*, the pride of birth. *Szlachetna* — noble pride. *Duma miejska*, a kind of senatus, a council of Moscow, and other slavian towns.

DUMAC, *MAM*, *v. imp.* to muse, to brood over a thing.

DUMANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* meditation, thoughtfulness.

DUMIEĆ, *AL*, *EJE* *SIĘ*, to be astonished, see *ZDUMIEĆ*.

DUMKA, *KI*, *s. f.* an elegiac poem, a mournful ditty, a dirge.

DUMNIE, *DUMNO*, *adv.* haughtily, arrogantly, loftily, proudly.

DUMNY, *A*, *E*, proud, haughty. *Dat mu dumną odpowiedź*, he returned him a haughty answer. *Bog lubi poniżać dumnych*, God delights in humbling the proud. *Dumni bojarowie, dumni panowie*, the noble boyards, the noble lords (title of the ancient nobility in Russia).

DUNAĆ, *AL*, *v. a.* to stink. (*trus*.)

DUNSZT, *v*, *s. m.* small shot.

DUNY *pl. genit.* *DON*, down, or down, heights on the sea-coast.

DUPA, *PR*, *s. f.* arse, bum, buttocks.

DUPLIKA, *KI*, *s. f.* rejoinder, answer to a reply.

DUPLIKATA, *T*, *s. f.* duplicate, duplicates.

DUPEŁO, *IA*, *s. n.* the hole of a rotten tree.

DUPNIEĆ or *WYDUPNIEĆ*, to become hollow.

DUREN, *AKA*, *s. m.* fool, stupid fellow. *Otoż trzeba było być durkiem aby tak postępować*! who the deuce could be such an ass!

DURNIAĆ or *ZDURNIAĆ*, *MIAM*, *v. imp.* to abuse, treat with scorn.

DURNICA, *T*, *s. f.* a foolish woman. — *BLAZNICA*, 2) a species of whortleberry.

DURNIEĆ, *NIEĆ*, *v. n.* to grow stupid.

DURNO, *adv.* sillily, foolishly, sottishly: *Durno się znalazł*, one must be a confounded fool, to do or behave so.

DURNOWATOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* imbecility, simplicity, idiotism.

DURNOWATY, *A*, *E*, sottish, foolish, crazy, a stupid fellow.

DURNY, *A*, *E*, foolish, stupid, silly.

DURSZLAK, *A*, *s. m.* strainer, filter.

DURZEĆ, *AL*, *EJE*, *v. n.* and *ODURZEĆ*, to become giddy, to be stupefied.

DURZYĆ, *ĄĆ*, *v. imp.* to infatuate; to cheat, to impose upon. 2) *DURZYĆ SIĘ*, to mistake, to be

deceived. *Oszuśty lud durzą*, the quacks cozen, or gull the people. *Durzyć dziewczynę*, to have a love affair with a girl, to tell her little flatteries.

DURZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* a cheat, a deceiver, a dealer in small talk. — *KA*, a she-cheat.

DUS, *IA*, *s. m. dimin.* of *DUKAT*, cash, money. *Lubić dusię*; to like money, to be very fond of (*fam.*).

DUSIĆ, *PRZYDUSIĆ*, *ZADUSIĆ*, *SZĆ*, *v. imp.* to strangle, to choke; 2) to stifle, to smother; 3) to stew. *Ta matka spierze zadusiła dziecko*, that nurse smothered or stifled the child during her sleep. *Kąkole duszą złozę*, weeds choke up the corn. *Przydusić bunt, uczyć domowca, heretyczę*, to suppress, to stifle a revolt, a civil war or heresy. *Dusić się od śmiechu*, to choke with laughter. — *ZANOSIĆ SIĘ*. *Zadusił się*, he has strangled himself. *Zadusić spracę jakę*, to slur over a business, to murder it.

DUSICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* strangler, choker.

DUSIDŁO, see *STRYCZEK*.

DUSIKUPEŁ, *FLA*, *s. m.* fudler, toper, swill-bowl, fuddle-cap.

DUSZA, *SZY*, *s. f.* soul; 2) — *od żelazka do prasowania*, heater; 3) — *u skrzypców*, sound-post; 4) *u miechu kowalskim*, the valve of a pair of bellows. *Moja ty duszo, duszko*, words of endearment. *My dear soul!* *Wielka, szlachetna* — a great, generous soul or mind. *Niska, podła, przedajna, brudna* — base, grovelling, ungenerous soul or spirit. *Władze, działalność* — *y*, the faculties or operations of the mind. *Pocziwa* — *a*, *istnie pobożna* — *a*, a good, honest, a truly religious person.

Wielkość — *y*, magnanimity, generosity. *Zgadzam się na to z całej duszy i serca*, I consent to it with all my heart and soul. *W Londynie człowiekiem bez pieniędzy jest człowiekiem bez duszy*, a man without money in London is a body without life. *Prawda jest duszą historyi*, truth is the life of history. *Uczciwość jest duszą handlu*, honesty is the very soul of trade. *Deklaruję bez duszy*, his delivery is spiritless. *Natchnąć życiem, duszą płótno, muzykę, mowę*, to give life and spirit to a picture, to a piece of music, to a speech. *Modlić się za dusze zmarłych*, to pray for departed souls. *Jest to człowiek bez duszy*, that man has no spirit, no sentiment. *Nie ma w domu ani żywej duszy*, there is not one living soul in that house. *Londyn ma więcej milionów dusz*, or *mieszkańców*, there is a million of souls or inhabitants in London. *Brał to na duszę swoją*, he took the responsibility of it on his conscience. *Bogu duszę winien*, a poor harmless creature. *Nie mam*

grośza przy duszy, I have not farthing, I am as poor as Job.

DUSZĄC, *A*, *E*, stifling, choking. — *e powietrze*, sultry weather, sultry heat. *Jaki — y upał!* it is sultry hot weather, the heat is enough to stifle one!

DUSZE, *SZYZ*, *i*, *etc. etc.* present tense of *DUSIĆ*.

DUSZECZKA, *DUSZENKA*, *DUSZKA*, words of endearment, my little soul.

DUSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* strangulation, thread. — *nocne*, nightmare. 2) stewing. — *TUSZYĆ*.

DUSZKIEN, *adv.* all at one draught.

DUSZNO, *adv.* hot and close. *Duszo mnie, jemu było*, is said figurat. for: to thrust hard and home, to pursue one close; to be at his heels, to put one hard to it, to put him to his shifts.

DUSZNOŚĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* sultriness. *DUSZNY* or *DUSZEWNY*, *A*, *E*, ghostly, spiritual; 2) sultry, close.

DUSZOBÓJCA, *V*, *s. m.* who kills the soul, soul-murderer, deathful. *Wyrzuty sumienia są srogim duszobójcą*, the remorse of one's conscience is a cruel tormentor.

DUSZODAWCA, *V*, *s. m.* the giver of life, soul-bestower.

DUSZOSŁOWNY, *A*, *E*, who makes one's self master of a soul. *Grzech duszosłowny*, a sin attacking one's soul unawares, overwhelming on a sudden.

DUSZONY, *A*, *E*, partitip of *DUSIĆ*, struggled; 2) stewed. *Sztuka mięsa* — *a*, stewed beef. *kapusta* — *a*, stewed cabbage's (*cook*).

DUSZYCA, *V*, *s. f.* the soul of a deadman, his ghost. *Blude duszyce*, the pale manes of our ancestors (*poet.*); *diminut.* *DUSZYCZKA*.

DUŻAĆ SIĘ, or *DYŻAĆ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to wrestle with one, to contend, to grapple. *Jakiś duży się z aniołem*, Jacob wrestled with the angel. — *PASOWAĆ SIĘ*.

DUŻANIE SIĘ, *A*, *s. n.* wrestling.

DUŻEĆ, *AL*, *EJE*, *v. n.* to become great or greater, to increase.

DUŻO, *adv.* a great deal, much.

DUŻOŚĆ, *OSCI*, *s. f.* bodily strength, mightiness, bulk (*little* used).

DUŻY, *A*, *E*, strong, large, tall. *Kon duży*, a large vigorous horse. *miec duży rękę, nogę*, to have a large hand, foot. *Duży wydatek*, a great expence. *Duży otwór*, large, wide aperture. *Duże oczy*, large eyes. *Mu już duże dziecko*, he has fullgrown children.

DWA = *DWAJ* (with the mascul. personal nouns); *DWA* (with inanimate masc. and neutre); *DWIE* (with all fem. nouns), two. *Duży mężczyźni i dwie kobiety*, two men, and two women. *Po dwóch*, two by two, or two and two. *Czeka dni*, every other day.

DWADZIESIA, *SIĘ*, twenty.

DWUDZIESTU, (with the mascul. personal nouns), DWADZIEŚCIORO (with animate neut. and with inanimate that have no singul.).

DWAKROĆ, *adv.* twice. *Dwukroć sto tysięcy*, two hundred thousands. *Ma dwakroć rocznego dochodu*, he has two hundred florins a year.

DWAKRÓTNIE, or DWUKROTNIE, *adv.* twice.

DWANASCI, *stu*, or DWANAŚCIOBO, twelve.

DWIEŚCIE, *genit.* DWÓCHSET, two hundred.

DWOCH, *genit.* DWÓCH. *Widziałem dwóch żołnierzy*, I saw two soldiers.

DWÓCHSETNY, A, E, two hundredth. *Jesteś dwóchsetny na liście*, you are the two hundredth man on the list.

DWOJAK, A, S. M. twin-brother. — BLIŹNIAK. *Wiśnie, orzechy dwójjaski*, double cherries, or nuts. = SPORYSZ.

DWOJAKI, A, E, twofold.

DWOJAKO, *adv.* doubly.

DWOJAKOŚĆ, CI, S. N. doubleness. *Dwojakość znaczenia*, the double meaning of a word. — *charakteru*, duplicity, doubleness of character.

DWOJBARWISTY, A, E, two-coloured.

DWOIC, I, V. IMP. to double. DWOICIEL, A, S. M. doubling, he who doubles.

DWOJE, IGA (used only in speaking of little children, and of the young of animals), two.

DWOJGŁOWNY, A, E, two-headed, biceps.

DWOJKA, KI, S. F. a two (at cards).

DWOJLIST, U, S. M. double leaves (bot.).

DWOJNASOB, *adv.* twice as much.

DWOJZENIEC, ICA, S. M. bigamist.

DWOŻEŃSTWO, WA, S. N. bigamy.

DWOR, U, S. M. court; 2) household, retinue; 3) manor-house, mansion; 4) court-yard. *Wyszedi na dwór*, he is gone to take a walk. *Dwór sobie buduje*, he is building a manor for himself. *Do dworu optacać daniny*, to pay the rent to the landlord. *Dwór wyjechał*, the court is set out. *Dwór to swoim komplecie*, a plenary court. *Przyjaciele dworu*, court friends.

DWORACTWO, TWA, S. N. courtliness, elegance of manners.

DWORAK, A, S. M. courtier.

DWORAKIERIA, VI, S. M. courtiery (term of contempt).

DWOREK, IKA, S. M. cottage.

DWORKA, KI, S. F. court-lady.

DWORNIE, *adv.* courtly; 2) with a great retinue. = WYSTAWNIE.

DWORNY, A, E, courtlike, courtly; 2) keeping a great retinue.

Urzędnicy dworni, the dignitaries of the court.

DWOROWAĆ, V. A. to live at court, to flatter, to jeer, to scoff.

DWORSKI, A, E, courtly; 2) —, *iego*, S. M. one of a prince's or a lord's household. *Gruntą dworską* the lands of such a manor, the seigneurial or manorial arable lands. *Dom —*, the manor-house, manor-seat. *Słudzy dworscy*, courtiers, or a lord's servants.

DWORSKOŚĆ, CI, S. F. the air, the spirit, the manners and the ton of the court.

DWORSTWO, WA, S. N. court-life; 2) courtliness, elegance of manners.

DWORSZCZYNA, NY, S. F. court-manners.

DWORZANIN, A, S. M. courtier; 2) prince's or a lord's servant.

DWORZANSKI — DWORSKI.

DWORZANKA, KI, S. F. court-lady.

DWORZANSTWO, WA, S. N. court-fashion; 2) a prince's household.

DWORZYĆ, V. N. to flatter. see DWOROWAĆ.

DWORZYSZCZE, A, S. N. farm, grange (old.).

DWOUCZY, A, E, having two ears, two handles, ansated.

DWUBARWY, A, E, of two colours.

DWUBOCZNY, A, E, bilateral.

DWUBRZMIĄCY, A, E, of two sounds, having two meanings, ambiguous, equivocal. — *a odpowiedź*, ambiguous answer.

DWUDROŻE, A, S. N. parting of a road.

DWUDZIELNY, A, E, bipartite.

DWUDZIENNY, A, E, lasting two days.

DWUDZIESTKA, KI, S. F. a score; 2) a Polish silver coin.

DWUDZIESTKOWAĆ, V. A. to punish every twentieth man.

DWUDZIESTOLETNI, A, E, twenty years old.

DWUDZIESTY, A, E, twentieth.

DWUFUNTOWY, A, E, weighing two pounds.

DWUGĘBNY, A, E, having two mouths.

DWUGŁOSKA, KI, S. F. diphthong.

DWUJĘTNY, A, E, having two handles, ansated.

DWUISTNY, A, E, he who has two existences, who lives doubly. *Dwuliste życie nasze*, our life is twofold.

DWUKOLNY, A, E, two-wheeled (carriage).

DWUKROPEK, IKA, S. M. colon.

DWUKROTNY, A, E, twofold, double.

DWULETNI, two years old.

DWULICZNY, A, E, two-faced. *Każda rzecz jest dwuliczna*, or *dwustronna*, every thing has two sides.

DWULISTNY, A, E, two-leaved.

= DWULIST, or DWOJLIST.

DWUŁOKCIOWY, A, E, two cells long.

DWUMASZTNY, A, E, — OWY, two masted (ship.).

DWUMĘŻNA, I, (kobitka), bigame; a woman having two husbands.

DWUNASTKA, I, S. F. a dozen; twelfth and twelve. see TUZIN.

DWUNASTOKAT, A, S. M. decagon.

DWUNASTOLETNI, A, E, twelve years old.

DWUNASTU, or DWANAŚCIE.

Dwunastu apostołów, the twelve apostles. *Dwunastu nas było u stołu*, we were twelve at table.

DWUNASTY, A, E, twelfth.

Karta dwunasta, the twelfth page. *Karol XII*, Charles the twelfth.

Dwunasty dzień księżycowy, the twelfth day of the moon. — *ego maja*, the twelfth of May. *12 bieżącego miesiąca*, the twelfth instant.

12ty rok, the twelfth year. *12sta na zegarze*, twelve o'clock. *Pół do dwunastej*, half past eleven.

12sta wybiła, it has struck twelve. *O samej dwunastej*, at the hour of twelve precisely. *Już 12sta*, *kwadranś po 12tej*, it is twelve o'clock, a quarter to one.

DWUNITNY, A, E, of two threads.

DWUNOGI = DWUNOŻNY, A, E, biped.

DWUPALCOWY = DWUPALCZASTY, A, E, two-fingered.

DWUPALCZASTY, A, E, bidactylous, bidigitous (zool.). = DWUPALCOWY.

DWUPIĘTROWY, A, E, two stories high.

DWUPIĘCIOWY, A, E, hermaphroditical, androgynal.

DWUROČNY, A, E, biennial.

DWUROGI = DWUROŻNY, A, E, two-horned.

DWUSETNY, A, E, two hundredth.

DWUSKRZYDEŁY = DWUSKRZYDŁOWY, A, E, two-winged.

DWUSYLLABNY, A, E, dissyllable.

DWUTULNY, A, E, (bassa), a pacha having for the sign of the dignity two horse-tails.

DWUTYGODNIOWY, A, E, of two weeks.

DWUTYSIĘCZNY, A, E, two thousandth.

DWUŻENIEC, A, S. M. bigamist, one twice married. *Bez dispensu nie można przyjmować dwużeńców na żaden stopień kapłański*, bigamists are not admitted into holy orders without dispensation.

DWUŻLOTOWKA, KI, S. F. a piece of money containing two florins.

DWUZNACZNIE, *adv.* ambiguously, amphibologically.

DWUZNACZNIK, A, S. M. a double-meaning word, pun, quibble. *To śmieszny —*, it is a ludicrous equivocation.

DWUZNACZNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. equi-

vocation, amphibology, double meaning. *Mówić bez dwuznaczności*, to speak plain. *Wyraży dwuznaczne*, a double entendre, ambiguous words, words with a double meaning. *Panska mowa dwuznaczna*, your language is equivocal. *Unikaj słówek dwuznacznych*, equivoques ought to be avoided.

DWUZNACZNY, A, E, double meaning, equivocal.

DIABEŁ, or DIABEŁ, LA, S. M. devil, old nick, the deuce. *Mówiono że się zapisał dyabłu*, it was pretended that he has entered in a pact with the devil. *Samego diabła gorzej się nie złakł*, old nick himself could not frighten him more. *Bierz cię diabli!* lie upon you, the deuce take you. — *wcielony*, a devil incarnate. *Djabelnie zła sprawa!* it is a devilishly bad affair, it is a confounded troublesome piece of work. *Zjadłby diabła z rogami*, he is such a great feeder that, he would devour all before him. *Nie boi się ani Boga, ani dyabła*, he neither fears God nor devil. *Nie taki dyabeł straszny jak go mająć* (prov), he is not so bad as he appears to be. *Co tam u dyabła robisz?* what the devil have you done? *Co on tam u dyabła robi?* what the deuce is he about?

DYALEKT, U, S. M. dialect.

DYAMENT, U, S. M. diamond.

DYAMENTOWY, A, E, of diamond.

DYBA, SY, S. F. used only in plural DYBY, ów, stocks for legs, wooden hand-cuffs. *Wziąć kogo u dyby*, *zdiąć komu — y*, to put one, to take off the hand-cuffs. *Zabić kogo u — y*, to hand-cuff one, to tie the ones hands or legs.

DYBAC, NAM, V. IMP. to prowł, to lurk, to lay in wait for, to dog. — *na co*, to have a design upon a thing. — *na czyje życie*, to seek a man's life. *Złodzieje dybią na przechodniów*, the thieves lie in wait for passengers. *Kot dybie na myszkę*, the cat watches the mouse. *Dybać na sprężną chwilę*, to watch the favourable moment. see CZYHAĆ. *Dybie na długich nogach*, he walks awkwardly, like a stork.

DYBANIE, A, S. N. watch, watching, lurking.

DYBIK, A, S. M. hurt, injury, detriment. *Dać komu dybika*, to cut work for one (prov.).

DYBIKUFEL, LA, S. M. drunken, tipsy, given to drink.

DYBKIEŃ, ADV. on up toes, by stealth.

DYCHAĆ, CHAM, V. IMP. to pant, to gasp, to breathe short, to fetch one's breath short and fast, to puff. *Ledwo dysze*, he can scarcely breathe. *Swobodnie dysze*, he breathes freely. see ODDYCHAĆ.

DYCHANIE, A, S. N. breath. see ODDECH.

DYCHAWICA, CY, S. F. asthma. DYCHAWICZNY, A, E, asthmatic.

DYCHAWKA, KI, S. F. gills, branchie.

DYCHT, ADV. exactly, punctually, strictly, accurately (vulg.).

DYCHTOWAĆ, TWA, V. IMP. to calk a ship; 2) to make thick or close.

DYCHTOWNIE, ADV. closely, compactly.

DYCHTOWNY, A, E, close, compact. see SZTYWNY.

DYDAKTYCZNY, A, E, didactic, didactical.

DYDEK, DKA, S. M. a small silver piece of money.

DYDELF, A, S. M. opossum. *Dydelś workowaty*, didelphus (zool.).

DYETA, TY, S. F. diet, regimen.

DYG, A, S. M. courtesy, reverence (made by women).

DYGAC, CAM, V. IMP. DYGNAĆ; NY, V. INF. to courtesy, to drop a courtesy.

DYGNITARSTWO, WA, S. N. dignity, high office.

DYGNITARZ, A, S. M. a man holding a high office.

DYGOTAĆ, CZ, V. N. to tremble, to shiver. *Dygotał od zimna*, the cold made him tremble, made him shiver.

DYKCYONARZ, A, S. M. dictionary, lexicon.

DYKTATOR, A, S. M. dictator, an absolute magistrate, a ruler.

DYKTATORSKI, A, IE, dictatorial, authoritative. *Przybrać ton dyktatorski*, to assume a dictatorial tone.

DYKTOWAĆ, TWA, V. IMP. to dictate.

DYL, A, S. M. deal, deal-board.

DYL, A, S. M. madrier, a thick oak plank or board, a piece of timber. *Dylów używa się na pomosty baterji pod działą*, madriers are used in forming the platform of gun batteries.

DYLAĆ, S. M. A, a tall awkward fellow.

DYLATA, TY, S. F. delay, adjournment.

DYLOWAĆ, LWA, V. IMP. to lay with boards.

DYM, U, S. M. smoke; 2) cottage, house. *Uderzyć w kogo jak w dym*, to lay the fault upon one, to make one answerable. *Pójść z dymem*, to vanish into smoke. *Z dziesięciu dymów jednego do wojska wybrać*, to press a man for service, out of ten families. *Naszedł dym*, to dispel, to drive away smoke. *Ulotnić się z dymem*, to evaporate in smoke. *Wszystkie jego zamiary poszły z dymem*, all his designs have ended in smoke. *Przyszedł dym*, the reek of roast meat. *Wszystko co światowe czczy dym*, all worldly things are vain. *Dymek winny w mózg uderza*, the fumes of wine mount to the brain. *Patrzeć*

na dym cudzego komina, to see other people make merry without partaking of the good cheer. *Wiosną mgły i pary podnoszą się z ziemi*, a light i bagua dymią. In spring mists, exhalations rise from the earth, and meadows and marshes are seen smoking.

DYMA, Y, S. F. dimity, — DYMKA. DYMIEĆ, MIEĆ, V. IMP. to blate or dry by the smoke; 2) to smoke, to smoulder. see PRZYDYMIAĆ. *Wulkan dymił się jeszcze*, the Volcano was still smoking. *Kadziło na ołtarzu dymilo*, the incense smoked upon the altars. *Izba, konin dymi*, the room, or the chimney smokes. *Ten koń zbyt nie się zmordował*, boki mu dymią, that horse is overheated, he smokes, he reeks. *Ich krew jeszcze dymiała*, their blood was still reeking. *Ziemia jeszcze dymiała się krwią ich*, the earth still reeked with their blood.

DYMIĘ, NIA, S. N. groin. *dminul*. DYMIONKO, A, S. N. *Dymionko tego dziecka bardzo spuchnięte*, the groin of that child is prodigiously swelled.

DYMIENICA, CY, S. F. a swelling in the groins.

DYMNİK, KA, S. M. or DYMNIKA, Y, S. F. hole for the smoke, 2) room for the smoking-dry.

DYMNŲ, A, E, smoky, full of smoke. *Mysli dymne*, gloomy thoughts.

DYMOWKA, I, S. F. house or chimney-swallow.

DYMOWE, see PODYMNE.

DYNAREK, RKA, S. M. a three-legged frying pan.

DYNASTYJNY, A, E, dynastic.

DYNDA, Y, S. F. any object hanged and dangling, swinging and shaking to and fro in the air, as a see-saw, a bell, etc.

DYNDAC, DAM, V. N. to dangle.

DYNIA, NI, S. F. gourd, pumpkin. see BANIA.

DYPLOMA, TU, S. N. diploma, a deed or privilege of degree.

DYPLOMACYA, Y, S. F. diplomacy. *Korpus dyplomatyczny*, the diplomatic body. *Uczyć się — yi*, to study diplomacy. *Poswięcić się, oddać się — yi*, to intend, to devote one's self in diplomatic employments. *Ironically*: cunning, craft.

DYPLOMATA, Y, S. M. diplomatist, diplomat.

DYRD, S. M. used only in those expressions: *Dyrדם lecieć*, *biedzi*, to run. *Pobiegł w dyrdy*, he fled away; 2) DYRDA, Y, S. M. a priestling; 3) DYRDAC, AL, V. N. to walk hard and fast. 2) to kick and shake its leg in dying. (vulg.).

DYSCYPLINA, NY, S. F. cat-o-nine-tails; 2) discipline; 3) flagellation. see KARNOŚĆ.

DYSCYPLINOWAĆ, AL, see ĆWICZYĆ.

DYSENTERYA, TY, S. F. dysentery, bloody looseness.

DYSHARMONIA, I, S. F. discordancy.

DYSK, *v*, *s. m.* quoit; 2) *term of astron.* disk.

DYSKA, *i*, *s. f.* the ten (*card play*).

DYSKANT, *a*, *s. m.* treble, soprano.

DYSKRECYA, *vi*, *s. f.* discretion, prudence.

DYSKRETNIE, *adv.* discretely, prudently.

DYSKRETNY, *a*, *e*, discreet, prudent.

DYSKURS, *u*, *s. m.* discourse, conversation.

DYSPENSA, *sv*, *s. f.* dispensation, licence, exemption. *Dac komu na co dyspensę*, to dispense with a person's doing a thing, to exempt him from doing that. — *a poślubienia krewniej*, dispense or licence for marrying one's relation. — *a do jedzenia z mięsem*, permission to eat meat.

DYSPENSOWAĆ, *swę*, *v. imp.* to dispense with, to exempt from.

DYSPONOWAĆ, *nużę*, *v. imp.* to order, to command, to direct. *see PRZYGOTOWAĆ, ROZRZĄDZIĆ*.

DYSPONOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* disposition, direction, order. = *DYSPOZYCYA*.

DYSPONOWANY, *a*, *e*, *see* *USPOSOBIONY*.

DYSPOZYCYA, *vi*, order, command, direction. *Mnie zostawił dyspozycyą swoich interesów*, he has left the ordering of his affairs to me. *see ROZRZĄDZENIE*. *Ma piękną dyspozycyą do muzyki*, he has a good disposition for music. *see USPOSOBIENIE*. *Z jego dyspozycyi*, by his orders. *see RÓZKAŻ*.

DYSPUTA, *vy*, *s. f.* dispute, quarrel.

DYSPUTOWAĆ, *tużę*, *v. n.* to dispute, to argue, to quarrel.

DYSSYDENT, *a*, *s. m.* dissenter. *Dyssydentami to Anglii są presbyterianie*, the presbyterians are dissenters in England.

DYSTRAKCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* absence of mind.

DYSTRAKT, *a*, *s. m.* absent, heedless, wandering.

DYSTRYBUCYA, *i*, *s. f.* distribution. — *napród*, the distribution of prices. *Dobra — a mieszkania*, this suit of rooms is conveniently laid out.

DYSTYLACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* distillation.

DYSTYLACYJNY, *a*, *e*, distillatory.

DYSTYLARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* distilling-house, distillery.

DYSTYLOWAĆ, *lużę*, *v. imp.* to distill, to still.

DYSTYNGOWAĆ SIĘ, *see* *ODZNACZAĆ SIĘ*.

DYSZA, *v*, *s. f.* pipe, towel, tube. (*foundery*).

DYSZEC, *szę*, *v. n.* to pant, to gasp. *see* *DYCHAC*.

DYSZEL, *szła*, *s. m.* the beam of a cart, the pole of a coach. —

wozn, the pole of a van. — *plugu*, the beam of a plough.

DYWAN, *u*, *s. m.* carpet; 2) the council of the oriental princes, divan.

DYWDYK, *u*, *s. m.* caparison, accoutrement.

DYWERSYA, *vi*, *s. f.* diversion; 2) disturbance, confusion.

DYWIZYA, *i*, *s. f.* division (*army*).

DZBAN, *a*, *s. m.* = *DZBANEK*, *nka*, *DZBANEK* = *DZBANUSZEK* = *DZBANUSZEK*, *czka*, *dim.* pitcher. *Do czasu dzban wodę nosi, aż się ucho nie urwie* (*pr.*), the pitcher goes often to the well, but is broken at last.

DZBANKARZ, *a*, *s. m.* pitcher maker.

DZBANOWY, *a*, *e*, of a pitcher. *Pięć dzbanów*, draught beer.

DZDŻEWNY, *a*, *e*, rainy. *Woda dżdżewna miększa od studziennej, źródłanej*, rain-water is softer than well or spring-water.

DZDŻEWNICA, *v*, *s. f.* rain-water, 2) lob-worms = *DZDŻOWNIK*, (*Zool.*).

DZDŻOWY = *DZDŻEWNY*.

DZDŻYĆ, *vk*, *v. n.* to pour with rain, to make rainy. *Dżdży*, it rains. *Dżdży się*, rainy weather, a rainy day.

DZDŻYSTY, *a*, *e*, rainy. *Wiatr dżdżysty*, rainy wind. *Pora roku — a*, a rainy season.

DZIAĆ SIĘ, *jeie się*, *v. n. imper.* to be going on, to happen, to occur. *Muszę go ostrzedz o wszystkim co tu się dzieje*, I ought to inform him how matters go, of every thing that happens. *Po wyjeździe twoim działo się tu or zaszło wiele ważnych rzeczy*, since your departure many considerable events have fallen out. *Skąd się to dzieje że...* whence it came to pass that... *Niech się co chce dzieje*, at all events, whatever happens, whatever may happen, happen what may. *Jeśli chcesz aby się nam dobrze działo*, if you wish to see us prosper. *Żle się nam dzieje*, we are distressed or our affairs are in bad condition. *Bardzo źle mu się dzieje*, he is in very bad circumstances. *Czem się to dzieje że?*... how does it happen that... how is it that... *Niech się dzieje wola Boża nie nasza!* Not our will but God's be done! *Dzieje się o tem że*, the question is, the point in question is.

DZIAD, *a*, *s. m.* old man; 2) grandfather; 3) an old beggar.

DZIADEK, *oka*, *s. m.* = *DZIADUNIO*, *a*, a word of endearment for a grand father or for an old man; 2) *Dzidek do orzechów*, nut-crackers.

DZIADUNIO, *a*, *e*, or *DZIADUNIO*, *a*, *e*, of the grand-father; 2) of an old beggar.

DZIADUNIO, *a*, *s. m.* word of endearment, my poor dear grand-father = *DZIADUŚ*.

DZIADZISKO, *ka*, *s. m.* an ugly, dirty old beggar.

DZIAK, *a*, *s. m.* singer, chorister in the greek churches

DZIAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* division, partition, share. *Dac co komu działem*, to give one his portion. *Przystąpić do działu dziedzictwa*, to divide the inheritance.

DZIAŁAC, *zam*, *v. imp.* to act, to work, to operate. *Czas już działać*, it is time to act. *Działajmy!* let us be doing, stirring. *Działać co wspólnie z kim*, to act with one, to go hand in hand with one. *Działać honorowie*, *po przyjacielsku*, to behave like a man of honour, to act the part of a friend. *Ciała niebieskie działają na rzeczy ziemskie*, celestial bodies influence things below. *Wszystko to Bóg działał*, God has done all that.

DZIAŁACZ, *a*, *s. m.* author, agent.

DZIAŁALNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* activity, agency. *Obszór działalności jego niezbyt obszerny*, the sphere of his activity is not very extensive. *Podoba mi się działalność tego człowieka*, I like the nimbleness of that man.

DZIAŁALNY, *a*, *e*, efficient, *see* *SKUTECZNY*.

DZIAŁANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* proceeding, operation, working. *Wszystko co się na świecie czyni, jest wypadkiem działania ciał czynnych na ciała biernie*, nothing is done in the universe but by the action of active bodies upon the passive. *Masz otwarte pole do działania*, a vast career of action is open before you or you may give full scope to your activity.

DZIAŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* *see* *PODZIAŁKA*.

DZIAŁO, *la*, *s. n.* *DZIAŁKO*, *ka*, *dim.* cannon, gun. *Działo żelazne*, *spiżowe*, iron gun, brass cannon. *Ciężkie działo*, the heavy cannon battering-gun. *Przodki — a*, *agun carriage*. *Zagwoździć — o*, to nail up, to spike a cannon. *Działo dziesięcio-funtowe*, ten-pounder. *Być na wystrzał działowy*, to be within cannon-shot. *Brac na cel, rzytować — o*, to level a cannon. *Strzelać — a*, to fire off cannon. *Wzięto działą nieprzyjacielskie*, the enemy's cannon was taken. *Okręt 120 działowy*, a ship of a hundred and twenty guns.

DZIAŁOBITNIA, *i*, *s. f.* raised work on which cannons are mounted, battery. *Odsłonić — a*, to unmask a battery. *Znieść, zbić — a*, to dismount one's battery. — *a nadstawiona*, a battery on barbe.

DZIAŁOLEJ, or *LUDWISARZ*, cannon founder, caster.

DZIAŁOMIAR, *v*, *s. m.* caliber, instrument for measuring the bore of fire arms. *DZIAŁOWY*, *a*, *e*, belonging to a cannon (*działo*); 2) a part that falls to one by lot, or share, or distribution (*dział*). *Kula — a*, cannon ball or bullet. *Być po są, strzałem — a*, to be

beyond the range of cannon-shot. *Kontrakt*—y, contract of equal or unequal distribution, deed of share.

DZIANET or **DZANET**, *a*, *s. m.* war horse (from arabian *dżunud*). *Dosiadł dżaneta*, he mounted his steed, his charger (elevat. style); 2) waythorn, genista, broom (*bot*).

DZIANIE, *a*, *s. n.* weaving, texture, a web.

DZIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* = **CAŁO-DZIANA**, a habit without seam, knit clothes. *A była to suknia nieszyta*, od *wierzchu całodziana*, now the coat was without seam, woven from the top throughout.

DZIARN, *i*, *s. m.* gravel = **ŻWIR**.

DZIARNISTY, *a*, *e*, gravelly. *Ziemia*—*a*, gravelly soil or land.

DZIARSKI, *a*, *e*, brisk, smart, buxom. *Dziarską dziewczyną*, a bustling, sprightly, lively girl. *Dziarski chłopak*, a brisk young fellow. *Jaki dziarski!* he is very gay, he looks smart. *Dziarski koń*, a horse full of mettle.

DZIARSKO, *adv.* briskly, smartly, buxomly.

DZIARSKOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* briskness, smartness, buxomness.

DZIARSTWISTY, *a*, *e*, *see* **DZIARNISTY**.

DZIAŚŁA, *set*, *pl.* the gum wherewith the teeth are set.

DZIATECZKI, *czek*, *pl.* = **DZIATKI**, *tek*, = **DZIATWA**, *wy*, *s. f.* children, little ones.

DZICZ, *y*, *s. f.* savageness, wildness; 2) savage people.—*północna*, the northern barbarians.

DZICZAK, *a*, *s. m.* wild beast, savage animal.

DZICZEĆ, *czekę*, *v. n.* to grow wild.

DZICZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* crab or wild apple, crab-tree.

DZICZYNA, *wy*, *s. f.* a desert uncultivated land; 2) game, deer. = **DZIKOWINA**.

DZIDA, *dy*, *s. f.* spear, pike.

DZIECI, plural of **DZIECKO**, **DZIECIĘ**, children. **DZIECIARNIA**, *i*, *s. f.* nursery.

DZIECIĄTECKO, *s. n.* = **DZIECIĄTKO**, *ka*, a little baby.

DZIECIĘ, *acja*, *s. n.*; *pl.* **DZIECI** child infant.

DZIECIĘCY, *a*, *e*, of a child. **DZIECIĘLINA**, *wy*, *s. f.* (a plant.) medic.

DZIECINA, *s. f.* *wy*, a little babe. **DZIECINIEC**, *niek*, *v. n.* to grow childish, to be in one's second childhood, to be in one's dotage.

DZIECINNIE, *adv.* childishly. **DZIECINNOŚĆ**, *i*, *s. f.* childishness.

DZIECINNY, *a*, *e*, childish.—*y język*,—*a postępek*, a child's or childish language, childish behaviour. *Bawić się po dziecinnemu*, to play or toy like a child.

DZIECINSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* childhood, infancy. *Od mojego pier-*

wszego dzieciństwa, from my childhood, from my tenderest infancy. *Wyrósł z—a*, to emerge from childhood, to be a man, a woman; 2) puerility, childishness. *Robić dzieciństwa*, to do childish things, to act childishly. *To dzieciństwo!* It is downright childishness.

DZIECIOBOJCA, *cy*, *s. m.* **DZIECIOBOJCZYNI**, *s. f.* infanticide.

DZIECIOBOJSWO, *wa*, *s. n.* child-murder.

DZIECIOL, *ła*, (a bird.) woodpecker.

DZIECIOLUBNY, fond of children.

DZIECIORÓB, *a*, *s. m.* child-maker, a prince chosen for husband by a queen, without enjoying the prerogatives of a king.

DZIECIORODNY, *a*, *e*, child-bearing, prolific.

DZIECIUCH, *a*, *s. m.* = **DZIECIAK**, *a*, a full grown child, a strippling.

DZIECKO, *ka*, *s. n.* child. *Czud dziecko w żywocie*, to be quick with child. *Rodzić—*, to be in labour.—*przy piersiach*, an infant at the breast, a sucking child. *Kłamcy są dziećmi diabła*, liars are the children of the devil. *Hę! dzieci!* (to inferiors) cheer up, my boys! cheer up, lads!

DZIEDZIC, *a*, *s. m.* heir.

DZIEDZICTWO, *wa*, *s. m.* inheritance, patrimonial estate. *Wziąć dziedzictwo po przodkach swoich*, to reap the heritage of one's father.

DZIEDZICZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* heiress, inheritor.

DZIEDZICZNIE, *adv.* hereditarily, by inheritance or succession.

DZIEDZICZNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* hereditary possession; 2) right of inheritance.

DZIEDZICZNY, *a*, *e*, hereditary, patrimonial.—*e królestwo*,—*y urząd*, hereditary kingdom, office.—*a choroba*, hereditary, or family disorder.

DZIEDZICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to inherit, = *Odziedziczyć*. *Odziedziczył wielkie dobra*, he has inherited a great estate; he has come to a great estate; a great estate has fallen to him by inheritance. *Cnota była jedynym bogactwem które odziedziczył po Ojcu*, virtue was the only wealth he inherited from his father.

DZIEDZINA, *wy*, *s. f.* patrimony; 2) home, one's own country, hearth. *Lubi własną dziedzinę*, he loves his own fire-side.

DZIEDZINIEC, *acja*, *s. m.* court-yard.

DZIEGCIARZ, *a*, *s. m.* tar-burner.

DZIEGCIOWATY, *a*, *e*, tar-like.

DZIEGIEC, *cciu*, *s. m.* tar.

DZIEGIEL, *gla*, *s. m.* angelica. (a plant.) *Dzięgiel cudzoziemski*, macerona, smyrnium (*bot*).

DZIEGNA, *a*, *s. f.* term of medic. parulis.

DZIEJE, *ów*, *pl.* history, annals,

records. *Dzieje apostołskie*, the acts of the apostles.—*bohatera*, the life and history of a hero.—*święte kościoła*, the sacred records of the church.

DZIEJOPIS, = **DZIEJOPISARZ**, *a*, *s. m.* historian, annalist, historiographer.

DZIEJOPISARSKI, *a*, *e*, historical.

DZIEJOWY, *a*, *e*, historical, historic. *Osoba dziejowa*, historical personage. *Jest to rzecz niezawodna*, *dziejowa*, that is a matter of fact, it is certainly.

DZIEKA, *i*, *s. f.* = **PODZIEKOWANIE**, thanks, acknowledgment. *Oddać dzięki Bogu za jego łaski*, to thank God for his favours. *Dzięki wam za dobroć waszą*, many thanks for your kindness, *see* **DZIEKI**. 2) accord, good-will, consent. *Robić co bez dzięki or przez dzięki*, to do something grudgingly, against one's will: (*old*).

DZIEKAN, *a*, *s. m.* dean.

DZIEKANIA, *i*, *s. f.* deanship, deanery.

DZIEK CZYNNIENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* thanksgiving. = **DZIEKOWANIE**.

DZIEK CZYNNIENIE, *adv.* thankfully = **WDZIECZNIE**.

DZIEK CZYNNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* thankfulness.

DZIEK CZYNNY, *a*, *e*, thankful.

DZIEKI, *ów* *pl.* thanks.—*składać*, to give or return thanks. *Lepiej mi, dzięki Bogu*, I am better, thank God. *Dzięki twój dobroci*, thanks to your goodness. *Dzięki tej damie*, thanks to that lady.

DZIEKOWAĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to thank.

DZIELCA, *v*, *s. m.* parter, assessor (of taxes), billet master (of troops), trustee of an inheritance.

DZIELIĆ, *ę*, *v. imp.* to part, to divide, to share, to portion out.

Dzielić, rozdzielić miasto na kwartały, to parcel out or divide a town into wards.—*pieniężną sumę między wiele osób*, to part a sum of money among several persons.—*całość na części*, to divide the whole into its parts. *Podły młótes* *dzieli tę rodzinę*, a base interest has set that family at variance.

Podzielcie się tym, share, divide it between you.—*łupy*, to divide the spoil, to share the booty. *Dzieli się dostatkami z ubogimi*, he shares his wealth with the poor. *Zdania się dzielić*, the opinions, or votes are divided. *Podzielić z tobą trudy i niebezpieczeństwa*, I shall partake of, share the fatigue and danger along with you.—**ROZDZIELIĆ**, **PODZIELIĆ**, **ODDZIELIĆ**.

DZIELKO, *ka*, *s. n.* a little work.

DZIELNICA, *v*, *s. f.* the collateral branch of a family; 2) appanage.

DZIELNICZY, *a*, *e*, divisor, dividing.

DZIELNIE, *adv.* strenuously, stoutly, valiantly.

DZIELNIK, *A*, *s. m.* divisor. (*arith.*)

DZIELNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* divisibility, divisibleness, = **PODZIELNOŚĆ** 2) vigour, stoutness, valiance, bravery; 3) efficaciousness, 3) divisibility. = **PODZIELNY**.

DZIEŁO, *EA*, *s. n.* work, deed, exploit; 2) work or performance. — *geniuszu*, a work of genius. — *przyprowadzenia*, the work of the creation. — *a Rasyne, Kornela*, the works of Corneille, of Racine. — *nieogłoszone drukiem*, unpublished works. — *a pośmierci*, posthumous works.

DZIEN, *ONIA*, *s. m.* day. — *po-wszedni*, working day or week-day. — *pośny*, fast-day. — *święteczny*, a holy day. — *sądny*, doom's day. *Ode dnia do dnia*, from day to day. *We dniu*, by day, in the day-time. *Za dnia*, by day-light. *Jus biały dzień*, it is broad day. *Codziennie*, every day. *Co drugi dzień*, every other day. *Smutno dzień przepędził*, he has passed the day very heavily. *Dzień drogi*, a day's journey. *Dzień mierzchnie*, the day declines. *Sród dnia*, at noon/day, in the face of the world. *Dzień nowego roku*, new year's day. *Dobry dzień*, good morning, good morning. *Życzyć komu dnia dobrego*, to bid, or wish one a good morning or a good day. *Ode dnia do dnia odkładają*, to put off from day to day. *Za dni jego*, in his days.

DZIENIE, *adv.* diurnally, daily. *Pracować* —, to work by the day.

DZIENNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a day-book; 2) journal, daily news paper.

DZIENNIKARSKI, *A*, *ix*, belonging to a journalist.

DZIENNIKARZ, *A*, *s. m.* journalist.

DZIENNY, *A*, *E*, diurnal, daily.

DZIERGACZ, *A*, *s. m.* weaver-bird, orthogonometra, a black rail. = **CHRUŚCIEL**.

DZIERŁATKA, *xi*, *s. f.* crested lark.

DZIERŻAWA, *WY*, *s. f.* tenancy, tenement, farm. *Dzierżawy angielskie w Indiach*, the british possessions in the East Indies. *Oddanie w dzierżawę*, letting to farm. *Wziąć w dzierżawę*, to take to farm.

DZIERŻAWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* tenant, farmer.

DZIERŻAWCZY, *A*, *E*, of a farmer.

DZIERŻAWIĆ, *wz*, *v. imp.* to hold land for a certain rent.

DZIERŻAWKA, *i*, *s. f.* a small farm.

DZIERŻAWNY, *A*, *E*, of a farm. *Wieś dzierżawna*, an estate, a manor on a lease. *Na tej wiosce dzierżawni każdy dobrze wyżył*, all the farmers who have rented that estate have thriven on it.

DZIERŻBA, *Y*, *s. f.* laharius, banner. (*Zool.*)

DZIERŻEC, *z*, *v. imp.* to hold, to keep.

DZIERŻENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* holding, keeping.

DZIERŻYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* EA, *sem.* = **DZIERŻAWCA**.

DZIESIĄTEK, *TEA*, *s. m.* half a score.

DZIESIĄTKA, *xi*, *s. f.* ten at cards.

DZIESIĄTKOWAĆ, *wz*, *v. imp.* to decimate, to punish every tenth soldier. — *rolę, półk*, to decimate a company, a regiment. *Potrąfili położyć koniec kłose dziesiętkującej corocznie ludność*, they were enabled to put a stop to the scourge which swept off a part of the population or which decimated the population every year.

DZIESIĄTKOWY, *A*, *E*, decimal. = **DZIESIĘTNY**.

DZIESIĄTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* = **DZIESIĘTNIK**. **DZIESIĄTY**, *A*, *E*, tenth.

DZIESIEĆ, *ciu*, ten.

DZIESIEĆCINA, *WY*, *s. f.* tithe.

DZIESIĘCIOKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* decagon.

DZIESIĘCIOKROTNY, *A*, *E*, tenfold.

DZIESIĘCIOLETNI, *A*, *E*, ten years old.

DZIESIĘCIORAKI, *A*, *E*, of ten different sorts, decupel, tenfold.

DZIESIĘCIORO, *AGA*, *s. n.* ten pieces of the same kind. — *prosił, ten pła* — *dzieci*, ten children. — *Boże przykazanie*, the ten commandments of God.

DZIESIĘCIU, *s. num.* ten (used only with the names of men.)

DZIESIĘĆKROĆ, *adv.* ten times. *W sprawie tej wygrał dziesięćkroć więcej niż wydał*, he has gained in that affair ten times as much as he laid out.

DZIESIĘTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* decurion.

DZIESIĘTNY, *A*, *E*, decimal. — *y rachunek*, decimal arithmetic.

— *a ulamki*, decimal fractions.

DZIEWA, *WY*, *s. f.* maid, maiden.

DZIEWAĆ SIĘ, (*inus*) frequent. of **PODZIAĆ SIĘ**, **DZIAĆ SIĘ**.

DZIEWANNA, *WY*, *s. f.* (a plant) mullein, torch-weed or high-taper.

2) a goddess in slavish mythology.

DZIEWCZĄTKO, *KA*, *s. f.* a pretty little girl.

DZIEWCZĘ, *ELA*, *s. n.* = **DZIEWCZYNA**, *WY*, girl, lass.

DZIEWCZY, *A*, *E*, of a girl = **DZIEWICZY**.

DZIEWCZYŃKA, *xi*, *s. f.* a pretty little girl.

DZIEWCZYNSKO = **DZIEWCZYNSKO**, *EA*, *s. n.* a boyden.

DZIEWECZKA, *xi*, a pretty lively girl, a lass, a young wench.

DZIEWIĄTKA, *xi*, a nine, (at cards).

DZIEWIĄTY, *A*, *E*, ninth. *Dzie-wiątego dnia miesiąca księżycowego*, the ninth day of the moon.

DZIEWICA, *cy*, *s. f.* maid, maiden, virgin. *Przenajświętsza dziewica*, the blessed, the holy virgin. — *poświęcone służbie bożej*, virgins consecrated to God. *Świę-*

ty Jan był dziewicą, St. John lived in a state of virgin purity. *Dziewica Orleańska*, the maid of Orleans.

DZIEWICTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* maidenhood, virginity.

DZIEWIEĆ, *ciu*, nine.

DZIEWIEĆDZIESIĄT, *sięciu*, ninety.

DZIEWIEĆDZIESIĄTY, *A*, *E*, ninetieth.

DZIEWIECINY, *cin*, *pl.* a mass and other devotions, performed on the ninth day after the death of a catholic.

DZIEWIECIOKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* en-neagon.

DZIEWIECIOKROTNY, *A*, *E*, ninefold.

DZIEWIECIOLETNI, *A*, *E*, nine years old.

DZIEWIECIORAKI, *A*, *E*, of nine different sorts.

DZIEWIECIORO, *AGA*, *s. n.* (used only in speaking of young children and of the young of animals) nine.

DZIEWIEĆKROĆ, *adv.* nine times.

DZIEWIEĆSET, *ciuset*, nine hundred.

DZIEWIEĆSETNY, *A*, *E*, nine hundredth.

DZIEWIEĆ SIŁ, = **DZIEWIEĆCISŁ**, *A*, *s. m.* Carolina, Carline-thistle. (*Bot.*)

DZIEWIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* (*old.*) brother-in-law.

DZIEWIESIĘ, *A*, *s. m.* giant. = **OLBRZYM**.

DZIEWIĘTNĄSCIE, *stu*, nineteen.

DZIEWIĘTNASTOLETNI, *A*, *E*, nineteen years old.

DZIEWIĘTNY, *A*, *E*, ninefold, nine. *Dziewiętne grono muz*, or *Dziewiętne Siostrzyce*, nine muses or nine Sisters.

DZIEWIĘTNASTY, *A*, *E*, nineteenth.

DZIEWKA, *xi*, *s. f.* wench, country-girl; housemaid.

DZIEWKARZ, *A*, *s. m.* wench.

DZIEWOJA, *i*, *s. f.* plump, chubby checked girl.

DZIEWOŚŁĄB, *A*, *s. m.* par-nymph, bridleman. = **SWAT**.

DZIEWOŚLABIĆ, *il*, *i*, *v. a.* (*komu*), to go a wooing for another, to go between, to bring about a marriage. = **SWATAĆ**.

DZIEWOŚŁĘBSTWO, *A*, *s. m.* the action of going a wooing for another.

DZIEWUCHA, *CHY*, *s. f.* an awkward fat-faced wench.

DZIEŻA, *zy*, *s. f.* = **DZIEŻKA**, *xi*, kneading trough.

DZIEŻNY, *A*, *E*, of a kneading trough.

DZIK, *A*, *s. m.* wild boar. *Kły dzika*, a boar's tusks, razors.

Polowanie na dzika, the boar hunt see **ODYNIEC**, **WAR-**

CHŁAK, **MACIORA**; 2) unsociable, shy, savage. *To dzik, co ani się po-*

każe w świecie, that man is a kind

of savage, that never shows himself in society.

DZIKI, A, E, wild, savage; 2) shy, coy. *Drzewo* — e, wild tree. *Spożyczenie*, savage air, look, manners. — i charakter, ferocious temper or disposition.

DZIKO, adv. ferociously, wildly. *To dziko smakuje*, that has a wild, fishy, or ramish taste.

DZIKOŚĆ, ci, s. f. wildness savageness; 2) shyness, coyness.

DZIKOŚMIESZNY, A, E, cruel and ridiculous at the same time, whimsical.

DZIKOWINA, ny, s. f. wild boar venison; 2) desert, wilderness.

DZIOB, A, s. m. beak, bill. 2) pits, or marks of the small pox.

DZIOBAĆ, bię, v. imp. DZIOBAC, nę, v. inst. to peck. DZIOBAC SIĘ, to peck one another. — *z piieszczotą jak gołębie*, to bill.

DZIOBAS, A, s. m. adze, addice. (*Carpenter's tool*.)

DZIOBATY, A, E, marked or pitted with the small pox.

DZIOBIASTY, A, E, long beaked. DZIOBOROZEC, zca, s. m. hornbill. (*a bird*.)

DZIONEK, ka, s. m. dim. a fine lovely day, dim. of DZIEN.

DZIRYD, du, s. m. = DZERYT, u. javellin.

DZIŚ = DZISIAJ, adv. to-day. *Od dziś dnia za tydzień*, this day se'night. *Dzisiaj przyjdzie*, he will arrive to-day. *Dzisiaj zechcesz*, now-a-days, now, this age, at present. *Dawniej to uchodziło*, *dzis trzeba inaczej*, that was the custom formerly, but now-a-days 'tis quite otherwise. *Znamy się nie od dzisiaj*, we are no new acquaintance. *Dzisiaj na tronie jutro w więzieniu*, to-day on a throne, tomorrow in a dungeon.

DZISIEJSZY, A, E, of this day. *W dzisiejszym czasie*, now-a-days, — a moda, the present fashion. *Dzisiejsi ludzie wcale różnią się od tych których widzieliśmy za młodości*, the men of the present day are quite different from those we saw in our youth.

DZIURA, ny, s. f. a hole, a gap, peep-hole, loop-hole. *Kluczowa* — a, the key-hole. *Zatknąć* — e, to stop a hole, to stop a gap, to pay a debt. *Max* — e *w ponczosze*, there is a hole in your stocking. DZIURKA, i, dimin. *Dziurki fletowe*, the holes of a flute. *To dziura, nie dom*, that is not a house, 'tis a mere hole. *Na twoim fraku pokazują się dziury*, your coat is breaking out in holes, is getting full of holes.

DZIURAWIĆ, wię, v. imp. to make a hole. *Złodzieje ścianę przdziurawili*, the thieves have perforated or have broken, through the wall. *Mole dziurawią suknię*, the moths have made holes in, or have holed that coat.

DZIURAWIEĆ, wieę, v. n. to

grow full of holes. = PODZIURAWIEĆ.

DZIURAWY, A, E, full of holes; 2) leaky.

DZIURECZKA = DZIURKA, ki, s. f. dim. a little hole. — *a do guzika*, button-hole. *Najesć się po dziurki*, to eat and drink one's belly full. *Ma dwie dziurki w nosie*, he is a deep fellow, he is a sagacious man, he has great foresight.

DZIURKOWATOŚĆ, ci, s. f. porosity.

DZIURKOWATY, A, E, porous. DZIW, u, s. m. wonder, wondrous thing. *Nie dziw*, it is not to be wondered at. *Robić dziwy*, to do, to perform wonders. see CUDO.

DZIWACKI = DZIWACZNY, A, E, odd, queer, strange, humorous freakish, fanciful, maggoty.

DZIWAKO, adv. grotesquely, oddly.

DZIWACTWO, wa, s. n. oddness, strangeness, odd fancy, whimsical oddity, extravagance, uncouthness, singularity.

DZIWACZEĆ, yę, eję, v. n. imp. = DZIWACZEC, to become extravagant, to grow odd or whimsical.

DZIWACZKA, ki, s. f. a whimsical woman.

DZIWACZNIE, adv. oddly, strangely, whimsically.

DZIWACZNY, see DZIWACKI. DZIWACZYĆ, czę, to grow whimsical, to play odd freaks.

DZIWAK, ka, s. m. an odd whimsical fellow.

DZWIER, u, s. m., from persian DZOUHER, damaskening. *Ta klinga ma piękny dziwer*, the damaskening of this blade is done with great taste.

DZIWIĆ SIĘ, wię się, v. imp. to marvel, to wonder, to be surprised or astonished.

DZWIENIE, adv. wonderfully, surprisingly, prodigiously.

DZIWNOSĆ, ci, s. f. wonderfulness, strangeness.

DZIWNY, A, E, wonderful, marvellous; 2) odd, strange.

DZIWU, wa, s. n. an astonishing or wonderful thing, portent, prodigy, marvel. *Starożytni mniemali że dziwa poprzedzają każdy wielki wypadek*, It was a belief among the ancients, that great events are preceded by prodigies.

DZIWOGŁÓW, A, s. m. Blunt headed cachalot. (*a fish*.)

DZIWOLĄG, A, s. m. = DZIWOTWÓR, nu, monster, something unnatural or horrible.

DZIWOPŁÓD, u, s. m. = DZIWORÓD, u, s. m. monster.

DZIWORÓDNY, A, E, possessing magic virtues.

DZIWOSPRAWCA, y, s. m. the author of a prodigy.

DZIWOWAĆ SIĘ, see DZIWIĆ SIĘ.

DZIWOWANIE SIĘ, s. n. (czemu), the admiration of a thing, the act of finding it curious or as-

tonishing = PODZIWIĆ, PODZIWIENIE.

DZIWOWIDZ, A, s. m. witness of a prodigy.

DZIWOWISKO, ka, s. n. an astonishing show, a pageant.

DZIWIY, A, E, used only in the following expression: *Dziwa mięso*, proud-flesh.

DZUMA, ny, s. f. plague, pestilence. = CZUMA, MOR.

DZWIĘCZNIE, adv. sonorously, tunelessly, harmoniously.

DZWIĘCZNOŚĆ, i, s. f. sonorosity, tunelessness, harmoniousness.

DZWIĘCZNY, A, E, sonorous, tuneless, harmonious.

DZWIĘCZYĆ, czę, v. n. to tinkle, to clink, to chime, to tingle.

DZWIĘK, u, s. m. sound, resonance, chime, jingle, noise, ring, voice. *Dźwięk przera liwy*, a sharp or shrill sound. — *dzwonów*, the sound or ringing of bells. — *trąby*, the sound of trumpets. — *szabel*, clashing of swords.

DZWIERZE, ów, and *diminut*: DZWIERZKI see DRZWI, DRZWI-CZKI.

DZWIGAC, gam, v. imp. to bear a burden. DZWIGNAĆ, v. inst. to support, to uphold. — *nę*, to lift up a burden. — *się*, to rise up again. *Te kolumny dźwigają cały dom*, those pillars support the whole house. *Prawdziwa miłość kaze dźwigać błędy i niedostatki bliźniego*, it is charitable to bear with our neighbour's faults and infirmities.

DZWIGACZ, A, s. m. upholder = DRAŻNIK.

DZWIGALNY, A, E, capable of bearing or upholding.

DZWIGANIE, A, s. n. lifting, supporting.

DZWIGAĆ SIĘ, or DZWIGNAĆ SIĘ, v. refl. inst. to raise up, to lift up again. *Określ schylony na bok, dźwignął się (powstał)*, the ship which had inclined to one side, rose again slowly. *Tak byłem osłabł kłęcząc, że ledwie się mogłem podźwignąć z miejsca*, I was taken ill as I was kneeling, and I had a great deal of trouble to get up again.

DZWIGNIA, ni, s. f. *craw-beam*, lever. *Punkt oparcia* — i, the fulcrum, or fulcrum of a lever. *Wy-mowa jest siłą dźwigni do poruszenia ludzi*, eloquence is a powerful lever for moving the multitude.

DZWIGNIONY, A, E, lifted up, heaved or raised up.

DZWIGON, ni, s. m. = DRAŻNIK.

DZWON, u, s. m. bell. *Dzwon głosny dla tego że próżny*, empty vessels make the greatest noise. *Bić w dzwony*, to toll the bells, to ring a peal. *Zeszli się na bicia dzwonów*, they were assembled at the sound of the bells.

DZWONARZ, A, s. m. bell-founder or caster.
 DZWONEK, NKA, s. m. *dim.*
 DZWONECZEK, CZKA, a little bell;
 3) bell flower. (*Bot.*)
 DZWONIARZ, RZA, s. m. =
 DZWONNIK, A, bell-ringer, sexton, churchwarden—DZWONNIK.
 DZWONIC, NIE, v. *imp.* to ring a bell, to toll. — *szbami*, to chatter with the teeth. *Dzwoni mi w uszach*, my ears tingle or tinkle. — *na kazanie*, to ring the sermon bell. — *na obiad*, to ring for dinner. — *na służących*, to ring for the servants, to pull the bell.
 DZWONIENIE, IA, s. n. ringing of bells, tolling. — *w uszach*, a tinkling in the ears, or a whizzing sound in the ears.
 DZWONKA, KI, s. f. a diamond, at cards. — 1, A, z, resounding.
 DZWONKI, KÓW, pl. gills, wattle or flaps that hang below the cock's bill; 2) flesh under the chin of swine.
 DZWONKO, *dim.* see DZWONKO.
 DZWONKOWATY, A, z, bell-shaped.
 DZWONNE, EGO, s. n. the money given for ringing, a sexton's reward.
 DZWONNICA, CY, s. f. steeple, belfry.
 DZWONO, A, s. n. fellow of a wheel; 2) a piece of fish.
 DZYNDZYK, A, s. m. a pendulum of any kind (*vulg.*).

E

ECHO, A, s. n. echo. *Jest spodeb budowania sklepień tak aby odbijały głośne echo*, certain vaults are constructed in such a manner as to produce a loud echo. *Półwars łacno znajdzie echo*, calumny generally finds an echo. *Ten człowiek jest echem innych*, that man is but so and so's echo.

EDUKACYA, VI, s. f. education. The true polish word of it, is WYCHOWANIE.

EDUKACYJNY, A, z, relating to education.

EDUKOWAĆ, KUSZ, v. *imp.* to educate, to breed, to bring up. = WYCHOWAĆ, WYCHOWYWAĆ.

EDUKOWANY, A, z, educated, well bred. *To młodzieniec dobrze —y*, he is very well-bred, or educated. *Dziewczyną śle —a*, romp.

EDUKT, U, s. m. (*Old term of a jurispr.*) document proving the nobility of family, letters of a nobility, a voucher.

EDYCYA, VI s. f. edition.

EDYKT, U, s. m. edict.

EDYTOR, A, s. m. editor, = WYDAWCA.

EDYTORSTWO, A, s. n. editorship, a printing-publisher's trade.

EFOD, U, s. m. see HUMORAL. ephod.

EGIPCYANIN, s. m. Egyptian,

gipsy. *sem*: EGYPCYANKA, KI, Egyptian woman.

EGOISTA, TY, s. m. egotist, selfish man. = SOBEK, SAMOLUB. *Jestto wielka egoistka*, she is very selfish.

EGOLIZM, U, s. m. egotism, selfishness. *Głupi egoizm*, a stupid egotism.

EJ, EJŻE, *onomat.* have a care, take care. *Ej ostróżnie!* take care then! *Ej tam na dole!* beware, take care below! *Ej straż się kija!* beware of the rod or the stick.

EKLIPTYKA, KI, s. f. ecliptic.

EKLOGA, I, s. f. eclogue.

EKONOM, A, s. m. land-steward.

EKONOMIA, I, s. f. the office of a land-steward; 2) husbandry, economy.

EKONOMICZNIENIE, *adv.* economically. = OSZCZĘDNIENIE.

EKONOMICZNY, A, z, economical, sparing, saving.

EKONOMOWA, WIA, s. f. the wife of a land-steward.

EKONOMÓWNA, WNY, s. f. the daughter of a land-steward.

EKWATOR, A, s. m. = RÓWNIK, equator.

EKWIPAŻ, A, s. m. equipage, carriage of state.

EKWIPOWANIE or WYEKWIPOWANIE, A. n. out fit; the fitting out, equipment. *Wydatki —a*, expenses for a fit out, outfit. — *pulku*, fitting out, equipment of a battalion.

ELASTYCZNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. elasticity. = SPRĘŻYSTOŚĆ.

ELASTYCZNY, A, z, elastic.

ELATYNEK, NKA, s. m. waterwort (*aplant.*).

ELEGANCKI, A, z, elegant, gay. — *s towarzysystoo*, fashionable society. *Zwroty, wyrazy —e*, elegant speech, expression. = WYKWINTNY; ŚLICZNY.

ELEGANCKO = PO ELEGANCKU, *adv.* elegantly.

ELEGANCYA, VI, s. f. elegance, finery of dress.

ELEGANT, A, s. m. a beau, dandy.

ELEGANTKA, KI, s. f. an elegant, flaunting woman.

ELEGANTOWAĆ SIE, OWAŁ, UZ, v. *refl. imp.* to embellish, to adorn one's self, to attire. *Wyelegantowała się jak do ślubu*, she is dressed like a bride. *Śmiesznie, dziwacznie elegantuje się*, she tricks herself out, bedizens herself in a ridiculous manner. = STROIĆ SIE, ZDOBIĆ SIE.

ELEGIA, I, s. f. elegy.

ELEGIJNY, A, z, elegiac.

ELEKCYA, VI, s. f. election.

ELEKCYJNY, A, z, elective.

ELEKT, A, s. m. a new chosen, elect.

ELEKTOR, A, s. m. prince elector.

ELEKTORALNY, A, z, electoral.

ELEKTOROWA, WIA, s. f. electress. = ELEKTOROWA.

ELEKTORSTWO, WA, s. n.

electorate. *Kollegium elektoratu*, meeting of electors, for the purpose of electing members, of returning members to parliament.

ELEKTROMETR, U, s. m. electrometer.

ELEKTRYCZNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. electricity.

ELEKTRYCZNY, A, z, electric, electrical.

ELEKTRYZOWAĆ, ZUŻ, v. *imp.* to electrify. = NAELEKTRYZOWAĆ, ZELEKTRYZOWAĆ.

ELEKTUARZ, A, s. m. electuary, electory. (*med.*)

ELEMENT, U, s. m. element.

= PIERWIASTEK, ŻYWIÓŁ.

ELEMENTA, PL = POZATKI.

ELEMENTARNY, A, z, elementary, hot, compounded, simple.

ELEMENTARZ, A, s. m. hornbook, primer.

ELEMOZYNARZ, A, s. m. = JAŁMUŻNIK.

ELIXIR, U, s. m. elixir.

ELIZEJSKI, A, z, elysian. =

ELIZOWY, A, z, *Spoczynek elizejski, elizowy*, elysian rest. *Cienie —e*, elysian shades.

ELLIPSA, Y, s. f. (*gram.*), ellipse, syncope; 2) (*math.*), ellipse.

ELLIPTYCZNY, A, z, elliptical.

ELIZABETANKA, I, s. f. a nun of St. Elisabeth's order.

EMIGRACYA, VI, s. f. emigration.

EMIGRANT, A, s. f. emigrant. = WYCHODZIEN, WYCHODZIEC. *sem*: EMIGRANTKA.

EMIGROWAĆ, O. a. = WYJŚĆ to emigrate. *Thuny rolników emigrowały z Europy do Ameryki*, crowds of husbandmen have emigrated from Europe to America.

EMPIRYCZNY, A, z, empirical.

EMPIRYK, A, s. m. empiric, quack, a pretended physician.

EMULACYA, VI, s. f. emulation, — *szlachetna*, a noble, laudable emulation.

ENDEMICZNY, A, z, endemic, endemical. *Lepra była endemiczną chorobą w Syrii tak jak koltun w Polsce*, leprosy was endemic in Syria, as plica is endemic in Poland.

ENDYWIA, I, s. f. = CYKORYA OGRODOWA.

ENEMA, MY, s. f. glistar.

ENERGIA, I, s. f. energy. = TRÓGOSĆ, SIŁA.

ENERGICZNIENIE, *adv.* energetically.

ENERGICZNY, A, z, energetic.

ENTUZJASTA, TY, s. m. enthusiast. = ZAPALENIEC.

ENTUZJAZM, U, s. m. enthusiasm.

EPAKTA, ÓW, PL. epact. Eleven days of the solar, above the lunar year; a hebrew measure.

EPIDEMIA, I, s. f. an epidemic disease.

EPIDEMICZNY, A, z, epidemic, epidemical.

EPIGRAMMA, Y, s. f. or EPIGRAMMA, U, s. m. epigram, lampoon,

a short pointed poem. *Każde wyrażenie tego poematu jest epigramatem*, every sentence of this pamphlet is an epigram. *Dotocznia, uszczypliwa* — a, this epigram is pointed or biting.

EPIGRAMATYCZNY, a, e, epigrammatical.

EPISTOLA, y, s. f. epistle, a part of mass. (catholic).

EPOKA, ki, s. f. epoch, epocha.

EPOLET, u, s. m. epaulet. = BZLIFA, NARAMIENNIK.

EPOPEA, ei, s. m. epopee, epic poem.

ESSENCYA, yi, s. f. essence. — *rozmarynowa, cyminowa*, essence of rosemary, cinnamon. — *zwierzęca*, animal essence or oil. = TRAN. 2) substance, the essential part. *Z groszku, przyspawionego po angielsku, woda wyciąga całą essencję*, as to peas dressed after the English way, the water draws away all their substance. *Wiele słów, mało — yi w tej książce*, there are a great many words and little matter in that book. *Wyciągnąć essencję z książki*, to draw a substance from a book.

ESKADRA, av, s. f. a squadron of ships of war.

ESKORTA, ty, s. f. escort, convoy.

ESKORTOWAĆ, tuż, v. imp. to escort, to convoy.

ESOWATY, a, e, having the form of S. *Droga* — a, this way is winding, is making zigzag.

ESOWNIK, a, s. m. cornice.

ETYKIETA, ty, s. f. etiquette. *Jest to człowiek biegły w etykiecie*, he is a great man for etiquette, he is a proficient in etiquette.

ETYKIETALNY, a, e, belonging to etiquette or ceremony.

ETYMOLOG, a, s. m. etymologist.

ETYMOLOGIA, i, s. f. etymology.

EUFORBIA, i, s. f. = *wilcze mleko* (a plant.), wolf's milk, spurge.

EUROPA, ry, s. f. Europe.

EUROPEJCZYK, a, s. m. a European.

EUROPEJSKI, a, e, european.

EWANGELIA = EWANGELIA, i, s. f. gospel. *Zwiastować, opowiadać* — a, to announce, to preach the gospel. *Światło, obietnice* — ii, the light, the promises of the gospel. *Urzędnicy* — ii, the ministers of the gospel. *Wierzy w to jak w — ją*, he takes that for gospel. (proc.).

EWANJELICKI, a, e, evangelical; 2) protestant. *Kantony ewangelickie Szwajcaryi*, the evangelical cantons of Switzerland.

EWANJELICZNY, a, e, of the gospel, proceeding from or belonging to gospel.

EWANJELIK, a, s. m. protestant. *fem*: EWANJELICZKA.

EWANJELISTA, ty, s. m. evangelist.

EXAMEN, nu, s. m. examen, examination.

EXAMINATOR, a, s. m. examiner.

EXAMINOWAĆ, nuż, v. imp. to examine.

EXDYWIZYA, vi, s. f. partition of an insolvent debtor's property among his creditors.

EXEMPLARZ, a, s. m. copy.

EXJEZUITA, y, s. m. EXLOKAJ, a, s. m. EXREKTOR, a, s. m. one who has been, who was once, a jesuit, a footman, a rector etc.

EXKOMUNIKA, ki, s. f. excommunication.

EXKUZA, zy, s. f. excuse.

EZKUZOWAĆ, zuż, v. imp. to excuse.

EXORCYSTA, ty, s. m. exorcist.

EXORCYZM, u, s. m. exorcism.

EXORCYZMOWAĆ, nuż, v. imp. to exorcise.

EXORTA, ty, s. f. a funeral oration.

EXPENS, u, s. f. expense. = WYPATEK.

EXPENSOWAĆ, suż, v. imp. to spend, to expend.

EXPENSOWNY, a, e, expensive.

EXTRA, adv. extraordinarily, uncommonly, exceedingly.

EXTRAKT, u, s. m. = WYCIĄG, extract, abstract. *Nie znam całego dzieła, ale kilka z niego ekstraktów* (better *wyciągów*), I am not acquainted with the whole work, although I have read some extracts from it. *Oto ekstrakt z ich listów*, there is an abstract of their correspondence.

EXYSTENCYA, i, s. f. existence. = BYT, BYTNOSĆ, ISTNIE-NIE.

EXYSTOWAĆ, ował, uie, to exist. *see* BYĆ, ISTNIEĆ, ŻYĆ.

F

F. Żaden prawdziwie polski wyraz nie zaczyna się od F, there is no polish word beginning with F. FABER, bra, s. m. doree, John doree. (zoolog.).

FABRYKA, ki, s. f. manufacture. — *jedwabnych materii, sukna, kapeluszy*, the manufacture or manufacturing of silks, cloths, hats. *To uycisło z jego fabryki*, that's a fabrication of his own. *Cena* — i, or *cena fabryczna*, cost-price. *Fabryka kościoła parafialnego*, the structure, repairs and maintenance of a parochial church.

FABRYKACYA, vi, s. f. manufacturing; 2) fabrication, adulteration, forgery.

FABRYKANT, a, s. m. manufacturer.

FABRYKOWAĆ, kuż, v. imp. to manufacture; 2) to falsify, to adulterate, to forge.

FACECYA, ti, s. f. jest, joke.

FACECYONAT, a, s. m. jester, joker.

FACECYONOWAĆ, nuż, v. n. to crack jests.

FACOLET, u, s. m. handkerchief, (inus.).

FACYATA, ty, s. f. front. — *kościoła lub pałacu*, the front of a church or palace.

FACYENDA, y, s. f. truck, barter.

FACYENDARZ, a, s. m. one fond of trucking.

FACYENDOWAĆ, duż, v. imp. to truck, to barter.

FAGAS, a, s. m. footman, shoe-black, shoeboy.

FAGOCISTA, ty, s. m. one that plays on the bassoon.

FAGOT, a, s. m. bassoon. FAGOCISTA, y, s. m. bassoonist.

FAJANS, u, s. m. earthen-ware, delph. *Fajans nazwany od włoskiego miasta Faenza, w którym się urodził wynalazca*, delph takes its name from Faenza, a town in Italy, where it was invented.

FAJERKA, ki, s. f. firepan.

FAJERWERK, u, s. m. fire-work.

FAJDAC, al, a, v. a. imp. intr. and NAFAJDAC, al, (very vulg.) to go to caca, to ease nature, to shite. *Ze strachu nafajdał to spodnie*, his heart sunk into his breeches or he sat upon tenter-hooks.

FAJKA, ki, s. f. FAJECZKA, ki, dim. smoking-pipe.

FAKCYA, vi, s. f. faction = STRONNICTWO.

FAKTOR, a, s. m. broker, commission-agent. — *koński*, horse-dealer, horse-jockey.

FAKTOROWAĆ, nuż, v. n. to transact business for others.

FAKTORSTWO, wa, s. n. the business of a broker.

FAKTORYA, yi, s. f. factory.

FALA, li, s. f. wave, billow. = WAŁ, BAŁWAN, surge, swell. *Po-ostają wielkie* — e, the waves, the billows run high.

FALBANA, ny, s. f. furbelow, flounce.

FALD, u, s. m. fold, rump. *Robić różne, male, wielkie* — y, to make several folds, plaits, small folds, large folds. *Rękawka z faldeczkami*, ruffles plaited in small plaits. *Ten frak niema ani jednej faldy*, that coat sits close to the body. *Ten frak marszczy się w faldy*, *nigdy ich niestraci*, that coat will never lose its crease, will always pucker, gather, will always have gathers. *Skóra tego zwierzęcia ma faldy*, that animal's skin has plaits. *Faldeczka* or *marzerek* *na liściu róży*, the wrinkle of a rose leaf. *Mieć pofaldownane czoło*, to have, wrinkles, furrows on one's forehead. *Faldy draperyi powinny być nie liczne, naturalne i pławne*, the folds of the draperies should be few in number, easy and flowing.

FALDOWAĆ, duż, v. imp. to fold, to rump, to pucker.

FALSZ, u, s. m. falsehood, duplicity of temper, of behaviour, of

proceeding. To *fałsz wierutny*, oczyniwszy. It is an evident falsehood, cheat, imposture. — *mówić*, to tell a falsehood.

FALSZERSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* falsehood, falsity.

FALSZERZ, *A*, *s. m.* falsifier.

FALSZOWAĆ, *szug*, *v. imp.* to falsify, to adulterate, to forge.

FALSZOWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* falsification, adulteration.

FALSZYWIE, *adv.* falsely; 2) treacherously.

FALSZYWY, *A*, *E*, false; 2) treacherous, double-dealing. — *świadek*, false witness. To — *człowiek*, he is a false, he is a deceitful man. — *a historia*, *wieść*, false story, news, — *a porada*, false advice misinformation. — *e pieniądze*, false coin, counterfeit money. — *y testyd*, bashfulness. — *y śmielek*, braggadocio, swaggerer. — *a myśl*, erroneous thought. — *a struna*, wrong, or untuned string. — *y głos*, discordant voice.

FAMILIA, *I*, *s. f.* family.

FAMILIANT, *A*, *s. m.* one belonging to a great family. *fem.* FAMILIANTKA.

FANABERYE, *VI*, *pl.* finery, gaudery, pretensions to wit, to birth. (*uulg.*) *Strój fanaberye*, his tone is very assuming, high flown. *Od kąd ułato mu się dostać do miejsc, stał się pełen fanaberyi*, since he has been invested with this office, he carries it high. *Patrz na nią, co za fanaberye!* see how she brides up!

FANATYCZNY, *A*, *E*, fanatic.

FANATYK, *A*, *s. m.* fanatic.

FANATYZM, *U*, *s. m.* fanaticism.

FANARON, *A*, *s. m.* dandy, coxcomb, fop, bully, vain boasting, bombastic. *On nie męczy się* —, he is not brave but a mere boaster. *Udawaj* — *a*, to play the bully. *Niezważaj na pogroźki tego fanarona*, his threats are nothing but rodmontades.

FANARONADA, *DV*, *s. f.* swaggering, rodmontade; 2) coxcombry, foppery.

FANARONOWAĆ, *szug*, *v. n.* to play the coxcomb, to swagger.

FANT, *U*, *s. m.* a piece of cloth; 2) pawn, pledge, security. *Grac w fanty*, to play at forfeits.

FANTASTYCZNE, *adv.* fantastically.

FANTASTYCZNY, *A*, *E*, fantastical.

FANTASTYK, *A*, *s. m.* a fantastical man, a visionary.

FANTAZJA, *VI*, *s. f.* fantasy, humour, blind, fancy, whim; 2) spirit, mettle. *Uczynił to przez fantazję nie przez rozsądek*, he did that out of mere whim and not from reason. = WYOBRAŻENIE, KAPRYS.

FANTOWAĆ SIĘ, *tuż się*, to give a piece of cloth in pledge, to pawn clothes, to execute one's

FARA, *RV*, *s. f.* parish-church.

FARAON, *A*, *s. m.* a game at cards. FARBA, *DV*, *s. f.* dye, tinge, colour = BARWA.

FARBIERNIA, *SI*, *s. f.* diehouse.

FARBIEŃSKI, *A*, *E*, of a dier.

FARBIERSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* the art and trade of a dier.

FARBIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* dier.

FARBOWAĆ, *szug*, *v. imp.* to dye, to tinge; 2) (said of wounded game), to besprinkle with blood.

Farbować lisę, cheat, deception, vain pretext. — *nici*, *wetnę*, *jedwab*, etc. to dye thread, wool, silk, etc. *To sukno farbowano w wełnie*, (t. i. *wetnę ufarbowano przedtem niż z niej zrobiono sukno*), the wool of that cloth has been first dyed. *Po bitwie krew farbowała rzekę*, after the battle, the river was discoloured with blood.

FARFURA, *RV*, *s. f.* FARFURKA, *VI*, an earthen dish.

FARNY, *A*, *E*, parochial, parish.

FARTUCH, *A*, *s. m.* apron.

FARTUSZEK, *szka*, *s. m.* a little apron; 2) the flap in breeches. *Lubi fartuszek*, *przepada za fartuskiem*, he adores a petticoat; he loves women.

FARYNIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a low eating-house keeper. *fem.* FARYNIARKA, *I*, a slovenly, nasty, bad cook.

FASA, *SV*, = FASKA, *VI*, *s. f.* FASECZKA, *VI*, *dim.* a small barrel commonly used for butter, cade, firkin.

FASOLA, *VI*, *s. f.* french bean.

FASOWAĆ, *szug*, *v. imp.* to distribute victuals among soldiers, to barrel, to stow. = *śledzić*, to barrel herring. — *konia*, to shorten the rein, to check him. = ŁADOWAĆ, PAKOWAĆ.

FASTRYGA, *CI*, *s. f.* baste, stitch.

FASTRYGOWAĆ, *szug*, *v. imp.* to baste, to sew slightly.

FASZYNA, *V*, *s. f.* fascine.

FATALASZKI, *szków*, *pl.* fiddle saddles, trifles, bawbles.

FATALNIE, *adv.* fatally.

FATALNOŚĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* fatality.

FATALNY, *A*, *E*, fatal.

FATYGA, *CI*, *s. f.* fatigue, weariness, trouble.

FATYGOWAĆ, *szug*, *v. imp.* to fatigue, to put to trouble or to give one the trouble. = *się*, to fatigue one's self, to take the trouble.

FAWORYT, *A*, *s. m.* favorite, pet.

FAWORYTY, *tów*, *pl.* whiskers.

FAWORYZOWAĆ, *szug*, *v. imp.* to favour.

FE = PFE, *interj.* fy, fy upon it!

FEBRA, *RV*, *s. f.* fever. *Parozym* — *y*, a cold fit. — *śółciowa*, a yellow fever. *Wyleść z — y*, to recover from a fever, to be just out of it.

Nabawić — y (*strachu*), to put in a fright.

FECHMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* fencing-master.

FECHTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. n.* to fence.

FECHTOWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* = FECHTUNEK, *szu*, the art of fencing.

FELCZER, *A*, *s. m.* surgeon.

FELDFEBEL, *BLA*, *s. m.* sergeant-major.

FELPA, *PY*, *s. f.* plush.

FENIK, *A*, *s. m.* farthing.

FENIX, *A*, *s. m.* phoenix. *To fenix ludzi dowcipnych*, he is the phoenix of wits.

FENOMEN, *U*, *s. m.* phenomenon.

FERALNY, *A*, *E*, unlucky, ominous. — *dzień*, a day on which there is cessation from labour, holy day.

FERMENTACJA, *VI*, *s. f.* fermentation.

FERMENTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. n.* to ferment, to stir up.

FEROWAĆ, *szug*, *v. imp.* (*wyrok*), to pass sentence, to pass one's verdict.

FERTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. n.* to bustle, to bestir one's self. *Ferta nogami*, he is fidgeting, he is impatient to be off.

FERTYCZNY, *A*, *E*, dashing, dapper, flaunting, brisk. = FERTALSKI.

FEST, *U*, *s. m.* holiday, festival.

Bożego ciała, corpus-christi-day. *Ubrany jak na fest*, trimmed up and decked out as for a wedding.

FESTON, *NU*, *s. m.* festoon.

FESTYN, *U*, *s. m.* feast, entertainment, festival.

PETOR, *U*, *s. m.* stench = SMRÓD.

PIAKR, *A*, *s. m.* hackney-coach, cab.

PIĄLEK, *LKA*, *s. m.* violet.

PICKLAUZ, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird), jack-snipe.

FIGA, *CI*, *s. f.* fig. *Pokazać komu figę*, to fig one, to give one the figo.

FIGIEL, *GLA*, *s. m.* trick, prank, frolic. *Wypłatać komu figla*, to play a trick upon one. *To dziecko co dzień nowce figle płata*, that child plays new tricks, pranks every day. *Wyrządził mu figla*, he has played him a trick.

FIGLARKA, *VI*, *s. f.* a wild frolicsome woman. = FIGLUŚ.

FIGLARNOSĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* frolicsomeness, wanton trick, waggishness.

FIGLARNY, *A*, *E*, frolicsome, wild, wanton. *To bardzo — e dziecko*, it is a very roguish child.

FIGLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a wild frolicsome fellow.

FIGLOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. n.* to frolic, to play wild pranks.

FIGOJADKA, *VI*, *s. f.* (a bird), figpecker.

FIGOWY, *A*, *E*, the fig. — *e drzewo*, fig-tree, — *e liście*, fig leaves.

FIGURA, *RV*, *s. f.* figure, shape; 2) a cross set by the road-side. — *to tancerz, to baletca*, the figure of a country-dance, figure, situation of a ballet. *Wielkanocny baranek był figurą Eucharystyi*, the paschal lamb was a figure of the Eucharist.

śmieszna — *a*, an odd figure. *Studentzi wo oracyach ubiegają się za figurami i dlatego śmieszni*, scholars are profuse in figures, and thus the speech becomes ridiculous. see *POSTAC*.

FIGURANT, *A*, *s. m.* a person of distinguished appearance.

FIGUROWAC, *rusz*, *v. n.* to cut a figure, to represent.

FIK, *u*, (*term of medic.*) 'fig, excrement' 2) *onomat.* *FIK*, *MIK*, secret practice, underhand dealing, by-play. *Jest tu w tej sprawie jakies fik mik*, (*vulg.*), there has been a good deal of by-play in that business.

FIKCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* fiction

FIKNAĆ, *v. n. inst.* to fall on the ground, to tumble. (*vulg.*)

PILAR, *u*, *s. m.* pillar, column, a small square column. *Ma nogi jak filary*, he has good lusty legs.

FILGRANOWY, *A*, *E*, of a curious work in gold or silver, in manner of threads or grains, filigrae, filigree.

FILIŻANKA, *ki*, *s. f.* tea or coffee-cup.

FILOZOF, *A*, *s. m.* philosopher. *fem.* *FILOZOFKA*.

FILOZOFEK, *FEA*, *s. m.* = *ME-DREK*, philosopher. *Szajka tego-czesnych filozofów*, the modern philologists.

FILOZOFIA, *i*, *s. f.* philosophy. — *chrześcijańska*, *Arystotelesa*, *Platońska*, *Newtoniska*, etc., the christian philosophy, the Aristotelian, Platonic, Newtonian philosophy. *Uczęszczać, uczyć się* — *i*, to be a student in philosophy, to attend a class of philosophy. *Cała jego filozofia na tem, aby się lada cześć niepokoić*, his philosophy consists in troubling or making himself uneasy about nothing.

FILOZOFICZNE, *adv.* philosophically.

FILOZOFICZNY, *A*, *E*, philosophical. *Roztrząsać kwestye filozoficzne*, to agitate, discuss, canvass questions of philosophy.

FILOZOFOWAĆ, *rusz*, *v. n.* to philosophize.

FILTROWAĆ, *rusz*, *v. imp.* to filtrate, to strain. = *PRZECEDZAĆ*.

FILUT, *A*, *s. m.* rogue, knave. *To filut nie lada*, he is a sly one, a cunning fox.

FILUTERNIE and *FILUTER-SKO*, *adv.* artfully, cunningly, slyly, knowingly.

FILUTERYA, *vi*, *s. f.* roguery, knavery. = *FILUTERSTWO*.

FILUTKA, *i*, *s. f. fem.* of *FILUT*. a sly, cunning woman. *Większa to filutka niż się zdaje*, she has more cunning about her, than you are aware of.

FIMFA or *FINFA*, *v*, *s. f.* smoky paper held under one's nose when asleep. *fig.* = *affront*. *Dostał w nos fimfę*, he has had a terrible rap over the knuckles.

FINANSE, *sów*, *pl.* finances, revenue.

FINANSOWY, *A*, *E*, financial.

FIOLETOWY, *A*, *E*, violet.

FIRANKA, *ki*, *s. f.* curtain.

FIRCYK, *A*, *s. m.* hop-o'-my thumb, coxcomb, a spark, a beau, a fop.

FIRYKOWATY, *A*, *E*, of a coxcomb, foppish, coxcomical.

FIRKA, *i*, *s. f.* (*old.*) farthing. *Stoi za firke*, I would not give a farthing for it. *Niewart firki*, to be worth little or nothing, not to be worth a groat.

FIRLEJE, used only in this proverb: *Stroic Firleje*, to do extravagant things, to be fond of spending. *Bona Sforzia*, wife of Sigismundus I, king of Poland, heaped benefits, presents and honours upon the Firley family, whence arose the proverb.

FIRLETKA, *i*, *s. f.* a species of lychins (*bot.*).

FIRMA, *v*, *s. f.* firm, a book of accounts.

FIRMAMET, *u*, *s. m.* firmament, welkin.

FIRMAN, *u*, *s. m.* firman, a passport to trade to certain parts or places.

FISKAŁ, *ła*, *s. m.* an attorney who prosecutes all causes wherein the lord paramount or the public are interested. (*fig.*) a man fond of money.

FISTUŁA, *ła*, *s. f.* fistula.

FISZBIN, *u*, *s. m.* whale bone. *Brykle fiszbini*, whale-bone busk.

FIFUFI or *FIUBZDIU* (*u gło-woie*), a giddy-brained or hare-brained man; a slight or a volatile young man or woman.

FIZYCZNE, *A*, *E*, *adv.* physically.

FIZYCZNY, *A*, *E*, physical.

FIZYK, *A*, *s. m.* natural philosopher.

FIZYKA, *ki*, *s. f.* physics, natural philosophy.

FLACZEĆ, *czesz*, *v. n.* to flag, to hang loose.

FLADER, *duu*, *s. m.* grain or streaks in wood.

FLADRA, *ny*, *s. f.* flounder, sole; 2) a slut, a draggle-tail, a slattern.

FLADROWATY, *A*, *E*, streaky, speckled.

FLADROWATY, *A*, *E*, sluttish, slovenly, lazy.

FLAGA, *gi*, *s. f.* flag, or the colours of a ship.

FLAK, *A*, *s. m.* bowels, entrails. 2) an indolent man. *pl.* *FLAKI*, tripe.

FLAKARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* *FLAKARZ*, *A*, *s. m.* dealer in tripe, a man or woman.

FLAKOWACIEĆ, see *FLACZEĆ*.

FLAKOWATY, *A*, *E*, flaggy, flaccid, lax.

FLANELA, *li*, *s. f.* flannel.

FLANK, *v*, *s. m.* flank, side.

FLANKOWY, *A*, *E*, (*mursz*), flank, march.

FLASZA, *szv*, *s. f.* = *FLASZKA*, *ki*; *FLASZCZKA*, *ki*, *dim.* flask, bottle.

FLEGMA, *ny*, *s. f.* phlegm, temper. *To człowiek wielkiej* — *y*,

he is a man who has a great deal of phlegm in his character, he is a very phlegmatic man. *To jego flegma zabija mnie!* the phlegm of that man drives me to despair.

FLEGMATYCZNY, *A*, *E*, phlegmatic, pituitous.

FLEGMATYK, *A*, *s. m.* a dull heavy fellow, phlegmonous.

FLEGMISKO, *A*, *s. n.* a nasty phlegm. *intens.* of *FLEGMA*.

FLEGMISTOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* abundance of pituite, pituitous humour.

FLEGMISTY, *A*, *E*, phlegmatic; viscous, ropy, full of slimy matter.

FLEJTUCH, *A*, *s. m.* lint; 2) buds of hemp, with which the barrel of a gun is cleaned inside; 3) a dirty slovenly person. *Przybić* — to ram the wad. *Dziwczyną wielką* — she is a perfect slut, slattern. = *NIECHLUJ*.

FLET, *u*, *s. m.* *FLECIK*, *A*, *dim.* flute.

FLINTA, *v*, *s. f.* firelock, gun.

FLINTPAS, *A*, *s. m.* dandoleer, shoulder belt.

FLIS, *A*, *s. m.* a waterman on board the transport ship sailing in the rivers of Poland.

FLISOWAĆ, *v. n.* to float wood down a river, to navigate, to exercise the profession of a waterman.

FLISOWKA, *i*, *s. f.* waterman-ship. 2) floating-wood.

FLISOWSKI, *A*, *is*, of a waterman.

FLISOWSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* watermanship, 2) unloading.

FLORESY, *sów*, *pl.* flourish.

FLORET, *v*, *s. f.* foil.

FLOTA, *rv*, *s. f.* fleet, navy.

FLOTRAWERS, *u*, *s. m.* flute.

FOCHY, *chów*, *pl.* freak, whim, capricious pranks. *Od kilku dni niewiem skąd jęje te fochy i czemu nie chce gadać ze mną*, I do not know what ails her, but, for some time back, she looks sour and won't speak to me. *W nieustannych fochach na siebie*, they continually pout at one another.

FOKA, *ki*, *s. f.* seal, sea-calf.

FOLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* fuller. — *FOLUSZNIK*.

FOLDROWAĆ, *owal*, *use*, (*old.*) to enter or bring an action against one, to sue one at law = *NASTAWAĆ* (*na kogo*), *POWSTAWAĆ* (*na kogo*).

FOLDROWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* inculpation, charge, accusation.

FOLGA, *gi*, *s. f.* relaxation; relief alleviation, indulgence; 2) a link (jewellery).

FOLGOWAĆ, *rusz*, *v. n.* to ease, to loose, to relax; to release, to alleviate; to indulge, to connive.

FOLGOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* = *POBŁĄŻANIE*, *ochronienie*, *ulga*, indulgence.

FOLIAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* folio.

FOLOWAĆ, *rusz*, *v. imp.* to full.

FOLUSZ, *szv*, *s. m.* fulling-mill, fullery.

FOLUSZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* fuller.

POLWARCZNY, *a, z*, belonging to a farm-house.

POLWARK, *v, s. m.* farm-house.

POMPY, *ów, z. m.* used only in plur. caprice, whim, humor, freak. *Kobieta z pompyrami*, she is a capricious, a whimsical creature or she is difficult to be pleased (vulg.).

PONTANNA, *ny, s. f.* fountain, water-spout, jet.

PONTAZ, *ia, s. m.* a knot of ribbons, top-knot.

PORAI *interj.* out with him or with it.

FOREMNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* regularity.

FOREMNY, *a, z*, regular.

FORMA, *ny, s. f.* form, shape; 2) mould, see **POSTAĆ**, **KSZTAŁT**. *Robić co do formy*, to do any thing for form's sake, for fashion's sake. *Pasagi brązowe, działa, dziołki, leją się w formy*, bronze statues, cannons, bells etc. are cast in moulds. *Forma do świec*, a mould for making, a cast for moulding candles.

FORMALNE, *adv.* formally; 2) quite, altogether.

FORMALNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* formality.

FORMALNY, *a, z*, done in due form; 2) thorough, complete.

FORMOWAĆ, *muć, v. imp.* to form, to shape. — *pretyga*, to lay a claim. *Formować młodzieńca*, to form, or train up a youth.

FORMULARZ, *a, s. m.* formula, lary.

FOROWAĆ, *wać, v. imp.* to drive away, to dislodge. (vulg.).

FORPOCZTA, *ty, s. f.* outpost.

FORTECA, *cy, s. f.* fortress, stronghold, fastness. — **TWIERDZA**, **WAROWNIA**.

FORTECZNY, *a, z*, belonging to a fortress. — *e* *ruiny*, ditches, trenches or dikes of a fortress.

FORTEL, *v, s. m.* artifice, cunning contrivance, cunning device. *Podstęp tego fortelu*, to outwit one's wile.

FORTELNY, *a, z*, artful, cunning, crafty, shrewd.

FORTKA, *s. f.* **FORTECZKA**, *ki, dim.* wicket.

FORTUNA, *ny, s. f.* fortune, lot, luck; 2) fortune, wealth. *dim.*

FORTUNKA, *Stracił wielką* — *e*, to fall from a high estate. — *a uśmiecha się jemu*, fortune smiles upon him, favours him. — *a grabieli mu pokazała*, fortune has turned her back upon him. *Ubiegać się za* — *a*, to hunt after fortune. *Ustaćle swojej* — *e*, to drive a nail in fortune's wheel. *Człowiek musi sam sobie budować* — *e*, every man is the architect of his own fortune.

FORTYAN, *a, s. m.* door-keeper, (in monasteries).

FORTYFIKACYA, *cy, s. m.* fortification.

FORTYFIKOWAĆ, *wać, v. imp.* to fortify.

FORUM, *indeclin.* forum, a court of justice, a public place, a market.

FORYŚ, *li, s. m.* forespurrer, fore-sider, jockey.

FORYTOWAĆ, *wać, v. n.* to ride one of the fore-horses; 2) *v. a.* : to promote, to countenance.

FOSA, *sy, s. f.* moat.

FOSFOR, *v, s. m.* phosphor.

FOSZKI, *szków, diminut.* of **FOGHI**.

FRACHT, *v, s. m.* freight, load, cargo.

FRACHTARZ, *a, s. m.* freighter.

= **FRACHCIARZ**.

FRACHTOWAĆ, *wać, v. imp.* to freight.

FRACZKOWY, *a, z*, dressed after the French fashion. *Paniez, młodzik, rycerz*, — *y*, a beau, a spark, exquisite (ironically).

FRĄK, *a, s. m.* **FRĄCZEK**, *czka, dim.* dress coat. *Frak codzienny*, or *na codzień*, an every day coat. — *Dobrze zrobiony*, a well made coat. — *Hastowany* (*mundur*), an embroidered coat. *Nie hastowany*, a plain coat.

FRAMUGA, *ci, s. f.* niche. **FRA-MUŻKA**, *dimin.*

FRANCA, *cy, s. f.* the pox or venereal disease.

FRANCIK, *dimin.* of **FRANT**.

FRANCISZKANIN, *a, s. m.* franciscan friar, grey friar; *fem.* **FRANCISZKANIA**, franciscan nun.

FRANCO, *adv.* free of expense. *Otrzymasz tę posyłkę franco*, you will receive this packet carriage free.

FRANCOWATY, *a, z*, infected with the venereal disease.

FRANCUZ, *a, s. m.* frenchman.

FRANCUZKA, *ki, s. f.* french woman.

FRANCUZCZYŃNA, *ny, s. f.* french fashion and language.

FRANCUZKI, *a, z*, french.

FRANCYA, *vi, s. f.* France. *Wyspa Francyi*, Isle of France, including the departments of the Aisne, the Oise, the Seine, the Seine and Marne, and the Seine and Oise. *Nouva Francya*, new France, now called Canada.

FRANK, *a, s. m.* frank. *Język Franków*, a sort of jargon or mixture of French, Italian, Spanish, etc., in use among the lower class of Franks in the Levant, *lingua franca*.

FRANT, *a, s. m.* a brazen-faced fellow; 2) cheat, rogue, knave.

FRANTOWATY, *a, z*, one that has about him some thing of a knave.

FRASOBLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* disposition to sadness and melancholy.

FRASOBLIWY, *a, z*, disposed to melancholy, depressed, low-spirited.

FRASOWAĆ SIĘ, *wać, v. imp.* to pine away with grief, to break down with sorrow.

FRASUNEK, *ku, s. m.* care, grief, trouble, sorrow, affliction. = **FRASOWANIE**. *Na frasunek dobry trunk*, (prov.) a bumper of good liquor drives away the gloomy thoughts.

FRASZKA, *ki, s. f.* trifle, frivolity, frivolousness. *Zajmować się tylko fraszkami*, to be wholly occupied about trifles. *W tym sklepie same fraszki*, that shop contains nothing but baubles. *Wszystkie pieniądze traci na* — *i*, he spends all his money on trash. *Lada — bawo go*, the slightest trifle is sufficient to divert him. *Poważni się o* — *e*, they have fallen out about a trifle, a feather, a straw. *Trudnić się* — *mi*, to have one's head full of nonsense, to fiddle-faddle.

FRASZKOPIS, *a, s. m.* the writer of paltry things, epigrams, author of loose sheets, or fugitive pieces.

FREZLA, *ki, s. f.* fringe.

FREZLOWAĆ, *wać, v. imp.* to fringe.

FRONT, *v, s. m.* the front of an army or of a house.

FRU, *onomat.* quick noise repeatedly repeated, as that produced by a bird taking its flight, or that of a spinning-wheel, etc. *Fru na fru, fru na fru*, (prov.) well attacked well defended.

FRUCZEĆ, *ać, v. n.* to buzz, to rustle, to rattle. **FRUCZKA**, *see* **FRYGA**.

FRUKT, *v, s. m.* *a, pl.* fruit.

FRYC, *a, s. m.* novice, raw boy.

FRYGA, *i, s. m.* a top, peg-top 2) wheel or winkle.

FRYJ, *a, or* **FRYJERZ**, *a, s. m.* *fem.* **FRYJERKA**, *i, s. n.* = **GACH**, **GAMHAT**; gallant, coquette, a coquette, (vulg.).

FRYJE, *ów, pl.* = **UMIZGI**, **ZALECANKI**. *Fryje są młodemu do tearyz*, complaisance towards ladies is very becoming in a young man. (vulg.)

FRYJOR, *v, s. m.* the season in which Polish boats laden with corn start for Danick.

FRYMARCZYĆ, *czyć, v. n.* to barter, to truck, to chaffer.

FRYKAS, *v, s. m.* fricasse, daintiness, nicety, delicacy. *Znacher na frykasy*, he is a competent judge of good cheer. (vulg.).

FRYMARK, *v, s. m.* barter, truck.

FRYSZ, *a, s. m.* brisk, nimble, sprightly (little used). *Stary jest z-cze frysz*, he is brisk and healthy although old.

FRYSZERKA, *i, s. f.* and **FRYSZERSKI PIEC**, a little forge where iron is made into wire, finery; whence **FRYSZOWAĆ**, (*kruszyć*), to fine, to refine metals.

FRYZER, *a, s. m.* frizzler, head-dresser.

FRYZOWAĆ, *wać, v. imp.* to frizzle, to curl.

FRYZURA, *ny, s. f.* curl, curled locks.

FUGA, *gi, s. f.* joint, mortise.

FUGAS, *see only the following proverb* *fugas chłopa zrobit*, he fled away and concealed himself behind the bushes. (vulg.)

FUGOWAĆ, *guż*, v. *imp.* to joint, to mortise.

FUJ, *parl. int. fy*, fy upon, out upon it, pish, tush. *Fuj, brzydko, wstyd!* pshaw, tush, get away, for shame.

FUJARA, *ry*, s. *f.* FUJARKA, *ki*, *dim.* pipe, flue.

FUKAĆ, *kam*, v. *n.* FUKNAĆ, *nr*, v. *inst.* to chide, to rebuke, to reprove. *Nie fukaj mnie że tak wiele piszę*, do not scold me for writing too much. = GROMIĆ, ŁAJAĆ.

FUKLIWOŚĆ, *ci*, s. *f.* chiding humour, crossness.

FUKLIWY, *a*, *z*, chiding, cross, peevish.

FULARZ, *a*, s. *m.* see FOLARZ.

FUMEL, *mla*, s. *m.* twybill.

FUMY, *ów*, pl. the fumes of pride, of ambition (*vulg.*).

FUNDACYA, *vi*, s. *f.* foundation, institution, establishment.

FUNDAMENT, *u*, s. *m.* foundation, basis, ground, principle. = GRUNT, POSADA, PODSTAWA.

FUNDAMENTALNOŚĆ, *ci*, s. *f.* solidity, soundness.

FUNDAMENTALNY, *a*, *z*, fundamental, solid, well-grounded.

FUNDATOR, *a*, s. *m.* founder, builder. *fem.* FUNDATORKA or FUNDOWNICZKA.

FUNDOWAĆ, *duż*, v. *imp.* to found; 2) to regale, to treat, to feast, or entertain. — *się w co*, to lay up provisions. — *się na czem*, to rest or ground upon a principle; to rely or depend upon a thing. *Wszystko to funduje się na fałszywych donosach*, all that is grounded on false reports. — *Kościół*, to endow a chapel or a college.

FUNDUSZ, *u*, s. *m.* fund, capital stock.

FUNKCYA, *vi*, function; 2) office, employment.

FUNT, *a*, s. *m.* pound. *Czwierć funta*, a quarter of a pound. *Pół funta*, half quarter. *Złajł go na funty*, he gave him a rebuke, a severe, a stern rebuke.

FUNTOWY, *a*, *z*, containing a pound.

FURA, *ry*, s. *f.* waggon, cart.

FURAŻ, *u*, s. *m.* forage.

FURAŻERKA, *ki*, s. *f.* a soldier's cap. = FURAŻOWANIE.

FURAŻOWAĆ, *owal*, *ur*, v. *a.* *imp.* to forage. — (*trawę, siano*), for hay, for grass. *Musieliśmy jechać daleko* —, we were compelled to go a great distance to forage.

FURAŻOWAĆ, *żur*, v. *n.* to forage.

FURDA, *dy*, s. *f.* trifling matter, trash, stuff. (*little used*).

FURFANT, *a*, s. *m.* a bragger, a redomont, a noisy empty talker. (*little used*).

FURFANTSKI, *ego*, s. *m.* of a fanfaron, of a bragger.

FURGON, *a*, s. *m.* forage-cart, ammunition waggon.

FURKA, *ki*, s. *f.* a little rustic cart. *dim.* of FURA.

FURMAN, *a*, s. *m.* coachman.

FURMANIĆ, *nie*, v. *n.* to serve as a coachman; to drive a carriage.

FURMANKA, *ki*, s. *f.* a coachman's wife; 2) a set of draught-horses; 3) waggon and horses given as a husbandry service.

FURMAŃSKI, *a*, *z*, of a coachman.

FURMAŃSTWO, *wa*, s. *n.* a coachman's employment.

FURYA, *u*, s. *f.* fury.

FURYAT, *a*, s. *m.* furious, hot-headed. *To człowiek — z którym trudno się użyć*, he is a passionate man, with whom one cannot possibly live in peace. see SZALENIEC.

FUSY, *ów*, pl. faeces, sediment, dregs, grounds; coffee-grounds.

FUSZER, *a*, s. *m.* bungler. *fem.* FUSZERKA.

FUSZEROWAĆ, *ur*, v. *n.* to bungle, to perform clumsily.

FUTERAŁ, *a*, s. *m.* case, box. — *na kapelusza*, a hat-case. — *na grabieni*, a comb-case. — *na pistolety*, pistol-case.

FUTERKO, *a*, s. *n.* *dimin.* of FUTRO.

FUTOR, *a*, and CHUTOR, *ora*, s. *m.* farm, grange, especially those of the southern provinces of Russia.

FUTRO, *a*, s. *n.* FUTERKO, *ka*, *dim.* fur.

FUTROWAĆ, *ur*, v. *imp.* to line with fur; 2) to inlay with wood; 3) to plaster with mortar.

FUTRZANY, *a*, *z*, of fur. *Handel futrzany*, fur-trade.

FUZA, *y*, s. *f.* (*term. of music.*) — *prosta*, crotchet; *raz wiązana*, quaver; *dwu razy wiązana*, demi-semi-quaver (*old*).

FUZYA, *vi*, s. *f.* gun, fowling piece. = STRZELBA.

G

G, abbreviation of *General*, general.

GABAĆ, *am*, v. *imp.* to vex, to tease, to provoke.

GABANIE, see NAGABANIE.

GABCZĄSTOŚĆ, *ci*, s. *f.* spangiousness, fungusity.

GABCZĄSTY, *a*, *z*, spungy.

GABINET, *u*, s. *m.* cabinet, closet, study. *Gabinet ministra*, the cabinet of a minister. *Polityka europejskich* — *ów*, the politics, or policy of the european cabinets.

GABINETOWY, *a*, *z*, of a cabinet. *Tajemnice, intrygi* — *e*, secrets, intrigue of the cabinet. *Rada* — *a*, cabinet-council.

GABKA, *ki*, s. *f.* sponge; 2) a little mouth.

GABKOWATY, *a*, *z*, sponge-like. = GABCZĄSTY.

GAC, *ci*, s. *f.* fascine.

GACH, *a*, s. *m.* a mate paramour. *Słowy gach*, an old dotard.

GACHOWAĆ, *v. inst.* to court, to woo, to make love to a woman; to be a fop, a dangler, a women man. *Gachuje z każdą kobietą*

swego potwora, he dangles after all the women of his neighbourhood.

GACIĆ, *cz*, v. *imp.* to lay with fascines.

GACIE, *ci*, pl. = GATKI, drawers. (*vulg.*).

GAD, *u*, s. *m.* snake, reptile.

GADAC, *dam*, v. *n.* to talk. *Al, gadasz*, you are inconsistent, irrational or absurd man. *Za nadto wiele* —, to overtalk, to out speak. *Gap nie umie żeby otworzyć i dla tego przyjemniejszy od głupca który za wiele gada*, a stupid man is a silent block head, and, in that, more supportable than the talkative man. — *co ślina przyniesie*, to talk at random. — *a jak dziecko*, he speaks like a boy, like a novice, a tyro. *Otoż będą* — *o tem!* there will be great talk of it! — *a jak na mękach*, he has a silly way of speaking, his way of speaking is silly. *Wiele gada a nie mówi*, he speaks of much, but nothing to the purpose. GADAĆ SIĘ. = SPRZECZAĆ SIĘ, to be quarrelling, to dispute with one.

GADACZ, *a*, talker.

GADANIE, *ia*, s. *n.* talk.

GADANINA, *ny*, s. *f.* idle talk.

GADATLIWOŚĆ, *ci*, s. *f.* talkativeness, loquacity.

GADATLIWY, *a*, *z*, talkative, loquacious.

GADKA, *ki*, s. *f.* riddle. *Być, stać się* — *a ludzka*, być — *a całego miasta*, to be the laughing stock of the people, to be the common talk of the town.

GADU GADU, *adv.* tittle-tattle.

GADUCHA, *y*, s. *f.* = GAD, reptile.

GADUŁA, *zy*, s. *m.* prattler, tattler. *Mąż gaduła i żona plotka, są dobranem stadłem!* a chattering husband and a gossiping wife make a fine couple. *Ten nieznośny gaduła zabił czas mój*, that nasty babler has caused me to lose my time.

GADULSTWO, *za*, s. *n.* prattle, tattle.

GADZIEL, *i*, s. *f.* bugle (*a plant*).

GADZINA, *ny*, s. *f.* adder, asp, viper; 2) every kind of animal. (*vulg.*).

GAGAT, *a*, s. *m.* jet, obsidianus lapis, gagotest; 2) *dim.* GAGATEK, *ka*, s. *m.* a good, true intimate friend, achates; ironic; delicate, nice. *Urodziła gagatka*, (*very vulg.*), she has been delivered of a fine child.

GAGATKOWY, *a*, *z*, black as jet.

GAJ, *u*; s. *m.* grove.

GAIK, *a*, s. *m.* a little grove.

GAJOWY, *wego*, s. *m.* wood-keeper, forest ranger.

GAISTY, *a*, *z*, full of groves. = GAJOWY, *a*, *z*.

GALA, *li*, s. *f.* gala, splendid entertainment.

GALA, *y*, s. *f.* see GALKA. *Wytrzeszczył galy*, he looked with wonder or impudence, he stared.

GALANT, *a*, s. *m.* gallant.

GALANTERYA, *vi*, *s. f.* gallantry. *see* ZALOTNOŚĆ; 2) jewelry, the jeweller's trade and shop.

GALANTKA, *xi*, *s. f.* a gallant, gay woman.

GALAR, *a*, *s. m.* galley.

GALARETA, *vi*, *s. f.* jelly, jelly.

GALARETOWATY, *a*, *s.* gelatinous, viscous.

GALAS, *v*, *s. f.* oak-apple, nut-gall.

GALAŻ, *xi*, *s. f.* bough, branch, stick. *mloda* —, twig. *Drzewo rościąga szeroko swoje* —zie, the tree spreads its branches afar. *Lichtarz z —ziami*, a branch candle-stick. *Starsza, młodsza* —, (*geneal.*), the elder branch, the younger branch. *Rosłicze —zie* *rszdu*, the different branches of the administration. —zie *nauki*, the branches of a science. *Na —zio-dzieja!* hang a thief on a tree! *Skonczy na —ęzi*, he will be hanged.

GAŁAZKA, *xi*, *s. f.* twig, sprig. — *lepowa*, lime-twig. — *rozmaryn*, a stick of rosemary.

GAŁECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* *dim.* of **GAŁKA**.

GALERA, *vi*, *s. f.* galley, galliot. **GALERNIK**, *a*, *s. m.* galley-slave.

GALERYA, *vi*, *s. f.* gallery.

GAŁEŻISTOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* abundance of branches.

GAŁEŻISTY, *a*, *s.* full of branches.

GAŁGAN, *a*, *s. m.* rag, tatter; 2) a tattered, worthless fellow, ragamuffin. *Zbierać —y*, to prick the rags. *Ten ubrany w gałganach*, (better *w lachmanach*), that person is dressed in perfect rags. *Za wiele traci na gałgany*, she spends too much upon trinkets, upon frippery. *Gałgany!* a company of beggars, rascality, a rascallion!

GAŁGANEK, *eka*, *s. m.* *dim.* of **GAŁGAN**.

GAŁGANIASTY = **GAŁGANOWATY**, *a*, *s.* somewhat tattered, beggarly.

GAŁGANKA, *xi*, *s. f.* baggage, or a worthless woman.

GAŁGANSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* ragamuffins; 2) a low worthless action.

GALIĆ, *li*, *i*, *v. a. imp.* (*old*). *Pilić* (a term of game at tennis), to give the ball; 2) to favour, to befriend. *Galić co komu*, to patronize, to favour by gifts or endeavours and wishes. *Galić na co*, to aim at, to have an object in view. *Galić na nieszczęście*, to be unhappy.

GALICYANIN, *a*, *s. m.* an inhabitant of Gallicia.

GAŁKA, *xi*, *s. f.* **GAŁECZKA**, *xi*, *dim.* ball. — *do wotowania*, ballot. — *muszkatolowa*, nutmeg.

GALON, *a*, *s. m.* galoon, lace.

GALONOWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. imp.* to trim with lace.

GALOP, *v*, *s. m.* gallop.

GALOPOWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. n.* to gallop.

GALOSZ, *a*, *s. m.* **GALOSZE**, *szów*, *pl.* clogs.

GALOWO, *adv.* in a gala dress.

GALOWY, *a*, *s.* (*dzień*), festival day. — *e suknie*, festival apparel.

GAŁUCHA, *v*, *s. f.* petrified walnut (*geol.*).

GAŁUSZYĆ, *yz*, *v. a. imp.* And **OGAŁUSZYĆ**, to stun, to astound (*vulg.*).

GAMON, *ia*, *s. m.* a numskull, a dolt, a dunce. *Wierutny gamon*, he is a regular numskull. = **GAMUŁA**.

GAMRAŃ, *a*, *s. m.* *fem.* **GAMRATKA**, *i*, *s. f.* lecherous man or woman, lecher.

GANBA, *y*, blame, reproach (*from*. **GANIĆ**).

GANCARZ, *a*, *s. m.* *see* **GARNCARZ**, potter.

GANDZIARA, *y*, *s. f.* whip, lash, stirrup leather. *Dać komu gandziarę*, to lash one soundly, to stirrup him.

GANEK, *ku*, *s. f.* balcony.

GANG, *v*, *s. m.* the ticking of a watch.

GANGRENA, *nt*, *s. f.* gangrene, mortification.

GANIĆ, *nr*, *v. imp.* to blame. *Wszyscy ganili jego postępek*, every body blamed his conduct. *Nie ma za co ganić go*, he cannot be blamed. *Nie ganię śś do przedświąt*, I do not dislike your taking this determination.

GANICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* blamer, censurer. = **GANCA**.

GANICIELKA, *xi*, *s. f.* a female censurer.

GANIEBNY, *a*, *s.* deserving the blame. = **GANNY**.

GAP, *ia*, *s. m.* gaper.

GAPIĆ SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. imp.* to gape.

GARB, *v*, *s. m.* bunch, knob; 2) hump, humpback.

GARBACIEĆ, *cięż*, *v. n.* to grow hunchbacked.

GARBACIZNA, *nt*, *s. f.* crookedness of the back.

GARBACZ, *a*, *s. m.* = **GARBUŚ**, *ia*, a hunchbacked fellow.

GARBARCZYK, *a*, *s. m.* journeyman tanner.

GARBARKA, *xi*, *s. f.* a tanner's wife.

GARBARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* tannery.

GARBARSKI, *a*, *nt*, of a tanner.

GARBARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* a tanner's trade.

GARBATY, *a*, *s.* humpbacked, hunchbacked.

GARBĘK, *eka*, *s. m.* a little hump.

GARBIĆ, *bię*, *v. imp.* to crook the back. — *się*, to stoop in the shoulders.

GARBNIK, *a*, *s. m.* tan, the bark of the oak, ooze which tanners prepare their leather.

GARBOWAĆ, *buż*, *v. imp.* to tan. *Wygarbować komu skórę*, (*vulg.*), to lash, to horsewhip.

GARBOWANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* tanning or dressing of leather.

GARBUŚ, *see* **GARBACZ**.

GARCZEK, *see* **GARNEK**.

GARDEŁKO, or **GAREŁKO**, *a*, *s. m.* *dim.* of **GARDEŁO**.

GARDEROBA, *vi*, *s. f.* wardrobe.

GARDEROBIANKA, *xi*, *s. f.* = **GARDEROBIANA**, *nt*, *s. f.* waiting woman.

GARDŁO, *ia*, *s. n.* throat. *Karać gardłem*, to punish capitally. *Przyplacić gardłem*, to suffer capital punishment. *Dać gardło*, to lay down one's life. *Cierpieć ból gardła*, to have a sore throat.

Śmiać się na cale gardło, to break out into a fit of laughter, to laugh heartily. *Wrzeszczać to cale gardło*, to sing with full throat, at full stretch. *Spiewać darmo boli gardło* (*prov.*), gratuitous lessons cannot profit. *Mieć suche gardło*, to have dry throat, to be always thirsty. *Porwać, chywić kogo za —*, to collar, to take by the throat.

Nastąpić komu na — (fig.), to trample upon one, to have the whip hand of him. *Wydrzeć co komu z gardła*, to disgorge, to make pay for all. *To pachnie gardłem*, it smells the gallows (*prov.*).

viz. for such a deed you can be put to death. *Na gardło wskazać*, to order to cut one's head. *Zakazano mu to pod gardłem*, he was ordered not to do it on pain of death.

GARDŁOWAĆ, *zuż*, *v. n.* to bawl, to bellow, to vociferate.

GARDŁOWY, *a*, *s.* of the throat. *Sprawa gardłowa*, a criminal or capital case, a hanging matter; 2) a business of life and death.

GARDZENIE, *a*, *s. m.* contemptuous treatment or conduct. = **POGARDZA**.

GARDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. imp.* to despise, to condemn, to slight, to scorn.

GARDZICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* despiiser, contemner, scorner.

GARDZICIELKA, *xi*, *s. f.* a female despiiser.

GARDZIEL, *i*, *s. f.* gullet, oesophagus; 2) the crop of a bird. *dim.* **GARDZIOŁKO**.

GARDZIELOWY, *a*, *s.* of the gullet.

GARGARYZM, *v*, *s. m.* gargarism, gargle.

GARGARYZOWAĆ, *zuż*, *v. imp.* to gargarize, to gargle.

GARKOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* potstone, ollaris.

GARKUCHNIA, *i*, *s. f.* cook's shop, chop-house.

GARKUCHNIK, *a*, *s. m.* one that keeps a chop-house. = **GARKUCHMISTRZ**.

GARŁACZ, *a*, *s. m.* proper pigeon.

GARNAĆ, *nr*, *v. imp.* to draw near with the hand; to gather in a mass; to chasp. = **ZAGARNAĆ**. — *się do czego*, to apply one's self to a thing, to set eagerly to work. *Kto chce zbýt wiele zagarnąć nie wiele za-*

chwyci, grasp all, lose all; when one has a great many irons in the fire, some must be neglected. *Garnię ich pod siebie*, he gathers them under him; *zgar*, he wishes to master, to subdue, to keep them under him. *Garnąć się do zaszczytów*, to thirst after honours, to covet, to seek it ambitiously.

GARNCARZ, *A. S. M.* potter.
GARNEK, *NKA*, *S. M.* pot. *dim.* *GARNECZEK*, *GARCZEK*, *Garnek gliniany*, an earthen pot, pipkin. — *do gotowania*, porridge pot, seething-pot. *Nastawić — k*, to put on the pot, to have boiled meat for dinner. *Ręczęka od — ka*, pot-hook. *W cudze garnki zagląda (adv.)*, he pokes his nose every where. *Tu ciemno jak w — u*, it is as dark there as pitch.

GARNIEC, *NCA*, *S. M.* gallon.
GARNIOWAĆ, *RUK*, *V. IMP.* to garnish, to trim.

GARNITUR, *U*, *S. M.* a set of things suited to each other; 2) a suit of clothes.

GARNIZON, *U*, *S. M.* garrison.
GARNUSZEK, *SZKA* = *GARNUSZECZEK*, *ECZKA*, *S. M.* *dim.* a little pot.

GARŚĆ, *CI*, *S. F.* *GARSTKA*, *KI*, *dim.* handful. — *pszenicy, soli, otrębi*, handful of wheat, salt, bran. — *włosów*, a handful of hair. *Z garstką żołnierzy przedsięwzięł oblężenie dół twierdzy*, he attempted the siege of that place with a handful of soldiers (*fig.*).

GASIĆ, *SZU*, *V. IMP.* to put out, to extinguish.

GASIE, *SCIA*, *S. N.* *GASIAŹKO*, *KA*, *gosling*.

GASIENICA, *CY*, *S. F.* caterpillar, larva.

GASIENICZNIK, *A*, *S. M.* ichneumon-fly (*zool.*).

GASIOR, *A*, *S. M.* gander; 2) a large big-bellied bottle; 3) ridge, a ridge-tile. *Wsadzić go do gasiora*, put him in the round house!

GASKA, *KI*, *S. F.* a little goose.

GASNAĆ, *W*, *V. N.* (said of fire), to be going out.

GASNIENIE = *ZGASNIENIE*, *A, S. N.* the act of quenching, or extinguishing, destruction, suppression.

GASZCZ, *U*, *S. M.* thickset; 2) a thick liquor, sediment.

GASZEK, *SZKA*, *S. M.* *dim.* of *GACH*.

GATKA, *I*, *S. F.* cap, head of a mushroom.

GATKI, *TEK*, *PL.* a pair of drawers.

GATUNEK, *SKU*, *S. M.* kind, species; 2) sort, quality.

GATUNKOWAĆ, *KIJE*, *V. IMP.* to sort or separate into distinct classes.

GATUNKOWANIE, *IA*, *S. N.* sortment, distribution.

GATUNKOWY, *A, F.* specific.

GAWEŁA, *BY*, *S. F.* chit-chat, chit-tattle, prattle; 2) *S. M.* talkative man, talker, a blab, gossip. *Co za nieznośny gawęda!* what an intolerable talker!

dim. *GAWEŁKA*. *Ta kobieta lubi gawędkę*, that woman is very talkative, or is of a talkative disposition. (familiar in all its meanings).

GAWEŁZIARKA, *KI*, *S. F.* a prattling woman.

GAWEŁDZIC, *DZU*, *V. N.* to chat, to tattle, to prate, to prattle.

GAWEŁDZĄ, *I*, *S. F.* gaping crowd.

GAWRON, *A*, *S. M.* black, a dull stupid man.

GAWRONIE, *NIECIA*, *S. N.* young black crow. = *GLUPIEC*.

GAWRONI, *IA*, *IE*, of a black crow. — *nie pioro*, a black-crow's feather.

GAWRONICIE, *WIE*, *S. IMP.* to grow stupid, to gape, to stare, to stand gaping in the air, to lounge, to saunter.

GAZ, *U*, *S. M.* gaz.

GAZA, *ZY*, *S. F.* gauze.

GAŻA, *ZY*, *S. F.* pay, salary, wages.

GAŻDA, *T*, *S. F.* (very old.), farm, grange; 2) farmer, peasant.

GAŻECIARKA, *KI*, *S. F.* a she tale-bearer.

GAŻECIARSKI, *A, E*, of a gazette. *Wiadomość gazeciarska*, a news paper intelligence.

GAŻECIARSTWO, *WA*, *S. N.* the employment of a gazetteer; 2) tale-bearing, news spreading.

GAŻECIARZ, *A*, *S. M.* gazetteer or the editor of a gazette; 2) tale-bearer.

GAZETA, *TY*, *S. F.* *GAZETKA*, *KI*, (*dim.*) gazette.

GAZOWY, *A, E*, made of gauze; 2) of the gaz.

GAZWY, *GAZEW*, the straps of a flail.

GBUR, *A*, *S. M.* boor, churl, clown.

GBUROWATOŚĆ, *CI*, *S. F.* boorish behaviour, churlishness, clownishness.

GBUROWATY, *A, E*, boorish, churlish, clownish.

GDAK, *A, S. M.* = *GDAKANIE*, tattling, cackling.

GDAKAĆ, *CZU*, *V. N.* to chut as a hen.

GDAŃSK, *A*, *S. M.* Dantzick, (*geogr.*).

GDY, *conj.* when, as. *Gdy czuwamy i gdy spimy*, both when we wake and when we sleep. *Gdy szli do miasta*, as they went to town. see *KIEDY*, *SKORO*, *PODZAS*.

GDYBY, *conj.* if. *Gdybym wiedział żeś był w domu*, if I knew that you were at home. 2) *Gdyby nie*, but for, had it not been for. *Gdyby nie ty, toby mnie zabito*, but for you or had it not been for you, I should have been killed. see *ZEBY*, *ABY*, *BOGDAJBY*, *BYLE*.

GDYRAĆ, *RAM*, *V. N.* to chide, to scold, to growl, to grumble.

GDYRACZ, *A*, *S. M.* chider, grumbler.

GDYŻ, *conj.* for, because.

GDZIE, *adv.* where. *Gdzie nie-*

gdzie, here and there. *Gdzie indziej*, elsewhere.

GDZIEKOLWIEK, *adv.* wherever, any where.

GDZIES, *adv.* somewhere, in some unknown place.

GDZIEŻ, *part. interr.* where? but where? whither? *Gdzież (dokąd) idziesz?* whither are you going.

Gdzież jestem? where am I?

GEBA, *BY*, *S. F.* mouth. *Całą gębą*, in the highest degree, in every sense of the word. *Zamknąć komu gębę*, to stop one's mouth; to run one down with argument.

GEBAŁ, *A*, *S. M.* large mouth, braggart, foul mouthed fellow.

GEBATY, *A, E*, having a large mouth, foul-mouthed, foul-spoken.

GEBNY, *A, E*, belonging to mouth; 2) eatable.

GEĞ, *U*, *S. M.* or *GEĞOT*, *U*, *S. M.* or *GEĞANIE*, *IA*, *S. N.* the noise of the geese, cackle.

GEĞAĆ, *AM*, *V. N.* to cackle, to make noise like a goose.

GEGLIWY, *A, E*, noisy, bawling, clamorous; 2) who speaks with a snuffing tone.

GEMEIN, *A*, *S. M.* *pl.* *GEMEJNY*, a soldier (*vulg.*).

GENEALOGIA, *II*, *S. M.* genealogy. = *RODOWOD*.

GENERAL, *A*, *S. M.* general, leader, chief. — *Jezuistów*, the general of the order of St. Ignace Loyola. — *ziem Podolskich*, starosta of Podolia.

GENEWA, *T*, *S. F.* Geneva. *Niechcę wyrokować między Rzymem a Genewą (fig.)*, I do not decide between the Pope and the protestants.

GENIALNY, *A, E*, of genius. *Mieć — q* zdolność do interesów, to have a genius for business. To — *y człowiek*, he is man of genius.

Mysł — a, a great original idea.

GENUA, *I*, *S. F.* Genoa.

GEOGNOSIA, *VI*, *S. F.* geognosy.

GEOGRAF, *A*, *S. M.* geographer.

GEOLOG, *A*, *S. M.* geologist.

GEOMETRYA, *II*, *S. F.* geometry.

GES, *SI*, *S. F.* goose. *Pióra gęsi* or *gęsie* (do pisania), goose quill.

— *morska*, merganser, goosander, harle.

GEŚCIĆ, *SZCZU*, *V. IMP.* to thicken, to make thick.

GEŚCIEJ, *adv.* see *GESTO*.

GEŚI, *A, E*, of a goose. *Geśi chod*, reeling, staggering, tottering gait.

— *e lapki* (a plant), silver-weed.

GESICA, *CY*, *S. F.* (a bird.), spoonbill.

GESL, *I*, *S. M.* a kind of guitar.

GEŚNAĆ, or *GESTNAĆ*, *AL*, *IE*, *V. A. IMP.* inst. = *GESTNIEĆ*.

ZGESTNIEĆ, *ZSIADAĆ* *SIE*, thicken, to grow thick, (prop. of liquids). *Powietrze gęstnieje od wozierwoia*, the vapours thicken the air. *Bulion gęstnie gotując się*, broth thickens in boiling.

GESTNIEĆ, *SI*, *V. N.* to grow thick.

GESTO, *adv.* thickly, closely.

GESTOMIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* manometer, manoscope.

GĘSTOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* thickness, closeness.

GĘSTWA, *wy*, *s. f.* = GĘSTWINA. thicket. *W najwęższej gęstwinie lasu*, in the thickest of the wood.

GĘSTY, *A*, *z* thick close. — *grzebien*, dressing comb. — *e sukno*, — *y akamił*, thick cloth, velvet. — *a mgła*, grzywa, a thick fog, a thick mane. *Ta pszenica za gęsta*, this wheat is too thick. *Atrament za — y*, that ink is too thick.

GĘSZCZE, *pres. indic.* of the verb GĘŚCIEĆ.

GIĄC, *cxę*, *v. imp.* to bend, to bow.

GIBKI, *A*, *z*, bending, pliable, flexible, limber.

GIBKOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* pliancy, flexibility, limberness.

GIELDA, *ny*, *s. f.* guild, corporation.

GIELG, *see* ZGIELK.

GIEMZIC, *v. a. imp.* GIEMZAC, *AL*, *v. contin.* to litch (old.). *see* SWIERZBIEC.

GIENEALOGIA, *i*, *s. f.* genealogy, pedigree.

GIENIUSZ, *s. m.* genius.

GIERMEK, *s. m.* shield-bearer, squire.

GIERNY, *A*, *z*, of a play, belonging to a play. *Dom — y*, gaming house.

GIERZ, *v*, *s. m.* (a plant), goutweed.

GIEST, *v*, *s. m.* gesture.

GIESTYKULACJA, *ti*, *s. f.* gestulation.

GIĘTKI, *A*, *z*, bending, pliant, flexible, limber, supple. — *gałęzie*, pliant branches. *Kuglarz ten ma bardzo — e ciało*, it is a tumbler very supple in the body. — *a natura*, a pliant temper. — *i jak rękawiczka*, he is as supple as a glove, he is as pliant as a willow.

GIĘKOSĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* pliancy flexibility, limberness.

GIEZŁO, *and dim:* GIEZŁECZKO, *A*, *s. n.* or GIEZŁKO, *A*, *s. n.* from GZŁO (old.), a shirt, jacket and every kind of children dress.

GIFES, *v*, *s. m.* hilt of a sword.

GIL, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird.), bullfinch, redfinch.

GILAWA, *x*, *s. f.* Eylau (town.).

GIMNAZYUM, *zya*, *s. n.* pl. (indecl.) gymnasium, school.

GINAC, *nę*, *v. imp.* to perish.

see ZGINAC.

GIPS, *s. m.* gypsum, plaster.

GIPSOWAĆ, *sunę*, *v. imp.* to plaster, to do over with plaster.

GIPSOWY, *A*, *z*, made of plaster.

GIRafa, *fy*, *s. f.* giraffe.

GISER, *A*, *s. m.* founder of printing characters.

GISERNIA, *i*, *s. f.* casting-house, foundry.

GITARA, *ny*, *s. m.* guitar.

GIZA, *y*, *s. f.* = GIZELA, *i*, *s. f.* the thigh-bone's head, one of the extremities of femur.

GLĄB, *glębi*, *s. f.* depth, deepness. — *kraju*, midland part of a country. *Gląb or głębokość rzeki, przepaści, zatoki, studni*, the depth, the deepness of a river precipice, gulph, well. — *alei*, the further extremity of walk. — *lasu*, the center, the heart of a forest. *Zamknął się w — i prowincyi*, he has buried himself in the country. *Spojrz na gląb jego systematu*, look at the basis of his doctrine, or on what forms the groundwork of his doctrines. *Bóg jeden zna gląb naszych serc*, myśli, God alone knows the bottom of our hearts, of our thoughts. *w — i pokoju*, at the farther end of the apartment. *Topodworze ma tyle łokci w gląb*, this square has so many yards of depth. *Posiadł tę naukę do — i*, he is thoroughly master of that science.

GLADKI, *A*, *z*, even, smooth, glib, handsome, fine.

GLADKO, *adv.* evenly, smoothly, glibly.

GLADKOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* evenness, smoothness, glibness.

GLADNAĆ, *v. n.* inst. GLADNIEĆ, WYGLADNIEĆ, to become smooth, even, to embellish, to beautify. *Od tej wody pleć gladnieje*, that water embellishes, beautifies the complexion. *Gładzić powieści, opis*, to embellish a story, a tale, to correct its style or canvass.

GLADYSZ, *A*, *s. m.* a spark, a lady's man; 2) a large earthen pot used by milkwomen in Lithuania.

GLADYSZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a beautiful woman; 2) polisher, a polishing-iron or brush.

GLADZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to even, to smooth; 2) to exterminate, to extirpate.

GLADZONY, *A*, *z*, polished. — *papier, materyja*, smooth, glossy paper, stuff.

GLANS, *v*, *s. m.* lustre, brightness, gloss.

GLANSOWAĆ, *sunę*, *v. imp.* to polish, to burnish, to gloss.

GLANSOWNY, *A*, *z*, bright, glossy.

GLASKAĆ, *kam*, *v. imp.* to stroke, to fondle. — *pod brodę*, to stroke one's chin or beard.

GLASKANIE, *A*, *s. n.* act of caressing, cajolery, coaxing.

GLAZ, *v*, *s. m.* stone, rock; 2) eye, (old.).

GLAZOWATY, *A*, *z*, stony. — *KAMIENISTY*. *Ziemia — a*, silicious earth.

GLEBA, *x*, *s. f.* glebe, ground, land.

GLEBIA, *si*, GLEBINA = GŁĘBIZNA, *ny*, *s. f.* deep, depth. — *serca*, the inmost heart, bottom or inward recess of the heart. *Z głębi serca*, from the core of the heart. — *lasu*, the inmost part of a forest; 2) GŁĘBIA, background.

GLEBOKI, *A*, *z*, deep, profound.

GLEBOKO, *adv.* deeply, profoundly. *comp.* GŁĘBIEJ, *sup.* NAJGŁĘBIEJ.

GLEBOKOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* deepness, depth, profoundness.

GLEGOTAC, *cz*, *TAM*, *v. n.* to simmer, = KLEKOTAC.

GŁEJT, *v*, *s. m.* safe-conduct. *List głejtowy lub żelazny*, letter of safe conduct.

GŁEJTOWAĆ, to give the letter of safe conduct, to wait upon one. — *ODPROWADZIĆ*.

GLINA, *ny*, *s. f.* lime, clay, potter's clay.

GLINIANY, *A*, *z*, made of clay, earthen. — *e naczynia*, earthen ware.

GLINIARNIA, *i*, *s. f.* clay-plt.

GLINIASTY, *A*, *z*, limy, clayey.

GŁIOWATY, *A*, *z*, *see* GLINIASTY.

GLISTA, *ty*, *s. f.* earth-worm; maw-worm, belly-worm.

GLOB, *v*, *s. m.* terrestrial globe.

GŁÓD, *v*, *s. m.* famine, hunger. *Z głodu umierać*, to die with hunger, to starve. *Wrzeszczeć z — u*, to cry with hunger. *Umierać z — u*, to die with hunger, to starve. — *bogactwo, zaszczytów*, the insatiable desire of riches, or honours, thirst after riches. *Głód wilka z lasu wyprowadza (prov.)*, hunger will break through the stone walls. *Wziąć miasto — em (ogłodzić)*, to take a town by famine. *Na stertach zboża leżą, na głód się skarżyć*, to cry famine by the mids of plenty.

GŁODAC, *AL*, *A*, *v. a. imp.* (from the slavish. HLATATI), to gulph down, to swallow: to gnaw. *Pies głoda kość*, the dog picks a bone.

GŁODEK, *dek*, *s. m.* whitlow grass; 2) *dim.* of GŁÓD.

GŁODNY, *A*, *z*, hungry.

GŁODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to famish, to kill with hunger. — *OGŁODZIĆ*.

GŁÓG, *v*, *s. m.* hawthorn, white thorn, hawthorn berry.

GŁOGOTAĆ or GŁOGOTAC, *OTAL*, *ocz*, *v. imp.* (prop. is said of the wood-grouses, eagles etc.), to scream, to clamour. = TOKOWAĆ.

GŁOGOWY, *A*, *z*, of hawthorn.

GŁON or GLAN or GLEN, *dim.* GŁONEK, clayed ground, argil.

GŁOS, *v*, *s. m.* voice, sound; 2) speech, discourse; 3) vote, suffrage. — *podnieść*, to raise one's voice. — *spuścić*, to lower one's voice. *Prosić o głos*, to beg leave to speak. — *zabrać*, to rise up to speak. *To piano, ta skrzypca piękny głos ma*, that piano, that violin has a full clear and sonorous voice, or it is an harmonious, well sounding violin, piano. *Głos króci niewinnych wola o pomstę*, — *natury mówi za tobą*, the voice of innocent blood cries for vengeance, the voice of nature speaks in your behalf. *Zagłuszyć uczucia, przyrodozenia*, to stuff the voice of nature, of feeling. *Wy-*

grał większością głosów i wszystkie głosy były za nim, he carried it by the majority of votes, it was carried unanimously. *Głos powszechny mówi za nim*, he has the public voice in his favour, every body is for him. *Głos ludu, głos Boży*, the voice of the people is the voice of God.

GŁOSIĆ, *szt.*, v. imp. to proclaim, to announce, to publish.

GŁOSICIEL, *a, s. m.* proclaimer, publisher.

GŁOSKA, *ki*, *s. f.* letter, character.

GŁOSNIA, *i, s. f.* glottis (*anat.*).

GŁOŚNO, *adv.* loudly.

GŁOŚNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* loudness.

GŁOŚNY, *a, e*, loud; 2) famous, notorious.

GŁOSOWAĆ, *soję*, v. imp. to vote. — *tajemnie*, to ballot.

GŁOWA, *wy*, *s. f.* head; 2) head, chief, chieftain, leader. — *familii*, chief of a family. — *ciżka*, loaf of sugar. *Trupia głowa*, death's head, skull of a dead man. *Przodek głowy*, forehead. *Tył głowy*, occiput or the hinder part of the head.

Wierzchoł głowy, top or crown of the head. *Tęga głowa*, a clever fellow. *Ma olej w głowie*, he is a very clever man. *Skineć — q*, to nod. *Mieć 50 lat na głowie*, to have fifty years on one's head. *Mieć dobrze umebłowaną — e*, to have one's upper rooms well furnished (*fam.*).

Z odkrytą głową, bare-headed. *Od stóp do głowy*, from top to toe. *cap-a-pee*. *Na głowę pobić nieprzyjaciela*, to rout or discomfit the enemy's army. *W głowę zachodzić*, not to know which way to turn one's self, to be puzzled to death. *Głowa mnie boli*, I have a head-ache, megrim. *Niech cię głowa nie boli*, don't trouble yourself about that. *Na co głowę bić o ścianę*, *muru głowę nie przebijesz*, one had as well beat one's head against the wall, this is swimming against the stream. *Ma trochę w głowie*, he is a little tipsy. *To mi nigdy nie przyszło do głowy*, it never came into my head. *Przyszło do głowy*, the fancy took him or he took it into his head. *Zawracać komu głowę*, to break or split one's head about a thing. *Łamać sobie głowę*, to put one's brains upon the rack. *Zaprzętać sobie głowę głupstwami*, to fill one's head with silly things. *Zmyć komu głowę*, to snub, chide or rebuke one soundly, to give him a sharp reprimand. *Co głowa to rozum*, so many men so many minds. *Mądrzej głowie dość na słowie* (*pr.*), a word to the wise. *Ta kobieta zatorociła mu głowę*, that woman has turned his head or brains. *Krepi mi się w — ie*, my head turns round or is giddy. *Nadstawić — y za kogoś*, to expose one's own life, to serve one. *Idzie tu o twój — e*, your head is at stake. *Na dobrą — e*, ma pusztą

— e, he has a good head, is a shallow brains. — *a kapusty*, a cabbage.

GŁOWACIEĆ, *lal, ier*, (*said of cabbages and others lettuces*), to head, to cabbage, to grow to a round head.

GŁOWACZ, *a, s. m.* (*a fish*), bullhead.

GŁOWCZASTY = GŁOWIASTY, *a, e*, big-headed.

GŁOWI, *a, e*, of the head.

GŁOWICA, *v, s. f.* pate, nodule. *Masz — e za nadto twardą* (*fam.*), you've a nodule that's a little of the thickest. 2) — *szpady*, pomel, hilt of one's sword.

GŁOWIENKA, *ki, s. f.* quenched firebrand; 2) (*a plant*), self-heal. — *i czerwone* (*a plant*), golden-rod.

GŁOWINA, *y, s. f.* = GŁOWIŻNA, *pate*.

GŁOWIŻNA, *wy, s. f.* pate, nodule, costard; 2) head of a hog or of a wild boar, pressed hog's head, brawn.

GŁÓWKA = GŁÓWECZKA, *ki, s. f. dim.* little head. — *czosnku*, a clove of garlick. 2) *Żmijowa główka* (*aplant*), viper's bugloss. *Wyżłina, cięteca główka*, lesser snapdragon, (*bot.*). — *do posłoty*, a good piece of head.

GŁOWNIA, *i, s. f.* firebrand.

GŁOWNIE, *adv.* chiefly, principally.

GŁÓWNY, *a, e*, chief, main, principal.

GŁOWOŁOMNY, *a, e*, very difficult. *To problemat — y*, or *istna łamigłowska*, that problem is a complete puzzle brain.

GŁOZA, *y, s. f.* gloss, comment. *Lepsza głoza niż tekst*, the commentary is better than the text.

GLUCH, *a, s. m.* contempt. one who is deafish or dull hearing.

GLUCHNAĆ, *sz*, v. n. to grow deaf.

GLUCHO, *adv.* deafly, in a hollow voice; silently, in a dull manner. *Gzmi glucho*, the thunder makes a dull or hollow voice. *Zamknę drzwi na — o*, to condemn, to wall up a door or window. *Gluch to lasie*, mournful and gloomy silence of the forests. *Gluch o tem*, there is not a word spoken about it.

GLUCHONIEMY, *a, e*, deaf and dumb.

GLUCHOTA, *ty, s. f.* deafness. = GLUCHOŚĆ.

GLUCHY, *a, e*, deaf; 2) hollow; 3) dreary, dismal, gloomy. — *milczenie*, a gloomy silence. *Najbardziej gluchy ten kto nie chce słyszeć*, none are so deaf as those that will not hear. *Mówi jemu o tem a uda że z tej strony gluchy*, when they talk to him about that, he won't hear, or he does not hear of that side. — *y głos*, a hollow voice. *Glucha wieść biega*, it is whispered about. *gluche knowania*, secret practices, underhand dealings, privy attempts.

GLUKAĆ, *a, sz*, v. n. to rumble to grumble. *W brzuchu gluka*, my belly grumbles.

GLUKANIE, *a, s. f.* grumbling. — *e*, or *burczenie w kiszka*, the rumbling of the intestines.

GEUPAWY, *a, z*, silly, simple foolish, dattish, sottish.

GLUPI, *a, e*, stupid, nonsensical. *On glupie zwierze*, he is a silly or foolish creature, a foolish blockhead. = *a kizka*, a silly book. *A toż trzeba być — im aż eby* etc. who the deuce could be such an ass or such a fool as etc. *Glupi choć eby wybierz* (*prov.*), he is so stupid that one can make nothing of him. *Chytr — i*, a cunning dog, a notable blade. *Chytr — ia*, a cunning gipsy. *Otoż mi — ia odpowiedz*, that is a very silly, a very nonsensical answer.

GLUPIEC, *pca, s. m.* dolt, blockhead, dunce, a ninny, an oaf.

GLUPIEC, *piej*, v. n. to become stupid.

GLUPIUTKI = GLUPIUTENKI, *a, z*, blockheaded in the highest degree.

GLEPKA, *i, s. m.* a silly woman, a simpleton (*fam.*).

GLUPOTA, *ty, s. f.* imbecillity, idioy.

GLUPSTWO, *wy, s. n.* blockishness, stupidity, folly, nonsense, stuff, trash. *Glupstwo jego przechodzi pojęcie*, this man's silliness, stupidity is extreme. *Zrobił wielkie — o*, he did a stupid thing, a very stupid thing, an egregiously stupid thing. *Otoż — o!* what a piece of stupidity! Same — *a plecie*, he talks nothing but nonsense. *Uroileś sobie jakieś — ze...*, 'tis folly in you to imagine that. *Trudni się — ami*, he minds nothing but trifles. *Gadac glupstwa przy kobietach jest rzecz niegodna uczciwego człowieka*, it is unbecoming a gentleman, to use indecent language in presence of a woman.

GLUPTAS, *a, s. m.* silly, foolish.

GLUSZEC, *szca, s. m.* wood grouse.

GLUSZEK, *szka, s. m.* one dull of hearing (*fam.*).

GLUSZYĆ, *szę*, v. imp. to deafen, to stun; 2) (*said of plants*), to hinder from growth, to stun.

OGLUSZYĆ, ZAGLUSZYĆ, ZGLUSZYĆ, *Huk dział gluszy*, the noise of the cannon deafens or stuns one. *Zagluszili nas miłosnemi wykrzyknikami*, they stun us with their amorous whinnings. *Kąkole gluszą zboże*, weeds choke up the corn. *Zagluszyc w sobie skargi*, westchienenia, poryty gniemu, to smother one's complaints, sighs, resentment.

GLUT, *a, s. m.* and pl. GLUTY, *ow, spot, glandy*, GLIĆ.

GNACH, *v, s. m.* pile of building, structure.

GMASZYSTY, A, E, colossal, vast (little used).

GMATWAĆ, WAM, v. imp. to rumple, to crumple; 2) to embroil, to confound, to perplex.

GMATWANINA, N, s. f. mangle-mangle, medley; confusion, intricacy.

GMERAC, RAM, v. n. to fumble, to grapple. *Gmerając to szafie, porożrzucali moją bieliznę*, you have turned that linen up side down, with your rummaging in my press. *Gmerali mi we wszystkich papierach*, how they rummaged all my papers.

GMERACZ, A, s. m. searcher, pryer, busy inquirer.

GMERANIE, A, s. n. a minute, investigation, search (vulg.). = SZPERANIE.

GMIN, v, s. m. common people, populace. = LUD, MOTŁOCH, GAWIEDŹ. *Gmin burzy się*, the mob is up. *Rozrzucić wieści pomiędzy*, to spread a report among the populace, mob. *Najpodlejsi* = —u, the dregs, the scum of the populace. *Wieluż to pogardza gminem a sami podlejsi oden!* how many people despise the vulgar, and yet are themselves vulgar.

GINA, N, s. f. community, village.

GINNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. vulgarity, rusticity.

GINNY, A, E, popular, plebeian; 2) vulgar, mean, low.

GINOWŁADNY, A, E, democratic.

GINOWŁADZTWO, WA, s. n. democracy.

GNAĆ, AŁ, fut. ŻENIE or GONI. — WYGNAC, to run after, to pursue, to lead, to carry. *Gnać bydło na rzeź*, to lead troops to be butchered. *Gnać, wygnąć nieprzyjaciół*, to drive the enemy before one, to drive them of the field. *Gnat*, A, s. m. bone. dim. GNAČIK.

GNEBIĆ, BIĆ, v. imp. to bear down, to oppress, to crush.

GNIADY, A, E, bay. — *koń*, bay horse; *Ciemnogniady*, brown bay. *Jasnogniady* *wo jabłka*, bright dappled bay.

GNAZDO, DA, s. n. GNAZDECZKO, KA, dim. nest; 2) breed, litter. — *szczeniaki*, a litter of puppies. *Pies dobrego gniazda*, mastiff of a good breed. *Szukac gniazda*, to find a nest. *Gniazdo winne*, *pitone* etc., lees of wine, dregs of beer etc. *Z jednego* —a, at one brood, at one sitting. *Cale gniazdo licha warte*, all that breed is good for nothing. *Te dwa piaski z jednego* —a, these two birds are of the same brood.

GNIC, IĆ, v. n. to rot, to moulder, to putrify.

GNICIE, A, s. n. act of rotting, rottenness, putrefaction.

GNIDA, N, s. f. vit.

GNIDOSZ, A, s. m. pedicularis.

GNIEŚĆ, GNIEĆ, v. imp. to press, to pinch. *Ten trzewnik mnie gniecie*, this shoe pinches me; 2) — *ciasto*, to knead the dough.

GNIEW, U, s. m. anger, wrath, indignation.

GNIEWAĆ, WAM, v. imp. to make angry, to provoke, to irritate. — *się*, to grow angry. — *się na kogo*, to be angry with one.

GNIEWANIE, A, s. n. anger.

GNIEWLIWIE, adv. angrily.

GNIEWLIWOŚĆ, CI, s. f. disposition to anger.

GNIEWLIWY, A, E, choleric, irascible.

GNIEWNY, A, E, passionate, hasty, choleric. — *e morze*, an angry sea, raging sea. — *y Bóg*, or *gniew Boży*, the wrath of God. *Ojciec* —y, an exasperate father. *Wiatry* —e, the furious winds.

GNIEWOSZ, A, s. m. a choleric man, of an irascible temper.

GNIEŹDZENIE SIĘ, IĄ, s. n. act of nestling, brooding time, sitting.

GNIEŹDZIĆ SIĘ, NIE SIĘ, v. imp. to build nests, to breed. *Jaśkołki gnieźdzą się w kominach, w oknach* etc., swallows nestle, build their nests in chimneys, windows etc. *Gdzie to leż cnota się gnieździ?* where will virtue nestle, take up its abode at last? *Zbrodnia gnieździ się w tym domu*, the crime has found a good nest in that house.

GNILIZNA, N, s. f. rottenness, putrefaction.

GNIEKA, KI, s. f. rotten pear. GNIEŁOŚĆ, CI, s. f. putrefaction. = ZGNIEŁOŚĆ.

GNIOŁE, pres. of GNIEŚĆ.

GNIOŁEK, TKA, s. m. a kind of cake; 2) fig. a sluggish person, a loiterer.

GNÓJ, U, s. m. dung, manure; filth, nastiness. *Wywieść gnój ze stajni*, to take the dung or muck of a stable. — *gnoi rolę*, dung, muck fattens land. — *konski, krowi*, horse dung, cow dung. *Ślać rozścielać*, to spread dung, to dung. *Jama* —u, a dung-hole. *Kupa* —u. = GNOJOWISKO, dung-hill, muck-hill. *Umrzeć na* —sku, to die in a ditch.

GNOĆ, IĆ, v. imp. to dung, to manure; 2) to generate pus or matter. — *się*, to suppurate. *Rana zacznijająca się gnoić*, a wound which is beginning to suppurate.

GNOJEK, JKA, s. m. stinking; 2) fig. idle, a lazy-bones.

GNOJKA, KI, s. f. muckfly.

GNOJNICA, CY, s. f. dung-yard.

GNOJNY = GNOJSTY, A, E, dungy, mucky, nasty, filthy.

GNOJOWISKO, KA, s. n. dunghill.

GNUŚNIE, add. slothfully, sluggishly.

GNUŚNIEĆ, NIE IĆ, v. n. to grow slothful, to lounge, to live in sloth, to be idle, to do nothing from indolence. *On nikczemnie gnuśnie-*

je, he does nothing but loiter. — *w grzechu, w hultajstwie*, to wallow in sin, idleness, indolence, or sluggishness.

GNUSNIK, A, s. m. sluggard, lounging.

GNUŚNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. sluggishness, sloth.

GNUŚNY, A, E, sluggish, slothful.

GNYP, A, s. m. shoemaker's paring knife, clasp-knife.

GOCKI, A, E, = GOTYCKI, A, E, gothic.

GODŁO, ŁA, s. n. symbol, motto, device, badge.

GODNIE, adv. worthily, in a dignified manner.

GODNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. worthiness, excellence, dignity; 2) high rank, elevated station.

GODNY, A, E, worthy, deserving. = GODZIEN. *Czci* — *człowiek*, a worthy, honest man. — *urzędnik*, a worthy, upright magistrate. — *zazdrości*, worthy of envy. — *wiary*, deserving of credit, creditable. *To godne jego*, that's like him. *Ta nagroda* — *a jego pracy*, that is a fit reward for his labours. *Nie* — *wiary*, he does not deserve to be credited.

GODOWANIE, A, s. n. act of feasting. see GODY.

GODOWAC, DUEĆ, v. n. to feast, to banquet, to revel. *On ciegło goduje*, he does nothing but banquet, feast, junket. — *z przyjaciółmi*, to entertain, to make merry, to regale one's friends. *Na tym weselu godowano przez cztery dni*, at that marriage they danced, feasted, and made merry during four days. (little used.)

GODY, DÓW, pl. feast, banquet, entertainment. — *weselne*, marriage feast; 2) christmas holidays.

GODZIĆ, DZIEĆ, v. imp. to bring to an agreement, to reconcile; 2) to hire, to make a bargain; 3) — *na co*, to aim at a thing, to have a design upon it. — *na czyje życie*, to seek or to attempt a man's life. = CZYHAĆ. — *się z kim*, to come to an agreement with one; to make a bargain with him. *Godzi się*, it is permitted, it is lawful. *Godzie poróżnione osoby*, to reconcile, to make friends again, to reunite. see *GODZIENIE*. *On do wszystkiego się godzi or zgodzi*, przyda się, that man is fit for every thing. *Na nie się nie* —, is fit for nothing.

GODZICIEL, A, s. m. reconciler, peace-maker. fem. GODZICIELKA.

GODZIN, see GODY.

GODZINA, N, s. f. hour. *Która godzina?* what o'clock is it? *Piąta*, it is five o'clock. *Pół do drugiej*, it is half-an-hour past one, it is half past one; *Druga była*, the clock has struck two. *O piątej rano, wieczorem*, at five o'clock in the morning; in the evening. *O drugiej po południu*, at two o'clock in the after-noon. *Będę tam*

za godziny, I will be there within an hour, or in an hour's time. *Dla czego to drzwi zamykają o tej —ie?* why, how comes the door to be shut at his time o'clock? *O godzinie*, at every hour. *O godzinie —ie*, at all hours. — *a wschodu i zachodu słońca*, the time of the rising and setting of the sun. *O której —ie tam będziecie?* at what time or hour will you be there? *Czekam cię jutro na tę —ę*, I shall expect you to-morrow, at this hour. *W każdą —ę dnia i nocy*, at all hours of the day and night. *Naznaczyć —ę*, to fix an hour or time. *Obiecał widzieć się ze mną o piętej*, he has appointed to see me at five. *Gdy przyjdzie or wybieje nasza ostatnia —a*, when our last hour is arrived or struck. *Nie być przywiązany do —y*, not to be tied down to hours or time. — *y kapłańskie*, canonical hours.

GODZINKI, NEK, pl. dim. of GODZINA, lesser hours; 2) a common prayer book, a primer. *Godzinki pięknie oprawione*, this prayer book is very neatly bound.

GODZINNY, A. E. hourly. 40 godzinne nabożeństwo, prayers of forty hours.

GODZIWIĘ, ADV. lawfully, justly. GODZIWOŚĆ, CI, S. F. lawfulness, fairness.

GODZIWIY, A, E. lawful, permitted, fair.

GOGRAPIA, I, S. M. provincial judge (old.).

GOIĆ, Z, V. IMP. to heal.

GONIE, IA, S. N. healing.

GOLA, I, S. F. an open country, barren ground, desert. = HAL, HALE.

GOŁAB, ERIA, S. M. GOŁABEK = GOŁABECZEK, RA, CZKA, dim. dove, pigeon. *Gołąb siwak* (dzi-ki), stock dove or wood pigeon. — *grzywek*, ring-dove. *Paszet —i*, pigeon-pie. *Sitcy jak —b*, and old man, grey-beard. *Chce aby mu pieszczone gołębie do gęby wlatywały* (prov.), he expects a fortune to drop into his mouth, he expects that fortune will come swooning to him.

GOŁĘBI, A, E, of a dove, of a pigeon.

GOŁEBICA, CY, S. F. hen-pigeon. GOŁEBNIK, A, S. M. dovecot, dovecote, pigeonhouse.

GOLEC, LCA, S. M. a naked man. GOLEC, AL, EJE, V. N. IMP. to peel off, to become naked or bald, to grow poor.

GOLEN, IA, S. M. shin, shin-bone, shank.

GOLENIĘ, IA, S. N. shaving. GOLENIĘC, NCA, S. M. a novice, a green horn.

GOLENIOWY, A, E, of the shin. GOLF, U, S. M. gulf.

GOLGOTA, Y, S. F. (geogr.). Waterloo jest Golgotą dzisiejszego świata, Waterloo is Golgotha of the modern times.

GOŁGOTAĆ, OTAL, OCZ, or OCE, to gable (like a turkey).

* GOLIBRODA, DV, S. M. shaver, barber.

GOLIĆ, LĘ, V. IMP. to shave. *Golić się*, to shave one's self. *Kazać sobie —* to get one's self shaved. — *bez brzołwy*, to fleece, to flay, to skin. *Nie zatrzymuj się w tej oberży*, *ogółu cię bierz*, do not put up at that inn, it is a down-right spunging-house.

GOLIZNA, XV, S. F. nakedness; 2) poverty, misery wretchedness.

GOLKA, I, S. F. a kind of wheat without awns; 2) music: semibreve; 3) arse. *Dać komu w gólkę*, to flog, to whip upon the bare back.

GOLNAĆ, SN, V. PRF. to strike hard. *Golnął go pięścią po uchu*, he struck him with his fist upon the ear; 2) to gulp, to quaff, to swallow. *Golnął kieliszek wódki*, he swallowed a glass of brandy.

GOŁO, ADV. nakedly.

GOŁOŁĘDZ, ZI, S. F. glazed frost.

GOŁOTA, Y, S. F. HOŁOTA, GOLIZNA, a poor wretch, misery.

GOŁOWAŚ, A, S. M. a beardless youth (fam.).

GOLUCHNY = GOLUSIENKI = GOLUTENKI, A, E, stark-naked.

GOŁY, A, E, naked, bare; 2) poor. *Z gołą głową*, bare-headed. *Pod gołem niebem*, in the open air, *gołe ściany*, bare walls. *Goły jak święty turecki*, poor as Job.

GOŁYSZ, A, S. M. a poor man, pilgrimage.

GOMOLKA, I, S. F. new cheese.

GOMOŁY, A, E, dull-edge, obtuse.

GOMON, U, S. F. quarrel, brawl, broil, feud (little used). see ZWA-DA.

GOMONIC SIĘ, IL, V. RECIPR. to contend, to dispute, to wrangle.

GON, U, S. M. hunting, pursuing. — *psów*, yelping of the hounds.

GONCA, Y, S. M. see GONIEC.

GONCIARZ, A, S. M. shingle-maker.

GONCZY, A, E, running after, pursuing. *List gonczy*, warrant of caption. *Pies gonczy*, hunting dog, hound.

GONIC, NIE, V. IMP. to run after, to pursue, to hunt, to chase. *Ostatkami goni*, he nearly spent his fortune, there remains very little left him. *Gonić za nieprzyjacielem*, *złodziejem*, to pursue the enemy, thieves. *Pies —i zwyciężył*, the dog pursues the game. — *za urzędem*, *za dostojenstwem*, to stand or put up for an office, a dignity. *Czy chcesz gonić kania twojego za moim?* will you run your horse against mine? — *do pierścienia*, to run at the ring. — *na ostrze*, to break a lance or to fight desperately, beyond measure, in good earnest.

GONICIEL, A, S. M. pursuer. — GONIEC.

GONIEC, NCA, S. M. forerunner, harbinger, courier.

GONIENTE, IA, S. N. running.

GONIONY = GNANY, A, E. pursued, 2) — *y, ego*, S. M. (a play), prison-bars, barriers.

GONITWA, WY, S. F. race, course.

GONT, U, S. M. shingle.

GONTAL, A, S. M. shingle-nail.

GOPLA, A, S. N. Gopla (geogr.), a lake near the town Gnesen, (in Poland.)

GORA, RY, S. F. mountain; 2) upper floor. *Na górze*, on the top of a mountain, above, on high, up stairs. *W górę*, up, upwards.

Z góry, down hill, downwards. *Pod górę*, at the foot of a mountain. *Pod górę*, up hill. *Do góry nogami*, upside down, topsy turvy. *Z góry placie*, to pay beforehand. *Z górą*, upwards, over a definite number. *Dwieście czterysty złotych z górą*, two hundred and odd ducats. *Obiecywać złote góry*, to promise mountains of gold, to make large promises. *Góra z górą się nie jeżdżie*, *ale człowiek z człowiekiem się jeżdżie* (prov.), friends may meet, but mountains never greet. *Choroba była silna, lecz przyrodzenie wzięło górę*, the disease was violent but nature got the upper hand. *Górą nasi*, our men have upper, or advantage, or the best of it in this engagement. *Czytaj z góry*, read from the beginning. *Z góry cieszyłem się zapowiedzianymi przyjemnościami*, I was enjoying by anticipation, the pleasures that were promised to me.

GORĄCO, ADV. hot, it is very hot.

GORĄCO, CA, S. N. = GORĄCOSC, CI, S. F. heat. *Letnie gorąco*, the summer heats. = UPAL.

20 stopni gorąca na cieplomierzu, the thermometer indicates twenty degrees of heat, or the heat is twenty degrees by thermometer. *Za gorąca*, in the very fact. *Gorąco było w tej bitwie*, the bullets fell as hail in that battle. *Gorąco hapany* (prov.), he is full of gun powder, he catches fire in an instant. — *modlic się*, to pray to God fervently. — *wziął się za to*, he applies to it with eagerness.

GORĄCY, A, E, hot, ardent, fiery, vehement. *Złapać kogo na gorącym uczynku*, to catch one in the fact.

GORĄCZKA, KI, S. F. hot or burning fever; 2) hot-tempered man; 3) raving fit. *Gadaj jak z gorączki*, to rave, to talk at random. *Być z gorączki*, to be in a fever, to have an ague. *Tęgo roku —i gorączki*, the fever has been very life this year. *Rakby Ono —i* he has got rid of his fever. *Misczo, żółciowa —i*, mink fever, yellow fever.

GORĄCZKOWY, A, E, feverish.

alguish. *Pora roku* — a, season that produces fevers.

GORAL, A, s. m. mountaineer, highlander. *fem.* GORALKA.

GORALEK, LKA, s. m. rock badger.

GORCZYCA, *cy.* s. f. mustard. GORCZYCNIAK, A, s. m. hedge-mustard.

GOREĆ, *zg.* v. n. to burn, to flame, to blaze. = GORZEC.

GORKA, I, s. f. a hill. *dim.* of GORA.

GORLIWIE, *adv.* zealously, fervently, ardently.

GORLIWIEC, WCA, s. m. zealot. GORLIWOŚĆ, CI, s. f. zeal, ardour. *Gorliwość o dusz zbawienie, o wiarę, o służbę bożą, o odkarże,* zeal for the salvation of souls, for religion, for the service of God, for the altars. *Każdy pod pozorem* — i kryje swą dumę, every one, under an appearance of zeal, hides his ambition. *Niebażna, ślepa* — śc, indiscret, blind zeal.

GORLIWY, A, E, zealous, ardent.

GORNICA, Y, s. f. a loin of veal or of beef.

GORNICZTWO, WA, s. n. working of mines, science of mining.

GORNICZY, A, E, belonging to the working of mines.

GÓRNIK, A, s. m. miner.

GÓRNO = GÓRNIĘ, *adv.* loftily, sublimely; GORNOCHCIWIE, ambitiously. GORNOGŁUPIO, emphatically and senselessly.

GÓRNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. loftiness, sublimity. *Longin napisał traktat o górności,* Longinus wrote a treatise on sublime.

GÓRNY, A, E, upper, upland. = Szląsk, upper Silesia. = kraina, highland, mountainous country; 2) lofty, sublime, elevated. — styl, sublime style. — geniusz, a sublime, an elevated genius. *W tym postępiek jest coś górnego i razem szlachetnego,* there is something noble and elevated in that action.

GÓROWAĆ, *auz.* v. n. to overlook, to command, to culminate. *Warownia górująca nad miastem,* a stronghold that commands the town; 2) to predominate, to have and ascendancy over one.

GÓROWANIE, A, s. n. ascendancy. (*astron.*) culmination.

GÓRS, U, s. m. bosom, the shape, the breast and the neck of a woman. *Ma piękny* —, she has beautiful, fine, slender shape, she has a beautiful breast. *Ma — nazbyt pełny,* she is too full breasted. *Plaski* —, a flat breast.

GORSET, U, s. m. bodice, stays.

GORSOWAĆ SIĘ, v. pr. *contin.* to uncover the breast. *Nie powinienaby się tak* —, that woman ought not to uncover her breast so.

GORSZACY, A, E, scandalizing, giving offence.

GORSZEC, *AL, EZE, v. n. imp.*

= ZGORSZEĆ, to grow worse and worse, to decay. *Jego interes codziennie gorszeje,* his affairs grow worse and worse every day. *Stan jego choroby gorszeje,* his illness gets worse.

GORSZE, A, E, *comp.* of ZŁY, worse. *Co gorsza,* what is worse. *To wino gorsze od tamtego,* this wine is still worse than the first. *Z dwójga złego wybierajmy mniej gorsze,* of two evils we should choose the least. *Lekarstwo gorsze niż choroba,* the remedy is worse than the disease.

GORSZYĆ, *szę, v. imp.* to make worse, 2) to offend against good manners. to set a bad example, to scandalize. — się, to take offence at, to get scandalized. *Zy ciem twojem gorszą się wszyscy,* your life scandalizes every body. *On się gorszy lada czem,* he is offended at every thing. *Taki postępek nie darowany i każdy uczciwy człowiek nim się gorszy.* there is no excusing such an action, and every man of honour must be shocked at it.

GORSZYCIEL, A, s. m. one that gives offence by a scandalous action.

GORYCZ, Y, s. f. bitterness.

GORYCZKA, XI, s. f. gentian, (a plant).

GORCZYCNIAK, A, s. m. (bot.), peucedanum, hog's-fennil.

GORZĄCZANY, A, E, of brandy.

GORZĄŁKA, XI, s. f. brandy, whisky; *dimin.* GORZĄŁECZKA, I, s. f. word of endearment, dear, sweet brandy: GORZĄCZYSKO, A, s. n. a nasty, nauseous brandy.

GORZEC, *AL, GORE, v. n. imp.* *Oto dom gore,* there is a house on fire, flames, burning. *Dotknij się jego ręki, patrz jak goreje,* feel his hands they are all in fire. = PEŁONĄC. PALIĆ SIĘ. *Goreję niecierpliwością oglądania ciebie,* I am impatient to see you again.

GORZĘJ, *adv.* worse. *Co raz gorzej,* worse and worse.

GORZELNIA, I, s. f. distillery, stillatory.

GORZELNIK, A, s. m. distiller of brandy.

GORZKAWY, A, E, somewhat bitter.

GORKI, A, IE, bitter. *To gorzkie,* that tastes bitter, has a bitter taste. *Mieć — i smak w gębie,* to have a bitter taste in the mouth. *Cb dla ust gorzkie, dla brzucha słodkie (pożyteczne),* what is bitter to the taste, is beneficial to stomach. — e ły, skargi, bitter tears, bitter complaints. *Gorzko jest ojcu patrzeć na dzieci nieposłuszne,* it is very grievous for a father to see his children rebel against him. — e głupstwo, a rank nonsense. *Pravda jest — q potrawq (prov.),* the truth is bitter to the taste.

GORKO, *adv.* bitterly.

GORKOŚĆ, CI, s. f. bitterness.

GORKYK, A, s. m. manakin, (a bird.).

GORZYSTY, A, E, mountainous. hilly.

GOŚĆ, CIA, s. m. guest. *fem.* GOŚCIA, I, a she visitor. — *pożądany,* a welcome guest. — *nieproszony,* an unbidden guest. *Mieć gości na obiedzie,* to have company at dinner. *Dobrze przyjmować gości,* he received the guest very well. *Nie był w liczbie zaproszonych* — i, he was not one of those who were invited. *Wszyscy — ie weselili się,* all the guests were in good hompur.

GOŚCIC, *szczy, v. n.* to reside somewhere as a guest.

GOŚCINA, *ny, s. f.* call, visit. *Pójść do kogo w gościnę,* to call upon one, to pay him a visit.

GOŚCINIEC, WCA, s. m. highway; 2) a present, gift.

GOŚCINNE, EGO, s. n. the money paid for the stay in an inn.

GOŚCINNIE, *adv.* hospitably.

GOŚCINNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. hospitality, kind entertainment of strangers.

GOŚCINNY, A, E, hospitable; 2) belonging to guests. *Izba gościnna,* room for guests or strangers, common room in an inn. *Dom gościnny,* inn, public house, tavern.

GOŚCIOBOJSTWO, A, s. n. the murder perpetrated on the person of a guest.

GÓSPODA, *dy, s. f.* inn, public house, hotel, hostelry. *Stanąć gospodą,* to take up one's quarters. *Zajechać do gospody,* to put up at an inn. *Do gospody kogo przyjąć,* to lodge or harbour one.

GOSPODARKA, I, s. f. = GOSPODARSTWO, household, domestic economy.

GOSPODARNIE, *adv.* thriftily, economically.

GOSPODARNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. thriftiness, good husbandry.

GOSPODARNY, A, E, thrifty, well-husbanded, sparing, saving.

GOSPODAROWAĆ, *auz.* v. n. to conduct house or a farm, to keep house, to husband, to make the best of an estate, a farm or lands, in working them, stocking them with cattle etc. — *osobiście, samemu,* to improve one's own estate, to be a gentleman farmer.

GOSPODAROWANIE, IA, s. n. act of conducting a house or a farm.

GOSPODARSTWO, WA, s. n. house-keeping, husbandry, rural economy; 2) master of the house and his wife.

GOSPODARZ, A, s. m. one who carries on any kind of rural industry with a view to profit; host, landlord, inn-keeper; 2) master of the house, house-keeper; 3) husbandman, Goodman.

GOSPODARZYĆ, *see* GOSPODAROWAĆ.

GOSPODKA, I, s. f. *dimin.* of GOSPODA.

GOSPODNE, EGO, s. n. rent for a house or inn.

GOSPODNY, A, E, belonging to

GOSPODA.

GOSPODYNIA, i, s. f. hostess, landlady; 2) lady of the house; 3) housekeeper, housewife.

GOSPÓDIA, i, s. f. dim. little housewife, (word of endearment).

GOTART, A, s. m. Gotard, name of a man, used in the following proverb: *Znalazła Marta swiego Gotarta*, like loves like; birds of a feather, flock together.

GOTÓW = GOTOWY, A, E, ready, prepared. *Wszystko — e na twoje życzenie*, every thing is ready for receiving you.

GOTOWAC, TUG, v. imp. to cook, to boil; to get or make ready, to prepare. — *Się do czego*, to prepare for a thing. *Gotując drogi pański*, prepare the ways of the Lord. *Tajemne przyczyny*, *przygotowały te wypadki*, the secret causes prepared those events. — *umysł ludu do zmiany*, to fit people's minds to the change. *Oto się burza gotuje*, there is a storm preparing, brewing. — *sześćście dla pokoleń przyszłych*, to prepare, to provide for the happiness of future generations.

GOTOWALNIA, i, s. f. dressing-table, toilet.

GOTOWALNIANY, A, E, of a dressing table. *Był — y, filozof — y*, (fam.) a hero of the ladies private room, a philosopher of boudoirs.

GOTOWANIE, iA, s. n. = PRZYGOTOWANIE, and NAGOTOWANIE, act of boiling; 2) act of preparing any thing, preparation, disposition.

GOTOWIE, A, s. n. or POGOTOWIE, used only in this expression: *na gotowi, na pogotowi*, in readiness.

GOTOWIUCHNY, A, E, intensif. form of GOTOWY, all ready.

GOTOWIZNA, NY, s. f. = GOTÓWKA, ready money, cash.

GOTÓW, adv. ready, in readiness.

GOTOWOŚĆ, i, s. f. readiness. GOTOWY, A, E, ready, prepared. *Gotowym uczynię wszystko czego zażądaś*, I am ready, prepared, willing to do what you please. *Idź gotów do wyjazdu*, be ready for starting. *Gotów na wszystko*, he is ready for every thing. *Obiad, pociąg gotowy*, dinner, the carriage is ready.

GOTYCKI, A, E, gothic. *Kościół zbudowany w guście gotyckim*, a church built in the gothic style.

GÓWNO, A, s. n. turd, excrement.

GOZDZ, iA, s. m. nail, stud.

GOZDZIEC, BGA, s. m. (term of abuse) = KOLTUN, plica. *Gozdziec* is the very name of this disease, which is called *Koltun*, when it passes among the hairs, entangling and uniting them together.

GOZDZIARZ, A, s. m. nail-smith.

GOZDZIEN, iA, s. m. (a fish). gomphus.

GOZDZIENIEC, BGA, s. m. (a plant). knot grass.

GOZDZIK, A, s. m. little nail, tack; 2) (a flower), pink, clove-pink; 3) clove-gilliflower.

GOZDZIKOWY, A, E, of the clove. — *olejek*, clove-oil.

GRA, NY, s. f. play, game, sport. *Iest to gra niewinna*, it is a very innocent play. — *y dziecinne*, the sports of infancy. — *w karty*, a game at cards. *Szczęście, nie-szczęście w grze*, good run at play, ill run at play. *Miłość* — y, love of play, playfulness, sportiveness. *Gra uczciwa*, a fair play, to play fairly or honestly. *Gry hazardowe*, games of chance. *Gra szulerska*, gaming, gambling. *Main piękna, pewną grę*, I have got a sure game, I have got fine cards, I have a good hand. *Tvoja gra toidna*, you show your cards, your hand. *Od-swoić grę*, to spread one's game. *Z wiełu gier składa się partya*, how many games are up? *Trzymać dom gry*, to keep a gambling-house, or gaming-table. — *instrumentowa*, play of instruments, music. *Gra (ruch) steru*, the play of the helm or rudder. *Aktorka ta ma swoje wady, kilka rzeczy w jej grze razili mię*, she is far from being a perfect actress, I was shocked with two or three things in her performance. *To wszystko gra (udawanie)*, 'tis mere collusion; 'tis a fetch. *Posiadać grę idącą do serca*, to have an affecting manner of acting.

GRAB, A, s. m. yoke-elm, horn-beam.

GRABARZ, A, s. m. digger. fem. GRABARKA.

GRABIĆ, BZ, v. imp. to rake; 2) to seize or distract as a security. *Grabić siano*, to gather and clear the hay with a rake. *Zagrabili mu wszystkie dobra*, his whole property was confiscated. *Grabił mu majątek na korzyść króla*, his goods are forfeited to the king.

GRABIE, i, pl. rake.

GRABIEŻ, V, s. f. seizure, distraint; 2) rapine, pillage, plunder.

GRABIEŻCA, CV, s. m. pillager, plunderer.

GRABIEŻNY, A, E, rapacious, prone to plunder, inclined to mischief.

GRABINA, NY, s. f. yoke-elm wood; forest of yoke-elm trees.

GRABISKO, A, handle of a rake.

GRABKI, BZK, pl. fork; 2) a small wooden or iron rake. *Siec zboże, siano na grabki*, to mow hay, to reap corn.

GRABOLUSK, A, s. m. (a bird.) hawfinch, grossbeak.

GRABOWY, A, E, of yoke-elm wood.

GRAC, AM, v. imp. to play — *na jakimś instrumentie*, to play upon a musical instrument. — *w karty*, to play at cards. — *na teatrze*, to play upon the stage. — *role*, to act or perform a part. — *na trąbie*, to blow the trumpet, to sound the

horn. *Grac na pewno*, to play without risk. *Grac wybornie w jaką grę*, to play such a game skillfully. *Grajmy o dukata*, let us play for a crown. — *grę grubą*, to play high or deep. *Ona wybornie gra smutną rolę*, she finely acts the part of a disconsolate person. *Wto mi graj*, well done, bravo! *Grac komu na nosie*, (prov.), to fail in respect to a person, to injure him.

GRACA, V, s. f. hoe. — *wapienna* or *mularska*, beater — *kominiarska*, a scratcher-knife, scraper.

GRACOWAC, CUG, v. imp. to dig with a hoe.

GRACZ, A, s. m. player, gamster, gambler.

GRAD, V, s. m. hail, hailstone.

GRADOBICIE, iA, s. n. damage done by a storm of hail. *Lękam się aby nasze winnice nieucierpiały od gradobicia*, I am afraid the storm will spoil our vines. *Ponosił szkodę od — a*, he is a sufferer by the hail; the hail has ruined, spoiled, damaged his crop.

GRADOWISKO, A, s. n. a field ravaged by a hail storm.

GRADOWIZNA, V, s. f. corn damaged by hail.

GRAJCAR, A, s. m. bullet-drawer, worm, bad-hook. GRAJCARREK, A, cork-screw.

GRAJEK, A, s. m. a violin player, fiddler. *Miał grajków na swoim weselu*, he had fiddlers at his wedding.

GRAMATYCZNY, A, E, grammatical.

GRAMATYK, A, s. m. grammarian.

GRAMATYKA, KI, s. f. grammar.

GRAMOLIĆ SIĘ, V, imp. i. g. s. to clamber, to scramble, to climb. *Po wierchu tylko gramol*, touch lightly on it; you must but glance at that subject.

GRAN, V, s. m. grain, 2) angle, facet.

GRANADYER, A, s. m. grenadier. — *konny*, horse grenadier.

GRANAT, A, s. m. grenade, fireball, bomb-shell; 2) pomegranate; 3) dark blue colour.

GRANATEK, TKA, s. m. garnet.

GRANATNIK, A, s. m. howitzer, mortar-cannon.

GRANATOWY, A, E, dark blue.

GRANIASTOSŁUP, A, s. m. prism.

GRANIASTY, A, E, cornered, angular.

GRANICA, CV, s. f. boundary-line, frontier, borders, bound, limit. *To wykracza z wszelkich granic*, that is going beyond all bounds. *Za granicą*, abroad. *Przejsz — e*, to cross the frontiers, the borders. *Rozszerzyć — e państwa*, to extend the frontiers, the boundaries of a state. *Być za — e*, to travel, to go in foreign countries. *Przesłać towary za — e*, to send goods abroad. *Przejsz — e (emigrować)*, to go abroad. *Góry i rzeki są na*

turalnemi granicami krajów, mountains, rivers are the natural limits, boundaries of countries. — *dzieląca prawdę od fałszu*, the limit which divides errors from truth. *Nie kładzie granic swoim chuciom*, he sets no bounds to his desires.

GRANICZĄCY, A, Z, bordering. *Provincje graniczące z Francją*, the provinces bordering upon France. *Drzewo, skala*, — a z niebem, (fig.) a tree, a rock that reaches to the skies.

GRANICZENIE, A, S. N. act of bordering upon, of being situated near.

GRANICZNIK, A, S. M. neighbour, surveyor; 2) landmark, milestone, stud.

GRANICZNY, A, Z, belonging to a frontier. = POGRANICZNY, NADGRANICZNY.

GRANICZYĆ, CZĘ, V. N. to border upon. *Polska graniczy z Węgrami*, Poland borders upon Hungary. *Jest tam pole graniczące z majątkiem ojca mego*, there is a field bordering on my father's. *Panstwo to graniczy na południe na zachód z morzem*, that kingdom is bounded on the south and on the west by the sea. *Nieograniczono (zakresiono) mu czasu jego podróży*, the time of his journey has not been limited.

GRANIE, IA, S. N. playing, gambling.

GRANIT, U, S. M. granite.

GRASSOWAĆ, SUG, V. N. to lay waste, to scour and pillage, to ravage; to rage and spread (as an infection does). *Nieprzysiaciel grassuje po kraju*, the enemy lays waste the country. *Morowa zaraza grassuje pomiędzy Turkami*, the plague is making great ravages among the Turks. *Od kilku dni grassuje wichry i suszy wszystko*, a wind has prevailed for some days past, and dries up every thing.

GRANITOWY, A, Z, of granite, granitical.

GRANO, A, S. N. grain. GRAT, PL. GRATY, row, lumber, old household furniture, old rubbish, old stuff. *To stary grat* (fig.), that woman is but an antiquated jilt. GRATKA, KI, S. F. small gain. *Niedawno zdarzyła mu się gratka*, a little while ago he got some profit.

GRAZ, ZW, S. M. slough, puddle. *Kraj pełen grążów*, a country full of bogs or quagmires. PL. GRĘZY, grounds, settlement.

GRĄŻEL, ZLI, or GRĘDZIDŁO, A, round pebble (fish).

GRĄŻAĆ see GRĘŻEŃAĆ.

GRECKI, A, Z, greek, grecian. GRECZKA, see GRYKA, = HRECZKA.

GRECZYN, A, S. M. greek.

GRECZYŃKA, KI, S. F. a greek woman.

GRECZYŃNA, NY, S. F. greek language, grecism.

GREPEL, PLA, S. M. card = GREMPLA.

GREPLARZ, A, S. M. carder.

GRĘPLOWAĆ, LUŻ, V. IMP. to card, to comb wool.

GROB, U, S. M. grave, tomb.

GROBLA, LI, S. F. dim: GROBELKA, dam, dike, mound, embankment, bank. *Otworzyć groblę*, to open a dam or mound. *Przerwać — e*, to break down the embankment.

GROBLANY, or GROBELNY, A, Z, belonging to a dam. GROBELNE, a toll paid for the passage of a dam.

GROBNIK, A, S. M. an officer of funeral pomp; any one who supplies with funeral ornaments, and other materials necessary for an interment.

GROBOWCOWY, A, Z, belonging to a tombstone.

GROBOWIEC, WCA, S. M. tombstone.

GROBOWY, A, Z, sepulchral. *Aż do grobowej deski*, faithful to the last breath.

GROCH, U, S. M. pea, pease. — *cukrowy*, sugar peas, honey peas. *Strak, lupina grochowa*, peacock, peashell. — *zajęczy*, (a plant), bitter-vetch. — *wilczy*, sweetmilkvetch, wild liquorice. *Groch na ścianę rzucić*, to lose one's labour, to preach to the winds. *Być jak groch przy drodze*, to be incessantly harassed, vexed. *Mieszać groch z kapustą*, to speak or act confusedly, pell-mell, helter-skelter.

GROCHOWINY, N, PL. pease-straw.

GROCHOWISKO, A, S. N. pease-field; pease-stubble.

GROCHÓWKA, I, S. F. pea-soup.

GROCHOWY, A, Z, of pease. — *zupa*, pease-soup.

GROCIC, U, S. M. dimin. of GROT.

GROD, U, S. M. a town possessing a peculiar jurisdiction.

GRODOWY, A, Z, belonging to a town. *Starosta — y*, a staroste having a share in the jurisdiction.

GRODZ, IA, S. F. or GROZDA, Y, S. F. enclosure, compass, pound.

GRODZIĆ, OZ, V. IMP. to fence or enclose with a fence, to enclose with an enclosure. — *pole*, to enclose a field. — *plotem*, to hedge in. — *ogrod parkunem*, to enclose a garden with walls.

GRODZIENSKI, A, Z, belonging to GRODNO (a town in Lithuania).

GRODZKI, A, Z, of a court. *Aktu grodzkie*, the practice or rule of a court, legal proceedings.

GROM, U, S. M. thunderbolt = PIORUN. *Ciskac gromy*, to hurl the thunderbolt. *Być uderzony — em*, to be struck with lightning. — *y watykani*, the thunders of the Vatican. — *wojny*, a thunderbolt of war.

GROMADA, DY, S. F. crowd, throng; 2) flock, flight; 3) community; 4) class, tribe, family, dim. GROMADKA.

GROMADNIE, ADV. in flocks; in crowds, in a body.

GROMADNY, A, Z, gregarious, numerous.

GROMADZIĆ, DZG, V. IMP. to rake; 2) to gather, to amass, to collect. — *lud*, to gather or assemble people together. — *siano*, to rake hay. — *skarby*, to hoard or lay up treasures. — *się*, to flock or herd together; to meet, to assemble. — *pieniądze*, to hoard up money. *Cała rozkosz szepca aby gromadzić*, the miser's whole delight is in hoarding up money.

GROMADZKI, A, Z, of a commune. *Gromadzkie pastwiska, posiadłości*, etc., the pasture grounds, the commons of such and such town.

GROMIĆ, MIŻ, V. IMP. to thunder, to fulminate, to smite, to strike to the ground; 2) to inveigh against; to rebuke, to reprove, to reprehend.

GROMICIEL, A, S. M. inveigher, rebuker, reprehender.

GROMIENIE, IA, S. N. act of reprehending, rebuke.

GROMNICA, CY, S. F. consecrated wax-candle; 2) candlemas.

GROMNICZNY, A, Z, of a candlemass. *Święto N. Panny — e*, candlemass-day, the purification of the Virgin Mary.

GROMOBIECI, A, S. N. tempest with thunder, and damages caused by it.

GROMOWŁADNY, A, Z, epith. of Jupiter: master of the thunderbolt.

GROMOWY, A, Z, thunderbolt. *Ogień gromowy*, lightning's fire.

GRONO, NA, S. M. bunch, cluster. *Winne grono*, bunch or cluster of grapes; 2) company, assembly; 3) — *u działa*, button or cascabel of a cannon. GRONKO, KA, DIM. little cluster. *Zabie gronka*, (a plant.) rupture-wort. *Małe — przyjaciel*, a small circle of friends. *Ten człowiek błyszczy w gronie ludu miodnych*, that man shines in fashionable circles.

GRONOSTAJ, A, S. M. ermine.

GROSZ, A, S. M. a small copper coin, nearly the third of a penny; money, cash.

GROSZEK, SZKA, S. M. vetchling; everlasting pea. — *blotny*, blue march vetchling. — *łukowy*, yellow meadow vetchling.

GROT, A, S. M. spear's head; dart, javelin.

GROTA, TY, S. F. grotto.

GROZA, ZY, S. F. threat; awe, terror, dread.

GROZBA, BY, S. F. threat, menace, threatening. *Pogurdał ją — e*, he despised the threat. *Szydł z grozy jego*, I laugh at his threats. *Grozy na matkę*, mere threats, empty threats. *Bezsilne, nieuleżne — by*, powerless, impotent threats, or menaces.

GROZIĆ, IŻ, V. N. to menace, to threaten. = POGRÓZIĆ, ZAGROZIĆ. *Grozić ręką, kijem*, to threaten with the hand, with the cane.

Bóg nam grozi wiecznym potępieniem, God threatens us with eternal damnation. **Wielkie nieszczęście nam — i**, we are threatened, menaced with a great misfortune. **Niebo — i burzą**, the air threatens us with a storm. **Grozą nam wojny**, our country is threatened with war. **Temu dworakowi coś grozi nielaska**, this courtier is likely to be dismissed. **Kto się najwięcej lęka, najwięcej grozi (prov.)**, your swaggers are great cowards; as you are stout be merciful.

GROZICIEL, *A, s. m. fem.* — EA, threatener, menacer, swaggerer.

GROZNI, *adv.* In a threatening manner, threateningly = **GROZLIWIE**, **GROZNO**.

GROZNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* threatening aspect, threat.

GROZNY, *A, E*, threatening, menacing, threatful.

GRUBA, *v, s. f.* hole, den (*old.*) 2) the mouth of an oven, the oven.

GRUBARSKI, *A, IE*, belonging to a hole.

GRUBAWY, *A, E*, rather big, somewhat bulky.

GRUBIĆ, *v. a.* **ZGRUBIĆ**, to make bigger, greater, thicker. **Ten frak ciebie grubi**, your coat makes you look thicker than you used to be. **Przez grzech człowiek zgrubił swą naturę**, sin makes our nature uncouth and brutal, or stupefies and besots man.

GRUBIEĆ, *BIEĆ*, *v. n.* to grow big. **Znajduje się od roku bardzo zgrubiałeś**, I find that you are grown much bigger, or fatter within this year past.

GRUBIAN, *A, s. m.* rude fellow, brute.

GRUBIANKA, *KI, s. f.* rude woman.

GRUBIAŃSKI, *A, E*, rude, brutal, scurilous, scurvy. **Po grubiańsku**, rudely, brutally, scuriously.

GRUBIAŃSTWO, *WA, s. n.* rudeness, brutality, scurrility.

GRUBO, *adv.* bigly, clumsily, rudely, roughly, uncivilly, boorishly.

GRUBOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* bigness, bulk, bulkiness.

GRUBSZ, *s. f.* used only in these locations. **W grubsz**, in depth, in thickness. **Być w grubsz na tyle a tyle stop**, to be so many feet deep.

GRUBY, *A, E*, big, bulky.

GRUCA, *v, s. f.* groats. **Gruciana**, oat meal porridge.

GRUCHAĆ, *AM, v. n.* to coo.

GRUCHNAĆ, *AE, IE, v. n.* to be spread, to be scattered. **Więść gruchnęła po mieście**, there has been a report spread about town. **Gruchnąć kogo w papę (fam.)** to strike one on the chops. — **kogo**, to bang, or thump one. — **na ziemię**, to fall on the ground.

GRUCHOT, *v, s. m.* cracking noise, crack, clap, crash.

GRUCHOTAC, *CE, TAM, v. imp.* to rattle, to clatter; 2) to shiver, to shatter, to dash to pieces.

GRUCHOTANIE, *IA, s. n.* fracture, the act of dashing to pieces.

GRUCHOTKA, *i, s. f.* see **GRZUCHOTKA**.

GRUCZOŁ, *EA, s. m.* gland, ganglion, kernel. **GRUCZOŁEK**, *EA, dim.* glandule.

GRUCZOŁOWATY, *A, E*, glandulous.

GRUDA, *v, s. f.* lump of earth, clod.

GRUDKA, *i, s. f.* clod. — **ziemi**, a lump of earth. **Rozbić — i**, to break the clods of a field. — **śniegu**, snow ball.

GRUDNIOWY, *A, E*, of december.

GRUDZIEN, *NIA, s. m.* december.

GRUDZISTY, *A, E*, full of clods, rugged, rough.

GRUNDWAGA, or **GRUNTWAGA**, *i, s. f.* plummet.

GRUNT, *v, s. f.* ground, bottom; 2) basis, foundation; 3) ground, soil, land. — **lekki, piaszczysty, błotny**, a light, sandy, marshy soil. **Grunt dobry, zły, urodzajny**, a good, bad, fertile soil. — **zdatny pod budowlę**, good ground to build upon. **Gospodarz ma szczególnie uważać na naturę gruntu**, the farmer must first consider the nature of the soil. **Orać grunta**, to plough or till lands, corafields. **Zniszczyć dom z gruntu**, to raze a house to the very bottom or ground. **Zna tę naukę z gruntu**, he is thoroughly master of that science. **W gruncie**, in the main, at the bottom.

GRUNTOWAĆ, *v. imp.* to fathom, to sound; 2) to ground, rest or found upon a principle; 3) (in painting), to lay the colour. — **się na czym**, to rest upon, to rely upon.

GRUNTOWANIE, *IA, s. n.* the act of trying the depth, sounding. — **swój nadziei na czym**, the act of relying one's hopes or of founding them upon...

GRUNTOWNIE, *adv.* to the bottom, fundamentally, solidly, radically.

GRUNTOWNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* fundamentalness, solidity.

GRUNTOWNY, *A, E*, well grounded, fundamental, solid.

GRUNTOWY, *A, E*, (*podatek*), land-tax. **Właściciel gruntowy**, land proprietor. **Czynisz gruntowy**, groundrent, landrent.

GRUPA, *v, s. f.* group.

GRUSZA, *v, s. f.* **GRUSZKA**, *KI*, pear-tree, pear. **Gruszek na wieźbie obiecywać**, (*prov.*) to make large promises, which cannot be performed. **Nie zaśpi gruszek w popiele**, (*prov.*) he won't let slip or neglect a favourable opportunity (by sleeping).

GRUSZKOWY, *A, E*, of a pear. **Drzewo — e**, pear-tree. **Sok — y**, perry.

GRUZ, *v, s. m.* rubbish, rubble, shards. **GRUZY**, *zów, pl.* ruins.

GRUŻEA, *v, s. f.* **GRUŻEŁKA**, *dim.* clod, clot, lump. **Mleko, krew zsiada się w gruzelka**, the

milk, the blood clots; you may see clots of gummy blood. **Grusza soli**, a grain of salt.

GRUŻLOWCIEĆ, **ZGRUŻLOWACIEĆ**, *v. n. imp.* to clot, to clod, to coagulate. **Od tego krew gruzłowacieć**, or **zbiega się**, that causes the blood to clot. **Ję mięko zgrużłowaciło**, (better **zsiadło się**) her milk is clotted.

GRUŻLOWATY, *A, E*, clotted, gummy.

GRY CZAK, *A, s. m.* black-wheat bread.

GRYCZANY, *A, E, s. m.* of black wheat.

GRYF, *A, s. m.* (a fabled animal), griffin, griffon; 2) vulture condor; 3) neck or touch-board of a violin or guitar.

GRYKA, *KI, s. f.* buck-wheat, black-wheat, french-wheat, fagopyrum.

GRYMAS, *v, s. m.* grimace, wrinckle. **Zależeć od cudzych — ów**, to depend on the caprices, whims of others. **Dogadzać — om**, to satisfy a person's whim.

GRYMAŚNICA, *cy, s. f.* whimsical woman.

GRYMAŚNIK, *A, s. m.* whimsical fellow, fancy-monger.

GRYPSNAĆ, *v. n. inst.* to grasp, to gripe, to catch eagerly; 2) to slich, to pilfer. (*fam.*)

GRYSĆ or **GRYŻĆ**, *z, v. imp.* to gnaw, to corrode. — **orzechy**, to crack nuts. — **kość**, to gnaw or pick a bone. — **się**, to fret one's self, to disturb one's own peace. **Nie może już gryść**, he is toothless, he cannot chew. **Kon wędziło gryzie**, the horse champs the bit. **Dać komu kość do gryzienia**, to give one a bone to pick viz. to puzzle him. **Szczuryser gryzą**, the mice nibble the cheese. **Gryźć się**, to fret inwardly, is said of a man eaten up with care. **Troska, sumienie, gryzie go**, grief preys upon his mind; he is tormented by the stings or the pricks of his conscience. — **paźnogie**, to bite one's nails. — **sobie język**, to bite one's tongue off for speaking. — **usta**, to bite one's lips that one may not laugh. **Rdza gryzie żelazo**, rust corrodes iron. **Z sobą gryźć się**, to dispute, to contend. **Zawsze się z sobą gryzą**, they are constantly disputing. **Pieprz ten gryzie mi język**, that pepper twitches, or pricks, or stimulates my tongue. **Ocel gryzie usta**, vinegar bites the lips.

GRYSZPAN, *v, s. m.* verdigris.

GRYWAC, to play often, see **GRAC**.

GRYZĄCY, *A, E*, biting. — **dotęp**, he has a biting, cutting, sarcastic wit.

GRYZIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of biting or gnawing.

GRYZIGŁOWA, *v, s. m.* a troublesome person, tormenting, teasing.

GRYZLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* mordacity, corrosiveness. — **szerszeru**, the mordacity of aqua fortis. **Ępi-**

gramata Pana... *sq oburżającej grzyhkości*, in the epigrams of... there is a shocking virulency.

GRYZMOŁA, *ly*, *s. m.* scrawler, scribbler.

GRYZMOLENIE, *a*, *s. n.* act of scribbling, scrawling, scrawl.

GRYZMOLIĆ, *ly*, *v. imp.* to scrawl, to scribble.

GRYZOWY, *a*, *E*, of oatmeal.

Policzka — *a*, gruel, water-gruel.

GRZAĆ, *ly*, *v. imp.* to warm, to heat. — *się*, to warm one's self; 2) (said of bitches). to go to heat, to be proud.

GRZĄDKA *see* GRZĘDA.

GRZANKA, *ki*, *s. f.* toast, toasted bread. *Fig: Przyczyną ognia upiekł swoją grzankę*, his bread is baked in the neighbour's oven.

GRZAŚĆ, *zść*, *v. n.* to stick in the mud.

GRZAŚKI = GRZĘSKI, *a*, *E*, quaggy, quagmery.

GRZBIET, *u*, *s. m.* spine, backbone, back. *Dobrze mu grzbiet wytarł*, he has been well sauced, or drenched, or he has been well served out.

GRZBIETOWY, *a*, *E*, spinal, dorsal.

GRZEBĄĆ, *być*, *v. imp.* to scrape, to scratch the ground, (of a horse), to paw; 2) to lay in the ground, to bury. *Umarł w takiej nędzy że nie zostawił za co pogrześć*, he died so poor, as not to leave a sheet to put in a shroud, or winding sheet to be buried in. *Dowódzon pogrzebał się pod zwałiskami twierdzy*, the chief buried himself under the ruins of the place.

Pogrześć się za żywo, to samotożności, to be buried alive, in solitude. *Kury lubią grzebać w piasku*, w *gnój*, hens like to scrape the ground, or upon a dung-hill. *Niech umarli grzebią umarłych*, let the dead bury the dead. *Żyda grzebać* (prov.) to brew, hatch, or brood ill designs. *Ostrożnie, tu żyda grzebią!* beware, there is some mischief hatching. *Grzebać się do czego*, to endeavour, to make efforts in order to attain an aim.

GRZEBANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* act of burying.

GRZEBIEŃ, *ia*, *s. m.* comb; 2) crest of a cock; 3) hatcher, flax-comb.

GRZEBIENIARZ, *a*, *s. m.* comb-maker, merchant of it. *sem: GRZEBIENIARKA*.

GRZECH, *u*, *s. m.* sin. — *pierworodny*, birth-sin, original sin. — *powieszędni*, venial sin. — *śmiertelny*, deadly or mortal sin. *Odkupić — y*, to redeem one's sins. *Założać za — y*, to do penance for one's sins. *Trzeba przebaczać nauczaj najcięższe — y*, there is mercy for every transgression. *Czytales tę księgę? ah tak, za moje ciężkie grzechy!* have you read that book? yes, alas! for my punishment.

GRZECHOTAĆ, *cz*, *v. n.* to clatter, rattle.

GRZECHOTKA, *ki*, *s. f.* rattle.

GRZECHOTNIK, *a*, *s. m.* rattle-maker.

GRZECZNIE, *adv.* kindly, politely, courteously.

GRZECZNIS, *sia*, *s. m.* one given to compliments.

GRZECZNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* kindness, politeness, courteousness, civility.

GRZECZNY, *a*, *E*, kind, polite, courteous, civil.

GRZECZY, *contract.* from KU RZECZY, *adv.* pertinently, to the purpose. *Mówił bardzo grzecznie*, he spoke very pertinently; appositely, very much to the purpose of the subject.

GRZĘDA, *dy*, *s. f.* garden-bed, hot-bed, bed (jardin.); 2) hen roost. *Siad na grzędzie*, to sow on a hotbed. *Mam cztery grzędy cukrowego grochu*, I have four beds of sugar-peas. *Grzęda pochyla*, shelving or sloping bed. *Kura na grzędzie*, a hen upon the goods; the hen roosts or goes to roost, is at roost. *Spędzić kury z grzędą*, to make the hens unroost, to make them come down from roost.

GRZEJE, *present* tens of GRZAC.

GRZES, *ia*, *s. m.* dim. of GRZEGORZ, George. *sem: GRZESIOWA*.

GRZESĆ, *see* GRZEBĄĆ.

GRZĘSKI, *see* GRZAŚKI.

GRZESZEK, *a*, petty fault, peccadillo, a venial sin. *dim.* of GRZECH.

GRZESZNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* female sinner.

GRZESZNIK, *a*, *s. m.* sinner.

GRZESZNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* sinfulness, peccability.

GRZESZNY, *a*, *E*, sinful, peccable.

GRZESZYĆ, *szę*, *v. n.* to sin. *Adam z — ył z przyczyny Ewy*, Eve caused Adam to sin. — *przeciw Duchowi Świętemu*, to sin against the Holy Ghost. — *przeciw Bogu*, to sin against, to transgress, to trespass against God's commandments. — *przeciw przyzwyczajeni, honoru, prawideł sztuki*, to sin against decency, honour, the rules of art. *Zgrzeszył zbytkiem ostrożności*, he has sinned or trespassed through excess of precaution.

GRZMIĄCY, *a*, *E*, thundering.

GRZMIEĆ, *myć*, *v. n.* to thunder. *Grzmi, it thunders.* (*fig.*) *Dziśla grzmia*, the artillery began to thunder. *Grzmi kaznodzieja*, a preacher who thunders, or inveighs against vice.

GRZMOCIĆ, *cy*, GRZMOTNĄĆ, *xy*, *v. inst.* to strike hard, to thump.

GRZYB, *a*, *s. m.* GRZYBEK, *bka*, *dim.* mushroom, a spungy plant. *Sos z grzybami*, mushroom sauce. — *y* *szkodliwe*, venomous champignons. *Deszczuk podnosi grzyby*, a gentle shower causes

the mushrooms to spring up. *Zbić — rać grzyby*, to gather mushrooms.

GRZYBIEĆ, *bieć*, *v. n.* to grow shrivelled like a mushroom; 2) to grow decrepit. — ZGRZYBIEĆ.

GRZYBIENIEC, *sca*, *s. m.* snakeweed (a plant.).

GRZYBJA, *i*, *s. f.* white water-lily. *Kwiat grzybiejowy*, water-rose, nenuphar flower.

GRZYWA, *wy*, *s. f.* mane.

GRZYWACZ, *a*, *s. m.* ringdove, ringpigeon.

GRZYWNA, *xy*, *s. f.* mark; 2) fine, mulct, amercement.

GRZYWIASTY, *a*, *E*, with a long mane.

GRZYWNIASTY, *a*, *E*, (*sum.*), productive, that brings a good deal of money.

GUBERNATOR, *a*, *s. m.* governor.

GUBERNIA, *i*, *s. f.* province ruled by a governor.

GUBIĆ, *być*, *v. imp.* to lose; 2) to undo, to ruin, to destroy. — *plamy*, to fetch a stain out of cloth. — *robaki*, to drive away worms. *Ten człowiek zgubi ciebie*, he is a man who will be the ruin of you. *Pomyśl, że to wyznanie może — ci twojego brata*, consider that this confession might cost your brother's life. *Była cnotliwa, lecz zle towarzystwo zgubiło ją*, she was virtuous, but bad company has been her ruin. *Gubić się w domysłach*, to be lost in conjectures. *Tym sposobem gubią się krety*, in such a manner moles are destroyed.

GUBICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* that which destroys, destructive.

GUBIENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* the act of destruction, of damage.

GULA, *i*, *s. f.* gutting, gormandizing (*inus.*). *Więcej gula zabija niż kula*, intemperance is more destructive than the sword; 2) hunch, hump. *Ma gulę na czole*, he has a knob on his forehead.

GUMA, *wy*, *s. f.* gum. Made of indian rubber, of caoutchouc.

GUMALASTYKA, *ki*, *s. f.* indian rubber.

GUMIENNY, *nego*, *s. m.* keeper of a stackyard; 2) *adject.* *y*, *a*, *E*, belonging to a stackyard.

GUMIGUTA, *ty*, *s. f.* gamboge.

GUMNO, *na*, *s. n.* stackyard, barn. = STODOLA. *Zboże do gumna zwozic*, to get in corn, to house it. STODOLA, is what we call in English barn, and GUMNO, is the whole piece of work concluding the barn, the shed, the hump-stacks, etc. of a farm.

GUMOWAC, *v. imp.* to do over with gum.

GUNIA, *i*, *s. f.* horse-cloth.

GURDZ EL, an abscess upon the tongue of horses.

GURT, *u*, *s. m.* girth. = PAS.

GUSLA, *sel*, *pl.* sorcery, charm, witchcraft.

GUSEARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a woman practising witchcraft, or addicted to any superstitious practices.

GUSLARSKI, A, E, relating to witchcraft.

GUSLARSTWO, WA, S. N. practice of witchcraft.

GUSLARZ, A, S. M. a man addicted to superstitious practices.

GUSLIĆ, IL, I, V. N. to make incantations, to enchant, to charm, to fascinate (old).

GUSLOWIERNY, A, E, who believes in the power of incantations, credulous.

GUST, U, S. M. taste, savour, relish. *Organ* — u, *podniebienie*. *Nie mieć gustu w gębie*, to have one's mouth out of taste. *Miec — do czego*, to have a taste of, to savour of, to taste of, to have a smack of. *Ten chory nie ma gustu do niczego*, that sick person relishes nothing. *Stracił — zupełnie*, he has entirely lost his taste. *Miec — do malarstwa, do rzeczy przyzwoitych*, to have taste in painting, for what is becoming. *Mie ma — do muzyki*, he does not relish music. *Nabierać — u do czego*, to take a fancy to a thing, to relish or like it. *O gustach nie ma dysputy* (prov.), there's no disputing tastes. *Gust ulior jest to nowym guscie*, his clothes are in the best taste. *Autor stosował się do gustu wieku swojego*, he has adopted his performance to the taste of his age. *Ten obraz to guscie Rafaela*, this picture is in the style of Raphael.

GUSTOWNIE, ADV. with good taste, elegantly, nicely.

GUSTOWNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. good taste, elegance.

GUSTOWNY, A, E, tasteful, elegant, nice, neat.

GUWERNER, A, S. M. tutor. *fem.* GUWERNANTKA, I, S. F. governess.

GUZ, A, S. M. large button; 2) knob; 3) botch, bile, bruise, contusion. *Ten człowiek szuka guza*, with him the greater the mischief the better the sport. *Tylny — głowy*, the occipital protuberance.

GUZDRAĆ SIĘ, RAM SIĘ, V. IMP. to be long in preparing for a thing, to be loitering (fam.).

GUZICA, V, S. F. rump (of a bird); *coccygis os (anat.)*.

GUZIK, A, S. M. button.

GUZIKARNIA, I, S. F. button-ware.

GUZIKARZ, A, S. M. button-maker.

GUZOWACIEĆ, CIĄG, V. N. to grow knobby or knotty.

GUZOWATOŚĆ, CI, S. F. knob-biness, knottiness.

GUZOWATY, A, E, knobby, knotty.

GWAŁCENIE, A, S. N. act of violating, of infringing the law.

GWAŁCIC, CZ, V. IMP. to violate, to break, to infringe. — *prawo*, to break or infringe the laws. — *kobietę*, to ravish a woman, to commit a rape upon her, to deflower. *Gwałci prawo narodów*, to break

the law of nations. — *świętość przysięgli*, to violate, to profane an asylum. — *zwycięzcy opanowali miasto rabując i gwałcąc*, the victorious soldiers forced the town, plundered, and ravished the women.

GWAŁCICIEL, A, S. M. violator, breaker, infringer, ravisher.

GWAŁT, U, S. M. violence, outrage; 2) rape, defloration. *Gwałtu wolać*, to cry for help, to call for assistance. *Na gwałt dzwonić*, to ring the alarm-bell. *Postanowić co gwałtem*, to establish by violence. *Dopuszczać się — u*, to commit acts of violence. *Czynić — prawo, umowie*, to covet the sense of the law, or of the contract. *Gwałt sobie zadawać*, to overcome one's self. *Gwałtu jak brzydka!* good heavens! what an ugly puss!

GWAŁTOWNIE, ADV. violently, outrageously, with open force.

GWAŁTOWNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. violence, vehemence, impetuosity. — *jego charakteru*, the impetuosity of his temper. — *wiatru, morza*, the impetuosity or fury of the wind, of the waves. *Mówić z — q*, to speak eagerly, in a great heat. — *jego żądy*, the impetuosity of his desires. *Jego — tak wielka że niepodobna mieć z nim do czynienia*, the vehemence, the impetuosity of that man, renders it impossible to transact business with him.

GWAŁTOWNY, A, E, violent, vehement, impetuous.

GWAR, U, S. M. buzz, hum, humming noise, hustle.

GWARANCYA, VI, S. F. warranty.

GWARANT, A, S. M. guarantee. *fem.* GWARANTKA.

GWARANTOWAĆ, RZĄ, V. IMP. to warrant, to guaranty.

GWARDYA, VI, S. F. guard. — *przyboczna*, ille-guard.

GWARDYAK, A, S. M. ille-guard-man.

GWARDYAN, A, S. M. superior of a monastery.

GWARZYĆ, RZĄ, V. N. to buzz, to hum; 2) to prate, to chatter.

GWAZDĄC, AL, GWAZDZE, V. A. IMP. (vulg.), to daub, to besmear. *Zagwazdali mu twarz atramentem*, they have daubed him all over with ink. *On nie maluje ale gważdże*, he does not paint, he daubs.

GWEBR, A, S. M. glaiour, sun worshipper.

GWIAZDA, DŹ, S. F. GWIAZDECZKA, KI, DIM. STAR. — *na głowie konia*, blaze, star, white spot. — *1szej, 2giej, 3ciej wielkości*, star of the first, second, third magnitude. *Wschód, zachód — y*, the rising and setting, the rise and set of a star. *Polarna* — a, polar star, north star. *Spadająca* — a, falling star. *Urodziłem się pod złą — q*, I was born under an unlucky star or

planet *Jego* — a *biednieje*, his star darkens, is on the wane. *Trzeba iść za słońcem — q*, one must follow one's destiny.

GWIAZDARSKI, A, A, astronomical.

GWIAZDARSTWO, WA, S. N. knowledge of the stars, astronomy.

GWIAZDECZKA OR GWIAZD-KA, KI, S. F. DIM. a little star; 2) (a plant), water-starwort.

GWIAZDOSZ, A, S. M. (a plant), lady's mantle.

GWIAZDOWNICA, CY, S. F. (a plant), stitchwort.

GWIAZDOZBIOR, U, S. M. cluster of stars, constellation.

GWIAZDZISTY, A, E, starry.

GWINT, U, S. M. worm of a screw.

GWINTOWAĆ, RZĄ, V. IMP. to form like a screw.

GWINTOWKA, KI, S. F. twisted gun, a rifle. — *dalej niesie niż strzelba zwyczajna*, the rifle carries farther than the common musket.

GWIZDAĆ, DZĄ, V. N. GWIZD-NAĆ, NĘ, V. INST. to whistle. *On gwizdże różne piosenki*, he whistles all sorts of tunes. *Komedyę jego wygwizdali*, his comedy was hissed, damned.

GWIZD, U, S. M. GWIZDANIE, A, S. N. GWIZNIĘCIE, CIA, S. N. whistling. *Zagłuszył nas swoim m*, he pestered, bored us with his continual whistling. — *strzały, kuli*, the whizzing of an arrow, the whistling of a ball. — *wiatru*, the whistling of the wind. = ŚWIST.

GWIZDAWKA, KI, S. F. a whistle, a catcall. *Świst — i*, a whistle, blast of a whistle.

GWIZDZ, DZIA, S. M. vives (voterynary).

GWOLI, ADV. (requires the dative, and can be preceded by an subst.), prepos. for the sake of, for, according to. *Gwoli temu*, for the sake of him or of that. *Jakież to szczęście znaleźć żonę gwoli sobie*, ah! how happy I am to find a wife according to my own wish. *Oddać się wiatrom, morzu gwoli*, to commit one's self to the mercy of waves, or of the wind. *Żyje namiętnościom gwoli*, he lives as he likes, he follows the bent of his own inclinations. (poet.) *Jego grzywa wiatrom gwoli*, his mane waved in the wind.

GWOŹDZ, see GOŹDZ, Cwiek.

GWOŹDZIK, A, S. M. gilliflow-er, pink, carnation; 2) clove.

GWOŹDZISTY, A, E, full of nails, mounted with nails.

GZEGŻOŁKA, I, S. F. GRZECZOŁAK, A, S. M. cuckoo. see KUKUŁKA, KUKAWKA.

GZENIE SIĘ, NIA SIĘ, S. N. madness, rage, vehement fury. 2) merriment, sport.

GZIĆ, CZĄ, V. IMP. to spur, to goad. — *się* (said of cattle when stung by the gadfly), to goad,

to ramble about; 2) to play, to frolic, to litter, to giggle.

GZIE, *a. s. m.* oestrus, ox-fly, gad-fly; 2) rut, rutting, full of mottle, hot.

GZIK, *a. s. m.* gadfly, breese.

GZIWI, *a. z.* fond of pleasure, hot, frolic.

GZYGZAG, *a. s. m.* zigzag.

GZYMS, *v. s. m.* cornice, jutting.

GZYSOWKA, *i. s. f.* a piece of a cornice, a tile for moulding.

H

HA! interj. *Ha! ziovcilem cie lotrze*, ha, now I hold thee fast, you rogue!

HABA, *v. s. f.* a kind of coarse cloth = GUNIA, SAMODZIAŁ.

HABIT, *v. s. m.* a monk's habit. *Wdzać habit*, to turn monk. *Rzucić za płot*—, to forsake one's monkish order.

HACZYK, *a. s. m. dim.* little hook.

HACZYKOWATY = HACZYSTY, *a. z.* like a hook.

HAFT, *v. s. m.* embroidery.

HAFTARKA, *ki. s. f.* female embroiderer.

HAFTARSKI, *a. z.* of embroidery.

HAFTARSTWO, *wa. s. n.* art of embroidering.

HAFTARZ, *a. s. m.* embroiderer.

HAFTKA, *ki. s. f.* clasp.

HAFTOWAĆ, *twg. v. imp.* to embroider.

HAJDA, interj. *fam.* (for animating): cheer, be of good cheer, take courage, come, come. *Hajda chłopcy!* cheer up my boys! *To człowiek do jure i do hajda (prov.)*, he is a man of head and of execution, a clever and enterprising man, a statesman and a warrior.

HAJDAMACKI, *a. z.* robber-looking, belonging to a gang of robbers.

HAJDAMACTWO, *wa. s. n.* robbery, a gang of robbers and their manner of life.

HAJDAMACZYĆ, *ty. v.* to rob, to take to the high way. *Hajdamaczyć się*, *v. pr. imp.* ZHAJDAMACZYĆ SIĘ, to become robber or highwayman.

HAJDAMAK, *a. s. m.* robber, highwayman; *fem.* : HAJDAMACZKA.

HAJDUK, *a. s. m.* a hungarian soldier, a kind of footman formerly kept by the polish nobility. *dim.* : HAJDUCZEK, *czka. a.* page, boy.

HAJDUCZYSKO, *a. s. m.* intensified form of HAJDUK.

HAJSTRA, *v. s. f.* grey heron (*abrid.*).

HAYJZE! part. *int.* come on, cheer up. *Hajże bracie!* up, my friend. *Hajże na niego!* up, up, hurrah! my boys, fall upon him.

BAK, *a. s.* book.

HAKONOS, *a. s. m.* (a fish), chumers.

HAKOWATY, *a. z.* crooked, hooked.

HALABARDA, *dy. s. f.* halberd.

HAŁAS, *v. s. m.* noise, uproar, clutter, bustle, fuss. = HAŁASOWANIE. *Hałas na rynku*, the noise or din of people in a market place. *Narobić —u*, to make a great fuss or clamour, to make a noise, to rattle. *Aż dotąd wszystko się odbyło cicho, nie z wielkimi —em*, hitherto the business had gone on smoothly, gently, not with great ado. *To sprawiło wiele —u*, that affair is making a great noise, there is a great talk about it. *Dzisiaj uszczęśliwił się wielki — na ulicy*, there has been a great bustle, hubbub, in the street to day. *Wiele hałasu mało rzeczy (prov.)*, there is a great ado about nothing. *Poszedł narobić hałasu w tym domu*, he is gone to kick up a rout, a dust in that house. see KRZYK, WRZAWA, SZUM, SZMER, GWAR.

HAŁASOWAĆ, *swg. v. n.* to make a noise, to clutter, to pother.

HAŁAŚNIK, *a. s. m. fem.* HAŁAŚNICA, a noisy fellow, disturber of the peace, bully, blusterer, brawler. *To dziecko —*, this child is very noisy.

HAŁERZ, *a. s. m. dim.* HAŁERZYK, denier, penny. *Nie wart —yka*, he is not worth a farthing.

HALICKI, *a. z.* Halizian. *Ziemia —a*, Galicia, Polish province belonging to Austria.

HAŁSZTUCH, *a. s. m.* = NAŁSZYNIK, stock.

HAŁUN, *v. s. m.* alum.

HAMAŁ, *a. s. m.* (from arabian hammal), porter, street porter (*obsolete*).

HAMERNIA, *i. s. f.* forge, iron-mill.

HAMOWAĆ, *twg. v. imp.* to stop, to check, to refrain, to repress, to restrain. — *koło u wozu*, to trig a wheel (on steep grounds). to put the spokes in a wheel, to lock, to skid a wheel, to put on the drag. — *się w gniewie*, to abate one's anger, to keep one's temper, *fig.* to stop, to check, to repress. *Chłodzić krew napojami hamować krwi burzliwość*, to keep down the effervescence of the blood by means of cooling medicines. — *zadziwić się, dumę, występki*, to control one's desires, to rebuke pride, to put down vice. — *nadużyć się*, to repress abuses, misdeemours. — *namietności, zapalić*, to curb one's passions, to quell one's ardour. = POWŚCIGAĆ, WSTRZYMAĆ, TAMOWAĆ. *Pohamuj krok!*, slacken your pace. *Rzadko kto w szczęściu umie hamować się*, few people can preserve moderation in prosperity.

HAMOWANIE, *ia. s. n.* act of checking, or repressing.

HAMULEC, *ica. s. m.* trigger; 2) curb, check, restraint.

HAN or CHAN, *a. s. m.* a tartar prince, han; 2) caravanserai.

HANBA, *by. s. f.* infamy, ignominy, reproach, disgrace. *Wielka to dia żołnierza hanba uciec z pola bitwy*, it is a disgrace for a soldier to take to flight in a combat. *Okryty hanbą*, he is loaded with obloquy, infamy. *Być hanbą swojej rodziny, narodu*, to be a stain, a blot on one's family, nation.

HANBIĄCY, *a. z.* opprobrious, infamous, degrading, disgraceful.

HANBIĆ, *mg. v. imp.* to bring reproach, to disgrace.

HANDEŁ, *du. v.* trade, commerce, — *hurtowy*, whole-sale trade. — *szczególony*, retail. — *zbożowy*, corn trade. — *sukienny*, cloth-trade, woollen draper's shop. — *prowadzić*, to drive or carry on trade.

dim: HANDELEK.

HANDLARZ, *a. s. m.* trader, dealer.

HANDLOWAĆ, *twg. v. n.* to trade, to traffic, to carry on trade, to deal in commodities.

HANDLOWNY = HANDLOWY, *a. z.* commercial.

HANIEBNE, *adv.* infamously, shamefully, disgracefully.

HANIEBNOSĆ, *ci. s. f.* ignominiousness, turpitude.

HANIEBNOŚĆ, *a. z.* infamous, ignominious, shameful, reproachful, disgraceful.

HANNA, *v. s. f.* and *dimin.* : HANUSIA, Ann, Anah, Annette.

HARACZ, *v. s. m.* tribute.

HARAP = HARAPNIK, *a. s. m.* hunting whip.

HARC, *v. s. m.* skirmish. *Na harc wyjechać*, to go to skirmish.

HARCAB, *a. s. m.* pig-tail.

HARCOWAĆ, *twg. v. n.* to skirmish. — *na koniu*, to tumble or manage a horse, to wheel about.

HARCOWNIK, *a. s. m.* skirmisher.

HARCOWNY, *a. z.* belonging to a skirmish.

HARDO, *adv.* haughtily, arrogantly.

HARDOŚĆ, *ci. s. f.* haughtiness, arrogance.

HARDY, *a. z.* haughty, arrogant, supercilious.

HARDONOSY, *a. z.* (fam.), arrogant, haughty, who cocks up his nose.

HARFA, *fy. s. f.* harp.

HARHARA, *v. s. f.* a jade, a worthless nag, a sorry horse. *Czarownice zwykły harcować na harharze*, old gipsies like to run full speed on a jade.

HARMIDER, *v. s. m.* clutter, bustle, pother, hurly-burly (fam.).

HARMONIA, *i. s. f.* harmony.

HARMONICZNE = HARMONIJNIE, *adv.* harmoniously.

HARMONICZNY = HARMONIJNY, *a. z.* harmonious.

HAROWAĆ, *twg. v. intr.* to work hardy, to labour.

HARPIJA, *i. s. f.* harpy.

HART, *v. s. m.* temper (of iron and steel); 2) strength, energy. *Palasz dobrego hartu*, a sword of an excellent temper, a sword finely tempered. — *tęj stali jest wyborny*, the temper of that steel is excellent. *Hart duszy, umysłu*, minds of a certain temper, of a certain disposition. *Znam człowieka z jego hartem*, I know a man of his stamp.

HARTOWAĆ, *tw. v. imp.* to temper (iron and steel); 2) to steel, to harden, to inure. *Ciało ma zahartowane*, he has a most excellent constitution.

HARTOWNY = **ZAHARTOWANY**, *A, E.* tempered, hardened, steel, inured.

HARU, **HARU!** work and work (*jam.*). *Ustawienie haru, haru*, night and day one must exhaust one's self with labouring.

HASAC, *am. v. n.* to dance, to caper, to frisk, to gambol (*jam.*).

HASANIE, *ia*, act of dancing, act of wearing out a horse.

HASŁO, *ea, s. n.* watch-word. *Dać sobie tajemnie hasło (zmówić się)*, to play booty together. *Dać hasło, iść dla wzięcia hasła*, to give the word, to go and fetch the word. *Dali sobie hasło, mają swoje hasło*, there is a collusion, between them, they understand one another, there is a fellow feeling among them.

HAUBICA, *v, s. f.* howitz, howitzer.

HAUST, *v, s. m.* draught, dram of drink. *Jednym haustem*, all at a draught. *Jeszcze jeden haust!*, mend your draught.

HAZARD, *u, s. m.* hazard, venture, risk.

HAZARDOWAĆ, *duż, v. imp.* to hazard, to venture, to run the risk.

HAZARDOWNY, *A, E.* hazardous. *Gry — e*, game of chance, hazard. — *człowiek*, a bold, venturous man.

HEBAN, *v, s. m.* ebony, ebony.

HEBANOWY, *A, E.* of ebony.

HEBEL, *bla, s. m.* joiner's plane.

HEBLOWAĆ, *luż, v. imp.* to plane or make smooth with a plane. *Ta deska źle heblowana*, this plank is not well planed.

HEBLOWINY, *n, pl.* plane-shavings.

HEBRAJCZYK, *A, s. m.* Hebrew; 2) Hebraist.

HEBRAJKA, *xi, s. f.* a Hebrew woman.

HEBRAJSKI, *A, E.* hebrew. *Mówić po hebrajsku*, to speak the hebrew tongue.

HEBRAJSZCZYNA, *ny, s. f.* hebraism.

HECA, *v, s. f.* coursing, hunt.

HECOWAĆ, *owal, uż, v. a.* = **WECOWAĆ**, to whet, to set an edge on, to polish.

HEGIRA or **HEDŻYRA**, *v, s. f.* the epoch of the mussulmans. (*viz.* 622 years after J. C.), hegira.

HE HE, *interj. (jam. eh! Co ty tam mówisz, he? eh! what are you saying here?)*

HEKTYK, *A, s. m.* hectic, hectic, consumptive.

HELLENI, *ów, pl. s. m.* Hellenes, Greeks of the hellenic body.

HELM, *u, s. m.* helm, helmet, morion. *Być pod hełmem (prov.)*, to be tipsy. *Helm u alembika*, the helm or head, of an alembic.

HEMOROIDALNY, *A, E.* hemorhoidal.

HEMOROIDY, *dów, pl.* hemorhoids, piles.

HERALDYKA, *i, s. f.* the heraldic art, heraldry.

HERB, *u, s. m.* arms, coat of arms, escutcheon of a family.

HERBARZ, *A, s. m.* book of heraldry, armorial.

HERBATA, *ty, s. f.* tea, chinese shrub or its infusion. *Zielona* —, green tea. *Czarna* —, black tea. *Puszka do —y*, a tea-caddy. *Nalewać, pić —ę*, to pour out, to take, to drink tea. *Dziś tancuj —a u Pana N.*, there is a tea party and dancing at Mrs. such a one's. *Szwajcarska* —a, Swiss tea, Glarner's tea.

HERBATNICZKA, *xi, s. f.* teapots.

HERBORYZOWAĆ, *zuż, v. n.* to gather herbs, to botanize.

HERBOWY, *A, E.* armorial. = **HERBOWNY**. *Znaki —e*, armorials. *Herbowa umiejętność liczyła się w rządzie nauk*, wtedy jeszcze kiedy ludzie zaledwie umieli czytać, blazonry was considered as a science, when people scarcely knew how to read.

HERETYCKI, *A, E.* heretical.

HERETYK, *A, s. m.* heretic.

HEREZYJA, *yi, s. f.* heresy.

HEROICZNY, *adv.* heroically.

HEROICZNY, *A, E.* heroic, heroic. *Kobieta —a*, heroic woman. *Poemat —y*, wiersze —e, heroic poem, heroic verses. *Wiek, czasy —e*, heroic ages.

HEROINA, *ny, s. f.* heroine.

HEROIZM, *u, s. m.* heroism.

HEROLD, *A, s. m.* herald.

HERSZT, *A, s. m.* ringleader, abettor. — *kacerstwa*, heresiarch, broker of a heresy.

HET, *prep.* far, far off, a great way off, a great distance (*very jam.*). *Het precz za miastem*, far, or a great way from the town.

HETMAN, *A, s. m.* commander in chief, hetman. *Wielki*, słowny —, illustrious, eminent chieftain. *Hetman wielki koronny*, the commander in chief of the polish army. *Hetman wielki Litewski*, the commander in chief of the Lithuanian army. *Hetman Kozaków*, the hetman or commander in chief of the Cossack cavalry.

HETMANIĆ, *nić, v. n.* to fill the office of a commander in chief.

HETMAŃSKI, *A, E.* belonging to the commander in chief.

HETMANSTWO, *wa, s. n.* dignity of the commander in chief.

HETMANSZCZYNA, *v, s. f.* the land property of the commander in chief; 2) a general name of the Zaporogue cossacks' corporation.

HIPOKONDRIA, *yi, s. f.* (*medic.*), hypochondria.

HIPOPOTAM, *A, s. m.* hippopotamus.

HISTORIA, *yi, s. f.* history, story, tale. *Historja społeczna, starożytna*, modern history, ancient history. — *ostatnich czasów*, the history of latter times. *Trudni się nauk —yi*, he gives himself up to history. *To długa historia*, or *dlugoby o tēm mówić*, that is a long history. *A, to historia!* (*jam.*), what a deal of work you make about it! how many difficulties you start!

HISTORYCZNY, *adv.* historically.

HISTORYCZNY, *A, E.* historic, historical.

HISTORYJKA, *xi, s. f.* story, tale, anecdote.

HISTORYK, *A, s. m.* historian.

HISZPAN, *A, s. m.* Spaniard.

HISZPANIA, *i, s. f.* Spain.

HISZPAŃSKI, *A, E.* Spanish.

HOBÓJ, *A, s. m.* hautboy.

HOBOISTA, *ty, s. m.* one that plays upon the hautboy.

HODOWAĆ, *duż, v. imp.* to breed, to bring up, to feed, to rear, to educate, to train up, to nurse, to nurse up. *Miała wiele dzieci, ale żaden nie hodował się*, she has had several children, but never could bring one up. *Wyhodował księcia*, he brought up, educated the prince. *To dziecko chorowite, nie łatwo będzie się hodować*, that child is weak, and will not be easy to rear, to bring up.

HODOWANIE, *ia, s. n.* = **HODOWLA**, breeding, rearing.

HOJDAC SIĘ, *v. imp.* to swing, to balance (*jam.*).

HOJDAWKA, *i, s. f.* a see-saw.

HOJNIE, *adv.* munificently, liberally, lavishly.

HOJNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* munificence, liberality.

HOJNY, *A, E.* munificent, liberal, lavish.

HOLANDYA, *yi, s. f.* Holland.

HOLD, *u, s. m.* homage. — *podanego panu*, liege-homage. *Dać komu jako hold*, to present respectfully a thing to any one. *Hold wdzięczności*, a gift of gratitude. *Odbiera holdy tysiące czcicieli*, she receives the homage of a thousand adorers. *Oddać hold*, to render homage. *Szukać akt poddaństwa i —u*, to do fealty and homage. *Wszystkie stworzenia winne są —u Stwórcy*, all created beings owe homage to the Creator. *Placić — cnotom czym*, to render homage to the virtues of any one.

HOŁDOWAĆ, *duż, v. n.* to do homage, to swear allegiance.

HOŁDOWNICTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* fealty, allegiance.

HOŁDOWNICZY, *A*, *z*, tributary. *Moldawia hołdownicza Sutanowi*, Moldavia is tributary to the grand Signior.

HOŁDOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* vassal, liegeman, feudal tenant.

HOLENDER, *DRA*, *s. m.* Hollander, Dutchman, Dutch.

HOLENDERKA, *KI*, *s. f.* dutch woman, 2) dutch powdered tobacco, snuff.

HOLEDERNIA, *I*, *s. f.* dutch dairy.

HOLENDERSKI, *A*, *z*, dutch.

HOŁOBLE, *LI*, *pl.* thill, shafts.

HOŁOBLOWY, *A*, *z*, of a shaft. *Koń hołoblowy*, the shaft-horse or Chiller.

HOŁODUPIEC, *PŁA*, *s. m.* a sans culotte, a poor wretch, a black-guard.

HOŁOTA, *TY*, *s. f.* ragamuffins, rabble.

HOŁOWAĆ, *v. a.* (*marin.*), to haule, to hale, to pull upon any rope. — *Łódź*, to tow a boat. — *Okrył*, to track a vessel. *Holuj!* haule, haule!

HOŁUBIEC, *BŁA*, *s. m.* a kind of slavonic dance. *Tnie hołubca (am.)*, he dances with joy and vigour.

HOŁYSZ, *A*, *s. m.* a pennyless fellow.

HONOR, *U*, *s. m.* honour, credit. *see ZASZCZYĆ, CZĘŚĆ. Pozyskać honor*, to acquire honour. *Robić — swojemu krajowi, rodzinie, wioskowi*, to do honour, *o* to be the honour of one's country, family, age. *To ci — czyni*, that turns to your credit. *Z — em*, with honour, honourably. *Mieć sobie za —*, to consider as a honour, to take pride in a thing, to glory in it. *Wyjść z — em*, to accomplish a thing to one's honour. *Drasnąć, ranić czyj —*, to pique a person, to pique his honour. *Sprawa honorowa*, affair of honour. *Grac dla honoru*, to play for love. *Na honor, słowo honoru*, upon my honour, as I am a man of honour. *Robić honory domu*, to receive and entertain the guests. *Będę miał — być u Panstwa*, I shall do myself the honour to wait on you. *Ściągać po —*, to aspire to honours, to seek for honours. *Pogrzebne — y, pośmierne — y*, funeral solemnities, funeral, posthumous honours.

HONOROWIE, *adv.* honourably.

HONOROWY, *A*, *z*, honourable.

HORA, *v. s. f.* great labour, woe, misery; 2) a deep feeling of contrition.

HORDA, *BY*, *s. f.* horde.

HORDOWID, *A*, *s. m.* or **HORDOWINA**, *v. s. f.* (*bot.*) viburnum. white bryony, wayfaring-tree.

HORDYNEC, *NCA*, *s. m.* horseman of the Tartar horde.

HORNO, *A*, *s. n.* a potter's oven.

HORODNICZY, *EGO*, *s. m.* judge of a castellany, of a castelward.

HOROWAĆ, *URG*, *v. n.* to toil, to drudge, to toll and moll.

HORWAT, *A*, *s. m.* and *fem.* **HORWATKA**, Croatian man and woman.

HORYZONT, *n*, *s. m.* horizon.

HORYZONTALNIE, *adv.* horizontally.

HORYZONTALNY, *A*, *z*, horizontal.

HOSTYA, *YI*, *s. f.* host, consecrated wafer.

HOŻO, *adv.* briskly, smartly, lively.

HOŻY, *A*, *z*, brisk, smart, buxom, lively.

HRABIA, *IEGO*, *s. m.* count.

HRABIANKA, *KI*, *s. f.* daughter of a count.

HRABINA, *NY*, *s. f.* countess.

HRABSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* dignity of a count; 2) county.

HRECZANY, *A*, *z*, made of buck-wheat meal.

HRECZKA, *KI*, *s. f.* buck-wheat, brank, black-wheat, french wheat.

HU, **HUZIA!** halloo!

HUBKA, *KI*, *s. f.* fungus of which a sort of tinder is prepared, agaric.

2) spunk, tinder.

HUCZEC, *CZĘ*, *v. n.* to roar, to rush; 2) to hoot, to shout, to clamour. *Słyszysz jak wiatr huczy?* do you hear the rustling, or rattling of the wind? *Fale huczały*, the billows roared. *Burza huczy*, the storm roars.

HUCZEK, *CZKA*, *s. m.* a noisy fellow, brawler.

HUCZNIE = **HUCZNO**, *adv.* loudly, clamorously, with much noise and merriment. *Życ hucznie*, to revel and riot. *Hucznie mówić o sobie*, to make one's own action or victory sound high, to extoll, or to exaggerate it.

HUCZNY, *A*, *z*, loud, noisy, clamorous.

HUFIEC, *PŁA*, *s. m.* a body of soldiers drawn up in battle array. *dim.* **HUFIK**, *A*, *s. m.* small party of armed men, squad. (said of horse or foot.)

HUFNAL, *A*, *s. m.* hobnail.

HUK, *U*, *s. m.* din, roar, peal, clangour. — *dział*, peal or roar of cannon. — *trąb*, clangour of trumpets. — *pioruna*, a clap of thunder.

Z hukiem, with great noise, in a noisy manner. *W tej muzyce więcej huku niż ładu*, that musical composition is more loud than agreeable. *Wówczas więc powstał na nas z hukiem*, it was then he broke out, burst out, it was then he became outrageous, or he burst forth into abuse and violent reproaches. *Huk, puk, stuk, dalej nic*, a great fuss and no business, much ado about nothing. *Ma huk pieniędzy (am.)*, he has money by the shovelful. *Za tym adwokatem szło huk klientów (am.)*, this barrister was followed by a host of petitioners, of applicants. *Było tam huk roz-*

małdy swietersyny, *wybornych win etc.* there was a profusion of all sort of game, exquisite wines etc.

HUKAĆ, *KAN*, **HUKAĆ**, *v. n.* *v. inst.* to whoop, to halloo, to hoot, to burst forth into abuse and violent reproaches.

HULAC, *LAM*, *v. n.* to lead a jolly, merry life, to revel and riot. *On zawsze hula*, that man is always in glee. *Hulaj dusza bez kontusza, szukaj pana bez żupana!* or *hulaj dusza piekło gorę!* these very familiar proverbs mean: one is ready to leap out of his skin for joy.

HULACKI, *A*, *z*, jolly, merry, revelling.

HULAKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a jolly, merry, fellow, a reveller, a jolly dog (*am.*).

HULANKA, *KI*, *s. f.* loose jollity, merriment, revelry.

HULAN, *see* **UEAN**.

HULTAJ, *A*, *s. m.* knave, rogue, slothful, idle. *A to hultaj or hultajka*, do niczego! he is a scoundrel, she is a nasty creature! *Hultajkę klepać (am.)*, to lead a life of libertinism, of continued libertinism.

HULTAJSKI, *A*, *z*, loose, knavish, rogulish.

HULTAJSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* a loose, disorderly life; 2) knavery, roguery.

HUMOR, *U*, *s. m.* whim, humour; 2) moisture (used only in plural). *Był humoru jednostajnego*, he was of an even temper. *Ona wesołego — u, łatego — u*, she is of a gay disposition, she is not at all difficult to please. *On dziś to dobrym — rze*, he is in a good humour to day. *Być to — rze robienia czegoś*, to be disposed, inclined or willing to do a thing. *Nie jestem to — rze robienia wizeru*, I am not in a humor, or I have no great mind to go a visiting. *Zły —*, bad humor, mumps, pettishness, pet. *Być w złym — rze*, to be ill natured, to be cross and peevish. *Dziwaczno — u*, humorist, whimsical man, a maggoty fellow. *Ciecz humorów* gravedo, coryza, catharrh. *Zimno — y*, the king's evil, scrofula.

HUMORIZYSTA, *Y*, *s. m.* humorist, whimsical man.

HUNCFOT, *A*, *s. m.* rascal, scoundrel, ragamuffin, scrub, varlet.

HURMEM or **HURMA**, *adv.* in crowds, in a body, by heaps.

HURT, *U*, *s. m.* fold, a pen for sheep. = **GROZDA**.

HURTEM, *adv.* in a lump, by wholesale.

HURTOWAĆ, *URG*, *v. imp.* to fold or shut sheep in the fold.

HURTOWNIK, *E*, *s. m.* wholesaler, dealer in gross.

HURTOWY, *A*, *z*, trading by wholesale.

HURTY, *rów*, *pl.* huddle, fold, pen.

HUTA, *TY*, *s. f.* smelting-house.

foundry. — *szklanna*, glass-house. — *żelazna*, forge, smithy. — *kruszczowa*, casting-house, foundry. — *solna*, saltern, salt-house, the place where salt is made.

HUZAR, *a. s. m.* hussar.

HUZARSKI, *a. e.* of an hussar.

HUZARYA, *vi. s. f.* a body of hussars.

HYACINT, *a. s. m.* (a plant), hyacinth; 2) hyacinth, a precious stone.

HYCEL, *cia. s. m.* one whose business is to kill stray dogs in the streets; 2) rascal, ruffian, scoundrel.

HYDLIWY, *a. e.* see OHYDNY.

HYDRA, *rv. s. f.* hydra.

HYDRAULIKA, *ki. s. f.* hydraulics.

HYDROSTATYKA, *ki. s. f.* hydrostatics.

HYDZIC, *ozk. v. imp.* to disgust, to raise loathsomeness. see OHYDZIC.

HYDZIC, 2) to make one hated, to cast an aspersion. *Gorączki już nie ma, ale jeszcze hydzi się jadłem*, his fever is gone, but it has left him a feeling of loathing, he has taken a disgust to meat. *Ohydził sobie życie*, he was seized with a weariness of life, he became weary of life, see MIERZIC.

HYENA, *ny. s. f.* hyena.

HYMN, *v. s. m.* a divine song, hymn.

HYPOCHONDRIA, *vi. s. f.* hypochondriac disease, spleen.

HYPOCHONDRYCZNY, *a. e.* hypochondriacal, splenetic, hip-pish.

HYPOCHONDRYK, *a. s. m.* hypochondriac.

HYPOTECZNY, *a. e.* mortgaged.

HYPOTEKA, *ki. s. m.* mortgage.

HYPOTEKOWAĆ, *kuz. v. imp.* to mortgage.

HYS, HYŻ, HYŻ, *a. s. m.* favourable wind (term of marine). *Pod hyssem płynąć*, to go before the wind.

HYZOWAĆ, HYSOWAĆ, *v. a. imp.* WHYSOWAĆ, to hoist, to sway, to heave up. *Whysować żagiel*, to hoist a sail.

I

I, conj. and, both. *I to pokoju i w wojnie*, both in time of peace and war. 2) abbrev. of *jego*, *jój*, his. viz. J. K. M. for *Jego Królewska Mość*, his royal majesty. 3) abbreviation of *Jasnie*, in the titles given to the gentle folks viz. J. W. for *Jasnie Wielmożny*, very powerful. J. O. for *Jasnie Oświecony*, very illustrious; 4) abbr. of J. M. C. P. for *Jegomości Pan*, or J. P. sir master viz. J. K. B., *Jegomości Książę Biskup*, the title belonging to a bishop.

JA, pers. pron. I, me. JA is omitted before the verbs, but in the following expressions: *Ja zdradzić najlepszego przyjaciela mojego?*

I, betray my best of friends? *Ja wam dowiodę że on winien*, I'll prove that he is in the wrong. *Ja mówię, ja utrzymuję*, I pretend, I say, etc. *Kto tam? Ja*, who is there? 'tis I. *I ty ja zadawołem*, *niemni jesteśmny losem naszym*, you and I are satisfied with our lot (for the oblique cases see MI, MNIE, MIE).

JABŁECZNIK, *a. s. m.* cider.

JABŁECZNY, *a. e.* having the taste of an apple.

JABŁKO, *ka. s. m.* apple; 2) whirlbone or the ball of the knee. *Zbić kogo na gorskie jabłko*, to beat one to a jelly or to a mummy. *Jabłko niezgody*, apple of discord, bone of contention. *Oddać—kobiecie* (fig.) to give a woman the palm of beauty. *Itajskie*—apple of paradise. *Adamowe*—pomum Adami, Adam's bit. — *renetowe*, pipin. — *dzikie*, a crab. — *goleniowe*, rotula, the ball or whirlbone of the knee.

JABŁKORODNY, *a. e.* producing apples, bearing fine apples.

JABŁKOWITY, *a. e.* like an apple, dapple. *Kon szpakowaty, jabłkowity*, dapple grey horse.

JABŁON, *ni. s. f.* apple-tree.

JABŁUSZKO = JABLUSZCZKO, *ka. s. n. dim.* little apple.

JĄC, IMAM, *v. imp.* to lay hold of, to catch, to seize; 2) to begin, to fall a doing a thing. — *się czego*, to put one's hand to a thing, to undertake it, to betake one's self to. *Jął się pijanstwa*, he betook himself to drinking.

JAD, *v. s. m.* venom, bane, virus. *Ta ropucha jad swój splunęła*, that toad has spit its venom. *Jego język jad sączy*, he has a dangerous tongue which spreads its venom every where. *Lekam się jadupióra jego*, I fear the virulency of his pen. *Wylał wszystkie jad swój*, he has vented all his spite, malice, hatred.

JADAĆ, JADAM, *v. frq.* to use to eat, to mess. *Jadać w oberży*, to eat in a tavern. *W piątki i soboty mięsa niejada*, every Friday and Saturday he keeps lent, or forbears meat.

JADACZ, *a. s. m.* eater, feeder. — *trzew ludzkich*, a devourer of the human intestines, anthrophagus. (little us.)

JADALNIA, *i. s. f.* eating-room.

JADALNY, *a. e.* of eating, eatable, esculent.

JADE, pres. t. of JECHAĆ.

JADŁO, *a. s. n.* food, fare, (fam.) *tak zatrudniony że zapomina jadła i napoju*, he is so busy that he forgets eating, and drinking. *To zdrowe* — o, that food, those eatables are wholesome.

JADOWICIE, adv. venomously, banefully, virulently.

JADOWITOŚĆ, *ci. s. f.* venomousness, banefulness, virulence.

JADOWITY, *a. e.* venomous, baneful, virulent.

JADRO, *ka. s. n.* JADERO, *ka. dim.* kernel, stone of fruit; 2) stones or testicles; 3) the best part of any thing.

JAGŁY, *giel. pl.* millet-seeds, that have the hulls taken off. *Jagła krupą być niemożę* (prov.), the millet seed cannot vie with wheat. viz. One cannot kick against the prick.

JAGLANNY, *a. e.* made of, or belonging to millet seeds. *Kiejeł* — *ny*, millet ptisan, a diet-drink. *Młka* — a, millet flour.

JAGNIĘ, *ęcia. s. n.* — *ęta. pl.* lamb.

JAGNIĘCINA, *ny. s. f.* lamb's flesh.

JAGNIECY, *a. z. of a lamb.*

JAGNIESZKA, or JAGNA, Agnes.

JAGODA, *dy. s. f.* berry; 2) cheek; 3) — *malpie*, crow-berry. — *wilcze*, berry of the deadly nightshade. *Winnę jagody*, raisin. — *Jadłowcowe*, juniper berry. *Jagody jej zarumieniły się*, her cheeks became crimson, she blushed.

JAGODNIK, *a. s. m.* berry-juice.

JAJE, *ja. or JAJKO. ka. s. n.* egg. *Białek*, *żółtek* i skorupa jaja, the white, the yolk and the shell of an egg. — *świeże*, new-laid eggs. — *częce*, wind-eggs — *miekkie*, rear-eggs, rath-eggs — *sadzone*, poached eggs. — *a na miękko* or *na rzadko*, eggs in the shell. — *rybie*, (ikra, kawior), the spawn of fish, hard roe. *Daje jaje za wolę*, he gives an egg for an ox, what a good spec!

(iron.) *Ptaki siedzą na jajach*, birds hatch their eggs. *Sadzić kury na — ch*, to set hens. *W tej porze roku takie a takie ptaki siedzą na — ch*, it is the season when such birds sit or brood. *Mędrześ jaja niż kury* (prov.) a child will teach its grandmother to suck eggs.

JAJECZNICA, *cy. s. f.* omelet.

JAJECZNIK, *a. s. m.* ovary.

JAJECZNY, *a. e.* of an egg.

JAJKO = JAJUSZKO, *ka. s. m.* dim. little egg.

JAJKOWATY, *a. e.* oviform, ovate.

JAJORODNY, *a. e.* oviparous.

JAK, adv. as, how. *Blady jak śmierć*, pale as death. *Gorski jak piołun*, bitter as absinth. *Taki jak ty*, such a one as you. *Jakże sam sobie życzył, tak się stało*, as you wished, so it is fallen out. *Jak najdłużę*, as long as ever it can be. *Jak najspieszniej*, with as great speed as possible. *Jak najlepiej*, as well as possible. *Jak dawno?* how long ago? *Jakżebyś miał to wiedzieć*, how should I come to know it? *Widzisz jak pięknie teraz wygląda*, you see how handsome she looks now. *Jak się nazywasz?* what is your name? *Jak się to nazywa?* what do you call it? *Jak poscielesz tak się wypiszę*, as a man makes his bed so must he lie. *Jak się ma?* *Stako tam*, how is he? so, so. *Niewiem jak to się*

stało, I do not know how it happened. *Znać wszystkie jak i czemu*, to know the why and wherefore of a thing. *Jakże mu się udało uciec?* how has he contrived to escape? *Oto, jak rzecz ma się*, it is thus things passed. *Czyż pan Pers?* jak można być Persem, is the gentleman a Persian? strange that any body should be a Persian. *Jak tu pociąg?* what can I, we do? what's to be done? how can we act? *Jak można pojąć rzeczy tak ciemne?* how is it possible to understand things so obscure? *Jakto! czyż to prawdy umiar?* what! is it true that he is dead? *Jakież to zdecydował się przysiąc do nas?* what made you think of coming hither? **JAKAĆ SIĘ**, v. imp. — **KAM SIĘ**, to stammer, to stutter, to hammer in speaking, to falter.

JAKAJEŁO, s. n. stammerer, stutterer. — **JAKACZ**.

JAKAWY — **JAKLIWY**, a, z, stammering, stuttering, faltering.

JAKBY — **JAKOBY** — **JAK**, **GDYBY**, as if.

JAKI, a, z, some, any, what. *Jaki to człowiek?* what sort of a man is he? *O jakiejś o którejś godzinie?* at what o'clock, at what hour? *Niewie jaki środek przedsiębrać*, he knows not what resolution to take. *Jaka szkoda!* what a pity! *Jestto kaznodzieja jaki taki*, he is an indifferent kind of preacher. *Możebyto wspomniał jaki historyk*, some historian would have mentioned it. *Czy znasz jaką osobę podzielającą to zdanie?* do you know any body of that opinion? *Jakiegos o któregoś dnia*, some day or other. *Daj mi jaką książkę*, give me some book. *Weź taką książkę jaka ci się podobą*, take any book you like. *Czy jest jaka nadzieja?* is there any hope? *Jakie to książki?* what books are these? *Jaki pan taki szuga or kram*, like master like man.

JAKIKOLWIEK, — **AKOLWIEK**, — **IEKOLWIEK**, whatever, whatsoever, any. *W jakimkolwiek stanie się stanie*, in what condition soever I be. *Jakikolwiek posiada bogactwa*, whatever riches he may possess. *Przyjdź o jakimkolwiek czasie*, come at any time. *Jakikolwiek sposobem*, by any means, any how. *Niezważając na jakimkolwiek (na żadną) przeszkodę*, notwithstanding any obstacle, whatsoever.

JAKIŚ, — **KĄŚ**, — **KIŚ**, one or something I do not know. *Nie jest on bez jakiejś zalety*, he is a man of some merit. *Jakiś człowiek mnie mówił*, I have heard it said by a certain man, by somebody or other.

JAKKOLWIEK, adv. however, howsoever, as — as. *Jakkolwiek jesteś bogaty*, however rich or how rich soever you may be. *Jakkolwiek jego obrazy były zadziwiające*, on sam często odkrywał w nich

błędy, how surprising soever his pictures were, yet he himself frequently discovered faults in them. *Jakkolwiek nie mile przynosisz nowiny*, however unpleasant be the news you bring. *Jakkolwiek cię kocham*, as well as I love you. *Jakkolwiek bądź*, whatsoever that may be, as it will.

JAKO, inter. how? Is it possible; 2) conj. thus, so, in this manner, as well as. (**JAKO** — **TAKO** or **JAK**, **TAK**, as — so). *Jak słońce rozpędza mgły*, tak nauka rozgania błędy, as the sun dispels darkness, so does learning drive away error. *Jak rzekłem tak się stało*, that happened in a manner I told you. *Rzucił się na niego jako jastrząb na kuropatwę*, he darted upon him as a hawk does upon his prey. *Jako wosk świeży*, łatwo przyjmuje kształty przedmiotów wyciśniętych na nim, tak i młodzieniec jest zdolny zatrzymać wrażenia rzeczy udzielonych jemu, as soft wax easily receives every impression and figure, so a young man is susceptible of every form you choose to give him. *Mówię ci to jako twój krewny i przyjaciel*, I tell you that as your relation and friend. 2) **JAKOTO**, adv. videlicet, to wit, that is to say. *Wielu to już tak robiło*, jakoto twój bracia, mój sąsiad i jego żona, many have done it, as for example your brothers, my neighbour and his wife. 4) **JAKO TAKO**, adv. indifferent, pretty well, so so. *Spełnia swój obowiązek jako tako*, he discharges his duty but so so.

JAKOBIN, a, s. m. a dominican or white friar 2) **Jacobin** a person disaffected to the state, an ultra radical.

JAKOBITA, v, s. m. **Jacobite** (hist.) *Jacobici byli srodze przesładowani za Wilhelma III.* the Jacobites suffered a cruel persecution under William III.

JAKOBY — **JAK** **GDYBY**, adv. as if, as it were.

JAKOKOLWIEK — **JAKOTAKO**, adv. indifferently, well, tolerably, so so.

JAKOŚ, adv. in an unknown manner, somehow.

JAKOŚC, or **JAKOWOŚC**, ci, s. f. quality, essence, nature.

JAKOWAĆ, v. n. to qualify, to make fit.

JAKOŻ, adv. in fact, in effect, accordingly.

JAKŻE? inter. how then?

JAŁMUŻNA, n, s. f. alms.

JAŁMUŻNIK, a, s. m. alms giver; 2) almoner. fem. *Jałmużnica*.

JAŁOWCOWKA, xi, s. f. glia.

JAŁOWCOWY, a, z, of juniper.

JAŁOWICA, cy, s. f. heifer —

JAŁOWKA.

JAŁOWIEC, wcu, s. m. juniper.

JAŁOWO, adv. used only in a figurat. sens. *Pisać jałowo*, to write a dry, bad style. *Malować* —, to paint in a dry, harsh style.

JAŁOWY, a, z, barren, sterile. **JAMA**, n, s. f. **JAMKA**, xi, dim. pit, hole, ditch. *Lwia* — a, the lion's den. *Królicza* — a, a rabbit burrow. *Lisa* — a, — **NORA**, a fox earth, a badger's hole. *Wykurzyć lisa z jamy*, to smoke a fox out of his earth.

JAMBICZNY, a, z, iambic. *Wiersze jambiczne*, verses composed of a long and short syllab alternately. *Poeta* — y, writer of iambic, satyrist.

JAMISTY, a, z, full of pits.

JAMNIK, a, s. m. badger dog, terrier.

JAMNY, a, z, of a pit, belonging to a den. *To zwierzę jamny*, (fam.) that man is always in a den; he never stirs abroad, he is determined to die in his own kennel.

JAN, a, s. m. **John**. **JAS**, ia, dim. Jack.

JANCZAR, a, s. m. **Janizaries**. *Janczarów wygubił sultan Mahmud w roku 1826*, the Janizaries were destroyed by the sultan Mahmood in 1826.

JANCZARKA, xi, s. f. a long barrelled gun used by the Janizaries.

JANOW for **JANOWY**, a, z, of Jonas, of John. *Gdy tedy obdawali, rzekł Symonowi Piotrowi Jezus: Symonie Jandw, miłujesz mnie więcej niżli ci?* So when they had dined, Jesus said to Simon Peter; Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these?

JAPONCZYK, a, s. m. **Japanese**.

JAR, v, s. m. spring time; (old.) 2) ravine.

JARKI, a, z, of this year, new, recent; 2) **JARKA**, i, s. f. a heifer, a lamb of this year, a kind of rye, spring-grain.

JARMARK, v, s. m. fair. *Lipski, Frankfurcki*, — the Leipzig, the Frankfurt — fair.

JARMUŁKA, xi, s. f. leather or velvet cap worn by the Jews in Poland.

JARMUŻ, v, s. m. cole, colewort, cabbage.

JARY, a, z, of the spring. — *syto*, spring-rye, summer-rye. *Złose jary*, seed sown in spring, spring-grain. *Jara wełna*, summer wool, the wool of the second shearing. *Wosk jary*, virgin-wax. *Jary miód*, virgin-honey. *Woda* — a, pure water. *Światłość* — a, dzień — y, a pure unadulterated light, a bright day. *Stary ale jary*, (prov.) a green, a vigorous old man.

JARZAB, enia, service-tree.

JARZĄBEK, aka, s. m. hazel-hen, wood-hen.

JARZĘBINA, n, s. f. service-tree wood; 2) sorbs or berries of the service-tree.

JARZĘCY, a, z, (wosk) virgin wax. — *świece*, candles made of virgin wax.

JARZMIĆ, ie, i, and *Ujarmić*, to subjugate, to subdue, subject. *Rzymianie ujarmili Kartagińczyków*, the Romans subdued the Carthaginians. *Daje się jarmić*

wszystkim służącym swoim, he allows himself to be governed by all his servants, he allows all his servants to get the better of him.

JARZMO, *A*, *s. n.* yoke. *Fig*: subjection, slavery, bondage. *Zaprzęgać woły do jarzma*, to put the oxen to the yoke. *Dać szyję pod* or *przyjąć*—*o*, to yield or submit one's self, to buckle to. *Wtrącić, trzymać pod*—*em*, to put, to hold under the yoke. —*o prawa, niewoli, małżeństwa*, the fetters of the law, the yoke of servitude, the chains of marriage.

JARZYNA, *ny*, *s. f.* spring or summer corn; 2) greens, vegetables, pulse.

JASION, *see* JESION.

JASKIER, *u*, *s. m.* (flower) crowfoot.

JASKINIA, *i*, *s. f.* den, cave.

JASKOLECZE=JASKOLE, *ęcia*, *s. n.* —*ęta*, *pl.* a young swallow.

JASKOLECZY, *A*, *z*, of the swallow. —*ziele*, (a plant.) celandine.

JASKÓŁKA, JASKULECZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* dim. swallow.

JASKRAWOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* glaring light.

JASKRAWY, *A*, *z*, glaring, dazzling, discordant. *Barwy*—*e*, showy, gaudy colours.

JASŁA, *szł*, *pl.* crib, manger.

JASNIA, *i*, *s. f.* broad day-light. *Pokazać, wydobyć co na jasność*, to bring to light. *Wykazać na*—*q* *niegodziwość*, to expose a person's perfiduousness, to make it public. *Kazniści wydobywają na*—*q* *tajemnice nocy*, the casuists publish in open light the secrets of the night.

JASNIEĆ, *nieć*, *v. n.* to shine, to glitter, to sparkle. *Słońce*—*je*, *gwiazdy*—*ją*, the sun shines the stars glitter.—*BŁYSZCZĘĆ*. *Na widok tego półmiska wielka radość jasniała mu w oczach*, at the sight of that dish, I could perceive the parasite's eye glisten with joy. *Człowiek zdrowego rozsądku nie może jasnieć przy takich ludziach*, a man of good sense makes but a poor figure among such people.—*ŚWIETNIEĆ*.

JASNO, *adv.* clearly, brightly, luminously.—*blekitny*, light-blue.—*czerwony*, bright-red, light-red.—*żółty*, bright-yellow.

JASNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* sheen, brightness, lustre; 2) clearness, perspicuity, lucidity. *Pisać, tłumaczyć się z*—*q*, to write, to speak with perspicuity.

JASNY, *A*, *z*, light, bright, luminous; 2) clear, perspicuous, lucid.

JASTHĄB, *ębia*, *s. m.* hawk, goshawk.

JASTRZĄBIEC, *ęca*, *s. m.* (a plant.) hawkweed.

JASZCZURKA, *ki*, *s. f.* lizard.

JASZCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* butter-box; 2) gun-powder cart.

JATA, *y*, *s. f.* a hut, a cottage, *see* CHATA: Now more used in *pl.*

JATKI, *tek*, shambles. *Szewieć jatki*, shoe making, the trade of

shoe maker, shoe maker-row, street or place. *Mięso z jatek*, butcher's meat; 2) (*fig.*) butchery, slaughter, carnage. *Dać, wydać żołnierzy na jatki*, to send soldiers to be butchered, to expose them to almost certain death.

JATKOWY, or JATCZY, *A*, *z*, belonging to shambles.

JATNIK, *A*, *s. m.* hut maker, bower maker, tent maker.

JATRZYĆ, *trzeć*, *v. imp.* to generate pus or matter; 2) to irritate, to exasperate.—*się*, to fester, to rankle. *To tylko jątrzy ból jego*, that serves only to increase his pain.

Gniew ich zaczął się jątrzyć, they began to breed ill blood. *Stosunki jątrzą się coraz bardziej*, things grow worse and worse. *Mowa jego bardzo rozjątrzyła umysł*, his speech has incensed all minds.

JAW, NA JAWIE, *adv.* awake, waking. *I we śnie i na jawie*, both when awake and asleep. *Wydać na jaw*, to bring to light, to disclose, to reveal; 2) to put forth, to publish. *Lepszy we śnie niż na jawie*, I like him better when he sleeps than when he wakes. *Zdaje mi się że myśli na jawie*, a on tylko marzy, he would fain be thought a deep thinker, whereas he is but a mere dreamer. *Sen na jawie*, chimera, idle fancy, vain imagination, whimsey. *Ta książka niebawem wyjdzie na jaw*, that book will soon appear, or come out, or make its appearance.

JAWIĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* —*wiż się*, to appear, to become visible, to come out. *Morze jawi się z dala*, the sea is discovered in the distance. *Czas jawi tajemnice*, time unveils mysteries, *see* OBJAWIĆ, WYJAWIĆ.

JAWNIE, *adv.* apparently, manifestly, openly, overtly.

JAWNOGRZESZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* notorious sinner.

JAWNOSC, *ci*, *s. f.* evidence, publicness, notoriety.

JAWNY, *A*, *z*, evident, apparent, plain, public, overt.

JAWOR, *A*, *s. m.* maple, maple-tree.

JAWOROWY, *A*, *z*, of a maple tree.

JAZ, *u*, or WIAZ, *u*, (term of fish.) park, warren. *Bic jazy*, to make crawls, pens, or places enclosed by hurdles in order to fish.

JAZ, *ia*, *s. m.* (a fish.) Red bream.

JAZDA, *dy*, *s. f.* ride, journey; 2) cavalry, horsemanship, horse.

JĄZWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* badger (zoöl.) *see* BORSUK.

IBIS, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird.) ibis.

ICHNEUMON, *A*, *s. m.* Egyptian Ichneumon.

IDEA, *ei*, *s. f.* idea.

IDEALNY, *A*, *z*, ideal.

JECHAĆ, *jadę*, *v. imp.* JEZDZIĆ, *jeżdżę*, *v. fig.* to ride, (on horseback or in a carriage).—*konna*, to go on horse-back, to ride.—*pojechać*, to ride

or travel post. *W powozie*—, to ride or to go in a carriage.—*powoli*, to go slow, to creep, to crawl along.—*do Rzymu*, to go to Rome. *Jechać za wrogiem*, to go against or in search of an enemy. *Balej niepojedzie*, (*prov.*) that will not last long. *Wolniej jedziesz dalej staniiesz*, (*prov.*) the softer you go the farther you reach. *Kto smaruje ten jedzie*, (*prov.*) pay and you will obtain; money commands every thing. *Jechał go sęk*, the deuce take the fool.

JĘCIE, *ia*, *s. n.* grasp, hold, *see* UJĘCIE.

JĘCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to groan, to moan. *Ucisł pod jakim krajem jęczały*, the oppression under which the provinces groaned. *Jęczał nad przewagą nieprawości*, he groaned to see injustice triumph. *Całą noc jęczał*, I heard him moaning all night. *Od częstych razów jęczało kowadło*, the anvil groaned under repeated strokes.

JĘCZMIEN, *ia*, *s. m.* barley; 2) pimple, sty (in the eye).

JĘCZMIENISKO, *ka*, *s. m.* barley-field, barley-stubble.

JĘCZMIENNY, *A*, *z*, of barley.—*krupy*, peeled barley, barley groats.

JĘCZMIONKA, *ki*, *s. f.* barley-straw.

JEDEN, *dna*, *dno*, *one*. — *i drugi*, both.— *lub drugi*, either. *Ani jeden ani drugi*, neither. *Nie jeden*, many a one. *Jedni tędy, drudzy owędy*, some one way, some another. *Jedni śpiewali, drudzy tańcowali*, inni grali na różnych instrumentach, some were singing, some dancing, and others playing upon the different instruments. *Za jednym razem*, at once. *To wszystko jedno*, that is all the same. *Jak all one*. *Co to za jeden?* who is that man? *Prawda zawsze jedna*, truth is always the same. *Bóg jeden tylko i twara jedna*, there is but one God, one religion, one faith.

JEDENASCIE, *stu*, eleven.

JEDENASTOKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* hendecagon.

JEDENASTOLETNI, *A*, *z*, eleven years old.

JEDENASCIORO, *orga*, *s. n.* (num.) eleven (used before the epicenes). *Jedenascioro dzieci*, eleven children (boys and girls). *Było nas jedenascioro*, we were eleven persons (men and women). *Ojciec z jedenascioro dziećmi*, a father and his eleven children.

JEDENASTY, *A*, *z*, eleventh.

JEDENŻE, *naż*, *noż*, identical, the same. *Jednaż i taż sama rzecz*, it is but one and the same thing. *Jedenże początek*, one and the same origin. *Na jednoż wychodzi*, it comes to the same thing.

JEDLINKA, *ny*, *s. f.* JEDLINKA, *ki*, *dim.* fir, fir-tree; 2) fir-grove.

JEDNAC, *nam*, *v. imp.* to reconcile; 2) to gain, to win, to conciliate. *POJEDNAC*, *GODZIĆ*. *Na-*

pożno sędzia pokoju starał się pojednać obie strony, the justice of peace endeavoured in vain to reconcile the parties. *Stądyczą charakteru, jedna soba* — *względem wszystkich*, his mildness has gained him the good will of all. *To zjednało muszaczunek tej kobiety*, it gained him the consideration of that lady.

JEDNAC SIĘ, *v. pr. imp.* = **POJEDNAC SIĘ**. *Pojednano ich*, they have been reconciled. *Niepodobna ich* —, it is impossible to make them friends again. *Teatr z religiją* —, to reconcile the play house with religion. *Jednac się z Bogiem*, to reconcile one's self to God, to make one's peace with God.

JEDNACZ, *A, s. m.* reconciler, peace-maker.

JEDNAK = **JEDNAKŻE**, *adv.* however, nevertheless, yet, yet-still = **WSZAKŻE**. *Tak jeszcze młody a jednak tyle już umiarkowany*, he is still very young, yet nevertheless he is very prudent, very sedate. *Jednak to chrześcianin*, he is a christian, after all. *Niekiedy przyszedł*, yet he is come.

JEDNAKI = **JEDNAKOWY**, *A, s.* the same, one and the same, identical.

JEDNAKO = **JEDNAKOWO**, *adv.* in the same manner, equally, likewise.

JEDNAKOŚĆ = **JEDNAKOWOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* sameness, identity. **JEDNO**, *see JENO*.

JEDNOCZYĆ, *czg. v. imp.* to unite, to join, to reconcile.

JEDNODZIENNY, *A, s.* of one day, diurnal.

JEDNOISTNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* consubstantiality.

JEDNOISTNY = **JEDNOISTOISTNY**, *A, s.* consubstantial. *Syn jednoistny z ojcem*, the son consubstantial or of one and the same substance with the father (*theol.*).

JEDNOKONNY, *A, s.* drawn by one horse. — *wóz*, one horse carriage.

JEDNOKSZTAŁTNY, *A, s.* of the same shape, uniform.

JEDNOMYŚLNIE, unanimously.

JEDNOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* unanimity.

JEDNOMYŚLNY, *A, s.* unanimous. — *zgodą*, with unanimous consent; *niekiedy* contradicente. *Zdania były* — *e*, the opinions were unanimous, they were unanimous upon the question.

JEDNOOKI, *A, s.* one-eyed. *W państwie ślepych jednooki panuje*, in the kingdom of the blind, one-eyed persons are kings.

JEDNOPLEMIENNY, *A, s.* of one breed, of the same race. *Polacy, Rosyjanie, Czesi, są ludy jedнопlemienne*, the Poles, the Russians, the Bohemians proceed from one origin or are the branches of one stump.

JEDNOREKI, *A, s.* one-handed.

JEDNOROGI, *A, s.* single-horned.

JEDNOROŻEC, *zca, s. m.* unicorn; 2) unicorn file fish; 3) narwhal.

JEDNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* unity, concord. *Liczba składa się z jedności or z jednostek*, the number is composed of units. — *śc Kościoła*, the unity of church. — *śc uczuć, zdań*, unity of sentiments. *Utrzymać — śc*, to maintain concord. *To mogłoby nadwagężyć — śc*, that might disturb the concord, the good understanding that subsists between them = **ZGODA**.

JEDNOSTAJNIE, *adv.* uniformly.

JEDNOSTAJNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* uniformity.

JEDNOSTAJNY, *A, s.* uniform. *Ruch jednostajny, styl* —, uniform motion, uniform style. — *e postępowanie*, even, uniform conduct. *Ten autor zanadto — y*, this writer wants variety, or is too uniform.

JEDNOSTKA, *ki, unit.*

JEDNOSYLABNY, *A, s.* monosyllabic.

JEDNOWIECZNY, *A, s.* coeval. = **SPOŁCZESNY**.

JEDNOWIERCA, *cy, s. m.* fellow-believer.

JEDNOWŁADNY, *A, s.* autocratical.

JEDNOWŁADZCA, *cy, s. m.* autocrat.

JEDNOWŁADZTWO, *wa, s. n.* autocracy.

JEDNOŻENIEC, *kca, s. m.* monogamist.

JEDNOŻENSTWO, *wa, s. n.* monogamy.

JEDNOZNACZNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* synonymy.

JEDNOZNACZNY, *A, s.* synonymous. *Nie ma wyrazów jednoznacznych*, there is no such a thing as what is called synonymous words.

JEDOR, *see INDYK*.

JEDRNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* marrow, main substance; 2) pithiness, strength, energy, virility.

JEDRNY, *A, s.* substantial, sappy; pithy, strong, forcible. — *starzec*, a brisk oldman. *Odpowiedzieć jedrnie*, to answer with vigour, to make a bold answer.

JEDRZEJ, *A, s. m.* Andrew.

JEDWAB, *iu, silk, 2)* — *połny*, (a plant), dodder. *Jedwab surowy*, raw silk. — *niekręcony*, untwisted silk. — *kręcony, w nitkach*, twisted silk. *Jedwabie*, silk stuffs = **BLAWATY, MATERYE**.

JEDWABIĆ, *ie, i, v. a. imp.* to lay on with silk, to imitate the softness of silk. (*fig.*) *Jedwabić słowa*, to make use of honeyed, fair, sweet, flattering words.

JEDWABNIK, *A, s. m.* silk-worm; 2) silk-weaver.

JEDWABNY, *A, s.* silken.

JEDYNACZKA, *ki, s. f.* an only daughter.

JEDYNIA, *A, s. m.* an only son.

JEDYNIE, *adv.* only, merely, solely. *Rzecz jedynie potrzebna*, the one thing needful.

JEDYNY, *A, s.* only one, single, sole. *Książka ta już zaginęła, posiadam jedyny exemplarz*, that book is no longer to be met with, I have the only, the only remaining copy. *Jego jedynym zatrudnieniem jest*, etc., his sole, his only occupation is, etc. *Był to jedyny człowiek w swoim rodzaju*, he was a singular person in his way; the only one of his sort; he has not his fellow. *A to rzecz jedyna!* that is queer enough, that's rather odd.

JEDZA, *dyz, s. f.* fury; 2) termagant, scold, shrew, virago.

JEDZENIE, *ia, s. n.* eating, fare, meal.

JEGO, *accus. and genit.* of ON, *pron. pers. masc.*, he; 2) *adj. poss.* (sing. masculine and neutre) his, its.

JEGOMOŚĆ, **JEJMOŚĆ**, *see MOŚĆ*.

JEHOWA, *y, s. m.* Jehovah; the appropriate name of God in Hebrew.

JEJ, *genit. and, of ONA*, hers, her.

JĘK, *v, s. m.* groan, moan. *Jęk rannych*, the groans of the wounded and the dying. *Bóg słyszy jęki uciskionych*, God hears the complaints of the oppressed.

JEKAĆ SIĘ, *see JAKAĆ SIĘ*.

JELCA, *lec, s. pl.* handle, hilt of a sword, the haft of a knife.

JELEŃ, *ia, s. m.* stag, hart. *Jeleń z pierwszemi rogami*, a stag of the first head. — *trzy letni*, a brock. *Znac jelenia po rogach*, a man is known by his doings. — *Jeleń zrzucił rogi*, the stag has cast his head. — *ia rogi (na głowie jego)* the head or the horns of a stag. — *ia róg (użyty na rękojęcie i t. p.)* buck-horn.

JELENI, *A, s.* of the stag. — *a skóra*, deer's skin or hide, buck-leather.

JELITO, *ta, s. n.* bowels, entrails, guts.

JELONEK, *kca, s. m.* deer's calf, fawn.

JEMIOŁA, *ły, s. f.* mistletoe, = **JEMIEL**.

JEMIOŁUCHA, *chy, s. f.* mistle-thrush.

JENERAŁ, *A, s. m.* general.

JENERAŁOWA, *wai, s. f.* the general's lady.

JENERAŁOWNA, *ni, s. f.* the general's daughter.

JENIEC, *kca, s. m.* prisoner of war.

JENO, or **JEDNO**, *adv.* only, but. *Powiedz mu jeno choć słowo*, tell him but a word. *Będzie nas jedno trzech*, we shall be only three persons. *Bys jeno to uczynił*, provided that you do it, provided you do it. *Było jeno nie wydać tajemnicy*, provided not to betray or discover the secret.

JEODRAF, *A, s. m.* geographer.

JEODRAFIA, *i, s. f.* geography.

JEODRAFICZNY, *A, s.* geographical.

JEOMETRA, *ry.*, *s. m.* geometer; 2) surveyor or measurer of land.

JEOMETRYA, *ry.*, *s. f.* geometry.

JEOMETRYCZNY, *A, E*, geometrical.

JESĆ, *ry.*, *v. imp.* to eat, to feed. *Jesć chleb, mięso, owoc*, to eat some bread, meat, fruit. *Je za dwóch*, he eats like a raven. 2) *fig. Zjadł dwa piękne majątki*, he has squandered away, run through two fine estates. *Rdza je, gryzie żelazo*, rust eats away iron. *Lękam się wspomnieć mu o tem, zjadłoby mnie*, I shall be sure not to tell it him or I shall not be such a fool as to tell it him, he would tear my eyes out.

JESIEN, *r.*, *s. f.* autumn, the fall of the leaf; fruit time. *Trzy miesiące jesieni*, the three autumnal months. *Piękna, zimna, dżdżysta* —, a fine autumn, a cold and rainy autumn.

JESIENNY, *A, E*, autumnal.

JESIETRZY, *A, E*, of a sturgeon — JESIOTROWY. *Ikra jesietrza*, *kawior*, sturgeon's roe, caviar.

JESION, *A, s. m.* ash, ash-tree.

JESIONKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (a plant.) *qitany*.

JESIONOWY, *A, E*, ashén.

JESIOTR, *A, s. m.* sturgeon.

JESIOTROWINA, or JESIO-

TRZYNA, *r.*, *s. f.* sturgeon's flesh.

JESLI — JEZELI, *conj.* if. *Jeżeli nie*, if not, but. *Cóż jest jeżeli nie filut?* what are you but a rogue? *Komuśbym dał jeżeli nie tobie?* to whom should I give it but to you? *Niezrobi tego jeżeli niezechce*, he will not do it unless he chooses. *Jeżeli ona przyjdzie*, if she comes. *Jeżeli przyjdzieśz ucieszysz się*, you will be satisfied if you come. *Cóż bez jeżeli?* there is always an if, or a but.

JESSA, *r.*, *s. m.* name of Jupiter in slawonian mythology.

JESTESTWO, or JESTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* being, creature (either man plant or animal). *Jestestwa organizowane*, organized beings. *Bóg dał nam jestestwo*, God is the author of our being. *Aniołowie są to jestestwa czyste i niecielesne*, the angels are pure and incorporeal beings. *Znacuch jestestwo*, the chain of beings.

JESZCZE, *adv.* yet, still. *Jeżeli tego nie uczyni*, I have not yet done it. *Czy masz jeszcze co więcej?* have you any thing more yet? *Czy on jeszcze w łóżku?* is he abed still? *Jeszcze raz*, once more. *No i cóż jeszcze?* what again? *Oprócz danych już rozkazów, kazalem mu jeszcze*, etc., besides the order that was first given him, he was moreover commanded to, etc. *Nietylko dali mi pieniądze ale jeszcze i konia*, besides the money he had a horse too. *On jeszcze pożyje za trzydzieści lat*, he is a man likely to live thirty years longer. *Tego mało*,

trzeba więcej jeszcze, it is not enough, there wants some more. *Jednego ma tylko lokaja*, i to jeszcze codzien innego, she usually keeps but one footman, and him never a whole day.

JETKA, *ki*, *s. f.* dragon-fly; 2) JETKI, *pl.* perches and poles used in barns for drying the wet sheafs.

JETY or UJETY, *A, E*, taken, captive.

JEWA, *vulg.* for EWA, Eve.

JEZ, *A, s. m.* hedge-hog.

JEZDNY, *A, E*, rider on horse-back, a horseman. *Postaniec jezdny*, a messenger on horse back. *Spotkał jezdnych na drodze*, he met with some horsemen upon the road.

JEZDZIĆ, *see* JECHAĆ.

JEZDZIEC, *dzica*, *s. m.* horseman.

JEZELI, *see* JESLI.

JEZIORO, *na*, *s. n.* JEZIOROKO, *ka*, *dim.* lake.

JEZOR, *A, s. m.* (term of scorn) an ill tongue, a malicious, venomous or slanderous tongue. — OZOR, JEZYK.

JEZOWIEC, *wa*, *s. m.* porcupine.

JEZÓWKA, *r.*, *s. f.* (zool.), an arbuté or strawberry-tree.

JEZUICKI, *A, E*, Jesuitical. — i zakon, the order of the Jesuits.

JEZUITA, *ry.*, *s. m.* Jesuit.

JEZUS, *A, s. m.* Jesus.

JEZYĆ SIĘ, *z*, *się*, *v. imp.* to bristle, to stand on end.

JEZYCZEK, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* little tongue; 2) uvula; 3) tongue or cock of a balance; 4) *Jezyczki psie* (a plant), hound's tongue.

JEZYK, *A, s. m.* tongue; 2) tongue, language, idiom; 3) intelligence, information. *Zasięgnąć języka*, to get information. *Mieć co na końcu języka*, to have a thing at one's tongue's end. *Trzymać język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue. *Ukaśić się za język*, to bite one's tongue. *Pokazać język*, to draw out, or toll out one's tongue. *Mieć długi język*, to have too much tongue. *Język mu biega jak na kotłowrotku*, his tongue runs upon wheels, he has got a slippery or glib tongue. *Co w sercu to na języku*, what the heart thinks the tongue speaks. *fig. Rozpuścić język*, to untie his tongue. *Wszystko ma na końcu języka*, he that has a tongue in his head, may find his way where he pleases.

JEZYKOWATY, *A, E*, tongue-shaped.

JEŻYNA, *ry.*, *s. f.* bramble, blackberry.

IGIELNICA, *cy.*, *s. f.* — IGIELNICZKA, *ki*, *dim.* needle-case; 2) *igielnica*, needle-fish.

IGŁA, *ły.*, *s. f.* IGIEŁKA, *ki*, *dim.* needle. — *magnusowa*, magnetic needle. *Ostrzo, koniec, uszko* — y, the point, the end, the eye of a needle. *Naolec* — e, to thread a needle. — *do cyrowania*, darning needle. — *gruba*, sail needle.

Wilcze igły (bot.), geranium. *Sk. igły* (poet.), the top or the peak of rocks, the summits.

IGLANY, *A, E*, of a needle. — o ucho, eye of a needle. — a robota, needle work.

IGLARZ, *A, s. m.* needle maker.

IGLASTY, *A, E*, needle-shaped. — SZPILKOWATY.

IGLICA, *cy.*, *s. f.* large needle; 2) hair-pin; 3) bodkin, knitting needle, needle-stick; 4) weaver's shuttle; 5) (a fish), gar-pie; 6) pipe fish; 7) (a plant), shepherd's needle, venus-comb.

IGRAĆ, *ram.*, *v. n.* to play, to sport, to toy, to wanton, to trifle. *To dziecko rade igra z tem co mu dadzą*, this child amuses itself or is amused with every thing they give it. *Plaszki igrają wśród liści*, a kocięta z papierowymi kulkami, the birds like to sport in the foliage, and kittens play with paper balls. *Łagodne tchnienie powietrza zdawało się igrać z gałęziami*, the soft breath of the zephyrs which seemed to play among the branches. *Dokazał tego igrając* (bez trudu), he did the business playing or with a jerk. *Los igra z ludźmi*, fortune makes nothing of men, laughs at men. *Zawsze tylko igra*, how full of play he is! he does but play wanton tricks. — BAWIĆ SIĘ, ŻARTOWAĆ.

IGRANIE, *ia*, *s. f.* act of playing. *Patrząc na to ich igranie*, when I saw these soft endearments.

IGRASZA, *ki*, *s. f.* play, toy, sport. — słów, pun, quibble, play upon words.

IGRZYSKO, *ka*, *s. n.* game, sport. *Igrzyska Olimpijskie*, the Olympic games; 2) rally, laughing-stock. *Służyć za igrzysko*, to be made a laughing-stock. *Okręt będący igrzyskiem wiatrów*, a ship that is become the sport of the winds. *Być — m losu*, to be the sport of fortune. *Służy jemu za igrzysko*, he is a laughing-stock to him, he is his maygame.

IKRA, *ry.*, *s. f.* spawn, roe; 2) the calf (of leg).

IKRZAK, *A, s. m.* spawner.

IKRZYĆ SIĘ, *z*, *się*, *v. n.* to spawn.

IL, *v.* loam, marl.

ILĘ, *adv.* as much (many) as. *Ile głów tyle zdań*, so many men so many minds; 2) *inter.*: how much? how many? *Ile pieniędzy?* how much money? *Ile koni?* how many horses? 3) as far as: *O ile pamiętam*, as far as I remember. *O ile wiem*, for aught I know; 4) *Ile że*, so much the more as, especially as. *Nie wiem ile to jemu kosztowało*, I don't know how much that cost him. *To naczynie tyle mieści ile i tamto*, this vessel contains as much as the other. *Nie było tyle mężczyzn ile kobiet*, there were not so many men as women. *Pracuj ile możesz*, work as much

as you can. *Tyle ile nigdy, as much as ever. O ile mogę sądzić, as far as I can conjecture.*

ILEKOLWIEK, *adv.* some, any, howsoever, whatever. *Przyszli mi ilekolwiek ludzi, send me as many men as you can. Ilekolwiek są bogaci, how ever rich they be, though they be ever so rich. Ilekolwiek ważnemi są jego czyny, how great soever may be the actions he has done.*

ILEKROĆ, *adv.* as often as. *Ile-kroć przyjdzie zawsze coś przy-niesie, he brings something with him, every time he comes or as often as he comes.*

ILEKROTNI, *adv.* how many times. *Kiedy wspomnę ilekrotnie ostrzegałem ciebie, when I think how often I warned you or I gave you a wholesome piece of advice.*

ILOCZAS, *u, s. m.* quantity, pro-sody, metre.

ILORAKI, *A, IE, of* how many kinds or sorts or ways.

ILORAKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* diversity, variety. — *przedmiotów, usposo-bień, charakterów, zdan, diversity of objects, minds, humors, opin-ions.*

IŁOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* quantity (*math.*).

IŁOWACIEC, *czicz, v. n.* to grow loamy.

IŁOWATY, *A, E, loamy, unc-tuous, clayey.*

ILLUMINACYA, *yi, s. f.* illumina-tion.

ILLUMINOWAĆ, *nieć, v. imp.* to illuminate, to light up.

ILŻA or ILŻA, *v, s. f.* squib, rocket. = RACA.

IM = TYM, *adv.* the—the. *Im prędzej tym lepiej, the sooner the better. Im więcej tym lepiej, the more the better. Im na wyższym zostajemy miejscu, tym skromniej zachowywać się powinniśmy, the higher we are, the more humbly we ought to behave ourselves.*

IMĄĆ, *MAM, v. imp.* to lay hold of, to catch, to apprehend.

IMAGINOWAĆ, *v. a. (sobie co),* to imagine, to conceive.

IMANIE, *A, s. n.* act of lying hold of, a capture.

IMBIER, *v, s. m.* ginger.

IMBRYK, *A, s. m.* = IMBRY-CZEK, *czka, coffee-pot, tea-pot. Imbryczek na cztery, na sześć filiżanek, a coffee-pot, a tea-pot for four, for six cups.*

IMIE, *ENIA, s. n.* name, reputa-tion. *Dobre imię lepsze od bogactwa, a good name is above wealth or is better than riches.*

IMIENIE, *IA, s. n.* property, wealth, see MIENIE.

IMIENINY, *NIK, s. f. pl.* the anni-versary of one's saint day. *Jutro — króla, to-morrow is the king's saint day, the king's birth day.*

IMIENNIK, *A, s. m. and fem.* IMIENNIKA, *v, or — CZKA, i, s. f.* homonymy, namesake, one of the same name. 2) album.

IMIENNY, *A, E, nominal, con-*

taining, giving the name or names. *Lista imienna przysięgłych, the list containing the names of the jury-men. Apel imienny, call of the names.*

IMIESŁÓW, *u, s. m.* participle (*gram.*).

IMPERATOR, *A, s. m.* emperor. = CESARZ.

IMPERATOROWA, *węż, s. f.* empress.

IMPERATORSKI, *A, E, imperial.*

IMPERYUM, *indecl. n.* empire.

IMPET, *v, s. m.* impetus, impetuosity, vehemence.

IMPETYK, *A, s. m.* an impetuous, violent man. *fem. IMPETYCZKA.*

INACZĘJ, *adv.* otherwise, else. (= INAK, *inus.*) *Róbmy inaczej, let us go another way to work. Rzecz się ma wcale inaczej niż myślimasz, the thing is quite differ-ent from what you think. Czy do prawdy? nie inaczej, is it really so? most certainly. Nie rób tego więcej, inaczej będą cię musiał za-skarżyć, you must not do that any more, otherwise I should be com-pelled to accuse you. Człowiek tak, a Bóg —, (prov.) man proposes, God disposes, man does what he can, but God what he will. Unas inaczej, we have it after another manner.*

INACZYĆ = PRZEINACZYĆ.

INAD = ŻKADINAD, *adv.* from another place, see INDZIEJ.

INCEPTA, *v, s. f.* intonation, chanting.

INDAGACYA, *yi, s. f.* indaga-tion, inquest, examination, preli-minary proceedings necessary to the judgment of a cause, or the trial of a prisoner.

INDEX, *v, s. m.* hand of a watch, index. *Umieścić książkę w indeksie, to prohibit the sale and the lecture of a book (church of Rome).*

INDULT, *v, s. m.* dispensation granted by the church of Rome.

Żenić się z krewką za indultem, to have a dispensation or licence for marrying one's relation.

INDYA, *vi, s. f.* India. *Wielkie or Wschodnie Indye, the East In-dies. Kompania indyjska, the East India company. Indye Zachodnie, West Indies.*

INDYANIN, *A, s. m.* Indian.

INDYANKA, *ki, s. f.* Indian wo-man.

INDYCZE, *ECIA, s. n.* pout or chick of a turkey.

INDYCZĘC SIĘ, *czy się, v. imp.* to grow red out of anger like a tur-key-cock, to pout. (*fam.*) = ŻAIN-DYCZYĆ SIĘ, ROZINDYCZYĆ SIĘ.

INDYCZKA, *ki, s. f.* turkey-hen.

INDYCYZ, *A, E, of* a turkey.

INDYK, *A, s. m.* turkey-cock, 2) (*abusiv.*) *To indyk! he is a goose!*

INDZIE, INDZIEJ, *adv.* else-where, somewhere else. *Jeżeli nie znajdzie to tym sklepie czego mi trzeba, poszukam gdzie indziej, If I don't find in that shop what I*

want, I'll go somewhere else. *Będzie to miał gdzie indziej, I will get it from another place. Indziej powiada, he says elsewhere. Którędy indziej, by another way. Nie znaj-dziessz go nigdzie indziej, he is not to be found any where, or he is now where to be found. Krzyczy na niego łada za co, ale rzetelna przyczyna niełaski jest gdzie in-dziej, he always quarrels with him for nothing, 'tis because he has a grudge against him on another ac-count.*

INFAMIA, *i, s. f.* infamy.

INFAMIS, *A, s. m.* wretch, vil-lain, rascal, knave, scoundrel; 2) a lazy school-boy, sluggard, a drone.

INFANT, *A, s. m.* and *fem. IN-FANTKA, i, s. f.* infant, infant.

INFANTERYA, *AWI, s. f.* infantry, foot-soldiery.

INFIMA, *WY, s. f.* the lowest form at schools.

INFIRMARIA, *ki, s. f.* nurse, tender of sick persons.

INFIRMARZ, *A, s. m.* tender of sick persons (in hospitals and monasteries).

INFIRMERYA, *WY, s. f.* infirma-ry.

INFLAMACYA, *WY, s. f.* inflam-mation.

INFLANTY, *WY, pl.* Livonia.

INFULA, *EX, s. f.* mitre.

INFUZYA, *WY, s. f.* infusion.

INKWIZYCJA, *WY, s. f.* inquisi-tion, inquest. *Hiszpanie, których nie palą, tak zakochani w inkwizycji, że byłoby istotnem okroicieniem pozować ich onej, the Spaniards who are not burnt, seem to be so fond of the inquisi-tion, that it would be downright ill-nature to rob them of it.*

INKWIZYTOR, *A, s. m.* inquisi-tor.

INNOPLEMIENNIK, *A, s. m.* a man of a different extraction, of another race.

INNY = INSZY, *A, E, other, ano-ther. Kto inny, some body or some one else. Inni, others, other people. Nikt inny, no man or no body else. Co innego, something else. To wcale co innego, this is quite differ-ent or quite another thing. Nic innego, nothing else. Nie znam ni-kogo innego, I know no body else. Czy masz co innego do roboty? have you any thing else to do? Innym razem, another time. — ego dnia, some other day. Kto — by kłamał, ja zawsze mówię praw-dę, another would tell a lie, but I always speak the truth. Nikt inny nie zgodziłby się na to, no body else would have consented to it. Kto inny by to uczynił, any other would have done it. Jedni bawią, drudzy co innego, some delight in one thing, and some in another. Wielu innych od niego, a great many others than he. Dział stał się estowiekim zupełnie innym, he is no more the same man, he is quite altered. Gra, i nie innego*

robić nie chce, he does nothing but play.

INOKULACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* inoculation.

INSPEKT, *u*, *s. m.* hot-bed.

INSPEKTOR, *A*, *s. m.* inspector, overseer.

INSTANCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* intercession, mediation; 2) court of justice, jurisdiction. *Wyższa instancja*, superior court. *Niższa instancja*, court below or an inferior court of civil causes. *W ostatniej instancji*, in the last resort. *Wyrokować w pierwszej instancji*, to judge upon the first demand, a point of controversion. *Wnosilem — q, proszę go o przyjęcie udziału w tem*, I employed every kind of entreaty to engage him to it.

INSTRUKCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* instruction, education; 2) preliminary proceedings necessary to the judgment of a cause or the trial of a prisoner. = ŚLEDZTWO.

INSTRUMENT, *u*, *s. m.* instrument (only in reference to music). *pl.* = *A*, musical instruments.

INSTYGACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* instigation; 2) luditment, impeachment.

INSTYGATOR, *A*, *s. m.* instigator; anciently in Poland: attorney-general; 2) impeacher, accuser.

INSTYKNT, *u*, *s. m.* instinct. *Genialny mówca ma urodzony instynkt* wiedz co i gdzie właściwie, nature gives to a great speaker that secret instinct, which perceives, what is proper and what is not. *Instynktem*, instinctively, by instinct, as if by inspiration.

INSZY, *see* INNY.

INTENCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* intention, mind, inclination, *see* WOLA, ŻYCZENIE.

INTERCYZA, *zv*, *s. f.* marriage-articles, draught of marriage-articles.

INTERDYKT, *u*, *s. m.* interdict, excommunication.

INTERES, *u*, *s. m.* business. dealing, concern, advantage. *Interes własny*, self interest. *Oszczędzając jest tuotim — m*, you are interested in keeping fair with him. *Interesem ich było nie prowadzić długiej wojny*, it concerned them that the war should not be protracted, or przedłużać ją, to protract the war. — *nas powoduje*, we are led by interest. *To książka bez — u*, this book is very dull, wants interest. *To gra pełna interesu (zajmująca)*, there is much interest in that play. *Niewolnik — u*, a slave of selfish views.

INTERESOWAĆ, *swg*, *v. imp.* to interest. — *się czym*, to take an interest in a thing.

INTERESOWNY, *A*, *z*, selfish and INTERESOWANY, *A*, *z*, concerned. *Don Andrzej jest człowiekiem wcale nieinteresowanym!* Don Andrew is the most disinterested man. *Jestem interesowany w tej sprawie*, I am a party concerned in that business.

INTRATA, *ty*, *s. f.* income, revenue.

INTRATNY, *A*, *z*, bringing a large income.

INTROLIGATOR, *A*, *s. m.* book-binder.

INTROLIGATORKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a bookbinder's wife.

INTROLIGATORSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* a bookbinder's trade.

INTRYG, *ci*, *s. f.* intrigue, plot, love-plot, love-affair.

INTRYGANT, *A*, *s. m.* intriguer.

INTRYGOWAĆ, *gwę*, *v. n.* to intrigue, to plot, to carry on a love-affair.

INWENTARZ, *A*, *s. m.* inventory. — *gospodarski*, farm-stock, livestock. *Robić, spisować inwentarz*, to inventory or to take an inventory of one's goods, to make a list, a catalogue of.

INWESTYTURA, *v*, *s. f.* investiture, giving possession.

INŻYNIER, *A*, *s. m.* engineer. — *morski*, naval engineer, an officer who constructs the fortifications of a sea-port, is employed to draw sea-charts, to survey works, etc.

INŻYNIERYA, *vi*, *s. f.* engineering.

JODŁA, *ly*, *s. f.* fir, fir-tree. *Jodłowy las*, fir-grove.

JOTA, *ty*, *s. f.* jot. *Ani na jotę, not a jot*. *Nie ustąpi ani na jotę od swego prawa*, he will not part with a jot of his right.

JOWISZ, *A*, *s. m.* Jupiter, Jove.

IRCHA, *cnr*, *A. f.* white leather. = ZAMSZ.

IRCHARZ, *A*, *s. m.* dresser of white leather, tawer. = ZAMESZNIK.

IRCHOWY, *A*, *z*, made of white leather.

ISC, *mg*, *v. imp.* to go, to walk. — *za kim*, to go behind one or to follow him. — *za kim krok w krok*, to follow one step by step. — *w poselstwo*, to go on an embassy. — *na pielgrzymkę*, to go on a pilgrimage. — *za popędem swych skłonności*, to follow the bent of one's own inclinations. — *za mąż*, to get a husband, to marry. — *w zakład*, to lay a wager, to bet. — *z kim w zapasy*, to contend, cope or vie with one. *Zboże idzie w górę*, the corn begins to rise or to grow dearer. *Idź precz*, get you gone. *Droga nasza szła pomiędzy lasami*, our way lay through the woods. *Krew mu z nosa idzie*, he bleeds at the nose. *Ten pieniądz tu nie idzie*, that money does not go here. *Wino mu w głowę idzie*, wine flies up into his head. *Idzie tu o moj honor*, my honour lies at stake or is concerned. *Jeżeli o to idzie*, if that be the matter. *O to tu teraz idzie*, that is the business now in hand. *Ta sprawa źle idzie*, this business is taking a bad turn. *Taka wymówka, taka racja nie idzie (nie uchodzi)*, that reason, apology won't pass, won't do, won't take,

is not allowable. *Wspólnikom tuotim idzie o to aby wyjechał natychmiast*, it is of consequence to your partners that you set off immediately. *Zgola mu o to nie idzie*, that does not concern him in the least; that is nothing or signifies nothing to him. *Lato idzie za wiosną*, the summer succeeds the spring. *Nie idzie za tem aby tak było jak sądzisz*, it will not be as you think, it is not with that affair as with the other. *Wszystko poszło z dymem (prov.)*, all is come to nothing, all is ended in smoke. *Patrz aby wszystko szło porządnie*, see that all be well. *Nasze interesa źle idą*, our affairs are in a sad state. *Idzie jak po toku*, all is well, all goes well, all is as it should be.

ISCIZNA, *v*, *s. f.* fund, stock, property, principal.

ISKAC, *kam*, *v. imp.* to louse; 2) to seek, to search, = (old.).

ISKRA or SKRA, *ry*, *s. f.*

ISKIERKA, *ki*, *dim.* spark, sparkle, flash of fire, scales of hot iron. *Mała iskierka nieci wielkie pożogi*, a small spark may kindle a great fire. — *y elektryczne*, electric sparks. *Nie masz w nim ani iskry odwagi, rozsądku, rozumu*, he has not one spark of courage, of good sense, of reason.

ISKRAWY, *A*, *z*, sparkling. = ISKRZĄCY, ISKRZYSTY, glittering, flashing. *Iskrawy rubin*, sparkling ruby. *Oczy iskrzące od gniewu*, eyes sparkling, flashing with anger. *Miecz iskrawy, iskrzysty*, glittering, flashing sword, brand.

ISKRZYĆ SIĘ, *rzę się*, *v. imp.* to sparkle; to glare.

IST, ISTY, *A*, *z*, certain, sure, positive, true, undoubted. *Ten isty, ta ista, to iste; on isty, ona ista, ono iste*, the same person or thing, he, she is but one and the same; most certainly, *see* ISTNY.

ISTNIEĆ or ISTNĄĆ, *ieść*, *v. n.* to exist, to be extant.

ISTNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* = ISTOTA, *ty*, *s. f.* being, essence, substance, reality.

ISTOTA, *v*, *s. f.* essence. *Istota Boska*, the divine essence. — *człowieka, rzeczy*, the essence of man, of things. *Te słowa są — q sakramentu*, these words constitute the very essence of the sacrament. *Znamy przymioty rzeczy ale nie łatwo wytłumaczyć ich istotę*, we know the qualities of the things but it is difficult to explain their very essence. *Boż jest istotnie (ze swojej istoty) dobry*, God is essentially good. *To stanowi główną istotę*, that is the essential, the material, the main point of a thing; that is the essential of the business. *Rzeczy które są to istocie*, the things really existing, the fact. *Łanuch istot*, the chain of beings. *Nieczemna, nieznosna istota*, (fam.) a mean, base, sneaking soul, an unsupportable man or woman.

ISTOTNIE, *adv.* really, truly, in the very deed.

ISTOTNY = ISTNY, *A, z.* real, essential, true.

JUBILEUSZ, *v.* *s. m.* jubilee.

JUBILER, *A, z. m.* jeweller.

JUCHA, *chy.* *s. f.* (a low word), blood of a beast; 2) scoundrel, rascal; 3) a broth of pig's blood. = JUSZKA, a vent in an oven.

JUCHT, *u. s. m.* or JUCHTA, *ty.* *s. f.* Russian leather.

JUCHTOWAĆ, *owal.* *uze.* Wyjuchlować skórę, to curry leather, to dress it after the Russian manner.

JUCZNY, *A, z.* (kon), pack-horse, sumpter-horse.

JUCZYĆ, *czę.* *v. imp.* to put a sumpter-saddle, to load (a horse) with goods. = OBJUCZYĆ, to overload; UJUCZYĆ, to complete loading.

JUGO, *indecl.* (term of marin), anchor stock; 2) fam. and proverbially: mounteback, quack, empirique. Doktor Jugo kogo leczy tego nie długo (*prov.*), he is a quack that dispatches, kills his patients as quick as possible.

JUKI, *ków.* *pl.* pack-saddle, sumpter-saddle.

JUNACKI, *A, z.* swaggering, blustering.

JUNACZYĆ, *czę.* *v. n.* to swagger, to bluster, to hector.

JUNAK, *A, z. m.* swaggerer, blusterer, hector, bully, stout.

JUNAKIERA, *yi.* *s. f.* swaggering, blustering. = ŚMIAŁKOWANIE.

JUNY, *see* WIUN.

JUR, *A, z. m.* (very *vulg.*), a lawyer; 2) a lewd, lecherous man. Stanie się to na świętego Jura (*prov.*), that will be when two sundays come together or to-morrow come never in the afternoon.

JURGIELT, *u. s. m.* wages, pay, hire. Być na jurgielcie, to receive wages, to be in the pay of the police, government or of any body else.

JURNOSC, *i.* *s. f.* lechery, lewdness.

JURNY, *A, z.* lecherous, lewd, salacious, salt.

JURYSTA, *ty.* *s. m.* jurisconsult, lawyer.

JUSZKA, *xi.* *s. f.* sauce, broth.

JUSZYĆ, *szę.* *v. imp.* to make to bleed, to cover with blood. = UJUSZYĆ.

JUTRO, *adv.* to-morrow. Odsłał mię do jutra, he has put me off till to-morrow. Jutro wieczorem, to-morrow night. Po jutrze, the day after to-morrow. Masz cale jutro do namyslenia się, you have got all day to-morrow to think about it. Jutro pomylim, pomowim o jutrze, we shall talk or think of that another day. Zanim jutro przyjdzie, before to-morrow is over. Dzis, jutro, shortly, sooner or later, one of these days. Zyje s jutrem, he lives sparingly, he is economical in his expenses. Odkladac do jutra, to adjourn.

JUTRZEJSZY, *A, z.* of the following day.

JUTRZENKA, *xi.* *s. f.* morning star, dawn.

JUTRZNI, *xi.* *s. f.* matins, morning prayers.

JUŻ, *adv.* already, almost. Czy już zrobiles? have you done already? On podróżował już nie raz w tym kraju, he had taken several tours in that country before. Jest już czwarta? Is it four o'clock already? Już trzy godziny jak jedziemy, it is about three hours since we set out. Odtąd już go nie widziałem, I have not seen him since. A, to już za nadto, that is too much, indeed. Więcej już nie mogę, that's enough, I cannot more. Już tam więcej nie wrócę, I will go there no more. Ani słyszeć już o tem nie chcę, I will hear no more on't. Nie wiem już co robić, I am at a loss what is to be done. Dosyć już lez i smutku, no more tears, away with sorrow. Nie mieć już niczego, to have nothing left. Już noc, it is almost night, almost dark.

JUŹCI or JUŹCIŹ, *adv.* certainly, indeed, of course. Vużci że nie, most certainly no. Zaledwie tam przyjedziem a jużci i trzeba już jeździć, we must set out the moment we get there, or almost as soon as we arrive.

IWA, *wy.* *s. f.* round-leaved salow.

IŻ, IŻE, *conj.* that. IŻ has the meaning of ŻE, and is employed in order to avoid the repetition of this last. *viz.* Powiada iż (for że) mówiono że bitwa przegrana, he assures he was told that the battle is lost.

IZBA, *ty.* *s. f.* hall, room. I-sędzowa, judgment chamber. = poselska, chamber of deputies. = senatorska, chamber of senators, senate.

IZBICA, *cy.* *s. f.* ice-breaker.

IZDEBKA, *xi.* *s. f.* small room, cell, a cabin. = POKOIK.

IZOP = HYZOP, *u. s. m.* hyssop.

IZRAEL, *A, z. m.* Israel, Israelite.

K

K for KU, *prep.* toward, towards, to. Spójrz k niemu, raise the eyes towards heaven, to heaven. Słał posły k niemu, he sent his ambassadors to him. K myśli, k woli or GMYŚLI, GWOLI, to the will and pleasure of some body, according to his fancy, to his liking.

KABAK, *u. s. m.* (*vulg.*), wine-shop, tavern; 2) the monopoly of liquors.

KABAŁA, *ty.* *s. f.* cabal, plot. Wyrazi kabaty, terms of the cabala, cabalistic terms. Kartując, rzucając — ty, they are caballing in one's favour, against him. Ciągnąc — tę, to tell fortunes with cards.

KABAŁOWAĆ, *zuz.* *v. n.* to cabal, to plot.

KABALISTKA, *i.* *s. f.* a fortune teller, a woman who tells fortunes by cards.

KABAT, *A, z. m. dim.* KABACIK, *A, z.* a kind of female dress.

KABŁĄCZASTY, *A, z.* bent like a bow, arcuate.

KABŁĄCZEK, *czka.* *s. m. dim.* KABŁĄCZEK, *czka.* bow, arch. Zgiąć się w kabłąk, to be bowed down, to be under a weight, to be crooked.

KABRIOL or KAPRIOL, *u. s. m.* caper. Kapriole robić, to cut capers.

KACERKA, *xi.* *s. f.* heretical woman.

KACERSKI, *A, z.* heretic, heretical, infected with heresy.

KACERSTWO, *wa.* *s. n.* heresy.

KACERZ, *A, z. m.* heretic; heresiarch.

KACHNA, *ty.* *s. f.* Catherine.

KACIK or PODKACIK, *A, z. m.* executioner's assistant, a headman's helper.

KĄCZK, *A, z. m. dim.* little corner.

KACZE, *czka.* *s. n.* dim. duckling.

KACZKA, *xi.* *s. f.* duck. Kaczka podlotek, moulter. — swojska, domestic, tame duck, decoy duck. — dzika, krakowa, wild duck. — erdredenowa, St. Chabert's duck. Kwakać jak —, to quack. Kaczek swojskich używają do łowienia dzikich, tame ducks are made use of, to decoy wild ones.

KACZKOWATY, *A, z.* ducklike.

KACZOR, *A, z. m.* KACZOREK, *zka.* *dim.* drake, mallard.

KACZYNIEC, *zka.* *s. m.* butter-flower; marigold; 2) colt's foot.

KADENCYA, *yi.* *s. f.* term-time (in which the courts of justice are open); 2) consonance of verses.

KADET, *A, z. m.* pupil of a military school; 2) a volunteer who serves in expectation of a commission.

KADKA, *dim.* of KADŹ.

KADŁUB, *A, z. m.* vessel made of the bark of a tree; 2) trunk (of an animal). = TUŁUB; 3) term of sculpt. torso. Trup s którego się kadłub zostal, trunk of the body, a corpse without head.

KADUCZNIE, *adv.* devilishly, confoundedly. Kaducznie brzydka, she is a homely puss, an ugly puss. — Iże, he is a confounded liar.

KADUCZNY, *A, z.* devilish, confounded, diabolical.

KADUK, *A, z. m.* fiend, devil; 2) epilepsy or falling sickness; 3) Dobra kadukowe or kadukiem spado, escheats, escheatage, aubaine. Niech cię kaduk wezmie, the deuce take you. Idź do kaduka! go and be hanged. Kaduk wziął, the devil took it.

KADŹ, *i.* *s. f.* vat, a tub. — piwowa, a brewing tub, a brewing vat. Deszcz jak s kadzi, sudden and heavy shower.

KADZENIE, *ia.* *s. n.* censuring, incensing.

KADZIC, *dzę, v. imp.* to burn incense, to incense, to perfume with frankincense; 2) to incense, to fumigate; 3) to flatter; 4) to give a stink, to Źięle. *Kadziś dla biskupa, dla celebrującego, dla ludu*, to incense or cense the bishop, the officiating priests, the people. — *posągowi*, to offer up incense to an idol, to honour it. *Oni mu wszyscy kadzą (jam)*, they are all flattering him, they honour his wealth, they sacrifice to his fortune or to his vices and defects. *Ołóż kadził* or *kadzi* (*very vulg.*), he lets a fart, he breaks wind, he poops.

KADZICIEL, *ka, s. m. and fem.* **KADZICIELKA**, he or she incensor; adulter, flatterer.

KADZIDŁO, *ka, s. n.* incense, frankincense; 2) flattery, adulation.

KĄDZIEL, *ka, s. f.* rock, distaff; 2) tow; 3) the female sex. *Prząc kądziel grubo, ciekło, to spin linen, to spin it coarse, fine. — nawijać, to fill distaff.* *Fig: We Francji nie królują po kądzieli*, the kingdom of France never falls to woman. *A da kądzieli!* (to a man) go about your business and don't meddle with that of other people. *Szlachcic po kądzieli i po mieczu*, he is a nobleman by his mother's and father's side. *Krewi po kądzieli*, relations by the mother's side. *Dziedzictwo, dobra po kądzieli*, maternal inheritance, maternal estates.

KADZIELNICA, *cy, s. f.* censor, censuring pan.

KADZIELNICZKA, *ka, s. f.* see PRZADKA.

KAFAR, *ka, s. m.* rammer, battering ram, foam, surge (*inus.*); 2) a rock level with the surface of the water.

KAFARNIK, *ka, s. m.* a man employed in pile work.

KAFEL, *ka, s. m.* a square tile or brick, small flagstone. *Polewany, fajansowy* —, dutch tile, varnished tile. — **KAFŁA**, *ka, s. f.* *Piec kaflany* or *kaflowy*, a stove made of varnished tiles, delft stove.

KAFTAN, *ka, s. m.* **KAFTANIK**, *ka, s. m.* kaftan, jacket, jerken. *Kaftanik flanelowy*, a flannel waist-coat.

KAGANEK, *ka, s. m.* a sort of lamp, fire pot.

KAGANIEC, *ka, s. m.* an iron muzzle; 2) fire pot, a lamp. 3) (*poet.*) *Kaganiec nocny*, the luminary of the night or pl. *Kagance nocne*, the stars.

KAHAŁ, *ka, s. m.* an assembly of the elders of the Jews.

KAHALNY, *ka, s. m.* the chief of the Jews chosen by their community.

KAJAĆ SIĘ, *v. pr. imp.* to repent, to rue. *Po czasie kaja się*, he repents too late of what he said or did. *Grzechów się kajaci* (*old*), to make a sincere repentance of one's sins. — **ŻALOWAĆ**, 2) *nad kim, nad czymś*, to have, to feel pity or a man or thing. — **LI-**

TOWAĆ SIĘ, 3) *kim, czym*, to be edified, to profit of good examples.

KAJDANY, *ka, pl.* chains, fetters, shackles. *Kajdanki na ręce*, manacles, handcuffs. *Zakuc w kajdany*, to hand-cuff one, to put on handcuffs. *Być okutym w kajdany*, to be put in irons, to be fettered. *Ma — ny na rękach i nogach*, he is or he has been bolted and handcuffed. (*Fig.*) *Kochankowie lubią swoje kajdany*, lovers are pleased with or hug their chains. *Skruszył, otrząsnął — y*, he has thrown off his chains, he vindicated his freedom.

KAJK, *ka, s. m.* see CZAJKA.

KAKAĆ, *ka, v. n.* to cack, to ease nature.

KAKOL, *ka, s. m.* darnel, tare or tares. **KAKOLNICA**, cockle, corncockle. *Wyrywać, wyplewać kaskole*, to pull up the tares. *Wybrać — z pszenicy*, to separate the tares from the wheat. *dim: KAKOLEC*, (*bot.*) pasque-flower, Flora's bell.

KAL, *ka, s. m.* dirt, filth, mud, mire.

KALAĆ, *ka, v. imp.* to defile, to besoul, to dirty, to pollute. (*employed rather in figurative sense*). *Ręce krwiaw niewinną* —, to imbrue one's hands in innocent blood. — *łóż małżeńskie*, to defile the marriage bed. — *swój honor, sumienie*, to defile, pollute or stain one's conscience or honour.

KALAFIOR, *ka, s. m.* cauliflower.

KALAMARZ, *ka, s. m.* inkstand, inkhorn.

KALANIE or **SKALANIE**, *ka, s. n.* spot, stain, pollution, impurity.

KALDUN, *ka, s. m.* maw, gut, bowels; 2) paunch, big belly. *Naladował sobie* —, he stuffed himself; by dint of eating and drinking, he grows frightfully fat (*jam*).

KALECTWO, *ka, s. n.* crippleness, maim.

KALECZEĆ, *czę, v. n.* to become a cripple. *Ten postrzał w ramie skaleczył go na zawsze*, he caught a shot in the arm, which lamed, maimed him, crippled him. *To siodło kaleczy konia*, that saddle galls the horse. *Fig: Kaleczyć słowa, myśli*, to lame a passage, thought. — *nazwiska, język*, to mangle, to murder a name, the words of a language.

KALECZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to cripple, to maim; to hurt, to disable.

KALEKA, *ka, s. m.* cripple. *Być kaleką na rękę, na nogę*, to be lame of an arm, of a leg. *Zołnierz kaleka*, a disabled soldier. The adjective **KALEKI**, *ka, ie*, is now out of use.

KALENDARZ, *ka, s. m.* calendar, almanac.

KALETA, *ka, s. f.* **KALETKI**, *ka, dim.* a leathern pouch fastened to the girdle, in use among the Polish peasantry.

KALIBER, *ka, s. m.* bore of a gun; size of a bullet. *Ta rura ma pół stopy kalibru*, that pipe has a

caliber, a bore of half a foot. *Ciężkie działa powinny mieć tyle kalibru*, the battery guns should have so much caliber.

KALIBROWY, *ka, s. f.* of caliber. *Kula — a*, a ball of caliber.

KALINA, *ka, s. f.* *viburnum*; white bryony, wayfaring-tree. *Kalina włoska*, barbery, opulus, snow-ball.

KALISTY, *ka, s. f.* filthy, muddy, miry, puddly.

KALKULACYA, *ka, s. f.* calculation.

KALKULATOR, *ka, s. m.* calculator; *fem*: — **KA**.

KALKULOWAĆ, *ka, v. imp.* to calculate, to compute, to reckon. *Czyś dobrze kalkulował (obrać chował) wszystkie wypadki wynikające mogge*, have you well calculated all the consequences of it? *Umiejętnie wykalkulował (obliczył) działanie tej maszyny*, the action of this machine is well calculated by him. *Kalkulować czy przedsięwzięcie uda się*, to calculate the chances of success.

KALMUK, *ka, s. m.* Calmuck.

KALUŻA, *ka, s. f.* slough, mire, puddle.

KALUZYSTY, *ka, s. f.* full of sloughs and puddles.

KALWIN, *ka, s. m.* calvinist.

KALWINIZM, *ka, s. m.* calvinism.

KALWINKA, *ka, s. f.* calvinist woman.

KAMASZE, *ka, pl.* spatterdash.

KAMEDULA, *ka, s. m.* camadolite, a religious order.

KAMELEON, *ka, s. m.* chameleon.

KAMERDYN, *ka, s. m.* valet, servant-man.

KAMERYZOWAĆ, *ka, v. imp.* to set with precious stones. — **WYSADZAĆ**.

KAMFORA, *ka, s. f.* camphire.

KAMIEN, *ka, s. m.* stone. — *drogi*, precious stone, jewel, gem. — *węgielny*, corner-stone, headstone. — *młynski*, mill stone. — *probierski*, touchstone. — *filozoficzny*, the philosopher's stone. — *pęcherzowy*, gravel in the bladder. — *piekielny*, lapis infernalis, lunar caustic. — *ciotkowy*, heath stone, freestone. *Kopalnia kamienia*, stone mine, quarry. *Trafila kosa na kamień (prv.)*, he has met his match. *Kto z was bez grzechu jest, niech na nią pierwszyszy rzuci kamień*, he that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her. *Kamień obrazu*, a stumbling-block. *Chorować na —*, to have the stone, to be ill with the stone. *Sprawiedliwość jest — m węgielny*, justice is the fundamental stone of kingdoms. *Nie zostawić — ia na — u*, to leave no stone unturned. *Spotykac — ie na drodze*, to find or to meet rubs on the way. *Interes jest probierzem — m*, interest is a touch-

stone. *Kamieniem siedzi* (prv.), he is confined to his room; a labour, sorrow, or painful disease confines him to his chair. *Idzie jak z kamienia* (prv.), it goes with much ado, with great pains, not easily. *Zrzucić — z serca* (prv.), to ease one's self of a burden, of anxiety. *Wyrznięto dla niego* — they honoured him with a statue, they ordered a pedestrian or equestrian statue in commemoration of his worth. *Gadat do — ni*, he preached to the winds or to the empty benches.

KAMIENIARSTWÓ, A, s. n. art of cutting stones.

KAMIENIARZ or **KAMIENNIK**, A, s. m. stonecutter.

KAMIENICA, cv, s. f. a house built of stones. *Targował się jak o — e* (prv.), he stood haggling for a penny, as if it were for a million.

KAMIENIEC, niezg, v. n. to become stone, to petrify. *Są wody do których wrzucone rzeczy kamienieją*, there are waters which by degrees petrify every thing which is thrown in to them. *Bodajże skamieniał!* should you be petrified, may you become stone! *Skamieniał na tę wieść*, these words petrified them.

KAMIENISTY, A, z; stony, full of stones.

KAMIENNIK, A, s. m. stonefern (a plant). 2) **KAMIENNICZEK**, czka, s. m. amzel (a bird.).

KAMIENNY, A, z, made of stone; hard as stone. *Węgla kamienne*, pit-coal. *Dzbańek kamienny*, a stone jar. *Sól — a*, sal fossile, rock-salt. — *e serce*, a hard heart. *Kopalnia węgla — ch*, coal mine, or pit. — *y bob*, cytirus, base trefold (bot.).

KAMIONOWAĆ, nużg, v. imp. to stone, to lapidate. = **UKAMIONOWAĆ**. *Żydzi kamionowali cudzołożników*, the Jews stoned adulterers to death. *Kiedym wyruszał im postępowanie ich, le-dwie że mię nie ukamionowali*, when I reproached them with that, they were ready to tear me to pieces.

KAMIONOWANIE, ia, s. n. stoning, lapidation.

KAMIZELKA, ki, s. f. waistcoat. **KAMLOT**, u, s. m. camelot, camel.

KAMLOTOWY, A, z, made of camel.

KAMPANIA, n, s. f. the field, campaign. *Wojska zajęły — q*, the armies have taken the field. *Wkrótce otworzą — q*, the troops are shortly to take the field. *Kampanie włoskie*, the campaigns of Italy.

KAMRAT, A, s. m. comrade. = **TOWARZYSZ**.

KAMYCZEK = **KAMYK**, ka, s. m. dim. pebble.

KAMYCZKOWATY, A, z, full of pebbles.

KANAĆ, A, niezg, v. intr. to drop,

to trickle, to drip, to dribble. *Krew mu kanała z rany, a pol z czoła*, the blood trickled from his wound, and the sweat dropped from his brow.

KANAFARZ, A, s. m. butler (in monasteries).

KANAŁ, u, s. m. canal. *Kanał Languedocki łączy morze Śródziemne z Oceanem*, the canal of Languedoc joins the Ocean to the Mediterranean. *Ten kraj poprzerynany — ami*, this is a country quite intersected with canals. — *portowy*, channel. — *moczowy*, the passage of the urine, the urinary conduit. — *pacierzowy*, the concavity or hole of the back bone. — *pokarmowy*, alimentary canal.

KANAPA, py, s. f. sofa. *dim: KANAPKA*, bank. *Darniowa — pka*, a bank of turf, a grassy bank.

KANAREK, aka, s. m. canary-bird.

KANCELARYA, yi, s. f. chancery; 2) office.

KANCELARZYSTA, ty, s. m. (a petty writer in public offices), clerk.

KANCLERSTWO, wa, s. n. chancellorship.

KANCLERZ, A, s. m. chancellor. — *Wielki Litewski*, great Chancellor of Lithuania.

KANCLERZANKA, ki, s. f. daughter of the chancellor.

KANCLERZYC, ca, s. m. son of the chancellor.

KANCLERZYNA, ny, s. f. lady of the chancellor.

KANCZUG, A, s. m. whip made of twisted leather straps.

KANDAŁ, used only in pl. **KANDAŁY**, ów, s. m. fetters, stocks.

KANDYDAT, A, s. m. candidate; fem. **KANDYDATKA**. *W Rzymie kandydaci ubiegali się biało*, among the Romans the candidates were clad in white. *Na przyszłych wyborach poda się za — a*, he is to come forward as candidate at the next election. *Na wakującą katedrę jest wielu kandydatów*, there are several candidates for the vacant chair.

KANI, ia, ie, of the kite. 2) *Kania przędza*, cuscuta, dodder of thyme (bot.).

KANIA, i, s. f. (a bird of prey), kite. *Pragnąc jak — deszczu* (prov.), to pant after, to long for a thing passionately.

KANIANKA, ki, s. f. dodder (a plant).

KANIASTY, A, z, with large brims. *Kapelusz — y*, a broad brimmed-hat.

KANIKULĘ, zy, s. f. dogstar, dog-days. *Cierpieć na kanikulę*, to be in a state of insanity.

KANIUK, A, s. m. lark-falcon.

KANKA, ki, s. f. glyster-pipe, a cock.

KANON, u, s. m. (law made by ecclesiastical councils), canon; 2) rule, standard. — *y kościelne*, the church canons. — *soborne*, the canons of a council.

KANONADA, dy, s. f. cannonade.

KANONIA, n, s. f. canonry, canonship; 2) dwelling of a canon. *Starac się o — iq*, to postulate a prebend.

KANONICZNY, A, z, canonical. **KANONIER**, A, s. m. canonier, gunner.

KANONIK, A, s. m. (a dignitary in cathedral churches), canon.

KANONIZACYA, yi, s. f. canonization.

KANONIZOWAĆ, zużg, v. imp. to canonize.

KANT, u, s. m. corner, edge, border, margin.

KANTAR, u, s. m. halter; 2) a weight of 75 Polish pounds.

KANTARYDA, dy, s. f. cantharides, spanish flies.

KANTON, u, s. m. district. 22 kantony szwajcarskie, the twenty-two cantons of Switzerland. 2) levy, and the stay or residence of soldiers in a place.

KANTOR, A, s. m. chanter or chief singer (in a church); 2) counting house. = **KANTORA**.

KANTOREK, aka, s. m. chest of drawers, scrutoire.

KAPA, y, s. f. cape, bed-cover, rich covering.

KAPAC, pig, v. n. **KAPNAĆ**, nżg, v. inst. to drop, to fall in drops, to trickle. *W tym sklepie tak wilgotno że woda kapie*, that cellar is so damp, that water is constantly dropping in to it. *Tylko co deszcz przestał, jeszcze z dachów kapie*, it was raining just now, the water is still dropping, or dripping from the eaves. *Na ubogiego wszędzie kapie* (prov.), a poor man is every where wretched. *Aż złoto kapalo z niego* (fig.), he was so richly clad that, one would say, the gold is dropping from the embroideries.

KAPAC, pig, v. imp. to bathe, to wash in a bath. = **SIEĆ**, to bathe. *Kapac dziecko*, to bathe a child. *Kapano go przez 15 dni*, they gave him baths for a fortnight. — *myc ranę*, to bathe, to wash a wound, a sore. — *się w morzu, w rzecze*, to bathe in the sea, in the river, to take a sea bath, a river bath. *Kapac we łzach poduszkę*, to water one's pillow with tears.

KAPANIE, ia, s. f. act of dropping.

KAPANIE SIE, ia się, s. n. = **KAPIEL**, act of bathing.

KAPANINA, ny, s. f. dropping, trickling. *Placić kapaniną* (fam.), to pay by dribbles.

KAPANY, A, z, distilled drop by drop, see **WYKAPANY**.

KAPANY, A, z, bathed. — *w gorącej wodzie* (fig.), a hot tempered man or woman.

KAPARY, rów, pl. (an acid fruit) caper. *dim: KAPARKI*. *Sos, salata z kaprami*, caper sauce, a salad of capers.

KAPCAN, A, s. m. a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.

KAPCANIĆ, v. a. to spoil, to taint, to mar. 2) KAPCANIĆ, v. n. imp. or SKAPCANIĆ, (very fam. and disparag.) to lose energy, to become weak or beggarly for want of perseverance and labour.

KAPCZUK, a, s. m. tobacco-bag, tobacco-pouch.

KAPELA, i, s. f. music, a band of musicians. *Królewska* — a, the king's band. *Wojskowa* — a, the regimental band.

KAPELAN, a, s. m. chaplain.

KAPELANIA, i, s. f. dwelling of a chaplain.

KAPELAŃSTWO, wa, s. n. chaplainship.

KAPELMAJSTER, tra, s. m. chief of the orchestra.

KAPELUSZ, a, s. m. KAPELUŚ, a, dim. hat. — *kastorowy*, beaver. — *damski*, bonnet, hat. — *z wielkimi*, *z małymi brzegami*, a broad or narrow brimmed hat. *Boki*, *forma* — a, the body of a hat. *Dno* — a, the crown of a hat. — *do twarzy*, a hat that fits well. *Włożyć na bakier* —, to cock a hat. *Włożyć na głowę* —, to put on one's hat. *Zdyć* —, to pull off one's hat. *Uchylenie przed kim* — a, a cap, pulling off one's hat. *Zdejmujcie — e!* hats off! — *czere- wony*, *kardynałstwo*, cardinal's cap, cardinalship. *Kobiędy*, *słomiany* —, a straw bonnet. — *aksami- tny*, a velvet bonnet. — *z pióra- mi*, *z kwiatami*, a bonnet orna- mented with feathers, flowers, 2) cap, hat of plants, mushrooms (etc.).

KAPELUŚNICTWO, wa, s. n. hatter's trade.

KAPELUŚNICZKA, ki, s. f. hatter's wife.

KAPELUŚNIK, a, s. m. hatter, hat-maker.

KAPELUŚYSKO, ka, s. n. a large ugly hat.

KAPICA, v, s. f. capouch, the hood or cowl of a monk's cloak. *Kapiec szczić (prov.)*, to forsake one's monkish order. *I w kapicy tećna (prov.)*, no body is exempted from faults.

KAPICZNIK, a, s. f. (term of dispar.) frockling, priestling. — KLECHA.

KAPIEL, i, s. f. bath.

KAPIOŁKA, i, s. f. dim. of KAPIEL, a child's bath.

KAPITAŁ, u, s. m. fund, stock, capital stock. *Powiększyć, zdwoić kapitał*, to increase, to double one's capital, one's stock. — *tej kompanii jest...*, the capital stock of the company amounts to so much. — *y są rzadkie*, cash is scarce, funds are scarce.

KAPITALISTA, ty, s. f. a moneyed man.

KAPITAŁNY, a, e, capital, chief, principal. — GŁÓWNY.

KAPITAN, a, s. m. captain. *Kapitan piechoty*, a captain of foot. — *kamicy*, a captain of horse. — *gwardyi*, captain of guards. — *od-*

stawny, discharged captain. — *o- kretu*, captain of a vessel, of a frigate. — *kupieckiego statku*, captain or master of a merchant ship, of a merchantman.

KAPITANOWA, wś, s. f. wife of a captain.

KAPITAŃSKI, a, e, of a captain.

KAPITAŃSTWO, wa, s. n. cap- tainship, captainry.

KAPITEL, u, s. m. (upper part of a pillar), capital.

KAPITUŁA, ty, s. f. (an assem- bly of the clergy of a cathedral), chapter; 2) rebuke, reprimand, lecture; 3) head. *Wytrząść konu kapitułę (prov.)*, to snub, rebuke or reprimand one. *Zgromadzić, zwołać* — e, to assemble, to call the chapter.

KAPITUŁACYA, yi, s. f. capitu- lation, articles, agreement for the surrender of a place. *Zaszczytna, zyskowna* —, an honourable, ad- vantageous capitulation. *Napisać, podpisać* — a, to draw up, to sign the capitulation.

KAPITUŁOWAĆ, łą, u. n. to capitulate.

KAPKA, ki, s. f. a small drop. — KAPLA, Nie ma ani kapki (fam.), not a drop remains. *Kapkami*, drop by drop.

KAPŁAN, a, s. m. priest, cler- gyman. *Wielki kapłan*, a high priest. *Czcigodny, święty* —, a venerable, a holy priest. *Kapłani pogańscy*, the priests of paganism. *fem.* KAPŁANKA, ki, priestess. *Obowiązkowy* — a, the sacerdotal functions. *Znaki, ozdoby* — a, the sacerdotal ornaments. The word KAPŁAN is used in poetry and elevated style, and the word KSIĄDZ in common language.

KAPŁAŃSKI, a, e, priestly, sacer- dotal.

KAPŁAŃSTWO, wa, s. n. priest- hood.

KAPLICA, cy, s. f. KAPLICZKA, ki, dim. chapel. *W tym kościele wiele jest kaplic*, there are a great many chapels in that church. — *N. Panny*, the chapel of the Holy Virgin. *Królewska* —, the king's chapel; the body of ecclesiastics who officiate there. *Przy kościele ma dybel kaplicę (prov.)*, the evil follows next the good.

KAPŁON, a, s. m. capon; dim. KAPŁONEK, a young capon. *Th- sty, gotowany, pieczony kapłan*, a fat, boiled, roasted capon. *Tu- czyć* — y, to cram, to fatten capons. 2) a lump of bread in the soup made with herbs or vegetables.

KAPŁONIC, xig, v. imp. to cap- on, to castrate cocks. — WYKA- PŁONIC.

KAPNAĆ, v. intr. inst. (see KAP- NAĆ). *Kapnęło z pióra*, a drop of ink dripped from the quill. *Kap- nęło mi kilka razy na głowę*, I received some drops of a liquid upon my head.

KAPOTA, ty, s. f. great coat.

KAPRAŁ, a, s. m. corporal.

KAPRAŁOWAĆ, łą, u. n. to perform the office of a corporal.

KAPRAŁSTWO, wa, s. n. rank of a corporal; 2) body of men under his command.

KAPRAWY, a, e, bleary-eyed. *Ma oczy kaprawe*, he has bleary-eyes, he is bleary-eyed.

KAPRYS, u, s. m. caprice, whim, whimsey, freak, maggot. *Nadzi- się bardziej kaprysem niż rozumu- mem*, he is more guided by caprice, by whim, than by reason. *Zależać od cudzego* — u, to depend on the caprices, whims of others. *Doga- dzać* — om, to satisfy a person's whims.

KAPRYSIĆ SIĘ, v. pr. imp. to be of an uneven temper, to be hu- morsome, whimsical or maggoty. *Kiedy się zakaprysi, rozkaprysi*, when she becomes cross and peevish.

KAPRYSNICA, cy, s. f. whimsi- cal woman.

KAPRYSNIK, a, s. m. whimsi- cal fellow, freakish person.

KAPRYSNY, a, e, capricious, whimsical, freakish, maggoty.

KAPSA, v, s. f. (little used), a box, pocket, saddle bags. *Dziś każdy do kapsy sypie!* now every one thinks how to fill his purse.

KAPTOWAĆ, v. a. imp. or SKAPTOWAĆ, v. a. inst. (fam.). — UJAĆ (sobie kogo), to try (by officious or other means), to win favour; to curry the favour of one; to try, to gain or win one over to our interest, our cause.

KAPTUR, a, s. m. cowl, a shoul- der-knot, monk's hood; 2) — *alembikowy*, helm or head of an alembic. *Kaptur u sępa*, ruster-hood. — *blazenski*, a fool's bauhle. *Wdziać, zdjąć* — *sokolowi*, to hoodwink the hawk, to unhood the hawk; 2) holster-cap; 3) coping (arch.).

KAPTURÓWY, a, e, belonging to a cowl. *Sądy kapturowe*, tribu- nals in activity during the interreg- num (polish history).

KAPTURZYĆ, aże, v. imp. to hood, to dress in a hood. *ZAKAP- TURZYĆ SIĘ*, to be capuched, to be covered over as with a hood; fig. *Zakapturzyć kraj*, to fill a country with churches and priests.

KAPUCYN, a, s. m. capuchin monk.

KAPUCYŃSKI, a, e, of a capu- chin.

KAPUŚCIANY, a, e, of cabbage. — *głowa*, a thickskulled fellow.

KAPUSTA, ty, s. f. cabbage. *Ka- pusta włoska*, Savoy cabbages. — *biała*, white-heart cabbages. — *jar- musz*, Scotch kail. *Siąć* — e, to sow cabbage seed. *Sadzić* — e, to set, or plant cabbages. *Mieszać* — e z *grochem (prov.)*, to go hand over head; to act heedlessly, giddily, rashly.

KARA, ry, s. f. punishment, pain, penalty, 2) truck or two-wheel ed cart. — *pieniężna*, mulet, fine, amercement. *Pod karą śmierci*,

upon pain of death. *Pod surową karą*, under grievous penalties. *Poniesć karę*, to undergo a punishment. *Odpuścić karę*, to acquit the penalty. *Obostrzyć karę*, to aggravate the penalty. *Karac kogo na karę pieniężną*, to set a fine upon one. *Otrzymał karę za swoje błędy*, he has received, suffered a punishment for his crimes. — *śmierci*, *ciężła*, capital, corporal punishment. *Stosować — q do występku*, to proportion the punishment, the penalty to the offence. *Kara boska z tym człowiekiem (very fam.)*, God punishes us with sending here this man.

KARABELA, *li*, *s. f.* sabre without a bow.

KARABIN, *A*, *s. m.* carbine; 2) soldier's musket. *dim.* = *NEK*, a dragon's, lancers, a hussar's carbine.

KARABINIER, *A*, *s. m.* carabiniar.

KARAĆ, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to punish, to chastise, to castigate, to correct. — *śmiercią*, to inflict punishment of death. — *różgą*, to whip with the rod. *Serdze go ukarano*, he has been severely punished. *Srogo mię karzesz za moje łaski*, you make me pay dearly for the favour I have done you. *Karaj go wzgardą twoją*, punish him by your contempt. — *wygnaniem*, to punish by exile. *Ukarac kogo aby się drudzy nim karali*, to punish one in order to make an example of him. *Winnimy się karać cudzą przysgodą*, the misfortune of our neighbour must serve us for an example.

KARACZAN, *A*, *s. m.* Entomol. blatta indicia.

KARAFKA, *xi*, *s. f.* flagon, decanter.

KARANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* or **SKARANIE**, or **UKARANIE**. = *KARA*.

KARANY, *A*, *E*, who was once punished.

KARAS, *ia*, *s. m.* (a small carp), crucian.

KARASKAĆ SIĘ, *v. n. imp.* to dally, to be slow and tedious in doing any thing, to draw, to lounge. 2) **WYKARASKAĆ SIĘ**, **ODKARASKAĆ SIĘ**, to get rid of a tedious man. *Karaska się z wierzycielami*, he does not know how to get rid himself of, to get clear of, quit of his creditors.

KARAT, *u*, *s. m.* carat.

KARAWAN, *A*, *s. m.* hearse.

KARAWANA, *ny*, *s. f.* caravan.

KARB, *i*, *s. m.* tally, score, notch, nick, slash, gash; 2) curb, restraint. *Trzymać w karbach*, to keep under restraint. = *KLUBA*, *RYZA*. *Wyjść z karbu powinności*, not to follow the beaten path of one's duty, to fall back into the old track again. *Być w karbie Pańskim*, to walk in the path of God. 2) tally, a stick notched like another by one who sells on weekly credit, as the Jews in Poland do. *Jęść, pić na czyj karb*, to eat and drink on another's account. *Policz na mój*

karb, put it to my account. *Ludzie jednego karbu (prov.)*, they are people of the same stamp.

KARBONA, *xy*, *s. f. dim.* **KARBONKA**, *xi*, church-box for the poor.

KARBOWAĆ, *buż*, *v. imp.* to score, to notch.

KARBOWANY, *A*, *E*, notched, jagged; 2) silver coin (about 5 shill.).

KARBOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* an inspector of the rural labours, a field-keeper.

KARBUNKUL, *u*, *s. m.* (a jewel), carbuncle; 2) a very dangerous ulcer.

KARCJANY, *A*, *E*, belonging to cards. *Dom — y*, a paste-board-house. *Dług — y*, card debt, money lost in playing.

KARCJARZ, *A*, *s. m.* gamester, gambler.

KARCIC, *cg*, *v. imp.* to castigate, to chastise; to rebuke, reprove or reprehend.

KARCZ, *u*, *s. m.* stump. *Karcze kopac*, to grub, to pick away the stumps, to pull them up by the roots.

KARCZEK, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* of **KARK**, back, neck.

KARCZEMNY, *A*, *E*, of an inn; 2) vulgar, mean.

KARCZMA, *ny*, *s. f.* **KARCZEMKA**, *xi*, *dim.* inn, tavern, public house. *Ustawione siedzi w karczynie*, he never stirs from the wine-shop. *Lubić karczemkę*, to be fond of the wine-shop, of the tavern. *Po — ch hulać*, to frequent the tavern. *Rarytas karczma wie wsi (prov.)*, of course; there is nothing of astonishing in it. *W karczmie nie masz pana (prov.)*, in a public house there is no master (but he who pays). *Nocować w karczmie*, to sleep in a tavern.

KARCZMARKA, *xi*, *s. f.* wife of an inn-keeper.

KARCZMARSKI, *A*, *E*, of an inn-keeper.

KARCZMARZ, *A*, *s. m.* inn-keeper, publican.

KARCZOCH, *A*, *s. m.* artichoke. *Dno — a*, the bottom of an artichoke.

KARCZOWAĆ, *uż*, *v. imp.* to clear or grub up (a wood).

KARCZUNEK, *neu*, *s. m.* clearing, grubbing up.

KARCZYSTY, *A*, *E*, short-necked; 2) full of stumps.

KARDA, *y*, *s. f.* cardoon (*bot.*).

KARDYNAŁ, *A*, *s. m.* cardinal.

KARDYNAŁNY, *A*, *E*, cardinal, fundamental, chief, principal. *Liczyby kardynałne*, the cardinal numbers. *Cztery cnoty — e są sprawiedliwość, roztropność, umiarkowanie i moc*, the four cardinal virtues are justice, prudence, temperance, and fortitude.

KARDYNAŁSKI, *A*, *E*, of a cardinal. *Dostał kapelusza — i*, he has got the cardinal hat.

KARDYNAŁSTWO, *A*, *s. m.* cardinalate, cardinalship.

KARECIANY, *A*, *E*, of a carriage — *kon*, coach-horse.

KARES, *u*, *s. m.* caress, endearment (*fam.*), see **PIESZCZOTA**.

KARESOWAĆ, *sur*, *v. imp.* to caress, to fondle, to dally.

KARETA, *ty*, *s. f.* carriage, coach. *dim.* **KARETKA**. *Wsiąść do karety*, to step or get into a coach. *Wysiąść z — y*, to get out of a coach, to alight. *Jechać — q* or *w — cie*, to ride in a coach. — *poszóstna*, *pozworna*, a coach and six or four. *Kozły, drzwi, okna karety*, the box, the doors, the windows or glasses of a coach, see **POWOZ**, **POJAZD**, **KOCZ**. *Jedzie do nas pełna kobiet — a*, we have a coach-full, a coach load of ladies to visit us.

KARK, *u*, *s. m.* nape, crag; neck. *Złamać kark*, to break one's neck. *Niebezpieczeństwo wiszące nad karkiem*, an imminent danger. *Uderzył go w kark*, he gave him a swinging box on the nape. *Rad siedzieć wszystkim na karku*, that man intrudes himself upon every body. *Ugiąć karku pod jarzmo*, to yield or submit one's self, to buckle to. *To człowiek twardog karku*, he is too stubborn, obstinate; that is a stubborn mind or soul. *Ma liczną rodzinę na — u*, he has a large family to maintain. *Mieć wierzycieli na — u*, to be troubled with a great many creditors. *Mam potężnego nieprzyjaciela na — u*, I have to do with a powerful enemy. *Sprowadzić komu na kark potężnego wroga*, to bring a powerful enemy upon one's back. *Wróg siedzi nam na — u* or *na — i*, we are pursued close by the foe; he is at our heels, he put us hard to our shifts. *Pozbyć się kogo or czego z karku*, to get rid of a thing, to get out of it. *Zguba wiści nam nad — iem*, we are threatened with a complete ruin; we have a narrow escape from it. *Wziąć kogo za kark*, to collar one, to take or seize him by the collar.

KARKOWY, *A*, *E*, cervical.

KARŁE, *ęcia*, *s. n. dim.* little dwarf.

KARLEĆ, *v. n. imp.* or **SKARLEĆ**, to become dwarfish, to decrease, to shorten. = **KARŁOWACIEĆ**, (relatively to plants) to degenerate.

KARLICA, *cy*, *s. f.* female dwarf.

KARŁOWATY, *A*, *E*, dwarfish.

Karłowate drzewa, *krzewy*, dwarf trees, shrubs.

KARM, *i*, *s. m.* feeding and fattening (as pigs, poultry and cattle).

KARMAZYN, *u*, *s. m.* crimson. *fig. Niepewny karmazyn, niekarmazyn (prov.)*, he is not a gentleman; he is a false, pretended gentleman, not nobly descended.

KARMAZYNOWY, *A*, *E*, crimson-coloured.

KARMELEK, *leka*, *s. f.* sugar melted and crusted.

KARMELITA, *rv, s. m.* carmelite, white friar.

KARMELITKA, *zi, s. f.* carmelite nun.

KARMIC, *mg, v. imp.* to feed, to nourish; 2) to fatten. — *gesi*, to fatten geese. — *piersi*, to give suck, to suckle. — *kogo nadziej*, to feed one with hopes. — *obietnicami*, to feed with promises. — *Się czym*, to feed or live upon a thing. *Owoce i jarzyny nietylce karmią co mięso*, fruits and vegetables are not so nourishing as meat. *Karmie się złudzeniami*, to pamper one's imagination with chimeras. *Dzieci potowine karmie rodziców w potrzebie*, children are bound to keep or maintain their parents in want. *Matka co sama karmi jest podwójnie matką*, a mother that suckles her child, is doubly its mother. *Miłość karmi się nadzieją*, hope keeps love alive. *To dziecko dobrze się*, that child thrives well. *Ogień drzewkiem się* — *i*, wood feeds, or keeps the fire.

KARMICIEL, *a, s. m.* nourisher. *fem*: — *KA*. *Sycylia była — a Rzymu*, Sicily was the nurse of Italy.

KARMIK, *a, s. m.* sty in which hogs are fattened.

KARMNY, *a, e*, fattened, fatted. — *y wol*, fattened ox. — *y wieprz*, fattened pig. — *a gęś*, fatted goose.

KARNAWAŁ, *v, s. m.* carnival. — **MIESOPUST, ZAPUSTY**.

KARNOSC, *i, s. f.* discipline. *Karnosc wojskowa*, military discipline. *Są zwierzęta zdolne do karności*, there are some animals capable of instruction.

KARNY, *a, e*, penal; 2) docile, obedient, submissive. *Ston jest ze wszystkich zwierząt najkarniejszy*, of all quadrupeds the elephant is the most tractable.

KARO, *a, s. n.* diamond (at cards). *Król karowy*, the king of diamonds.

KAROL, *a, s. m.* Charles; **KAROLEK**, *ika, dim.* **KMIN POLNY** (*bol*), cumin, fennel-flower seed.

KAROLINA, *ny, s. f.* Caroline.

KARP, *ia, s. m.* carp. *Karp ikrany*, hard roed carp. — *gotowany, tuszony, smażony*, boiled, stewed, fried carp.

KARPI, *ia, ie*, belonging to carp. *Karpia łuska*, the scales of carp. *Dachówka or pancierz w karpia łuskę*, a flat-tile, a scaled cuirass.

KARPACKI, *a, e*, of the Carpathian mountains.

KARPAK, *a, s. m.* the highest ridge of the Carpathian mountains.

KARTA, *rv, s. f.* card; 2) slip of paper; 3) page. *Mieć dobrą kartę*, to have a good hand at cards. *Przeuradzać karty książki*, to turn over, to peruse a book. *Znajdziesz to na tej a tej karcie*, you'll find it at such and such a page. — **STRONNICA**. *Robić karte*

jakiego kraju, to map a country. — *geograficzna, morska*, geographical map, sea-chart. — **MAPA**. — *wizytowa*, ticket, card. *Talia kari*, a pack of cards. *Kartowac*, *tasować* — *y*, to shuffle cards. *Zdejmować* — *y*, to cut cards. *Dawać* — *y*, to deal cards. *Wyswiecić* — *e*, to bring out a card. *Zrzucić* — *e*, to discard, to lay out. *Slugom należy się za karty*, the servants get the card money. *Mieć kartę muiowaną*, to have the finest cards in the pack. *Schować* — *e*, to convey a card by sleight of hand, to smuggle a card.

KARTACZ, *a, s. m.* grape-shot, case-shot, cartouch. *Dziato nabite kartaczami*, a cannon loaded with cartouches, with grape. *Strzelać, dawać ognia* — *mi*, to fire grape shot.

KARTAN, *v, s. m.* or **KARTANA**, *v, s. f.* a large cannon of 48 pounds. — **MUROŁOM**.

KARTECZKA, *ki, s. f.* little slip of paper.

KARTEL, *v, s. m.* challenge, cartel; exchange of prisoners or requests and proposals of it. *Posłać, przysłać, odrzucić kartel*, to give a challenge, to accept, to refuse it.

KARTKA, *i, s. f.* a piece of paper, (*dim.* of **KARTA**), billet, note of hand. *Był tu ktoś i zostawił panu tę kartkę*, a man has been inquiring for you at home and left this note; 2) a blank; a bit of paper with a name inscribed upon, in order to draw lots.

KARTOFEL, *FLA, s. m.* potatoe. **KARTOFLANY**, *a, e*, of potatoes.

KARTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to shuffle the cards; 2) to contrive a scheme, to plan, to plot. — **NAKARTOWAĆ, UKARTOWAĆ**. *Ukartiować zamiar, przedsięwzięcie, rzecz*, to concert a design, an enterprise. *Zręcznie rzeczy ukartiowali*, their measures were well concerted. *Takem rzeczy nakartiował że zamiar ich poszedł to niwecz*, I have so cleverly managed the business, that their attempt was a complete failure.

KARTOWNICA, *cy, s. f.* — **KARTOWNICZKA**, *ki, dim.* a woman addicted to gaming.

KARTOWNIK, *a, s. m.* gamster, gambler.

KARTUN, *v, s. m.* calico, cotton.

KARTUSZ, *a, s. m.* cartridge. — **ŁADUNEK**.

KARTUZ, *a, s. m.* carthusian friar.

KARTUZEK, *zka, s. m.* (*bol*), carthusian pink, campion.

KARTUZYJA, *vi, s. f.* carthusian monastery.

KARUK, *v, s. m.* isinglass, joiner's glue.

KARW, *v, s. m.* ox, bull; 2) a dull pated fellow, block head, a coward (*little used*).

KARWACKI, *a, ie*, Croatian, Ziemia — *a* or *Kraczya*, Croatia.

Z kariwacka, po kariwacku, after Croatian fashion.

KARWAT, *a, s. m.* and *fem.* **KARWATKA**, *i, s. f.* Croatian nian and woman.

KARY, *a, e*, (said of horses), black.

KARYOLKI, *i, s. f.* a covered cart, a jaunting car.

KARYSTYA, *vi, s. f.* (*fam.*), want, distress.

KARZEŁ, *REA, s. m.* dwarf; 2) (*old.*) *Cesarz Karzeł*, the Emperor Charles.

KASAĆ, *at, KASA* or *KASZ*, *v. pr.* (*na co*), to claim, to aspire to or after a thing, to seek it ambitiously. *Na wielkie rzeczy kasac się*, to thirst after great things, to try one's fortune, one's chance, see **KUSIĆ SIĘ**.

KASAC, *sam, v. imp.* to bite. *Ten pies kasa przechodniów*, that dog bites all passengers. *Pies co bardzo szczeka niebardzo kasa*, barking dogs do not bite.

KASANIE, *a, s. n.* act of biting. *Kasanie pchły*, flea bites. — *poliwarzy*, the fangs of calumny. — **UKASZENIE**.

KASEK, *ska, s. m.* little bit, little morsel. *Dobry, smaczny* —, a delicacy, a dainty morsel, a tid-bit. *Z tego dziedzictwa dostał mi się tusty kasek* (*fig.*), he has had a good slice of that succession. **NIKASKA**, nothing, not a bit. **DO KASKA** (*do szczepu*), wholly, entirely.

KASIA or **KASIECZKA**, *i, s. f.* dim. *Kate*.

KASKARYLLA, *li, s. f.* (a shrub), cascarille.

KASOWAĆ, *suż, v. imp.* to cashier, to cassate, to annihilate, to annul, to suppress. — *załatwienie, kontrakt*, to annul a marriage, a contract. — *wyroek*, to reverse a judgment, to quash, to annul. *Wykasuj z tworch książek*, strike that out of your books.

KASSA, *v, s. f.* case, box, chest, trunk. — *wojskowa*, military chest. — *rządowa* (*skarb*), the cofre of the state; 2) cash-room, counting house. *Idź do — y zapłać sobie*, go to the cash-room and you will be paid.

KASSIA, *i, s. f.* (a tree), cassia.

KASSYER, *a, s. m.* cashier, cash-keeper.

KASTEL, *v, s. m.* = **ZAMEK**, castle, fort (used only in following expressions: *Pan kasteln*, a lord of a manor, and *Pani kasteln*, his wife or widow).

KASTROWAĆ, *owal, wie, v. a. imp.* see **WYKASTROWAĆ**. **RZEZAC**, **TRZEBIĆ**, **KLESNIĆ**, **SKOPIĆ**, **WALAŚCZYĆ**, **CZYŚCIC**, **POKŁADAĆ**, **MNISZYĆ**, to-castrate, to geld.

KASZA, *szv, s. f.* grits, groats, a dish made of only peeled grains. *dim.* **KASZKA**. *Perłowa kasza*, pearl barley. — *jęczmień*, barley-gruel. — *jęgłana*, millet gruel. *fam.* *Goręca kasza*, a hot tempe-

red man. *Nie dąć sobie w kaszę napłuć* or *dmuchać*, not to suffer a want of respect or deference, not to leave others to fail in the respect we owe any one. *Nie zjesz mię w kaszy*, I don't fear you; or you cannot eat me at a mouthful; I laugh at your threats.

KASZANY, A, z, of a gruel. *Kaszka kaszana*, white pudding.

KASZEL, szlu, s. m. cough. *Kaszel męczy go we dnie i w nocy*, he has a cough which torments him night and day. — *suchy*, a dry cough. *Ma zastarzały* —, he has a church-yard-cough.

KASZLAC, le, v. n. to cough, to hem. KASZLŃAC, v. inst. *Ustawicznio kaszla i pluje*, he does nothing but cough and spit. *Kaszla aby ostrzedz swoich*, he hems, he coughs, in order to give notice to one of his friends.

KASZLNIĘCIE, ia, s. n. one cough; a single convulsion of the lungs.

KASZTA, v, s. f. (print.), case. *Brac, wybierać czcionki z kaszty*, to take the letters or prints from their case; 2) prop, stay, supporter.

KASZTAN, A, s. m. chesnut, chesnut-tree; 2) a chesnut horse or dog. *Kasztan dziki*, horse chesnuts. — *ziemny*, cyperus. — *wodny*, water caltrops, tribulus aquaticus.

KASZTANKI, nków, pl. any reddish or yellow fur.

KASZTANOWATY, A, z, chesnut-coloured. *Jasno kasztanowaty koń*, a sore horse.

KASZTANOWY, A, z, of chesnut. *Drzewo* — e, chesnut-tree. *Las* — y, a grove of chesnut-trees. *Wyciął las kasztanowy przy którym stał dom jego*, he has cut down a grove of chesnuts which he had near his house.

KASZTELAN, A, s. m. castellan. KASZTELANIA, i, s. f. castellan.

KASZTELAŃSTWO, wa, s. n. dignity of a castellan; 2) the castellan and his lady.

KASZTELANICZ, A, s. m. son of the castellan.

KASZTELANKA, ki, s. f. daughter of the castellan.

KASZTELANOWA, wia, s. f. wife of the castellan.

KASZUB, A, s. m. an inhabitant of Little-Pomerania. fem: KASZUBKA; pl. KASZUBY, ów. = POMERANIA.

KASZYWO, A, s. n. all sorts of gruel (vulg.).

KAT, A, s. m. executioner, hangman. *Do kata!* the deuce! zookers! *Cóż u kata!* what the deuce! *Daj go katu!* the deuce take him! *Idź do kata!* go hang yourself! *Sumienie gorsze kata*, the remorse of one's conscience is a cruel tormentor. *Wydać kogo w ręce kata*, to deliver up a man to the executioner.

KĄT, A, s. m. dim. KĄCIK, KĄ-

TEK, corner, angle. *Kąt prosty*, ostry i rozwarty, right, acute and obtuse angle. *Kąt odbicia jest zawsze równy kątowi wpadającemu*, the angle of reflexion is always equal to the angle of incidence.

Rzucić w ten kąt, throw that in a corner. *Żyje w kącie*, he lives in a little hole, he never stirs from home. *Cudze kąty wycierać*, not to have a house of his own, to wander about the world. *Mieć swój kąt*, to have a house of his own. *Z kąta w kąt chodzić*, to roam, to range from one corner of a room to another. *W każdy kąt zajrzeć*, to keep a watchful eye over every thing that passes. *Po wszystkich kątach szukać*, to search in the most secret recesses of a house. *Cztery kąty a pięć piąty*, there is nothing but the bare walls. *Pójść w kąt przed kim!* (fam.) to be dished! done for! nailed! *W ciasny kąt kogo zapędzić*, to nonplus one.

KATAFALK, A, s. m. funeral decoration, castrum doloris.

KATALOG, A, s. m. catalogue.

KATANKA, ki, s. f. jerkin, jacket.

KATAPLAZMA, my, s. f. poulitice.

KATAR, u, s. m. catarrh, cold. *Najmniejsza zmiana w powietrzu nobawia go kataru*, the least change of weather makes him catch cold. *Dostać* — u, to get or catch cold. *Mam katar*, I have a cold, or I have caught cold. — *kanoniczny*, the venereal disease.

KATARAKTA, ty, s. f. (a fall of water), cataract; 2) cataract, glaucoma, wall-eye, see BIELMO.

KATARYNKA, i, s. f. magic lantern, gallant-show.

KATARZYNA, ny, s. f. Catharine.

KATECHIZM, u, s. m. catechism. *Wykładać* —, *uczyć* — u, to teach the catechism. *Odmawiać* — m, to say one's catechism. *Kupić* — m, to buy a catechism.

KATECHIZMOWY, A, z, catechetical.

KATECHIZOWAĆ (komu or kogo), to catechise. — *niewiernych*, to instruct infidels in the christian faith. *Fig: fam.* *Katechizowałem go długo ale naproźnie*, I have long reasoned with him but to no purpose.

KATECHUMEN, A, s. m. catechumen.

KATEDRA, ny, s. f. cathedral; 2) lecturer's chair, professor's chair. KATEDRALNY, A, z, of a cathedral.

KĄTEK, tka, s. m. little corner.

KĄTNICA, cy, s. f. blind gut (bol.).

KĄTNIK, A, s. m. a man who is unknown to every body in his country, a man of no credit or influence.

KATOLICKI, A, z, catholic. *Wiara* — a, the catholic religion. *Kościół rzymski* — i, the roman catholic church. *Król* — i,

the catholic king, his Catholic Majesty (of Spain).

KATOLICYZM, u, s. m. catholicism.

KATOŁICZKA, ki, s. f. catholic woman.

KATOLIK, A, s. m. catholic.

KATOMIERZ (or KATOMIAR), A, s. m. (math. instr.), sector, graphometer.

KATOWAĆ, tuż, v. imp. to rack, to torment, to torture; 2) to whip, to lash, to scourge.

KATOWSKI, A, z, of the executioner. *Po katowsku*, like an executioner.

KATOWSTWO, wa, s. n. office of an executioner. = KATOWANIE.

KĄTOWY, A, z, of an angle. — *a linia*, the diagonal. = PRZEKĄTNIA. — *a mura*, square.

KATUSZA, sz, s. f. rack, pang, excruciating pain.

KAUKAZKI, A, z, caucasian. *Mędzymorze* — ie, caucasian isthmus. *Plemię* — ie, caucasian race. *Gorale* — cy, caucasian mountaineers, or highlanders.

KAWA, wy, s. f. coffee-berries, coffee. *Filizanka kawy*, a cup of coffee. *Palić, mlec, pić* — e, to roast, to grind, to drink coffee. *Młynek do* — y, coffee-mill. *Przyjdę do ciebie na kawę*, I shall come to drink coffee with you, or at coffee time. *Imbryczek do* — y, coffeepot.

KAWA, y, s. f. (see KAWKA), a tame jack daw. Pl: KAWY (old), follies, silly things or words, sottishness. *Pójść w kawę*, (of a man) to give evidence of one's silliness, to appear ninny. *Pójść w kawę*, (of a thing) to vanish away, to disappear.

KAWAŁ, A, s. m. a large piece. KAWAŁAMI = W KAWAŁY = NA KAWAŁY, piecemeal.

KAWAŁEK = KAWAŁECZEK, ka, s. m. small piece, morsel, bit. *Kawałek materji, drzewa, chleba, mięsa, etc.*, a bit of stuff, wood, bread, meat, etc. *Delikatny, smaczny* —, a delicate, a dainty morsel, a tid-bit. *Lubić smaczne* — i, to love good bits. *Z tego dziedzictwa dostał mi się spory* —, he has had a good slice of that succession. *Rozdrobić w* — i, mayłtek, kraj, przedmiot, to parcel, or parcel out an estate, a country; to disjoint a subject, to cut it into shreds, patches; to fritter it. *Mieć* — chleba, to have a competency or where-withal to live. *Ciężko dorabiać się* — a chleba, to get one's bread by the sweat of one's brow. *Kawałek szpagatu, wstążki, kiełbasy, świecy*, a bit of packthread, or riband, a bit of sausage, a piece of candle, a candle's end. *Słyszałem tylko kawałek kazania*, I could hear but a small part of the sermon. *W całym obozie nie było* — a stomy, there was not the least bit of straw in the camp. *Nie miał* — a drzewa lub węgla do pieca, he

has not the least bit of wood or coal to warm himself. *To brzydki* — *k*, it is a very dirty business. *On ma swoje* — *i*, *ma zabawne kawalki*, he is good company or he has quaint sayings, witicism. *Kawalek adwokata, autora*, a sort of advocate, of author. *Kawalkami, po kawalku*, in shreds, in patches.

KAWALER, *A*, *s. m.* bachelor, single man; 2) bridegroom; 3) — *orderu*, the knight of an order. *Został kawalerem*, he received the order of knighthood. *Kawaler Legii Honorowej*, knight of the Legion of Honour. *Ładny, piękny* — *a*, a beautiful young man. *Ma trzech kawalerów*, she has three suitors, or wooers. *Kiedym był — rem*, when I was a bachelor. *Kawaler marcuży*, an old bachelor.

KAWALERSKI, *A*, *E*, belonging to a bachelor, or to the knight of an order. *Słowo kawalerskie*, on the faith of a knight. *Czaszy — ie*, the age of chivalry. *Prawa, ustawy zakonów — ich*, the laws of chivalry. *Żyć po — sku*, to live a thoughtless life, to live as a bachelor. *Kawalerski obiad*, a bachelor's dinner, a dinner for men only.

KAWALERSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* single life, celibacy.

KAWALERYA, *VI*, *s. f.* cavalry, horse troops, horse.

KAWALERZYSTA, *TY*, *s. m.* horseman, trooper.

KAWĘCAN, *U*, *s. m.* cavesson, cavezon; snuff, bridle. *Zawiesić to — niedźwiedzia*, to muzzle a bear.

KAWĘCZYĆ, *czg*, *v. n.* to study closely, to pore continually upon the books; 2) to labour under a chronic distemper. *Od trzech lat kawęczy*, he has been lingering, languishing, drooping or pining these three years.

KAWIARKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a woman that keeps a coffee-house.

KAWIARNIA, *I*, *s. f.* coffee-house.

KAWIĆ, *v. intr. imp.* or **POKAWIĆ**, to spoil, to mar, to plash (little used).

KAWIOR, *U*, *s. m.* caviare, spawn of the sturgeon.

KAWKA, *KI*, *s. f.* clough, daw, jackdaw. *Pójść do kawki* or *Pójść do kawy*, see **KAWA**.

KAWON, *A*, *s. m.* water-melon. **KAWOWY**, *A*, *E*, of coffee. — *e* drzewo, coffee tree. *Ogród — y*, coffee plantation.

KAZAĆ, *zg*, *v. n.* to bid, to cause, to order, to get a thing done; 2) to preach. *Czyń co ci każę*, do as I bid you. *Każę to zrobić*, I shall get it done. *Kazał sobie zrobić nową suknię*, he had a new coat made. *Kazał sobie czytać wszystkie pisma starożytnych*, he had all the ancient writers read to him. *Kazać wybić medal*, to cause a medal to be struck. *Kazać się malować*, to sit for one's picture.

— *się golić*, to get one's self shaved. *Kazać na pustyni*, to talk with no effect. *Kazać słowo Boże*, *Ewangelię*, to preach the word of God, the Gospel. — *do chrześcian, do pogan*, to preach to the christians, the pagans or gentiles. *Do brze, źle kaže*, he is a good, a bad preacher. *Łatwiej kazać niż robić*, it is easier directing, ordering than executing. *Obióć co mi kaže sumienie*, I follow the dictates of my conscience. *Król kazał posłom przed siebie*, the king ordered the envoys to be introduced. *Skacz wraże jak pan kaže* (*prov.*), be obedient and do not argue the case with me; none of your arguments. *Kazać na co jak na trzy tuzi*, to secure, to make sure of, to assure, to be certain of success. *Kazać wysoko, na hardo* or *hardzie*, to look big, to be haughty. *Hardzie przeciw komu kazać*, to speak with a magisterial tone, to speak magisterially, to set at defiance.

KAZALNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* pulpit.

KAZANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* sermon, act of ordering. = **ROZKAZ**, **NAKAZ**. *Kazanie postne, adwentowe*, the sermons for lent. *Sluchać — a*, *być na — u*, to be present at a sermon, to hear a sermon, a discourse. *Wy mówne, uczące, budujące — e*, pathetic, instructive, edifying sermon or discourse. *Ułożyć, mieć — e*, to make, to compose, to preach, to deliver, to pronounce a sermon, a discourse. *Juz dzwonią na — e*, the bell rings, tolls for sermon. *Był tu i prawil nam kazanie (fam.)*, he came and preached us a sermon, read us a lecture, a long tedious lecture. *Siedzieć jak na niemieckim — u*, not to understand a word of what is said or read. *Dla mnie to niemieckie — e*, that is Hebrew to me, I know not what to make of it.

KAZDODNIOWY, *A*, *E*, or **KAZDODZIENNY**, *A*, *E*, daily, quotidian. *Febra każdodzienna*, quotidian fever. *Nasz chleb — y* (*pozwiedni*), our daily bread.

KAZDY, *A*, *E*, every one, every body, every.

KAZIĆ, *zg*, *v. imp.* = **KALAĆ**, **SKAZIĆ**, to taint, to corrupt. *Gust skazony*, a bad taste, false taste. *Skazać kobietę*, to corrupt, to debauch a woman. *Jego język, obyczaje każę się*, his language is growing corrupt, his manners grow corrupt. *Skazać też matkę, honor, sumienie*, to defile the marriage bed, to defile, pollute or stain one's conscience or honour.

KAZICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* corrupter.

KAZIRODNIK, *A*, *s. m.* an incestuous person.

KAZIRODNY, *A*, *E*, incestuous.

KAZIRODZTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* incest.

KAZŃ, *I*, *s. f.* punishment, chastisement. *Każń Boża*, the falling sickness, fits.

KAZNODZIEJA, *I*, *s. m.* preacher. *Wymowny, gorliwy, namigtny kaznodzieja*, eloquent, zealous, pathetic preacher. *Kaznodzieje moralności*, preachers, teachers of morality.

KAZNODZIEJSKI, *A*, *E*, of a preacher.

KAZNODZIEJSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* office of a preacher, the eloquence of the pulpit. *Ma dar do kaznodziejstwa*, he has great talents for the pulpit.

KAZUAR, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird of prey), cassowary.

KAZYWAĆ, *freq.* of **KAZAĆ**.

KEDY, see **KTORĘDY**.

KĘDZIERAWA, *WIE*, *v. imp.* to frizzle, to curl. = **WIEĆ**, **WIEĆ**, *v. n.* to curl, to become curled.

KĘDZIERAWY, *A*, *E*, curly-haired. *Murzyni rodzą się kędzierzawi*, the hair of negroes frizzes naturally, or is woolly.

KĘDZIERZE, *rzy*, *pl.* = **KĘDZIORY**, curled locks, ringlets.

KĘDZIÓR, *A*, *s. m.* a tuft of curled hair, curl, ringlet; *dim.* **KĘDZIÓREK**. *Włos jej spływał w kędziorkach na ramiona*, her hair fell in ringlets or curls upon her shoulders.

KEPA, *ry*, *s. f.* = **KEPINA**, **KEPKA**, a small island in a river; 2) tuft, tuft of trees, an islet, a small isle, ait.

KERMES, *U*, *s. m.* see **CZERWIEC**, **kermes**.

KĘS, *U*, *s. m.* bit, morsel, mouthful. *dim.* **KASEK**. *Kęs chleba*, a mouthful of bread. *O kęs brakło*, there wanted little or nothing. *Wyjechał na kęs z domu*, he went a few steps from his house. *Nie rozumiem ni kęsa*, 'tis all a mystery to me. *Porabiali go to kęsy*, on kęsy, they cut him to pieces, he has been hacked and hewed.

KIBIĆ, *I*, *s. f.* waist, shape, stature, figure. *Kibic wysmukła*, fine, full shape. — *szlachetna*, a noble, comely stature; 2) the beam of a balance.

KIBITKA, *I*, *s. f.* small russian cart.

KIĆ, **KICI**, *onomat.* (a word of endearment when calling a cat) come here puss!

KICHAC, *cham*, *v. n.* to sneeze. **KICHNĄĆ**, *ny*, to sneeze but once.

KICHANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* repeated sneezing, stertoration. **KICHNIE-NIE**, sneeze. **KICHNIGIE**, a single sneezing.

KICHAWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* sneeze-wort yarrow, goose-tongue.

KIEDY, *adv.* when; 2) ever. *Kiedy on przyjdzie?* when will he come? *Czy słyszales kiedy o tem?* did you ever hear it? *Jeżeli kiedy wezwany będziesz na świadka*, if ever you be cited as a witness. *Kiedy niekiedy, now and then, ever and anon*. *Kiedykolwiek*, whenever, at any time. *Kiedys*, *adv.* some day or other, formerly, in former time.

2) in some future time, hereafter. *Kiedy tak*, to so innego, if so, that is quite different. *Nie mam kiedy jesi, kiedy wyjść*, I have no time for my dinner and no time for taking a walk. *Kiedy sobie pomyśle jak to było głupstwem takie moralizować*, what a fool I was, now I think of it! to moralize in that manner. *I kiedyż uroczysz?* when shall you come back? *Jeżeli kiedy będę bogaty*, if ever I grow rich. *Jeżeli kiedy, to teraz najlepsza przeczność*, it is now the very opportuneness of the circumstance, now it is more reasonable than in any other time. *Kiedy tedy*, at last, to conclude. *Ledwie kiedy słowko przemówi*, scarcely she gives loose to any words or reflections.

KIEŁ, KŁA, s. m. tusk; 2) blade or green shoots of corn. *Jak skoro wzrośnie na kiel, staje się najnieznośniejszym człowiekiem*, when he is in his pet, no body can bear him. The proper meaning of. *Wziąć na kiel*, is applied to a horse champing his bit and running away. *Kły puszczają*, to bud, to sprout, to germinate.

KIEŁEK, KŁA, s. m. (dim. of KIEL), radicle (bot.).

KIEŁB, IA, s. m. KIEŁBIK, A, dim. gudgeon. *Ma kielbie wie bibe* (prov.), he has a good head.

KIEŁBASA, SV, s. f. sausage. *Nie dla psa kielbasa* (prov.), it is not bread ready baked; it is meat for his master.

KIEŁBASNIK, A, s. m. sausage-maker; one who sells sausages.

KIEŁBASNICA, V, s. f. bowel, gut for making sausages; 2) sausage-maker's wife.

KIEŁCZAK, A, s. m. a young wild boar, whose tusks begin to put forth.

KIELEC, LCA, s. m. hook, crook, grape; 2) tooth.

KIELICH, A, s. m. chalice or calice, communion cup; 2) large cup or bowl; 3) (bot.) calyx. *Wypić, spełnić kielich aż do dna*, to drink the cup to the dregs. *Wychylić, spełnić kielich gorzkości*, to swallow the pill, to drink the cup of bitterness. *Wypóźnić kielichy*, to drink out of a cup, to revel, to drink to excess. *Pić z kielicha rozkoszy*, to drink the cup of delight.

KIELISZEK, SZKA, s. m. drinking glass with a long foot. — *kryształowy*, a crystal glass. *Płókać*, to rinse a glass. *Dziwnie to — i* (pić do siebie), to touch glasses. *Wypić pełną*, to drink a glass full. — *wina*, a glass of wine. *Przy kieliszku*, in one's cups.

KIELNIA, V, s. f. towel.

KIEŁZAĆ or KIEŁZNAĆ, NAM, imp. to bit or bridle a horse, see **CHEŁZNAĆ**. *Trzeba okiełznać namyślności*, we must curb our passions. *Okiełznał konia mego*, put the bridle upon my horse.

KIELZNO, NA, s. n. bit. = **HA-MULEC, KAWECAN**.

KIEP, KPA, s. m. KIEPEK, PRA, dim. fool, fop-doodle, foppling, block-head. *Jeżeli ci dojdą, kpm nie bądź, bierz*, if you are offered with any thing, don't be so silly as to refuse it. *To kiep nad kpmi*, a silly or foolish creature, a foolish block-head. *Wyglądał na kpa*, he looked somewhat foolish, rather foolish. *Kpm będzie jeśli tego nie zrobię*, I'll do it, as I am a man of honour. *Jak możesz się wadać z takim kpm*, how can you meddle with such a block-head.

KIEPSKI, A, z, bad, sad, sorry, worthless. — *a książka*, a silly book. — *a sprawa*, a scurvy or plaguing business. *Kiepski to mąż co pod pantoflem u żony*, 'tis a wretched family where the grey mare is the better horse. *Kiepski koń, obiad*, a sorry horse, a sorry entertainment. *Mieć — a minę*, to look mean, not to look well, to look ill.

KIEPSKO, adv. badly, meanly pitifully, sorry.

KIEPSTWO, WA, s. n. a thing of no value, trifle; trash, nonsense. *Same kiepstwa gada*, he says nothing but foolery or silly things.

KIERDA, DY, s. m. = **KIERNOZ, ZA**, boar-pig.

KIEREJA, I, s. f. coat lined with fur.

KIERESZOWAĆ, V, a. to whip, to gash, to slash.

KIERMASZ, U, s. m. kermes, annual fairs in towns and villages, a fair, mart, market.

KIEROWAĆ, KUG, V, imp. to guide, to lead, to direct, to steer. — **SIĘ**, to make towards, to wind one's way; 2) to make one's way in the world. *Ku domowi skierował kroki*, he directed his steps towards the house. — *czyje sumienie*, to direct one's conscience. — *konia or koniem*, to lead a horse by the bridle. — *łodzią, okrętem*, to steer a boat or barge. — *interesami*, to manage or carry on a business. — *perspektywę, działo*, to point a telescope; to level, plant or point a cannon. *Kierować budowlą, robotami, etc.*, to be surveyor or overseer of a building, to have the direction of a work, to direct, to superintend. *Dobrze się kieruje*, he is getting on very well. *Kierować spiskiem*, to be ringleader, or chief manager of a conspiracy. *Kierować się na żołnierza*, to run the career of arms.

KIEROWANIE, IA, s. n. or **KIERUNEK**, direction, guidance. *Trzeba się wcześniej zająć kierunkiem moralnym młodzieży*, the sentiments of virtue must be early instilled into the minds of youth.

KIESA, SV, s. f. KIESKA, KI, dim. money-bag, purse.

KIESZEN, I, s. f. pocket. *Fige u kieszki pokazać*, to threaten one without being able to do any harm. *Wypóźnić kieszenie*, to lighten the pocket. *Zapłacić z toła-*

snój — **I**, to pay out of one's own pocket.

KIESZONKA, KI, s. f. fob. **KIESZONKOWY, A, z, of a pocket.** *Słownik kieszonkowy*, pocket dictionary. *Pistolet*, a pocket pistol. *Zegarek kieszonkowy*, watch.

KIJ, A, s. m. KIEK, A, dim. stick, staff, cudgel. *Kije, bastinado, bastinado*. *Dać kije*, to bastinado or bastinado. *Pójść z kijem*, to be ruined, to leave a service without a penny in the pocket. *Ja go przeszkij przesadzę*, I'll make him dance without a piper. *Kij kutły*, pike-staff. *Dać, grozić* — **em**, to cudgel one, to threaten to cane one. *On będzie kijem or podporą twojej starości*, he will be the support of your old age.

KIJANKA, KI, s. f. tadpole.

KIJEK, KUKA, s. m. dim. of **KIJ**, a small stick. *Pomieniał się stryjek na siekierkę kijek* (prov.), to change for the worse; to make one's condition worse, by endeavouring to amend it.

KIKUT, A, s. m. stump.

KILA, ZV, s. f. hernia, rupture, burstness.

KILIM, A, s. m. = **KILIMEK, MEA**, rug, from persian **KILIM**.

KILKA, KU, num. indef. a few (from three to ten). *Kilku historyków wspominałoby o tem*, some historians would have mentioned it. *Przed kilką laty*, some years ago. *Kilka tysięcy konnicy*, some thousands of horsemen. *Wiem to od kilku osób*, I know it from many persons. *Kilka razy*, many times. *W kilka dni potem*, some days after. *Kilku nas tylko było*, we were but three or four persons. *Powiedziałem to kilku osobom*, I told it to some persons.

KILKADZIESIĄT, UDZIESIĄT, upwards of twenty, and less than a hundred.

KILKAKROĆ, adv. many times. *Kilkakroć sto tysięcy*, some hundred thousands.

KILKANASĆIE, UNASTU, more than ten, and less than twenty.

KILKONASTOLETNI, A, z, from ten to twenty years old.

KILKORAKI, A, IE, of several kinds, or ways, or manners. *Ten wyraz ma kilkorakie znaczenia*, this word has several meanings.

KILKORAKO, adv. severally. *To można kilkorako tłumaczyć*, it may be explained so or so.

KILKORO, RGA, a few (from three to ten). *Kilkoro ludzi*, some men and women, some people. It is more often said of little children, and the young of animals, viz: *Wiedziałem matkę z kilkorga dzieci*, I saw the mother with some children (boys and girls). *Kilkoro źrebaków*, some colts. *Złóż twój serwetę u kilkoro*, fold up your napkin in two or three platts.

KIŁOWATY, A, z, having the rupture.

KINA = CHINA, NY, S. f. Peruvian or Jesuit's bark.

KINAC, AL, IR, v. intr. (dokąd) and KINAC SIĘ, to turn, to turn about, to throw, cast, or sling one's self, to run to. Nie wiedzieć gdzie kinąć, not to know which way to turn himself (old.). KINAC = SKINAC, to nod, to jog, to brandish. Skinąć na kogo, to beckon with the hand.

KIPIEĆ, PIĆ, to seeth. = WRZEC, to bubble up. Krew mu kipie (wrze) w żylach, his blood boils in his veins. Źródło kipiace, a bubbling spring. Fig: Mrowisko kipiało, the ant-hill was in motion.

KIPNIENIE, IA, S. n. seething, ebullition.

KIR, v, S. m. mourning-cloth.

KIRYS, v, S. m. cuirass, breast-plate.

KIRYSIER, A, S. m. cuirassier.

KISĆ, CI, S. f. a mason brush, a brush, tassel, bunch; 2) a bunch of grapes, a bunch of currants; 3) the hand, from the fingers to the wrist.

KISIĆ, SZĆ, v. imp. to sour, to make acid. KISNĄĆ, NĘ, v. n. to sour, to become acid.

KISZKA, KI, S. f. gut; sausage. Napchać sobie kiszki, to cram or fill one's guts. Struny kręcone z — kł, catgut, or strings for musical instruments. Kiszka morzejska, colon; the great gut. — odchodowa, the rectum. — kręta, ileum intestine; 2) — biała, czar-na, white pudding, black pudding; 3) a hose, pipe.

KISZKOWY, A, E, of the gut.

KIT, v, S. m. cement, lute.

KITA, TY, S. f. KITKA, KITE-CZKA, KI, dim. tuft, crest, plume. — CZUB; 2) (a fox's tail), brush.

KITAJ, v, S. m. = KITAJKA, KI, taffeta.

KITAJKOWY, A, E. made of taffeta.

KITEL, TLA, S. m. frock, smock-frock.

KITOWAĆ, TWAĆ, v. imp. to cement, to lute. — okna, to fasten panes of glass with putty.

KIWAC, WAĆ, v. n. KIWNĄĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to nod, to beckon. — głową, to nod or shake the head. Pies kłaca ogonem, the dog wags his tail. — nogami, to swing one's legs. Kłoniąc, kiwał na kogo, he made him a sign to come, he beckoned with the hand. Kiwać and na-kiwać komu (fig. and fam.), to chide or reprimand one, to ring one a peal, to rebuke or rattle him.

KLAB, A, S. m. clump of trees.

KLAB, KŁB, S. m. dim. KŁBEK, ball, lump, mass. Kłęby śniegu, balls of snow. — dymu, volumes or clouds of smoke; 2) — u konia, withers. Zwinąć w kłęb bieleśnie, to roll linen up into a bundle. Jeź zwinął się to kłęb, the hedge-hog rolls itself up. Zwinąć nici, jedwab w kłębki, to bobbin, to wind thread, silk, etc. upon a bobbin. Kłęby sęszu, the volumes or folds of a

serpent. Kłęby dymu szły w niebo, curling clouds of smoke ascended to the skies.

KŁAĆ, KŁNĄĆ, v. n. = PRZEKLI-NAC, to swear, to curse. Kłąć się na Boga, na wiarę etc., to swear by one's God, upon one's faith that. — na Pismo Święte, to make oath upon the Bible or to take one's Bible oath. 2) v. tr. kogo, co, to utter imprecations.

KŁACZ, v, S. f. mare.

KŁACZASTY or KŁACZYSTY, A, E, hairy, shaggy. Kłaczysty jak niedźwiedź, he is as hairy as a bear. Broda —, a bushy beard.

KŁADKA, KI, S. f. footbridge.

KŁAJSTER, TRU, S. m. paste.

KŁAJSTROWAĆ, RUIĆ, v. imp. to paste, to fasten with paste.

KŁAK, A, S. m. tow, oakum, hurls of flax or hemp. 2) wadding. Wino ciecze, zalknijcie szpary beczki kłakami, the wine leaks, the chinks of the vessel must be stopped. Utykać okręt — ami, to calk a ship.

KŁAMAĆ, MIŻ, v. n. to tell stories, to fib. Przywilejem wojażerów jest, kłamać, travellers have a privilege of lying. Każdy człowiek kłamie, all men are liars. Kłamać Boga, Duchowi S., to lie unto God, to lie unto the Holy-Ghost. Rad kłamać, na jednej nodze stojąc dziesięć razy skłamać, a lie wont choke him; he makes nothing of telling fibs or lies; he will tell as many lies as will fill a bushel.

KŁAMCA, CY, S. m. fibber. = LGARZ.

KŁAMKA, KI, S. f. latch, door-latch, the staple of a lock. Zamknąć drzwi na kłamkę, to lock the door, to bolt the door, to hasp. Już — zapadła (prov.), it is too late or out of season. Trzymać się pański — i, to make one's court to rich men, to wait on them, to pay attentions to them and to live at their service.

KŁAMLIWY, A, E, addicted to fibbing, mendacious. Kłamlivy język, lying tongue. — y prorok, the false prophet. — e uciechy, false pleasures. Kłamlwa postać, mowa, a deceitful look, or discourse. — o wyrocznie, juggling oracles.

KŁAMRA, RV, S. f. KLAMERKA, KI, dim. clasp, brace; crampion.

KŁAMSTWO, WA, S. n. fib, falsehood, fiction, untruth. Zadać komu —, to give one the lie. Bezczelne, wierulne —, a great, an impudent lie. Niewinne — o, a harmless untruth. Prawić —, to tell a story, a fib, a lie. Złapałem go na — ie, I caught him in a story, fib, lie.

KŁANIAĆ SIĘ, NIAM SIĘ, v. imp. to bow, to make a reverence, to adore, to prostrate one's self before. Bogu się tylko kłaniaj, God alone is to be adored. Izraelici — li się baltanom na wzgórkach, the Israelites worshipped upon the hills. Ten historyk rad kłaniać się despotom, that historian is con-

stantly worshipping despots. Kłaniać się komu, to cringe to one, to cap. Niedługo wyniosły, dziś się kłania pokornie, he was formerly in very good circumstances, now he is very low, or now he creeps and cringes; he is a cringing fellow. We Francji i prawie wszystkich krajach Europy, meszczyźni kłaniają się zdejmując kapelusze i nachylając się, in France and throughout most parts of Europe, the men salute by taking off their hat and bowing. Kłaniamy się spotykając, ale nie mówim z sobą, we bow but never speak. Kłaniaj się ode mnie temu i temu (in letters), I greet so and so, or remember me to him, or my love, compliments to so and so. Kłaniam uniżenie W. Panu, your servant, your humble servant. Kazał ci się kłaniać, he presents you his respects or service, or civilities. Pokłonił ode mnie wszystkim w domu, remember me to every body at your house.

KŁANIACZ, A, S. m. cringer. Nie dowierzam kłaniaczom, I always distrust those who are lavish of their bows and salutations.

KŁAPA, PY, S. f. KŁAPKA, KI, dim. flap; 2) valve, valve. — bezpieczeństwa, safety-valve. 3) cuff. Kłapy tego fraka wytarły się, the cuffs of that coat are worn out.

KŁAPAC, PIĆ, v. n. to clap, to slap. — po ramieniu, to clap or slap on the shoulder. — zębami, to chatter with the teeth. Zakłapiesz się, (fam.) you will get dirty.

KŁAPOUCH, A, S. m. oreillard, wide-eared, lap-eared (of horses and dogs).

KŁAPS, A, S. m. (fam.), slap, smack. Dać komu — a, to give one a slap, a smack.

KŁAROWAĆ, RUIĆ, v. imp. to clarify. To wino jeszcze nie klarowane, that wine is not yet clear, is not yet settled.

KŁAŚĆ, NĘ, v. imp. to lay, to put. — się, to lie down or to lay one's self down. — się spać, to go to bed. (all the definite tenses of KŁAŚĆ are borrowed from the verb POŁOŻYĆ). Kłaść co na ziemi, to lay down. — na stronę, to lay aside, to set apart. Kłaść (co or kogo) w rzedzie, to rank among. Położyć adres na liście, to write the superscription of a letter. Położyć tu stożek, set down, lay down your bundle. Kłaść pierwszy kamień budowy, to lay the first stone, the foundation of an edifice. Ta belka nie dosyć równo położona na ścianie, that beam does not bear enough upon the wall. Kłaść się do łóżka, to go to bed. Apostołowie dawali Ducha S. kładąc ręce na głowę, the apostles gave the Holy Ghost by the imposition of hands. Zwycięzca kładzie warunki zwyciężonym, the conquerors prescribe laws to the conquered. Kłaść za pewną, to establish the

fact, to assure most positively. *Nie kładź na innych ciężaru niemilego tobie*, we must not lay upon others a burthen that we cannot bear ourselves. *Kłaść koszulę, trzewiki*, etc., to put on the shirt, the shoes, etc.

KLASK, *v. s. m. onom.* thwack-thwack, clap. *Klask bicza*, the cracking or smacking of a whip. — *ręk* (OKLASK), clapping of hands.

KLASKAĆ, *kam, v. n. KLASNAĆ*, *ng, v. inst.* to clap, to applaud. *impers. Aż klaszcze*, it rains very hard, or as fast as it can pour.

KLASKACZ, *A, s. m.* a noisy clapper. *Najemni* — *e*, a band of clappers, a band hired to applaud. 2) a slap on the naked body. = **KLAPS**.

KLASSA, *sv, s. f.* class.

KLASZTOR, *u, s. m.* cloister, convent.

KLATEWNIK, *A, s. m.* anthe-matizer.

KLATKA, *ki, s. f. KLATECZKA*, *ki, dim.* cage.

KLATWA, *wr, s. f.* ban, excommunication, oath. *Kłatwą się zwiazac*, to be bound by oath. *Pod karą* — *y*, under pain of excommunication. *Zdjąć z kogo* — *e*, to absolve him from it.

KLAUZURA, *av, s. f.* an iron grate in monasteries, by which the nuns are separated from their visitors.

KLAWA, *v, s. f.* club, bat (old.).

KLAWIKORD, *u, s. m.* harpsichord.

KLAWISZ, *A, s. m.* stop (of a musical instrument).

KŁĘBEK, *aka, s. m.* clew, hank, bottom, ball of thread, see **KŁĄB**. *Po nitce dojdiesz kłębaka*, by little and little the sea is drained, or by degrees you'll clear up a difficulty. *Wszystko mu idzie jak z kłębaka*, every thing falls as he would have it; he has the world in a string.

KLECHA, *v, s. m.* a country school-master, sexton, 2) priestling.

KLECHDA, *v, s. f.* tradition, an ancient story. = **BASŃ**, **BAJKA**.

KLECIĆ, *cg, v. imp.* to perform clumsily, to bungle, to botch. *Sklecił jak mógł*, he did a bungling piece of work, a botched piece of work. *Smę kłeci*, he is in a continual revery.

KLECZALNIK, *A, s. m.* a sort of desk whereupon to kneel for prayer; pew.

KLECZEĆ, *czę, v. n.* to kneel.

KLECZEŃ, *cznia, s. m.* a man kneeling down, a flatterer; 2) astron. a kind of dial.

KLECZKI, *used only in pl.* the knee-bones. *Być przed kim na kłęczkach*, to bend the knee to, to buckle to, to knuckle down to.

KLEJ, *u, s. m.* lime, glue. *Klej stolarski* or *karuk*, joiner's glue, the strongest glue. — *rybi*, isinglass. — *mączny*, paste. *Klepu dla Boga!* for God's sake, put in order your ideas!

KLEIĆ, *iz, v. imp.* to paste, to glue, to clamm., to bungle, to botch. = **SKLEIĆ**, **PRZYKLEIĆ**, **NAKLEIĆ**. — *rysunek na tekturę*, to paste a picture on a piece of paste board. — *małomową deszczkę do drzewa*, to glue a thin slip of mahogany upon other wood. *Skleić dwie rzeczy*, to paste, to glue two things together. *Jedno drugiego się nie klei*, there no connexion between these two things. *Nu nu się nie klei*, he has no luck, or every thing he undertakes, does not thrive with him. *Wątpię aby to się skleiło*, I doubt whether it will be settled. *Kto wie co nam fortuna klei?* who knows the ways of fortune?

KLEJEK, *iku, s. m.* gruel.

KLEJKI, *A, z, gluy*, clammy, viscous.

KLEJKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* glutinousness, clamminess, viscosity.

KLEJNOT, *u, s. m.* gem, jewel; 2) — *szlachecki*, the armorial bearings or escutcheon of a nobleman. *Mój klejnocie*, my darling; dear!

KLEJONY, *A, z*, pasted, glued. — *papier*, pasteboard.

KLEJOWATY = **KLEISTY**, see **KLEJKI**.

KLEKAĆ, *kam, v. n.* freq. to kneel frequently; to be going to kneel. **KLEKNAĆ**, *ng, v. inst.* to fall upon the knees, to go down upon one's knees.

KLEKOTAC, *kość, v. n.* to clapper, to rattle.

KLEŃ = **KLENIEC**, *śca, s. m.* whiting, bleak fish.

KLEPA, *pv, s. f.* gowdy, jade, romp.

KLEPAĆ, *pię, v. imp.* to flat, to flatten, to hammer. *Klepać na kowadło*, to beat the anvil, to hammer. *Poklepuć komu* or *kogo*, to caress, to stroke (to caress a child, to stroke a horse, a dog). *Klepać bięde*, to be hardly put to it for a livelihood. *Klepać za pinią matką* *pacierz*, to be utterly ignorant (of a school boy). *Odklepał kazaranie*, he spake with no talent or energy, he made a sorry speech.

KLEPADŁO, *ła, s. n.* beater, mallet, beetle; 2) a very old and bad harpsichord.

KLEPISKO, *ka, s. n.* threshing-floor.

KLEPKA, *ki, s. f.* cask-stuff, staves. *Brakuje mu piętlej kleпки w głowie*, he is not quite right in his head, he is crazy-brained.

KLEPSYDRA, *ry, s. f.* hour-glass.

KLER, *u, s. m.* clergy, churchman. — *polski, francuski, guli-kanski*, the Polish, the French, the Gallican clergy. *Dauniej kler był najstarszym w królestwie*, the clergy formerly held the first rank in the kingdom. = **DUCHOWIENSTWO**.

KLERYK, *A, s. m.* seminarist.

KLESKA, *ki, s. f.* distress, calamity; 2) rout, defeat, overthrow,

discomfiture. *Zadać wojsku kleskę*, to rout an army, to overthrow, to defeat it. *Była to dla niego wielka* — *a*, it was a great misfortune for him. *Gród żużli wielką* — *e* winncom, the hail has made great havoc, has done great damage in the vineyards.

KLESNAĆ, *ng, v. n.* to sink so as to leave a hollow place, to give way. *Od deszczów ziemia wkleśa*, the rains weigh down the soil. *Pod ciężarem pszenicy podłoga wkleśła*, that load of wheat has made the floor sink, or give way.

KLESZCZ, *A, s. m.* (a fish) bream. = **LESZCZ**. 2) (an insect seen on dogs, sheep and cattle), tick.

KLESZCZE, *czv, pl.* tongs. *Ko-walskie* —, smith's pincers. *Ujęć kogo w* — *e*, to oppress, to ply one's adversary hard, to thrust hard and home.

KLESZCZOJAD, *A, s. m.* (a bird), keel-bill.

KLESZCZOWINA, *nv, s. f.* (a plant), palma-christi.

KLESZCZOWINOWY, *A, z*, of ricinus. *Olej* — *y*, castor oil. *Nasienie* — *e*, castor-nuts or seed.

KLETY, *A, z*, see **WYKLETY**.

KLIENT, *A, s. m.* client. *Przedpokój tego urzędnika zawsze napelniony* — *ami*, the antechamber of that magistrate, is always full of clients.

KLIENTELA, *i, s. f.* clients, clientship, protection, patronage. *Ma piękną klientelę*, he has an extensive practice, he has a great many clients (of a barrister, physician, etc.). *Zgromadził był całą* — *e*, he had assembled clientship. *Był pod* — *a* *Scypiona*, he was under Scipio's protection.

KLIKA or **KLIMAT**, *u, s. m.* climate, clime.

KLIN, *A, s. m.* wedge. *Klin zadadzić*, to drive in the wedge. *Zelazne, drewniane* — *y*, iron wedges, wooden wedges. 2) clock of a stocking about the ankle; 3) goar of a shirt; 4) — *ziemi*, neck of land; 5) difficulty, perplexity. *W tym tu klin lub sek*, here lies the difficulty. *Klin klina wybija* (prov.), one nail drives out another. *White, zabić komu klin w głowę*, to distress one, to put him to trouble. *Klinem mu tego s głowy nie wybijesz*, you'll never relieve him from this anxiety, you'll never make him change his mind. *Klin sukni*, the quarter pieces of a gown. *Klin u kossuli*, the shoulder-strap of a shirt.

KLINGA, *ci, s. f.* sword-blade.

KLINIASTY, *A, z*, wedge-shaped.

KLIWENSKI, *A, z*, of cleves.

KLOAKA, *ki, s. f.* sewer. — *i rzymian doszły dni naszych*, the Roman cloacae still exist (fig.). *Jego dom jest* — *a*, his house is the sink of all manner of vice.

KLOC, *A, s. m.* black log.

KŁOĆ, *kość, v. imp.* to prick,

to sting. *Uklóć kogo do krwi*, to prick one to the blood. — *papier*, to prick a paper. *Uklóć, zakłóć palec*, to prick one's finger. *Kłuje mię w boku*, my side shoots, I have a pain in my side. *Prawda to oczy kole*, 'tis only truth can give offence. *Kłóc wieprza*, to kill a hog.

KŁOCEK, cka, s. m. bobbin.

KŁOCIĆ, cę, v. imp. to stir, to shake, 1) to jumble; 2) to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet. — *się*, to quarrel, to dispute, to wrangle. *Nie trzeba kłócić wina kiedy winnice kwitną*, wine must not be stirred when the vine is in blossom. *Kłócić, zakłócić pokój publiczny*, to trouble, to disturb the public peace. *Byliśmy spokojni, przyszedł zakłócić szczęście nasze*, we were quiet, and he came to disturb us, or make us uneasy. *Płaskowie kłócą powietrze*, birds disturb the calm of the weather. *Kłóci or różni ich z sobą*, he sets two people at variance, he causes a division, he sets them together by the ear, or causes a misunderstanding. *Sklócić pivo z drożdżami*, to shake the cask, or vessel so as to make the sediment mix with the beer. *Pokłócić się z kim*, to fall out with one.

== PORÓŻNIC SIĘ, WADZIĆ SIĘ.
KŁOCIE or KŁUCIE, a, s. n. — *w boku*, a pain in the side. *Ma — w kiszczach*, he is griped, he has a violent pain in his bowels.

KŁODA, dy, s. f. block, log, trunk; 2) stocks for legs.

KŁÓDKA, ki, s. f. padlock.

KŁODNY, A, E, belonging to a gaol. *Stróż kłodny*, gaoler.

KŁOKOTKA, i, s. f. the pistachio-tree, terebinthus indica.

KŁOMLA, li, s. f. a kind of dragnet.

KŁON, u, s. m. maple-tree, plane-tree.

KŁONOWY, A, E, made of maple-tree wood, or belonging to.

KŁOPOT, u, s. m. trouble, disquiet, embarrassment, scrape, perplexity. *W wielkich jest kłopotach*, his business is in a state of great embarrassment. *To wszystko przyczytnia mi osobliwych* — *ów*, all these things give me an inconceivable disturbance of mind. *Być w — ach*, to be involved in difficulties, not to know what to do with one's self. *Pozbyć się — u*, to ease one's self of a burden, of anxiety. *Bez — u*, without care, free from care. *Nie miała baba kłopotu, kupia sobie prosię* (prov.), the men dissatisfied with a humble but happy condition, leave it and then repent. *see TROSKA, BIĘDA.*

KŁOPOTAC, tam or cę, v. imp. to trouble, to disquiet, to disturb. — *się*, to be in trouble, to be sorrowful or anxious.

KŁOPOTARSTWO, wa, s. n. turmoil, drudgery.

KŁOPOTLIWY, A, E, sorrowful, anxious, vexatious.

KŁOS, a, s. m. **KŁOSEK**, ska,

dim. ear of corn. *Kłosy zbierać*, to glean. — *pełny*, a well filled ear. — *próżny*, a thin ear. *Zboże w — ach*, the corn is in ear.

KŁOSARZ, A, s. m. gleaner.

KŁOSIĆ SIĘ, v. pr. imp. to ear, to shoot into ears. *Zboże już się kłosi*, the corn begins to ear.

KŁOSIENICA, cy, s. f. (a plant), mudwort.

KŁOSISTY, A, E, full of ears of corn.

KŁÓTKA, i, s. f. padlock. *Zamknąć na — e*, to padlock. *Salomonowa — a*, a german, a round padlock, a secret padlock. — *a walizy*, the padlock of a portmanteau.

KŁÓTLIWOŚĆ, i, s. f. quarrelsomeness, quarrelsome disposition.

KŁÓTLIWY, A, E, quarrelsome, brawling, disputatious.

KŁÓTNIA, i, s. f. quarrel, brawl, dispute, wrangle. *Kłótnię wszczytać*, to pick a quarrel with one. *Szukać — i*, to seek occasion of brawl. *Wmieszać się do — i*, to take one's party. *Ustawnie kłóci się ze służącymi*, he quarrels with his servants without ceasing.

KŁÓTNIARKA, ki, s. f. quarrelsome woman.

KŁÓTNIARZ, A, s. m. quarreler, brawler, wrangler. *To kłótniarz*, — *arka*, he is or she is a busybody.

KŁUBA, by, s. f. pulley; 2) handful of flax; 3) checks of a balance; 4) bounds, limits, check, restraint. *Ujść w kluby*, to confine, to limit, to put a check, to keep under restraint. *Wysię z — y*, to deviate from one's duty.

KŁUC, żę, v. imp. to pick or peck (with the bill). — *się*, to chip the egg as young birds do when hatched. *Coś się z tego kłuje (fam.)*, something wrong is hatching.

KŁUCZ, A, s. m. key, 2) a number of estates bordering on each other and belonging to the same proprietor. *Pęk, wiązka kluczków*, a bunch of keys. *Mieć klucze wieszające u pasa*, to have a bunch of keys hanging at one's belt or girdle. *Skręcić klucz*, to spoil, to twist, to bend a key. *Drzwi, szafa zamknięta na —*, a door, a press that shuts with lock and key. *To zamknięte or to się chowa*, trzyma pod kluczem, that is shut up under lock and key, that is under lock and key. *Zamknąć drzwi na —*, to lock a door. Dim: **KŁUCZYK**. — *yk od zegarka*, key of a watch, watch key. Fig: **KŁUCZ**, strong frontier town. *Kale jest kluczem Francji*, Calais is one of the keys of France. *Władza kluczwow*, or *klucze do raju S. Piotra*; the Pope's authority, St. Peter's keys. *Gramatyka jest kluczem wszelkiej umiejętności*, grammar is the key of the sciences. *Klucz do pisma*, the key of a cipher. *Złoty klucz wszyskie drzwi otwiera*, gold goes in at any gate. *Klucz w sklepieniu* = **ZWORNİK**, the key

stone of a vault. *Trzy — e muzyczne*, the three keys, clefs in music.

KŁUCZEM, adv. in rows, in ranks, in files.

KŁUCZKA, ki, s. f. a little hook; 2) trick, quirk, cavil; 3) the doubling of a hunted hare. *Kłuczki na kogo zakładać*, to lay snares for one.

KŁUCZKOWAĆ, kuzę, v. n. to double like a hunted hare.

KŁUCZNICA, cy, s. f. female key-keeper.

KŁUCZYĆ, *see KŁUCZKOWAĆ.*

KŁUCZYK, A, s. m. dim. little key.

KŁUKWA, wy, s. f. marsh whortle-berry, crane-berry.

KŁUS, A, s. m. trot. *Iść klusem*, *Ciężkiego ten kon ma klusa*, a horse that trots hard. *Fam: Klusem! quick! make haste!*

KLUSEK, ska, s. m. **KŁUSKA**, i, s. f. pl. **KŁUSKI**, dim. **KLUSE-CZKI**, czek, a kind of Italian pastry, forced meat-ball. *Kłuski do tuczenia*, paste, food where-with poultry is fattened. *Gada jak-by miał kluski w gębie*, he stammers, he cannot speak his words plain.

KŁUSAK, A, s. m. trotter.

KŁYKIEC, kcia, s. m. knuckle. **KMENTO**, A, s. n. (old), byssus. *Dawid miał płaszcz kmentowy*, Dawid had a cloak of byssus.

KMIEC, ia, s. m. peasant.

KMIECY, A, E, of a peasant. **PO KMIECKU** or **PO KMIECEMU**, rustically, clownishly.

KMIN, u, s. m. (a plant), cumin, caraway. — *koniski*, meadow cumin, caraway seed.

KMINKÓWKA, ki, s. f. cumin-brandy.

KMIOTEK, tka, s. m. poor little peasant. fem: **KMIOTKA**.

KMOTR, A, s. m. god-father, 2) gossip.

KMOTRA, ry, s. f. god-mother; 2) female gossip. = **KMOCHA**, **KMOSIA**, **KMOSZKA**. *To moja kmotra*, she and I have stood god-mother and god-father together to a child. 2) a charlatan's accomplice.

KMOTROWSTWO, A, = **KUMOSTWO**, compaternity. *Kmotrowstwo wszystko znaczy* (adv.), kissing goes by favour. 2) godfather and godmother.

KNAP, A, s. m. (old), draper, clothier.

KNEBEL, bla, s. m. gag. *Dzięki jak kneblem zatkali mu gębę*, money has been given him to keep him silent.

KNEBLOWAĆ, luzę, v. imp. to gag. — *psa*, to gag a dog.

KNIEC, i, s. f. (a plant), marsh-marigold.

KNIEJA, i, s. f. forest, wood (for hunting).

KNIEJÓWKA, ki, s. f. short double-barrelled gun.

KNOT, A, s. m. wick or cotton of a lamp, candle, etc. *Knot u świe-*

cy (*gorejącej*), the snuff of a candle.

KNOTNICA, *v. s. f.* mullein, hightaper (*bot.*).

KNOWAĆ KNUĆ, UKNOWAĆ, UKNUĆ, *KNUC*, *v. imp.* to plot, to lay a plot, to form a conspiracy. — *zdrude*, to hammer or contrive treachery. — *spisek*, to hatch a plot. *On coś tu knuje*, he is plotting against us. *Uknowali jego zgubę*, they plotted his ruin.

KNOWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* plotting, machination. *Tajemne knowanie*, underhand dealing, secret practices, plot, conspiracy.

KNOWIE, *A*, *s. n.* a straw, a bit of straw.

KNUR, *A*, *s. m.* boar-pig. = KIERDA.

KNUT, *A*, *s. m.* knout, russian scourge.

KOBALT, *v. s. m.* cobalt.

KOBĘŻNIK, *A*, *s. m.* = KOBZIARZ, a bagpiper.

KOBIALKA, *AI*, *s. f.* basket, dorer.

KOBIECIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a man that hangs about women, dangler.

KOBIECINA, *MY*, *s. f.* a poor good-natured woman.

KOBIECISKO, *KA*, *s. n.* an ugly dirty woman.

KOBIĘCY, *A*, *E*, womanish. PO KOBIECEMU, *adv.* like a woman.

KOBIELIĆ SIĘ, *v. n.* (said only of stuffs), to puff, to swell.

KOBIERZEC, *KCA*, *s. m.* carpet. *Kobierzec na stół*, on a podłogę, a carpet for a table, for a floor. *Fig: Stłubny, święty* —, altar, marriage. *Wstąpić na — c*, *stanąć na — ci*, to marry. *Pannę poprowadził na — c*, he has married such a lady. *Kiedy przysiądźmiem na kobiercu?* when shall we marry?

KOBIETA, *TY*, *s. f.* woman, dame.

KOBIETKA, *KI*, *dim.* a pretty little woman. *Rozsądna* —, a discreet woman. *Prosta* —, a wench. *Kobiety zamężne i niezamężne* or *mężatki i panny*, the married and the unmarried women.

KOBLUK or KABLUK, *A*, *s. m.* capouch, the hood or cowl of a monk's cloak.

KOBUZ, *A*, *s. m.* lark-falcon.

KOBUZIEĆ, SKOBUZIEĆ, *v. a. mp.* to become like lark-falcon. 2) *fig:* to put on a sour look or grim countenance, to frown, to scowl. *Kiedy sowa skobuzuje wyżej lata niż jastrząb* (*prov.*), when the owl becomes falcon, it flies higher than the hawk. *cz.* when a silly man or woman become rich, they assume haughty behaviour.

KOBYŁA, *LY*, *s. f.* mare.

KOBYLI, *A*, *B*, of a mare. — *e mleko*, a mare's milk. *fam.* — *i syn*, a horse.

KOBYŁKA, *KI*, *s. f.* little mare; 2) bridge of a violin, 3) grass hopper.

KOBZA, *ZY*, *s. f.* bagpipe.

KOBZIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* bagpiper. = DUDARZ.

KOC, *A*, *s. m.* horse-cloth, rug. 2) fine, mulet, expenses.

KOCANKI, *NLK*, *pl. (a plant)*, cudweed.

KOCHAC, *CHAM*, *v. imp.* to love, to cherish, to be fond of, to have a passion for. *Kochali żony swoje i byli czule kochanymi*, they loved their wives, and were tenderly beloved by them. *Kocha się w swojej żonie do szaleństwa*, he loves his wife to distraction. *Słodko a niebezpiecznie jest kochać*, love is a sweet but a dangerous thing. *Religia czyni że dusze nie przepelnione kochają się w cierpieniach*, religion reconciles them to sufferings, whose souls she has filled with her spirit. *Kto silnie — a, mocno bije*, they love us truly who correct us for our faults. *Kto mię — a niech idzie za mną*, let those who love me, follow me. *Kochać poezję*, *malarsztwo*, etc., to be fond of poetry, pictures. *Oliwki kochają się w miejscach piaszczystych*, the olives thrive in sandy countries; see LUBIĆ, PODOBAĆ, MIŁOWAĆ.

KOCHANEK, *NKA*, *s. m.* lover, sweetheart, favourite, darling. *Kochankowie losu*, the favourites of fortune. *To kochanek matki*, that's the mother's darling, favourite child of its mother, her pet. *Jej pierwszy kochanek*, her first love. *Mój kochanku*, *mój kochaneczku*, *kochancu*, my darling, my little darling. *Kochankowie Henryka III* (*obsz.*), the minions of Henry III. *Kobieta po kochanku*, *rzuca się do pobożności*, when a woman is forsaken by her admirers, she engages in a religious course of life. *Kochanek wolności*, *muz*, a lover of liberty, of the muses.

KOCHANIE, *A*, *s. n.* act of loving. = MIŁOŚĆ, LUBIENIE.

KOCHANKA, *KI*, *s. f.* mistress, sweetheart.

KOCI, *A*, *Z*, of a cat. — *a natura*, a cat's nature, treacherous. — *e złoto*, yellow mica. — *e srebro*, mica blanc. — *e oko*, a certain precious stone that shines like a cat's eye in the dark, cat's eye. — *i ogon* (*bot.*), nip, cat's mint.

KOCIANKI = KOTKI (*bot.*), catkins.

KOCIĆ SIĘ, *cz* się, *v. n.* to kitten, to yeau, to bring forth young hares.

KOCIE, *ECIA*, *s. n. dim. pl.* = ETA = KOCIĄTKO, *KA*, kitten.

KOCIEL, *TIA*, *s. m.* caldron, 2) kettle-drum. *Kociol garnkowi przyszanina*, *a oba smół* (*prov.*), the kettle calls the pan black-arse. *Miesza się tam jak w kotł*, there is a great bustle or a great disturbance in that. *Bić w kotły*, or inst. *Uderzyć w kotły*, to beat the kettle drums.

KOCIOŁEK, *LKA*, *s. m.* kettle.

KOCISKO, *KA*, *s. n.* a large ugly cat. = KOCIUB.

KOCIUBA, *Y*, *s. f.* oven peel.

KOCOWE, *EGO*, *s. n.* deposit or the depositing of a fine.

KOCZ, *A*, *s. m.* coach.

KOCZARGA or KOCZERGA, *I*, *s. f.* a pucker.

KOCZKODAN, *A*, *s. m.* pygmy ape, 2) scarecrow, bugbear, an ugly wench.

KOCZOWAĆ, *czuie*, *v. n.* to dwell in tents, to lead a migratory life. *Koczujący lud*, *narod*, a nomading, wandering people, nation. *Plemiona — e*, wandering, nomadic tribes.

KOCZOWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* migratory life.

KOCZOWISKO, *KA*, *s. n.* encampment of a migratory tribe.

KOGUCI, *A*, *E*, belonging to a cock. *Waika kogucia*, a cock fighting. *Pióro — e*, cock's feather. *Śpiew — i*, cockcrowing, cock-crow.

KOGUCIK, *A*, *s. m. dim.* cock-rel.

KOGUT, *A*, *s. m.* cock. *Żle kiedy kogut na grzędzie milczy a kura pieje* (*prov.*), a hen should never crow where there is a cock.

KOJARZYĆ, *azę*, *v. imp.* to bind, to join, to unite. *Kojarzył dzieci swoje z najlepszymi rodzinami kraju*, he has united or he has matched his children with the best families in the province. *Kojarzył rokosze ze sławą*, *siłą z rozsądkiem*, to join pleasure to glory, to unite force with prudence. *Te dwie rodziny skojarzyły się małżeństwem*, these two families have intermarried. *Dobrze skojarzony związek*, a well-assorted marriage, a very suitable match.

KOIĆ, *ję*, *v. imp.* UKOIĆ, to soothe to calm, to assuage, to appease, to hush. *Ukoić dziecię płaczące*, to quiet a squalling brat. *Jego boleść, gniew, namietność koi się*, his grief or pain begins to lessen, his anger is allayed, his passion is over, he is pacified. *Ukoić żal*, to calm, to assuage pain. = ULZYĆ. *Koić*, *ukoić* pragnienie, to quench the thirst.

KOJEĆ, *JCA*, *s. m.* hen-coop.

KOKIETKA, *KI*, *s. f.* coquette, flirt. = UMIZGALSKA, ZALOTNICA.

KOKIETOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. n.* to coquet, to flirt, to jilt; to be a general coquette or lover.

KOKIETOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* flirtation, coquetry.

KOKŁUSZ, *A*, *s. m.* hooping-cough.

KOKORNAK, *U*, *s. m. (a plant)*, birthwort.

KOKORYCZ, *A*, *s. m. (a plant)*, fumitory.

KOKORYCZKA, *KI*, *s. f. (a plant)*, angular Solomon's seal.

KOKOS, *U*, *s. m.* cocoa nut, cocoa-tree.

KOKOSZ, *Y*, *s. f.* KOKOSZKA, *KI*, hen, (particularly a hen with her chickens). = KURA.

KOKOSZOWY or **KOKOSZY**, *A*, *n.* of a hen, like the hens. *Deris*: *Kokosz wojna*, a war without fight or struggle.

KÓŁ, *u*, *s. m.* peg, pile. *Bić koły*, to drive in stakes, to thrust in, to stick piles. *Tegoż to plotu kół* (*prov.*), they are two chips of the same block; these two men are of the same stamp. *Choć koły czeszą na głowie* (*prov.*), he is the most stupid man of his kind. *Język mu stanął kołem*, his tongue began to falter, he could not breathe a word. *Oczy mu kołem stanęły*, he stared, he had a fixed look, his eyes became steady and motionless.

KOLĄCY, *A*, *E*, pricking. — *e rośliny*, thorny plants.

KOLACYA, *ti*, *s. f.* supper; 2) collation or right of bestowing an ecclesiastical benefice.

KOLACYONOWAĆ, *owale*, *UJE*, *v. a. imp.* = **PORÓWNAĆ**, **SKOLACYONOWAĆ**, to collate, to compare. *Skolacyonować z oryginałem*, to compare with the original, to collate.

KOLACZ, *A*, *s. m.* twisted cake. *Bez pracy nie będą kolacze* (*prov.*), no pain no profit. One must sow before he can reap. *Zjadłszy kolacze, do chleba* (*prov.*), to spend the best first.

KOLANKO, *ka*, *s. n.* little knee; 2) knuckle or joint of a plant.

KOLANKOWACIEĆ, *cieść*, *v. n.* to grow in knuckles.

KOLANKOWATY, *A*, *E*, knuckled.

KOLANO, *na*, *s. n.* knee. *Być na kolanach*, to be on one's knees or kneeling. *Paść na — a*, to kneel down. *Hęj, na kolana or kłękajcie!* down on your knees. *Trzymać dziecko na — a*, to hold a child on one's lap. *Pozwól błagać cię na kolanach*, permit me at your feet to implore that favour from you. *Zgiąć, ugiąć przed kim — a*, to bend the knee to, to knuckle to, to knuckle down to. *Głowa jak kolano*, he is bald-pated, or entirely bald. *Po kolano*, do kolano, up to the knees.

KOLANOWY, *A*, *E*, belonging to the knee. *Kość kolanowa*, the knee-bone.

KOLASA, *y*, *s. f.* a common cart, an ugly wagon.

KOLASKA, *ki*, *s. f.* calash.

KOLĘTAĆ, *ce*, *v. n.* to knock (at the door), to rap. *Kolęciec a będzie wam otworzono*, knock, and it shall be opened unto you. *Kolętaj mocno!* knock hard. *Fig. Do wszystkich drzwi kolętał*, he has left no stone unturned to make his affair succeed. *Serce mi — to*, my heart leaped for joy, fear, etc. *Kolętać zamek strzelący* (old), to batter a wall in order to make a breach. *Okrepił kolantury od wiatrów*, a ship tossed with winds, a ship that is become the sport of the winds. *Fortuna, los nami kolęca*, we are the sport of fortune. *Kolu-*

tać kogo, to solicit one, to urge, to instigate him to do a thing. *Aż mi to głowie kolęca*, I have too much business on hand; my brains are turned. *Kolęca się po drogach*, he is always rambling about hill and dale.

KOLĘTANIE, *A*, *s. n.* act of knocking, a knock.

KOLATEK, *tek*, *s. m.* (an insect), deathwatch.

KOLATKA, *ki*, *s. f.* knocker.

KOLATOR, *A*, *s. m.* collator.

KOLBA, *by*, *s. f.* musket-butt, butt-end of a gun. — *u siodła*, the pommel of the saddle. — *na alembiku*, the head or helm of an alembic.

KOLCZA, *czy*, *s. f.* *Kolcza zbroja* the armour in which the knights ran at the ring in tournaments. 2) running at the ring, carousal.

KOLCZAN, *u*, *s. m.* quiver. — *pełnostrzałny*, a quiver full of arrows. *Wystrzelacz wszystkie strzały z — u*, to empty one's quiver, see **SAJDAK**.

KOLCZUGA, *ci*, *s. f.* coat of mail.

KOLCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* ear-ring.

KOLCZYSTY, *A*, *E*, prickly, full of prickles.

KOLDRA, *ry*, *s. f.* **KOLDERKA**, *ki*, *dim.* blanket. — *kosmata*, a rug. — *pikowana*, quilt.

KOLEBAĆ, *bam*, *v. imp.* to rock, to lull asleep. = **KOLYSAĆ**, **CHYBAĆ**.

KOLEBKA, *ki*, *s. f.* cradle; 2) birth. *Od kolebki*, from the cradle, from a child, from one's infancy. *Fig. Zaduśkie bunt w — ce*, to stiffl rebellion in its birth, to nip it in its bud. *Saxonia była — q luteranizmu*, Saxony was the cradle of Lutheranism. *W Polsce sztuki są jeszcze w — ce*, in Poland the fine arts are yet in a state of infancy.

KOLEC, *lca*, *s. m.* prick, prickle, spine. — *osłowny*, a splinter, the prick of a thistle.

KOLECZEK, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* of **KOLEK**, pin, peg.

KOLECZKO, *czka*, *s. n.* a small ring, a circle, a curl, a ringlet.

KOLEDA, *dy*, *s. f.* new year's gift. *Masz to na kolede*, I give you that for your new year's gift, for your Christmas-box. *Chodźcie po — zie*, to go from door to door with the wishes of a happy new year. *Fig. Nosić co po — zie*, *biegać z czym po — zie*, to divulge, to spread abroad, to blaze abroad, to noise abroad. *Śpiewać — e*, to sing Christmas-hymn, Christmas-carol.

KOLĘDRA, *ry*, *s. f.* (a plant), coriander.

KOLEGA, *gi*, *s. m.* colleague.

KOLEGIUM, *m.* indecl. in singular, college. (*pl.* **KOLLEGIA**, *ów*). *Leczyć się w kolegium*, *mieszkać, studiować się w —*, to study at college, to be boarded, to be a boarder in a college, an academy. *Przy wyjściu z —*, on coming out of

college, of school. *Kollegium francuskie*, college of France, viz. an institution founded at Paris by Francis I, where language, poetry, eloquence and the higher branches of the sciences are publicly taught gratis. **KOLLEGIA**, course, lectures, course of lectures, treatise. *Czytać kollegia*, to give lectures, to lecture. *Ten profesor ogłosił swoje kollegia drukiem*, this professor has published his lectures.

KOLEJ, *i*, *s. f.* cart-rut. — 1) *z lazna*, rail-road, rail-way; 2) turn. *Teraz na mnie kolej*, it is now my turn. *Kiedy przyjdzie kolej na ciebie*, when it comes to your turn; 3) change, vicissitude. *Trzymać się starej kolei*, to follow the beaten path of habit, routine. *Wnieść w kolej*, *nawrócić się do kolej*, to fall back into the old track again. *Przyrodzoną rzeczą kolej*, that is in the order of nature. *Iść koleją*, to march in ranks and also to follow the beaten track. *Szykować*, *Pustawić w kolej*, to draw up in file, to arrange in files. *Każdy z kolei*, every one in his turn, or order; each in his turn. *Dziwną koleją rzeczy ludzkich*, *z króla stał się jencem*, from a king he became a prisoner, a strange effect of the vicissitude of human affairs. **KOLEJNY**, *A*, *E*, done by turns, alternate. — *y porządek dni i nocy*, the successive order of nights and days.

KOLEISTY, *A*, *E*, full of ruts, a road made uneven and rough with the tracks of a cart wheel.

KOLEK, *lka*, *s. m.* peg. *Wbić kolek*, to fix poles or stakes. *Zakłnąć dziurę kolkiem*, to stop a hole with a wooden stopper or plug. *Kolki od namiotu*, the pickets, pegs of a tent. *Fig. Jam: I kolka na świecie nie mieć*, not to have a cross to bless one's self with, to be poor as Job. *Zwiesić szablę na — u*, to hang up one's sword, to leave off wearing a sword. *Kolki komu na głowie ciesać*, to put to a wrong use the ascendancy we have over one.

KOLEM, *adverbial*. all around. **KOLEŻENSTWO**, *wa*, *s. n.* fellowship, companionship.

KOLIBR, *A*, *s. m.* humming bird. **KOLIĆ**, *v. intr. imp.* see **KOLOWAĆ**.

KOLISTOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* circular form, roundness, rotundity.

KOLISTY, *A*, *E*, circular, round.

KOLKA, *ki*, *s. f.* colic, gripes.

KÓŁKO = **KOLECZKO**, *ka*, *s. n. dim.* circle, small wheel.

KOŁNIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* **KOŁNIERZYK**, *A*, *dim.* collar. *Kołnierz od fraku*, the collar of a coat. *Surdut, płaszcz z — em*, a surcoat with a cape, the cape of a cloak. *Wziąć kogo za —*, to collar one, to take or seize him by the collar, to arrest him. *Za kołnierza nie wyleje* (*prov.*), to drink hard, to drink wine without water. *Fig. Jam: Mied-*

dyabla z — m., to brew, hatch or brood ill designs. *dim.* KOLNIE-
EZYK, a false collar, a pelerine of a lady.

KOLO, *Ł.*, s. n. circle; wheel, quail. *Pojazd na kółkach*, a coach or cart-wheel. — *miłyńskie*, mill-wheel. — *łosu*, the wheel of fortune. *To potrzebne jak piąte koło u wozu*, that's of no use. *Każdy na swe koło wodę ciągnie*, every one seeks for his own profit. *Kółem bić, tłuc, łamać kogo*, to break upon the wheel. — *zduńskie* or *garncarskie*, potter's lathe. = KRAG. *Kolo słoneczne*, *miesiączne*, disk. — *zwierzęce*, zodiac. *Obwód* — a, the circumference of a circle. *Kolo dzieli się na 360 stopni*, the circle is divided into three hundred and sixty degrees. *Kręślić* — o, to describe a circle. *Astr.* —, circle, sphere. *Siedli, stanęli w kolo*, they sat or stood round in a circle. *Wzięli go w kolo*, they formed a circle, a ring round him. *Małe kolo przyjaciół*, a small circle of friends. *Kolo życia jego toczy się po smulkach i trudach*, i 'e to him is but a circle of pain, a round of sorrows. *Objechać świat w kolo*, to make the tour of the world. *W KOŁO, DOKOŁA*, round, around, about.

KOŁO, *prep.* (with the gent.), near, by, about. *Mieszka kolo pałacu*, he dwells near the palace.

KOŁODZIEJ, *A.*, s. m. wheelwright.

KOŁODZIEJSTWO, *WA.*, s. n. a wheelwright's trade.

KOLOFONIA, *I.*, s. f. colophony.

KOLONIA, *I.*, s. f. colony, settlement.

KOLONIALNY, *A.*, s. of a colony.

KOLONISTA, *RY.*, s. m. planter, settler.

KOLOR, *V.*, s. m. colour, hue. — *biały, różowy, zielony*, white, rose, green colour. *Modyny* —, fashionable colour. *Dobierać* — y, to vary, blend, match the colours. *Tego koloru dziś nie noszą*, this colour is no longer worn. *Ma piękne* — y, she has got a fine complexion. *Kolory jej wróciły*, her colour is come again, she has got her colour again. =, in cards. *Jaki tam kolor świeci* or *co świeci?* what is trump? *Nie mam tego koloru*, I have none of that suit. *Iść to czyj kolor*, to follow the suit.

KOLOROWAĆ, *RUŻ.*, v. imp. to colour; 2) to palliate.

KOLORYT, *V.*, s. m. colouring in a picture.

KOŁOS, *V.*, s. m. colossus.

KOŁOSAŁNY, *A.*, s. colossescent.

KOŁOWAĆ, *RUŻ.*, v. n. to move in a circle.

KOŁOWROT, *V.*, s. m. turnpike. *Kołowrot kuchenny*, a turnspit. — *szalny*, the tongue, the beam of a balance. — *do przedzenia*, a spinning-wheel. *Język mu lata jak na kołowrocie*, his tongue runs like a mill-clapper.

KOŁOWROTEK, *TKU.*, s. m. spinning-wheel.

KOLPACZEK, *ČKA.*, s. m. *dim.* of KOLPAK.

KOLPAK, *A.*, s. m. high sharp-pointed hat, of fur or cloth.

KOLTUN, *A.*, s. m. plica polonica.

KOLTUNOWATY, *A.*, s. afflicted with the plica polonica; 2) a dirty, slovenly fellow.

KOLUMNA, *RY.*, s. f. column; 3) rank or line of an army. *Dorycka, ioniczna, koryncka kolumna*, Doric, Ionic, Corinthian column. *Grobowa* —, funeral, sepulchral column. *Pompejsza, Vendomska* —, Pompey's pillar, the column in the place Vendome. *Herkulesa* — y, Hercules' pillars. — y państwa, kościoła, the pillars of the state, of the church. *Fig. Książka ta drukowana jest w trzech kolumnach*, this book is printed in three columns. *Ten artykuł znajduje się w pierwszej* — ie *dziennika N.*, you may find that article in the first column of such a journal. *Dodaj tę kolumnę* (arith.), add that column. *Wojsko podzielilo się na cztery* — y, the army was divided into four columns. *Flota żeglowała we trzy* — y, the fleet sailed in three lines, three divisions. *Kolumna powietrza, wody* (phys.), a column of air, a column of water.

KOLWIEK, (enclitic, as the latin *cunque*, and english *ever, soever*), see CZKOLWIEK, COKOLWIEK, DOKĄDKOLWIEK, etc. some time it can be separated from its substantive, in both languages, English and Polish alike, viz: ILEBY KOLWIEK *znamięnito były czyny jego*, HOW great SOEVER may be the actions he has done.

KOLYSAĆ, *szę.*, v. imp. to rock, to still to sleep; 2) to feed with hope, to flatter. — *dziecko na kolanach*, to dandle a child on the knees. — *się*, to swing. *Kolysze się próżni urojeniami*, he feeds or flatters his fancy with the most splendid chimeras. *Wiatr kolysze zawieszonym ciałem*, a suspended body waving, swinging in the wind. *Ta kobieta idęo za nadto się kolysze*, that woman swings too much in her walk. *Płak kolysa się w powietrzu*, a bird hovers in the air. *Kolysać się rozkosznie, odniechcenia*, to lull luxuriously, carelessly. — *się na falach*, to rise and fall, to heave with the billow.

KOLYSKA, *RI.*, s. f. cradle.

KOMANDOR, . KOMENDOR, KOMTUR, *A.*, s. m. commander. *Komandor maltański, komtur krzyżacki*, the commander of Malta, the commander of the Teutonic order.

KOMAR, *A.*, s. m. gnat.

KOMEDIA, *VI.*, s. f. comedy, play. *Komedia wierszem, prozą*, in verse, in prose, in five acts. *Grać* — g, to act, to represent a comedy, a play. — a *Skąpiec*, *Odludek*, the come-

dy of the Miser, of the Misanthrope. *Czy będziesz na komedyi?* will you go to the theatre? *Fig.* shamming, dissimulation, juggling. *To wszystko komedye*, all that is a mere farce.

KOMEDIANT, *A.*, s. m. comedian, stage-player. KOMEDIANTKA, *RI.*, s. f. actress.

KOMEDYOPIS, *A.*, s. m. comic author.

KOMENDA, *DY.*, s. f. command (milit.), word of command. *Na komendę... zrobicie to i to*, at the word of command to... you will do such and such a thing. *Mieć co pod swoją* — q, to have a thing at one's own disposal. 2) regiment, troop. *Konie oficerów jego komendy*, the horses of the officers of his troop or of his regiment. *Wyruszył z — q swoją*, he set out with his troop.

KOMENDANT, *A.*, s. m. commander.

KOMENDEROWAĆ, *RUŻ.*, v. imp. to command.

KOMENDOR, *A.*, s. m. commodore.

KOMETA, *TY.*, s. m. comet. — z grzywą, haired comet. — z ogonem, a tailed comet.

KOMICZNY, *A.*, s. m. comic, comical.

KOMIN, *A.*, s. m. funnel of a chimney, the vent; chimney, *dim.* KOMINEK, *NKA.* chimney, fireplace. *Zapałilo się w — ie*, the chimney took fire. *Zapisać to w kominie* (prop.), we must chalk that up; or a sight of you is good or sore eyes. *Grzać się przy kominu*, to warm one's self, to keep in the chimney-corner. *Izba z kominikiem*, a chamber with a fireplace. *Fig. Dać, wywinąć kominika*, to cut capers (of a rope dancer); to give the slip, to steal away, by artifice, cunning, craftiness.

KOMINIARCZYK, *A.*, s. m. chimney-sweeper's boy.

KOMINIARZ, *A.*, s. m. chimney-sweeper, sweep.

KOMIS, *V.*, s. m. commission, charge, errand.

KOMISARZ, *A.*, s. m. land-steward, manager of an estate; 2) commissary.

KOMISOWY, *A.*, s. m. Dom — y, commissionhouse, errand office. *Handel* — y, commission trade. *Ten dom — y bardzo dobrze spełnia dane jemu polecenia*, that commission house does errands extremely well.

KOMISYA, *VI.*, (a number of joint officers), commission, board. — *sprawy wewnętrznych*, home department.

KOMITYWA, *V.*, s. f. good understanding, harmony. *Zawsze w najlepszej żyli — ie*, they have always lived in perfect harmony.

KOMNATA, *RY.*, s. f. hall, apartment.

KOMODA, *DY.*, s. f. chest of drawers.

KOMOR, see KOMAR.

Digitized by Google

KOMONICA, *cy, s. f.* bird's-foot-trefoil.

KOMORA, *ry, s. f.* chamber, room; 2) storeroom; larder. — *celna*, custom-house.

KOMORKA, *ki, s. f. dim.* small room, cell; 2) the water closet; 3) hole in the honey-comb; 4) ventricle of the heart, and of the brain.

KOMORKOWATY, *A, E*, cellular.

KOMORNE, *ego, s. n.* house-rent, chamber-rent. *Plaćć komorne*, to pay one's rent. *Plaćć na zbyt drogo* —, to pay a heavy rent for a house.

KOMORNICA, *cy, s. f.* female lodger.

KOMORNIK, *A, s. m.* lodger; 2) bailiff, catchpole; 3) *Komornik*, in some districts of Lithuania, means a kind of civil engineer employed in measuring with the level, and making topographical maps.

KOMPAN, *A, s. m.* companion, fellow.

KOMPANIA, *i, s. f.* company, society. *Dla kompanii dał się Niemiec or cygan obwieścić* (prov.), a gipsy consented to be hanged out of complaisance, viz. I do not like your over obliging people. = TOWARZYSTWO, TOWARZYSZENIE, SPOŁKA. *Dimin.* KOMPANIJA, *i, s. f.* (ironic. and fam.), bad company. *Kompanijki zgubiły go*, he frequented bad company and was ruined.

KOMPARYCYA, *yi, s. f.* appearance (before court of justice).

KOMPAS, *u, s. m.* sea-compass, mariner's compass; 2) dial, sundial.

KOMPLANACYA, *yi, s. f.* settlement of differences in a law-suit.

KOMPLEKSYA, *yi, s. f.* complexiou.

KOMPLEMENTISTA, *y, s. m.* a complimenter, one given to compliments.

KOMPLEMENT, *u, s. m.* compliment. *Ckliwe, nudne komplementa*, cold, dry compliments. *Zręczny, dowcipny* — *t*, a well turned, a neat compliment. *Prawić komu* — *a*, to make one's compliment or civilities. *Bez* —, or *dość tych* — *du*, let's for bearcompliments; without compliment or ceremony. *Schowac* — *t*, to put up one's compliment.

KOMPLET, *u, s. m.* complete set, complete number. *Pułk w komplecie*, this battalion has its complement, is full, is complete.

KOMPLETNY, *A, E*, complete.

KOMPONOWAC, *nuż, v. imp.* to compose a piece of music; 2) to tell a lie.

KOMPOZYCYA, *yi, s. f.* musical composition; 2) — *obrazu*, the composition of a picture; 3) composition, compounding.

KOMPOZYTOR, *A, s. m.* composer of music. *fam.* KOMPOZYTORKA.

KOMPRESA, *sy, s. f.* compress, bolster.

KOMPROMIS, *u, s. m.* arbitration, umpirage. = SĄD POLUBOWNY.

KOMPROMISARSKI, *A, E*, of an arbitration.

KOMPROMISARZ, *A, s. m.* arbitrator, umpire.

KOMPUT, *u, s. m.* stewed pears or apples.

KOMUNIA, *i, s. f.* communion, the Lord's Supper. *Odbyc pierwszą komunię*, to make one's first communion. *Nie przypuszczono go do* — *ii*, they would not admit him to the communion, to the sacrament.

KOMUNIKACYA, *yi, s. f.* communication. *Miewają z sobą czyste komunikacje*, they have great intercourse together. *Ułatwić* — *q*, to facilitate the means of communication. *Ciasnina Gibraltarska stanowi* — *q* *morza Śródziemnego z Oceanem*, the straits of Gibraltar form a communication between the Mediterranean and the Ocean. *Mieć* — *q* *z nieprzyjacielem*, to keep up a correspondence, an intercourse with the enemy.

KOMUNIKANT, *A, s. m.* communicant; 2) host or consecrated wafer.

KOMUNIKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to communicate, to impart, to convey; 2) to communicate or partake of the blessed Sacrament; 3) — *się z ciałem*, to communicate itself to another.

KOMŻA, *zy, s. f.* surplice.

KON, *ia, s. m.* horse. — *kareciany*, carriage-horse. — *pocztarski*, post-horse, stage-horse. — *wojewódzki*, saddle-horse. *Na konia!* to horse! — *ohłoblowy*, *pościgowy*, shaft-horse. — *juczny* or *pod ciężary*, pack horse. *Darowanemu koniowi nie zaglądają w zęby* (prov.), people don't look the gift horse in the mouth. *Dobrze siedzieć na koniu*, to sit a horse well. *Ujeżdżać* — *ia*, to break in a horse. *Kon upadł pod nim* *na cztery nogi*, his horse fell under him, fell heels upwards. *Ochwiać, zmachać konia*, to hard ride a horse, to jade him, to founder him. *Kon ma cztery nogi a potknął się* (prov.), 'tis a good horse that never stumbles, and a good wife that never grumbles. *Panski oko konia łuczy* (prov.), the master's eye makes the horse fat. *Wojsko jego składa się z 30,000 piechoty i 10,000 koni*, his army consisted of thirty thousand foot and ten thousand horse.

KONAC, *nam, v. n.* to agonize, to be at the point of death; 2) = DOKONAĆ, *co, v. a.* to finish, to close, to conclude. *Już kona*, he breathes his last. *Na jej widok zarzuty skonały mi na ustach*, on beholding her, reproof died away on my lips. *Wolność rzymskiej Rzeczypospolitej skonała pod Tyberjuszem*, the liberty of the Roman Republic died under Tiberius. *Świątełko to konalo stopniami*,

the glimmering light gradually sunk, died away. *Przybysz do końca tych świętych przeznaczeń*, come and fulfill your glorious destiny. *Dokonał proroctwa*, he has fulfilled the prophecy.

KONAJĄCY, *A, E*, dying, who is at the point of death. *Ma oczy — ego człowieka*, he has the eyes of a dying man. *Pole bitwy pokryte było ciałami trupów i konających*, the field of battle was covered with dead and dying.

KONANIE, *A, s. n.* the very moment and act of dying, agony. *Wolność zdawała się być na skonięciu*, liberty was as in agony.

KONAR, *u, s. m.* branch, bough. KONCEPOWAĆ, *puż, v. imp.* to invent, to contrive, to devise.

KONCEPT, *u, s. m.* (fam. in all acceptations), a jest; contrivance, devise. *dim.* KONCEPCIK. *Jestto majster na koncepta*, he is fertile in expedients, schemes. *Ruszyć konceptem*, suggest me some expedient, scheme. *To jego koncept*, that is of his own invention. *Sadzić się na* — *a*, to quibble, to play upon words, to be jocose.

KONCERT, *u, s. m.* concert. *dim.* KONCERCIK.

KONCHA, *chv, s. f.* muscle, shell, cockleshell.

KONCÓWKA, *ki, s. f.* the last syllable of a verse.

KONCOWY, *A, E*, ultimate, final.

KONCZASTY, *A, E*, sharp-pointed.

KONCZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to be going to end or finish. — *się*, to draw to an end; 2) to be terminated. — *się na czym*, to end in. *Tylko co kończył mówić*, these words were scarce out of his mouth, see DOKONCZYĆ, SKONCZYĆ, WYKONCZYĆ. *Kończ, dokończ mówić*, speak, go, on or continue. *Skonczył mówić na témże*, he concluded by saying to us that. *Skonczył, dosyć już tego*, have done then, you are plaguing tedious. *Wszystko skonczone*, all is over. *Już skonczył*, 'tis done with him, he is dead. *Pozwól mu niech swój obraz wykonczy*, let him put the finishing hand to his picture. — *Na tym świecie wszystko się konczy*, every thing comes to an end in this world. *Wyraz ten kończy się na samogłoskę*, this word ends with a vowel. *Tak chcę, i skonczyło się* (fam.), so I will and no more of it.

KONCZYNY, *n, pl.* the furthest end. — *świata*, the furthest end of the world.

KONDEK, *dka, s. m.* mouthful, bit, scrap of meat.

KONDOLENCYA, *yi, s. f.* (fam.), condolence, condoling. *Złożyć komu* — *q*, to condole with one. *Napisać* — *q*, to write a letter of condolence.

KONDUITA, *ty, s. f.* conduct, behaviour.

KONDUKT, *u, s. m.* funeral procession.

KONDUKTOR, *a. s. m.* lightning-conductor.

KONDYCJA, *vi, s. f. (fam.)*. — WARUNEK. *Pod tą kondycją*, on or upon condition, provided that. *Kładniesz ciężkie kundycje*, you are imposing very hard conditions; 2) = STAN, condition, circumstances, state, quality. *Człowiek wysoki, niski* — *yi*, a man of quality, a man of a humble condition. *Każdy powinien żyć wedle swojej* — *yt*, every one ought to live according to his station.

KONEW, *nwi, s. f.* = KONEWKA, *ki*, pall, bucket, a watering pot. *W konew trąbić (prov.)*, to drink like a fish. *Leje jak z konwi*, it rains as fast as it can pour, it rains very hard.

KONFEDERACJA, *vi, s. f.* confederation, confederacy.

KONFEDERACYJNY, *a, z, of a* confederation.

KONFEDERAT, *a, s. m.* confederate.

KONFEKT, *u, s. f.* confeit.

KONFERENCJA, *vi, s. f.* conference. *Przystąpić do konferencji*, to enter into conference with one. = ZNOSZENIE SIĘ, OBRADA.

KONFESYONAL, *u, s. m.* confessional, confession-seat.

KONFIDENCJA, *vi, s. f.* familiarity. = POUFAŁOŚĆ.

KONFISKACJA, *vi, s. f.* confiscation, forfeiture.

KONFISKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to confiscate. SKONFISKOWAĆ.

KONFITURY, *a, pl.* confiture, sweetmeats, jam.

KONFRONTOWAĆ, *v. a. imp.* SKONFRONTOWAĆ, to confront. — *świadców z oskarżonym*, to confront a witness with the accused person. — *kopiją z oryginałem*, to collate the copy with the original.

KONFUNDOWAĆ, *duż, v. imp.* to confound, to shame, to perplex, to disconcert.

KONFUZYJA, *vi, s. f.* confusion, shame, perplexity.

KONGRES, *u, s. m.* congress. *Wiedeński, Weroniński* — the congress of Vienna, of Verona.

KONIARZ, *a, s. m.* lover of horses.

KONICZYNA, *ny, s. f.* clover, trefol. = KONICZ, KONICZEWIE.

KONIEC, *ka, s. m.* end, close. *Koniec kija, stołu, ogrodu*, the end of a stick, of a table, of a garden. *Koniec palców*, the finger-ends. *Zwiedził świat z końca w koniec*, he has travelled from one end of the world to the other. *Koniec nosa, ucha*, the tip of the ear, of the ear. *Koniec skrzydeł ptaka*, the pinions. — *pióra*, the nib of a pen. *Koniec roku*, the year's end. *Na szarym koncu*, in an awkward situation, poorly, distressedly. *Koniec życia szczęśliwie spędził*, the latter part of his life proved happy to him. *Przy końcu życia stracił jedyną syna*, in his old age he lost his only son. *Koniec*

wieńczy robotę, the evening crowns the day, all is well that ends well. *Na jaki koniec?* to what purpose? *Tym końcem*, for this purpose, in that view. *Już koniec*, all is over. *Na koniec*, at last, at length. *Koniec końców*, in fine, in a word. *Położyć cemu koniec*, to put an end to a thing. *Nie masz temu końca*, there is no end of it. *Jaki tego będzie koniec?* what comes of it in the end? *Trudno z nim przejść do końca*, he is a sad man to deal withal.

KONIECZNIE, *adv.* needs, indispensably.

KONIECZNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* need, indispensable necessity, imperious necessity, exigency.

KONIECZNY, *a, z, needful*, indispensably requisite.

KONIK, *a, s. m. dim. of KON*, pony; 2) grasshopper; 3) sea-horse, hippocampus (fish.). — *drewniany*, hobby horse.

KONINA, *ny, s. f.* horseflesh.

KONIOGON, *a, s. m.* (a plant), horse tail, shave grass.

KONITRUD, *u, s. m.* (a plant), seammony.

KONIUCH, *a, s. m.* groom, ostler of the stable.

KONJUGACJA, *vi, s. f.* (gram.), conjugation.

KONJUGOWAĆ, *guż, v. imp.* to conjugate.

KONIUSZEK, *szka, s. m.* point, tip.

KONIUSZOSTWO, *wa, s. n.* the office of an equery.

KONIUSZY, *szego, s. m.* equery, master of the horse. = NA, *y, s. f.* his wife.

KONKLUDOWAĆ, *duż, v. n.* to conclude, to infer, to draw a consequence, see WNIOŚKOWAĆ, WNOSIĆ.

KONKLUZYJA, *vi, s. f.* conclusion, inference. *Cóż z tego za konkluzja?* what do you infer from that?

KONKURENCJA, *vi, s. f.* competition; 2) wooing, suit, courtship. = WSPÓŁBIEGANIE SIĘ, IŚĆ O LEPSZĄ, O PIERWSZĄ, opposition. *Konkurencja zmusiła go do zniżenia cen*, the competition, the opposition compelled him to lower his prices.

KONKURENT, *a, s. m.* competitor; 2) wooer, suitor.

KONKUROWAĆ, *kuż, v. n.* to stand in competition, to vie or act in emulation with another; 2) to woo, to court, (— *do kobiety*).

KONKURS, *u, s. m.* concurrence, cooperation. *Ogłosić — na katedrę prawa*, to put up a chair, a professorship of law for competition. *Podać się do —u*, to present one's self for the competition.

KONKURY, *ów, pl.* (used only in pl.), addresses, courting, wooing (fam.). *Stroi konkury do wdówki*, he is paying his addresses to a widow, he is courting a widow.

KONNICA, *cy, s. f.* cavalry,

horse troops, horse. *Natarcie — y* a charge of cavalry.

KONNO, *adv.* on horseback. *Siedzieć — na kijku*, to sit or run astraddle, or to ride on a stick.

KONNY, *a, z*, riding a horse. — *żołnierz*, horse soldier, trooper. — *y posąg*, equestrian statue. — *a poczta*, horse-poste, the post-house. — *a polczyka*, a skirmish of cavalry.

KONOPIE, *vi, pl.* hemp. *Zbić, rwać — e*, to pull the hemp. *Moczyć — e*, to soak, to steep hemp, (KONOPIE properly means the hemp-seed, in opposition to PIENKA, the plant of it). *Straszylto w konopiach*, a scare crow. *W konopiach go postawić*, he is a perfect scare crow, a perfect fright.

KONOPACZYĆ, *v. a.* to calk (a ship, a door, etc.).

KONOPKA, *ki, s. f.* flax-finch, linnet (a bird).

KONOPNICA, *cy, s. f.* (a plant), hemp-agrimony. = SADZIEC.

KONOPNIANY or KONOPNY, *a, z*, of hemp, made of hemp. — *todayga*, hemp-stalk. — *e płótno*, hemp-cloth. — *olej*, hemp-oil.

KONOWAŁ, *a, s. m.* horseleech, farrier, veterinary surgeon.

KONOWALSKI, *a, z*, veterinary. KONOWALSTWO, *wa, s. n.* art of farriery.

KONSEKWENCJA, *vi, s. f.* consequence (fam.). *Jakaż z tego konsekwencja?* what conclusion, what consequence do you draw from that? *Konsekwencje tego mogą być niebezpieczne*, the consequence of that may be dangerous. *Działać z konsekwencją*, to act consistently, to foresee the consequences of a measure. *Działa bez —yi*, he acts rashly, thoughtlessly.

KONSERWACJA, *vi, s. f.* conservation, preservation.

KONSERWATOR, *a, s. m.* conservator, preserver.

KONSERWOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to conserve, to preserve.

KONSKI, *a, z*, of a horse. *Konskie gospodarstwo (stada)*, a stud, a place where horses are kept for breeding and the management of it. *Kupiec — i* (KONIARZ, ROSTRUCHARZ), a man who deals in horses.

KONSOLACJA, *vi, s. f.* consolation, comfort; 2) little children (fam.). *Trzy lata jak ożeniony a już ma konsolację*, it is scarcely three years since he married, and he is father of a family. *A konsolacja w jakim zdrowiu?* I hope your children are in good health?

KONSPIRACJA, *vi, s. f.* conspiracy, plot.

KONSPIROWAĆ, *kuż, v. n.* to conspire, to plot.

KONSTELACJA, *vi, s. f.* constellation.

KONSTYTUCJA, *vi, s. f.* constitution, form of government, charter, fundamental law; 2) constitution, temper or habit of body,

temperament, complexion of the body. *Mój sposób widzenia rzeczy zależy zupełnie od mojej konstytucji*, my opinions absolutely depend upon the complexion of my body. *Fig: Konstytucja państwa monarchicznego wymaga aby, etc.*, the constitution of a monarchic kingdom requires that, etc.

KONSTYTUCYJNY, A, E, constitutional.

KONSUL, A, S. M. consul. *Naznaczyć — a*, to name a consul. — *dożywotni*, consul for life.

KONSULARNY, A, E, consular.

KONSULAT, U, S. M. = KONSULOSTWO, consulate, consularship.

KONSUMPCYA, VI, S. F. consumption. *W Londynie wielka konsumpcja piwa*, there is a vast consumption of beer in London.

KONSUMPCYA, VI, S. F. consumption, phthisic. *Mieć konsumpcyę*, to be phthisical, to be in a consumption or decline.

KONSYLIAK, A, S. M. counselor; 2) doctor, physician.

KONSYSTORZ, A, S. M. consistory.

KONSZACHTY, TÓW, PL. (fam.), secret understanding, underhand dealing, collusion. *Mają z sobą konszacht*, there is an understanding between them. (The meaning of this word is familiar in all its acceptations).

KONSZACHTOWAĆ (z kim), to have an understanding together, to play into each other's hands, to play booty together, to collude, to row together (fam.).

KONTENT, A, E, content, satisfied, glad. = RAD, ZADOWOLNIENIE. *Jestem kontent z ciebie*, I am satisfied or pleased with your doings, I like you. *Nie jestem z niego*, I am dissatisfied or displeased with. I dislike him. *Strasznie z siebie kontent*, he has a great conceit of himself, he is pleased with his dear self. *Kontent że go Pan Bóg stworzył*, he is happy to remain as he is, he is pleased with his present condition.

KONTENTOWAĆ, TUG, V. IMP. to content, to satisfy, to gratify. — się, to be content or satisfied, see DOGODZIĆ, ZADOWOLNIĆ.

KONTO, indecl. score, reckoning, account (fam.). *Wziąć co na swoje konto*, to take a thing upon one's self. *Biore na moje —*, I take it on myself.

KONTR and WKONTR, loc. adv. (fam.), against, in spite, contrary to. *W kontr im*, against them. *Iść w kontr czemu or komu*, to contradict directly the sentiment of a person, to oppose or stand against a thing.

KONTRAKT, U, S. M. contract, compact, agreement. = KONTRAKTY, ów, PL. a periodical meeting of the landlords in order to transact their business with the farmers, debtors, etc.; Kłow, Dubno and

Lemberg are three towns renowned for such meetings.

KONTRAKTOWAĆ, TUG, V. IMP. to contract for a thing, to make a bargain.

KONTROLA, U, S. F. (a register book), control, account. *Biuro kontroli*, comptroller's office. *Wciągnąć to kontrolę*, to control (a deed, a writ). *Wykreślony został z kontroli wojskowej*, he has been struck off the army roll.

KONTROLER, A, S. M. controller, comptroller, superintendent.

KONTROLOWAĆ, TUG, V. IMP. to control, to verify; 2) fig. to carp at, to censure, to criticise upon, to blame.

KONTUMACYA, VI, S. F. (in law), contumacy; 2) quarantine. *Odbyć kontumacyę*, to perform quarantine.

KONTUSZ, A, S. M. an upper garment formerly worn by the Poles.

KONTUZYA, VI, S. F. contusion, bruise.

KONWALIA, I, S. F. lily of the valley. = LILIJKA, LANKA.

KONWENCYA or KONWENT, U, S. M. convent, monastery. = UMOWA.

KONWIKT, U, S. M. boarding school kept by ecclesiastics.

KONWISARKA; KI, S. F. a pewterer's wife.

KONWISARSTWO, WA, S. N. pewtery.

KONWISARZ, A, S. M. pewterer.

KONWOJ, U, S. M. convoy, escort.

KONWOJOWAĆ, TUG, V. IMP. to convoy, to escort.

KONWULSYA, VI, S. F. convulsion; fit.

KOPA, PY, S. F. three-score; 2) pile of corn or hay. *Kopa jabłek, jajek, etc.*, sixty apples, sixty eggs. *Kopa groszy (prazkich)*, sixty grosses or drams (kind of money). *By extens*: eight ounces of silver. *Kopa siana*, a cock, or a rick of hay. *U kogo kopa leży druga do niego bieży (prov.)*, fortune follows the rich and powerful men of the earth.

KOPAĆ, PIĆ, V. IMP. to dig, to hollow, to excavate, to scoop out. *Kopać rów, studnię*, to dig a ditch, to sink a well. *Kopie grób dla siebie*, he is digging his own grave. *Fig: Kopnąć nogę*, to kick. *Kopać dolki pod kim*, to lay a trap, to lay snares, to lay an ambush for one.

KOPACZ, A, S. M. digger.

KOPALNIA, I, S. F. mine, quarry. *Kopalnia srebra, złota*, a silver or gold mine. — *węgla ziemnego*, a coal pit. — *marmuru*, a marble quarry.

KOPALNICTWO, A, S. N. the doctrine of minerals and mines. = GORNICTWO.

KOPALNY, A, E, fossil.

KOPANIE, IA, S. N. digging.

KOPCIEĆ, PĆ, V. IMP. to blacken with soot; 2) to smoke. *Kopcić*

obrazy (aby starożytnie wyglądały), to besmoke pictures. *Te drewna mokre okopcy siebie*, this wood is green, it will smoke you.

KOPCIDYM, A, S. M. a bad cook; 2) a man fond of smoking, eternal smoker.

KOPCIUSZEK, SZKA, S. M. under-wench, dim. of KOPCIUCH, a scullion wench or boy, one who does the drudgery of the house, young or little sloven, a young little slut.

KOPEĆ, PCIA, S. M. soot, soom. KOPERCZAKI, KÓW, PL. (fam.), addresses paid to a woman. *Koperczaki stroić*, to lose one's self in compliments, to present one's respects too warmly.

KOPERSZTYCH, U, S. M. copper-print, copper-plate, stamp.

KOPERTA, TY, S. F. envelope; 2) watch-case.

KOPERWAS, U, S. M. copperas.

KOPIA, I, S. F. spear, lance; 2) copy. *Kopie kruczy (chwały)*, to break a lance, to wrestle a fall, to enter the lists with one. *Zła kopia wybornego oryginału*, it is a bad copy of a very good original. *Jestto oryginal bez kopii (fam.)*, one that has not his fellow, an original.

KOPIEC, PCA, S. M. landmark 2) hillock cast up by a badger or a fox.

KOPIJKA or KOPIEJKA, I, S. F. a copper coin used in Russia, the hundredth part of a rouble. KOPIJNIK, A, S. M. spear-man; KOPIJOWAĆ, TUG, U. IMP. to copy, to transcribe.

KOPNO, adv. full (of snow). *Kopno na drogach*, the road and the fields are thoroughly covered with snow.

KOPNY, A, E, yielding rich harvest; 2) abundant, fruitful, fertile; 3) (of a road), impassable on account of snow, filled with snow.

KOPR, U, S. M. fennel.

KOPULA, V, S. F. cupola, dome; KOPYCIARZ, A, S. M. last-maker.

KOPYCIASTY, A, E, furnished with a hoof, soliped.

KOPYŚĆ, I, S. F. = KOPYSTKA, KI, spathe, spatula; 2) brush of swine's bristles; 3) (zool.), polyodon. KOPYTKOWE, EGO, S. N. to I paid on the road for horses and cattle.

KOPYTO, TA, S. N. hoof; 2) shoemaker's last. *Konskie kopyta*, a horse's hoofs, scoffins. *Z kopyta, adu. suddenly*, at one leap, with full speed. *Skończyć z kopyta*, to go full speed. *To się nie da zrobić tak z kopyta*, that is no foundry work, that is not a thing to be done off hand, to be done in a trice. *Wszystko robi na jedno kopyto*, he copies himself, he knows nothing but the old routine. *Obo na jedno kopyto*, those two people seem to have been cast in the same mould. *Przerobię ją na moje ko-*

pyło, I will mould her to my ways. *Szewcze, patrz kopyta*, every one to his trade; let every one be busy with nothing but what concerns his art, or let him not meddle with the business of others.

KORA, *rv*, *s. f.* bark of a tree.

KORAL, *u*, *s. m.* KORALIK, *A*, *dim.* coral.

KORALOWY, *A*, *E*, coralline.

KORBA, *sv*, *s. f.* crooked handle, plank.

KORCIĆ, *ci*, *v. n. imp.* to have a mind or longing, to have a fit, to make uneasy, to disquiet, to alarm. (*familiar in all meanings*). *Korci go że nie nie oberwał*, he wants a drubbing, he seeks his undoing. *Korci go ich pomysłność*, he cannot look upon their success without a feeling of vexation. *Korci go że dziecię api*, he is vexed at the sight of that sleeping child. *Korci go coś*, he is uneasy, he is tormented by the devil.

KORCOWY, *A*, *E*, of a bushel.

KORD, *A*, *s. m.* sabre. KORDELAS, *A*, cutlass, hanger.

KORDASZ, *A*, *s. m.* a noisy fellow, brawler, bully.

KORDON, *u*, *s. m.* boundary-line, frontier; 2) string, cord. *Kordon zdrowia*, sanitary line; a line of troops placed in such a way as to cut off all communication with a town, or country infected by the plague, etc.

KORDUPEL, *PLA*, *s. m.* shrimp, dwarf, pigmy.

KORDYAL, *u*, *s. m.* cordial.

KORDYALNY, *A*, *E*, cordial, invigorating; 2) sincere, hearty.

KORDYGARDA, *dy*, *s. f.* guard-house.

KOREK, *REA*, *s. m.* KORECZEK, *czka*, *dim.* cork; 2) heel of a shoe. *Korek z kory*, cork. — *drewniany*, plug. — *szklany (zalczyka)*, glass stopper.

KOREKTA, *ty*, *s. f.* (among printers), proof, revise, proof-sheet. *Poprawiać, czytać korektę*, to correct, to read — proof proofs, to read for the press. *Pierwsza* — a, the first proof. *Druga* — the revise. *Trzecia* — the second revise. *Nie zgadzam się na drukowanie aż po trzeciej lub czwartej korekcie*, I insist upon revising three or four times before they work off.

KORESPONDENCYA, *ty*, *s. f.* correspondence.

KORESPONDENT, *A*, *s. m.* correspondent.

KORESPONDOWAĆ, *duż*, *v. n.* to correspond, to hold or carry on correspondence.

KORKOWY, *A*, *E*, of cork. — *drzewo*, cork-tree. *Nosić korkowe podszewy*, to wear cork soles.

KORNECIARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* head-dress maker, milliner.

KORNET, *A*, *s. m.* KORNECIK, *A*, *dim.* coil, hood (of women); 2) cornet, cornet, french horn.

KORNY, *A*, *E*, humble, submis-

KORONA, *ny*, *s. f.* crown; 2) Poland, in distinction from the Grand Duchy of Lithuania; 3) — *cesarska (a plant)*, trillium; 4) — *szachownica (a plant)*, checkered daffodil, common trillium. *Korona księżęca, hrabiowska, etc.*, a duke's, earl's, etc. coronet. *Korona (lysinka) książęca*, a priest's shaven crown. *Sięgać po — e* or *dobijać się — y*, to aspire to the crown. *Zrzec się — y*, to renounce the crown. *Stracić — e*, to lose one's crown. *Hiszpańska, angielska* — the crown or kingdom of Spain, England. *Fig: Nie spadnie ci korona z głowy że to zrobisz (pro.)*, you don't forfeit your nobility or I do not think you derogate from the dignity of your rank by doing so. *To najdroższy klejnot w jego koronie*, that man, that town or country is the finest jewel in his crown. *Północna i południowa* — (astr.) the northern, the southern crown. — *męczenska*, the crown of martyrdom, (see WIENIEC).

KORONACYA, *ty*, *s. f.* coronation.

KORONKA, *ki*, *s. f.* coronet; 2) chaplet, rosary, string of beads; 3) lace. — *hrabancka*, brussels lace.

KORONNY, *A*, *E*, of a crown. *Wojska koronne*, Polish army (Hist. of Poland). — *e złoto*, gold of a low standard. *Koronny złodziej*, archthief, a great robber. — *oszuł*, an arrant knave.

KORONOWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. imp.* to crown.

KOROWAJ, *u*, *s. m.* wedding cake, a kind of delicate bread the bride is presented with, according to an old custom in some slavonian countries. = KOŁACZ.

KOROWATY, *A*, *E*, resembling the bark of a tree.

KOROWODY, *dów*, *pl.* ceremonies, formalities, much ado. *Robić wiele niepotrzebnych korowodów*, to make much ado about nothing. *Po wielu korowodach*, after much ado. *Bez tych korowodów*, without such a rout about nothing.

KORPORACYA, *ty*, *s. f.* corporation.

KORPUS, *u*, *s. m.* corps. (used chiefly in a military acception). *Korpus piechoty, jazdy*, a body of foot, of cavalry. — *rezewowy*, a body or corps of reserve. *Lubiony w całym korpusie*, he is beloved in his corps or regiment.

KORPUŚNY or KORPUŚOWY, *A*, *E*, belonging to a body (army).

KORSARSKI, *A*, *E*, of a pirate, piratical. — *okręt*, privateer.

KORSARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* piracy.

KORSARZ, *A*, *s. m.* corsair, pirate, buccaner.

KORTYNA, *ny*, *s. f.* curtain; 2) (in fortif.), curtain.

KORTYARZ, *A*, *s. m.* corridor, alley.

KORYTO, *ta*, *s. n.* KORYTKO, *ka*, *dim.* trough, channel. — *rze-ki*, bed of a river. *Koryto (w któ-*

rem karmią świnię i poją bydło), trough. — *mularskie (necka do wapna)*, plasterer's trough, tray or hod. — *myłiskie (którem płynie woda do obracania koła)*, trough, channel.

KORZEC, *aca*, *s. m.* bushel. *Korzec krakowski*, a bushel containing 501,1160 french litres. *Korzec warszawski* = 128,000 french lit. *Fig: Korcami pieniędza mierzyć*, to have money by the shovelful. *W korcu maku takiego szukac (prov.)*, he has not his match or his fellow. *Chłopa w korzec nie mierzą*, one must not judge of a man's merit by his stature.

KORZEN, *ia*, *s. m.* root. *pl.* KORZENIE, *spice*. *Korzeń głowkowy*, bulbous root, bulb. *Korzenie niektórych drzew roschodzą się daleko pod ziemią*, the roots of certain trees spread under ground. *Korzeń zęba sepnął*, the tooth is decayed at the root. *Fig: Wady or cnoty puszczą głęboko korzenie (wkorzeniły się) w jego serce*, vice or virtue is deeply rooted in his heart; 2) prick. (*obsc.*)

KORZENIASTY = KORZENISTY, *A*, *E*, rooty, full of roots.

KORZENIC, *nić*, *v. imp.* to season with spice. — *się*, to take root, to strike root, *się WKORZENIĆ SIĘ*, ZAKORZENIĆ SIĘ. *Fig: Nie dawałajmy stemu korzenić się*, evil must not be suffered to grow inveterate. *Trudno pozbyć się mniemania raz wkorzonego*, when an opinion is rooted, it is difficult to get rid of it.

KORZENIÓWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (a plant), Bird's nest; 2) spiced brandy.

KORZENNICZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* grocer's wife; 2) spice-box.

KORZENNIK, *A*, *s. m.* grocer.

KORZENNY, *A*, *E*, spicy, aromatic. *Zapach korzenny*, aromatic odour. *Sklep korzenny*, grocer's shop. *Handel korzenny*, grocery.

KORZONEK, *nek*, *s. m.* *dim.* little root.

KORZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to humble; to humiliate, to cast down, to bring down or low, to subdue. *UKORZAC*, UKORZYĆ = UPOKORZYĆ. *Boż hardych korzy*, God humbles the proud. *Korzyć się sercem i myślą przed Bogiem i ludźmi*, to humble one's self before God and men.

KORZYŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* profit, benefit, advantage, emolument. *Nie masz w tym ani części ani korzyści*, there is neither honour nor profit in such a business. *Nie odniosę ztąd żadnej — i*, I get nothing by it; I am not the better for it. *Ciągnij z tego korzyść*, make the best of it; profit by it. *Odnosił wielką korzyść z czytania, nauki*, he has derived great profit from his reading, study.

KORZYSTAĆ, *tać*, *v. n.* to profit, to take advantage, to avail one's self. — *ze szczęścia*, to avail one's self of an opportunity, to make the

best of, to improve the opportunity. *Korzystał z pieniędzy swoich*, to derive profit from one's money, to put or let it out to use. *Nie korzysta z pieniędzy swoich*, his money brings him nothing. — *z dobrej rady, z przykładu*, to profit by, to benefit, to be benefited by, to be the better for good advice, example. — *z cudzych błędów*, to profit by the faults of others. *Korzystał z przestrogi*, make the best of the warning. *Nikt nie korzysta z złych nabytków bogactw*, ill gotten goods never prosper. *Pod okiem swego opiekuna wiele skorzystał*, he has made great progress, great proficiency with his tutor. *Bardzo skorzystał w dobru towarzystwie*, he has improved a great deal by intercourse with good society. *To dziecko widocznie korzysta*, the child is visibly thriving, see ZAROBIC, ZYSKAĆ.

— KORZYSTNY, v, e, profitable, advantageous.

— KORZYSTOLUBNY, a, e, interested, covetous, selfish.

— KORZYSTY, a, e, covered with a thick bark.

KOS, a, s. m. black bird.

KOSA, sv, s. f. scythe; 2) tresses of hair. *Czas i śmierć mialuż z kosą*, time and death are painted with a scythe. *Trafila kosa na kamień* (prov.), tit for tat; set a thief to catch a thief; they are well matched or well met.

— KOSACIEC, čca, s. m. (a plant), iris or flower-de-luce.

KOSARZ, a, s. m. mower.

KOSBA, sv, s. f. mowing time.

KOŚĆ, i, s. f. bone; 2) die. — *ślониowa*, ivory. *Nauka o kościach*, osteology. — *niezgody*, a bone of contention. *Tylko go skóra o kości*, he is nothing but skin and bones or he is raw-boned. — *obierac*, to pick a bone. *Grac w kości*, to play at dice. *Z kośćmi poczciwy człowiek*, he is honest to the very back-bone. *Rzucić kość pomiędzy* (prov.), to give one a bone to polish; to throw, to give one a bone to pick (fam.). *Stare kości* (fam.), an old man. *Stanie tobie kością w gardle* (fam.), you will smart for it some day or other; you will rue it. *Kości*, pl. bones, bones of dead bodies. *Kość rzucona!* the dice are thrown!

KOŚCIANY, a, e, made of bone. — *dziadek*, a man grown old before his age, a man worn out with labour or debauch.

KOŚCIEC, čieję, v. n. to turn into bone; to grow stiff or benumbed, see KOSTNIEĆ.

KOŚCIELNY, a, e, of a church, ecclesiastical.

KOŚCIOŁ, a, s. m. KOŚCIOŁEK, čka, dim. church. — *katolicki*, the catholic church. — *wschodni*, *zachodni*, *grecki*, the church of the east, the west; greek church. *Walczący i tryumfujący* —, the

church militant, and the church triumphant. *Ślubować w obliczu —a*, to be married in the face of the church. *Fig: Pokazać dudka na kościele* (prov.), to take heed or care in order not to be deceived, to be very cautious. *Nauczę go gwizdać po kościele*, I will make him rattle for some time; I will school him or give him his cue. *Kościół odarłszy dzwonnicej pobija* (prov.), he robs the master and gives to the servant. *Kto kościółowi służy, z kościoła żyje* (prov.), every one must live by his business.

KOŚCIOTRUP, a, s. m. skeleton. KOŚCISTY, a, e, bony.

KOŚCİĆ, szę, v. imp. to mow. e

KOŚLAWIEC, wieję, v. n. SKOŚLAWIEC, to grow bandy-legged. *Wyklosławiles (skrzywiles) trzewiki twoje*, your shoes are out of shape. *Koślawić nogi*, to waddle, to sidle. *To głowa koślawa* (fam.), he is cross-grained.

KOŚLAWY, a, e, bandy-legged. splay-footed.

KOSMACIC, čę, v. imp. to make shaggy. — KOSMACIEC, čieję, v. n. to grow shaggy.

KOSMACIZNA, nv, s. f. hairiness.

KOSMATY, a, e, hairy, shaggy, villous. *Witać kogo kosmatą ręką* (prov.), to congratulate one upon his marriage.

KOSMYK, a, s. m. shag; flock of wool; tuft of hair.

KOSNICHA, cy, s. f. charnel-house.

KOSOWICA, cy, s. f. mowing season.

KOSTKA, či, s. f. = KOSTECZKA, small bone, ossicle; 2) *Kostka*, ancle; 3) *Martwa kostka*, splent, wen. *Aż po kostki*, up (down) to the ankle. *W kostki*, checker. *Grac w kostki* or *w kości*, to play at dice. *Rzucać, miotać kostkę* o co, to cast lots, to take one's chance, to run the risk, hazard. *Dobrze kostka padła*, that has brought me good luck.

KOSTNIEĆ or KOŚNIEĆ or KOŚCIEC, v. n. imp. to ossify. *Dla rozmaitych przyczyn członkowie kości*, several causes have a tendency to ossify certain parts of the body. *Serce mu skostniało*, his heart had become ossified. *Fig: Skostniał od zimna, z przestraszenia*, etc., a chill spread over his whole frame or he became cold and pale from excessive cold, fear, etc.

KOSTRZEWA, wy, s. f. fescue-grass (bot.).

KOSTUR, a, s. m. club, cudgel; pilgrim's staff.

KOSTUŚ, ia, s. m. fem. KOSTUSIA, dim. of KONSTANTY, Constantinus, CONSTANCE.

KOSY, a, e, having the form of a scythe; 2) that is slanting, sloping, askew. *Kose oczy*, squint eyes. *Kosooki* or *kosook*, squint eyed.

KOSYNIER, a, s. m. a revolutionary soldier armed with a scythe.

KOSZ, a, s. m. basket. — *chlebowy*, bread-basket. — *masłowy*, scuttle of a mast. — *szancony*, gabion. — *młynski*, hopper. *Osadzić kogo na koszu*, to leave one in the lurch. *Osięć na koszu*, to be left in the lurch. *Osadził pannę na koszu*, he left the damsel after having asked her, in marriage, he abandoned her when all was ready for wedding; 2) *Architect*, impost, moulding; 3) *Kosz tatarski*, *kozacki*, (from persian Kootch) an encampment of Tartars, the Zaporogue Kossacks' camp. *Wojsko koszem położyć*, to encamp an army.

KOSZAŁKA, či, s. f. frail, basket made of rushes. *Pleść koszałki opalki*, to talk at random, to talk nonsense.

KOSZARY, a, pl. barracks; 2) a park fenced with a hedge for cattle. *Koszary piechoty*, soldiers' barracks. — *konniczy*, horse barracks. *Wszyscy żołnierze pomieszczeni byli w —ach*, all the soldiers were lodged in the barracks.

KOSZENIE, ia, s. n. mowing. KOSZER, v, indecl. viands pure and permitted by Moses.

KOSZERNE, ego, s. m. a kind of toll paid by the Polish Jews.

KOŚLAWIEC, see KOSLAWIEC.

KOSZOWY, a, e, of a basket; 2) = ego, s. m. chief of the Zaporogue Kossacks, see ATAMAN.

KOSZT, v, s. m. expense, outlay, charges. *Bawić gości cudzym kosztem*, to divert a company at the expense of some body. *Wielki, ogromny koszt*, extravagant expense, see WYDATKI. *Powieiększyć koszt*, to increase the expense, to swell the account of expenses. *Koszt wynoszący tyle*, the outlay, money disbursed amounts to so much. *Zaliczyć co w koszt*, to enter a sum as disbursed. *Kosztu większe niż dochód*, the expenditure exceeds the receipt. *Nie ogląda się na koszt*, he does not care what he spends.

KOSZTOWAĆ, tuję, v. n. to cost; 2) v. a. to taste. *Kosztowało go to wiele dociepu i erudycji*, a wszystko bezkorzystnie, he has been at great expense of or he has expended a great deal of wit and learning, and all to no purpose. *Rok mu kosztuje tyle*, he spends so much a year. *Nie prawimy się, procesa bardzo kosztują*, do not let us go to law, lawsuits are too chargeable. *Budowała drogo —je*, building is very expensive, or runs away with a deal of money. *Stawa drogo —je*, glory is a dear purchase. *Cnota nie powinna bynajmniej nas kosztować*, virtue is not a thing which should be troublesome to us. *Lzy nie nie kosztują tej siłce*, this awful woman always has tears at command. *Kucharka nie kosztowała*

wała tego sosu, the cook-maid has not tasted that sauce. Chcesz skosztować naszego wina? will you taste our wine? Skosztuj tej tabaki, try or smell this snuff. Skosztował goręczy zęcid wojennego, he has had a trial of the army, he is heartily sick of it.

KOSZTOWNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* costliness, expensiveness.

KOSZTOWNY, *A, E*, costly, expensive.

KOSZULA, *LI, s. f.* **KOSZULKA**, *ki, dim.* shirt, shift. *Koszula meška, a shirt. — kobieca, a shift, a smock. Płócienna, bawełniana, — a linen, cotton shirt. Biała, brudna, nocna, — a clean, a dirty, a night shirt or shift. Zmieniac — e, to shift one's self. Być w jednej — i, to be undressed or in one's shirt. Nie ma na grzbiecie — i, he has not as hurt to his back. Bliższa — a ciała niżeli kaftan (prov.), close is my shirt, but closer to my skin. Złupić kogo do koszuli, to ruin, to undo one, to be the ruin of him, to beggar him. Zgrać się do — i, to lose at play one's last farthing. Chocby mi przyszło ostatnią koszulę stracić, I would rather ruin myself than give up that business.*

KOSZYCZEK = **KOSZYK**, *A, s. m. dim.* little basket. — *z kwiatami, a flower-basket.*

KOSZYKARZ, *A, s. m.* basket-maker.

KOSZYSKO, *KA, s. n.* (a plant), vervain.

KOT, *A, s. m.* **KOTEK**, *TEA, dim.* *fem.* **KOTECZKA**, *i, cat, puss. Leno, tygrys i lampart są koty, the lion, the tiger and the leopard are animals of the cat kind. Koty z kim drzeć, to be at daggers drawn with one. Życ jak pies z kotem, to live a cat and dog life. Kota to worku targować (prov.), to buy a pig in a poke. W nocy wszystkie koty bure, when candles are out, all cats are grey. Kot na ognisku or na kuchni (prov.), there is no sign of dinner in that house; there was not even a cat, I saw not a living creature. Gdzie nie masz kota myszy herciąq, whenever the cat is absent the mice make merry. Odsadził go jak kota od mleka, he veaned him from a pleasure or from a gain. Biega jak kot zagorzały or podsmalony, he runs as if he had a hot coal in his breeches, as if he had burnt his tail. Miarą kocie! don't spend too much! Paść kota, to receive a basinado. Ciągnąć kota, to be a laughing stock to others. Kot, hare (hunt.).*

KOTARA, *RY, s. f.* bed-curtain.

KOTKA, *ki, s. f.* **KOTECZKA**, *ki, dim.* she cat.

KOTLARKA, *ki, s. f.* brazier's wife.

KOTLARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* brazier's trade.

KOTLARZ, *A, s. f.* brazier, cap-per-smith.

KOTLETY, *rów, pl.* cutlets.

KOTLINA, *NY, s. f.* form or seat of a hare. *Zajac w kotlinie, a hare sitting in her form (hunt.).*

KOTNY, *A, E*, (said of cats, hares and sheep), big with young.

KOTUCH, *A, s. m.* hen-roost, hen-house.

KOTWICA, *cy, s. f.* anchor. = **KOTWA**, **KOTEW**. *Rzucić kotwicę! let go the anchor!*

KOWAC = **KUĆ**, *KUĆ, v. imp.* to forge, to hammer. — *konie, to shoe horses.*

KOWADŁO, *ŁA, s. n.* (black smith's, white-smith's, goldsmith's) anvil, stithy. *Być między młotem a kowadłem (prov.), to be between the hammer and anvil, to be in a sad dilemma, to be pressed on all sides with difficulties. Wolę być młotem niż kowadłem, it is better to be the hammer than the anvil, it is better to hurt than to be hurt. Kowadelko (w uchu), incus, anvil (anat.).*

KOWAL, *A, s. m.* blacksmith. *Kowal ukradł, ślusarza powieszono (prov.), innocent was punished instead of guilty. Być — em swojej fortuny, to be the artificer of his own fortune; 2) a kind of fish (zoöl.).*

KOWALATKO, *A, s. m.* a little child of a blacksmith.

KOWALKA, *ki, s. f.* blacksmith's wife. = **KOWALICHA**, **KOWALOWA**.

KOWALSTWO, *WA, s. n.* a blacksmith's trade.

KOZA, *zy, s. f.* she-goat. — *dzika, chamois wild goat. Na pochyłe drzewo wszystkich kozy skaczą (prov.), if a man once falls, every one will tread upon him; 2) prison, confinement. Wsadzić kogo do kozy, to put one in prison. Siedzi w kozie, he is under arrest. Może wyjść z kozy, he is at liberty to go out; the order for arrest is recalled. Poł psa pół kozy (adv.), he is neither fish, flesh, nor fowl; he is between hawk and buzzard. Nie wie gdzie kozy gnano, he knows nothing about that business. Przyjdzie koza do wozu (prov.), I will get you one day into my clutches.*

KOZACKI, *A, E*, of a Cossack.

KOZACTWO, *A, s. n.* the Cossacks' life, rapine, robbery.

KOZAK, *A, s. m.* Cossack; 2) a sort of dance.

KOZERA = **KOZYRA**, *RY, s. f.* trump (at cards); the trump-card. *Co kozera? what is trump? Fig: Nie jest to bez kozery, he has some motive for so acting, there is something underneath. Już tu nie obejdzie się bez kozery, it shall not end without a quarrel, a brawl.*

KOZEROWAĆ, *NUĆ, v. n.* to play trumps, to trump about.

KOZI, *A, E*, of a she goat. — *mleko, goat's milk. — róg, goat's horn. Kozia broda, (a plant) honey-suckle, woodbine. Kozia bródka or Kozibród (a plant), goat's*

beard. Kozia stopa (a plant), gout weed. — jayka, asphodel. — parsz, stup. — korzen, doricum. Welna kozia, goat's hair. Fig: Zapędzić kogo w kozę róg, to leave one no hole to creep out. Sprzeczać się, spierać się o kozą wolną, to contend for things of no concern to us.

KOZIARZ, *A, s. m.* goatherd. *fem.* **KOZIARKA**.

KOZICA, *y, s. f.* plough-spud. *Fig: Kozica mu patrzy z oczu, he has a clownish or rural appearance, he is a mere boor, a clouterly fellow. — z pieniądźmi, leathern money-bag. = TRZOS.*

KOZIOL or **KOZIEŁ**, *ZŁA, s. m.* goat, buck; 2) coach-box. *Kozielem trąci, hircum coact, he smells ramish. Kozieł ofiarowy, the scape goat. W dzień sądu ostatecznego oddzielą owce od kozłów, in the day of judgment he will separate the sheep from the goats. Fig: Wstydz się jak kozieł w kapusie, he looks ashamed or he shows to be ashamed of a thing he longs for; he has a bashful look for some hypocritical purposes. Uparty jak kozieł, a stubborn, obstinate, rough fellow. Powozić z kozła, to drive a coach (from coachman's box). Kozła przewrócić, see KOZIOŁEK. Kozła postawić, to look sulky, sullen, to have a grim face; cross look; to be obstinate. Wybić komu kozła z głowy, to bring one to reason, to bring to. Bron w kozy złożyć, to pile arms, see KOZŁY. Kozła doić, to labour in vain; fruitless endeavours.*

KOZIOŁEK, *LKA, s. m. dim.* little goat; 2) Koziołki (a plant), Jacob's ladder. *Koziołki przewracają, to tumble with one's head down and one's heels up.*

KOZIONOGI, *A, E*, having legs like those of a goat.

KOZIOROŻEC, *ICA, s. m.* wild goat; 2) capricorn; 3) (a plant), medick.

KOZIRÓG, *A, s. m.* (Entomol.), capricorn, cerambix.

KOZŁATKO, *KA, s. n.* = **KOZŁE**, *FCIA, kid. fem.* **KOZKA**, **KOZILLA**.

KOZŁEK, *ŁEA, s. m.* (a plant), valerian.

KOZLI, *A, E*, of a goat.

KOZLINA, *NY, s. f.* goat's flesh.

KOZŁOWATY, *A, E*, goatish.

KOZŁY, *rów, pl.* the goats, jack, sawing block, trestle; 2) a coachman's box; 3) wooden horse (of painters).

KOZODÓJ, *A, s. m.* goat herd, one who milks goats.

KOZODRZEW, *WA, s. m.* mountain pine.

KOZUB or **KOŻUB**, **KOZUBEK**, *A, s. m.* a box of bark for the berries, mushrooms and other rural purposes.

KOZUCH, *A, s. m.* **KOZUSZEK**, *szk, dim.* sheep-skin fur. — *na mleku, na śmietance, the pellice over the boiled milk or cream.*

KOZUCHOWAĆ, *v. a.* (agric.).

to bud, to engraft, *see* SZCZEPIC.
KPAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to scold, to abuse (*fam.*), to rebuke. *Kpany był przez swego dozorcę*, he has been sharply reprimanded by his superior (*fam.*).

- KPIC, *spiz*, *v. n.* to sneer, to jeer, to banter, to quiz. = DRWIĆ (*fam.*). *Kpiłby z mnie gdybym z tem się odezwał*, were I to say that, I should be laughed at. *Pozwolić kpić z siebie*, to get laughed at, to make a fool of one's self, to make one's self ridiculous. *Kpij zdróto*, you may laugh at. *Ja kpię z jego pogrożek*, I care not for him nor his threats, I scorn him and his threats.

KPINY, *n. pl.* = KPINKI, *nek*, jeering, gibes, sneering and drollery, quiz (*fam.*). *Narazić siebie na kpiny*, to make one's self a laughing stock for others. *To są kpiny niewczesne*, that is jesting, joking out of season. = SZYDERSTWA, DRWINKI.

KRA, *krv*, *s. f.* floating pieces of ice. *Kra idzie*, the river is filled with floating pieces of ice.

KRACIASTY, *a, z*, of a grate. *Drzwi* — *e*, iron-gate or a gate with a wire-lattice.

KRADKIEM, *adv.* *see* UKRADKIEM, POKRYJOMU.

KRADZIEŻ, *v, s. f.* theft, robbery. *Nieraz dopuszczał się kradzieży*, he has committed several robberies. — *przy nim znaleziono*, they found the stolen goods upon him. *Przechowujący* — a receiver of stolen goods. — *grosza publicznego* or *skarbu*, the spoilation of public money or treasury, to embezzle the public money. KRADZIEŻA, *adv.* by robbery, by theft.

KRĄG, *gcu*, *s. m.* circle, circumference; 2) disk, orb; 3) potter's wheel. W KRĄG, *adv.* all around. *Krąg wosku*, a cake of wax. — *garncarski*, potter's lathe. *pl. KRĘGI*, *ów*. *Wić kręgi*, *związać kręgi*, to make windings and turnings as a river, a snake, etc. *Idę: Potamać kręgi*, to break the nape or the neck. *Pójść na kręgi*, to deviate from one's road, to go out of the right path, to stray. *Ujść żądze w kręgi*, to quell or bridle one's passions, to subdue them.

KRAGŁAK, *a, s. m.* log, trunk. KRAGŁY, *a, z*, round, for OKRAGŁY.

KRAJ, *v, s. m.* country, land; 2) edge, border, verge, margin. *Wszystkie kraje ziemi*, all the countries of our globe. *Górzysty, bagnisty* —, hilly, marshy country. *Płaski* —, flat country. *Pójść, pojechać na kraj świata*, to ramble in distant lands, to ramble from one country to another. *Miłość kraju*, love of country. *Odebrać wieści z kraju*, to hear from home. *Nikt nie jest prorokiem w swoim kraju*, no man is a prophet in his own country. *Kraj szaty*, (= BRZEG), the skirt of a gown. —

przepaści (KRAWĘDZ), the brink of a precipice. — *stół*, the edge of a table.

KRAJAĆ, *iz*, *v. imp.* to cut, to carve. = KROIĆ, POKRAJAĆ. *Mięso krajać*, to cut up, or to carve the meat. *Czy mam krajać tę pieczeń?* shall I carve that roast-meat? *Krajać w szalicy*, to slice, to cut in slices. — *kawałkami*, to cut in pieces. *Kroić suknią*, *frak*, to cut out a gown, a coat. *Poet: Krajać skiby*, to plough the furrows, to till the earth. *Serce mi się kraje* *widząc ilu biednych cierpi*, it breaks my heart or my heart aches to see so many poor wretches suffer. *Z szalu serce mi się kraje* or *pekła*, my heart is ready to break for grief.

KRAJCZY, *czego*, *s. m.* carver of the king's meat.

KRAJCZY, *a*, *s. m.* the son of a KRAJCZY.

KRAJKA, *ki*, *s. f.* list of cloth.

KRAINA, *ny*, *s. f.* region, land. *Kraina wyższa, średnia i niższa*, the upper, the middle and the lower regions. *Zapuszczają się w wyższe krainy filozofii*, he launches into the higher regions of philosophy. *Kraina naszego wiedzenia*, the sphere of human knowledge.

KRAINKA, *i*, *s. f.* Carriolan woman.

KRAJOBRAZ, *v, s. m.* landscape, picture, engraving.

KRAJOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* a native. *pl. KRAJOWCY*, indigene inhabitants, aborigenes.

KRAJOWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* nationality.

KRAJOWY, *a, z*, native, of a country's growth. *Pismienictwo* —, the national litterature.

KRAKAĆ, *czg*, *v. n.* to kaw. *On nie śpiewa lecz krakac*, he doesn't sing, he croaks. *Kiedy wleziesz między wrony musisz krakać jak i one* (*prov.*), you must howl when others yell, you must follow the fashion. *Krakać na kogo* (*fam.*), to make a hue and cry after one.

KRAKÓW, *a, s. m.* Cracow. *Nie razem Kraków zbudowany* (*prov.*), Cracow was not built in a day.

KRAKOWIAK, *a, s. m.* a kind of dance.

KRAKOWIANIN, *fem:* KRAKOWIANKA; 2) inhabitant of Cracow. KRAKOWSKI, *a, z*, cracovian.

KRAŁKA, *ki*, *s. f.* at ten (a cards). KRAM, *v, s. m.* = KRAMNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* shop. *Jaki pan taki kram* (*prov.*), like master, like man.

KRAMARCZYK, *a, s. m.* shopboy. KRAMARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* female shop-keeper.

KRAMARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* shop-keeping.

KRAMARZ, *a, s. m.* shop-keeper.

KRANIEC, *nca*, *s. m.* the furthestmost end, confines, borders (*elevation*, style). *Na krańcach ziemi*, at the ends of the earth.

KRASA, *sy*, *s. f.* colour, hue; 2) beauty.

KRASAWICA, *r, s. f.* (*poet. st.*), an accomplished beauty.

KRAŚĆ, *dnę*, *v. imp.* to steal. *Kraść z czyjej kieski, kieszeni*, to steal one's purse, to pick one's pocket. *Ten sługa kradnie o kradka pana*, that servant robs his master. — *z autora*, to steal from an author, to play the plagiarist, to pirate. *Pokradł myśli, nawet wyrażenia tego pisarza*, he stole the thoughts, and even the very expressions of that author.

KRASIĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* to embellish, to beautify; 2) (*in cookery*), to put some grease.

KRASKA, *ki*, *s. f.* jay, roller.

KRASNIEC, *v. n. imp.* WYKRASNIEC, to grow beautiful, *see* PIEKNIEC.

KRASOMOSTWO, *wa*, *s. m.* eloquence, oratory.

KRASOMÓWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* orator.

KRASOMOWNY, *a, z*, eloquent.

KRASOTA, *y*, *s. m.* beauty (*little used*).

KRASZE, *pres.* of KRASIĆ.

KRATA, *ty*, *s. f.* KRATKA, *ki*, *dim.* grate, lattice; 2) the bar in a court of justice. *Wsadzić pannę za kratę*, to shut up a girl in a convent. *Skończyć życie za kratą*, to finish one's life in a monastery. *Stanąć przed kratą* or *kratką*, (*of a barrister*) to plead a cause. *Materya w kraty* or *kratki* or *krateczki*, stuff with square stripes, with small, with large square stripes.

KRAWCZYK, *a, s. m.* apprentice to a tailor. *Deris:* a bad tailor.

KRAWĘDZ, *i*, *s. f.* *see* KRANIEC, edge, border, verge, margin. — *łóżka*, bedside.

KRAWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* tailor, a cutter of clothes. *Winien krawcowi*, he is in debt to his tailor. *Krawiec nas przynosi mi fraka*, my tailor does not bring my coat. *Tak krawiec kraje jak materyja staje* (*prov.*), a small pack serves a little pedlar.

KRAWIECTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* trade of a tailor.

KRĄŻEK, *zka*, *s. m.* little disk; little orb. — *wosku*, a small cake of wax. *Krajać w krąski cytrynę, ogórki*, to slice a lemon, to slice cucumbers.

KRĄŻENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* circulation. — *po morzu*, cruise.

KRĄŻYC, *zć*, *v. n.* to circulate. — *po powietrzu*, to hover in the air. — *po świecie*, to go about the world, to rove, to ramble. *Planety krążą około słońca*, the planets revolve round the sun. *Z tej wysokości oczy krążą po całej płaszczynie*, from that height the eye ranges, glances far and wide over the plain. *Płak krążący w powietrzu*, a bird hovering in the air. — *po morzu*, to cruise along a coast, upon a sea.

KRĘCENIE, *a, s. n.* act of twisting, *see* KRĘCIC.

KRĘCIC, *cz*, *v. imp.* to wind, to twist, to wring, to twirl. — *nici*, to twist thread. — *chusty* to wring n.

nen.—*waga*, to twirl one's mustaches. — *ogonem*, to wag the tail. — *się*, to wind one's self, to wriggle; 2) to fidget, to busy one's self. *Kręcić głowę*, to toss one's head. — *kark*, see SKRĘCIĆ. *Fig.* *Kręcić* (prov.), to shuffle, to flinch, to use shifts. *Kręci się jak piskorz w maśle* (prov.), he is greatly perplexed or involved in difficulties. *Kręci mi się w głowie*, my head begins to turn. *Kręci się około kobiety, pieniądzy*, to make love to a woman, to go about the bush, to dodge. *Ezy mu się kręciły w oczach*, the tears rolled in his eyes. *Włosy mu się kręca*, his hair curls, frizzles, crisps. *Nie kręć mi się pod ręką*, leave off going round and round me in that way. *Patrz aby nie kręcił (fam.)*, keep a watchful eye on him, don't be cheated by him.

KRĘCIEL or KRĘCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* tricky fellow, shuffler, cheat. KRĘCIELSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* fraudulent practice, foul dealing.

KREDA, *dy*, *s. f.* chalk. *dim.* KREDKA, *i*, *s. f.* *Z kredką żyć*, to live sparingly. *Wziąć pod kredkę (fam.)*, to calculate attentively.

KREDENCERZ, *A*, *s. m.* pantler.

KREDENS, *u*, *s. m.* pantry, cupboard; 2) (*dipl.*) credential letters, letters of credence (*old*).

KREDO, *da*, *s. n.* Creed. *Wiały or poirzebny jak Piał w kredo* (prov.), he is of no-use here, this is not his seat.

KREDYT, *u*, *s. m.* credit, trust, *tic.* *Ma kredyt u kupców*, his credit is good among the merchants. *To jemu kredyt zepsuło*, that affair has ruined his credit. *Kupować, brać na* —, to buy or take upon trust, upon *tic.* *Otworzyć komu* —, to open an account with any one. *Jesc na* —, to eat on credit, on *tic.* *Borg umarł a kredyt nie żyje* (prov.), old trust is dead.

KREDYTOR, *A*, *s. m.* creditor.

KREDYTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. n.* to give on credit.

KREDZIĆ, *v. a. imp.* and UKREDZIĆ, *POKREDZIĆ*, to besmear with chalk, to bleach, to blanch (*fam.*).

KREDZIASTY, *A*, *z*, chalky.

KRĘGLARNIA, *i*, *s. f.* a place for nine pins, a skittle ground.

KRĘGLE, *li*, *pl.* nine pins, skittles. *Grać w kręgle*, to play at nine pins, or skittles.

KRĘGŁOWATY, *A*, *z*, conical, like a pin.

KREOWAĆ, *v. a.* (*fam.*), to create, to make.

KREPA, *py*, *s. f.* crape.

KREPOWAĆ, *puż*, *v. imp.* to tie fast, to bind with cords, to brace. *Krepować więźnia*, to tie up a prisoner, to bind him down, to handcuff one. — *ZWIAZAĆ. Fig.* *Obietnicę ko krepuz*, he is bound by his promises. *Jestem skrepowany przysięgą*, I am not free, I am bound by my oath.

KREPULEC, *LCA*, *s. m.* packing-

stick; a stick tied upon a dog's neck.

KREPY, *A*, *z*, stubby, sturdy, short, dumpy.

KRES, *u*, *s. m. end.* *Stanąć u kresu podróży*, to get to one's journey's end. *Położyć kres*, to put an end. *Kres życia*, the term of life. *Dójść kresu*, to draw near the term, the end. *Wszystko ma swój kres naznaczony*, every thing has its term.

KRESA, *st*, *s. f.* a long streak; 2) cut, slash; 3) end, term.

KRESCENCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* crops, harvest.

KRESKA, *xi*, *s. f.* small streak, dash; 2) (*gram.*), accent; 3) vote, suffrage. *Pić na kreski*, to drink on *tic.* *Dać komu kreskę*, to give one's suffrage, one's vote. *Wybrany był większością kresek*, he was elected by a plurality of votes. *Fig.* *Teraz na ciebie kreska*, now your turn is come. *Przyjdzie i na ciebie kreska*, you will not escape it; you will be obliged to buckle to it, to put up with it some day or other.

KRESKOWAĆ, *kuż*, *v. n.* to mark with an accent; 2) to vote or give one's vote, to vote by elect.

KRESKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* ballot. *Wybrać przez* —, to choose by ballot.

KREŚLENIE, *A*, *s. n.* see NAKREŚLENIE, *NARYS*, *SKREŚLENIE*, *act* of drawing, description.

KREŚLIĆ, *lż*, *v. imp.* to draw, to sketch; 2) to picture, to describe, to chalk out. *Kreślić obwód*, to draw a circumference. — *kontur*, to trace out lines. *Kreśli dużo*, he razes, effaces with a dash, he blots very much. *Fig.* *Kreśli sobie co w głowie*, he imagines himself. *Skreślił nam obraz swojej niedoli*, he drew us a picture of his misfortune.

KRET, *A*, *s. m.* mole.

KRETANINA, *i*, *s. f.* (*fam.*), a zigzag, bustle. *Będzie miał z tym dużo kretaniny*, there is a piece of work cut out for him; it will give him a great deal of trouble.

KRETES, *s. m.* (*fam.*), used adverbially: *Z kretelem*, utterly, wholly, from top to bottom. *Zburzyć dom z kretelem*, to raze a house to the very bottom or ground. *Zniszczono go z kretelem*, he is undone to all intents and purposes.

KRETO, *adv.* in a tortuous manner. *Fig.* *Niezmiernie kretło kolo niego*, he is reduced to great straits, he is put to his last shifts.

KRETOGŁÓW, *A*, *s. m.* (*a bird*), wryneck.

KRETOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* tortuosity, winding passage, meander.

KRETOSZ, *A*, *s. m.* shuffler, cheat, trickish, fraudulent fellow.

KRETOWISKO, *ka*, *s. n.* = KRETOWIZNA, mole-hillock, mole-cast.

KRETOWY, *A*, *E*, of a mole.

KRETY, *A*, *E*, tortuous, circuitous, winding. — *e koryto rzeki*.

the winding course of a river. *Fig.* *Kretemi drogami chodzić*, to keep a disingenuous conduct.

KREW, *kawi*, *s. f.* blood. *Krwipuszczenie*, blood-letting. *Krwij płucie*, spitting of blood. *Krwiz nosa* *plynienie*, bleeding at the nose. *Hozlew krwi*, bloodshed. *Zimna krew*, cold blood, presence of mind, composure. *Zabił go zimną krwią*, he killed him in cold blood. *Chrzesł krwi*, martyrdom, the being baptized in one's blood. *Kalać się krwią*, to be all over blood, bloody. *Oszczędzać krew*, to be sparing of blood. *Nie żałowałbym krwi mojej dla niego*, I would give him my blood. *Zalewaj się krwią i potem*, to toil and moid, to labour with might and main. *Dć się do pierwszej krwi*, to fight till the first blood runs. *To krew burzy, mrozi, zapala*, that makes one's blood boil, that curdles one's blood, that fires the blood. *To mu nie mało krwi zepsuło (fam.)*, that will keep him in hot water. *Ssie krew ludu*, he sucks the very blood of the people. *Ma krew gorącą*, he is a hasty, passionate man, a hot man. *To jest cie krwi*, or *wspólne wszystkim członkom (rodziny)*, that runs in the blood. *Krew nie woda* (prov.), true blood is always guided by a sure instinct: true blood will always show itself. *Wstąpić na państwo po krwi*, to inherit a kingdom by right of parentage.

KREWIĆ, *v. n.* (*play.*), to lose a game at chess, piquet, etc.

KREWKI, *A*, *z*, weak, faint.

KREWKOSĆ, *i*, *s. f.* weakness, frailty, infirmity.

KREWNY, *nego*, *s. m.* kinsman, relative. *KREWNA*, *ż*, *s. f.* kinswoman, female relation.

KREZA, *zy*, *s. f.* ruff (for the neck).

KRNABRNIĆ, *adv.* stubbornly, refractorily.

KRNABRNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* stubbornness, refractoriness, frowardness, disobedience.

KRNABRNY, *A*, *z*, stubborn, refractory, froward, wayward, disobedient.

KROĆ, *indecl.* times. *KILKAKROĆ* = *KILKAKROTNI*, many times. *STOKROĆ* = *STOKROTNI*, a hundred times. *Krociami lud się zbierał*, the people came in great numbers, by hundreds, in hundreds. *Krocie to go kosztowało*, he spent for it thousands and thousands.

KRÓCIĆ, *v. a. imp.* = *SKRACAĆ*, to shorten. *fig.* = *UKRÓCIĆ*, to take down, to humble, to quell. *Krócić swe namiętności*, to quell or bridle one's passions, to subdue them. *Skróć dumę jego*, to take down his pride, to quell it.

KROCHMAL, *u*, *s. m.* starch.

KROCHMALIĆ, *lż*, *v. imp.* to starch.

KROCHMALNY, *A*, *z*, starched. *KRÓCICA*, *cy*, *s. f.* nocket-nistol.

KRÓCIUCHNY = **KRÓCIUTKI** = **KRÓCIUTENKI**, *A, E*, very short.
KROCZEK, *CZKA*, *s. m. dim.* mincing step.

KROCZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. n.* to stride, to stalk.

KROCZYSTY, *A, E*, striding, stalking.

KROGULCZYK, *A, s. m.* pigeon-hawk.

KROGULEC, *LCA*, *s. m.* sparrowhawk.

KRÓJ, *U, s. m.* cut; 2) coulter. *Frak ten źle leży, w kroju wada*, that coat does not fit well, because it is not well cut out. *Ten krawiec, szewc zna się na kroju, or kroj dobrze*, that tailor, that shoemaker is a good cutter or is a good hand in cutting out.

KROIĆ, *v. a. imp. see SKROIĆ*, **WYKROIĆ**, to cut out a coat, a gown. *Fig: Skroć, wykroć komu kurtę* (prov. fam.), to cut out work for one.

KROK, *U, s. m.* the part between the thighs; 2) step, pace; 3) measure. *Mierzyć krokami*, to pace. *Iść szybkim krokiem*, to go at a good rate, pace, to walk at a great rate. *Sądzi wielkimi — mi* (fam.), he takes, makes long strides. *Iść powolnym — m*, to walk in a stately manner, with a great deal of gravity. *Cofnąć —*, to draw back, or step back a little. *Mieszka o parę kroków stąd*, he lives a few steps from hence. *Krok konski*, the pace or passing of a horse. *Krok to menuet*, minuet-step. *Iść krok to krok za kim* (see **NASLADOWAĆ**), to tread in one's steps, to follow him step by step. *Stopień ma 60,000 geometrycznych — ów*, one degree contains sixty thousand geometrical paces. *Ta strzelba niesie or bije tyle — ów*, that gun carries so many paces. *Fig: Przedsięwzięcie kroki*, to take steps or measures. *Pierwszy krok najtrudniejszy*, the first step is the most difficult. *Gdy trzeba zrobić ostatnie kroki*, when it comes to the last push.

KROKIEW, *KWI, s. f. see KROKWA*.

KROKODYL, *A, s. m.* crocodile, **KROKOS**, *U, s. m.* crocus, mock-saffron.

KROKWA = **KROKIEW**, *KWI, s. f.* spar. (of a roof).

KRÓL, *A, s. m.* king. *Niech żyje król!* long live the king? *Święto Trzech — i*, Twelfth-Day: *Za dni króla Kraka*, it was in days of yore. — *czerwienny, dzwonkowy, pikowy, żółdny*, the king of hearts, of diamonds, of spades, of clubs. *Wszachach króla się nie bije, dajesz mu szach mat i wygrywasz*, the king cannot be taken, but you must give him check-mate to win the game.

KRÓLESTWO, *WA, s. n.* kingdom, realm. *Królestwo niebieskie*, the kingdom of heaven. *Fia —*

palnych, the kingdom of vegetables, of fossils, the animal kingdom. *Coll. KRÓLESTWO*, the king and queen.

KRÓLEWICZ, *A, s. m.* son of a king, royal prince.

KRÓLEWNA, *NY, s. f.* daughter of a king, royal princess.

KRÓLEWSKI, *A, E*, kingly, royal. *Jego królewska Mość*, His Majesty. *Jej Królewska Mość*, Her Majesty. *Po królewsku*, kingly.

KRÓLEWSZCZYŻNA, *NY, s. f.* royal domain.

KRÓLIK, *A, s. m.* **KRÓLICZEK**, *CZKA, dim.* rabbit, cony; 2) a petty king. *pl. KRÓLIKI*, rabbit fur (*bot.*), daisy. — *pliszka* (*a bird*), wren.

KRÓLIKARNIA, *NI, s. f.* rabbit-warren.

KRÓLOBÓJCA, *CV, s. m.* regicide.

KRÓLOBÓJSTWO, *WA, s. n.* murder of a king.

KRÓLOWA, *WY, s. f.* queen. — *niebios, anielska*, the queen of heaven. — *matka*, the queen mother. *Fig: Róża kwiatów — a*, the rose is the queen of flowers. — *balu*, the queen of the ball.

KRÓLOWAĆ, *LUŻ, v. n.* to reign.

KROM, **KROMIA**, *prop.* (with the genit.), except, beside.

KROMKA, *KI, s. f.* a small piece of bread.

KRONIKA, *KI, s. f.* chronicle.

KRONIKARZ, *A, s. m.* chronicler.

KROPELKA, *KI, s. f.* droplet.

KROPIĆ, *PŁE, v. imp.* to sprinkle, to water, to besprinkle, to bedew, to fall in small drops. *Deszczyc kropi*, the rain drizzles, it drizzles. = **SKROPIĆ**, **POKROPIĆ**. *Deszcz mię skropił*, I have been well soaked in the rain. *Skropić łzami*, to bathe with tears. *Skropił, wykropił go* (fam.), he thrashed him soundly.

KROPIDŁO, *ŁA, s. n.* sprinkling brush; holy water sprinkle.

KROPIELNICA, *CV, s. f.* holy-water pot.

KROPKA, *KI, s. f.* a small drop;

2) dot.

KROPKOWAĆ, *KUŻE, v. imp.* to dot.

KROPKOWATY, *A, E*, dotted, spotted.

KROPLA, *LI, s. f.* drop. *Kropłami*, by drops, drop by drop. *Są do siebie podobni jak dwie kropki wody*, two drops of water cannot be more alike. *Kropla kamien azerbaij (prov.)*, little strokes fell great oaks.

KROPLISTY, *A, E*, falling in large drops.

KROPNĄĆ, *ĄĆ, v. inst.* from **KROPIĆ**.

KROSIENKA, *KI, s. f.* embroidering frame, tambour-frame.

KROSNA, *s. pl.* **KROSIEN**, a weaver's loom. *Ten tkacz ma tyle a tyle krosien*, that weaver has so many looms going.

KROSTA *tv s f litch mangoe*

KROSTAWY, *A, E*, itchy, mangy. **KROSTAWIĆ** and **OKROSTAWIĆ**, *v. a.* to cover with scabs. **KROSTAWIEĆ** and **OKROSTAWIEĆ**, *v. n. imp.* to be covered with scabs or leprosy.

KRÓTKI, *A, E*, short, brief.

KRÓTKO, *adv.* shortly, in short, in a few words, succinctly, summarily. (*compar. KROCEJ, superl. NAJKROCEJ*). *Opowiedz mi to krótko i jasno*, explain it to me briefly and clearly. *W krótkie*, shortly, in few words. *Krótko mówiąc*, in short, to be short. *Powiedziałem już że to być żadną miarą nie może, krótko mówiąc, ja na to nie zezwólę*, I have told you already that that cannot be, that it ought not to be; in short, I won't allow it. *Fig: — kogo trzymać*, to keep one in or under, to keep a strict hand over him, to hold him tight. — *się z kim odbyć*, to dispatch a business or a person soon. *Krótko z nim*, his money falls short, he is short of money. *Człowiek — widzący*, he is short-sighted; he has no forecast.

KRÓTKOŚĆ, *I, s. f.* shortness, brevity.

KRÓTOCHWILA, *LI, s. f.* pastime, merriment, frolic, sport.

KRÓTOCHWILNY, *A, E*, facetious, pleasant, merry, frolicsome.

KRÓTKOWIECZNOŚĆ, *I, s. f.* the brevity of human life, the shortness of time. = **KRÓTKOTRWAŁOŚĆ**.

KROWA, *WY, s. f.* cow; 2) *fem.* rude awkward girl. *Doić krowę*, to milk the cows. *Gnać w pole — y*, to drive the cows to the fields. *Dojna, mleczna — a*, a milk-cow. *Krowa co dużo ryczy mało mleka daje* (prov.), great cry and little wool; great talkers are little doers. *Jeden krowę za rogi trzyma a drugi ją doi* (prov.), he works and you get by it. *Krowa dzika*, a wild ox.

KROWI, *A, E*, of a cow. — *ospa*, cow-pock; 2) — *pszenica* (*a plant*), cow-wheats. — *mlecz* (*a plant*), cow-thistle.

KROWIARZ, *A, s. m.* cow-herd.

KRÓWKA, *KI, s. f.* little cow; 2) dung-fly, dung-scarabee. *pl. KRÓWKI*, stocks. *Położyć kłód na —*, to put a piece of wood on the stocks.

KROWNE, *EGO, s. n.* cow-toll paid by farmers to their landlords.

KRTAŃ, *I, s. f.* windpipe, larynx.

KRUBKA = **KRUBECZKA**, *KI, s. f.* wooden box.

KRUCHOŚĆ, *I, s. f.* brittleness, tenderness.

KRUCHTA, *TV, s. f.* church-porch. = **BABINIEC**.

KRUCHY, *A, E*, brittle, tender, soft.

KRUCYATA, *TV, s. f.* crusade.

KRUCYFIX, *A, s. f.* a crucifix.

KRUCZĘ, *ĘCIA, s. n. dim. pl.*

= **ĘTA**, a young raven.

KRUCZEK *CZKA. s. m.* a little

pull, boot-hook; 4) — *prawny*, caviil, quirk.

* **KRUCZY**, A, Z, of a raven; raven-black.

* **KRUK**, A, s. m. raven, 2) crook, hook. *Kruk krukowi oka nie wykluje (prov.)*, hawks ought not to pick out hawks' eyes or it must be a hard winter if one wolf eats another. *Stary jak kruk*, he is as old as the hills. *Nie pomoże krukowi mydło (prov.)*, bray a fool in a mortar he'll be never the wiser.

* **KRUPA**, PY, s. f. peeled grain, groats. — *jęczmienna*, barley groats. *Fig: Krupy padają*, there is a time; it is rimy weather or a hoar or white frost.

* **KRUPIARKA**, KI, s. f. a woman that sells groats; 2) a gossip.

* **KRUPIC**, V. A. imp. to pound, to bruise. *Fig: Na kim się skrępi*, I shall suffer for it, I shall smart for another's faults.

* **KRUPKA**, KI, s. f. dim. little groat. — *perłowe*, pearl-barley.

* **KRUSZCOWY**, A, E, metallic.

* **KRUSZEC**, SZCU, s. m. metal.

* **KRUSZEC**, SZCZ, V. N. to grow brittle or tender; 2) to yield, to give way.

* **KRUSZKI**, VI. KÓW, (ciołce), calf's chitterlings.

* **KRUSZYĆ**, SZY, V. imp. to crumble, to mince; 2) to break, to split, to shiver. — **SIE**, to crumble, to be broken to pieces. *Fig: Skruszył kogo*, to make one truly penitent, contrite, to affect him deeply. *Skruszyć swe pięta*, to break, to burst one's bonds.

* **KRUSZYNA**, NY, s. f. a small bit, offal, crumb; alder buckthorn.

* **KRUŻGANEK**, KRU, s. m. porch, vestibule, portico.

* **KRUŻLIK**, KRUŻYK, A, s. m. a little pitcher.

* **KRWAWIĆ**, WIĆ, V. imp. to make to bleed, to embue in blood, to beat one till blood. *Zadana rana krwawiła szaty jego*, the wound he received, smeared his clothes with blood. — **BROCZYĆ**, SKRWAWIĆ.

* **KRWAWNICA**, CY, s. f. (a plant), purple loosestrife. *pl.* = the piles.

* **KRWAWNIK**, A, s. m. blood-stone, manganese; 2) (a plant), milfoil, common yarrow.

* **KRWAWO**, ADV. bloodily. *Fig: Krwawo pracować*, to work hardly.

* **KRWAWOOKI**, A, IE, having bloodshot eyes.

* **KRWAWOSOK**, U, s. m. dragon-tree.

* **KRWAWOŻERCA**, CY, s. m. blood thirsty, bloodhound; truculent tyrant. — **KRWIOŻERCA**.

* **KRWAWY**, A, Z, bloody, blood-thirsty, sanguinary. *Krwawymi łzami płakać*, fig. to weep with bloody tears. *Mieć — y, ręce — e*, his sword, his hands are still bloody or reeking from the murder he has committed. *Pieczeń — a*, underdone roast meat, that is not done enough.

* **KRWIONOŚNY**, A, Z, sanguiferous. — *e naczyńia*, blood-vessels. **KRWISCIĄG**, U, s. m. (a plant), burnet.

* **KRWISTOŚĆ**, I, s. f. sanguine temperament.

* **KRWISTY**, A, Z, sanguine. *Oso-by krwiste lubią zabawy*, people of a sanguine habit, are generally of a cheerful temper.

* **KRWOTOK**, U, s. m. hemorrhagy, bloody flux.

* **KRYC**, IŻ, V. imp. to hide, to conceal. — *się*, to conceal one's self, to abscond. *Kryć zamiary*, to conceal a design, an undertaking. *Skrzyć się*, hide yourselves. *Pod płaszczyem pokory kryje się duma*, his pride conceals itself (lurks), under the cloak of humility. *Kryć się z cłem*, to make a secret of a thing.

* **KRYGA**, I, s. m. soft iron, 2) bridle, curb.

* **KRYGOWAĆ SIĘ**, CUSZ SIĘ, V. N. to draw one's self up, to bridle up. *Zawsze wykrygowany (fam.)*, he is always as neat as hands can make him.

* **KRYJOMO**, ADV. secretly, underhand, privately.

* **KRYJOMY**, A, Z, secret, close.

* **KRYJÓWKA**, KI, s. f. lurking hole, lurking place. *W jego kryjówce znaleziono pieniądze*, he had contrived a hiding place where his money was found. *Fig: Kryjówki serca ludzkiego*, the inmost or the secret recesses of the human heart.

* **KRYMINAŁ**, U, s. m. crime, capital offence.

* **KRYMINALNY**, A, Z, criminal.

* **KRYNICA**, CY, s. f. draw-well; wellspring. — **ZDROJ**. *Fig: Wylał z krynicy*, he shed a flood of tears.

* **KRYNICZNY**, A, Z, of a draw-well.

* **KRYPA**, PY, s. f. barge, wherry.

* **KRYŚIA**, I, s. f. dim. of **KRYSTYNA**, Christine.

* **KRYSTALIZACYA**, TI, s. f. crystallization.

* **KRYSTALIZOWAĆ**, ZUŻ, V. imp. to crystallize. — *się*, to crystallize.

* **KRYSTAŁ**, U, s. m. crystal. *Kryształ górny*, rock crystal. — *falszowy*, factitious crystal or crystal glass. *Fig: Wód kryształ*, the lucidity, limpidness or transparency of water.

* **KRYSTAŁOWY**, A, E, crystalline. — *e szkło*, crystalglass.

* **KRYTYCZNY**, A, Z, critical. *Ko-z-prawa krytyczna*, a critical dissertation. *Humor — y*, a critical cap-tious or censorious temper. *Fig: W ciężkich chorobach dniami krytycznymi są siódmy i dziewiąty*, in great diseases the seventh and ninth are critical days. — *a chwila*, — *e położenie*, a critical moment, situation.

* **KRYTYK**, A, s. m. a critic, a

censurer, a censorious person, car-per.

* **KRYTYKA**, KI, s. f. criticism, censure, strictures. *Oddać dzieło pod czyją krytykę*, to submit a work to the criticism of any one. *Nic nie uniknie jego krytyki*, nothing escapes his censure. *Przed moralnością tej książki asolem bije krytyka*, the morality which prevails through this book is strict and unexceptionable.

* **KRYTYKOWAĆ**, KUŻ, V. imp. to criticize, to censure.

* **KRYZA**, ZY, s. f. crisis; 2) *pl.* **KRYZY**, ruff. *Dawniej kryzy były bardzo w modzie*, ruffs were formerly very much in fashion.

* **KRYZKI** or **KRUSZKI** or **KRUŻKI**, ÓW, s. pl. dim. ruffs; 2) — *ciołce*, *jagnięce*, calf's, lamb's pluck or gather; calf's chawdron, or calf's fat guts.

* **KRZACZYSTY**, A, Z, bushy, shrubby.

* **KRZAK**, U, s. m. **KRZACZEK**, CZKA, dim. bush, shrub. — **KIERZ**. *Bóg mu pokazał się we krzu ognistym*, God appeareth to him in a burning bush.

* **KRZĄKAĆ**, KAM, V. N. **KRZĄKNAĆ**, NĄ, V. imp. to hem, to hawk, see **CHRZĄKAĆ**.

* **KRZĄCĄC SIĘ**, TAM SIĘ, V. N. to bestir or busy one's self, to bustle.

* **KRZĄTANINA**, NY, s. f. bustling activity, coming backward and forward.

* **KRZECINA**, NY, s. f. = **KOCIA MIĘTKA** (a plant), cat-mint.

* **KRZECINKA**, KI, s. f. (a plant), green-weed, dyer's weed.

* **KRZEK**, U, s. m. the spawning of frogs, fishes, etc.

* **KRZEMIEN**, IA, s. m. **KRZEMYK**. — **KRZEMYCZEK**, KA, dim. flintstone.

* **KRZEMIENISTY**, A, Z, flinty.

* **KRZEPIC** (sometimes **KRZEP-CZYĆ**), PI, V. imp. to strengthen, to fortify; to refresh. — *się*, to gather strength, to recruit one's forces; to refresh one's self. *A on sily krzepił*, and when he had revived his vigour. *To przemówienie po-krzepiło mężstwo żołnierzy*, this speech revived the courage of the troops, see **OŻYWIĆ**, **POKRZEPIC**.

* **KRZEPKI**, A, Z, strong, stout, lusty.

* **KRZEPKO**, ADV. strongly, stoutly.

* **KRZEPKOŚĆ**, I, s. f. strength, stoutness.

* **KRZEPNĄĆ**, NĄ, V. N. to curdle, to coagulate, to clot. *Od trzcizny krew krzepnie*, poison coagulates the blood. *Tuśność rozpuszczona krzepnie* or *stygnie prędko*, melted fat is soon cold or settled.

* **KRZESAĆ**, SZY, V. imp. to strike fire; 2) — *drzewo*, to prune or lop a tree. *Bruki krzesać* or *po bru-ku krzesać (prov.)*, to ramble up and down the streets.

* **KRZESIWO**, WA, s. n. **KRZESIWKO**, KA, dim. fire-steel.

KRZESŁO, *śa*, *s. n.* = **KRZESŁKO**, *śa*, *dim.* chair. — *z poręczami*, armchair. — *senatorskie*, senatorship.

KRZEW, *u*, *s. m.* shrub, bush; plant.

KRZEWIĆ, *wię*, *v. imp.* to plant, to propagate, to multiply. *Się*, to strike roots, to sprout, to shoot, to propagate, to multiply. *Zle ziele najlepiej się krzewi* (prov.), ill weeds grow apace; ill weeds always sprout apace.

KRZEWINA, *wy*, *s. f.* = **KRZEWINKA**, *ki*, a little shrub.

KRZEWISTY, *a*, *e*, shrubby, bushy.

KRZTA, *ty*, *s. f.* small bit, little. *Ani krzty*, not a whit. = **KRSZYNA**.

KRZTUSIĆ SIĘ, *szybię*, *v. n.* to cough and spit.

KRZYCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to cry, to clamour. **KRZYKNĄĆ**, *ę*, *v. inst.* to cry but once, to set up a cry, to shriek. = **WRZESZCZEĆ**.

KRZYCZĄCY, *a*, *e*, crying, clamouring, vociferating. *Fig: Długi — e*, dribbling debts. *Niesprawiedliwość — a*, a crying injustice, a wrong loudly calling for redress.

KRZYK, *u*, *s. m.* cry, shriek, scream.

KRZYKAŁA, *ły*, *s. m.* crier, bawler.

KRZYKLIWIE, *adv.* clamorously.

KRZYKLIWY, *a*, *e*, clamorous, bawling.

KRZYWDA, *dy*, *s. f.* wrong, injury, grievance. *Wyrządzić krzywdę*, to cause an injury to do harm. *Ponieść — a*, to experience damage. *Otrzymał to z — a moją*, he obtained that to my prejudice. *To bzdura z twoją — a*, that will do you prejudice, will be prejudicial, hurtful or detrimental to you. *Z — a danego przezeń słowa, honoru*, to the prejudice, detriment of his word, honour.

KRZYWDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to wrong, to injure, to aggrieve. *Ubostwo nikogo nie krzywdzi*, poverty is no crime.

KRZYWDZICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* wrongdoer, injurer.

KRZYWIĆ, *wię*, *v. imp.* to crook, to curve, to bend. = **SIĘ**, to become crooked; 2) to make wry faces, to make mouths. *Skrzywić klingę, klucz*, to bend a sword, a key. *Fig: Skrzywił nos*, to look sulky, sullen, gruff or grim, to have a pouting, sulky look or grim face, cross look. *Skrzywił się na kogo*, to look surly, grimly or crabbedly upon one. *Skrzywił się na co*, to look displeased. *Powiedzcie czego on się krzywi*? what is there for him to make faces?

KRZYWO, *adv.* crookedly, awry, across, athwart, askance, aslope. *Chodzić krzywo*, to go all awry, to go a wrong way. *Nie kładnij tego krzywo bo nie wejdzie*, if you set it cross-wise, it won't go through.

Patrzeć —, to look askance. *Wszystko mu się krzywo widzi*, he takes every thing wrong; he misunderstands, or suspects every thing. *Mieć coś krzywego w umyśle*, to be cross-grained, see **NAWSPAK**, **NA OPAK**.

KRZYWONOGI, *a*, *e*, crook-kneed, crook-shanks, bandy-legged.

KRZYWONOS, *a*, *s. m.* (a bird), grosbeak.

KRZYWOOKI, *a*, *e*, looking askance, squint-eyed.

KRZYWOPRZYSIĘGAĆ, *gam*, *v. imp.* to forswear, to swear to a falsehood.

KRZYWOPRZYSIĘŻCA, *cy*, *s. m.* forswearer, perjurer.

KRZYWOPRZYSIĘŻTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* false oath, perjury.

KRZYWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* crookedness, curvity.

KRZYWOUSTY, *a*, *e*, wry-mouthed.

KRZYWOWATY, *a*, *e*, somewhat crooked.

KRZYWULEC, *lca*, *s. m.* a crooked tree, a gnarled tree.

KRZYWY, *a*, *e*, crooked, curve, wry. *Linia — a*, a curved line. *Krzywy kawał drzewa*, a crooked, curved or kneed piece of timber. *Fig: Krzywe drogi*, disingenuous conduct. — *em okiem na kogo patrzeć*, to cast angry or displeased looks upon one. *Mieć rozum — y*, to be an ill-contrived or cross-grained genius. — *a przysięga*, perjury, false oath.

KRZYŻ, *a*, *s. m.* cross; 2) backbone, spine; 3) trouble, affliction; 4) cross, star (knight). **NAWKRZYŻ**, *adv.* crosswise, across. *Z salożonomi nawkrzyż rękami*, with his arms folded across. *Paść nawkrzyż*, to fall on one's back. *Krzyż święty*, holy cross, holy rood. *Ramiona — a*, the bars of a cross. *Położyć co nawkrzyż*, to put a thing cross ways. *Siedzieć z nogami na krzyż*, to sit cross-legged. *Robić znak Krzyża Ś.* = **ŻEGNAĆ SIĘ**, to cross one's self, to make the sign of the cross. *Złożyć urazy u stóp krzyża*, to lay one's injuries at the foot of the cross. *Spotkali go z — em i chorągwią*, they went to meet him with the cross and banner, with great ceremony. *Pisz krzyżyk na kominie* (prov.), we must make a cross on the chimney, we must score that up. *Po chrześcijańsku nosić or dźwigać krzyż swój*, to bear one's cross as Jesus Christ did. *Nosić krzyż bliźniego*, to bear with our neighbour's faults and infirmities. *Wziąć krzyż*, to engage in the crusade or holy war. *Ból w krzyżach*, a pain in the loins; the lumbago. *Dostał krzyż*, he has been knighted, honoured with an order, a ribbon or riband.

KRZYŻACKI, *a*, *ie*, belonging to the Teutonic Order. *Wojny — e or krzyżowe*, the wars with the Teutonic Order settled in Prussia.

KRZYŻAK, *a*, *s. m.* knight of the

Teutonic order; 2) cross-spider, garden-spider.

KRZYŻASTY, *a*, *e*, having a broad back-bone.

KRZYŻMO, *wa*, *s. n.* chrismo.

KRZYŻOWAĆ, *żnę*, *v. imp.* to crucify; 2) to thwart, to cross, to traverse.

KRZYŻOWANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* crucifixion.

KRZYŻOWATY, *a*, *e*, cruciform.

KRZYŻOWNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* = **MLECZNICA** (a flower), milkwort.

KRZYŻOWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* crusader.

KRZYŻOWY, *a*, *e*, cross, transverse. — *droga*, crossway.

KRZYŻYK, *a*, *s. m.* dim. little cross. *Fig: Dać krzyżyk na drogę*, to bid farewell, adieu. *Już mu niedaleko do piętego krzyżyka* (fam.), he is about fifty years old he is turned of forty.

KSIĄDZ, **KSIĘDZA**, *s. m.* priest, clergyman; 2) prince. *Wielki ksiądz litewski*, the great duke of Lithuania (old). *Zostać księdzem*, to become priest, to receive the ecclesiastical order, to enter the clerical state. *Wyswiewił się na — dza*, he has received the orders of priesthood. *Ksiądz N.*, the reverend such and such. **pl. KSIĘŻA**, the priests, clergymen.

KSIĄŻĄTKO, *śa*, *s. n.* dim. a petty prince.

KSIĄŻE, *ęcia*, *s. m.* pl. = **ETA**, prince, duke. *Wielki Książę Toskański*, the great Duke of Tuscany. *Fig: Książę apostołów*, the prince of the apostles. *Książę ciemności*, the prince of darkness.

KSIĄŻĘCY, *a*, *e*, princely, ducal.

KSIĄŻECZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* dim. a little book.

KSIĄŻKA, *ki*, *s. f.* book. *Pisać, napisać książkę*, to make, to write, to compose a book. *Wydać — e*, to publish a book. *Nigdy nie zajrzał w — e*, he has never looked in a book, or he is not fond of books or reading. *Pożera, polyka — i* (fam.), he gallops over his books, he is a book worm. *Mówi jak z — i*, he speaks like a book. *Zapisać, wciągnąć co do — i*, to book, to enlist. *Anut. Książki wolowe*, the ventricles, stomach = **KSIENIEC**.

KSIĘGA, *gi*, *s. f.* a large book.

KSIĘGARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* library; bookseller's shop.

KSIĘGARSKI, *a*, *e*, of a bookseller.

KSIĘGARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* book-trade.

KSIĘGARZ, *a*, *s. m.* bookseller, stationer.

KSIENI, *ni*, *s. f.* abbess.

KSIENIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* stomach, paunch.

KSIĘSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* principality, dukedom.

KSIĘŻNA, *ny*, *s. f.* princess, duchess.

KSIĘŻNICZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* daughter of a prince or duke.

KSIĘŻY, *a*, *e*, priestly, sacerdotal.

KSIEŻYC, *A*, *s. m.* moon. *Księżyc w pełni*, the moon is at the full. — *na nowiu*, the crescent, the wane of the moon. *Pierwsza, ostatnia pełnia* — *a*, the first, the last quarter of the moon. *Światło, blask* — *a*, moon-light, moon-shine. *Psy wyją, szczekają na* —, some dogs bark at, bay at the moon. *Porywać się z motyką na* — (*prov.*), to attempt to leap, leaping to the moon, to attempt impossibilities. *Twarsz ma jak księżyc w pełni (fam.)*, she has a face like a moon. *Minęły cztery księżyce*, four moons have rolled on.

KSIEŻYCOWY, *A*, *E*, of the moon, lunar. — *światło*, moon-light. *Rok* — *y*, a lunar year.

KSOBIE for **KU SOBIE**, towards himself.

KSZYK, *g*, *s. m.* hiss.

KSZYKAC, *KAM*, *v. n.* to hiss, as vipers and geese do.

KSZTAŁCENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* act of forming, improvement, education, culture. — *młodzieży*, the instruction of youth. *Nie ma żadnego wykształcenia naukowego*, he wants the culture of sciences; the culture of his mind has been too much neglected, see **UPRAWA**, **WYKSZTAŁCENIE**.

KSZTAŁCIC, *cz*, *v. imp.* to shape, to form, to frame; 2) to refine, to improve.

KSZTAŁT, *u*, *s. m.* shape, form, frame.

KSZTAŁTNIE, *adv.* nicely, neatly, elegantly.

KSZTAŁTNY, *A*, *E*, nice, neat, elegant.

KSZYK, *A*, *s. m.* jack snipe (the smallest of the kind).

KTEMU, *abbr.* from **KU TEMU**, towards that, to it.

KTO, *kogo*, *pron. relat.* who. *genit kogo*; *dat. komu*; *acc. kogo*; *instr. kim*; *loc. w kim*, used only when speaking of persons. *Kto tam?* who is there? *O kim mówią?* whom are they speaking of? of whom are they speaking? *Ktoś tu wszedł po cichu*, zgadnij *kto?* some one has entered secretly, guess who? *Słyszałaś to nie wiem od kogo*, he heard it from I don't know whom. *Komu się ona dostanie*, who shall have her? *Znajdziesz z kim się rozmówić*, you'll find some one to speak to. *Rozpierzchli się w strony*, *kto tędy kto owędy*, they were dispersed some one way, some another. *Kto inny*, any one or any body else.

KTO BĄDŹ, *gen. kogo bądź*, etc. or **KTO KOLWIEK**, *gen. kogo kolwiek*, etc., whosoever, any man, any body.

KTÓREDY, *adv.* what way, which way. — *gdzie* or *kolwiek*, whithersoever, which way soever. *Którędy ztąd się wynkną?* how shall I extricate myself?

KTORY, *A*, *s. pron. relat.* who, which, what. *Człowiek którego widziałem*, the man whom I saw.

Który z nich jest twoim bratem? which of them is your brother? *Książka którą mi dałeś*, the book which you gave me. *Która godzina?* what o'clock is it? what's o'clock? *Człowiek którego rozumiem*, a man who reasons, a truly reasoning man. *Człowiek którego widziałem*, a man whom you saw. *Jestło przekonanie od którego nie chce odstąpić*, it is a conviction which he is determined not to give up. **KTORYŻ**, *interr.* *Któryż to człowiek pomyśli że*, what sort of man is he who will think that, etc. *Powiedz mi którą z tych dam wybrać*, tell me which of these ladies am I to choose? *Prosił aby dał im którego syna*, they demanded to give them one of his sons. *Ktorego dziś mamy?* what day of the month is it? *Ktorego do ciebie pisał?* on what day did he date his letter to you? *Gdyby tak było, byłby który historyk o tem wspominał*, should it be so, no doubt some historian would mention it.

KTORYKOLWIEK, *whichever*. — **KTORY BĄDŹ**, let him be who he will, whoever he be.

KTORYŚ, **KTORAS**, **KTORÉS**, see **JAKIS**, certain, some. *Któryś z nich powiedział mi*, I have heard it said by somebody of them; by a certain man. *W któremś miejscu*, in a certain place.

KTOŚ, *kogoś*, somebody, some one (whom I don't know).

KU, *prep.* (with the dative), to, towards. *Ku wschodowi*, towards the east. *Ku końcowi tygodnia*, towards the end of the week. *Jego miłość ku niej*, his love towards her. *Nieskonczone miłosierdzie Boskie ku nam*, God's infinite mercy to us. *Rzecz dziwna ku słyszeniu*, wonderful to hear.

KUBEK, *BKA*, *s. m.* goblet, cup.

KUBA, *v*, corrupted from **JAKOBY**, Jacob.

KUBEL, *BŁA*, *s. m.* bucket, pail.

KUBICZNY, *A*, *E*, cubical.

KUBRAK, *A*, *s. m.* a sort of great coat.

KUĆ, see **KOWAĆ**, to bind about or hoop with iron work. *Kuć, okuć, podkuć konia*, to shoe a horse. *Kuć konia ostro*, to calk, to turn up horses' shoes. *Okuć kij*, to tip a cane or a rod. *Okuć srebrem, złotem*, to tip with silver, gold. *Fig: Kuje wiersze*, he hammers out his verses. *Kuc* or *knować zdradę*, to hatch a plot against the state or an individual man.

KUCHARKA, *KI*, *s. f.* woman-cook, cook-maid.

KUCHARSKI, *A*, *E*, of a cook.

KUCHARSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* cookery.

KUCHARZ, *A*, *s. m.* man-cook.

KUCHARZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. n.* to perform the office of a cook.

KUCHCIK, *A*, *s. m.* = **KUCHTA**, *TV*, kitchen-boy, scullion.

KUCHENKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a small kitchen.

KUCHENNY, *A*, *E*, culinary. — *a sól*, bay-salt. — *y ogród*, a kitchen-garden; pot-herbs. — **OGRODOWINY**. — *a laciną*, low latin, dog latin.

KUCHMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* master cook.

KUCHMISTRZOWA, *WEJ*, *s. f.* a master cook's wife.

KUCHNIA, *I*, *s. f.* kitchen; 2) cookery. *Kiepską ma kuchnię (fam.)*, he keeps a poor house. *Długo tylko tam gdzie dobra* —, he frequents no houses but where the jack is going; where a good table is kept. *Znać się na* —, to understand cookery or cooking. — *francuzka*, french cookery.

KUCHTA, see **KUCHCIK**, under-cook.

KUCZA, *cz*, *s. f.* hen-coop.

KUCZBAJ, *u*, *s. m.* baize.

KUCZKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a little hen-coop; 2) a booth covered with boughs, in which the Jews keep during the feast of tabernacles. *Święto kuczek*, the feast of tabernacles. *W kuczki (fam.)*, squatting. *W kuczki usiąść*, to squat, to sit squat.

KUDŁA, *v*, *s. f.* a lock of hair or wool; 2) a dirty dog; a ragged fellow, a scrub.

KUDŁAC or **KUDLIĆ**, *v. a. imp.* and **SKUDŁAC**, **SKUDLIĆ** (*fam.*), to entangle the hair, to dishevel.

KUDEŁATY, *A*, *E*, hairy, shaggy.

KUDŁY, *DEŁ*, *pl.* shags.

KUFA, *FY*, *s. f.* tub, vat.

KUFEL, *FLA*, *s. m.* can, tankard, jug, mug. *W kufli się kocha*, he likes the bottle, he is fond of drinking. *Kufel (fam.)*, a drunken, tipsy fellow, given to drink.

KUFER, *FRA*, *s. m.* strong box.

KUFNY, *A*, *E*, belonging to a tub, to a vat.

KUGLARSKI, *A*, *E*, juggling.

KUGLARSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* juggle, juggling trick, legerdemain. — **KUGLA**.

KUGLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* juggler, puppet-player.

KUGLARZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. n.* to juggle, to practise by juggling. — **KUGLOWAĆ**.

KUKAC, *KAM*, *v. n.* to cry as a cuckoo.

KUKANIE, *s. n.* cuckoo's cry. **KUKAWKA**, *KW*, *s. f.* cuckoo. — *sterczyk (a plant)*, military orchis.

KUKIELKA, *KI*, *s. f.* sort of bread, roll.

KUKLIK, *A*, *s. m.* (an herb), bennet.

KUKS, *A*, *s. m.* a push with the elbow. *Za co dales mu kuksa?* (*fam.*), why did you elbow him? 2) a hand without fingers, a mangled hand.

KUKSAC, *v. a. imp.* **SKUKSAC** *kogo (fam.)*, to elbow, to jostle, to push with the elbow or with the fist.

KUKULKA, *KI*, *s. f.* cuckoo.

KUKURYZA, *RY*, *s. f.* Indian corn.

KUL, *A*, *s. m.* a bundle of straw.

KULA, *li, s. f.* ball, bullet; bowl, globe, sphere; 2) *crutch*. — *ardowa*, billiard-ball. — *armatnia*, cannon-ball. — *karabinowa lub pistoletowa*, bullet. — *ognista*, fireball. — *ziemska*, the earthly or terrestrial globe. — *u siodła*, pommel. *Chodzić na kulach*, to go with crutches. *Dostać kulę w łeb (fam.)*, to be shot, to be killed. *Chłop strzela Pan Bóg kule noś (prov.)*, man does what he can, but God what he will; man proposes and God disposes. *Trafiał jak kulę w plot (prov. iron.)*, this does not come near it; this is nothing to it; it falls much short of it or he is a thousand miles off.

KULAC or **KULEC**, *lew, v. n.* to limp, to halt, to hobble. — **CHROMAC**, *kulać na prawą nogę or bok*, to limp with the right foot, on the right side.

KULAK, *a, s. m.* fist. *Bić się na kulaki*, to box. *Bojka na kulaki*, boxing, fisty-cuff war.

KULANIE, *ia, s. n.* hobbling, halting.

KULAS, *a, s. m.* a lame, limping or crippled man; 2) a crooked letter; 3) harpoon. *Kulasy stawić*, to scrawl, to scribble, to rough draw.

KULAWIEC, *więz, v. n.* to become lame.

KULAWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* lameness.

KULAWY, *a, e*, lame, limping, halting.

KULBACZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to saddle (better *SIODŁAĆ*).

KULBAKA, *xi, s. f.* saddle.

KULCZYK or **KÓLCZYK**, *a, s. m.* earring.

KULFON, *a, s. m.* a false ducat; 2) *fig.* an awkward fellow or wench, a clod-hopper, loggerhead.

KULIĆ SIĘ, *le się, v. n.* to snuggle, to lie snug; 2) to cower, to cringe.

KULIG, *a, s. m.* the diversions of the carnival, masked ball.

KULIK, *a, s. m.* (a bird), curlew.

KULISTOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* roundness, sphericity.

KULISTY, *a, e*, round, spherical, globose.

KULKA, *ki, s. f.* small ball, small bullet.

KULOŁEJ, *a, s. m.* bullet fonder, ball caster.

KULSZE, *zów, pl.* hipbone.

KULSZOWY, *a, e*, belonging to the hipbone. *Kość — a*, ischium. *Ból — y*, rheumatism in the hip; sciatic or sciatica.

KUM, *a, s. m.* god-father. *Był kumem dziecka mojego*, he has stood godfather to one of my children; 2) *fig.* a blade, a good companion; 3) *Zool.* a kind of toad.

KUMA, *wy, s. f.* godmother.

KUMAC SIĘ, *v. rec. imp.* **POKUMAC SIĘ z kim**, *między sobą (fam.)*, to live in the utmost familiarity, on the most familiar terms, to familiarise one's self.

KUNA, *wy, s. f.* 1) marten; 2) iron-collar, pillory; 3) prison.

KUNDEL, *dlu, s. m.* = **KUNDYS**, *cur*, shepherd's dog.

KUNDEĆ, *v. n. imp.* **SKUNDEĆ**, to degenerate (*prop. said of dogs*).

KUNICA, *v, s. f.* kind of coin or money made from the nostrils of martens (old); 2) a toll paid anciently in Slavonic countries to the landlord for the right of marrying one of his country girls.

KUNSZT, *u, s. m.* art, craft; trade, profession.

KUNSZTMISTRZ, *a, s. m.* artist, craftsman.

KUNSZTOWNY, *a, e*, artificial; curious, ingenious.

KUP, *u, s. m.* purchase, buying. *Na kup wystawić*, to expose to sale.

KUPA, *py, s. f.* heap, hoard, pile; great number, great deal. *Składać na kupę*, to pile, to lay in a heap. **DO KUPY**, *adv.* together, one with another. **KUPAMI**, *adv.* by heaps, in heaps. *Ma złota kupami*, that man has heaps of gold, gold in heaps. *Lud gromadził się kupami*, the mob flocked or thronged together; there was a great throng of people. *Do kupy zebrać*, to heap up, to collect, to gather up, to assemble.

KUPCOWA, *wż, s. f.* a merchant's wife.

KUPGÓWNA, *wy, s. f.* a merchant's daughter.

KUPCZYĆ, *czę, v. n.* to trade, to deal, to traffic.

KUPCZYK, *a, s. m.* shop-boy.

KUPER, *pra, s. m.* **KUPEREK**, *rka, dim.* rump, croup, rump of a fowl.

KUPIĆ, *pię, v. prf.* **KUPOWAĆ**, *puż, v. imp.* to buy, to purchase. *Kupić drogo*, *tanio*, to buy dear or cheap. *fig.* *Drogo kupić łaskę*, *względ*, to pay dear for a favour. *Kto cię nie zna ten cię kupi (prov.)*, we know your real worth. *Kupić sobie biędę*, to bring upon one's self or upon one's head some misfortune. *Nie miała baba biędy i kupiła cięle (prov.)*, an old woman had no trouble and bought a calf, viz. to get into or bring one's self into trouble or into a premunire.

KUPIĆ SIĘ, *pię się, v. n.* to flock, to crowd, to gather in crowds.

KUPIEC, *pca, s. m.* merchant, dealer, trader.

KUPIECKI, *a, e*, mercantile. *po kupiecku*, merchantlike.

KUPIECTWO, *wa, s. n.* trade, commerce.

KUPIENIE, *a, s. n.* **SKUPIANIE**, **SKUPIENIE**, act of heaping, gathering; 2) **KUPIENIE**, **KUPOWANIE**, **SKUPOWANIE**, *ia, s. n.* purchase, buying.

KUPKA, *i, s. m. dim.* of **KUPA**, *pl.* **KUPKI**, a kind of play.

KUPNO, *na, s. n.* purchase.

KUR, *u, s. m.* a cock; 2) measles.

KURA, *wy, s. f.* hen. *Trafiło mu się jak ślepę kurze ziarno*, that was better executed or he had bet-

ter success than could have been expected from him (*adv.*). *Daj kurze grzędę to ona chęć wyżej (prov.)*, give him an inch, and he'll take an ell. *Pisze jak kura*, he scrawls.

KURACYA, *vi, s. f.* cure.

KURANT, *a, s. m.* chime of a musical clock. *Tabakierka z kurantami*, musical snuff-box.

KURATELA, *li, s. f.* guardianship, trusteeship.

KURATOR, *a, s. m.* curator, guardian, trustee, assignee.

KURCZ, *u, s. m.* cramp. *Pływać jęć dostał kurczu*, he was seized with a cramp in swimming.

KURCZAK, *a, s. m.* a young fowl. **KURCZE**, *ęcia, s. n. pl.* — **ĘTA**. = **KURCZĄTKO**, chicken.

KURCZĘCINA, *wy, s. f.* chicken-flesh.

KURCZECY, *a, e*, of a chicken.

KURHAN, *a, s. m.* a hill, a mound where some ancient nations buried their dead (from persian **GOOR**, tomb, and **HAN**, abode).

KURCZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to cramp. — **SIĘ**, to shrink, to shrivel, to contract into wrinkles. *Sulno kurczy się w praniu*, washing contracts the cloth. *Niektóre ciała kurczą się od chłodu*, cold contracts certain bodies. *fig.* *Kurczy się*, he is straitened in his business, he is at a loss how to get out of danger, of a scrape, of a trouble, etc.

KUREK, *rka, s. m.* cockrel, young cock; 2) cock of a gun; 3) weather cock; 4) poppingay; 5) a brass cock. *Strzelać do kurka*, to shoot at the poppingay. *Kurek odwieść*, to cock a gun, a pistol, to fix the cock for a discharge. *Kurek spuścić*, to uncock the gun or pistol. *Odkręć, zakręć kurek*, turn the brass cock, stop the cock. *Kręci się jak kurek na kościele (prov.)*, that man, that woman is a mere weathercock.

KUREWNIK, *a, s. f.* whoremaster, wench, fornicator.

KUREWSKI, *a, e*, whorish.

KURESTWO, *wa, s. n.* whoredom, fornication, harlotry.

KURKA, *ki, s. f.* little hen; 2) (an aquatic bird), commun gallinule. *Kurka tuszona*, pullet.

KURNIK, *a, s. m.* hen-house.

KUROPATWA, *wy, s. f.* partridge. *Czerwona* —, redlegged partridge. *Szary* —, grey partridge.

KUROWAĆ, *nuż, v. imp. (fam.)*, to heal, to cure. = **LECZYĆ**.

KURPIE, *ów, pl.* shoes made of bark; whence the name of **KURPIE**, or the Polish inhabitants of the Bialowiezan forests, is derived.

KURS, *u, s. m.* course, race; 2) currency of money; 3) a course of lectures. *Ten pieniądz nie ma tu kursu*, this coin won't go here. *Odbywać kurs filozofii*, to study philosophy. *pl.* **KURSA** (better **WYŚCIGI**), horse race. *Być w kursie (fam.)*, to be in vogue or fashion.

to take. *To wyszło z kursu*, a thing not current, out of date, out of use; cried down.

KURSOWAĆ, *suz*, *v. n.* to circulate. *Kursująca moneta*, current money, currency.

KURTA, *ty*, *s. f.* **KURTKA**, *ki*, jacket, jerkin; 2) **KURTA**, *y*, *s. m.* curtailed dog. = **KUSY**. *Fig. Kurę komu skroić*, to cut out work for one, or to thrash one soundly, to beat one like a dog.

KURWA, *wy*, *s. f.* **KUREWKA**, *ki*, *dim.* whore, strumpet, harlot, trull, drab, doxy, cockatrice.

KURWIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* whoremaster, wencher, fornicator.

KURWIE SIĘ, *wy*; *sig*, *v. n.* to become a whore, to lead the life of a whore, to prostitute one's self.

KURYER, *A*, *s. m.* courier.

KURZ, *u*, *s. m.* = **KURZAWA**, *wy*, *s. f.* *Fig.* *Kłęby kurzawy*, clouds of dust; 2) *Fig.* white vapours over marshy grounds, fog, mist.

KURZY, *A*, *z*, of a hen. *Kurza noga* (a plant), purslain. *Kurzy ślad*, *kurzysięp* (a plant), pimpernel.

KURZYĆ, *rz*, *v. n.* to raise a dust; 2) to fizzle, to foist. — *tytu*, to smoke tobacco. = **SIĘ**, to smoke, to smoulder, to reek. *Kurzyć węgle*, *popiół*, *see* **PALIC**. *Kurzy się pieca*, *z komina*, the stove smokes, the chimney smokes, (better **DIYM**). *Kurzy się konia*, that horse reeks, or smokes, or is over heated. *Widno jak bagna się kurzą*, the bogs are seen reeking. *Kadziło kurzyło się na ołtarzach*, the incense smoked upon the altars. *Droga się kurzy*, the road is covered with a cloud of dust. *Zakurzony*, all covered or besmeared with dust. *Kurzy z cicha* (*fam.*), he fizzes.

KURZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* a man fond of smoking tobacco, a smoker. **KURZYMOR**, or **KURZYŚLAD**, or **KURZYSŁEP** (*bot.*), *anagallis*. — *wodny*, *anagallis aquatica*, *salmolus*.

KUSIĆ, *sz*, *v. imp.* **UKUSIĆ**, **SKUSIĆ**, to tempt. = **SIĘ** o co, to attempt a thing. *I był przez 40 dni kuszon od dyabła*, being forty days tempted of the devil. *Waż kusie Ewę*, the serpent tempted Eve. *Bóg — Abrahama*, God tried Abraham. *Kuszono go pieniędzmi*; they tempted him with money. *Spójrz, czyż to piękne słońce nie kusie ciebie wyjść na przechadzkę?* does not this fine weather tempt you to go and take a walk? *Coś mi kusie żeby to zrobić*, I have a great inclination to do it. *Wielu się o nią kusilo*, many tried to seduce her, to entice her by fine speeches, or to marry her. *Kusił się na dziedzictwo*, *na zdobycie twierdzy*, he attempted to seize upon an inheritance, a strong place; he tried to make himself master of.

KUSICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* tempter. —

KA, *ki*, *s. f.* a female tempter.

KUSNIERZ, *see* **KUSZNIERZ**.

KUSO, *adv.* too shortly, in a curtailed manner. — *ubrany*, ill clothed, dressed in a coat too short or poorly. *Kuso z nim*, his money fell short, he is short of money.

KUSTOSZ, *A*, *s. m. (old)*, keeper, warden, warder. *Kusztosz koronny*, master of the royal treasury. — *bibliotezny*, keeper of a library.

KUSY, *A*, *z*, curtailed, bobtailed.

KUSZA, *sz*, *s. f.* cross-bow. *Kusza mrowa*, catapult, ballista. *Zool. balistes* (a fish).

KUSZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* temptation.

KUSZNIER KA, *ki*, *s. f.* a furrier's wife. — **SKI**, *A*, *z*, of a furrier.

STWO, *wa*, *s. n.* a furrier's trade.

KUSZNIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* furrier, Skinner; maker of furcaps.

KUTAS, *A*, *s. m.* **KUTASIK**, *A*, *dim.* tassel.

KUTNER, *A*, *s. n.* grain or hair in cloth. *Pod kutner*, against the hair, against the down on cloths.

KUTNEROWAĆ, *v. a. imp.* to nap.

KUTY, *A*, *z*, shod. *Fig.* *On kuty na cztery nogi*, he is quite master of a subject or a deep fellow, sharper, cheat.

KUTWA, *wy*, *s. m.* nigard, curmudgeon, skinflint.

KUŹNIA, *i*, *s. f.* blacksmith's forge, smithery. *Fig.* *W gwałtownywarzone kuźni*, the chimeras framed or forged by a doting fool.

KWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* dish-clout.

KWADRA, *ry*, *s. f.* quarter of the moon's age. *Pierwsza kwadra*, prime of the moon. *Ostatnia kwadra*, wane of the moon.

KWADRANS, *A*, *s. m.* quarter of an hour. *dim.* **KWADRANSIK**. *Trzy kwadransy na trzecią*, it wants a quarter to three. *Kwadrans na drugą*, a quarter past one. *Math.* a quadrant.

KWADRAT, *u*, *s. m.* quadrate, square. *Podnieść liczbę do —u*, to square a number. *Liczba podniesiona do —u*, square number. *Bok kwadratu*, the side of a square.

KWADRATOWY, *A*, *z*, square. *Miła kwadratowa*, square-mile. *Pierwiastek kwadratowy*, square root. *Przekątna kwadratowa*, the diagonal of a square. *Stopa —a*, a foot square.

KWADRATURA, *ry*, *s. f. (koła)*, quadrature or squaring of the circle.

KWAKAĆ, *v. n. pr.* to quack, to cry like a duck.

KWAP, *piu*, *s. m.* down, soft hair.

KWAPIĆ SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. n.* to be in a hurry, to make haste, to be eager. *Kwapi się o spieszny z odaniem usługi*, he is eager to render service, to oblige. *Kwapię o spieszę się z doniesieniem że*, I make haste, I hasten to inform you that.

KWAPIENIE SIĘ, *ia się*, *s. n.* eagerness, haste, earnestness.

KWAR ANTANA, *ny*, *s. f.* quarantine. — **TA**, *ry*, *s. f.* quart, pint.

— **TAŁ**, *v*, *s. m.* quarter of the year.

— **TALNIE**, *adv.* quarterly, per quarter. — **TAŁOWY**, *A*, *z*, quarterly.

— **TANA**, *wy*, *s. f.* quartan fever.

— **TET**, *u*, *s. m.* quartetto.

KWAS, *u*, *s. m.* sour, acid, le-
vain; 2) **KWASY**, *sów*, *pl.* a sour disposition, crabbedness, peevishness, discontent; 3) a kind of beverage used among the peasants of Russia. *Fig.* *Zawsze jakieś kwasy pomiędzy nimi*, there is some spleen or ill-will between them, they bear one another a grudge. *Kwasny w żołądku*, the heart burn. *Kwas saletrzany*, nitrous acid. *Kwas mają własność rozpuszczającą*, acids are dissolvent. — **IC**, *sz*, *v. imp.* **S-IC**, **U-IC**, to sour, to make acid. — *ogórki*, to pickle cucumbers. — **IC SIĘ**, to grow sour, to become crabbed or peevish. *Fig.* *Skwasieć komu humor*, to make one ill-humoured, cross or peevish. — **KO-WATY**, *A*, *z*, somewhat sour.

— **NIEĆ**, *v. n. imp.* **KISNAĆ**, **S-NIEĆ**, **SKISNAĆ**, to sour, to turn sour. *Od ciepła mleko kwasnieje a od grzmotu wino*, heat makes milk sour and thunder turns wine sour. — **NO**, *adv.* sourly; crabbedly, peevishly. — **NOŚĆ**, *i*, *s. f.* sourness, acidity. — **NY**, *A*, *z*, sour; soured, crabbed, peevish. — **OROD**, *u*, *s. m.* oxygen.

KWATERA, *ry*, *s. f.* lodging; military quarters; 2) bed in a garden; 3) pane or square of glass in a window. *Kwaterna trzewika*, the quarter-piece or the hind quarter of a shoe. *Generalna kwaterna (milit.)*, the head quarters. — *y zimowe*, *letnie*, winter or summer quarters. *Rozmieścić wojsko po kwaterach*, to quarter soldiers. *Ma (obracz kwaterę (fam.))*, he has a very good or fine lodging. *Stoją w jednej —rze (fam.)*, they lodge together.

KWATERMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* quarter-master.

KWATEROWAĆ, *ruż*, *v. imp.* to quarter or lodge soldiers.

KWATERUNEK, *ntu*, *s. m.* military quarters; soldiers quartered. *Mieszkańce tego miasta narażeni są na częste kwaterunki*, the inhabitants of that town are liable to have soldiers quartered, billeted upon them.

KWEF, *v*, *s. m.* veil.

KWEFIC, *v. a. imp.* **ZAKWEFIC**, to veil, to cover. *Zakwefić twarz*, *zakwefić się*, to veil the face, to conceal one's face. *W kraju tym kobiety wychodzą z domu zakwefione*, in that country the women never appear unveiled.

KWESTA, *ry*, *s. f.* begging or gathering of alms.

KWESTARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a woman that goes a begging for the poor.

KWESTARZ, *A*, *s. m.* mendicant friar.

KWESTOWAĆ, *ruż*, *v. n.* to go a begging, to collect alms.

KWESTYA, *ri, s. f.* question.

KWIAT, *u, s. m.* flower; bloom, blossom. *Kwiaty na drzewach*, the blossom of a tree. *Ogród z kwiatami*, a flower-garden. *Drzewo w kwiatach* or *kwitnące*, a tree that is in blossom. *Materya w kwiaty*, a flowered stuff. *Fig: Piękność jak kwiat przekwitła*, beauty fades away. *Być w kwiecie wieku*, to be in the flower, or prime of one's age. — *panieński, dziewiczy*, virginity, maiden-hood. *Mieć kwiat czego*, to have the first of a thing; to have the handset of it. *Kwiat wojska*, choice men, picked men. *Kwiat maki*, flour. *Pełno tego kwiatu po całym świecie* (*jam. said of women*), there are more ways to the wood than one. — *EK* = KWIATUSZEK, *ka, s. m.* dsm. floweret. — *ORODNY*, *a, z.* producing flowers. — *OWY*, *a, z.* of a flower. — *OZBIÓR*, *u, s. m.* gathering of flowers; anthology.

KWICZEC, *czg, v. n.* KWIKNĄĆ, *ng, v. inst.* to squeak, to give a squeak (*prop. said of pigs*).

KWICZENIE, *ia, s. n.* squeaking. KWICZOŁ, *a, s. m.* thrush, fieldfare.

KWIECIĆ, *cz, v. imp.* to adorn with flowers.

KWIE CIEN, *ETNIA, s. m.* april.

KWIECISTY, *a, t.* bloomy, flowery, florid. *Styl kwiecisty*, a florid style.

KWIETNIOWY, *a, z.* of april.

KWIETNY, *a, z.* bloomy. *Kwiatna Niedziela*, Palmsunday. 2) = KWIECISTY and KWIETNI, *ia, z.*

KWIK, *u, s. m.* squeak.

KWIKLIWY, *a, z.* squeaking.

KWILENIE, *nia, s. n.* pulling; 2) wailing, lamentation, the chirping or warbling of the birds.

KWILIĆ, *ia, v. n.* to pule; 2) to wail, to whine, to lament. *Fig: (of a girl). Tak miłe grucha, szczebiocze i kwili*, she cooes and chirps and warbles so sweetly.

KWINTA, *ty, s. f.* the fifth chord in music. *Spuścić nos na kwintę* (*prov.*), to have lost one's strength, credit, interest; to be gone, undone, to be put to one's last shift.

KWIT, *u, s. m.* KWITEK, *tek, dim.* quittance, receipt, discharge.

KWITA, *adv.* quit, clear. *Kwita z nami* (*jam.*), we are quits or even. *Kwita z przyjacieli*, all is finished between us, our friendly relations must cease for ever. *Grac na kwitę*, to play double or quits. *I kwita*, and there is the last word of the business; or enough, it is enough.

KWITNĄĆ, *ng, v. n.* to bloom, to blossom, to flourish. *Te róże kwitną latem, jesienią*, these roses flower or are in flower in summer, in autumn. *Pierwiosnek kwitnie wczesnie*, primrose blows early. *Z drzew najwcześniej kwitnie migdał*, the almond tree, is one of the earliest that blossoms. *Fig: Pod berłem wielkich królów szluki*

piękne sawsze kwitnęły, under great princes, the fine arts have always flourished. *Ten pisarz kwitnął pod jego panowaniem*, that author flourished or was in repute under his reign.

KWITNĄCY, *a, z.* flourishing. *Młodość — a, państwo — e*, a flourishing youth, a flourishing empire. *Nauki były w kwitnącym stanie*, letters were then in a very flourishing state.

KWITNIENIE, *ia, s. n.* blooming, blossoming, flourishing.

KWITOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to acquit, to clear, to discharge, to give a receipt. *Fig: Kwituję z przyjacieli*, I don't care about your friendship.

KWOKA, *ki, s. f.* KWOCZKA, *ki, dim.* clucking hen, brood hen; 2) *Astr. pleiades*, the seven stars; 3) *Stara kwoka* (*scornf.*), an old wench, rump.

KWOKAĆ, *ka, v. n.* to cluck.

KWOTA, *ty, s. f.* quota, quantity, share.

L and Ł

L, abridgment of LITHUNIAN, W. X. L. = *Wielkie Księstwo Litewskie*, Great Duchy of Lithuania.

ŁABĘDZ, *ia, s. m.* swan.

ŁABĘDZI, *a, z.* of the swan. — *pióro*, swan-feather. — *głos*, swan's song. — *szypa*, swan's neck.

ŁABIRYNT, *u, s. m.* labyrinth, maze.

ŁAĆ, *luz, v. imp.* to pour, to shed; 2) — *dzwon*, to cast a bell. *Deszcz leje*, it rains very fast, it pours down. *Pot lać z niego*, sweat ran down his face or he was all over in a sweat. *Łać w siebie*, to drink out of measure. *Łać w kogo*, to make one drink beyond bounds. — *wino do szklanki*, to pour wine into a glass. — *krew za wiarę*, to shed one's blood for the faith. — *łzy*, to shed tears. *Łać dzwony, działa, posągi*, to cast a bell, a canon, a statue. *Łać świece*, to mould candles. *Łać wiersze, prozę* (*fig.*), to have an easy fluent style in poetical or prosaic compositions. *Łzy się lały mu z oczu*, tears flowed or trickled from his eyes. *Dobre wino miłe się leje w gardło*, good wine goes down pleasantly.

ŁACH, *a, s. m.* or LECH, *a*, name given to Poles by the Russians and some Asiatic people as Osmanlis, Persians, etc., *Strachy na Łachy* (*prov. jam.*), vain or powerless, impotent threat, mere threats, empty threats.

ŁACHA, *a, s. m.* = ŁACHMANY, *nów, pl.* rags, tatters.

ŁACINA, *ny, s. f.* latinity, latin tongue. *Mówi po łacinie*, he speaks latin. *Dobrze umie po łacinie*, he is a good latin scholar. *Fig: To pachnie łaciną*, that smells of the

university. *Jezdzieć na koniu po — ie*, to ride like a sailor. *Łacina kuchenna*, a bad latin, broken latin. *Pomazał sobie głowę łaciną*, he has but a smattering of a science.

ŁACINNIK, *a, s. m.* latinist.

ŁACIŃSKI, *a, z.* latin.

ŁACNO, *adv.* easily.

ŁACNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* casiness, facility.

ŁACNY, *a, z.* easy. = ŁATWY.

ŁĄCZ or ŁĄCZEN, *cznia, s. m.* = SITOWIEC, flowering rush.

ŁĄCY, *a, z.* joining, uniting. *Tryb łączący* (*Gram.*), subjunctive, the subjunctive mood. — *NIE*, *ad.* conjointly, together with. — *NIK*, *a, s. m.* (*gram.*), hyphen. — *NOSĆ*, *i, s. f.* connexion, junction. — *YC*, *czg, v. imp.* to connect, to join, to unite. *Łączyć użytk z przydatnością*, to unite the useful and the agreeable. — *roztropność z odwagą*, to join prudence to valour, to temperate valour with prudence. *Co Bóg złączył niech człowiek nie rozłącza*, what God has joined, let no man put asunder.

ŁĄD, *u, s. m.* order, harmony. *Ani ładu ani składu*, out of joint, neither here nor there, at random. *Nie mogę z nim przyjeść do ładu*, I cannot come to an understanding with him or bring him to a head.

ŁĄD, *u, s. m.* land. *Staly łąd*, mainland, continent. *Łądem*, by land.

ŁADA, *y, s. f.* a goddess in slavian mythology; 2) chest, box. *Łada u organów*, the sound-board of an organ. *Łada wó młynie*, hopper, mill-hopper. *Łada wozowa*, a jack, a hand screw.

ŁADA, *adv.* no matter what, whatever. *Za ładą zręcznością*, on the very first opportunity. *Łada kto to uczyni*, any man will do it. *Ładaco*, good for nothing. *Łada co*, anything whatever. *Za ładą szaleństwem budzi się*, the slightest noise awakens him, he starts out of his sleep at the smallest noise. *To człowiek nie łada*, he is far from being an ordinary man. *Posiada naukę nie łada*, he is a thoroughly savant or a very learned man.

ŁADAJAKI, *a, z.* any one, whatever; 2) but indifferent, middling.

ŁADAJAKO, *adv.* but indifferently, middlingly, so so.

ŁADNIE, *adv.* nicely, prettily.

ŁADNIEC, *niez, v. n.* to grow, pretty, see PIEKNIEC.

ŁADNICHNO, *adv.* very nicely, very prettily.

ŁADNY, *a, z.* nice, neat, pretty.

ŁADOWAĆ, *duż, v. imp.* to load, to freight. NAŁADOWAĆ,

OBLADOWAĆ. *Ładować okręt*, to load, to lade, to freight a vessel.

Ten statek naładowany winem, that boat is loaded or laden with wine. — *konie, muły*, to load the horses, the mules. *Fig: — żółdek* (*jam.*), to cram, to stuff one's self.

ŁADOWAĆ, *duż, v. n.* to land,

to come to shore, to get a shore, to set foot on land. — **WYŁADOWAC**.
ŁADOWANIE, *a, s. n.* act of landing; 2) cargo, freight, *Zaczęć, skoneczyć ładowanie*, to begin, to finish loading.

ŁADOWANIE, *a, s. n.* act of landing. *Ładowanie o wylądowaniu wojska odbyło się w cieniu nocy*, the landing of the troops was effected under cover of the night.

ŁADOWNICA, *cy, s. f.* cartridge-box.

ŁADOWNY, *a, z.* loaded, laden, fraught, freighted.

ŁADOWY, *a, z.* of land.

ŁADUNEK, *nk, s. m.* cargo, load, freight. — **ŁADOWANIE**; 2) cartridge, charge. *Trzeba było część ładunku rzucić na morze*, we were obliged to throw a part of our cargo into the sea. *Ładunek statku składa się z takich towarów*, her cargo consists of such and such merchandise. *Odciąć, odgryźć ładunek zębami*, to bite off the end of the cartridge. *Ładunek armatni*, cannon-cartridge or charge. *Ładunek dukatów, ludwików*, a roll of ducats, of louis d'or.

ŁAGIER, *gav, s. m.* drega, lees, grounds, sediment. *Wino na lagrze*, the wine on its lees, see **FUS**, **OSAD**, **MET**.

ŁAGODNIE, *adv.* softly, mildly, meekly, with mildness.

ŁAGODNIEC, *niez, v. n. pr.* to row soft, to abate, to relax, to relent.

ŁAGODNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* softness, mildness, gentleness, meekness, lenity. *Łagodność jest jedną z cnot chrześcijańskich*, meekness is a christian virtue. *Łagodność zawsze przystoi młodej kobiecie*, a young woman ought always to be gentle in her behaviour. *Obchodzić się z kim z-ig*, to treat one with kindness and good nature. — *powietrza*, the mildness of the weather, the mildness or softness of the air. *Wszystko dla łagodności, nie dla przymusu*, every thing by fair means and nothing by foul. *Łagodność kolorów, barw*, the softness of the colours and tints. — *spójrzienia*, a benignant, mild, favourable look.

ŁAGODNY, *a, z.* soft, mild, meek. — *y człowiek*, a person of a mild, gentle disposition. — *y koń*, a gentle horse, which goes a very easy step and which is easy to be handled. — *powiew*, a gentle gale. — *rząd*, a mild government. *To kara za łagodną*, it is too mild a punishment. — *y uśmiech*, a gracious smile. *Łagodny jak baranek*, he is as gentle as a lamb. *Łagodna twarz*, a meek face.

ŁAGODZIĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to soften, to soothe, to calm, to assuage.

ŁAJAC, *ję, v. imp.* to scold, to chide, to lecture, to rebuke, to oblige. *Tęgo go za to wylajano*, he has been sharply reprimanded for it.

ŁAJANIE, *ia, s. n.* chiding, reproof, rebuke, oburgation.

ŁAJDACKI, *a, z.* rascally.

ŁAJDACTWO, *wa, s. n.* rascallity, villany.

ŁAJDACZYĆ SIĘ, *czę, się, v. n.* to lead a loose, disorderly life.

ŁAJDAK, *a, s. m.* rascal, scoundrel, villain, miscreant, ruffian. *To lotr or łajdak wielkiej ręki*, he is a very niggardly fellow, a very muck-worm, a true curmudgeon. *Nasz szuga wierutny łajdak*, our servant is a mangy dog, sordid wretch, a sneaking fellow.

ŁAIK, *a, s. m.* lay-brother.

ŁAJNO, *na, s. n.* dung.

ŁAK, *u, s. m.* sealing-wax.

ŁAKA, *ki, s. f.* ŁĄCZKA, *ki, dim.* meadow.

ŁAKIER, *u, s. m.* lackier, varnish, japan.

ŁAKIERNIK, *a, s. m.* varnisher.

ŁAKIEROWAC, *ruż, v. imp.* to lacker, to varnish, to japan.

ŁAKIEROWANIE, *a, s. n.* varnishing, varnish.

ŁAKLIWY, *a, z.* greedy, covetous.

ŁAKNAĆ, *nę, v. n.* to hunger, to be hungry; 2) to long for, to covet, to desire. *Można łaknąć bez przynięcia i pragnąć bez łaknięcia*, one can be hungry without thirst, and be thirsty without hunger.

ŁAKNACY, *a, z.* hungry. *Łaknacy krwi, zaszczytów, blood-thirsty*; greedy of honours, eager after honours. *Łaknącemu wszystko smaczne*, a good appetite needs no sauce.

ŁAKNIENIE, *ia, s. n.* hunger.

ŁAKOCIE, *ci, pl.* ŁAKOTKA, *ki, s. f.* dainties, tit-bits, sweetmeats, delicacies, kick-shaw.

ŁAKOMIĆ SIĘ, *mię, się, v. imp.* to covet, to have a strong desire. *Miałeś się z-ig co łakomić*, how is it that such a trifle could tempt you? **ŁAKOMIEC**, *iał, ieje, v. n. imp.* = **ŁAKOMIEC**, to grow covetous, greedy.

ŁAKOMIE, *adv.* greedily, covetously.

ŁAKOMSTWO, *wa, s. n.* greediness, covetousness.

ŁAKOMY, *a, z.* greedy, covetous. — **ŁAKOMIEC**. *Łakome oczy*, a longing eye.

ŁAKONICZNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* laconism, sententiousness.

ŁAKOTLIWOSC, *i, s. f.* lickerness.

ŁAKOTLIWY, *a, z.* lickish, dainty-mouthed.

ŁAKOTNIK, *a, s. m.* lickish tongue, sweet-tooth.

ŁAKSA, *sy, s. f.* = **ŁAKSACYA**, *ki, s. f.* looseness, flux of the belly.

ŁAKSOWAC, *szę, v. n.* to have the flux of the belly. — **SIĘ**, to take a purge.

ŁALA, *u, s. f.* ŁALKA, *ki, dim.* doll, baby, puppet. *Fig. ironie: Oto mi lala!* there is a marionette for you! or an odd kind of grotesque figure;

2) *dim.* ŁALKA, *i, s. f.* a pasteboard doll, a wooden, a wax-doll. *Ona się jeszcze bawi lalkami*, she still plays with a doll, she has her doll still. *Fig: Wystrojony jak lalka*, he is a very doll full-dressed, he looks like a doll. *Chłopiec jak lalka*, a charming, fine boy.

ŁAMAC, *mię, v. imp.* to break; 2) — *światło*, to refract the light. — *przysięgę*, to break one's oath. — *ustawę*, to break, infringe or violate the law. — *sobie nad czem głowę*, to break or rack one's brains about a thing. — **SIĘ**, to break. *Łódź się łamie*, the ice breaks. *Łamać się z trudnościami*, to struggle with difficulties. — *repe*, to twist, to wring one's hands. *Po kościach mnie łamie (fam.)*, I feel a pain in my bones, I have pains in the joints. *Ten skoczek łamie się na wszystkie strony*, this tumbler twists himself about in every way. *Złamać młodzieńca, konia*, to overcome, to subdue a youth, to bridle or to train a horse. *Od owoców gałęzie łamią się*, the trees are ready to break down with fruit. *Fale o brzeg się łamią*, the waves break against the shore.

ŁAMANIE, *a, s. n.* act of breaking, fracture. *Idź na złamanie karku*, go and be hanged! *Łamanie chleba*, the breaking of the bread. — *głowy*, vexation of spirit. — *w stawach*, gout, a drop. — *w nogach*, the gout in the feet. — *w rękach*, chilagra, the gout in the hands. — *głosu*, roudade, thrilling, quavering. — *o złamanie przysięgi*, oath-breaking. — *się światła*, refraction.

ŁAMANINA, *y, s. f.* fractures, violations, breakings.

ŁAMANY, *a, z.* broken. — *a liczba* or *ułamek* (arith.), fraction. — *y kamień*, mollen, rough, or unheaven stone; rag stone. *Sztuki* — *gymnastics*, feats of activity.

ŁAMENT, *u, s. m.* lamentation.

ŁAMENTOWAC, *tuż, v. n.* to lament, to wail, to moan.

ŁAMIGŁOWKA, *i, s. f.* tomahawk; 2) puzzle-brain, very heady.

ŁAMOWAC, *mię, v. imp.* to edge, to border, to trim.

ŁAMPA, *py, s. f.* lamp. *Dim:*

ŁAMPKA, **ŁAMPECZKA**.

ŁAMPARCI, *a, z.* of a leopard. — *skóra*, leopard's skin.

ŁAMPARCICA, *cy, s. f.* leopardess.

ŁAMPART, *a, s. m.* leopard.

ŁAMPECZKA, *ki, s. f.* *dim.* a little lamp; 2) a little drinking glass.

ŁAMPERYA, *vi, s. f.* ceiling, ashlering, wainscot. — **TAFLOWANIE**.

ŁAMPREDA, *dy, s. f.* lamprey. — **MINOG**.

ŁAMUS, *u, s. m.* a store-house, in which utensils, and household implements are kept.

ŁAN, *u, s. m.* as much of land as one plough can till in a year; 2)

hide of land; 3) any large piece of corn field. *pl. cornfields.*

ŁAN, 1, *s. f. see ŁANI.*

ŁANCA, *cr. & s. f. lance, spear.*

ŁANCET, *v. s. m. lancet.*

ŁANCETOWATY, A, *z. of a lancet; 2) Bot: lanceolated.*

ŁANCUCH, A, *s. m. chain; 2) bondage, slavery, fetters; 3) — gór (fig.), range of mountains; 4) — kuropatwo, a covey of partridges. Pies na łańcuchu lub na uwięzi, band-dog, tie-dog, mastiff. Most na łańcuchu, chain bridge. — wyobrażen (fig.), the concatenation, chain, train of ideas. — nieścześnie, a chain of unfortunate events.*

ŁANCUCHOWY, A, *z. of a chain. Pies —y, a dog that is kept, chained up in the daytime, a house dog.*

ŁANCUSZEK, SZKA, *s. m. dim. little chain, watch-chain; 2) the curb of a bridle.*

ŁANI = ŁANIA, *m. s. f. hind. Kobieta jak —, a tall beautiful woman.*

ŁANIE, 1A, *s. n. pouring; 2) casting. — dział, dzwońców, the casting of guns, bells.*

ŁANKA, 1, *s. f. Bot. May-lily.*

ŁANNIK, A, *s. m. a soldier recruited from every plough, viz. given by landlords, according to the extent of their land property, as one, two, three, etc., ploughs can till in a year.*

ŁANOWY, A, *z. of one plough, see ŁAN.*

ŁANSADY, *p. pl. curvetting, prancing.*

ŁANTAWA, *wy. s. f. (a plant), plovman's spikenard, leabane.*

ŁANY, A, *E, cast. Żelazo lane, cast-iron. Świece lane, mould candles.*

ŁAP CAP, *adv. or ŁAPES CAPES, vulg. in a hurry, helter skelter. Potem łap cap po sobie, and then they fell together by the ears. ŁAP! onomat. now you are caught!*

ŁAPA, *pr. s. f. paw; 2) a large hand. Fig: Dać komu w łapę (fam.), to grease any one in the list, to grease his fist. Łapę lizuć, 1) to flatter, to creep, 2) to be in great destitution, to be poor as a bear in winter, when compelled to lick his paw for food.*

ŁAPAC, *fig. v. imp. to catch, to take, to apprehend. — ptaki, to catch birds. — złoczyńców, to apprehend malefactors. Złapali go, he was taken in. Psy nigdy nie mogły złapać zająca, the dogs never could catch the hare. Musi biec przedko do złapię, he must run well not to be overtaken. Złapać kogo na uczynku, to catch, to take, to surprise one in the fact. Łapać myśli autora, charakter osoby (fam.), to catch the sense, to hit upon the meaning of an author; to hit a character, to express it well. Złapać kogo za słowo, to take one at his word, see ŁOWIĆ, CHWYTAĆ.*

ŁAPACZ, A, *s. m. (fam.), catcher.*

— cudzych majątków, one who cheats people out of their inheritance.

ŁAPANINA, *γ, s. f. (fam.), wasting, spoiling, squandering.*

ŁAPCIE, ciów, *pl. shoes made of the bark of a tree; 2) slippers.*

ŁAPIGROSZ, A, *s. m. a grasping, greedy fellow, a niggard, a scrape-penny, a pinch-penny.*

ŁAPIKUFEL, *FLA, s. m. bibber, toper, pot-companion.*

ŁAPIKURA, *γ, s. m. night-rober, thief of the fowl.*

ŁAPKA, *xi, s. f. little paw; 2) mouse-trap. Postawiono nań łapkę (fam.), a snare has been laid for him. Wpadł w łapkę, he fell into the snare.*

ŁAPSARDAK, A, *s. m. tattered garment.*

ŁAPSKO, A, *s. n. (extens. of ŁAPA). Ten człowiek ma wielkie łapsko (fam.), he has a shoulder of mutton hand.*

ŁARWA, *wy. s. f. mask.*

ŁAS, *v. s. m. wood, forest; 2) Fig: labyrinth, confusion. Im dalej w las, tem więcej drew (prov.), the nearer the church the farther from God. Natura ciągnie wilka do lasu (prov.), a profligate fellow will die in his shoes. Nie wywołuj wilka z lasu (prov.), when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. Wszystko jak w lesie, all is in a great confusion, disorderly.*

ŁAS, *γ, s. m. (fam.), see ŁASY.*

ŁASA, *sv. s. f. wattle, hurdle; 2) LASY, sów. pl. malt-kiln.*

ŁASECZEK, *CZKA, s. m. dim. =*

ŁASEK, *sku, s. m. little wood, grove.*

ŁASECZKA, *xi, s. f. little cane.*

ŁASEROWAĆ, *v. a. term of pict. to glaze, to give a gloss.*

ŁASIC SIĘ, *szyć się, v. n. to be lickerish, to covet; 2) to cringe, to fawn. Ten pies łasi się do każdego, that dog lawns upon every body. Fig: Łasic się komu, to crawl and cringe, to crouch to one, to lawn upon one. ŁASIC SIĘ, ZŁASIC SIĘ, (na co), to covet, to lust after, to hanker after. Nie łatwo mnie złasisz, *fam. I am not so apt to hanker or not so easy for temptation.**

ŁASICA, *cr. s. f. ŁASICZKA, xi, dim. weasel.*

ŁASKA, *xi, s. f. cane, walking-staff. — marszałkowska, marshal's staff. — laku, stick of sealing-wax. — merkurego, caduceus, Mercury's wand. Sejm pod łaską..., the diet under the presidency of... (Polish hist.).*

ŁASKA, *xi, s. f. favour, boon, grace. Z łaski Bożej, through God's grace. Mieć u kogo łaskę, to be in favour with one, to be a favourite with him. Wypaść z łaski, to fall in disgrace. Zdać się na łaskę, to surrender at discretion. Powieź mi z łaski swojej, pray, be so kind as to tell me.*

ŁASKAW = ŁASKAWY, A, *z. kind, favourable, benevolent. Być łaskaw, to deign, to please, to be*

so kind as; 2) tame, not wild (SWOJSKI). Chleb łaskawy, gratuitous bread, living at another's charge. Jeszcze Bog łaskaw że się tak skończyło, God be thanked it happened not worse. Proszę ciebie bądź tak łaskaw, etc., thus much let me beg of you. Kon łaskawy, a mild, gentle horse.

ŁASKAWCA, *cr. s. m. favourer, patron, benefactor.*

ŁASKAWIĆ, *wie. v. imp. to make tame; ŁASKAWIĆ, wiefę, v. p. to become tame; 2) ULASKAWIĆ, to soften a punishment, to pardon.*

ŁASKAWOŚĆ, 1, *s. f. kindness, favour, benevolence.*

ŁASKONOGI, A, *z. long-legged, long-shanked, spindle-shanked.*

ŁASKOTAC, *oczę, v. imp. to tickle, see ŁECHTAĆ, to titillate. Łaskotac podeszwy nóg, to tickle one on the soles of the feet. — pod pachy, to tickle one's sides. — konia ostrogą, to touch a horse slightly with the spur, to tickle him.*

ŁASKOTLIWOŚĆ, 1, *s. f. ticklishness.*

ŁASKOTLIWY, A, *z. ticklish; unable to bear the slightest tickling.*

ŁASKOWANY, A, *z. or ŁASKOWATY, A, z. channeled, fluted; 2) Bot. striated.*

ŁASKOWY, A, *z. of hazel. — orzech, hazel-nut, filbert.*

ŁASOWAĆ, *suiz, v. n. to eat sweetmeats, tit-bits, dainties.*

ŁASY, A, *z. lickerish. Łasy or łas na przysmaki, he is fond of tit-bits, both in material and moral senses; a dainty man or woman. Łasy kawalek, a delicate morsel, a tit-bit.*

ŁASZENIE SIĘ, *nia się, s. n. adulation, picking of thanks.*

ŁASZT, *r. s. m. (sixty bushels of corn); 2) last (cargo).*

ŁAT, *see LONT.*

ŁATA, *r. pl. years, of ŁATO.*

ŁATA, *ty, s. f. patch; 2) łath. Łatami pobijać, to fit up with laths, to lath. Suknia w łatach, old, tattered clothes, rags.*

ŁATAĆ, *tam, v. n. (reg. LECIEĆ, czę, v. imp. to fly; 2) to run. Ten ptak lata bardzo wysoko, a bird that flies very high. Dokąd lewisz tak przedko? whither do you run so fast? Lecieć komu na pomoc or w pomoc, to run to the assistance of one's friend. Przed wiatrem pyleciał, the wind made the dust fly about. Strzały latały, the arrows flew about. Lata po mieście, po ulicach, he is continually rambling about the town, and never at home. Latać za interesami, to jaunt, to do business.*

ŁATAĆ, *tan, v. imp. to cover a hole with a piece, to patch, to patch, to mend; 2) to cover with laths.*

ŁATACZ, A, *s. m. see ŁATAWIEC.*

ŁATACZ, A, *s. m. patcher, boiler, cobbler.*

LATANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* flying; 2) running.

ŁATANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* patching, botching.

LATANINA, *v, s. f. (fam.)*, much ado, going to and fro, going backward and forward.

ŁATANINA, *NY*, *s. f.* patchwork, patchery.

LATARNIA, *I*, *s. f.* lantern, lantern.

LATAWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* flyer; 2) runner; 3) paper-kite.

LATEM or WLECIE, *adv.* in the summer.

ŁATKA, *KI*, *s. f.* small patch.

LATO, *TA*, *s. n.* summer; 2) LATO, year. *Lata Pańskiego* 1847, in the year of our Lord J. Christ 1847. *Przed laty*, many years ago, in times of old, of yore. *Używać świata póki służą lata (prov.)*, to enjoy the pleasures of youth, while one is young. *Babie lato*, the latter part of autumn. *Wśród lata*, in mid-summer. *Przed trzema laty*, three years ago. *Mieć lata*, to be full grown; of age, major. *Nie mieć lat*, to be minor, under age.

LATOPIS, *U*, *s. m.* chronicle, history; 2) a chronicler. = LATOPISIEC, LATOPISARZ.

LATOROŚL, *I*, *s. f.* young shoot, sprig, twig, scion. *Latorośl do sadzenia*, set, twig. *Chciałbym mieć kilka latorośli tego drzewa*, I should like to have a set, twig, slip of that tree. *Winną latorośl*, slip of vine. — *do szczepienia*. = ZRAZ, layer, branch, bud, graft. LATOROSTKA, *dim.* young shoot, sprout.

LATOSI, *IA*, *IE*, of this year, of the present year.

LATOWAĆ, *TUŹ*, *v. n.* to pass the summer (*little used*).

ŁATWO, *adv.* easily. — ŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* easiness, facility. — WIERNOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* credulity. — WIERNY, *A*, *E*, credulous.

ŁATWY, *A*, *E*, easy. *Łatwy do pożycia*, condescending, sociable, accommodating.

LAUR, *U*, *s. m.* laurel.

LAUROWY, *A*, *E*, of laurel. — *liście*, laurel-leaves. — *wieniec*, laurel crown, laurel-wreath.

LAWA, *WY*, *s. f.* lava.

LAWA, *WY*, *s. f.* *dim.* ŁAWKA, ŁAWECZKA, *KI*, *bench*. *Ławki w kościele*, pews. *Ławy w kordgardzie*, the benches of a guard-room. — *w sali obrad*, the seats or benches furnishing a room where a political assembly meets. — *szkolne*, the forms of a school. *Ława ministrów*, the ministerial bench. *Na wczorajszym zebraniu ławki były puste*, at yesterday's assembly the benches were thinly attended. *Pójść pod ławkę (fig.)*, to be thrown aside or away. *Wrzucić pod —*, to put among the rubbish, to throw aside. *Był na ławie i pod ławą (prov.)*, he has seen the frowns and smiles of fortune. Wy-

dobyć kogo z pod ławy, to raise one from the dirt or dust.

ŁAWA, *adv.* in one line, in one compact body.

LAWENDA, *DY*, *s. f.* lavender.

LAWETA, *TY*, *s. f.* carriage of a gun.

ŁAWIAC, *v. freq.* from ŁOWIĆ.

LAWIROWAĆ, *RUŹ*, *v. n.* to laverse, to tack, to sail with a side-wind; 2) (said of a bird), to hover;

3) to plot, to intrigue (*fig.*).

ŁAWKA, *I*, *dim.* of ŁAWA.

ŁAWNİK, *A*, *s. m.* eschevin, alderman.

ŁAWRA, *V*, *s. f.* monastery.

ŁAŻA, *V*, *s. f.* agio, interest, the price of exchange.

ŁAZANKI, *NEK*, *pl.* a kind of boiled paste (*cook.*).

LAZARET, *U*, *s. m.* lazaretto, hospital.

ŁAZARZ, *A*, *s. m.* Lazar.

ŁAZIĆ, *Ź*, *v. n.* to crawl, to creep; to climb. *Łazić na drzewa* or *po drzewach*, to climb to the top of a tree; 2) to walk with difficulty; to go on all fours; as children do; 3) to dangle, to importune with frequent visits. *Wszędzie za nim or za nią łazi (fam.)*, he is always dangling after him or her; he is always at his or her heels; he follows him wherever he goes.

ŁAZIGIEL, *A*, *s. m.* *sem.* ŁAZICIELKA, *I*, *s. f.* climber, dangler.

ŁAZIENNIK, *A*, *s. m.* bath-keeper.

ŁAZIENKI, *NEK*, *pl.* baths, therme.

ŁAZNIA, *I*, *s. f.* vapour-bath, a sweating place or room. *Sprawię tobie łaźnię (fam.)*, I shall whip you: I shall thrash you soundly.

LAZUR, *U*, *s. m.* azure-stone, lapis-lazuli; azure; sky-colour.

LAZUREK, *RKA*, *s. m.* indigo used by laundresses; 2) *Bot.* laserwort, laserpitium.

ŁEB, *ŁBA*, *s. m.* forehead, pate, costard, noddle. *Za tby się wodzić*, to fall together by the ears. *Na łeb na szyję*, headlong, helter-skelter. *Niepodobna łbem muru przebić (prov.)*, there is no struggling with impossibility. *Dać komu po łbie (fam.)*, to give one a rap, a knock, a cuff. *Mieć we łbie*, to be tipsy; to be elevated, somewhat elevated; to have a drop, a small drop of wine in one's head. *Spieszyć się z csem na łeb na szyję*, to be in a hurry, or in great haste to do something. ŁEBEK, *BKA*, *dimin.*

LEBIODKA, *KI*, *s. f.* (*a plant*), origan, wild marjoram.

ŁECHCIWOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* ticklishness. = ŁECHCZYWOŚĆ, ŁECHTLIWOŚĆ.

ŁECHCIWY, *A*, *E*, ticklish.

ŁECHTAĆ, *CHĘĆ*, *TAM*, *v. imp.* to tickle, to cause a pleasant sensation. *Wino łechta podniebienie a muzyka uszy*, wine pleases the palate, music the ear. *Chwalcę jego dzieci łechtasz jego miłość własną*, when you praise his children, he is affected in the most sensible part.

ŁECHTACZKA, *KI*, *s. f. s. f.* clitoris.

ŁECHTANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* tickling, titillation, pleasure, delight.

LECIC, *v. a.* ZLECIC. = LECNIC, to warm.

LECIEĆ, *see* LATAĆ.

LECICHUŃNY, *A*, *E*, very light. = LECIUŃNI, LECIUŃNICKI.

LECZ, *conj.* but. = ALE.

LECZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* healing, curing.

LECZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. imp.* to heal, to cure.

LEDWIE = LEDWO, *adv.* scarcely, hardly, no sooner. — *nie*, nearly, well nigh. *Łedwie że umie czytać*, he can hardly read. *Łedwie że przyjechał jużci odjeżdża*, he sets out the moment he gets there or almost as soon as he arrives. *Łedwie że go nie zabito*, he was very near being killed; he was within a hair's breadth of being killed. *Nieprzyjemne zdarzenie łedwie co nie zniszczyło jej nadziei*, a disagreeable accident had well nigh balked her expectation, *see* OMAL, BEZ MAŁA, TYLKO CO NIE. *Łedwie są łedwie or łedwie przełedwie (fam.)*, with utmost difficulty.

LEDZ = LEGNAĆ, *CHĘĆ*, *v. n.* *prf.* to sink, to fall or drop down, to succumb. *Legł na pobojowisku*, he lay dead on the field.

LEDZWIE, *WI*, *pl.* loins, reins. ŁĘG, *U*, *s. m.* a marsh, bog, swamp; *dale*. = ŁUG.

LEGAC, *GAM*, *v. n.* *freq.* to use to lie, to lie down frequently.

LEGACYA, *VI*, *s. f.* legation.

LEGAR, *U*, *s. m.* stand (in a cellar), gauntree.

LEGAT, *A*, *s. m.* legate; 2) —, *U*, legacy, bequest.

LEGAWY, *A*, *E*, (*pies*), setter, setting dog, pointer. *Legawe pole*, fine hunting or sporting country, shooting with a pointer and a fowl-piece. *Nie podejmuj się szaszku legawego pola (prov.)*, don't undertake a business surpassing your strength or capacity.

LEGENDA, *DY*, *s. f.* legend.

LEGNAĆ SIĘ, *NI SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to hatch, to creep out of the egg. = ŁADZ, WYKŁUC SIĘ.

LEGOWISKO, *KA*, *s. n.* lair.

LEGUMINA, *NY*, *s. f.* pulse, greens, herbage, vegetables. = JARZYNA.

LEJ, *U*, *s. m.* *see* ŁEJEK.

LEJBGWARDYA, *VI*, *s. f.* life-guard.

LEJC, *A*, *pl.* LEJCE, *ców*, reins. = WODZE.

LEJCOWY, *A*, *E*, of reins. *Koń lejcowy*, splinter horse; — *e*, the fore horses of a coach.

LEJEK, *JKA*, *s. m.* funnel, funnel.

LEJKOWATY, *A*, *E*, funnel-shaped.

LEK, *U*, *s. m.* *more used in pl.* LEKI, *ów*, remedy, simples, salve, medicament, specific; 2) cure, treat-

ment of a disease, treating. = LE-
CZENIE.

ŁEK, *v.*, *s. m.* saddle-bow.

ŁEKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się*, *v. n.* to fear, to be afraid. *Barażo się le-
kać*, to be in great fear, to stand
in fear. *Łekać się własnego cie-
nia*, to be afraid of one's shade.
Łekam się o niego, I fear for him.
= BAĆ SIĘ, TRWOŻYĆ SIĘ.

ŁEKANIE SIĘ, NIA SIĘ, *s. n.* act
of fearing; fear, fright.

ŁEKARSKI, *A, E*, of a physician;
medicinal.

ŁEKARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* medica-
ment, medicine, remedy, physic.
Lekkie, silne lekarstwo, a mild, a
violent remedy. *Niechylne* —, a
sovereign remedy or cure. *Sekretne*
—, nostrum. — *na zęby*, cure for
the toothache. *Użyć* —, to make
use of a remedy. *Zażyć* —, to take
physic, a remedy. *Na to już nie
masz* —, past recovery, past re-
medy, incurable, irremediable; an
incurable disease. *Lekarstwo gor-
sze choroby*, the remedy is worse
than the disease. *Na śmierć nie
masz lekarstwa* (*prov.*), there is
a cure for every thing but death.
Chwytać się ostatniego lekarstwa
(*fig.*), to be put to one's last shifts.

ŁEKARZ, *A, s. m.* physician,
doctor. — *jarmarkowy*, mounte-
bank, quack.

LEKCE, *adv.* lightly, superfi-
cially. — *WĄŻYĆ*, to esteem lightly,
to slight or disregard. *Lekce ważę
słowa jego*, one makes no account
of what he says, they don't mind
him much.

LEKCZA, *vi.*, *s. f.* lesson. *Brac
lekcyjne tańców, muzyki*, to take
lessons of a dancing-master, of a
music-master. *Brać lekcyjne u N.*,
he has learned of such a one, he
took lessons of such a one, such a
one has been his master. *Dawać
publiczne* —, to read public lec-
tures. *Dać komu* — (*fam. and fig.*),
to give one his cue, to school
him.

LEKKI, *A, E*, light, nimble;
(*comp.* LEJSZY, *sup.* NAJLZEJ-
SZY). *Lekki jak pióro*, light as a
feather. — *i dukat*, a crown too
light, or not of full weight. *Grunt*
—, *rossel*. *Chrystus powiada że
jego jarmko jest lekkie*, Christ
says that his yoke is easy and light.
— *i pokarm*, light, easy of diges-
tion, easy to be digested. *Wino* —, *herbata* —, a light wine, a very
weak tea. *Dzisiaj czuję się lżej-
szym niż zwykle*, I feel myself
lighter to-day than usual. — *i styl*,
light, easy style. — *a budowa*, a
light building. *Lekki człowiek, u-
mysł*, fickle, light; full of levity,
giddy, unsteady, unstead, light-
headed. *Chce mi się lekkiego chle-
ba* (*fig.*), I would I rub comfortably
through the world.

LEKKO, *adv.* lightly, nimbly.
Ryc — *ubranym, uzbrojonym*, to
be lightly dressed or to have light
clothes; to be lightly armed; 2)

comp. LZEJ. *Rozmaite mięsa lżej
lub ciężej leżą na zółdku*, some
meats are much lighter upon the
stomach than others. *Nie lekko do-
rabia się chleba*, he makes a shift
to live; he keeps life and soul to-
gether.

LEKKOMÓWNOŚĆ, *i.*, *s. f.* the
levity of one's language, chattering,
talk, prate.

LEKKOMYŚLNIĘ, *adv.* thought-
lessly.

LEKKOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *i.*, *s. f.*
thoughtlessness, levity.

LEKKOMYŚLNY, *A, E*, thought-
less, light-headed.

LEKKONOĞI, *A, E*, light-footed,
nimble-footed.

LEKKOŚĆ, *i.*, *s. f.* lightness, le-
vity, see LEKKI.

LEKKOWIERNOŚĆ, *i.*, *s. f.* cre-
dulity.

LEKKOWIERNY, *A, E*, credu-
lous.

LEKLIWIE, *adv.* timidly, shyly.

LEKLIWOŚĆ, *i.*, *s. f.* timidity,
shyness.

LEKLIWY, *A, E*, timid, timorous,
shy.

LEKOWATY, *A, E*, archwise,
arcuate.

LEKTYKA, *KI, s. f.* litter, sedan-
chair.

LEKTYKARZ, *A, s. m.* chair-
man.

LEKUCHNY, see LECIUCHNY.

LELEK, *LKA, s. m.* black owl,
wcod-owl.

LEMIESZ, *A, s. m.* ploughshare.

LEN, *LNu, s. m.* flax.

LEN, *IA, s. m.* lazy fellow; 2)
sloth; 3) slough.

LENIC SIĘ, *ig się*, *v. n.* to grow
lazy, to be idle, slothful. *Dotych-
czas wstać leniłeś się*, how lazy,
sluggish, what a sluggard you are,
to be still in bed. *Leni się służyć*,
isać, he is lazy for serving, writ-
ing. *Leni się myśleć*, he has a
sluggish, a dull intellect, mind.

LENIEĆ or LINIEĆ, *NIEĆ, v. n.*
to mue, to moul, to cast the skin.
Wąż lenieje na wiosnę, the snake
casts off her skin (slough) in spring.
Piaki lenieją, birds mue or moul,
= ZLENIEĆ, WYLENIEĆ.

LENISTWO, *WA, s. n.* laziness,
idleness, sloth. *Jednym z siedmiu
grzechów śmiertelnych jest leni-
stwo*, idleness is one of the seven
capital sins. *Przez* — *o nigdy nie
wychodzi na przechadzkę*, it is
from laziness, sheer laziness, that
he never takes a walk. — *ma swoje
przyjemności*, indolence has its
charms. *Lenistwo ducha*, sluggish-
ness of intellect, slowness of appre-
hension, disgust for every moral
labour.

LENIWIE = LENIWO, *adv.* lazy-
ly, idly.

LENIWIEC, *WCA, s. m.* = LE-
NIUCH, *A*, a lazy bones, a slug-
gard, a drone; 2) *Leniowiec* (an ani-
mal), sloth.

LENIWY, *A, E*, lazy, idle, sloth-
ful.

LENNICZY, *A, E*, feodal, feudal.
Systemat — *y, praca* — *e*, feudal
system, feudal right, matters.
*W rządzie lenniczym król jest
naczelnikiem szlachty*, in the feo-
dal system the king is only the first
of the nobles.

LENNIK, *A, s. m.* vassal, liege-
man, feudatory.

LENNO, *adv.* in fief. *Dobra trzy-
mane lenno*, an estate held in fief.

LENNODAWCA, *CV, s. m.* feudal
lord.

LENNOSĆ, *i.*, *s. f.* feudal tenure,
fief.

LENNY, *A, E*, feudal, beholding
to a fief. *Lenny pan, lenna pan*,
lord or lady paramount.

LEODYJCZYK, *A, s. m.* native
of Liege.

LEP, *v.*, *s. m.* bird-lime.

LEPAK, *A, s. m.* a good head, a
sound mind; 2) *adv.* = ZAŚ, but
(old).

LEPCZYCA, *CV, s. f.* (a plant),
carline thistle.

ŁEPEK, *PKA, or ŁEBEK, BRA*,
dim. of ŁEB. *Łepok od szpilki*,
head of a pin, pin-head.

LEPIANKA, *KI, s. f.* mud hovel,
hut, cot.

LEPIARZ, *A, s. m.* a kneader,
moulder.

LEPIĆ, *ig, v. imp.* to glue, to
paste, to mould; 2) *Fig.* to build.
Lepić co z wosku, to mould, to
shape a form in wax. *Wszyszcymy
z jednej gliny lepieni*, we are all
formed from the same dust. *Sądzi
że ulepiony z innej gliny jak na-
sza*, he thinks himself made of a
different clay, mould, from other
mortals. *Lepi sobie chatkę* (*fam.*),
he builds a cottage for himself.

LEPIEĆ, (*comp.* of DOBRZE),
better. *Lepiej od ciebie pisze*, he
writes better than you. *Dzisiaj się
lepiej niż przedtém*, he is now
better than he was. *Lepiej z nim
jestem niż kiedykolwiek*, I am
more in favour or upon better terms
with him, than ever. *Którą z nich
lepiej kochasz?* which of these
women do you like best? *Wolał-
bym lepiej*, I had rather. *Coraz
lepiej i lepiej*, better and better.
Lepiej nie umiem, I cannot better;
it is done to the best of my power.
Idź lepiej sam, you should go there
yourself. *Czém prędzej tén lepiej*,
the sooner the better.

LEPNICA, *CV, s. f.* (a plant),
catchfly or campion.

ŁEPSKI, *A, E*, good, excellent,
brave.

ŁEPSKO, *adv.* well, bra ely.

ŁEPSZOŚĆ, *i.*, *s. f.* better state,
better condition.

ŁEPSZY, *A, E*, better, (*com.* : of
DOBRY). *Kto pierwszy ten lejszy*
(*prov.*), first come, first served;
fore-warned, fore-armed. *Jeden le-
pszy niż drugi*, this is as good as
that. *Ci dwaj idą o lepsze*, these
two men rival each other in glory
or vie in glory. *Cóżś najlepszego
uczynił?* alas! what have you done?

LEPSZYĆ, v. a. imp. or ULEPSZYĆ, POLEPSZYĆ, to better, to ameliorate, to improve.

LEPTAC, PCĆ, v. imp. to lap as a dog does.

LESISTY, A, z, woody, abounding with wood.

LESNICTWO, A, s. n. management of the forests; 2) science of forest-matters; 3) forest-district.

LESNICZY, czego, s. m. forester, wood-keeper. *Urząd leśniczy*, a verderer's jurisdiction.

LEŚNIÓWKA, ki, s. f. crab, wild apple.

LEŚNY, A, z, dwelling or growing in a wood; sylvan. *Kodex leśny*, *prawa* — e, the forest code, forest law. *Cztery miasta lesne*, the four forest towns.

LESZCZYNA, ny, s. f. hazelnut tree.

LESZCZYNOWY, A, z, of hazel shrub.

LETARG, u, s. m. lethargy.

LETNI, A, z, of summer; e-tival; 2) tepid; 3) elderly, stricken in years.

LETNIEĆ, nny, v. n. to grow tepid.

LETNIK, A, s. m. woman's summer dress; 2) summer arbour, summer bower. *dim.* LETNICZEK.

LETNIO, adv. tepidly, lukewarmly. *Letnio ubierać się*, to be clad in a summer dress.

LETNIOŚĆ, i, s. f. tepidity, lukewarmness.

LEW, lwa, s. m. lion. *Ryk lwa*, the roar, roaring of a lion. *On ma serce lwa* or *lwie*, he is a lion, he has a heart of a lion. *Nie tapie lew muchy* (prov.), great man for great deeds. *Lwa znac z pazura*, the lion is known by his paw. *Nietrzeba spięcego lwa budzić*, when sorrow is asleep wake it not.

LEWAR, A, s. m. lever, draw-beam.

LEWATYWA, wy, s. f. glyster, clyster.

LEWICA, cy, s. f. left hand. *Niechaj niewie lewica twoja co prawica twoja czyni*, let not thy left hand know, what thy right hand doeth.

LEWKONIA, i, s. f. stock-gilliflower.

LEWKOWY, A, z, of a lion's help, of a young lion. *Lewkowy taler*, a silver coin stamped with a lion.

LEWO, W LEWO = NA LEWO, adv. to the left hand. *Weź w lewo*, take to the left hand. *Bie w prawo i w lewo*, to strike right and left, to hit all round, to hit on all sides.

LEWOREKI, A, z, left-handed. = MANKUĆ.

LEWY, A, z, left. *Po lewej ręce*, on the left hand or side.

LEŻA, zy, s. f. military quarters. — e zimowe, winter quarters.

LEŻAK, A, s. m. log of wood lying in a forest, without being made use of 2) lying bive.

LEŻĆ, ŁAŻĆ, v. n. to crawl, to creep; to climb. *Włosy mi leżą*, all my hair comes off, I lose all my hair. *Leżć komu w oczy*, to annoy, to importune, to be troublesome with questions, presence, etc. *Leżć komu w drogie*, to cross, to thwart one in his designs. *Nie leżę mi to do głowy*, I cannot understand it. (Familiar in all acceptations).

LEŻEĆ, zę, v. n. to lie; 2) to lie, to be situated or placed: *Leżeliśmy oba chorzy i bez dozoru na podłodze więzienia*, we both lay extended on the floor of a dungeon, ill and without succour. — na febrę, to lie sick of a fever. — w łóżku, to lie abed. *Suknia dobrze leży*, a coat that sits well. *Praga leży na wschodzie Warszawy*, Praga lies or is situated to the east of Warsaw.

Stosy książek leżą na stołach, na półkach, piles of huge books are lying on tables, shelves. *Jeszcze leży*, he is in bed, still abed. *Od kilku dni leży*, of late he has been forced to keep his bed, or he is bedrid. *Pozwolić ziemi leżeć odłogiem*, to let a piece of ground lie fallow, to leave a piece of ground untiled. *Leży w grobie*, he is dead and buried, he lies in his tomb. *Tu leży...*, here lies... *Zwaliska leżące w pyłę*, ruined monuments lying in the dust. *Mieć leżące pieniądze*, to have ready money in cash.

LEŻENIE, ia, s. n. act of lying. LEŻENIE, ia, s. n. the act of sitting upon the eggs, incubation.

LEŻIWO, A, s. n. a ladder made of bark and used by bee-masters, when their hives are placed on the high trees, as it is common in the forests of Poland.

LEŻKA, ki, s. f. *dim.* little tear, drop.

LEŻUCH, A, s. m. ller, lazy fellow, sluggard.

LEŻYSKO, ka, s. n. lair. = ŁOŻYSKO.

ŁGA, i, s. f. falsehood, a lie (*little used*).

ŁGAĆ, ŁGĘ, v. n. to lie, to tell lies, see KŁAMAC, ZMYSLAC. *Łże na czem świat stoi* (j. m.), he lies in his throat. *Łgać przeciw sumieniu swemu, przeciw Bogu*, to lie to his own conscience, to lie unto God. *Przysłowie kłamie*, the proverb lies, is false.

ŁGARKA, ki, s. f. a she liar.

ŁGARSKI, A, z, lying, false, mendacious.

ŁGARSTWO, wa, s. n. lie, falsehood.

ŁGARZ, A, s. m. liar.

ŁGNAĆ, LGNĘ, v. n. to cleave, to cling, to stick, to adhere. — do kogo (fig.), to be attached to a person, to feel a sympathy for one.

LI, adv. only, solely, exclusively. *Li do tego wziął go*, I took him but for that. *Li do ostatecznego wyroku*, to the pronouncing of the final sentence exclusively, no farther; 2) interr. *enclit.* *Byłli albo nie*, was he or was he not? *Takli czy nie?*

yes or no? *Maszli dać to daj zaraz*, If you give don't loiter, give it soon.

LIBERTYN, A, s. m. rake, rake-hell.

LIBERYA, yi, s. f. livery. *Nosic liberyę*, to wear the livery.

LIBRA, ry, s. f. quire. — *papieru*, a quire of paper.

LICE, CA, s. n. cheek, face, countenance; 2) — *przestępstwa* (in law), proof or evidence of a crime; 3) right side opposite to NICE or wrong side of a stuff. *Wypogodzić lice*, to smoth, to clear up one's brow, one's face. *Wstyd jej lica zarumienił*, she blushed, her cheeks became crimson for shame. *Nice i lice tej materji zgola się nie różnię*, that stuff has both sides alike.

LICHO, cha, s. n. an odd number; 2) ill luck, mishap, misfortune. *Nie budź licha póki spi*, when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. *Celno licho*, cross or pile; head or arms, see CETNO. *Będzie jemu kiedyś licho*, he does not go on well or he goes down the wind. *Co, u licha?* how, the deuce? *Niech go licho!* the deuce take the fool!

LICHO or LICHOTNIE, *ado*, sorrowly, meanly, shabbily.

LICHOTA, ry, or LICHOSĆ, i, s. f. misery, shabbiness, paltriness.

LICHTARZ, A, s. m. candlestick.

LICHWA, wy, s. f. usury. *Dawać na lichwę*, to lend upon usury. *Wrócić się — q.* to practise usury. *Wrócić co komu z lichwą*, to return with interest. *Dożył się dnia w którym wszystkie prace i cierpienia zapłacił sobie z lichwą*, you are now on the eve of seeing all your toils and troubles repaid with interest.

LICHWIAR KA, ki, s. f. a woman practising usury. — SKI, A, z, usurious. — STWO, wa, s. m. practice of usury. — Z, A, s. m. usurer. LICHWIĆ, wię, v. n. to practise usury.

LICHY, A, z, sad, sorry, mean, shabby, paltry. *Człowiek — y*, a poor wight, a poor wretch. — e *zdrowie*, broken health.

LICOWAĆ, owab, uż, v. a. (co), to acknowledge a theft. *Licować rzecz kradzioną u kogo*, to summon one before a judge, in order to prove that the theft was done. *Licowany złodziej*, an avowed thief, a notorious thief.

LICYTACYA, yi, s. f. auction, public sale. *Przedaż — yi*, sale by public auction. *Biega po wszystkich licytacych*, he runs to all the auctions.

LICYTOWAĆ, towę, v. n. to sell by auction.

LICZ BA, y, s. f. number. *Parzysta* —, even number. *Nieparzysta* —, odd number. *Liczby jednostki*, cardinal numbers, from one to ten exclusively. — *zbiorowa*, collective number. — *kwadratowa*, square number. *Pojedyncza*, *mnoga* — a,

the singular or plural number. *Liczy*, or *Numeri*, the book of Numbers. *Pomiesć mnie w liczbie twych przyjaciół*, pray, reckon me among your friends. *Ci co są w liczbie wybranych*, those who are numbered with the elect. *Nie jesteś z ich* — *y*, you are not one. *Zdać liczbę* (biblic style), to give an account, to bring in one's accounts.

LICZEBNIE, *adv.* numerally, numerically.

LICZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* numeration, counting. *Sztuka* — *a*, the art of reckoning.

LICZKO, *a*, *s. n. dim.* of **LICE**.

LICZMAN, *a*, *s. m.* counter, base money.

LICZNIE = **LICZNO**, *adv.* in great number.

LICZNIK, *a*, *s. m.* (arith), numerator.

LICZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* great number, multitude.

LICZNY, *a*, *e*, numerous. — *zgromadzenie*, numerous assembly.

LICZONY or **POLICZONY**, *a, e*, counted, reckoned. *Dni nasze policzone*, our days are numbered. *Bierze wilk i liczone* (prov.), you may count your sheep, but you cannot keep off the wolf; though you take all possible care, you may be mistaken in the end. *Liczone pieniądze* (better *gotowe*), cash, ready money.

LICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to number, to count. — *na kim*, to rely on, to reckon on or upon one. *Liczyłem ich pojedynczo*, I counted them one by one. *Liczyć godziny*, to count the hours. *Licząc wszystko*, or *policzyszy wszystko*, when all is done, when all comes to all, all things considered. *Lata panowania jego liczono zwycięstwami* (fig.), the years of his reign were counted by his triumphs. *Było nas dwunastu, licząc to to kobiety, nie licząc dzieci*, we were twelve counting the women, without counting the children. *Nie licząc ciebie*, without counting you. *Liczyć, zaliczyć co na czyj rachunek*, to charge, to put in a bill. *Liczy za nie wyrządzonejmu usługi*, he considers all the services that are done him as nothing. *Liczy na korzyści mogące się z niego wyciągnąć*, I estimate as considerable the benefits which will arise from thence. *Nie liczy na jego obietnice*, do not count upon his promises. *Liczy na swój topyty*, on needs his friends, he relies upon his interest; he depends or relies upon his friends. *Wczesnie liczy na przyjemność*, etc., to anticipate much pleasure of, etc. *Liczyć namiętności dyabłów* (fam.), to swear like a heathen.

LIGA, *ci*, *s. f.* league, confederacy.

LIGUST, *v*, *s. m.* common pri-
et, *cypryjski*.

LİK, **BEZ LİKÜ**, *adv.* innumera-
bly; 2) *v, s. m.* count, account.

LİKWOR, *v, s. m.* liqueur, strong-
water.

LILIA, *n*, *s. f.* lily.

LILIOWY, *a, e*, of a lily.

LIMITA, *ty*, *s. f.* adjournment,
prorogation.

LIMITOWAĆ, *twę*, *v. imp.* to
adjourn, to prorogue.

LIMONADA, *dy*, *s. f.* lemonade.

LIN, *a*, *s. m.* tenth.

LINA, *v, s. f.* (mar.), cable. *Uci-
gać linę*, to cut the cable in the
hawse. — *rope*. *Skoczek na linie*,
rope-dancer.

LINBA, *v, s. f.* conoeurp (a plant
of Antilles and its nut).

LINIA, *n*, *s. f.* line. — line of pa-
rentage, pedigree. *Starsza linia*,
młodsza linia, the elder branch,
the younger branch of a family. —
rule, ruler. *Iść w jednej linii*, to
walk or to move abreast, to hold
the same rank. *Wysc z po za — i*
(fig.), to be beyond the usual cri-
terion, above the usual standard. *Nie
trzymaj się prostej* — *ii*, he does
not keep his line straight. *Wojsko
było uszykowane w trzy linie*,
the army was drawn up in three
lines, *see* **SZEREG**.

LINIEĆ, *see* **LENIEĆ**.

LINJOWAĆ, *twę*, *v. a. and n.*
to draw lines by the rule.

LINJOWY, *a, e*, of the line.
Wojsko linjowe, regular troops.
Okręt linjowy, a ship of the
line.

LINKA, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* a little
cable.

LIPA, *py*, *s. f.* **LIPKA**, *ki*, *dim.*
linden, lime-tree.

LIPCOWY, *a, e*, of July.

LPIEC, *pca*, *s. m.* July. — honey
gathered in the month of July.
— mead made of that honey.

LIPINA, *ny*, *s. f.* lime-tree wood.

LIPKI, *a, e*, gluy, clammy, vis-
cous, glutinous.

LIPKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* clamminess,
viscosity.

LIPNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n.* to stick to, to
adhere.

LIPAWA, *v, s. f.* Libau. (Geogr.)

LIPOWY, *a, e*, of lime-tree;
made of linden-wood. — *y kwiat*,
blossom of a linden-tree. — *a deska*,
lime-deal, lime-plank.

LIPSK, *a*, *s. m.* Leipsic.

LIRA, *ry*, *s. f.* lyre. *Grac na li-
rze*, to play on the lyre.

LIRYCZNY, *a, e*, lyric, lyrical.

LIRZYSTA, *ty*, *s. m.* lyrist,
lyre-man.

LIS, *a*, *s. m.* fox. **LISY**, *pl.* fox-
skin, fur. *Farbowane lisy* (fig.),
trick, cheat, imposture. *Znam się
na farbowanych lisach*, I am not
easy to be imposed upon. *Lisa za-
pala*, to burn one's coat, in warm-
ing one's self by the fire. *To lis*,
starry *lis* or *lis szczywany*, that
man is a cunning fox, a sly cur, or
he is a sly cunning man. *Lisa tam
zażył gdzie kto łowem nie podola*
(prov.), to add cunning to force.

LISAWY, *a, e*, fox-coloured,
red-haired, carotly.

LISĆ, *cia*, *s. m.* = **LISZCIE**, *ia*, *s.*
n. leaf, leaves. *Gdy liść opada*, at
the fall of the leaf, in autumn.

LISCIASTY, *a, e*, leafy. = **LISCI-
STY**.

LISCIK, *a*, *s. m. dim.* = **LISTEK**,
ka, a small leaf. = **LISCIK**, a short
letter, love-letter.

LISCIOWATY, *a, e*, resembling
the leaves of a tree. = **LISCIOWY**.

LISI, *a, e*, of the fox, vulpine.

— *a jama*, fox's hole. — *i ogon*, —
KITA, fox's tail, fox's brush. *Łotr
w lisej skórze*, a rogue, a rascal.

Lisie jayka (a plant), fool's stones,
orchids.

LISIĄTKO, *ka*, *s. n. dim.* a young
fox.

LISICA, *cy*, *s. f.* a she fox.

LISOWATY, *a, e*, fox-like, fox-
coloured.

LISOWCZYK, *a*, *s. m.* (Hist. of
Poland), a soldier of the light horse.
— a robber, a vagabond, a vagrant.

LIST, *v*, *s. m.* letter, epistle,
missive. *Będziesz miał często mo-
je listy*, you will hear frequently
from me. — *okołny*, circular letter.
— *miłośny*, love-letter. — *o intere-
sie*, a letter of business, a business
letter. *Przejęte listy*, intercepted
letters. *Pieczętowane listy*, to seal
letters. *List wierzytelny*, letter of
credit. *List żelazny*, save-conductor,
pass. — *cyfrowany*, ciphered letter.

List Pawła apostoła do Rzymian,
the Epistle of Paul the apostle to
the Romans. *see* **LISTOWY**.

LISTA, *ty*, *s. f. list*, roll. *Czytać
listę imienną*, to call over the na-
mes of an assembly.

LISTEK, *see* **LISCIK**. *Drzał jak
listek*, he trembled, he shook like
a leaf. — *rózowy*, a rose leaf.

LISTOPAD, *a*, *s. m.* November.

LISTOPADOWY, *a, e*, of No-
vember. *Rewolucja Listopadowa*,
the Polish Revolution of the 29 of
November 1830.

LISTOWNIE, *adv.* by letters, in
writing.

LISTOWNY = **LISTOWY**, *a, e*,
of a letter; epistolary. — *a domesie-
nie*, intelligence sent by a letter.
Listowy papier, letter-paper, post-
paper. *Styl listowy*, epistolary style,
Poczta — *a*, the post-office.

LISWA, *wy*, *s. f.* **LISTEWKA**,
ki, *s. f. dim.* list, edge, border. —
archif. listel, list, cincture, filet,
= (of cloth) the selvage of linen-
cloth. — *marin.* sheer-rails, drift-
rails, riband.

LISZAJ, *a*, *s. m.* lentigo, tetter,
dry scab, morpew, ringworm.

LISZAJOWATY, *a, e*, full of tet-
ters or dry scabs.

LISZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* caterpillar. =
or **LISZKA**, a bitch fox, vixen. —
odd number (oppos. to **CETNO**).

Każda liszka swój ogon chwali
(prov.), every one commends his
own work. — *every body sounds his
own praises*.

LITANIA, *n*, *s. f.* litany. *Módlę*

odmawiać litanie, to say, to recite, to chant the litany. *Urączył nas długą o sobie litaniją (fam.)*, he has given us a long-winged story of his achievements.

LITERA, *rv, s. f.* letter, character, print, type. *Pisze drobne, niewyróżnione litery* or *brzydki, drobno pisze*, he writes a very bad running-hand. *Trzymać się litery* or *być niewolnikiem litery*, to take a thing literally or in a literal sense. *Cztery litery (very fam.)*, the four tethers (that is to say KIEP, a block-head). *Co do litery*, exactly, word by word, literally. = **DOSŁOWNIE**.

LITERACKI, *A, E*, literary. *Nowości — ie*, literary news. *Dziennik — i*, *towarzystwo — e*, literary journal, society. *Po literacku*, as the literary men usually do.

LITERALNIE, *adv.* literally.

LITERALNY, *A, E*, literal.

LITERAT, *A, s. m.* literary man, man of letters.

LITERATURA, *rv, s. f.* literature. = **PISMIENICTWO**. *Oddawać się, poświęcać się literaturze*, to dedicate, to devote one's self to literature. *Poezja jest świecącym punktem literatury*, poetry is the bright part of literature. *Liznać literaturę (fam.)*, to have a slight, a superficial acquaintance with literature.

LITEWKA, *i, s. f.* see **LITWIN**.

LITEWSKI, *A, E*, Lithuanian.

LITOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* pity, mercy, compassion. = **POLITOWANIE**, **MIŁOSIERDZIE**, **ŻAL**. *Mieć litość nad bliźnim*, to have, to take pity upon one's neighbour, upon a poor fellow-creature. *Stan jego pobudza do — i*, his condition excites one's pity. *Patrzeć na co okiem — i*, to look upon one with an eye of pity. *Nie ma litości ani nad psem ani nad człowiekiem*, he has no more pity upon, he no more pities, a man than a dog. *Serce bez — i*, a pitiless, merciless, ruthless heart. *Być zdjętym litością*, to take pity upon one. *Twoja — krzywdzi mnie*, you look, you speak, or treat me with offensive, insulting pity.

LITOŚCIWIE, *adv.* mercifully, compassionately.

LITOŚCIWY, *A, E*, merciful, compassionate.

LITOWAĆ SIĘ, *tuż się, v. n.* to pity, to take or have pity, to compassionate. = **ZLITOWAĆ**, **ULITOWAĆ**, **UŻALIĆ SIĘ (czego, kogo)**.

LITOWANIE SIĘ, *nia się (nad czym, nad kim)*, compassion, pity.

LITURGIA, *ii, s. f.* liturgy.

LITWA, *wv, s. f.* Lithuania. *Litwo, ojczyzna moja, gdzie są twoje wody*, etc. Lithuania, my fatherland, where are thy pure streams, etc.

LITWIN or **LITWAK**, *A, s. m.* Lithuanian; *fem*: **LITWINKA** or **LITEWKA**.

LITY, *A, E*, molten, made of massive gold.

LIWERANT, *A, s. m.* contractor for supplying an army with provisions.

LIWEROWAĆ, *owal, uje, v. a.* (said of provisions), to furnish, to provide, to supply. — *zboże, etc. dla wojska*, to supply the army with all the provisions necessary for its subsistence. = **DOSTAWIAĆ**.

LIWERUNEK, *nk, s. m.* delivery, supply.

LIZAĆ, *zę, v. imp.* **LIZNAĆ**, *nę, v. inst.* to lick. *Liznąć jakiegoś wiadomości*, to acquire a smattering knowledge of a thing. *Lizać się komu*, to fawn upon one, to cringe to him. *Liznąć kogo po grzbiecie, po karku (fam.)*, to strike a blow upon one's shoulders, neck.

LIZACZ, *A, s. m.* (disp.), flatterer, fawner.

LIZANIE SIĘ, *ia się, s. n.* (disp.), adulation, mean flattery, picking of thanks.

LKAĆ, *ekam, v. n.* to sob. *Lkać zaczęła*, she began to sob.

LKANIE, *ia, s. n.* sobbing, sob.

LIANIY, *A, E*, of flax, linen. — *s nasienie*, linseed, seed of flax. — *y olej*, linseed oil. — *e płótno*, linen cloth, linen.

ŁOBODA, *dv, s. f.* (a plant), orache, golden herb, artilex.

ŁOCH, *v, s. m.* cellar, vault. = cavern, a subterranean prison.

ŁÓD, *łodu, s. m.* ice. *Łód się ścina*, it has frozen till there is ice. *Sople lodu*, the icicles. *Pić wodę, wino z lodem*, to drink iced water, wine. *Lody śmietankowe, wanilijowe*, ice-cream, ice vanilla. *Zimny jak lód*, a man frozen to death; (fig.) to have a frozen or stony heart. *Podkuć konie na lód*, to rough shoe horses. *Pierwszy lód złamał (fig.)*, he has broken the ice. *viz.* he has surmounted or got the better of every obstacle. *Stoiemy tu jak na lodzie, koleś na lodzie (prov.)*, it is a slippery step, perilous enterprise. *Budować zamki na lodzie (prov.)*, to build castles in the air.

ŁÓDKA, *ki, s. f.* little boat, skiff.

ŁODOWACIEĆ, *cieść, v. n.* to turn into ice.

ŁODOWATY, *A, E*, icy, glacial. — *e morze*, Frozen ocean, Northern ocean. — *y cukier*, candy sugar. — *e przyjęcie (fig.)*, a very cold reception.

ŁODOWNIA, *i, s. f.* ice-house.

ŁODOWY, *A, E*, of ice.

ŁODYGA, *gi, s. f.* stem, stalk.

ŁÓDZ, *łodzi, s. f.* boat, canoe.

ŁOFIKA, *ki, s. f.* deer-shot. = **GRANKULKI**.

ŁÓJ, *łoj, s. m.* tallow, suet.

ŁOJC, *ię, v. imp.* to besmear with tallow.

ŁOJOWATY, *A, E*, tallow-like, suety. *Kamień — y*, talc.

ŁOJOWY, *A, E*, made of tallow, — *e świece*, tallow candles.

LOK, *v, s. m.* curl, ringlet, lock. *Zawijać loki*, to put in curls, to

curl; *pl.* **LOKI**, **LOCZKI**, locks, curls.

LOKAJ, *A, s. m.* lackey, footman; *fem.* **LOKAJKA**.

LOKAJSTWO, *A, s. n.* office, duty of a servant, drudgery. = *dispar.* a pack of men-servants, footmen.

LOKAL, *r, s. m.* lodging, room.

LOKALNY, *A, E*, see **MIĘJSKO-WY**. *Pamięć lokalna*, local memory.

LOKATOR, *A, s. m.* lodger, tenant.

ŁOKCIOWY, *A, E*, an ell long. *Muszkul łokciowy*, cubital muscle. *Prowadzić handel — y*, to buy or sell by the ell.

ŁOKIEĆ, *ęcia, s. m.* elbow. = ell, ell-hand. *Łokciem kogo szturchnąć*, to elbow one. *Świeci łokciami (fam.)*, his coat is out at elbows. *Łokciem się podparł or wsparł się na łokciach*, he was leaning upon his table, bolster, etc. he was leaned on his elbow. *Na łokcie sprzedawać*, to sell by the ell. *Ludzie od łokcia (fam.)*, merchants, tradesmen. *Ludzie nie mierzą się łokciem*, one must not judge of a man's merit by his stature.

ŁOKITEK, *tk, s. m.* the surname of a Polish king. = *pl. dim.* **ŁOKIETKI**, little elbows, (by extension, hands, arms).

ŁOKOWAĆ, *kuć, v. imp.* to place, to deposit, to lodge. — *kapitał*, to place or put out a sum of money.

ŁOM, *v, s. m.* fracture, fragment. = better **ŁAMANIE w słowach**, gout.

ŁOMAĆ, see **ŁAMAĆ**.

ŁOMICIEL (in composist **ŁOMCA**), *A, s. m.* breaker, infringer, violator. *Łomiciel praworządności*, infringer of the laws.

ŁOMIGNAT, *A, s. m.* break-bone, ossifrage or ospray, the sea-eagle.

ŁOMISTY, *A, E*, anfractuouse, full of turnings and windings.

ŁOMKI, *A, E*, brittle, apt to break. *Szkoda że porcelana i kryształ tak łomkie*, it is a pity that china and crystal are so brittle, so apt to break. *Jest gatunek żelaza bardzo łomkiego*, there is some iron very brittle.

ŁOMIKAMIEŃ, *nia, s. m.* (a plant), stone-break, saxifrage.

ŁOMOT, *v, s. m.* crack, crash.

LON, *v, s. m.* axle-pin, linchpin.

LONDYN, *v, s. m.* London.

ŁONI, *adv.* last year (old).

ŁONO, *na, s. n.* bosom, breast.

Łono Abrahama, Abraham's bosom. *Utopił mu nóż w łonie*, he plunged, struck a dagger into his breast. *Łono kościoła*, the bosom or the pale of the church. — *wieczności*, the womb of eternity. *Złóż yc tajemnicę na — bratnie*, to trust one's secret to a bosom-friend. *Jcy dziecko spało na jej — ie*, her child slept on her bosom. *Owoc skryty w jej — ie*, the child that a woman has in her womb.

LOT, *v. s. m.* the match with which a gunner fires his gun.

ŁONTOWNIK, *A, s. m.* linstock.

ŁOPATA, *rv. s. f.* shovel. *Fig.* Wyłożyć jak na łopacie (*fam.*), to explain a thing clearly, to speak clearly, plainly. *Kładłem mu to — g do głowy (fam.)*, it was hard to beat it into his brains, to explain it over and over. *Łopata or łopatka u tołosa*, the blade or wash of an oar. — *do chleba*, oven-peel.

ŁOPATKA, *xi, s. f.* little shovel. = shoulder-bone, blade-bone.

ŁOPIAN or ŁOPUCH, *u, s. m.* (a plant), bur, burdock.

ŁORNETKA, *xi, s. f.* spying-glass.

ŁOS, *u, s. m.* lot, fate, fortune; = a lottery ticket. *Tak losy kazały*, fate will have it so. *Los twój podzielać*, I wish to share your fate. *Będziemy szczęśliwi mimo losu*, we shall be happy in spite of fate. *Smutny los go spotkał*, he met with a deplorable fate. *Taki los świątoborców*, such is the fate of conquerors. *Obeszpieczyć los dzieciom*, to secure an existence for one's children, to provide for them. *Trzęszyć się o zapewnienie sobie losu or przyszłości*, he is anxious about his future fate. *Próbować losu*, to take one's chance, to run the risk. *Na los, szczęście!* at all hazards, at all events or risks! *Los bitwy*, the chance of battle. *Losy miotać*, to cast, to draw lots. *Przypadło to mnie losem*, it fell to my lot, see **TRAF**, **PRZYZNACZENIE**, **SZCZĘŚCIE**, **PRZYPADK**.

ŁOŚ, *ŁOSIA*, *s. m.* elk.

ŁOŚ, *ia, ie, of an elk.* *Łosia skóra*, elk skin.

ŁOSKOT, *u, s. m.* crash, crash, rattle, clatter. — *piorunu*, a peal of thunder.

ŁOSKOTAĆ, *ocg, v. n.* to resound, to rustle, to rattle.

ŁOSOS, *sta, s. m.* salmon.

ŁOSOSINA, *ny, s. f.* salmon's flesh.

ŁOSOSIOPSTRAG, *A, s. m.* salmon-trout.

ŁOSOWAĆ, *swg, v. n.* to draw or cast lots.

LOT, *u, s. m.* flight. — *ptaka*, the flight of a bird. *Strzelać do lot*, to shoot flying. *Lot myśli, wyobraźni*, (*fig.*), the soar, the flight of genius, fancy, imagination. — *wzniosły, górny*, a sublime, a towering flight. **WLOT**, *adv.* swiftly, rapidly.

ŁÓT, *A, s. m.* half an ounce.

ŁOTEK, *tra, s. m.* Zool. a kind of flitter mouse, American bat.

ŁOTERYA, *xi, s. f.* lottery.

ŁOTKA, *xi, s. f.* bone of the wing = quill-feather, wing-quill.

ŁOTNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* swiftness, fleetness, velocity = volatility.

ŁOTNY or ŁOTOWY, *A, E*, winged, fleet, swift, = of a flight, volatile. — *a zwierzęta*, volatiles, wild fowl. *Pióra — e (zo-*

kole, etc.), beam-leather of a hawk, etc. *Pęd lotny*, the rapid course. *Sieć lotowa*, a draw net, a net for partridges, etc.

ŁOTR, *A, s. m.* rogue, knave, miscreant. *Ukrzyżowali Chrystusa i dwóch łotrów*, they crucified Jesus and two malefactors. *Łotr na lotrze (fam.)*, they are all scoundrels. *On wyjdzie na lotra*, he takes the right course of a rake; he follows ill courses; he is a good for nothing fellow.

ŁOTROSTWO, *wa, s. n.* roguesry, knavery. = **HULTAJSTWO**, **ŁAJDACTWO**.

ŁOTROWAĆ, *rwg, v. n.* to lead a loose, disorderly life.

ŁOTROWSKI, *A, E*, roguish, knavish.

ŁÓW, *łowu, s. m.* = **ŁOWIENIE**, *ia, s. n.* catching. *Iść, jechać na łów*, to go hunting. — *ryb*, catching of fishes, fishing. — *ptaków*, catching of birds. = **POŁOWANIE**. *Łów pereł*, pearl-fishery.

ŁOWCA, *cy, s. m.* hunter, huntsman.

ŁOWCZANKA, *i, s. f.* daughter of a ŁOWCZY.

ŁOWCZY, *czego, s. m.* master of the hunt, master of the chase.

ŁOWIĆ, *wię, v. imp.* to catch. — *ryby, ptaki*, to catch fishes, to fish; to catch birds. = **POŁOWAĆ**, to hunt. — *perły, korale*, to fish pearls, corals. — *pchły*, to catch fleas. *Fig. Łowi groźbę w cudzej kieszeni or wyłowił mu groźbę z kieszeni (fam.)*, that man has drained, has drawn from him, a considerable sum of money. *Spodziewa się tu co złowić, obłowić u ciebie*, he hopes to trick you out of your money. *Łowić wiatry w polu (prov.)*, to make useless endeavours, to run after chimeras.

ŁOWIEC, *wca, s. m.* hunter, huntsman.

ŁOWIECKI, *A, E*, belonging to hunting or to a hunter.

ŁOWIECTWO, *wa, s. n.* hunting, sport. = art and science of the chase, huntsmanship, venery.

ŁÓWKA, *i, s. f.* seizure, capture.

ŁOWNY, *A, E*, (said of a dog), good for hunting.

ŁOWY, *wów, pl.* hunt, hunting, chase.

ŁOŻA, *zv, s. f.* long-leaved willow, osier. *Dac komu łoża*, to whip, to lash one.

ŁOŻA, *zv, s. f.* box (in a theatre); 2) — *masonska, wolnomularska*, freemasons' lodge.

ŁOŻE, *za, s. n.* bed, (*elev. style*), couch. = stock of a gun. = bed of a river. *Twarde, miękkie łoża*, a hard bed, a soft bed. — *małżeńskie*, nuptial bed. *Umarł na łożu mężnych (fig.)*, he died upon the bed of honour. *Dzieci z pierwszego łoża*, the children of the first bed. *Ma dzieci z drugiego łoża*, he has children by his second wife. *Nie jesteśmy z jedne go łoża*, we were not by the same

mother. *Dziecko z nieprawego* — *a*, an illegitimate child. *Łożyski*, the bed of a river. = **KORYTO**. — *działowe (artil.)*, the carriage of a cannon. — *strzelby*, the stock of a gun or musket.

ŁOŻINA, *ny, s. f.* sweet, hay-leaved willow, osier.

ŁOŻKO, *ka, s. n.* **ŁÓŻECZKO**, *ka, dim.* bed, bedstead, bedding. *Łóżko ślad, rozrzucić*, to make, to unmake a bed. *Być w — u*, to be in bed. — *oszechowe*, a walnut tree bedstead. *Leżeć w — u*, or *obłożnie*, to keep one's bed, to be confined to bed. *Śpią w osobnych — ach*, they lie in separate beds. *Śpią w jednym — u*, they lie in the same bed. *Ryby w łożku łowi (fam.)*, he or she is a piss-a-bed.

ŁOŻNICA, *cy, s. f.* bed-chamber, bed-room; the marriage-bed of new married people.

ŁOŻYC, *złg, v. imp.* to lay out upon; to bestow upon, to employ in, to spend in. *Łożyć czas na co*, to bestow one's time upon a thing, to employ or spend it in a thing. — *pieniądze*, to lay out money. — *staranie*, to bestow or use one's endeavours. — *zycie*, to lay down one's life. — *pieniądze na fraszkę*, to bestow one's money upon idle things. — *wiele pracy około jakiego dzieła*, to bestow a great deal of pains upon a work, — *część swego dochodu na budowlę*, to bestow part of one's revenue upon building. *Zyciebym łożył za niego*, I would give my life for him.

ŁOŻYSKO, **ŁĘGOWISKO**, *ka, s. f.* lair, den. = **ŁOŻYSKO**, bed of a river.

LSKNAĆ SIĘ = **LSKNIĆ SIĘ**, *lskni się, v. n.* to twinkle, to glitter, to sparkle.

LSKNIĄCY = **LSNIĄCY**, *A, E*, glittering, sparkling, glossy, glistening, bright, refulgent. *Łskniący rynsztunek*, glittering, refulgent, bright, shining arms.

LSKNIE = **LSNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* glitter, twinkle, gloss. = **POŁYSK**.

LUB, *conj. or.* **Lub — lub**, either or. = **ALBO**, **LUB**, **CZYLI**.

ŁUB, *u, s. m.* rind or bark of a tree; *dim.* **ŁUBEK**, *bka*. *Przykładac łubki na miejsce złamane*, to splint, to secure by splints, to bind up a fracture with splints. **ŁUBKA**, a basket made of rind.

LUBASZKA, *xi, s. f.* a kind of plum.

LUBASZCZYK, **LUBCZYK**, *A, s. m.* (a plant), lovage, sweet-heart, ligusticum.

ŁUBIANY, *A, E*, made of the bark of a tree.

LUBIĆ, *nię, v. imp.* to like, to be fond of, to have a fancy for, to have an inclination for. *Kobiety nie lubią przymusu*, women don't like restraint. *Lubi jazdę konno i polowanie*, he delights in riding and hunting. *Sam sędzi lubi off zakochany w sobie*, he loves his dear

self. *Lepiej wiesz lubię niż miasto*, I prefer the country to the town. *Lepiej lubię czytać niż grać*, I like better, or I choose rather to read than to play. *Ty lubisz świętego Łosiosa*, *ja niebardzo*, you like fresh salmon, I am not very fond of it. *Lubię kotlety baranie, cielęce, świnię*, to like chops, veal cutlets, pork chops. *Co kto lubi (prov.)*, there's no disputing tastes. *Nie lubię tego sposobu*, I don't relish the expedient. = **PODOBAĆ, WOLEĆ, PRZENOŚCIE**. *Lubimi się*, I like it (old.).

LUBIEŻNIE, *adv.* voluptuously, lustfully, lewdly.

LUBIEŹNIK, *A, s. m.* voluptuary, sensualist.

LUBIEŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* voluptuousness, lustfulness, lasciviousness, lewdness, lechery.

LUBIEŻNY, *A, E.* voluptuous, lustful, lascivious, lewd, lecherous, libidinous.

LUBO, *conj.* though, although; *2) adv.* lovely, pleasantly.

LUBOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* loveliness, charmingness, sweetness, deliciousness.

LUBOWAĆ, *uz, v. a. and n.* (w czym), to be fond of, to relish. *Lubować sobie w samotności*, to like loneliness, to be fond of solitude. *Lubować sobie gązcie*, to be pleased with a sojourn, to like to remain in such a place.

LUBOWNIK, *A, s. m. and fem.* **LUBOWNICA**, *Y, s. f.* lover, an amateur, an admirer.

LUBY, *A, E.* lovely, charming, sweet, delicious. = **MILY**.

LUCYFER, *A, s. m.* Lucifer.

LUCZASTY, *A, E.* crooked like a bow.

LUCZEK, *czka, s. m. dim.* little bow.

LUCZNIK, *A, s. m.* archer.

LUCZNY, *A, E.* belonging to a bow. *Luczny strzelec*, archer.

LUCZYWO, *WA, s. n.* resinous wood, pine-wood; chip; shaving.

LUD, *U, s. m.* people, nation, (*dim.* **LUDEK**) *Lud wojenny*, go-scinnij, barbarzyński, a warlike, hospitable, barbarous people. *Ludy wschodnie*, eastern nations, the nations of the East. *Ten panujący uszczęśliwił lud swój*, that prince rendered his people happy. *Lud mieszkający w tym kwartale miasta*, that quarter of the town is inhabited by the people, common people. *Lud prosty*, the mob, the meaner or lower sort of people. *Władza ludu*, sovereignty, supreme power of people. *Poeszya ludu*, the popular poetry. *Lud wiejski*, the peasants, villagers, countrymen. *Lud miejski*, the burgesess, citizens, burgers.

LUDNO, *adv.* populously. *Tam ludno*, it is crowded, there is a great crowd. *Wczoraj było ludno*, the crowd was still greater yesterday. *Jeździ ludno*, he drags a pack of servants after him when travelling.

LUDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* population. **LUDNY**, *A, E.* populous.

LUDORZĄDZTWO, *WA, s. n.* self-government, democracy.

LUDOŻERCA, *cy, s. m.* androphagous, cannibal. = **LUDOJAD**.

LUDWIK, *A, s. m.* Lewis.

LUDWISARNA, *1, s. f.* casting-house, foundery.

LUDWISARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* the art of casting bells or guns.

LUDWISARZ, *A, s. m.* caster, founder.

LUDEŹNIE, *A, s. p.* act of deluding, deception.

LUDEŹIĆ, *dz, v. imp.* to delude, to deceive, to beguile.

LUDZIE, *1, pl.* men, people, folks, mankind.

LUDZKI, *A, E.* human. = humane, benevolent, kind. *Rzeczy ludzkie*, human things, worldly things or affairs. *Sposoby* — *e*, human means or endeavours. *Człowiek* — *i*, humane, kind, good natured man. *To człowiek nie ludzki* or *nieużyty*, that man has no humanity. *Słabości ludzkie*, the weakness of humanity or human nature.

LUDZKO, *adv.* kindly, affectionately, in a friendly manner.

LUDZKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mankind, humankind. = humanity, benevolence, kindness. *Dla dobra ludzkości*, for the good of humanity or mankind. *Ludzkość każe go przyjąć dobrze*, the sense of benevolence commands to receive him kindly.

LUFA, *fy, s. f.* barrel of a gun.

LUFT, *U, s. m.* air-hole, vent.

ŁUG, *U, s. m.* lie, buck. = a pool of water. *Wymyć kogo bez ługu (fam)*, to rate one, to give him a rating.

ŁUGOWAĆ, *guz, v. imp.* to buck, to soak (cloth) in lie.

ŁUGOWANIE, *A, s. n.* act of bucking; washing.

ŁUGOWNIK, *A, s. m.* bucking-tub.

ŁUK, *A, s. m.* bow. = arch of a circle. *Łuk napiąć, spuścić*, to bend or unbend a bow. *Strzelać z — u*, to draw the bow.

ŁUKRECJA, *VI, s. f.* licorice.

LULAĆ, *LAM, v. imp.* to lull asleep by singing lullaby.

LULEK, *LKA, s. m.* (a plant), henbane, madwort.

LUŁKA, *KI, s. f.* smoking pipe. = **FAJKA**.

ŁUNA, *NY, s. f.* flame, blaze, reflected light of a blazing fire.

LUNAĆ, *wz, v. inst.* to pour down in a stream; to gush in a stream. *Krew lunęła potokiem*, the blood gushed in a stream. *Deszcz lunął*, the rain fell in a shower.

LUNACYA, *VI, s. f.* lunation.

LUNATYCTW, *WA, s. n.* lunacy; the action of one who walks in his sleep.

LUNATYK, *A, s. m.* lunatic, somnambulist.

LUNETA, *s, s. f.* (fortif), hal moon. = perspective glass, telescope.

ŁUP, *U, s. m.* spoil, booty; more used in pl. **ŁUPY**, spoils, prey. *Zabrać, przynieść bogactwa, szlachetne łupy*, to bring back rich and glorious spoils or booty. *Łew rzucił się na łup swój*, the lion rushed upon his prey. *Bogactwa miasta stały się łupem zwycięzczy*, all the riches of the town became the prey of the conqueror. *Niegody szlachty wystawiły kraj na łup sąsiadów*, the divisions among the nobility exposed the country, or made it a prey to the neighbouring nations. *Być chciwym łupu*, to be eager upon prey or booty. = **ZDOBYCZ, PASTWA**.

ŁUPAĆ, *PAM, v. imp.* to cleave, to split, to chink as the slate naturally does, to slit. *Łupać drwa*, to cleave wood. = **SZCZĘPAĆ**. *Kamień łupa się od mrozu*, frost splits the stones. = **PEKAĆ SIĘ**. *Łupie mi w głowie, po kościach*, I feel the shooting or twitch of sudden pain in my head, in my bones; it gives me violent twitches. *Usta się łupią (pekają)*, the lips chap. *Łupać oczyma*, to wink, to twinkle; to have twinkling eyes.

ŁUPANIE, *IA, s. n.* cleaving, splitting. — *w stawach*, violent pain in the joints, the shooting or twitch of sudden pain.

ŁUPEK, *PKA, s. m.* slate.

ŁUPIĆ, *PIA, v. imp.* to slay, to strip off the skin. = to rob, to plunder, to pillage. = **OBŁUPIĆ, OBEDRZEĆ**. *Łupić królika, zająca*, to uncase a hare, a rabbit. *Łupić konia, wołu ze skóry*, to skin a horse, an ox. — *korę drzewa*, to bark, to peel, to take off the bark or rind. *Ten sprawownik złupił obywateli (fig.)*, that attorney fleeced his clients. *Łupić kogo ze skóry* or *do kości*, to strip one of his clothes, to pull off one's clothes, to fleece him dreadfully. *Łupać* or *wylupać komu oczy*, to put out one's eyes. *Łupić* or *łupnąć kogo kijem*, to bang one soundly, to thrash or maul him unmercifully. = **ŁUPIĆ SIĘ** *U. pr.* is said of a tree losing naturally its bark as the oak, etc.

ŁUPIEŹ, *V, s. f.* robbery, plunder, pillage.

ŁUPIEŹCA, *cy, s. m.* robber, plunderer, pillager.

ŁUPIEŹENIE, *A, s. n.* spoliation, plunder.

ŁUPIEŹNY, *A, E.* addicted to pillaging, rapacious, predatory. *Okrep łupieżny*, a privateer.

ŁUPIEŹSTWO, *WA, s. n.* rapaciousness, rapacity; exaction, extortion. = **ŁUPIEŹNOŚĆ**. *Zbogacić się łupieżstwem*, to get riches by rapine.

ŁUPINA, *NY, s. f.* **ŁUPINKA**, *KI, dim.* shell, cod, hull, husk. *Łupiny z jaj*, egg shell. — *orzechowa*, walnut shell. — *gruszk*,

Jobka, paring, peeling, the peel of a pear, apple. — *kartofel*, *cebuli*, the peel of potatoes, of onions.

LUPINIASTY, A, E, shelly, husky.

LUPISKÓRA, NY, S. M. flayer, exactor, extortioner.

LUPKI, A, E, chinky, scissible.

LUPKOSC, ŚCI, S. F. capability of being easily cleft or split.

LUPOWY, A, E, belonging to bloaty.

LURA, NY, S. F. bad wine, small wine, paltry wine, pickette.

LUSKA, KI, S. F. hull, husk, shell. = scales of fish; *dim*: **LUSZCZKA**.

LUSKAC, KAM, V. *imp.* to husk, to shell.

LUSKATY = **LUSKAWY**, A, E, squamous, scaly.

LUSKIEWNIK, A, S. M. (a plant), toothwort.

LUSKOWATY, A, E, like the scales of fish.

LUSTB, U, S. M. lustre, gloss. *To sukno ma piękny lustr*, this cloth has a fine gloss.

LUSTRACYA, VI, S. F. revise, revision, revision. = muster, review of troops.

LUSTRO, BA, S. M. looking-glass, mirror. = **ZWIERCIADŁO**.

LUSTROWAC, KAM, V. *imp.* to revise. = to review a body of troops.

LUSZCZASTY, A, E, scaly, squamous.

LUSZCZAK, I, *dim.* of **LUSKA**, husk. — *w oku*, pin, film, or web in the eye.

LUSZCZYBOCHENEK, NKA, S. M. (fam.), spunger, shark, a hanger on, trencher-fly or trencher friend.

LUSZCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. *imp.* to husk, to shell, to take out of the husk.

LUSZYK, U, S. M. merry-making, merry-meeting.

LUT, U, S. M. solder.

LUTER, TRA, S. M. Luther; *fem.* **LUTERKA**.

LUTERANIZM, U, S. M. Lutheranism.

LUTERSKI, A, E, Lutheran.

LUTNIA, I, S. F. lute.

LUTNISTA, TY, S. M. lutanist, late-player; *fem.* **LUTNISTKA**.

LUTOWAC, KAM, V. *imp.* to solder.

LUTROWAC, KAM, V. *imp.* to clarify, to depurate, to refine, to filter.

LUTROWANIE, IA, S. N. clarification, depuration, refining.

LUTRZEC, or **ZLUTZEC**, U, N. to become a Lutheran.

LUTY, TEGO S. M. February; 2)

LUTY, A, E, awful, dreadful, formidable.

LUZ, S. M. used only adverbially. **LUZEM**, and said of a hound that is not coupled with another, or of a horse led behind a waggon or by the side of another horse.

LUZACYA, VI, S. F. (Geogr.), Lusacia. *Górna Luzacya* i *Dolna*

Luzacya, the Upper Lusacia and the Lower Lusacia.

LUZAK, A, S. M. a soldier's boy, black-guard.

LUZNY, A, E loose, unengaged, out of service; spare. = **ŁOZNY**.

LUZOWAC, ZUŻ, V. *imp.* (toart), to relieve a guard, a sentinel. *Zmęczony jestem. złuzuj mnie*, I am tired, relieve me. *Luzowaliśmy się co godzinę*, our guard was relieved every hour (milit.).

ŁUŻYĆ see **LUGOWAC**. = to tin, to tin over.

ŁUŻYNA, Y, S. F. = **LUGOWI-SKO**, **ŁUŻA**, a pond of standing water, a pool covered with blue and red spots, stagnant waters.

LWI, A, E, of a lion, leonine.

LWICA, CY, S. F. lioness.

LWIATKO, KA, S. N. *dim.* = **LWIE**, *ęcu*, *pl.* **LWIĘTA**, cub, lion's whelp.

LWÓW, CWA, S. M. a town in Poland, (called Lemberg by the Germans).

ŁYCZAK, A, S. F. cord made of the rind of a tree. = shoes made of the same material.

ŁYCZANY, A, E, made of the bark of a tree. *Lepszy łyczany żywność jedwabna śmierć* (prov.), one alive is preferable to two dead.

ŁYCZKO, A, S. N. *dim.* of **ŁYKO**, a small strip of bark or rind of a tree. *Od łyczka do rzemyczka*, od rzemyczka do stryczka (prov.), one fault unpunished may bring a man to the gallows.

ŁYK, U, S. M. draught, dram, gulp. *Jednym tykiem*, all at a draught.

ŁYKAĆ, KAM, V. *imp.* **ŁYKNAĆ**, NĘ, V. *inst.* (vulg.), to gulp, to swallow down; to tope, to tipple, to fuddle. *Łykając szklanek wina*, to toss off a glass of wine, to gulpit down.

ŁYKACZ, A, S. M. = **ŁYKAJŁO**, ŁA, quaffer, tippler, toper, fuddler, fuddle-cap. = **ŁYKUT**.

ŁYKO, KA, S. N. bark or rind of a tree. *Wilcze lyko* (a plant). *mezereon*, spurge-laurel. *Drzeć lyka póki się drą* (prov.), to strike iron while it is hot, to make hay while the sun shines.

ŁYKOWATY, A, E, resembling the bark of a tree. = tough.

ŁYŁA, ŁY, S. M. (vulg.), looby, lubber, hardy drone, booby.

ŁYS, A, S. M. = **ŁYSIEC**, ŚCA. = **ŁYSEK**, SKA, bald-head, bald-pate. *Nie jednemu psu lysek na imię* (prov.), there are many others as clever as you.

ŁYSIEC, SIĘ, V. N. to get bald.

ŁYSIĆ, or **ŁEYSIĆ**, V. A. to make his hair fall off. *Łysieje*, his hair begins to fall off.

ŁYSINA, NY, S. F. bald-pate, baldness. = a white streak in a horse's forehead.

ŁYSK = **BLYSK**, U, S. M. flash, transient blaze.

ŁYSKA, KI, S. F. (an aquatic bird), cool.

ŁYSON, NIA, S. M. bald-head, baldpate.

ŁYSOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. baldness.

ŁYSOWATY, A, E, somewhat bald.

ŁYSY, A, E, bald. — *y koni*, a horse with a white streak on his forehead. *Góra, skała* — a naked rock, mountain. *Znają się jak tyse konie* (prov.), birds of a feather will flock together; they are hand and glove one with another. **ŁYSA GÓRA**, is the name of a mountain in Poland, where, according to a popular tradition, witches keep their nocturnal meetings and evil spirits their favourite haunts, every night of Sabbath. Many national ballads allude to it. *Wrzask jak na Łysej Górze*, a racket, a devilish noise! *Chwytaj okazję z zola bo z tyłu łasy* (prov.), time is bald behind; seize the opportunity, occasion, take time by the forelock. *Co się łyse urodzi*, *łyse zginie* (prov.), a profligate fellow will die in his shoes.

ŁYSZCZAK, A, S. F. (a flower), auricula, bear's ear. = spoonbill, pelican. = *Miner. mica*.

ŁYSZKA or **ŁYŻKA**, KI, S. F. spoon; *dim.* **ŁYŻECZKA**. = a spoonful, ladle-full. *Łyżka stolowa*, spoon, table-spoon. — *warowa*, a soup ladle. — *kuchenna*, a pot ladle. *Herbatnia do kawy* *łyżeczka*, tea spoon. *Daleko od łyżki do geby* (prov.), to taste is not to drink. *Radby cię w łyżce wody utopić* (prov.), lie upon you, I would the deuce take you. *Łyżka po obiedzie* (prov.), after meat comes mustard; too late.

ŁYTA, TY, S. F. = **LYTKA**, KI, the calf (of the leg).

ŁYŻCZYGA, CY, S. F. spoonwort, scurvy-grass.

ŁYŻKA, KI, S. F. spoon, see **LY-SZKA**.

ŁYŻWA, WY, S. F. skate. *Biegac po lodzie na łyżwach*, to skate. = a sort of raft used on the navigable rivers in Poland. *Most na łyżwach*, floating-bridge.

ŁZA, IZY S. F. tear. *Wylewać łzy*, to shed tears. *Zalać się łzami*, to burst into a flood of tears. *Łzy osuszać* or *ocierać*, to wipe away one's tears. *Plakać gorzkiem* — *mi*, to shed bitter tears, to weep bitterly. *Od wielkiej radości łzy mu stanęły w oczach*, he was so overjoyed that tears stood in his eyes. *Wylać łzy potoki* (poet.), to shed tears, a torrent of tears. *Uronił łez kilka*, he shed only one or two tears. *Łzy bażyliżki* (impoture), crocodile's tear. *Zalany łzami*, drowned in tears. *Śmiać się aż do łez*, to laugh till the tears come. *Woda jak łza*, a fresh transparent water.

ŁZAWICA, V, S. F. lacrymatory.

ŁZAWIE or **ŁZAWO**, *adę*, full of tears, bedewed with tears.

ŁZAWY, A, E, of tears, lacrymal, drowned in tears.

LZEJ, compar. of **LEKKO**, *Lżej mi* (of the sick), I am better, I feel not so much pain as before.

LZENIE, *ia, s. n.* railing, abuse, opprobrious language.

LZYC, *lżę, v. imp.* to rail, to abuse, to revile. *Lżęca słowca* or *obelżywe*, outrageous language. *Lżący posłepiek*, outrageous proceeding. (Said of things only).

LZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* raller, reviler.

M

M. abbrev. from **MOŚĆ** or **MIŁOŚCIWY** (see it).

MA, pron. fem. contr. of **MOJA**, see **MOJ**.

MAC, *ci, s. f.* (vulg.) mother.

MACA, *ry, s. f.* unleavened bread, azymus.

MACAC, *cam, v. imp.* to feel, to touch. — *pociemku*, to grope about in the dark. — *puls*, to feel the pulse. — *kogo żeby się czego dotędzied*, to feel one's pulse about a business, to sound him by distant hints.

MACANIE, *ia, s. n.* and **MACANINA** (*fam.*), *v. s. f.* act of touching or feeling. **MACANKA**, *ie, f.* used in this expression only: *Macanka* or *na macankę* (*fam.*), better o-mackem, groping. *Tu nie nie-wi-dać, musimy szukać drogi macanką*, one can't see at all here, we must grope our way.

MACEROWAĆ, *v. a. imp.* to macerate, to mortify.

MACH, *v. s. m. or MACHNIĘCIE*, **MACHANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of waving with the hand, gesture; a blow.

MACHAĆ, *cham, v. n.* **MACHAĆ** *re*, *v. inst.* to brandish, to wave. — *chustką*, to wave a handkerchief. — *palaszem*, to wave or brandish a sword. — *ręką*, to wave one's hand. — *ogonem* to wag one's tail.

MACHANIE, *ia, s. n.* the act of waving, brandishing, swinging.

MACHINA, *ny, s. f.* machine, engine.

MACHINACYA, *yi, s. f.* machination, malicious contrivance.

MACHINOWAĆ, *kuć, v. n.* to plot, to lay down a plan.

MACIĆ, *cz, v. imp.* to make thick or muddy, to trouble. = to embroil, to confound. — **SIEĆ**, to grow muddy. *Maci mi się w głowie*, his ideas are not quite clear, he is a little crazy-brained. *Maci tylko*, he embroils, confounds all. *Barania! nie mac mi wody* (*prov.*), lamb! don't make my water muddy. *Maciś porządek publiczny* (*fig.*), to disturb the public peace. *Przy-szedł, zaniącił nasz pokój*, we were quiet and he came to disturb us or to make us uneasy. *Niewi-nałko wody nie zmaci* (*prov.*), he looks as if butter would not melt in his mouth. *Piorun wino maci*; *mleko mamki maci się od prze-*

łknięcia, thunder thickens wine or makes the wine muddy; a fright turns the nurse's milk.

MACICA, *cy, s. f.* matrice, womb, uterus. — *winna, vine*. — *perłowa*, mother of pearl. — *śrubby*, box of a screw.

MACICIEL, *A, s. m.* one that troubles or makes muddy. *Fig.* disturber, perturber.

MACIEK, *gen. MACKA, s. m. dim.* Mathew. *Maciek zebrał*, *Maciek zjadł* (*prov.*), he lves from hand to mouth. = a clown, a boor; personification of the Polish people, not unlike the English John Bull. = big paunch. = *Maciek nadziewany*, clatterings; a kind of pudding made of swards or rinds of bacon; = a gib-cat, a he-cat.

MACIERZANKA, *ki, s. f.* (*a plant*), wild thyme.

MACIERZYŃSKI, *A, E*, motherly, maternal. **POMACIERZYŃSKU**, *adv.* as a mother would do.

MACIERZYŃSTWO, *wa, s. n.* maternity.

MACIORA, *ny, s. f.* mother or dam of young animals. = mother-bee. = brood-sow.

MACIUPKI, *A, E*, very small, diminutive, see **MALUCHNY**.

MACKA, *ki, s. f.* feeler, horns or antennae of insects (*Entomol.*).

MACOCHA, *chy, s. f.* step-mother.

MACOSZY = **MACOSZYN** = **MACOSZYŃSKI**, *A, E*, of a step-mother.

MACZAĆ, *czam, v. imp.* to dip, to steep, to soak, to drench, to water, to wet. *Maczać chleb*, *ciasta w winie*, to soak bread, biscuit in wine. — *repeć too krwii* (*fig.*), to imbrue one's hand in another's blood. — *żelazo, stal*, to temper iron or steel. *Świeć* —, to dip candles. *Maczane świećce*, dipt candles.

MACZASTY, *A, E*, mealy, farinaceous.

MACZEK, *czka, s. m. dim.* field-poppo. = a fine small hand writing.

MACZNY, *A, E*, made of meal, mealy. *Plody maczne*, mealy substances. *Boby są maczne*, beans are mealy.

MACZUGA, *gi, s. f.* mace, club.

MACZYĆ, *czę, v. a. imp.* **UMACZYĆ**, **POMACZYĆ**, to bemeal, to make white with meal or powder.

MACZYŃCIE, *śca, s. m.* (*a plant*), goose-foot.

MADROŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* wisdom. *Czyni ze zwykłą sobie mądrością*, he behaves with his usual wisdom, sagesness. *Słynie — q*, he has great reputation for wisdom. *Księga mądrości*, the book of wisdom. *Przedwieczna mądrość*, eternal, uncreated wisdom.

MADRUSKA, *A, E*, s. f. a cunning, sharp, sly woman.

MADRY, *A, E*, wise, sage. *Madry Polakpo szkodzi* (*prov.*), the Pole becomes not wise but after he has sustained a loss; it is too late,

when the steed is stolen, to think of locking the stable door. *Barażysz szczęśliwy niż mądry*, more lucky than wise. — *a polityka*, — *e praca*, a wise policy, wise laws. *Jaki mądry!* (*iron.*), you are too clever, indeed.

MADRZE, *adv.* wisely.

MADRZEĆ, *rzęć, v. n.* to become wise, = **MEDRZEĆ**.

MADRZENIEC, *nca, s. n.* (*a plant*), larkspur.

MADZARSKI or **MADZIARSKI**, *A, E*, belonging to the Magyar nation; Hungarian.

MAGAZYN, *u, s. m.* magazine, ware-house, store-house.

MAGIA, *n, s. f.* magic, see **CZAR-NOKSIESTWO**.

MAGICZNY, *A, E*, magic.

MAGIEL, *gla, s. m.* mangle, a rolling-press to smooth linen.

MAGISTER, *tra, s. m.* — *sztuk wyzwoolonych*, master of arts.

MAGISTRAT, *u, s. m.* municipal council, town-council.

MAGLOWAĆ, *luz, v. imp.* to mangle, to calender, to smooth linen.

MAGLOWNIK, *A, s. m.* cloth in which linen is wrapped to be mangled.

MAGNAT, *A, s. m.* grandee. = a Hungarian nobleman. *Magnaci węgierscy*, the magnates of Hungary.

MAGNES, *u, s. m.* magnet, load-stone.

MAGNESOWY, *A, E*, magnetic, magnetical. — **MAGNETYCZNY**.

MAGNETYZM, *u, s. m.* magnetism. *Magnetyzm zwierzęcy*, animal magnetism. *Skutki — u*, the effects of magnetism.

MAGNIFIKA, *i, s. f.* (*fam. or disparag.*), a woman that plays the princess. — *raczy kapryścić się*, the dear creature thinks proper to be capricious. *Przechadza się ze swojną — q*, he walks with his kept mistress.

MAHOMETAN = **MAHOMETANIN**, *A, s. m.* Mahometan; *fem.* **MAHOMETANKA**.

MAHOMETAŃSKI, *A, E*, belonging to a Mahometan or Mussulman, Islamic. *Ludy, obrzędy — ie*, the mussulman nation, the mahometan rites.

MAHON, *nu, s. m.* mahogany.

MAJ, *A, s. m.* the month of May. = boughs or branches with their leaves, the verdure of the fields, of the woods. *Leżeć w maju zieloności*, to lie upon the green, upon the green turf, in a green arbour. *Pierwszego maja*, the first of May, May-day.

MAJACZYĆ, *czę, v. n.* to flim; to juggle, to use cunning shifts. = to loiter, to be lazy.

MAJAKI, *zów, pl.* flim-flam, juggle, cunning shift.

MAJATEK, *tku, s. m.* fortune, estate, property.

MAIĆ, *ję, v. imp.* to adorn with boughs or green leaves.

MAJERAN, u, s. m. = MAJERANEK, *sku*, marjoram.

MAJDAN, u, s. m. (from persian: meidan) arena, square. = place of arms, stronghold. = workshop. *Majdan potażowy*, potash bake-house. = farm, farm-house (little used in all acceptations).

MAJESTAT, u, s. m. majesty, grandeur. *Boży majestat*, the divine majesty. — *ludu rzymskiego*, the majesty of the Roman people. — *jego czoła (fig.)*, the majesty of his brow. *Siedzieć na majestacie*, to sit on the throne, in great pomp.

MAJESTATYCZNY, A, E, majestic, majestical, grand, stately.

MAJĘTNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. property, substance, estate, wealth. — *ziemska*, land property. — *szlachecka*, land property held by noblemen. — *chłopska*, tenements of peasants liable to land-taxes, husbandry services, etc.

MAJĘTNY, A, E, wealthy, rich, substantial.

MAJOR, A, s. m. major.

MAJORAT, u, s. m. right of primogeniture, eldership.

MAJOROWA, *wy*, s. f. wife of a major.

MAJOROWSTWO = —STWO. *wa*, s. n. majority or the office of a major.

MAJÓWKA, *ki*, s. f. may-bug. = (a plant), marsh-marigold. = play-hours of the scholars in May.

MAJOWY, A, E, of May.

MAJSTER, *tra*, s. m. master, tradesman. — *krawiecki*, *mułarski*, a master tailor, a master mason. *To majster!* (fam.), he is a cunning rogue. *Majster baba*, she is an artful, sly woman.

MAJSTROWSKI, A, E, of a master tradesman.

MAJTEK, *tra*, s. m. sailor, mariner, jack.

MAIŻ, A, s. m. (Falc.), *nias*, a *nias*-hawk. = maize, Indian wheat.

MAK, u, s. m. poppy. *Mak polny*, or *maczek*, red-weed, wild poppy. *Było ich jak maku*, they were numberless, countless. *Jak mak zasiał*, perfectly still and silent; that falls on earth as mute as snow.

MAKA, *ki*, s. f. meal, flour, grist. *Nie będzie z tej maki chleba* (prov.), that cannot succeed; I am afraid that will miscarry or miss.

MAKARON, u, s. m. macaroni, vermicelli.

MAKARZ, A, s. m. mealman.

MAKOLAGWA, *wy*, s. f. linen.

MAKÓWKA, *ki*, s. f. poppy-head. *Główna jak makówka* (prov.), a good piece of head.

MAKOWY, A, E, of poppy. — *ziarno*, seed of poppy. — *y sok*, juice of poppy, opium.

MAKRELA, *li*, s. f. mackerel. *MAKUCHA*, A, s. m. poppy seed-cake; linseed-cake.

MAKULATURA, *ay*, s. f. wrapping and packing paper.

MAKSYMA, *wy*, s. f. maxim.

MALARCZYK, A, s. m. prentice to a painter; a novice in the art of painting, a dawber, low painter.

MALARKA, *ki*, s. f. paintress, a female painter.

MALARSKI, A, E, of a painter.

MALARSTWO, A, s. n. the art of painting.

MALARZ, A, s. m. painter. — *widoków*, landscape-painter. — *portretów*, limner or portrait painter. *Homer jest wielkim malarzem* (fig.), Homer is a great painter.

MALEC, *lca*, s. m. little boy, youngster, stripling.

MALEŃKI, A, E, very small. *PO-MALEŃKU*, *adv.* slowly, by degrees, by little and little. *Od maleńka, z maleńka, od maleńkiego*, from his tender years, from his infancy.

MALIGNA, *wy*, s. f. malignant fever. *Gadać jak w malignie*, to rave, to wander.

MALINA, *wy*, s. f. raspberry.

MALINIĄK, u, s. m. raspberry-juice.

MAŁO, *adv.* little, few, but little, but few; 2) MAŁO, A, s. n. *Mało pieniędzy*, little money. *Mało ludzi*, few people. *ZA MAŁO*, too little, too few. *Mało co* = OMAL, nearly, well nigh. *Mało co nie utonął*, she very nearly escaped being drowned. *Mało co mnie nie zabił*, I had like to have been killed. *Mało się nie poczuł*, they had like to have gone all by the ears together. *Mało nie oszalał*, he had almost run stark mad, he had well nigh lost his senses. *Mało co nie zapomniał o tym*, I had like to have forgot that. *O mało nie był zabity*, I was within a hair's breadth of being killed. *Je mało*, he eats but little. *Mało po mału*, by little and little, by degrees, leisurely, insensibly, gradually. *Przestać na małym*, to be contented with little or with a small matter. *Mało mam, ałem spokojny*, a small income but enjoyed peaceably. *Mało lecz dobrze*, a little but good. *Ani wiele ani mało*, neither little nor much. *O mało ciebie nie dorasta*, he wants very little of your height, he is almost as tall as you. *Mało gdzie, mało kiedy*, very seldom. *Mało dziesięć razy czytałem tę książkę*, I have read that book at least ten times. *Mało mi na tym że chce być pierwszym*, he would be the only one.

MAŁOBACZNY, A, E, mindless, unmindful, inattentive, reckless.

MAŁODUSZNY, A, E, pusillanimous, a base soul. = MAŁO-SERCY.

MAŁOLETNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. minority, nonage. *Za małoletności książęcia*, during the prince's minority.

MAŁOLETNY, A, E, minor, one under age.

MAŁOMÓWNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f.

custom of using few words, taciturnity.

MAŁOMÓWNY, A, E, using few words.

MAŁOPOLANIN, A, s. m. one native of Little Poland. *Fem*: MAŁOPOLANKA.

MAŁOPOLSKA, *ki*, s. f. Little Poland.

MAŁOPOLSKI, A, E, of Little Poland.

MAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. littleness, smallness. = MAŁOSTKA. *Małość wzrostu czyjego*, the smallness of one's size. *Małość or mała wartość tego daru spowoduje przyjęcie jego*, the littleness of the gift may induce you to accept it. *Jaka małość (nizkość) tak myśleć*, that's thinking very meanly. *Małość duszy, serca, umysłu*, littleness, meanness, lowness of soul, of spirit; narrowness of mind. *Od małości*, from tender infancy.

MAŁOUFNY, A, E, mistrustful, distrustful, diffident.

MAŁOWAĆ, *lwg*, v. imp. to paint, to draw, to portray. — *z natury*, to paint, to draw from nature. *Malować na płótnie, drzewie, miedzi*, to paint on cloth, wood, copper. — *na szkło*, to anneal or paint upon glass. — *olejno, fresko, akwarellą, miniatury*, to paint in oil, in fresco, in water-colours, in miniature. — *człowieka, bitwę, architektoniczne przedmioty*, to paint, to draw, to portray a human figure; to paint a battle, a piece of architecture. — *historyczne obrazy*, to paint historical subjects. *Kazał malować ojca swojego*, he has had his father's picture or portrait drawn. *Kazał się* —, to have or get one's picture drawn; to sit for one's picture. *Chłopak, dziewczyna choć* —, he or she is a model for a painter, is very handsome. *Dzicy mająć sobie (barwią) twarz i ciało*, there are savages who paint their bodies and faces. *Fig: Nikt lepiej odeń nie maluje namiętności*, no man has drawn a truer picture of the passions. *Odmalowano go nam najczarniej*, they painted him to us in the blackest colours. *Ten autor maluje tylko siebie w pismach swoich*, that author draws his portrait, may be seen in his works. *Bolesć i rozpacz malowały się na jego twarzy*, his face was the picture of grief, of despair.

MAŁOWANIE, *ia*, s. n. painting.

MAŁOWANY, A, E, painted; variegated. *Siedzi jak —y* (prov.), he won't stir a jot. *Król małowany* (prov.), he is but a shadow of a prince, a king with no authority or influence.

MAŁOWAŻENIE, A, s. n. see LEKCEWAŻENIE.

MAŁOWAŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. insignificance.

MAŁOWAŻNY, A, E, insignificant, unimportant.

MAŁOWIERNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* little faith, incredulity.

MAŁOWIERNY, *A, E*, of little faith, incredulous.

MAŁOWIDŁO, *EA, S. n.* picture.

MAŁOWNICZY, *A, E*, picturesque. = **MAŁOWNY**.

MAŁPA, *PY, S. f.* **MAŁPECZKA**, *KI, dim.* ape, monkey, baboon. = mimic, imitator. *Małpy rade naśladować*, apes are very imitative, are great imitators. *Szpetny jak —*, he is as ugly as a monkey. *Zrzeczny, złośliwy jak —*, he is as dexterous as an ape, as malicious as a monkey.

MAŁPI, *A, E*, of a monkey.

MAŁPIARSKI, *A, E*, apish.

MAŁPIARSTWO, *WA, S. n.* apishness, mimicry.

MAŁPICA, *cy, s. f.* a she monkey.

MALUCHNY, = **MALUCZKI** = **MALUSKI** = **MALUSIENKI** = **MALUSIENIECZKI**, *A, E*, very small, diminutive; petty, puny.

MALUCZKO, *adv. (old)*, little time. *Dziatki, jeszcze ciem maluczko jest z wami*, little children, yet a little while I am with you.

MAŁY, *A, E*, little, small. **PO MAŁĘ**, *slowly*, by little and little. *Pojdź tu mały!* (*fam.*), come near my boy.

MAŁŻENSKI, *A, E*, matrimonial, connubial, conjugal. *Po małżeńsku*, like married people. *Wzjel — i*, conjugal tie.

MAŁŻENSTWO, *WA, S. n.* matrimony, marriage, wedlock; married people.

MAŁŻONEK, *NKA, S. m.* husband.

MAŁŻONKA, *KI, S. f.* wife, spouse.

MAMAĆ, *v. a.* to call mamma, to pronounce the word mother.

MAMCZYĆ, *czy, v. n.* to nurse, to give suck.

MAMIC, *iz, v. imp.* to dazzle; to delude, to beguile.

MAMICIEL, *A, S. m.* deluder, heguller. *Fem:* **MAMICIELKA**.

MAMIDŁO, *EA, S. n.* delusion, illusion, gull. = **MAMIENIE**.

MAMKA, *KI, S. f.* wet nurse. *Oddać dziecko na mamki*, to put out a child to nurse.

MAMLAĆ, *LAM; v. n.* (*fam.*) to mumble; to drawl.

MAMONA, *KY, S. f.* mammon.

MAMUNIA, *NI, S. f.* dear mother, mamma.

MANATKI, *KÓW, pl. (fam.)*, clothes, chattels.

MANCZASTY, *A, E*, a left-handed man, woman or child.

MANEŻ, *v, S. m.* riding-academy, riding-house.

MANIA, *n, S. f.* madness, frenzy.

Cierpieć manię, to be afflicted or troubled with frenzy.

MANIAK, *A, S. m.* maniac, madman.

MANIERA, *KY, S. f.* manner, fashion, good grace.

MANIERKA, *KI, S. f.* soldier's flask.

MANIERNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* quaintness, affectation. *Autor ten upadł w —*, the style of that author is affected; that is a quaint author. *see PRZYSADA*. *Zbytnia — tej kobiety*, she is full of affectation in every thing. — *w stroju*, affected nicety in dress.

MANIFEST, *v, S. m.* manifesto.

MANKA, *KI, S. f.* left hand. *Zażyć kogo z manki*, to come cunningly at one, to take him unawares.

MANKIET, *v, S. m.* cuff, *dim.* **MANKIETEK**, *TKA*, ruffle.

MANKUT, *A, S. m.* a left-handed person.

MANNA, *KY, S. f.* manna.

MANOWIEC, *WCA, S. m.* round about way, side-way, by-way; untrodden path, maze, labyrinth.

MANSTWO, *A, S. n.* fee, fief, feudal tenure.

MANSKI *A. is*, feudal, feudal (right, matters).

MANTELZAK, *A, S. m.* cloak-bag, portmanteau.

MAPA, *PY, S. f.* map, chart. *Zrobić mapę kraju*, to map a country. *Mapa or karta morska*, sea-chart, mariner's chart, nautical chart. — *astronomiczna*, astronomical chart.

MARA, *KY, S. f.* vision, dream, nightmare. *Sen mara Pan Bóg wiara* (*prov.*), God only is to be believed not the dreams and visions. *Mara szczęścia*, the chimera of happiness. *Goni za własnymi marami*, he pursues or runs after a phantom of his own creation. *Wygląda jak mara*, he looks like a ghost.

MARCHEW, *CHWI, S. f.* carrot.

MARCHWIANY, *A, E*, of carrot.

MARCIN, *A, S. m.* Martin. *Dzieci S. Marcina*, Martinmas. *Uczył Marcin Marcina* (*prov.*), John teaches Paul, and both are ignorant. *Wie S. Marcin dla czego płaszcz dał, or dla czego sobie dał pole ucięć* (*prov.*), he presents you with a penny, in order to gain a crown. *Starszy Pan Bóg niż S. Marcin or niż Pan Rymsza* (*prov.*), honour to whom honour is due. *S. Marcin na białym koniu jedzie* (*prov.*), the first snow falls towards Martinmas.

MARCOWY, *A, E*, of March. *Kawaler marcowy*, an old bachelor. *Piwo — e*, strong beer brewed in March. *Zajęć — y*, *see* **MARZAK**.

MARCYPAN, *A, S. n.* marchpane. *Obejdz się cygańskie woesele bez marcypanów* (*prov.*), that person or thing is far from being so important as you pretend, we can dispense with him or it.

MARZAK, *A, S. m.* march-hare.

MAREK, *RKA, S. m.* Mark. *Ewangelia S. Marka*, the gospel according to saint Mark. *Thucze się jak Marek po piekło* (*prov.*), he blusters, he makes a dreadful noise, he raises a frightful uproar.

MARCIEL, *GLU, S. m.* mari.

MARGINES, *v, S. m.* margin, edge of a page. *Napisz to, wydrukuj na marginesie*, these words must be written, put, printed in, on the margin. — *książki*, margin of a book.

MARGRABIA, *1860, S. m.* marquis.

MARGRABIANKA, *KI, S. f.* daughter of a marquis.

MARGRABINA, *KY, S. f.* marchioness.

MARGRABSTWO, *WA, S. n.* marquisate.

MARIONETKA, *KI, S. f.* puppet-show.

MARIETAN, *A, S. m.* sutler.

MARKOTAC, *KOCZ, v. n.* to grumble, to mutter.

MARKOTLIWY, *A, E*, grumbling, muttering.

MARKOTNIE or **MARKOTNO**, *adv.* discontentedly, ill humouredly, irksomely.

MARKOTNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* discontent, ill humour, vexation, trouble, irksomeness.

MARKOTNY, *A, E*, sorry, displeased, ill humoured, irksome.

MARMELADA, *PY, S. f.* marmalade.

MARMUR, *v, S. m.* marble. *Paroski, karraski —*, Parian marble, Carara marble. *Cętkowany, w pasy —*, streaked or variegated marble.

MARMUREK, *REA, S. m.* whetstone for penknives. = painter's stone for grinding colours. = marbled paper. = black fox of Siberia.

MARMURNIK, *A, S. m.* marble-cutter.

MARMUROWAĆ, *UG, v. n.* to incrust or inlay with marble.

MARMUROWANIE, *IA, S. n.* marmoration.

MARMUROWY, *A, E*, made of marble, marmorean.

MARNIE, *adv.* to no purpose, in vain, vainly; pitifully. *Marnie zginąć*, to come to a pitiful end. *Tracić marnie pieniądze*, to be a spendthrift. *Czas marnie utęka*, we lose our time to no purpose.

MARNIEĆ, *NIEĆ, v. n.* to dwindle, to come to nothing. *Dał wojsku zmarnieć*, he allowed the army to dwindle away. *Jego posiadłości coraz marnieją*, his estate daily moulders away or is dwindling away; he is a man that allows every thing to run to waste in his property.

MARNOSC, *sci, s. f.* emptiness, vanity, naught, nothingness, folly.

MARNOTRAWCA, *cy, S. m.* squanderer, spendthrift.

MARNOTRAWIC, *wieć, v. imp.* to waste, to squander, to lavish, to dissipate. — *czas*, to throw away one's time. — *czas na fraszkach*, to trifle one's time away, to squander it away in frivolous employments.

MARNOTRAWNY, *A, E*, wasteful, prodigal, lavish.

MARNOTRAWSTWO, *wa, s. n.* prodigality, lavishness.

MARNOWAĆ, *uż, v. a. imp.* to dissipate, to waste, to squander away, *see* **MARNOTRAWIĆ**. *Mar-nować majątek*, to dissipate or squander away one's wealth. *Mar-nujesz pieniądze*, your expenses are a dead loss.

MARNY, *a, e*, vain, empty; useless, fruitless. *Nadszpie mar-ne*, vain hopes. — *starogin*, labour lost, vain endeavours. — *zdrowie*, a health declining every day. *Trud twój marny*, you take great pains and all to no purpose.

MARODER, *a, s. m.* marauder, straggler.

MARS, *a, s. m.* Mars (*Myth.*). *Rzemiosło*, *trudy* Marsa or *mar-sowe*, the profession of Mars, the labour of war. = a warlike mien; frowning, a bending or knitting of one's brow; a sour, sullen look or countenance. *Marsem patrzyć*, to throw or cast proud, terrible, displeased looks. = *Astron.* planet of Mars.

MARSOWY, *a, e*, martial. = **MARSOWATY**.

MARSZ, *v, s. m.* march, marching. *Idą o trzy godziny marszu*, it is three hours walk from this. *Po dwóch dniach marszu*, after a march-of, after marching two days. *Zyskać marsz jeden*, to steal a march upon the enemy. — *przyspieszony*, forced march. *Bębnić, trąbić* —, to beat, to sound the march.

MARSZAŁEK, *eka, s. m.* marshal. — *sejmu*, president or speaker of the chamber of deputies. — *dworu*, house-steward. *Wielki* — *koronny*, the great marshal of Poland (*old*).

MARSZAŁKOSTWO, *a, s. n.* marshalship.

MARSZAŁKOWA, *wai s. f.* wife of a marshal.

MARSZAŁKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. n.* to fill the office of a marshal.

MARSZAŁKOWSKI, *a, e*, belonging to the office of a marshal.

MARSZCZENIE, *ia, s. n.* contraction into wrinkles, corrugation.

MARSZCZKA, *ki, s. f.* wrinkle; rumple.

MARSZCZYĆ, *czg, v. imp.* to corrugate, to rumple, to pucker. — *czoło*, to knit the brows. — *SIĘ* to shrivel; *fig.* to frown. = **ZMAR-SZCZYĆ**, **POMARSZCZYĆ**.

MARTWIĆ, *wig, v. imp.* to mortify. — *ciało*, to mortify or subdue one's flesh; *fig.* to give pain, to grieve, to afflict, to distress. — *SIĘ*, to grieve, to be afflicted or sorrowful. *Martwi mnie bardzo że ci zabroni-ony wstęp do dworu*, I am very much mortified that you are prohibited from going to court.

MARTWIEĆ, *uż, v. n. imp.* **ZMARTWIEĆ**, to become like a dead body, to grow stiff. *Rece martwieją od zimna*, cold benumbs one's hands. *Żywe ruchy mło-*

dzienca martwieją z wiekiem, the motions of a youth full of life and nimbleness, become stiff and torpid with age.

MARTWIENIE, *a, s. f.* mortification.

MARTWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* deadness, numbness, stiffness, torpor.

MARTWY, *a, e*, dead, lifeless. — *plód*, stillborn child. — *koszka*, wen, splent. *Kto nie pracuje jest martwym członkiem społeczeństwa*, he who does not work is an useless member of society. *Jęknęła i padła martwa na ziemię*, she groaned and fell lifeless on the ground. *Powstać z martwych*, to rise from the dead. *Galaz* — *a*, seared branch. *Morze* — *e* the Dead sea.

MARUDA, *dy, s. m.* dull, tedious fellow.

MARUDNIE, *adv* with delay, tediously.

MARUDNY, *a, e*, dull, tedious, tiresome.

MARUDZIC, *duż, v. n.* to go about the bush, to stand still, to tarry.

MARUNA, *ny, s. f.* (*a plant*), wild-chamomile, motherwort.

MARY, *a, pl.* hearse, bier.

MARYA, *vi, s. f.* Mary. (**MARY-NIA** = **MARYSIA**, *i, dim.* Moll, Molly). *Panna Marya*, the Holy Virgin. *Obraz*, *statua* *Panny Maryi*, the image, the statue of the Virgin Mary; 2) *Bot.* *Len P. M.*, linaria, purging flax. *Dzwonki P. M.*, hypericum, fuga daemonum, St. John's wort. *Róśyczka P. M.*, the easter-daisy, the great daisy. *Mięta P. M.*, spear-mint.

MARYNARKA, *ki, s. f.* marine, navy.

MARYNARSKI, *a, e*, marine, nautical.

MARYNARSTWO, *wa, s. n.* nautical knowledge, marine affairs.

MARYNARZ, *a, s. m.* mariner, seaman.

MARYNATA, *ty, s. f.* pickled fish.

MARNOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to pickle. *Ostrygi, węgorze*, *thon* —, to pickle oysters, eels, tunny.

MARZANA, *ny, s. f.* (*a plant*), madder. **MARZANKA**, woodroof.

MARZEC, *aca, s. m.* march. *Suchy marzec mokry maj*, czynią żyto jako gdy (*prov.*), after a dry March and a rainy May, the harvest is plentiful.

MARZENIE, *ia, s. n.* dream, revery, fancy, fantasy.

MARZNAĆ, *uż, v. n.* to freeze. (**ZMARZNAĆ**, **ZAMARZNAĆ**.) to chill. *Zmarzłem*! I am quite frozen with cold. *Któżby nie zmarznął od tak chłodnego przysięcia* (*fig.*), his cold reception is enough to freeze those that accost him. *Palce mu zmarzły*, his fingers were frozen or mortified with cold. *Tak zimno że wino w kieliszku marznie*, it is so very cold that the wine freezes in the glass. *Marznie*; bar-

dzo marznie, it freezes; it has frozen very hard.

MARZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of freezing.

MARZYĆ, *uż, v. n.* to dream, to rave, to imagine, to fancy. *Cał noc marzyłem*, I have done nothing but dream all night. *Paro-cyzm wraca*, *zaczęł marzyć*, the fit is coming on, he begins to be lightheaded. *Jak możesz na-wet marzyć o podobnych warun-kach?* do you dream of making such proposals? *Jestto stary ba-jarz*, *tylko marzy*, he is an old dotard, who does nothing but rave. *On nie słucha ciebie*, *lecz marzy*, he does not listen to you, his mind is wandering. *Marzy na jawie*, he dreams wide awake. *Marzy tylko o bogactwach*; *o kapeluszu czer-wonym*, he dreams of nothing but riches, his head is filled with ideas of wealth; a cardinal's hat is run-ning in his head. *Zawsze marzy i dla tego nie odpowiada na zapy-tania*, he is always musing, and never replies to what is said to him.

MARZYCIEL, *a, s. m.* visionary, fancy-monger.

MASA, *sy, s. f.* mass, bulk.

MASĆ, *ści, s. f.* ointment, salve. = colour of horses. = suit at cards, as clubs, hearts, diamonds, spades.

MASCIĆ, *czg, v. imp.* to salve, to anoint, to embalm.

MASKA, *ki, s. f.* mask (in proper and figurative senses).

MASKARADA, *dy s. f.* masque-rade.

MAŚLANKA, *ki, s. f.* butter-milk, churn-milk.

MAŚLANY, *a, e*, buttery. — *czło-wiek*, milk-sop.

MAŚLARKA, *ki, s. f.* butterwo-man.

MAŚLIĆ, *uż, v. imp.* to butter.

MAŚLONICA, *cy, s. f.* churn.

MASŁO, *ea, s. n.* butter. — *wra-nie* = **ROZCHODNIK** (*a plant*), orpine or livelong. *Jak masło*, he is a weak indolent creature. *Pójdzie jak pomaśle*, it shall go smoothly, glibly. *Phywa jak pa-czek w masle* (*prov.*), he lives in clover. *Smęzo ubite masło*, newly made butter. — *topione*, melted butter. — *w faskach*, salt butter, potted butter. *Chleb masłem smarowac*, to spread butter upon bread, to butter it. *Jelkie* —, strong butter, rank butter.

MASŁOWATY, *a, e*, butterlike. — *kon*, a yellow dun horse.

MASŁUK, *a, s. m.* a kind of masher.

MASTKI = **MASTNY**, *a, e*, im-mutuous.

MASTYK, *u, s. m.* mastich, lentisk.

MASZEROWAĆ, *uż, v. n.* to march. *Wojska maszerowały ażis długo*, to-day the troops performed a long march.

MASZKARA, *ny, s. f.* monkey's face, scarecrow; monster.

MASZT, *v. s. m. mast.* *Masz* podnieść, spuścić, to lower, to strike the mast. — *postawić*, to hoist up, to sway up, to raise the mast.

MASZTALERZ, *A, s. m.* master of the horse, querry.

MASZTALNIA, *I, s. f.* stable, mews.

MASZTOWY, *A, E, of the mast.* *Masztowy drąg* (or *reje*), sail-yard. *Masztowy odzimek*, heel of a mast. *Drzewo*—*e*, timber for masts, masting timber. *Las masztowy*, forest trees of full growth, of which masts are made.

MAT, *v. s. m. pale, dim colouring.* — *mate* (at the game of chess). *Szach i* —, checkmate.

MATA, *TV, s. f.* mat.

MATACTWO, *WA, s. n.* cheat, fraud, deceit.

MATACZ, *A, s. m.* sharper, cheat, impostor, shuffler.

MATECZYN = **MATECZNY**, *A, E,* motherly, maternal.

MATECZNIK, *A, s. m.* queen-bee's cell in a hive. = ovary, ovarium. — (*a plant*) motherwort. = the thickest part of a forest.

MATEMATYCZNY, *A, E,* mathematical.

MATEMATYK, *A, s. m.* mathematician.

MATEMATYKA, *KI, s. f.* mathematics. *Matematyka czysta*, pure or speculative mathematics. *Chodzić na* — *e*, to study mathematics in a school. *Umieć, uczyć* — *i*, to know, to teach mathematics.

MATERAC, *A, s. m.* mattress.

MATERYA, *VI, s. f.* stuff, silk-stuff, cotton-stuff. = matter, subject. = matter, pus. *Robota więcej kosztuje niż materia*, the making clothes costs more than the stuff. *A, to inna materia* (*fam.*), that's quite another thing. *Duch i materia*, the spirit and the matter. *Być pograżonym w* — *yi*, to be immersed in matter; to soar above matter. *Ropiejąca* — *a*, purulent matter.

MATERYAL, *v. s. m.* materials, stuff. — *y do historii*, the materials of a history.

MATERYALISTA, *TV, s. f.* materialist.

MATERYALIZM, *v. s. m.* materiality.

MATERYALNY, *A, E,* made of silk-stuff. = material, corporeal.

MATKA, *KI, s. f.* mother. = queen-bee. *Nasza pierwsza matka*, *Ewa*, our first mother, Eve. *Nasza wspólna matka*, *ziemia*, our common mother, our mother-earth. *Danielek bieży za* — *q*, a fawn follows its dam. *Fig: Próznowanie jest matką wszystkich występów*, idleness is the mother, the parent of all vices. *Kościół jest* — *q wiernych*, the church is the mother of the faithful. *Matka* (*mniszka*), a professed nun; mother abbess, mother prioress. *Królowa matka*, the queen mother, the

queen dowager. *Za panią matką pacierz* (*prov.*) not to have one's own opinion; to repeat what such a one says and does.

MATKOBOJCA, *CV, s. m.* murderer of his own mother, matricide.

MATKOBOJSTWO, *WA, s. n.* murder of a mother.

MATNIA, *I, s. f.* poke in a fishing net = pitfall, snare. *Wpadł w matnię* (*fam.*), he fell into the snare. *Mamy go w matni*, he cannot escape, we have him in our hands.

MATOWY, *A, E,* unpolished. *Złoto, srebro* — *e*, unpolished gold, silver. *Koloryt* — *y*, pale, dim colouring. = **MATOWANY**.

MATRONA, *NY, s. f.* matron.

MATRYKULA, *LV, s. f.* matricular book, roll, register.

MATULA = **MATUNIA** = **MATULKA** = **MATULENKA**. Terms of endearment for a mother.

MAWIAĆ, *WIAM, v. n.* freq. to use to say, to say often.

MAYMA, *MY, s. f.* maxim.

MAŻ, *MEŻA, s. m.* man, male of humankind. = husband. — an eminent man. *Zamąż się*, to get a husband, to marry. *Bądź mężem*, speak out and be like a man. *Mąż wielki*, a great man. *Mąż polityczny, uczony*, a statesman, a learned man. *Już jej czas zamąż*, she is a marriageable girl, she ought to be married.

MAŻ, *ZI, s. f.* tar or grease for carriages.

MAZAĆ, *ŻG, v. imp.* to smear, to daub; to anoint; to blot, to obliterate. *Mazać ścianę wapnem*, to do a wall over with plaster, to coat a wall, to give it a coat. — *okręć smolą*, to pitch a ship, to do a ship over with pitch. *Mazać oliwą*, to anoint, see **NAMAŚCIĆ**, **POMAZANIEC**. *Mazać suknie, ręce, książki*, to dirty one's clothes, one's hands, books. *Zmazać się złym czynem*, to defile, pollute or stain one's conscience or honour.

Zmazać to, strike or blot it out.

MAZGAĆ, *ĆAM, v. n.* to soil, to foul, to daub, to dirty.

MAZGAJ, or **MAZGAL**, *A, s. m.* dauber, nasty fellow; a regular booby; moping, drowsy fellow. = **PLAKSA**. *To mazgaj*, he is a nasty squalling brat.

MAZGAJSTWO, *A, s. n.* moping, fondling, silliness, laziness.

MAZIARNIA, *I, s. f.* house or any other place where the tar is prepared; where the cordage of a vessel or the axle-trees are tarred.

MAZIDŁO, *A, s. n.* black and oily grease of a cart-wheel.

MAŻNICA, *CV, s. f.* tar-box. *To pachnie mażnicą*, that smells of gome.

MAZOWIECKI, *A, E,* Masovian. **MAZOWSZE**, *SEA, s. n.* Masovia (a province in Poland).

MAZUR, *A, s. m.* Masovian.

MAZUREK, *NKA, s. m.* a kind of

dance. = a kind of pastry with sweetmeats.

MCHOWATY, *A, E,* mosslike.

MDŁAWOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* faintness.

MDŁAWY, *A, E,* somewhat faint, weak, languid = **MDŁY**.

MDŁEĆ, *LEJG, v. n.* to faint, to fall into a swoon; *fig:* to slacken, to relax. *Na tę wieść zemdlala*, these news made her swoon, faint. *Wstaje z miejsca i mdleje*, as she got up, she fell into a swoon. *MDleje na siłach*, he grows weaker and weaker, his faculties are impaired.

MDŁO, *adv.* faintly, weakly, languidly. *MDło się jej zrobiło*, she fainted, she finds herself ill. *MDło mi*, I have a bad or squeamish stomach, I have my stomach cloyed.

MDŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* fainting fit, swoon; weakness, languidness.

MDŁY, *v, n,* faint, feeble, weak, languid. *Sos mdły*, an insipid or unsavoury sauce. *MDła mowa*, an insipid, silly speech. *MDły chwaleca*, a loathsome praiser.

MEBEL, *BLA, s. m.* house furniture.

MEBLOWAĆ, *ŁWZ, v. imp.* to furnish (a house).

MECENAS, *A, s. m.* an eminent lawyer, an eminent barrister. = a promoter of learning and sciences.

MECH, *MCU, s. m.* moss. = down, downy beard, soft hair. — *morski*, sea-wrack. — *drzewny*, muscus arboreus. *Mech ma jeszcze na brodzie*, a light down still covers his cheeks.

MECHANICZNI, *adv.* mechanically.

MECHANICZNY, *A, E,* mechanical.

MECHANIK, *A, s. m.* mechanician, engineer.

MECHANIKA, *KI, s. f.* mechanics.

MECINY, *N, METY, ów, pl.* sediment, grounds, dregs, lees.

MECZARNIA, *I, s. f.* rack, torture, pang.

MECZENIE, *IA, s. n.* torturing, tormenting.

MECZENNICA, *CV, s. f.* a female martyr. = passionflower.

MECZENNIK, *A, s. m.* martyr. *Nie tylko prawda ale i fałsz ma swoich meczenników*, error has its martyrs as well as truth. *Być czym meczennikiem* (*fam.*), to be a slave, a martyr to the domineering temper of another.

MECZENSKI, *A, E,* of a martyr. *Śmierć meczenska*, death of a martyr, martyr-death. *Korona meczenska*, crown of martyrdom.

MECZENSTWO, *WA, s. n.* martyrdom.

MECZET, *v. s. m.* mosque.

MECZYĆ, *cz, v. imp.* **UMECZYĆ**, **DRĘCZYĆ**, to martyr, to rack, to torture, to torment; to fatigue, to tire, to weary. *Umeczony pod Pontiskim Pilaterą*, he suffered under Pontius Pilate. *Meczyc konia*, to fatigue, to weary out a horse. *Jestto praca bardzo me-*

częca, that labour fatigues excessively, is excessively fatiguing. *Człowiek wzrok męczy*, reading fatigues the sight. *Męczy się nad tem*, he tires himself out by that work; he is overspent with it.

MĘCZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* torturer, tormentor.

MEDAL, *u*, *s. m.* medal. *Medal bity, lany*, a struck medal, a cast medal. *Na ostatniej wystawie dostał medal złoty, srebrny, brązowy*, he obtained a gold, silver, bronze medal at the last exhibition.

MEDALIK, *A*, *s. m. dim.* a little medal struck or cast for religious purposes.

MĘDOWESZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* crab-louse, craw-louse.

MĘDREK, *rka*, *s. m.* pretender to wisdom, wiseacre, philosophaster, sophist. = **MEDRAL**.

MĘDRKOSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* pretended wisdom, sophistry.

MĘDRKOWAĆ, *kuię*, *v. n.* to affect wisdom, to philosophize, to subtilise.

MĘDRZEC, *rca*, *s. m.* sage, philosopher, wise man. *Mędrcowie Grecyi*, the Sages, the wise men of Greece. *Mówi mędrzec w przysłowioch*, as saith the wise man in the proverbs. *Mędrzec panuje nad sobą*, the wise man is master of his passions.

MĘDRZEĆ, *rzec*, *v. n.* to become wise.

MEDYCYNĄ, *ny*, *s. f.* science of medicine.

MEDYCZNY, *A*, *E*, medical.

MEDYK, *A*, *s. m.* physician, doctor.

MEDYOLAN, *u*, *s. m.* Milan.

MEDYOLANCYK, *A*, *s. m.* Milanese.

MĘKA, *ki*, *s. f.* rack, pang, torment, torture. — *Pasńska*, the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. *Męki wieczne*, the eternal or everlasting sufferings. *Być jak na mękach (fam.)*, to be upon the rack, to suffer much. *Pleść jak na mękach*, to tell idle stories, to speak at random, to talk nonsense. *Kaznodzieja pleść jak na — ch*, that preacher wanders, rambles from his subject.

MELANKOLIA, *ii*, *s. f.* melancholy. *Czarna melankolia*, brown-study.

MELANKOLICZNY, *A*, *E*, melancholy, gloomy, low-spirited.

MELANKOLIK, *A*, *s. m.* melancholic, melancholist.

MEŁCIE, *ia*, *s. n.* grinding of corn.

MELDOWAĆ, *duż*, *v. imp.* to announce, to report; to usher in, to send in, to carry in one's name. *Każ się meldować*, send in your name. *Meldowałem or zameldowałem ciebie generałowi*, I have told the general that you are here. *Ten oficer dobrze się melduje*, that officer has a genteel, a warlike address. *Meldował mi się*, he presented himself before me.

MELODYA, *vi*, *s. f.* melody.

MELODYJNY, *A*, *E*, melodious, tuneful.

MELON, *A*, *s. m.* melon. *Grzęda melonów*, a bed of melons.

MELSZPAIZ, *u*, *s. m.* meal-meat.

MEŁTY, *A*, *E*, ground; bruised.

MENDEL, *dla*, *s. m.* fifteen sheaves of corn.

MENDOWESZKA, see **MĘDOWESZKA**.

MENNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* mint. *Mennica medalowa*, the mint for medals, the place where medals are struck.

MERKURYUSZ, *u*, *s. m.* mercury, quicksilver. = **ŻYWE SREBRO**.

MĘSKI, *A*, *E*, manly, virile, male; of a man. *Pleć męska*, the male sex. *Członek — i*, a man's privy member. *Wiek — i*, the age of manhood. (*Terms of gram.*). *Rodzaj — i*, masculine gender. *Rymy — ie*, masculine rhymes. *Imiona rodzaju — ego*, the masculine nouns. = *Przebrana po męsku*, she is disguised like a man; in a man's dress. *Postać, twarz — a*, manly, masculine figure, air, features. *Rysy — ie*, masculine outlines. *Styl — i*, *poeszya — a*, masculine style, poetry.

MĘSKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* manhood, virility.

MĘSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* courage, bravery, gallantry.

MESSYASZ, *A*, *s. m.* Messiah. *Przyjście Messyasza*, the coming of the Messiah. *Wyglądać kogo jak żydźi — a (fam.)*, to expect one as the Saviour, as the Jews expect the Messiah.

MESZCZYŹNA, *ny*, *s. m.* man (in opposition to woman).

MĘT, or **MAT**, *u*, *s. s. m.* mud, filth, mire. *Męty winne*, what remains of wine in a vessel next to the lees or dregs. *Ten bution pełen mętów*, that broth is full of dregs. *Jak męty w wodzie osiada*, or *jak się woda ostoja*, when that water shall deposit its mud or its sand. *Spiać czyje or cudze or po kim męty*, to have one's leavings, to come too late.

META, *ty*, *s. f.* goal, see **KRES**. *Meta konnych przegonów*, the goal of a horse race. *Dobiega męty (fig.)*, he has nearly run his race, he is drawing near his end, he is at his last moment.

METAFIZYCZNY, *A*, *E*, metaphysical.

METAFIZYK, *A*, *s. m.* metaphysician.

METAFIZYKA, *ki*, *s. f.* metaphysics.

METAL, *u*, *s. m.* metal.

METALICZNY, *A*, *E*, metallic, metallal.

METALURGIA, *ii*, *s. f.* metallurgy.

MĘTNIE = **MĘTNO**, *adv.* mud-dily, turbidly.

MĘTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* muddiness, turbidness.

MĘTNY, *A*, *E*, muddy, turbid, troubled. *W mętnej wodzie ryby*

towić (prov.), to fish in troubled water.

METODA, *dy*, *s. f.* method. *Rozbiorowa, zbiorowa —*, analytical, synthetical method.

METODYCZNY, *adv.* methodically.

METODYCZNY, *A*, *E*, methodical.

METR, *A*, *s. m.* master. — *bicia się na palasze*, fencing-master. — *tańców*, dancing-master. *To mi metr!* (*fam.*), that's what I call a clever man; (*disp.*) a sly cur, a sly-boots.

METROPOLIA, *ii*, *s. f.* metropolitan church. = mother country.

METROPOLITA, *ty*, *s. m.* metropolitan, archbishop.

METROPOLITANSKI, *A*, *E*, metropolitan.

METRZYKA, *ki*, *s. f.* records, archives. = certificate of baptism.

MEŻATA better **MEŻATKA**, *ki*, *s. f.* a married woman.

MEŻNIE, *adv.* stoutly, manly, courageously, bravely, gallantly.

MEŻNIEĆ, *nieć*, *v. n.* to grow stout.

MEŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* manhood, stoutness.

MEŻNY, *A*, *E*, stout, strong, portly. = brave, courageous, gallant.

MEŻOBOJCA, *cy*, *s. m.* man-slayer, murderer.

MEŻOBOJSKI, *A*, *E*, murderous, guilty of murder.

MEŻOBOJSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* manslaughter, murder.

MEŻULEK, *lka*, *s. m. dim.* dear husband.

MGLE, *ty*, *s. f.* fog, mist, haze. *Mgła gęsta*, a dense fog. — *rzadka, lekka*, a thin mist, a haze. *Patrzeć przez mgłę*, to see dimly, as if it were through a mist. *Widzę to jak przez mgłę*, I recollect it imperfectly. *Mgła!* it is foggy.

MGLIŚTO, *adv.* dimly, obscurely.

MGLIŚTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* haziness.

MGLISTY, *A*, *E*, foggy, misty, hazy. — *umysł*, a confused head;

a man of gloomy thoughts.

MGNĄĆ, *że*, *v. n. inst. (czém)*, to make a rapid motion, to move briskly. *Mgnąć oczyma*, to give one a wink, to tip one a wink. *Zajac mgnął przed nami*, we saw the hare running full speed, but it was for a while.

MGNIEŃIE, *ia*, *s. n. (okaj)*, the twinkling of an eye. *W jednym mgnieniu*, in the twinkling of an eye, in a trice.

MIAĆ, *męć*, *v. imp.* **ZMIAĆ**, **POMIAĆ**, to rumple, to crumple. *Pomąć suknię*, to rumple a coat. *Miać papier*, to crumple paper. *Zmąć materję*, to crease, to rumple or ruffle a stuff.

MIAŁKI, *A*, *E*, finely ground, soft, crummy. — *piasek*, quicksand. = shallow. *Człowiek mialkiego rozumu*, a shallow wit, a shallow-brained fellow.

MIAŁKOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* looseness, softness. = shallowness.

MIANOWAĆ, *suig, v. imp.* to name, to appoint. *Na tę godność król mianuje, to jego przywole i dar*, that dignity or post is the king's nomination, is in the king's privilege and gift. *Nie widziałem go jeszcze odkąd mianowany ministrem*, I have not yet seen him since his nomination, since his being named, appointed to the ministry.

MIANOWANIE, *ia, s. n.* nomination, appointment.

MIANOWICIE, *adv.* namely; especially, chiefly.

MIANOWNIK, *a, s. m.* (arith.), denominator.

MIARA, *ry, s. f.* measure. *Żadną miarą, by no means. Z innych miar*, in other respects. *W miarę jak*, in proportion as. *W tej mierze*, in this respect. *Miara z cubem, z górą*, overmeasure, heaped measure. *Przebrał miarę*, (of a great sinner) he has heaped up the measure. *Pod miarą i wagą*, to do all by weight and measure. *Brać komu miarę na suknię*, to take a man's measure in order to make him a coat. *Brać miarę na trzewiki*, to take the measure of the foot in order to make him shoes. *Iść zawsze miarą, stać zawsze w mierze* (fig.), to possess great decorum, to know how, to observe the golden mean, a medium, a just medium in every thing.

MIAŁKA, *ni, s. f.* = **MIARE-CZKA**, little measure. *Jaką miarką mierzycie, taką wam będzie odmierzone* (prov.), with what measure you mete, it shall be measured to you again or as we measure others, we shall be measured. *Miara owsa*, a measure of oats.

MIAŁKOWAĆ, *kuig, v. imp.* to temper, to mitigate; **ZMIAŁKOWAĆ**, **POMIAŁKOWAĆ**, *v. perf.* to surmise, to conjecture. *Zaraz pomiarkowałem*, I guessed it the very moment. *Miarkuj gniew swój, zapal*, you must moderate, rule, or curb your anger, your ardour. *Miarkować się z wydatkami*, to retrench one's expenses, to live sparingly or according to one's income.

MIAŁOWY, *a, e, metric.* *Miářowe wiersze*, metrical verses.

MIASZCZKO, *ka, s. n.* market-town, borough.

MIASTO, *ta, s. n.* town, city. *Stołeczne miasto*, the capital city, the capital. — *przymorskie, ołoczone murem*, a sea-port town, a walled town. *Fig: Całe miasto wyszło na jego spotkanie*, the whole town went to meet him, the city went to compliment him. *Całe miasto o tym mówi*, the whole town talks of these news.

MIASTO, *prep.* = **ZAMIAST**, instead.

MIAŁCZYĆ, *czg, v. n.* to mew, to caterwaul.

MIAŻ, *v, s. f.* = **MIAŻSZOŚĆ**, (little used), depth, thickness. *Kamień ten ma 4 stopy wzdłuż a 14 to miąż*, that stone is four feet long and fourteen feet deep.

MIAŻGA, *ci, s. f.* pulp, sap. *Fig: Zbić kogo na miążgę* (fam.), to beat one to a mummy. *Strząsł mu głowę na miążgę*, he split his head in pieces, shattered it in rags.

MIAZMO, *ma, s. n.* miasm.

MIAŻSZOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* thickness, solidity, density, compactness.

MICHAŁ, *a, s. m.* Michael. *Na Ś. Michał*, at Michaelmas; *fem: MICHALINA*.

MIEĆ, *mam, v. imp.* **MIEWAĆ**, *wam, v. freq.* to have, to possess. = to consider, to look upon, to hold, to regard. = to be going to do. *Mam dla niego wielki szacunek*, I have a great regard for him. *Mieć udział w czem*, to have or bear a part in a thing. *Mam go za uczciwego człowieka*, I look upon him as a man of honour. *Mam to za największą haniebę*, I look upon it as a great disgrace. *Mieć kogo to podejrzewu*, to entertain a suspicion of one. *Mieć się na ostrożności*, to guard against, to beware. *Mam dziś z nim być na obiedzie*, I am to dine with him to-day. *Miał być zabity*, he was to be murdered. *Oni mają tu być*, they are to be here. *Miałem ci powiedzieć*, I was going to tell you. *Tylko com miał dać*, I was just going to give it you. *Mieć co na oku*, to keep an eye upon a thing. *Mieć mowę*, to make a speech, to deliver an oration. *Mieć na kogo chrapkę*, to bear one a grudge, a spite or an ill will. *Nie masz wątpliwości*, there is no doubt. *Nie masz nic dobrego czegoby nie można nadużyć*, there is nothing so good but what may be abused. *Nie masz tu co robić*, there is nothing to do here. *Nie masz tu miejsca dla ciebie*, there is no room for you. **MIEĆ SIĘ**, to be or do, (in point of health). *Jak się masz?* how do you do? *Mam się dobrze*, I am well. *Dowiaduje się jak się masz*, he sent to ask after your health. *Mieć za co, mieć za swoje*, to atone for, to be punished for, to expiate. *Będiesz ty miał za twoje zachwalstwo!* you shall pay dear for your rashness. *Nieć mało na czem*, not to be satisfied with a thing, to be displeased with. *Mieć się dobrze*, to have competence. *Mieć się do...* (math.), to refer to, to relate to. *Tak się ma 6 do 12, jak 3 do 6*, there is the same ratio or proportion between six and twelve as that between three and six. *Mieć się do kogo*, to have inclination, propensity towards one, to sympathize with. *Mieć się do pokoju*, to be disposed to peace. *Mieć się na ostrożności* or *na pieczy*, to take heed, to beware. *Gdy się rzecz tak ma*, in such a case, it being so, since it is so. *Ma się na wojnę*, very like-

ly we shall have a war. *Ma się na deszcz*, the weather looks rainy, it looks rainy. *Oleż masz, or masz tobie*, or *oleż macie!* there you have it, or there it is! or we are in a fine pickle! *Masz, or Na, masz!* take it, that's for you!

MIECH, *a, s. m.* bag. = smith's bellows.

MIECZ, *a, s. m.* sword. *Władca jest panem miecza or ma prawo miecza*, the sovereign has the power of the sword or of life and death. *Miecz zemsty*, the sword of vengeance, the avenging sword. *Miecz duchowny*, spiritual sword. *Krewni po mieczu*, related or akin by the father's side, the agnats. *Dać szalonemu miecz w rękę* (prov.), to give arms to a madman. *Kto mieczem wojuje od miecza zginie*, all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.

MIECZNIK, *a, s. m.* sword-bearer. = swordfish, sawfish.

MIECZOWY, *a, e*, of a sword. *Zakon mieczowy*, Teutonic order of Livonia. *Plac — a*, the place of execution. *Linia — a*, the agnatic line, the male descendants from the same father.

MIEDLIĆ, *łg, v. imp.* to break hemp or flax.

MIEDLICA, *cy, s. f.* flax-brake.

MIEDNICA, *cy, s. f.* wash-hand-basin, basin.

MIEDŹ, *dzi, s. f.* copper.

MIEDZA, *dzi, s. f.* balk, green ridge between two fields.

MIEDZIAK, *a, s. m.* coppercoin.

MIEDZIANY, *a, e*, made of copper.

MIEDZYSTY, *a, e*, coppery, containing copper.

MIEDŹY, *prop.* (with the Instr. and accusative cases), between, among. *Czy masz co jeszcze innego między wami?* has there been anything else between you and him? *Nie są lubieni między gminę*, they are not liked among the common people. *Rzucił się między gole miecze*, he ran among the naked swords. *Uradzili między sobą*, they resolved among them. *Niech to będzie między nami*, between ourselves be it said, do not tell it to others. *Wybrano go z pomiędzy innych*, he was chosen among all the others, see **PO-MIEDZY**.

MIEDZYMORSKI, *a, e*, situated between two seas.

MIEDZYMORZE, *rea, s. n.* isthmus.

MIEDZYZRZECZE, *cza, s. n.* a country or land situated between two rivers.

MIEDZYZRZECZNY, *a, e*, situated between two rivers.

MIEJSCAMI, *adv.* in several places, here and there.

MIEJSCE, *ca, s. n.* place, spot, room, = place, employment; situation, preferment, rank. *Czy jest tam dla mnie miejsce?* Is there room for me? *Zrobić komu miej-*

are, to make room for one. *Zabierał przed kim starsze miejsce*, to keep the upper hand of one. *Został zabity na miejscu*, he was killed upon the spot. *Co za łube miejsce!* what a lovely spot! *Gdybym był na twoim miejscu*, if I were in your place, if I were you, were I in your case. *Dostał bardzo dobre miejsce*, he has got a very good employment or situation. *Jest tu miejsce na 20 osób*, (at dinner) there is place, space, room for twenty covers. — *zajęte*, the place is filled, taken, taken up. *Zachowaj dla mnie — przy sobie*, keep a place, a seat for me near you. *Zamówić sobie miejsce* (w dylżan-sie), to secure or to take places, seats in a stage coach. *Ten wyraz, ta uwaga nie na swoim*—cu, that word, that reflection is not in its place. *Odebrali mu*—e, he has lost his place or he is turned out of his place. *Jak to nie to miejsce!* that is unseasonable, ill-timed!

MIEJSCOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* locality.

MIEJSCOWY, *a*, *e*, local. *Obyczaje, okoliczności*—e, the local customs, circumstances. *Pamięć*—a, local memory.

MIEJSKI, *a*, *e*, of a town. *Miejskie przywileje*, prawa, municipal rights, laws. *Urzednicy miejscy*, the municipal officers. *Rada miejska*, the municipal council. **PO-MIEJSKU**, *adv.* according to the fashion of great towns.

MIEKCEĆ, *częć*, *v. n.* *imp.* to grow soft or tender.

MIEKCHYĆ, *czę*, *v. a.* *imp.* to soften, to make tender, to mollify; *fig.* to move, to touch, to affect. *Słońce miękczy i topi wosk*, the sun both softens and melts wax. *Samotność utwierdza w cnocie*, życie święte miękczy ją, retirement strengthens virtue, dissipation enervates it. *Rozkosz miękczy* or *osłabia męstwo*, voluptuousness damps courage. *Jego łzy miękczą moje serce*, his tears move, touch or soften my heart.

MIEKKI, *a*, *ie*, soft, tender, mellow.

MIEKKO, *adv.* softly, tenderly. **MIEKKOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* softness, tenderness; *fig.* effeminity.

MIEKNAĆ, *see* **MIEKCEĆ**. *Ziemia zaczyna mięknąć*, the ground begins to soften. *Ta skóra od dwóch dni mięknie w wodzie*, that leather has been soaking in the water for these two days.

MIEKUCHNY=**MIEKUSIENKI**, *a*, *e*, very soft.

MIEKUSZ, *a*, *s. m.* crumb, the soft part of bread.

MIELENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* the act of grinding corn.=**MELCIE**.

MIELIZNA, *ny*, *s. f.* shallow place, shallow, shelves, sands.

MIELONY, *a*, *e*, ground, triturated.=**MELTY**.

MIENCARSKI, *a*, *ie*, of mint, belonging to the mint.

MIENIAĆ, *niać*, *v. imp.* to change, to exchange, **ZAMIENTAĆ**, **HANDLOWAĆ**. *Lubi się mieniać*, he is fond of bartering, exchanging. *Zamieniał konia na obraz*, he has changed his horse for a picture. *Mieniać pieniądze*, to change a piece of money, to give small money or change for it.

MIENIĆ SIĘ, *nić się*, *v. n.* to change colours, to grow red and pale, to vary colours. *Zaczęło mi się mienić w oczach tak że mnie nie widział*, I felt such a dimness that I could no longer see. *Mieni się*, it changes colour according to the different aspects.

MIENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* substance, property, goods, fortune, competence. *Dobre*, the comforts or conveniences of life. *Uczciwe*—a, a good reputation, an honest name.

MIENTUS, *a*, *s. m.* eel-pout, barbot.

MIERNICTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* surveying or measuring of land.

MIERNICZY, *czego*, *s. m.* surveyor or measurer of land; *adj.* *y*, *a*, *e*, geometrical. *Nauka*—a, Geometry; land surveying, measurement, survey.

MIERNIE, *adv.* middlingly, indifferently.

MIERNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* mediocrity.=moderateness. *Mierności jego talentów*, the mediocrity of his talents, his indifferent parts, accomplishments. *Winnym zachować mierność w używaniu rozkoszy*, we must indulge in the pleasures of life with sobriety.—*ceny*, lowness of price. *Przestawać na mierności*, to be satisfied with mediocrity of one's condition. *O, złota mierności!* oh, golden mediocrity! happiness of a modest competence!

MIERNY, *a*, *e*, middling, indifferent.=moderate.

MIERZIĆ, *żyć*, *v. imp.* to create a disgust, to render disagreeable, to raise an aversion.—*sobie*, to loath, to disgust, to distaste. *Mierzi sobie życiem*, he is disgusted with life. *Mierzi się* or *brzydzi się* rybą którą jadł za wiele, they have disgusted him with fish by making him eat of it so often.

MIERZWA, *wy*, *s. f.* short-straw, straw-litter.

MIERZWIĆ, *wię*, *v. imp.* to cover with short-straw.

MIERZYĆ, *nać* *v. imp.* to measure, to proportion.—*na co lub do czego*, to aim at a thing.—*się* *z kim*, to cope with one.—*się* *piędziesiąt* (prov.), to cut one's coat according to one's cloth.=**ZMIERZYĆ**. *Mierzyć*, *zmierzyć* kogo oczyma, to measure one with one's looks, to look down upon one with contempt. *Mierzyć się orężem*, to measure one's sword with another, to measure swords with one.

MIESIĆ, *czyć*, *v. imp.* to place, to lodge.—*to sobie*, to contain, to comprise, to hold, to comprehend.

Dzieło jego mieści w sobie całą naukę Platona, his work comprehends, includes the whole doctrine of Plato. *We wnętrznościach ziemi mieści się wiele skarbów*, the earth contains many treasures in its bowels. *Nie mieści się to w mojej głowie*, that is beyond my compass, comprehension; that is a flight beyond me.

MIESCINA, *r*, *s. f.* a little paltry town.

MIESIĄC, *a*, *s. m.* month.=moon.—*stoneczny*, księżycowy, solar, lunar month. *Już półtora miesiąca jak wyjechał*, he has been gone a month and a half. *Od czterech miesięcy*, four months or moons have rolled on. *Na miesiąc* by the month. *Pomnijmyż to ruskim miesiącem* (prov.), you'll have reason to remember it long.

MIESIĄCOWY, *a*, *e*, of the moon.

MIESIĄCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* dim. crescent.

MIESIĄCZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* monthly courses.

MIESIĄCZKOWATY, *a*, *e*, crescent-shaped.

MIESIĆ, *żyć*, *v. imp.* to knead.

MIESIĘCZNI, *adv.* monthly, a month, per month. *Nająć mieszkanie*—, to take a room by the month.

MIESIĘCZNY, *a*, *e*, monthly.

MIESIŚTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* fleshiness, pulpousness.=thickness, closeness, compactness.

MIESISTY, *a*, *e*, fleshy, pulpous.=thick, close, compact.

MIESIWO, *wa*, *s. n.* flesh, meat, viands.

MIEŚNICA, *r*, *s. f.* a butcher's stall.

MIEŚNICZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* fleshy, blue-bottle, blow-fly.

MIESNY, *a*, *e*, of flesh.—*dzień*, fleshy.—*jałki*, butcher's market, shambles.

MIEŚO, *sa*, *s. n.* flesh, meat. *Dzkie mięso*, dead flesh, proud flesh. *Jesć z mięsem*, to eat flesh or meat. *To kawał mięsa* (dispar.), a great lump of flesh, a dull heavy body. *Ni ryba ni mięso* (fam.), he is neither fish nor fowl; he is between hawk and buzzard. *Ani z pierza ani z mięsa* (prov.), he or she has nothing to recommend him, nor talents, nor wealth, nor beauty.

MIEŚOPUST, *n*, *s. m.* shrove-tide, shrove-tuesday, carnival.

MIEŚOŻERNY, *a*, *e*, carnivorous.

MIESZAĆ, *szam*, *v. imp.* to stir, to agitate.=to mix, to blend, to mingle.=to embroil, to confound.=to puzzle, to disconcert.=**ZMIESZAĆ**, **POMIESZAĆ**.=**SIE**, to be puzzled or embarrassed, to be disconcerted.—*się* *do czego* or *to nie swoje*, to meddle or interfere with a thing, to intermeddle. *Miesza się*, he hesitates, he wavers or huns and haws, or he falters and blushes.

Missa mu się w głowie or *język*, his head is confused, giddy, his tongue falters. *Prowadź tak intrygę abyś sam do niej się nie mieszał*, order your intrigues in such a manner, that you may not appear, or be concerned in them. *Wmieszał kilka słów śmiesznych do mowy swojej*, he interspersed his discourse with some pleasant jests.

MIESZANIEC, mca, s. m. half-breed, mongrel, bastard.

MIESZANINA, ny, s. f. mixture, mixture. — *medley, mingle mangle, confusion, complication. Ta kobieta jest mieszaną zbytniej skromności i przytłem kokieterii*, that woman is a composition or medley of prudery and coquetry.

MIESZCZANIN, a. s. m. townsman, denizen, burgher, citizen, commoner.

MIESZCZANKA — **MIESZCZKA**, xi, s. f. female citizen, citsess, burghess.

MIESZCZAŃSKI, a, z, of a burgher.

MIESZCZAŃSTWO, wa, s. n. commonality of citizens. — burghership.

MIESZEK, szka, s. m. little purse. — *bellows. Mieszek pan (prov.)*, money makes the mare to go; God creates and apparels shapes, but money makes the man.

MIESZKAĆ, kam, v. n. to dwell, to abide, to live. *Mieszkał przytłakiej ulicy*, I live in such a street. *Trzy lata mieszkał w Madrycie*, he lived three years at Madrid. *Mieszka na wsi*, to *mieścić*, he lives in the country, in the town. *Dobrze, że z kim mieszkać*, to be on good terms or on bad terms with one.

MIESZKALNY, a, z, habitable.

MIESZKANIE, ia, s. n. dwelling abode, habitation, residence.

MIESZKANIEC, mca, s. m. dweller, inhabitant.

MIĘTA, ty, s. f. (a plant), mint.

MIETELNICA, cy, s. f. bentgrass.

MIĘTOSIĆ, szę, v. imp. to rumple, to crumple, to ruffle.

MIĘWĄĆ, freq. (see **MIEĆ**), to use to have, to have frequently.

MIG, u, s. m. pl. **MIGI**, ców, wink with the eye; language of the eyes; signs used instead of words, mimicry, pantomime. *Gadać na migi*, to speak by signs. *Umizgałem się do niej na migi*, I made love to her in dumb show.

MIGĄĆ, gam, v. imp. **MIGNĄĆ** nę, v. inst. to wink with the eye. *Mignąć na kogo*, to tip one a wink.

MIGĄĆ SIĘ, ca, się, v. impers.

MIGNĄĆ SIĘ, mignie się, v. inst. to glitter by flashes, to flit, to twinkle; to move nimbly.

MIGANIE, mignienie, ia, s. n. winking, blinking, twinkling. *Miganie się światła*, coruscation of light.

MIGDAŁ, u, s. m. almond. *Niebieskie migdały (fig.)*, the blissful regions, the joys of paradise. *Mi-*

śleć o niebieskich migdałach, to dream, to muse; to go a wool-gathering, to be wool-gathering. — **Anat. MIGDAŁY** — **GRUCZOŁY**, little glands on each side of the throat; tonsil, amygdale.

MIGDŁOWY, a, z, of almond. — *drzewo*, almond-tree. — *olejek* oil of sweet almonds.

MIGOT, see **MIGANIE**.

MIGOTAĆ SIĘ, v. freq. see **MIGAC SIĘ**.

MIGOTLIWY, a, z, glittering, twinkling, flitting.

MIJAĆ, jam v. imp. **MIJAĆ**, nę, v. perf. to go or pass by. — to pass over in silence. — to pass, to elapse. — to outstrip, to outrun, to outwalk. *Dlaczego mnie mijasz?* why do you keep aloof from me? *Wiele lat minęło*, many years elapsed or passed away. *Minąłeś z kim*, to pass one another. — *się z prawdą*, to swerve or depart from truth. *Określ nas minęł*, the ship went beyond us, shot a-head of us. *Mijać dane rozkazy (fig.)*, to go beyond the orders received. *Nie minie cię zastawiona kara*, you cannot fly from justice, there is no escape from the punishment you deserve. *Proszę nas nie mijać*, don't pass by our house without coming in; call upon us as often as you can. *Minęliśmy niebezpieczeństwo*, we are past the danger, the danger is over. *Mijać się z rozumem (fam.)*, to depart from understanding, from sober sense; to talk nonsense. *Czas mija, śmierć nadchodzi*, time passes away, and death comes forward.

MILA, li, s. f. mile. *Robić tyle mil w godzinę*, to perform so many miles an hour. *Włoska, angielska, niemiecka* — Italian, English, German mile. *Półtora mili*, a mile and a half. *Na milę wokoło*, for miles round. *Czuć go o milę to-trem*, one may know he is a rogue a mile off. *Kocham go ale o milę (fam.)*, I would be his friend, but a hundred miles off. *viz.* I dislike him. *Mila z ogniem (fam.)*, a good long league.

MILCZĄCY, a, z, silent.

MILCZEC, czę, v. n. to be silent, to hold one's tongue, to hold one's peace. *Kazać milczec*, to command or impose silence, to make one hold his tongue. *Nie mogę milczec* or *zamilczec*, I cannot give over, or forbear speaking, talking off it. *Słyszano tylko szaszek broni, prawda milczały (fig.)*, the noise of arms only was heard, laws were silent. *Kto milczy zgadza się*, silence gives consent. *Na głos Chrystusa morze i wiatry umilkły*, at the voice of Jesus the sea and the wind were silent.

MILCZENIE, ia, s. n. silence.

MILCZKIEM, adv. silently, secretly, privately. — *kasać*, to hite without barking.

MILE = **MIŁO**, adv. lovelily, deliciously, sweetly, charmingly.

Mile kogo przyjąć, to receive one friendly, kindly. — *kogo wspominać*, to remember one with kindness, to call to remembrance with pleasure.

MILICYA, vi, s. f. militia.

MILION, a, s. m. million. *Cóż u miliona dyabłów!* what the deuce! *damnation! Idź do miliona dyabłów!* the deuce or devil take you!

MILIONOWY, a, z, of a million. *Bogactwa milionowe*, riches amounting to millions. *Pan milionowy*, an extremely rich person, a Croesus.

MIŁO, see **MILE**. *MIŁO mi jest słyszeć żeś jest w dobrem zdrowiu*, I am delighted to hear you are in good health. *MIŁO go słyszeć*, I enjoy very much in hearing him.

MIŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. love, affection. — *chrześcijańska lub miłość Boga, bliźniego, stworzenia, wolności, ojczyzny*, the love of God, of our neighbours, of our fellow-creatures, of liberty, of country. — *własna*, self-love. *Ną miłość Boga!* for God's sake. *Uczyni to dla mojej miłości*, do it for my friendship's sake. *Miłość zmysłowa*, carnal, lustful, sensual love. *On, ona pełna — i własnej*, a self-conceited man or woman. *Oddać miłość za miłość*, to render love for love. *Macierzyńska, ojcowiska* —, motherly, fatherly love. *Dzieło to robione z miłością*, this work was executed with a fond enthusiasm. *Wasza Miłość, Jego Miłość* (and by abridgment), *Wasza Mość, Jego Mość*, is prefixed to the title of several dignities. *viz.* *Jego Księżęca Mość*, his Grace the Duke, etc.

MIŁOŚCIWIE, adv. kindly, graciously.

MIŁOŚCIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. grace, loving kindness.

MIŁOŚCIWY, a, z, kind, gracious. *Król Pan* —, the king my gracious Sovereign.

MIŁOSIĘRDZIE, ia, s. n. mercy, compassion, pity, charity, tenderness, bowels. — **LITOSĆ**. *Milosierdzia wołać, wzywać*, to cry for mercy, to cry out for help; to cry Lord God of mercy. *Spuścić się na miłosierdzie*, to throw one's self on the mercy of one. *Łże bez miłosierdzia (fam.)*, he lies in his throat.

MIŁOSIERNIE, adv. mercifully, compassionately, charitably.

MIŁOSIERNY, a, z, merciful, compassionate, charitable. *Blogosławieni miłosierni*, blessed are the merciful. *Osoba — a*, merciful to the poor and unhappy.

MIŁOSNICA, cy, s. f. a female amateur.

MIŁOŚNIE, adv. lovingly, affectionately.

MIŁOSNIK, a, s. m. lover, amateur.

MIŁOSNY, a, z, enamoured.

humorous, amatory. — *list*, love-letter.

MIŁOSTKA, *ki*, *s. f.* love-affair, amour.

MIŁOWAC, *łutę*, *v. imp.* to love through charity.

MILSZY, or MILEJSZY, *comp.* of MILY.

MILUCHNO, *adv.* very lovelily.

MILUCHNY, *A, E*, very lovely, exceedingly charming.

MILY, *A, E*, dear, lovely, amiable, charming, delightful. *Kazdemu życie mile*, life is dear to every one. *Mily Boże!* good God! *Mile okolice*, the charming picturesque sites.

MIMO, *adv.* by, passing, beside. *Jść mimo*, to go or pass by. — *MIMO* = *POMIMO*, *prep.* (with the gen. or acc.), notwithstanding, in spite of. *Mimo to jednak*, nevertheless, notwithstanding. *Mimo puścić*, to skip, to leave out; to pass a thing over in silence. *Mimo* or *pomimo jego gniewu*, in spite of him, in spite of his teeth.

MIMOCHODEM, or MIMOJAZDEM, *adv.* in passing or going by; by the by, by the way.

MIMOWOLNIE, *adv.* involuntarily.

MIMOWOLNY, *A, E*, involuntary.

MINA, *ny*, *s. f.* mien, air, look. *Dobra, zła* —, good, bad look. *Nadstawiać or nadrabiać* — *q*, to set a good face on a bad affair. *Robić miny*, to make mouths, faces, grimaces. *Sądzić po —ie*, to judge one by his appearance. — *Forti!* mine. *Minę wysadzić*, to spring a mine, (see *PODKOP*). *Minę odkryć*, to discover, to fall in the enemy's mine, to countermine.

MINA, see *MIJAC*.

MINCARSKI, *A, ik*, of mint. — *a forma*, a stamp, die to stamp money. — *a waga*, weight, gold weights, scales to weigh money, see *MENNICZNY*.

MINERAL, *v*, *s. m.* mineral, fossil body.

MINERALNY, *A, E*, mineral.

MINERALOG, *A, s. m.* mineralogist.

MINERALOGIA, *n*, *s. f.* mineralogy.

MINIA, *n*, *s. f.* minium, red lead.

MINISTER, *zna*, *s. m.* minister. *Starszy, najstarszy minister*, the prime minister, the premier. — *opraw wewnętrznych*, minister secretary of state for the home department. *Wojna, zaraza, głód* *q* *ministrami gniewu niebieskiego* (fig.), war, plague, famine, are the ministers of the wrath of heaven. — *protestancki*, minister.

MINISTERYALNY, *A, E*, ministerial.

MINISTERIUM, *s. n. indecl.* ministry. *Ministerium zagraniczne, wewnętrzne, wojny*, the foreign, the home, the war department. — *minister's office, board*.

MINISTROWSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.*

the office of a minister. — *MINISTERSTWO*. *Za ministerstwa kardynała Mazarina*, under, during the ministry of cardinal Mazarin.

MINKA, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* of MINA, which see.

MINOG, *A, s. m.* river-lamprey.

MINUTA, *ty*, *s. f.* minute. — the original of a sentence.

MIOD, *onu*, *s. m.* honey. — *mead*.

dim. MIODEK, *du*, *s. m.* *MIODEK* *fiolkowy, różany, merkuryalny* (Pharm.), honey of violets, roses, mercury.

MIODOSOK, *u*, *s. m.* honey-flower.

MIODOWY, *A, E*, made of honey, honeyed, honied.

MIODUNKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (a plant.) lungwort.

MIOTAC, *zam*, *v. imp.* to throw, to cast, to fling, to dart. — *poci-ski*, to shoot darts; fig. to inveigh against. — *obelgi*, to cast an aspersion, to slander, to abuse.

Okret miotany burzą, a ship tossed by the tempest. — *SIĘ*, to toss, to fret. — *się na kogo*, to rush or fall foul upon one.

MIOTEŁKA, *ki*, *s. f.* clothes-broom, whisk.

MIOTŁA, *ey*, *s. f.* broom, besom. — the tail of a comet. *Samemu na siebie miotła przynieść*, to fetch rods for one's own back, to undergo a voluntary punishment.

MIOTLARZ, *A, s. m.* broom-maker.

MIOTLASTY, *A, E*, resembling a broom.

MIOTLIŚKO, *ka*, *s. n.* broom-staff, broom-stick.

MIR, *v*, *s. m.* peace (not so much used in Polish as in other Slavonian dialects).

MIRA, *ny*, *s. f.* myrrh.

MIRT, *u*, *s. m.* myrtle.

MISA, *sy*, *s. f.* MİSKA, *ki*, dish, platter, porringer, large wooden bowl. *Misy or talerzyki sztalne*, the scales of a balance. *Miska do umywania*. — *MIEDNICA*, a wash-basin. *Jest z jednej misy* (fam.), to eat out of the same dish, to be of the same mess.

MISECZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* saucer. *Miscezka balbierska*, a barber's basin. *Miscezka do krwi puszczania*, pallet basin. *Puszczono mu dwie miseczki krwi*, they have drawn two basins of blood from him.

MISIORKA, *ki*, *s. f.* morion, steel-cap.

MISSYA, *vi*, *s. f.* mission.

MISSYONARZ, *A, s. m.* missionary.

MISTERNIE, *adv.* artfully, curiously.

MISTERNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* a curious workmanship. — *KUNSTOWNOŚĆ, SZTUCZNOŚĆ, WYKWINTOŚĆ*.

MISTERY, *A, E*, artful, curious, neat, delicate.

MISTRZ, *A, s. m.* (one skilled in

any art), master. — *Mistrz sprawiedliwości*, executioner. — *KAT*. *Mistrz swego kunsztu*, he is master of the matter he treats of. *Mistrzowie szkoły weneckiej*, the masters of the Venetian school. *Mistrzowie flamandscy, włoscy*, the Flemish, the Italian masters. *Malowidło to jest dziełem wielkiego mistrza*, that picture is by a great master. *Wielki Mistrz Kawalerów Maltańskich*, the Grand Master of Malta.

MISTRZOWSKI, *A, E*, masterly. — *a ręka*, masterly hand. *PO-MISTRZOWSKU*, *adv.* masterly.

MITRA, *ny*, *s. f.* mitre. — *książęca*, coronet of a duke.

MITREGA, *ci*, *s. f.* waste or loss of time. — *lingerer, loiterer, delayer, tarryer*. *Nudny mitrega*, a tedious, wearisome man, a bore.

MITREŻNY, *A, E*, lingering, delatory, tardy, tedious, tiresome.

MITREŻYC, *zę*, *v. imp.* *czas*, to waste or trifle time away. *Zmitreżył mi cały rano*, he took all my morning time; I did nothing all the morning but hear him. *Nie mitreż dłużej*, (fam.), don't tarry more.

MIZERACTWO, *wa*, *s. f.* misery, poverty, wretchedness.

MIZERAK, *A, s. m.* poor, starving fellow.

MIZERNIE, *adv.* poorly, miserably, wretchedly. — *paltrily, shabbily*. *Mizernie wyglądać*, to look mean. — *not to look well, to look ill*.

MIZERNIEC, *nie*, *v. n.* to be wasting, to fall away. *Codziennymizernie*, he falls away every day.

MIZERNY, *A, E*, poor, miserable, wretched. — *paltry, shabby*. — *lean, meagre, sickly*. *Mizerny obiad* (fam.), a sorry entertainment. — *a żniwo*, *zbiory*, a every bad harvest, the harvest or crop has failed. — *a głowa*, a dull head.

MIZEROTA, *ty*, *s. f.* = *MIZERYA*, misery, wretchedness.

MIZEROWAĆ, *ruję*, *v. n.* to lead a poor, wretched life. *Zmizerował się*, his debaucheries have soon worn him out.

MKNAC, *ny*, *v. a. perf.* see *POMYKAĆ*, (familiar in all meanings). *Mknąć się* *qkąd*, to fly from a place. *Mknąć się* *dokąd*, to set forward, to start, to rush. *ZEMKNAC, POMKNAC, UMKNAC*.

MLEC, *mielę*, *v. imp.* to grind (corn). *Ten młyn niedosyc miałko miele*, that mill does not grind fine enough. *Kto wprzód do młyna przyjedzie ten pierwszy zmiele*, (prov.), the first come first served. *Miele językiem* (fam.), his tongue runs like a mill-clapper. *Miele mu się* (fig.), all thrives with him; everything has prospered with him. *Na tobie się zmiele* (fam.), you shall pay dear for it.

MLECZ, *A, s. m.* (rybi), milch. — *Mlecz pancerzowa*, mayweed contained in the spine. — *a plant*, nipple-wort.

MLECZAK, *A, s. m.* milker.
MLECZARKA, *KI, s. f.* milk-woman.

MLECZARNIA, *I, s. f.* milkcellar.
MLECZKO, *A, s. n.* dim. see MLEKO. = *MLECKO cięte*, pancras of the calf, sweetbread.

MLECZNICA, *CV, s. f.* = KRZYŻOWNICA, (a flower), milkwort.
MLECZNO, *adv.* with much milk.

MLECZNY, *A, E, milky, lacteous.*
— *a droga, milky-way, galaxy.*

MLECZYSTY, *A, E, milky, yielding much milk.*

MLECZYWO, *WA, s. n.* milk-meat.

MLEKO, *KA, s. n.* milk. — *kozie*, goat's milk. — *czartowe* or *wilcze* (*a plant*), wolf's milk, spurge. *Jeszcze z ust nie otarł mleka*, or *mleko ma jeszcze pod nosem* (*prov.*), he is still so young that if you were to wring his nose, the milk would ooze out. *Jedliśmy kwaśne mleko*, we eat curds or curded milk. *Wygląda jak krew z mlekiem*, he or she has a lively rosy complexion. *Wyszac co z mlekiem*, to suck in an error or a passion with one's mother's milk. *Wyszata go do samego mleka* (*fig.*), that wretched woman has sucked his very marrow. *Plastego mleka mu tylko brakuje* (*prov.*), he lives in clover. *Panienskie mleko*, nun's cream.

MLEWO or MLIWO, *WA, s. n.* grinding of corn; grist. *Ten młynarz bierze tyle za mliwo*, that miller takes so much for grinding or for his grist. *Oplata od mliwa*, the miller's fee, toll for grinding.

MŁOCBA, *BY, s. f.* thrashing; thrashing-time; thrashed corn. = MŁOCKA. *Wczorajsza młocba*, the corn thrashed yesterday.

MŁOCEK, *CKA, s. m.* thrasher.

MŁOĆIC, *CG, v. imp.* to thrash. *Proźno słomę młócić*, or *darmo wodę młócić* (*prov.*), it is beating the air; these are fruitless endeavours; it is lost labour. *Wymłócił mu grzbiet*, they beat him to a mummy or thrashed him soundly.

MŁOCISKO, *A, s. n.* a large hammer; mallet's handle.

MŁOCKARNIA, *NI, s. f.* thrashing-machine.

MŁODKA, *KI, s. f.* a young female animal, especially a fowl. *pl.* MŁODKI (*card play*), the small cards.

MŁODNI, *Ć, DNIEŻ, v. n. imp.* to grow yo'ng again.

MŁODO, *adv.* youthfully, young-ly. *Zu w odu*, in one's youthful days, in you h. *Hulał za młodu*, (*fam.*), he has played many a mad prank in hi- youth.

MŁODO JANY, *A, E, juvenile*, youthful, tender.

MŁODOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* youth, young age. *W pierwszjej swojej młodości*, in his early years, in early youth. *Szał — i*, folly of youth, mad prank, frolic. *Młodosć pło-*

chość (*prov.*), young people must be excused, youth must have its time.

MŁODY, *A, F, young.* *Pan młody*, bridegroom. *Panna młoda*, bride. *Młoda panna*, a young lady. *Młody człowiek*, a young man. *Te kolory za młode* (*fig.*), that colour is too young (gay). *On nie starzeje, zmiesz młody*, he does not grow old, he is always brisk and youthful. *Młode piwko szumi* (*prov.*), youth is hard to pass or to overcome. *Panstwo młodzi*, the bridegroom and the bride. *Młoda para*, the new married couple.

MŁODZ, *ZI, s. f.* = MŁODZIEŻ, *v.* young people, young folk, young persons, the youth.

MŁODZIAN, *A, s. m.* young man youth, dim. MŁODZIANEK, *pl.* MŁODZIANKI, *ków*, innocent, harmless children. *Święto Młodzianków*, the Innocents' day.

MŁODZIENCY, *A, E, young*, tender, juvenile.

MŁODZIENASZEK, *SZKA, s. m.* youngster, stripling.

MŁODZIENIEC, *ŚCA, s. m.* young man, the youth. *Nieszczęśliwy — umarł*, the unhappy youth died. *Pelen nadziei —*, a hopeful youth.

MŁODZIEŻ see MŁODZ. *Wy-chowywać —*, to bring up youth. *Na balu było wiele młodzieży*, there were a great many young men and women at this ball.

MŁODZIK, *A, s. m.* a young, unexperienced man.

MŁOZIUCHNY, *A, E, very young.*

MŁOZIZNA, *V, s. f.* a litter, a brood, a covey; fry, young fish and other young animals or plants.

MŁOKOS, *A, s. m.* callow-bird, a raw beardless young man, an unfledged boy.

MŁOT, *A, s. m.* hammer, mallet, beetle. *Być między młotem a ko-wadłem* (*prov.*), to be between the hammer and the anvil, (to be in a sad dilemma).

MŁOTEK, *TKA, s. m.* dim. = MŁOTECZEK, *CZKA*, little hammer.

MŁYN, *A, s. m.* mill. — *koński*, horse-mill. — *wietrzny*, wind-mill. *Kto pierwszy do młyna, pierwszy ziemię*, first come, first served. *Młyn ręczny* or *żarna*, hand-mill, a quern. — *prochowy*, powder-mill. *Na stoż młyn wodę ciągnąć*, (said of a man who is greedy to derive profit from others' loss), to make the best of a thing. *W głowie jak w młynie*, he has an ill-contrived or cross-grained genius. *Język mu lata jak w młynie*, his tongue runs like a mill-clapper.

MŁYNARCZYK, *A, s. m.* miller's boy.

MŁYNARKA, *KI, s. f.* miller's wife. dim. MŁYNARECZKA.

MŁYNARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* miller's trade.

MŁYNARZ, *A, s. m.* miller.

MŁYNEK, *NKA, s. m.* little mill. —

an engine to winnow corn. — *do kawy*, coffee-mill. *Młynkiem się bronić*, to twirl about a sword or quarter-staff so as to ward off any blow. *Młynka zrobić* or *dać*, to turn a sunnerset, to turn head over heels, and *fig.* to wind one's self out, to get off, to get clear of an affair, to extricate one's self from an embarrassment.

MŁYNIEC, *ŚCA, s. m.* (used only in the instr. case). *Obracać się młynem*, to whirl about, to go turning and winding, to swing. *Ze schodów stoczył się młynem* (*fam.*), he fell and rolled from the top of the stairs to the bottom.

MŁYNKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to winnow corn.

MŁYŃSKI, *A, E, of a mill — kamień*, millstone. — *kosz*, hopper.

MNICH, *A, s. m.* monk, friar.

MNICHOWSKI, *A, E, monkish.*

MNISKI, MNISI.

MNIEJ, *adv.* less. *Ani mniej ani więcej*, neither more nor less. *Mniej dbać o co*, to make light of a thing, to be careless of it, not to care for it. *Mów mniej*, speak less. *Mów co chcesz*, nie będzie ci mniej ni więcej, you may say what you will, it will be just so. *By najmniey*, o to nie idzie, the question is any thing but that.

MNIEJSZY, *A, E, less.* *Mniejsza o to*, no matter, it matters not, it is of little consequence.

MNIEMAC, *NAM, v. n.* to mean, to think, to believe, to presume.

MNIEMANIE, *IA, s. n.* opinion, sentiment. *Dobre mniemanie*, favourable opinion, repute. *Wysokie o sobie mniemanie*, self-conceit. *Zawzięte mniemanie*, prejudice. *Oparty na mniemaniu*, conjectural.

MNIEMANY, *A, E, pretended*, supposed, fancied. *Mniemany król*, pretender. — *szlachcic*, a self-dubbed gentleman.

MNISZKA, *KI, s. f.* nun.

MNISZYĆ, *SZĘ, v. imp.* to geld, (swine or sheep).

MNOGI, *A, E, numerous.* *Liczba mnoga* (*gram.*), the plural number.

MNOGO, *adv.* in great number.

MNOGOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* multitude. *MNOSTWO, WA, s. n.* vast numbers. — *ludzi*, *zwierząt*, *książek*, multitude of men, animals, books.

MNOŻENIE, *IA, s. n.* (*arith.*), multiplication.

MNOŻNIK, *A, s. m.* multiplicator.

MNOŻNY, *A, E, multiplicable*, prolific.

MNOŻYĆ, *IZ, v. imp.* to multiply, to increase; *arith.* to multiply. — *SIĘ*, to increase, to multiply. *Israelskie dzieci bardzo namnożyły się w Egipcie*, the children of Israel multiplied exceedingly in Egypt. *Królki prędko się mnożą*, rabbits multiply exceedingly.

MNOŻYCIEL, *a*, *s. m.* multiplier, increaser.

MOC, *v*, *s. f.* might, strength, power. — *right, power, authority.* *Ogromna moc*, plenty, abundance, see **SILA**, **POTĘGA**. *Mieć kogo*, *co* to *swojej mocy (ręku)*, to have a person, a thing in one's power, at one's mercy. *Na mocy czego tego zdasz?* by virtue of what or upon what ground or account, do you demand that? *Na mocy prawa*, by virtue of the law. *Posel ma moc zawrzeć pokój*, an ambassador is empowered or authorized to conclude a peace. *To jest zupełnie w twojej mocy*, it lies all in your power. *Jeżeli kiedy będzie w mojej mocy usłuszyć ci*, if it ever lies in my power to serve you. *Mieć moc przyjać*, to have many friends. *Mieć moc na śmierć i życie*, to have the power of life and death. *Moc duszy*, *moc ciała*, the power of soul, or energy: the strength of body. *Mieć moc nad sobą*, to have the command, the government of one's own passions, to have the gift of self-possession.

MOCARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* female potentate.

MOCARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* domination, empire, power.

MOCARZ, *a*, *s. m.* potentate.

MOCNIC SIĘ, see **WZMACNIAĆ SIĘ**.

MOCNO, *adv.* strongly, stoutly, mightily; very much, exceedingly, extremely. *Siedzieć mocno na koniu*, to sit firm in the saddle. *Mocno bić*, to strike hard. *Wierzyć mocno*, to have a strong belief. *Określenie mocno uszkodzony*, a ship very much damaged with tempest, cannon-balls, etc. *Mocno się temu dziwił*, he was very much astonished. *Mocno stać przy swoim*, to maintain or deny a thing stoutly, resolutely. *Mocno się zasmucił*, he was deeply afflicted.

MOCNY = **MOCEN**, *a*, *e*, (*com.*) **MOCNIEJSZY**, *superl.* **NAJMOCNIEJSZY**, strong, stout, mighty, powerful. — empowered, authorized, invested with power. — *napój*, strong liquor, spirit. *On to tym nie mocny*, his talent does not lie that way. *Ma mocną duszę*, he has a steady soul in danger. *Mocny to muzyce*, he is quite master of music, a capital musician. *Pracuję mocniejszego*, the reason or argument of the strongest. *Nie mogę grać z tobą*, *za nadto mocny dla mnie*, I cannot play against you, you are an overmatch for me.

MOCOWAĆ SIĘ, *czuś się*, *v. n.* to struggle, to wrestle. *Mocować się z burzą*, *przeciwkościami*, *ze złociągą*, *z losem*, to struggle with or against the storm, with difficulties, with death, destiny or fate. — *z pokusami*, to strive against temptation.

MOCZ, *v*, *s. m.* piss, urine.

MOCZARY, *ów*, *pl.* marshy grounds.

MOCZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* dipping, steeping, soaking, = *pisssing*.

MOCZYĆ, *czy*, *v. imp.* to dip, to steep, to soak. = to piss, to make water. *Bessz mocy łąki i drogi*, the rain makes the meadows and roads wet. *Moczyć chusty*, to soak foul linen before washing. *Moczyć len*, *konopie*, to soak hemp, flax. *Moczyć skórę*, to soak a skin in water. *Moczy się (fam.)*, that child pisses-a-bed.

MOCZYDŁO, *ła*, *s. n.* ratting-pool, (a place wherein hemp etc. is laid to soak).

MOCZYWĄS, *a*, *s. m.* swiller, tippler, soaker, fuddle-cap. = **MOCZYMORDA**.

MODA, *wy*, *s. f.* fashion. *Wprowadzić modę*, to bring a thing into fashion. *Nowa nastala moda*, there is a new fashion come up. *Wysc z mody*, to grow out of fashion. *Podług teraźniejszej mody*, after the fashion of the day. *Być w modzie*, to be in fashion. *Ten mężczyzna*, *ta kobieta jest bardzo w modzie*, that man, woman is greatly in vogue, is in great request. *Prawdomówność nigdy nie będzie w modzie*, to speak truth will never be in fashion.

MODEL, *v*, *s. m.* model, pattern. = **WZÓR**.

MODŁA, *v*, *s. f.* (more used in *pl.*) **MODŁY**, *ów*, ardent prayers, supplications. *Zasilać modły do Boga*, to offer up prayers to God.

MODLIĆ SIĘ, *lą się*, *v. n.* to pray to God, to say one's prayers. *Modlił się za swoich nieprzyjaciół*, pray for your enemies. *Proszę Boga o modłę się aby cię Bóg miał w swojej świętej opiece*, I pray God to have you in his holy keeping.

MODLITWA, *wy*, *s. f.* **MODLITEWLA**, *ki*, *dim.* prayer. *Modlitwa uszna*, *duchowna*, audible, mental prayer. *Gorąca modlitwa*, fervent prayer. *Odprawiać — e*, to say one's prayer. *Być na — ie*, to stand or kneel for prayer. — *poranna*, *wieczorna*, evening, morning prayer. *W domu tym co wieczór odmawiają modlitwę*, prayers are read in that family every evening. *Najkrótsza — a najprędzej dojdzie do nieba*, the shortest prayer goes soonest to heaven.

MODNIE, *adv.* fashionably. — *się ubierać* to dress in the fashion.

MODNIEĆ, *nieć*, *v. n.* to grow fashionably.

MODNIŚ, *ia*, *s. m.* dandy, beau, fop.

MODNY, *a*, *e*, fashionable.

MODRAWY, *a*, *e*, blueish.

MODROOKI, *a*, *e*, blue-eyed.

MODRY, *a*, *e*, blue-coloured, azure-coloured, sky-coloured. *Modre płaszczyzny (poet.)*, the azure main, the dark blue sea. — *e sklepienie*, the azure skies.

MODRZEW, *ia*, *s. m.* larch-tree.

MODRZEWNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* (a plant), andromeda.

MODRZEWOWY, *a*, *e*, of larch tree. — *gąbka*, agaric.

MOŻE, *może*, *v. n.* can, may, to be able, to have it in one's power. *Nie mogę nic uczynić to tym interesie*, I can do nothing in that business. *To być bardzo może*, that may be. *To być nie może*, that cannot be. *Uczynię to jeżeli będę mógł*, I will do it, if I can. *Nie mogę go nigdzie znaleźć*, I can find him nowhere. *Abym mógł uczynić*, that you may do it. *Możesz teraz spać jak długo ci się podobą*, you may now sleep as long as you please. *Jeżeli tak mogę powiedzieć*, if I may say so. *Czy mogę podać rękę?* may I offer you my arm? *Wiele można było uczynić*, i *można jeszcze uczynić*, much might have been done, and may yet be done. *Nie mogę chodź*, I am not able to walk. *Noddaje więcej niżeli może*, he gives more than he is well able. *Zaledwie może otworzyć oczy*, he is barely able to hold his eyes open. *Wiele bardzo może u krola*, he has a great interest with the king. *Znać tego nie mogę*, I cannot hold out or bear it longer. *Nie mogę temu zaradzić*, I cannot help it. *Twój projekt może się udać*, your project may possibly succeed. *Może umrze*, he may possibly die. *Póki mogę i jak mogę*, as long as I can and as well as I can. *Wszystko chce i wszystko może*, to will is with him to can.

MOGIŁA, *ły*, *s. f.* tomb-hill, tumulus.

MOGIŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* a small rising ground on the grave, whence by extension **MOGIŁKI**, *pl.* tombs, churchyard, cemetery.

MOJ, *a*, *e*, *pron.* my, mine. *Mój ojciec*, my father. *Jeszcze moja godzina nie przyszła*, my hour is not come yet. *Książka którą trzymasz jest moja*, the book you hold is mine. *Domagam się tylko mojego or co moje*, I only ask for my own. *Moje i twoje*, thine and mine. **MÓI**, *pl.* (*fam.*) my friends, my relations. *Pewien wnuk mój*, *jakiś brat mój (fam.)*, a nephew of mine, a brother of mine. *Ja tu ryzykuję więcej mojego niż ty twojego*, I hazard more on my side than you on yours. *Po mojemu*, in my judgment, in my opinion.

MOJESZ, *a*, *s. m.* Moses.

MOJESZOWY, *a*, *e*, of Moses, mosaic, mosaical. — *prawo*, law of Moses.

MOKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. imp.* to be ak, to be steeped; to be drenched, to be wet.

MOKRO, *adv.* *Mokro na dworze*, it is wet abroad, the streets are dirty or damp.

MOKROŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* wetness, moisture.

MOKRY, *a*, *e*, wet, moist. *Ma krawiec śmierć by drowning*.

MÓL, *ola*, *s. m.* moth, caterpillar, worm of conscience, sorrow, trou-

ble, affliction. *Każdy ma swego mola co go gryzie* (prov.), every one knows where his sore lies. *Siedzi jak mól w księzkach*, he pores upon his books.

MOLESTOWAĆ, *uzg*, v. a. (ko-go), to molest, to trouble, to vex, see *ŁREZCZYĆ, DOKUCZYĆ*.

MOMENT, u, s. m. moment, instant, while.

MOMENTALNE, *adv*. momentarily, for a little while.

MOMENTALNY, a, s. m. momentary.

MOMOT, a, s. m. stammerer, stammerer.

MOMOTAĆ, *MONOCĘ*, v. n. to stutter, to stammer.

MOMOTLIWY, a, s. m. stuttering, stammering.

MONARCHA, *CHY*, s. m. monarch.

MONARCHICZNY, a, s. m. monarchical.

MONARCHIJA, u, s. f. monarchy.

MONARCHINI, i, s. f. queen.

MONASTER, u, s. m. monastery.

MONETA, *ty*, s. f. money, coin.

Brzęcząca moneta, ready money, cash. *Odplacić jemu taką monetę*, he paid him in kind, he paid him in the same coin.

MONSTRANCYA, *ty*, s. f. case in which the host is kept.

MONTWA, *wy*, s. f. = TRZMIENINA, spindle-tree.

MOPS, a, s. m. pug-dog. *Brzydki jak mops*, an ugly baboon, an ugly cur; *ugły aż sin*, as the devil, as a demon.

MOPSI, *ta*, *ie*, of a pug-dog. *Nos mopsi*, a flat nose. *To mi twarz mopsia!* there's a droll phiz indeed.

MOR, u, s. m. plague, pestilence. — *na bydło*, murrain.

MORĄG, a, s. m. an animal speckled, spotted (as leopard). = speckle, spot, dot, streak.

MORĄGOWATY, a, s. m. spotted, dotted, streaked.

MORAŁ, u, s. m. moral precept, lecture. *Prawić komu morały*, to lecture one.

MORALISTA, *ty*, s. m. moralist, moraliser.

MORALIZOWAĆ, *zuzg*, v. n. to moralise, to talk morals.

MORALNIE, *adv*. morally.

MORALNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. morals. = good behaviour, unimpeachable conduct.

MORALNY, a, s. m. moral. = well behaved, unimpeachable.

MORD u, s. m. murder, slaughter, havoc. *Popelnio mord*, to commit murder. *Być oskarżonym o mord*, to be charged with murder.

MORDA, *dy*, s. f. chops, snout, muzzle. *dim*. MORDKA, and MORDECZKA.

MORDERCA, *cy*, s. m. murderer.

MORDERCZY, a, s. m. murderous.

MORDERKA, *ci*, s. f. murderess.

MORDERSTWO, *wa*, s. n. murder, slaughter.

MORDOWAĆ, *duzg*, v. imp. to

murder, to slaughter, to massacre. = to tire, to weary, to harass. — *SIE*, to take a great deal of pains, to work hard, to plod; to weary one's self. *Zamordował brata własnego*, he murdered his own brother. *To praca bardzo mordercząca*, that labour is excessively fatiguing or fatigues excessively. *Czytanie morduje (męczy) oczy*, reading fatigues the sight. *Pisanie mię morderuje*, I am tired with writing.

MORDOWNIK, a, s. m. TOJAD (a plant), wolf's bane, monk's hood.

MORELA, *li*, s. f. morel, morel-cherry.

MORES, *indecl*. (fam.), morals, conduct. *Naucz ja cie mores*, I will teach you better manners.

MORG, u, s. m. acre.

MORÓWKA, *t*, s. f. botch, pestilential sore, bubo.

MOROWY, a, s. m. pestilential. — *e powietrze*, or — *a zaraza*, plague, pest, pestilence. *Strzeż się go jak worowej zarazy*, he is a pestiferous or a dangerous man.

MORSKI, a, s. m. of the sea; maritime; naval. — *a bitwa*, sea-fight. — *a kąpiel*, sea-bath. — *a cisza*, calm, calmness, dead calm at sea. — *ie bałwany*, billows, waves. — *ie ptactwo*, sea-fowl. — *a choroba*, sea-sickness. *Rozbójnik* —, a ranger or corsair, one who scours the seas, pirate, sea-robber, sea-rover.

MORWA, *wy*, s. f. mulberry-tree, mulberry.

MORZĄCY, a, s. m. mortiferous, deadly.

MORZE, *n*, s. n. the sea, the deep, the main. *Odnoga morza*, an arm of the sea, gulf, bay. *Pełne, wysokie, głębokie* —, the main sea, the main, the deep. *Pan położył na morzu*, a powerful prince at sea. *To kropła w morzu* (fam.), that's a drop of water thrown into the sea. *Morzu wody przylewać* (prov.), to carry coals to Newcastle. — *Martwe*, the Dead-Sea. — *Czarne*, the Black-Sea. — *Czerwone*, the Red-Sea. *Morzecyz*, the sea roars.

MORZENIE, a, s. n. the act of starving or killing slowly.

MORZYĆ, *rzg*, v. imp. *glodem*, to starve, to kill with hunger. — *SIE*, to starve, to perish with hunger. *Sen zaczął mię morzyć*, sleep, was beginning to come over me. *Snem zmorzony*, overwhelmed with sleep, borne down by sleep. *Morzyć się*, to die voluntarily (with cold, with hunger, etc.) by refusing food and other necessities of life. *Morzy mnie*, (impers.) I am starving. *Ty go morszysz głodem i nudą*, you starve him by pinching him in his meals, and by annoying him with your wearisome society.

MORZYCIEL, a, s. m. one who starves, who kills.

MORZYMORD, u, s. m. (a plant), anthora, helmet-flower.

MOŚĆ, *ści*, s. m. added to JEGO, JEJ, ICH, (viz. JEGOMOŚĆ, JEJMOŚĆ, ICHMOŚĆ), is sometimes prefixed to the nouns of persons, and used in speaking of or to them. This mode of address is now growing out of use, but it still obtains in the following phrases: *Jego Królestwa Mość*, His Majesty. *Wasza Królestwa Mość*, Your Majesty. *Jęj Królestwa Mość*, Her Majesty. *Jego Księżę Mość*, His Grace. *Wasza Księżę Mość*, Your Grace. *Mości panowie*, gentlemen. *Mościa dobrodziejko*, my dear lady, your ladyship.

MOŚCIC, *szcze*, v. imp. POMOŚCIC, NAMOŚCIC, (rzeki), to cast bridges over rivers and marshy grounds, to board with planks. *Mościć zepsutą groble*, to cover a ruined dike or dam with planks and timber. *Mościć łóżko*, (fam.) to put up a bed, to make it ready for sleeping.

MOSIADZ, *rdzu*, s. m. brass, latten.

MOSIEŹNIK, a, s. m. brazier, brass-founder.

MOSIEŻNY, a, s. m. of latten, brazen.

MOSKAL, a, s. m. Moscovite.

MOSKIEWKA, *ci*, s. f. a Moscovite woman.

MOSKIEWSKI, a, s. m. Moscovite.

MOSKIEWSZCZYZNA, *ty*, s. f. Moscovite language and manners.

MOSKWA, *wy*, s. f. (a town in Russia) Moscow; Moscovy, Russian empire.

MOSKWICIN, a, s. m. Moscovite.

MOST, u, s. m. bridge. — *zwozdzony*, draw-bridge. — *na tyżwach*, floating bridge, bridge of boats. *Szkola drog i mostów*, school where pupils are prepared for the making and repairing of roads, bridges, canals, etc. *Uciekajacemu urogowi buduj złote mosty*, build a bridge of gold to a retreating enemy. *Mostem kłaść*, *ści*, to stretch down whole battalions of the enemy, to make havoc among them, to throw them flat on the ground. *Śląc się mostem (przed kim)*, to flatter, to cringe to, to adulate.

MOSTEK, *tki*, s. m. *dim*. little bridge. = breast-bone, sternon, brisket.

MOSTOWE, *ego*, s. n. bridge-toll, bridge-bote.

MOSTOWY, a, s. m. of a bridge.

MOSZCZ, u, s. m. must, new wine not fermented.

MOT or MOTEK, *tki*, s. m. skein.

MOTAC, *tam*, v. imp. to reel or wind on a reel. = *fig*. to embroll, to entangle, to implicate.

MOTŁOCH, u, s. m. mob, rabble, populace.

MOTOWIDŁO, *ta*, s. n. yarn-windlass; reel, yarn-wind.

MOTYKA, *ci*, s. f. mattock,

piekaxe. *Targnąć się* or *porwać się* z motyką na słońce (prov.), to attempt leaping to the moon, to try impossibilities. *Zwać* (figi figami, motykę motyką (prov.)), let us call every one by his real name.

MOTYL, A, s. m. butterfly.

MOTYLEK, LKA, s. m. dim. a little butterfly.

MOTYLICA, cy, s. f. (a distemper among sheep, owing to vast numbers of worms, which are found in the liver and gall-bladder), rot.

MOTYLKOWAĆ, uje, v. n. to flutter about, to be never at rest.

MOWA, wy, s. f. speech, language. = speech, discourse, oration.

Mieć mowę, to hold or make a speech, to deliver or pronounce an oration. *Mieć —ę do kogo*, to address one. — *przygotowana*, a set speech. *Mowę stracić*, to lose one's speech. — *ojczysta*, the mother-tongue. — *ptaków*, the language of birds. — *oczu*, the language of the eyes. — *perska, barbarzyńska*, the persian language, a barbarous language. *Mowa ustna i pisana*, the oral conversation or speech and the written language. — *poloczna, wzniosła; kwiecista; próżna*, familiar, lofty, florid discourse; idle talking.

MOWCA, cy, s. m. speaker, orator.

MOWIĆ, wż, v. n. to say, to speak, to talk. — *pacierz* to say one's prayer. — *rożaniec*, to say over one's beads. *Niemasz co —*, that is true, there is no doubt of it. — *o czem*, to speak of a thing. — *z kim*, to speak to or with one.

Dziwaczenie mówić, he talks strangely. — *co się myśli*, to speak one's mind. *Zleokim —*, to speak ill of one.

Głosno o tym mówić, it is a thing much talked of. *Już o tem przestano —*, there is no more talk of it. *Publicznie —*, to hold forth. — *z przysadą, pompatycznie*, to flourish, to talk lustily, to rant.

Czy mówisz po angielsku? do you speak English? *W całej Europie mówią po francusku*, the French language is spoken all over Europe.

Mówmy o roślinach, let us speak about vegetables. *Mówił o mnie s moim panem*, jak o słowieniu zdolnym wesprzeć jego zamiary, he gave my master a character of me, as one capable of pursuing his schemes. *Mówi o leńpo mistrzowski*, nie jak dziecko, he is very conversant in it or he speaks of it in a mastery manner, not like a boy, a novice, a tyro. *Usta mówią z obfitości serca*, out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks; what the heart thinks the mouth speaks. *Mówić wręcz, bez przygotowania*, to speak on the spur of the moment, to speak extempore. *Mów co chcesz, ale*, say what you will, but, etc. for all you can say; whatsoever you can say. *To mi mówiś, that makes me think that. Serce mi mówi*, my

heart tells me. *Mówi żeś go skrzywdził*, he says you have used him ill. *Jej oczy piękne, ale nie mówią*, she has fine eyes, but they want expression.

MOWNICA, cy, s. f. pulpit, rostrum, hustings.

MOWNY, A, E, copious, fluent, well-spoken, eloquent.

MOZAIKA, xi, s. f. mosaic work.

MOZDŻEK, DŻKA, s. m. (anat.) cerebellum, the hinder part of the brain; pl. MOZDŻKI, lamb's brains, calf's brains.

MOZDZIERZ, A, s. m. mortar; mortar for bombs.

MOŻE, adv. perhaps, likely, it may be.

MOŻG, v, s. m. brain. *Nie mieć mózgu*, (fam.), to have one's brain turned. *Suszyć sobie mózg*, to torment, to rack one's brain.

MOZGOWNIA, i, s. f. or MOZGOWNICA, cy, s. f. brain-pan, skull.

MOZGOWY, A, E, of the brain.

MOŻNIEĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. to grow powerful.

MOŻNORZĄDZTWO, see MOŻNOWŁADZTWO.

MOŻNOSĆ, ści, s. f. power, might. — possibility. *Każdy według swojej możności*, every one according as he is able.

MOŻNOWŁADCA, cy, s. f. aristocrat.

MOŻNOWŁADNY, A, E, oligarchical.

MOŻNOWŁADZTWO, wa, s. n. oligarchy, aristocracy.

MOŻNY, A, E, powerful, mighty.

pl. MOŻNI, the powerful, rich and influential men.

MOZOL, v, s. m. toil, hardship, labour, trouble. *Kosztuje mię to wiele mozolu or mozolów*, it costs me a great deal of pain and trouble.

MOZOLIĆ SIĘ, ię się, v. n. to toll, to plod; to toll and moll; to take a great deal of pain. *Nosolić sobie głowę or mozolić się nad czem*, to beat one's brains about a thing.

MOZOLNY, A, E, toilsome, painful, troublesome.

MROCZNY, A, E, dark, dusky, murky.

MROCZYĆ, czę, v. imp. to dim, to darken, to obscure. *Mroczy się or zamroczyło się*, it grows dark it is raw weather.

MROK, u, s. m. darkness, dusk; murk. *W mroku dni dawnych* (poet.), in the obscurity or darkness of olden times. *Mrok śmiertelny* (fig.), the darkness of death.

MROWCZY, A, E, of an ant.

MROWIE, ia, s. n. collect. ants, ant-hill; fig. a feeling that makes one's nerves shrink, as if some ants were crawling upon the body; a shudder of terror; shivering, cold fit, chilliness. *Aż mrowie mnie przeszło*, the cold fit, the shivering fit is upon me. *Aż mrowie cię przebieży*, that will make you shudder.

MROWISKO, KA, s. n. ant-hill.

MROWISTY, A, E, full of ants.

MROWKA, xi, s. f. ant, emmet, plismire. *Tu biędnych jak mrowek*, or *jak mrowia* (fig.), there is a swarm, a crowd, a host of poor people here.

MRÓWKOJAD, A, s. m. ant-eater, ant-beard.

MROWKOLEW, LWA, s. m. non-plismire.

MRÓZ, ozo, s. m. frost. *Biały mróz*, hoar frost. *Tęgi —*, a severe frost. — *chwycił*, the frost set in. — *puścił*, the frost broke up. *Tęgi — bierze or ścisnął*, it freezes extremely hard. *Na tę wieść — mię przeszedł* (fig.), on hearing that news I felt a dreadful shivering.

MROZIĆ, ę, v. imp. to freeze, to congeal with cold.

MROŻNO, adv. frostily.

MROŻNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. frostiness, frosty weather.

MROŻNY, A, E, frosty.

MROZOWATY, A, E, (koń), a grey horse.

MRUCZEĆ, czę, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to grumble; to murmur, to purr, to gurgle. *Zawsze coś sobie mruczy pod nosem* (fam.), he is always muttering. *Ani mrucnu!* or *ani mruknij!* mum is the word, is the order of the day!

MRUCZENIE, ia, s. n. murmuring, muttering, grumbling.

MRUGAĆ, GAM, v. n. MRUGAĆ, ę, v. inst. to wink with the eyes.

Mrugnąć na kogo, to tip one a wink or to give one a wink.

MRUGANIE, ia, s. n. frequent winking with the eyes.

MRUGNIENIE, A, s. n. wink of an eye.

MRUK, A, s. m. grumbler, growler, snarler; peevish or surly fellow.

dim. MRUCZEK, (a play of children) blindman's buff. *Grać w mruczkę*, to play at blindman's buff.

MRUKLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. grumbling disposition, moroseness, peevishness, surliness.

MRUKLIWY, A, E, muttering, grumbling; surly, peevish, morose.

MRUKNAĆ, ę, v. inst. to mutter or grumble but once. — MRUCZEĆ.

MRUŻEK, ŻKA, s. m. one who is always winking, who has twinkling eyes. — pl. MRUŻKI, sz, blindman's-buff.

MRUŻYĆ, ę, v. imp. (oczy), to close half the eyes.

MRUŻENIE, A, s. n. winking. *Ma mruszenie oczu*, he has a continual winking of the eyes.

MRZEC, ę, v. n. to die, to perish. *W kraju tym ludzkie mrą bardzo*, the mortality is great in that country. *Mrzeć głód* (old), to die for want of food; to starve, to perish with hunger. — PRZYMRZAC. *Przymierając z głodem, chłodu czasem*, often times greatly suffering from hunger and cold.

MŚCIC SIĘ, mścić się, v. imp. to revenge, to take revenge, to re-

venge one's self. — *się nad kim za co*, to take vengeance on some body for — (of). — *się za uczynioną zniwagę*, to revenge an affront, to take vengeance of an affront.

MŚCICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* avenger, revenger; *fem.* MŚCIEŁKA.

MŚCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* desire of revenge.

MŚCIWY, *A*, *E*, revengeful, vindictive.

MSZA, *mszy*, *s. f.* mass. *Wielka msza*, high mass. — *śadzuszna*, soul mass, requiem. *Mszę mieć lub oprowadzić*, to say mass. *Służyć do mszy*, to serve at mass.

MSZAL, *zu*, *s. m.* missal, mass-book.

MSZALNY, *A*, *E*, of the mass. — *śiadz*, mass-priest.

MSZCZĘCIE, *nia*, *s. n.* see POMSTA. ZEMSTA.

MSZEC, *zię*, *v. n. imp.* OM-SZEC, to grow covered with moss, to become overgrown with moss.

MSZYĆ, *zię*, *v. v. a. imp.* — POM-SZYĆ, to cover with moss, to make mossy.

MSZYCA, *y*, *s. f.* a caterpillar gnawing the leaves of cabbages. — aphid, vine-fretter, plant-louse. — a distemper of cattle and horses.

MSZYSTY, *A*, *E*, mossy, overgrown with moss.

MU, *abbr.* from JEMU, *dat. sing.* of ON.

MUC, *A*, *s. m.* cur, shepherd's dog; *dim.* MUCYK, *yka*, *s. m.* (*disp.*), a homely puss, ugly puss.

MUCHA, *chy*, *s. f.* fly, *dim.* MU-SZKA, *i*, *s. f.* Zginiesz jak mucha (*fam.*), you shall perish wretchedly.

Kule latały koło nas jak muchy, the balls, bullets whistled about us as thick as hail. *Na miód więcej much złowisz niż na ocel (prov.)*, there are more flies caught with honey than with vinegar. *Z muchy zrobić wół (prov.)*, to make a mountain of a mole-hill. *Mieć muchy w nosie (fam. fig.)*, to be capricious, to be apt to take a pet, to take a buff, to have a head full of whims. *Mucha hiszpańska*, Spanish fly, cantharis.

MUCHOJADKA, *a*, *s. f.* MUCHOŁÓWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (a bird), fly-catcher, gnat-snapper.

MUCHOŁÓWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* Bot. mucipula, catch-fly.

MUCHOMOR, *A*, *s. m.* fly-mushroom, toad-stool.

MUL, *A*, *s. m.* mule. — *v*, slime, mud. *Na niego wszystko wałq jak na uto (fam.)*, that man is the drudge of the family, or is the butt of his companions.

MULAĆ, *at*, *v. imp. fam.* to pinch, to wound, to fret, to gail. *Nowe siadło mula kark konski*, new saddle generally gail horses. *Ten ciasto trzewik mula or nimal mi nogę*, that tight shoe hurts my foot, pinches me.

MULARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* mason's wife. — masonry, the art or occupation of a mason.

MULARSKI, *A*, *E*, of a mason — a robot, mason's work, stone or brick-work.

MULARZ, *A*, *s. m.* mason, brick-layer. *Wolny mularz*, freemason.

MULE, *ęga*, *s. n.* a mule's foal.

MULIC, *li*, *v. imp.* to cover with slime.

MULICA, *cy*, *s. f.* a she mule.

MULISTY, *A*, *E*, slimy.

MULNIK, *A*, *s. m.* driver of mules, muleteer.

MUŁOWATY, *A*, *E*, resembling a mule. — *slimy*.

MULTANKA, *i*, *s. f.* a kind of bag-pipe.

MULTANY, *n*, *pl.* Moldavia.

MUMIA, *ii*, *s. f.* mummy.

MUNDUR, *u*, *s. m.* uniform, regimentals.

MUNDUROWAĆ, *auz*, *v. imp.* to clothe soldiers, to clothe in regimentals.

MUR, *u*, *s. m.* wall. *Mury miasta*, the walls of a town. *Mur na 2 stopy gruby, a na 30 stop wysoki*, a wall two feet thick and thirty feet high. *Za murem*, out of the walls. *Mury or ściany mają uszy (fig.)*, walls have ears. *Głowa muru nie rozbijasz (prov.)*, that's knocking one's head against a wall. *Stać murem or jak mur*, to stand like a wall before the enemy, to resist firmly. *Gadać jak do muru*, it would be full as well to speak to a post.

MURAWA, *wy*, *s. f.* grass-plot, green-plot, turf.

MUREK, *aka*, *s. m.* *dim.* of MUR, the edge, border, projection of a wall. — *komina*, the ledge of a mantle-piece.

MURGRABIA, *iego*, *s. m.* steward.

MUROWAĆ, *auz*, *v. imp.* to build with stone or brick.

MUROWANY, *A*, *E*, built of stone or brick. *Karta — a*, see KARTA.

MURZYN, *A*, *s. m.* moor, negro. *Handol — am*, the slave-trade.

MURZYŃKA, *ki*, *s. f.* negress.

MURZYŃSKI, *A*, *E*, belonging to a negro or to his country.

MUS, *u*, *s. m.* constraint, compulsion. — PRZYMUS. *Robić rzeczy z musu*, to do a thing constrainedly, with no freedom. *Nie cierpię musu*, I cannot suffer that constraint. *Z musu to uczyniłem*, I did it by compulsion, the necessity compelled me to do it.

MUSIĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* to force, to constrain, to compel, see ZMUSZAĆ, PRZYMUSIĆ. *Nie trzeba go musić or zmuszać*, don't compel him to it, let him do as he likes.

MUSIEĆ, *szę*, *v. n.* to must, to be obliged, to be necessary. *Musisz to uczynić*, you must do it. *Musisz się bić*, you must fight. *Musialem to uczynić*, I must have done it. *Musialem wszystko powiedzieć*, I was obliged to tell all or it was necessary that I should tell all. *Wiele ten czyni co musi (prov.)*, one must yield to necessity; necessity

is the mother of invention. *Musiłem zapłacić wydatki*, I was compelled to pay the costs. *Wszyscy musimy umrzeć*, we must all die. *Ta namiętność musiała go opętać*, it must needs happen, for my sin, that this passion should have got into his head. *Musialem go wybić*, I was obliged to bang him soundly; I belaboured him handsomely. *Słuchaj moi musieli się porozumieć z sobą*, I suspect my servants of having a fellow feeling the one with the other. *Bądź co bądź muszę się o tem wywieścić*, however the matter may be, I must be informed of it.

MUSKAĆ, *kam*, *v. imp.* to smooth, to stroke, to fondle; 2) MUSNAĆ, *v. inst.* to graze, to brush, to touch slightly. — SIĘ, to set off (forth) one's beauty, to dress one's self with affected nicety. *Już wstążkę pawilonu wiatr załedwie musnie*, the breeze scarcely grazes the flag's riband. *Czy sechcesz, niży ja skółka chybka*, oblicza tylko wód muskać, or wilt thou, like a fleet-winged swallow, skim but the surface of the waters. *Kula musnęła mu włosy*, the ball grazed his hair. *Musnąć kogo (fam.)*, to strike one a blow. *Muskać sobie włosy*, to smooth or gloss the hair; to comb one's hair carefully. *Na bal się wymuskala*, she has adorned herself for a dancing party: she is attired in her ball-toilette.

MUSTROWAĆ, *auz*, *v. imp.* to drill, to teach recruits their exercise.

MUSOWAĆ, *auz*, *v. n.* to froth, to foam.

MUSZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* little fly. — a patch to put on the face, beauty-spot.

MUSZKAT, *u*, *s. m.* — MUSZKATOŁOWA GAŁKA, *owmeg*.

MUSZKATELA, *i*, *s. f.* muscadel wine.

MUSZKATOWY, *A*, *E*, (*kwiat*), mace.

MUSZKIET, *u*, *s. m.* musket. MUSZKIETYR, *A*, *s. m.* musketeer.

MUSZKUŁ, *u*, *s. m.* muscle.

MUSZLA, *li*, *s. f.* MUSZELKA, *ki*, *dim.* muscle-fish, shell-fish; shell, cockle.

MUSZTARDA, *ny*, *s. f.* mustard. MUSZTARNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* mustard-pot.

MUSZTRA, *ay*, *s. f.* drilling, military exercise. *Plac musztry*, place of muster, place of review.

MUSZTROWAĆ, *auz*, *v. imp.* to drill soldiers.

MUSZTUK, *A*, *s. m.* mouth-piece, bit. — mouth-piece in wind instruments. — pipe-tip.

MUSZY, *A*, *E*, of a fly.

MUZA, *zy*, *s. f.* Muse. *Dziewięć Muz*, the nine Sisters. *Wsynąć Muzy*, to invoke the Muse. *Synowie, kochankowie Muz*, the sons, favourites of the Muses. *Oto owoc*

jego muzy, they are the fruits of his muse. *Muzy słodzą mu niedolę*, the Muses have consoled him for his misfortunes.

MUZULMAN, A, s. m. Mussulman.

MUZYCZNY, A, E, musical.

MUZYK, A, s. m. musician.

MUZYKA, KI, s. f. music. *Podłozę wiersze pod —ę*, to set verses to music. *Głos tej kobiety jest najmielszą muzyką*, that woman's voice makes delicious music, or it is music to hear that woman speak.

MUZYKALNY, A, E, musical.

MUZYKANT, A, s. m. musician.

MY, pron. (the plural of JA), we.

MYĆ, IĆ, v. imp. to wash. *Ręka rękę myje* (prov.), we must help each other. *Ręka myje o podmyto brzegi*, the waters of a river sap or undermine the shores. *Myć się*, to wash one's self. *Zmył mu głowę* (fam.), he reprimanded him severely.

MYCKA, KI, s. f. leather-cap, velvet-cap.

MYDELNICA, CY, s. f. MYDELNICZKA, KI, dim. shaving-box.

MYDELNİK, A, s. m. MYDLNICA (A plant), soapwort.

MYDLANY, A, E, of soap.

MYDLARKA, KI, s. f. a soap-boiler's wife.

MYDLARNIA, I, s. f. soap-house.

MYDLARSTWO, WA, s. n. a soap-boiler's trade.

MYDLARZ, A, s. m. soap-boiler.

MYDLASTY, A, E, soapy, saponaceous.

MYDLIĆ, IĆ, v. imp. to soap, to lather. — or *zamydlć komu oczy* (fig.), to cast a mist before one's eyes. — *poncsocy*, to wash stockings with soap, in suds. *Mydla mu brodę, będą golić*, he has just been lathered, he is now going to be shaved. *Zmydlć*, to escape by subterfuge, to find a loophole.

MYDLINY, N, pl. soap-water, suds.

MYDŁO, ŁA, s. n. MYDEŁKO, KA, dim. soap. *Mydło do golenia*, soap for shaving. *Mydło w oczy puszczać* (fam.), to cast dust in one's eyes. *Golić bez mydła*, see GOLIC. *Nie pomoże krakowi mydło*, bray a fool in a mortar, he'll be never the wiser. *Zarobić or wyjść jak Zabłocki na mydło* (prov.), that affair has miscarried; his attempt was a complete failure. *Jak po mydło*, that goes smoothly.

MYLIĆ, IĆ, v. imp. to involve in error, to mislead, to lead astray. *Jeżeli mnie pamięć nie myli*, if my memory fails me not. — *Się*, to err, to mistake, to lie under a mistake. — *ZMYLIĆ, OMYLIĆ, ZAWIEŚĆ, OSZUKAĆ. I przebiegli mylą się*, the most cunning are deceived. *Omylił nasze nadzieje*, he has deceived our expectation. *Przyjmam się pomyliłem*, I have been agreeably deceived, mistaken. *Jeżeli się nie myli*, if I am not deceived,

if I am not mistaken. *Jeżeli tak jest, bardzo się mylę*, I am much deceived, very much mistaken if such be the case. *Mylą się którzyś myślą że*, they are mistaken who think that etc. *Zmylił pogonię*, the vigilance of his pursuers was deluded or deceived by him.

MYŁKA, KI, s. f. error, mistake, fault, blunder. = POMYŁKA, BŁĄD.

MYLNIE, adv. erroneously, fallaciously.

MYLNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. erroneousness, fallibility, fallaciousness.

MYLNY, A, E, erroneous, fallible, fallacious. — *zdanie*, erroneous opinion.

MYŚL, A, E, of a mouse.

MYŚL, I, s. f. thought, idea. = mind, purpose, intention. *Myśl dotoczną, świetną; powszednią; okropną*, ingenious, bright thought; common-place, vulgar thought; horrid thought. *Przyszło mi na myśl*, that came into my thoughts, my mind. *Nigdy mi to przez myśl nie przeszło*, such a thing never once entered my thoughts, my head. *Pogrążony w myślach*, buried in thought. *Wchodzę w myśl twoją*, I conceive what you mean, I enter into your thought. *Radzić się towarzyszy —i*, to hold converse with one's own thoughts. *To jesszcze nie obraz, tylko myśl*, that is not a drawing, it is only a sketch. *Precz z oczu, precz z myśli* (prov.), the absent are soon forgotten; cut of sight out of mind. *Zrobić co bez myśli*, or *niewymyślnie*, to do a thing with no after thought, with no by-view or by-end. *Bądź dobrej myśli*, no more of gloomy thoughts; cheer up my friend. *Wszystko mu idzie po myśli*, all thrives with him; all happens according to his wish.

MYŚLĄCY, A, E, thinking, reasoning.

MYŚLEĆ, IĆ, v. n. to think, to reflect, to consider. = to mean, to purpose, to intend. *Pomyśl sam o tem*, I leave you to judge of it. *Nigdy nie mówi tego o czém myśli*, he never speaks his thoughts or what he thinks. — *o swoim zbawieniu*, to regard one's own salvation. *Ktoby to pomyślał!* who would have thought it? *Myślał że mnie zadziwi*, he thought to take me by surprise. *Nie myślałbym ażeby to tak było jak mówią*, I cannot think it is as they relate it.

MYŚLENIE, I, A, s. n. thinking, reflecting.

MYŚLIWIEC, WCA, s. m. = MYŚLIWY, wego, hunter, huntsman, sportsman.

MYŚLIWSKI, A, E, of a huntsman — *a trąba*, bugle-horn, hunting horn. — *a torba*, sportsman's bag or pouch. — *a strzelba*, fowling piece.

MYŚLISTWO, WA, s. n. hunting, sport.

MYSZ, Y, s. f. MYSZKA, KI, dim.

mouse. = pl. MYSZY, vive (a distemper among horses).

MYSZASTY = MYSZATY, A, E, mouse-coloured, mouse-grey.

MYSZKOWAĆ, KWAĆ, v. n. to ferret, to rummage; to slich, to pilfer.

MYSZOŁÓWKA, KI, s. f. mouse-trap.

MYSZOŁOWNY, A, E, good for catching mice.

MYSZY, A, E, of a mouse. — *yber* (A plant), canary-grass, phalaris. — *ygon* (an herb), mouse-tail. — *e uszko*, orange mouse-ear, hawkweed.

MYTO, TA, s. n. toll. — *placi się na mostach, gościńcach i rzekach*, toll is paid for the privilege of passing over a bridge, on a highway or crossing a river.

MYTNIK, A, s. m. see CELNIK.

MZYĆ, IĆ, v. impers. to drizzle. *Mży*, it drizzles.

N

N and N. There are two different sounds for N in the Polish language, viz. N pronounced like the English N in the word NOUN; and N softened, corresponding to the French GN in the word BOURGOGNE, or the Italian GN, in OGNI.

N, stands for a proper name unknown, or which we do not care should be known, viz. *Pan N*, *przez całe życie swoje robił tylko dobre rzeczy*; *rano jadł obiad, wieczorem wieszczał*, Mr. N never had but two occupations in his life: dining in the morning, and supping at night. *N*, *enclit.* following the prepositions, *na*, *nad*, *do*, *po*, *za*, *z*, as abridgment of NIEGO, or NIEJ, gen. and acc. of ON, ONA, see NAN, NADEN, DON, PON, ZAN, WEN, ZEŃ.

NA! interj. here. *Na, weź co ci się należy*, here, take what I owe you.

NA, prep. which governs the loc. case when rest is expressed, and the acc. when motion is signified. ON, upon; at, by, etc. *Siedzi na stole*, he sits upon the table. *Na prawej ręce*, on the right hand. *Grac na harfie*, *na skrzypcach*, to play on the harp, on the viola. *Opierać się na łokciu*, to lean upon the elbow. *Stać na warcie*, to be upon duty. *Miałem kapelusza na głowie*, I had my hat on. *Zdrowo na ciele, dle chory na umyśle*, well in body but sick in mind. *Został schwytany na uczynku*, he was taken in the fact. *Jest trzecia na moim zegarku*, it is three by my watch. *Być na morzu*, to be at sea. *Na okręcie*, on board a ship. *Polegałmy na waszych obietnicach*, we relied upon your promises. *Na dniu osmym*, on the eighth day. *Na słońcu*, in the sun. *Jechac na łowy*, to go a hunting. *Należyć*

podatek na towary, to lay a tax upon commodities. *Na wiadomość o jego przybyciu*, upon the news of his coming. *Wystawić na sprzedaż*, to expose to sale. *Wleść na drzewo*, to get upon a tree. *Na znak błogosławieństwa*, in token of benediction. *Dwa razy na dzień*, twice a day. *Na pierwszy widok*, at the first sight. *Wyłożył wiele pieniędzy na to dzieło*, he spent a great deal of money upon that work. *Na dwa cale od ziemi*, within two inches of the ground. *Na strzał armatni*, within cannon-shot. *To się przedaje na wagę*, it is sold by weight. *Nauczyłem się tego na pamięć*, I got it by heart. *Zaklinam cię na przyjaźń*, I conjure you by our friendship. *Uczyń mi to na jego prośbę*, I did it at his request. *Spalić na węgiel*, to burn to a coal, to ashes. *Bóg stworzył człowieka na obraz i podobieństwo swoje*, God created man in his own image. *Oprzeć się na łokciu*, to lean on or upon the elbow. *Ten dom wychodzi na dwie ulice*, that house opens into two streets. *Jest na wschodzie*, or *na wschodzie*, to be about to depart, he is on the eve of departure. *Kłać się or przysięgać na Ewangelię*, to swear upon the Gospel. *Na tę wieść wyjechał*, upon the advice given him, he set out. *Brać co na siebie*, to take upon one's self the event of a thing. *Na prawo*, *na lewo*, on the right hand, on the left. *Wędką na ryby*, an angling rod (for fishing). *Iść na ryby*, *na ostrygi*, to go a fishing for oysters, fish (that means also to go somewhere in order to eat oysters, fish). *Nie ma na co spojrzeć*, that is unworthy to be looked at. *Cóż ty na to?* what is your opinion of that? *Spij na to dobrze*, that must not take up your thoughts so much; you may sleep upon.

The preposition NA converts the imperfect verbs into perfect ones, and the verbs to which it is joined, convey an idea of sufficiency, plenty or abundance.

NABABRAĆ, *raz*, *v. perf.* to daub, to scribble, to besmear. *Takżeś tu nababrać że ani dojść ładu*, one can make nothing of your rignarole.

NABAJAĆ, *raz*, *v. perf.* to tell a great deal of lies.

NABARŁOŻYĆ, *raz*, *v. n. perf.* to scatter filth, dust, straw.

NABAWIĆ, *raz*, *v. perf.* *NABAWIAC*, *wiam*, *v. imp.* to cause, to occasion, to bring upon. — *kogo kłopotu*, to bring one into trouble. — *kogo wielkiego strachu*, to frighten one out of his wits. — *śmiechu*, to make one laugh. — *smutkiem*, to give much pain, to grieve, to afflict. — *SIĘ*, to incur, to run into. — *się kłopotu*, to get into a scrape; 2) — *SIĘ*, to anuse one's self to one's heart's desire.

NABAZGRAC, *raz*, *v. perf.* to scrawl, to scribble, to draw rough.

NABĘBNIC, *raz*, *v. perf.* to stun with drumming. *Nabębnił mi uszy*, he has quite astounded me, or filled my ears with noise, empty words, etc. *NABĘBNIC SIĘ*, *v. pr.* to drum to music. *Dzieci bębnią przez cały dzień i nie nabębnią się*, the children keep drumming away the whole day, and that is not enough for them.

NABECHTAĆ, *raz*, *v. perf.* to incite, to set on, to stir up, to instigate. — *kogo przeciw komu*, to set one against the other.

NABIJAĆ, *u*, *s. m.* milk-meat.

NABIĆ, *raz*, *v. perf.* *NABIJAĆ*, *raz*, *v. imp.* to kill a great deal of. — *gwieków*, to drive a great deal of nails, to fasten or stud with nails. — *broni*, to load or charge a gun. — *jaj*, to beat eggs. — *NAPCHAĆ*, to stuff or cram full; to obstruct, to encumber. *Ludzi było w teatrze jak nabił (jam.)*, the play-house was overcrowded with people. *Nabić się kogo*, to beat one hard and repeatedly. *Nabijać się dokąd*, to intrude one's self into a company. *Nabijać się komu z czem*, to be troublesome, to importune one with a thing, to pester. *Nabijać komu czem uszy*, to buzz a thing in one's ears. To dun or to din one with it. *Nabił sobie głowę urojeniami*, his head is full of chimeras.

NABIEC, *się*, *v. perf.* *NABIEGAC*, *gam*, *v. imp.* = *NASKO-CZYĆ*, *NATKNAĆ SIĘ* (na co), to run up, to come up running. — to grow big, to swell, to rise into blisters. *Guz mu nabiegł na twarz*, a pimple rose in his face. *Nabiegać się*, to be tired with running. *Nabiegł na szpadę nieprzyjaciela*, he ran upon his adversary's sword. *Nabiegł go niespodzianie*, they came upon him unawares.

NABIEDAĆ SIĘ, *NABIEDZIĆ SIĘ*, *raz*, *v. perf.* to suffer much, to pass through many vicissitudes of fortune. *Nabiedziłem się z tym dzieckiem*, that child gave me a great deal of trouble.

NABIERAĆ, *raz*, *v. imp.* *NABRAC*, *biore*, *v. perf.* to take much; to take upon, to assume; to gather together. — *sił po słabości*, to revive, to gather strength after a fit of sickness. — *ciata*, to gather flesh, grow in flesh, to grow big or corpulent. *Nabrać sukna na portki*, to purchase cloth for a pair of trousers. *Nabrać odwagi*, to take courage again, to recover one's self. = *NABIERAĆ*, *NABRAC*, *v. n.* (said of a tumour, blister), to draw to a head, to swell or grow big.

NABIJAĆ, see *NABIĆ*.

NABIJANY, *a, z*, studded.

NABIODRKI, *ków*, *pl.* (armour for the thighs), cuirass.

NABITY, *a, z*, killed in great number. = crammed full; studded. *Kościół był nabity ludem*, the

church was full of people. *Strzelba nabiła kulą, prochem*, a gun loaded with ball, with powder only.

NABŁAKAĆ SIĘ, *raz*, *v. perf.* to wander, stroll or ramble, till one is tired.

NABLAZGONIC, *raz*, *v. n. perf.* to hold bawdy discourses till people are quite disgusted with them.

NABLAZNOWAĆ SIĘ, *raz*, *v. perf.* to play the buffoon, to crack great many jokes.

NABŁOCIC, *cz*, *v. perf.* to soil with dirt. *Nabłociłeś mi w pokojach*, you have besmeared my rooms with the dirt of your shoes.

NABLOTNIK, *a, s. n.* (a bird), greenshank.

NABOJ, *oju*, *s. m.* a gun's load, cartridge. *Wykręcać* —, to unload a gun, to draw the charge.

NABOLEĆ SIĘ, *raz*, *v. perf.* to suffer long and often, both morally and bodily.

NABÓR, *oru*, *s. m.* levy of soldiers. *NABOŻENSTWO*, *wa*, *s. n.* devotion, = divine service, worship, public worship. *Nabożenswo za umarłych*, mass or prayers for the dead. *Odprawiać* —o, to perform the divine service, to say one's prayers. *Człowiek dziwnego —a (jam.)*, a singular man. *Nie mieć —a do kogo*, not to feel in one's self any peculiar attraction to a person, to be rather displeased with one. *Niebezpieczeństwa uczą nabożenswo (prov.)*, dangers teach to think of God.

NABOŻNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* a devout woman.

NABOŻNIE, *adv.* devoutly, piously, religiously.

NABOŻNIS, *sia*, *s. m.* *NABŻNICZKA*, *xi*, *s. f.* bigot, devotee.

NABOŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* devotion, religious zeal, godliness.

NABOŻNY, *a, z*, devout, pious, religious, godly.

NABRAC, see *NABIERAĆ*.

NABRODZIĆ, *raz*, *v. n.* and *NABRODZIĆ SIĘ*, to wade long through water, mire etc.

NABROIC, *raz*, *v. perf.* to do much mischief.

NABRZEKŁOŚĆ, = *NABRZMIANIE*, *ści*, *s. f.* swelling, tumour.

NABRZEKŁY = *NABRZMIALY*, *a, z*, swollen, swollen.

NABRZEKNAĆ, *raz*, or *NABRZMIEĆ*, *się*, *v. perf.* to swell, to bloat, to rise in blisters.

NABUDOWAĆ, *raz*, *v. perf.* to erect many buildings. *Nabudował się do woli*, he has erected so many buildings as to satisfy his passion for building.

NABYC, *raz*, *v. perf.* *NABYWAĆ*, *wam*, *v. imp.* to get, to acquire, to buy, to purchase. *Nabyłem tego prawa*, I have acquired this right, it is indisputably my right. *Codziennie coś nabędziesz*, he purchases every day. *Nabyć dostatków, chwały, sławy*, to get or acquire riches, glory, a name. *Dez*

wielkich trudów nie można nabyć nauki, learning is not to be attained without great pains. *Nabyłem się w Paryżu*, I remained so long in Paris that I am tired of it.

NABYCIE, *IA*, *s. n.* = **NABYTEK**, *TKU*, *s. m.* acquisition.

NABYTŹ, *A*, *E*, got; acquired. *Zle nabyte bogactwa*, ill gotten wealth.

NABYWALNY, *A*, *E*, acquirable, attainable.

NABYWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* acquirer, buyer, purchaser.

NAC, *CI*, *s. f.* leaves of vegetables.

NACACKAĆ SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to fondle or caress to one's heart's desire.

NACALOWAĆ SIĘ, *LWĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to kiss one's fill, to be satiated with kissing. *Nie mogę się go nacałować*, I cannot be satiated with kissing him.

NACECHOWAĆ, *CHUŹ*, *v. perf.* to stamp, to mark.

NACEDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* (*czego*), to filter or strain as much of a liquid as is required.

NACHAPAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* see **NACHWYTAĆ**, to gripe, to clutch, to grasp eagerly.

NACHEŁPIĆ SIĘ, *PIĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to brag or boast sufficiently, to indulge in much boasting. *Niech się nachełpi*, let him brag to his heart's ease.

NACHLIPIAĆ SIĘ, see **NASZŁOCHAĆ SIĘ**.

NACHODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. n. imp.*

NAJSĆ, *NAJDĘ*, *v. perf.* to break in upon, to intrude. = to light upon, to meet with. **NACHODZIĆ SIĘ**, to grow weary with walking.

NACHOWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. perf.* to hide or conceal many things. = to lay up large stores of provisions.

NACHWALIĆ SIĘ, *LĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* (*kogo*, *czego*), to bestow great many praises, commendations upon one. see **ODCHWALIĆ SIĘ**. *Nie można się jego nachwalić* (*fam.*), his merit cannot be too highly commended.

NACHWYTAĆ, *TAM*, *v. perf.* to catch up many things.

NACHYCHOTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to titter or giggle one's fill.

NACHYLENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* bending down, inflection. — *się do upadku*, decline, decay.

NACHYLIĆ, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* **NACHYLAĆ**, *LAM*, *v. imp.* to bend down, to bow; to incline, to bias. — *SIĘ*, to bend or bow down, to stoop, to be submissive. — *się do upadku*, to decline, to decay. *Starość go nachyliła*, old age has bent him double or has made him crooked.

NACIAĆ, *TNĘ*, *v. perf.* **NACIŃAĆ**, *NAM*, *v. imp.* to notch, to indent. = to cut down. = to cut or shred into a great number of small pieces.

NACIAGAĆ, *GAM*, *v. imp.* **NACI-**

CIAGNAĆ, *NĘ*, *v. perf.* to draw or pull on. = to stretch, to bend, to strain. — *łuk*, to bend a bow. — *zegar*, to wind up a clock. — *struny*, to string an instrument. — *wode (ze studni)*, or *wina (z beczki)*, to draw water, to draw wine. — *porównanie*, to force or drag in an interpretation or comparison by the head and shoulders. *Naciągnać kość*, to set a bone again. *Sustała naciągnęła się sama przez się*, the bone fell into its place again, of itself.

NACIĄGANIE, **NACIĄGNIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* stretching, bending. = dragging in by the head and shoulders. = the setting (of a bone).

NACIĄGANŹ, **NACIĄGNIĘTY**, **NACIĄGNIONŹ**, *A*, *E*, stretched, bent, strained. = dragged in, far fetched.

NACIEC, **CIEKĘ**, *v. perf.* **NACIEKAĆ**, *KAM*, *v. imp.* to run or leak into in great abundance.

NACIEGIE, *IA*, *s. n.* notch, score, incision.

NACIEK, *U*, *s. m.* = **ŚCIEK**, confluence (of liquids).

NACIERAĆ, *RAM*, *v. imp.* **NATRZEĆ**, *TRĘ*, *v. perf.* (*kogo*), to rub one, to chafe, to embrocate. *Nacierali mu rękę oliwą*, they rubbed his arm with oil. *Natrę ja tobie uszu* (*fam.*), I shall give it you about your ears. = *Nacierad*, *natrzyć* (*na kogo*), to attack, assail, assault or charge one, to rush on him. *Natart koniem na nieprzyjaciela*, he darted his horse among the enemy.

NACIERANIE, = **NATARCIE**, *CIA*, *s. n.* rubbing, chafing, embrocation. = attack, assault, charge.

NACIERPIEĆ SIĘ, *PIĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to suffer too much and too long, to pass through many misfortunes.

NACIESZYĆ SIĘ, *SZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to rejoice greatly, to take a great deal of delight. *Nacieszył się zabawami i muzyką*, he was cloyed with feasts, sated with music. *Nacieszyli się już sobą*, they are tired of each other. *Niemogę się nacieszyć tą księżką*, I have read that work over and over again, and I still take delight in reading it.

NACISK, *U*, *s. m.* pressure, oppression. = throng, crowd, concourse. = corns, callosity, a hard skin. = **NAGNIOTKA**. — *okoliczności*, pressure of circumstances. — *zatrudnieni*, the hurry of business. *Obrzynaj naciski póki miękkie*, corns must be cut off before they grow callous.

NACISKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* **NACISNAĆ**, *NĘ*, *v. perf.* to bear hard upon; to urge, to insist upon. = to throw in. *Kto tu naciskał tyle kamieni?* who has thrown in so many stones here? *Nacisnęło się doń ludu*, people flocked to him.

NACZEKAĆ SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to wait long; to be tired with long waiting. *Naczekałem się*

(*fam.*), I am quite tired with waiting for you. *Naczekał się generał przed bramami naszej twierdzy*, that general spent a great deal of time to no purpose before our fortress.

NACZELNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* supreme authority, sway, command. *Objąć naczelnictwo nad krajem; wojskiem*, to be invested with supreme authority over a country; to command an army in chief.

NACZELNIK, *KA*, *s. m.* chief, chieftain, leader. *Król jest naczelnikiem państwa*, the king is the head of the state.

NACZELNY, *A*, *E*, *adj.* chief, principal. — *wódz*, commander in chief.

NACZEPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to suspend many things at once. *Naczepiał na siebie orderów*, he is all covered with ribands and decorations.

NACZERNIĆ, *NIE*, *v. perf.* to do over with black.

NACZERPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* *wody*, to draw up a great deal of water; to fill a vessel with liquids.

NACZYNIĘ, *IA*, vessel. — *krwiśle*, blood vessels. = tool, utensil. — *kuchenne*, kitchen-utensils, kitchen-furniture.

NACZYTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to read one's fill, to over-read one's self.

NAD, and before a consonant **NADE**, prep. which governs the acc. when motion to a place is signified; and the instr. case when motion or rest in a place is implied. Above, over, beyond, upon. *Nadewszystko*, above all things. *Nad moje oczekiwanie*, beyond my expectation. *Nie byłem to Londynie nad dwa miesiące*, I was not in London above two months. *Przekładać lub przenosić co nad co*, to prefer one thing before another. *Nad miarę*, beyond measure. *Kocham go nad własne życie*, I love him more than my own life. *Niebo jest nad nami*, heaven is above us. *Jeden siedział nademną, a drugi podemną*, the one sat above, and the other below me. *Trzymając broń nad głowami swymi*, holding their arms over their heads. *Nieszczęścia wiszące nad głowami naszymi*, the evils that hang over our heads. *Gesi leca nad stodołą*, the geese fly over the barn. *Nad swiłem*, about the dawning of the day. *Nad książkami zawsze ślepczy*, he always pores upon the books. *Warszawa leży nad Wisłą*, Warsaw is situated upon the Vistula. *Zlituj się nademną*, take pity on me. *On mieszka na pierwszym piętrze, a ja nad nim*, he occupies the first floor, and I lodge above or overhead. *Nade drzwiami był ten napis*, above the doors were written these words. *To nad jego siły*, that is beyond his strength. *Ubierać się nad możność*, to be dressed beyond one's

rank or condition. *Możesz go czekać nadczekać, nieprzyjdzie, (fam.)*, you may stay long enough for him, he will not come.

NADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. perf.* **NADAWAĆ**, *DAJĘ*, *v. imp.* to give plenty of things. — to grant, to bestow, to confer, to endow. — *komu władzę*, to invest one with power or to vest power in him. *Na mocy nadanej mi władzy*, in virtue of the power vested in me. — *przywilej*, to confer a privilege. — *szpital, kościół*, to endow an hospital, a church. *Król nadał miastu przywileje*, the king has granted such an exemption to that city. *Obrząd ten nadaje księżom coś świętobliwego*, this ceremony imprints the priests with a sacred character. — to be of use, to avail. *Porybność tu nienada*, it is of no use here to fly into a passion. *To nic nienada*, that avails nothing; 'tis to no purpose. — *Kaci or dyabli go tam nadali!* why the deuce came he there! *Dyabli mi nadali tę sprawę!* It is a devilish bad affair, it is a confounded troublesome piece of work! *Dobrze mu się nadało*, he may thank his star for the success.

NADAĆ, *DMĘ*, *v. perf.* **NADYMAC**, *DAM*, *v. imp.* to blow or puff up, to swell, to inflate. — *ciężcejąc*, to blow a calf, to swell it with blowing. — *pechers*, to blow up a bladder. *Nadąć puki, twarz*, to swell, to puff one's cheeks. *To pomyślność i tak go nadała że odtag niepodobna żyć z nim*, that prosperous turn has so puffed him up, that there is no living with him. — **SIE**, to look big, to grow arrogant.

NADANIE, **NADAWANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* grant, endowment, free gift, donation.

NADANY, *A*, *z*, bestowed, given as a free gift, granted.

NADARAMNIE, *adv.* vainly, in vain, to no purpose.

NADAREMNY, *A*, *z*, ineffectual, fruitless.

NADARZYĆ SIE, *RZĘ*, *SIE*, *v. perf.* **NADARZAĆ SIE**, *RZAM*, *SIE*, *v. imp.* to happen, to occur, to offer or present itself. *Kiedykolwiek nadarzy się szczęście*, whenever an opportunity offers or presents itself. *Pierwszy przedmiot jaki się oczom moim nadarzył*, the first object that presented itself to my eyes. *Sam mi się nadarzył ze swoją pomocą, kieszka*, he offered, proffered, tendered me his assistance, service, purse, see **NASTRĘCZYĆ SIE**, **OFIAROWAĆ SIE**.

NADAŚĆ SIE, *SAM*, *SIE*, *v. pr.* to pout, to frown.

NADAWCA, *CY*, *s. m.* granter, bestower.

NADAŻYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to keep pace with one, to overtake him.

NADBABKA, *I*, *s. f.* (better **PRA-BABKA**) great grandmother.

NADBIEC, *BIEGĘ*, *v. perf.* **NADBIEGAĆ**, *GAM*, *v. imp.* to come up running. *Nadbiegli gdy do czynił*,

they surprised him, caught him in the very act. *Nadbiegli nas niespodzianie*, they came upon us by surprise.

NADBLÓTNY, *A*, *z*, found on marshy grounds, growing in swampy countries.

NADBÓR, *ORU*, *s. m.* what is taken as a surplus.

NADBRZEŻE, *ŻA*, *s. n.* strand, coast, shore.

NADRUTWIEĆ, *WIEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to grow putrid or rotten. *Ten melon już nadruwiał or nadgnił*, that melon begins to grow rotten.

NADCHODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* **NADJEŚĆ**, *JEJĘ*, *v. perf.* to come in unlooked for or unexpectedly. *Nadszedł gdy byli u stołu*, he came in when they were at table. — to draw near, to be near at hand. *A gdy nadchodzi wieczór*, and when it was evening. *Noc nadchodzi*, it is getting late, the night grows on a pace. *Zima nadchodzi*, winter is drawing near or setting in.

NADCIAGAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **NADCIAGNAĆ**, *AG*, *v. n. perf.* to arrive at (as the battalions of an army or the coveys of birds do); to reach.

NADDAĆ, *DAM*, *v. perf.* **NADAWAĆ**, *DAJĘ*, *v. imp.* to give more than is due, to give into the bargain.

NADDATEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* what is given as a surplus.

NADDUNAJSKI, *A*, *iz*, situated upon the banks of the Danube.

NADDZIADY, *DÓW*, *pl.* ancestors, ancestry, see **PRADZIADY**.

NADĘCIE, *IA*, *s. n.* swelling, bloatedness.

NADĘSCIE, *IA*, *s. n.* unexpected arrival.

NADEN, abbr. from *Nad niego*, upon him, above him, see **ON**.

NADĘPTAĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to tread upon, to trample. — **SIE**, to be wearied with walking.

NADBR, *adv.* very, passing, exceedingly, extremely.

NADĘSŁAĆ, *SZŁĘ*, *v. perf.* **NADSYŁAĆ**, *SYŁAM*, *v. imp.* to send unexpectedly.

NADĘTOSĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* swelling, inflation; *fig.* bombast, fustian, statulency.

NADĘTY, *A*, *z*, puffed up, swollen; *fig.* proud, haughty, elated. — *powodźnieniem*, elated with success. — *styl*, bombast style, inflated style, bombast, fustian.

NADGIAĆ, *NADGNY*, *v. perf.* to curb slightly, to begin bending.

NADGNIC, *NUF*, *v. n. perf.*, see **NADBUTWIEĆ**. *Ten owoc nadgnił*, it is a tainted fruit.

NADGRANICZNY, *A*, *z*, bordering upon.

NADGROBEK, *BKA*, *s. m.* tombstone, see **NAGROBEK**.

NADGRODA, see **NAGRODA**.

NADJECHAĆ, *JADĘ*, *v. n. perf.* **NADJEŻDZAĆ**, *DZAM*, *v. imp.* to come up (in a carriage or on horse-

back). *Kiedy się bawimy, nadjeżdża posłaniec konny*, we entertained our time with playing, when, lo, arrives a horseman.

NADŁAMAĆ, *MIĘ*, *v. perf.* not to break entirely, to break but partly. *Z nadłamaną lanoą*, with half-broken spear.

NADŁECIEĆ, *LECĘ*, *v. n. perf.* **NADŁATYWAĆ**, *TUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to come up flying.

NADLESNICY, *CZOO*, *s. m.* chief-forester, chief keeper of the woods.

NADLICZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to count more than is due, to overcount.

NADŁOM, *U*, *s. m.* cut, break, crack, flaw; the part broken from.

NADŁUBAĆ, *ŁUB*, *v. perf.* see **DEŁUBAĆ**.

NADŁUDZKI, *A*, *z*, superhuman.

NADMIAR, *U*, *s. m.* superabundance, superfluity, overplus.

NADMIENIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **NADMIENIĆ**, *MIĘ*, *v. pref.* to throw out or drop a hint, to mention.

NADMIERZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to measure more than is due.

NADMORSKI, *A*, *z*, near the sea, bordering on the sea, maritime.

NADMUCHAĆ, see **DMUCHAĆ**.

NADOBNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* beauty, grace, charm. *Nadobność stylu*, the charm of expressions, the peculiar graces of style.

NADOBNY, *A*, *z*, neat, fine, handsome, beautiful. — *s. sztuki*, the fine arts. *Nie ma u siebie nic nadobnego*, he has nothing of graceful in him.

NADODRZAŃSKI, *A*, *iz*, situated on the banks of the Oder.

NADOIĆ, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to milk abundantly. — *mleka*, to milk so much as to fill a vessel. *Nadoił się krów*, to be tired with milking.

NADOKUCZAĆ, see **DOKUCZAĆ**.

NADÓŁ, *adv.* down, downwards.

Nadole, below, down stairs.

NADORECZU, **NADOREDZIU**, *adv.* near at hand.

NADPALONY, *A*, *z*, partly burned, blackened with fire.

NADPISAC, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to superscribe. — *list*, to put the superscription or address of a letter.

NADPŁACIĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to pay more than its value, to overpay.

NADPOTRZĘBNY, *A*, *z*, more than 's necessary, superfluous.

NADPOWIETRZNY, *A*, *z*, that is beyond our atmosphere. *Świat nadpowietrzny*, the upper world, where the stars, planets, etc., are situated.

NADPRZYRODZONY, *A*, *z*, supernatural.

NADPSUĆ, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to spoil a little, to hurt, harm or damage a little.

NADPSUCIE, *IA*, *s. n.* deterioration.

NADRAZNIĆ, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to satisfy one's self with teasing or vexing one. *Niemogę się nadra-*

śnić, they are continually teasing each other.

NADRO, *A, s. n.* bosom, breast; that part of a garment which covers the breast. *Schowaj za nadro*, he hid or concealed it in his bosom. *Włóż to za nadro*, put it into thy bosom.

NADROBIĆ, *ROBIĆ, v. perf.* **NADRABIAĆ**, *BIAM, v. imp.* to put in by little bits, to crumble, mince or break into small pieces. = to work more than is due. = *Nadrobić minę*, to set a good face upon a bad matter. *Nadrobić śmiałością, bezczelnością*, to stand it out, to brazen it out; to put an impudent face upon a bad matter.

NADROŚL, *1, s. f.* = **NADROST**, *r, s. m.* sprout, shoot, excrescence.

NADROŻNY, *A, E, lying by the side of the way.*

NADRUKOWAĆ, *KUŹ, v. perf.* to print very much, to publish many works.

NADRZECZE, *CZA, s. n.* a tract of land extending on the banks of a river.

NADSKAKIWAĆ, *KUŹ, v. n. imp. komu*, to fawn or cringe upon one.

NADSKOCZYĆ, *czę, v. n. perf.* to come bounding, to hasten (to one's assistance).

NADSPODZIANIE, **NADSPODZIEWANIE**, *adv.* unexpectedly.

NADSPODZIANY, **NADSPODZIEWANY**, *A, E, unhelped for, unexpected, see NIESPODZIANY.*

NADSTAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **NADSTAWIĆ**, *wig, v. perf.* to hold out, to hold up, to extend. *Nadstaw rękę, nogę*, hold out your arm, your leg. = *Nadstawić czego*, to lengthen by patching, to clap a piece to, *see NADSZTUKOWAĆ*. = *Nadstawiać co czem*, to fill up or make up (what is wanting or deficient). = *Nadstawiać się komu*, to come in one's way, to force one's self on a person's notice. *Nadstawia się dowcipem, nauką*, he makes a parade, a show of his wit, learning. *Nadstawiać się czem*, to fill up or make up (what is wanting or deficient). *Język turecki, ubogi przez się*, nadstawia się perskim i arabskim, the Turkish language, poor by itself, makes up or fills up the deficiency by borrowing from Persian and Arabian.

NADSZARGAC, *AM, v. perf. suknię*, to soil, stain or dirty a little a suit of clothes. — *imienia, sławy, fig.* to sully or tarnish a little one's own reputation.

NADSYLAĆ, *see NADESŁAĆ.*

NADSZANIEC, *śca, s. m.* (fort.) a cavalier.

NADSZTUKOWAĆ, *KUŹ, v. perf.* to lengthen by patching, to clap a piece to.

NADTO, *adv.* too much, too many. *Robić nadto*, to do too much, to overdo. *Dosyć aż nadto dosyć*, that will do, it is more than sufficient. *Co nadto to niezdrowo*,

prov. every excess is hurtful, injurious to health. *Już tego nadto!* that his too much! *Ani za nadto ani za mało*, there must be neither too much nor too little. *Nas tu za nadto*, we are too many here. = besides, moreover. *Nadto musisz ci powiedzieć że nie możesz na nim polegać*, I must tell you, besides, that you cannot rely upon him. *Nadto, powinienes zważyć ze...* moreover, you must consider that...

NADUMAĆ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to muse and dream to one's heart's delight. *W tak pięknej okolicy możesz się nadumać dowoli*, in such a picturesque country you can dream and muse according to your own wish.

NADUŻYĆ, *1A, s. n.* abuse.

NADUŻYWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.*

NADUŻYĆ, *żyć, v. perf.* to abuse, to misuse, to put to a wrong use. — *czuj się cierpliwości*, to wear out a man's patience. *Nadużywa twojej dobroci*, he abuses your goodness. *Nadużył zaufania dziewczyny*, to seduce, to debauch a girl.

NADWAŹLIĆ, *see NADWFEREŻYĆ.*

NADWIEREŻAĆ, *ŻAM, v. imp.*

NADWIEREŻYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* to hurt, to damage, to infringe. = to enfeeble, to weaken. — *zdrowie*, to impair one's health. — *mayątek* to diminish one's fortune, to spend a great deal of it. — *czuj honor*, to offend, wrong or injure one's honour. — *prawo*, to infringe the law.

NADWIEREŻENIE, *KIA, s. n.* hurt, damage, offence, infringement; prejudice.

NADWIEDLY, *A, E, half withered. Te liście już nadwiedły*, the leaves are beginning to wither, to grow yellow.

NADWIEDNAĆ, *się, v. n. perf.* to wither a little, to begin to fade away.

NADWIŚLE, *LA, s. n.* tract of land situated on the banks of the Vistula.

NADWORNÝ, *A, E, belonging to the household of a Lord. — radca*, the Auſic counsellor.

NADWORZE, *adv.* out of doors, without, abroad. *Czy na dworze czy we dworze*, at home and abroad.

NADYBAĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to fall in with, to light upon, to meet.

NADYMAC, *see NADAĆ.* *Wiatr nadymał żagle*, the wind swelled the sails.

NADYMIĆ, *MIĆ, v. perf.* to smoke, to fill with smoke. *Nadymiło się w pokoju*, that room is filled with smoke.

NADZIEJA, *1, s. f.* hope, expectation. *Bog jest moją jedyną nadzieją*, God is my only hope. *Stracił nadzieję*, to lose, to give up all hope. *Powziąć nadzieję*, to entertain hopes. *Niemasz nadziei aby wyzdrowiał*, he is past hopes of recovery. *Próżną karmić*

się nadzieją, to flatter one's self with vain hopes. *Poić się łzami i karmić nadzieją*, to drink tears, and to feed on hope. *W Bogu pokładać — e*, to put one's hope in God. *To dziecko wielkich nadziei*, that child gives great hopes; a very hopeful child; a child of great promise or of whom great expectations are entertained. *Nie mam żadnej nadziei*, I have no further hopes. *Być przy nadziei*, (of a woman) to be pregnant, to be big with child, to be in the family way.

NADZIEWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* **NADZIAĆ**, *DZIEIĆ, v. perf.* to stuff, to cram. — *gęś jabłkami*, to stuff a goose with apples. — *kury, gołębie*, to stuff a low, pigeons.

NADZIEWANIE, **NADZIANIE**, *1A, s. n.* stuffing, farce-meat.

NADZIEWANKA, *1, s. f.* stuffing, cramming.

NADZOR, *ORU, s. m.* inspection, superintendence, watch. *Być pod nadzorem policyi*, to be placed under the inspection of police.

NADZWYCZAJNIE, *adv.* extraordinarily.

NADZWYCZAJNY, *A, E, extraordinary.*

NAFTA, *Y, s. f.* naphtha.

NAGABAĆ, *BAM, v. imp.* **NAGABNAĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* **NAGABYWAĆ**, *BURZ, v. freq.* to tempt. = to vex, to tease, to annoy, to provoke, (familiar in all acceptations).

NAGABANIE, *1A, s. m.* temptation = vexation, annoyance.

NAGADAĆ, *DAM, v. perf.* to talk a great deal. *Niedbam o to co ci nagadali na mnie*, I put myself above their tittle-tattle, or I don't care about all these tittle-tattle stories. — **SIĘ**, to talk and prattle one's fill. *Nie mogłem się nagadać z nim*, I talked and listened to him with insatiable delight.

NAGANA, *NY, s. f.* blame, censure. *Sciagnąć na siebie nagany*, to incur blame; to draw upon one's self the blame. *Wart bardzo — y*, he deserves much the blame. *Każdy pochlebca godzien — y*, every flatterer ought, deserves to be blamed. *Bez nagany*, irrefragable, unexceptionable.

NAGANIAC, *1AM, v. imp.* **NAGANIĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to blame, to censure, to reprehend. *Wszyscy naganiiali jego postępek*, every body blamed his conduct.

NAGANNY, *A, E, blamable, objectionable, reprehensible.*

NAGARNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to gather together, to hoard or heap up.

NAGEBEK, *BKA, s. m.* a muzzle, nose-band.

NAGĘSIĆ SIĘ, *see ZAGĘSIĆ SIĘ*, to grow thick.

NAGI, *A, E, bare, naked, uncovered, see GOŁY.* *Być nagim, w jednej koszuli*, to have nothing but one's shirt on. *Zupełnie — i*, he is quite naked. *Z naga or odkrytą głową*, he is bare headed or without a cap on his head. *Miecz nagł*, a

naked or drawn sword. — *ściany*, bare walls. *Patrzeć na co nagiem okiem*, to observe any thing with the naked eye. *Pokażę ci nagą duszę*, I will show you my naked soul. *Nagiego przysiodzić*, to clothe the naked. *Wzór, model nagi*, (pict. and sculp.), the naked part, the naked form of the body.

NAGIĄĆ, *ang.*, *v. perf.* *NAGINAĆ*, *wam.*, *v. imp.* to bend down. *Naginać gałęzie drzew dla zrobienia altany*, to bend the branches of a tree in order to make an arbour. *Magnij tego młodzieńca do karności (fig.)*, that young man must be broken into the rules of a strict obedience. — *SIĘ*, to stoop. *Nie mogę się nagiąć do tego*, I cannot stoop to, bring myself to that.

NAGIECIE, *ia.*, *s. n.* bend, bending, flexure.

NAGLAĆ, *dam.*, *v. imp.* *NAGLAĆ*, *ang.*, *v. perf.* *NAZIERAĆ*, to peep in, to look in. — to oversee, to inspect, to superintend.

NAGŁASKAĆ SIĘ (kogo), *see* *GLASKAĆ*.

NAGŁĄCY, *a.*, *z.*, urgent, cogent, pressing, instant. — *e interesa*, urgent business.

NAGLE, *adv.* suddenly, on a sudden.

NAGLIĆ, *iz.*, *v. imp.* to urge, to insist, to press hard, to hurry.

NAGŁOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* hurry, haste, precipitancy, urgency.

NAGŁY, *a.*, *z.* sudden, pressing, urgent; abrupt. — *a śmierć*, sudden death. — *e listy*, pressing or urgent letters. — *e niebezpieczeństwo*, imminent danger. — *y wyjazd*, sudden or abrupt departure. *Bieg, ucieczka* — *a*, precipitate, hurried, hasty flight.

NAGNIEWAĆ SIĘ, *wam się*, *v. perf.* *na kogo o co*, to be angry with one for a thing. *Nagniewać się*, to be very angry, to get into a passion.

NAGNOTEK, *tek.*, *s. m.* corn (on the feet).

NAGO, *adv.* nakedly. *Wyszedłem nago z łona matki ziemi, i nago doń powrócę*, naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither. *Rozebrać kogo do naga*, to strip one naked.

NAGOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* nakedness. *Dzicy nie wstydzą się nagości*, the savages are not ashamed of their nakedness, nudity. *Ten artysta rad maluje nagości*, this painter is fond of making nudities.

NAGOTOWAĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* to dress or cook much meat. — to make ready, to prepare.

NAGRADZAĆ, *dżam.*, *v. imp.* *NAGRODZIĆ*, *dzę.*, *v. perf.* to reward, to recompense, to requite. — *szkodę*, to make up or compensate a damage. — *stratę*, to make amends for a loss, to indemnify. — *krzywdy*, to redress wrongs or grievances. — *pilnością brak zdolności*, to make up one's want of parts by

diligence. *Wiem żeś teraz stracił, za to ci później nagrodzę*, I know well you are a loser this time, but I will make you amends on another occasion. *Zły obiad jedliśmy, nagrodzim sobie wiewczerszą*, we have made a bad dinner, but we'll make it up at supper. *Sprawiedliwie nagrodzony za zdradę*, he has been justly requited for his perfidies. *Szabienica mu nagrodzi*, the gallows will be his reward or the requital of his crimes.

NAGROBEK, *bea.*, *s. m.* tombstone.

NAGROBNY, *NAGROBKOWY*, *a.*, *z.*, sepulchral. *Napis nagrobny*, an inscription on a tombstone, an epitaph.

NAGRODA, *dy.*, *s. f.* reward, recompense.

NAGRODZICIEL, *a.*, *s. m.* rewarder.

NAGROMADZIĆ, *dzę.*, *dżam.*, *v. perf.* to form into heaps, to heap up, to amass, to accumulate; to hoard up, to lay up (provisions).

NAGROZIĆ, *z.*, *v. perf.* to threaten much.

NAGRYZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* to begin gnawing; to make a bite. — *NAGRYZĆ kogo*, *fig.* to tease, vex or trouble one exceedingly.

NAGRYZMOLIĆ, *iz.*, *v. perf.* to scrawl, to scribble much.

NAGRZAĆ, *grzeję.*, *v. perf.* to warm, to make warm. — *SIĘ*, to warm one's self enough.

NAGRZESZYĆ, *sze.*, *v. perf.* to commit many sins.

NAGUCHNY, *NAGUSIENKI*, *a.*, *z.* quite naked, stark naked.

NAGWAZDAĆ, *dam.*, *v. perf.* *a.* and *n.* to daub; to besmear.

NAHAŁASOWAĆ, *suż.*, *v. perf.* to bawl a great deal, to make much noise, to raise a frightful uproar, to kick up a rout, a dust.

NAHAJ, *a.*, *s. m.* = *NAHAJKA*, *ki.*, *s. f.* whip.

NAJ, particle prefixed to the adjectives and adverbs in order to form the superlative degree. *viz.* *JASNY*, bright, *NAJJAŚNIEJSZY*, the brightest. *LEPIEJ*, better, *NAJLEPIEJ*, the best.

NAJĄĆ, *mę.*, *v. perf.* *NAJMOWAĆ*, *muż.*, *v. imp.* to hire.

NAJADAĆ SIĘ, *dam się*, *v. imp.* *NAJESĆ SIĘ*, *jem się*, *v. perf.* to eat one's fill, to eat one's belly full. *Najesć się strachu (fig. fam.)*, to be frightened to death.

NAJAZD, *v.*, *s. m.* invasion, incursion, inroad.

NAJECHAĆ, *jadr.*, *v. perf.* *NAJEŻDZAĆ*, *dżam.*, *v. imp.* *kraj*, to invade or overrun a country, to break into a country.

NAJECIE, *ia.*, *s. n.* hiring.

NAJEM, *inu.*, *s. m.* hire; rent.

NAJEMNICA, *cy.*, *s. f.* a hired woman, char-woman.

NAJEMNICTWO, *wa.*, *s. n.* mercenary service.

NAJEMNICZY, *a.*, *z.* hireling, serving for hire, mercenary.

NAJEMNIE, *adv.* for hire, mercenarily.

NAJEMNIK, *a.*, *s. m.* day-labourer, journeyman. = hireling, mercenary.

NAJEMNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* mercenariness.

NAJEMNY, *a.*, *z.* hired, mercenary.

NAJEZDNIK, *a.*, *s. m.* invader.

NAJEZDNICZY, *a.*, *z.* of inroad, of invasion.

NAJEŻONY, *a.*, *z.* rough, shaggy, bristling; whose hair or bristles stand on end. *Koń — y, (kosmaty)*, a rough-coated or shaggy horse. *Pedant — y greczyzną i łaciną (fam.)*, a pedant bristling with Greek and Latin.

NAJEŻYĆ, *z.*, *v. perf.* to bristle, to ruffle. — *SIĘ*, to bristle, to stand erect in bristles, to ruffle. *Włosy mu się najeżyły*, his hair stood on end. *Lada za co najeża się (fam.)*, he is always touchy and snarling.

NAJGRAWAĆ SIĘ, *wam się*, *v. imp.* *z kogo*, to banter, to jeer, to rally, to scoff, to mock or laugh at.

NAJGRAWANIE, *ia.*, *s. n.* scoff, mockery, derision, jeering, bantering, rally.

NAJJAŚNIEJSZY, *a.*, *z.* the brightest, the clearest. — *Pani*, his majesty. — *Pani*, her majesty.

NAJMNIEJ, *superl.* of *MAŁO*, the least.

NAJMOWAĆ, *see* *NAJĄĆ*, to hire, to let.

NAJPIERWEJ, *adv.* first, at first, for the first.

NAJPIERWSZY, *a.*, *z.* the first, the foremost. *Superl.* of *PIERWSZY*.

NAJPRZÓD, *adv.* firstly, in the first place.

NAJSĆ, *see* *NACHODZIĆ*, to invade, to overrun.

NAKADZIĆ, *dzę.*, *v. perf.* to incense sufficiently, to fumigate quite enough; (*fam.*), to fizzle.

NAKAPAĆ, *pię.*, *v. perf.* *n.* to drop or fall in drops upon.

NAKARAĆ, *rzę.*, *v. perf.* to punish severely and many culprits, one after another, *see* *KARAĆ*.

NAKARBOWAĆ, *awę.*, *v. perf.* to notch, to mark with scores or notches.

NAKARMIC, *mię.*, *v. perf.* to feed full. *Taki żarłok że ani nakarmić*, he is such a greedy eater that he can never be satisfied. *Nakarmić kogo strachem*, to fill one with terror. — *goryczą*, to make one drink of bitterness. — *kogo wstydem*, to make one ashamed. — *SIĘ*, to sate one's self, to eat one's belly full; to have enough.

NAKARMIEŃIE, *a.*, *s. n.* the act of supplying with food. *Po nakarmieniu dziecka wyszła*, after having suckled her child, she went out.

NAKASAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to bite much. *Pies łaścił kąsać ludzi*, the mad dog has bitten a great many people. *NAKASIĆ*, *co*

orzeżego, *see* NADKASIĆ, to make a cut with the teeth.

NAKASZLAĆ SIĘ, *LE* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to cough much.

NAKAZ, *v. s. m.* order, command, behest, *see* ROZKAZ.

NAKAZAĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* NAKAZYWAĆ, *żę*, *v. imp.* to bid, to order, to command. — *milczenie*, to bid one to be silent. — *sejm*, *zjazd*, to convoke the states; to call a council; to summon or convene the parliament.

NAKAZNY, *A, E*, imperative, peremptory, imperious.

NAKIEROWAĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to turn, to direct towards, to give a direction to.

NAKŁAD, *v. s. m.* outlay, costs, charges, expenses. *Wielkim nakładem*, very expensively. *Małym — em*, with little expense, *see* KOSZT. WYDATEK. *Nakładem biblioteki królewskiej w Warszawie*, printed for the royal library in Warsaw.

NAKŁADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. imp.* NAŁOŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to lay or put upon. *Nakładać na lud podatki*, to lay taxes upon the people, to make them liable to the land-tax. — *kontrybucyj na miasto*, to put a town under contribution. — *farbę*, to lay the colour, in painting. *Nakładać fajkę*, to fill one's pipe. *Nalożyć łuk*, to put the bowstring into the notch of an arrow. *Nakładać na kogo obowiązki*, to lay something down to others as a law. *Nakładać, nalożyć drogi*, to take a round-about way, to go a great way about. *Nalożyć głowę, zdrowiem, życiem, majątkiem*, to lay down one's life, health and fortune for one; to sacrifice every thing to one's country, interest.

NAKLAMAĆ, *mię*, *v. perf.* to tell many lies. — *na kogo*, to impute falsely a bad action to one.

NAKLANIAĆ, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* NAKŁONIĆ, *mię*, *v. perf.* to bend, to incline. — to bring to, to prevail upon (with). *Nie mogłem go do tego nakłonić*, I could not bring him or prevail upon him to do it. — *kogo prosiłami*, to prevail upon one by entreaties. — SIĘ, to incline, to be inclined, to be prevailed or brought to. *Nie mogłem się do tego nakłonić*, I could not bring myself to do it.

NAKLEIĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to stick to, to paste up, to paste upon.

NAKLEKTAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *komu*, to break one's head with idle talk.

NAKŁOĆ, *kołę*, *v. perf.* to prick in many places. — to kill many men or beasts with a spear.

NAKŁOĆ SIĘ, *czę* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to bicker, to skirmish, to tilt. *Nakłóćli się po uszy*, they wrangled to their hearts' ease.

NAKŁOPOTAĆ SIĘ, *poję* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to have a great deal of trouble.

NAKOCHAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to love enough. *Nie mogą się nakochać*, they love one another more

and more or every day better; they love one another with insatiable delight.

NAKOLANKI, *NEK*, *s. f. pl.* armour for the legs, greaves.

NAKONIEC, *adv.* at last, at length.

NAKOPCIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to stalm with smut; to fill with smoke.

NAKOSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* *siana*, *trawy*, to mow a great deal of grass or corn. — SIĘ, to be tired with mowing.

NAKOWAĆ = NAKUĆ, *kuję*, *v. perf.* to fasten upon by forging; to forge a great number of.

NAKRAJAĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to cut into a great number of small pieces. — *chleba do rosółu*, to cut slices of bread for soup.

NAKRAPIAĆ, *PIAM*, *v. imp.* NAKROPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to besprinkle, to sprinkle with. *see* SKRAPIAĆ, POKROPIĆ, = to spot, to dot, to speckle.

NAKRAPIANY, *A, E*, spotted, dotted, speckled.

NAKRAŚĆ, *ADNę*, *v. perf.* *pieniędzy*, *sukien*, *i t. d.* to steal a great deal of money, clothes, etc. *Nakradł skarbowych pieniędzy*, he embezzled a large sum of the public money.

NAKRĘCAĆ, *CAM*, *v. imp.* NAKRĘCIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to wind up. — *zegarek*, to wind up a watch. — to twist or wrest to. *Nakręcać sens*, to wrest the sense of a passage. *Nakręcić rozmowę do czego, na co*, to bring a thing into conversation, to turn the discourse to a thing.

NAKRĘCANIE, NAKRĘCENIE, *IA, s. n.* the act of winding or wrestling.

NAKRĘŚLIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* NAKRĘŚLAĆ, *LAM*, *v. imp.* to draw, to delineate, to sketch. — *kolo*, to draw a circle. — *plan*, to make a draught or plan.

NAKRĘŚLANIE, *IA, s. n.* the act of drawing.

NAKRĘSLENIE, *A, s. n.* a draught, a delineation.

NAKROCHMALIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to starch, to stiffen with starch.

NAKRUSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to crumble, to mince.

NAKRYĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* NAKRYWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. imp.* to cover. — *stół*, to spread or lay the tablecloth. *Nakryjcie dla pana! a knife and fork for the gentleman! Nakryto stół na 50 osób*, they prepared a table for fifty covers or laid for fifty persons. *Nakryć dom*, to tile a house. — *cieplej śpiącego*, to put more blankets upon a sleeping person. *Nakryj głowę*, put on your hat. — SIĘ, to cover one's self, to get covered.

NAKRYCIE, *IA, s. n.* cover, shelter, roof.

NAKRYWA, *WY*, *s. f.* NAKRYWKA, *XI*, *dim.* cover, lid, pot-lid.

NAKRZESAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* *ognia*, to strike fire, *see* KRZESAĆ.

NAKRZYCZĘĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to cry or bawl one's fill. — SIĘ, to weary one's self with crying.

NAKRZYWIĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* NAKRZYWIĆ, *WY*, *v. perf.* to crook, to bend.

NAKSZTAŁT, *adv.* in the shape of, like. *Coś nakształt tego*, something like that. *Nakształt francuskiej mody*, after the french fashion.

NAKUPIĆ, *PIę*, *v. perf.* NAKUPOWAĆ, *WY*, *v. imp.* *towarów*, to buy or purchase large quantities of goods. — *sprawunków*, to make many purchases.

NAKURZAĆ, *żAM*, *v. imp.* NAKURZYĆ, *ażę*, *v. perf.* to fumigate. — *Nakurzyć w pokoju*, to fill a room with smoke; to raise much dust in it. — *Nakurzyć gdzie*, to give a stink, to fizzle. *Nakurzyć się tytuniu*, to enjoy one's self with smoking tobacco.

NAKWASIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to comfit in vinegar. *Nakwasić ogórków*, to pickle a great deal of cucumbers.

NALAĆ, *LEJę*, *v. perf.* NALEWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. imp.* to pour in, to fill up. *Nalać wino w kieliszek, do kieliszka*, to pour wine into a glass. — *nacynię wodę*, to fill a vessel with water. — *wody do miednicy*, to pour water into a basin, *see* NAFELNIAĆ. — to infuse, to steep. *Nalałem ziółka, do jam naciągnąć*, I have infused that herb, let it draw a little longer. *Nalać komu za koinierz (jam.)*, to touch one, to nuzzle or to sting him to the quick. *Nalać w czub (jam.)*, to have a drop, a small drop of wine in one's head.

NAŁADOWAĆ, *WY*, *v. perf.* to load upon, to burden, to freight.

NAŁAJAĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to chide, to scold, to reprove, to rebuke, to reprimand.

NAŁAMAĆ, *mię*, *v. perf.* to break many things. — *sobie głowy*, to rack much one's brain. *Nalać kości, zebra*, to break one's bones, to break many bones. *Nalał się z bojami i z trudami*, he has undergone hard fatigues through many years. *Wiatr nalał drzew ogromnych*, the wind has thrown down the tallest trees.

NALANY, *A, E*, filled, filled up. *Nalany spirytusem*, a thing preserved in the spirit of wine. *Rubarbarum nalane winem*, rhubarb infused in wine.

NALAPAĆ, *PIę*, *v. perf.* to catch a great number of...

NALATAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to fly or run a great deal; to be tired with flying, running. *Jeszcze się nalatał*, you have time enough to run about.

NALATAĆ, *TAM*, *v. perf.* to patch up, to clasp a patch on.

NALAZIĆ SIĘ, *żę* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to weary one's self with much walking.

NALECIEĆ, *CIAŁO, CI*, *v. imperat.*

to fly in swarms, coveys. *Naleciało komarów do pokoju*, swarms of gnats flew into the chamber. *Naleciało kuropatw do naszego ogrodu*, we have many coveys of partridges in our garden.

NALEDZ, **LEGŃ**, *v. n. perf.* to fall upon a thing. *Naległ na żelazo swego przeciwnika*, he ran himself through or upon his adversary's sword.

NALEGAĆ, **CAM**, *v. imp.* (na kogo), to press or urge one, to insist upon him, to hurry him on.

NALEGANIE, **NA**, *s. n.* instance, solicitation, eager suit, urgent demand.

NALEPIĆ, **PIR**, *v. perf.* to glue, or paste upon.

NALESC, **NAJDE**, *v. perf.* to light upon, to find.

NAJ.ESNIK, **A**, *s. m.* thin pancake.

NALEWAĆ, *see* **NALAC**.

NALEWKA, **KI**, *s. f.* watering-pot. — a strong liquor in which some fruits or drugs are steeped. *Wiszniowa nalewka*, cherry wine.

NALEŻĄCY, **A**, *s. m.* belonging, appertaining. — due.

NALEŻĆ, **LAŻE**, *v. n. perf.* (na co, na kogo), to creep or crawl upon a thing, to light upon one. — **NALEŻĆ**, **NAJDE**, *v. a. perf.* to find; *see* **ZNALEZĆ**.

NALEŻEĆ, **ŻE**, *v. n.* to belong. *To należy do mnie*, it belongs to me, it is mine. *Nie ma prawa zatrzymywać co należy do nas*, he has no title to keep back what belongs to us. *Ta roślina należy do takiego rzędu*, that plant belongs to such or such a family. — to be owing or due. *Oddać każdemu co mu się należy*, to give every one his due. *Tyle mi się należy*, there is so much due or owing to me. *Jestto uchybiać uszanowaniu jakie mu się należy*, it is failing in the respect which is due to him. *Należy mi się wiele pieniędzy*, a great deal of money is owing to me. *Należy mi się gineja*, you owe me a guinea or I want a guinea. *To mu się należy prawnie*, that falls to him lawfully. *Do grze się należy*, that is the law of the game. — *Należec do czego*, to have a share or hand in a business, to be accessory to it. *Należał do spisku*, he had a hand in the plot, he was accessory to it; he was concerned in the plot. — **NALEŻY**, it behoves, it becomes. *Należy lub potrzeba to uczynić*, it is necessary to do it. *Należałoby przysiąc przedzi*, you should have come sooner; you ought to have come sooner. *Czy sądzisz że należy wierzyc wszystkim co on mówi?* do you think that one must believe all that he says.

NALEŻNOŚĆ, **ŚCI**, *s. f.* due, what is owed.

NALEŻNY, **A**, *s. due*, owed.

NALEŻYĆ, *adv.* duly, properly, fitly, suitably.

NALEŻYTOŚĆ, **ŚCI**, *s. f.* due, a sum due. — right, claim.

NALEŻYTY, **A**, *s. due*, proper, fit, suitable. *Z należytym uszanowaniem*, with due reverence. *W należytych czasie*, in due or proper time, in due or proper season.

NAŁGAĆ, **CG**, *v. perf.* to tell many lies.

NALICHWIĆ, **WIŻ**, *v. perf.* *pieniędzy*, to scrape up or to hoard up money by usury.

NALICZYĆ, **CZK**, *v. perf.* to number large quantities. — to find out by reckoning.

NAŁÓG, **OGU**, *s. m.* bad custom, bad habit. *Nabrać złego nałogu*, to get or contract an ill habit. *Pozbyć się złego nałogu*, to get rid of an ill habit. *Nałóg jest drugą naturą*, habit is a second nature. *To mój — zastarzany*, I have already grown old in that habit. *Robi to z nałogu*, it is his use or custom, he has the habit of that.

NAŁOIC, **IG**, *v. perf.* to besmear with tallow.

NAŁOWIĆ, **WIŻ**, *v. perf.* *ryb, ptaków*, to catch a great number of fish, birds.

NAŁOZNICA, **CV**, *s. f.* concubine.

NAŁOZNICTWO, **WA**, *s. n.* concubinage.

NAŁOŻYĆ, *see* **NAŁAKAĆ**.

NAŁOŻĄC, **PIR**, *v. perf.* *drew na komin*, to cleave a great deal of fire-wood. — *orzechów*, to crack many nuts.

NAŁUPIĆ, **PIR**, *v. perf.* to make a great booty; to plunder, to pillage. *Nalupił miast i kościołów*, he pillaged many towns and churches.

NALUTOWAĆ, **TUŻ**, *v. perf.* to solder upon, to fasten upon by soldering.

NAMACAĆ, **CAM**, *v. perf.* to learn by feeling; to find by groping. *To można namacać*, that is palpable, most plain, manifest. *I pod ziemią cię namacają (fam.)*, should you hide yourself under the earth, they will find you. *Kula go namacała (fam.)*, a ball hit him. *Namacac kogo kijem, batem, biczem*, to strike one with a stick, whip.

NAMACHAĆ, **AM**, *v. perf.* (familiar in all meanings) to do a great deal of business; to do things in a hurry. *Namachalem mu trzy wielkie ciwarki (fam.)*, I wrote him a letter of three long pages.

NAMACZAĆ, **CZAM**, *v. imp.* **NAMOCZYĆ**, **CZK**, *v. perf.* to dip in, to steep, to soak. — *konopie, len*, to soak hemp, flax. — *plótno, chusty, bieliznę*, to soak the linen. — *skóry*, to soak the skins. — to infuse. *Namoczyć senes, rubarbarum w winie*, to infuse senna or rhubarb in wine.

NAMACZANIE, **IA**, *s. n.* (med.), fomentation, ointment. — *kataplazmowe*, the act of fomenting a part with poultices.

NAMAKAĆ, **NAM**, *v. n. imp.* **NAMOKNAĆ**, **NR**, *v. perf.* to soak, to lie steeped or soaked in, to be saturated with moisture.

NAMARSZCZYĆ, **CZK**, *v. perf.* to make many folds. — *brzozi*, to frown, to knit or contract one's brow. *Ta koszula nie dosyć namarszczona przy kołnierzu*, that shirt is not gathered enough in the neck.

NAMARTWIĆ, **WIŻ**, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to cause sorrow to one, be the cause of grief.

NAMASLIĆ, **LI**, *v. perf.* to lay on with butter, to grease.

NAMASCIĆ, **CZK**, *v. perf.* **NAMASZCZAĆ**, **CZAM**, *v. imp.* to anoint or consecrate by unction. *Samuel namaścił Saula na króla*, Samuel anointed Saul. *Starożytni kazali się namaszczać wychodząc z łaźni*, the ancients used to have themselves anointed on leaving the bath. — *ciało*, to embalm a dead body. — *chorego*, to give the extreme unction.

NAMASZCZENIE, **IA**, *s. n.* anointment, unction. *Ostatnie namaszczenie*, the extreme unction, the holy oil.

NAMAWIAĆ, **WIAM**, *v. imp.* **NAMOWIĆ**, **WIŻ**, *v. perf.* to persuade, to bring to. — *kogo na co złego*, to betray or inveigle one into, to tamper with him. — *do złego uczynku*, to solicit one to do evil, to instigate him to evil. *Dać się na co namówić*, to suffer one's self, to be persuaded to do a thing or to be prevailed upon.

NAMAWIACZ, **A**, *s. m.* instigator, inciter, enticer.

NAMAZAĆ, **ŻK**, *v. perf.* **NAMAZYWAĆ**, **ZUŻ**, *v. freq.* to besmear, to bedaub; to anoint.

NAMAZANIE, **IA**, *s. n.* besmearing; anointment.

NAMIEKAĆ, **KAM**, *v. n. imp.* **NAMIEKNAĆ**, **NR**, *v. perf.* to become soft with lying steeped or soaked.

NAMIENTAĆ, **MIAM**, *v. imp.* **NAMIENTIĆ**, **MIŻ**, *v. perf.* *pieniędzy*, to change a great deal of money. — to throw out or drop a hint, to mention, to allude. *Namienić o czym w ciagu mowy*, to introduce something into a discourse. *Nie zagłębiaj się w tym przedmiocie, lecz tylko namien o nim*, this subject must not be examined to the bottom, and is only to be touched lightly upon. *Namienić kogo Piotrem, Pawłem*, to name, to call Peter, Paul.

NAMIESNICTWO, **WA**, *s. n.* viceroyalty.

NAMIESTNIK, **A**, *s. m.* viceroy, Lieutenant of the king. *Papież zowie się namiestnikiem Chrystusa na ziemi*, the pope is styled Christ's vicar upon earth.

NAMIESTNIKOWA, **WY**, *s. f.* lady of a viceroy.

NAMIESZAC, **SZAM**, *v. perf.* to mix many things together.

NAMIESZKAĆ SIĘ, KAM SIĘ, v. perf. to dwell or stay long in a place.

NAMIĘTNI, adv. passionately. **NAMIĘTNOŚĆ, ści, s. f.** passion, ardour, vehemence. *Panować nad swemi namiętnościami*, to bring one's passions under subjection. *Médzrec nie ma namiętności*, a wise man is never actuated by passion. *Paniujące namiętności jego są gra i polowanie, gaming and hunting are his predominating passions. W tém malowidle wiele namiętności or wyrazu*, there is a great deal of passion in that picture.

NAMIĘTNY, A, E, passionate, ardent, vehement, eager. Kochanek namiętny, a passionate lover. *Mówi tonem namiętnym*, he speaks with an impassioned, passionate air, look. *Pisarz namiętny or stronny*, a prejudiced, a passionate writer.

NAMIOT, u, s. m. tent.

NAMKNAĆ, see NAMYKAĆ.

NAMLEĆ, MIEŁE, v. perf. zboża, to grind much corn.

NAMŁÓCIĆ, ŁÓCZ, v. perf. zboża, to thrash a great quantity of corn.

NAMNOŻYĆ, ŻE, v. perf. to increase, to multiply. *W Egipcie namnożyło się dzieci Izraela*, the children of Israel multiplied exceedingly in Egypt. *Przed nim co krok mnożyły się trudności*, the difficulties multiplied in proportion as he proceeded in his undertaking.

NAMOCZYĆ, see NAMACZAĆ.

NAMODLIĆ SIĘ, ŁE SIĘ, v. perf. to pray much to God.

NAMOKŁY, A, E, wet, drenched, steeped, soaked.

NAMOKNAĆ, see NAMAKAĆ.

NAMORDOWAĆ, DUK, v. perf. ludzi, to murder a great deal of people. = **SIĘ (z kim, z czém)**, to take great pains. *Dobrze się namordował nim dopiął swojego*, he had much ado to bring it about or to pass. *Ileż to trzeba się namordować aby zapewnić sobie przyszłowie utrzymywanie*, what a deal of trouble in scraping together a decent competence.

NAMOTAĆ, TAM, v. perf. to reel on, to wind up.

NAMOWA, WY, s. f. persuasion, suggestion, instigation.

NAMOWCA, CY, s. m. abettor, instigator, inciter to ill.

NAMOWIĆ, see NAMAWIAĆ.

NAMOWNY, A, E, persuasive. Mowa namowna, persuasive language.

NAMOZOLIĆ SIĘ, ŁE SIĘ, v. perf. nadczem, to take a great deal of pains. *Namozoliłem się nad wyuzależnieniem środka*, I long puzzled my brain in search of an expedient.

NAMRZEĆ SIĘ, RĘ SIĘ, v. perf. głodu, to suffer hunger, to die of starvation.

NAMULAĆ, AM, v. perf. skórę,

to gall or hurt the skin by fretting.

NAMULIĆ, ŁE, v. perf. to fill with slime.

NAMUROWAĆ, RUŻ, v. perf. to erect many brick-buildings.

NAMYĆ, YĆ, v. perf. to wash long time, and many things one after another.

NAMYDLIĆ, ŁE, v. perf. to soap, to lather.

NAMYKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. **NAMKNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf.** to bring or draw near to, = to mention slightly, to hint at, to touch upon, to allude to.

NAMYŚL, u, s. m. reflection. = resolve, resolution, determination. *Z namysłu, on purpose, purposedly. Wszystko robi bez namysłu*, he does every thing without reflection, instinctively. *Daję mu czas do namysłu*, I leave him time to his reflections.

NAMYŚLAĆ SIĘ, ŁAM SIĘ, v. imp. **NAMYŚLIĆ, ŁE SIĘ, v. perf.** to reflect, to consider, to bethink one's self, to make up one's mind. *Namysłowszy się*, all things considered.

NAMYŚLANIE SIĘ, IĄ SIĘ, s. n. long reflection, cogitation, contemplation. *Namyslenie się*, fixed resolve, determination. *Dano mu trzy dni czasu do namyslenia się*, three days were allowed him to make up his mind.

NAMYŚLNY, A, E, who gives himself up to reflection. Człowiek —y, a considerate, thinking man.

NAŃ, (abbr. of NA NIEGO, see ON), upon him.

NANISZCZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. to ruin, to lay waste. *Naniszczyl miast i krajów*, he ruined many towns and countries.

NANIZAĆ, ŻE, v. perf. to string or file on a string.

NANOSIĆ, SZ, v. imp. **NANIEŚĆ, MOSZ, v. perf.** to bring in many things, to gather, to heap up, to cumulate.

NAOBIECYWAĆ, CUSZ, v. perf. to make many promises, to promise many valuable things, to promise wonders or mountains of gold.

NAOCZNIE, adv. ocularly, face to face. *Stawio kogo z kim naocznie*, to bring one face to face with another person.

NAOCZNY, A, E, ocular. — świadek, an eye-witness, ocular evidence.

NAKOŁO, NAKOLUSIENKO, adv. round, round about.

NAOPAK, = OPAK, adv. awray amiss, athwart. *Wszystko na opak tłumaczy*, he misunderstands every thing; he takes up every thing the wrong way. *Wszystko mu na opak idzie*, all happens to him amiss.

NAPOWIDAC, DAM, v. perf. to relate many stories.

NAOSTATEK, adv. lastly, finally, at length, at last.

NAOSTRZYĆ NZ, v. perf. to whet, to sharpen.

NAPAD, u, s. m. sudden and

unexpected attack, first brunt, onset, see NATARCIE, UDERZENIE. *Napady barbarzyńców na Galię*, the incursions of the barbarians in Gaul. *Robić napady*, to overrun.

NAPADAĆ, DAM, v. imp. **NAPASĆ, DNE, v. perf.** to fall upon one, to attack, to charge. *Napadliśmy na nieprzyjaciela*, we fell or rushed upon the enemy. — *na tylną straż*, we fell upon the rear. *Napaść, napadać na kogo*, to fall upon one, to fall foul on him. *Napaść na kogo niespodzianie*, napaść go samego w jego pokoju, to break in upon one, to break in upon his privacy, to surprise him unawares. = *Napaść na co*, to light upon a thing. *Ledwie otworzył książkę napadł na takie a takie słowa*, at the opening of the book, he fell, he lighted upon such a passage. *Napadł na swojego (fam.)*, he has met with his match or he has encountered one who is above his match. *Czasami szaleństwo go napada*, he is subject to fits of madness at certain times. = **NAPADAĆ, v. n.** *Napadać na nogę*, to halt, to limp, to hobble. *Napada na prawą*, he limps with the right foot, on the right side. *Napadał śniegu*, a great deal of snow has fallen; the earth is covered with snow.

NAPADANIE, IĄ, s. n. the act of falling upon. — *na nogę*, hobbling, halting.

NAPADNIEĆ, NAPADNIENIE, A, s. n. a sudden or unexpected attack.

NAPAJAĆ = NAWAĆ, AM, v. imp. **NAPOIĆ, N, v. perf.** to give to drink. *Nakarmił go i napojono*, they gave him to eat and to drink. *Napawać, napoić konia*, to water a horse. *Napawają konie dwa razy na dzień*, the horses are watered twice a day. *Napoić się czem*, to imbibe a thing.

NAPAKOWAĆ, KUSZ, v. perf. to cram or stuff full, to pack full. — *kufier bielizny, bielizny do kufra*, to fill a trunk with linen. *Napakować się*, to cram or stuff one's stomach full. *Napakowało się ludzi do kościoła na jego kazanie (fam.)*, people flock to that preacher, they crowd to hear him preach. *Napakowany złotem*, filled with gold. *Napakowano (adverbially) full, fully.*

NAPALIĆ, ŁE, v. perf. to piecu, to heat a room. — *na kominie*, to light a fire. — *pokoje*, to warm one's apartments. = to smoke. *Napaliłem się wyborowego tytoniu*, I have smoked an excellent tobacco at my heart's ease. = to burn. *Napaliłem się tych świec*, I have burned some pounds of these candles.

NAPAPLAĆ, AM, v. perf. to blab a great deal; to talk nonsense, stuff, humbug. *Napaplał głupstwo przed tobą*, he talks nonsense, stuff,

humbly to you. *Napaplać się*, to have blabbed, prattled, talked nonsense to one's heart's delight.

NAPARSTEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* thimble.

NAPARSTNICA, *cy. s. f.* (apant) box-gloves.

NAPARTACZYĆ, *czx*, *v. perf.* to bungle, patch up or perform clumsily a great deal of things, *see* *PARTACZ*.

NAPARZĄC, *rzam*, *v. imp.*

NAPARZYĆ, *arz*, *v. perf.* to steep in boiling water. — to foment, to bathe with warm lotions.

NAPASĆ, *aci*, *s. f.* aggression, outrage, open violence. *To napasć, czysta napasć*, a drunken quarrel. *NAPASĆ see* *NAPADAC*.

NAPASĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* to feed, to fill with food, to glut. — *konia*, to have given food enough to a horse. — *się*, to fill one's belly full, to cloy one's self, to have enough. *Napadł się*, he has eaten his belly full, — *się*, fig. to sate one's self, to be cloyed with. *Lubieżnicy nie mogą się napasć rozkoszami*, voluptuous persons are never cloyed with pleasures. *Napasć oczy*, to saluate one's eyes with the sight of a pleasing object.

NAPASTLIWY, *A, z*, aggressive.

— *NAPASTNICZY*.

NAPASTNIK, *A, z. m.* aggressor, assaulter.

NAPASTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to commit the first act of violence, to assault. — to pick a quarrel with one.

NAPATRZYĆ SIĘ, *taż*, *sz*, *v. perf.* to satisfy one's self with looking at. *Nie mogę się na to dość napatrzyć*, I cannot look enough at (on) it. *Przykładów takich napatrzyć się można*, you can see many examples of it; similar facts are obvious.

NAPAWAĆ, *see* *NAPOIC*. *Napawać łzami, goryczką, krwią*, to make one drink of tears, of bitterness, to steep in blood. — *się* *łzami*, to be steeped in tears.

NAPAWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* the act of making to drink.

NAPCHAĆ, *czam*, *v. perf.* *NAPYCHAĆ*, *czam*, *v. imp.* to cram or stuff full, to thrust in by force. *Napchał sobie brzuszek*, (jam.) he has well stuffed his craw.

NAPĘCNIĆ, *niez*, *v. n. perf.* to swell, to grow big.

NAPĘDZIĆ, *dzx*, *v. perf.* *NAPĘDZAĆ*, *dzam*, *v. imp.* to drive on (to). — *wielką ilość bydła*, to drive in a great deal of cattle. *Napędził co znalazł żołnierzy*, he assembled or collected all the soldiers he could. — *fig.* to drive on, to urge, to impel, to incite. — *kogo do roboty*, to put or set one to work. — *komu strachu*, to frighten one out of his wits.

NAPEKNAĆ or *NADPEKNAĆ*, *nz*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to split or crack.

NAPEŁNIAĆ, *niem*, *v. imp.* *NAPEŁNIĆ*, *niez*, *v. perf.* to fill up...

Butelka już nadpita, albo są napeln albo wyprożn do reszty, the bottle is only half-full, you must either fill it up, or empty it. *Chwała swego imienia świąt napelniał fig.*, he filled the whole world with the report of his name. — *wszystkich podziwieniem*, to fill every body with admiration.

NAPEŁNIANIE, *NAPEŁNIENIE*, *IA*, *s. n.* the filling up.

NAPIAĆ, *pnz*, *v. perf.* *NAPINAC*, *nam*, *v. imp.* to bend, to stretch, to strain. *Napiąć łuk*, to bend a bow. — *struny arfy*, to string a harp, to tune the lyre. — *swój się* (fig.), to make an effort, of moral or bodily powers; to spur, to goad, to exhort one's self to action. *To nie toymaga wielkiego napięcia się* or *wysilenia się*, that requires no great effort, no great exertion, or that may be done without intense application of mind or strength. *Napiąć co* (fig.), to contrive, to lay down a plan; to concert a design. *ad enterprise. Ich zamiar napięty*, all their measures are well concerted. *Mażenstwo napięte*, it remains but the execution of that wedding.

NAPIĄTNOWAĆ or *NAPIETNOWAĆ*, *uz*, *v. perf.* to stigmatize, to brand. *Początki jego panowania napiętnowane były okrucieństwem*, the beginning of his reign was marked, branded with cruelty. *To dzieło napiętnowane cechami szkodliwego geniuszu*, that work has the stamps of genius upon it. *Wyrażenia jego napiętnowane prawda*, these expressions are of a proper stamp, of the right kind.

NAPIC SIĘ, *iz*, *sz*, *v. perf.* to drink one's self full. *Napijać się*, to be given to drink.

NAPIEC, *nz*, *v. perf.* *chleba*, to bake a great deal of bread.

NAPIEPZYĆ, *arz*, *v. perf.* to pepper, to put sufficient quantity of pepper.

NAPIERAĆ, *ram*, *v. imp.* *NAPRZEĆ*, *rz*, *v. perf.* to press hard upon; to insist, to urge — *się* *czego*, to desire to get possession of a thing, to set one's heart upon it, to long for it.

NAPIERANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* pressure, pushing forward. — *się*, importunate longing for a thing.

NAPIERSIEN, *ina*, *NAPIER-SNIK*, *A, s. m.* breast-plate.

NAPIERSNY, *A, z*, lying on the breast.

NAPIERZYĆ, *arz*, *v. perf.* to cover with feathers, to scatter a great deal of feathers. — *strzałę*, to feather an arrow. *Dobrze napierzona strzala*, a well feathered arrow.

NAPIĘŚCIĆ SIĘ, *czx*, *sz*, *v. perf.* to dally, fondle or caress to one's heart's desire. *Napięścił się już*, he is now tired of a thing he cherished before.

NAPIĘTEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* the quarter-piece or the hind-quarter of a

shoe. *Zaprzec komu pod napiętki*, or *włać komu waru za napiętki* (prov.), to urge or press one hard, to be close upon one's heels, to frighten him out of his wits.

NAPIETNOWAĆ, *nuż*, *v. perf.* to stamp, to brand, *see* *NAPIĄTNOWAĆ*.

NAPIS, *v, & m.* inscription. *NAPISAC*, *sz*, *v. perf.* to write. — *list*, to write a letter. — *prośbę*, to draw up a petition. *Napisano*, it is written, or we read. *Napisac się*, to be weary of writing; to write too much.

NAPITEK, *ruv*, *s. m.* drink, beverage, potation. *Jadło i napitek*, the eating and the drinking. *Gorące napitki*, the strong liquors. *Nie ma miot do napitku*, to have nothing to drink.

NAPIEY, *A, z*, drunk, tipsy. *NAPŁAKAĆ SIĘ*, *czx*, *sz*, *v. perf.* to weep one's self, to shed abundance of tears.

NAPŁATAĆ, *see* *PLATAĆ*.

NAPŁATAĆ, *czx*, *v. perf.* (co. czego), to entangle, to embroll.

NAPLEŚĆ, *plorz*, *v. perf.* to braid or plait. — *fig.* *jam.* to babble or prattle much, to talk a great deal of nonsense.

NAPŁODZIĆ, *uz*, *v. perf.* *dzieci*, to beget or procreate a great number of children.

NAPLUĆ, *plurz*, *v. perf.* to spit upon (into).

NAPŁUGAWIĆ, *wrz*, *v. perf.* to dirty, to stain, to sully, to contaminate.

NAPŁYW, *v, s. m.* afflux, affluence; concourse, great crowd. — *barbarzyńców*, invasion of barbarians.

NAPŁYWAĆ, *wam*, *v. n. imp.* *NAPLYNAĆ*, *nz*, *v. perf.* to flow in (fig.) to flock to; to overrun, to invade. *Zewsząd napłynęło ludu*, people flocked thither from all quarters.

NAPOCZĄC, *nz*, *v. perf.* *NAPOCZYNAĆ*, *nam*, *v. imp.* to begin. — *beckę*, to tap, broach or pierce a cask. — *chleb*, to make the first cut in a loaf. — *jaki przedmiot*, to broach a subject, to enter upon it.

NAPOCZĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of beginning.

NAPODZIŹ, *adv.* to admiration.

NAPOGOTOWIU, *adv.* in readiness, near at hand.

NAPOJ, *ovv*, *s. m.* drink, draught, beverage, potation, liquor.

NAPOIC, *iz*, *v. perf.* to make drink, to give drink. *Napojono go i nakarmiono*, they made him drink and eat his full. *Napoić kogo czem*, fig. to inculcate on or into the mind, to enforce by constant repetition. — *się* *czem*, fig. to imbibe a thing, to be imbued with it.

NAPÓŁ, *adv.* by halves. — *nagi*, half-naked. — *umarły*, half-dead. *Napół warty*, he is half a madman. *Robić co* —, to do things by halves or imperfectly. *Napół uczo-*

ny, a pragmatical smatterer in any knowledge, half-scholar.

NAPOMINAC, NAM, v. imp. NAPOMNIEĆ, Nę, v. perf. to admonish, to exhort.

NAPOMINACZ, A, s. m. admonisher, exhorter.

NAPOMINANIE A, s. n. frequent exhortation.

NAPOMKNAĆ, Nę, v. perf. NAPOMYKAC, KAM, v. imp. to hint, to mention slightly, to touch upon, to allude to.

NAPOMKNIECIE, A, s. n. hint, mention, allusion.

NAPOMNIENIE, A, s. n. admonition, exhortation.

NAPOSYLAĆ, AM, v. perf. to send many persons or many things, to send one after another.

NAPOTKAĆ, KAM, v. perf. NAPOTYKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to fall in with, to light upon, to meet.

NAPOTYM, adv. for the future, for another time.

NAPOWIEDZIEĆ, or NAPOWIADAĆ, to tell many stories, to speak over and over, see OPOWIADAĆ. Wrociszzy z podróży nie mógł się napowiadać o nich, on his return from his travels he was incessantly talking of them.

NAPOWIETRZNY, A, z, aerial.

NAPOWTARZAĆ, ZAM, v. perf. to repeat many times (over again).

NAPOŻYCZAĆ, CZę, v. perf. pieniądze, to borrow a great quantity of money. — komu, see PORÓŻPOŻYCZAĆ.

NAPRAĆ, PIORę, v. perf. to whiten, to bleach many things at once. Naprała koszul, she washed lots of shirts and shifts. Naprac się kogo, to thrash one to the utmost.

NAPRACOWAĆ SIĘ, CUDę SIę, v. perf. to overwork, to overlabour, to plod, to toil.

NAPRAWA, WY, s. f. mending, repair, reparation. = (old) instigation. Zrobił to za jego naprawę, he did that at the instigation of him.

NAPRAWCA, Y, s. m. or NAPRAWIACZ, A, s. m. amender, restorer. Naprawca karności, porządku, praw, etc., the restorer of discipline, the reviver of laws.

NAPRAWIAĆ, WIAM, v. imp.

NAPRAWIĆ, WIę, v. perf. to mend, to repair. — suknię, bieleinę, to mend a coat, linen. Kasać co naprawić, to have a thing mended, to get it mended. = fig. to make good again, to amend, to set to rights, to reform. Naprawić obyczaje, to reform one's manners. — błąd, to repair a fault, to make amend for one's fault, see POPRAWIAĆ. = Naprawić kogo na kogo, to set one on or upon a person, to instigate or incite against, to suborn. Tyś naprawił szpiegów, sbójców na niego, thou hast set (hired) spies, murderers on or against him, see NASADZIĆ. = Naprawić się, to mend, to grow better. Mamy nadzieję że się na-

prawoi, we must hope that he will amend.

NAPRAWKA, XI, s. f. mending, repair (of clothes, boots, etc.).

NAPRĘŻYĆ, Zę, v. perf. NAPRĘŻAĆ, ZAM, v. imp. to stretch, to bend, to strain to the utmost.

NAPROŚCIĆ, CZę, v. perf. and NAPRASZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to make straight, to straighten. = to rectify. — sąd, sposób widzenia, to correct the judgment, the opinions of any one.

NAPROSIĆ, SZę, v. perf. gości, to bid or invite many persons. = SIĘ kogo o co, to be tired with much entreating.

NAPROSTOWAĆ, TURę, v. perf. to straighten, to make straight.

NAPRÓSZYĆ, SZę, v. perf. to powder or sprinkle with dust.

NAPROWADZIĆ, DZę, v. perf. NAPROWADZAĆ, DZAM, v. imp.

to lead upon; to lead or bring to. — na dobrą drogę, to show the right way, to set to rights. — nieprzyjaciela na kraj, to conduct the enemy to the very heart of a country. Naprowadziłem na to rozmowę, I introduced the subject into my speech, or I have brought it to my speech. Naprowadzić co wożkiem, wozem, to do a surface over with wax, plaster, to give it a coating of wax or plaster. Naprowadziłyśmy koni z Anglii, we have brought many horses from England.

NAPRÓŻNO, adv. in vain, vainly, to no purpose.

NAPRYSKAĆ, KAM, v. perf. to squirt or spout upon (into).

NAPRZAŚĆ, EPIę, v. perf. to spin a great deal (of thread, wool, etc.).

NAPRZEĆ, see NAPIERAĆ.

NAPRZECIW, NAPRZECIWKO, adv. and prep. opposite, over against. Stadle — niego, I sat over against him. Mieszka — moich okien, he is lodged right opposite my windows. Wyjść — kogo, to go or come to meet one. Świadczyć — komu, to give evidence against one. Płynąć — wiatru, to go against the wind.

NAPRZECIWLEGŁY, E, E, lying opposite to.

NAPRZEK, POPRZEK, adv. athwart, across.

NAPRZEMIANY, adv. alternately.

NAPRZÓD, adv. firstly, in the first place. = on, onward, forward. Iść na przód, to go forward, to go on. Naprzód! (milit. com.), forward, march! Zapłacić —, to advance, give or pay before-hand. Cieszyłem się —, I was enjoying by anticipation the pleasure that, etc. Był to człowiek widzący —, he was a farsighted man. — dają rosół i szukanię, the soup and the boiled beef are served up first. Wyuczyłem go aby to — robił co mu każę, I have used him to do immediately or at once, what he

is bid. Nikomu nie daję w tém naprzód (old), in that science I am inferior to no one; I give in to nobody in that. Nic mu naprzód nie daję, he is behind him in nothing.

NAPRZYKRZAĆ SIĘ, ZAM SIę, v. imp. NAPRZYKRZYĆ SIĘ, ZĘ SIę, v. perf. to trouble, to molest, to vex, to annoy, to plague, pester; to intrude upon.

NAPRZYKRZENIE, IA, s. n. troublesomeness, molestation, annoyance, importunity.

NAPRZYKRZYNY, A, E, troublesome, importunate.

NAPRZYRZEKAĆ, KAM, v. perf. see NAOBIECYWAĆ, to make many promises.

NAPRZYWOZIĆ, Zę, v. perf. to bring many things or persons (in a carriage).

NAPSOWAĆ, NAPSUC, CUDę, v. perf. to spoil many things. Napsuł ludzi i koni (fam.), he has ruined or killed many men and horses.

NAPUCHAĆ, CHAM, v. n. imp. NAPUCHNĄĆ, Nę, v. perf. to swell. NAPUCHŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. NAPUCHNIENIE, swelling, tumor.

NAPUSCIĆ, CZę, v. perf. NAPUSZCZAĆ, CZAM, v. imp. to let in or admit a great number of. = Napuścić czem, to impregnate with a thing, to do over with it. — strzały jadem, to poison arrows.

NAPUSZAĆ SIĘ, ZAM SIę, v. imp. NAPUSZYĆ SIĘ, SZę SIę, v. perf. to swell, to puff, to be swelled (puffed up), see NADAĆ.

NAPUSZYSTOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. swelling, inflation; bombast, fustian.

NAPUSZYSTY, A, E, swollen, inflated; haughty, proud, elated, puffed up. = NAPUSZONY, A, E, Styl napuszony, bombastic, pompous or high-sounding style. Ptak napuszony, a bird whose feathers stand erect, or are bristling on account of foul weather, cold, etc.

NAPYCHAĆ, see NAPCHAC.

NAPYLIĆ, Lę, v. perf. to raise much dust.

NAPYTAĆ SIĘ, TAM SIę, v. perf. to make many inquiries, to be tired with inquiring.

NARABAC, SIę, v. perf. drzewo, to cut or hew down (large quantities of trees). — SIę, to be tired with cutting, hewing or sabring.

NARABIAĆ, see NAROBIC.

NARACHOWAĆ, see NALICZYĆ.

NARADA, DY, s. f. consultation, deliberation. Narady o pokój, a conference held in order to know whether peace is to be concluded or the war protracted. Należę do or być członkiem narad, obrad, to be one of a debating society; to be a member of it. Po długiej naradzie lekarze zdecydowali, the physicians held a long consultation about his illness and then decided.

NARADZAĆ SIĘ, OZAM SIę, v. imp. NARADZIĆ SIĘ, DZę SIę, v. perf. to consult, to take advice, to deliberate; to lay heads together.

Naradzał się *o*dm z moim of-
cem i moją matką, he consul-
ted about it with my father and
my mother. — *z poduszką*, to ad-
vise with one's pillow, to deliberate
with one's self when alone and a
bed. *Naradzali się* *wspólnie*,
they laid their heads together.

NARAIC, *żę*, *v. perf.* *co* komu,
to help one to a thing, to procure.
— *komu* *dobrego*, *wiernego* *ślugę*,
to get or procure one a good,
faithful servant, *see* *RAIC*.

NARAMIENICA, *cy*, *s. f.*, armet.

NARAMNIK, *ś*, *s. m.*, shoulder-
belt, shoulder-band.

NARASTAĆ, *tam*, *v. n. imp.* *NA-*
ROSNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to grow
upon; to increase, to multiply.

NARAZIĆ, *żę*, *v. imp.* *NARA-*
ZIĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to expose. — *ko-*
go *na* *niebezpieczeństwo*, to ex-
pose to or bring one into danger.

— *na* *koszt*, to put one to ex-
pense. — *się*, to expose one's self.
— *się* *na* *niebezpieczeństwo*, to
expose one's life, to come into
danger, to run a hazard. *Narazić*
się *komu*, to offend one, to give him
offence. *Nie chce mu się* *narazić*,
he is unwilling to give him any
offence or to incur his displeasure.

NARDA, *r*, *s. f.* (a plant), *nard*,
spikenard. *NARDUSZEK*, *szka*, *s.*
sz. *nardus* *montana*, *tuberosa*.

NARDOWY, *a*, *z.* of *nard*. *Ole-*
jek — *y*, spikenard oil.

NARDZEWIRĆ, *wieść*, *v. n. perf.*
to begin to be covered with rust, to
rust slightly.

NARECZE, *a*, *s. n.* armful (of
straw, hay, etc.).

NARECZNY, *a*, *z.* near at hand.
— *kon*, the off-horse in a team.

NAROBIC, *bie*, *v. perf.* to make
or to perform many things. — *bu-*
tów, *trzewików*, *kapeluszu*, to
make a great deal of boots, shoes,
hats. *Fig.* — *sobie* *nieprzyjaciół*,
to raise one's self enemies, to bring
enemies upon one's back. *Narobić*
komu *nieprzyjemności*, to cause
or create one a great deal of trouble.
Narobić *sobie* *kłopotu*, to
bring one's self into trouble, to get
into or bring one's self into a
serape. *Narobił* *długów* *i* *codziennie*
głębiej *w* *nich* *grzęźnie*, he is in
debt, and runs deeper and deeper
every day.

NAROD, *odr*, *s. m.* nation,
people. *Prawo* *narodów*, the law
of nations. *Co* *tam* *narodu!* there
is a great crowd, it is crowded. —
ludzki, the human species, the
human race or kind, mankind.

NARODOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* nation-
ality. *Narodowość* *może* *prze-*
chowac *się* *długo* *po* *utracie* *nie-*
podległości, the nationality of a
people may long survive their in-
dependence.

NARODOWY, *a*, *z.* national,
duch, *honor*, *przesąd* — *y*, nation-
al spirit, honour, prejudice. *Straż*
— *a*, national guard. *Pramiennictwo*

— *e*, national literature. (*Gram.*)
imiona — *e*, the nouns of different
nations.

NARODZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* birth,
nativity. *Boże Narodzenie*, Christ-
mas.

NARODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to bear
a child, to give birth to, to bring
forth. — *SIĘ*, to be born, to come
into the world. *Narodziło się* *tego*
roku *wiele* *dzieci* *ślepych*, large
numbers of blind children were
born in this year. — *Narodzić się*,
fig. to spring or proceed from, to
rise, to arise. *Narodziło się* *stąd*
tył *procesów*, thence sprung, pro-
ceeded or arose so many law-suits.
Narodziło się *stąd* *zamieszek*, it
gave birth to, bred new distur-
bances.

NARODZINY, *n*, *pl.* birth-day,
see *URODZINY*.

NAROSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to be-
dew.

NAROŚL, *r*, *s. f.* excrescence.

NAROSNAĆ, *see* *NARASTAĆ*.

NARÓW, *owu*, *s. m.* bad custom,
ill habit.

NAROWIĆ, *wię*, *v. imp.* to spoil
by bad habits. — *SIĘ*, to contract
an ill habit, to grow restive or stub-
born.

NAROWISTY, *a*, *z.* full of ill
habits. — *kon*, a restive horse.

NAROŹNIK, *a*, *s. m.* corner-
house. — *corner-stone*. — *bastion*.

NAROŹNY, *a*, *z.* situated at the
corner. — *dom*, corner-house. —
kamień, corner-stone.

NARUSZAĆ, *szam*, *v. imp.* *NA-*
RUSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to injure, to
hurt, to damage. *Mózg* *został* *na-*
ruszony, the brain has been hurt,
injured, laid open or bare. — *fig.*
to break, to violate, to infringe. —
prawo, to break or infringe the law.
— *czyją* *spokojność*, to break in
upon one's privacy, to disturb his
peace. *Naruszyć tajemnicę*, to be-
tray, to discover one's secret. —
przysięgę, to betray one's oath, to
act or speak contrary to one's oath.
Paraliż *go* *naruszył* (*vulg.*), he
was struck with palsy. *Niech* *cię*
paraliż *naruszy*, (curse), the de-
vil take you!

NARUSZALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* vi-
olability.

NARUSZALNY, *a*, *z.* violable.

NARUSZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* hurt, da-
mage, injury. — *breach*, violation,
infringement.

NARUSZYCIEL, *a*, *s. m.* violator,
infringer.

NARWAĆ, *wę*, *v. perf.* *kwia-*
tów, to pluck or gather a great deal
of flowers.

NARYCHTOWAĆ, *rużę*, *v. perf.*
to direct, to aim at, to level, to
point. — *działo*, to point or level
a cannon.

NARYS, *u*, *s. m.* sketch, outline,
first draught.

NARYSOWAĆ, *surę*, *v. perf.* to
draw, sketch or delineate, *see* *NA-*
KREŚLIĆ.

NARZĄDZAĆ, *dzam*, *v. imp.* *NA-*

RZĄDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to adjust,
to mend, to set in order. — *wojnę*,
to prepare all what is necessary for
a war, to make preparations for
war. — *wyprawę*, to get or make
ready for a military expedition. *Na-*
rzadzać *komu* *co*, to procure, to
help to.

NARZECZE, *a*, *s. n.* dialect.

NARZECZONA, *żę*, *s. f.* intend-
ed wife, bride.

NARZECZONY, *żęco*, *s. m.* in-
tended husband, bride-groom.

NARZĘDZIE, *ia*, *s. n.* tool, in-
strument, implement, utensil. —
chirurgiczne, surgical instruments.
— *mularskie*, *stolarskie*, mason's
or carpenter's tools. *Ręka* *jest* *naj-*
lepszem — *m*, the hand is the in-
strument of all instruments. *Być*
— *m* *czyjś* *złoty*, *złoty*, to be
the instrument of one's ruin, of
revenge. *Chciał* *mnie* *uczynić*
— *m* *swojój* *chuci*, he wished me
to serve as the tool of his passion.

NARZEKAĆ, *kam*, *v. n.* to com-
plain; to lament, to wall, to grow
querulous. *Wiecznie* *narzeka*, he
is always complaining, moaning.
— *na* *ubóstwo*, to complain of pover-
ty. *Narzeka* *na* *złe* *przyjęcie*, he
complains of being badly received.

NARZEKANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* com-
plaint; lamentation, wall, queru-
lousness.

NARZEZAĆ, *see* *NARZNAĆ*. —
wołów, to slaughter a great deal of
oxen.

NARZNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* *NARZY-*
NAC, *am*, *v. imp.* to notch, to make
an incision; to cut. *Narznąć* *ró-*
zę, to cut rods, switches, twigs.
— *Narznąć* *bydła*, *owiec*, to kill
or slaughter a great deal of cattle,
sheep.

NARZNIĘCIE, *ia*, *s. n.* incision,
incisure.

NARZUCAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *NA-*
RZUCIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *kamieni*
gdzie, to throw in a great deal of
stones. — *Narzucać* *ścianę* *glinę*,
to roughcast, to coat a wall. —
komu *co*, *fig.* to thrust or obtrude
a thing upon one, to burden or
clog him with it; to impose, to lay
on or upon. — *warunki*, *prawa*,
to impose or prescribe conditions,
laws. *Nieznosnego* *tobie* *ciężaru*
nie *narzucaj* *blizniemu*, we must
not lay upon others a burthen that
we cannot bear ourselves. *Nie* *na-*
rzucam *wam* *zdania* *mojego*, I
don't pretend to force my opinion
upon you. *Narzucić* *na* *siebie* *su-*
knię *naprędcę*, to slip or huddle
on one's clothes in a hurry. — *SIĘ*
komu, to obtrude one's self upon
one.

NASAD, *n*, *s. m.* *see* *RĘKOJEŚĆ*,
handle, beam, a piece of timber;
shaft, spindle. — *plugowy*, plough-
handles.

NASADA, *y*, *s. f.* bottom, founda-
tion of any thing, ground work,
shaft, stock, *see* *OSADA*. *dim.* *NA-*
SADKA, *i*, *s. f.* a snare, a trap, a
gla.

NASADZAĆ, *DZAM*, *v. imp.* **NASADZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to set or put upon; to set, to plant. — *drzew*, to plant a great deal of trees. — *kapelusza na głowę*, to put on one's hat. *Nasadzać staw*, to stock a pond with fry. *Siekiere, nóż* —, to haft, to set in a haft or handle an axe, knife. — *tabakierkę diamentową, złotem, emalią, i t. d.*, to set a snuff-box with diamonds, gold, enamel, etc. — *kogo na kogo*, to set one on a man. *Nasadził go aby miał oko na jego żonę*, he set him to watch his wife.

NASCIELAĆ, *ŁAM*, *v. imp.* **NASŁAĆ**, *ŚCIEŁ*, *v. perf.* to spread, to strew; to make a bed.

NASIAĆ, *SIEJ*, *v. perf.* **NASIEWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* *zboża*, to sow large quantities of corn. *Ludzi, widzów jak nasiano, jakby nasiał*, there was a great crowd of people, of spectators, beholders.

NASIADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. imp.* **NASIAŚĆ**, *SIED*, *v. perf.* to seat one's self upon, to press by sitting upon. *Jestto pora w której ptaki nasiadają*, it is the season when birds sit or brood. *Żółwie nie nasiadają na swoich jajach*, tortoises don't incubate or don't hatch their eggs.

NASIAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* great population, the state of a populous country.

NASIADEŁY, *ŁA*, *ŁE*, well inhabited, populous, *see* **LUDNY**.

NASIARCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to do over with brimstone, to dip in brimstone, to sulphur.

NASIAŚĆ, **NASIEŚĆ**, **SIAD**, *v. n.* and *a. perf.* *na co, co*, to sit down or to seat one's self upon a thing. *Nasiadłeś mi nogę*, you sat upon my leg. *Nasiąść na kogo*, *fig.* to fall hard upon one, to fall foul of him, to sit upon his skirts.

NASIEC, *SIEK*, *v. perf.* *czego*, = **NACIĄC**, **NASIEKAĆ**. — *stano*, to mow a great deal of hay. *Nasiekać mięsa*, to chop, to hash much meat.

NASIEDLIĆ, *ŁĘ*, *v. perf.* *kraj*, to colonize, to fill with inhabitants.

NASIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, *DZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to sit long, to be tired with long sitting.

NASIEK, *A*, *s. m.* axe, hatchet.

NASIEINIE, *IA*; **NASIONO**, *NA*, *s. n.* seed, seedcorn. *Nasiona niezgody, wojny (fig.)*, the seeds, the cause of discord, of war. = *sperm.* = *issue*, posterity. — *Abrahama*, posterity, issue of Abraham.

NASIEINNIK, *A*, *s. m.* seed cucumber, seedling. *Fig: Nasiennik dziesiętnych żołnierzy*, a nursery of gallant soldiers. *Nasiennik wszystkich rzeczy*, the principle, the first principle of all things.

NASIEINNY, *A*, *E*, **NASIEINIO-WY**, seminal, spermatie; bearing or producing seeds. *Nasienkowa pochewka (Bot.)*, capsule, pod, pericarpium.

NASIEZRZAŁ, *ALU*, *s. m.* (a plant), adder's tongue.

NASKAKAĆ SIĘ, *CZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to have jumped, skipt, gambolled, danced enough.

NASKEADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. perf.* to lay up, to heap or pile up. — *wyrazów*, to form great numbers of compound words.

NASKROBAĆ, *BIE*, *v. perf.* to scrape a great deal of.

NASKUPOWAĆ, *FUJ*, *v. perf.* to purchase large quantities of.

NASŁAĆ, *see* **NASYLAĆ**.

NASŁAĆ, **ŚCIEŁ**, *v. perf.* **NASCIELAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* *poduszek*, to lay or put many pillows in a bed. *Nasłać łóżek*, to make a great deal of beds.

NASŁADOWAĆ, *BUJ*, *v. imp.* to follow one's footsteps; to imitate, to copy, to mimic, to counterfeit, to emulate. — *sturożytnych*, to imitate the ancients. *Nasladuj go*, follow that person's example, do that thing in his example, in imitation of him.

NASŁADOWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* imitation. — *Chrystusa*, the imitation of Jesus Christ. *To do nienasładowania*, it is inimitable, it is above imitation.

NASŁADOWCA, *CI*, *s. m.* imitator.

NASŁADOWNICWO, *WA*, *s. n.* imitation, servile, or slavish imitation.

NASŁADOWNICZY or **NASŁADOWCZY**, *A*, *E*, imitative. *Sztuki nasładowcze*, the imitative arts.

NASŁANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* — *ludzi na kogo*, the act of sending some hirelings in order to persecute one.

NASŁANIEC, *ŚCA*, *s. m.* emissary, spy, mirrmidon.

NASŁEDNICSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* *see* **NASTĘPSTWO**, succession; inheritance.

NASLEDNIK, *A*, *s. m.* *czyj*, who follows an example or a doctrine of others, follower. *Epikur jego nasłednicy*, Epicurus and his followers. — *successor*. *Prawi nasłednicy*, legitimate, rightful heirs.

NASLEDNIO, *adv.* in the right successive line, by an uninterrupted succession.

NASLINIC, *NI*, *v. perf.* to moisten with saliva, to sllobber, to slaver.

NASŁODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to edulcorate, to sweeten sufficiently.

NASŁUCHAĆ SIĘ, *CHAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to gratify one's self with listening, to be tired of listening. *Nie mogłem się go nasłuchać*, I listened to him with insatiable delight. — *od kogo*, to meet with a rebuke from one.

NASŁUCHIWAĆ, *UJ*, *v. n. imp.* to be upon the watch, to be an eavesdropper.

NASŁUŻYĆ SIĘ, *ŻĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to be weary of service, to be tired of a long service.

NASMAROWAĆ, *RUJ*, *v. perf.* to smear upon, to spread upon, to

grease. — *komu rękę (jam.)*, to grease any one in the fist, to grease his fist. *Nasmarować boby, powóz*, to grease shoes or boots, to grease a wheel.

NASMAŻYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to fry a great deal of.

NASMIAC SIĘ, *MIEJ*, *v. perf.* to laugh one's fill. — *się z kogo*, to laugh one to scorn, to put or pass a joke upon him, to rally, to banter. — *do rozpuku*, to burst with laughter, to split one's sides with laughing.

NASMIESZYĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to make one laugh.

NASMIEWAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* *z kogo, z czego*, to laugh at one. *Wszyscy się z niego nasmiewają*, he is a laughing-stock to others, every one makes sport of him.

NASMIEWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* (better **NASMIEWCA**, *cy, s. m.*), a jeerer, a banterer, derider, scoffer.

NASMIEWISKO, *A*, *s. n.* (better **POSMIEWISKO**), a laughing-stock.

NASMOLIĆ, *ŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to smear with pitch.

NASMBODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to fill with stench.

NASNIĆ SIĘ, *v. perf. impers.* to have many dreams. *Tę nocy nasiłło mi się dziwnych rzeczy*, last night I had many wonderful dreams.

NASNOWAĆ, *NUJ*, *v. perf.* to reel or wind much yarn into a skein.

NASOLIĆ, *ŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to salt, to pickle.

NASPA, *v, s. f.* a pillow without its case, *see* **NASYPKA**, which is more generally used.

NASPAĆ SIĘ, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to sleep sufficiently long, to sleep one's fill.

NASPIAĆ, **PIEJ**, *v. n. perf.* **NASPIEWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to hasten to arrive, to gain upon, to arrive in time.

NASPIEWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. perf.* to sing much. — *się*, to be tired with singing.

NASPÓŁ, *adv.* *see* **POSPÓŁ**, together.

NASPORZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to increase, to add to.

NASPRAWOWAĆ, *WUJ*, *v. perf.* or **NASPRAWIAĆ**, to make many purchases; to get or cause many suits of clothes to be made. *Nasprawiać interesów*, to finish a great deal of business.

NASPROWADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to bring in many persons or things.

NASROMOCIĆ, *CĘ*, *v. perf. n.* *komu*, to load one with obloquy, infamy, opprobrium.

NASROŻYĆ SIĘ, *ŻĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to put on or assume a dreadful countenance, to look daggers, to look big.

NASSAĆ SIĘ, *SĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to suck one's fill.

NASTAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* **NASTAWAĆ**, *STAJ*, *v. imp.* to happen, to occur, to rise up, to come up.

Wiosna nastaje po zimie, spring comes after winter or follows the winter. *Zima nastaje*, winter is setting in. *Nastala chwila milczenia*, there ensued a pause, a moment of silence, *see* NASTAPIC. — to come up, to come into vogue. *Nowa nastala moda*, there is a new fashion come up. — *Nastać do kogo*, to enter into one's service, *see* PRZYJAC. — *Nastawać na kogo*, to press, urge or insist upon one. — *na co*, to stand or insist upon a thing, to lay a stress upon it. *Nastawać na czyje życie* to seek or attempt a man's life. *Nastać się*, to grow tired with long standing.

NASTANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* beginning, origin, spring, rise.

NASTAPIC, *pię*, *v. perf.* NASTEPOWAĆ, *puść*, *v. imp.* to tread upon. *Nastąpić komu na nogę*, to tread upon one's foot. — *Następować na nieprzyjaciela*, to march or advance against the enemy. *Zbliżyć na kogo następować*, to be at one's heels, to follow or pursue him close. — to follow, to succeed. *Noc następuje po dniu*, a dzień po nocy, night follows day and day follows night. *Syn jego nastąpił po nim*, his son succeeded him. — to happen, to occur, to come to pass; to follow, to ensue. *Gdy to nastąpiło*, when it came to pass. *Ważne wypadki nastąpiły w Polsce*, important events happened or occurred in Poland. *Nikt się nie spodziewał aby to nastąpiło*, nobody thought this would have come to pass. *Mówił jak następuje*, he spoke the following words or as follows.

NASTARCZAĆ, *czam*, *v. imp.* NASTARCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to afford, to supply. *Nie mogę się mu nastarczyć*, I cannot supply all his wants. *Z kim krótko niech nastarczą pracę*, when one falls short of money let him work. — *Nastarczyć komu*, to keep pace with one. *Nie mogę mu nastarczyć w kroku*, I cannot keep pace with him, he walks faster than I.

NASTAWAĆ, *see* NASTAC.

NASTAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* NASTAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to set up, to raise, to rear, to erect. *Nastawiać domów, zamków*, to build many houses, castles. — *kości*, *Chir.* to set a bone, to put it into joint again. *Nastawiono mu zwichniętą rękę*, his sprained or dislocated arm has been put into joint again. — to set, to lay; to prepare. *Nastawić siódło na ptaka, zająca*, to lay snares in order to catch a bird, a hare. *Nastawić rzeczy or nastawić tak wszystko aby się rzecz udała (fig.)*, to raise a battery, to prepare skillfully the success of a plot, to pave the way for the success.

NASTAWIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of setting.

NASTĘP, *u*, *s. m.* attack. — suc-

cession, turn. *Następ wieków*, process of time, of ages.

NASTĘPCA, *cy*, *s. m.* successor. *Fem.* NASTĘPCZYNI.

NASTĘPNIE, *adv.* consequently, therefore. — afterwards, then.

NASTĘPNY, *a*, *s.* subsequent, consequent, following.

NASTĘPSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* succession, consequence, issue, result.

NASTĘPUJĄCY, *a*, *s.* following, ensuing.

NASTKA or NASTECZKA, *dim.* of ANASTAZYA.

NASTOPERCZYĆ, NASTOPERCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to set up, to erect, to bristle (familiar in all meanings). — *uszy*, to prick up the ears. *NASTOPERCZYĆ SIĘ*, NASTROZYĆ SIĘ, to bristle, to look big, *see* NASROZYĆ SIĘ.

NASTRAĆCĄĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to throw down many people or things, to hurl them down. — *głów*, to hew down or cut off many heads.

NASTRASZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to frighten, to terrify. — *się*, to be frightened.

NASTRECZAĆ, *czam*, *v. imp.* NASTRECZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to help one to a thing, to afford, to procure. *Kto ci nastreczył to miejsce?* who helped you to that employment? — *szczęść*, to afford an opportunity. *Jak tylko nastreczy się po temu szczęść*, as soon as opportunity offers.

NASTROIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to tune an instrument. — *fig. fam.* *Nastroić mię*, to put on a countenance. — *kogo do czego*, to encourage one, to spur or incite one to evil.

NASTROJENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* the act of tuning an instrument.

NASTRUGAĆ *see* STRUGAĆ.

NASTZELAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to shoot many things. *Nastzelaliśmy bekasów*, we shot several braces of snipes. *Nastzelaliśmy się dzisiaj*, to-day we had capital shooting.

NASTRZEPIONY, *a*, *s.* *see* NAJEŻONY, shaggy, bristling. — *fig.* bristling with. *Styl nastrzepiiony łaciną*, a style bristling with Latin.

NASTRZYDZ, *ęć*, *v. perf.* *see* STRZYDZ, to shear.

NASTRZYKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to spout out, to gush out. *Z piersi nastrzykać mleka do filiżanki*, to fill a cup with milk, squirting it out of the breasts of a nurse.

NASTURCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* (a plant), Indian cress, nasturtium indicum.

NASUNAC, *nę*, *v. perf.* NASUWAC, *wam*, *v. imp.* to shove or push on; to put on. — *kapelusza na uszy*, to pull down one's hat close to one's head. — *Nasuwać, nasunąć co komu, fig.* to suggest, to hint, to insinuate a thing to one. — *się*, to offer or present one's self. *Nasunąć się komu pod rękę*, to offer, to fall under one's hand unexpectedly, to present one's self unawares.

NASUSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* *owoców*, to dry a great deal of fruits. — *Nasuszyć sobie głowy*, to rack one's brains.

NASWARZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to scold, to rebuke.

NASYCENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* the act of satiating; saturation.

NASYCIC, *ęć*, *v. perf.* NASYCĄĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to satiate, to fill, to glut, to cloy; to saturate. *Nasyć czyją chciwość*, to satiate one's cupidity.

— *głód* to satisfy one's hunger. — *zemść*, to glut one's revenge. — *ciekawość*, to satisfy or gratify one's curiosity. — *Nasyć się*, to sate one's self, to have enough, to be cloyed with. *Nigdy się nie nasyci pieniędźmi*, he can never have money enough. *Nasycać się krwią i mordem*, to glut upon blood and slaughter. *Publiczność już nasyciła się twojemi dziełami*, the public is surfeited with, is sick of your works.

NASYLAĆ, *łam*, *v. imp.* NASŁAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to send upon. *Nasłać na czyj dom, nasłać ludzi na kogo*, to send people to one's house in order to offer him some violence.

NASYPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* NASYPYWAĆ, *puść*, *v. imp.* *czegoś gdzie*, *na co*, (said only of dry substances, as corn, sand and the like) to pour or put in, to heap up, to lay up, to throw upon. — *szosa w kosz*, to put corn into the hopper. — *poduszkę pierzem*, to fill a pillow-case with feathers. — *popiołu na głowę*, to sprinkle the ashes upon one's head. *Młynarz nie pozwolił mu nasypać kosza*, the miller would not let him put his corn into the hopper.

NASYPKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a pillow without its case.

NASYT, *u*, *s. m.* satiety. *Jest do nasytu*, to eat to satiety, to loafing, to eat to a surfeit.

NASZ, *a*, *s.* pron. our. *Nasz przyjaciel i wase*, 'tis your friend and ours. *Polegaj na nim, on nasz, s. naszycy*, you may rely upon him, he is ours, one of ourselves. *Nasz czy nie nasz?* is he our friend or our foe? *Dobra nasza!* all's well, all right. *Po naszymu*, after our fashion; that's our way.

NASZALEĆ SIĘ, *łesz się*, *v. perf.* to riot or wanton sufficiently, to gratify one's self with playing wild pranks. *Naszalał się za młodu*, in his youth he played many a mad prank.

NASZARPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to touse, pull or tear a great deal.

NASZASTAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. perf.* to ramble, to gad abroad, to run up and down. *Cały dzień za tem się naszastał*, (um.) he has run about all day on that business. *Rzuciwszy ojczyznę naszastał się po świecie*, (fam.) he quitted his country, and went and roamed about the world.

NASZATKOWAĆ, *kużę, v. perf.* to cut a great deal (of cabbage) in small pieces.

NASZCZĄC *see SZCZĄC.*

NASZCZEKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się, v. perf.* to be tired with barking.

NASZCZEPAC, *pię, v. perf.* to cleave or split a great deal (of wood).

NASZCZĘPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to graft a great number of trees.

NASZCZERBIĆ, *się, v. perf.* to break a piece out of a knife or sword, to make a notch in it. *Fig:* Zbytowym życiem naszczerbił majątku, his extravagant living has made a hole, a gap in his fortune. *Toby mogło naszczerbić swobodę krajowców*, that strikes at the liberties of the province. *Naszczerbił swą sławę, poczciwość*, to cast a blemish upon one's own reputation.

NASZCZYPAC, *pię, v. perf.* to pinch a great deal, *see SZCYPAC.*

NASZPIKOWAĆ, *kużę, v. perf.* to prick with a pin.

NASZRUBOWAĆ, *bużę, v. perf.* to screw up.

NASZTYCHOWAĆ, *chużę, v. perf.* to engrave a great many pictures in copper.

NASZUKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się, v. perf.* to grow weary with searching.

NASZYĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to sew on; to sew a great deal of.

NASZYDZIĆ SIĘ, *dzę się, v. perf.* *z kogo*, to have jeered, scoffed or laughed at one more than once, to have made a mock of him many a time.

NASZYJNIK, *A, s. m.* necklace.

NASZYJNY, *A, E, of the neck.*

Klejnoty naszyjne, jewels of the neck.

NASZYNIENIE, *śca, s. m.* one of ours; our fellow-countryman.

NATANCOWAĆ SIĘ, *cużę się, v. perf.* to dance one's fill.

NATARCIE, *ia, s. n.* onset, brunt, charge, attack.

NATARCZYWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* impetuosity, violent attack. = urgent solicitation, importunity. = vehemence, eagerness. — *wiatrów, burz*, the impetuosity or fury of the wind of the waves. *Z—ścią na nieprzyjaciela uderzyć*, to fall or rush upon the enemy with great impetuosity.

NATARCZYWY, *A, E, impetuous, violent, vehement*. = pressing, urgent, importunate.

NATARGAĆ, *cam, v. perf.* to tease, pull or tear. — *komuś włosy z głowy*, to pull one's hair off.

NATARGOWAĆ, *cużę, v. perf.* *tużarów*, to cheapen or bargain a great deal of goods. — *SIĘ*, to stand haggling. *Natargował się koni, sukna, pszenicy i nic nie kupił*, he stood haggling for the horses, cloth, wheat, and finally bought nothing.

NATARTY, *A, E, rubbed, frictioned, embrocated*. = pressed hard upon, charged, attacked.

NATCHNAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to inspire, to inspire with, to suggest, to prompt.

NATCHNIENIE, *ia, s. n.* inspiration, suggestion.

NATCHNIONY, *A, E, inspired.*

NATĘŻAĆ, *żam, v. imp.* **NATĘŻYĆ**, *żę, v. perf.* to stretch, to bend, to strain to the utmost; to exert. — *stronę*, to strain or bend a string too high. — *głos* to strain one's voice. — *wszystkie siły*, to exert one's utmost power, to strain every nerve. — *uwagę*, to redouble, to increase one's attention.

NATĘŻENIE, *ia, s. n.* tension, exertion, effort. — *umysłu*, intense application of mind.

NATKAĆ, *kam, v. perf.* to stick upon, to plant upon, to stud. — *aleje drzewami*, to plant an avenue with trees. — *włosy kwiatami*, *wstążkami*, to braid the hair with flowers, ribbons. *Niebo natkane gwiazdami*, the sky is studded with stars. = to cram or stuff full. *Natkala dziecku dużych kawalców mięsa do gęby*, she thrust in the mouth of her child some big morsels of meat. *Natkac kieszenie złotem*, to fill one's pockets with gold. — *brzuch*, to cram or stuff one's self with meat. = to weave a great deal of. *Natkął płócienną sukien*, he has woven a great deal of linen-cloth and woollen drape. *Natkalo się ludu do sali*, a crowd of people thrust themselves or intruded into the hall.

NATEACZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **NATELOCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to thrust upon (into), to obtrude. = to stuff or cram full. — *SIĘ*, to crowd in, to intrude. *Natloczyło się ludzi*, *see NATKALO SIĘ.*

NATŁOCZNI, *adv.* in crowds.

NATŁOK, *u, s. m.* crowd, throng, *see TŁOK, TŁUM.*

NATŁUC, *kę, v. perf.* to break a great deal of; to pound a great deal of. *Patką natłukł okien i głów (fam.)*, he broke lots of windows, he fractured many skulls of the bystanders with a bludgeon, knocking the people on the head with a bludgeon. *Natłuczonego garnka dłuższy stanie (prov.)*, tender people live longest; an ailing wife never dies.

NATŁUSZCZĄĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* to smear with grease.

NATOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to roll on. = to form on a lathe. = to grind or whet enough. = to draw a great deal of liquor (out of a vessel).

NATONAĆ, *tonię, v. perf.* *impers.* to be drowned in great numbers. *W przepławie przez rzekę natonęło żołnierzy*, in crossing the river, a great number of soldiers were drowned.

NATOPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to drown great numbers of. *Natopił ludzi i psów*, he drowned crowds of men and dogs. = to melt down or dissolve a great deal of. *Natopić oło-*

wo, to melt a great deal of lead.

NATRAĆAĆ, *cam, v. imp.* **NATRAĆIĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to hurt a little by thrusting or knocking. = *Natraczać, natracić o czym*, to hint, to mention slightly, to touch upon, to allude. = *Natracić się na szpadę*, to rue one's self through. *Sam się natracił na szpadę swego przeciwnika*, he ran upon his adversary's sword.

NATRAFIĄĆ, *fiam, v. imp.* **NATRAFIĆ**, *fię, v. perf.* to light upon, to fall in with, to meet, to find by chance, to encounter. *Natrafiał na swojego*, he met with his match. *Szczęściem natrafiał na niego*, he met with him very opportunely. *Szliśmy na los szczęścia pierwszą ścieżką co się natraficie*, or *nadarszyła*, we went along the first path we found, at all hazards. *Szukaj cierpliwie aż na coś lepszego natrafisz*, search well and long till you meet with something better.

NATREĆ, *A, s. m. and fem.* — *NICA*, *cy, s. f.* a troublesome or importunate man or woman, a bore. *Lęka się być natretem*, he is afraid of being troublesome to you, of being intrusive.

NATRETNIE, *adv.* importunately.

NATRETNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* importunity, troublesomeness.

NATRETNY, *A, E, importunate*, troublesome, intruding. — *y wie-rzyciel*, a dun. *Wspomnienie natretne*, a troublesome remembrance. *Lękam się być panu—m*, I am afraid I intrude.

NATROSZCZYŚCIĘ, *v. pr. o co, o kogo*, to be very anxious or greatly concerned about one or about a thing. *Natroszczył się o to*, that business caused him a great deal of anxiety and solicitude.

NATRUDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* *kogo*, to give one much trouble, to disturb one. — *SIĘ*, to take pains, a great deal of pains, to be at much pains.

NATRZASAĆ, *sam, v. imp.* **NATRZAŚĆ**, *ęszę, v. perf.* to make fall by shaking. *Natrząść gruszek, jabłek*, to bring down a great deal of pears, apples by shaking the tree. = to strew over, upon. *Natrząść słomą, sianem*, to strew with straw, with hay. = *Natrząść się z kogo*, to scoff, to laugh, to scorn, to deride, to mock. *Niech się z oczysztych swobód natrząsa*, let him laugh at the freedom of his country.

NATRZEĆ, *trę, v. perf.* **NACIERAĆ**, *ran, v. imp.* to rub, friction or embrocate. = to gall or hurt by fretting the skin. = to fall upon, to charge, to assault, to attack. — *z boku*, to attack in the flank. — *z tyłu*, to assail in the rear. *Natrzeć komu uszu*, to snub, rattle, chide or reprimand one. *Dobrze mu grzbiet natarli (fam.)*, he was handsomely drubbed, rubbed down.

NATRZEPAC, *viz*, *v. perf.* to clean many things by shaking off the dust.

NATULIĆ, *lż*, *v. perf.* to pull down. — *kapelusz na oczy*, to bring one's hat over one's eyes.

NATUPAC SIĘ, *v. pr.* to stamp with the feet, to trample. *Natupałem się po mieście (Jam.)*, I walked very long up and down the streets, I am tired of rambling in the town.

NATURA, *nt*, *s. f.* nature, see **PRZYRODA**, **PRZYRODZENIE**. *Malować z —y*, to paint, to draw from nature. *Postaci większe, mniejsze od natury*, figures larger, smaller than life. *Przeciwno —rze*, contrary to nature. *Wypłacić dług —rze*, to pay one's debt to nature, *viz.* to die. *Głos —y*, the cry, the voice, the feeling of nature. *Przyłumić głos —y*, to stifle the voice of nature. *Wilcza natura*, like a wolf; a perverse, depraved nature.

NATURALISTA, *nt*, *s. m.* natural philosopher.

NATURALIZACJA, *cti*, *s. f.* naturalisation.

NATURALNIE, *adv.* naturally, of course.

NATURALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* naturalness.

NATURALNY, *a, z*, *natural*, according to nature. *Umrzeć śmiercią naturalną*, to die a natural death.

NATURBOWAĆ, *buż*, *v. perf.* to put to a great deal of trouble. — **SIĘ**, to take great pains, to toil and moli.

NATWORZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to create, to invent, to bring in use.

NATYCHMIAST, *adv.* directly, immediately, instantly, forthwith.

NATYCHMIASTOWY, *a, z*, *immediate*, instant, instantaneous (little used).

NATYKAĆ, see **NATKAĆ**.

NAUCZAĆ, *czam*, *v. imp.* **NAUCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* *kogo czego*, to teach, to instruct, to inform. **NAUCZYĆ SIĘ**, to learn. *Naucz się lekcji zadanej*, learn your lesson. *Nauczył mnie algebry*, he taught me algebra. *Nauczę ja go (Jam.)*, he shall know who I am; he shall be kept to his good behaviour; we will keep him to his good behaviour.

NAUCZYCIEL, *a*, *s. m.* teacher, tutor, professor.

NAUCZYCIELKA, *ki*, *s. f.* governess.

NAUCZYCIELSKI, *a, z*, *of a teacher*.

NAUCZYCIELSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* professorship.

NAUKA, *ki*, *s. f.* study; science, learning. — doctrine, dogma, lore, tenet. *Książka pełna —i*, that book is full of learning. *Człowiek wielkiej —i*, a deeply learned man, a man of erudition. — *Ewangielii, Ojców Świętych, Platona*, the doctrine of the Gospel, of the fathers, of Plato. *Nauki ścisłe*, the

exact sciences. — *wymowy, wojenna*, the art of eloquence, the military art — *i piękne*, or *wyższe*, the fine arts. *Uczni dotąd nie zdecydowali czy logiką jest nauką, czy sztuką piękną*, it is a query among schoolmen, whether logic be a science or an art. *Gruntownie posiadać —ę*, to be thoroughly master of a science. *Dobrze, źle odbył —i*, he is a good, a bad scholar. *Skończył nauki we Włoszech*, he has finished his studies or his course of studies in Italy. *Doleć mu dobrą naukę (Jam.)*, I have rated or rattled him to some purpose. *Oddać kogo na naukę do krawca, złotnika, i t.d.*, to bind one apprentice to a tailor, goldsmith, etc.

NAUKOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* learning, erudition, scholarship.

NAUKOWY, *a, z*, *scientific*.

NAUMIZGAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. perf.* *Naumizgał się w swoim życiu*, he has courted a great many ladies in his life.

NAUMYŚLNIE, *adv.* on purpose, by design, designedly.

NAUZDAĆ, *dam*, *v. perf.* to bridle.

NAUŻYWAĆ, *wam*, *v. perf.* to enjoy to one's heart's desire.

NAWA, *y*, *s. f.* ship, vessel. — the nave or body of a church.

NAWACHAĆ SIĘ, *cham się*, *v. perf.* to smell one's fill.

NAWAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* heap, multitude, crowd. *Przyłaczał go nawał interesów*, he is overwhelmed with business. *Pod nawalem długów*, over head and ears in debt.

NAWALIĆ, *lż*, *v. perf.* to throw together in heaps, to pile up.

NAWAŁNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* **NAWAŁNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* storm, tempest; shower.

NAWAŁNY, *a, z*, *bolsterous*, tempestuous; showery; violent, impetuous.

NAWARA, *y*, *s. f.* what is boiled at once, *viz.* a brewing. — *dla psów*, oat-meal boiled for hounds.

NAWARZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to brew or cook a plenty of. — *komu piwa (Jam.)*, to create one a great deal of trouble, to cut work for him. *Pij piwo jakiegos nawarzył (prov.)*, you must drink as you have brewed. *Czego panowie nawarzą tem się poddani poparzą (prov.)*, the good and poor suffer for the wicked and rich.

NAWEDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to smoke dry. *Nawędził szyniek i o zórow*, he smoked a great deal of hams and tongues.

NAWET, *adv.* even; not so much as. *Podejrzenie padło — na niego*, suspicion fell even upon him. *Mówić — o tem zakazano*, it is prohibited so much as to speak of it. *Robią to — najmędrsi*, even the wisest people do it. *Oddał mu wszystko*, — *swoje odzienie*, he has given him every thing, even his clothes. *Przedał wszystko*, — *o-*

statnią koszulę, he has sold the very shirt off his back. *Ant — za sto ludwików*, no, not even for a hundred guineas.

NAWIAĆ, *wieje*, *v. perf.* to blow upon, to drift or drive upon. *Wiałur nawiał śniegu*, the wind blew drifts of snow. — *to winnow*. — *zboża*, to winnow a great deal of corn.

NAWIAS, *u*, *s. m.* parenthesis, crochets. *Zamknąć nawias*, to shut, to close the parenthesis. *Dotknąć czego nawiasem*, to touch upon a subject, to mention it slightly, to speak of it by the way. *Muszę cię ostrzedz nawiasem że...* (Jam.), I must inform you by the way, by the bye that... *Ale mówiąc nawiasem*, but to speak by way of parenthesis.

NAWIASOWY, *a, z*, *incidental*, occasional; slightly touched or mentioned.

NAWIAZAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* **NAWIAZYWAĆ**, *zuję*, *v. imp.* to bind or tie upon. — *struny na skrzypcach*, to string a violin.

NAWIAZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (old), smart-money.

NAWIEDZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **NAWIEDZIĆ**, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to call upon one, to pay him a visit. *Nawiedzać chorych, biednych*, to visit the sick and the poor. — *to visit*, to afflict. *Bóg nawiedza wybranych*, God visits or afflicts the elect. *Bóg nawiedził nas wojną, powieterzem*, God punished us with sending war, pestilence. *Nawiedziło go (Jam.)*, he is possessed with the devil.

NAWIEDZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* visitation, call. *Nawiedzenie N. Panny*, the Visitation of the Virgin Mary. — *od Boga, od ręki bożej*, the visitation of God, God's visitation.

NAWIEDZINY, *n*, *pl. f.* call, visit.

NAWIEŚĆ, *wionę*, *v. perf.* **NAWODZIĆ**, *wodzę*, *v. imp.* to lead upon, to guide, to direct. — *Nawieść kogo do czego*, to bring one to do a thing, see **PRZYWIEŚĆ** — to bring great numbers of.

NAWIEŻĆ, *wiozę*, *v. perf.* **NAWOZIĆ**, *wozę*, *v. imp.* to bring a great deal of, (in a carriage or in a ship). *Nawozić rolę*, to dung or manure a field.

NAWIJAĆ, *jam*, *v. imp.* **NAWIĆ**, *winę*, *v. perf.* to wind up, to wind into a skein or bottom, to roll up. — *Nawinać się*, to come unexpectedly; to come to hand. *Uchwycić co się nawinie do ręki*, to take what next comes to hand. *Właśnie mi się nawinięło*, I saw him the very moment I thought of.

NAWKRZYŻ, *adv.* cross-ways, across, athwart.

NAWLEKAĆ, *kam*, *v. imp.* **NAWLEĆ**, *włec*, *v. perf.* to draw in (upon). — *to draw over something*, to cover with something. — *perły*, to string pearls. — *igłę*, to thread a needle. — *po-*

duszkę, to cover a pillow with a case. *Nawłóczyć się*, to grow weary with walking.

NAWŁÓCZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* pillow-case, tick of a pillow.

NAWŁÓCZYĆ, *see* **NAWLEKAĆ**, to drag along. *Nigdyś się nie nawłóczy tych sług za sobą?* Will he never be tired of carrying along with him such a long retinue of servants? *Nawłóczył się po świecie (jam.)*, he travelled every where.

NAWŁÓKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a sort of fishing-net.

NAWÓJ, *owu*, *s. m.* *tkacki*, a weaver's beam, yarn-beam.

NAWOLEĆ, *lam*, *v. perf.* to call together. *Nawoływać*, *nawolać psy*, to put the hounds upon the scent, when they were at fault. *Nawolać się*, to grow weary with calling.

NAWOSKOWAC, *kwę*, *v. perf.* to do over with wax.

NAWÓZ, *ozu*, *s. m.* dung, manure.

NAWOZIĆ, *see* **NAWIEŚĆ**.

NAWRACAĆ, *cam*, *v. imp.* **NAWRÓCIĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to turn about, to direct to. = *fy*, to convert, to reform, to reclaim. — *grzesznika*, to convert or reclaim a sinner. — *na drogę powinności*, to bring one back to his duty. — **SIĘ**, to become a convert.

NAWRACANIE, *s. n. freq.* **NAWRÓCENIE**, *ia*, conversion. — *niewiernych na katolicyzm*, the conversion of infidels to the catholic religion.

NAWRÓT, *otu*, *s. m.* turn, turning, inversion. — *słońca*, solstice. *Scianę tę murowano kilku nawrotami*, that wall was built at several times. *Książka drukowała się wielu nawrotami*, this book was printed by fits and starts, by bits and snatches.

NAWROTNY, *a, e*, coming back, returning.

NAWSTĘCZ, *adv.* backwards.

NAWYBIERAC, *ram*, *v. perf.* to choose or cull large quantities of.

NAWYCIĄGAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* *czego*, *skąd*, to extract from, to draw out of plenty of things. *Nawyciągał kamieni ze studni*, he extracted a great number of stones from the well. *Nawyciągał od niego pieniędzy (jam.)*, that man has drained, has drawn from him a considerable sum of money.

NAWYDZIERAĆ, *ram*, *v. perf.* to snatch or wrest a great deal of; to extort a great deal.

NAWYK, *u*, *s. m.* *see* **NAŁÓG**.

NAWYKŁY, *a, e*, used, wonted, accustomed.

NAWYKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* **NAWYKAĆ**, *kam*, *v. imp.* to be used, to use, to wont, to get accustomed, *see* **PRZYWYKNAĆ**.

NAWYKNIENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* use, custom, wont, habit.

NAWYLICZAĆ, *czam*, *v. perf.*

to enumerate great many things.

NAWYMYŚLAĆ, *lam*, *v. perf.* to contrive or devise a great deal of. = *Nawymyslać komu*, to rail at one, to abuse him.

NAWYNOŚIĆ, *noszę*, *v. perf.* to carry out or export large quantities.

NAWZAJEM, *adv.* reciprocally. *Kochać się* —, to love each other.

NAŻAĆ, *żnę*, *v. perf.* *zboża*, to cut down a great deal of corn with a sickle.

NAZAD, *adv.* back, backwards. — *wracać*, to come backwards, to go back, to turn back. — *zanieść*, to bring back, to carry back. — *odebrać*, to retake, to take again.

NAZAJUTRZ, *adv.* on the following day, next day.

NAŻALIĆ SIĘ, *lę się*, *v. perf.* to complain much.

NAŻAŁOWAĆ, *lwę*, *v. perf.* to pity much. — *się czego*, to have regretted or grieved for a thing long.

NAŻARTOWAĆ SIĘ, *tużę się*, *v. perf.* to jest or laugh a great deal.

NAZBIERAC, *ram*, *v. perf.* to gather, cull or pick up a great deal of.

NAZBIJAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* *pieniędzy*, to hoard up a great deal of money.

NAZBYT, *adv.* too much, over. — *dlugo*, over long, too long. — *pieniędzy*, too much money. *Nie postąpił sobie — grzeczenie*, he did not behave over gallantly. *Nie masz człowieka co by był — szczęśliwy*, there is no man over happy. *Dosyć, aż — dosyć*, that's enough and more than enough.

NAZDOBYWAĆ, *wam*, *v. perf.* to make many conquests.

NAZDRADZAĆ, *dzam*, *v. perf.* to betray many people.

NAZIERAĆ, *ram*, *v. imp.* **NAJRZEC**, *ażę*, *v. perf.* to look over, to survey, to inspect, to superintend.

NAZJEŻDZAĆ SIĘ, *dza się*, *v. n. perf.* to come in great numbers (in carriages or on horseback).

NAŻŁOPAĆ SIĘ, *pan się*, *v. perf.* to gulp, quaff or swallow down large quantities of liquor.

NAŻŁORZECZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *komu*, to bestow a thousand curses on one.

NAŻŁOŚCIĆ SIĘ, *szczę się*, *v. perf.* to have been very angry, to have had violent fits of wrath.

NAZMYŚLAĆ, *lam*, *v. perf.* to tell a great many lies.

NAZNAČAĆ, (*see* **ZNAČYĆ**), *am*, *v. imp.* **NAZNACZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to mark. — *talerze*, *bieliznę*, to stamp plate, to mark linen.

Naznaczyłem mu to miejsce ołówkiem, I marked that passage for him with the pencil. — *miejsce gdzie się przestało czytać*, to leave a mark in a book at the place, to mark the place where one has left off reading. *Naznaczono konia gorącym żelazem*, the horse has been marked, branded with a

hot iron. *Naznaczyć* or *znaczyć grę*, to set up one's game, = to set, to fix, to appoint, to assign. *Bóg naznaczył był dzień ich upadku*, God had appointed the day of their fall. — *koniec*, *cel*, to assign a certain aim. *Ojciec naznaczył mu tyle na rok*, his father has settled so much a year upon him. *Nie można zawsze naznaczyć prawdziwą przyczynę wypadków*, one cannot always ascertain the true cause of events. *August naznaczył swoim następcą Tiberiusza*, Augustus named Tiberius as his successor. *Naznaczyć zebranie na pewną godzinę*, to fix a meeting at the appointed hour. *Naznaczyć czas i miejsce a przynajmniej niechybnie*, fix a time and place, and I will keep the appointment without fail.

NAZNACZONY, *a, e*, marked, stamped, branded. = set, fixed, appointed, assigned.

NAZRZEC SIĘ, *zazę się*, *v. perf.* to eat one's fill, to eat one's belly-full, to eat till one is ready to burst.

NAZWAC, *wę*, *v. perf.* **NAZYWAĆ**, *wam*, *v. imp.* to name, to give a name, to call. *Jak się ona nazywa?* what is her name? *Jak się to nazywa?* what do you call it? *Ojciec chrzestny nazwał go Janem*, his god-father named him, gave him the name of John. *Są rzeczy których nie godzi się nazywać po imieniu*, there are things which cannot be called by their name. *Ażwał go kpm*, he called him a lop. *Tak nazwany*, pretended, sel-dubbed. *Pan N. tak nazwany siedzi*, such a one, pretended heir. *Tak nazwani ludzie dowiepu*, the would-be wits or pretenders to wit.

NAZWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of naming. *Nie mamy wyrazu do nazwania tej rzeczy*, we have no word to name such a thing.

NAZWISKO, *ka*, *s. n.* name; family-name, surname.

NAŻYĆ SIĘ, *ję się*, *v. perf.* to live long, to be tired of life.

NEAPOL, *u*, *s. m.* Naples.

NEAPOLITANCYK, *a, s. m.* Neapolitan.

NEAPOLITAŃSKI, *a, ie*, Neapolitan.

NEĆIĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to bait, to allure, to decoy, *see* **ZNEĆIĆ**, **PRZYNEĆIĆ**.

NĘDZA, *dyz*, *s. f.* misery, wretchedness, indigence. *Jest w okropnej nędzy*, he is in the greatest, the utmost misery, distress, want. *Nędzę klepać*, *see* **BIEĐA**.

NĘDZARZ, *a, s. m.* a poor, miserable fellow, a beggar.

NĘDZNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* a poor, miserable woman.

NĘDZNIE, *adv.* miserably, pitifully, meanly, shabbily. *Żyć, umrzeć* —, to live, to die miserably. — *piścić*, to write miserably, wretchedly, woefully.

NĘDZNIEĆ, *nięz*, *v. n.* to grow

miserable. — to pine, waste or wear away.

NĘDZNIK, A, s. m. a wretch, a villain.

NĘDZNY, A, z, miserable, poor, wretched, indigent. — sorry, pitiful, mean, shabby, paltry.

NEGLIŻ, v, s. m. undress. *Była w — u*, she was in her undress.

NEGOCYACJA, VI, s. f. negotiation.

NEGOCYATOR, A, s. m. negotiator.

NEGOCYOWAĆ, CTVIĘ, v. n. to negotiate.

NEKAC, KAM, v. imp. to bear down, to oppress, to harass, to overwhelm. *Tak podróżny nekany nieznodnym upalem*, as a traveller drooping under the heat of the sun. *Nędza i podagra go nekaja*, he is ready to sink under the weight of distress and crippled with gout, see ZNEKAC.

NEKTAR, v, s. m. nectar.

NERCZANY, A, z, see NERKOWY.

NERKA, KI, s. f. kidney, reins.

NERKOWATY, A, z, Bot. kidney-shaped.

NERKOWY, A, z, of the kidneys. *Kamien nerkowy*, renal glands.

NERW, v, s. m. nerve.

NERWISTY, A, z, nervy, strong, vigorous.

NERWOWY, A, z, nervous. — *febra*, nervous fever.

NET, v, s. m. or NETA, TY, s. f. bait, lure.

NEUTRALIZOWAĆ, ZWIĘ, v. imp. to ally, to abate, to qualify.

NEUTRALNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. neutrality.

NEUTRALNY, A, z, neuter, neutral. *Być lub zostawać — m*, to stand neuter, to take neither part.

NI, ANI, conj. neither, nor. *Ni ni*, neither.... nor. *Ni mniej ni więcej*, neither more nor less. *Nie mam ni grosza*, I have not a penny. *Ni w tył ni wprzód*, impossible to go backward or forward. *Ni to ni owo*, he is neither fish, flesh, nor fowl; he is between hawk and buzzard. *Powiedział mi ni to ni owo*, I did not guess the meaning of what he said to me; I don't know what he means. *Ni zład ni z owąd*, without any reason whatever. *Ni ocz ni dba*, he does not care about any thing. *Ni z kim się nie widziałem*, I saw no body. *Ni o kim dobrze nie wspomniesz*, no body escapes your tongue; you slander every body. *Ni zacz sobie co ważyć (old)*, to make light of, to slight.

NIANCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. n. and a. to tead a child.

NIANKA, KI, s. f. children's nurse, nursery-maid.

NIBY, adv. as it were, as it. *Śmiały — tew*, he is as bold as a lion. *Słowa jego przyjęto — wyrocznią*, his words were received like an oracle, see JAK. — to ja

jego lokaj, one would say I am his servant. — *Też to o niczem nie widział*, as if they were thoroughly ignorant of the matter. — *to spi*, he makes as if he were asleep. — *to ona jego nie widzi*, she makes as if she did not see him. — *to nie domyślałem się czego ona chciała*, I at first seemed not to perceive her design.

NIC, niczego, s. n. nothing, nought, naught. *Bóg stworzył świat z niczego i może go w nic obrócić*, God made all things out of nothing. He can reduce them to nothing. *Nic o tem nie wiem*, I know nothing of it. *Wcale nic, nic a nic*, nothing at all. *Leptej coś niż nic*, better aught (something) than nought (nothing). *Za nic mieć*, to set at nought, to slight. *Ten człowiek do niczego*, that man is fit for nothing at all. *Za nic*, for nothing, gratis. *Nic już nie robi*, he has left off business. *Nic piękniejszego*, nothing finer. *Z niczego nic*, nothing can be done of nothing. *Za nic, nic*, nothing for nothing. *Nic nie przeszkadza*, there is nothing to prevent it. *To się skończyło na niczem*, that came to nothing, that is come to nothing. *Kupił tę ziemię, dom za nic*, he bought that house, that estate for an old song. *Jakby się nic nie zdarzyło*, as if nothing was the matter. *Kto nie ma zdrowia, nie ma niczego*, health is all in all; he who wants health wants wealth. *To ci się na nic nie zda*, that is of no use to you. *Słemu okulary na nicby się nie przydały*, glasses would be of no use to a blind man. *Nie będzie nic z tego*, that won't do, that won't take. *To nic złego*, there is no harm in it. *Towzysztko za nic or na nic*, all that is of no use. *Prawić nic do rzeczy*, to talk at random. *Nigdy nie przyszedł do nas z niczem*, he never comes empty-handed; he always brings us something.

NIC, CI, s. f. thread. *Nici wolniano*, yarn, see NITKA.

NICA, v, s. f. pl. NICE, the wrong side. *Lice i nice tego sukna są podobne do siebie*, that cloth has both sides alike.

NICESTWO, WA, s. n. non-entity, nought, nothingness, nullity.

NICIANY, A, z, made of thread, threaden.

NICIASTY, A, z, fibrous, stringy, filamentous.

NICOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. nothingness, nullity. — *wielkości ludzkiej*, the nothingness of human grandeur.

NICOWAĆ, CTVĘ, v. imp. *suknią*, to turn a coat. = *fig.* to criticise, to censure, to traduce.

NICPON, NIA, s. m. a good-for-nothing wretch, a rogue.

NICPOTEM, (adject. indeclinable and used adverbially), good-for-nothing. — *zrobił*, he did it badly. *Człowiek, baba —*, a worthless man or woman.

NICZEGO, adv. pretty well, well enough. — *kobieta*, this lady is not unhandsome, she is pretty fair.

NICZYJ, A, z, no body's, belonging to nobody.

NIE, adv. not, no. *Wcale nie*, not at all, by no means, in no manner. *Jeszcze nie*, not yet, not as yet. *Mówię że nie*, no do I say, no, indeed not.

NIEBACZNIE, adv. inadvertent-ly; heedlessly, recklessly.

NIEBACZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. inattention, inadvertence; heedlessness, recklessness.

NIEBACZNY, A, z, inattentive; heedless, reckless.

NIEBAWEM, NIEBAWNIE, adv. directly, without delay, immediately; by and by.

NIEBEZPIECZEŃSTWO, WA, s. n. danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy. NIEBEZPIECZNIE, adv. dangerously.

NIEBEZPIECZNY, A, z, dangerous, perilous; hazardous.

NIEBIANIN, A, s. m. inhabitant of heaven.

NIEBIANKA, KI, s. f. a female inhabitant of heaven, a goddess.

NIEBIANSKI, A, z, heavenly, celestial, angelic.

NIEBIESKI, A, z, heavenly, celestial. = sky-blue. *Królestwo niebieskie*, kingdom of heaven.

NIEBO, BA, s. n. heaven, pl. NIEBA and NIEBOSA, sky, canopy of heaven, firmament, the heavens, the firmament. *Podnieść oczy ku niebu*, to lift one's eyes to heaven. *Wszystko co pod niebem*, all beneath the sky. *Któryś jest w niebiosach*, who art in heaven. *Życie podług Ewangelii jest drogą do nieba*, the practice of the Gospel is the road to heaven. *Zbawiciel wstąpił na niebiosy*, our Saviour ascended up into heaven. *Dziękuję Niebu, Bogu*, thanks be to heaven, to God. *O nieba! o heavens!* — *głuche (na proźby)*, unrelenting heaven. *Żyć pod cudzemi niebem*, to live in a foreign clime. *Pogodne —*, a serene sky. *Różne jak niebo od ziemi (prov.)*, as different as heaven and earth, as day and night. *Wynosić kogo pod —*, to praise one, to exalt one to the skies. *Ten malarz celuje w malowaniu nieba*, that painter excels in representing skies.

NIEBOGA, GI, s. f. NIEBORA-CZKA, KI, poor helpless woman, poor thing.

NIEBORAK, A, s. m. poor hapless man, poor body.

NIEBOSZCZYK, A, s. m. late, deceased, defunct.

NIEBOSZKA, KI, s. f. late, deceased woman. *Moja — matka*, my late mother.

NIEBOYCZNY, A, z, reaching the heavens, as high as the heavens.

NIEBOŻE, CIA, NIEBOŻĄTKO, A, s. n. poor child, poor thing.

NIEBYLIĆ, CI, s. f. a thing that never existed, falsehood, lie.

NIEBYTNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* absence. = *Philos.* nonexistence.

NIEBYWALEC, *lca, s. m.* a novice, a probationer, raw, inexperienced. = **NIEBYWAŁY**.

NIECAŁY, *A, E, incomplete*, imperfect.

NIECH, **NIECHAJ**, participle of command, imprecation, consent: let. — *czyta*, let him read. — *wejdą*, let them come in. — *umrze jeżeli to nieprawda*, let me die, if it be not true. — *tylko ojciec przyjedzie a wszystko się urządzi*, let the father arrive and all will be settled. *Pozwól mu — wejdzie*, allow him to come in. *Przystąp — ci coś powiem*, pray come hither, that I may speak to you. *Jeżeli źle się prowadzi to — że się spodziewa kijów*, if he is not good I'll flog him soundly. — *ci Bóg błogosławi*, God bless you. — *u mnie jeżeli wiem o tem cokolwiek*, may I die if I know any thing on't. *A niechże ją, jaka wysoka!* good heaven, how tall she is!

NIECHAĆ, *see ZANIECHAĆ*.

NIECHCĄC or **NIECHĄCY**, *adv.* unintentionally, without design.

NIECHCENIE, *ia, s. n.* listlessness. *Od niechcenia*, carelessly, negligently, listlessly.

NIECHĘĆ, *ci, s. f.* disinclination, dislike, unwillingness, estrangement; ill-will, displeasure. *Czyje — do tego*, he feels an aversion. *Mieć — do pracy*, to have an aversion to working, to labour. *Poznałem jego — ku mnie*, now I know his ill-will towards me.

NIECHĘTNY, *A, E*, disinclined, unwilling; bearing ill-will, displeased, disaffected, dissatisfied.

NIECHŁUJ, *A, s. m.* nasty fellow, slovenly, sluttish man; a sloven.

NIECHŁUJNY, *A, E*, nasty, slovenly, dirty, sluttish.

NIECHŁUJSTWO, *wa, s. n.* nastiness, slovenliness, sluttishness.

NIECHNO, **NIECHNOBY**, **NIECH-ŻE**, *see NIECH*, with the addition of partic. *NO, BY, ŻE*, etc. *Niech-no przyjdzie* or *niechno by przy-szedł*, let him come if he fears not. *Niechże cię, coś uczynił?* what the devil have you done?

NIECHYBNI, **NIECHYBNY**, *see NIECHYBYNIE*.

NIECIEĆ, *cg, v. imp.* to stir up, to rouse. — *ogień*, to stir up or blow the fire. — *rozruchy w kraju*, to stir up dissensions in a state, *see PODNIECĄC*.

NIECIERPIEĆ, *pię, v. imp.* *kogo, czego*, to detest, to abominate. *Nie cierpię zimy*, I hate the winter. *Nie cierpi komplementistów*, he loathes these dealers in compliments. *Niecierpię go*, I cannot suffer him.

NIECIERPLIWIĆ, *wię, v. imp.* to make impatient, to tire one's patience. *Niecierpliwi mnie jego rozłasłość*, he tires out my patience by his tardiness. *Niecierpli-*

wisz mnie gadaninę twoją, you make me impatient by your discourses. — *Się*, to lose one's patience, to grow impatient.

NIECIERPLIWIE, *adv.* impatiently.

NIECIERPLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* impatience.

NIECIERPLIWY, *A, E*, impatient.

NIECKA or **NECKA**, *xi, s. f.* kneading-trough.

NIECNIE, *adv.* dishonestly. — *postąpił*, that is the action of a dishonest man.

NIECNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indignity, baseness. — *tego postępkę wszystkich oburzyła*, every soul revolted at the baseness of that action.

NIECNOTA, *ty, s. f.* vice. = rogue, knave.

NIECNOTNIK, *A, s. m.* and *fem.*

NIECNOTNICA, *v, s. f.* an idle rascal, a rogue, a good-for-nothing wretch.

NIECO, *adv.* a little; some; rather. *Daj mi — chleba*, give me some bread. — *wcześniej*, a little sooner. — *więcej*, a little more. *Jest — chłodno*, it is rather cold. *Jest — rozwlekły*, he is rather prolix.

NIECOFNIONY, *A, E*, not to be brought back, irrevocable.

NIECZESĆ, *ści, s. f.* dishonour, disgrace, shame.

NIECZYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* uncleanness, nastiness. = impurity, incontinence.

NIECZYSTY, *A, E*, unclean, uncleanly, foul, nasty. = impure, unchaste.

NIEDAWNO, *adv.* not long ago, lately, or late.

NIEDBALE, *adv.* negligently, carelessly, remissly.

NIEDBALEC, *lca, s. m.* a negligent fellow.

NIEDBAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* negligence, carelessness, idleness.

NIEDBAŁY, *A, E*, negligent, careless, idle.

NIEDBANIE, *A, s. n.* carelessness, thoughtlessness, listlessness.

NIEDOBITEK, *A, s. m.* **NIEDOBITKI**, *tków, pl.* wrecks or remains of a routed army.

NIEDOBITY, *A, E*, that was but half beaten or but half killed; that was not killed at once.

NIEDOBÓR, *oru, s. m.* want of choice. *To wojsko grzeszy niedoborem ludzi*, that army is not composed of well chosen men. = what is in arrear or left behind.

NIEDOBRY, *A, E*, not good, bad, ill.

NIEDOBRZE, *adv.* not well, ill.

NIEDOCHODEK, *dka, s. m.* an abortive, untimely creature.

NIEDOCIECZONY, *A, E*, inscrutable, unsearchable, unfathomable. *Wyroki boże* — e, the decrees, the judgments of God are inscrutable.

NIEDOGODNIE, *adv.* inconveniently, incommodiously.

NIEDOGODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inconvenience.

NIEDOGODNY, *A, E*, inconvenient, unfit, incommodious.

NIEDOJADKI, *ków, pl.* offals.

NIEDOJRZAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unripeness, immaturity.

NIEDOJRZAŁY, *A, E*, unripe, immature.

NIEDOKŁADNIE, *adv.* inaccurately.

NIEDOKŁADNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inaccuracy.

NIEDOKŁADNY, *A, E*, inaccurate.

NIEDOKONANY, *A, E*, what is not yet achieved, unfinished. = *Gram. Czas-y*, imperfect tense.

NIEDOKWAS, *u, s. m.* *Chim.* oxyd. *Zamienić w —*, to oxydate.

NIEDOKWASZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to oxydate.

NIEDOLA, *li, s. f.* woe, distress, misery, misfortune.

NIEDOLEGA, *gi, s. m.* cripple. = driveller, idiot, ninny, nincompoop.

NIEDOLEŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* infirmity, impotency. = imbecility.

NIEDOLEŻNY, *A, E*, infirm, impotent. = imbecile.

NIEDOMAGAĆ, *am, v. n.* to be unwell, not to be in good health. *Więcej niedomaga na duchu niż na ciele*, he is more diseased or disordered in mind than in body.

NIEDOMAWIANIE, *A, s. n.* *wyrazów*, a vice of pronunciation consisting in clipping the final syllables of words.

NIEDONOSEK, *ska, s. m.* *see NIEDOCHODEK.* *Niedonoszony płód*, an abortive or stillborn child.

NIEDORZECZNIE, *adv.* absurdly, unreasonably, inconsistently.

NIEDORZECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* absurdity, unreasonableness, inconsistency.

NIEDORZECZNY, *A, E*, absurd, unreasonable, inconsistent.

NIEDOSĆIGŁY, *A, E*, that cannot be overtaken; unattainable; impenetrable, inscrutable, unsearchable. — *okiem*, imperceptible, not to be perceived.

NIEDOSIĘGŁY, *A, E*, or **NIEDOSIĘŻNY**, *A, E*, unattainable, which cannot be reached.

NIEDOSKONAŁE, *adv.* imperfectly.

NIEDOSKONAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* imperfection, defect.

NIEDOSKONAŁY, *A, E*, imperfect, deficient.

NIEDOSŁUCH, *A, s. m.* one dull or hard of hearing.

NIEDOSŁYSZEĆ, *szę, v. perf.* not to hear well, to hear but half; to be deafish.

NIEDOSPAC, *pię, v. n.* to sleep but a part of one's usual sleep.

NIEDOSPANIE or **NIEDOSYP-PIANIE**, *A, s. n.* privation of sleep; vigil, watch, waking. *Niedosypianie nadwaga zdrowie*, frequent

watching or sitting up impairs one's health.

NIEDOSTAŁY, *A, E, NIEDOSPIAŁY*, *see* **NIEDOJBZAŁY**.

NIEDOSTATECZNIE, *adv.* insufficiently, inadequately.

NIEDOSTATECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* insufficiency.

NIEDOSTATECZNY, *A, E, I*, insufficient, inadequate.

NIEDOSTATEK, *TKU, s. m.* want, need, penury; scarcity, dearth.

NIEDOSTATNI, *IA, IE*, wanting, needy, poor, indigent.

NIEDOSTAWAC, *STAJE, v. n.* *impers.* to be wanting, to fall short of.

NIEDOSTĘPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inaccessibility.

NIEDOSTĘPNY, *A, E*, inaccessible.

NIEDOŚWIADCZENIE, *A, s. n.* want of experience.

NIEDOŚWIADCZONY, *A, E*, unexperienced, inexpert, unskilled.

NIEDOSZŁY, *A, E*, unripe, abortive.

NIEDOUCZONY, *A, E*, half-taught.

NIEDOWARZONY, *A, E*, half-boiled, parboiled; *fig.* indigested. — *e plany*, indigested schemes. — *a głowa*, he is a giddy-brained or bare-brained fellow.

NIEDOWIAREK, *REA, s. m.* unbeliever, infidel.

NIEDOWIARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* disbelief, mistrust; incredulity, infidelity.

NIEDOWIDZIEĆ, *DZĘ, v. n.* and *a.* to be short-sighted; to overlook, to pass over unnoticed.

NIEDOWIERZAĆ, *RZAM, v. imp.* to mistrust, to regard with diffidence.

NIEDOWIERZANIE, *IA, s. n.* mistrust, distrust. — *sobie samemu*, self-distrust.

NIEDOZÓR, *ORU, s. m.* want of care or inspection.

NIEDOZRZAŁY, *A, E*, unripe.

NIEDOZWOLONY, *A, E*, illicit, unlawful.

NIEDUŻO, *adv.* not very much.

NIEDZIELA, *LI, s. f.* Sunday, sabbath, the Lord's day. — *wielkanocna*, Easter-sunday. — *wi-rs-bna*, Palm-sunday. — *zapustna*, shrove sunday. — *a week*. *Za dwie lub trzy niedziele*, in two or three weeks.

NIEDZIELNY, *A, E*, of sunday, dominical.

NIEDŹWIEDEK, *DEA, s. m.* the cub of a bear. = scorpion; grillo talpa.

NIEDŹWIEDNIK, *A, s. m.* bear-herd, bearward.

NIEDŹWIEDŹ, *ZIA, s. m.* bear. *Biały, czarny, morski* — the white bear, the black bear, sea-bear. *To niedźwiedź (fig.)*, he is an ill-licked cub; he is a bear. — *może stać chodząc na tylnych łapach*, bears can stand and walk on their hind legs. *Na niedźwiedzia skórę*, a *niedźwiedź* jeszcze to le-

sie (*prov.*), one must not sell the bear's skin before he is caught.

NIEDŹWIEDZI, *A, E*, of a bear. — *e futro*, bear's fur.

NIEDŹWIEDZICA, *CV, s. f.* a she-bear. = *Astr.* *Wielka niedźwiedzica*, the Greater Bear or Charleswain. *Mniejsza niedźwiedzica*, the Lesser Bear.

NIEFÓRMNY, *A, E*, irregular; ill-shaped, uncouth.

NIEGASZONY, *A, E*, unquenched, unextinguished. — *e wapno*, quick or unslacked lime.

NIEFRASOBLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* carelessness thoughtlessness.

NIEGDYŚ, *adv.* formerly, of old, of yore, whilom, erst, afore time. *Był to — pierwszy myśliwy*, In days of yore all hunting-business was under his guidance. — *było to wielkie wspaniałe miasto*, formerly, it was a great and magnificent town.

NIEGŁADKI, *A, E*, uneven, rugged, rough. = unhandsome. *Styl* — a rough and uncouth style.

Kobieta — (*poet.*) an ugly woman.

NIEGŁADKO, *adv.* unevenly, ruggedly, roughly.

NIEGŁADKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unevenness. — *stylu*, roughness, ruggedness of style. — *pęzła*, stiffness of one's pencil.

NIEGŁAZNO, *adv.* awkwardly, uncouthly, clumsily. — *zartuje*, he cuts clumsy jokes.

NIEGNOJONY, *A, E*, not well dunged.

NIEGODNIE, *adv.* in an unworthy manner, unworthily, scurvily, shamefully. — *z nim postąpiło*, he was unworthy or scurvily treated.

NIEGODNY or **NIEGODZIEN**, *A, E*, unworthy. *Niegodzien przebaczenia; życia*, unworthy of pardon; he is unworthy to live. *To rzecz niegodna uwagi*, that is a thing below attention or unworthy of a serious attention. *To niegodni obejście się oburzyło wszystkich*, every soul revolted at the indignity of such a conduct.

NIEGODZIWIE, *adv.* wickedly. *A to niegodziwie!* that is scandalous, an unworthy action! what indignity! *Niegodziwie pisać, spiewać*, *d.* to sing, to write wretchedly.

NIEGODZIWIEC, *WCA, s. m.* a worthless, abject fellow.

NIEGODZIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* wickedness, iniquity. *Wyrzuciłeś mi tysiące niegodziwości*, you have used him unworthily a thousand times.

NIEGODZIWY, *A, E*, wicked, iniquitous, reprobate, malicious. *Nabyć bogactwo — wemi drogami*, to get or acquire riches by unfair ways, means. — *a poezya*, — *e wino*, wretched poetry, wine. — *a droga*, confounded, detestable road! *Rozkosz, miłość* — *a*, an unlawful love. *Czas niegodziwy!* nasty weather!

NIEGÓŁONY, *A, E*, unshaved. **NIEGOŚCINNIE**, *adv.* inhospitably.

NIEGOŚCINNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inhospitality.

NIEGOŚCINNY, *A, E*, inhospitable, unfriendly.

NIEGOSPODARNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of economy, unskilfulness in house-keeping.

NIEGOSPODARNY, *A, E*, uneconomical, unsaving, unthrifty, thriftless. *Ma — q żonę*, his wife is not a skilful house-keeper.

NIEGOTOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unreadiness.

NIEGRUNTOWNIE, *adv.* superficially.

NIEGRUNTOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of solidity, superficial knowledge.

NIEGRUNTOWNY, *A, E*, wanting solidity, superficial, groundless.

NIEGRZECZNIE, *adv.* unkindly, uncivilly, unpolitely.

NIEGRZECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unkindness, impoliteness, incivility, discourtesy.

NIEGRZECZNY, *A, E*, unkind, ill-bred, ill-mannered, uncivil, discourteous.

NIEJAKI or with the enclit. **NIEJAKIS**, *A, E*, one, some. *Od niejakięgo czasu*, for some time past. *Niejakiś Piotr*, one Peter by name. *Czyj to dom? Niekajkiego Jana*, whose house is this? 'tis one John's. = *Niejaki*, *Gram.* neuter.

NIEJAKO, *adv.* in a manner, in some measure.

NIEJASNIE or **NIEJASNO**, *adv.* not clearly, obscurely, dimly, confusedly.

NIEJASNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of clearness, obscurity.

NIEJASNY, *A, E*, not clear or distinct, dim, dark, obscure.

NIEJAWNY, *A, E*, not manifest, hidden, occult.

NIEJEDEN, *DNA, DNO*, many a one.

NIEJEDNAKI, *A, E*, not of the same kind or shape, distinct, different.

NIEINACZÉJ, *adv.* not otherwise, precisely, even so.

NIEKARNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of discipline, licentiousness, insubordination.

NIEKARNY, *A, E*, wanting discipline, untractable, mutinous, licentious.

NIEKIEDY, *adv.* sometimes. *Kiedy niekiedy*, now and then, ever and anon, occasionally.

NIEKONTENT, *A, E*, displeased, dissatisfied.

NIEKSZTAŁTNIE, *adv.* in an uncouth, awkward manner.

NIEKSZTAŁTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* difformity.

NIEKSZTAŁTNY, *A, E*, ill-shaped, uncouth.

NIEKTÓRY, *A, E, pl.* **NIEKTÓRZY**, some people, some.

NIEŁACNO, *adv.* uneasily, = **NIEŁATNO**.

NIELAD, v. s. m. disorder, confusion, disturbance.
NIELADA, *adj.* undecl. uncommon, rather great. *To człowiek —*, he is far from being an ordinary man.

NIELADAJAKI, A, E, not the worst, passable, supportable.

NIELADAJAKO, *adv.* not badly, passably, tolerably.

NIELADNIE, *adv.* unhandsomely; without elegance or grace. — *wyglądać*, to have a bad appearance, to look ugly. — *sobie postać*, to behave unhandsomely.

NIELADNY, A, E, unhandsome.

NIELAKOMY, A, E, not greedy, not eager. — *in* attractive, by no means charming, unengaging. — *to dla mnie kąski*, these are not inviting bits for me.

NIELASKA, KI, *s. f.* disgrace, displeasure. *Popaść w —*, to fall into disgrace, to be out of favour, to incur one's displeasure. *On to nielascę u króla*, the king withdrew his favour from him.

NIELASKAWO or **NIELASKAWY**, A, E, unkind, unfavourable. *Dla czego jesteś tak na mnie nielaskawo?* why are you so unkind to me? — *inclement, rigorous, Bogowie — i*, the inclement Gods.

NIELASKAWOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* unkindness. — *inclemency, rigour, — losu*, the rigour of fate.

NIELETNI, A, E, minor, under age.

NIELICZNY, A, E, not numerous, small in number.

NIELITOSCIWIE, *adv.* unmercifully.

NIELITOŚCIWOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* unmercifulness, cruelty.

NIELITOSCIWY, A, E, merciless, relentless.

NIELOTNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* want of fleetness; weight, heaviness, unwieldiness, slowness. — *umyłu*, dulness of mind.

NIELUBO, *adv.* uncheerfully, disagreeably.

NIELUDZKI, A, E, inhuman, cruel, barbarous.

NIELUDZKO, *adv.* inhumanly, barbarously, cruelly.

NIELUDZKOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity.

NIEMA, **NIEMASZ**, (a negative and impersonal form of the verb **MIEC**), there is not; that is wanting. *Niemasz nic do picia*, there is nothing for drinking. *Niema rady*, I cannot help it, etc., see **MIEC**.

NIEMĄDRY, A, E, foolish, unskilful.

NIEMAL, *adv.* almost, nearly, well nigh.

NIEMCY, **MIEC**, *s. f.* Germany. — *cow*, pl. of **NIEMIEC**, the Germans.

NIEMCZEC, *czeg*, v. n. to adopt German manners, to become a German.

NIEMCZYŻNA, *ny*, *s. f.* German phrases and language.

NIEMIEC, *mca*, *s. m.* German, pl. **NIEMCY**, *ców*, the Germans.

NIEMIEC, *mieję*, v. n. to grow dumb.

NIEMIECKI, A, E, German. *Siedzieć jak na — em kazań* (prov.), not to understand a word of what is said. **PO NIEMIECKU**, (*adverb.*), after the German fashion, German like. *Mówić po niemiecku*, to speak German.

NIEMKA, KI, **NIEMKINI**, NI, *s. f.* a German woman.

NIEMILO or **NIEMILE**, *adv.* unpleasantly.

NIEMIŁOSIERNIE, *adv.* unmercifully, without mercy. *Spiewać —*, to sing badly, to grate one's ears with singing. *Łże —*, he lies egregiously, confoundedly. — *glupi, brzydki*, a very stupid fellow, an ugly baboon.

NIEMIŁOSIERNY, A, E, pitiless, unmerciful. — *y gaduła*, a merciless babbler, prattler.

NIEMOC, v, *s. f.* illness, weakness, sickness; faintness. *Wpaść w —*, to fall sick, to be taken ill. *Żółta —*, bilious fever. — *padająca*, the falling sickness, epilepsy.

NIEMOTA, *ty*, *s. f.* dumbness.

NIEMOWIĄTKO, **NIEMOWIĄTKO**, KA, **NIEMOWLE**, *ka*, *s. n.* an infant that cannot yet speak.

NIEMOWŁĘCY, A, E, of an infant.

NIEMY, A, E, dumb, mute, speechless.

NIEMYLNIE, **NIEMYLNy**, see **NIEMYLNIE**, etc.

NIENACKO, A, s. n. (now used but adverbially) unawares, suddenly. *Wpaść nienacka na nieprzyjaciela*, to fall upon an enemy unexpectedly.

NIENAJGORSZY, A, E, not the worst, tolerable, passable.

NIENAJGORZEJ, *adv.* not in the worst manner, tolerably, passably.

NIENAKAZANY, A, E, uncommanded; voluntary, acting by his own good will.

NIENAKRĘCONY, A, E, untwisted, unstrung; not wound up (as a clock, a watch). = *fig.* not wrested or misinterpreted (as the sense of a passage).

NIENARUSZONY, A, E, inviolable.

NIENASYCONY, A, E, insatiable, covetous.

NIENAWIDZIĆ, *pżę*, v. imp. to hate, to abhor, to detest. *Śmierć kogo —* or *co —*, to bear a deadly hatred to, to hate mortally. *Każdy nienawidzi kłótniarza*, quarrellous people are hated by every body.

NIENAWIŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* hate, hatred, abhorrence, detestation. *Zastarzała, śmiertelna, nieprzełagana —*, deep-rooted hate, mortal hate, eternal hate. *Nosić, powziąć do kogo —*, to bear or harbour, to conceive hatred against one. — *blizniego*, hatred to one's neighbour. *Jest ciałem potwarszcz-*

nej — i, he is hated by every body.

NIENAWISTNIK, A, s. m. hater.

NIENAWISTNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* hatefulness, odiousness.

NIENAWISTNY, A, E, full of hate, malignant, envious.

NIEOBECNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* absence.

NIEOBECNY, A, E, absent.

NIEOBLUDNY, A, E, sincere; without dissimulation.

NIEOBRAŻLIWY, A, E, able to endure, not taking offence too easily, not susceptible of anger.

NIEOBRZESKA, KI, *s. f.* prepuce, foreskin.

NIEOBRZĘZANY, A, E, uncircumcised.

NIEOBYCZAJNIE, *adv.* unpolitely, uncivily.

NIEOBYCZAJNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* unpoliteness, ill-breeding, bad manners.

NIEOBYCZAJNY, A, E, ill-bred, ill-mannered, rude, impolite.

NIEOCHĘDOSTWO, A, s. n. slovenliness, sluttishness, dirtiness.

NIEOCHĘDŹNIE, *adv.* uncleanly, dirtily.

NIEOCHĘDŹNY, A, E, unclean; dirty, nasty, slovenly, sluttish.

NIEOCHOTNIE, *adv.* unwillingly.

NIEOCHYBIE, *adv.* infallibly; without fail.

NIEOCHYBNY, A, E, infallible; certain, sure, that cannot fail.

NIEODBICIE, *adv.* indispensably, unavoidably, necessarily.

NIEODBITY, A, E, indispensable, needful, requisite. — *a konieczność*, a great and extreme necessity.

NIEODGADNIONY, A, E, impenetrable, inscrutable, unfathomable. *Zamiary boże —*, the designs of God are unfathomable. *Człowiek — y*, a very close man.

NIEODŁĄCZNY, A, E, inseparable, not to be parted. *Cień jest — y od ciała*, the shadow is inseparable from the body. **NIEROZŁĄCZNY**, **NIEROZDZIELNY**.

NIEODMIENNIE, **NIEODMIENNY**, see **NIEMIENNIE**, etc.

NIEODMIENNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* unchangeableness, invariableness, steadfastness. — *wyroków bożych*, the immutability of the decrees of God.

NIEODMYTY, A, E, impossible to be washed off, uncleanable.

NIEODPŁACONY, or **NIEODPŁATNY**, A, E, invaluable, above all price.

NIEODPORNY, **NIEODPARTY**, A, E, unobjectionable, undeniable, irrefragable, unexceptionable.

NIEODPOWIEDNIO, *adv.* in a manner ill suited to, unsuitably.

NIEODPOWIEDNIOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* incongruity, want of harmony or conformity, difference, disproportion.

NIEODPOWIEDNY, **NIEODPOWIEDNIE**, *adv.* ill suited, unsuitable, unproportionate.

NIEODPOWIEDZIALNIE, *adv.* irresponsibly.

NIEODPOWIEDZIALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* irresponsibility.

NIEODPOWIEDZIALNY, *A, E*, irresponsible.

NIEODRODNY, *A, E*, who does not degenerate. — *y od przodków*, he has not degenerated from his ancestors.

NIEODSTĘPNY, *A, E*, not to be parted. *Dwaj nieodstępni przyjaciele*, two inseparable friends.

NIEODWŁOČZNIE, *adv.* without delay, immediately, forthwith.

NIEODWŁOČZNY, *A, E*, immediate, instant.

NIEODWOŁALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* irrevocability, irrevocableness.

NIEODWOŁALNY, *A, E*, irrevocable.

NIEODŻAŁOWANY, *A, E*, never-to-be-enough regretted.

NIEODZOWNIE, *adv.* irrevocably, inevitably.

NIEODZOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* irrevocability.

NIEODZOWNY, *A, E*, irrevocable, fatal, inevitable, unavoidable.

NIEOGARNIONY, *A, E*, which cannot be comprised, contained or included; infinite, beyond the comprehension of the human mind.

NIEOGRANICZONOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* boundlessness, unlimitedness.

NIEOGRANICZONY, *A, E*, unbounded, boundless. *Władza, przeszczerzeń*—*a*, unlimited authority, boundless space.

NIEOKREŚLNY, *A, E*, indefinite, undetermined. *Przedimek* — *y*, *Gram*, the indefinite article.

NIEOKREŚLONY, *A, E*, indefinite, indeterminate, unlimited.

NIEOKRZESANY, *A, E*, unhealed, uncouth, awkward.

NIEOMYLNIE, *adv.* without fail, infallibly.

NIEOMYLNÓŚĆ, *ści*, *s.* infallibility, inerrability.

NIEOMYLNYY, *A, E*, infallible, inerrable. *Tylko Bóg*—*y*, God alone is infallible.

NIEOPATRZNI, *adv.* improvidently, without foresight.

NIEOPATRZNY, *A, E*, improvident, without foresight.

NIEOPATRZONY, *A, E*, (of a wound) not dressed. = not well secured, not well protected against. = unprovided for, not supplied with.

NIEOPŁACONY or **NIEZAPŁACONY**, *A, E*, unpaid. = *Nieopłacony*, unvaluable, above all price.

NIEOSIADŁY, *A, E*, having no fixed abode. = having no landed property. = uninhabited, desert.

NIEOSOBISTY, *A, E*, *Gram*, impersonal.

NIEOSTROŻNIE, *adv.* unwarily.

NIEOSTROŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of caution, unwariness.

NIEOSTROŻNY, *A, E*, wanting caution, unwary.

NIEOŚWIECENIE, *A, s. n.* want of light, ignorance.

NIEOŚWIECONY, *A, E*, unlighted, unenlightened.

NIEOSZACOWANY, *A, E*, invaluable, of uncommon value. — *y człowiek*, *dowcip*, he is the best of men; he is the pink of our wits.

NIEOSZCZĘDNI, *adv.* unsparingly.

NIEOZDOBNY, *A, E*, unaugured.

NIEPALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* incumbustibility.

NIEPALNY, *A, E*, incumbustible.

NIEPAMIEĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* forgetfulness, oblivion. *Puścić w*—, to forget, to let fall into neglect. *Ten obcyżay pozzedł w*—, that custom is forgotten. *Pogrzesć w*—*ci*, to bury in oblivion. — *krzywdy, urazy*, the forgetting of offences, of injuries, see **ZAPOMNIENIE**.

NIEPAMIETNY, *A, E*, forgetful, unmindful. — *e czasy*, times out of mind.

NIEPARZYSTY, *A, E*, odd. — *a liczba*, an odd number.

NIEPEWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* uncertainty, incertitude, doubt. *Dręczy mię — o skutku tego*, I am in a great perplexity about the consequences. — *czy to się uda*, the uncertainty of the success of an affair. *Nie byłem długo w — ności*, I did not long remain in suspense.

NIEPEWNY, *A, E*, uncertain, dubious.

NIEPIŚMIENNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of literary knowledge.

NIEPIŚMIENNY, *A, E*, illiterate, unlettered.

NIEPŁATNY, *A, E*, insolvable, unable to pay. = unpaid, gratuitous.

NIEPŁODNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* barrenness, unfruitfulness, sterility.

NIEPŁODNY, *A, E*, barren, unfruitful, sterile.

NIEPŁONNY, *A, E*, fruitful, teeming. = well grounded, well founded. *Twoje nadzieje są nie płonne*, your hopes are well founded.

NIEPOCHYBNI, *adv.* without fail.

NIEPOCZCIWIE, *adv.* wickedly, maliciously, mischievously.

NIEPOCZCIWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* a wicked fellow.

NIEPOCZCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* wickedness, maliciousness, mischievousness.

NIEPOCZCIWY, *A, E*, wicked, malicious, mischievous.

NIEPOCZESNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of dignity, meanness, shabbiness, paltriness.

NIEPOCZESNY, *A, E*, insignificant = shabby, mean-looking. — *a figurka*, *fam.*, a mean-looking fellow.

NIEPODLEGŁE, *adv.* in a state of independence.

NIEPODLEGŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* independence, freedom. *Żyć w*—*ści*, to depend upon nobody, to be independent, to be one's master.

NIEPODLEGŁY, *A, E*, independent.

NIEPODOBIENSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* unlikeness, dissimilitude. = impossibility.

NIEPODOBNY, *A, E*, unlike, dissimilar. *Ci dwaj bracia — i do siebie*, these two brothers are very unlike each other. — *ny do siebie*, he is different from himself, he is dissimilar to what he was once. — *na do tego czem była*, she is very unlike what she was. = impossible.

NIEPODZIELNY, *A, E*, indivisible.

NIEPOGODA, *dy*, *s. f.* foul weather, bad weather, see **SŁOTA**.

NIEPOGODNY, *A, E*, (said of weather), foul, bad.

NIEPOHAMOWANY, *A, E*, unrestrained, immoderate, excessive, violent.

NIEPOJĘTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of intelligence, of intellectual parts.

NIEPOJĘTNY, *A, E*, dull of apprehension, dull-witted, dull-pated, indocile, unteachable.

NIEPOJĘTY, *A, E*, unconceivable, incomprehensible.

NIEPOKALANY, *A, E*, undefiled, unstained, stainless, spotless, immaculate.

NIEPOKAŹNY, *A, E*, insignificant; mean-looking, uncomely.

NIEPOKÓJ *owu*, *s. m.* trouble, disturbance.

NIEPOKOIĆ, *iz*, *v. imp.* to trouble, to alarm, to make uneasy, to disquiet, to disturb; to harass, to annoy. *Niepokoiła nas choroba jego*, his illness has made us uneasy. *Niepokoić nieprzyjaciela*, to harass or annoy the enemy by skirmishes or repeated attacks.

NIEPOLICZONY, *A, E*, numberless, countless, innumerable.

NIEPOMAŁU, *adv.* not slowly. = much, considerably. — *szdziwny zostałem*, I was greatly surprised.

NIEPOMIARKOWANY, *A, E*, immoderate, excessive. — *a żęda sławy*, his immoderate thirst for glory.

NIEPOMIERNÓŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* incommensurability.

NIEPOMNY, *A, E*, unmindful.

NIEPOMYSŁNIE, *adv.* unsuccessfully, unfortunately.

NIEPOMYSŁNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* mishap, miscarriage, failure, adversity.

NIEPOMYSŁNY, *A, E*, unsuccessful, unfortunate. = contrary, unfavourable. *Losu mu* — *y*, fortune does not smile upon him or does not favour him. *Bitwa* — *a*, unfortunate battle. — *e panowanie*, unfortunate reign. — *y wiatr*, contrary wind, foul wind.

NIEPOPEŁATNY, *A, E*, that sells not well, that yields not a quick return. *Te rzeczy dziś już* — *e*, those things are no longer current, will no longer pass, won't go any more.

NIEOPRAWNIE, *adv.* incorrectly, inaccurately. = incorrigibly.

NIEPOPRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incorrectness, inaccuracy. = incorrigibility.

NIEPOPRAWNY, *A, E*, incorrect, inaccurate, faulty. *Styl —y*, incorrect style. = incorrigible.

NIEPORÓWNANIE, *adv.* incomparably.

NIEPORÓWNANY, *A, E*, incomparable.

NIEPOROZUMIENIE, *A, s. n.* misunderstanding.

NIEPORUSZENIE, *adv.* immovably, fixedly, firmly.

NIEPORUSZONY, *A, E*, unmoved, motionless, firm, steadfast.

NIEPORZĄDEK, *dku, s. m.* disorder. *W nieporządku*, disorderly, in confusion.

NIEPORZĄDNE, *adv.* disorderly, out of order.

NIEPORZĄDNY, *A, E*, disorderly, disordered, inordinate, irregular. — *e prowadzenie się*, a disorderly conduct. *Zycie —e*, irregular life.

NIEPOSKROMIONY, *A, E*, untamed, unsubdued.

NIEPOŚLAKOWANIE, *adv.* irreproachably, without reproach.

NIEPOŚLAKOWANY, *A, E*, unblemished, unimpeachable, free from reproach.

NIEPOŚLEDNI, *A, E*, not the last, not the worst. = eminent, remarkable.

NIEPOŚLUSZEŃSTWO, *wa, s. n.* disobedience.

NIEPOŚLUSZNI, *adv.* disobediently, undutifully.

NIEPOŚLUSZNY, *A, E*, disobedient, undutiful.

NIEPOSPOLICIE, *adv.* uncommonly, in a high degree.

NIEPOSPOLITOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* uncommonness, eminence, an eminent quality.

NIEPOSPOLITY, *A, E*, uncommon, eminent.

NIEPOSTAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* not to set one's foot in a place. *Już nigdy w domu jego niepostanę*, I shall never more set my foot in his house. *Jakże nie było tam dłużej nie postać*, why did you not remain or stay there longer? *Niepostoi na miejscu*, he cannot stay but a while.

NIEPOSTRZEŻENIE, *ia, s. n.* oversight, mistake, inadvertence.

NIEPOSTRZEŻONY, *A, E*, unperceived, overlooked, unnoticed.

NIEPOTRZEBNIE, *adv.* unnecessarily, needlessly.

NIEPOTRZEBNY, *A, E*, unnecessary, needless.

NIEPOWETOWANY, *A, E*, ir retrievable.

NIEPOWROTNIE, *adv.* irrecoverably.

NIEPOWROTNY, *A, E*, irrecoverable, Irretrievable.

NIEPOWŚCIAGLIWIE, *adv.* incontinently.

NIEPOWŚCIAGLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* Incontinence, intemperance.

NIEPOWŚCIAGLIWY, *A, E*, incontinent, intemperate.

NIEPOZNAC, *am, v. perf. kogo*, not to recognize one. *Tak się przebrał że go niepoznałem*, he had so changed his dress that I did not know him again. = **NIEPOZNAĆ SIĘ na kim**, to slight, to overlook, not to appreciate one's merits. *Współcześni niepoznali się na tym wielkim człowieku*, that man of genius was slighted, overlooked by his contemporaries.

NIEPOZNAKA, *i, s. f. (old)*, now used only in the following expression: *dla niepoznaki*, in order not to be recognized.

NIEPOZNANIE, *ia, s. n.* act of not recognizing one. *Bliznięta podobne do siebie do niepoznania*, those twins are so like, so much alike, that any body might mistake them. *Ten cudzoziemiec mówi po angielsku do niepoznania*, that stranger speaks so good english that one would take him for an Englishman.

NIEPOZNANY, *A, E*, unknown, not easy to be known again. = not duly appreciated, misunderstood.

NIEPOZORNY, *A, E*, insignificant, plain, mean-looking.

NIEPOZWALAĆ, *lam, v. imp.* not to consent, not to comply, to disagree. = *Hist. of Poland*, to protest against the decision of the majority.

NIEPOZWALAM, *indecl.* *liberum veto*.

NIEPOŻYTECZNI, *adv.* unprofitably, uselessly.

NIEPOŻYTECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inutility, uselessness, unprofitableness.

NIEPOŻYTECZNY, *A, E*, unprofitable, useless.

NIEPOŻYTY, *A, E*, indestructible, ever-lasting.

NIEPRAKTYKOWANY, *A, E*, impracticable; unprecedented, unheard of.

NIEPRAWDA, *dy, s. f.* untruth. *Nieprawdę mówi*, he says untruth, he lies. *Nieprawda!* that's false! you mistake!

NIEPRAWDZIWIE, *adv.* in a manner contrary to truth, falsely.

NIEPRAWDZIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* falsity, falseness.

NIEPRAWDZIWY, *A, E*, not true, not genuine, not real, false.

NIEPRAWNIE, *adv.* unlawfully.

NIEPRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* illegality. = illegitimacy, unlawfulness.

NIEPRAWNY, *A, E*, illegal, contrary to law. = illegitimate, unlawful.

NIEPRAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* iniquity, wickedness, sin, crime.

NIEPRAWY, *A, E*, iniquitous, wrong, wicked. = illegitimate, unlawful. *Dzieci z —wego łóża*, illegitimate children.

NIEPROSZONY, *A, E*, uninvited, unbidden. *Gość —y ani dziękowany*, an unwelcome guest. *Przyszli nieproszeni*, they came without being invited.

NIEPRZEBIERAJĄCY, *A, E. cas.* to be pleased.

NIEPRZEBŁAGANY, *A, E*, inexorable.

NIEPRZEBRANY, *A, E*, inexhaustible.

NIEPRZEBRNIONY, *A, E*, unfordable, that cannot be forded.

NIEPRZEBUDZONY, *A, E*, who cannot be awaken. *Sen —y*, profound sleep; death.

NIEPRZEBYTY, *A, E*, impassable, impervious. — *e trudności*, insuperable obstacles.

NIEPRZEDAJNY, *A, E*, who cannot be bought; *fig.* incorruptible, virtuous. *Urzędnik —y*, an incorrupt magistrate.

NIEPRZĘJEDNANY, *A, E*, irreconcilable.

NIEPRZĘJRZANY, *A, E*, impervious, impenetrable. = (*poet.*) wide, very extensive. *Płaskczyzna —a, morze —e*, a vast plain, a plain of a large or vast extent; the broad, the spacious sea, the vast ocean that is beyond the reach of the eyes.

NIEPRZĘJRZYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* opacity, opaqueness. — *tego ciała*, the opacity of this body, *see* **NIEPRZĘZROCZYSTOŚĆ**.

NIEPRZELICZONY, *A, E*, innumerable.

NIEPRZEPŁACONY, *A, E*, that is above all price, inappreciable, inestimable.

NIEPRZERWANIE, *adv.* uninterruptedly.

NIEPRZERWANY, *A, E*, uninterrupted.

NIEPRZESPANY, *A, E*, which is one eternal sleep. *Noc —a*, everlasting night; the darkness of the tomb; death.

NIEPRZESTANNIE, *adv.* incessantly, continually.

NIEPRZESTANNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unceasing duration, continuance.

NIEPRZESTANNY, *A, E*, incessant, unceasing, uninterrupted.

NIEPRZESTRZEGANIE, *ia, s. n.* the not observing or keeping; inobservance, infringing. — *prawo*, the non-observance of laws.

NIEPRZETO, *conj.* not because, not that. — *nieuczciwy że nie bogaty*, although he is a poor man he is honest.

NIEPRZĘZROCZYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of transparency, opacity.

NIEPRZĘZROCZYSTY, *A, E*, untransparent, opaque.

NIEPRZĘZWYCIEŻONY, *A, E*, invincible, unconquerable.

NIEPRZĘŻYTY, *A, E*, not to be outlived, eternal.

NIEPRZYCHYLNIE, *adv.* unfavourably, unkindly, without any friendship.

NIEPRZYCHYLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* disaffection, disinclination.

NIEPRZYCHYLNÝ, *A, E*, disaffected, disinclined, unfavourable.

NIEPRZYGOŁOWANY, *A, E*, unprepared.

NIEPRZYJACIEL, *A, s. m.* enemy, foe.

NIEPRZYJACIELSKI, *A, E, in-*imical, hostile.

NIEPRZYJACIOŁKA, *kt, s. f.* a female enemy.

NIEPRZYJĄŻŃ, *ni, s. f.* enmity, hostility; antipathy, aversion.

NIEPRZYJEMNIE, *adv.* unpleasantly, disagreeably.

NIEPRZYJEMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unpleasantness, disagreeableness.

NIEPRZYJEMNY, *A, E, unplea-*sant, disagreeable, unacceptable.

NIEPRZYSTĘPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* difficulty of access.

NIEPRZYSTĘPNY, *A, E, inac-*cessible.

NIEPRZYSTOJNIE, *adv.* indecently.

NIEPRZYSTOJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indecency, indecorum, impropriety.

NIEPRZYSTOJNY, *A, E, inde-*cent, indecorous.

NIEPRZYJACIELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* absence. — *umysłu*, absence or abstraction of mind.

NIEPRZYJACIELNY, *A, E, absent.*

NIEPRZYWROTNY, *A, E, that* cannot be had again; irreparable.

NIEPRZYWYKŁY, *A, E, unac-*customed, not used to.

NIEPRZYWOJACIE, *adv.* unbecomingly, with want of decency.

Jak to — ! how very improper.

NIEPRZYWOJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of decency, of decorum, impropriety.

NIEPRZYWOJNY, *A, E, inde-*cent, indecorous, unbecoming, unseemly.

NIEPRZYWYCZAJONY, *A, E, un-*accustomed, not used to.

NIEPYSZNY, *A, E, humble, low-*spirited. *Odśzedł jak niepyszny* (fam.), he came off pitifully; he was laughed at or derided. *Cojął się jak niepyszny*, he withdrew shamefully.

NIEPYTANY, *A, E, unasked.*

Niepytany nieproszony (fam.), a busy-body, meddler.

NIERAD, *A, E, unwilling, disin-*clined. *Nierad to słyszę*, I learn it with regret. *Nad nierad*, whether one will or no, will he will he.

NIEROBOCZY, *A, E, (said of a* day on which there is a cessation from labour). *Boże narodzenie jest dniem nieroboczym*, Christmas is a holiday.

NIEREGULARNY, *A, E, irreg-*ular.

NIEROGACIZNA, *ny, s. f.* beasts without horns; swine.

NIERÓWNO, *adv.* unequally. = (followed by the comparative), far, much. — *lepiej*, much or far better. — *gorzej*, much worse. — *piękniejsza od siostry*, she is by far handsomer than her sister.

NIERÓWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unevenness, roughness. = *fig.* inequality. — *stanów*, — *pomiędzy ludźmi*, the inequalities of rank, of men in society.

NIERÓWNY, *A, E, unequal, un-*even, rough. *Droga — a*, a rugged or up and down road. *Styl, krok — y*, unequal style, pace. *Podłoga — a*, uneven floor. *Puls — y*, irregular pulse.

NIEROZDZIELNIE, *adv.* inseparably, indivisibly.

NIEROZDZIELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inseparableness, indivisibility.

NIEROZDZIELNY, *A, E, insepa-*rable, indivisible.

NIEROZERWANIE, *adv.* indissolubly.

NIEROZERWANOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indissolubility. — *związku mał-*żeńskiego, the indissolubility of the marriage tie.

NIEROZERWANY, *A, E, indis-*soluble.

NIEROZEZNANIE, *ia, s. n.* want of discernment. = NIEROZGARNIENIE.

NIEROZGARNIONY, *A, E, dull,* stupid, moping, drowsy.

NIEROZŁĄCZNIENIE, NIEROZŁĄCZNOŚĆ, NIEROZŁĄCZNY; *see* NIEROZDZIELNIE, etc.

NIEROZMYŚLNIE, *adv.* inconsiderately, thoughtlessly, rashly.

NIEROZMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of premeditation. = inconsiderateness, thoughtlessness, rashness.

NIEROZMYŚLNY, *A, E, inconsiderate*, thoughtless, rash. = unpremeditated. *To postępek nierozmyślny*, he did it without premeditation or without malice propense.

NIEROZSTRZYGNIONY, *A, E, not* settled, undecided, undetermined. *Zdanie — e*, an undecided question. *Zwycięstwo — e*, the victory is doubtful.

NIEROZTROPNIE, *adv.* imprudently.

NIEROZTROPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* imprudence, indiscretion.

NIEROZTROPNY, *A, E, impru-*dent, indiscreet.

NIEROZUM, *mu, s. m.* want of reason, of judgment, of sense; absurdity.

NIEROZUMNY, *A, E, destitute* of reason, irrational, unreasonable; unintelligent, foolish; absurd. — *zwierzę*, unreasonable animal.

NIEROZWAGA, *gi, s. f.* inconsideration, imprudence, unadvisedness.

NIEROZWAŻNIE, *adv.* inconsiderately, thoughtlessly, rashly.

NIEROZWAŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* thoughtlessness, rashness, want of reflection.

NIEROZWAŻNY, *A, E, inconsiderate*, thoughtless, rash, done or said without reflection.

NIEROZWIĄZANY, *A, E, untied.* = unsolvable, insoluble. *Trudność — a*, an insolvable difficulty.

NIEROZWIĘKŁANY, *A, E, inextricable*. — *W tym labiryncie — m*, in that inextricable maze. *Chaos — ch trzności*, a chaos of inextricable difficulties.

NIEROZWINIONY, *A, E, not un-*folded, not displayed, not open. *Jego władze umysłowe jeszcze — e*, his intellectual powers are not yet displayed. *Pączek róży — y*, a rose-bud not yet beginning to blow.

NIERUCH, *u, s. m.* want of motion.

NIERUCHAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of agility, slowness, slackness.

NIERUCHAWY, *A, E, slow, slack,* unwilld, unmanageable, awkward.

NIERUCHOMO or NIERUCHOMIE, *adv.* without motion.

NIERUCHOMOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immobility.

NIERUCHOMOŚCI, *i, pl.* immoveables.

NIERUCHOMY, *A, E, motion-*less, unmoveable. *Dobra nieruchome*, immoveables. *Zastawił swoje ruchome i nieruchome dobra*, he has mortgaged all his estate moveable, and immoveable. *Woj-*sko nieruchome, standing army.

NIERUCHOŁO, *adv.* late.

NIERUCHOŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* lateness, backwardness; stay, slowness, delay.

NIERUCHY, *A, E, late, back-*ward; slow, staying behind, lingering; *fig.* distant, remote. — *zał*, a late, a too late repentance. — *e ruchy, kroki*, a slow motion; a slow, a tardy pace. — *e drzewa* najlepší rodzą, trees of slow growth are those which bear the best fruit. *W — e lata*, — a potomność, in the latest, the remotest posterity.

NIERUMOWY, *A, E, not rhymed.*

Wiersze — e i niesmaczne, there is neither rhyme nor reason in that poetry.

NIERZĄD, *u, s. m.* misgovern-

ment, anarchy. = harlotry, whoredom, fornication, prostitution. *Na — się pusczyć*, — *owół się oddać*, to prostitute one's self.

NIERZĄDNICA, *cy, s. f.* harlot, strumpet, whore, trull.

NIERZĄDNIE, *adv.* disorderly, in an anarchical state. = in harlotry, in fornication.

NIERZĄDNY, *A, E, disorderly,* anarchical. = loose, lewd, dissolute.

NIERZESKO, *adv.* slowly, sluggishly.

NIERZETELNIE, *adv.* dishonestly, unfairly.

NIERZETELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of faith, dishonesty, want of keeping one's word, double dealing.

NIERZETELNY, *A, E, dishonest,* unfair, not exact in keeping his word.

NIEŚĆ, *siość, v. imp.* NOSIĆ, *szę, v. freq.* to carry, to bear, to wear. *Nie noszę pieniędzy przy sobie*, I carry no money about me. *Nieść ciężar*, to bear a burden. *Nosić koronę*, to wear a crown. — *oręź*, to bear arms, to be a soldier. — *pałasz*, to wear a sword. — *re-*kę na temblaku, to carry one's arm

in a slang. — *po kim żałobę*, to wear mourning for one. *Nieść jaję*, to lay eggs. *Klacz nosi jedenaście miesięcy*, a mare goes eleven months with foal. *Jak staropolskie niesie przysłowie*, as the old Polish saying is. *Pięknie się zawiąże nosi*, he always goes in very good clothes, he is always elegantly dressed. *Strzelba niesie sto kroków*, a gun that carries a hundred paces. *Nieść życie w ofierze*, to make sacrifice of one's life. *Powszechna wieść niesie*, according to common report. *Dokąd niesiesz twoje kroki?* where are you going? For other meanings, see PONIEŚĆ, ODNIEŚĆ, DONOSIĆ.

NIESCHŁUDNOŚĆ, see NIECHŁYSTWO.

NIESFORNIE, adv. without rule, without subordination.

NIESFORNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unruliness, untractableness, disobedience, insubordination.

NIESFORNY, *A, E*, unruly, untractable, unmanageable, dissolute, licentious.

NIESKAZITELNIE, adv. free from corruption; without blemish.

NIESKAZITELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incorruptibility; fig. purity of manners, integrity.

NIESKAZITELNY, *A, E*, incorruptible, taintless; fig. unblemished, unimpeachable.

NIESKĄŻENIE, adv. free from corruption.

NIESKĄŻONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incorruption; fig. see NIESKAZITELNOŚĆ.

NIESKĄŻONY, *A, E*, scathless, untainted; fig. see NIESKAZITELNY.

NIESKONCZENIE, adv. infinitely. *Być — obowiązany komu*, to be infinitely obliged to one. — *doścignię*, he has a great deal of wit. *Toby się ulekło* — that would be endless.

NIESKONCZONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* infiniteness, endlessness, eternity. *rozum nasz nie zdola objąć — ści Boga*, the human mind is unable to comprehend the infinitude of God. *człowiek nie może zrozumieć co jest —*, man cannot well conceive what is infinite. *To się daje dzielić na — ści*, that is divisible ad infinitum or infinitely divisible.

NIESKONCZONY, *A, E*, infinite, endless, eternal.

NIESKORO, adv. slowly.

NIESKROMNIE, adv. immodestly, indecently, wantonly, impudently.

NIESKROMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immodesty, indecency, wantonness.

NIESKROMNY, *A, E*, immodest, wanton.

NIESKUTE CZNIE, adv. ineffectually.

NIESKUTE CZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inefficacy. — *lekarstwa*, the inefficacy of a medicine. — *pomocy*, ineffectual succour.

NIESKUTE CZNY, *A, E*, ineffectual, inefficacious, inefficient.

NIESKWAPLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of eagerness. *Jego — służenie tobie*, he is by no means earnest, eager or anxious to serve you.

NIESŁAWA, *wy, s. f.* shame, disgrace, discredit, disrepute.

NIESŁAWNY, *A, E*, unglorious; disgraceful.

NIESŁONO, adv. without salt.

NIESŁOWNIE, adv. against one's word.

NIESŁOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* failure of or in a promise.

NIESŁOWNY, *A, E*, that does not keep his word, failing in his promise.

NIESŁUBNY, *A, E*, unmarried, illegitimate, — *a żona*, illegitimate wife. — *a dzieci*, illegitimate or natural children.

NIESŁUCHANY, *A, E*, unheard, not listened to. *Ścięto niesłuchanego*, he was beheaded without being allowed to speak on his behalf.

NIESŁUSZNI, adv. unequitably, unjustly, unfairly.

NIESŁUSZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unreasonable, unfairness.

NIESŁUSZNY, *A, E*, unequitable, unreasonable, unjust, unfair.

NIESMACZNI, **NIESMACZNO**, adv. unsavourily, insipidly. *Ten kucharz — gotuje*, that cook does not dress victuals well, or does not season victuals in an agreeable manner. *Pisze —*, that writer has no taste. — *o mu (fam.)*, he does not like it.

NIESMACZNY, *A, E*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless, unpalatable. *Jakaś to — a potrawa*, that dish has neither taste nor relish.

NIESMAK, *u, s. m.* unsavouriness, insipidity, tastelessness; fig. displeasure, dislike, disgust, vexation, trouble, sorrow, chagrin. *I rozkosze mają swój —*, pleasures have their stings, sweets are not without their bitters. *Złe wino zostawia po sobie —*, bad wine leaves a twang in the mouth. *Znosi wiele — ków*, he has received a great many mortifications.

NIESMIAŁO, **NIESMIELE**, adv. without courage; bashfully, shyly.

NIESMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of boldness, of spirit; bashfulness, shamedness, shyness, coyness.

NIESMIAŁY, *A, E*, wanting boldness; bashful, shamefaced, shy, coy.

NIESMIETELNIE, adv. immortally.

NIESMIERTELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immortality.

NIESMIERTELNY, *A, E*, immortal.

NIEŚNA, (*adj. fem. from NIEŚĆ*). — *kura*, layer; a hen that is a good layer. *Żonka nieśna (fam.)*, a good breeder.

NIESNADNIE, adv. hardly, with much ado.

NIESNASKA, *xi, s. f.* quarrel, brawl, dispute, squabble, feud, dissension.

NIESPEŁNA, adv. nearly, about. *Kosztuje mi to — sto franków*, I paid it about a hundred franks, a little less than that sum. — *ma rozum*, he is a little cracked, crack-brained.

NIESPEŁNANY, *A, E*, innavigable.

NIESPLIK, *u, s. m.* medlar. = medlar-tree.

NIESPODZIANIE, **NIESPODZIEWANIE**, adv. unexpectedly, unawares.

NIESPODZIANY, **NIESPODZIEWANY**, *A, E*, unexpected, unlooked for; sudden, inopinate.

NIESPOKOJ, **NIEPOKÓJ**, *ow, s. m.* want of peace, trouble.

NIESPOKOJNIE, adv. unquietly, restlessly; anxiously.

NIESPOKOJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inquietude, disturbance; restlessness; uneasiness, anxiety.

NIESPOKOJNY, *A, E*, unquiet; restless; uneasy, anxious. *Noc miał — q*, he has passed a very restless or disturbed night. *To mię — czyni*, I am uneasy or greatly vexed by that. *Bardzo — y że nie mam wiadomości*, I am uneasy or it makes me uneasy to receive no news. *Duch — y*, restless mind.

NIESPORO, adv. slowly.

NIESPORY, *A, E*, (of bread), not much nourishing. = yielding no great profit. = slow, slack, remiss.

NIESPOŚOB, adv. that is utterly impossible, (adverbial locution abridged from NIE MASZ SPOŚOBU). — *aby dziś przybył*, it is impossible for him to arrive to-day.

NIESPOŚOBNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inability, unfitness.

NIESPOŚOBNY, *A, E*, unable, unfit.

NIESPRAWIEDLIWIE, adv. unjustly.

NIESPRAWIEDLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* injustice.

NIESPRAWIEDLIWY, *A, E*, unjust, unfair, iniquitous, wrongful.

NIESTAŁE, **NIESTATECZNIE**, adv. unsteadily, inconstantly.

NIESTAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unsteadiness, inconstancy, fickleness. *Niestalość losu, rzeczy ludzkich, serca*, the instability of fortune, of human affairs, of the human heart.

NIESTAŁY, **NIESTATECZNY**, *A, E*, unsteady, inconstant, fickle, unsettled.

Niestateczny umysł, a wavering or unsteady mind. *Niestateczny w postanowieniach*, inconstant in his resolutions.

NIESTATEK, *tru, s. m.* instability, fickleness. = dissipated life.

NIESTETY, *interj.* alas! oh! well a-day!

NIESTOSOWNIE, adv. improperly, unsuitably, unseasonably.

NIESTOSOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incongruity, want of harmony or conformity, discrepance, (impropriety; unsuitableness).

NIESTOSOWNY, A, E, unsuitable, improper, unbecoming, unseemly.

NIESTRACONY, A, E, which is not lost, which can be found.

NIESTRAWIONY, A, E, indigest, indigested. — *s pokarmy*, indigested food. *Ta książka jest — q kompilacyq*, that book is but an indigest compilation.

NIESTRAWNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. indigestion.

NIESTRAWNY, A, E, indigestible.

NIESTRĘTEK, TKA, s. m. wood-anemone.

NIESTRZEŻONY, A, E, unguarded.

NIESTWORZONY, A, E, uncreated. *Pleść rzeczy — ne*, to utter lies, to speak at random, to tell incredible things, past all belief.

NIESUMIENIE, adv. unconscionably, against one's own conviction.

NIEŚWIADOM = NIEŚWIADOMOŚĆ, A, E, not knowing, not informed, ignorant, unacquainted with.

NIEŚWIADOMOŚĆ, see NIEŚWIADOMOŚĆ.

NIEŚWIEĆ, cg, v. a. not to congregate. = not to keep for holy. — *niedzieli*, not to observe the day of rest, to break Sabbath. *Nieświęcona woda*, unconsecrated water (when opposed to holy water).

NIESWOJ, oja, oje, which is out of his usual state. *Dziś jestem —*, to-day I am not my own man, I feel a slight uneasiness.

NIESWORNÓŚĆ, see NIESFORNÓŚĆ.

NIESZCZERÓŚĆ, ści, s. f. insincerity, dissimulation.

NIESZCZERY, A, E, insincere, dissembling.

NIESZCZERZE, adv. insincerely, dissemblingly.

NIESZCZĘŚCIE, ia, s. n. ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, wretchedness, distress. *Scigany przez —*, misfortune persecutes, overwhelms him. *Niepołamowany — m*, no misfortune, no ill fortune, can tame him. *Znosić —*, to bear up under the pressure of or against fortune. *Na moje —*, to add to my misfortune. *Przyniosł mi —*, that man has brought me ill luck. *I — potrzebne*, misfortunes prove useful. *Nieszczęściem!* unhappily, unluckily, as ill luck would have it.

NIESZCZĘSLIWIE, adv. unfortunately, unhappily.

NIESZCZĘSLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. infelicity, misfortune.

NIESZCZĘSLIWI, A, E, unfortunate, unhappily.

NIESZCZĘSNY, A, E, ill-fated, fatal.

NIESZCZODRY, A, E, ungenerous, mean, niggardly.

NIESZLACHETWO, A, s. n. the state of not being noble by one's birth and descent. — *wa komu dowodzić*, to dispute one's nobility, to pretend that one is of ignoble birth.

NIESZLACHETNY, A, E, ungenerous, mean-minded.

NIESZPETNY, A, E, not unbandsome, pretty well looking.

NIESZPÓR, ru, s. m. vespers, evening service.

NIESZPUŁKA, ci, s. f. NIESPLIK, medlar (both tree and fruit).

NIESZYTY, A, E, not sewed, unstitched.

NIETĘGI, A, E, slackened, loose; fig. of a middling, ordinary capacity or understanding.

NIETKNIĘTY, A, E, unhurt, safe.

NIETOPERZ, A, s. m. bat.

NIETYKALEK, ŁKA, s. m. (a plant), touch-me-not.

NIETYKALNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inviolability.

NIETYKALNY, A, E, inviolable.

NIEUŁAGANY, A, E, inexorable.

NIEUCHRONNIE, adv. unavoidably, inevitably.

NIEUCHRONNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inevitability.

NIEUCHRONNY, A, E, unavoidable.

NIEUCZCIWIE, adv. dishonestly, dishonourably.

NIEUCZCIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. dishonesty, dishonourableness, disgrace.

NIEUCZCIWI, A, E, dishonest, dishonourable, disgraceful.

NIEUCZCZONY, A, E, not honoured duly. *Niebyłem — y*, I was not treated according to my real worth or rank.

NIEUCZONY, A, E, unlettered, untaught, ignorant.

NIEUCZYNNÓŚĆ, ści, s. f. inofficiousness, disobligingness.

NIEUCZYNNY, A, E, inofficious, disobliging, unfriendly.

NIEUDAĆ SIĘ, v. n. *impers.* to miss, to fail. *Nie udało mi się*, he has missed his aim, he met with a complete failure.

NIEUDANY, A, E, unfeigned, true, real.

NIEUDATNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. ill grace, ungenteel appearance, ways or manners; difformity.

NIEUDOŁNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inability, incapacity, impotency.

NIEUDOŁNY, A, E, unable, unapt, incapable, impotent. — *y głos mój*, my powerless speech, my humble words.

NIEUDZIELNY, A, E, subordinate to, depending on.

NIEUFNIE, adv. distrustfully.

NIEUFNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. mistrust, distrust, diffidence.

NIEUFNY, A, E, mistrustful, diffident, distrustful.

NIEUGASZONY, A, E, inextinguishable, unquenchable. — *s pragnienie*, quenchless thirst.

NIEUGIĘTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inflexibility; stubbornness, stiffness. — *charakteru*, the inflexibility of the heart, an unyielding temper.

NIEUGIĘTY, A, E, inflexible, unyielding, unbending, stiff, stubborn, obstinate.

NIEUJEŹDZONY, A, E, *kon*, an unbroken horse.

NIEUK, A, s. m. dunce, ignorant fellow.

NIEUKŁADNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. ill grace, ungenteel manners, awkwardness.

NIEUKŁADNY, A, E, ungrateful, uncouth, awkward.

NIEUKOJONY, A, E, not to be comforted. — *a w żalu po jego śmierci*, she is inconsolable for his death, or after his death nothing could soothe or mitigate her grief.

NIEUKONTENTOWANIE, ia, s. n. displeasure, dissatisfaction.

NIEUKONTENTOWANY, A, E, displeased, dissatisfied.

NIEUKRÓCONY, A, E, uncurbed, tameless, unbridled.

NIEULECZONY, A, E, incurable.

NIEUŁOMEK, ŁKA, s. m. a tall, stout man or woman.

NIEUŁOMNY, A, E, (of a man) who has the use of all his limbs.

NIEUMIĘTNE, adv. unskillfully.

NIEUMIĘTNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. ignorance, unskillfulness.

NIEUMIĘTNY, A, E, ignorant, unskillful.

NIEUMYŚLNIE, adv. unintentionally.

NIEUMYTY, A, E, whose face and hands are unwashed.

NIEUPROSZONY, A, E, inexorable.

NIEURODZAJ, v. s. m. failure of crops, scarcity, dearth.

NIEURODZAJNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. barrenness, sterility, unfruitfulness.

NIEURODZAJNY, A, E, barren, sterile, unfruitful.

NIEUSKROMIONY, A, E, uncurbed, untameable, unruly, ungovernable.

NIEUSTAJĄCY, NIEUSTANNY, A, E, incessant, unceasing, uninterrupted.

NIEUSTANNIE, adv. incessantly, continually.

NIEUSTANNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. continual or incessant duration.

NIEUSTRASZONY, A, E, dauntless, intrepid.

NIEUSZANOWANIE, ia, s. n. disrespect, disregard, irreverence.

NIEUSZKODZONY, A, E, unhurt, unharmed, undamaged, safe.

NIEUTOROWANY, A, E, unbeaten, untrodden, rough, rugged.

NIEUTULONY, A, E, not to be comforted, inconsolable, see NIEUKOJONY.

NIEUWAGA, ci, s. f. inattention, inadvertence. *Przez — gę*, inadvertently, by oversight, heedlessly.

NIEUWAŻNIE, adv. inattentively, inadvertently.

NIEUWAŻNY, A, E, inattentive.

NIEUŻYTECZNIE, adv. unprofitably, uselessly.

NIEUŻYTECZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inutility, uselessness, unprofitableness.

NIEUŻYTECZNY, A, E, unprofitable, useless.

NIEUŻYTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inofficiousness, disobligingness, hard-heartedness, unkindness; unrelenting spirit.

NIEUŻYTY, *A, E*, hard to be moved or prevailed upon, hard-hearted; inofficious, unfriendly.

NIEUŻYWANIE, *ia, s. n.* want of practice, disuse.

NIEWAROWNY, *A, E*, unfortified.

NIEWĄTPLIWIE, *adv.* undoubtedly, without doubt, beyond doubt.

NIEWĄTPLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indubitableness, unquestionableness.

NIEWĄPLIWY, *A, E*, undoubted, unquestionable, indubitable.

NIEWAŻNOŚĆ, *ści s. f.* invalidity, nullity, voidness.

NIEWAŻNY, *A, E*, light of weight, not of full weight. *Ten dukat — y*, this piece of gold is light. — *fig.* of no weight, invalid, not good in law. *Donacja — a*, a donation null and invalid.

NIEWCZAS, *u, s. m.* unseasonableness, improper time. — *fatigue, hardship, toil.* — *fatigue, weariness proceeding from night-watches or sitting up at night.* — *y nadwreższy mu zdrowie*, frequent watchings or sittings up impaired his health. **PONIEWCZASIE**, *adv.* too late.

NIEWCZEŚNIE, *adv.* unseasonably, out of time; late.

NIEWCZESNY, *A, E*, unseasonable, untimely. *Zarty twoje — e*, your jests are out of season. *Żale — e*, a late, a too late repentance; tardy regrets. — *a śmierć, prematura*, untimely death. *Ten wąż postępek bodaj że — y*, I fear this step of yours will appear premature. — *y płód*, abortion; an abortive, untimely creature.

NIEWDZIĘCZNI, *adv.* ungratefully.

NIEWDZIĘCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ungratefulness, ingratitude.

NIEWDZIĘCZNY, *A, E*, ungrateful, unthankful, unprofitable, unfruitful. — *y Boga, dobroczyncy*, ungrateful towards God, one's benefactor. *Trud — y, rola — a*, ungrateful work, land.

NIEWIADOMO, *adv.* it is not known.

NIEWIADOMOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ignorance. *Książka ta grzeszy niedarowaną — ścią*, this book is full of unpardonable blunders. — *praw*, the ignorance of laws. *Aby nikt się niezasłaniał — ścią*, that none may plead ignorance.

NIEWIADOMY, *A, E*, not knowing, unacquainted with, ignorant. — *unknown.* — *ym sposobem*, by unknown expedients, means.

NIEWIARA, *rv, s. f.* unbelief, incredulity, infidelity.

NIEWIASTA, *ry, s. f.* woman, female.

NIEWIASTKA, *i, s. f.* see SYNOWA.

NIEWID, *u, s. m.* a thing which was never seen.

NIEWIDNO, *adv.* it is generally dark, one cannot see.

NIEWIDOMY, *A, E*, blind. = invisible.

NIEWIDZIALNIE, *adv.* invisibly.

NIEWIDZIALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* invisibility.

NIEWIDZIALNY, *A, E*, invisible.

NIEWIEDZIEĆ, *v. n.* not to know, to be ignorant. — *adv.* one does not know; it is unknown. — *co prawi (fam.)*, he speaks at random.

NIEWIELE, *adv.* little, few. — *mi trzeba*, I am satisfied with little. *Z niewielej ludźmi*, with a few men. — *mu trzeba (fam.)*, he is hot-headed, he takes fire presently. *NB.* It is said also of a man who cannot drink much, who is easily made drunk.

NIEWIERNIE, *adv.* unfaithfully, treacherously.

NIEWIERNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unfaithfulness, breach of trust, treachery, perfidy.

NIEWIERNY, *A, E*, unbelieving, infidel. — *disbelieving, distrustful, treacherous, perfidious.*

NIEWIESCI, *A, E*, womanish, womanly, female, feminine.

NIEWIESCIEC, *cięż, v. n.* to grow effeminate.

NIEWIESCIUCH, *A, s. m.* an effeminate man, = one that hangs about women.

NIEWINIĄTKO, *ka, s. n.* an innocent, inoffensive person; child, babe. *Żyć jak —*, to lead an inoffensive life. *Święto — tek*, the Innocents' day. *Czyż ty takie — abyś temu dał towarę*, you are very simple to believe that.

NIEWINNIE, *adv.* innocently, guiltlessly, harmlessly.

NIEWINNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* innocence, guiltlessness, harmlessness.

NIEWINNY, *A, E*, innocent, guiltless, harmless, inoffensive. — *y człowiek*, an innocent, harmless man. — *e lekarstwo*, a harmless remedy.

NIEWŁĄCZIWIE, *adv.* improperly.

NIEWŁĄCZIVOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* *wyrazu, wyrażenia*, the improper use of a word, of an expression. — *sądu*, the incompetency of a court.

NIEWŁĄCZIWY, *A, E*, improper. *Użyć — wego wyrazu*, to make use of an improper word. = unbecoming. = incompetent.

NIEWOD, *u, s. m.* dragnet. *Przed niewodem ryby łowi*, (prov.), he sells the bear's skin, before he is caught.

NIEWOLA, *li, s. f.* bondage, slavery, thralldom, captivity. *Wolał umrzeć niż żyć w — li*, he preferred death to falling into slavery, to becoming a slave. *Dostać się do — li*, to become a prisoner of war. *Co mi tego za niewola? (fam.)*, I have no reason for doing

that, why should I do it? *Ponieważ, zaniewolać, zniewola (ad. verbally)*, on compulsion, not freely.

NIEWOLIĆ, *lg, v. imp.* to force, to constrain, to compel. *Chce nas — do osobliwych warunków*, he wishes to tie us down to strange conditions. — *siebie do czego*, to subject one's self, to tie one's self up to a thing.

NIEWOLNICA, *cy, s. f.* female slave.

NIEWOLNICZY, *A, E*, slavish, servile.

NIEWOLNIK, *A, s. m.* bondsman, slave; captive, prisoner.

NIEWOLNO, *adv.* it is not permitted, it is not allowed, it is forbidden.

NIEWOLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of freedom.

NIEWOLNY, *A, E*, wanting freedom, debarred, precluded.

NIEWPRAWNIE, *adv.* in a manner that shows want of practice.

NIEWPRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of practice, unskillfulness.

NIEWPRAWNY, *A, E*, unpractised, unskillful.

NIEWSTYD, *u, s. m.* shamelessness, impudence, effrontery.

NIEWSTYDLIWY, *A, E*, shameless, impudent, barefaced.

NIEWSTYDNIK, *A, s. m.* a shameless, impudent fellow.

NIEWYCZERPANY, *A, E*, inexhaustible.

NIEWYDATNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of projection (in a vault, arch, etc.). *Znajduję że róg tej twierdzy grzeszy — ścią*, I find the angle of this fortification not salient enough.

NIEWYGODA, *dy, s. f.* inconvenience, incommodiousness. — *dy wojny*, the hardships of the war. — *podróży*, the weariness of the road. *Przyzwyczaj się do — god*, to inure one's self to fatigue and privations. *Brakuje mu na wszelkich — duch*, he is a man in want, destitute of every thing; he leads a life of privation.

NIEWYGODNIE, *adv.* inconveniently, incommodiously.

NIEWYGODNY, *A, E*, inconvenient, incommodious.

NIEWYMOWNIE, *adv.* ineffably, unspeakably.

NIEWYMOWNY, *NIEWYPOWIEDZIALNY*, *A, E*, ineffable, unspeakable, inexpressible.

NIEWYMUSZONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* a freedom, an ease in doing every thing, unaffectedness, simplicity, artlessness, plainness.

NIEWYMUSZONY, *A, E*, free from restraint, artless, easy, unaffected.

NIEWYMYŚLNY, *A, E*, easy to be contented; by no means squeamish, not fastidious.

NIEWYPŁATNY, *A, E*, insolvent, unable to pay.

NIEWYPRAWNY, *a, e, raw*, undressed, untanned.

NIEWYRAŹNIE, *adv.* indistinctly.

NIEWYRAŹNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* indistinctness.

NIEWYRAŹNY, *a, e*, indistinct.

NIEWYROZUMIAŁOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* want of indulgence or forbearance.

NIEWYROZUMIAŁY, *a, e*, wanting indulgence or forbearance.

NIEWYSŁOWIONY, *see* **NIEWYMOWNY**.

NIEWYSTAŁY, *a, e*, muddy, thick, mingled with dregs or lees (as beer, wine).

NIEWYSTAWNIE, *adv.* without pomp or show.

NIEWYSTAWNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* want of any pomp or show, want of ostentation, simplicity.

NIEWYSTAWNY, *a, e*, averse to any pomp, show or ostentation, plain, simple.

NIEWYTRAWNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* want of experience, want of the knowledge of the world.

NIEWYTRAWNY, *a, e*, (of wine), tart. = *fig.* raw, unskilled, inexperienced.

NIEWYTRWAŁOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* want of perseverance or constancy, unsteadiness.

NIEWYTWORNIE, *adv.* plainly, without ornament.

NIEWYTWORNY, *a, e*, plain, unadorned.

NIEWYWIĘKANY, *a, e*, inextinguishable.

NIEWYWROTNY, *a, e*, which cannot be overset or overturned.

NIEWZRUSZENIE, *adv.* in an immovable manner, steadily, firmly.

NIEWZRUSZONY, *a, e*, immovable, unmoved, steady, firm.

NIEZABAWEM, NIEZADŁUGO, *adv.* by and by, in a short time, soon.

NIEZABUDKA, *xi, s. f.* forget me not (a flower).

NIEZACHWIANY, *a, e*, unshaken.

NIEZADŁUGO, *adv.* soon, shortly.

NIEZALEŻNIE, *adv.* independently. — *od mogących zająć wypadków*, independent of all that can happen.

NIEZALEŻNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* independence.

NIEZALEŻNY, *a, e*, independent.

NIEZAMEŻNA, *ndz, s. f.* an unmarried woman.

NIEZAPAMIĘTANY, *a, e*, past time of memory, immemorial.

NIEZAPISANY, *a, e*, not inscribed, not put down, not entered on the list, unrecorded.

NIEZAPOMINAJKI, *see* **NIEZABUDKA**.

NIEZAPRZECZENIE, *adv.* indisputably, unquestionably.

NIEZAPRZECZONY, *a, e*, indisputable, unquestionable, uncontested.

NIEŻART or **NIEŻARTY**, *adv.* in good earnest, in downright earnest. To *nieżartować*, it is no jesting matter.

NIEZASŁUŻONY, *a, e*, undeserved, not merited.

NIEZASZCZYTNIE, *adv.* ingloriously.

NIEZASZCZYTNY, *a, e*, inglorious.

NIEZATRWOŻONY, *a, e*, undaunted.

NIEZAWISŁOŚĆ, **NIEZAWISŁY**, *see* **NIEZALEŻNOŚĆ** etc.

NIEZAWODNIE, *adv.* without fail, infallibly.

NIEZAWODNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* infallibility.

NIEZAWODNY, *a, e*, infallible.

NIEZBĘDNI, *adv.* indispensably.

NIEZBĘDNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* indispensable necessity.

NIEZBĘDNY, *a, e*, indispensable.

NIEZBIŹY, *a, e*, irrefragable, irrefutable.

NIEZBOŻNIK, *a, s. m.* a godless, impious man.

NIEZBOŻNY, *a, e*, godless, impious.

NIEZBROJNY, *a, e*, unarmed.

NIEZBYTY, *a, e*, indispensably necessary; unavoidable, inevitable.

NIEZDATNOŚĆ, **NIEZDOLNOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* inability, incapacity, unfitness.

NIEZDATNY, **NIEZDOLNY**, *a, e*, unable, incapable, unfit, unapt.

NIEZDOBYTY, *a, e*, inexpugnable, impregnable.

NIEZDROW, *a, e*, (of persons), not well in health, unhealthy, sickly.

NIEZDROWO, *adv.* *mi*, I feel unwell. To —, that is not good for health.

NIEZDROWY, *a, e*, (of things), unhealthy, insalubrious, unwholesome.

NIEZGASŁY, *a, e*, inextinguishable, unquenchable; eternal.

NIEZGLEBIONY, *a, e*, unfathomable, fathomless.

NIEZGODA, *dy, s. f.* discord, disagreement, dissension, variance. *Być, żyć z kim w — dzie*, to live at variance with one. *Chciałoby żyćmy żyli w — dzie*, he has a mind to make us fall out; he wants to set us together by the ears. *Kość, jabłko — dy*, bone of contention, apple of discord. *Podniecać, siał — dę*, to foster, to keep up, to foment, to sow discord.

NIEZGODNIE, *adv.* discordantly, at variance.

NIEZGODNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* discordance, discrepancy. = incompatibility, inconsistency.

NIEZGODNY, *a, e*, living in discord, dissentious, disagreeing. = discordant, dissonant. — *dne głosy*, discordant voices, harsh, out of tune.

NIEZGOJONY, *a, e*, incurable, unable to cicatrize or to scar.

NIEZGORSZY, *a, e*, not bad, good enough, tolerable, passable.

NIEZGORZĘJ, *adv.* pretty well, tolerably well, so so.

NIEZGRABNIE, *adv.* awkwardly, clumsily.

NIEZGRABNIK, *xi, s. m.* an awkward fellow.

NIEZGRABNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness.

NIEZGRABNY, *a, e*, awkward, clumsy.

NIEZGWAŁCONY, *a, e*, inviolable, not to be broken, inviolate.

NIEZLICZONY, *a, e*, innumerable.

NIEZŁOMNIE, *adv.* inflexibly. = *fig.* faithfully.

NIEZŁOMNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* the quality of a thing which cannot be broken. = *fig.* inflexibility. — *w dotrzymaniu komu przysiężonej wiary*, an unshaken resolution to keep one's pledged faith.

NIEZŁOMNY, *a, e*, not to be broken. = *fig.* inflexible, unshaken; faithful. *Wierność* — *a*, inviolable fidelity.

NIEZMIENNIE, *adv.* immutably, constantly.

NIEZMIENNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* immutability, unchangeableness. —

NIEZMIENNY, *a, e*, immutable, constant.

NIEZMIERNIE, *adv.* immensely, vastly, exceedingly.

NIEZMIERNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* immensity, vastness.

NIEZMIERNY, *a, e*, immense, vast, exceeding.

NIEZMIERZONY, *incommensurable*.

NIEZMIESZANY, *a, e*, unmixed, unadulterated. = (*fig.*) not to be put out of countenance, not at all disconcerted.

NIEZMORDOWANIE, *adv.* indefatigably, unweariedly.

NIEZMORDOWANY, *a, e*, indefatigable, unwearied.

NIEZMUCHOWY, *a, e*, invincible, insuperable.

NIEZMRUŻONY, *a, e*, (used only in the following expression). *Niezmruczonem okiem*, without winking, twinkling; *fig.* without flinching, shrinking (from danger).

NIEZMYŚLNY, *a, e*, unfit for any mental exertion, stupid, unintelligent.

NIEZMYŚLONY, *a, e*, unfeigned, not hypocritical, true.

NIEZNAĆNIE, *adv.* imperceptibly, insensibly, by slow degrees.

NIEZNAĆNIE, *a, e*, imperceptible, insensible, slow, gradual.

NIEZNAĆNOŚĆ, *a, e*, not marked, unmarked, unstamped.

NIEZNAJOMOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* want of knowledge, unacquaintance.

NIEZNAJOMY, *a, e*, unknown. = *s.* an unknown person, a stranger.

NIEZNANIE, *nia, s. n.* ignorance, want of knowledge.

NIEZNANY, *a, e*, unknown, the unknown. *Najlepiej jest uczyć się idąc od rzeczy znanych do — ch*.

the best mode of instruction is to proceed from the known to the unknown.

NIEZNOŚNIE, *adv.* insupportably, past bearing, beyond endurance.
NIEZNOŚNY, *A, E*, insupportable, not to be borne or endured.

NIEZNUŻENIE, *adv.* unweariedly.

NIEZRACHOWANY, *A, E*, see **NIEZLICZONY**.

NIEZRĘCZNIE, *adv.* awkwardly.
NIEZRĘCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* awkwardness.

NIEZRĘCZNY, *A, E*, unhandy, awkward.

NIEZRZUMIAŁE, *adv.* unintelligible.

NIEZRZUMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unintelligibility.

NIEZRZUMIAŁY, *A, E*, unintelligible.

NIEZRÓWNANY, *A, E*, unequalled, matchless.

NIEZUPEŁNIE, *adv.* not wholly, incompletely.

NIEZUPEŁNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* what is incomplet; imperfection, defect.

NIEZUPEŁNY, *A, E*, incomplete, imperfect, defective.

NIEZŁYTY, *A, E*, not to be worn out, everlasting.

NIEZWADLIWY, *A, E*, who is not quarrelsome, pacific, gentle.

NIEZWALCZONY, **NIEZWYCIĘŻNY**, *A, E*, invincible.

NIEZWIEDŁY, *A, E*, unfaded, unfading.

NIEZWROTNY, *A, E*, who has no nimbleness; weighty body; dull, heavy.

NIEZWYCZAJNIE, **NIEZWYKLE**, *adv.* uncommonly.

NIEZWYCZAJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unusualness, strangeness, singularity.

NIEZWYCZAJNY, **NIEZWYKŁY**, *A, E*, uncommon, unusual, unexpected.

NIEZYCZLIWIE, *adv.* disaffectionately, unfavourably.

NIEZYCZLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* disaffection, unfriendliness, ill-will.

NIEZYCZLIWY, *A, E*, disaffected, unfriendly, bearing ill-will.

NIEZYWOTNY, *A, E*, inanimate, lifeless. *Imię — e*, *Gram.* a noun signifying an inanimate thing.

NIEZYWY, *A, E*, inanimate, lifeless, dead.

NIEŻYZNOŚĆ, **NIEŻYZNY**, see **NIEUBODZAJNOŚĆ**, etc.

NIGDY, *adv.* never. *Nigdy jej nie widzę*, I never see her. *Na święto nigdy (fam.)*, that will be when two Sundays come together; to-morrow come never in the afternoon.

NIGDZIE, *adv.* nowhere.

NIJAKI, *A, E*, (*gram.*), neuter.

NIJAKO or **NIJAK**, *adv.* by no means; nothing at all.

NIKCZEMNIE, *adv.* vilely, basely, meanly.

NIKCZEMNIEĆ, *nieść, v. n.* to grow worthless or contemptible, to

degenerate. *Od długiej niewoli niksze mienie narodził się*, long slavery makes a whole nation degenerate.

NIKCZEMNIK, *A, s. m.* villain, abject wretch.

NIKCZEMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* villainy, baseness, meanness, abjection.

NIKCZEMNY, *A, E*, vile, base, mean, abject.

NIKNĄĆ, *nie, v. n.* to vanish, to disappear. *Ten kolor prędko niksze*, that colour fades very much.

NIKT, **NIKOGO**, *nobody*, no one, no man. *Nie rób krzywdy nikomu*, don't wrong any body. *Nie ma do domu nikogo*, there is nobody at home. *Taki śmiać się nie boi się nikogo*, he is too bold to fear any body.

NIM, *adv.* ere, before. *Nim umrę*, before I die. *Nim zeszło słońce*, before the sun was up. *Nim się rok skończy*, before the end of the year.

NIMFA, *v, s. f.* nymph.

NIMFISZY, *A, E*, present, actual.

NIOŚĆ, *pres.* of **NIEŚĆ**.

NISKĄD, *adv.* from nowhere.

NISKI, *A, E*, low, nether. = small, short. *Niski pułap*, a low ceiling. *Człowiek niskiego wzrostu*, of short stature, a little or short man; a man of mean extraction. *Sprzedać co za niską cenę*, to sell at a low price. *Niskie tony* (music), low tones.

NISKO, *adv.* low, in a low place. — *się kłaniać*, to bow very low.

NISKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* lowness.

NISZCZĘĆ, *część, v. n.* imp. to grow weak, to waste away, to decay. *To dziecko widocznie niszczeje*, that child is visibly declining. *Zdrowie jego niszczeje co dzień*, his health is declining every day. *To drzewo niszczeje*, that tree withers, shrinks, dwindles away. *Wszystkie meble niszczały*, all the furniture was mouldering. *Dozwolił wojsku swojemu niszczeć*, he allowed his army to dwindle away.

NISZCZYĆ, *część, v. imp.* to waste, to lay waste; to destroy, to desolate. *Ta choroba niszczy go*, that disease wastes him away. *Smutek niszczy władzę umysłową*, grief preys upon the mind. *Wiek niszczy piękność*, age spoils beauty, time makes beauty fade. *Niszczyć zdrowie*, to ruin the health.

NISZCZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* destroyer.

NISZCZYCIELKA, *ki, s. f.* a female destroyer.

NIT, *v. s. m.* rivet.

NITKA, *ki, nić, ci, s. f.* **NITECZKA**, *dim.* little thread. — *peret*, a string of pearls. *Nić życia* (*fig.*), the thread of life. *Po nitce do kłębka* (*prov.*), to pass insensibly from one thing to another, till the truth be discovered. *Ta prawda była nitką Ariadny do odkrycia reszty* (*fig.*), that truth once discovered became a clue to all the

rest. *Przerwać nić mowy* (*fig.*), to break the thread of the discourse. *Trzymać się nici rozumowania* (*fig.*), to follow the chain of ideas. *Zmokłem co do nitki*, the rain soaked or drenched me to the very bone.

NITKARKA, **NICIARKA**, *i, s. f.* a female mercer or haberdasher.

NITKARSTWO, **NICIARSTWO**, *A, s. n.* a mercer's trade.

NITKARZ, **NICIARZ**, *A, s. m.* mercer, haberdasher; pedlar.

NITOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to rivet.

NIUCH, *u, s. m.* a pinch of snuff.

NIUCHAĆ, **CHAM**, *v. imp.* **NIUCHNAĆ**, *nie, v. inst.* to take a pinch of snuff.

NIWA, *wy, s. f.* field, plain. — *zboża*, a corn-field. *Była —*, a fertile, productive soil. *Uprawiać niwę historyczną* (*fig.*), to cultivate the field of history.

NIWECZ or **W NIWECZ**, *adv.* to nothing, at naught. *W niwecz go obrócił*, he has ruined or undone him to all intents and purposes. *Z czasem wszystkie majątki poszedł w niwecz*, his wealth is come to nothing at last. *Pójść, obrócić się w niwecz*, to come to nothing.

NIWECZYĆ, *część, v. imp.* to annihilate, to annul; to defeat, to frustrate, to baffle, to disappoint.

NIZ or **NIZ**, *v. s. m.* (*Geog.*), the country down the river Dnieper inhabited by the Cossacks. = employed in the accus. it signifies: down, downwards. *Łodzie płynęły w niż rzeki*, the boats were going down the river.

NIZ, **NIZELI**, **NIŻLI**, *conj.* than. *Mniej niż trzydziści*, less than thirty. *Złoto jest droższe niż srebro*, gold is more precious than silver. *Wpróżd niż się spodziewałem*, before he had expected. *Ojciec rozumniejszy niż dziecko*, the father is more reasonable than the child. *On ucale inny niż ty mówileś*, he is quite another man than you said. *Znalazłem tam więcej kłopotu niż przyjemności*, I found there more trouble than pleasure. *Lepiej umrzeć niż żyć po waszemu*, better to die than to live like you. *Więcej niż dwustu zostało na polu bitwy*, above two hundred men were left on the field of battle.

NIZAĆ, *zę, v. imp.* to string, to put on a string.

NIZBY, *adv.* rather, than. *Nizby się na tę niskosć zgodził*, da się zabić, he would rather die than do such a dishonourable thing. *Wolę oddać połowę niżby mi miano odebrać wszystko*, I'll rather yield the half than lose all my property. *Lepiej się znalazł niżby się można było po nim spodziewać*, he has behaved better than one would have thought.

NIŻEJ (*comp.* of **NISKO**), lower,

NIZINA, *nr*, *s. f.* low ground, bottom, dale.

NIZIUCHNO, NIZIUTENKO, *adv.* very low.

NIZIUGHNY, NIZIUTKI, NIZIUTENKI, *a, e*, very low; very small, very short (of stature).

NIZKI, *see* NISKI.

NIŻNIK, *a, s. m.* a knave (at cards).

NIŻSZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inferiority.

NISZY, *a, e*, inferior. = smaller, shorter.

NO, *particle of excl.* well, now then, go on! *No i jakże, więc istotnie temu zaprzeczasz?* well then, would you really have the assurance to deny it? *No, wiele ostrzyg zjesz możesz!* say, how many oysters could you eat? *No, spójrz mi w oczy*, pray look at me steadfastly. *No no, nie placz już*, well well, don't cry more. *No dość już tego*, that will do, but no more of it.

NOBILITACJA, *vi, s. f.* ennoblement.

NOBILITOWAĆ, *turg, v. imp.* to ennoble, to make one noble, a nobleman; to knight, to nobilitate.

NOC, *y, s. f.* night. *Noc się zbliża, nadchodzi*, it grows night, night comes on. *Noc mnie zaskoczyła*, I was benighted. *We dnie i w noc*, by day and night. *Późno w noc*, late in the night. *W głębokiej nocy*, in the dead time of the night. *Życzyć komu dobrej nocy*, to wish or bid one good night. *Wielka noc*, Easter. *W nocy wszystkie koty bure*, (prov.), when candles are out all cats are grey. *Przetanćować, przepić, przesiedzieć noc całą*, to dance, to drink away the night, to sit up all night. *Jechać nocą, wyjechać w noc*, to go by night, to set out in the night-time. *Ten chory nie przeżyje nocy*, the patient will not see the night over, will not live through the night.

NÓCIC, *cz, v. imp.* to trill, to quaver, to carol, to warble.

NOCLEG, *u, s. m.* a night's lodging, the inn where one lies by the way, night-quarter. *Dwadzieścia mil mamy stąd do—u*, it is twenty miles from thence to the inn where we stop. — *tylę nas kosztuje*, it costs us so much for our bed or our night's lodging.

NOCNICA, *cy, s. f.* nightmare. = night-fly.

NOCNY, *a, e*, nightly, nocturnal.

NOCOWAĆ, *czuż, v. n.* to pass the night, to sleep, to night.

NOGA, *ci, s. f.* foot, leg. *Upadam do nóg*, I fall at your feet (a compliment now growing out of use). *Dać komu w tył nogę*, to kick one. *Suchą nogą*, dry-shod. *Przejszć rzekę suchą nogą*, to pass over a river dry-shod. *Uszedł suchą nogą*, he came off unhurt, he saved his bacon. *Wziął nogi za pas*, he took his foot in his hand, he scamped away. *Rzucił go jak chcesz padnie na nogi*, throw him

as you will, he cannot but fall upon his feet; viz. he cannot fail of success. *Mieć jedną nogę w strzemieniu*, to be going to take horse, to have one foot in the stirrup. *Chciałaby mieć wszystkich u nóg swoich*, she would see every body at her feet. *Nogą nastąpić na czyje gardło*, to use one with the utmost rigour, to keep him under, to keep him like a toad under a borrow. *Nogę komu podstawić of przez nogę kogo przewinąć*, to trip up one's heels, to give him a trip, to supplant him. *I w nogi!* (fam.), and they fled. *Dbam o to jak pies o piątkę nogę* (vulg.), I don't care a rush or a pin for it. *Wszystko do góry nogami przewrócić*, to turn every thing upside down, topsyturvy. *Nogi przednie, tylne*, fore legs, hind legs. *Iść nogą za nogą*, to go step by step, slowly.

NOGIETEK or NAGIETEK, *tea, s. m.* (a plant), marygold, calendula.

NOMINACJA, *yi, s. f.* commission of an officer, diploma.

NOMINOWAĆ, *owal, piż, v. a.* to appoint one to an employ, office, dignity; to name, to nominate.

NORA, *rt, s. f.* fox-hole, kennel; cony-burrow.

NOS, *a, s. m.* nose, snout, nozzle. — *dźbanka*, the gullet or spout of an ewer. — *okrętowy*, the beak, bow or fore-part of a ship. — *wklęsły, szeroki*, snub-nose, flat nose. — *ortli*, aquiline nose. *Nos w co wściбіć*, to thrust one's nose into a business, to meddle with it. *Pilnuj swego nosa*, meddle with your own business, sweep before your own door. *Gadać przez nos*, to speak through the nose, to snuffle. *Zamknąć drzwi przed czym nosem*, to shut the door in one's face. *On nie da sobie brzdąkać po nosie*, he is not one that will pocket an affront. *Przytrzeć komu nosa*, to clip one's wings, to humble one's pride. *Krepić za nos*, to tweak one's nose. *Nos utrzyć*, to blow or wipe one's nose. *Utrzyć nos świecy*, to snuff the candle. *Wodzić kogo za nos*, to lead one by the nose. *Spuścić nos na kwinę*, to hang down one's nose, to grow dejected, to be disappointed. *Zadzierać nosa*, to cock up the nose, to carry it high. *Odśzedł z nosem*, he went away like a dog with his tail betwixt his legs. *Ten pies ma dobry nos*, that dog has a good nose or scent. *Spotkaliśmy się nos w nos*, we met face to face. *Podobne jak pieś do nosa*, there is a very great difference between one and the other; they are quite dissimilar. *Zawsze mruczy pod nosem*, he is always muttering, grumbling. *Masz to pod nosem*, you have it within the reach of your hands, close to your hands. *Chustka do nosa*, handkerchief.

NOSACIZNA, *ny, s. f.* (a disease in horses), glanders.

NOSAL, *a, a*, bottle nose, a man with a long nose.

NOSATY, *a, e*, long-nosed. = snotty. — *koń*, a horse infected with glanders.

NOSEK, *śka, s. m.* little nose. = (a plant), storksbill.

NOSIC, *see* NIEŚĆ.

NOSOROŻEC, *żca, s. m.* rhinoceros.

NOSOWY, *a, e*, nasal.

NOSZE, *zów, pl.* hand-barrow. = litter, sedan-chair.

NOTA, *y, s. f.* note, remark, annotation. = blur, blot, disgrace.

NOTA, *y, s. f.* (in Music), note. *Nóty muzyczne*, music-book, notebook. *Spiewać, grać z nót*, to sing, to sound the note. = tune, air. *Dorobić nótę do piosenki*, to set words to music.

NOTARYUSZ, *a, s. m.* notary.

NOTATKA, *i, s. f.* little note, bill, reckoning.

NOTOWAC, *turż, v. imp.* to note, to write down.

NÓW, *nowiu, s. m.* new-moon.

NOWALIA, *ii, s. f.* new-fruits or vegetables.

NOWICYAT, *u, s. m.* novice, probation time.

NOWICYUSZ, *a, s. m.* novice, new-beginner.

NOWINA, *nr, s. f.* news, tidings, intelligence. *Rozsiewać, roznosić—y*, to spread news. *To dla mnie—*, that is quite new to me, I never heard such a thing. *Nie—to*, that is of frequent occurrence; trite, usual. = fresh land, ploughed for the first time.

NOWINIARKA, *ki, s. f.* a female news-monger.

NOWINIARSTWO, *wa, s. n.* hunting after news, tale-bearing.

NOWINIARZ, *a, s. m.* news-monger, tale-bearer.

NOWIUCHNY, NOWIUTKI, NOWIUSIENKI, *a, e*, quite new, fire-new.

NOWO, *adv.* new, newly.

NOWOCHRZENIEC, *śca, s. m.* neophyte.

NOWOCZESNOŚĆ, NOWOCZESNY, *see* NOWOŻYTNOŚĆ, etc.

NOWOMODNIE, *adv.* after the new fashion.

NOWOMODNY, *a, e*, new-fashioned.

NOWONARODZONY, *a, e*, new-born.

NOWONAWRÓCONY, *a, e*, newly converted.

NOWOPRZYBYŁY, *a, e*, newly come.

NOWOROCZNIK, *a, s. m.* new-year's book, keepsake.

NOWOROCZNY, *a, e*, of the new year.

NOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* newness, novelty.

NOWOTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* a new invention, innovation.

NOWOTNY, *a, e*, newly come up, newly come into fashion, new-fangled.

NOWOWIERCA, *y, s. m.* one

professing the reformed religion. NOWOZACIEŻNY, *a, z*, newly levied or raised. *Żołnierz —y*, a newly levied soldier, a recruit.

NÓWOZAKONNY, *a, z*, (in opposition to STAROZAKONNY); of the new covenant.

NOWOZAMEŻNA, *ś, s. f.* a newly married woman.

NOWOŻENIEC, *śca, s. m.* newly married man.

NOWOŻYTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the modern times.

NOWOŻYTNY, *a, z*, modern.

NOWY, *a, z*, new, recent, modern. *Frak nowy*, a coat of the new fashion or a new coat. *Nie ma tam co nowego?* is there no news abroad? no news stirring? *Styl nowy*, new style, viz. new Gregorian calendar. *Dawniejsi pisarze i nowsi*, the ancient and modern writers.

NÓŻ, *noża, s. m.* knife. *Noż do szatkowania*, chopping-knife. — *do krajania mięsa*, carving-knife. — *myśliwski*, a hanger.

NOZDRZE, *rza, s. n.* nostril. *Nozdrza końskie*, bycz. etc., the nostrils of a horse, of a bull, etc. *Gniew mu wzógł nozdrza*, passion swells, distends his nostrils.

NÓŻKA, NÓŻECZKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of NOGA. *Ję małutkie nóżki*, her beautiful, small or diminutive feet.

NOZOWNIK, *a, s. m.* cutler.

NOŻYCE, *życ, s. f. pl.* shears. *Uderz w stół, nożyce się odessiąq*, prov. if any fool finds the cap fit him, let him put it on.

NOŻYCZKI, *czek, s. f. pl.* scissors.

NOŻYK, *a, s. m.* whittle.

NU! NUZI! NUŻE! *interj. on!* onward! forward!

NUDA, *dy, NUDOTA, ty, s. f.* tediousness, ennui, spleen. *Myslałem że umrę z nudy*, I thought I should have died of perfect, of downright weariness, ennui. *Próżnowanie rodzi nudę*, idleness is the mother of spleen. *Jakież to nudy!* what a mortal tediousness, weariness, tedium!

NUDNIE, NUDNO, *adv.* tediously.

NUDNIK, NUDZIARZ, *a, s. m.* a tedious fellow, a bore.

NUDNO, *adv.* *Nudno mi się robi*, I am sick at the stomach. *Nudno mi się od tego zrobiło*, that made my stomach rise. = *Nudno tu jest*, *nudno mi tu*, the place is dull, I grow weary here, I feel the time lie heavy on my hands.

NUDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* nausea, fulsome, qualm.

NUDNY, *a, z*, nauseous, fulsome. = longsome, tedious, tiresome, dull.

NUDZIĆ, *dzę, v. imp.* to cause nausea. *Nudzi mię*, I am sick at the stomach, it gives me nausea, qualms, that makes my stomach rise. = to weary, to tire, to bore. *Nudzi wszystkich swoim ekliktm opowiadaniem*, that man

tires every body by his dry tales. *Kto innych nudzi* powinien *siedzieć w domu*, those who tire others ought to stay at home. *Nudzisz mię!* you annoy me, you bore me! *Wszystko go nudzi*, every thing is tedious to him. *Nudzi mię rozmowa z ludźmi których nie rozumiem*, I am quite weary of conversing with people I can make nothing of. — *SIĘ*, to be weary, to be tired, to want pastime. *Kto czeka, nudzi się*, he that waits has a weary time of it.

NUKAĆ, *kać, v. imp.* to drive on, to impel, to set to work.

NUKACZ, *a, s. m.* and NUKARKA, *i, s. f.* a man or woman impelling or setting people to work.

NUKANIE, *ania, s. f.* the act of impelling.

NUMEROWAĆ, *nużę, v. imp.* to number, to mark with a cipher.

NUNCYUSZ, *a, s. m.* nuncio.

NUR, *a, s. m.* plungeon.

NUREK, *rka, s. m.* (a bird), diver, sea-mew. *Dac nurka*, to dive, to duck.

NURKIEM, *adv.* diving under water, ducking. — *plynąc*, to swim under water.

NURKOWAĆ, *nużę, v. n.* to dive, to plunge, to duck.

NURÓGES, *si, s. f.* merganser, goosander, harle.

NURT, *v, s. m.* current, running stream; surge, flood, whirlpool. *Nurdy Wistę*, the waves of the Vistula.

NURTOWAĆ, *nużę, v. n.* to wash away as the running water does. = *fig.* to dive into. *Jego oko nurtuje w ciemnym łonie przyszłości*, his eye dives into the dark womb of futurity.

NURZAC, *zać, v. imp.* to plunge, to immerse. — *SIĘ*, to welter, to wallow.

NUŻ, (the use of this particle must be learnt by practice). *Nuż chłopcy, żywawie!* cheer up my boys, cheer up! *A nuż przyjdzie?* but when he comes, what shall we do? *A nuż się inaczej pokaze?* what, if it prove otherwise? *A nuż się uda?* let us take our chance, perhaps we shall succeed. *Nuż w placz nad królem Janem*, and they fell a crying for king John.

NUŻYC, *zę, v. imp.* to tire, to weary, to harass.

NUŻYK, *a, s. m.* (an aquatic bird), guillemot.

O. stands for OJCIEC, father, and O.O. for OJCOWIE fathers, when speaking of priests, viz. O.O. Kapucyni, the Capuchin fathers, or the Capuchin friars. = O. for OŚWIECONY, a title put before the name of princes, dukes, etc.

J. O. X., his Highness the prince such a one. O. P. D., for OBOJGA PRAW DOKTOR, the doctor in divinity and in law, (Doctor utriusque juris).

O! *interj.* o! oh! O *czasy, o obyczaje!* o times and manners! to what a corruption are our manners come!

O, *prep.* (with the acc. and local cases), of, at, by, for. *Ildzie tu o twój honor*, your honour is at stake. *Starszy o dwa lata*, older by two years. *Wyższy o głowę*, taller by the head. *Prosił o miłosierdzie*, he sued for mercy. *Posłowie prosili o pokój*, the ambassadors sued for peace. *Walka o niepodległość*, struggle for independence. *Cała ta wrzawa była o to*, all the bustle was about it. *Gdyśmy stanęli o dwie mile od Warszawy*, when we got within two miles of Warsaw. *O wlos*, within a hair's breadth. *Dbać o co*, to care for a thing or about a thing. *Uderzyć im o słup*, to knock or hit one's head against a post. *O świcie*, by break of day. *O zmroku*, at dark. *O zachodzie słońca*, at the going down of the sun. *O dziesiętej*, at ten o'clock. *Myslałem o tobie*, I thought of you. *Traktować czem*, to treat of a matter. *Człowiek o którym źle mówią*, a man ill spoken of. *Wóz o dwóch kołach*, a two-wheeled chariot. *Dom o dwóch piętrach*, a two-storied house. *O chlebie i wodzie*, on bread and water. *O swojej mocy*, with no help, by his own strength.

This preposition prefixed to verbs signifies round about, and is often translated into English by these words, and sometimes by the syllable *be*.

OBA, OBADWA, OBYDWA, *fem.* OBIE OBYDWIE, OBIEDWIE, both. — Genit. for both genders: OBU, OBU DWUCH, OBU DWU. *Widziałem obu dr oboje* or *oboja* or *obudwu*, I saw them both, or both of them. *Oboje młodzi*, both young, viz. the young man and the young woman, the young married people. *Styszałem to od obojga*, both have said it unto me.

OBACZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of seeing. *Do obaczenia*, good by, till I see you again.

OBACZNIE, *adv.* providently, with great circumspection.

OBACZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* providence, foresight, circumspection.

OBACZNY, *a, z*, foreseeing, forecasting, circumspect.

OBACZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to see, to perceive. *Obaczyć po kim*, to read in one's eyes; to judge people by their looks, appearance. — *SIĘ*, to meet with, to see again one, another; to perceive, to remark, to guess. *Nie obaczyłem się (nie postrzegłem się)*, I paid no attention to, I have not seen or remarked the error. *Nigdy jas nie obaczyły*

sig, we shall never see one another again.

OBACZYSKO, A, s. n. used only in the following expression: *Do obaczyska or do zobaczyska*, adieu, till I see you again.

OBADWA, sea OBA.

OBALAC, AM, v. imp. OBALIC, I, v. perf. to bring to the ground, to pull down, to subvert, to overthrow. *Obalić roboty oblegającego nieprzyjaciela*, to destroy or throw down the works of the besiegers. *Obalił stół z butelkami*, he has upset the table with the bottles. — *SIĘ*, to fall down, to tumble.

OBALACZ, A, s. m. subverter, overthrower, destroyer.

OBALENIE, A, s. n. the act of throwing or pulling down. = *fig.* overthrow, subversion, destruction. — *Państwa rzymskiego*, the overthrow of the Roman empire.

OBALINY, N, s. f. pl. a heap of ruins.

OBAŁUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. a. kogo, to stun, to astound one.

OBARCZAĆ AM, v. imp. OBARCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to clog, to load, to encumber, to burden. *Obarczać pamięć*, to burden the memory. *Obarczony ciężarem tylko co nie padł*, he carried a burden under which he was ready to sink. *Fig.* *Obarczony bełaską*, overwhelmed with sorrow, borne down by grief. *Obarczony interesami*, overwhelmed with business. *Obarczyny Austriaków obrócili broń przeciw Prusom*, after having thrown down the Austrians, they directed the attack against Prussia. = *Oburzyć ptaka*, to cut the feathers of one wing, to prevent a fowl from flying away. = *Obarczyć się pracą, interesami*, to burden one's self, to be overburdened with work, business. All the meanings of this verb come originally from BARKI, shoulders.

OBARCZYCIEL, A, s. m. oppressor of the people.

OBAWA, WY, s. f. apprehension, fear. *W obawie podejścia, przy-padku*, in his fear of being deceived; for fear of an accident. *Obawa śmierci*, the fear of death. *On w wiecznej obawie*, he is always fearful. *Trzymać kogo w obawie*, to keep one in awe. *Bez obawy*, safely, surely, fearlessly. *Zobawcy*, for fear of. *Być w obawie o kogo, o co*, to be anxious for (about) one or a thing.

OBAWIAĆ SIĘ, WIAM SIĘ, v. imp. to apprehend, to fear, to be afraid. — *złego*, to apprehend evil. — *niebezpieczeństwa, śmierci*, to fear danger, death. — *kogo*, to stand in fear of one.

OBCAS, A, s. m. the heel (of a shoe or boot).

OBCEGI, GÓW, s. pl. tongs.

OBCEŚ, adv. headlong, outright. *Rzucić się obces or obcesem*, to fling one's self headlong and fear-

lessly in the midst of danger. *Rzucić się obces na kogo*, to fall headlong upon one. *Obces do lady kobiety*, he makes love to every woman he meets with.

OBCEŚOWY, A, Y, brisk, overhasty, impetuous.

OBCHÓD, OD, s. m. solemnization, celebration. — *pogrzebowy*, funeral ceremony. — *rocznicy*, celebration of the anniversary. — *święta*, keeping or celebration of a holiday. — *weselny*, wedding-feast. — *imienin*, the anniversary of one's saint's day.

OBCHODZENIE, A, s. n. the act of going round = *uroczystości*, the act of celebrating a feast. *Obchodzenie szpitalów, więzień miasta*, act of visiting the hospitals and the prisons of a town. = *Obchodzenie się, obejście się z kim*, dealing, use, usage, treatment. = *Obchodzenie się bez czego*, the act of doing without, voluntary privation.

OBCHODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. OBEJŚĆ, OBEJDE, v. perf. to go round. — *miasto* to walk round a town. — *kościół, szpital*, to visit churches, hospitals. *Obchodzić procesję*, to walk in processions, to attend them. *Obchodzić chorych, ubogich*, to visit the poor and the sick. = *Obchodzić*, to keep, to celebrate. — *święto*, to hold or keep a feast. — *imieniny*, to keep one's birth-day. = *Obchodzić prawo*, to elude the law. = to concern. *To mnie obchodzi*, that concerns me, that is of importance to me. *To mnie ucale nie obchodzi*, it is nothing to me, I have nothing to do with it. *Co go ma obchodzić?* what is that to him? *Bardzo go to obeszło*, he was sensibly, feelingly, affected by that. = *Obchodzić się, obejść się z kim*, to deal, to treat. — *się z kim grzecznie*, to deal kindly with one. *Obchodźcie się z ludźmi jak byście chcieli aby się z wami obchodzono*, do to people as you would be done by. = *się bez czego*, to dispense with a thing, to do without it. *Obchodzi się matem*, he is contented with the little he has. *Obchodzi się jednym służącym*, a single servant is sufficient for him. *Nie obędzie się bez bojki*, it must come to blows at last. *Obejdę się jedną suknią*, I will be contented with one coat only. *Mogę się obejść bez twojej usługi, pomocy*, I can dispense with your services, assistance.

OBCIAĆ, ETNĘ, v. perf. OBCI-NAĆ, NAM, v. imp. to cut off. — *drzewo*, to lop or prune a tree. — *uszy*, to crop the ears. — *skrzydła*, to cut or clip the wings. — *paznokcie*, to pare the nails. — *karty*, to pare the cards.

OBCIAGAC, AM, v. imp. OBCIAGNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to make tight and close. *Obciągnąć suknię*, to pull down a gown in order to make

it sit close to the body. *Gładko obciągnąć stół sukmem*, to cover a table with the cloth so as not to leave a plait or fold. *Obciągnąć pokój kirem*, to hang a room, a chamber, with mourning-cloth.

OBCIĄŻAC, ŻAM, v. imp. OBCIĄŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. to burden, to load, to encumber. *Nie obciążajmy pamięci dziecięcinę*, we must not overburden young people's memories. *Obciążać statek, konia*, to overfreight a vessel, to overload a horse. *To mięso obciąża brzuch*, that meat clogs one's stomach, lies heavy upon it. *Architekt zanadto obciążył tę ścianę*, the architect has loaded this wall too much. *Dwukroć prawica boża obciążyła się nad synami Zakonu (bibl. style)*, twice hath the hand of God been heavy on the children of the law. *Sen mu obciążył powieki*, his eye-lids are weighed down by sleep.

OBCIĄŻANIE, OBCIĄŻENIE NIA, s. n. the act of overloading.

OBCIĘCIE, IĄ, s. n. cutting, lopping, cropping, curtailment.

OBCIERAĆ, see OBETRZEC.

OBCINAC, see OBCIĄC.

OBCISKAC, AM, v. imp. OBCISNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to tie tighter, to fasten. *Obcisnąć pas, podwiązkę*, to tie a girdle, a garter, tighter.

OBCISŁY, A, Z, tight, close.

OBCOWAĆ, CWAĆ, v. n. to converse with one, to hold intercourse, to keep company, to associate. — *z dobrymi*, to keep company with honest people. *Powiedz mi z kim obcujesz?* tell me with whom thou goest? *Obcuj z dobrymi a będziesz jak oni*, keep good company, and you shall be of the number. — *z kobietą*, to lie with a woman.

OBCOWANIE, IĄ, s. n. intercourse, conversation.

OBCY, A, Z, strange, foreign. *Język, obyczaj obcy*, foreign language, customs. *Bydź obcym u siebie or we własnym kraju*, to be a stranger in one's own country. *Nigdzie nie bydź obcym*, to be nowhere a stranger, to be every where at home. *Jest to rzecz obca przedmiotowi naszemu (fig.)*, that thing is foreign to, is unconnected with our case or irrelevant to the subject. *Uwagi te uważam za obce dla siebie*, such considerations are no concern of mine whatever. *Ma twarz, postać obcą*, he has a foreign, an outlandish look. *Obce ciało (Med. Chir.)*, an extraneous body.

OBDAARCIE, IĄ, s. n. tearing off, pulling down. = ODARCIE.

OBDARNIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to lay over with green sods.

OBDAROWAĆ, AWAĆ, v. perf. to bestow a present upon, see OBDARZYĆ.

OBDARTUS, A, s. m. ragamuffin, tatterdemalion.

OBDAITY, A, s. ragged, tattered, striped naked.

OBDAZENIE, MIA, s. n. donation, gift.

OBDAZONY, A, z. gifted, endowed. = presented with, bestowed upon.

OBDAZYĆ, RZ, RZAM, v. perf. to present with, to bestow upon, to endow. *Obdarzyć kogo łaskami, dobrodziejstw, darami, zaszczytami*, to load one with kindness; to heap up benefits, presents, honours upon him. *Nieraczyła obdarzyć mię spojrzaniem*, she would not favour me but with a single kind look. *Przyrodzenie hojnie go obdarzyło*, nature has favoured him with her gifts; nature has not been sparing in her favours to him.

OBDAZCIEL, A, s. m. and **OBDAZCIELKA**, K, s. f. a bestower of favours, etc.

OBDUKCYA, VI, s. f. post-mortem examination.

OBDELAĆ, AM, v. imp. **OBDELIĆ**, LK, v. perf. to give every one his share, to distribute. *Jednym bochenkiem obdzieliłem wszystkich*, I divided the loaf so that every one had his share. *Obdzielmy się po bratersku*, let us divide it equally, like brothers. *Obdzielać się łupami*, to divide the spoil, to share the booty, see **PODZIELIĆ SIĘ**.

OBDELANIE, **OBDELENI**, A, s. n. the act of giving every one his share.

OBDELAĆ, RAM, v. imp. **OBDELAĆ**, RZ, v. perf. to tear off, to pull down. = to strip naked, to rifle, to plunder, see **LUPIC**. — *korę z drzewa*, to bark, to peel, to take off the bark or rind of a tree. — *wółu, konia*, to flay, to skin an ox, a horse. *Krzyczy jakby go obdzierano ze skóry*, he makes as much noise as if he was flayed alive. *Adwokat obdziera o łupy swych klientów*, that barrister fleeces his clients.

OBEĆ, **WOBEĆ**, adv. in one's presence. *Wszem wobec i każdemu z osobna* (Chancery), to all that are and shall be. *Wobec pana N.*, in the presence of such a one.

OBEĆNIE, adv. at present, now.

OBEĆNOŚĆ, sci, s. f. presence.

OBEĆNY, A, z. present, standing by. *Być — m*, to be present, to stand by. *Byłem — y początkowi ich zwady*, I was present, stood by when they began to quarrel. *Swiadek — y*, a witness present at the deed. *Bóg jest wszędzie* — *y*, God is every where. *Zawsze to jest — e myślam*, I have it always present in my thoughts.

OBEĆNAC, conig, v. perf. to surround, to encompass (little used).

OBEJNOWAĆ, MUG, v. imp.

OBEJAC, emc, v. perf. to embrace, to clasp, to hug. = to hold, to contain, to comprise.

OBEJRZEC, RZ, v. perf. **OBEJRAĆ**, RAM, v. imp. to look or view on all sides, to examine. — **SIĘ**, to look back or behind. *Nie rychło się obejrzał* (and ironically), *rychło w czas się obejrzał*, fig. he bethought himself when it was too late.

OBEJŚĆ, see **OBCHODZIĆ**.

OBEJSCIE, scia, s. n. the act of going round, circumambulation. = *Obejście (się)*, *obchodzenie (się)* z kim, use, usage, treatment; intercourse, commerce. *Łagodne obejście się*, a kind conduct towards one.

OBELGA, ci, s. f. contumely, reproach, opprobrium, see **ZNIEWAGA**.

OBEŁGAC, cz, v. perf. to deceive with a lie.

OBEŁISK, u, s. m. obelisk.

OBEŁŻYWIE, adv. contumeliously, reproachfully, opprobriously.

OBEŁŻYWOŚĆ, sci, s. f. contumeliousness, opprobriousness.

OBEŁŻYWY, A, z. contumelious, opprobrious, reproachful, scurrilous.

OBERTAS, A, s. m. a kind of waltz, a dance. = pl. **OBERTASY**, (fam.), perplexities, see **TARAPATA**.

OBERWAĆ, wg, v. perf. **OBRYWAC**, WAM, v. imp. to tear or pluck off. *Obrywać owoce*, to gather, to pluck or pick fruit; to gather flowers. *Obrwać komu pół*, to tear off the skirts of one's coat. *Obrwać co (fig.)*, to get, to acquire. *Obrwał po łbie*, he got a knock upon his pate. *Obrwał kijem po grzbiecie*, he got a good drubbing. *Obrwał za stoje*, he is well enough served, they served him well. = **OBERWAĆ SIĘ**, to hurt one's self by lifting heavy burdens, see **PODERWAĆ SIĘ**.

OBERWANIEC, nca, s. m. ragamuffin, a fellow all in rags.

OBERZNAĆ, nę, v. perf. **OB**

RZYNAĆ, NAM, v. imp. to cut round, to pare, clip, to circumsise. *Obrzynać nos*, *uszy*, to cut the nose, the ears. — *kieszki*, *kieszki*, to cut one's purse, to pick one's pocket. — *karty, książkę*, to pare the cards, to cut a book. *Obrzynać pazury, pieniądze*, to pare one's nails, to clip the coin. — *winnice*, to prune the vine.

OBECHNAC, nę, v. n. perf. **OBSYCHAC**, CHAM, v. imp. to become dry.

OBEŚLAĆ, szle, v. perf. **OBSYLAĆ**, SYLAM, v. imp. to send to several persons or places. *Obesłać całe miasto*, to send every where in the town. *Obesłał wszystkich przyjaciół swoich*, he sent to every one of his friends. *Obesłać or obsylać kogo podurunkami*, to send frequently gifts to one, to make many presents.

OBEŚLAĆ, sciele, v. perf. **OB**

ŚCIELAĆ, AM, v. imp. to lay over

as with a bedcloth, to strew round, to make a litter. *Obścielać papierem, słomą*, to wrap up in paper, straw, to envelope with.

OBEKKAĆ, TYKAM, TEN, v. perf. **OBTYKAĆ**, AM, v. imp. to stick round, to bestick. *Obetkać kolkami*, to surround with pegs. *Obetkać drzwi, okna*, to stop the chinks of a door or window.

OBETRZEC, **OTRZEC**, TRZ, v. perf. **OBCIERAĆ**, AM, v. imp. to rub off; to wipe away, to clean. *Obetrzeć dziecku gębę*, to wipe the mouth of a child. *Młeka z ust nie obtarł* (prov.), he is too young, he is but a stripling. *Obetrzeć ręce serwetą*, to wipe one's hands on a napkin. *Obetrzeć or otrzeć łzy komu (fig.)*, to wipe away, to dry up a person's tears, to comfort, to give or administer comfort. *Ocierać z pyłu*, to wipe off the dust. *Obtarłem sobie nogę*, I have skinned my leg. **OBEETRZEC SIĘ**, to wipe one's hands, face, = *się*, to gall or hurt one's self by fretting the skin. *Obtarłem się jeżdżąc konno*, I have lost leather in riding; I have been chafed or galled on horseback.

OBEZNAĆ, NAM, v. perf. **OBEZNAWAĆ**, Nę, v. imp. *kogo z czem*, to acquaint one with a thing. — *SIĘ z czem*, to make one's self acquainted with, to acquire knowledge. *Obeznac się z jaką sprawą*, to be even with one's business, be acquainted with it, to be master of it.

OBEZNANIE, NIA, s. n. knowledge, acquaintance.

OBEZNANY, A, z. acquainted.

OBEZRZEC SIĘ, ZRZ SIĘ, v. perf.

OBZERAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. to fill one's belly, to eat one's bellyful, to overeat, to glut one's self, to gorge, to surfeit.

OBFIĆ, adv. abundantly, plentifully.

OBFIĆOŚĆ, sci, s. f. abundance, plenty. *Z — sci serca mówią usta*, out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks; what the heart thinks, the mouth speaks. — *nie zadowolę*, store is no sore, plenty makes dainty. *Wszystkiego tam —*, every thing is plenty there.

OBFITOWAĆ, TWA, v. n. *w co*, to abound in (with), to have an abundance of.

OBFITY, A, z. abundant, plentiful.

OBJAĆ, see **OBEJNOWAĆ**, to embrace, to hug, to clasp. *Opadł do nóg i objął kolana*, he has fallen at his feet and clasped his knees. *Objąć kogo za szyję obiećma rękami*, to throw one's arms about a person's neck, to hug him in one's arms. *To drzewo tak grubie, że dwóch ludzi nie potrafi go objąć*, that tree is so thick that two people cannot span it. = to encompass, to surround. *Ono objęło obie strony ziemi*, the sea encompasses the earth. = fig. to understand. *Jednym rzutem oka objął*

system we wszystkich jego częściach, to embrace, to comprehend or understand at a glance all the parts of a system. *Od razu wszystko objął*, at once he understood all. = to contain, to comprise, to include. *Jego książka obejmuje całą naukę Platona*, his work comprehends, includes all the doctrine of Plato. = *Objął dowództwo nad wojskiem*, he entered upon the office of general in chief. *Objąć spadek*, to enter upon an inheritance.

OBIAD, *u*, *s. m.* dinner. *Prosić na —*, to engage to dine. *Mieliśmy uborną cielecinę na —*, we had a fine loin of veal for dinner.

OBJADAĆ, *dam*, *v. imp.* **OBJEŚĆ**, *jem*, *v. perf.* to gnaw at, to nibble; to eat up. — **SIE**, to overeat, to gorge, to surfeit.

OBIADEK, *dku*, *s. m.* a spare or frugal dinner.

OBIADOWAĆ, *duję*, *v. n.* to dine.

OBIADOWY, *a*, *s.* of dinner. — *a godzina*, dinner-time.

OBIASNIAC, *siam*, *v. imp.* **OBIASNIC**, *się*, *v. perf.* *fig.* to throw light upon, to enlighten; to explain, to clear, to elucidate. — *też*, to explain the text, to add explanatory notes to it. *Objasnić kogo u czem*, to enlighten, inform or instruct one; to remove all his doubts. = *Objasnić świecę*, to snuff the candle.

OBIASNIENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* explanation, elucidation, illustration.

OJAWIAĆ, *wiam*, *v. imp.* **OJAWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to make known, to disclose, to bring to light, to manifest, to reveal. *Prawy które Bóg objawił kościołowi swojemu*, the truths God has discovered to his church. *Bóg objawił moc swoją*, God has manifested his power. *Objawić swoje myśli, uczucia*, to make known one's thoughts, sentiments. *Jezus objawił się uczniom*, Jesus manifested, showed himself to his disciples.

OJAWIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* manifestation, revelation. — *S. Jana*, the Revelation of St. John, the Apocalypse.

OJAWIONY, *a*, *e*, revealed.

OJAZD, *u*, *s. m.* **OJECZASZCZYNIE**, *a*, *s. n.* **OJAZDZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* the act of driving or riding round, patrol. *Robić objazd* or *objazdzkę*, to go the rounds, to walk the rounds, to patrol. *Droga w objazd*, the road taken by the round, a round about way or road. *To miasto ma 7 mil w objazd*, that city is seven miles in circumference, or compass.

OBIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to beat, *Obić kogo*, to cuff, bang, maul or belabour one, see **OBIJAĆ**.

OBIČIARZ, *a*, *s. m.* upholsterer, tapestry-maker.

OBIĆIE, *ia*, *s. n.* the act of beating. = a set of hangings, tapestry.

OBIĘCAC, *cam*, *v. perf.* **OBIĘCYWAĆ**, *cuję*, *v. freq.* to promise, to engage, to give one's word. *Wiele obiecywać*, to make large promises. = to bid fair. *Ten młodzieńiec wiele obiecywał*, he is a hopeful, promising youth. *Łatwiej obiecać niż dotrzymać*, promising is one thing, performing another. *Obiecał mi przyjść*, he promised me that he would come. *Ranek obiecywał ciepło, zimno, deszcz*, the morning, the weather forbodes heat, cold, rain. *Nie obiecywał sobie tyle zaszczu*, I dare not hope that you will do me that honour. *Obiecywać zamki na lodzie (prov.)*, to promise wonders or mountains of gold.

OBIĘCANIE, **OBIĘCYWANIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* the act of promising.

OBIĘCANKA, *ki*, *s. f. fam.*, promise. *Obiecanka obiecanka a głupiemu radość*, fools are taken with fine promises.

OBIĘCHAĆ, *jadę*, *v. perf.* **OBIĘDZHAĆ**, *dzam*, *v. freq.* to drive or ride round. *Objężdżać konia*, to break, to train a horse. *Objęchał świat*, he travelled very much, he saw all the countries of our globe.

OBIĘCIE, *ia*, *s. n.* embrace, clasp; arms. *Rzucić się w czyste objęcie*, to throw one's self into one's arms. = apprehension, conception. *Ma bystre objęcie*, he has a quick, easy apprehension. *To dziecko nie ma objęcia*, that child has no apprehension.

OBIĘCOWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* **OBIĘCYWACZ**, *a*, *s. m.* promiser.

OBIĘDNI, *ia*, *ie*, belonging to a dinner.

OBIĘG, *u*, *s. m.* circulation, circumrotation, circumvolution. *Objęg planet, wieków*, the revolution of the planets, of ages. *Puścić pieniądże, bilety w objęg*, to give currency to the money, to put bills, notes in circulation. *Pieniądże i wexle są w objęgu*, money and commercial bills circulate, pass from hand to hand. *Puścić w objęg plotkę*, to circulate or give currency to a story, an anecdote.

OBIĘGAC, *gam*, *v. imp.* **OBIĘG**, **OBIĘDZ**, *gę*, *v. perf.* to run round, to circulate; to rove, to range, to ramble. *Objęglem wszystkie kąty*, I was every where, I left no stone unturned.

OBIĘLIĆ, *lam*, *ię*, *v. perf.* to whiten all over, to white-wash. = *zająca, królika*, to flay or skin a hare, a rabbit.

OBIERAC, *ram*, *v. imp.* **OBRAC**, **OBIERZ**, *v. perf.* to choose, to elect. *Obrali z pomiędzy siebie króla*, they chose a king from among their countrymen. *Obrano go pierwszym konsulem*, he was elected first consul. *Obiierz or wybierz jedno z dwu*, choose one of the two, see **WYBIERAC**. = *z lupiny*, to peel, to pare, to take off the skin. *Obiierać drzewo z gąsienic*,

to rid a tree from caterpillars. = *Obrać kogo z czego, fig.* to rob or deprive one of a thing. *Być obranym z rozumu*, to be deprived of reason, of good sense, to be a man void of sense. *Obrali się z 100 lat, skiego dnia swoich dzieci*, he has stripped himself of every thing in favour of his children.

OBIERALNIE, *adv.* electively, by choice.

OBIERALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* eligibility.

OBIERALNY, *a*, *e*, capable of being elected; elective. *Polska była obieralnem państwem*, Poland was an elective kingdom.

OBIERANIE, **OBRANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of choosing, electing. = the act of peeling, paring. *Obiernie z gąsienic*, clearing, ridding of caterpillars.

OBIĘŚĆ, *jem*, *v. perf.* **OBJADAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to eat all around; to pick. *Ten pieczeniarsz objada swoich sąsiadów*, that smell-feast does but eat the dinners of all his acquaintances of the neighbourhood all around. *Gąsienice objadają liście i kwiaty ziół i drzew*, the caterpillars gnaw the leaves and flowers of plants and trees. — **SIE**, to eat one's belly full, to cram or stuff one's self with meat. *Objadł się ziemniakami*, he stuffed himself with potatoes.

OBIĘTNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* promise. *Dotrzymać —y*, to be as good as one's word. — *ce próżne, złudne*, deceitful promises. *Po obietnicy na ręczym koniu jachać trzeba*, (prov.), if one promises to give you a thing, take it as soon as possible.

OBIĘTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* circuit, compass, circumference.

OBIĘTY, *a*, *e*, held, contained, comprised. *Wszyscy tym dekretem nie objęci*, all the persons that are not included in that verdict.

OBIJAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* see **OBIĆ**. — *co palami*, to surround or enclose with stakes, piles. — *beczkę*, to hoop, to new-hoop a vessel. — *gantami*, to cover with shingles or tiles of cleft wood. *Przeń jego objęła się o sklepienia*, the vaults resounded or re-echoed the sound of his song. *Obiło się o moje uszy*, that news has reached my ears, see **OBIJAĆ SIE**.

OBIÓR, *oru*, *s. m.* choice, election.

OBLAĆ, *leję*, *v. perf.* **OBLĘWAĆ**, *wam*, *v. imp.* to throw water upon, to besprinkle, to bedew; to suffuse. *Skromny rumieniec oblał jęj lica (fig.)*, a modest blush suffused her face. *Rzeka oblewająca to miasto*, the river which washes that town. *Rad krwią się oblewa (fig.)*, he revels or delights in bloodshed.

OBLĄCZYSTO, *adv.* archways. **OBLĄCZYSTOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* the form of an arch.

OBLĄCZYSTY, *a*, *e*, like an arch, arcuate.

OBLĄD, *trędu*, *s. m.* an erroneous opinion.

OBLADOWAĆ, *duić*, *v. perf.* to load, to burden. — *zółdek*, to cram one's belly full, to surfeit.

OBLĄK, *u*, *s. m.* a crooked, curved piece of timber. *Sklep murywany* to *oblak*, that cellar is built archedways.

OBLĄKAĆ, *kać*, *v. perf.* to mislead, to lead astray, to bewilder. *Zte przykłady oblakaty* go, bad examples have led him astray. — **SIĘ**, to go astray, to lose one's way.

OBLĄKANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* deviation from the right way, bewilderment. — *umysł*, aberration of mind.

OBLĄKANY, *A, E*, bewildered, mad, crazy.

OBLAM, *u*, *s. m.* fragment.

OBLAMAC, *wię*, *v. perf.* and *freq.* **OBLAMYWAĆ**, to break off. *Oblamać* or *oblamywać drzewo*, to divest a tree from superfluous branches by breaking them.

OBLAMOWAĆ, *see* **LAMOWAĆ**.

OBLANY, *A, E*, poured upon, besprinkled. = surrounded with a river, sea, etc. = (said of snipes), fat.

OBLASKAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **OBLASKAWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to tame, to make gentle or tractable. *Z trudnością dał się oblaskawić*, it was not easy to make him tame or tractable.

OBLATA, *r*, *s. f.* registering or entry of a deed.

OBLATAĆ, **OBLATYWAĆ**, *tuż*, *v. freq.* **OBLĘCIEĆ**, *cz*, *v. perf.* to fly round. = to go round, to run about, to ramble, to range, to wander.

OBLATOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. perf.* to lodge, enter or register a deed in a record.

OBLAWA, *wr*, *s. f.* a chase where the game is started and driven by people instead of hounds. *Trzeba wiele ludzi do zrobienia tu oblawy*, we want a great many people to beat that wood (in order to start the game). = **OBLAWA** or **OBLAWEM**, *adv.* in crowds, in a body.

OBLAWIAĆ, *see* **OBLŌWIC**.

OBLAWNY, *A, E*, of a beating.

OBLAZIĆ, *ż*, *v. n.* to crawl or creep round. = (said of hair), to come off, to peel off. *Oblazą mi włosy*, all my hair comes off, I lose all my hair.

OBLAZŁY, *A, E*, peeled off, bald-pated.

OBLĘC, *okę*, *v. perf.* **OBLŌCZYĆ**, *lekam*, *v. imp.* to clothe, to invest. *Dwóch biskupów oblekto tego pralatu w kapłańskie szaty*, two bishops dressed that prelate in his pontificals. — **SIĘ**, to clothe one's self, to put on a dress. *Pustaci w kłose się myśl obleku*, the forms that thought takes. *Oblec się w pokorę*, to assume, to put on an humble appearance. *Oblec się w kogo*, to put on the air of some one.

OBLĘCZENIE, **OBLŌCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of clothing, investing.

OBLĘCZYN, *see* **OBLŌCZYN**.

OBLĘD, *see* **OBLĄD**.

OBLĘDZ, *legę*, *v. perf.* **OBLĘGAĆ**, *gam*, *v. imp.* to besiege, to lay siege to. — *miasto, twierdzę*, to besiege or lay siege to a town, fortress; to sit down before a town. *Co ranoek wierzyciele oblegają go we własnym domu*, (fig.), his creditors surround or beset him every morning in his house; he is beset by duns every morning.

OBLĘPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* **OBLĘPIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to paste or plaster over.

OBLĘŻENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* siege.

OBLĘŻNICZY, *A, E*, belonging to a siege.

OBLĘŻONY, *A, E*, **OBLĘŻENIEC**, *ęca*, *s. m.* besieged.

OBLĘŻYCIEL, *A, s. m.* besieger.

OBLIĆZ, *A, s. n.* face, visage; sight. *Przed — em Pana*, before the face of the Lord; in the sight of God. *W — u całego świata, miasta*, in the face of the whole world, the whole town. — *wód*, the surface of the waters. (When speaking of men, this word is used only in poetry and elev. style).

OBLICZANIE, *ia*, **OBLICZENIE**, *nia*, *s. n.* the act of counting.

OBLICZAĆ, *czam*, *v. imp.* **OBLICZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to count over, to tell over, to calculate.

OBLICZNIE, *adv.* face to face.

OBLICZNOŚĆ, *ści* *s. f.* presence.

OBLIG, *u*, *s. m.* **OBLIGACYA**, *yi*, *s. f.* writing of obligation, a letter of credit, bond, a note of hand, a promissory note. *Wydałem na to oblig*, I gave my note for it. *Oblig bankowe*, bank-notes.

OBLIGOWAĆ, *guję*, *v. imp.* to bind to, to oblige by stipulation, etc.

OBLIZYWAĆ, *zuję*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* **OBLIZAĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* **OBLIZNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. inst.* to lick up. *Taki daliśmy bigos że aż palce oblizywał*, he found our ragout so good that he licked his fingers after it. — **SIĘ**, to lick one's lips. *Może się oblizywać ale nie ugryzie*, (prov.), his teeth may water at it, but he shall not have a taste of it.

OBLŌCIC, *czę*, *v. perf.* to bedirt, to cover with mud.

OBLŌCZEK, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* of **OBLŌK**.

OBLŌCZYĆ, *see* **OBLĘC**. *Niebo się obloczy*, the sky grows cloudy.

OBLŌCZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* and *fem.* **OBLŌCZYCIELKA**, *i. s. f.* one who invests.

OBLŌCZYN, *n*, *s. f. pl.* the ceremony of taking the robe; investiture; ordination of a priest.

OBLŌCZYSTY, *A, E*, cloudy, nebulous, hazy.

OBLŌK, *u*, *s. m.* cloud. *Wyno-*

sić pod oblaki, (fig.), to raise one, to cry up, or to extol to the skies.

OBLŌKOWY, *A, E*, belonging to the clouds.

OBLŌMEK, *mku*, *s. m.* fragment.

OBLŌN, *ni*, *s. f.* (the softer part of the wood in trees, between the bark and the centre), albumen, sap.

OBLŌW, *owu*, *s. m.* booty, spoil. *Wrócili z wielkim oblŌwem*, they returned laden with spoils or they returned with considerable profit. = perquisites.

OBLŌWIC SIĘ, *wię się*, *v. perf.* to enrich one's self by unlawful means.

OBLŌŻNY, *A, E*, keeping the bed, bedrid, bedridden. *Długo złożonym oblŌżną chorobą*, to lie bedrid.

OBLŌŻONY, *A, E*, laid over, covered, lined.

OBLŌŻYC, *żę*, *v. perf.* to lay over, to overlay; to cover, to line.

OBLUBIENIEC, *ęca*, *s. m.* bridegroom.

OBLUBIENICA, *cy*, *s. f.* bride.

OBLŪC, *uż*, *v. perf.* to cover with vomits, to spew upon.

OBLŪDA, *dy*, **OBLŪDNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* dissimulation, hypocrisy, cant.

OBLŪDNIE, *adv.* dissemblingly, hypocritically.

OBLŪDNIK, *A, s. m.* dissembler, hypocrite.

OBLŪDNY, *A, E*, dissembling, hypocritical.

OBLŪPAC, *pię*, *v. perf.* **OBLŪPYWAĆ**, *puję*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* to pare, to peel, to shell. *Oblupać drzewo*, to strip off the bark of a tree. — *jajo, orzechy*, to shell an egg, walnuts. — *Oblupywać się*, to come off, to lose its skin.

OBLŪPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* *wółu, barana*, to flay or skin an ox, a sheep. — *kogo ze skóry*, to flay one alive; fig. to fleece one.

OBLŪZ, *u*, *s. m.* *warty*, the act of relieving the guard.

OBLMACAĆ, *cam*, *v. perf.* to feel or touch round.

OBLMACZAĆ, *see* **MACZAĆ**, to dip, to soak.

OBLMARZŁY, *A, E*, covered all around with ice, frozen.

OBLMARZNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to freeze over.

OBLMAWIAĆ, *wiam*, *v. imp.*

OBLMŌWIC, *wię*, *v. perf.* to backbite, to calumniate, to slander, to cast an aspersion upon.

OBLMAZAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* **OBLMAZYWAĆ**, *zuję*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* to besmear, to bedaub.

OBLMIATAĆ, *tam*, *v. imp.* **OBLMIESC**, *miotę*, *v. perf.* to sweep or brush away.

OBLMIERZIC, *zę*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to make one to loath, to raise a disgust in him. — *co sobie*, to loath a thing, to abhor. — *życie*, to be disgusted with life, to be sick of it, to be out of conceit with it.

OBMIERZENIE, *ia, s. m.* loathsomeness, disgust, distaste.

OBMIERZŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* disgust. *Fig. Zna wszystkie —ści tego rzemiosła*, he knows all the bitters of the profession. *Napoił go —ściami*, they made him swallow many a bitter pill, many a bitter draught.

OBMIERZŁY, *A, z.* loathsome, abominable, detestable; odious, hateful.

OBMOWA, *wy, s. f.* obloquy, calumny, slander, aspersion. *To niestuszną —a*, mere slander, evil-speaking, backbiting.

OBMOWCA, *cy, s. m.* backbiter, calumniator, slanderer.

OBMOWNY, *A, z.* backbiting, calumniating, slanderous.

OBMUROWAC *ruż, v. perf.* to surround with a wall.

OBMUROWANIE, *nia, s. n.* the act of surrounding with a wall. = an enclosure of bricks or stones.

OBMYC, *ż, v. perf.* **OBMYWAĆ**, *wam, v. freq.* to wash away (off). *Deszcz obmył ulice*, the rain has well washed the streets. *Obmył grzech łzami*, (fig.), he wiped his sin with his tears.

OBMYCIE, *cia, s. n.* the act of washing away.

OBMYŚL, *u, s. m.* or **OBMYŚLENIE**, *ia, s. n.* providing for, provision. = device, contrivance.

OBMYŚLAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OBMYŚLIĆ**, *ł, v. perf.* to provide for. *Obmyślić wyżywienie dla siebie i dla rodziny*, to provide for one's support and that of one's family. *Obmyślono jak zaradzić niezupełności prawa*, the insufficiency of the law has thereby been provided against. *Obmyślić komu miejsce, sposób do życia*, to prefer one to a living, to find an office or employment for him. = to devise, to contrive. *Obmyślić plan obrony*, to devise a plan of defence. — *srodki*, to devise or contrive means.

OBMYŚLICIEL, *A, s. m.* provider. = contriver.

OBMYŚLNI, *adv.* prudently, wisely.

OBMYŚLNY, *A, z.* provident, forecasting.

OBNAŻAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OBNAŻYĆ**, *ż, v. perf.* to strip naked, to bare, to lay bare. *Zbyt obnaża pierś swoje*, that woman uncovers, shows her bosom, too much. *Obnażyć dom, pokój z meblów*, to disgorge or strip a house, a room of the furniture it contained. = to bereave, to deprive, to despoil. *Fortuna go obnażyła ze wszystkiego*, fortune has bereft, has stripped him of every thing. *Obnażony z rozumu*, void or devoid of understanding, of good sense. **OBNAŻYĆ SIĘ**, to strip off one's clothes, to strip one's self naked; fig. to bereave one's self, to leave one's self bare.

OBNOŚĆ, *ści, v. imp.* **OB-**

NIEŚĆ, *moż, v. perf.* to bear or carry about, to carry in different places. *Obnosić półmiski u stołu*, to present a dish to every person at table (as a servant does). *Kazać się obnosić w krześle po całym obozie*, to get one's self carried in a chair throughout the camp. *Obnosić nowiny, plotki, bajki*, to tell tales, to be a tale-bearer. *Obnosić towary*, to carry small commodities about the country, see **ROZNOŚĆ**.

OBNOŚZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of carrying about.

OBOD, *u, s. m.* feloe of a wheel.

OBÓJ, *oju, s. m.* hautboy.

OBÓJ, *oia, oje*, both (the mascul. is now out of use). *Oboja dola*, both the good and the ill luck. *Oboje*, both husband and wife. *Oboj obój poci*, the persons of both sexes. *Królestwo obojey Syccylii*, the kingdom of both Sicilies. (*Pl. OBA, OBU*, etc. for masculin and *OBIE* for fem. gen.). **OBOJE**, is said only of both sexes.

OBOJCZYK, *A, z.* s. m. shoulder-blade, omoplate.

OBOJETNIE, *adv.* indifferently.

OBOJETNIEC, *nieje, v. n. imp.* to grow indifferent, insensible, cold. *Jej serce obojetnieje*, her heart becomes not susceptible of love. *Obojetnieje na wszystko*, I am unconcerned about every thing; now it is all one to me.

OBOJETNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indifference.

OBOJETNY, *A, z.* indifferent. *Mówiliśmy tylko o rzeczach —ch*, we were speaking only of indifferent things. *Iść tam lub indziej, rzecz dla mnie —a*, it is indifferent to take this way or the other; it is all one to me if I go thither or somewhere else. *Udawać —nego*, to appear indifferent, to feign indifference.

OBOK, *adv. and prep.* by the side, beside, abreast. *Siedziałem obok niej*, I sat by or near her. *Zwziętość i głębokość tego pisarza stawia go obok Tacyty* (fig.), for depth and conciseness, this writer may be put on a level with Tacitus.

OBOPÓLNI, *adv.* on both sides, mutually, reciprocally.

OBOPÓLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mutuality, reciprocation.

OBOPÓLNY, *A, z.* mutual, reciprocal.

OBOŃ, *oru, s. m.* = **OBIÓR**, choice, election.

OBOŃ, *ry, s. f.* cow-house, stable for cattle.

OBOŃ, *rz, v. perf.* to plough up.

OBOŃCZNIE, *adv.* with both hands.

OBOŃCZNY, *A, z.* two-handed; ambidexter.

OBOŚCIECZNY, *A, z.* two-edged. *Miecz —y*, a two-edged sword.

OBOSTRONNIE, *adv.* on both sides.

OBOSTRONNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* consideration of the interest of both sides, impartiality.

OBOSTRONNY, *A, z.* of both sides, impartial. = flattering both parties, false, double-dealing. = ambiguous, equivocal.

OBOSTRZAC, *am, v. imp.* **OOSTRZYĆ**, *rz, v. perf.* to whet or sharpen on all sides. = fig. *Oostrzyć prawo, karę*, to increase the rigour of a law, to aggravate a punishment. *Oostrzyć co prawem, karę*, to decree a thing under a certain penalty.

OOSTRZENIE, *A, s. n.* prawoa, the enactment of a more rigorous law. — *kary*, an aggravation of penalty.

OBOWIAZAĆ, *ż, v. perf.* **OBOWIAZYWAĆ**, *zuż, v. imp.* to bind, oblige, to lay under an obligation. — *kogo przysięgą*, to bind one with an oath. *Być bardzo obowiązany*, to be obliged, to be much bound, to be greatly beholden, to lie under an obligation. *To prawo przestało obowiązywać*, that law is not now in force. — *SIĘ*, to bind, pledge or engage one's self. — *się przysięgą*, to bind one's self by an oath. *Obowiązuje się uczynić to*, he binds, obligates himself to do it.

OBOWIAZANY, *A, z.* obliged, bound to. *Bardzo ci obowiązany za tę przysługę*, I am very much beholden to you for your trouble.

OBOWIĄZEK, *zku, s. m.* duty, obligation. *Dopełniać obowiązku obywatela i chrześcijanina*, to fulfil or perform the obligations, the bounden duties of a good citizen and a good christian. = service, place. *Zostać bez obowiązku*, to have no employment, to be out of place or service.

OBOWIĄZKOWY, *A, z.* conformable to duty. = professional.

OBOWIĄZUJĄCY, *A, z.* obliging, binding, incumbent upon. *Kontrakt bez pieczęci nie jest —m*, a bond is not obligatory unless sealed.

OBOŹ, *ozu, s. m.* camp. *Obozem leżeć*, to lie encamped. *Obozem stanąć*, to encamp, to pitch tents. *Oboz warowny*, an intrenched, fortified camp. *Żyć w obozie*, to live in camps. *Położyć się obozem*, to pitch or to fix one's camp in a place. *Wychowany w obozach*, he was brought up in camps. *Zwinać, ruszyć oboz*, to decamp, to strike the tents.

OBOŹNY, *nego, s. m.* quarter-master.

OBOZOWAĆ, *zuż, v. n.* to lie encamped. *Obozowaliśmy na takim miejscu*, we encamped in such a place.

OBOZOWISKO, *A, s. n.* encampment.

OBOZOWY, *A, z.* of a camp.

OBŃ, *ob, s. m.* compass, precinct, bounds.

OBRABAC, *brz*, *v. perf.* to hew, or cut off the grosser parts, to square.

OBRABEK, *brz*, *s. m.* hem, border, edge.

OBRABIĆ, *brz*, *v. imp.* OBRÓBIC, *brz*, *v. perf.* to work upon, to bestow one's pains upon a work, to elaborate it.

OBRABIANIE, OBRABIANIE, *s. n.* the act of hemming.

OBRABIĆ, *brz*, *v. perf.* to hem, to border. — *chustki*, to hem handkerchiefs.

OBRACAC, *am*, *v. imp.* OBRÓCIC, *cz*, *v. perf.* to turn round, to turn to (towards). *Obracać koło*, to turn a wheel. — *rożen*, to turn a spit. — *oczy*, to turn one's eyes. — *co w rękę*, to handle a thing. — *serce do Boga*, to turn one's heart to God. — *w śmiech*, to turn into ridicule. — *co w żart*, to turn a thing into jest, to make a jest of it. *Obrócić działo, lunetę* *ku...*, to level, plant or point a cannon, to point a telescope. — *na co*, to bestow or spend upon. *Obracać czas na naukę*, to bestow one's time upon study. *Obrócić na korzyść*, to turn to account, to make the best of. *Obracać pieniądze na fraszki*, to bestow one's money upon idle things. *Na coś obrócił tyle pieniędzy?* how did you spend or bestow (what use have you made of), such a considerable sum of money. — *to co*, *na co*, to convert or reduce into, to turn into. *Obrócić w popiół*, to reduce to ashes. *Obrócić miasto w pył*, to reduce a town into a heap of ashes, to lay it in ashes. *Obrócono pogańskie świątynie na kościoły*, the pagan temples have been converted into churches. *Obrócić go na kucharkę*, he made a cook of him. *Obrócić w niwecz*, see NIWECZ. — *SIĘ*, to turn, to turn round (about), to wheel, to revolve. *Ziemia obraca się około słońca*, the earth turns round the sun. *Wiatr się obrócił*, the wind has turned, has shifted about. *Koło fortuny obróciło się*, the tables are turned. *Obracać się na prawo*, *na lewo*, to turn to the right, to the left. *Obrócić się tyłem do kogo*, to turn one's back upon (to) one. *Fortuna tyłem się do niego obróciła*, fortune has deserted him. *Obrócić się na nieprzyjaciela*, to turn head to the enemy, to turn upon the enemy, to face the enemy. *Obrócić się ku miastu*, he directed his way towards the town. *Nie wie gdzie się obrócić*, he knows not which way to turn himself; he is put to his last shift. — *się to co*, to turn, change or be converted into a thing. *Wszystko co je obraca mu się w żółć*, all that he eats turns to bile. *Woda obraca się w lód przez działanie zimna*, water is changed or converted into ice by the action of the cold. — *Obrócić*

się to co, to become. *W co się obróciły wszystkie te jego nadzieje?* what will become of all your hopes? *Nie wiem gdzie się obraca*, I don't know what is become of him. *Gdzie się obracasz i co porabiasz?* where are you and what are you doing?

OBRACHOWAC, *chuz*, *v. perf.* to cast up an account, to calculate. — *SIĘ z kim*, to settle accounts with one.

OBRACHUNEK, *sku*, *s. m.* calculation, computation, account. — OBRACHOWANIE.

OBRACZ, see OBRĘCZ.

OBRACZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* circlet, ferule, band. — *finger-ring*. — *ślubna*, wedding-ring.

OBRACZKOWY, *a*, *e*, resembling a ring; provided with an edge or border. — *y dukat*, ring-ducat.

OBRAĐA, *v*, *s. m.* mostly used in plur. OBRAĐY, *obrad*, deliberations, discussions. — *y parlamencie angielskiego*, the debates of the English parliament. *Byłem na —ach*, I was present at the debates.

OBRAĐOWAC, *duz*, *v. n.* to deliberate, to hold council.

OBRAĐZAC, *am*, *v. n. imp.* OBRODZIC, *duz*, *v. n. perf.* to be fruitful, to thrive, to produce plenty of fruits (said generally of fruit-trees). *Tego roku jabłka obrodziły*, there is plenty of apples this year.

OBRAĐIE, *ia*, *s. n.* choice, election.

OBRAĐAC, *stam*, *v. n. imp.* OBROSNAĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* to overgrow. *Obrosły trawą, zieleciem*, overgrown with grass, weeds.

OBRAZ, *v*, *s. m.* image, picture, effigy. *Maś sprawiedliwy jest —em Boga na ziemi*, a righteous man is the image of God upon earth. *Pisma jego są —em jego duszy*, his writings are the symbol or type of his mind. *Cześć dla —ów*, image-worship, idolatry. *Malarz —ów*, a portrait painter. — *picture*, description. *Historyk ten ma wiele trafnych —ów (fig.)*, there are many well drawn portraits in that historian. *Dobra komedia jest —em życia ludzkiego*, a good comedy is but a true picture of human life.

OBRAZA, *zy*, *s. f.* offence, injury, wrong. — *prawa*, violation or breach of the law. — *majestatu*, high treason. *Kamień —zy*, a stumbling-block.

OBRACZAC, *zam*, *v. imp.* OBRAZIC, *zy*, *v. perf.* to hurt, to wound, to offend, to give offence. *Obracząc skromność, przyszołostę, uszy skromne, cześć*, honor, to offend against propriety, decorum, to offend chaste ears; to wound one's honour or reputation. *Ta uwaga obraziła go do żywego*, that remark cut, galled, wrung him to the quick. — *SIĘ*, to take offence. *Człowiek niski łada czem się obraża*, a man of narrow mind

takes exception or offence at every thing.

OBRAZAJACY, *a*, *e*, offending giving offence.

OBRAZEK, *zka*, *s. m.* small image of a saint.

OBRAZLIWIE, *adv.* in an offensive manner.

OBRAZLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* touchiness, irascibility, irritability.

OBRAZLIWY, *a*, *e*, apt to take offence, touchy.

OBRAZOBÓRCA, *cz*, *s. m.* breaker of images, iconoclast.

OBRAŻONY, *a*, *e*, offended. *Dożywego —y twoją niegrzecznością*, he is much offended at your unkindness. *Obraża ci —y*, the offender and the offended.

OBRAZOWO, *adv.* in a picturesque manner.

OBRAZOWY, *a*, *e*, rich in images, full of images, picturesque.

OBREB, *v*, *s. m.* circle, sphere; limits. *Nigdy nie wyszedł z ciasnego obrębu dziennych zatrudnień swoich*, that man never was beyond the narrow circle, the narrow sphere of his daily occupations.

OBREĆZ, *a*, *s. m.* hoop. — *żelazny*, an iron hoop. — *e tej beczki pękły*, that cask has burst its hoops. *Obróć kądź —ami*, to hoop a tub. *Dzieci lubią grać z —em*, to play with a hoop, they like to trundle a hoop.

OBROĆIC, see OBACAC.

OBRODZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* plentiful crops.

OBRODZIC, see OBRAĐZAC.

OBROK, *u*, *s. m.* food, pittance, provender, a peck of oats. *Daj koniom —u*, give the horses a peck of oats. *Ujść komu —u*, to reduce one to small allowance. *Być na czym —u*, to live at the charge of such a one, to eat his bread. — *duchowny*, the food of the soul, the spiritual aliment.

OBRONA, *ny*, *s. f.* defence. *Uzbroić się na —ę kraju, religii*, to take up arms in defence of one's country, of religion. — *protection*, patronage. *Wez go pod twoją —ę*, take him under your protection, tuition. *Nie ma z nishąd —y*, he meets with no patronage, no support, no countenance. — *plea*, the defendant's reply; pleading, advocacy. *Co masz powiedzieć na swoje —ę*, what have you to say, to allege in your defence?

OBRONCA, *cy*, *s. m.* defender, protector, advocate, barrister.

OBRONCZY, *a*, *e*, defending, protecting.

OBRONIC, *ny*, *v. perf.* to defend, to protect. — *to plead*, to advocate. *Nie obronisz mu się*, you cannot cope with him, he is stronger than you.

OBRONNIE or OBRONNO, *adv.* defensively.

OBRONNOSC, *ści*, *s. f.* possibility of defense.

OBRONNY, A, E, defensive. — *eprzyrmierz*, defensive alliance. — *a wojna*, defensive war. — strong, fortified. — *e miasto*, a fortified town.

OBROŚĆ, **OBROSNAĆ**, *see* **ORASTAĆ**.

OBROSNIĘTY, **OBROSŁY**, A, E, *czem*, overgrown with.

OBROT, U, S. M. turn; rotation, revolution, circumrotation. — *y wojskowne*, military evolutions or manoeuvres. — *ziemi około słonca*, the revolution of the earth round the sun. — *y życia*, the vicissitudes of life. *Nadaje każdej rzeczy taki — jaki mu się podobna*, he gives every thing what turn he pleases. *Być w wielkich — ach*, to be in great straits or trouble. *Zreżany dat temu* —, he has put a favourable construction upon that affair. *Rzecz wzięła inny — niż się spodziewano*, the thing has taken a different turn from what was expected.

OBROTNOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. activity, dexterity.

OBROTNY, A, E, active, pushing, enterprising. — *a głowa*, a pushing, enterprising fellow.

OBROZ, V, S. F. **OBROZKA**, KI, *dim.* a dog's collar.

OBRODZIĆ, **OBROKAĆ**, *see* **ZBRUDZIĆ**, **ZBRUKAĆ**.

OBROS, A, S. M. table-cloth.

OBROŚNIK, A, S. M. table-cloth weaver.

OBRUSZAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* **OBRUSZYĆ**, SZY, V. *perf.* to stir, to move; to excite to passion, to make angry, to provoke. — **SIE**, to grow angry, to fly into a passion, to burst into a fit of anger.

OBRYWAĆ, *see* **OBERWAĆ**.

OBRYWACZ, A, S. M. *fem.* **OBRYWACZKA**, I, gatherer.

OBRYWANIE, A, S. N. the act of gathering.

OBRYWKA, KI, S. F. a piece torn off. — perquisites, by-profits.

OBRYZGAĆ, GAM, V. *perf.* to bespatter. *Kłusujący na koniu obryzgał mię*, a man who was galloping on horseback splashed me all over. **OBRYZGANY**, A, E, bespattered. *Twój płaszcz — y*, your cloak is bespattered with dirt, is covered with splashes.

OBRYZĄD, EDU, **OBRYZADEK**, DKU, S. M. rite, ceremony. *Mistrz obrządków*, grand master of the ceremonies.

OBRYZADEK, DKU, S. M. rite. — *łaciński różni się od obrządku greckiego*, the rite of the Roman church is different from that of the Greek church.

OBRYZĄKOWY, A, E, ritual.

OBRZASK or **OBRZAZG**, U, S. M. sweetish taste of wine which is not yet ready for drinking; a twang or tang, after-taste. *To wino ma jeszcze —*, this wine leaves a twang in the mouth.

OBRZEDNI, A, E, thin, thinly sown, scanty. *Zboże na tem polu*

jest bardzo — e, the corn is but thin in that field.

OBZĘKŁOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. swelling, tumour.

OBZĘKŁY, A, E, swollen, swelled. **OBZĘZAĆ**, ZĘ, V. *perf.* to cut round, to circumcise.

OBZĘZANIE, IA, S. N. circumcision.

OBZĘZANIEC, NCA, S. M. a circumcised man.

OBZĘZEK, ZKA, S. M. pl. **OBZĘZKI**, KOW, shreds, parings, clippings. — *fore-skin*, prepuce.

OBZĘMIEĆ, MIEJE, V. N. *impers.* to swell, to bloat, *see* **NABZĘMIEĆ**.

OBZĘCĄC, CAM, V. *imp.* **OBZĘCIC**, CĘ, V. *perf.* to throw upon. — *wapnem*, to plaster a wall. — *darami*, *taskami*, to heap presents on one, to load him with caresses. — *okiem zebranie*, to look round on an assembly, to glance one's eye over an assembly. — *kogo obelgami*, to load a person with foul language.

OBZĘD, U, S. M. (*little used*) aversion.

OBZĘDLIWIE, ADV. abominably, detestably.

OBZĘDLIWIEC, WCA, S. M. an abominable man, a filthy, dirty fellow.

OBZĘDLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. abominableness, loathsomeness. = squeamishness, nauseousness.

OBZĘDLIWY, A, E, abominable, loathsome, detestable. = squeamish, mawkish, fastidious, nauseating.

OBZĘDŁOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. abominableness, loathsomeness.

OBZĘDŁY, A, E, abominable, loathsome, detestable.

OBZĘDŃCĄC, NĘ, V. N. to become loathsome, odious, hateful.

OBZĘDZENIE, IA, S. N. aversion, abhorrence, detestation. *Mieć co — u*, to abhor a thing.

OBZĘDZIĆ, DZĘ, V. *perf.* *co komu*, to render loathsome, to raise a disgust of a thing, to turn one's stomach. — *komu kogo*, to make one odious or hateful to one. — *sobie co*, to loath, to abhor, to abominate.

OBZĘZNAĆ, *see* **OBERZNAĆ**.

OBZĘZNACZ, A, S. M. clipper.

OBZĘZNEK, NKA, S. M. a small piece cut off, a shred.

OBZĘZYĆ, CZĘ, V. *perf.* to invest, to surround as with toils, to hem in. *Obsaczył twierdzę 3,000 jazdy*, he invested the place with three thousand horse, *see* **OSA-CZYĆ**.

OBZĘDZĄC, AM, V. *imp.* **OBZĘDZIĆ**, DZĘ, V. *perf.* to plant or set round. — *plac drzewami*, to plant trees round a square. *Obsadzić zwierzyńiec żywym płotem*, to enclose a park with quickset hedge. — *wszystkie przesmyki*, to occupy all passes.

OBZĘDZANIE, **OBZĘDZENIE**, A, S. N. the act of planting or setting round.

OBŚCIELAĆ or **OBŚCIELAĆ**, ŚCIELAM, V. *imp.* to lay over as with a bedcloth, *see* **OBŚCIEAĆ**.

OBSEKWACYA, VI, S. F. observation, remark, **POSTZEŻENIE**, UWAGA.

OBSEKWACYJNY, A, E, observatory, *Wojsko*, *korpus* — y, army, corps of observation. *Umysł*, *geniusz* — y, an observing mind.

OBSEKWANT, A, S. M. observant, observantia (religious order).

OBSEKWATORYUM, S. N. *indecl.* observatory. *Griniczskie obserwatorium*, the Greenwich observatory.

OBSEKWOWAĆ, WUJE, V. *imp.* to observe, to watch. — *bieg planet*, *zmiany powietrza*, *przylew i odlew morza*, i. t. p. to observe the course of the planets; to observe the change of the weather, the ebb and flow of the sea, etc.

OBŚIAĆ, ŚIEJE, V. *perf.* **OBŚIEWAĆ**, AM, V. *imp.* *pole*, *folę*, to sow a field, a piece of ground. *Obśiać*, to finish sowing.

OBŚIADAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* **OBŚIADAĆ**, OBSIEŚĆ, SIADĘ, V. *perf.* *stół*, to sit down round a table (of many persons). = to fill or occupy many places. *Cudzoziemcy obśiedli wszystkie przedniejsze urzędy*, the foreigners filled all the principal places. *Obśiąć wzgórze*, *brzegi rzeki*, to occupy the heights, the banks of a river. = to beset. *Obśiedli ją pochlebcy*, she has beset with flatterers. *Tak go obśiedli że nie ma jednej swobodnej chwili*, they never leave him an instant alone; I never saw a man so completely beset. *Wierzyście go obśiedli*, he is beset with, pestered by a crowd of creditors.

OBŚIEWANIE, A, S. N. **OBŚIEWAĆ**, U, S. M. the act of finishing to sow, the end of sowing-time.

OBŚKAKIWAĆ, KUJE, V. *imp.* **OBŚKOCZYĆ**, CZĘ, V. *perf.* to surround by leaping from every side, *see* **OSKOCZYĆ**.

OBSTAĆ, *see* **OBSTAWAĆ**.

OBSTAŁOWAĆ, LUJE, V. *perf.* to bespeak, to order, to hire. *Obstałowali obiad i 20 tuzinów szampana*, they have ordered a dinner and twenty dozen of champagne. *Obstałować powóz*, *miejsce*, *łóżę*, to take a coach, to secure a carriage, to take a place, a box.

OBSTAŁOWANIE, IA, S. N. **OBSTAŁUNEK**, NCU, S. M. bespeaking, order, commission.

OBSTAPIĆ, PIĘ, V. *perf.* to compass round about, to encompass, to surround, to hem in, to beset.

OBSTANIĆ, V. N. *impers.* to be long enough to gird one's waist. **STAN** (now out of use except in some few expressions). *Pas*, *westga* *nie obstanie*, that girdle, that riband is not long enough for your waist; you cannot gird your loins

with that scarf on account of its shortness.

OBSTAWAC, *zg.* v. imp. **OBSTAC**, *zg.* v. perf. przy czem, za czem, to stand or insist upon, to abide by. — *za swojemi przywilejami*, to stand upon one's privileges. — *przy kim*, to stand by one, to back or assist him, to stand upon one's defence or guard. — *przy swojej opinii*, to abide by one's opinion. — *przy swych zdaniach*, to insist upon one's demands.

OBSTAWIANIE, *a. s. n.* przy czem, za czem, the act of standing or insisting upon with energy.

OBSTAWIAC, *wiam*, v. imp. **ORSTAWIĆ**, *wię*, v. perf. to set, put or place round (about).

OBSTRUKCYA, *vi. s. f.* constipation, costiveness.

OBSTRZYDZ, see **OSTRZYDZ**.

OBSYGILACYA, *vi. s. f.* the act of applying the seal (by the officer of justice).

OBSYLAĆ, see **OBEŚLAĆ**.

OBSYPAC, *pię*, v. perf. **OBSYPYWAĆ**, *puję*, v. imp. (said only of dry substances), to strew, sprinkle or powder with, to cast or throw on. — *kogo dobrodziejstwy (fig.)*, to load one with benefits, to heap up benefits on him.

OBSZAR, *v. s. m.* extent, expanse, tract, area. — a large piece of ground.

OBSZARPAĆ, *pię*, v. perf. **OBSZARPYWAĆ**, *puję*, v. imp. to pull, toouse or tear from all sides; to wear off clothes.

OBSZARPANIEC, *śca. s. m.* a ragged fellow, a ragamuffin. = **OBSZARPANY**.

OBSZERNIE, *adv.* extensively, widely, amply. — *co opowiadać*, to tell the particulars of a business, to give a full account of it. *Mieszka* —, he has a large, roomy apartment. *Napisalem do niego* —, I have written to him at large.

OBSZERNOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* extension, wideness.

OBSZERNY, *a. z.* extensive, spacious, wide, ample, roomy. *Suknia* —, a very large or wide gown. *Miejsce* —, a wide, spacious place, a place of great compass. *Wydanie obszerniejsze od pierwszego*, an edition larger than the first.

OBSZLEGI, *ców. s. pl.* facing of a sleeve.

OBSZYĆ, *zg.* v. perf. **OBSZYWAĆ**, *wam*, v. imp. to sew round (about). *Obszyć kogo*, to serve one as a seamstress. *Obszyje cię i opierze*, she will mend and wash your linen. *Obszył się w lisją skórę (fig.)*, that man has put on the fox's skin, he is a cunning fox, a sly cur or he is a sly cunning man. *Obszyć fałsz prawdą*, to clothe or invest falsehood, error with the appearance of truth.

OBTARGAĆ, see **OBSZARPAĆ**.

OBTARTY, *a. z.* rubbed off;

wiped away. = galled or hurt by fretting the skin.

OBTYKAĆ, *am*, v. imp. **OBTYKAĆ**, *tknę*, v. perf. przy czem, do thrust in, to stick. *Obytykac drzwi, okna*, to stop the chinks of a door, window. — *okręć*, to calk a ship.

OBTYKANIE, *a. s. n.* the stopping of chinks.

OBUĆ, *zg.* v. perf. **OBUWAĆ**, *wam*, v. imp. to put on boots or shoes. *Obuć się*, put on your shoes or boots and stockings.

OBUCH, *a. s. m.* the back side of an axe or hatchet. *Być pod obuchem u kogo (fig.)*, to be kept short or to be tyrannised over by one. *Trzymać kogo pod obuchem*, to keep one short or to tyrannise over him.

OBUĆCIE, *a. s. n.* the act of putting one's shoes or boots. = shoes and boots, see **OBUWIE**.

OBUDZAĆ, *dżam*, v. imp. **OBUDZIĆ**, *dżę*, v. perf. to awaken, to rouse, to excite. — **SIE**, to awake out of sleep, to break from sleep.

OBUDZICIEL, *a. s. m.* awakener.

OBUMARŁY, *z.* half-dead. — *członki*, torpid limbs. *Mieć —ą rękę*, to have a numbness, a deadness in the arm. — *oczyszy*, dim, dull or deadened eyes. — *y głos*, dying voice.

OBUMIERAC, *nam*, v. n. to die away, to droop, to be in a state of insensibility.

OBUMIERANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of dying away.

OBURACZ, *adv.* with both hands.

OBUREČNY, *a. z.* two-handed.

OBUZAC, *rzam*, v. imp. **OBUZYC**, *rzę*, v. perf. to provoke, to incense, to exasperate. *Ten postępek oburzył wszystkich na niego*, that action has exasperated every body against him or has raised a general clamour against him.

Oburza go niesprawiedliwość ludzka, he is filled with indignation beholding the iniquities of men. — **SIE**, to be moved with indignation, to burst into a fit of anger. — *się na niesprawiedliwość*, to revolt at injustice. *Ktożby się nie oburzył na taką niesprawiedliwość?* what mind would not revolt against such injustice?

OBUZAJACY, *a. z.* exciting anger or indignation, exasperating, revolting.

OBUZENIE, *ia. s. n.* exasperation, indignation.

OBUSTRONNY, see **OBOSTRONNY**.

OBUĆ, *a. z.* shod, wearing shoes or boots. *Szewc najgorzej obuty (prov.)*, nobody is so apt to go without shoes as the shoemaker's wife.

OBUWIE, *ia. s. n.* shoes and boots. *Chodzić bez obuwia*, to go barefoot.

OBUWIK, *a. s. m.* (a plant), lotus, sweet-trefoil.

OBUWACHAC, *cham*, v. perf. to smell at, to smell on all sides.

OBWAROWAĆ, *ruję*, v. perf. to strengthen, to fortify. — *miasto*, to fortify a town. — *co sobie*, to keep, to reserve to one's self. *Przedział majątek obwarowawszy sobie tyle na rok*, he has sold his domain, reserving to himself such a sum of annual income. — **SIE** przeciw czemu, to guard against — **się**, przeciw zinnu, to provide against the cold weather, to keep off the cold.

OBWAROWANIE, *a. s. n.* fortification. = the act of reserving.

OBWARZAC, *am*, v. imp. **OBWARZYĆ**, *rzę*, v. perf. to parboil.

OBWARZANEK, *nka. s. m.* twisted and boiled cake.

OBWIAZAC, *zg.* v. perf. **OBWIAZYWAĆ**, *zuję*, v. imp. to bind about, to tie upon.

OBWIAZANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of binding about.

OBWICIE, *ia. s. n.* the act of wrapping up, see **OBWIJANIE**.

OBWIEDZENIE, *a. s. n.* the act of surrounding or fencing. *Dla —a miasta murem*, in order, to surround the town with a wall.

OBWIEŚ, *sia. s. m.* hangdog.

OBWIEŚĆ, *wiodę*, v. perf. **OBWODZIĆ**, *dżę*, v. imp. to lead or conduct about. *Obwiodł mnie po całym mieście*, he led or conducted me all over the town, see **OPROWADZAC**. = to enclose, to surround. *Obwieść miasto murem, rowem*, to enclose, to encompass a town with walls, with a ditch. *Obwieść głowę laurami*, to wreath one's brow with laurels. *Niebo obwodzi się chmurami*, the sky covers itself with clouds.

OBWIEŚCIĆ, *szczę*, v. perf. **OBWIESZCZAC**, *am*, v. imp. to announce, to publish, proclaim.

OBWIEŚCICIEL, *a. s. m.* announcer, proclaimer.

OBWIEŚĆ, *szę*, v. perf. **OBWIESZAC**, *am*, v. imp. to hang, to suspend. **OBWIEŚĆ SIE**, to hang one's self.

OBWIESZANIE, **OBWIESZENIE**, *a. s. n.* the act of hanging or suspending.

OBWIESZCZENIE, *ia. s. n.* announcement, notification, publication, proclamation.

OBWIEŻĆ, *wiozę*, v. perf. **OBWOZIĆ**, *zję*, v. imp. to bring or convey to several places, (in a carriage, on horseback or in a ship).

OBWIJAĆ, see **OBWINAĆ**.

OBWIJANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of wrapping up. — *w bawełnę (fig.)*, the act of disguising the truth, a round of words, round about way.

OBWIJKA, *ki. s. f.* wrapper, intertugment, sheath, case.

OBWINAĆ, *nę*, v. perf. **OBWIJAĆ**, *jam*, v. imp. to roll about, to wind about, to wrap round with something, to entwine, to envelop. *Obwinąć towary płótnem*, to cover, to envelop a piece of goods with the canvass. *Obwijał słowa, myśli w bawełnę (jam.)*, he dis-

guised, veiled his thought intentionally; he has wrapt the truth in fables; he contrived to use such language as gave a veil of decency to the recital. *Obwinąć sztukę materji około walca*, to roll a piece of stuff on the cylinder. *Obwinąć dziecko w pieluszkę*, to swaddle, to swathe, to bind or wrap up a child in swaddling clothes. *Malpy wieszają się na drzewach obwinawszy gałąź ogonem*, the monkeys roll their tails round the branch to hang by it. *Obwinąć się w płaszcz*, to wrap one's self up in one's cloak.

OBWINIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OBWINIĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* *kogo o co*, or *o csem*, to inculpate, to lay a thing to one's charge.

OBWINIENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* wrapping up, folding up.

OBWINIENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* inculpation, charge.

OBWINIĘTY, *A*, *E*, wrapped up, wound up, entwined, enveloped.

OBWINIONY, *A*, *E*, inculpated, charged with.

OBWISŁY, *A*, *E*, hanging loose, flaggy, flabby, flaccid.

OBWISNAĆ, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to hang loose, to droop, to flag, to sag down.

OBWÓD, *ODU*, *s. m.* circumference, perimeter. — *kola* (*Geom.*), the circumference of a circle. — *see* **OKRAG**.

OBWÓDKA, *KI*, *s. f.* border, edge.

OBWODNY, *A*, *E*, of circumference. *Mur —y*, the walls forming the circuit or circumference of a town.

OBWODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of surrounding.

OBWOŁAĆ, *LAM*, *v. perf.* **OBWOŁYWAĆ**, *LIĘG*, *v. imp.* to proclaim, to promulgate. *Obwołać kogo królem*, to proclaim one king. *Co to obwołują po mieście?* what are they crying in the streets? *Właż na dach i obwołam że mnisi oszukali*, they have deceived me, I will publish it upon the house-tops.

OBWOŁANIE, *A*, *s. n.* promulgation, cry, publication.

OBY, *interj.* would to God, may. *Obym ich ujrzał w dobrem zdrowiu!* may I see them in good health! *Obysmy doczekali lepszych czasów!* may we live to see better times!

OBYCZAJ, *v. s. m.* custom, use, usage, practice; mode, way. *Stary, dawny —*, old custom. *Miał to w —ju*, he had that custom, he used or he was wont to do it. *Co kraj to —*, every country has its custom. *To nie jest w —ach tego ludu*, that is not in accordance or in keeping with the manners of that people. = **OBYCZAJE**, *pl.* manners, morals. *Dobre —e*, good manners. *Złe —e*, ill manners. *W mieście dziwane —e*, strange

are the customs of the great towns. *Człowiek zepsutych obyczajów*, a man of no morals, of no principles, an unprincipled man.

OBYCZAJNIE, *adv.* decently, civilly, politely.

OBYCZAJNOŚĆ, *SCI*, *s. f.* proper behaviour, decency, decorum, civility, politeness.

OBYCZAJNY, *A*, *E*, well-bred, well-behaved, decent, civil, polite.

OBYCZAJOWY, *A*, *E*, relating to morals or manners, ethical.

OBYWAĆ SIĘ, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. imp.*

OBYĆ SIĘ, *OBEĆ* *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *gdzie*, to accustom one's self to a place by long residence. = *bez czego*, to do without a thing, to dispense with it.

OBYWATEL, *A*, *s. m.* citizen; landed proprietor.

OBYWATELKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a female citizen.

OBYWATELSKI, *A*, *E*, of a citizen. = patriotic, patriot. *Wieniec obywatelski*, civic crown. *Po obywatelsku*, as becomes a true patriot.

OBYWATELSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* citizenship. = patriotism. = collect. citizens.

OBIŹAĆ, *OBIŹEĆ*, *v. perf.* **OBIŹYNAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to finish the harvest, to get in or gather in the harvest.

OBIŹARCIE, *adv.* gluttonously.

OBIŹARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* **OBIŹARCIE SIĘ**, the act of eating one's belly full, of overeating one's self.

OBIŹARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* gluttony.

OBIŹARTUCH, *A*, *s. m.* glutton, greedily eater, cormorant, a greedy gut, belly-god.

OBIŹARTY, *A*, *E*, gluttonous, greedily voracious, ravenous.

OBIŹERAĆ SIĘ, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to eat one's belly full, to overeat one's self, *see* **OBIŹRZEĆ SIĘ**.

OBIŹERANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the custom of overeating one's self.

OBIŹIERAĆ SIĘ, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to use to look back, to look back ever and anon, *see* **OBIŹRZEĆ SIĘ**.

OGLADAĆ SIĘ.

OBYŹYŃKI, *NR*, *s. pl.* harvest-feast, harvest-home.

OCAŁAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OCAŁIĆ**, *LIĆ*, *v. perf.* to preserve from danger, to save, to deliver. *Ocalać ojczyznę*, to save one's country.

Ocaliłeś mi życie, you have saved my life. *Ocaliłem mu honor*, I brought him off with honour.

OCALEĆ, *LIĘG*, *v. n. perf.* to come off unhurt, to escape from danger.

OCALENIE, *A*, *s. n.* safety, preservation, deliverance. *Szukać ocalenia*, to fly for safety, to fly for one's life.

OCAPIEĆ, *PIEĆ*, *v. n. perf.* to become stupid (like a goat, *CAP*).

OCCIAN, *v. s. m.* (*Chem.*), acetate, acetite. *Occian sody*, acetite of soda.

OCCJARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a vinegar merchant.

OCEAN, *v. s. m.* ocean, the great sea, the main.

OCEAŃSKI, *A*, *E*, of the ocean.

OCEDZIĆ, *DZ*, *v. perf.* to drain; to drain dry. *Ocedzać szpinak*, to set spinae to drain. *Ten ser po-coli ocedzi się*, that cheese will dry by degrees.

OCEŃAĆ, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* **OCEŃIĆ**, *NIĆ*, *v. perf.* to put a price, to appraise, to value, to appreciate. *Wiele oceniono jego dom*, *sprzęty*, *bibliotekę?* at how much was his house, furniture, library valued? what estimate did they make of them? at how much did they value them? *Oceniono je 4,000 funtów*, it was valued or estimated at four thousand pounds.

OCEĆ, *OCU*, *s. m.* vinegar. *Kiedy ma być kwaśno niechże będzie jak ocet* (*prov.*), if you beat one, beat him as strong as you can. *Łyżka miodu więcej much złowisz niż łyżeczka octu*, a spoonful of honey will catch more flies than a hog'shead of vinegar.

OCEŃNICA, *CI*, *s. f.* cruet.

OCHĘDOSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* cleanliness, cleanness.

OCHĘDŹNIE, *adv.* cleanly, cleanlyly.

OCHĘDŹNY, *A*, *E*, clean, cleanly, *see* **CHĘDOGI**. *On, ona bardzo ochędźni*, he is very clean; she is very neat, very tidy.

OCHĘDŹYĆ, *Z*, *v. perf.* to clean. — *z rądz*, to take away the rust. — *z błota*, to rid or free from dirt.

OCHŁEŹNAC, *NAM*, *v. perf.* to put of the bridle, to bridle.

OCHŁADZAC, *see* **OCHŁODZIĆ**.

OCHŁANIAĆ, *see* **OCHŁONAĆ**.

OCHŁODA, *DY*, *s. f.* cooling, refrigeration. = *fig.* comfort, relief, solace.

OCHŁODNAC, *NR*, *v. n.* to grow cool.

OCHŁODZIĆ, *DZ*, *v. perf.* **OCHŁADZAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to cool, to lay or allay the heat.

OCHŁONAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* **OCHŁANIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* (said of flames), to involve, to invade.

Ogień wkrótce ochłonił całe miasto, the whole town was soon involved in a general conflagration. *Bojaźń go ochłoniła*, fear has seized upon him. — *Ochłonić*, to cool one's self, to recover or come to one's self again. — *z gniewu*, to cool, to become calm. — *z przestraszu*, to recover from fright — to abate, to subside. *Gdy ogień ochłonił*, when the flames subsided.

OCHŁOSTAC, *TAM*, *v. perf.* to whip soundly.

OCHMISTRZYNI, *NI*, *s. f.* nursery-governess; house-keeper.

OCHMURZYĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to overcloud, to overcast.

OCHOCIE SIĘ, *adv.* *see* **OCHOCZO**.

OCHOCZO, *adv.* willingly, eagerly, readily.

OCHOCZY, *a, e*, willing, eager, ready, forward.

OCHOTA, *tv, s. f.* willingness, ready compliance, ready mind, eagerness, readiness. *Wielką mam ochotę odwiedzić ją*, I have a great mind to pay her a visit. *Nie mieli ochoty śmiać się*, they had no great inclination to laugh. *Między mu, przyszła ochota*, his longing is over. *Odjął mi ochotę*, he has put me out of conceit with it. *Wziął go ochota or przyszła mu ochota jechać do Rzymu*, the fancy or humour took him to go to Rome. *Poszedł tam z własnej ochoty*, he went of his own accord. *Z największą ochotą*, most willingly. = merry-making, carouse, revelry, banqueting, feasting.

OCHOTNIK, *ka, s. m.* volunteer.

OCHOTNY, *a, e*, see **OCHOCZY**.

OCHRAMIEĆ, *wieść, v. n. perf.* to become lame.

OCHRAŃCĄ, *niem, v. imp.* **OCHRONIĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* to shelter, to defend, to protect, = to spare, to use tenderly; to take great care of. *Ochroniać zdrowia, czasu*, to take special care of one's health, to husband or spare one's time. **OCHRAŃCĄ SIĘ**, to spare one's self, to take great care of one's self. *Ochronić się od czego*, to preserve one's self, to guard against.

OCHROMIĆ, *mie, v. perf.* to lame, to maim, to cripple, to disable.

OCHRONA, *t, s. f.* shelter, protection; shield, buckler. *On jest moją ochroną*, he is my shield, my buckler. = the act of sparing, of taking great care of. *Dla ochrony bółów chodzi bosy*, in order to spare his boots he goes barefoot.

OCHRONICIEL, *a, s. m.* shelterer, protector.

OCHRONICIELKA, *ki, s. f.* protectress.

OCHRONNY, *a, e*, sheltering, protecting.

OCHRYPNĄĆ, *nie, v. n.* to grow hoarse, to get a hoarse throat.

OCHRZCIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to christen, to baptise.

OCHRZYPNĄĆ, see **OCHRYPNĄĆ**.

OCHRZYPIEĆ, *la, le, with a hoarse throat*. *Ochrzypły od długiego mówienia*, od mowy, his prolonged speech made him hoarse; the fog made him hoarse.

OCHWACIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* konia, to founder a horse.

OCHWAT, *v, s. m.* the foundering of a horse, founder.

OCHWATNY, *a, e*, or **OCHWACONY**, founded. *Rozkuc ochwaconego or ochwatnego konia*, to unshoe a founded horse.

OCHYBIĆ, *nie, v. perf.* to deceive, to mislead, to disappoint. *Nudzię go*

ochybiła, my hopes deceived me, my hopes have been baffled or disappointed. *Urząd mię ochybił*, the place, office I longed for, was given to another.

OCHYBNIĆ, *adv.* uncertainly.

OCHYBNY, *a, e*, uncertain, which cannot be relied upon.

OCHYDA, see **OHYDA**.

OCIĄĆ, *otnę, v. perf.* **OCINAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* see **OBCINAĆ**, = to flog, to whip. *Trzeba go ociać*, he must be flogged, whipped. *Ej otnę!* you shall have the rod, take care then! *Beware of the strap!* = *Ociąg kogo*, to cheat one, to beat one at play, to win all his money.

OCIAGAĆ SIĘ, *cam, się, v. n.* to stay behind, to tarry, to linger, to lag. — *z cżem odednia do dnia*, to delay, to postpone or put off a business from day to day.

OCIEC, see **OJCIEC**.

OCIEC, *knę, v. n. perf.* **OCIEKAĆ**, *kam, v. imp.* to flow down, to run off, to drop, to trickle, to drip, to dribble.

OCIEKŁY, *a, e*, wet, soaked through, dripping with. *Miecz krwawo ociekł*, the sword imbued with blood.

OCIELIĆ SIĘ, *le, się, v. perf.* to calve, to bring forth a calf.

OCIEMNIAŁY, *a, e*, grown blind.

OCIEMNIEĆ, *nie, v. n. perf.* to grow or become blind.

OCIENIAĆ, *niem, v. imp.* **OCIEŃC**, *nie, v. perf.* to overshadow.

OCIEPLAĆ, *lam, v. imp.* **OCIEPLIĆ**, *le, v. perf.* to warm, to heat. — **SIĘ**, to grow warm. *Powietrze ocieplilo or ocieplilo się na dworze*, the weather is grown mild.

OCIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OTRZEĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* to rub off; to wipe away, to wipe dry. *Ocierać czy czyje*, to wipe away a person's tears, to comfort him. = **OCIERAĆ SIĘ** *o co*, to rub one's self against a thing. *Ocierać się o uczonych*, to keep company with the learned, to associate with them. *Otrzeć się o naukę*, to acquire a slight but general knowledge of a thing. *Długo Szwed ocierał się o polskie granice*, long have the Swedes been infesting the frontiers of Poland. *Otrzeć się o uszy*, to reach one's ears.

OCIERNIĆ, *nie, v. perf.* to enclose with thorns, with a hedge of thorns.

OCIESAĆ, **OCIESYWAĆ**; see **OCIOSAĆ**.

OCIEŻAŁE, *adv.* heavily, unwieldily.

OCIEŻAŁOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* heaviness, unwieldiness, dullness.

OCIEŻAŁY, *a, e*, heavy, unwieldy, dull.

OCIEŻEĆ, *nie, v. n.* to grow heavy. *Jego umysł nie ocieżał z wiekiem*, ago has not dulled his understanding.

OCIOSAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* **OCIOSYWAĆ**, *uż, imp.* and *freg.* to square timber. = *fig.* *Ociosać kogo*, to polish one's manners, to rub off the rust, to brush him up, see **OKRZESAĆ**.

OCISK, *v, s. m.* gall, sore; callosity.

OCISKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OCISNAĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* to bind tight.

OCISNAĆ SIĘ, *nie, się, v. perf.* to press upon = to fret, to gall.

OCKNAĆ SIĘ, *nie, się, v. perf.* to start out of sleep.

OCTARKA, *ki, s. f.* wife of a merchant of vinegar.

OCTOWY, *a, e*, of vinegar. *Kwas—y*, the sourness or acidity of vinegar; *Chem.* acetic acid.

OCUCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to rouse, to recover from a swoon. — **SIĘ**, to recover one's senses or recollection.

OCUKROWAĆ, *ruż, v. perf.* to sweeten with sugar.

OCWICZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to whip soundly, to flog, to scourge.

OCYGANIC, *nie, v. perf.* to bubble, to gull, to cozen, to bamboozle.

OCZAROWAĆ, *ruż, v. perf.* to bewitch, to enchant.

OCZAROWANIE, *ia, s. n.* bewitching, enchantment.

OCZEKIWAĆ, *ruż, v. imp.* to expect, to look forward, to hope for. — *czego powrotu*, to be in expectation of one's return. *Cała Europa oczekuje pokoju*, all Europe expects peace. *Król miał przejeżdżać przez nasze miasto*, *oczekiwaliśmy go przez trzy dni*, the king was to pass through our town, we have been looking for him these three days. *Oczekują go jak deszczu kania* (*prov.*), they stay for him as one horse does for another. *Rzecz obrocila się inaczej niż oczekiwano*, the event proved otherwise than one could expect it, see **CZEKAĆ**, **WYGLĄDAĆ**, **SPODZIEWAĆ SIĘ**.

OCZEKIWANIE, *ia, s. n.* expectation. *Dayie, nudne*—long expectation, tedious longing or waiting. *Skutek niezawodł potesznego*—a, the event has answered, or made good the hopes that were entertained of. *Przeszedł nasze*—a, he has surpassed our expectations.

OCZEPIĆ, *v. a.* to hang about; to put on that part of female dress which covers the head (whence **CZEPIEC**, cap).

OCZEPINY, *in, s. f. pl.* a wedding ceremony in Poland, when the bride is presented with the cap.

OCZERET, *v, s. m.* reed, reed-bank, a reed-plot.

OCZERNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OCZERNIĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* to blacken.

OCZERNIAĆ SIĘ, *nie, się, v. perf.* to cast an aspersion; *czarować go*, to cast a spell on him; they have greatly blackened him in that affair.

OCZERNIAŁY, *a, e*, blackened.

= sunburnt; of a swarthy, tawny complexion.

OCZERNIANIE, OCZERNIENIE, A, S. N. denigration, slander.

OCZESAC, SZĆ, V. perf. to take away with a comb, to clean well with a comb.

OCZETA, AT, A, S. N. pl. pretty little eyes.

OCZKO, A, S. N. dim. of OKO, a little eye, pl. **OCZKA** and **OCZKI**, little eyes, small eyes. *Strzelać oczkami*, to ogle, to cast an amorous glance. *Oczki jej biegały*, her little eyes sparkle. = (pl. **OCZKA**), Bot. bud. eye. = *Oczka w serze*, the eyes or cavities in cheese. = *Oczko w ponczosze*, the stitch in a stocking. *Oczko w sieci*, the mesh of a net. = *Oczko w ulu*, the opening in a hive.

OCZKOWAĆ, KWĄ, V. N. to ogle.

OCZKOWE, GO, S. N. a tax paid by the peasants for each hive.

OCZNY, A, E, of the eye.

OCZY, V, pl. eyes. *Mów smiało w oczy*, speak out and like a man! see OKO.

OCZYŚCIĆ, SZCZĆ, V. perf. **OCZYSZCZAĆ**, AM, V. imp. to cleanse, to clean, to purify, to clear. — *drogi ze złodziei*, to clear the highways of robbers. — *ranę*, to deterge, to cleanse a wound. — *metal*, to refine a metal, to clear it from dross. *Boże oczyścić usta moją*, o Lord, deign to purify my lips. — *język*, to refine the language. — *suknię*, bōty, to clean a coat, boots. — *majątek z długów*, to clear an estate. — *studnię*, to cleanse a well. — *krewo*, to cleanse the blood. — *SIĘ*, to clean one's face, one's dress, etc. = to become clean, purged, refined, purified. *Złoto oczyszcza się w tyglu*, gold is purified in the crucible. — fig. *Oczyszczyć się od zarzutów*, to clear one's self from reproaches or from a charge laid to one. — *się w obec prawa*, to clear one's self from an accusation.

OCZYSZCZANIE, OCZYSZCZENIE, A, S. N. cleaning, cleansing, clearing. *Oczyszczenie ulic*, the cleaning of the streets. *Oczyszczenie kruszców*, the refining or refinement of metals. — fig. *Oczyszczenie języka*, obyczajów, refinement of a language, of manners. *Oczyszczenie się z zarzutów*, the act of clearing one's self from reproaches, from an accusation or from a charge laid to one.

OCZYSZCZENIE, A, S. N. purification. *Oczyszczenie Panny Maryi*, the Purification of the Virgin Mary, called Candlemas-day.

OCZYTAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, V. perf. to be well read. — *romansów*, to have read a great many novels.

OCZYTANIE, A, S. N. deep reading, instruction or information derived from reading.

OCZYTANY, A, E, well-read, deep-read. *Człowiek — y*, a well-

read man. — *y w historyi*, w *filozofii Epikura*, he is well-read in history, in the philosophy of Epicurus.

OCZYWIŚCIE, adv. evidently, plainly, manifestly.

OCZYWIŚTOŚĆ, ŚC, S. f. evidence, obviousness, manifest truth.

OCZYWISTY, A, E, evident, plain, obvious, apparent, manifest.

OD, ODE, prep. (with the genit. case), from, since. *Od dzieciństwa*, from his childhood. *Znam go od lat dziesięciu*, I have known him these ten years. *Od śmierci jego ojca*, since his father's death. *Od początku świata*, from the beginning of the world, or since the creation of the world. *Od kilku dni*, some days since. *Wstać od stołu*, to rise from table. *Od trzeciej do szóstej*, from three o'clock to six. *Paryż leży o trzydzieści mil francuzkich od Orleanu*, Paris is thirty French leagues distant from Orleans. *Idę od księgarza*, I come from the bookseller's. *Od stóp do głowy*, from top to toe. *Być kochanym od kogo*, to be loved by one. *Od rozbójników zabity*, killed by the robbers. *Nie był od nikogo widziany*, he was not seen by any body. *Polegl od strzału karabinowego*, he lost his life by a musket-shot. *Miał nogę zgruchotaną od kuli armatniej*, his leg was shattered by a cannon-ball. *Zależać od kogo*, to depend upon one. *Nie mógł słowa wymówić od żalu*, he could not utter a word for grief. *Nie mogę pisać od łez*, I cannot write for tears. *Nie mogła dożyć od starości*, she could not see for age. *Szczoteczka od zębów*, a tooth-brush. *Łyzeczka od herbaty*, a tea spoon. *Ubiór od polowania*, a hunting dress. *Czapka od podróży*, a travelling cap. *Francya rozciąga się od Renu do oceanu*, France extends from the Rhine to the ocean. *Od dwóch lat*, these two years. *Od miesiąca byliśmy już w tem mieście*, we have been in that town for a month past. *Od śmierci niemasz lekarstwa*, there is a cure for every thing but death. *Znajomość siebie jest skutecznem lekarstwem od pychy*, the knowledge of one's self is a powerful remedy against pride. *Armia od 100,000 głów*, an army of a hundred thousand men. *Ochrzty od mówienia*, he has got a hoarse throat by dint of speaking. *Bielszy od śniegu*, whiter than snow. *Różniak czarno od białego*, it is as different as black from white. *Od tego nie dam*, I cannot sell it under... or for less than... *Nie jestem od tego*, I don't say no; I am willing to do it. *Od czegoż poeci?* what then the poets are for? (that is their business). *Od czegoż język?* why don't you speak then? have you no tongue? *Człowiek od bolewności zębów* (fam.), he is a man

slack in serving his friends; a feeble, weak temper; a nerveless soul.

Prefix to simple verbs, this preposition denotes: 1) a return, and is rendered into English by *back*. *Odeśłać*, to send back. 2) a separation, and is translated by *away*, *off*. *Odebrać*, to cut off. 3) a departure, and is rendered by *out*, *off*, *away*. *Odejść*, to go away. 4) a renewal or reiteration, and is translated by *again* or by the syllable *re*. *Odbudować*, to build again, to rebuild. 5) from the beginning to the end, and is sometimes rendered by *over*. *Odczytać*, to read over. 6) an undoing of what was done, and is rendered by the syllable *un*. *Odpiecztować*, to unseal.

ODA, DV, S. f. ode. *Ody Horacego*, the odes of Horace.

ODAC, NĆ, V. perf. **ODYMAĆ**, MAM, V. imp. to blow up, puff up, to swell.

ODARCIE, A, S. N. bereavement, stripping.

ODARTY, A, E, stript naked. *Kość odarta z mięsca*, the bone is quite bare. *Odarty ze wszystkiego co miał*, he is stript of all his property.

ODBIĆ, IĆ, V. perf. **ODBIJAĆ**, AM, V. imp. to beat back, to bandy; to repel, to ward off. *Odbić piłkę*, to throw or send back the ball. — *cios lub poćisk*, to ward off a blow. = to break open. *Odbić drzwi*, *kufer*, to break open a door, a trunk. — *bezcisk*, to stave a cask, to knock out the head of a cask. = *Odbić łupy nieprzyjacielowi*, to recover the spoil taken by the enemy. — *jeńców*, to rescue the prisoners. = to reflect, repercuss or reverberate (light and heat); to repeat or send back (a sound). *Zwierzciadła odbijają przedmioty*, looking-glasses reflect the rays of all objects. *Są echa które odbijają głos szesć, siedm, ośm i więcej razy*, there are echoes that repeat six, seven, eight times and more. = *Odbijać arkusze*, to draw, to print, to work off. — *ryciny*, to pull prints. *Odbito tylko sto exemplarzy tej książki*, they have only worked off a hundred copies of that book. *Odbić arkusz na czysto*, to pull the last proof. = V. N. *Odbić*, *odbijać* od *ląd*, *od brzegu*, to shove from the shore, to set sail. = **ODBIĆ SIĘ**, **ODBIJAĆ SIĘ**, to rebound, to recoil. *Kamień odbił się od muru na który był rzuczony*, the stone rebounded from the wall against which it was thrown. = to be reflected or thrown back. *Światło odbija się od metalu*, the light is reflected by metals. *Głos odbija się*, the voice resounds or is reverberated. = to be set off; to stand out, to be prominent. *Ten haft niebieski od razu odbija na tle złotem*, this blue embroidery is well set off by the yellow ground. *W tym obrazie*,

ten rycerz odbija się najwyraźniej, in this picture that warrior stands out as the most prominent figure. = *Odbić się od brzozy*, to get from the shore. *Odbić się od karawany*, *od stada*, to break company with a caravan, with a flock. = *ODBIJAĆ SIĘ*, v. impers. *Czossnek mi się odbija*, garlic rises in my stomach.

ODBIĆ, A, s. n. *nieprzyjaciela*, the act of beating back or repelling the enemy. — *drzwi, kufra, więzienia*, the act of breaking open a door, a chest, a prison. — *jęńców*, the rescuing of prisoners. — *arkusza druku*, the presswork of a sheet. = *Odbicie (się)*, *odbijanie (się)* *światła*, reflection or refraction of the light. — *głosu*, reverberation or repercussion of the sound.

ODBIĆ, *ODBIEDZ*, *ODBIEŻEĆ*, *BIEĞ*, GŃ, v. n. perf. *ODBIEGAC*, AM, v. n. imp. to run off (away). *Odbiedz oń kogo*, *od czego*, to run away from one or from a thing. *Odbiedz od materyj*, fig. to run away from one's matter or subject. = 2). v. a. *Odbiedz kogo, czego*, to forsake, to leave, to abandon. — *chorągwi*, to desert one's colours.

ODBIEGANIE, *ODBIĘZENIE*, A, s. n. the act of running away, leaving, forsaking. *Odbieganie od materyj, od rzeczy, od treści*, the running away from one's subject, digression. *Odbięzenie chorągwi*, desertion.

ODBIĘGLY, *ODBIĘZONY*, A, E, left, forsaken, deserted.

ODBIERAC, AM, v. imp. *ODBIERAĆ*, MORE, v. perf. to take back again, to retake; to receive. *Odebrać miasto*, to retake a town. — *list, pieniądze*, to receive a letter, to receive money. — *komu życie*, to take away one's life, to put him to death. *Chcieli mu życie odebrać*, they wanted to take away his life. — *sobie życie*, to lay violent hands upon one's self, to make away with one's self. — *od kogo przysięgę*, to swear one, to tender the oaths to one, to put him to his oaths. *Wypożycyłem mu książkę, trzeba ją odebrać*, I have lent him a book, I wish to get it back. *Chciałbym od niego odebrać pieniądze, które mu wypożycyłem*, I wish I could get back the money which I lent him. *Dał mi i potem odebrał*, he gave me it and then took again. *Odebrało podarunki*, the gifts were retaken. *Odebrano mu miejsce*, they have taken his situation from him. *Odbierając komu zdrowie i pokój duszy* *pozbawiają go wszystkich rozkoszy życia*, take away health and peace of mind, and you take away all the pleasures of life. *Prawnie się aby odebrać swoją własność*, he is pleading to recover his property. *Odebrano mu najdroższą nadzieję*, he has been robbed of his dearest hope. *Odebrałem moje*

sprzęty, I have got my effects back. *Odebrać*, or *odbierać rozkazy*, to receive one's orders. = *Odbierać dzieci*, to perform the office of a midwife. = *Odebrać rosoł*, to skim the pot.

ODBIERANIE, A, s. n. the act of taking back again. — *dzieci*, the act of helping a woman in childbirth. *Odebranie*, reception. *Po odebraniu tej wiadomości*, after having received this news. = privation. *Odebranie wzroku, słuchu*, privation, loss of sight, hearing. *Odebranie urzędu*, deprivation.

ODBIERACZ, *ODBIERALNIK*, A, s. m. *Chim*, recipient.

ODBIĘZENIE, see *ODBIEGANIE*.

ODBIJACZ, A, s. m. one who drives back, beats back.

ODBITKA, K, s. f. a duck and a drake. *Podskakiwać w odbitki*, to make ducks and drakes. *Strzelać z dział na odbitkę*, to batter a place with a ricochet-battery. *Na odbitkę (fam.)*, to return like for like, to make a return.

ODBITY, A, E, broken, staved, knocked out. = delivered, retaken. = parried, warded off.

ODBOLEĆ, LEĞ, v. n. perf. *za co*, to atone for a thing by long sufferings. *Odbolał za błędy młodości*, his long sufferings have atoned for the errors of his youth. = to become insensible by dint of suffering. *Odbolało mu ciało na bicie*, he has been beaten so much as to lose the feeling of bodily pain.

ODBUDOWAĆ, DUG, v. perf. to build again, to rebuild. *Miasto się odbudowało*, the town was rebuilt, or built again.

ODBUDOWANIE, A, s. n. rebuilding, reedification.

ODBYĆ, ODDE, v. perf. *ODBYWAĆ*, WAM, v. imp. and freq. to perform, to accomplish, to achieve, to execute; to get rid of. — *swój powinność*, to do, perform, discharge or accomplish one's duty. — *interesa*, to transact business. — *wszystkie formalności*, to go through all formalities. — *podróż*, to perform a journey. — *kur*, to get rid of the measles. *Odbywa nauki na uniwersytecie*, he is following his studies at the university. *Odbył wszystkie kampanie pod Napoleonem*, he has made all wars or served in all wars under Napoleon. *Odbądź go*, dispatch soon his business and send him away. = *ODBYĆ SIĘ* *z kim, z czem*, to do, to make an end. *Odbyłem się z niemi*, I have done with them. = *się*, to take place, to happen, to fall out. *Ich ślub odbył się w Londynie*, they are to be married in London, the marriage ceremony will take place in London. *Jakże się rzecz odbyła?* inform me how matters go? where is the business? *Po twoim odejściu wiele się dziwnych rzeczy od-*

było, since your departure many strange events have fallen out.

ODBYT, v. s. m. sale. *Towar mający dobry*, a commodity that sells well, that goes off very well, that yields a quick return.

ODBYTNY, *ODBYTOWY*, A, E, saleable.

ODCAŁOWAĆ, WŁ, v. a. to return a kiss. *Nie móż się kogo*, not to be tired with kissing one.

ODCEDZAC, AM, v. imp. *ODCEDZIC*, DZĘ, v. perf. see *OCEDZIC*.

ODCHARKAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to hawk and spit.

ODCHOD, OD, s. m. going away; loss, waste, diminution. — *bydła*, a loss sustained in cattle in consequence of some disease among them. *Wielki — drzewa, piwa*, a vast consumption of wood, beer, = outlet, vent, the anus or fundament. = evacuation, excretion. = excreted matter, excrement.

ODCHODOWY, A, E, belonging to excretion. *Kiszka odchodowa*, rectum. (Anat.).

ODCHODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. n. imp. *ODEJŚĆ*, DE, v. perf. to walk off, to go away. *Odeszli*, they are gone away. *Pocztą odeszła*, the mail-coach is gone, set out. *Tylko coś był odeszedł, on przyszedł*, you had no sooner gone or you were no sooner gone than he arrived. *Nie odchodzi*, don't go away; don't be out of the way. Fig. *Odchodząc od założenia*, to go from one's subject, from the matter in hand; to make a digression. *Odchodząc od rozumu*, to be deprived or out of one's senses, to lose one's wits. *Odchodzącem prawie od siebie na ten widok*, I was almost beside myself at that sight. = (of cattle), to die. = (of goods), to sell. = *z kogo*, to come out or issue from the body. *Odeszło z niego wiele zółci*, he has voided a great deal of bilious matter. *Rohaki z niego odchodzą*, he voids worms. = *dużo odchodzi*, there is a great waste. 2) v. a. — *kogo, co*, to leave one or a thing. = *Odchodząc co*, to pay a debt by going on one's errands.

ODCHOROWAĆ, RUG, v. perf. *co, za co*, to fall sick in consequence of intemperance or an accident which happened to us.

ODCHWALIĆ SIĘ, *kogo, czego*, *nie móż*, not to be able to praise enough.

ODCHYLAĆ, AM, v. imp. *ODCHYLIĆ*, LE, v. perf. (co *nachylenego*), to make straight again. = to draw aside, to turn off. *Odchylić zasłonę zakrywającą widok czego*, to draw aside or remove the veil which conceals an object from view. = *Odchylić się od swojej powinności*, to swerve from one's duty, see *UCHYLAĆ SIĘ*.

ODCIĄĆ, ODTE, v. perf. *ODCINAĆ*, AM, v. imp. to cut or strike off. *Odciąć głowę*, to cut or strike off one's head. — *cięcie*, to cut the cable. *Odcięto mu połowę pensyi*,

they have retrenched the half of his pension. **ODciąć kogo od społeczeństwa wiernych**, fig., to cut one off from the church. = **ODciąć żywność nieprzyjacielowi**, to cut off provisions, to prevent provisions being brought to the enemy's camp. — **wodę obłączone-mu miastu**, to cut off or intercept water from a besieged town. = **ODCINAC SIĘ komu**, to defend one's self, to parry; to retort or make a sharp repartee. — **się nieprzyjacielowi**, to make a stand against the enemy, to make head against him. **Zrzucony z konia, pieszo się Niemcom odcinał**, thrown off his horse, he made a gallant stand against the Germans, and with his sabre fought on foot.

ODCIAGAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ODCIAGNĄĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. to draw back, to draw away (off), to withdraw, to turn aside. **ODciągnąć kogo od zamysłu, zamiaru**, to divert a man from his design. = **co od czego**, Arith. to subtract, to deduct. = 2) v. n. **ODciągnąć z wojskiem**, to march off an army, to withdraw one's forces.

ODCIAGANIE, A, s. n. Arith. subtraction, see **ODEJMOWANIE**.

ODCIECIE, A, s. n. the act of cutting off. — **członka**, the amputation of a limb. — **pensyi**, the retrenchment of one's pay. — **nieprzyjaciela**, the act of cutting off the communications of the enemy.

ODCIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ODETRZEC**, NĄ, v. perf. to clean by rubbing. — **napis**, to rub a stone, a marble in order to discover the inscription. = **Odetrzeć sobie nogę**, see **OBETRZEC**. = **Odcierać zemdlałego**, to endeavour to recover a person who has fainted, by rubbing his temples.

ODCIERPIEĆ, see **PRZYCIERPIEĆ**.

ODCIĘTY, A, E, cut off, see **ODCIĄĆ**.

ODCINAC, see **ODCIĄĆ**.

ODCINEK, NEA, s. m. a small piece cut off. — **kola**, Geom. segment. = **Gram**, apostrophe.

ODCISK, U, s. m. pieczęci na lakcu, the impression, impress or mark of a seal on wax. = callosity, a hard skin. **Odcisk u nogi**, corn, see **NAGNIOTEK**.

ODCISKAĆ, KAK, v. imp. **ODCISNĄĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. to hurt by pressing hard upon, to gall. **Odciśnąć sobie nogę**, to hurt one's foot walking. = **Odciśkać ryciny**, to pull prints. = to throw or cast back, to bandy.

ODCUMOWAĆ, MWIĆ, v. perf. to unmoor.

ODCZAROWAĆ, ACIĆ, v. perf. to break the spell.

ODCZEPIAC, AM, v. imp. **ODCZEPIC**, IĆ, v. perf. to untie, to undo, to loosen. — **SIĘ**, to become loosened, unfastened or untied, to come undone. — **fig. fam.** to get rid of, to disentangle or extricate

one's self. **Nie mogliśmy się odciąć od kozackiej pogoni**, the Cossaks were always at our heels or in pursuit of us, we could not get rid of them. **Przecież odcięła się od natrętdów**, at last she has rid herself of troublesome people.

ODCZYNIAC, AM, v. imp. **ODCZYNIĆ**, NĄ, v. perf. to undo what has been done. **Nie można już odczynić tego co uczynił**, you cannot now undo what you have done. **Gdyby przyszło odczyścić nie uczyniłbym tego**, if it were to begin again I would not do it.

ODCZYTAĆ, TAM, v. perf. **ODCZYTYWAĆ**, TUIĆ, v. freq. to read over again, to peruse. **Żywoity Plutarcha czytać i odczytywać lubimy**, we delight in reading over again the lives of Plutarch. **Nie mógł się odczytać tych listów**, he was never weary of reading those letters. = to read over, to read the whole. **Gdy odczytano artykuły**, the articles having been read over. **Odczytano mu wyrok**, the sentence has been read over to him.

ODCZYTANIE, IA, s. n. reading over, perusal. **ODCZYTYWANIE**, A, s. n. a frequent perusal, reading over and over.

ODDAĆ, DAM, v. perf. **ODDAWAĆ**, DĄJĘ, v. imp. to give back again, to return, to deliver, to restore. — **rzecz pożyczoną**, to return a borrowed thing. — **hold**, to pay homage. — **list**, to deliver a letter. — **do rąk własnych**, to deliver into one's own hands. — **komu cześć, uszanowanie**, to pay one's duty to one. — **komu sprawiedliwość**, to do one justice. — **komu przysługę**, to do one a good office or good turn, to render him service. **Oddać co dosłownie**, to render or translate a passage word for word. **Oddał swe dzieci na usługę ojczyzny**, he has devoted his children to the service of his country. — **dziecko do szkoły**, to put a child to school. **Ludwik XVII oddany był na naukę do szewca**, Lewis XVII was bound apprentice to a shoemaker. — **ducha**, to give up the ghost, to breathe one's last. — **komu wizytę**, to pay one a visit, to call on him. — **dlug**, to repay a debt. — **lewatywę**, to throw out a gyster. **Oddać wszystko co zjadł**, he has brought up what he has eaten. — **komu wet za wet**, to do or give like for like, to pay one in the same coin. **Oddawać świadectwo prawdziwe**, to testify or witness the truth. — **dobro za złe**, to return good for evil. — **ukłon**, to return a salute. **Oddajcie Cesarowi co Cesarza**, give unto Caesar what belongs to Caesar; every one must have his due. **ODDAĆ SIĘ**, **ODDAWAĆ SIĘ czemu**, to give one's self or one's mind to a thing, to be addicted to it. **Oddał się pijanstwu**, he betook to drinking. — **się tęsknocie**, to give way to melancholy.

— **się rozpacz**, to give one's self up to despair. = **Oddawać się czemu**, to devote one's self to a thing. **Oddać się nauce języków, filozofii**, to devote one's self to the study of languages, of philosophy.

ODDAŁAC, see **ODDAŁIĆ**.

ODDALENIE, IA, s. n. distance, remoteness. = removal, dismissal. — **ministra**, the dismissal of a minister. **Trzymać w oddaleniu**, to keep at a distance, to hold off.

ODDAŁIĆ, IĆ, v. perf. **ODDAŁAC**, AM, v. imp. to put away, to remove, to dismiss. — **slugę**, to dismiss a servant. — **żonę**, to put away or dismiss one's wife. **Król go oddalił od siebie**, the king dismissed, banished him from his presence. **Oddała złe myśli**, to banish or dismiss evil thoughts. **Prośmy Boga aby oddalił od nas to nieszczęście**, let us pray to God that he may avert such a misfortune. — **SIĘ**, to go or get away, to withdraw. — **się z miejsca**, to leave or quit a place. — **się od swego przedmiotu**, to run away from one's text, to make a digression, to ramble from one's subject.

ODDALONY, E, E, distant, far, remote, see **ODLEGŁY**, **DALEKI**. = removed, dismissed. — **y od spraw publicznych**, dismissed from public office. — **y ze służby**, (of a servant), sent away, turned away, dismissed, discharged.

ODDANIE, A, s. n. the act of giving back, returning; restitution, return. **Pożyczyć na wieczne nie oddanie (fam.)**, to lend money in view never to get it again. **Oddanie się czemu**, the act of devoting or consecrating one's self to a thing.

ODDANY, A, E, rendered, given back, returned. — **czemu**, devoted, addicted to.

ODDARCIE, A, s. n. the act of tearing off a piece.

ODDAWCA, CY, s. m. deliverer, bearer. — **listu**, the bearer of a letter.

ODDECH, U, s. m. breath, respiration.

ODDECHOWY, A, E, respiratory. **Kanał oddechowy**, Anat. trachea, tracheal artery, windpipe.

ODDYCHAĆ, CHAM, v. n. imp. **ODETCHNĄĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. to draw or fetch breath, to breathe, to respire. — **zdrowem powietrzem**, to breathe a good air. — **zemszą**, to breathe revenge. **Wszystko co oddycha**, all that has life. **Odetchnąć po pracy**, to rest or repose one's self after work, to take breath from one's fatigue. **Pozwólże mi odetchnąć**, let me take breath a moment, give me a moment's rest. **W tej rodzinie wszystko oddycha radością i pobożnością**, in that family every thing breathes joy and piety.

ODDYCHALNY, A, E, fit for respiration.

ODDYCHANIE, IA, s. n. breathing, respiration.

ODDZIAŁ, *v. s. m.* division, partition; section; detachment, party. — *jazdy, piechoty*, a detachment of cavalry, infantry.

ODDZIAŁAC, *am, v. n. perf.* ODDZIAŁYWAĆ, *impr, v. imp.* to counteract, to react.

ODDZIAŁANIE, **ODDZIAŁYWANIE**, *ia, s. n.* counteracting, reaction.

ODDZIAŁAC, *am, v. imp.* ODDZIAŁIĆ, *lg, v. perf.* to set apart, to separate; to divide, to part. *Oddziałać ziarno dobre od złego*, to part the good seed from the bad. *Pirenejskie góry oddzielają Francję od Hiszpanii*, the Pyrenees divide France from Spain. *Oddzielono tysiąc ludzi dla otoczenia miasta*, a thousand men were detached or sent off to invest the place. — **SIĘ**, to detach or separate one's self; to break away, to come off. *Oddzielić się od kogo*, to part with one, to leave him, see ODLĄCZYĆ, ROZSTAĆ SIĘ.

ODDZIELNIE, *adv.* apart, separately.

ODDZIELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* separateness.

ODDZIELNY, *a, z.* separate, standing by itself.

ODDZIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ODDZIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to tear off. **ODDZWIĘK**, *v. s. m.* resounding, sounding again, re-echoing, loud echo.

ODEBRAĆ, see ODBIERAĆ. **ODEBRANIE**, see ODBIERANIE.

ODECHCIEĆ SIĘ, *cz, v. perf.* *impers.* to lose one's conceit of a thing, to be out of conceit with it. *Chciałem spać, lecz teraz mi się odechciało*, I felt an inclination to sleep, but I feel it no more. *Odechciało mu się*, his longing is over.

ODECIE, *ia, s. n.* swelling, tumefaction, flatulency, puffing.

ODEDNEĆ, *v. impers.* to dawn, to grow light. *Już odedniało*, the dawn is no more, it is broad day.

ODEGNAĆ, *gonić, v. perf.* ODGANIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to drive away.

ODEGRAC, *gram, v. perf.* ODEGRYWAĆ, *wam, v. imp.* to win back again, to recover or retrieve what has been lost at play. *Odegrac komu jego kolor (w kartach)*, to follow suit. *Nie odegrał mu w kolor*, he does not follow suit. *Przegrał w grze pierwszej, lecz odegrał się w drugiej*, he lost by his first play, but he retrieved his loss by the second. = to finish to play upon a musical instrument. = *Odegrać rolę*, to act or perform a part.

Dobrze odegrał swą rolę, he acted or performed his part well.

ODEJMOWAĆ, see ODJAĆ.

ODEJMOWANIE, *a, s. n.* Arith. subtraction.

ODEJŚĆ, see ODCHODZIĆ.

ODELGA, **ODLIGA**, *ci, s. f.* thaw.

ODELGNĄĆ, *cz, v. n. perf.* to thaw, *Odelgło*, it has thawed.

ODELŻYC, *v. perf. a. od n.* to thaw. *Wiatr odelżył rzekę*, the wind has thawed the river. *Mroź odelżał*, the cold is lesser and it thaws.

ODEMKNAĆ, *ng, v. perf.* ODMYKAĆ, *wam, v. imp.* to open.

ODEMNIE, (for euphony's sake instead of OD MNIE), from me.

ODEPCHNAĆ, *ng, v. perf.* ODPYCHAĆ, *cham, v. imp.* to push back (away); to spurn, to discard. *Odpychać się od brzegu*, to shove off from the shore.

ODEPRZEĆ, *ng, v. perf.* ODPIERAĆ, *wam, v. imp.* to beat back, to repel. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to beat back (off) the enemy. *Gwałtem odpierać*, to repel force by force. — *czyje twierdzenie*, to retort one's argument. — *zarzut*, to refute an objection.

ODEPRZEĆ, **ODEPRZAĆ**, see PRZEĆ.

ODERWA, *v. s. f.* all that is torn off; rag, tatter.

ODERWAĆ, *we, v. perf.* ODERYWAĆ, *wam, v. imp.* to pull or tear off. *Oderwać pieczęć*, to break the seal of a letter. — *zamek*, to take off a lock. — *coś przybitego gwoździem*, to unvail. *Oderwać dziecko od piersi matki*, to tear, to snatch a child from its mother's arm. *Żadną miarą nie odewiersz go od książek*, one cannot tear him away or take him away from his books. *Oderwać oczy od miłego przedmiotu*, to avert, to turn away the sight from some lovely object. *To mię odrywa od pracy*, that draws me away from my work. = **SIĘ**, to break from. *Ögromna lawina oderwała się od góry*, an enormous avalanche broke or detached itself from the mountain. *Oderwać się od kobiety*, to break off acquaintance with a woman. *Nie może się oderwać od tej kompanii*, he cannot break from this company. *Odrywa się od najmilszych sobie zatrudnień*, he tears himself away or flies from his dearest pursuits.

ODERWANIE, *ia, s. n.* pulling or tearing off; disruption.

ODERWANY, *a, z.* torn off. = *fig. abstruse, abstracted.* *Oderwane wyobrażenia*, abstruse ideas.

ODERWISKO, *a, s. n.* a fragment broken from.

ODERZNAĆ, *ng, v. perf.* ODRZYNAĆ, *wam, v. imp.* to cut off (with a knife).

ODESPAĆ, **ODSPAĆ**, *spić, v. perf.* to sleep one's usual sleep. *Odespał swoje poobiedzie*, he has taken his usual nap after dinner. *Czuwaj dziś przy chorym, odespij jutro za swoje*, sit up this night with the sick person, the following night you shall sleep the double.

ODESŁAĆ, *sz, v. perf.* ODSYŁAĆ, *lam, v. imp.* to send back (away).

ODETCHNAĆ, see ODDYCHAĆ.

ODETCHNIENIE, *a, s. n.* breath, respiration. = *fig.* relaxation, diversion, rest.

ODETKNAĆ, *ng, v. perf.* ODTYKAĆ, *wam, v. imp.* to unstop, to uncork.

ODETOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* swelling, tumefaction, swelling or flatulency of the stomach.

ODETY, *a, z.* swollen; blown or puffed up, swelled, flatulent.

ODEZWA, *wf, s. f.* proclamation, address.

ODEZWAĆ SIĘ, **ODZWAĆ SIĘ**, *we, v. perf.* ODDZYWAĆ SIĘ, *wam, v. imp.* to begin to speak, to express one's opinion, to intimate, to give to understand, to say, to answer. *Wolałem na niego a nie odezwał się*, I called out to him and he did not answer. *Odezwała się muzyka w drugim pokoju*, the music struck up in the next room. *Odzywają się wierzyiele ze swoimi pretensjami*, the creditors come in with their claims. *Odezwać się ze swoim zdaniem*, to express or declare one's opinion. *Odezwać się o koronę, o spadek*, to claim or demand a crown; to claim or demand an inheritance. *Odezwać się o rękę panny*, to demand or sue for, the hand of a young lady. *Febra mu się odezwała*, he has a relapse of fever. *Odezwały się w sercu głos natury*, *dawne przywizganie*, i t. p., the voice of nature, has spoken in his bosom, a remembrance of a former affection awoke in his heart. = to give or produce a sound. *Uderz w stół, nożyce się odezwą*, see NOŻYCE. = to repeat the sound, to re-echo, to answer. *Góry i lasy odzywały się na jego pienia*, the mountains and the woods answered or re-echoed his song.

ODFARBOWAĆ, *buć, v. perf.* to die again, to give a fresh colour.

ODFUKNAĆ, *ng, v. perf.* to retort sharply (gruffly), to rebuff.

ODGADAĆ, **ODGADNĄĆ**, *ng, v. perf.* ODGADYWAĆ, *duć, v. imp.* to guess, to solve a riddle. *Odgadłeś myśl moją*, you have guessed or hit upon my thoughts. *Nasze serca odgadły się*, our hearts had understood one another. *Tu nie ma co odgadywać (to rzecz jasna)*, there is nothing to guess.

ODGADNIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of guessing; solution.

ODGADYWANIE, *a, s. n.* a frequent solving of riddles, a frequent guessing at another's thoughts.

ODGANIAĆ, see ODEGNAĆ.

ODGARNĄĆ, *ng, v. perf.* to shove or draw aside. *Odgarń sobie włosy*, throw back your hair.

ODGINAĆ, *nam, v. imp.* ODGIĄĆ, *odegnę, v. perf.* to unbend, to make straight what was crooked.

ODGŁOS, *v. s. m.* echo, report, noise, *odgłos strzału*, the report of a gun. — *bębnów*, the noise of drums. — *dzwonów*, the ringing

of bells. = news; rumour, intelligence. *Na pierwszą odgłos powstania w Polsce*, at the first intelligence of an insurrection in Poland.

ODGNIĆ, *nięć*, *v. n. perf.* to rot off, to putrify and fall off.

ODGNIENIE, *gnięć*, *v. perf.* ODGNIATAC, *gnięć*, *v. imp.* to hurt by pressing hard upon. = to gall.

ODGNIEWAC SIĘ, *v. perf.* to be pacified or pleased again, to cool. *Sam się zagniewał, niechże i sam się odgniewa*, if he gets into a heat, he must just cool again, that's all.

ODGNIOTEK, *see* NAGNIOTEK. ODGNOIĆ, *ięć*, *v. perf.* to separate a thing by putrefaction.

ODGORZEC, *rzęć*, *v. n. perf.* to be separated or fall away being destroyed by fire. *Jedno skrzydło wiatraka odgorzało*, one of the sweeps of the windmill fell away destroyed by fire.

ODGOTOWAC, *tuęć*, *v. perf.* to boil, to decoct.

ODGRABIĆ, *bięć*, *v. perf.* to rake away.

ODGRADZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* ODGRODZIĆ, *dzęć*, *v. perf.* to separate by a hedge.

ODGRANICZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* ODGRANICZYĆ, *częć*, *v. perf.* to separate by a boundary line.

ODGRAŻAC SIĘ, *żam się*, *v. imp.* to seek to frighten away by threatening; to denounce. — *komu kłiem*, to threaten one with a stick. *Nie jeden tchórz odgraża się*, your swaggerers are great cowards.

ODGRYŚC, *zęć*, *v. perf.* ODGRYZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* to gnaw off, to nibble off. *Odgrzyść ładunek*, to bite off the end of the cartridge. *Odgrzyźć się komu*, to defend one's self by biting.

ODGRYZEK, *zka*, *s. m.* a piece bit off.

ODGRZAĆ, *częć*, *v. perf.* ODGRZEWAĆ, *wam*, *v. imp.* to warm again, to get heated. *Odgrzej ten rosół*, warm the soup again.

ODGRZANIE, ODGRZEWANIE, *A, s. n.* warming again. *Pieczyk do odgrzewania talerzy*, a plate-warmer.

ODGRZEBAC, *bęć*, *v. perf.* ODGRZEBYWAC, *buęć*, *v. imp.* to dig up, to rake up. *Odgrzebać ciało dla śledztwa*, to take up the body in order to examine it. *Odgrzebał stary posąg*, he dug up an antique statue.

ODGWOŹDZIĆ, *dzęć*, *v. perf.* to unmail. — *dziuło*, to unspike a piece of ordnance.

ODJAĆ, *odjęć*, *v. perf.* ODEJMOWAC, *muęć*, *v. imp.* *jedną liczbę od drugiej*, to subtract or deduct one number from another. = to take away, to remove; to deprive. — *plaster*, to take away a plaster. — *komu życie*, to take away a man's life, to put him to death. — *sobie życie*, to make away with one's self. — *mowę*, to de-

prive of the power of utterance. *Odjęmować sen*, to prevent from sleeping, to cause sleeplessness. *Odjąć komu ochotę do czego*, to put one out of conceit with a thing. *Odjęto mu urzęd*, he was dismissed from his employment. *Zazdrość jej prawie rozum odjęła*, jealousy has almost deprived her of reason.

ODJAZD, *v. s. m.* ODJEZDNE, *zęć*, *s. n.* departure. *Na odjeździe*, in the very moment of departure. *Dał tyle dzieciom, stugom odjezdnego*, he gave such a sum of money to the children, servants upon the point of setting off or setting out. = WYJAZD.

ODJECHAĆ, *jadęć*, *v. n. perf.* ODJEZDZAC, *dzam*, *v. imp.* to set off (out), to ride off (away), to depart. *Odjeżdża*, he is ready to depart or upon the point of his departure.

ODJĘCIE, *ia*, *s. n.* taking away. — *urzędu*, deprivation. — *praw cywilnych*, deprivation, loss of civil rights. — *wzroku*, *sluchu*, privation, loss of sight, hearing.

ODJEMNY, *A, z*, capable of being deducted or subtracted. = negative. *Ilości odjemne*, negative quantities. *Elektryczność odjemna*, negative electricity.

ODJETY, *A, z*, partic. of ODJAĆ. ODJEZDNE, *see* ODJAZD.

ODJEZDZAC, *see* ODJECHAĆ.

ODKĄD, *adv.* since, as soon as. *Czuje się lepiej odkąd biorę lekarsko*, since I make use of this physic I am better. *Odkąd?* how long since?

ODKAPTURZYĆ, *zęć*, *v. perf.* to make one throw off one's monkish habit. — *sokola*, to unhoo a hawk.

ODKARSKAC SIĘ, *kam*, *się*, *v. perf.* (*fam.*), to get rid of.

ODKARMIC, *ięć*, *v. perf.* to finish to nurture one. = to fatten (oxen, pigs). = (of a child), to wean.

ODKASAĆ, *szęć*, *v. perf.* to tuck up one's gown so as to show a portion of the leg, arm, etc. which was covered before.

ODKASIĆ, *szęć*, *v. perf.* to bite off, *see* ODGRYZĆ.

ODKASZLNAĆ, *zęć*, *v. n. perf.* to ease one's self by coughing, to expectorate.

ODKAZ, *v. s. m.* (*old.*), refusal. = answer. = legacy, gift by will, *see* PRZEKAZ.

ODKAZANIE, *A, s. n.* legacy.

ODKAZICIEL, *A, s. m.* testator. *fem.* — ODKAZICIELKA.

ODKAZYWAC SIĘ, *zujęć się*, *v. imp.* to threaten, to denounce.

ODKICHNAC, *nęć*, *v. m. perf.* to ease one's self by sneezing.

ODKINAC, *nęć*, *v. perf.* ODRZUCIĆ, to throw back. *Odkinąć się od kogo*, to abandon, to forsake one.

ODKIPIEĆ, *pięć*, *v. n. perf.* to cease sneezing or boiling.

ODKISAC, ODKISNAC, *nęć*, *v. n. perf.* to ferment sufficiently.

ODKŁAD, *v. s. m.* delay.

ODKŁADAC, *dam*, *v. imp.* ODŁOŻYĆ, *zęć*, *v. perf.* to lay, put or set aside. *Odkładać pieniądze na nieprzewidziane potrzeby*, to lay by money for unforeseen wants. = to put off, to delay, to postpone, to procrastinate. *Niewczesne rady odłoż na później*, keep your counsels for a fitter opportunity. *Od dnia do dnia odkładać*, to put off from day to day, to procrastinate. *Pohulanek odłożyliśmy na jutro*, the party has been put off, or adjourned till to-morrow.

ODKŁADACZ, *A, s. m.* temporizer, procrastinator, cunctator.

ODKŁADANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* setting or laying aside. = delay, postponement, procrastination.

ODKŁADNICA, *v. s. f.* that portion of a plough which throws the earth upon the furrow.

ODKLEJAC, *am*, *v. imp.* ODKLEIĆ, *ięć*, *v. perf.* to unglue, to disjoint. ODKLEIĆ SIĘ, to unglue, to come off. *Odkładka książki*, the cover of the book came off.

ODKLEPAC, *pięć*, *v. perf.* to straighten, to make straight again by hammering. — *Odklepać pacierz*, to make one's usual prayers negligently, without any feeling of devotion.

ODKLINAC, *am*, *v. n. imp.* ODKŁAĆ, ODEKŁAĆ, ODEKLIŃ, *v. perf.* to return one's anathema, saying: 'let him be accursed by all the world for his having condemned me. = to return an oath, a swearing.

ODKŁON, *v. s. m.* the act of returning a bow; resalutation.

ODKŁONIĆ SIĘ, *nięć się*, *v. perf.* to return a bow.

ODKOPAC, *pięć*, *v. perf.* ODKOPYWAC, *pujęć*, *v. imp.* to dig up.

ODKOWAC, *see* ODKUC.

ODKRADAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODKRASC, *adnęć*, *v. perf.* to make a theft for a theft.

ODKRAJAĆ and ODKRAWAĆ, *see* ODKROIĆ.

ODKRECAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODKRECIĆ, *częć*, *v. perf.* to unwring, to untwist, to twist off, to separate by twisting. — SIĘ, to come untwisted.

ODKREŚLAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODKREŚLIĆ, *ięć*, *v. perf.* to separate by drawing a line.

ODKROCZYĆ, *częć*, *v. n. perf.* *od czego*, *od kogo*, to swerve from.

ODKROIĆ, *ość*, *v. perf.* to cut off (with a knife).

ODKRYĆ, *ięć*, *v. perf.* ODKRYWAC, *wam*, *v. imp.* to uncover. *Odkryć garczek, półmisek, człowieka leżącego w łóżku*, to take off the lid of a pot, to uncover a dish, to uncover a man in his bed. *Odkrywać góry, piersi*, to uncover or show one's bosom. — to discover. *Harvey odkrył cyrkulację krwi*, Harvey discovered the circulation of the blood. = to dis-

close, to detect, to discover. *Od-
kryć złodzieja*, to detect a thief. —
tajemnice, spisek, to disclose or
discover a secret, a conspiracy.

ODKRYCIE, *ia*, *s. n.* discovery,
disclosure. *Pracować nad — m ko-
palni, tajemnicy*, to work for the
finding out of, to labour in order
to find out, a mine, a mystery. *Od-
—cia Ameryki*, since the discovery
of America. — *swych spółników*,
the revealing of one's accomplices
in a plot.

ODKRYTY, *A, z*, uncovered.
— discovered, = detected, disclo-
sed, discovered.

ODKRYWACZ, *A, s. m.* discov-
erer, finder.

ODKRZAKNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.*
to hem or hum before speaking.
Odkrzaknąwszy tak zaczął, he
then began after two or three hems,
in this manner.

ODKRZYWIĆ, *see* PROSTO-
WAC.

ODKUĆ, *rz, v. perf.* to break,
to throw off the chains, to break
what was bound with metal, to un-
shoe a horse. *Ten koń odkuł się
w drodze*, that horse's shoe is
fallen off on the road.

ODKULBACZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.*
to unsaddle.

ODKUP, *u, s. m.* ransom.

ODKUPIĆ, *pi, v. perf.* ODKU-
PYWAĆ, *ruż, v. impf.* to buy off,
to redeem, to ransom.

ODKUPIEŁ, *A, s. m.* Redeem-
er, our Saviour.

ODKUPIENIE, *A, s. n.* redemp-
tion.

ODKWITNAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* to
blossom or bloom again.

ODŁAC, *see* ODLEWAĆ.

ODŁACZAĆ, *see* ODŁĄCZYĆ.

ODŁĄCZALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sepa-
rability, separability.

ODŁĄCZALNY, *A, z*, separable.

ODŁĄCZENIE, *A, z s. n.* separa-
tion. *Dla —nia go od złego to-
warzystwa*, in order to wean or
detach him from bad company. *Żyć
w —niu od świata*, to live in
retirement or seclusion, to live far
from the world. — *Odłączenie
dziecka od piersi*, the weaning of
a child.

ODŁĄCZONY, *A, z*, separated,
sundered. = weaned.

ODŁĄCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* OD-
ŁĄCZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to disjoin,
to separate, to sunder. — *dziecko*,
to wean a child. — *się od kogo*, to
part company with one, to part
with him, to leave him.

ODŁĄCZNI, *adv.* abstracted-
ly, abstractly.

ODŁĄCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the
quality of being abstract, separa-
rated.

ODŁĄCZNY, *A, z*, abstract, sepa-
rated.

ODŁAJAĆ, *rz, v. perf.* to retort
a scolding, to chide in return.

ODŁAM, *u, s. m.* fragment; a
part detached from the whole.

ODŁAMAC, *mi, v. perf.* OD-

LAMYWAĆ, *muż, v. imp.* to break
off.

ODŁAMEK, *mk, s. m.* fragment,
a part broken off.

ODŁAZIĆ, *z, v. imp.* ODŁEŻĆ,
LAŻ, *v. perf.* to creep or crawl
away.

ODŁECIEĆ, *cz, v. n. perf.* OD-
LATYWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to fly
off (away).

ODŁEGLE or OELEGŁO, *adv.*
far, distant.

ODŁEGŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* distance,
remoteness.

ODŁĘGLY, *A, z*, far, distant,
remote. *Najodleglejsza potom-
ność*, the latest, remotest posteri-
ty. *Najodleglejsze strony*, the re-
motest or most distant regions.

ODŁEPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ODŁE-
PIĆ, *pi, v. perf.* to unglue, to
disjoin. *Odlepić się*, to unglue,
to come off.

ODLEW, *u, s. m.* pouring off,
decanting. — *morza*, ebb or eb-
bing of the sea, ebb-tide, low water.
Przylew i odlew, high water and
low water. *Na odlew*, with the left
hand. *Pałnął go na odlew*, he has
given him a back-stroke. *Z jednego
odlewu*, (a figure) of one cast only
or made at one cast.

ODLEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OD-
LĄC, *z, v. perf.* to pour off that
portion of a liquor which overfills
its vessel, to throw it away, to make
less full. *Odlać z beczki*, to draw
from a cask a part of its contents.
*Butelka była pełna wina, lecz
codzień ktoś z niej odlewa*, that
bottle was full of wine, but it is
getting emptier every day. = to
mould, to cast brass, copper, etc.
Odlewać dzwon, posąg, to cast a
bell or a statue. *Odlewać świece*,
to mould candles.

ODLEWACZ, *A, s. m.* caster,
moulder.

ODLEWANIE, *ia, s. n.* frequent
pouring off. = casting of metals in
a mould.

ODLEWANY, *A, z*, cast, mould.
*Dalem mu odlewanego (very
am.)*, I dealt him a vigorous blow,
or I gave him a well dealt blow.

ODLEWISKO, *s. n.* lagoon.

ODŁEŻĆ, *z, v. perf.* *swoje*,
czas oznaczony, to be lying till
a certain time. *Odleżałem całą
gorączkę*, I kept my bed or I was
bedrid during my fever. *Odleżeć
sobie bok*, to hurt one's side by
lying too long upon it. *Daj jabł-
kom odleżeć się na słomie*, let
these apples remain upon the straw,
till they come to maturity.

ODŁICZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ODŁI-
CZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to count a
sum in order to set it aside (for
one's own use or for another's).
*Odliczyłem dla ciebie sto duka-
tów*, I have just counted a hundred
ducats for you. = to deduct. *Trze-
ba odliczyć z tej summy twoje
wydatki*, what you have spent
must be deducted from that sum.

ODLICZENIE, *A, s. n.* deduction.

*Kapitał dziedziczny, po odlicze-
niu długów i zapisów*, wynosi
4,000 f., the inheritance, making a
deduction for debts and legacies,
amounts to four thousand pounds.

ODŁIGA, *i, s. f.* thaw.

ODŁIZAC, *z, v. a.* to take off
by dint of licking, to lick away.

ODŁÓG, *ogu, s. m.* fallow, a
fallow field. *Leżeć odłogiem*, to lie
fallow, to be untitled or uncultiva-
ted; *fig.* (of arts, sciences, of hu-
man understanding), to lie waste
or uncultivated. *Puścić odłogiem*,
to convert a field into a fallow; *fig.*
to lay aside, to neglect.

ODŁOGOWAĆ, *guż, v. n.* to
lie fallow.

ODŁOMEK, *mk, s. m.* ODŁOM,
a piece broken off, fragment.

ODŁOT, *u, s. m.* flying off (away).

ODŁOZYĆ, *see* ODKŁADAC.

ODŁOZYSKO, *A, s. n.* fallow.

ODLUDEK, *nka, s. m.* a person
that keeps aloof from mankind, a
misanthrope, *fem.* ODŁUDKA, *i, s. f.* a female misanthrope.

ODŁUDNIA, *ni, s. f.* an unin-
habited place, a desert.

ODŁUDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* loneli-
ness, seclusion, solitude.

ODŁUDNY, *A, z*, afraid of hu-
man beings, avoiding company. =
lonely, secluded, solitary.

ODŁUPAĆ, *pi, v. perf.* to split
off, to separate by splitting.

ODŁUPEK, *nka, s. m.* splinter.

ODŁUTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* to
unsolder.

ODŁUZYĆ, *z, v. perf.* to bur-
den with debts. — *SIĘ*, to run into
debts.

ODMACH, *u, s. m.* a blow given
in return.

ODMACHNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* to
return a blow, to give a back
stroke.

ODMAKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* to
lie soaked. ODMOKNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.*
to be sufficiently soaked.

ODMALOWAĆ, *luż, v. perf.*
to paint, to depict. = to picture,
to describe.

ODMARSZCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to
unwrinkle, to smoothen the wrinkles.

ODMARZNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.*

ODMARZAC, *nr, v. n. perf.* to be blasted with
cold, to fall off by the effect of
frost. = to thaw.

ODMAWIAĆ, *see* OMÓWIC.

ODMAWIANIE, *see* ODMO-
WIENIE.

ODMAZAĆ, *z, v. perf.* ODMA-
ZYWAĆ, *zuż, v. imp.* to separate
by striking out or blotting out.

ODMET, *u, s. m.* chaos, confu-
sion, embroilment. *Łowić ryby
w odmetcie*, to fish in troubled wa-
ters. *W odmetcie żywiołów*, in the
disorder, the confusion of the ele-
ments. *Interesa jego w okropnym
odmetcie*, his affairs are in a fright-
ful confusion, in a perfect chaos.
Bóg wywiódł porządek z odmetu,
God reduced chaos to order.

ODMIAŁ, *u, s. n.* a bank of sand,
a shallow. *see* MIELIZNA.

ODMIANA, *ny, s. f.* change, alteration. *Wszystko podlega — nie*, every thing is subject to change. *Wiele zaszło — n*, several alterations, changes have taken place. *Zaprowadzić — ne*, to bring about, to effect an alteration. = mark, spot, streak. *Kon z — ną na czole*, a horse with a mark on his forehead. *Pies biały z czarnemi — mi*, a white dog with black spots. *Marmur z odmianami*, a marble sprinkled with divers colours.

ODMIAR, *v, s. n.* compensation, remuneration, return, reward.

ODMIATAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ODMIEŚĆ, *miotę, v. perf.* to sweep away.

ODMIECZ, *v, s. f.* thaw.

ODMIEKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* ODMIEKNAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* to grow soft. *Po deszczu ziemia odmieęła*, the earth became soft after the rain. *Odmieęła na dworze*, it thaws.

ODMIEKCZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ODMIEKCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to soften, to mollify. — *skóry*, to soak the hides.

ODMIENIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ODMIENIĆ, *nr, v. perf.* to change, to alter. *Odmienić mieszkanie*, to change one's lodgings or to shift one's quarters. — *zdanie*, to alter one's mind. — *szuknię, koszulę*, to change or shift one's clothes, one's shirt. = *Gram.* *Odmieniac słowo, rzeczownik*, to conjugate a verb, to decline a noun. — *SIĘ*, to change. *Nic stalego na tym świecie*, *wszystko się odmięnia*, nothing is fixed in this world, all things change. *Odmienić się na dobre*, *na złe*, to change for the better, for the worse. = *Gram.* *To słowo tak się odmięnia*, this verb is conjugated thus.

ODMIENNIE, *adv.* in a different manner.

ODMIENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mutability, changeableness, inconstancy. = difference, diversity.

ODMIENNY, *a, e*, mutable, changeable, inconstant. = different, unlike, dissimilar.

ODMIERZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ODMIERZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to measure out (off). *Jaką miarką mierzą taką odmierzają*, see MIARKA.

ODMIESZKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* *gdzie czas naznaczony*, to dwell or live in a place for given time. *Odmieszkalem u niego pożyczone mu pieniędże*, I have got my debt by dwelling in my debtor's house.

ODMIGĘBA, *v, s. m.* a haughty, supercilious man, a man puffed up with pride.

ODMŁADZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ODMŁODZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to make younger, to make look younger. *Odmładzać starce*, to make old men young again. — *SIĘ*, (said of leaves, trees), to put forth leaves, to shoot, to sprout again.

ODMŁODEK, *nka, s. m.* young

shoot, sucker or sprig, twig, sprout.

ODMŁODNIAŁY, *a, z*, grown young again.

ODMŁODNIEĆ, *nieję, v. n. perf.* to grow young again.

ODMŁODNIENIE, *a, s. n.* growing young again.

ODMŁODZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of making young again.

ODMŁODZICIEL, *a, s. m.* one who is capable of making young again.

ODMOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to steep, to soak. *Deszczycy odmoęzył ziemię*, the rain has soaked the ground.

ODMOKNAĆ, *sec* ODMAKAĆ.

ODMOTAĆ, *am, v. perf.* *nici*, to unwind yarn from the reel. — *włosy*, to disentangle or comb out one's hair. = *fig.* to disentangle, to disembroil, to unravel, to clear up. — *intryęę sztuki dramatycznej*, to unravel the plot of a play.

ODMOWA, *wę, s. f.* denial, refusal.

ODMÓWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* ODMAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to recite, to repeat, to say over again. — *pacierze, modlitwę*, to say one's prayers. — *roęcanie*, to tell beads. — *slugę, robotnika*, to entice away a servant, a workman. = to deny, to refuse. *Odmówiono mu o co prosił*, he has been refused the favour that he asked. *Niczego przyjacielom nie odmawia*, he can deny his friends nothing. *Odmówię komu wstępu do domu*, to deny one admittance. — *komu panny*, to refuse one's daughter in marriage. *Wszystkiego sobie odmawia*, he denies himself the necessaries of life. *Niczego sobie nie odmawia*, he grudges or denies himself nothing, he thinks nothing too good for himself.

ODMOWNIE, *adv.* negatively.

ODMOWNIEC, *ść, s. f.* to answer negatively.

ODMOWNY, *a, z*, negative. — *a odpowiedź*, a negative answer, denial. *Dostać odpowiedź — a*, to receive a denial, to meet with a refusal.

ODMRAŻAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ODMROZIĆ, *zę, v. perf.* *sobie jaki członę*, to lose the use of a limb in consequence of a severe frost.

ODMROŻONY, *a, z*, frozen, fallen off in consequence of a severe frost.

ODMRUGAĆ, *cuę, v. n. imp.* ODMRUGNAĆ, *nr, v. inst.* *komu*, to return a wink.

ODMRUKIWAĆ, *cuę, v. n. imp.* ODMRUKNAĆ, *nr, v. inst.* to retort a grumble, to reply with a grumble.

ODMUCHNAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* *co z kurzu, z pyłu*, to blow away the dust from a thing.

ODMUROWAĆ, *cuę, v. perf.* to rebuild (with bricks, stones). = to unwall, to open.

ODMYĆ, *nr, v. perf.* ODMYWAĆ,

am, v. imp. to wash away (off, out).

ODMYKAĆ, *sec* ODEMKNĄĆ.

ODNAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ODNOWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* *dom, budynec*, to build a house a new, to repair a house. *Odnówię obraz*, to varnish a picture. — *obcię*, to restore a piece of tapestry. = to renew. *Wiosna wszystko odnawia*, the return of the spring renews or revives all nature. *Odnówię z kim dawną przyjaźń*, to renew an old friendship with one. — *dawny zwyczaj*, to renew an old custom. — *przymierze, traktat*, to renew or resume a treaty, to set it on foot again. *Odnawiać cęęę rany*, *fig.* to renew one's wound, to open the wounds of one's heart afresh, to renew or revive one's griefs. — *SIĘ*, to be renewed, to be revived. *Natura odnawia się na wiosnę*, nature is renewed in the spring. *Zgromadzenie to odnawia się co rok w połowie*, this assembly is renewed every year by the change of half its members.

Rany mu się odnowiły, his sores opened again or began to bleed again.

ODNIEŚĆ, *sec* ODNOSIĆ.

ODNITOWAĆ, *tuę, v. perf.* to undo the rivets, to unrivet.

ODNOGA, *i, s. f.* *rzeki*, the arm of a river. — *morska*, an arm of the sea, gulf, bay, frith.

ODNOSIĆ, *szę, v. imp.* ODNIEŚĆ, *nosę, v. perf.* to bring back again, to return; to carry back again. *Odnies tę książkę swemu panu*, carry back this book to your master. *Proszę mi odnieść książkę którą ci pożyczyl*, I beg you will bring me back the book, I lent you. *Odnies list na pocztę*, to carry a letter to the post-office. *Fig.* *Odnies zwycięstwo*, to gain a victory, to carry the day. — *nagrodę*, to bear or carry away a prize. — *karpę*, to receive or suffer a punishment. = *Odnosić co do czego, fig.* to direct, to refer. *Prawdziwy chrześcianin powinien odnosić wszystkie swoje postęęęki do Boga*, a true christian should direct all his actions to the glory of God. — *skutek do przyczyny*, to refer the effect to its cause. *Wszystko do siebie odnosi*, he makes all things subservient to his own interest, he has nothing but his own interest in view. — *SIĘ do czego*, to refer or relate to, to have a reference to. *To się odnosi do tego com ci poprzednio pisał*, this refers to what I have before written to you.

ODNOSNIE, *adv.* relatively, with reference to.

ODNOŚNY, ODNOSZĄCY SIĘ, *a, z*, *do czego*, relative, having a reference to.

ODNOSZENIE, ODNIESIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of bringing or carrying back. *Po odniesieniu zwycięstwa, kary, nagrody*, after having gained the victory, carried away the prize, suffered the pun-

ishment. W odniesieniu do..., with respect to, as regards, with reference to. — *się do czego*, reference, relation to.

ODNOWA, wy, s. f. renewal, reparation. — lining of fur.

ODNOWIĆ, see ODNAWIĄĆ.

ODNOWICIEL, a, s. m. renewer, restorer, *śm.* ODNOWICIELKA.

ODNOWIENIE, ia, s. n. renewing, renewal, renovation, restoration.

ODORAĆ, rzę, v. perf. ODO-
RYWAĆ, rurę, v. imp. to separate by ploughing. — to finish ploughing. — to pay a debt by ploughing one's field.

ODOSOBNIAC, am, v. imp. ODO-
SOBNIĆ, nię, v. perf. to isolate, to separate; to seclude; to sequester.

ODOSOBNIENIE, nia, s. f. retirement, seclusion. *Życie w — niu*, to live in retirement, to live retired.

ODOSOBNIONY, a, e, isolated, insulated, detached, separated; secluded, sequestered.

ODPAD, u, s. m. ODPADK, nku, s. m. falling off, separation, defection.

ODPADAĆ, am, v. n. imp. ODPASĆ, padnę, v. perf. to fall away (off), to fall away from. *Odpaść od wiary*, to fall away from one's religion. *Wiele narodów odpadło wówczas od państwa rzymskiego*, at that time several nations fell away or detached themselves from the Roman empire. — *Odpaść od czego*, to lose or forfeit a thing. — *od dóbr, od lennej posiadłości*, to forfeit one's estate, to forfeit a fief or feudal tenure. — *od prawa, od przywileju*, to have forfeited a claim, a privilege. *Odpada mi sen, apetyt*, I have lost my sleep and appetite. — *Odpada go odwaga*, he was discouraged or disheartened. *Odpadła go chęć, ochota do tego*, he was put out of conceit with it, his longing is over.

ODPADANIE, ODPADNIENIE, a, s. n. the act of falling away (off, from). *Odpadnienie od postuszeństwa*, revolt, rebellion. — *od dóbr, od prawa*, forfeiture.

ODPAKOWAĆ, kurę, v. perf. to unpack, to open a packet.

ODPALAĆ, am, v. imp. ODPALIĆ, lę, v. perf. to make fall by burning. *Odpałił sobie polowę wąsa*, he burned one half of his mustaches. — *Odpałić kogo od czego*, fig. to cut the grass under one's feet, to supplant him.

ODPARAĆ, am, v. n. imp. ODPRUĆ, porę, v. perf. to unsew, to untitch, to rip.

ODPARTY, a, e, beaten back, repelled, repulsed, see ODEPRZEC.

ODPARZAĆ, am, v. imp. OEPARZYĆ, rzę, v. perf. to scald, to steep in boiling water. — *Odparzyć sobie co*, see ODCISKAĆ, OBE-
TRZEC, ODSIEDNIĆ.

ODPASAĆ, szę, v. perf. ODPAS-
SYWAĆ, surę, v. imp. to ungird.

ODPASĆ, szę, v. perf. to fatten (cattle).

ODPASĆ, see ODPADAĆ.

ODEPDZAC, am, v. imp. ODPED-
DZIĆ, dżę, v. perf. to drive away (off), to repel. *Odpedzić lokaja*, to turn away (out) or to dismiss a footman. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to repulse the enemy, to push or beat them back. — *smutki, frasunek*, fig. to drive away or banish sorrow. *Nie mogą go od siebie* —, I cannot get rid of him.

ODEPDZANIE, ODPEDZENIE, a, s. n. the act of driving away.

ODEPETAĆ, see ROZPETAĆ.

ODPIAĆ, see ODPINAĆ.

ODPIĆ, pię, v. perf. ODPIJAĆ, am, v. imp. do kogo, to pledge one in drinking. — *Odpić co u kogo*, to get a debt paid by drinking at the debtor's expense. *Nie mógł się odpić czego*, to find a beverage so much to one's liking as not to be able to leave off drinking.

ODPIECZETOWAĆ, rurę, v. perf. to unseal, to break the seal, to open a letter.

ODPIECZETOWANIE, a, s. n. the act of breaking the seal of a letter.

ODPIERAĆ, see ODEPRZEC.

ODPIŁOWAĆ, surę, v. perf. to file off, to saw off.

ODPINAC, am, v. imp. ODP-
PIAĆ, odepnę, v. perf. sprzążkę, to unbuckle. *Odpiąć guzik*, to unbutton. — *szpilkę*, to unpin.

ODPIS, u, s. m. an answer in writing. — copy, transcript, duplicate.

ODPISAĆ, szę, v. perf. ODPI-
SYWAĆ, surę, v. imp. to answer by writing, to return an answer in writing. *Odpiś mi że...*, he answered me in his letter that... — *Odpiś się w zdaniu od kogo*, to disagree in opinion with one, to be of a different opinion.

ODPŁACAĆ, am, v. imp. ODP-
PŁAĆ, cę, v. perf. to pay back, to repay, to requite. *Odplacić mu za jego przyjaźń*, I will pay him back his friendship. *Odplacić ja mu za to*, I will pay him off for it, he shall pay me off for that, I shall be even with him. *Odplacić się niewdzięcznością*, to pay with ingratitude, see WYPŁAĆ SIĘ.

ODPŁAKAĆ, czę, v. perf. co, za co, to atone for a thing by shedding abundant tears.

ODPŁASZAĆ, am, v. imp. ODP-
PŁOSZYĆ, szę, v. perf. to scare or frighten away.

ODPŁAT, u, s. m. ODPŁATA, ry, s. f. requital, retribution.

ODPŁATAĆ, am, v. imp. ODP-
PŁEŚĆ, plorę, v. perf. to untwine, to untwist, to undo a plait.

ODPŁATAĆ, am, v. perf. to chop off, to cut off. *Szablą odplatał mu ucho*, with his sabre he chopped off his adversary's ear. — *Odplatać komu figla*, to play one a trick in return.

ODPŁYW, u, s. m. reflux, ebb.

ODPŁYWAĆ, am, v. n. imp. OD-
PŁYNAĆ, nę, v. perf. (of water), to flow or run away. — to swim away. — to sail away, to set sail, to put to sea.

ODPOCZĄĆ, cznę, v. n. perf. ODPOCZYWAĆ, am, v. imp. to rest, to rest one's self, to repose. — *po pracy*, to rest after labour. *Dać odpocząć koniom, wojsku*, to rest horses, to let them rest; to let soldiers take rest or repose, to give them rest.

ODPOCZNIEENIE, a, s. n. OD-
POCZYNEK, nku, s. m. rest, re-
pose. *Umysł potrzebuje odpoc-
znienia*, the mind requires re-
laxation. *Wieczny odpoczynek
racz mi dać Panie*, God rest his
soul.

ODPOCZYWANIE, a, s. n. the
act of resting or reposing.

ODPOKUTOWAĆ, rurę, v. perf.
co, za co, to expiate, to atone for.

ODPOKUTOWANIE, a, s. n. a-
tonement, expiation, see POKUTA.

ODPOLEROWAĆ, rurę, v. perf.
to do away the rust, to polish or
furbish again.

ODPOR, onu, s. m. stand, resis-
tance. *Dać komu odpór, stanąć
odporem*, to make a stand, to
withstand one, to make head
against one, to oppose or resist him.

ODPORNIE, adv. defensively.
Mieć się —, działać —, to be, to
stand or to keep upon the defensive,
to act defensively.

ODPORNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. possibi-
lity of resistance.

ODPORNY, a, e, defensive.
Wojna odporna, a defensive war.
Przymierze — e, defensive alliance.
Broń — a, defensive arms. — de-
fensible.

ODPOŚCIĆ, szczę, v. perf. co,
za co, to atone for by fasting.

ODPOWIADAĆ, am, v. imp.
ODPOWIEDZIEĆ, wiem, v. perf.
to answer, to reply. *Odpowiedzieć
na list, na pytanie*, to answer a
letter, a question. *Odpowiedział
na wszystkie uczynione mu za-
rzuty*, he has answered all the
objections made against him. *Od-
powiedzieć ustnie, na piśmie*, to
answer by word of mouth, to answer
in writing. — to answer or reply to
a call. *Wolają cię, czemu nie od-
powiadasz*, you are called, why
don't you answer? *Pukałem dwa
razy, ale nikt nie odpowiedział*,
I knocked twice, but nobody an-
swered. — to answer or return as
sound reverberated. *Echa tylko od-
powiadaly na jego wołania*, the
echoes alone answered to his cries.
— to answer, to correspond with,
to suit with, to be answerable or
agreeable to. *Ten plan nie odpo-
wiada moim widokom*, that plan
does not answer my views. *Prawe
skrzydło tego budynku nie odpo-
wiada lewemu*, the right wing of
the building does not answer to
the left. — to answer, to satisfy. *Sku-
tek nie odpowiedział jego oczeki-*

waniom, the success did not answer his expectations. = *za co, za kogo*, to answer or to be answerable for a thing, for one. *Odpowiesz za to przed Bogiem*, you shall answer for it to God. = to answer again, to argue or dispute with. *Nie przyjmę służącego który odpowiadają*, I won't take a servant who answers again.

ODPOWIADACZ, *A, s. m.* answerer.

ODPOWIEDNI, **ODPOWIEDNY**, *A, E*, corresponding, suitable, agreeable, consonant.

ODPOWIEDNIO, *adv.* correspondently, suitably.

ODPOWIEDNIOSĆ, **ODPOWIEDNOŚĆ**, *śc., s. f.* correspondence, conformity, suitableness.

ODPOWIEDŹ, *dzi, s. f.* answer, reply.

ODPOWIEDZIALNIE, *adv.* being answerable or responsible.

ODPOWIEDZIALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* responsibility.

ODPOWIEDZIALNY, *A, E*, answerable, responsible.

ODPOZWAĆ, *zwg, v. perf.* to bring a contrary action.

ODPRASOWAĆ, *suwz, v. perf.* to iron or smooth (linen), see **PRASOWAĆ**.

ODPRASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODPROŚCIĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to beg off, to deprecate. = to disinvite, to retract an invitation. — **SIE**, to make excuses, to ask to be excused, see **WYPRASZAĆ SIE**.

ODPRAWA, *wy, s. f.* dispatch, dismission. = (in hunting), the hounds' fees or reward. *Dać psom odprowa*, to flesh the hounds.

ODPRAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODPRAWIĆ**, *wir, v. perf.* **ODPRAWYWAĆ**, *wuz, v. freq.* to dispatch, to expedite, to settle. *Odprawić interes*, to dispatch business. = to execute, to accomplish. *Odprawić podróż*, to take a journey, to travel, to go upon a journey. — *poselstwo*, to go on an embassy. = to keep, to celebrate. *Odprawić nabożeństwo*, to perform or celebrate the divine service. — *mszę*, to say mass. — *wesele*, to celebrate or solemnize a marriage. = to dismiss. *Odprawić służącego*, to send away, to dismiss or discharge a servant. = *Odprawić się* (of a servant), to ask one's discharge. = *Masa się odprowia*, mass is said.

ODPRAWNY, *A, E*, of leave. *Posłuchanie* — *e*, audience of leave.

ODPROWADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODPROWADZIĆ**, *dze, v. perf.* to lead or bring back. *Odprowadzić konia do stajni*, bring or lead back the horse to the stable. *Odprowadzić kogo do domu*, to accompany one back or home, to see one home. — *damę do pojazdu*, to show or see a lady to her carriage. = *Odprowadzić kogo od czego*, to dissuade one from a thing.

ODPRUC, see **ODPARAĆ**.

ODPRZĄDZ, see **ODPRZĘGAĆ**.

ODPRZĄSĆ, **PRZĘDZ**, *v. perf.* to finish spinning. = to pay a debt with spinning.

ODPRZEDAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **ODPRZEDAWAĆ**, *daje, v. imp.* and *freq.* to sell again.

ODPRZĘGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODPRZĄDZ**, *gęz, v. perf.* *konie*, to unharness horses, to take them out of a carriage. — *wolę*, to unyoke oxen, see **WYPRZĘGAĆ**.

ODPRZODKOWAĆ, *kuwz, v. perf.* *Art. działo*, to unlimber a cannon for action.

ODPRZYSIADZ, **SIEGNĘ**, *v. perf.* **ODPRZYSIĘGAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to abjure. — **SIE**, to forswear, to deny upon oath, see **WYPRZYSIĘGAĆ SIE**.

ODPRZYSIĘŻENIE, *A, s. n.* abjuration.

ODPUŚCIĆ, **szczę**, *v. perf.* **ODPUSZCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* *kogo*, to let one go, to dismiss him. = to relax, to slacken, to loosen. — *struny*, to let down the strings of an instrument. = to remit, to pardon. — *grzechy*, to remit or forgive sins. *I odpuść nam nasze winy, jako i my odpuszczamy naszym winowajcom*, and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us.

ODPUST, *U, s. m.* a festival at some churches where miracles are said to be performed, and the sins of those who resort to them are forgiven. *Iść na* —, to go on a pilgrimage to a miracle-working image.

ODPUSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* *grzechów*, the remission or forgiveness of sins. — *kary*, the remission of punishment, pardon.

ODPYCHAĆ, see **ODEPCHNAĆ**.

ODRA, *r, s. f.* *Oder* (a river) = the measles.

ODRABAĆ, **bie**, *v. perf.* **ODRĄBYWAĆ**, *suwz, v. imp.* to hew or cut off.

ODRABIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODROBIĆ**, **bie**, *v. perf.* to work out, to finish one's task. = *Odrobić dług*, to clear a debt by working. — *pan-szczynę*, to perform services due to the lord of the manor. = to undo what was done.

ODRACHOWAĆ, see **ODLICZAĆ**.

ODRACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODRODZIĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to adjourn. *Odroczono posiedzenie na dwa tygodnie*, the meeting was adjourned to a fortnight.

ODRADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODRADZIĆ**, *dze, v. perf.* *komu co*, to advise one to the contrary, to dissuade him from. *Odradzali mu ten zamiar, tę podróż*, he was dissuaded from that enterprise, from undertaking that journey.

ODRADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODRODZIĆ**, *dze, v. perf.* to bring forth anew, to regenerate. *Chrzest odradza*, baptism regenerates man.

— **SIE**, to be born again. *Mówią że fenix odradza się z popiołów*,

the phoenix is said to be born again of or to spring up (forth) again from its own ashes.

ODRADZANIE, **ODRADZENIE**, *A, s. n.* dissuasion.

ODRODZANIE, **ODRODZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of regenerating. — **SIE**, regeneration. *Nasze odrodzenie się w Chrystusie*, our regeneration or new birth in Jesus Christ. *Odrodzenie się nauk i sztuk*, the revival of letters and arts.

ODRAPAĆ, **pie**, *v. perf.* **ODRAPYWAĆ**, **puwz, v. imp. to scratch or scrape off.**

ODRAPANIEC, *śca, s. m.* a ragged or tattered fellow, a ragamuffin, see **OSZARPANIEC**.

ODRASTAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ODROSNAĆ**, *ng, v. perf.* to grow again; to shoot or sprout again. *Na tem drzewie odrastają nowe gałęzie*, that tree shoots forth new branches. *Na wiosnę trawa odrasta, rośliny odrastają*, in the spring the grass grows again, the plants spring again from the earth. *Włosy mu odrastają*, his hair is beginning to grow again.

ODRATOWAĆ, **ruwz, v. perf. to deliver or to save from.**

ODRAZA, *z, s. f.* aversion, dislike, detestation. *Mieć — zę do kogo*, to have an aversion to one, to hold any thing in aversion. *Ma — zę do kotów*, he has an aversion to cats, *ści WSTRĘT*.

ODRAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ODRAZIĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to raise a dislike or aversion, to disgust. *Odrażać od siebie*, to alienate, to estrange, to disaffect. *Odraził od siebie wszystkich*, he has disaffected all minds.

ODRAŻAJĄCY, *A, E*, raising or causing aversion, forbidding. *Postawa, mina — a*, a forbidding aspect, forbidding air, manners.

ODRAŻENIE, *A, s. n.* aversion, dislike, disgust.

ODRĘBNIE, *adv.* apart, separately.

ODRĘBNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* separateness, seclusion.

ODRĘBNY, *A, E*, set apart, put asunder, separate, secluded, quite distinct.

ODRĘTWAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* stiffness, numbness, torpidness, torpor.

ODRĘTWAŁY, *A, E*, stiff, numb, benumbed, torpid.

ODRĘTWIEĆ, **wiez, v. n. perf. to grow stiff.**

ODROBIĆ, see **ODRABIAĆ**.

ODROBINA, *y, ODROBINKA*, **ODROBINECZKA**, *zi, s. f. dim.* a small bit, whit. *Ani odrobiny*, not a whit. *Nie mieliśmy w obozie ani odrobiny stomy, ani siano*, we had not the least bit of straw or forage in the camp. *Ani odrobiny w spiżarni*, there is not the least crum or bit of any thing in the pantry. *Zaczekaj odrobiny*, wait a little.

ODROCZENIE, A, s. n. adjournment, prorogation.

ODROCZYĆ, *see* ODRACZAĆ.

ODRODEK, DKA, s. m. one who has degenerated from the virtues of his ancestors, *see* WYRODEK.

ODRODNIĘ, adv. like a degenerate fellow.

ODRODNY, A, E, degenerate, degenerated.

ODRODZENIE, *see* ODRADZANIE.

ODRODZIĆ SIĘ, DZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. od przodków, to degenerate from one's ancestors.

ODROŚĆ, ODRONAĆ, *see* ODRASTAĆ.

ODRÓŚL, LI, s. f. ODRÓSTEK, TEA, s. m. shoot, sprout, sprig.

ODROŚLY, A, E, grown up, grown again, *see* ODRASTAĆ.

ODRÓŻNIAĆ, AM, v. imp.

ODRÓŻNIC, NIG, v. perf. to distinguish, to discriminate. — SIĘ, to differ, to disagree, to be different, distinct.

ODRÓŻNIANIE, ODRÓŻNIENIE, IA, s. n. discrimination, distinction.

ODRWIĆ, WIŻ, v. perf. to outwit, to cheat cunningly, to overreach, to cozen, to bubble.

ODRWICIEL, ODRWISZ, ODRWIŚWIAT, A, s. m. cheat, impostor, cozen, sharper, bamboozler.

ODRYSOWAĆ, SIĘ, v. perf. to draw, to sketch, to delineate.

ODRYWAĆ, *see* ODERWAĆ.

ODRYWEK, WKA, s. m. a piece torn off.

ODRZEC, ODRZEKNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to answer, to rejoin.

ODRZEĆ, *see* OBERDZEĆ.

ODRZEKAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODRZEC, RZEKNĄ, v. perf. to break a spell, to free from the power of spells. — złego ducha, to exorcise, to drive away the evil spirit by certain forms of adjuration. — ODRZEKAĆ SIĘ, ODRZEC SIĘ, *see* WYRZEKAĆ SIĘ.

ODRZUCAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODRZUCIĆ, CZ, v. perf. to throw again, to throw back, to drive back. *Odrzucić piłkę*, to throw or drive back the ball. = to throw away, to reject; to spurn, to slight, to refuse. *Odrzucić projekt do prawa*, to throw out a bill. — *proponujący radę*, to reject a proposal, an advice. — *troski*, to throw away care.

ODRZUCANIE, ODRZUCENIE, A, s. n. the act of throwing back. = the act of throwing away, rejecting, refusing. *Wotować za odrzuceniem wniosku*, to vote for the rejection of a proposed law.

ODRZUCONY, A, E, cast away; rejected; reborn.

ODRZUTEK, *see* WYRZUTEK.

ODRZYGAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODRZYGNĄĆ, NĘ, v. inst. (low), to belch, to break wind upwards.

ODRZYGANIE, A, s. n. belch, belching, ructation, eructation.

ODRZYNAĆ, *see* ODERZNAĆ.

ODRZYNEK, NEA, s. m. a piece cut off with a knife or with scissors.

ODRZYSKÓRA, RY, s. m. slayer, exactor, extortioner.

ODSĄCZYĆ, CZ, v. perf. to remove, to supplant.

ODSADNIC, *see* ODSĘDNIC.

ODSADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODSADZIĆ, DZ, v. perf. to set aside (away), to put away, to remove; to wean. *Odsadzić dziecko od piersi*, to wean a child, *see* ODLĄCZYĆ. — *jagnięta od owiec*, to wean lambs from their mothers' breast. = to supersede, to supplant, to shift off. *Odsadzono go od panny*, he courted that young lady, but he was supplanted by his rival.

ODSĄDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODSĄDZIĆ, DZ, v. perf. sprawę, to dispose of a lawsuit, to give a verdict, to pass or pronounce a final sentence. = to cast, dismiss or reject. *Trybunał odsądził go od jego pretensyi*, the court cast him off of his demand. *Odsądzić kogo od czci i sławy*, to deprive one of honour by a judicial sentence.

ODSĘDNIC, NIG, v. perf. konia, to wound a horse in the withers.

ODSEP, U, s. m. ODSEPIKO, A, s. n. alluvion.

ODSFOROWAĆ, RUJ, v. perf. psy, to uncouple or unleash dogs.

ODSFOROWANIE, A, s. n. uncoupling, unleashing of dogs.

ODSIADAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODSIEDZIEĆ, DZ, v. perf. ODSIADYWAĆ, DUJ, v. freq. to sit out a given time. — *karę w więzieniu*, to atone for a fault by sitting in prison. *Odsiadywać dług w więzieniu*, to remain in prison for debt. *Odsiedzieć dług w więzieniu*, to pay a debt by sitting in prison.

ODSIEC, SIEK, v. perf. to cut off, to chop off.

ODSIECZ, V, s. f. rescue, relief. *Dać — oblężonemu miastu*, to relieve a besieged town. *Przybyć na —*, to come to rescue.

ODSIEDZIEĆ, *see* ODSIADAĆ. = *Odsiedzieć sobie tył*, to hurt one's backside, by long sitting.

ODSIEKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to finish chopping. = to chop off.

ODSIODŁAĆ, *see* ROZSIODŁAĆ.

ODSKAKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to have done jumping, dancing. = to pay a debt by dancing.

ODSKAKIWAĆ, KUJ, v. n. imp. ODSKOCZYĆ, CZ, v. perf. to spring, leap or jump back. = to rebound, to bounce up again. = to recoil, to shrink or start back.

ODSKAKIWANIE, A, s. n. rebounding.

ODSKOCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of jumping back.

ODSKOK, U, s. m. leap or jump backwards. = *Odskok dział*, the recoil of a gun.

ODSKROBAĆ, NIG, v. perf. błoto, to scrape off dirt.

ODSKUBAĆ, NIG, v. perf. to pluck or tear off.

ODSŁANIAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODSŁONIC, NIG, v. perf. to draw aside the veil, to unveil, to discover. *Odsłonic posąg*, to open up a statue. — *przyszłość, tajemnicę*, to unveil futurity, to disclose or discover a secret.

ODSŁONECZNIK, A, s. m. Astr. Punkt odsłoneczny, aphelion.

ODSŁUCHAC, AM, v. perf. czego, to hear to the end, *see* WYSŁUCHAC. *Nie móż się — czego*, to be never tired with hearing a thing.

ODSŁUGA, I, s. f. ODSŁUŻENIE, A, s. n. reciprocal service, return of service.

ODSŁUGIWAĆ, GUJ, v. imp. ODSŁUŻYĆ, Z, v. perf. to repay or return a service. *Odsłużyć ci to na weselu (fam.)*, do me that kindness, I'll repay or return it at your wedding-day. *Odsłużyć dług*, to pay a debt by serving.

ODSŁUGIWANIE, A, s. n. frequent return of services.

ODSPIEWAĆ, AM, v. perf. to finish or have done singing. = to pay a debt by singing. = v. n. imp. *Odspiewywać komu*, to answer by singing.

ODSPODU, adv. from under, from beneath.

ODŚREDNI, ODŚRODKOWY, A, E, centrifugal.

ODSRUBOWAĆ, BUJ, v. perf. to unscrew.

ODSTAĆ, *see* Odstawać.

ODSTAĆ SIĘ, NĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to be undone. *Co się stało — nie może*, what is done cannot be undone.

ODSTANIE, A, s. n. od pana, the act of leaving one's master.

ODSTANOWIĆ, WIŻ, v. perf. klacz, to horse a mare, to cover a mare. — *się z ogierem*, to be covered by a stallion.

ODSTAPIĆ, *see* Odstępować.

ODSTAPIENIE, A, s. n. the act of stepping back, falling away (back); off; regression, recession, cession. — *stojąc praw*, the yielding up one's right. — *od wiary*, the falling off from one's faith or religion, apostasy, backsliding. — *od naczelnika*, od stronnictwa, the falling away from one's leader or party, defection. — *od rzeczy*, digression.

ODSTAWA, *see* DOSTAWA.

ODSTAWAĆ, IZ, v. n. imp. Odstać, NĘ, v. perf. to hang loose, to come off, to become loosened. *Obicia odstają od ściany*, the tapestry comes off. *Drzwi, okna odstają*, a door, a window gapes. *Suknia odstaje*, that dress does not sit or lie close, hangs loose. = *od kogo*, to fall off or away from one, to leave or forsake him. *Odstać od pana*, to leave one's master.

ODSTAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. Odstawic, WIŻ, v. perf. to put, set or take away, to put, set aside. *Odstaw ten stół*, take away, remove, put away that table. = *Odstawić*

co komu, dokąd, to send, convey or deliver a thing to one (as goods), see **POSTAWIĆ**. — *kogo dokąd*, to convey or escort one to a place.

ODSTAWKA, *f.*, *s. f.* discharge, furlough.

ODSTAWNY, *A.*, *E.*, discharged, dismissed (from military service).

ODSTĘP, *u.*, *s. m.* interval, space, distance.

ODSTĘPCA, *v.*, *s. m.* apostate, renegade, backslider, turn-coat.

ODSTĘPNE, *ego*, *s. n.* money paid for the cession of any thing.

ODSTĘPOWAĆ, *ruż.*, *v. imp.*

ODSTĄPIĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* to step or draw back, to withdraw, to retire.

Odstąpić od oblężenia, to raise the siege. — *zkađ*, to withdraw or retire from a place. = to fall off (back, away), to leave, to forsake.

Odstąpić od jedności z kościołem, to fall away or secede from the communion with the church. — *ic ad kogo*, to fall away from one, to leave or forsake him. — *od wiary*, to fall off from one's faith or religion, to backslide, to apostatize. = to give over, to surrender, to yield, to make a cession. *Odstąpić starych pretensyj*, to give over one's claims or pretensions, to desist from them. — *starych praw*, to surrender or yield up one's right. = to leave, to forsake. *Lekarze go odstąpili*, the physicians have given him over. *Na krok go nie odstępuje*, he does not leave him for a while, he keeps always close at his heels. *Odstąpić swego zamyśłu*, to give up one's design. — *od rzeczy*, to swerve, ramble or digress from one's subject.

ODSTĘPSTWO, *A.*, *s. n.* *od kościoła*, *od wiary*, falling off from one's faith, apostasy, secession from the communion with the church. = defection, desertion.

ODSTRASZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ODSTRASZYĆ**, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to frighten away, to deter.

ODSTREĆZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ODSTREĆZYĆ**, *czk.*, *v. perf.* *od czego*, to discourage, to dissuade, to turn from. = *kogo od siebie*, to alienate, to estrange, to disgust one. *Swojem obejściem się odstrecza wszystkich od siebie*, that man has ways that disgust all those that have any thing to do with him. = *od kogo*, to alienate, to estrange. *To odstreczyło od niego serca narodu*, this alienated the people's hearts from him.

ODSTRZECZENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* discouragement. = estrangement. = disgust.

ODSTROIĆ, *szk.*, *v. perf.* **ODSTRAJAĆ**, *am.*, *v. imp.* to put out of tune. — *Się*, to go out of tune, see **ROZSTROIĆ**.

ODSTRUGAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to do away by whitening.

ODSTRZYCHAĆ, *szk.*, *v. perf.* *kogo od czego*, to preclude or debar one from a thing, to shut him

from. — *Się*, to estrange one's self, to keep aloof.

ODSTRYCHOWAĆ, *czuk.*, *v. perf.* *zboże*, to strike away corn with the strickle.

ODSTRZELAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ODSTRZELIĆ**, *szk.*, *v. perf.* **ODSTRZELIWAĆ**, *am.*, *v. freq.* to return a shot. = *Odstrzelić co komu*, to strike off by shooting at, to shoot off. *Odstrzelono munogę*, he had his leg struck off with a shot. — *Się*, to defend one's self by discharging one's gun. *Gdy zaczęli do nas strzelać*, *myśmy się im odstrzelali*, when they began to fire at us, we defended ourselves by discharging our guns. *Odstrzelić się od założenia (fig.)*, to swerve, digress, wander or ramble from one's subject.

ODSTRZYDZ, *strzygnę*, *v. perf.* **ODSTRZYGAĆ**, *am.*, *v. imp.* to cut off with scissors.

ODSUNIĘCIE, **ODSUNIENIE**, *A.*, *s. n.* removal, dismissal, exclusion.

ODSUWAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ODSUNĄĆ**, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to shove or push away, to take or put away (aside), to remove. *Odsunąć krzesło od ognia*, *ten stolik od okna*, remove that chair from the fire, that table from the window. *Odsunąć zasłonę*, to draw aside the veil. — *firanke*, to draw back or aside the curtain, to pull it back. — *zasunąć*, to unbolt a door. = *fig.* to remove, to dismiss. *Odsunąć kogo od urzędu*, to dismiss or turn one out of his office or place, to discharge, to deprive him of his employment. *Odsunął wszystkich którzy mu byli na przeszkodzie*, he set aside or removed all those who stood in his way, see **USUNĄĆ**.

ODŚWIEŻAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ODŚWIEŻYĆ**, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to refresh, to renew. *Odświeżyć pamięć czego*, to refresh the memory of a thing.

ODSYLAĆ, see **ODEŚLAĆ**.

ODSYŁACZ, *A.*, *s. m.* Gram. asterisk; note, reference.

ODSYLANIE, **ODEŚLANIE**, *A.*, *s. n.* the act of sending back.

ODSYPAĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* **ODSYPIWAĆ**, *ruż.*, *v. imp.* (said of dry substance), to pour or throw off; to empty a little, to make it less full. *Odspać z worka zboża*, *pieniędzy*, this bag is too full, a part of corn, some pieces of money must be taken out. = *Odspypywać*, (of a river), to bring down sand and soil, to form an alluvion.

ODSZCZĘKAĆ, *am.*, *v. n.* *perf.* **ODSZCZĘKIWAĆ**, *ruż.*, *v. imp.* to bark in return = *v. a.* to recant, to retract. *Odszczekać co (pod stołem)*, to recant a slander from under a table, according to an ancient custom in Poland, see **ODWOLAĆ**.

ODSZCZEP, *u.*, **ODSZCZEPEK**, *ruż.*, *s. m.* splinter.

ODSZCZĘPAĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* to split, to separate by splitting.

ODSZCZĘPIAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ODSZCZĘPIĆ**, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* to cut off, to separate. *Odszczępić od kościoła*, to cut off from the communion with the church. — *Się* *od wiary*, to fall off from one's faith or religion, to apostatize.

ODSZCZĘPIENIE, **ODSZCZĘPIENSTWO**, *A.*, *s. n.* schism, apostasy, heresy.

ODSZCZĘPIENIEC, *szk.*, *s. m.* schismatic, heretic, apostate, renegade.

ODSZCZYKNAĆ, **ODSZCZYKNAĆ**, *szk.*, *v. perf.* *paczek*, *listek*, *gałązkę*, to pinch off or nip off a bud, a leaf, a shoot or twig.

ODSZLIPOWAĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* to remove the rust by grinding, to smooth, to polish, to furbish. — *marmur*, to clear off the rough crust of a marble. — *z wierzciadła*, to polish a glass. — *diament*, to clear off the rough of a diamond.

ODSZNUROWAĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* to unlace, see **ROZSZNUROWAĆ**.

ODSZOROWAĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* to clear off by scouring, cleansing.

ODSZPUNTOWAĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* to remove the bung, to unbung.

ODSZTURCHNAĆ, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to push back with the elbow.

ODSZUKAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to find again, to find out.

ODSZUMOWAĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* to scum, to clear off the scum, to skim the scum.

ODTACZAĆ, see **ODTOCZYĆ**.

ODTĄD, *adv.* from this time forward. — *na przyszłość*, henceforth, henceforward. = from or since that time. *Niewidziałem go*, I have not seen him from that time.

ODTAJAĆ, **ODTAJEĆ**, *szk.*, *v. n.* *impers.* to thaw.

ODTANCOWAĆ, *czk.*, *v. perf.* to finish dancing. = *co*, to pay by dancing.

ODTŁUC, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to break or knock off.

ODTOCZYĆ, *czk.*, *v. perf.* **ODTACZAĆ**, *am.*, *v. imp.* to roll back (away). = *na toczydło*, to form by turning on the lathe. = *na brucie*, to whet on the grinding-stone. = *z beczki*, to tap or draw off from the cask.

ODTOPIĆ, *ruż.*, *v. perf.* **ODTAPIAĆ**, *am.*, *v. imp.* to make to fall by melting.

ODTRĄCAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ODTRĄCIĆ**, *czk.*, *v. perf.* to knock off. = to thrust back, to spurn, to discard. = *Arith.* to subtract, to deduct.

ODTRĄCENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* deduction. *Po—niu wydatków*, after the deduction of expenses.

ODTYKAĆ, see **ODETKNAĆ**.

ODUCZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ODUCZYĆ**, *czk.*, *v. perf.* to unteach, to disaccustom. *Trzeba go oduczyć tego nałogu*, he must be broken of that bad custom. *Się*, to unlearn, to forget. *Oduczyć się tego*, leave off that ill habit.

ODUMIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODUMIERZEC**, *MRZ*, *v. perf.* to leave behind dying. *Rodzice go odumierali*, his parents left him an orphan.

ODUMARŁY, *A*, *E*, left behind after one's death. *Dziecko — e od ojca i matki*, an orphan child, a fatherless and motherless child.

ODURZAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODURZYĆ**, *RZ*, *v. perf.* to stun, to din, to astound, to deafen. *Huk dział, bicie w dzwony i w bębny odurzają*, the roar of cannon, the ringing of bells, the beating of drums stuns, deafens one. = to intoxicate. *Dym tytoniowy odurza*, the smoke of tobacco is intoxicating, makes one dizzy, giddy. *Piwo odurza równie jak wino*, beer inebriates as well as wine. *Odurzony szczęściem*, fig. intoxicated with prosperity, = to make a fool of one, see **ZDURZYĆ**.

ODURZEĆ, *RZE*, *v. n. perf.* to be stunned, to grow dizzy. = to be in a state of trance or intoxication. = to run mad.

ODURZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* dizziness, giddiness, = stupefaction, stupor. = trance, ecstasy, intoxication.

ODUŻDĄC, *AM*, *v. perf.* to take off the bridle, to unbridle.

ODUŻDNE, *GO*, *s. n.* drink-money given to the groom on his master's selling a horse.

ODWABIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWABIĆ**, *SI*, *v. perf.* to entice away.

ODWACH, *U*, *s. m.* guard-house.

ODWAGA, *GI*, *s. f.* courage, daring spirit. *Nabrać — gi*, to cheer up, to be of good heart, to pluck up courage, to take courage. *Natchnął — go*, to inspire courage, to give heart. *Odjął — ge*, to discourage, to dishearten, to deject. *Zbývá mu na — dze*, he is wanting in courage, he's faint-hearted. *Pravodziwa — gardzi zemstą*, a great mind will not stoop to vengeance. *Z — go zdrowia mego*, at the peril, at the hazard of my life.

ODWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWALIĆ**, *LI*, *v. perf.* to remove a burden, to roll it away. *Odwalic drzwi*, to break open a door. *Odwalac skiby*, to break or turn up the ground.

ODWARKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to return a growl, to answer with a grunt.

ODWARZAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWARZYĆ**, *RZ*, *v. perf.* to boil again.

ODWAŻAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWAŻYĆ**, *Z*, *v. perf.* to weigh out, to have done weighing. *Odważyć co złotem*, fig. to pay a thing its weight in gold. = to risk, to venture. *Odważyć zdrowie, gardło, życie*, to venture one's life. — *bitną*, to risk a battle. = to roll away, to remove. — *kamień*, to remove a stone. — *SIĘ*, to dare, to be so bold as, to venture. *Odważyć*

się na wojnę, to venture upon a war. — *się wyjść z kąd*, to venture out of a place. *Ten człowiek odważy się na wszystko*, he is one that will dare any thing. *Nie odważył się z nim mówić*, he durst not speak to him, see **SMIEĆ**.

ODWAŻANIE, **ODWAŻENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of weighing. = the act of venturing. *Za tylekrotnie odważanie gardła*, for having ventured so many times his life.

ODWAŻNIE, *adv.* courageously, daringly, bravely, gallantly.

ODWAŻNIS, *SIA*, *s. m.* foolhardy, dare-devil, see **SMIAŁEK**.

ODWAŻNY, *A*, *E*, courageous, daring, brave, gallant, resolute.

ODWĄŻEĆ, *SIĘ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWĄŻEĆ**, *SIĘ*, *cz*, *v. perf.* to return a service, to repay with gratitude, to acknowledge benefits or favours received.

ODWDZIĘCZANIE, **ODWDZIĘCZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* return of service, acknowledgment accompanied with gratitude.

ODWECOWAĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to whet, to sharpen.

ODWET, *U*, *s. m.* retaliation. *Prawem — u*, by retaliation. *Na —*, in return, in requital, by way of retaliation. *Na — ugodzić, uderzyć*, to return a blow.

ODWETOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. perf.* to give like for like, to retaliate. — *szkodę*, to retrieve a loss, see **POWETOWAĆ**.

ODWETOWANIE, see **POWETOWANIE**.

ODWIAĆ, see **ODWIEWAĆ**.

ODWIAZAĆ, *z*, *v. perf.* **ODWIAZYWAĆ**, *z*, *v. imp.* to unbind, to untie, to loose, to unloose. — *SIĘ*, to come loose, to come undone; to break away or off.

ODWIAZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of unbinding, untying.

ODWIECZNIE, *adv.* from all eternity.

ODWIECZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* time without beginning, eternity; time out of mind.

ODWIECZNY, *A*, *E*, having no beginning, eternal, immemorial.

ODWIEDZAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWIEDZIĆ**, *d*, *v. perf.* kogo, to visit, to call upon one.

ODWIEDZANIE, **ODWIEDZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of visiting.

ODWIEDZINY, *d*, *s. f. pl.* visit, call. *Chodzić w —*, to go a visiting. *Coty dzień seszedł mi na — nach*, I have called upon many friends to-day.

ODWIERCIĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to bore again, to perforate.

ODWIERZGAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **ODWIERZGNAĆ**, *z*, *v. perf.* to kick up behind, to fling out, to wince.

ODWIEŚĆ, see **ODWODZIĆ**.

ODWIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWIAĆ**, *wie*, *v. perf.* to blow away (off). — *zbożę*, to winnow corn, to have done winnowing corn.

ODWIEŻĆ, see **ODWOZIĆ**.

ODWIEZIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bringing back (in a carriage or in a ship).

ODWIJAĆ, *JAM*, *v. imp.* **ODWINAĆ**, **ODWIC**, *win*, *v. perf.* to unwind, to untwine, to unroll, to unfold. *Odwinąc dziecko z płucho*, to unsawthe a child. = 2. *v. n.* *Odwinąc od brzegu*, to sail off, to put to sea, to set sail.

ODWIJANIE, **ODWINIĘCIE**, **ODWICIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of unwinding, unrolling, unfolding. = *Odwijanie od brzegu*, the act of sailing off, putting to sea.

ODWIKLAĆ, *LAM*, *v. perf.* to disentangle, to extricate, to unravel. — *intrygę*, to unravel, to clear up a plot, an intrigue. — *trudność*, to clear up a difficulty.

ODWIKLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* disentangling, unraveling, clearing up.

ODWILGŁY, *A*, *E*, moist, wet, damp.

ODWILGNAĆ, *z*, *ODWILGOTNIEĆ*, *niez*, *v. n. perf.* to become damp again, to thaw. *Odwilgotło*, the weather is grown milder.

ODWILŻ, *Y*, *s. f.* thaw, thawing weather.

ODWILŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWILŻYĆ**, *z*, *v. perf.* to wet, to moisten, to damp. *Rosa odwilża ziemię*, the dew moistens the earth.

ODWINAĆ, **ODWINIĘCIE**, see **ODWIJAĆ**, **ODWIJANIE**.

ODWINSZOWAĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* to return congratulations.

ODWŁACZAĆ, **ODWŁEC**, **ODWLEKAĆ**, see **ODWŁÓCZYĆ**.

ODWŁACZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* delaying, putting off.

ODWŁOCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* retarding, differing, retardment. — *wyjazdu, wypłaty*, the retarding a departure, the differing a payment.

ODWŁOCZENIE, **ODWLEKANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of differing, putting off, delaying.

ODWŁÓCZYĆ, *cz*, **ODWLEKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ODWŁECZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. freq.* **ODWŁEC**, *lok*, *v. perf.* to drag away. = fig. to delay, to defer, to put off, to postpone, to procrastinate. — *SIĘ*, to be put off. *Co się odwlekoło do nieuciekło*, pro, what is put off is not lost; forbearance is no acquittance.

ODWŁÓCZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* delayer, procrastinator.

ODWŁOKA, *ki*, *s. f.* delay, postponement. *Puścić co w — kę*, to draw out things in length, to put off, to delay, to postpone. *Pójść w — kę*, to be lingering, to be long a doing, to drag, to go or get slowly on. *Rzecz ta nie cierpi — ki*, that business will not bear delay, see **ZWŁOKA**.

ODWÓD, *odu*, *s. m.* u strzelby, the trigger of a gun, see **SPUST**. = retreat. *Potykać się w odwodzie*, to keep up a running fight, see **ODWROT**. = the rear of an army. *Stać*

na odwodzie, to bring up the rear, see STRAŻ TYLNA. — reserve, store. *Zawsze ma pieniądze w odwodzie*, he always has some money in store, see ZAPAS.

ODWODOWY, A, Z, of reserve. Korpus —y, a body of reserve.

ODWODZIĆ, DZ, v. imp. ODWIEŚĆ, WIEŚĆ, v. perf. to lead off (away). *Odwieść kogo na stronę*, to take one aside. — to turn aside, to turn from, to divert. *Odwieść kogo od zamiaru, celu*, to dissuade one from his purpose. — *Odwieść kurek u strzelby, u pistoletu*, to cock a gun, a pistol. — *ryk na kogo*, to raise the hand in order to strike one.

ODWOŁALNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. revocability.

ODWOŁALNY, A, Z, revocable, removable. — *y urzqd*, a revocable appointment.

ODWOŁANIE, IA, s. n. calling back (away, off); revocation, repeal, recall, recalling. — recantation, retraction.

ODWOŁYWAĆ, A, W, v. imp. ODWOŁAĆ, A, W, v. perf. to call back (away, off), to recall. *Odwolac posla*, to recall an ambassador. — *kogo na stronę*, to call one aside. — *rozkaz, ustawę*, to revoke an order, to repeal a law. — to retract, to retract. *Odwolac swą obietnicę*, to call in (back) one's word. — *potwarz*, to recant a calumny. — SIĘ, to appeal, to refer. — *się do czyjego sumienia*, to call one's conscience to witness. — *się do czyjego honoru*, to appeal to one's honour.

ODWOŁYWANIE SIĘ, ODWOŁANIE SIĘ, s. n. appeal, reference.

ODWÓZ, OZU, s. m. transport, carriage.

ODWOŻENIE, ODWIEZIECIE, A, s. n. the act of bringing back, of conveying or transporting (in a carriage or in a ship).

ODWOZIĆ, Z, v. imp. ODWIEZĆ, WIEZĆ, v. perf. to bring back, to convey back (in a carriage or in a ship).

ODWRACAĆ, A, W, v. imp. ODWRÓCIĆ, C, v. perf. to turn aside (away, off), to avert. *Odwrócić bieg wody*, to turn off the water, to divert the course of the water. — *oczy od czego*, to turn away or avert the sight from some object. — *rozmowę*, to turn away a conversation. — *groźną niebezpieczeństwo*, to avert an imminent danger. — *kogo od zamierzonego celu*, to bring one from his purpose, to dissuade him. — SIĘ, to turn away. *Chciałem do niego mówić, ale się odwrócił odemnie*, I wished to speak to him, but he turned away from me.

ODWRÓT, OTU, s. m. turn, retreat. — *dziesięciu tysięcy Greków*, the retreat of ten thousand Greeks. *Trabić na* —, to sound the retreat. — *Na* —, vice versa; wrong,

backwards. *Czytać na* —, to read wrong or backwards.

ODWROTNI, adv. reciprocally, vice versa. — reversedly, in a reversed manner. — *sobie postąpić*, to do the reverse.

ODWROTNY, A, Z, turning back, returning. — inverse, inverted. *Stosunek —y*, Math. an inverse ratio.

ODWYKAĆ, A, W, v. n. imp. ODWYKNAĆ, N, v. perf. *od czego*, to leaf off a custom, to break one's self of a habit.

ODWYKANIE, A, s. n. slow and gradual foregoing of a custom.

ODWYKŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. ODWYKNIECIE, A, s. n. disuse.

ODWYKŁY, A, Z, disused.

ODWZAJEMNIAĆ, A, W, v. imp. ODWZAJEMNIC, N, v. perf. to repay, to return, to requite, see ODWZDZIĘCZAĆ, WYWZAJEMNIAĆ SIĘ.

ODYMAC, A, W, v. imp. ODAĆ, OD, v. perf. to swell, to fill with wind. *Groch odyma*, pease are flatulent. *Odgło go*, his stomach swells or is puffed out, see NADYMAC.

ODYMIĆ, N, v. perf. to besmoke.

ODYNIEC, ści, s. m. a wild boar (five years old and upwards).

ODZĄC, ODZ, v. perf. to finish reaping.

ODZĄLOWAĆ, A, W, v. perf. *kogo, czego*, to console one's self for the loss of a person or of a thing. *Nie módsz się kogo, czego* —, to be inconsolable for the loss of... — to venture, to risk, to hazard, to give up, to sacrifice. — *świąt, majątku dla ojczyzny*, to sacrifice or lay down one's life and fortune for one's own country. *Nie chciał — sta, później będzie musiał dać tysiąc*, now he grudges a hundred, afterwards he will be forced to give a thousand.

ODZĘGLOWAĆ, A, W, v. n. perf. to salt off (away).

ODZĘGNAĆ SIĘ, A, W, v. perf. *od kogo, od czego*, to drive away by making the sign of the cross, to get rid by crossing one's self. — *od czarta*, to disown the devil and what is devil's. *Od śmierci się nikt nie odzegna*, it is impossible not to die, all men must die.

ODZIĄC, see ODZIEWAĆ.

ODZIEBIĆ, N, v. perf. *rękę, nogę*, to get a limb chilled.

ODZIEBLINA, N, s. f. chilblain, kibe.

ODZIEDZICZAĆ, A, W, v. imp. ODZIEDZICZYĆ, C, v. perf. to inherit. *Odsiedziczył znaczny majątek, dobra*, he has inherited a great estate, he has come to a great estate. *Cnotę tylko odsiedziczył po ojcu*, virtue was the only wealth which he inherited from his father.

ODZIEDZICZENIE, A, s. n. inheritance.

ODZIECIE, A, s. n. clothing, clothes, dress, raiment, garment.

ODZIERAĆ, ODRZĘC, see ODZIERAĆ, ODRZĘC.

ODZIERZĘC, Z, v. perf. co, to get possession of a thing.

ODZIEWAĆ, A, W, v. imp. ODZIAĆ, ODZIEĆ, v. perf. to clothe, to dress, to invest. — *ubogich i nagich*, to clothe the poor and the naked. — *się*, to cloak, to disguise, to cover. *Odziewać występki pozorem cnoty*, to cover vice with the appearance of virtue. — SIĘ, to put on a dress, to dress one's self. *Nie ma się czem odziać*, he has nothing to put on. *Ziemia zaczyna się odziewać kwiatami*, the earth begins to be decked with flowers.

ODZIEWANIE, ODZIANIE, A, s. n. the act of clothing, dressing.

ODZIEŻ, Y, s. f. ODZIEWEK, WKU, s. m. clothes, dress, attire, raiment, garment.

ODZIOMEK, ODZIMEK, MEK, s. m. the foot of a tree.

ODZNAČAĆ, A, W, v. imp. ODZNAČYĆ, C, v. perf. to mark out, to chalk out, to trace. — *się*, to distinguish, to make distinct. — SIĘ, to distinguish one's self, to bear a distinguished part, to make one's self eminent, to raise one's self above the common level. *Odszaczył się talentami, odwagę*, he has distinguished himself by his talents, his courage.

ODZNACZENIE, IA, s. n. drawing, draught, delineation. — SIĘ, distinction. *Został odznaczony krzyżem za — się w bitwie pod...*, he has obtained the cross of honour for having distinguished himself at the battle of...

ODZWIERNY, W, s. f. portress.

ODZWIERNY, W, s. m. doorkeeper, porter.

ODZWYCZAJAĆ, A, W, v. imp. ODZWYCZAIĆ, Z, v. perf. to break off of a custom, to disaccustom. — SIĘ, to leave off a custom, to break one's self from a habit.

ODZWYCZAJENIE, A, s. n. disuse.

ODZYSĆ, Z, v. n. perf. to come to life again, to revive. *Nadszedła odzysła w mem sercu*, I felt hope revive in my heart.

ODZYSKAĆ, SZYĆ, v. perf. ODZYSKIWAĆ, W, v. imp. to win back, to regain, to recover, to retrieve. *Odzyskać wzrok, słuch, zdrowie, wolność, czas stracony*, to recover the sight, the hearing, to recover one's health, liberty, lost time, etc. — *przytomność*, to recover one's senses, to recover one's self, to come to one's self again. — *kraj, prowincję zabraną*, to conquer again the country, the provinces the invader had seized upon. — *czyj szacunek*, *czyj przyjaźń*, to win back or recover the esteem, the friendship of any one.

ODZYSKALNY, A, Z, recoverable.

ODZYSKANIE, A, s. n. recovery, the power of regaining.

ODZYWAĆ SIĘ, *see* ODEZWAC SIĘ.

ODZYWIAC, *am, v. imp.* **ODZYWIĆ**, *wiz, v. perf.* to refresh with food. — *fig. see* OZYWIAC. — **SIĘ**, to recover one's self, to gather strength, to pick up one's crumbs again.

ODZYWIANIE, ODZYWIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of refreshing with food. — **SIĘ**, the recovery of one's strength, health.

ODZYWICIEL, *see* OZYWICIEL.

ODZYWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* alimentariness.

OFIARA, *v, s. f.* offering, sacrifice. — *ciatopalna*, burnt-offering. *Składać — rą*, to make or offer up a sacrifice. *Serce skruszone najmil-sza Bogu* — a contrite heart is the most acceptable offering to God. *Cześć twoja domaga się tej — ry*, *fig.* it is a sacrifice which your honour claims, demands of you. — *victim*. *Krew ofiar*, the blood of victims. *Bie — y*, to sacrifice victims. *Fig.* *Stać się, paść — rą czego*, to be or fall a victim to. — *offer, proffer*. *Racz przyjąć moje — rą*, be pleased to receive or to accept my offering. *Wzgardzone zostały moje — ry*, my offers were disdained. — *voluntary contribution*.

OFIARNICZY, *a, v.* sacrificial, sacrificial. — **OFIARNICZY, CZEGO**, *s. m. see* OFIARNIK.

OFIARNIK, *a, s. m.* sacrificator, sacrificing priest.

OFIARNY, OFIAROWY, *a, v.* of sacrifices.

OFIAROWAĆ, *uzę, v. imp.* to offer, to sacrifice, to offer up a sacrifice. — *to devote, to consecrate, to vow*. — *dzieci swe Bogu*, to devote one's children to God. — *Bogu ofiarz*, to consecrate an altar to God. — *Bogu swe cierpienia*, to lay one's sorrows before God. — *to offer, to present with, to dedicate*. — *dar*, to offer a present. — *komu pomoc, usług, worek*, to offer, proffer, tender one's assistance, services, purse. — *komu dzieło*, to dedicate a work to one. — *Ofiarować tyle a tyle za co*, to offer, to bid. *Ofiaruje mi tyle a tyle za mój folwark*, he offers or bids so much for my farm. — **SIĘ**, to offer one's self. *Chrystus ofiarował się Bogu Ojcu na krzyżu*, Christ offered himself as a sacrifice to the father on the cross. — *to devote one's self*. *Dwoj Decjusze ofiarowali się za ojczyznę*, the two Decii devoted themselves for their country. — *się komu z usług*, to offer one's self to serve another. — *się do cudownego obrazu*, to make a vow to go on a pilgrimage to a miracle-working image.

OFICER, *a, s. m.* military officer.

OFICERKA, *i, s. f.* wife of a military officer.

OFICERSKI, *a, v.* of an officer.

OFICERSTWO, *a, s. n.* the rank of an officer.

OFICYAŁ, *a, s. m.* official, delegate of a bishop.

OFICYALISTA, *v, s. m.* a person in office, placeman; retainer, dependant.

OFICYNA, *v, s. f.* office-house, out-house.

OFUKNAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* *kogo*, to snub one, to give one a gruff, sharp or crabbed answer. — **SIĘ na kogo, komu**, to use one roughly, to assail him with harsh language.

OGADAĆ, *am, v. perf.* **OGADYWAĆ**, *dużę, v. imp.* to speak ill of one, to backbite, to slander. — *blizniego*, to speak ill of one's neighbour. *Każdego ogadasz*, you slander every body; nobody escapes your tongue.

OGADYWACZ, *a, s. m.* back-biter, slanderer, slanderous tongue.

OGADYWANIE, OGADANIE, *a, s. n.* obloquy, slander, scandal, evil-speaking, backbiting.

OGAŁACAC, *see* OGOŁOCIĆ.

OGANIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OGNAĆ**, **OGONIC**, *nuż, v. perf.* to drive away (off). — *muchy*, to drive flies away. — *ptaki*, to drive or scare away birds. *Konie oganiają muchy ogonem*, horses drive the flies away with their tail. — **SIĘ**, to defend one's self. *Nie mogę się ognąć zębami*, I cannot get rid of that swarm of beggars.

OGANIACZ, *a, s. m.* a fly-driver.

OGANKA, *i, s. f.* fly-clap.

OGAR, *a, s. m.* hound, blood-hound.

OGAREK, *eka, s. m.* stump of a candle.

OGARNAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* **OGARNIAC**, *am, v. imp.* to encompass, to embrace, to surround, to enclose. *Ogarnąć rękoma*, to lock in one's arms, to embrace. *Morze ogarnia ziemię*, the sea encompasses the earth. *Tuman pyłu ich ogarnął*, they were involved in a cloud of dust, *see* OTACZAĆ. — *to comprise, to contain, to hold, to include*. *Filozofia ogarnia wiele innych nauk*, philosophy includes many other sciences, *see* OBEJMOWAĆ. — *co rozumem*, to comprehend, to understand. *Ogarnąć jednym rzutem oka wszystkie części systematu*, to comprehend at a glance all the parts of a system, *see* OBEJMOWAĆ. — *to take possession, to seize upon*. *Strach go ogarnął*, fear seized or came upon him, he was seized with fear. *Smutek ją ogarnął*, grief, sorrow, affliction took possession of her heart. *Smiech go ogarnął*, he could not help laughing. — *to clothe, to dress*. *Ogarnąć ubogiego, nagego*, to clothe the poor and the naked, *see* ODZIEWAĆ. — *Ogarnąć z czego*, to rub off, to wipe away, to cleanse, to rid off. — **OGARNAĆ SIĘ**, to slip on one's clothes.

OGIEN, *ognia, s. m.* fire, Ro-

żożyć —, to make a fire. *Podłożyć —*, to set on fire. *Spłonąć ogniem*, to burn away. *Zgasic —*, to put out or extinguish the fire. *Przy-stawić garnek do ognia*, to put the pot on the fire. *Są z sobą jak — i woda*, they are as opposite as fire and water. *Przy jednym ogniu dwie pieczenie upiec (prov.)*, to kill two birds with one stone. *Dawać ognia z dział*, *z ręcznej broni*, to fire guns, to discharge fire-arms. *Ognia!* (milit. com.), give fire! *Stoć pod ogniem nieprzyjacielskim*, to stand the enemy's fire, to be exposed to the enemy's fire. *Nigdy tu ogniu nie był*, *nigdy jeszcze ognia nie widział*, he has never smelt gun-powder. *Idzie na — jak na gody*, he goes to the fire as if he were going to be married. *Ogniem i mieczem pu-stoszyc*, to lay waste with fire and sword, to put every thing to fire and sword. — *fire, flame, heat, mettle, spirit*. — *młodzieńcy*, the fire of youth. *Uczy pełne ognia*, the eyes full of fire. *Ten mówca ma wiele ognia*, that orator has a great deal of fire. *Ten koń ma za nadto ognia*, that horse has too much mettle. *Rozniecić — niezgody (fig.)*, to blow up the coals of discord. *Ognie błędne*, will o' the wisp, ignis fatuus.

OGLIER, *a, s. m.* stallion.

OGLĄD, *v, s. m.* retrospection, review, examination.

OGLĄDA, *v, s. f.* polish, refinement, polished, refined manners.

OGLĄDAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OGLĄDNAĆ**, *nę, v. perf.* to view, to behold, to review, to examine. *Wszyscy życzyli go oglądać*, all wished to see him, all wished to have a sight of him. *Oglądać oblicze Boga*, to see God face to face. *Daj Boże dożyć chwili w której bym to oglądał własnymi oczyma*, God grant I may live so long as to see it with my own eyes. *Wszystko ogląda zbliżka i uważnie*, he looks into every thing narrowly. — **SIĘ**, to look back. *Oglądać się na wszystkie strony*, to look on all sides. — *się na kogo*, to turn one's head in order to see a person. — *fig.* *Oglądać się na czyją pomoc, opiekę*, to look up to one for protection. *Na mnie się nie oglądasz*, do not expect any assistance from me, do not rely upon me. *Nie oglądam się na osobiste korzyści*, I don't regard my own interest. *Oglądać się na co*, to regard, to mind or consider a thing, not to lose sight of it.

OGLĄDANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of viewing, reviewing, examination. — *każdemu wolno, za — nie się nie płaci*, the sight of it (of them) will cost you nothing. — **SIĘ**, the act of looking back. — *się na kogo*, *na co*, the act of relying upon one, upon a thing. — *się na osoby*, respect, regard to persons.

OGLĄDZAC, *am, v. imp.* **OGLA-**

DZIC, DEZ, v. perf. to smooth, to polish, to refine.

OGŁADZAC, see OGŁODZIĆ.

OGŁASKAĆ, AM, v. perf. OGLASKIWAĆ, KUR, v. freq. to make tame (by gently stroking with the hand), see GLASKAĆ. Dać się ogłaskać, to grow tame, to become tractable.

OGŁASKANIE, A, s. n. taming.

OGŁASKIWACZ, A, s. m. dzikich zwierząt, tamer of wild beasts.

OGŁASZAĆ, AM, v. imp. OGŁOSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to proclaim, to publish. Ogłosić w dziennikach, to advertise in newspapers. — zapowiedzi, to publish bans of marriage. Wojsko ogłosiło go królem, he was proclaimed king by the army. — SIĘ czem, to proclaim one's self, to set up for. Ogłaszać się naprawcą gustu, to set up for a reformer of taste. Ogłosić się królem, to take the title of king.

OGŁĘD, see OGŁAD.

OGŁĘDNIĘ, adv. circumspectly.

OGŁĘDNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. circumspection, wariness, caution, heed.

OGŁĘDNY, A, E, circumspect, wary, cautious, heedful.

OGŁODAC, AM, v. perf. to gnaw, to nibble, to pick on all sides.

OGŁODNIEĆ, NIEJ, v. n. perf. to famish, to die of hunger.

OGŁODZENIE, A, s. n. famishing, starvation.

OGŁODZIĆ, DEZ, v. perf. OGŁADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to famish, to starve, to kill with hunger, — miasto, to famish a town.

OGŁOSIĆ, see OGŁASZAĆ.

OGŁOSICIEL, A, s. m. fem. OGŁOSICIELKA, I, s. f. proclaimer, publisher.

OGŁOSZENIE, A, s. n. proclamation, publication, promulgation; announcement, advertisement.

OGŁUCHY, A, E, grown deaf.

OGŁUCHNĄĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to grow or become deaf.

OGŁUCHNIENIE, A, s. n. the state of having become deaf.

OGŁUPIEĆ, PIEJ, v. n. perf. to become stupid.

OGŁUSZAĆ, AM, v. imp. OGŁUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to deafen, to stun, to astound.

OGŁUSZENIE, A, s. n. deafening, stunning.

OGNIK, A, s. m. will o' the wisp, Ignis fatuus. = St. Anthony's fire.

OGNIOKRUSZ, A, s. m. brittle iron.

OGNIOMIERZ, A, s. m. pyrometer.

OGNIOWY, A, E, of fire. Towarzystwo — e, fire-insurance company. Kassa towarzystwa — wego, fire-insurance office. Narzędzia — e, fire-engines.

OGNIŚCIE, OGNISTO, adv. ardently, eagerly, vehemently. = sam. devilishly, plagueily, extremely. Ognisście brzydka, an extremely ugly woman.

OGNISKO, A, s. n. fire-place, hearth. = focus. — szkła palącego, ellipsis, the focus of a burning-glass, of an ellipsis.

OGNISTOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. fieriness, heat, mettle, ardour, spirit.

OGNISTY, A, E, of fire. — e kule, redhot balls. = fiery, mettlesome, ardent, spirited. Koń — y, a fiery or mettlesome horse, courser. Oczy — e, the eyes blazing with passion.

OGNIWKO, A, s. n. dim. of OGNIWO.

OGNIWO, A, s. n. link. Pękl łańcuch i zginęło kilka ogniw, that chain is broken, there are two or three links lost. = fig. band, tie. — a małżeńskie, Hymen's bands, the conjugal ties. — a przyjacielskie, the bands or ties of friendship.

OGÓŁ, OGULE, v, s. m. whole, totality, mass, sum total. — wiadomości ludzkich, the whole mass of human knowledge. — czytelników, the generality of readers. — obywateli, narodu, the generality of the nation. Oto są — y, the generality of the men are of that opinion. Dobro — u, the commonwealth, the public welfare. Ogółem, w ogóle, in the whole, upon the whole, all in all. W ogóle, jest to dobra książka, take it all in all it is a good book. Zakupić ogółem, to buy in a lump. Przedawać ogółem, to sell in a lump; to be a wholesale trader, to carry on a wholesale trade.

OGOLIĆ, I, E, v. perf. to shave. — SIĘ, to shave one's self. Kazać się —, to get one's self shaved.

OGÓLNE, adv. universally, generally, in general. — mówiąc, generally speaking.

OGÓLNIK, A, s. m. more used in pl. OGÓLNIKI, ów, generalities. — kami rzecz zbywać, to speak only in general. Jak upadł w ogólniki, tak nie wyszedł z nich, he lost himself in generalities.

OGÓLNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. universality, generality. W — ści, in general, generally. W — ści i w szczególności, in general and in particular.

OGÓLNY, A, E, general, universal.

OGOŁOCENIE, A, s. n. bereavement, destitution.

OGOŁOCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. OGOŁACAĆ, AM, v. imp. to strip naked; to despoil, to deprive, to bereave. Zima ogolaca drzewa z liści, winter strips, disrobes or despoils the trees of their leaves. — kogo z majątku, to despoil or deprive a man of his fortune. Śmierć ogolociła ją ze wszystkiego co miała najdroższego, death has bereft her of all she held dear. — SIĘ, to bereave or strip one's self, to leave one's self bare, to divest one's self. Ogołocić się z pieniędzy, to leave one's self bare of money. Być ogołoconym ze wszystkiego, to be destitute of every thing. Ogołocony z rozumu, void or devoid of wit, of understanding, of good sense.

OGÓŁONY, A, E, shaved.

OGÓŁOWO, adv. generally.

OGÓŁOWOŚĆ, see OGÓLNOŚĆ.

OGÓLOWY, A, E, general.

OGON, A, s. m. tail; train; trail. — lisi, psi, koci, the tail of a fox, dog, cat, etc. — ptasi, the tail or train of a bird. — rybi, the tail of a fish. — wielorybi, the train of a whale. — sukni, the train of a gown. — komety, the trail of a comet. Uciąć — koniowi, to dock a horse. Uciąć — psu, to curtail a dog. Odszedł zwieszający —, (fig.), he went away like a dog, with his tail betwixt his legs. Dwie proki są jeden — trzymać, prov. one must not have too many irons in the fire. Każda liszka swój — chwalił prov., see LISZKA. Mila z — em, a very long mile. Lisi ogon or WYCZYNIĆ, (a plant), fox-tail. Koński ogon or KOSWOSZCZKA (a plant), horse-tail, shave grass.

OGONATKA, I, s. f. (in music), a minim.

OGONEK, NKA, s. m. dim. (of OGON), short tail, bobtail. = stalk of fruits. — liścia, leaf-stalk, petiole. = Gram. cedilla.

OGONIASTY, A, E, furnished with a tail. Nat. Hist. caudated.

OGONKOWATY, A, E, Bot. petiolate.

OGONOWY, A, E, pertaining to a tail. Nat. Hist. caudal.

OGORCZANY, A, E, of a cucumber.

OGORCZASTY, A, E, like a cucumber.

OGORECZEK, CZKA, s. m. gherkin.

OGÓREK, NKA, s. m. cucumber. Kwasonie — rki, pickled cucumbers or gherkins. = leśny, osli, wild or squinting cucumber. = OGORKI, pl. knots of the hempen girdles worn by Capuchin friars and those of other religious orders.

OGORZAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. sunburnt complexion, swarthinness.

OGORZAŁY, A, E, sunburnt, swarthy.

OGORZEĆ, REJ, v. n. perf. to be sunburnt.

OGRAĆ, AM, v. perf. OGRYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. instrument, to improve the sound of a musical instrument by playing upon it. = Ograć kogo, to beat one at play, to win all money of him.

OGRAZDZAC, see OGRODZIĆ.

OGRANICZAC, AM, v. imp. OGRANICZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. to bound, to limit, to confine. Ograniczyć czysięg władzę, to limit or restrain one's power. — swe wydatki, to reduce one's expenditure. — swe żądze, nadzieje, to set bounds to one's desires, to one's hopes. — SIĘ, to keep within bounds.

OGRANICZANIE, OGRANICZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of bounding, limiting, confining; *fig.* limitation, restriction, confinement.

OGRANICZENIE, *adv.* restrainedly, narrowly; like a man of a narrow mind.

OGRANICZONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* *fig.* narrowness of mind.

OGRANICZONY, *A, E*, bounded, limited, confined, restrained. *Władza* — *a*, a limited authority. *Umysł* — *y*, a narrow mind, contracted genius, shallow brain. *Człowiek* — *y*, a narrow-minded man.

OGRÓBLIC, *ię, v. perf.* to surround with a dike or dam.

OGRÓD, *odu, s. m.* garden. — *owocowy*, a fruit-garden. — *warzywny*, a kitchen-garden.

OGRÓDA, *y, s. f.* enclosure.

OGRÓDECZEK, *czka, OGRÓDEK*, *dza, s. m. dim.* a little garden.

OGRÓDKA, *i, s. f.* a little enclosure; *fig.* a round about way, circumlocution, palliation. *Mówić bez* — *i*, to speak freely, in plain terms, downright.

OGRÓDNICTWO, *A, s. n.* gardening, horticulture.

OGRÓDNICZEK, *czka, s. m.* garden-labourer, gardner's servant.

OGRÓDNICZKA, *i, s. f.* a gardner's wife.

OGRÓDNICZY, *A, E*, of a gardner.

OGRÓDNIK, *A, s. m.* gardner. **OGRÓDOWINA**, *y, s. f.* gardenware, garden-growth, greens, pot-herbs.

OGRÓDOWY, *A, E*, of a garden.

OGRÓDZENIE, *A, s. n.* enclosure, fence.

OGRÓDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* **OGRADZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to enclose with a fence or hedge, to fence.

OGRÓJEC, *jca, s. m.* garden (in Scripture), the Mount of olives.

OGRÓM, *y, s. m.* enormous bulk, immense quantity, magnitude. — *świata*, the immensity of the universe. — *łaski Bożej*, the boundlessness of God's mercy. — *wiedomości*, an immense store of knowledge.

OGRÓMNIE, *adv.* hugely, immensely, excessively, exceedingly.

OGRÓMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* hugeness, immensity.

OGRÓMNY, *A, E*, huge, immense, exceedingly large.

OGRYWAĆ, *see OGRAĆ*.

OGRYZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OGRYZĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to gnaw round. *Ogrzyzać kość*, to pick a bone. *Myszki ogrzyzły ser*, the mice nibbled the cheese. *Kozy ogryzają liście*, milode latorośle, goats browse the foliage, the young sprouts.

OGRYZEK, *ika, s. m.* the core (of a pear or apple). *Ogryzki*, fragments of meat, offals.

OGRZEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OGREZAĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to warm, to heat. — *piec*, to heat the oven. —

prześcieladła, to warm sheets, to air them by the fire.

OHYDA, *y, s. f.* opprobrium, infamy, disgrace. *Być — q swojej rodziny, swego narodu, rodu ludzkiego*, to be the disgrace of, to be a stain or a blot on, one's family, nation, to be a disgrace to human nature.

OHYDNI, *adv.* foully, abominably; infamously, disgracefully.

OHYDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* foulness, abomination; disgracefulness, turpitude.

OHYDNY, *A, E*, foul, abominable; infamous, disgraceful.

OHYDZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **OHYDZIĆ**, *dzę, v. perf.* to defoul; to render loathsome, odious, hateful, abominable.

OJCIEC, *ojca, s. m.* father. *Nasi ojcowie*, our fathers. *Bog* —, God the father. — *ojczyzny*, ludu, father of his country, father of the people. *Herodot jest ojcem historii*, Herodotus is the father of history. *Ojcowie kościoła*, the fathers of the church. — *duchowny*, ghostly father. *W Bogu wielbny ojciec*, reverend father in God. *Z ojca na syna*, from father to son.

OJCBOBÓJCA, *y, s. m.* murderer of a father, parricide.

OJCBOBÓJCZY, *A, E*, parricidal.

OJCBOBÓJSTWO, *A, s. n.* murder of a father, parricide.

OJCOSTWO, *A, s. n.* fatherhood, paternity.

OJCOWIZNA, *y, s. f.* patrimony.

OJCOWSKI, *A, E*, fatherly, paternal. *Władza, powaga* — *a*, the fatherly power. *Czułość, miłość* — *a*, fatherly kindness or affection, fatherly love. *Po ojcowsku*, like a father.

OJCZYM, *A, s. m.* step-father.

OJCZYSTY, *A, E*, of a father; paternal, patrimonial; native, national. *Język* — *y*, mother tongue. *Ziemia* — *a*, native country. *Od-dychać powietrzem* — *em*, to breathe one's natal or native air.

OJCZYŻNA, *y, s. f.* fatherland, native country, native land. *Polska jest naszą* — *q*, Poland is our native land. *Wygnaniu serce drga na wspomnienie* — *y*, in exile the heart beats, throbs at the recollection of one's native land, one's native country. — *nauk i sztuk*, the land, the home of the arts and sciences.

OKALAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to defoul, to defile, to pollute, *see SKALAĆ*, **POKALAĆ**.

OKALECZENIE, *A, s. n.* hurt, maim, mutilation.

OKALECZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to cripple, to maim; to hurt, to disable, *see SKALECZYĆ*.

OKAMGNIECIE, *A, s. n.* the twinkling of an eye, a trice. *W — u*, in the twinkling of an eye.

OKAMIEĆ, **OKAMIECIEĆ**, *see SKAMIECIEĆ*.

OKAP, *v, s. m.* gutter.

OKAPTURZYĆ, *nz, v. perf.* to dress in a hood; to mumm, *see ZAKAPTURZYĆ*.

OKARA, *v, s. f.* cart, car; *fig.* fam. big paunch, a big-bellied fellow.

OKARMIC, *ię, v. perf.* to gorge, to pamper.

OKAZ, *u, s. m.* show, exhibition, demonstration. — *y przyjaźni, radości*, professions of friendship, demonstrations of joy. *Na — tylko*, only for show.

OKAZAĆ, *see OKAZYWAĆ*.

OKAZALE, *adv.* ostentatiously, stately, pompously, magnificently.

OKAZAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ostentation, show, pomp, stateliness, majestic appearance.

OKAZAŁY, *A, E*, ostentatious, showy, pompous, stately, magnificent.

OKAZANIE, *A, s. n.* exhibition; demonstration. *Dla — a mężstwa*, to show one's self a man of courage. *Dla — a tego*, in order to prove it.

OKAZYA, *yi, s. f.* occasion, opportunity. *Przy pierwszej — yi*, on the first opportunity. *Korzystać z — yi*, to avail one's self or to take advantage of an opportunity. — *czy — ni złodzieja*, opportunity makes a thief. *Chwytać — a*, to take time by the forelock. *Dać — q do czego*, to give cause, to occasion. *To było — q tej wojny*, that has brought on this war. *Szukać — yi*, (do zwady, do bójk), to pick a quarrel.

OKAZYWAĆ, *zę, v. imp.* **OKAZAĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to show, to exhibit, to evince. *Okazać odwagę, gorliwość*, to show courage, zeal. *Okazać mu że ma niestuszość*, *że nie powinien być tak postąpić*, I'll convince him that he is in the wrong, that he should not behave so. *Okazywać komu przyjaźń, szacunek, pogardę*, to show or express friendship, esteem, contempt. *Nie okazał ani żalu ani boleści*, he evinced neither regret nor sorrow. *Okazać dowodnie* to prove, to demonstrate. — *Okazywać że...* to pretend, to make as if... *Okazuj że ci się to podoba*, pretend that you are pleased with that. *Jest chory ale nie okazuje tego po sobie*, he is ill, but he won't seem or appear to be so. **OKAZAĆ SIĘ** *gdzie*, to make one's appearance. *Okazać się odważnym*, to show one's self a courageous man. *Okazywać się czym*, to give out to be, to give one's self out for, to pass or go for. *Okazało się że to był wyworek złota*, it proved to be a purse filled with gold. *Okazało się że tak było w istocie*, it turned out that it was even so.

OKAZYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of showing. — *a przyjaźni* frequent demonstrations of friendship.

OKIEŁZNAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to put on the bridle by Google

OKIENECZKO, **OKIENKO**, *A,*

s. n. dim. of OKNO, little window. *Okienko to dachu*, small sky-light. *Okienko to piśmie*, blank left in a writing.

OKIENNICA, *v. s. f.* shutters.

OKŁAD, *s. m.* (used only adverbially), *z —em*, rather more than less, upwards, into the bargain. *Ma czterdzieści lat z —em*, he is above forty, turned of age.

OKŁADAC, *am. v. imp.* OBŁOŻYĆ, *z, v. perf.* to lay over, to overlay, to cover. — *kataplazmami*, to apply a poultice. *Obłożyć kolnierza kieszonkami*, to edge, bind, lace, or border the collar and the pockets with galoon. *Okładaj kijem*, fig. to cudgel, drub, belabour, beat down.

OKŁADKA, *i, s. f.* case, cover.

OKŁASK, *u, s. m.* applause, plaudit. *Dawać —i*, to applaud. *Szukać —ów*, odbierać —i, to seek, to receive applause.

OKLEJ, *u, s. m.* (a fish), blay or bleak.

OKLEIĆ, *zg. v. perf.* co papierem, to cover by pasting paper upon.

OKLEKTAĆ, *am. v. perf.* to tell over and over the same thing. *Oklektano mi ten uszy*, I am told that so many times that my ears are quite stunned with it.

OKLEKTANY, *a, e*, told over and over again; worn out, stale.

OKLEP, *adv.* bare-backed. — *jechać*, to go on horseback bare-backed, to ride without a saddle.

OKLEPAĆ, *pię. v. perf.* to hammer on all sides; fig. to repeat again and again.

OKLEPANY, *a, e*, hammered on every side; fig. repeated many times, worn out, hackneyed.

OKNO, *a, s. n.* window. *Wychylić głowę z okna*, to put, to thrust, to pop one's head out at the window. *Wyrzucić kogo z drzwi, wleźć oknem*, if you drive him out of the door, he will come in at the window. *Kazać zabić —*, to condemn, to wall up a window, — *w piwnicy*, a vent, an air-hole of a cellar.

OKO, *a, s. n.* (pl. OCZY), eye. *Oczy płynące, kaprawo*, running eyes, blearing eyes. *Oczy krwawe*, zaszle, bloodshot eyes. *Oczy zapadłe*, hollow eyes, eyes sunk into the head. *Oczy jaskrawe*, glaring eyes. *Oczy podbite*, black and blue eyes. *Na pierwszy rzut oka*, at the first sight. *Otworzyć, zamknąć oczy*, to open, to shut one's eyes. *Spuścić, podnieść oczy*, to lower, to raise one's eyes. *Przecierać sobie oczy*, to rub one's eyes. *Ocierać z łez oczy*, to wipe one's eyes. *Mieć zły z oczach*, to have tears in the eyes. *Chorować na oczy*, to have sore eyes. *Rzucić na co okiem*, to cast one's eyes upon a thing. *Mieć na co pilne oko*, to keep a strict or watchful eye upon a thing. *Stracić co z oka*, to lose sight of a thing. *Odwrócić*

oczy od czego, to take off one's eyes from a thing. *Pilnować czego jak oko w głowie*, to keep a thing as the apple of one's eye. *Wyrzucić oczy*, to stare and gape. *Strzelać oczyma to ogle*. *Zejąć komu z przed oczu*, to get out of one's sight. *Nie zmrużyłem oka całą noc*, I have not closed my eyes or I have not had a wink of sleep all night. *Wszyscy mają oczy zwrócone na ciebie*, the eyes of all the world are bent upon you. *Złemu z oczu patrzy*, he has a forbidding look, he looks like a scoundrel, like a robber. *Poglądnąć okiem pogardy*, to look with an eye of contempt. *Wpaść komu u oko*, to hit one's fancy. *Nieć oczy ciągle wlepione w kogo*, to look fixedly upon one, to cast tender and passionate looks upon him. *Pozierać kogo oczyma*, to look one through and through, to look upon one with longing eyes. *Zamydlić komu oczy*, to cast a mist before one's eyes. *W oczach całego świata*, in the sight of every body, before all the world. *Na cztery oczy*, privately, between ourselves two. *Za oczy, za oczami, po za oczy*, behind one's back. *Zle o kim mówić po za oczy*, to backbite one. *Zadawać kłamstwo w żywe oczy*, to deny a fact before one who has been an eye-witness of it, to say it is not light at midday. *Mieć popie oczy*, to have one's eyes bigger than one's belly. *Oko za oko, ząb za ząb*, an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth; tit for tat. *Co z oczu to i z serca*, out of sight out of mind. *Mówić prawdę w oczy*, to tell the truth in one's face. *To mu jest solą w oku*, that is an eye-sore to him, that is a thorn in his side. *Oko pańskie konia łuszy*, prov. the master's eye makes the horse fat. *Oczy więcej widzą niż oko*, prov. two eyes see better (two heads are better) than one. — OKO (pl. OKA), mesh. *Oka usteci*, the meshes of a net. — one. *Sto i oko*, a hundred and one. — *kocie oko* (a precious stone that shines like a cat's eye in the dark) cat's eye, oculus cati.

OKOCIĆ SIĘ, *cz, się, v. n. perf.* to kitten, to yean.

OKOŁ, *otu, s. m.* circle, circumference, see KOŁO. OKOŁY pl. palisade.

OKOLICA, *v, s. f.* neighbourhood, environs.

OKOLICZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* circumstance. *Zbieg —ści*, the concurrence of circumstances. *Często —ści zmieniają naturę rzeczy*, circumstances often change the nature of things. *Stosować się do —ści*, to conform to circumstances. *Przy pierwszej —ści*, at the first opportunity.

OKOLICZNY, *a, e*, lying round about, neighbouring. *Las —y*, the neighbouring woods. — *Tryb —y*, Gram. the indicative mood.

OKOLISTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* am-
pleness.

OKOLISTY, *a, e*, ample, large. *Suknia —a*, a very large or wide gown.

OKÓLNIA, *a, s. m.* circular letters.

OKOLNY, *a, e*, circular.

OKOŁO, NA OKOŁO, WOKOŁO, *prep.* round, around, round about. *Gdzieś jest około domu*, he is somewhere about the house. *Chodzić około czego*, fig. to follow a business, to busy one's self with a thing. *Okolo przykładu Dohrej Nadziei*, off the cape of Good Hope. — *Okolo*, about, nearly. *Okolo południa*, about noon. *Była północ lub okolo północy*, it was midnight or thereabouts. *Mogło być okolo czwartej z południa*, it might be about four o'clock in the afternoon. *Miał okolo pięćdziesiąt koni*, he had some fifty horses.

OKOMIAR, *u, s. m.* Artill. measure of distance taken by the sight.

OKON, *see*, OKUN.

OKOP, *u, s. m.* intrenchment, mound, rampart.

OKOPAC, *see* OKOPYWAĆ.

OKOPCIEĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to besmud, to besmoke. — *SIĘ* or OKOPCIEĆ, *v. n.* to gather smut, to grow black with soot, with smoke.

OKOPISKO, *a, e, s. n.* a place surrounded with a ditch; Jewish burial-ground.

OKOPYWAĆ, *pię. v. imp.* OKOPAC, *pię. v. perf.* to dig round, to surround with a ditch. *Okopać obóz*, to intrench a camp, to fortify. — *SIĘ*, to intrench one's self, to cast up or throw up an intrenchment. *Okopać się na wzgórzu*, *we wsi*, to intrench one's army on a hill, in a village. *Sprzymierzeni okopali się w obozie*, the allies were intrenched in their camp.

OKOW, *u, s. m.* iron-work. OKOWY, *ów, pl.* bonds, fetters, shackles. *Skruszyć okowy*, to burst or break the bonds. *Wkładać okowy*, to put on the fetters.

OKOWAC, OKOWANY, *see* OKUĆ, OKUTY.

OKOWITA, *v, s. f.* OKOWITKA, *i, s. f.* dim. brandy.

OKPIĆ, *pię. v. perf.* OKPIWAĆ, *am. v. imp. freq.* to overreach, to outwit, to cheat, to cozen, to bilk, to bubble, to gull. *Nie tak łatwo go okpić jak się zdaje*, he is not such an easy gull as you imagine.

OKPISZ (used only in the following expression) *wszystko na —*, he is constantly wishing to cheat, he thinks only how to take in.

OKPISZOSTWO, *a, s. n.* OKPIWANCYA, *yi, s. f.* sam. cheating, knavery, cozenage.

OKPIWACZ, *a, s. m.* *see* OSZUST.

OKRACZAĆ, *am. v. imp.* OKRO-
CZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to stalk round, to walk round. — *Kolej*, to quarter. *Ten furman zgroźnie okroczył*

oklej, that coachman has quartered very neatly. *okradac*, *am*, *v. imp.* OKRAŚĆ, *ase*, *v. perf.* to rob, to steal. *Ten służący okradł swego pana*, that servant robbed his master. *Okradł mnie tej nocy*, I was robbed that night, *see* KRASĆ.

OKRĄG, *gci*, *s. m.* circuit, circumference, compass. *Ta prowincja jest podzielona na okręgi*, that province is divided into circuits. *Dziesięć mil to —*, na dziesięć mil to okręgu, ten leagues round. — *świata*, — *ziemi*, the terrestrial globe.

OKRĄGLAWO, *ade*, in a somewhat round form.

OKRĄGLAWOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* roundishness.

OKRĄGLAWY, *A*, *E*, roundish.

OKRĄGLEC, *leje*, *v. n.* to take a circular form, to become round.

OKRĄGŁO, *ade*, round, roundly. *Powiedzieć —*, *fig.* to speak roundly. *Żyć —*, *fig.* to live economically, sparingly.

OKRĄGŁOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* roundness. — *ziemi*, the roundness of the earth. — *peryodu*, *fig.* the roundness of a period.

OKRĄGLY, *A*, *E*, round.

OKRAJAC, *see* OKRAWAĆ.

OKRAKIEM, *adv.* straddling, astraddle. — *chodząc*, to go straddling.

OKRASA, *v. s. f.* fat, grease or butter for seasoning food. = *fig.* ornament, adornment, *see* OZDOBA.

OKRAŚĆ, *see* OKRADAC.

OKRAŚC, *sz*, *v. perf.* OKRA-SZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* to season with grease, butter, oil, etc. = *fig.* to adorn, to embellish.

OKRAWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* OKRO-IC, *iz*, *v. perf.* to cut round, to pare, to peel. *Okroić sobie (fig.)*, to get, to gain. *Okroi mi się coś z tego*, I'll get something by it.

OKRAWEK, *wka*, *s. m.* parings, clippings, shreds or shreadings.

OKRAŻAC, *am*, *v. imp.* to endeavour to surround. *Okrażają go*, they are surrounding him. OKRA-ŻYC, *iz*, *v. perf.* to surround, to encompass, to hem in. *Okrażać wiatro rowem*, to surround a ditch. *Okrażać woj-*

ny, nieprzyjaciela, to hem in a body of troops.

OKRĘCAC, *am*, *v. imp.* OKRĘ-ĆC, *cz*, *v. perf.* to wind round, to twist about, to entwine. — *SIĘ*, to wind or twist one's self. *Waż okrzyk mu nagle, okrzyk mu się około nogi*, the serpent wound, twisted itself round his leg. *Bluszc okryca drzewa, okryca się około drzew*, the ivy twines about trees.

OKRĘCIK, *A*, *s. m.* dim. of OKRĘT, a little ship.

OKRĘS, *v. s. m.* bounds, limited space. *W szczyplim lat —ie*, in the space of some short years.

— *period*, epoch. *W ostatnim —ie życia*, in the latter period of

his life. *Gram. period*, complete sentence.

OKRĘSLAC, *am*, *v. imp.* OKRĘ-ŚLIC, *iz*, *v. perf.* to draw a circle round, = to bound, to set bounds, to limit. *Moc szatana okręslona*, the power of Satan is limited. *Bóg określił czas i miejsce tego wypadku*, God has appointed the time and place of that event. = to define, to determine. *Określił znaczenie wyrazu*, to determine the sense or meaning of a word. — *wyobrażenie pojmomości*, to define the idea of duty.

OKRĘSLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of drawing a circle; the act of defining. OKRĘSLENIE, *A*, *s. n.* definition.

OKRĘŚLNY, *A*, *E*, *Gram.* definite. *Przedimek —y*, the definite article.

OKRĘT, *v. s. m.* ship, vessel. — *wojenny*, *liniowy*, a man of war, a ship of the line. — *kupiecki*, a merchant ship. *Wsiąść na —*, to go on board a ship, to embark, to take ship. *Płynąć —em*, to sail. *Wysiąść —u*, to land, to go ashore. *Wyrzucić —u*, to throw overboard. *Rozbić —u*, shipwreck.

OKRĘTOWY, *A*, *E*, of a ship. *Kapitan —y*, the captain of a ship. *Dno —e*, the bottom of a ship. *Lina —a*, cable. *Warsztat —y*, dock-yard.

OKRĘŻNY, *A*, *E*, circular.

OKRĘCZYĆ, *see* OKRACZAĆ.

OKROIC, *see* OKRAWAĆ.

OKROM, *prep.* (out of use), except, besides, *see* OPROCZ.

OKROPIĆ, *see* SKROPIĆ, PO-KROPIĆ.

OKROPIENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* *fam.* an extremely ugly person, a scare-crow.

OKROPNIE, *adv.* dismally, horribly. = *fam.* exceedingly, excessively, shockingly, frightfully. — *brzydka*, she is as ugly as a scare-crow, she is shockingly ugly. — *zimno*, it is a very severe cold. — *niespokojny*, he is in exceeding great anxiety.

OKROPNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. s.* ghastliness, dismalness, horror. — *więzienia*, the horror of a dungeon. — *zbrodni*, the horror of the crime.

OKROPNY, *A*, *E*, ghastly, dismal, horrible, drear, dreary. — *y widok*, a dismal sight. — *y potwór*, a hideous monster. — *y krzyk*, — *e wrzaski*, a dismal cry. — *e spoj-żenie*, a ghastly look. — *e nadu-życia*, shocking abuses. — *e cza-sy*, dreadful times.

OKROSTAWIAŁOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* scabbiness.

OKROSTAWIEĆ, *wieje*, *v. n.* *perf.* to grow scabby or itchy.

OKRUCH, *A*, *s. m.* OKRUSZEK, *szka*, *s. m.* dim. crumbs, offals, fragment.

OKRUCIENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* a cruel action, cruelty, barbarity, ruthlessness.

OKRUTNICA, *v. s. f.* a cruel woman.

OKRUTNIE, *adv.* cruelly, barbarously, ruthlessly. = *fam.* exceedingly, excessively, immensely. — *bogaty*, exceedingly rich.

OKRUTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a cruel, truculent man, a ruthless tyrant.

OKRUTNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* cruelty. — *losie*, *kochanki*, the cruelty of fate, of a mistress.

OKRUTNY, *A*, *E*, cruel, ruthless, merciless. — *y tyran*, cruel tyrant. — *e przeznaczenie*, cruel destiny. = *fam.* exceeding, excessive, huge, large. — *a zima*, a very hard winter. — *y mróz*, — *y deszcz*, a very hard frost, a heavy rain.

OKRWAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to cover with blood.

OKRYĆ, *see* OKRYWAĆ.

OKRYCIE, *A*, *s. n.* cover, covering; clothes, *see* ODZIECIE.

OKRYTY, *A*, *E*, covered; clothed, dressed. *Jest zawsze dobrze —y*, he is always well-clothed. — *y ranami*, full of wounds, wounded all over. — *y sławą*, *honorą*, loaded with honour, with infamy.

OKRYWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* OKRYĆ, *iz*, *v. perf.* to cover. *Okryć dobrze chorego*, to put more blankets upon a sick person. *Okryć nagie-go*, to give clothes to the poor naked. *OKRYĆ SIĘ*, to cover one's self. — *się sławą*, to be covered with honour and glory, to get much honour. — *się honorą*, to bring disgrace upon one's self.

OKRYWKA, *v. s. f.* Bot integument, sheath, case.

OKRZEPŁOŚĆ, OKRZEPLY, *see* SKRZEPŁOŚĆ, SKRZEPLY.

OKRZESAĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* OKRZESYWAĆ, *sz*, *v. imp.* *freq.* *drzewo*, to lop or prune a tree. = *Okreszać kogo (fig.)*, to refine or polish one, to brush him up. *Posłano go do szkół, żeby go trochę okrzesać*, they sent him to college for some time, to brush him up a little. *OKRZESAĆ SIĘ*, to acquire more refined or polished manners.

OKRZESANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of lopping or pruning trees. = *fig.* refinement, polish. *Ten młodzieniec potrzebuje —a*, the young man requires brushing up, polishing, he stands much in need of a polish.

OKRZYCZANY, *A*, *E*, cried up. — *a za piękność pierwszego rządu*, she is cried up as a first-rate beauty. = cried down, decried, notorious. — *y człowiek*, a man in bad repute. — *y złodziej*, a notorious thief.

OKRZYCZEĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to cry up. *Okrzyczano ją za piękną*, she has been cried up a beauty. = to cry down. *Okrzyczano go za złodzieja*, he has been cried down as a thief.

OKRZYK, *v. s. m.* outcry, shout. — *radosny*, *radostny*, shouts of exultation. *Wydawać radosne —i*, to utter shouts of exultation.

Przyjęto go to mieście z wielkimi—ami, he was received into the town with great shouting, he was huzzed into the town.

OKRZYKIWAĆ, *krz.*, *v. imp.* freq. *OKRZYKNAĆ*, *krz.*, *v. inst.* to cry up, to proclaim. *Wojsko okrzyknęło go królem*, he was proclaimed king by the army.

OKSEFT, *v.*, *s. m.* hog's head.

OKTAWA, *v.*, *s. f.* (eight days after some feast), octave. = *in Music*, octave, diapason.

OKUĆ, *OKOWAĆ*, *okut.*, *v. perf.* to bind about with iron. — *konie*, to shoe a horse. — *w kajdany*, to put in irons, to bind in chains. *Okuto mu ręce i nogi*, he has been bolted and handcuffed.

OKUCIE, *a.*, *s. n.* iron-work — *tych koł nie jest dość mocne*, the iron-work of the wheels is not strong enough. — *konie*, the shoeing of a horse. — *w kajdany*, the act of putting in irons.

OKULARY, *ów*, *s. m. pl.* spectacles, glasses.

OKULAWEĆ, *OKULEĆ*, *wieję*, *v. n. perf.* to become lame.

OKULBACZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to saddle, see *OSIODEŁAĆ*.

OKULISTA, *v.*, *s. m.* oculist.

OKUN, *nia*, *s. m.* (a fish), perch.

OKUP, *u*, *s. m.* ransom.

OKUPACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* task, exercise, lesson.

OKUPYWAĆ, *puję*, *v. imp.* *OKUPIĆ*, *pię*, *v. perf.* to buy off, to ransom, to redeem. *Zwycięstwo okupił życiem*, he purchased that victory with the loss of his life. — *SIE*, to ransom one's self, to redeem one's self.

OKURZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *OKURZYĆ*, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to cover with dust; to besmoke, to fumigate.

OKWECIĆ, *fig*, *v. perf.* to veil, to cover with a veil.

OKWITAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* *OKWITNAĆ*, *nę*, *v. perf.* to cease blooming, to shed the blossoms.

OKWITOŚĆ, *OKWITY*, see *OBFITOŚĆ*, *OBFITY*.

OLBORA, *v.*, *s. f.* a tax laid upon the produce of mines.

OLBORNIAK, *a.*, *s. m.* manager of a mine.

OLBROT, *v.*, *s. m.* spermaceti.

OLBRZYM, *a.*, *s. m.* giant.

OLBRZYMI, *a.*, *ie*, gigantic. — *a postać*, shape, stature of a giant. *Dążyć, postępować, zmierznać*—*m krokiem*, to stride like a giant.

OLBRZYMKA, *i.*, *s. f.* giantess.

OLBRZYMOWATY, *a.*, *e.* giant-like.

OLCHA, see *OLSZA*.

OLEJ, *u*, *s. m.* oil (extracted from the seeds of flax, hemp and other oleaginous plants). — *Święty, ostatnie*—*m świętym namaszczeniem*, extreme unction. — *u do ognia przylać fig.*, to throw oil into the fire, to add fuel to the fire. *Ma*—*u głowie fig.*, he has a good head. he is a clever man.

OLEJARKA, *i.*, *s. f.* wife of an oil-miller or of an oilman.

OLEJARNIA, *i.*, *s. f.* oil-mill, oil manufactory.

OLEJARZ, *OLEJNIK*, *a.*, *s. m.* oil-miller; oilman.

OLEJCZYK, *a.*, *s. m.* linseed cake.

OLEJEK, *OLEJKU*, *s. m.* medicinal oil. — *migdalowy*, sweet almond oil. — *rozany*, rose oil.

OLEJKARZ, *a.*, *s. m.* one that wanders about the country with salves and medicinal oils.

OLEJNO, *ade*, in oil. — *malować*, to paint in oil. *Obraz*—*malowany*, an oil painting.

OLEJNY, *a.*, *e.* of oil. — *e malowanie*, oil painting. — *e malowidło*, an oil painting.

OLEJOWATY, *a.*, *e.* oily, resembling oil.

OLEISTY, *a.*, *e.* oleaginous.

OLEŚNIK, *a.*, *s. m.* (a plant), spiguel or baldmoney.

OLIGARCHIA, *ii*, *s. f.* oligarchy.

OLIGACHICZNY, *a.*, *e.* oligarchical.

OLIWA, *v.*, *s. f.* oil (extracted from olives). *Zawsze*—*na wierzch wyjdzie, praw.*, the oil swims on the top of all other liquors, the truth will soon come out.

OLIWKA, *i.*, *s. f.* olive-tree, olive.

OLIWKOWATY, *a.*, *e.* olive-coloured. *Twarz*—*a*, an olive complexion or face.

OLIWKOWY, *a.*, *e.* of olive. *Pestki*—*e*, olive-stones. *Sukno*—*e*, olive-coloured cloth. — *e drzewo*, olive-tree.

OLIWNICA, *v.*, *s. f.* *OLIWNIK*, *a.*, *s. m.* an olive-grove or olive-yard.

OLIWNY, *a.*, *e.* of olive-tree. *Galazka*—*a*, branch of olive. *Drzewo*—*e jest godłem pokoju*, the olive-tree, the olive is the symbol of peace.

OLIWOBRANIE, *a.*, *s. n.* the olive season, crop of olives.

OLIWORODNY, *a.*, *e.* producing olives.

OLÓW, *owu*, *s. m.* lead.

OLÓWEK, *ówka*, *s. m.* lead-pencil.

OLOWIANKA, *i.*, *s. f.* plummet, sounding line.

OLOWIANY, *e.*, *a.* made of lead, leaden.

OLOWIASTY, *a.*, *e.* resembling lead, lead-coloured.

OLOWNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* house where lead-ore is melted, plumbery.

OLOWNICA, *v.*, *s. f.* (a plant) lead-wort, French dittander.

OLOWNIK, *a.*, *s. m.* plumber, plummer.

OLŚNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to be dazzled, to become blind.

OLŚNIENIE, *a.*, *s. n.* the state of being dazzled. *Nie można patrzeć na słońce bez*—*n*, we cannot look at the sun without being dazzled.

OLSTRO, *a.*, *s. n.* holster.

OLSZA, *v.*, *s. f.* alder-tree.

OLSZOWY, *a.*, *e.* alder, aldero, made of alder-wood.

OLSZYNA, *v.*, *OLSZYNKA*, *i.*, *f.* dim. alder-tree wood; grove of alder-trees.

OLTARZ, *a.*, *s. m.* altar. *Stopnie*—*a*, altar steps. *Wielki*—, the great or high altar (in catholic churches). *Kto służy*—*owi*, *żyć* *powinien*—*a*, *księdzu*—*owi*—*a* *proteżer*, *proteżer*, every one must live by his business. *Prowadzić pannę do*—*a*, to marry a lady.

OLTARZYK, *a.*, *s. m.* dim. a little altar.

OMACAC, *am*, *v. perf.* to touch or feel on all sides; to grope on all sides.

OMACKIEM, *POMACKU*, *ade*, gropingly. *Chodzić pomacku*, to grope along in the dark. *Siedzieć pomacku*, to sit in the dark.

OMACZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *OMOCZYĆ*, *czę*, *v. perf.* to wet.

OMAIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to adorn with green boughs.

OMAL NIE, *OMAL ŻE NIE*, *OMALO*, *adv.* near, nearly, well high. — *niepodd trupem*, he was like to drop down dead. — *został zabity*, there wanted but a little but he had killed him. — *został zgruchotany*, he had a narrow escape from being crushed to pieces.

OMAMIC, *mię*, *v. perf.* to delude, to beguile.

OMAMICIEL, *a.*, *s. m.* deluder, beguiler.

OMAMIEENIE, *a.*, *s. n.* delusion.

OMAN, *u*, *s. m.* (a plant) elecampane.

OMASZCIE, *szczę*, *v. perf.* *OMASZCZAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* to season with grease, oil or butter, see *OKRASZCIE*.

OMASTA, *v.*, *s. f.* grease, oil, butter.

OMASTNO, *adv.* with much butter, oil or grease.

OMAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *OMÓWIĆ*, *wik*, *v. perf.* to periphrase, to speak periphrastically, to use circumlocutions.

OMAZAĆ, see *OBMAZAĆ*.

OMDLAŁO, *adv.* faintly, w akly.

OMDLAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* faintness, weakness, languor.

OMDLAŁY, *a.*, *e.* faint, weak, decaying, feeble.

OMDLEĆ, *leję*, *v. n. perf.* *OMDLEWAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* to faint away, to swoon, to fall into a swoon.

OMDLENIE, *a.*, *s. n.* swoon, fainting fit.

OMGLIĆ, *le.*, *v. perf.* to cover with a mist, to dim, to cloud.

OMIATAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *OMIEŚĆ*, *miotę*, *v. perf.* to cleanse by sweeping, to sweep away.

OMIECINY, *cin*, *s. f. pl.* sweepings, see *SMIECIE*.

OMIERZCIE, see *OBMIERZCIE*.

OMIESZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* *OMIESZKANIE*, *ni*, *s. n.* *OMIESZKAĆ*, *am*, *v. perf.* *OMIESZKOWAĆ*, *kręć*, *v. imp.* freq. to

fail, to omit, to neglect. *Omiścić zaproszenia*, to miss or to let slip an opportunity. *Nie omieszkam*, I will not fail.

OMIJAĆ, AM, v. imp. OMINAĆ, ME, v. perf. to pass by; to pass over in silence; to avoid. *Nie omiścisz szubienicy*, thou canst not escape hanging, thou shalt come to the gallows without fail, see MIJAĆ.

OMLACAĆ, AM, v. imp. OMLÓCIC, CZ, v. perf. to thrash, to finish thrashing.

OMLOT, U, s. m. produce of thrashing, thrashed corn.

OMŁOINY, A, S, (of sheaves), yielding good produce.

OMNISZYĆ, SZ, v. perf. to castrate, to geld.

OMÓCZYĆ, see OMACZAĆ.

OMÓWIENIE, A, s. n. circumlocution, periphrasis.

OMRACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. OMROČYĆ, CZ, v. perf. to bedim, to darken.

OMROK, U, s. m. darkness, dimness.

OMULAĆ, see ZAMULAĆ.

OMYĆ, see OBMYĆ.

OMYK, A, s. m. a hare's tail, scut.

OMYKAĆ, see OSMYKAĆ.

OMYLAĆ, AM, v. imp. OMYLIĆ, LE, v. perf. to involve in error, to mislead; to balk, to frustrate, to disappoint. *Omylić się nadzieję*, to baffle or disappoint one's expectation.

—SIĘ, to mistake, to make a mistake, to commit an error. *Omylić się w swych nadziejach*, to fall short of one's expectations, to be disappointed.

OMYŁKA, I, s. f. fault, error, mistake, blunder.

OMYLIŃIE, ADV. in an illusive manner, erroneously, fallaciously, deceitfully.

OMYŁNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. illusiveness, erroneousness, fallaciousness, deceitfulness.

OMYŁNY, A, E, illusive, erroneous, fallacious, deceitful.

ON, ONA, ONO, pers. pron. he, she, it. = demonst. pron. that. *W on czas, onego czasu* (old), in that time. *Złtował się nad oną niewiastą*, (old), he took pity upon that woman.

ONEGDĄJ, ADV. the day before yesterday.

ONEGDAJSZY, A, E, of the day before yesterday.

ONIEMIAŁY, A, E, grown dumb; not knowing what to say.

ONIEMIEĆ, IZ, v. n. perf. to grow dumb.

ONUCA, V, s. f. and more used

ONUCZKA, I, s. f. foot-clout, shoe-clout.

OPACKI, A, IE, of an abbot.

OPACTWO, A, s. n. abbey; abbacy.

OPACZNIE, ADV. in a wrong way, awry.—*co tłumaczyć*, to put a wrong construction on a thing, to misconstrue or misrepresent it. *Gadać*—

to talk at random, rashly, inconsiderately.

OPACZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. wrong way.

OPACZNY, A, E, wrong, perverted. *Rozum —y*, a cross-grained mind.

OPADAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. OPASĆ, OPADNĘ, v. perf. to fall down. *Mgła opada*, the fog falls. *Liście opadają z drzewa*, the leaves fall from the trees. *Suknia na nim opada*, his coat is all in rags. = to decrease, to subside, to abate. *Woda opadła*, the water has or is decreased. *Rzeka opadła na dwa cale*, the river has fallen two inches. *Gdy wody opadły*, when the waters abated or subsided. = v. a.

Opasć kogo, to fall or rush upon one, to fall foul upon him, to assault. *Opadli go rozbojnicy*, he was assailed or beset by robbers.

OPADANIE, OPADNIENIE, OPADNIĘCIE, A, s. n. falling. *Opadnienie rzeki*, the falling of the river. *Opadanie morza*, the ebbing of the sea. *Opadanie liścia*, the falling of the leaves. *Opadnięcie macy*, the falling of the womb.

OPAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPOIĆ, IZ, v. perf. see POIĆ. = fig. to intoxicate. *Szacście, pomysłność opaja*, prosperity intoxicates one.

OPAK, ADV. the wrong way, awry, cross-wise. *Iść na —*, to go all awry. *Włożyć co na —*, to put on the wrong way. *Wszystko bierze, pojmuje na —*, he takes every thing wrong, he misunderstands every thing. *Wszystko mu na — idzie*, every thing goes or falls out cross with him, see OPACZNIE.

OPAKOWAĆ, KUJ, v. perf. to load with packs. — *mula, konia, woź*, to load a mule, a horse, a cart with packs. = to stuff full. *Opakowała dziecię ciastkami*, she stuffed her child with sweet meats.

OPAL, U, s. m. opal.

OPALE, U, s. m. heating, warming. *Drzewo na —*, firewood, fuel.

OPALAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPALIĆ, IZ, v. perf. to burn round, to burn on all sides. *Opalać piec w domu*, to heat the stove in a house. *Słońce opala twa*, the sun makes one's complexion tanned, tawny or swarthy in summer. *OPALIĆ SIĘ*, to be sun-burnt.

OPALAĆ, AM, v. imp. to winnow.

OPALISADOWAĆ, DUE, v. perf. to enclose with a palisade.

OPALEKA, I, s. f. tan, van. *Plęść kosałki —i*, fig. to talk at random.

OPALONY, A, E, burnt all round; heated; sun-burnt.

OPAMIĘTAĆ SIĘ, see UPAMIĘTAĆ SIĘ.

OPANOWAĆ, NUS, v. perf. co, to make one's self master of a thing, to get the mastery over a thing, to seize upon, to take possession of. — *kraj, miasto*, to take possession of a country, of a city. *Rozum powi-*

nien — namiętności, reason ought to prevail over passion. *Kiedy trzoga raz kogo opanuje*, when fear has once seized upon one's mind. *Febra go opanowała*, the fever has seized upon him. *Dalsię — żonie*, he allows his wife to lord him. *A niech go opanuje z jego grzeczności!* 's death what a bore that man is!

OPANOWANIE, A, s. n. seizure, capture.

OPANOWANY, A, E, seized upon, possessed of. = fam. possessed of the devil. *Ta —a kobieta*, the devil of a woman, see OPETANY.

OPAR, U, s. m. something burning and steaming. *Jeść —*, to eat something too hot, that burns one's tongue.

OPARCIE, A, s. n. stay, prop, support.

OPARKANIC, NIE, v. perf. to enclose with boards or planks.

OPARKANIE, A, s. n. the act of enclosing with boards; enclosure of boards.

OPARSZEC, OPARSZYWIEC, WIEJ, U, n. perf. to grow scabby, mangy.

OPARTY, A, E, staid, propt; leaned, rested, reclining; fig. rested, grounded, founded, see OPIERAC.

OPARZAC, AM, v. imp. OPARZĄĆ, RZ, v. perf. to scald. *Oparzać kurę*, to scald a fowl, see PARZYĆ.

OPARZELINA, OPARZELIZNA, V, s. f. wound got by fire or boiling water.

OPARZELISKO, A, s. n. a morass which is never frozen.

OPARZYĆ, RZ, v. perf. to scald. — *sobie rękę, nogę*, to scald one's hand, one's leg. *Lata jakby go kto oparzył, jak oparzony*, he runs as if he had burning coals in his breeches. — *SIĘ*, to get scalded. — *się w palce*, to burn one's fingers.

OPARZYSTY, OPARZYSTY, A, E, full of bogs and quagmires, which do not freeze in winter.

OPASAĆ see OPASYWAĆ.

OPASANIE, A, s. n. the act of surrounding; girding, begirding; girdle. — *twierdzę*, the investing of a fortress. — *z murów i rowów*, an enclosure, a circle of walls and trenches.

OPASZENIE, A, s. n. the act of feeding too much. — *się czem*, the act of cramming one's stomach with a thing.

OPASĆ, SE, v. perf. to fill with food, to glut, to pamper.

OPASĆ, see OPADAĆ.

OPASKA, I, s. f. girdle, belt; headband, fillet, frontlet, see PRZEPASKA.

OPASKUDZIĆ, OZE, v. perf. to befool, to defile.

OPASEY, A, E, well-fed, fat, pampered.

OPASYWAĆ, SUE, v. imp. OPASAC, SZ, v. perf. to gird, to

begird. *Opasać kogo sznurem*, to gird one with a cord. = to enclose, to surround, to encompass, to hem in. *Opasać miasto wojskiem*, to invest a town. *Opasać miasto murem*, to enclose or encompass a town with walls. *Opasać nieprzyjaciela*, to beset, to enclose, to surround, to hem in the enemy on all sides. — *SIĘ*, to gird one's body.

OPAT, *a. s. m.* abbot.

OPATEK, *TKA, s. m.* (a plant), milk-thistle, wolf's milk, spurge.

OPATROWAĆ, OPATRYWAĆ, *ADZ, v. imp.* OPATRZYĆ, *TRZE, v. perf. co*, to take care of a thing, to tend, to nurse. — *chorego*, to tend or nurse a sick body. — *ranę*, to dress or bind up a wound. = *Opatrzyć czyją potrzebę*, to supply one's want. *Niech Pan Bóg opatrzy*, God help you, God bless you. — *kogo czem, w co*, to supply, furnish or provide one with a thing. *Opatrzyć w pieniądze*, to supply with money. *Opatrzyć wojsko, miasto, twierdzę w żywność*, to supply an army, a town, a fortress with provisions. — *SIĘ w co*, to provide one's self with a thing, to make one's provision of it. — *się przeciw czemu*, to provide against a thing. *Opatrzyć się przeciw zimnu*, to be provided against the cold.

OPATRYWANIE, OPATRZENIE, *a. s. n.* tending, nursing; supplying, furnishing, providing. — *chorego*, the tending of a sick body. — *ranę*, the dressing of a wound. — *to żywność*, the supplying with provisions.

OPATRZNIĘ, *adv.* providently; providentially.

OPATRZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* foresight, = providence. — *Bożka*, Divine Providence. *Spuścić się na*, to rely on Providence. *Mądre zrządzenie* — *i*, a wise dispensation of Providence.

OPATRZNY, *a. e.* provident, forecasting. = providential.

OPATRZYĆ, *see* OPATRYWAĆ.

OPATRZYCIEL, *a. s. m.* provider. *Kto jest stworzycielem, ten i-em*, God who has created you, will provide you with every necessary thing, will supply all your wants.

OPATRZYCIELKA, *i, s. f.* a female provider.

OPCHAC, *see* OPYCHAC.

OPEDZĄĆ, *ADZ, v. imp.* OPE-DZIĆ, *DZIĆ, DZ, v. perf.* to drive away (off). — *muchy*, to drive away the flies. = *co czem*, to supply, to furnish. *Opędzić potrzebę*, to supply a want. — *koszta*, to bear, afford, defray expenses. *Tem drzewem muszę opędzić całą zimą*, with that store of firewood I must heat my stoves all the winter. = *OPEDZĄĆ SIĘ komu*, to keep one off, to defend one's self from him. *Nie mogę się opędzić dłużnikom*, I cannot get rid of my creditors.

OPERACJA, *yi, s. f.* operation.

Ten chirurg zrobił kilka pięknych — *yi*, that surgeon has performed several clever operations. — *ya przyszedł kampanii*, the operations of the next campaign.

OPERATOR, *a. s. m.* operator.

OPETAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to fetter, to shackle, to trammel, *see* PETAC, SPETAĆ. = to take possession, to seize upon. *Diabeł go opętał*, the devil possessed him, he was possessed with the devil. *Skąpstwo go opętało*, he is possessed with avarice. *Co za wściekłość cię opętała*? what rage or fury transports you?

OPETANIE, *adv.* devilishly. — *tę*, he lies devilishly. — *brzydka*, she is devilishly ugly.

OPETANIE, *a. s. n.* possession of the devil.

OPETANIEC, *śca, s. m.* a man possessed with the devil.

OPETANY, *a. e.* possessed with the devil. *Rwie się jak — y*, he says about him like one possessed, like a madman. = cursed, confounded. *Dziesięć mil — ch*, confounded ten leagues.

OPIAĆ, *see* OPINAĆ.

OPIĆ SIĘ, *see* OPJAĆ SIĘ.

OPICH, *u, s. m.* (a plant), apium.

OPIECIE, *a. s. n.* — *czepka*, the trimming of a woman's cap.

OPIECZĘTOWAĆ, *TRZE, v. perf.* to seal on all sides.

OPIEKA, *i, s. f.* guardianship, tutelage. *Dzieci pod — q*, children under the care of a guardian. = protection. *Obywatele żyją pod — q praw*, citizens are under the protection of the laws. *Boska —*, the protection of God.

OPIEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OPIEC, OPIEK, *v. perf.* to roast or broil the outward parts, to roast a little.

OPIEKOWAĆ SIĘ, *KUĆ SIĘ, v. imp. kim, czem*, to have the charge or guardianship of a person or thing; to guard, to protect, to defend.

OPIEKUN, *a. s. m.* guardian. = patron, protector. — *nauk, sztuk, umiejętności*, patron of letters; arts. — *ubogich, uciśnionych, wdów i sierot*, he is the protector, the advocate of the poor, of the afflicted, etc.

OPIEKUNCZY, *a. e.* tutelar. *Bogowie — y*, the tutelar gods. *Anioł — y*, a tutelar or guardian angel. = protecting, defending, patronizing.

OPIEKUNKA, *i, s. f.* a female guardian. *Matka jest naturalną — q swych dzieci*, a mother is the natural guardian of her children. = protectress, patroness.

OPIEKUŃSKI, *a. ie*, of a guardian.

OPIEKUŃSTWO, *a. s. n.* guardianship, *see* OPIEKA.

OPIENKA, *i, s. f.* a kind of mushroom growing on the trunk of trees.

OPIEPRYĆ, *ADZ, v. perf.* to pepper, to season with pepper.

OPIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OPRAC, OPIRAC, *v. perf. kogo*, to wash one's clothes. *Ona maie opiera*, she washes for me, she is my washer-woman.

OPIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OPRZEĆ, OPRZ, *v. perf. co o co, na czem*, to lean or rest one thing against another. *Opiera głowę na jego ramieniu*, she leaned her head against his arm. *Oprzeć lewe, prawe skrzydło wojska o las, o bagno*, to have the left, the right of an army supported by a wood, a marsh.

Oprzeć łokcie na stole, to lean or rest one's elbows upon a table. = *fig.* to rest, found, or ground upon. *Oprzeć się zdanie na rozumie i powadze najlepszych autorów*, to ground one's opinion upon reason and the authority of the best authors. — *SIĘ o co*, to lean upon. — *się o drzewo, o kij*, to lean against a tree, upon a stick. = *Oprzeć się gdzie*, to stop somewhere after proceeding on a journey, on a march. *Nie opart się aż w Krakowie, aż pod Krakowem*, he did not stop till he arrived at Cracow, till he got within a few miles of Cracow. = *Oprzeć się o kogo*, to come to one's decision.

Ta sprawa oprze się o króla, o senat, that business must come at last to the decision of the king, of the senate. = *Opierać się na czem, fig.* to found, rest or ground one's opinion upon. *Opierać się na słowach Pisma, na przyjętym zwyczaju*, to ground what one says upon some passage of Holy Writ, upon a received custom. = *Opierać się komu*, to resist or withstand one, to stand his attack. *Opieraliśmy się przez dwie godziny nieprzyjacielowi*, we stood for two hours the enemy's attack.

OPIESZALE, *adv.* negligently, carelessly, remissly.

OPIESZAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* negligence, carelessness, remissness.

OPIESZAŁY, *a. e.* negligent, careless, remiss.

OPIETKO, *adv.* tightly, closely.

OPIETY, *a. e.* tight, close.

OPIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to celebrate (by a song or poetry). — *czyni, dzieła bohaterów*, to sing or celebrate the exploits of a hero.

see SPIEWAĆ. = *v. n.* to purport. *Pierwszy paragraf opiewa jak następuje*, the tenor of the first paragraph is as follows.

OPIJAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* OPIĆ SIĘ, *OPIZ SIĘ, v. perf.* to drink one's fill, to drink too much.

OPIŁCA, *y, OPILEC, lca, s. m.* drunkard, tippler.

OPIEKI, *lek, s. f.* filings, sile-dust.

OPIŁOWAĆ, *LEZ, v. perf.* to file on all sides, to furish by filing.

OPIŁSTWO, *a. n.* drunkenness, habitual intoxication.

OPIŁY, *a. e.* drunk with drink; intoxicated. = *zszedł się*, po-

myslnoscia (fig.), intoxicated with success, with prosperity.

OPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPIAĆ, *OPNE, v. perf.* to bind or tie about; to fasten tight; to pin or stick round about.

OPIŚ, v. s. m. OPISANIE, A, s. n. description.

OPIŚOWY, A, E, descriptive.

OPIŚYWAĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. OPIŚAC, *szę, v. perf.* to describe. *Opisac roślinę, zwierzę, to describe a plant, an animal. Ten poeta dobrze opisuje burzę, bitwę, that poet describes a tempest, a battle well. = Opisać kogo, (in law), to bind one by covenant. OPIŚAĆ SIĘ, to bind one's self by promise, to be bound to do a thing.*

OPIŚYWACZ, A, s. m. describer.

OPIŚYWANIE, A, s. n. the act of describing.

OPIUM, s. n. indecl. opium.

OPLAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPLAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to pay, to clear, to discharge. *Oplacić zupełnie swe dobro, he has quite cleared his estate. Nie chce opłacić długów swej żony, he will not pay his wife's debts. Oplacić clo od towarów, to clear goods at the custom-house, to pay the custom or duty.*

OPLAKANIE, adv. miserably, pitifully.

OPLAKANIE, A, s. n. the act of deploring. — *a godny, see OPLAKANY.*

OPLAKANY, A, E, deplorable.

Znajdować się — m stanie, to be in a deplorable state. Los jego jest — y, his fate is deplorable.

OPLAKIWAĆ, KUR, v. imp. OPLAKAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to deplore, to bewail, to weep for (over). *Oplakiwać nieszczęście, stratę, śmierć czyją, to deplore, bewail one's misfortune, loss, death.*

OPLATA, v, s. f. payment. — tax, duty, toll.

OPLATAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPLEŚĆ, *opłote, v. perf.* to twine or twist round about.

OPLATAĆ SIĘ, OPLEŚĆ SIĘ, koto czego, to twine, wind or twist one's self round a thing. Wgł m się opłotł około nogi, the serpent wound or twisted itself round his leg.

OPLAJAĆ, ACZ, v. perf. to entangle, to hamper, to ensnare.

OPLATANKA, i, s. f. a bottle enclosed in wicker-work.

OPLATEK, TK, s. m. wafer.

OPLACIONY, A, E, twined or twisted round about; covered with wicker-work.

OPLEŚĆ, see OPLATAĆ.

OPLĘSNIEĆ, OPLĘSNIĄŁOŚĆ, see OPLĘSNIEĆ, PLEŚN.

OPLÓKAĆ, CZ, v. perf. to wash, to rinse, to wash off (away).

OPLONAĆ, N, v. n. perf. to cease blazing; to abate, to subside. — *z gniewu, to recover one's temper after a fit of passion, to grow cool again. — z bojaźni, to recover from fear, see OCHEŁONAĆ.*

OPŁOT, v, OPŁOTEK, TK, s. m. hedge, fence, enclosure.

OPŁOWIEĆ, see PŁOWIĆ.

OPŁUĆ, OPŁWAĆ, OPŁUŻ, v. perf. to bespit, to bespatter.

OPŁUSNAĆ, N, v. perf. to squirt at, to bespatter, see OBRYZGAĆ.

OPŁYWAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. to co, to overflow, fig. to overflow with, to abound with or in, to swim or wallow in. — *w dostatki, to live in affluence or abundance. — w bogactwach, to wallow in wealth, to roll in riches. — w rozkoszach, to swim in pleasures. — OPŁYWAĆ, OPŁYNAĆ co, v. a. to swim round, to sail round, to circumnavigate. Opłynąć ziemię, to sail round the earth.*

OPŁYWANIE, A, s. n. to co, plenty, abundance, affluence. **OPŁYNIĆ, OPŁYNIENIE, s. n. circumnavigation.**

OPOCZYSTY, A, E, stony, rocky, flinty.

OPODAL, adv. at a distance, afar, aloof.

OPOJ, OJA, s. m. drunkard, toper, fuddler.

OPOJ, see OPAJAĆ. **OPOJO- NY, made drunk, intoxicated.**

OPOKA, i, s. f. rock. *A ja też tobie powiadam iż się ty opoka, a na tej opoce zbuduję kościół mój, and I say also unto thee, that thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church.*

OPONA, v, s. f. veil, curtain, awning.

OPONCZA, v, s. f. rain-cloak.

OPÓR, ORU, s. m. stand, resistance, opposition. *Stawić —, to make a stand, to resist. Stawić dzielny —, to make a gallant stand. Znaleść —, to meet with opposition. Wszystko mu idzie oporem, he succeeds but ill in every thing he undertakes, he thrives in nothing.*

OPORZĄDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **OPORZĄDZIĆ, PZ, v. perf. to fit out, to furnish, to equip, to accoutre. *Oporządzić syna posyłając go do szkoły, to fit out or equip one's son before sending him to college. OPORZĄDZIĆ SIĘ, to purchase a suit of clothes.***

OPORZĄDZENIE, A, s. n. outfit, the fitting out, equipment. *Potrzeba mu tyle na —, he wants so much to equip himself.*

OPOWIADAĆ, AM, v. im. **OPOWIEDZIEĆ, WIEM, v. perf. to recite, to tell, to relate, to recount, to narrate. *Opowiadać Ewangeliją, słowo Boże, to preach the Gospel, the word of God. Starzy lubią opowiadać długie historye, old people take delight in telling long stories. OPowiedzić SIĘ, komu, to beg leave, to ask one's permission before doing a thing.***

OPOWIADACZ, A, s. m. teller, narrator. — *Ewangelii, preacher of the Gospel.*

OPOWIADANIE, A, s. n. the

act of telling, relating; recital, relation, account, narrative, **OPOWIEDZENIE.**

OPOWIEDZIEĆ, DZI, OPOWIEDZENIE SIĘ. *Wejść bez opowiedzi, to come or enter without sending in one's name. Wyjść bez opowiedzenia się, to go out without begging leave (of one's superiors).*

OPOWIEDZIEĆ, see OPOWIADAC.

OPOŹNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **OPOŹNIĆ, N, v. perf. to retard, to delay. — *SIĘ, to come late, to stay behind, to be long a coming.***

OPOŹNIENIE, A, s. n. retardation, delay. = lateness. — *wiosny, żniwa, the lateness of spring or harvest. — przybycia, the lateness of one's arrival.*

OPRAĆ, see OPIERAĆ.

OPRANIE, A, s. n. washing. *Mam u nich stół i —, I board with them, and they pay for my washing. — kosztuje go tyle corocznie, he pays so much for washing.*

OPRAWA, v, s. f. case, binding, frame. — *okularów, the frame of a pair of spectacles. — drogiego kamienia, the setting of a diamond. — strzelby, the stock of a gun, see OSADA. — książki to safian, w skórę, the binding of a book in marocco, in calf. = (old), jointure.*

OPRAWKA, v, s. m. hangman, see KAT. = hired assassin, bravo.

OPRAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **OPRAWIĆ, WIŻ, v. perf. to encase, to bind, to infix, to set in. — *kamień, dyament w złoto, to set a diamond in gold. — obraz w ramy, to frame a picture. — strzelbę, to put a stock to a gun. — książkę, to bind a book. — kurę, ryby, zającą, to draw a fowl, to gut and scale fish, to skin or flay a hare.***

OPRAWIONY, A, E, encased, set, put in a frame. = bound. = dressed.

OPRAWKA, i, s. f. bezel. *Kamień wypadł z — i, the stone has fallen out of its bezel.*

OPRAWNY, A, E, bound. *Książka — a w safian, a book bound in marocco. Wdowa — a, (old), a widow with a jointure.*

OPRÓCZ, prep. (which governs the genit.), except, besides, save, but. *Nikt — mnie, nobody beside myself. Nie żądam żadnej nagrody — tego co mi się należy, I claim no reward besides what is due to me. Wszyscyśmy tam byli — ciebie, we were all there but or except you. Nie ma żadnego przyjaciela — ciebie, he has no friend besides or but you.*

OPROSIĆ SIĘ, SZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to farrow.

OPROWADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **OPROWADZIC, DZ, v. perf. to lead about, to lead around. *Oprowadził nas kolo miasta, he led or conducted us round the city. Najął przewodników którzy go oprowadzali po mieście, he had hired***

guides who conducted him about the town.

OPRYSKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OPRYSKAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* to cover over by squirting at, to bespatter.

OPRYSKLIWIE, *adv.* testily, in a passion.

OPRYSKLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* testiness, touchiness, irascibility.

OPRYSKLIWY, *a, z, testy, tet-*chy, touchy, irascible, hot-headed.

OPRZEC, *see* OPIERAC.

OPSNĄĆ SIĘ, *nr, v. n.* to slip, to slide. *Noga mu się opsnęła*, his foot slipped from under him. *Drabina opsnęła się*, the ladder slipped, *see* POPSNAĆ SIĘ.

OPTYCZNY, *adv.* according to the laws of the optics.

OPTYCZNY, *a, z, optic, optical.*

OPTYK, *a, s. m.* optician.

OPTYKA, *f, s. f.* optics.

OPUCHŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* bloatedness, swelling.

OPUCHŁY, *a, z, bloated, swel-*led, dropsical.

OPUCHNĄĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* to swell, to be deceased with a dropsy.

OPUCHNIECIE, OPUCHNIE-
NIE, *see* OPUCHŁOŚĆ.

OPUSTOSZAŁOŚĆ, OPUSTO-
SZAŁY, *see* SPUSTOSZENIE, SPUSTOSZAŁY.

OPUSZCZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OPU-
SCIĆ, *szcze, v. perf.* to let down.—*most zszedziony*, to let down a draw-bridge. *Opuszczyć uszy*, to hang down the head, to droop. *Opuszczyć suknię*, let your gown hang down. *Opuszczyć ręce*, to let fall one's hands.

Fig. to lose courage, to be disheartened. = to leave out, to omit.

Opuszczyć sposobność, to let slip an opportunity. *Uważaj abyś czego nie opuścił*, take care you omit nothing. *Opuszcili dwa wyrazy w liście*, he has left out two words in his letter. = to leave, to abandon, to forsake, to desert, to quit.

Opuszczyć ojca i matkę, to quit father and mother. *Opuszczyć świat*, to depart the world, to go off. *Opuszcili Paryż i odjechali do Londynu*, he left Paris for London.

Opuszczyć chorągiew, to desert one's colours. *Bóg nigdy nie opuszcza tych co do nim pokładają nadzieję*, God never forsakes those who put their trust in him. *Doktorowie go opuścili*, the physicians have given him over. — *SIĘ*, to grow negligent, to be remiss, to neglect one's self.

OPUSZCZENIE, *a, s. n.* omis-

sion, = abandonment, desertion, dereliction. *Po — u Paryża*, after he has left Paris. *W takim — u*, in such a forlorn state. *Aż żal to jakim jest — u*, he is to be pitied being so forsaken by his friends.

OPUSZCZKA, *f, s. f.* a shoe-

maker's tool.

OPUSZCZONY, *a, z*, let down, lowered, = omitted, = left, abandoned, forsaken, deserted, given over.

OPYCHAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OPCHAĆ, *am, v. perf.* kogo *czem*, to cram or stuff one with food. — *SIĘ*, to stuff one's belly full with meat.

ORAĆ, ORZE, *v. imp.* to plough, to till the ground.

ORACZ, *a, s. m.* ploughman.

ORANIE, *s. n.* ploughing, tillage. *Zna się na — u*, he understands tillage very well.

ORANINA, *v, s. f.* ploughing, tilling.

ORAZ, *adv.* at the same time, as well as.

ORCZYK, *a, s. m.* the spring-tree bar (of a coach).

ORDER, *u, s. m.* an order of knight-hood. — *złotego Runa*, the order of the Golden Fleece. — *Podwiązki*, the noble order of the Garter.

ORDEROWY, *a, z*, belonging to an order. *Wstążka — a*, ribbon of an order. *Pan — y*, knight of an order.

ORDYNACKI, *a, z*, of a majorat. — *e dobra*, an estate possessed by right of primogeniture.

ORDYNACYA, *yi, s. f.* an estate settled upon the eldest son of a family, majorat.

ORDYNANS, *a, s. m.* waiting military, attendant on duty, orderly. *Generał posłał — a*, the general sent an orderly, *see* POSYŁKA.

ORDYNARYA, *yi, s. f.* wages paid in corn, allowance of provisions.

ORDYNARYJNY, *a, z*, ordinary, common, vulgar.

ORDYNAT, *a, s. m.* one on whom an estate is devolved by right of primogeniture.

OREĐOWAĆ, *dn, v. imp.* (old), to intercede, to plead in one's behalf.

OREĐOWNICZKA, *f, s. f.* (now used only in litany), female intercessor or female advocate, patroness.

ORĘŻ, *a, s. m.* weapon, arms. *Wziąć się do — a*, to take up arms. *Niech — między nami rozstrzygnie*, let the arms decide between us. *Złożyć —*, to lay down one's arms.

ORĘŻNIE, *adv.* in arms.

ORĘŻNY, *a, z*, of arms, bearing arms.

ORGAN, *v, s. m.* (pl. ORGANA), organ. — *wzroku*, *sluchu*, *powonienia*, *smaku*, *głosu*, the organ of sight, of smelling, of tasting, of the voice. = *fig.* organ, medium. *On jest — em panującego*, he is the organ of the prince.

ORGANEK, *sku, s. m.* ORGAN-
KI, *ów, pl.* barrel-organ, street organ.

ORGANICZNY, *adv.* organically.

ORGANICZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* organicity.

ORGANICZNY, *a, z*, organic, organical. *Ciało — e*, organic body.

ORGANISKA, *f, s. f.* wife of an organist.

ORGANISTA, *y, s. m.* organist.

ORGANIZACYA, *yi, s. f.* organiza-

tion. ORGANIZATOR, *a, s. m.* one intrusted with organization.

ORGANIZM, *u, s. m.* organism.

ORGANIZOWAĆ, *zn, v. imp.* to organize. — *armij*, *ministeryum*, to organize an army, ministry.

ORGANY, *ów, s. m. pl.* organ. *Grac na organach*, to play the organ.

ORKIESTRA, *y, s. f.* orchestra, band of musicians.

ORKISZ, *u, s. m.* spelt, spelt-corn, zeal.

ORLATKO, *a, s. n.* ORLE, *cia, s. n.* (pl. ORLETA), an eaglet, a young eagle.

ORLI, *a, z*, of an eagle, aquiline. — *nos*, aquiline nose, hawk's nose. — *wzrok*, — *e spojrzanie*, piercing eyes, hawk's eyes. — *e pióro* = ORLAN (a plant), milfoil.

ORLICA, *y, s. f.* a she eagle. = *Her.* eaglet.

ORLIK, *a, s. m.* eaglet, a young eagle. = (a plant), columbine.

ORNAT, *u, s. m.* chasuble, mass-weed, cope.

ORNY, *a, z*, arable, tillable.

ORSZADA, *y, s. f.* orgeat, almond-milk.

ORSZAK, *u, s. m.* retinue, train of attendants.

ORTOGRAFIA, *ii, s. f.* ortho-

graphy, *see* PISOWNIA.

ORTOGRAFICZNY, *adv.* according to the rules of spelling, orthographically.

ORTOGRAFICZNY, *a, z*, ortho-

graphic, orthographical.

ORYGINAŁ, *u, s. m.* original, — *tego traktatu jest w archiwach*, the original of the treaty is to be found in the archives. *Nie znając oryginału nie mogę sądzić o podobieństwie*, I am no judge of the likeness, not having seen the original. = *an odd, eccentric man, original.* *Isłny*, — he is quite an original, a perfect, a downright original.

ORYGINALNIE, *adv.* originally.

ORYGINALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* originality. = oddness, eccentricity.

ORYGINALNY, *a, z*, original.

ORYL, *a, s. m.* one who prepares floats of wood, floater.

ORZECH, *a, s. m.* nut. — *łaskowy*, hazel nut, filbert. — *włoski*, walnut. *Crysc — y*, to crack nuts. *Iść na — u* to go to a nutting.

Twardy — do gryzienia, *fig.* a difficult task, a very hard task. *Dać komu twarde — orzech do zgrzyzienia*, to cut out *z* find work for one. *Niewarto pastego — a*, it is not worth a rush.

ORZECZÓWKA, *f, s. f.* (a bird), nuthatch, nutpecker.

ORZECZOWY, *a, z*, of a nut.

— *korol*, nut-brown or hazel colour. — *e drzewo*, nut-tree. — *krzak*, nut-bush. — *głec*, nut-shell.

— *głec*, nut-shell. *Iść z ziarnem*, kernel of a nut.

ORZEŁ, *orla, s. m.* eagle.

ORZESZEK, *szka*, *s. m. dim. s.*
little nut.

ORZESZYNA, *y, s. f.* nut-tree
wood, *see* LESZCZYNA.

ORZEZWIAC, *am, v. imp.*
ORZEZWIC, *wię, v. perf.* to re-
fresh, to recreate, to restore.

ORZEZWIEC, *więz, v. n. perf.*
to gather strength after toil or a fit
of sickness.

OS, *osr, s. f.* the axle-tree. *Nu*
osi co sprowadzać, to bring a
thing by land. = *Math. axis*. —
ziemska, the axis of the earth.

OSA, *y, s. f.* wasp. *Gniazdo os*,
a wasp-nest.

OSACZAC, *am, v. imp.* OSAC-
ZYC, *czę, v. perf.* to coop up, to
hem in, to pen in, to bring to bay.
Psy osaczyły dziką, the dogs have
brought the boar to bay.

OSAD, *u, s. m.* sediment.

OSADA, *y, s. f.* strzelby, the
stock of a gun. — *kolumny*, the
shaft of a column. — *noża*, the haft
of a knife. — *siekiera*, the helve of
a hatchet. — *dzioba*, the base of
the beak. = colony, settlement.
Założyć — *e*, to settle a colony, to
make a settlement.

OSADNIC, OSEDNIC, *see* OD-
SEDNIC.

OSADNICZKA, *i, s. f.* wife of a
colonist.

OSADNICZY, *a, z.* belonging to
a colony, colonial. *Towary* — *e*,
colonial produce.

OSADNIK, *a, s. m.* settler, planter,
colonist.

OSADOWIC, *wię, v. perf.* kogo
gdzie, to settle one in a place. —
SIĘ gdzie, to settle in a place.

OSADZAC, *am, v. imp.* OSAD-
ZIC, *nzę, v. perf.* to enchase, to
set in a frame. *Osadzić dyament*,
to set a diamond. — *strzelbę*, to
stock a gun. — *nóż*, *siekierę*, to
haft a knife, to set it in a haft or
handle, to helve a hatchet. = to
put, to place. *Osadzić na tronie*,
to place upon a throne. — *w wię-
zieniu*, to put in prison, to commit
to prison. — *kraj niezamieszkały*,
to settle or colonize an uninhabited
country. — *(wojskiem) wozgó-
rza, wiozowy*, to occupy the
heights, the passes. *Osadzić kogo*
na koszu (fam.), to leave one in the
lurch.

OSADZIC, *nzę, v. perf.* to give
one's verdict or judgment, to deliver
judgment. — *winowajcę*, to
pronounce sentence upon a criminal.
— *kogo na śmierć*, to pass
sentence of death upon one. — *za*
rzecz potrzebną, to deem or think
it necessary.

OSĆ, *ści, s. f.* fish-bone. — *mu-
nieszka* to gargle, a fish-bone stuck
in his throat. = *Bot. awn*, beard,
prickle. = fish-spear.

OSCHŁO, OSCHŁE, *adv.* dryly.
Oschło pisać, to write a dry, bald
style.

OSCHŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dryness,
aridity. *Oschłość stylu*, baldness of
style.

OSCHŁY, *a, z.* dry, arid. — *styl*,
dry, barren, empty style.

OSCHNAC, *see* OSYCHAC.

OSCIENNIE, *adv.* at the next
door, close by.

OSCIENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* next-
door neighbourhood.

OSCIENNY, *a, z.* contiguous,
neighbouring, bordering upon, *see*
ŚCIANA. Narody — *e*, neighbouring
nations. *Wojna* — *a*, a war with a
neighbouring country, people.

OSIECZ (used only in the follow-
ing expression): *Otworzyć drzwi*
na —, to throw or fling open the
door. *Stać na* —, to stand wide
open, *see* ROZCIECZ.

OSCIŚTY, *a, z.* full of fish-
bones. = husky, prickly.

OSELKA, *i, s. f.* whet-stone, *see*
OSŁA. = *Oselka masła*, a piece
of butter.

OSELNIK, *a, s. m.* grinder.

OSEMKA, *i, s. f.* the figure of eight.
= eight (at cards). — *czterewiana*,
dzwonkotwa, an eight of hearts,
diamonds.

OSEP, *u, s. m.* the corn given as
quit-rent to the landlord.

OSEPIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* gloominess,
melancholy.

OSEPIAŁY, *a, z.* gloomy, mel-
ancholic.

OSERCE, *a, s. n.* pericardium.

OSET, *ostu, s. m.* thistle.

OSIADAC, *dam, v. n. imp.*

OSIĄC, OSIEŚĆ, *adę, v. perf.* to
sink down, to settle. *Drożdże osi-
adają na dnie*, dregs sink to the
bottom. *Ten płyn zaczyna osi-
adać*, that liquor begins to settle.
= *Osiąść na mieliźnie*, *na pia-
sku*, to run a ground, to strand. =
gdzie, to settle, to settle one's
abode. *Przybył osiąść we Fran-
cyi*, he came to settle in France.
Osiadł w naszym mieście, he has
settled in our town. = *Osiąść na*
koszu, to be left in the lurch.

OSIADŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* settle-
ment, dwelling, abode. = popula-
tion.

OSIADŁY, *a, z.* settled, having
a settled abode, having a house of
one's own.

OSIAGAC, OSIEGAC, *v. imp.*
OSIAGNAĆ, OSIEGNAĆ, OSIADZ,
ęgnę, v. perf. to attain, to obtain,
to reach, to arrive at, to come to.
Osiągnąć cel, to attain one's end,
aim, purpose or design. *Osiągnąć*
chwale, to get or acquire glory.
*Osiągnąć władzę, urząd, zna-
czenie*, to come to power, to arrive
at or to come to a place or dignity.

OSIAKAĆ, OSIEKAĆ, *v. n. imp.*

OSIAKNAĆ, OSIEKNAĆ, *v. perf.*
to become dry by absorption. *Po-
wodz osięka codziennie*, the waters
of the flood are daily subsiding.
= *Osięknąć na mieliźnie*, *na*
brzegu, to run aground, on shore,
to be stranded. = *Osięknąć w czy-
ninę*, to remain in one's hands.

OSIĄC, *see* OSIADAC.

OSICZYNA, *y, s. f.* the wood of
aspen-tree.

OSIEC, *zę, v. perf.* różgami,
to whip with the rod.

OSIEDLIĆ SIĘ, *ię się, v. perf.*
to settle, *see* OSIADAC.

OSIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, *dzę się, v. perf.*
to continue sitting, to continue in
a place.

OSIEGAĆ, OSIEGNAĆ, *see* OSI-
GAC.

OSIEK, *u, s. m.* a town in Po-
land. *Sprawa jak u osieku*, *prot.*
an unjust sentence (by which the
innocent is condemned and the
guilty acquitted).

OSIEŁ, OSIOŁ, OSŁA, *s. m. ass.*
Cale życie będzie osłem, he will
be an ass as long as he lives. — *dar-
dański*, stupid as an ass.

OSIELEK, OSIOLEK, *zka, s. m. 7m.*
dim. a little ass, donkey.

OSIERACAC, *am, v. imp.* OSIE-
ROCIC, *czę, v. perf.* to bereave of
parents. *Kraj osierocony po śmier-
ci króla*, a country the king of
which is dead without leaving a
successor behind him.

OSIERDZIE, *a, s. n.* Anal. pe-
ricardium, *see* OSERCE.

OSIEROGIEC, *częz, v. n. perf.*
to become an orphan. OSIERO-
CIAŁY, that has become an or-
phan.

OSIEŚĆ, *see* OSIADAC.

OSIEW, *u, OSIEWEK, wku, s. m.*
sowing; seed, corn sown.

OSIEWAĆ, *see* OBSIAC.

OSIKA, OSINA, *y, s. f.* aspen-
tree. *Drzał jak* —, he trembled
like an aspen leaf.

OSIKOWY, *a, z.* aspen. *Liść*
— *y*, aspen leaf.

OSIODLAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to
saddle; fig. to tame, to subdue.
Mąż osiodłany przez żonę, a
hen-pecked husband.

OSIOŁ, OSIOLEK, *see* OSIEŁ,
OSIELEK.

OSIWIĄŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* hoariness,
hoary hairs, *see* SIWIZNA.

OSIWIĄŁY, *a, z.* grown grey,
hoary.

OSIWIEC, *więz, v. n. perf.* to
turn grey.

OSKAKIWAĆ, *see* OSKOCZYĆ.

OSKARD, *u, s. m.* pick, pick-axe.

OSKARŻAC, *am, v. imp.* OSKAR-
ŻYC, *zę, v. perf.* to accuse, to
charge or lay to one's charge, to
impeach. *Oskarżyć kogo o zło-
dzieństwo*, to accuse one of a theft,
to charge him with a theft, to lay a
theft to his charge. — *kogo o zbro-
dnię stanu*, to impeach one for
high treason. *Oskarżać się przed*
spowiednikiem, to confess one's
sins to the priest.

OSKARŻANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of
accusing. OSKARŻENIE, *a, s. n.*
accusation, charge, impeachment.

OSKARŻONY, *a, z.* accused,
charged with a crime, impeached,
the prisoner at the bar.

OSKARŻYC, *see* OSKARŻAC.

OSKARŻYCIEL, *a, s. m.* accus-
ser, impeacher.

OSKARŻYCIELKA, *i, s. f.* a
male accuser.

OSKLEPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OSKLEPIĆ, *rw, v. perf.* to cover with a vault.

OSKOCZYĆ, *czg, v. perf.* OSKAKIWAĆ, *kwg, v. imp.* to surround on all sides, to hem in.

OSKOMA, *v. s. f.* watering of the mouth. *Sprucić* — *g*, to set one's mouth a watering, to set one's teeth on edge. = *fig.* longing desire. *Chcieć na co* — *g*, to desire ardently a thing, to long for it.

OSKROBAĆ, *bie, v. perf.* OSKROBYWAĆ, *bie, v. imp.* to scrape off.

OSKRZYDLAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OSKRZYDLIĆ, *rw, v. perf.* Milit. to outflank.

OSKUBAĆ, *bie, v. perf.* to strip off the feathers, to pluck, to plume. — *kurę*, to pluck a fowl. — *różę*, to strip off the leaves of a rose. — *kogo*, *fig.* to fleece one. *Uwinęli się i oskubali go że ani pisał*, they fleeced the sheep without making it bleed.

OSŁA, *v. s. f.* whet-stone.

OSŁABIĄĆ, *am, v. imp.* OSŁABIĆ, *rw, v. perf.* to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate. *Nierząd, rozpusta, osłabia ciało*, debauchery weakens the body. *Puszczanie krwi osłabia*, bleeding is a weakening remedy. *Osłabić armię, poległ nieprzyjaciela*, to weaken an army, the power of an enemy. *Osłabić cięcie, uderzenie*, to deaden a stroke.

OSŁABIANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of weakening, gradual debilitation. OSŁABIENIE, *a, s. n.* weakness, faintness, feebleness, debility.

OSŁABIEĆ, OSŁABNAĆ, *rw, v. n. perf.* to grow weak.

OSŁADZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OSŁODZIĆ, *rw, v. perf.* to sweeten. *Znaleziono sposób osładzania wody morskiej*, the secret has been discovered of taking off the saltiness of sea-water. = *fig.* to soften, to soothe, to mitigate one's sorrow.

OSŁADZANIE, OSŁODZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of sweetening; *fig.* softening, soothing, mitigating. = *Chim.* dulcification.

OSŁAK, *a, s. m.* a young ass.

OSŁANIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OSŁONIC, *rw, v. perf.* to veil, to shroud. *Osłonić sobie twarz*, to veil or cover one's face. = *fig.* to veil, to cloak, to colour, to hide, to conceal. *Osłaniać swą miłość pozorami przyjaźni*, to veil or conceal one's love under the appearance of friendship.

OSŁARKA, *i, s. f.* a female ass-driver.

OSŁARNIA, *ni, s. f.* a stable for asses.

OSŁARZ, *a, s. m.* ass-driver.

OSŁATKO, *a, s. n.* an ass's foal.

OSŁAWA, *v, s. f.* bad repute.

OSŁAWCA, *v, s. m.* slanderer.

OSŁAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OSŁAWIĆ, *rw, v. perf.* to decry, to cry down, to discredit, to slander,

to blast one's reputation. OSŁAWIĆ SIĘ, to come in bad repute.

OSŁAWIANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of decrying, slandering. OSŁAWIENIE, *a, s. n.* decrival, discredit, dispute, slander, aspersion.

OSŁE, *cia, s. n.* an ass's foal.

O. LEP, NAOSLEP, *adv.* with shut eyes, blindly, headlong. *Rzucić się na oslep na gołe miecze*, to rush headlong among the naked swords.

OSLEPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OSLEPIĆ, *rw, v. perf.* to make blind, to pluck out the eyes, to take away the sight. = *fig.* to blind, to take away the judgment, see ZASLEPIAĆ.

OSLEPIENIE, *a, s. n.* blinding, blindness, cecity; *fig.* blindness, want of judgment, illusion, see ZASLEPIENIE.

OSLEPNĄĆ, *rw, v. n. perf.* to become blind, to lose the sight. — *na jedno oko*, to become blind of one eye.

OSLEPNIEENIE, *a, s. n.* loss of the sight.

OSLI, *a, z*, of an ass. — *a skóra*, an ass's skin.

OSLICA, *v, s. f.* she-ass, jenny.

OSLIŃNAC, *am, v. imp.* OSLIŃNIC, *rw, v. perf.* to daub with spittle, to bespawl.

OSLIŚKO, *a, s. n.* a large ugly ass.

OSLIŻAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* OSLIŻNĄĆ, *rw, v. perf.* to grow slippery. *Osliżło*, it is slippery walking.

OSLIŻŁY, *a, z*, slippery. = growing mouldy.

OSLIŻNĄĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to slip, to glance. *Pałasz osliżnął się tylko po skórze*, the sword did but glance upon the skin. *Strzała ugodziła w tarczę i osliżnęła się*, the arrow struck the shield and glanced.

OSŁODA, *v, s. f.* *fig.* solace, comfort, alleviation, relief, consolation.

OSŁODZENIE, see OSŁADZANIE.

OSŁODZIĆ, see OSŁADZAĆ.

OSŁONA, *v, s. f.* veil, shroud, cover; *fig.* protection. *Dla osłony naszych granic*, to protect our frontiers.

OSŁONIC, see OSŁANIAĆ.

OSŁOSTWO, *a, s. n.* gross ignorance, stupidity.

OSŁUCHAĆ SIĘ, *am, rw, v. n. perf.* to grow accustomed by listening to.

OSŁUPIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* stupor, torpor, numbness, stupefaction.

OSŁUPIAŁY, *a, z*, struck dumb, stupefied, lost in amazement, thunderstruck.

OSŁUPIEĆ, *rw, v. n. perf.* = *złudnienia*, to be struck dumb with astonishment, to be thunderstruck, to be lost in amazement.

OSŁUPIENIE, *a, s. n.* stupefaction, amazement.

OSM, OSIEM, OSIM, *osmiu, s. num.* eight. *Osma*, eight o'clock. *Pół do osmej*, half past seven.

OSMAGAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to whip or flog soundly.

OSMALAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OSMALIĆ, *rw, v. perf.* to singe, to scorch. *Osmałić prosię, kurę*, to singe a pig, a fowl. *Tak się przybliżył do świecy że sobie włosy osmałił*, he drew so near the candle that he scorched his hair. *Osmałiła sobie suknię*, she has singed her gown. *U niego skłamać jak piórko osmałiła*, a lie costs him nothing, he makes nothing of a lie.

OSMAROWAĆ, *rw, v. perf.* to besmear, to bedaub.

OSMAZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OSMAŻYĆ, *rw, v. perf.* w masle, to fry in butter. — *w cukrze*, to ice sweet-meats, to candy them, see SMAŻYĆ.

OSMDZIESIĄT, *osmiudziesięt, s. num.* eighty.

OSMDZIESIĄTLETNI, *a, z*, eighty years old.

OSMDZIESIĄTNY, *a, z*, eighty-
ieth.

OSMDZIESIĘCIORO, *osma, s. num.* (said of persons of both sexes, of cattle, and the young of animals), eighty. *Bało nas* —, we were eighty (men and women). — *dzieci*, eighty children.

OSME, *adv.* *Po osme*, eighthly, in the eighth place.

OSMIAC, OSMIEWAĆ, see WYŚMIEWAĆ.

OSMIELAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OSMIELIĆ, *rw, v. perf.* to embolden, to encourage. — *SIĘ*, to make bold, to make free, to dare, to venture. *Osmielam się powiedzieć*, I make bold to say.

OSMIOBOCZNY, = OSMIOKĄTNY, *a, z*, octagonal.

OSMIOBOK, *v, OSMIOKĄT, a, s. m.* octagon.

OSMIODZIENNY, *a, z*, lasting eight days.

OSMIOLETNI, *a, z*, eight years old.

OSMIOMIESIĘCZNY, *a, z*, lasting eight months.

OSMIONOGI, *a, z*, having eight feet.

OSMIOPRĘCIKOWY, *a, z*, *Bot.* octandrian. — *a roślinna*, an octandrian plant, an octander.

OSMIORAKI, *a, z*, of eight different sorts.

OSMIORNASOB, *adv.* eightfold.

OSMIORO, *osma, s. num.* (said of people of both sexes collectively, of children, cattle, and the young of animals), eight. *Było nas* —, we were eight (men and women). — *dzieci*, eight children.

OSMIOSCIAN, *v, s. m.* *Geom.* octahedron.

OSMKROC, *adv.* eight times.

OSMKROTNY, *a, z*, eightfold.

OSMNASCIE, *osm, s. num.* eighteen.

OSMNASCIORO, *osma, s. num.* (used like OSMIORO), eighteen. —

dziesięć, eighteen children. — *bydła*, eighteen pieces of cattle.

OSMNASTY, A, E, eighteenth.

OSMOLIĆ, LŻ, V. perf. to beslab with pitch; to make dirty, to soil.

OSMSET, OSMISET, S. num. eight hundred.

OSMSETNY, A, E, eight hundredth.

OSMUKAĆ, OSMUKNAĆ, S. OSMYKAĆ.

OSMY, A, E, eighth.

OSMYK, SEE OMYK.

OSMYKAĆ, AM, V. perf. OSMYKNAĆ, NŻ, V. inst. *liście*, to strip off the leaves.

OSNOWA, V, S. f. warp. — *tej materyj jest niciana, a watek jedwabny*, the warp of that stuff is of thread, and the woof or weft of silk. = *fig.* texture, contents, purport. — *listu, książki*, the contents of a letter, of a book. — *myśli*, the chain, the concatenation of ideas. — *dni naszych*, the course of our life.

OSNOWAĆ, NUŻ, V. perf. to warp or lay the threads on the loom; *fig.* to plan, to scheme, to form a plan, to lay the foundations.

OSOBĄ, V, S. f. person, individual; character or Dramatis persona.

OSOBISTCIE, ADV. personally.

OSOBISTOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. personality; personal injury, offence, personality, personal abuse.

OSOBISTY, A, E, personal. *Zasługa* — a, personal merit. *Zaimek* — y, Gram. personal pronoun. OSOBKA, I, S. f. dim. a person of little stature.

OSOBLIWIE, ADV. chiefly, especially, principally, particularly.

OSOBLIWÓŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. singularity, particularity. *Ten poganik naterza swoją* — q, that monument strikes one by its singularity. = rarity, curiosity.

OSOBLIWIY, A, E, singular, particular, peculiar. *To zwierze jest osobliwego kształtu*, the conformation of that animal is singular. *Ta roślina ma moc* — q, that plant has a peculiar virtue. *Osobliwszy*, singular, strange, odd. *Osobliwszy to człowiek*, an odd kind of fellow. *A to osobliwsza!* strange!

OSOBNO, ADV. asunder, apart, separately, in private. — *sygić*, to have separate beds. *Z osobna*, severally, each of them. *Wyszli z osobna*, they went out severally. *Pisałem donich z osobna*, I wrote to each of them.

OSOBNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. separateness, loneliness, seclusion, privacy, retirement. *Zyc na — i*, to live in retirement. *Udać się na —*, to betake one's self to solitary life. *Powiedzieć komu słówko na — i*, to take one aside in order to say a word or two to him.

OSOBNY, A, E, set apart, separate; private, alone, lonely, soli-

tary. — *y pokój*, a private room. — *y człowiek*, a solitary man.

OSOCZYĆ, SEE OSACZYĆ.

OSOLIĆ, LŻ, V. perf. to salt. — *komu fig. jam.* to grease one in the fist.

OSOWIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. something like an owl, mopishness, mopish countenance, dullness.

OSOWIAŁY, A, E, resembling an owl, moping, mopish, dull, drowsy.

OSOWIEĆ, WIEJE, V. N. to grow like an owl, to resemble an owl, to mope.

OSPA, T, S. f. small pox. *Szczepić — e*, to vaccinate. *Tylko co zaczął szczepić — e dziecku*, he has just had his child vaccinated. *To dziecko ma — e*, that child has the small pox. *Twarz jego zeszpeczona — q*, his face is quite disfigured with the small pox. — *duorska*, francuska, the pox, syphilis.

OSPALE, ADV. sleepily, drowsily.

OSPALC, LCA, S. m. sleeper, drowsy fellow, humdrum.

OSPALOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. OŚPALSTWO, A, S. n. sleepiness, drowsiness, somnolence.

OSPĄLY, A, E, sleepy, drowsy, dull, lazy.

OSPOWACIEĆ, CIEJE, V. N. to become marked or pitted with the small pox.

OSPOWATOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. state of being marked with the small pox.

OSPOWATY, A, E, marked or pitted with the small pox.

OŚRODEK, DKA, S. m. (chleba), the soft part of bread, the crum of a loaf.

OSSAĆ, SEE OSYSAĆ. OSSAĆ SIE, to suck one's fill.

OSTAĆ SIE, NŻ, SIĆ, V. perf. to stand, to abide, to keep one's ground, to hold out. *Przyjaźń nie może się ostać bez szacunku*, friendship cannot stand without esteem. *Ostać się przeciw nieprzyjaciółom*, to keep one's ground against the enemies. = *Ostać się gdzie*, to stop in a place. *Nie ostał się już w lesie*, he did not stop till he reached the wood.

OSTATECZNIE, ADV. definitively, finally, ultimately. *Chce wiedzieć — czego się trzymać*, he wants to know what he positively is to depend upon. *Sądzić —*, to give a final judgment, to judge without appeal, in the last resort.

OSTATECZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. extreme, extremity. *Zimno i ciepło są dwie — ści*, cold and heat are the two extremes. *Wpadac w — ści*, to run into extremes. *Z jednej — ści przechodzić, upadac w drugą*, to go from one extreme to another, to run upon extremes. *Rzeczy do — ści posuwać*, to carry things to an extremity. *Przyprowadzić, przywieść kogo do — ści*, to drive one to extremity. *Przyjąć do — ści*, to be reduced to the last extremity.

OSTATECZNY, A, E, last. *Sąd — y*, the last judgment. = extreme. *Chwycić się środka ostatecznego*, to take an extreme, violent measure. = final, definitive. *Wyrok — y*, a final decree, a definitive sentence.

OSTATEK, TKA, S. m. remnant, remainder, rest. *Gonić ostatkami*, to live upon the remains of one's fortune, to be put to one's last shifts. *Zgromadził ostatki wojska*, he reassembled the remains of his army. *Na ostatku*, at last, at length, lastly, finally. *Na ostatku zgodził się na wszystko*, he at last consented to every thing. *Do ostatku*, to the last. *Do ostatku wytrwać*, to persevere, to hold out to the last. *Ostatki ze stołu*, crumbs, offals. *OSTATKI, TRÓW, pl.* the last three days of the carnival.

OSTATNI, A, IE, last. *Ostatniego miesiąca*, the last month. *Bronić się do ostatniej kropli krwi*, to defend one's self to the last drop of blood. — *i z rodu*, the last of his race. — *a cena*, the last price. = late, latter. *Podług ostatniej wiadomości*, according to the late intelligence. — *e ministerjum*, the late ministry. — *e deszcze*, the late rains. *W czasie — ej burzy*, in the late storm. — *e odkrycie*, a late discovery. *W tych — ch wiekach*, in these latter ages. = extreme, greatest, highest; lowest, worst. — *a nędza*, extreme misery. — *a z kobiet*, the worst of women. *Traktować kogo jak ostatniego*, to use one as if he were the basest of men, the lowest of mankind.

OSTEP, U, S. m. nets, toils. = a part of the wood surrounded with toils. *Trzymać nieprzyjaciela jak w — ie*, to keep or hold the enemy at bay, hemmed in or surrounded on all sides.

OSTRO, ADV. sharply, acutely, sternly. — *karac*, to punish severely. — *kogo trzymać*, to keep one under, to hold him tight, to keep a strict hand over him. — *się z sobą przemówili*, they exchanged some big or sharp words together, there passed some high words betwixt them. — *nabić*, to load with ball. — *kuć*, to rough-shoe horses.

OSTROGA, I, S. f. spur. *Przyjąć — i*, to put on spurs. *Odpiąć — i*, to pull off the spurs. *Zeurżec, spiąć konia — mi*, to clap spurs to a horse, to spur him.

OSTROGARZ, A, S. m. spur-maker.

OSTROKĄT, A, S. m. Geom. an acute angle.

OSTROKĄTNY, A, E, having acute angles.

OSTROKÓŁ, OLA, S. m. palisade, paling; Fort. chevaux-de-frise.

OSTROKĄG, EGO, S. m. Geom. cone. — *scięty*, truncated cone.

OSTROKREGOWY, Y, S. m. belonging to a cone; conic, conical. *Przecięcia — e*, conic sections.

OSTROKREŻNY, *A, E, conic.*

OSTROKRZEW, *U, S. M. holly.*

OSTRONOSY, *A, E, sharp-nosed.*

OSTROOKI, *A, E, sharp-sighted.*

OTROPEST, *U, S. M. wild arbutus.*

OSTROPYSK, *A, S. M. shrew-mouse. = sword-fish.*

OSTROŚĆ, *Ści, S. f. sharpness.*

— *noża*, the sharpness of a knife.

— *krowi*, humorów, the acrimony of the blood, of the humours.

— *wzroku*, sharpness of sight.

— *klimatu*, *pory roku*, the severity of the climate, the rigour of the season.

— *obyczajów*, the rigidity of manners.

OSTROSLUP, *A, S. M. Geom.*

pyramid.

OSTOWIDZ, *A, S. M. lynx.*

OSTRÓŻKA, *I, S. f. (dim. of*

OSTROGA), little spur. = (a plant),

larkspur, larksheel.

OSTROŻNIE, *Adv.* warily, cau-

tiously, circumspectly. — *z nim*,

it is not good meddling with him.

— *bo kije*, beware of the stick. — *bo*

upadnieś, *abyś nie upadł*, take

care not to fall, take care you do

not fall, beware.

OSTROŻNOŚĆ, *Ści, S. f. wari-*

ness, caution. *Mieć się na — ści*, to

be upon one's guard.

OSTROŻNY, *A, E, wary, cautious.*

OSTRUGA, *AM, V. perf.* to

whittle round about.

OSTRUŻYNY, *N, S. f. pl.* chips,

shavings.

OSTRY, *A, E, sharp, keen,*

acute. — *y noż*, a sharp knife.

— *y wzrok*, a sharp sight. — *a*

krew, a very sharp blood. = se-

vere. — *a kara*, a severe punish-

ment. — *y sąd*, *wyrok*, — *a kry-*

tyka, a severe judgment, criticism.

W — ch wyrazach do kogo napi-

sać, to write to one in rather sharp

words.

OSTRYGA, *I, S. f. oyster.*

OSTRYGOJAD, *A, S. M. (a bird),*

oystercatcher.

OSTRZE, *A, S. N. sharp end,*

point. *Zdobyc co na ostrzu orę-
ża*, to carry a thing at the point of the

sword.

OSTRZEDZ, *Ć, V. perf.* O-

STRZEGAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* to warn,

to give a warning, to caution.

Ostrzedz o niebezpieczeństwie,

to warn of a danger.

OSTRZEGACZ, *A, S. M. one that*

gives a warning.

OSTRZEGANIE, *A, S. N. the act*

of warning. OSTRZEŻENIE, *A, S. N.*

warning, caution, hint.

OSTRZELAĆ, *AM, V. perf.* to

accustom to the firing of guns. *Kon-*

szulierz ostrzelany, a horse, a

soldier who has been many times

in the fire, and is not afraid of

gunpowder. — *plac*, to fire one's

pistol in the air (not having found

one's antagonist on the place ap-

pointed for a duel).

OSTRZEN, *NIA, S. M. = psi ję-*

zyk (a plant), hound's tongue.

OSTRZEŻENIE, *see* OSTRZEGA-

NIE.

OSTRZYĆ, *azg, V. imp.* to whet,

to sharpen, to make sharp, to set

an edge on. — *apetyt*, to whet the

stomach, to stir up or quicken the

appetite. — *na co żeby*, to pre-

pare one's self to eat heartily; to

set one's heart on a thing, to have

a design upon it, to long for it.

OSTRZYCA, *V, S. f. (a plant),*

goose-grass, reed-grass.

OSTRZYDZ, *Ć, V. perf.* O-

STRZYGAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* to cut

round with scissors. *Ostrzydz kogo*,

to cut one's hair.

OSTRZYŻEK, *ŻKA, S. M. shred.*

OSTRZYŻENIE, *A, S. N. cutting*

with scissors, shearing.

OSTUDA, *V, S. f. coolness, chill-*

ness. = freckle, lentigo.

OSTUDZAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* OSTU-

DZIĆ, *azg, V. perf.* to cool, to

chill, to damp, to deject, to dis-

pirit. *Ostudzić czyj zapal*, to cast

a damp over the spirits of a per-

son.

OSTYGAC, *AM, V. N. imp.* OSTY-

GNAC, *azg, V. perf.* to grow cool,

see STYGNAĆ.

OSTYGŁOŚĆ, *Ści, S. f. fig.* cool-

ness, lukewarmness.

OSTYGŁY, *A, E, grown cool,*

lukewarm.

OSUNAC, *azg, V. perf.* OSUWAĆ,

AM, V. imp. to cause to fall. — *SIE*,

to fall in, to give way, to crumble

down. *Ta ziemia osunęła się*, that

ground is on the point of falling in.

OSUNIENIE, *A, S. N. falling in.*

— *ziemi*, the falling in of the

ground.

OSUSZAĆ, *AM, V. imp.* OSU-

SZYĆ, *azg, V. perf.* to dry, to dry

up, to drain, to drain off. — *bagno*,

to drain a fen. — *staw*, to drain off

a pond. *Wiatr osusza drogi*, the

wind dries the roads. *Czas osuszy*

twoje łzy, time will dry up your

tears.

OSUSZANIE, OSUSZENIE, *A, S. N.*

the act of drying, draining.

OSUWAĆ, *see* OSUNAC.

OSWAJAC, *AM, V. imp.* OSWO-

IC, *azg, V. perf.* to tame, to reduce

from wildness. *Oswoić ptaka*, to

tame a bird. = *fig.* to familiarize,

to make acquainted with, or accus-

tomed to. *Oswoić kogo z pracą*,

to render one familiar with labour,

to accustom one to labour. — *SIE*,

to become tame; *fig.* to become

acquainted, familiarized or con-

versant with. *Oswoić się z języ-*

ktem cudzoziemskim, to make

one's self familiar with a foreign

tongue.

OSWIADCZAC, *AM, V. imp.*

OSWIADCZYĆ, *azg, V. perf.* to

declare, to make known, to

give to understand, to intimate, to

profess. *Oswiadczyć swoje wola-*

nie, to declare one's will, to

make known one's intentions. —

komu swoje miłość, to declare one's

love, one's passion. — *przyjazi-*

szacunek, *wdzięczność*, to ex-

press friendship, esteem, gratitude.

— *SIE*, to declare, tell or open

one's mind or thoughts, to speak

out. *Oswiadczyć się za lub prze-*

ścić, to declare for, against. *Oswiad-*

czyć się pannie, to make a declara-

tion of love to a lady. *Oswiad-*

aczać się komu z przyjaźni-

ą, usług, wiernością, to make pro-

fessions of friendship, service, fi-

delity.

OSWIADCZENIE, *A, S. N. decla-*

ration, notification, utterance, in-

timation, profession. — *przyjaźni*,

profession of friendship. — *usług*,

proffer of service. — *miłości*, de-

claration of love.

OSWIATA, *V, S. f. improvement*

of mind, refinement, learning, in-

struction, knowledge. *Postęp — y*,

the progress of knowledge. *Ro-*

zkrzewiać — e, to spread, diffuse,

promote or advance learning,

knowledge.

OSWIECAC, *AM, V. imp.* OSWIE-

CIC, *azg, V. perf.* to light, to illumi-

nate, to shine upon, to enlighten.

Słońce oswieca ziemię, the sun

enlightens the earth. *Oswiecać po-*

kój, to light a room. = *fig.* to en-

lighten, to teach, to instruct. —

umysły, to enlighten the mind.

OSWIECANIE, *A, S. N. the act of*

lighting, enlightening. OSWIECIE-

NIE, lighting, illumination. *Oswie-*

cenie miasta kosztuje tyle a tyle

na rok, it costs so much a year for

lighting the town. = *fig.* enlight-

ening, instruction, refinement, im-

provement of mind, *see* OSWIATA.

OSWIECICIEL, *A, S. M. enlight-*

ener, instructor.

OSWIECONY, *A, E, lighted.* *Sala*

dobrej oswiecona, a well lighted

room. = *fig.* enlightened, infor-

med, instructed. *Człowiek — y*, an

enlightened, well-informed man.

Jasnie oswiecony (a title given to

princes), his Grace.

OSWOBADZAC, *AM, V. imp.*

OSWOBODZIĆ, *azg, V. perf.* to

deliver, to free, to release. *Oswo-*

bodzić kraj od tyranów, to deliver,

free one's country from the tyrants.

OSWOBODZENIE, *A, S. N. deli-*

verance, release, enfranchisement.

OSWOBODZICIEL, *A, S. M. deli-*

verer. — *ojczyzny*, the deliverer of

his country.

OSWOIC, *see* OSWAJAC.

OSWOJENIE, *A, S. N. taming; fig.*

being familiarized with or accus-

tomed to. OSWOJONY, *A, E, rendered*

tame; *fig.* familiarized, ac-

customed, acquainted or conversant

with.

OSYCHAĆ, *AM, V. N. imp.* to

begin to dry. OSCHNAC, *azg, V. perf.*

to become quite dry.

OSYPAC, *see* OBSYPAC.

OSYPKA, *I, S. f. coarse bran,*

oatmeal.

OSYSAC, *AM, V. imp.* OSSAC

szg, V. perf. to suck on all sides.

OSZACOWAC, *azg, V. perf.* to

value, to estimate, to rate, to ap-

praise. — *za wysoko*, to overrate.

OSZACOWANIE, *A, s. n.* valuation, estimate, appraisal.

OSZALEĆ, *LEŻ, v. n. perf.* to run or go mad, to run distracted.

OSZANCOWAĆ, *CUŻ, v. perf.* to surround with an intrenchment, to circumvallate. *Nieprzyjaciel oszańcował swój oboz*, the enemy had intrenched their camp. — **SIE**, to intrench on self. *Wojska oszańcowaty się z murum*, the troops intrenched themselves behind a wall.

OSZANCOWANIE, *A, s. n.* circumvallation.

OSZARGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to bedaggle.

OSZARGANIEC, *ŃCA, s. m.* daggle-tail.

OSZARPAĆ, *see OBSZARPAĆ.*

OSZARPIANIEC, *ŃCA, s. m.* a ragged fellow, ragamuffin.

OSZCZĘDNIĆ, *adv.* sparingly, economically.

OSZCZĘDNOŚĆ, *ŃCI, s. f.* savingness, parsimony, thrift, economy.

OSZCZĘDNY, *A, E, s.* sparing, saving, thrifty, parsimonious, economical.

OSZCZĘDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OSZCZĘDZIĆ**, *ŃZ, v. perf.* to spare, to husband, to economize. *Żyje z tego co oszczędzi*, he lives on his savings. *Chcę ci oszczędzić kłopotu*, I wish to save you the trouble. *Oszczędzać sił, czasu*, to husband one's strength, one's time. *Oszczędzać bogactw, pieniędzy*, to save one's wealth, one's money, to be sparing of them.

OSZCZEKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **OSZCZEKIWAĆ**, *CUŻ, v. imp.* to bark round about. *Oszczekać kogo*, fig. to calumniate one.

OSZCZEKANIE, *A, s. n.* fig. calumny.

OSZCZENIĆ SIĘ, *NIŻ SIĘ, v. n.* *perf.* to whelp.

OSZCZEP, *U, s. m.* spear, lance, boar-spear.

OSZCZERCA, *Y, s. m.* slanderer, calumniator.

OSZCZERCO, *adv.* slanderously, calumniously.

OSZCZERZY, *A, E, s.* slanderous, calumnious.

OSZCZERSTWO, *A, s. n.* defamation, slander, calumny.

OSZKALOWAĆ, *LOŻ, v. perf.* to defame, to slander, to calumniate, to abuse.

OSZKARADZIĆ, *DZ, v. perf.* to disfigure.

OSZOŁOMIĆ, *NIŻ, v. perf.* to stun; to humbug.

OSZPECIĆ, *CU, v. perf.* to make ugly, to disfigure.

OSZPILIĆ, *Ł, v. perf.* to fasten round with pins.

OSZUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **OSZUKIWAĆ**, *CUŻ, v. imp.* to cheat, to deceive, to outwit, to overreach.

OSZUKAĆ SIĘ, to mistake, to be mistaken. *Oszukałem się na jego przyjacieli*, I relied upon his friendship, but I was mistaken.

OSZUKANIE, **OSZUKANSTWO**, *A, s. n.* cheat, deceit, deception,

trick. **Oszukiwanie**, the habit of cheating.

OSZUKANIEC, *ŃCA, OSZUST, A, s. m.* cheater, cozenor, sharper, impostor, cheating rascal.

OSZUSTOSTWO, **OSZUSTWO**, *A, s. n.* cozenage, cheat, deceit, imposture, knavery.

OSZWABIĆ, *NIŻ, v. perf.* to cheat, to gull, to bubble, to bamboozle. — *kogo z pieniędzy*, to cheat one of his money.

OTACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OTOCZYĆ**, *CZ, v. perf.* to surround, to enclose, to encompass, to hem in, to beset. *Otoczyć miasto murami*, to encompass, surround or gird a town with walls. *Nieprzyjaciel otoczył miasto*, the enemy encompassed, beset, surrounded the town.

OTARCIE, *A, s. n.* rubbing off, wiping away. — a place where the skin is off, where one is galled.

OTARTY, *A, E, s.* rubbed off, wiped away. — galled.

OTAWA, *Y, s. f.* after-math, after-grass.

OTAXOWAĆ, *see OSZACOWAĆ.*

OTCHŁAŃ, *NI, s. f.* abyss, gulf.

OTŁUC, *KE, v. perf.* **OTŁUKAĆ**, *CUŻ, v. imp.* to take off the upper part of a thing with a pestle.

OTO, with the enclitic **OTOŻ**, behold, lo! *Oto jestem*, here I am. *Oto idzie*, here he comes. *Otoż i ona*, there she is. *Oto człowiek*, that is the man, behold the man. *Oto twoja książka*, there is your book. *Oto są ludzie nieustraszonej odwagi*, these are men of undaunted courage. *Otoż co to jest ufać Filozofom*, this comes of trusting to the faith of Philosophers. *Otoż głupie przyszywy*, very foolish reasons those. *Oto zarzuty, oto odpowiedzi*, there are the objections, here are the answers.

OTOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of surrounding. — enclosure, compass.

OTOCZYĆ, *see OTACZAĆ.*

OTOCZYSTY, *A, E, s.* wide, ample.

OTOMAN, *A, s. m.* Ottoman, Turk.

OTOMANSKI, *A, E, s.* Ottoman, Turkish. *Państwo — a*, the Ottoman empire. *Porta — a*, the Port.

OTRABIĆ, *NIŻ, v. perf.* **OTRĘBYWAĆ**, *CUŻ, v. imp.* to proclaim by the sound of the trumpet. *OTRABIĆ SIĘ*, to sound the trumpet in order to let know where one is.

OTRACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OTRACIĆ**, *CU, v. perf.* to knock off, to break off the point. *Ten wół otracił sobie róg*, that bull has one of his horns broken.

OTRĘBIANY, *A, E, s.* of bran.

OTRĘBIASTY, *A, E, s.* full of bran.

OTRĘBY, *OTRAB, s. f. pl.* bran.

OTRĘDOWACIEC, *CIEŻ, v. n.* *perf.* to become leprous.

OTRĘTWAŁOŚĆ, *ŃCI, s. f.* numbedness, torpor, apathy.

OTRĘTWAŁY, *A, E, s.* numbed, stiff, torpid.

OTRĘTWIEĆ, *WIEJ, v. n. perf.* to grow benumbed, stiff, torpid.

OTRĘTWIENIE, *A, s. n.* numbedness, stiffness, torpor.

OTROCINY, *N, s. f. pl.* flings.

OTRUC, *NIŻ, v. perf.* to poison.

OTRUCIE, *A, s. n.* poisoning.

OTRUTY, *A, E, s.* poisoned.

OTRZAŚAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OTRZAŚAĆ**, *OTRZAŚNĄĆ*, *NIŻ, v. perf.* to shake off. *Otrząsnąć owoce z drzewa*, to shake fruits off a tree. *Otrząsnąć jarzmo niewoli*, to shake off the yoke. — **SIE**, to shake one's self. *Psy zmoczone otrząsają się*, dogs shake themselves when they are wet. *Otrząsnął się naraście z biedy*, he shook off poverty at last.

OTRZAŚANIE, *A, s. n.* *owoców*, the act of shaking off the fruits.

OTRZASKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo z czym*, to inure, to accustom one to a thing. — **SIE** *z czym*, to get accustomed to a thing. *Żołnierz otrząskany w boju*, a soldier inured to the hardships of war.

OTRZEC, *see OCIERAĆ.*

OTRZEPAĆ, *NIŻ, v. perf.* *kurz z czego, co z kurzu*, to shake off the dust, to dust a thing. — *kogo, fig.* to dust, to trim one's jacket for him, to whip to flog.

OTRZEŻWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **OTRZEŻWIĆ**, *WIŻ, v. perf.* to recover a person who has fainted or got drunk.

OTRZYMAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **OTRZYMYWAĆ**, *MIUŻ, v. imp.* to obtain, to acquire, to get, to gain, to receive. *Otrzymać zwycięstwo*, to gain a victory. — *pozwolenie*, to get or obtain leave. — *przebaczenie*, to get or obtain one's pardon.

— *plac*, to keep the field after a fight. — *górze*, to get the better of. — *chłosta*, to get a whipping. — *list* to receive a letter.

OTRZYMANIE, *A, s. n.* obtaining, gaining, acquiring, getting.

OTUCHA, *Y, s. f.* hope, confidence.

OTULAC, *AM, v. imp.* **OTULIĆ**, *Ł, v. perf.* to wrap up, to cover snug with something thrown round the body.

OTUMANIĆ, *NIŻ, v. perf.* to cast a mist before one's eyes.

OTWARCIE, *adv.* openly, overtly, freely, plainly.

OTWARCIE, *A, s. n.* opening. — *parlamentu*, the opening of the Parliament. — *listu, kufra, testamentu*, the opening of a letter, of a trunk, of a will.

OTWARTOŚĆ, *ŃCI, s. f.* openness, openheartedness, frankness. — *Otwartość kęta, Geom.*, the aperture of an angle.

OTWARTY, *A, E, s.* open. — *y kraj*, an open country. — *e drzwi*, an open door. *Trzymać stół, dom — y*, to keep open table, open house. *Przyjąć kogo z — temi rękami*, to receive one with open arms. — *fig.* open, openhearted, frank, plain, downright. — *a wojna*, open war. — *y człowiek*, an openhearted man.

OTWIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OTWORZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to open, to disclose, to set open. *Otworzyć drzwi, okno, szafę*, to open a door, a window, a press. *Otwierając oczy*, he begins to open his eyes. *Otworzył oczy*, he opened his eyes. *Nie śmie gęby, ust otworzyć*, he dares not open his mouth. *Otworzyć szereg*, *Milit.* to open the ranks, files. *Otworzyć!* open the door! *Otworzyć komu się serce*, *fig.* to lay one's heart open to one, to unbosom one's self to one. — **SIE**, to open, to disclose one's self, to fly open. *Drzwi się otworzyły*, the doors flew open. *Rana mi się otworzyła*, his wound opened again. *Otworzyć się komu, przed kim*, *fig.* to open or speak one's mind to one. *Nie otwieram się przed nikim tylko przed tobą*, I disclose myself to none but you.

OTWIERAĆ, *s. m.* opener.

OTWÓR, *oru, s. m.* opening, aperture, vent, outlet. *Stać otworze*, to be open, to lie open. *Zostać drzwi otworze*, to leave open a door.

OTYCZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OTYCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* (*groch, chmiel*), to set up sticks for peas, hops, to stick peas, hops.

OTYŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fatness, bulkiness, corpulence.

OTYŁY, *a, e, fat, bulky, corpulent, big-bellied.*

OTYNKOWAĆ, *kuć, v. perf.* to do over with plaster, mortar.

OW, *owa, owo, pron. dem.* that, yonder. *Wów czas, w owym czasie*, in that time. *Płesć, gadać ni to ni owo*, to talk neither here nor there, to talk nonsense. *Gadać o tem i owem*, to speak about different things. *Ni z tego ni z owego*, without any reasonable motive. *Ten tak, oto inaczej*, every body after his own way, as he likes.

OWAD, *u, s. m.* insect (furnished with wings).

OWAD, with the prep. **Z**, **ZOWAD**, from thence, from that place. *Istąd i zowąd*, on either side, on both sides. *Ni stąd ni zowąd*, without reason, without motive.

OWADOŻERNY, *a, e*, living upon insects.

OWAK, **OWAKO**, *adv.* otherwise, in a different manner. *Czy tak, czy owak?* is it this way, or in that way? *Ani-tak, ani owak*, neither this way nor that way. *Odpościł ni tak ni owak*, he said neither aye nor no.

OWAKI, *a, e*, of that manner, of that kind. *Ludzie tacy i owacy*, all manners of people. *Taki owaki*, such and such—(*sum.* used by way of euphemism, to avoid some harsh or indelicate expression). *Dopieroż ja na niego, a ty taki owaki!* Then said I to him, you are such and such, etc. you scoundrel, rogue, etc.

OWAL, *u, s. m.* oval.

OWALNIE, *adv.* in an oval shape.

OWALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* oval shape, oval form.

OWALNY, *a, e*, oval.

OWCA, *v, s. f.* sheep, ewe. — *kotnar*, an ewe with lamb. *Stado owiec*, flock of sheep. *Parszywa* — *fig.* a black sheep. *Jedna parszywa* — *cale stado zarazi*, *pron.* one scabbed sheep will taint a whole flock.

OWCZARZYK, *a, s. m.* shepherd's boy.

OWCZARKA, *i, s. f.* shepherdess.

OWCZARNIA, *ni, s. f.* sheep-fold.

OWCZARNY, *a, e*, of a sheep-fold.

OWCZARSKI, *a, e*, of a shepherd. *Pies — i*, a shepherd's dog.

OWCZARZ, *a, s. m.* shepherd.

OWCZESNIE, *adv.* at that time, then.

OWCZESNY, *a, e*, of that time, then. — *y król*, the then reigning king. — *e wypadki*, the events of that time.

OWCZY, *a, e*, of sheep. *Gnoj — y*, sheep's dung. *Głowa — a*, sheep's head. *Skóra — a*, sheep-skin.

OWDOWIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* widowhood, viduity.

OWDOWIAŁY, *a, e*, become a widow or a widower.

OWDOWIEĆ, *wieść, v. n. perf.* to become a widow or a widower.

OWDOWIENIE, *a, s. n.* widowhood, viduity.

OWDZIE, *adv.* there. *Tu i —*, here and there. *To tu, to —*, now here now there, one while here, another while there.

OWĘDY, *adv.* that way. *Tędy i —*, this way and that way.

OWIECZKA, *i, s. f.* sheep, ewe.

OWIES, *owsa, s. m.* oats.

OWIEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OWIONAĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to blow upon.

OWIJAĆ, **OWINAĆ**, *see* OBWIJAĆ.

OWOC, *u, s. m.* fruit.

OWOCNIK, *a, s. m.* fruiterer.

OWOCODNY, *a, e*, yielding or producing fruits, fructiferous.

OWOCOWY, *a, e*, of the fruit.

Drzewo — a, fruit-tree. *Ogród — y*, fruit-garden.

OWOCESNIE, **OWOCESNY**, *see* OWCZESNIE, OWCZESNY.

OWRZODZENIE, *a, s. m.* ulceration.

OWRZODZIALOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* state of being covered with ulcers.

OWRZODZIAŁY, *a, e*, full of sores or apostumes.

OWRZODZIEĆ, **DZIEĆ**, *v. n. perf.* to be infected with sores or impostumes.

OWSIANKA, *i, s. f.* oatmeal, porridge of oatmeal; oatstraw.

OWSIANY, *a, e*, of oats. *Placiek — y*, oatcake.

OWSIK, *a, s. m.* wild oats.

OWSZEM, *adv.* nay, indeed, on the contrary, yes, yes truly, yes indeed. *Jam go nie oszukał, i — on mnie oszukał*, I have not deceived him, quite on the contrary, it was he who deceived me. *Zdaje mi się że on tam nie był — I owszem był*, I think that he has not been there — yes he has or but he has tho! *To lekarstwo nietylko nie jest użyteczne, lecz — szkodliwe*, that remedy is useless, nay even pernicious.

OXEFT, *u, s. m.* hog'shead.

OZANKA, *i, s. f.* (a plant), germander.

OZDABIAC, *am, v. imp.* OZDOBIC, *zić, v. perf.* to adorn, to embellish, to ornament, to set off, to grace. *Ozdobić dom, pokój*, to adorn a house, a room. *Cnoty ozdabiały umysł*, virtues adorn the mind. *Liczne grono wielkich mężów i kobiet sławnych piękności* ozdobiło dwór tego króla, a crowd of distinguished characters and celebrated beauties graced the court of that prince.

OZDOBA, *y, s. f.* ornament, embellishment, adornment. *Ten sprzęt jest tylko dla — y*, that piece of furniture is only for ornament. *Skromność jest najpiękniejszą — a młodej kobiety*, modesty is a young woman's brightest ornament. *Jest — a swego kraju, narodu, wieku*, he is the ornament of, an ornament to, the boast of his country, nation, age. *Ona jest — a swej płci*, she is the ornament of her sex. — *y stylu*, the ornaments of style, flourishes of style.

OZDOBICIEL, *a, s. m.* adorning, decorator.

OZDOBIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of adorning, setting off. *Nie ma nic dla — a swej piękności*, she has nothing to set off her beauty.

OZDOBNIE, *adv.* elegantly, nicely.

OZDOBNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* elegance, niceness, beauty.

OZDOBNY, *a, e*, elegant, nice, beautiful.

OZDROWIEĆ, *wieść, v. n. perf.* to recover one's health, *see* WYDZROWIEĆ.

OZDROWIENIE, *a, s. n.* the recovery of health, *see* WYDZROWIENIE.

OŻENIE, *nić, v. perf.* to get one married, to help him to a wife. *Ojciec ożenił go z córką swego przyjaciela*, his father married him to the daughter of one of his friends. — **SIE**, to take a wife, to marry. *Ożenił się z piękną bardzo kobietą*, he has married a very handsome woman.

OŻENIENIE, *a, s. n.* marriage. *Przed — m*, *po ożenieniu*, before marriage, after marriage.

OZIEBIAC, *am, v. imp.* OZIEBIC, *zić, v. perf.* to make cool, to cool to damp. **OZIEBIĆ SIE**, to grow cold or cool. *Powietrze się oziębiło*, the air is grown cold.

OZIEBIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* cooling, coolness, coldness. — *powietrza*, the coldness of the air.

OZIEBLE, *adv. fig.* coldly, indifferently, unfriendly. *Przyjść go —*, he received him coldly. *Odpowiedział mi —*, he answered me coldly.

OZIEBŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f. fig.* coldness, indifference, lukewarmness.

OZIEBŁY, *a*, *e. fig.* cold, indifferent, lukewarm.

OZIEBNAĆ, *ry*, *v. n. perf.* to grow cold. *Oziębło*, the weather is grown cold.

OZIMINA, *y*, *s. f.* winter-corn.

OZIMY, *a*, *e.* (said of corn), of winter. — *a pszenica*, winter-wheat.

OZIONAĆ, *wg*, *v. perf.* to infect with one's breath.

OZŁOĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to gild.

OZŁOPAĆ SIĘ, *ry*, *się*, *v. perf.* to quaff one's fill.

OZNACZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* OZNACZYĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to mark, to sketch, to delineate, *see* ZNACZYĆ. = to determine, to define, to appoint. *Oznaczyć znaczenie wyrazu*, to determine the sense of a word. *Oznaczyć dzień*, to appoint a day, *see* NAZNACZYĆ. = to denote, to signify, to mean, to betoken. *Ta pomnik oznaczają daleko posuniętą cywilizację*, these monuments indicate an advanced state of civilization. *Ta czarna plama na niebie oznaczają burzę*, that black speck upon the sky betokens a storm.

OZNACZANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of marking, determining, appointing. OZNACZENIE, *mark*, delineation; definition, denotation. — *terminu wypłaty*, the appointing the day of payment.

OZNAJMIAC, *am*, *v. imp.* OZNAJMIĆ, *my*, *v. perf.* to announce, to let know, to report, to advertise, to notify.

OZNAJMIEĆ, *a*, *s. m.* announcer, advertiser.

OZNAJMIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* announcement, report, notification, advertisement, *see* DONIESIENIE. OGŁOSZENIE. *Oznajmujący tryb*, *Gram*, the indicative mood.

OZNAKA, *y*, *s. f.* mark, token, sign. — *i radości*, demonstrations of joy. — *i szacunku*, *przystażni*, marks of friendship, of esteem. — *i królewskie*, the insignia of royalty.

OZÓG, *oga*, *s. m.* oven-rake, pöker.

OZÓR, *ora*, *s. m.* wołowy, neat's tongue. — *wędzony*, smoked tongue. = a man's tongue (in contempt).

OZREBIĆ SIĘ, *ry*, *się*, *v. perf.* to squal, to bring forth a colt.

OZWAĆ SIĘ, *see* ODEZWAĆ SIĘ.

OŻYĆ, *iz*, *v. n. perf.* to return to life, to revive.

OŻYWCZY, OŻYWIĄCY, OŻYWIŃ, *a*, *e.* reviving, animating,

quickening. *Duch Ś. jest duchem ożywiający*, the Holy Ghost is the quickening spirit.

OŻYWIAC, *am*, *v. imp.* OŻYWIĆ, *wy*, *v. perf.* to bring to life again, to give life, to reanimate, to revive, to vivify. *Bóg sam ożywiłko ożywia*, God alone gives life to all things. *Łaska Boża ożywia*, the grace of God quickens. *Litera zabija*, *duch ożywia*, the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life. *Stonice ożywia rośliny*, the sun by its heat vivifies, gives life to, plants. = to enliven, to animate. *Ożywić rozmowę*, to enliven the conversation. — *cerę*, to heighten the complexion, to give a glow to the complexion. — *czyją odwagę*, to excite, stir up, quicken one's courage.

OŻYWCIEL, *a*, *s. m.* reviver.

OŻYWIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* animation, vivification.

P

P stands for PAN, mister, PANI, mistress, PP for PANOWIE, Messrs.

PACHA, *y*, *s. f.* armpit, armhole. *Nieść co pod —*, to carry a thing under one's arm. *Z czapką pod —*, cap in hand.

PACHCIARKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female dairy-farmer, a dairy-farmer's wife. PACHCIARZ, *a*, *s. m.* dairy-farmer.

PACHNAĆ, *wg*, *v. n. imp.* to smell, to have a good smell. *Ta róża pachnie przyjemnie*, that rose has a sweet smell. *To pachnie cebulą*, this smells of onion. *To mu pachnie szubienicą*, that smells of the gallows, he may stretch or be hanged for it. *Ni śmierdzi ni pachnie*, he (it) is neither good nor bad. *Ani mi śmierdzi, ani mi pachnie*, it is quite indifferent to me.

PACHNĄCY, *a*, *e.* fragrant, odoriferous.

PACHNIDŁO, *a*, *s. n.* perfumes, sweets.

PACHOLE, *cia*, *s. n.* stripling, lad, boy.

PACHOLEK, *łka*, *s. m.* fellow, wight; boy, footman. — *stajenny*, groom. *Chudy —*, a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.

PACHT, *u*, *s. m.* dairy-farm.

PACHWINA, *y*, *s. f.* groin. = bad leather. PACHWINOWY, of the groin, inguinal.

PACIERZ, *a*, *s. m.* the Lord's prayer. — *e odmawiać*, to say one's prayers. — *e ranne, wieczorne*, morning, evening prayers. *Jeszcze on zmówi za ciebie —*, *fig. lam.* he will outlive you. *Kto — a nie umie*, *niech na morze plynie*, danger makes us think of God. *Za panią matką —*, *see* MATKA. = spine, back-bone.

PACIERZOWY, *a*, *e.* belonging to prayer. = spinal, of the backbone. *Kość — a*, back-bone, verte-

bra, vertebre, verteber. *Mlecz — a*, marrow of the back-bone.

PACIERZYCZKA, *i*, *s. f.* (a plant), scorpion-grass, scorpion-tail.

PACIOREK, *ka*, *s. m.* (dim. of PACIERZ), little prayer.

PACIORKA, *i*, *s. f.* bead, bugle. PACIORKI, *s. f. pl.* a string of beads, rosary, chaplet. = artificial pearls, beads.

PACIORKOWATY, *a*, *e.* resembling the beads of a rosary; knotty, knuckled.

PACIUK, *a*, *s. m.* pig, farrow.

PACNAC, *ng*, *v. inst.* to slap, to thwack, to thump.

PACYENT, *a*, *s. m.* patient, sick body.

PACYFIKACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* pacification.

PACYFIKACYJNY, *a*, *e.* pacificatory.

PACZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* bud. — *róży*, a rose-bud. = fritter. *Życ jak — w masło*, to live in clover.

PACZES, PACZESIE, *ia*, *s. n.* tow, oakum.

PACZESNY, *a*, *e.* made of tow.

PACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* small packet, parcel.

PACZYĆ SIĘ, *cz*, *się*, *v. n.* (said of wood), to warp, to cast, to bend. *Surowe drzewo więcej się paczy niż suche*, green wood warps more than dry wood.

PADAĆ, *see* PAŚDŹ.

PADACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* falling sickness, epilepsy.

PADALCY, *a*, *e.* of a blind worm. *Ród — y*, generation of vipers.

PADALEC, *lca*, *s. m.* blind worm, slow worm.

PADANIE, *a*, *s. n.* act of falling.

PADANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of cracking, chapping, bursting.

PADLINA, *y*, *s. f.* = PADŁO, *a*, *s. n.* carrion, carcass.

PADOL, *u*, *s. m.* dale, vale, valley. — *placzu*, vale of tears.

PAF! *interj.* bang! puff! crash!

PAGÓRCZYSTY, PAGÓRKOWATY, *a*, *e.* hilly.

PAGÓREK, *ka*, PAGÓRECZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* dim. hillock.

PAJĄK, *a*, *s. m.* spider. = chandelier.

PAJĘCZNICA, *y*, *s. f.* (a plant), spiderwort.

PAJĘCZNIK, *a*, *s. m.* (a plant), doronicum or leopard's bane.

PAJĘCZY, *a*, *e.* of a spider. *Statka — a*, a spider's web.

PAJĘCZYNA, *y*, *s. f.* cobweb.

PAJUK, *a*, *s. m.* a Turkish groom.

PAIŻ, *a*, *s. m.* PAIŻA, *y*, *s. f.* buckler, shield.

PAK, *u*, *s. m.* PAKA, *i*, *s. f.* pack, bale; packet, parcel. *Paka towarów*, a bale of goods.

PAKIET, *u*, PAKIECIK, *a*, *s. m.* little packet, parcel, bundle.

PAK, *a*, *s. m.* bud, *see* PACZEK. = *u*, *s. m.* bundle, bunch. — *ziół, strzał*, a bunch of herbs, a sheaf of arrows, *see* PEK.

PAKŁAK, *v. s. m.* pack-cloth, coarse cloth.

PAKŁAKOWY, *A. E.* of coarse cloth.

PAKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* spite, malice; crossness, perversity; vexation, annoyance.

PAKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to pack, to pack up.

PAKOWNY, *A. E.* (said of a carriage), having room enough for many packets.

PAKUŁY, *ów, s. m. pl.* oakum, hurds. *Pakułami odychtować*, to talk with oakum.

PAKUNEK, *sku, s. m.* baggage, luggage.

PAL, *A. s. m.* pale, pile, post, stake. *Bić, whijać* — *e*, to drive in piles, to drive piles in the ground. *Dom na — ach*, a house built upon piles. *Wbić na —*, to empale. *Kara — a*, empalement.

PALAC, *v. s. m.* palace. *Wart Pac palaca a palac Paca*, *prov.* they are both chips of the same block.

PALACOWY, *A. E.* of a palace.

PALAC, *am, v. n.* to glow, to blaze, to flame, to be in a flush, to be all in a glow. — *miłością, gniewem*, to burn, glow or be inflamed with love, anger. — *zemstą*, to breathe nothing but vengeance. — *chęcią*, to desire ardently.

PALAJĄCY, *A. E.* glowing, flaming, blazing, burning.

PALANKA, *i, s. f.* a little fort made with pales. = brandy distilled from rye.

PALANT, *A. s. m.* battledoor; tennis.

PALASZ, *A. s. m.* PALASIK, *A. s. m.* dim. sabre, falchion, sword. *Dobyć — a*, to draw (a sword). *Porwać się do — a*, to lay one's hand on one's sword. *Bić się, rąbać się na — e*, to fight a duel with swords.

PALCAT, *A. s. m.* bat, club; stick, staff.

PALCOWY, *A. E.* of the fingers. *Anat. digital. Nerwy — e*, digital nerves.

PALCZASTY, *A. E.* furnished with fingers. *Bot. hyltated.*

PALEC, *lca, s. m.* finger. *Wielki — u ręki*, thumb. — *u nogi*, toe. *Stać na palcach*, to stand on tip-toe. *Umieć co na palcach*, to have a thing on one's finger's end. *Palcem kogo wytykać*, to point at one. *Na — a*, a finger's breadth. *Day mi choć na —*, give me but a little or it. *Mieć rozum u palcach*, to be dexterous at handicraft works. *On ma więcej rozumu u palcu niż ty u głowie*, he has more in his little finger than thou hast in thy whole body.

PALECZKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of PALEK, which see.

PALECZNIK, *A. s. m.* wild poppy, red poppy.

PALNIE, *A. s. n.* burning. — *wapnie, cegły*, the burning of lime or bricks. — *wódki*, distillation of

brandy. — *fajki*, the smoking of tobacco. — *heat*, inflammation.

PALESTRA, *v. s. f.* (now out of use), the bar; counsellors, lawyers. *Pilnować — y*, to attend the bar, to follow the law. *Pójść do — y*, to go to the bar.

PALESTRANT, *A. s. m.* barrister, lawyer.

PALET, *v. s. m.* any writ issued by a competent officer.

PALIC, *ic, v. imp.* to burn; to heat. — *cegłę*, to burn bricks. — *drzewo na węgle*, to burn wood into coal. — *wódkę*, to distil brandy. — *tytoni*, to smoke tobacco. — *u piecu*, to heat the oven.

W tym piecu palą dwa razy na dzień, that oven is heated twice a day. *Słońce pali trawę*, the sun burns up the grass. *Słońce pali*, the sun is burning. — *z dział*, to fire a cannon. — *komplementa*, to make many compliments. — *Się*, to burn, to be burning. *Suche drzewo lepiej się pali niż mokre*, dry wood burns better than green wood. *Ta świeca ciemno się pali*, that candle burns faint and dim. *Pali się, fire! fire!* *W tym pokoju pali się dwa razy na dzień*, they make fire in this room twice a day. — *się do czego, fig.* to long ardently for a thing, to have a strong passion for it. *Na złodzieju czapka się pali* (better gone), when people speak of a theft, the thief looks uneasy; if any one thinks the cap fits him, let him put it on.

PALIWODA, *v. s. m.* a hare-brained fellow, a madcap fellow.

PAŁKA, *i, s. f.* club, bat, mace, cudgel, bludgeon. *Nie kiyem go ale pałką, fig.* it is all one, there is not the least difference, they are both alike. *PAŁKI, pl.* a sound beating with a cudgel. — *od bębna, drum-sticks*. = *PAŁKA*, pate, noddle, costard. *Mieć u palce, zalać pałkę*, to be a little merry with liquor. *Szalone —*, a wild, hot-brained fellow. = lay-brother in monasteries. = *PAŁKI* (a plant), cat's tail, reed-mace.

PAŁKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to beat with a cudgel, to bastinado.

PALMA, *v. s. f.* palm-tree; a branch of a palm-tree. *Otrzymać palmę, fig.* to bear away the palm, to get the victory, to carry the day.

PALMORODNY, *A. E.* bearing palms, palmiferous.

PALMOWY, *A. E.* of a palm. *Róśczka — a*, a branch of a palm-tree.

PALNĄĆ, *ng, v. inst.* kogo, to strike one a blow. — *do kogo*, to fire at one. *W teb sobie —*, to blow up one's brains. — *ze strzelby*, to discharge a gun.

PALNY, *A. E.* combustible. *Broni — a*, fire-arms.

PALOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to moor, or fasten a boat to a pile. = to drive piles in the ground.

PALOWE, *co, s. n.* wharfage.

PALUCH, *A. s. m.* thumb-staff, finger-hood.

PALUSZEK, *szka, s. m. dim.* of PALEC, a little, slender finger.

PALUSZKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. n.* to fumble with fingers; to trick at cards.

PAMFIL, *A. s. m.* knave (at cards).

PAMIĄTKA, *i, s. f.* memorial, remembrance, token, keepsake. *Na — e*, in token of friendship; in memory of, in commemoration of. *Spiewano Te Deum na — e tego zwycięstwa*, a Te Deum was sung in commemoration of that victory. *Z czasem nie zostanie śladu — po tobie*, a time will come when there shall be no remembrance left of you. *Zachowaj tę odemnie — e*, keep this remembrance for my sake. *Wystawić komu — e*, to raise a monument in commemoration of a person.

PAMIEĆ, *ci, s. f.* memory. *Na —*, by heart, by rote. *Mieć dobrą, krótką —*, to have a good, a short memory. *Jesli mnie — nie myli*, if my memory fails me not. *Przywoźcie co na —*, to call a thing to mind or remembrance. *Przyść na —*, to occur to one's mind. *Zachować co w — ci*, to keep a thing in mind. *Zachować kogo w milej — ci*, to preserve a kind remembrance of one. *Wyszło, wypadło mi, wybiło mi się to z — ci*, that has escaped my memory. *Nazwisko jego nie przychodzi mi na —*, I cannot recollect his name. *Gadać na —*, to speak at random. *Bez — ci*, out of one's senses. *Gadać bez — ci*, to wander, to be delirious. *Za ludzkiej — ci*, in the memory of man, within the remembrance of man. *Za mojej — ci*, that is within my memory. *Nie maś — ci tego*, that is out of men's mind, times out of mind. *Żyć będzie w potomnej — ci*, he will live in the memory of all after-ages. — *na śmierć*, — *na Boga*, the thought of death, the thought of God. *Zatrzeć — czego*, to blot out the remembrance of a thing. *Zostawić po sobie uczyn —*, to leave behind a good name or reputation. *Lud przeklina jego —*, people curse his memory. *Nieśmiertelnej — ci*, to the blessed, immortal memory of.... *Świętej — ci mój ojciec*, my late father.

PAMIĘTAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to remember, to keep in mind. *Pamiętam że slyszalem, że czytałem*, I remember to have heard say, to have read. *Długo to będę pamiętał*, I shall long remember it. *Będę pamiętał o tobie*, I shall not forget or neglect your affair. *Będę ja to mu pamiętał* (threatening), I shall never forget what he has done. *I'll make him pay for it*. *Niech mi Pan Bóg nie pamięta!* God forgive him! *Pamiętał o mnie w testamentcie*, he has not forgotten me in his will. *Zawsze pamiętam o sobie*,

I never forget myself, I always mind my own concerns. *Głupi kto nie pamięta o sobie*, charity begins at home. *Długo się dobre pamięta*, a *złe jeszcze dłużej*, prov. a good action is sometimes forgotten, but a bad one never.

PAMIĘTNIK, *a, s. m.* memoirs. — naukowy, a literary review. PAMIĘTNY, *a, e, m.* mindful, remembering. *Będę —y na twoje przestrogi*, I shall be mindful of your admonitions. — *y na urazy*, unforgiving, rancorous, spiteful. — memorable, notable. — *y czyn*, — *ezdarzenie*, a memorable deed, a memorable event.

PAMIĘTNE, *co, s. n.* present, gift. *Dać komu —*, *fam.* to correct or reprove one.

PAMPUCH, *a, s. m.* a kind of cake, = a short fat man.

PAN, *a, s. m.* Lord; master. — *wioski, zamku*, the lord of a manor. — *Bóg*, our Lord, the Lord. — *Jesus, Chrystus* —, our Lord Jesus Christ. *Książę* —, His Grace, your Grace. — *niłody*, bridegroom. — *cała gęba*, high and mighty Lord. *Wielki* —, a great Lord. *Pies poznał od razu głos swego* —, the dog knew his master's voice at once. *Powinności sług względem* —ów, duties of servants towards their masters. *Rzym był —em świata*, Rome was the mistress of the world. *Szukać —a*, to look for a master. *Jesteś —em mojej osoby, mego majątku*, both my person and estate are at your command. *Być —em siebie samego*, to be master of one's self. *Jest —em swego przedmiotu*, he has a perfect command of the matter he treats of. *Żyć z kim za panie bracie*, to go cheek by jole with one, to live upon terms of intimacy with him. *Jaki —taki kram*, prov. like master, like man. = PAN used before proper nouns of men is translated into English by *Mister, Mr*;

used in addresses to men by *sir*. *Mój Panie, Mospanie*, sir. *Moi Panowie, Mości Panowie*, gentlemen. = The Poles use the word PAN in polite conversation, as well as in addressing men with whom they are not upon terms of intimacy, and in that case it is translated by *you*. *Czy byłeś Pan w teatrze?* have you been at the play?

PANCERNIK, *a, s. m.* a horseman clad in a coat of mail. = armadillo.

PANCERNY, *a, e*, furnished with a coat of mail. *Chorągiew* —a, a regiment of cuirassiers.

PANCERNI, *s. pl.* cuirassiers.

PANCERZ, *a, s. m.* coat of mail, cuirass.

PANDUR, *a, s. m.* an Illyrian soldier.

PANEGIRYK, *u, s. m.* panegyric.

PANEGIRYSTA, *v, s. m.* panegyrist.

PANEK, *nea, s. m.* lordling.

PANEW, *xwi, s. f.* pan. *Smażyć w panewi*, to fry in a pan.

PANEWKA, *i, s. f.* the pan of a gun. *Podsypać prochu na —kę*, to prime a gun or pistol. *Spaliło mu na —ce*, his gun missed fire.

PANI, *ni, s. f.* lady; mistress. — *zamku*, the lady of the manor. *To wielka —*, she is a great lady. *Udaje —a*, she plays the lady. *Książna* —, her Grace the princess. — *domu*, the mistress of the house. *Lokaj powiedział że nie ma pani w domu*, the footman said his lady was out. = PANI used before proper names of women is translated into English by *Mistress, Mrs.*

used in addresses to married and unmarried ladies, is rendered by *Madam, my lady*. *Jak się —podała*, as you please, my lady, as my lady pleases. *Czy chcą panie przejść się po ogrodzie?* ladies, will you take a turn in the park?

PANICZ, *a, s. m.* son of a man of quality, young nobleman.

PANIENKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of PANNA, which see.

PANIENSKI, *a, e*, of a young lady, of a miss; virginal, becoming a virgin, maidenlike, maiden. *Czystość, skromność* —a, maiden chastity, maiden modesty. *Wstyd* —i, maiden shame, maiden blushes. *Kwiat* —i, maidenhead. *Stan* —i, the state of a maiden woman. *Klasztor* —i, nunnery. *Mleko* —e, virginal milk.

PANIENSTWO, *a, s. n.* virginity, maidenhead. *Żyć w —e*, to keep one's self a virgin. *Słubować —*, to make the vow of chastity, to vow chastity. *Odebrać —*, to deflower or take away a woman's virginity.

PANNA, *v, s. f.* PANIENKA, PANIENECZKA, *i, dim.* virgin, maid, maiden, young lady. *Najświętsza Panna*, the blessed Virgin, Holy Virgin. *Panna na wydaniu*, a marriageable young lady. *Stara panna*, an old maid. *Panna młoda*, bride. *Panna pokojowa*, służebna, lady's maid, chamber-maid. *Panna w Zodyaku*, Virgo.

PANOSZA, *v, s. f.* pride, haughtiness. = a haughty lordling.

PANOSZYĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to grow rich.

PANOWAĆ, *xwąg, v. n.* to reign, to rule, to sway. — *w kraju*, *w państwie*, to rule a state. *Alexander panował nad Azją*, Alexander ruled over Asia. *On lubi — w każdym towarzystwie*, whatever company he is in, he loves always to bear the sway. *Rozum po winien — nad namiętnościami*, reason must prevail over the passion. — *nad sobą*, to be master of one's self, to master one's passions. *Dać nad sobą —*, to be ruled by one. = to predominate, to prevail. *Niezgoda panowała w obozie*, discord prevailed in the camp. *Milczenie panowało do koła*, silence

prevailed every where. *Febrę pęnowaty przez cały rok*, the fever prevailed through the whole year. *Cytadela panuje nad miastem*, that citadel commands the town.

PANONOWANIE, *a, s. m.* reign, rule, sway, dominion. *To się zdarzyło za —nia Karola*, that happened in the reign of King Charles.

PANSKI, *a, e*, of or belonging to a lord; of a master. *Grunta —e*, lands or grounds belonging to the lord of the manor. *Dwór —i*, the household or manor of a lord. *Wierzerza* —a, the Lord's supper. *Modlitwa* —a, the Lord's prayer. *Łaska —a na pstrym koniu jeździ*, prov. do not place any confidence in great folks' promises. *Oko —e konia łuczy*, prov. the master's eye makes the horse fat, the master's eye quickens the work. = lordly, stately, magnificent. *Żyć po pańsku*, to live like a lord.

PANSKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* lordly manners; imperious or domineering behaviour.

PANSTWO, *a, s. n.* state, empire. — *niemieckie*, the German empire. *Minister —a*, minister or secretary of state. — *mu w głowę zajęchało*, he thinks himself a great lord, he is all puffed up with the idea that he is wealthy and powerful.

PANŚCZYŻNA, *a, s. f.* service due to the lord of the manor, statute-labour, compulsory labour; fig. drudging service, drudgery, an unprofitable toil, an ungrateful work.

PANŚCZYŻNIANY, *a, e*, liable to husbandry-service, subject to compulsory labour or to statute-labour.

PANTALONY, *ów, s. m. pl.* pantaloons, trowsers.

PANTERA, *v, s. f.* panther, pard.

PANTOFEL, *fla, s. m.* PANTOFELEK, *lka, dim.* slipper. *Być pantoflem*, fig. to be hen-pecked by one's wife. *Język jak w pantoflach*, tongue-tied, to speak thick.

PAPA, *v, s. m.* papa. = *s. f.* chaps, mouth. *Dać komu —ę*, to give one a box on the ear.

PAPAWA, *v, s. f.* ŚWINIA PAŁATA (a plant), dandelion.

PAPIER, *u, s. m.* paper. PAPIER, *aka, s. m. dim.* a slip of paper. *Arkusz —u*, a sheet of paper. *Libra —u*, a quire of paper. *Ryza —u*, a ream of paper. — *liśtowy*, letter-paper, post-paper. — *ze złoconemi brzegami*, gilt-edged paper. — *stemplowy*, stamped paper. PAPIERY, *pl.* (any written instrument, deed, testimonial or the like), papers. *Czy przyniosłeś swoje —y?* have you brought your papers? — *stocks*, the public funds.

PAPIERNIA, *ni, s. f.* paper mill.

PAPIERNIK, *a*, *s. m.* paper-maker.

PAPIEROWY, *a*, *s.* made of paper. — *s. obicie*, paper-hangings. — *s. drzewo*, papyrus. *Pieniądze* — *s.*, paper-money.

PAPIESKI, *a*, *s.* papal, popish. PAPIESTWO, *a*, *s. n.* papal dignity, pontificate, papacy, pope-dom.

PAPIEŻ, *a*, *s. m.* pope. *Być w Rzymie a papieża nie widzieć*, *prov.* to be at Rome and not to see the pope, not to see what is worth seeing.

PAPILOT, *u*, *s. m.* curling-paper.

PAPINKI, *ów*, *s. pl.* dainties, tid-bits.

PAPINKOWATY, *a*, *s.* fond of tid-bits.

PAPISTA, *t*, *s. m.* papist.

PAPISTKA, *i*, *s. f.* a papistical woman.

PAPIZM, *u*, *s. m.* papistry, popery.

PAPKA, *i*, *s. f.* pap, boiled bread for infants.

PAPLA, *r*, *s. m.* and PAPLACZ, *a*, *s. m.* blab, blabber, babler, prattler, tattler.

PAPLAC, *am*, *v. n.* to blab, to babble, to prattle, to tattle.

PAPLANIE, *a*, *s. n.* blabbing, prattling, tattling.

PAPROC, *ci*, *s. f.* fern.

PAPROTNICA, *y*, *s. f.* pillwort.

PAPUĆ, *cia*, *s. m.* slipper, slipshoe. PAPUCIE, *pl*, Turkish slippers, a pair of slippers.

PAPUGA, *i*, *s. f.* parrot.

PAPUGOWATY, *a*, *s.* parrot-like.

PAPUŻY, PAPUŻI, *a*, *s.* of a parrot; green-coloured.

PAR, *u*, *s. m.* sultry heat. PAR, *a*, *s. m.* peer. *Izba —ów*, the house of peers.

PARA, *t*, *s. f.* steam, vapour. = pair, brace, couple. — *poręczok*, a pair of stockings. — *kurapatu*, a brace of partridges. — *pistoletów*, a brace of pistols. — *rekawiczek*, a pair of gloves. *Rekawiczka nie do* — *y*, an odd glove. — *wołów*, a yoke of oxen. — *miłośna*, a happy pair of lovers. *Za —ę miesiąc*, in a couple of months, in a month or two. *Dobrać do* — *y*, to match. *Dobrać konie*, *rekawiczki do* — *y*, to match two horses, to match gloves. *Dobrała* —, they are matched. *Chodzić w parze*, to go in pairs. *Iść z kim parze*, *fig.* to be on a level with one, not to be behind him in point of.

PARABOLA, *i*, *s. f.* parable. — *Math.* parabola.

PARABOLICZNE, *adv.* parabolically.

PARABOLICZNY, *a*, *s.* parabolical.

PARADA, *y*, *s. f.* parade, show, pageant, ostentation; the military parade. *Iść na* — *g.*, to go to parade. — *odbywa się zwykle w południe*, the parade usually takes place at

— *ve* o'clock.

PARADNIE, *adv.* splendidly, magnificently.

PARADNY, *a*, *s.* splendid, superb, magnificent. *Łóżko —e*, a bed of state. *Stroj —y*, a stately suit or garb. *Kon —y*, a stately horse.

PARADOWAĆ, *buż*, *v. n.* to parade, to make parade (show), to cut a figure.

PARADYS, *u*, *s. m.* the second gallery (in a theatre).

PARAFIA, *ii*, *s. f.* parish. *Na —ii mieszkać*, to live in a country-place. *Na —ii wychował się*, he never was out of the sound of Bow-bell, he knows nothing of the world.

PARAFIALNY, *a*, *s.* of a parish, parochial. *Kościół —y*, parish church. *Szkółka —a*, parochial school.

PARAFIANIN, *a*, *s. m.* parishoner; *fig.* one that is born and bred in the country, a country-squire; a homely, vulgar fellow. *Wygląda jak —*, he has still something of the country in his manners.

PARAFIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* female parishoner; *fig.* a country-gentlewoman.

PARAFIAŃSKI, *a*, *s.* homebred, homely, vulgar, low-lived, common.

PARAFIAŃSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* country-manners, homeliness, vulgarity.

PARAGRAF, *u*, *s. m.* paragraph.

PARALELA, *i*, *s. f.* parallel.

PARALITYCZNY, *a*, *s.* paralytic, palsied.

PARALITYK, *a*, *s. m.* one palsied, paralytic.

PARALIŻ, *u*, *s. m.* paralysis, palsy.

PARALIŻOWAĆ, *buż*, *v. imp.* to paralyse. *Sparaliżowało mu ramię*, he has lost the use of an arm by the palsy. *Fig.* to paralyse to thwart, to cross.

PARAPET, *u*, *s. m.* parapet, breast-work.

PARASOL, *a*, *s. m.* umbrella.

PARAWAN, *u*, *s. m.* screen.

PARCH, *u*, *s. m.* scald, scab, itch, scurf, mange. — *na głowie*, scaldhead, scurf.

PARCIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* smock-frock, gabardine.

PARCIANY, *a*, *s.* made of coarse hemp-cloth.

PARCIE, *a*, *s. n.* pression, pressure. — *w brzuchu*, wind in one's body, flatulence, griping in the guts.

PARCYALNIE, *adv.* partially, with partiality.

PARCYALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* partiality.

PARCYALNY, *a*, *s.* partial, *see* STRONNIE, etc.

PARDON, *u*, *s. m.* *Mil.* pardon, quarter, mercy. *Dać —*, to give quarter. *Nie dawać —u*, to give no quarter. *Prosić o —*, *żądać —u*, to cry quarter, to call for quarter.

PARDWA, *t*, *s. f.* (white part-

ridge), ptarmigan, the white game.

PARENINA, *y*, *s. f.* a field ploughed before winter, in order to be ploughed again in spring.

PARGAMUN, *u*, *s. m.* parchment.

PARGAMINOWY, *a*, *s.* of parchment.

PARK, *u*, *s. m.* park. = *Park artyleryi*, park of artillery, a train of artillery.

PARKA, *i*, *s. f.* the fatal sister. — *przeciąła nic jego życia*, the fatal sister has cut the thread of his life.

PARKAN, *u*, *s. m.* paling, palisade.

PARKANIC, *nie*, *v. imp.* OPARKANIC, *nie*, *v. par.* to enclose with pales or paling-boards.

PARKOCIE SIĘ, *v. n. imp.* to kid or bring forth kids.

PARKOT, *u*, *s. m.* rammlish or goatish smell. *Śmierdzić —em*, to smell rammlish, to have a rammlish smell.

PARKOTNY, *a*, *s.* rammlish, goatish.

PARLAMENT, *u*, *s. m.* parliament. — *angielski*, the British imperial parliament.

PARLAMENTARNY, PARLAMENTARSKI, *a*, *s.* parliamentary. *Zwyczoje —e*, parliamentary usages. *Wymowa —a*, parliamentary eloquence.

PARLAMENTARZ, *a*, *s. m.* one sent out to a parley. *Przyjechał jako —*, to come to a parley.

PARLAMENTOWAĆ, *buż*, *v. n.* to parley or confer with an enemy.

PARLAMENTOWY, *a*, *s.* of parliament. *Uchwała —a*, act of parliament.

PARNO, *adv.* jest, it is sultry.

PARNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* sultriness.

PARNY, *a*, *s.* sultry, sweltry.

PAROBEK, *bka*, PAROBCZAK, *a*, *s. m.* country-servant, employed in husbandry.

PAROCH, *a*, *s. m.* parson, curate.

PAROKONNY, *a*, *s.* drawn by two horses.

PAROKONNO, *adv.* with two horses.

PAROKSYZM, *u*, *s. m.* paroxysm, fit.

PAROL, *u*, *s. m.* *Mil.* the word, the watch-word. *see* HASEŁ. = (at gaming), paroli. *Zalać —a króla, na usz*, to double the stake upon the king, the ace.

PAROSTEK, *tki*, *s. m.* sprout, young shoot, blade of corn.

PARÓW, *owu*, *s. m.* ravine, hollow way, defile.

PAROWAĆ, *buż*, *v. n.* to steam, to send up vapours, to exhale, to reek, *see* WYPAROWAĆ.

PAROWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* exhalation; evaporation.

PAROWISTY, *a*, *s.* full of ravines, intersected by hollow grounds.

PARSK, *u*, *s. m.* the snorting of a horse. = a fit of laughter, horse-laugh.

PARSKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* PAR-

SKNAC, *zg.*, *v. inst.* to snort. — *ze śmiechu*, to break out into a fit of laughter.

PARSZYWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* a scabby, scurfy fellow.

PARSZYWIEC, *wieść*, *v. n. imp.* to grow scabby.

PARSZYWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* scabbedness, scabbiness, scurfiness, manginess.

PARSZYWY, *a, z*, scabbed, scabby, scurfy; itchy, mangy. *Jedna* — *a owca całą trzodeę zarazi*, one scabbed sheep will infect a whole flock. — *czy interes*, a scurfy business.

PARTACKI, *a, z*, *e*, of a butcher; bungling. PARTACKO, PO PARTACKU, *adv.* bunglingly.

PARTACTWO, *a, s. n.* bungling piece of work, patchwork; bungle, botchery.

PARTACZ, *a, s. m.* bungler, butcher, spoil-trade.

PARTACZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to bungle, to botch.

PARTANINA, *r, s. f.* mending of old clothes, of stockings.

PARTES, *u, s. m.* (used only in this phrase): *Stapać jak z* — *u*, to strut.

PARTYA, *yi*, *s. f.* party, *see* STRONNICTWO. = quantity, lot. *Kupić znaczną* — *q wino, zboża*, to purchase a large quantity of wine, corn. *Zakupił znaczną* — *q kawy*, he has bought a considerable lot of coffee. = match. *Bogata* — *a*, a rich match. *Dobry zrobił* — *q*, he has made a good match, he has married a fortune. = game. *Zagrać* — *q w szachy, w karty*, to play a game at chess or cards.

PARTYKA, *i, s. f.* *chleba*, a large piece of bread.

PARTYKULA, *i, s. f.* Gram. particle.

PARTYKULARNY, *a, z*, *e*, belonging to a private man or person. *Interes* — *y*, a private or personal affair.

PARTYKULARZ, *a, s. m.* country-place, a secluded recess, an unknown corner. *Mieszkać na* — *u*, to live in a small country-place.

PARTYZANCKI, *a, z*, *e*, of a partisan. *Korpus* — *a*, a body of partisans.

Wojna — *a*, partisan warfare.

PARTYZANT, *a, s. m.* partisan, follower, adherer, stickler. = a soldier belonging to a body of partisans.

PARTYZANTKA, *i, s. f.* female partisan. = partisan war.

PARYŻ, *a, s. m.* Paris.

PARYŻANIN, *a, s. m.* a Parisian.

PARYŻANKA, *i, s. f.* a Parisian woman.

PARYSKI, PARYZKI, of Paris.

PARZENIE, *a, s. n.* act of scalding, bathing with warm lotions. — *SIĘ*, copulation.

PARYŻ, *zg.*, *v. imp.* to scald. — *kurę, wieprza*, to scald a fowl, a pig. *Wrzątek parzy*, the boiling water scalds. *Słońce dziś parzy*, it is sultry hot to-day. = to bathe with warm lotions, *see* NAPARZAC.

= *Parzyć gołębie, kanarki*, to pair pigeons, canaries. — *SIĘ*, to get scalded. = PARZYĆ SIĘ (said of birds), to couple, to copulate, to pair. *Gołębie parzą się teraz*, pigeons pair in this season. *Tę dwa kanarki parzą się*, these two canaries are pairing.

PARZYSTY, *a, z*, sorted, matched, suited to each other. *Liczba* — *a*, an even number. *Liczba nie* — *a*, an odd number.

PAS, *a, s. m.* girdle, belt. — *skórzany, jedwabny*, a leathern girdle, a silk girdle. *Mieć, nosić pistolety za* — *em, szablę u* — *a*, to wear pistols at one's girdle, to wear a sabre at the sword-belt, to have it ready at one's side. *Broda spadająca do* — *a*, *po* — *a*, a beard falling down to the girdle. *Nie dochodzi mu do* — *a*, he does not reach his middle. *W tem miejscu rzeka do* — *a*, *w* — *i*, in that part of the river, the water only comes up to one's waist or to one's middle. *Wziąć nogi za* — *a*, to take to one's heels, to set out in haste. — *y z kogo drzeć*, to whip one with utmost cruelty. — *y tragarzkie*, porter's straps. — *y kareciane*, the main braces of a coach. — *ziemi*, zone, *see* STREFA. *Atlas w* — *y*, striped satin.

PASAC, *am*, *v. freq.* to use to tend a flock.

PASĆ, *sg.*, *v. imp.* to feed, to pasture. — *bydło, trzodeę*, to tend the cattle, to tend a flock or herd. *Paś owieczki moje* (Gospel), feed my sheep. — *oczy widokiem czego*, *fig.* to delight one's eyes looking on a thing. — *SIĘ*, to pasture or graze. — *się czem*, to feed upon. *Owce pasły się na wzgórkach*, the sheep grazed on the hills. *Kruki pasą się ściwem*, the ravens feed on carrion. *Niektóre ptaki pasą się trawą, jakoto*: *gęsi, sórawie*, there are birds which graze, such as geese, cranes. — *się próżną nadzieją*, *fig.* to entertain one's self with vain hopes.

PASCHA, *y, s. f.* passover.

PASDŹ, *padnę*, *v. n. perf.* PADAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to fall, to catch a fall, to tumble, to drop. — *na wznak*, to fall upon one's back. — *na kolana*, to fall upon one's knees. — *jak długi*, to fall one's full height, to fall prostrate on the ground. — *ofiarę czego*, to fall a victim to. — *na sposób*, to fall or hit upon an expedient. *Niech trupem padną jeździ* to nieprawda, let me die if it be not true. = PADAĆ SIĘ, to chap, to crack, to open in long slits. *Usta i ręce padają się od zimna*, the lips and the hands chap by the cold weather.

PASEK, *ska*, *s. m.* little girdle; leading-strings. *Dziecko na paskach wodzić, prowadzić*, to hold a child by the leading-strings. *Wodząc kogo na paskach*, *fig.* to keep one still in leading-strings. — *od brzytwy*, razor-strap. — *u spodni*,

waistband. = streak or stripe. *Materiała w paski*, streaked or striped stuff.

PASIBRZUCH, *a, s. m.* bellygod, gorbelly.

PASIECZNIK, *a, s. m.* bee-master, keeper of bees.

PASIECZNY, *a, z*, *e*, of a bee garden.

PASIEKA, *i, s. f.* bee-garden.

PASIEŃ, *a, s. n.* the tending of a flock, feeding, pasturing.

PASIERB, *a, s. m.* step-son.

PASIERBICA, *y, s. f.* step-daughter.

PASKUDA, *y, s. f.* a foul, nasty thing, a foul action, foul dealing. = a nasty man or woman.

PASKUDNICA, *y, s. f.* a slut, a slattern.

PASKUDNIE, *adv.* nastily, filthily, dirtily; *fig.* shamefully, disgracefully, ignominiously, infamously, reproachfully.

PASKUDNIK, *a, s. m.* a nasty fellow, a sloven.

PASKUDNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness, foulness.

PASKUDNY, *a, z*, *e*, dirty, filthy, nasty; foul-faced, ugly.

PASKUDSTWO, *a, s. n.* dirt, filth; *fig.* foul deed, foul practices, a disgraceful action.

PASKUDZIC, *dze*, *v. imp.* to dirt, to foul; to shite, to ease nature.

PASMO, *a, s. n.* skein. — *nici*, *jedwabiu*, a skein of thread, of silk. = *fig.* tissue, series, succession. — *lat*, a series of years. — *gó*, a range of mountains, long ridge of hills. *Całe — jego życie*, the whole course of his life. *Przeciąć — życie*, to cut the thread of one's life. — *dziel chwalebnych*, a series of great and noble actions. — *kłamstwo*, a tissue of lies.

PASORZYT, PASOŻYT, *a, s. m.* parasite, spunger, smell-feast.

PASORZYTNY, *a, z*, parasitical.

Roslina — *a*, a parasitical plant.

PASOWAĆ, *swę*, *v. imp.* 1) *a* — *na rycerza*, to dub a knight. — *SIĘ z kim*, to struggle or wrestle with one. — *się ze śmiercią*, to struggle with or against death. — *się z przeciwnościami*, to struggle with adversity. = 2) *n.* to fit well, to sit well. *Ta suknia do brze pasuje*, that coat suits well. = (at cards), to pass, not to play.

PASOWANIE, *a, s. n.* (na rycerza), dubbing of a knight. — *SIĘ*, struggling, wrestling.

PASSYA, *yi*, *s. f.* passion, anger.

PASSYONAT, *a, s. m.* a choleric or passionate man.

PASSYONATKA, *i, s. f.* a choleric or passionate woman.

PASTEŁA, *i, s. f.* pastel or pastel, crayon. *Malować — mi*, to paint in crayons.

PASTERKA, *i, s. f.* PASTERECZKA, *i, dim.* shepherdess.

PASTERNAK, *a, s. m.* *pastor*, *pastor*.

PASTERSKI, *a, z*, *e*, of a shepherd, pastoral. *Kij — i*, a shepherd's

crook. *Życie* — *c.*, a pastoral life. *Poezje* — *c.*, pastoral poetry. *List* — *i.*, pastoral letter.

PASTERSTWO, *A.*, *s. n.* pastoral life. = a parson's office, curacy.

PASTERZ, *A.*, *s. m.* shepherd, swain. = pastor, parson, clergyman. *Pasterzami są kapłani, a pracownicy trzody, the priests are the shepherds, and the faithful are the flock. Czucie pasterza nad duszami, the pastoral care of souls, pastoral solicitude.*

PASTEWNIK, *A.*, *s. m.* pasture-ground.

PASTEWNÝ, *A.*, *E.* pasturable.

PASTKA, *i.*, *s. f.* trap, snare, gin, springe.

PASTORAŁ, *U.*, *s. m.* crozier.

PASTUCH, *A.*, *s. m.* herdsman, swineherd.

PASTWA, *Y.*, *s. f.* quarry, food, pasture. *Oddać psom na — e.*, to throw to the dogs. *Ciała nasze pójda na — e robakom, staną się — q robakow, our bodies will become food for worms. Przeszło dwadzieścia domów stało się — q płomieni, more than twenty houses became the prey of the flames.*

PASTWIĆ SIĘ, *wię sę.*, *v. n.* nad kim, nad czem, to gratify one's wanton cruelty, to delight in other people's tortures.

PASTWISKO, *A.*, *s. n.* pasture-ground, pasturage. *Wypędzić owce, woły na —*, to lead the sheep, the oxen to the pasture.

PASZA, *Y.*, *s. f.* pasture, grass. *Postać konia na — e.*, to turn a horse to grass. *Sucha —*, dry food for cattle, fodder.

PASZCZA, *Y.*, PASZCZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* jaw.

PASZKWIŁ, *A.*, *s. m.* pasquinade, libel, lampoon.

PASZKWIŁANT, PASZKWIŁARZ, *A.*, *s. m.* libeller, lampooner.

PASZKWILOWAĆ, *tuż.*, *v. n.* to libel or write a libel.

PASZOWAĆ, *tuż.*, *v. n. imp.* SPASZOWAĆ, *tuż.*, *v. n. perf.* to grow lean or thin, to fall or waste away. *Fortuna mu paszowała, fig. fam. his star is on the wane.*

PASZPORT, *U.*, *s. m.* passport.

PASZTET, *U.*, *s. m.* PASZTECIK, *A.*, *s. m. dim.* pie, pastry, pastry. — *cielięcy, a veal-pie. — gołębi, a pigeon-pie. — z dziczyzny, a venison-pie.*

PASZTETNICZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* a pastry-cook's wife.

PASZTETNIK, *A.*, *s. m.* a pastry-cook.

PATELNIJA, *ni.*, *s. f.* frying-pan.

PATENT, *U.*, *s. m.* diploma. — *na doktora, a doctor's diploma. — na oficera, the commission of officer. — swobody, patent, charter-patent, privilege. Wziąć — na jaki wynalazek, to take out a patent for an invention or improvement.*

PATENTOWAĆ, *tuż.*, *v. imp.* to grant a patent.

PATENTOWANY, *ego.*, *s. m.* patentee; — *adj.* patent. — *a wachina parowa, a patent steam-engine.*

PATOKA, *i.*, *s. f.* virgin-honey.

PATROCHY, *ów.*, *s. m. pl.* bowels, guts, entrails, garbage. — *sarnie, jelenie, umbles.*

PATROL, *U.*, *s. m.* patrol.

PATROLOWAĆ, *tuż.*, *v. n.* to patrol, to go the rounds.

PATRON, *A.*, *s. m.* patron Saint, tutelar Saint. = barrister, advocate.

PATRONKA, *i.*, *s. f.* female patron Saint.

PATRONSTWO, *A.*, *s. n.* profession of an advocate.

PATROSZYĆ, *szę.*, *v. imp.* to draw out the guts, to disembowel. — *kurę, to draw a fowl. — zająca, to hulk a hare. — rybę, to gut a fish.*

PATRY, *ów.*, *s. pl.* (among Sportsmen), the eyes of a hare.

PATRYARCHA, *Y.*, *s. m.* patriarch.

PATRYARCHALNY, *A.*, *E.* patriarchal.

PATRYOTA, *Y.*, *s. m.* patriot.

PATRYOTYCZNY, *A.*, *E.* patriotic.

PATRYOTYZM, *U.*, *s. m.* patriotism.

PATRZEĆ, *szę.*, *v. n.* to look, to gaze. — *na obraz, na słonce, to look at a picture, to look on or at the sun. — przez okno, to look from or out at a window. — przed siebie, to look before one. — w inną stronę, to look another way. — na wszystkie strony, to look round. — komu w oczy, to look one full in the face. Mile na kogo —, to look at or on one with a friendly regard. Z góry na kogo —, to look down upon one. Przez szpary na co —, to connive at a thing. — krzywo na kogo, to look at one with an evil eye. — z ukosa, to look askew or awry. — z szem, to squint. — z podłobu, to scowl, to slouch. Jest na co —, it is worth seeing. Zle ma z oczu patrzy, he has an ugly or forbidding look, he does not look like an honest man. — to mind, to take care. Niech każdy swego patrzy, let every body mind his own business. Patrz siebie, mind your own business. Patrz swego nosa, vulg. sweep before your own door. Ja tego patrzę co do mnie należy, I look after my own business. Patrz konicę, mark the end of it. Jeżeli on mi nie zapłaci, ja ciebie będę patrzył, if he don't pay me, I shall come upon you.*

PATYCZEK, *czka.*, *s. m.* a little bit of wood.

PATYK, *A.*, *s. m.* a little stick.

PATYNA, *Y.*, *s. f.* patine, a plate to cover the chalice.

PATYNKI, *ów.*, *s. pl.* slippers.

PAUZA, *Y.*, *s. f.* pause, stop.

PAUZOWAĆ, *tuż.*, *v. imp.* ko-

mu, to give one some respite, not to press hard upon him. SPAUZOWAĆ, to rest.

PAW, *ia.*, *s. m.* peacock.

PAWICA, *Y.*, *s. f.* peahen.

PAWI, *A.*, *E.*, of a peacock. — *pióro, peacock's feather. — i ogon, the train of a peacock.*

PAWIATKO, *A.*, PAWIE, *cia.*, *s. n.* peachick.

PAWEŁ, *wla.*, *s. m.* Paul. *Ja o Pawle o Gaulu, sam, he does not understand me, he is quite out, he does not speak to the purpose or to the point.*

PAWIAN, *A.*, *s. m.* baboon.

PAŻ, *zia.*, *s. m.* page.

PAZDZIERNIK, *A.*, *s. m.* October.

PAZDZIERNIKOWY, *A.*, *E.*, of October.

PAZDZIERZ, *A.*, *s. m.* stalks of hemp peeled, bullen.

PAZNOKIEC, *ecia.*, *s. m.* nail.

Paznokcie u rąk, u nog, the nails of the hands, of the feet. Obciąć paznokcie, to pare or cut one's nails. Gryść — e, to gnaw one's nails. Nagryzł sobie nad tem paznokci, fig. he took great pains about it. Zapuścić — e, to let grow one's nails. Ani na —, not a bit, not a whit.

PAZUCHA, *Y.*, *s. f.* (that part of dress which covers the breast), bosom. *Włożyć rękę za — e.*, put thy hand into thy bosom, see ZANADRZE.

PAZUR, *A.*, *s. m.* claw, clutch, pounce, talon. — *y łwie, tygrysie, kocie, the claws of a lion, of a tiger, of a cat. — y orle, the talons of an eagle. Zadraskać — em, to scratch with a claw or to claw. Dostać się hwa w — y, to fall into the claws or clutches of a lion. Dostać się w oczy — y, być w czyjej — cał, to be under one's paw. Wydrzeć co komu z — ów, to snatch a thing out of one's clutches. Brac się do czego na — y, to go to it tooth and nail.*

PCHAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* PCHNAĆ, *ng.*, *v. inst.* to push, to thrust, to give a push or thrust. *Pchać kogo łokciem, to push one with the elbow. Pchnąć kogo na lew ze schodów, to hurl one down the steps, headlong down the steps. Pchnąć kogo w przepaść, to hurl one down a precipice. Pchnąć kogo floretem, szpadą, to make a pass, a thrust at one with a foil or a sword. Pchnąć kogo nożem, pugiuałem w pierś, to run a knife, a dagger into one's breast. Wół go pchnął, a bull pushed him with the horns. Pchnąć kogo dokąd, to despatch or send one to a place. Pchać w kogo, to cram one with food, to cram down one's throat. Pchać w wór, to cram into a bag. PCHAĆ SIĘ, to push one another, to jostle one another. — się dokąd, to crowd, to throng. — się przetłum, to get through the crowd. PCHŁA, *Y.*, *s. f.* PCHEŁKA, *i.*,*

s. f. dim. flea. Pchół napuścić, to infect with fleas. *Pchły wybierać, łowić*, to flea, to clean from fleas. *Ona wybiera sobie pchły co rano*, she fleas herself every morning. *Zabić pchłę*, to kill a flea. *Skąsany od pchół*, flea-bitten. *Jak to dziecko pchły pokąsały*, that child is all over flea-bitten.

PCHLARZ, *A, s. m.* a person or a dog full of fleas.

PCHLISTY, *A, s. m.* full of fleas, infected with fleas.

PCHNICIE, *A, s. n.* push, thrust.

PECAK, *A, s. f.* peeled barley.

PECHERZ, *A, s. m.* bladder. — *rybi*, air-bag or air-bladder of a fish. *Nadąć, wyduć* —, to blow a bladder. *Pływać na —ach*, to swim on bladders.

PECHERZYK, *A, s. m.* vesicle. — *sólciowy*, the vesicle of the gall. *Pluca składają się z wielkiej liczby pcherzyków*, the lungs are composed of an infinite number of small vesicles.

PECHERZYKOWATY, *A, s. m.* vesiculate, vesiculosus.

PECINA, *v. s. f.* fetlock.

PECNIEC, *niezr.*, *v. n.* (said of things steeped in water such as peas, barley) to swell, to rise, to puff.

PECEK, *czka*, *s. m.* dim. of *PEK*, little bundle, little bunch or cluster.

PĘD, *v. s. m.* impetus, impulse; full speed, velocity, rapidity. — *konia, jelenia*, the swiftness of a horse, of a stag. *Lecieć —em*, to run at full speed. *Przybiegł wielkim —em*, he came running at full speed.

PEDAGOG, *A, s. m.* pedagogue.

PEDANT, *A, s. m.* pedant.

PEDANTERYA, *ry.*, *s. f.* pedantry.

PEDANTSKI = *PEDANCKI*, *A, s. m.* pedantic, pedantical.

PEDRAK, *A, s. m.* earth-worm; fig. shrimp, dwarf, hop-o'-my thumb.

PĘDZEL, *oziła*, *s. m.* pencil (of a painter); shaving-brush.

PĘDZENIE, *A, s. n.* act of driving. — *wódki*, distillation of brandy.

PĘDZIĆ, *niezr.*, *v. imp.* 1) *a.* to drive. — *bydło na paszę*, to drive cattle to pasture. *To zielenie pędzi urynę*, this plant provokes urine. — *wódkę*, to distill brandy. — *to pass*, to spend. — *czas*, to pass time away, to spend time. — *czas na czytaniu*, to spend one's time in reading. *Pędziłyśmy dni nasze wśród najmielszych zabaw*, we passed our time in the most agreeable amusements. — *żyć*, to lead life. — *szczęśliwe życie*, to lead a happy life. — 2) *n.* to run. — *za kim*, to run after one, to pursue him. — *na koniu*, to ride at high speed, to run at full gallop. *Dokąd tak pędzisz?* whither do you run so fast?

PĘDZLIK, *A, s. m.* dim. of *PĘDZEL*.

PEGAZ, *A, s. m.* Pegasus.

PEJCZ, *A, s. m.* whip.

PEJSY, *sów*, *s. pl.* locks of hair hanging over the ears, in use among the Jews of Poland.

PEJZAŻ, *v. s. m.* landscape.

PEK, *v. s. m.* bundle, bunch, cluster. — *kluczo*, bunch of keys. — *papierów*, file of papers.

PEKAC, *AM, v. n.* imp. *PEKNAĆ*, *niezr.*, *v. inst.* to burst, to split; to crash, to crack, to crackle. *Pełkać ze złości*, to burst with rage. — *ze śmiechu*, to burst or split with laughing. — *z zazdrości*, to burst with envy. — *z bicia*, to clash, crack or smack a whip. *Bomba peka w powietrzu*, the bomb or shell burst in the air. *Tak się obżera że mało nie peknie*, he crams or stuffs his guts till he is ready to burst. *Skóra peka*, the skin is ready to crack. *Te tarcice zaczynają —*, these boards begin to crack. *Od suszy ziemia peka*, dry weather chaps the earth. *Od zimna peka skóra na rękach*, on *ustach*, the hands, the lips are chapped with cold. *Serce mi peka patrząc na cierpienia tylu nieszczęśliwych istot*, it breaks my heart or my heart aches to see so many poor wretches suffer. *Serce mi peka ze zgrozoty, ze smutku*, my heart is ready to break with sorrow. *Pękło trzydzieści butelek szampa*, *jam*. we have cracked thirty bottles of champagne. *Tak hula że już dwie włoski pękły*, *jam*. he spends so much that he has squandered away or run through two fine estates.

PEKANIE, *PEKNIECIE*, *PEKNIECIE*, *A, s. n.* act of bursting.

PEKATY, *A, s. m.* bigbelled, dumpy, stumpy.

PEKIEFLEISZ, *v. s. m.* pickled meat, salt beef, corned beef.

PEŁCIE, *A, s. n.* weeding, cleaning from weeds.

PEŁEN, *pełna*, *ENO*, full.

PELIKAN, *A, s. m.* pelican.

PEŁNIA, *ni.*, *s. f.* the full of the moon. *Księżyc jest w pełni*, the moon is at the full. — *księżycowa*, full moon.

PEŁNIĆ, *niezr.*, *v. imp.* to fill, to complete. — *to fulfil*, to discharge, to perform. — *rozkazy*, to execute orders. — *swój powinność*, to fulfil or discharge one's duty, see *DOPEŁNIAĆ*, *SPEŁNIAĆ*.

PEŁNIENIE, *A, s. n.* fulfilment, discharge.

PEŁNIK, *A, s. m.* globe-flower.

PEŁNIUSIENKI, *A, s. m.* brimful, full to overflowing.

PEŁNO, *adv.* full. *Nalej —*, fill up to the brim. *Mieć — pieniędzy w kieszeni*, to have one's pockets full of money. *Mieć — wino w piwnicy*, to have a cellar full of wine. — *jest biedy w życiu*, life is full of misery. — *było ludzi w kościele*,

the church was full or crowded with people.

PEŁNOLETNI, *A, s. m.* of (full) age. *PEŁNOLETNOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* full age, majority. *Dojść do —ści*, to come of age.

PEŁNOMOCNIK, *A, s. m.* plenipotentiary; attorney, solicitor.

PEŁNOMOCNY, *A, s. m.* vested with full power, empowered, authorized.

PEŁNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* fulness; plenitude.

PEŁNY, *A, s. m.* full.

PEŁZAC, *AM, v. n.* to creep, to crawl. *Wąż pełza*, the serpent creeps. *Pełza jak robak po ziemi*, he crawls like a worm upon the earth. *To dziecko zaczyna —*, that child begins to crawl or go on all fours. — *fig.* to creep and crouch, to cringe, to grovel, to fawn. — *przed bogaczami*, to cringe and crouch before the wealthy, to fawn upon them, see *CZOŁGAĆ SIĘ*, *PLASZCZYĆ SIĘ*.

PEŁZKIEM, *adv.* *zbliżać się*, to steal upon one, to approach with stealthy steps.

PEŁZNAĆ, *niezr.*, *v. n.* imp. to lose its colour, to fade, see *SPEŁZNAĆ*.

PENDENT, *A, s. m.* sword-belt.

PENS, *v. s. m.* task, a scholar's lesson.

PENSJA, *ry.*, *s. f.* pension. — boarding-school.

PENSYONARZ, *A, s. m.* pupil, boarder.

PENSYONOWAĆ, *niezr.*, *v. imp.* to grant a pension.

PENTEŁKA, *i.*, *s. f.* loop, noose, see *PEŁEŁKA*.

PEP, *A, PEPEK*, *PKA*, *s. m.* navel.

PEPKOWATY, *A, s. m.* navel-shaped, umbilicate.

PEPKOWY, *A, s. m.* of the navel, umbilical. *Szuurek —y*, navel-string.

PEPOWINA, *v. s. f.* navel-string.

PERCEPTA, *v. s. f.* income, revenue; yield, yieldance.

PEREKINCZYK, *A, s. m.* renegade, turncoat.

PEREWIŁA, *t.*, *s. f.* Sarmatian weasel.

PERFUMOWAĆ, *niezr.*, *v. imp.* to perfume.

PERFUMY, *mów*, *s. pl.* perfumes.

PERŁA, *v. s. f.* *PEREŁKA*, *i.*, *s. f.* dim. pearl.

PERLICA, *v. s.* Guinea-hen.

PERŁOWY, *A, s. m.* of pearl. — *macica*, mother of pearl. — *e krupki*, pearl-barley.

PERORA, *v. s. f.* allocution, harangue, address; *fam.* lecture, reprimand, reproof.

PERS, *A, s. m.* a Persian.

PERSKI, *A, s. m.* of Persia, Persian.

PERSPEKTYWA, *v. s. f.* view, sight, prospect, vista, — perspective, perspective glass.

PERSWADOWAĆ, *niezr.*, *v. imp.* *komu*, to persuade one, to give him an advice.

PERSWAZYA, vi, s. f. persuasion.

PERSYA vi, s. f. Persia.

PERUCZKA, i, s. f. dim. of PERUKA, i, s. f. wig, perewig.

PERUKARZ, A, s. m. periwig-maker, hair-dresser.

PERYOD, v, s. m. period.

PERYODYCZNY, A, E, periodical.

PERZ, v, s. m. quitch-grass, quick-grass, dog-grass, couch-grass.

PERZYĆ SIĘ, see ZAPERZYĆ SIĘ.

PERZYNA, v, s. f. embers, ashes; heap of ruins. *Obrócić miasto w —ę*, to lay a town in ashes, to reduce it to ashes.

PESTKA, i, s. f. kernel, stone. — *wisniowa*, cherry-stone. — *brzoskwińska*, peach-stone.

PESTKOWATY, A, E, containing many kernels or stones.

PESTKOWY, A, E, made of a fruit's stones. *Wódka pestkowa* or *pestkowa*, peach-brandy.

PĘTAC, AM, v. imp. *konia*, to fetter a horse fig. — to fetter, to shackle, to trammel.

PETARDA, v, s. f. petard.

PETELKA, i, PĘTLA, i, PĘTLICA, v, s. f. loop, noose, knot.

PĘTO, A, s. n. locks for horses' legs. — *PĘTA*, pl. fig. fetters, shackles, trammels, bonds. *Włożyć na naród —a niewoli*, to enslave a nation, to bring it into bondage. *Zerwać —a niewoli*, to break or burst the bonds of slavery.

PETYHOREC, ACA, s. m. a light-horse soldier.

PEWIEN, PEWNY, WNA, WNE, sure, certain. *Mam to za (rzecz) pewną*, I take it for granted, I am sure of it. *Na niepewną*, at random, at a venture, hit or miss. *To (rzecz) pewna*, there is no manner of doubt, it is quite certain. — one, some one, such a one. *Mówiła mi to pewna osoba*, some one or some body told me so.

PEWNIE, PEWNO, ADV. surely, assuredly, certainly; probably. *Poznałem do niego na pewno*, I went to see him sure of success.

PEWNIK, A, E, s. m. axiom, truism.

PEWNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. certainty, certitude; security. *Wiem z —cią że...* I know for a certainty that... *Nie maś szadnej —ści w sprawach tego świata*, there is no certainty here below. — *moralna*, moral or mental certitude. — *matematyczna*, mathematical certitude.

PEZEL, see PEDZEL.

PFE! interj. *fy!* fough! foh! foh! pshaw! — *wstydz się!* fy upon you!

PIAC, PIEĆ, v. n. imp. to crow.

PIĄĆ SIĘ, PNE SIĘ, v. n. imp. to climb, to clamber. — *się na drzewo*, to climb up into a tree. — *się do czego*, fig. to scramble for a thing, to push forward, to aspire. — *się do urzędu*, to strive or sue for an office, to make interest for preferment.

PIANA, v, s. f. foam, froth; spume. — *morska*, the foam of the sea. — *na koniu*, the foam of a horse. — *na piwie*, *na winie*, the froth of beer, of wine. — *z mydła*, the froth of soap, lather.

PIANKA, i, s. f. dim. of PIANA. — *z jajek*, eggs beaten into froth.

PIĄNKOWKA, i, s. f. meerschaum-pipe.

PIARD, v, s. m. fart.

PIARDNĄĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to let a fart.

PIASCZYSTY, A, E, sandy.

PIASECZEK, CZKU, s. m. small sand, quick sand.

PIASECZNICZKA, i, s. f. sand-box, dust-box.

PIASEK, SKU, s. m. sand. PIA-SKI, OW, PL. sandy grounds, sandy road, sands. *Osiąść lub utknąć na piaskach*, to run upon the sands, *Budować na piasku*, fig. to build on the sand.

PIASKOWATY, A, E, sandish.

PIASKOWIEC, WCA, s. m. (a plant), sand-wort. — (a bird), sand-piper.

PIASKOWNIA, M, s. f. sand-pit, gravel-pit.

PIASKOWY, A, E, of sand, sand-coloured.

PIAST, A, s. m. proper noun. (It was used to denote a Polish nobleman, who stood candidate for the crown elective of Poland, in competition with a foreign prince). *Jedni chcieli Piasta drugi cudzoziemca*, some wished to have a Pole, others a foreigner for a king.

PIASTA, v, s. f. (the middle part of the wheel in which the axle moves), nave.

PIASTOWAĆ, TUIĆ, v. imp. to tend, to attend, to foster, to nurse.

— *dzieci*, to attend to children, to nurse them. — *urząd*, to hold or bear an office. — *berło*, to sway or wield the sceptre.

PIASTUN, A, s. m. foster-father; foster-child, favourite child. — a bear's cub.

PIASTUNKA, i, s. f. children's nurse, nursery-maid.

PIASZCZYSTY, A, E, sandy.

PIASZCZYSTOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. sandiness.

PIĄTEK, TKU, s. m. Friday. *Wielki* —, Good Friday. *Kto w — spiewa ten w niedzielę płacze*, prov. sorrow treads upon the heels of mirth.

PIĄTKA, i, s. f. the figure of five; five (at cards); a five or cinque (at dice).

PIĄTKOWY, A, E, of Friday.

PIĄTY, A, E, fifth. *Piąta (godzina)*, five o'clock. *Pół do piątej*, half past four. — *y miesiąca*, the fifth of the month. *Będzie miał jedną —ą zysku*, he is to have the fifth part of the profit. *Karol —y*, Charles the Fifth. *Umieć, wiedzieć co —e przez dziesiątą*, to have but a smattering knowledge of a thing. *Brak mu piątej kleпки*, see KLEPKA. Po-

trzebne jak psu —a noga or jak —e kolo u woza, that is of no use, that is quite superfluous. *Cztery kąty a piec —y*, his rooms are very poorly furnished.

PIĆ, PUG, v. imp. to drink. — *ze szklanki*, to drink out of a glass. — *zdrowie*, to drink a health. — *do kogo*, — *wczyje ręce*, to drink to one. — *w kole*, to drink round or about. — *tęgo*, to drink hard or deep. — *mi się chce*, I am thirsty. *Albo pij, albo się bij*, either drink or else be gone. *Pijże piwo jakiegoś nawarzył*, prov. as you have brewed, so you must drink.

PICIE, A, s. n. drinking.

PIEC, A, s. m. stove. — *piekarski*, oven. — *wapienny*, kiln, lime-kiln. — *kaflowy*, a stove made of Dutch tiles. *W —u palic*, to heat a room. *Za —em wychowany*, a home-bred fellow. *Z —a na łeb*, headlong; worse and worse. *Popravit się z —a na łeb*, fam. endeavouring to mend the matter he did still worse. *I w starym —u czasem dyabeł pał*, prov. old people are sometimes apt to fall in love. *Nie z jednego —a chleb jadł*, he has seen much service, he has seen a great deal of world. *Kto sam w —u lega*, *drugiego ożogomaca*, prov. one ass calls the other a sack-bearer.

PIEC, PIEKĆ, v. imp. to bake, to roast. — *chleb*, to bake bread. — *pieczenie na różnie*, to roast meat on the spit. — *jabłka*, *kartofle*, *kasztany*, to roast apples, potatoes, chestnuts. *Piecze dziś*, it is scorching hot to-day. *Piecze mnie w gardle*, my throat burns like fire or is parched with thirst. — *SIĘ*, to be roasting, baking. — *się na słoncu*, to parch or scorch in the sun.

PIEĆ, CIO, s. num. five. *Ni w —ni w dziesięć*, he talks nonsense.

PIĘCDZIESIĄT, CIUDZIESIĄT, s. n. fifty.

PIĘCDZIESIĄTLETNI, A, E, of fifty years, fifty years old.

PIĘCDZIESIĄTY, A, E, fiftieth.

PIECHOTA, v, s. f. infantry, foot soldiers, foot. *Iść na —ę nieprzyjacielską*, to charge the enemy's foot. *Piechotę*, ADV. on foot. *Iść —ą*, to go on foot. *Za szedł —ą aż do Rzymu*, he footed it to Rome. *To —ą nie chodzi*, that is no trifling matter, it is not an easy work to perform.

PIECHOTNIK, A, s. m. foot-traveller.

PIECHUR, A, s. m. (in contempt), foot-soldier; pedestrian.

PIECIODNIOWY, PIECIODZIENNY, A, E, of five days, lasting five days.

PIECIOFUNTOWY, A, E, containing five pounds.

PIECIOGODZINNY, A, E, of five hours.

PIECIOKĄT, A, s. m. pentagon.

PIECIOKĄTNY, A, E, pentagonal.

PIECIOLEŃNI, *A, E*, of five years, lasting five years, five years old.

PIECIOLISTNY, *A, E*, five-leaved, Bot. pentaphyllous.

PIECIOPALCOWY, *A, E*, five-fingered, pentadactyl.

PIECIORAKI, *A, E*, of five different kinds.

PIECIORAKO, *adv.* in five different manners.

PIECIORO, *RGA, S. num.* (said of people of different sexes, of little children and young animals), five. *Jest nas —*, we are five. *Młaka z pięćorgiem dzieci*, a mother with five children. — *prosił*, five pigs. *Złóż serwetę w —*, fold up your napkin in five plaits.

PIECIOTYGODNIOWY, *A, E*, of five weeks.

PIECIOZGŁOSKOWY, *A, E*, of five syllables.

PIECKROC, *five times*. — *stoty pięć mieszkanców*, five hundred thousand inhabitants.

PIECKROTNI, *adv.* five times.

PIECKROTNY, *A, E*, fivefold, quintuple.

PIECSET, *cruset, S. num.* five hundred.

PIECSETNY, *A, E*, five hundredth.

Roku — tysiącznego pięćsetnego pięćdziesiątego, in the year 1550.

PIECUCH, *A, S. m.* a home-bred fellow, that lives an idle life at home.

PIECYK, *A, S. m. dim.* of PIEC.

PIECZA, *r, S. f.* care, attention, solicitude. *Mieć — q o kogo*, to take care of one, to provide for him.

Powierzyć co czyjej — y, to trust a person with a thing. *Powierzyć kogo czyjej — y*, to commit a person to one's charge, to leave him in charge of one. *Bóg ma w swych rękach*, God's providence watches over all men.

PIECZARA, *r, S. f.* cave, cavern, den, pl. PIECZARY, crypt, vault, catacombs.

PIECZARKA, *i, S. f.* a kind of esculent mushroom.

PIECZATKA, *i, S. f.* seal. — *z cyfra*, — *herbową*, a seal with a cypher, a coat of arms. *Pierścień z — q*, seal-ring.

PIECZATKARZ, *A, S. m.* seal-graver.

PIECZEĆ, *ci, S. f.* seal. *Wielką —*, *małą* —, the great and little seal. *Król dał mu wielką —*, the king made him the lord keeper of the great seal. *Przyłożyć, wycisnąć —*, to set the seal. *Oderwać —*, to break the seal. *Odjąć — cie*, to take off the seals.

PIECZETARSTWO, *A, S. n.* the dignity of the lord keeper of the great seal.

PIECZETARZ, *A, S. m.* the lord keeper of the great seal.

PIECZETOWAĆ, *uzę, v. imp.* to seal.

PIECZEN, PIECZENIA, *ni, S. f.* roast meat. — *wołową*, roast beef.

Pray jednym ogniu dwie — nie upiec, *prov.* to kill two birds with

one stone. — *nie u kogo jadac*, to fawn upon one for a dinner, to sponge or shark upon him.

PIECZENIARZ, *A, S. m.* spurger, shark, smell-feast, trencher-fly, trencher-friend, parasite.

PIECZENIE, *A, S. n.* baking, roasting.

PIECZOŁOWICIE, *adv.* carefully, attentively, solicitously.

PIECZOŁOWITOSĆ, *ści, S. f.* carefulness, attention, solicitude.

PIECZOŁOWITY, *A, E*, careful, attentive, solicitous.

PIECZONY, *A, E*, baked, roasted. *Kura — a*, a roast fowl. *Jabłka, kartofle — e*, roasted apples, potatoes. — *e gotówki nie leca do gąbki*, *prov. see GOŁĄB.*

PIECZYSTE, *GO, S. n.* roast meat, roast fowl.

PIECZYWO, *A, S. n.* batch, an oven full. *Pierwsze, drugie —*, first batch, second batch.

PIEDZ, *bzi, S. f.* span. *Długi na —*, a span long. *Piędziesiąt mierzyc*, to span. *Mierzyc kogo swoją piędziesiąt*, to measure other people's corn by one's own bushel. *Mierzyc się piędziesiąt*, to cut one's coat according to the cloth. *Ani na —*, not a bit, not a whit. *Nie mieć ani na — ziemi*, not to have an inch of land.

PIEGA, *i, S. f.* used generally in the pl. PIEGI, freckles.

PIEGOWATY, *A, E*, freckled, freckly.

PIEKARCYK, *A, S. m.* journeyman baker, apprentice to a baker.

PIEKARKA, *i, S. f.* baker's wife.

PIEKARNIA, *ni, S. f.* bakehouse.

PIEKARNIANY, *A, E*, of a bakehouse.

PIEKARSKI, *A, E*, of a baker.

PIEKARSTWO, *A, S. n.* bakery, trade of a baker.

PIEKARZ, *A, S. m.* baker.

PIEKIELNICA, *r, S. f.* she devil, termagant, fury, scold, shrew, virago.

PIEKIELNIE, *adv.* hellishly, devilishly.

PIEKIELNIK, *A, S. m.* hellhound.

PIEKIELNY, *A, E*, of hell, hellish, infernal, devilish. *Męki — e*, the torments of hell. *Ogień — y*, the fire of hell. *Bramy — e*, the gates of hell. *Złosc — a*, infernal rage or rancour. — *y hałas*, a hell of a noise, an infernal noise or racket. *Kamień — y*, Chim, the infernal stone, the lunar caustic. — *y ogień*, Med. sphacelus, gangrene, mortification.

PIEKŁO, *A, S. n.* hell. *Chrystus zstąpił do piekiel*, Christ descended into hell. *Wstąpił do — a po drodze mu było*, *fam.* it is quite out of the way, you went a great way about. *Z — a rodem*, hell-born, the devil is in him, hell broke loose. *Poruszyć niebo i — a*, *fig.* to leave no stone unturned.

PIEKŃIE, *adv.* beautifully, handsomely; very well, admirably. —

wyglądać, to look very well. — *pisac*, to write a very beautiful hand; to write admirably well. — *się znalazł*, he behaved very well in this affair. — *na dworze*, it is fair or fine weather. *Siedzieć — na koniu*, to sit well on horseback. — *grać, tańcować, śpiewać*, to play, dance or sing beautifully. *Nie — tak mówić*, it is not handsome in you or of you to say so. *To nie — na młodego człowieka*, it does not become a well-bred young man, it is not gentlemanlike.

PIEKŃIEĆ, *NIEŻ, v. n. imp.* to grow handsome.

PIEKŃOŚĆ, *ści, S. f.* beauty. — *ciała, twarzy*, beauty of body or face. — *kobiety*, the beauty of a woman. — *grecka, rzymska*, a Greek, a Roman beauty. — *miasta, budowli, okolicy*, the beauty of a town or edifice, the beauty of a landscape. — *stylu, myśli*, beauty of style or thought. — *dnia*, fair weather.

PIEKŃY, *A, E*, beautiful, handsome, fine. *Pieć — a*, the fair sex. — *a pieć*, a fine complexion. — *y mężczyzna*, a fine looking or handsome man. — *a kobieta*, a beautiful woman. *Cudownie — a*, she is admirably beautiful. — *y świat*, the gay world, high life. — *e sztuka*, the fine arts. — *e imię*, a fair name. — *e czoło*, a fair forehead. — *y dzień*, a beautiful day. — *y kraj*, a beautiful country. — *y ptak, pies*, a beautiful bird or dog. — *a śmierć*, a glorious death. — *y majątek*, a handsome fortune. — *y podarunek*, a handsome present. — *y czyn*, a handsome action.

PIEKSZYĆ, *szę, v. imp.* to beautify, to embellish, to set off.

PIEKSZYDŁO, *A, S. n.* embellishment, set off; beauty-wash, cheek-varnish.

PIEKSZYDŁA, *pl. tinsel.*

PIELACZ, PIELACZKA, *see PLEWIARZ*, etc.

PIELĘGNOWAĆ, *uzę, v. imp.* to tend, to attend, to nurse, to take care of, to cherish. — *kogo w chorobie*, — *chorego*, to take care of a sick person, to tend or nurse a sick person. *Bardzo go pielęgowano podczas choroby*, he was carefully attended or taken care of during his illness.

PIELĘGNOWANIE, *A, S. n.* care, tending, nursing, attendance.

PIELEŃIE, *A, S. n.* wedding, cleaning from weeds.

PIELGRZYM, *A, S. m.* pilgrim.

PIELGRZYMKA, *i, S. f.* female pilgrim. — *pilgrimage*.

PIELGRZYMOWAĆ, *uzę, v. n.* to go on a pilgrimage.

PIELGRZYMOWANIE, *A, S. n.* going on a pilgrimage; wandering, rambling, roaming.

PIELGRZYMSKI, *A, E*, of a pilgrim.

PIELGRZYMSTWO, *A, S. n.* state, life or condition of a pilgrim or of one who lives in exile in a

foreign country; collect. pilgrims, exiles, political refugees.

PIELIDŁO, A, s. n. weeding-hook.

PIELUCHA, I, s. f. PIELUSZKA, I, s. f. dim. swaddling-cloth, swathing-clout. W — y dziecko owinąć, to bind a child in swaddling clothes or to swaddle a child. *Jeszcze był w — ch*, he was still in his cradle. *Od — ch*, from the cradle, from a child.

PIEN, FRIA, s. m. trunk or stock of a tree. *Drzewo na pnio, zboże na pnio*, standing timber, standing corn. W — wyjąć, fig. to put to the sword. = fig. block, blockhead. *Stoi jak —*, he stands like a stock.

PIENIA, NI, s. f. the quirks of law, cavil, pettifoggery.

PIENIAC, AM, v. imp. 1) a. — Ręko, to sue one at law, to go to law with him. 2) n. to be at law, to litigate, to plead. — SIĘ, to sue one another.

PIENIACKI, A, E, litigious, inclined to litigation.

PIENIACZKO, A, s. n. love of litigation, litigious disposition.

PIENIACZ, A, s. m. a litigious man, barrator, pettifogger, caviller.

PIENIACZKA, I, s. f. a litigious woman.

PIENIĄDZ, A, s. m. piece of money, coin; pl. Pieniędzy, NIEPIĘDZY, money. *Gotowe —*, ready money, cash. *Drobne —*, small money, change. *Być przy — ch*, mieć — e, to be in cash, to have ready money. *U mnie kuso pieniędzy*, I am low in cash, I am short of money. *Umieścić w czym — e*, to invest money in a thing. *Oddać — e na procent*, to put out money. *Bez pieniędzy do miasta, bez soli do domu*, prov. no penny, no pater-noster; no longer pipe, no longer dance; no song, no supper.

PIENIĄZEK, ZKA, s. m. a small coin. = (a plant), money-wort.

PIENIĆ SIĘ, NIE SIĘ, v. n. imp. to foam, to froth. *Morze się pieni*, the sea foams. *Wino szampańskie się pieni*, Champagne wine sparkles or froths. *Szampańskie się pieni*, sparkling Champagne. — się ze złości, to foam with rage.

PIENIE, A, s. n. koguta, crowing of a cock. PIENIA, song, strains.

PIENIEK, NKA, s. m. dim. little trunk, stump. *Mieć z kim na pienku*, fig. to have a crow to pluck with one.

PIENIĘŻNO, adv. with a great deal of money.

PIENIĘŻNY, A, E, moneyed, rich. *Człowiek — y*, a moneyed man. *Kara — a*, fine, mulct, amercement.

PIENISTY, A, E, foamy, frothy, spumy.

PIENKA, I, s. f. hemp.

PIEPKZ, U, s. m. pepper. — *przedać*, to carry on a grocer's trade. *Zna się na tem jak świnia na — u*, vulg. he has not the least idea of it.

PIEPZENIE, A, s. n. act of seasoning with pepper.

PIEPZNICA, Y, PIERZNI-CZKA, I, s. f. pepper-box.

PIEPZNO, adv. with much pepper.

PIEPZNY, A, E, seasoned with pepper.

PIEPZOŁAD, A, s. m. (a large bird of South-America), toucan, toucan.

PIEPZOWY, A, E, of pepper. — *a drzewo*, pepper-plant, peppertree. *Mięta — a*, peppermint.

PIEPZYĆ, RZE, v. imp. to pepper, to sprinkle with pepper.

PIEPZYCA, Y, s. f. (a plant), dittander, lepidium.

PIERAC, see PRAĆ.

PIERDEL, A, s. m. fart.

PIERDOLA, Y, s. m. faster. *Stary — fig.*, an old dotard, an old piddler.

PIERDOLIĆ, LE, v. n. to talk nonsense, to piddle.

PIERDZIEĆ, DZĘ, v. n. to fart, to break wind downwards.

PIERNAT, A, s. m. feather-bed.

PIERNIK, A, s. m. and dim.

PIERNIK, CZKA, s. m. gingerbread.

PIERNIKARKA, I, s. f. a woman that sells gingerbread.

PIERNIKARZ, A, s. m. gingerbread-maker.

PIERS, SI, s. f. (generally used in pl. PIERSI), breast, bosom. *Pie-kne ma piersi*, she has a fine breast.

Za duże ma piersi, she is too full-breasted. *Chorować na piersi*, to have a sore breast. *Dziecko przy piersi*, a child at the breast, sucking child. *Odłączyć od piersi*, to wean a child. *Karmić piersiami*, to suckle a child. *Odsłonić piersi*, to open one's breast. *Przycisnąć do piersi*, to clasp to one's bosom. *Utopić komu sztyłtę w piersiach*, to strike a dagger into one's breast, to stab him. *Uderzyć się w piersi*, to confess your fault.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast.

PIERWIASTEK, STKU, s. m. Chim. element or constituent part.

Rozobrać ciało na — tki, to decompose a body into its constituent parts. *Cztery gloune — tki*, czyli żywioły stworzenia są: ziemia, ogień, powietrze i woda, the four elements, usually so called, are earth, fire, air, water, of which our world is composed. = Arith. root. — kwadratowy, square root. — sześcienny, cubic root. = Pierwiastki pl. firstlings, first-fruits. *Posięgam ci — prac moich*, I dedicate the first-fruits or the premises of my labour to you. = beginning, origin. W — tkach jego panowania, in the beginning of his reign.

PIERWIASTKOWO, adv. primitively, originally, in the very beginning.

PIERWIASTKOWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. primitive state, primitiveness.

PIERWIASTKOWY, A, E, primitive, original, primordial.

PIERWIOSNKA, I, s. f. primrose, cowslip.

PIERWOCNY, CNI, s. f. pl. first-fruits, firstlings.

PIERWORODNE, adv. originally.

PIERWORODNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. primogeniture, eldership.

PIERWORODNY, A, E, first-born. *Grzech — y*, original sin.

PIERWOSPŁY, ów, s. pl. the first hours of the night.

PIERWOTNY, A, E, primitive, original, primordial. *Wyraz — y*, Gram. root.

PIERWSZENSTWO, A, s. n. priority, primeness, primariness, preeminence, precedence.

PIERWSZOŚĆ, ści, s. f. priority, anteriority.

PIERWSZY, A, E, first; former. *Pierwsi rodzice nasi*, our first parents. — *y miesiąca*, the first of the month. — *e piąto*, the first floor. — *y kto przyjdzie*, — *y kto się nawinie*, the first comer. *Przywrócić co do pierwszego stanu*, to restore a thing to its former state.

PIERZANY, A, E, made of feathers.

PIERZASTY, PIERZATY, A, E, feathered, full of feathers. *Belt — y*, strzala — a, feathered arrow.

PIERZCHAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. PIERZCHNĄĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to take to flight, to take to one's heels, to run away, to scamper away. *Pierzchnąć z placu*, to fly in battle.

PIERZCHLIWIE, adv. like people put in flight.

PIERZCHLIWOŚĆ, I, s. f. skittishness, shiness, timidity.

PIERZHLIWI, A, E, skittish, shy, timid, easily frightened.

PIERZCHNIEĆ, PIERZCHNIENIE, A, s. n. sudden flight.

PIERZE, A, s. n. collect. feathers, plumage. *Ptak jeszcze nie porośły w —*, a bird that is not yet feathered. W — porastać, fig. to

feather one's nest, to heap up riches. *W cudzą — się stroić*, to deck one's self with the feathers of other people. *I z pierza i z mięsa*, he is fit for any thing. *Ani z pierza ani z mięsa*, he is not fit for or capable of any mental or bodily exertion, he has nothing to recommend him. **PIERZE** is also the third sing. present of the verb **PRĄC**, to wash linen.

PIERZYĆ SIĘ, *raz, się, v. n.* to grow, to moult, to shed feathers.

PIERZYŃ, *v. s. f.* feather-bed.

PIERZYSTY, *a, e*, feathery.

PIERZYWO, *a, s. n.* lie-washing, wash.

PIES, *psa, s. m.* dog. — *dobry rasowy*, a true-bred dog. — *mieszaniec*, a half-bred dog, mongrel. — *goniczy*, hound, beagle, ranger. — *wyśiel*, legawcy, pointer, setter, setting-dog. — *lazi*, terrier. — *po-kojowy*, a lap-dog. — *owczarski*, shepherd's dog. — *fig. żyją jak — z kotem*, they agree like cats and dogs. *Kto chce psa uderzyć, kij znajdzie*, give a dog a bad name and hang him. *Dobra psu i mucha*, it is but a trifling gain, but still it is something. *Psu oczy sprzedał*, he is lost to every sense of shame. *Psy wyją a miścisze świaci or psie głosy nie pójdą pod niebiosy*, prov. a virtuous man does not mind slanderous tongues. *Dbam o to jak — o pigią nogę*, I don't care a fig or a rush for that. *Gdzie pana kochają tam i psa głaszczą*, love me, love my dog. *Zjadł — sadło*, he was hit home, he felt conscious of his guilt. *Wszystko to pójdzie na psa*, all that will come to nothing, will vanish into smoke. *I psa tam nie maś*, there is no living soul. *Zdechł —*, he is at his wit's end, he does not know what to say next. *Jechał cie —*, the devil take you, go and be hanged. *Nie dla psa kielbasa*, prov. there is nothing for you, you shall have none of it. *Przyszło jak na psie*, he put up with an affront, he pocketed it, he feels not when he is stung.

PIEŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fist. *Uderzyć kogo — ścią*, to strike one with the fist. *Pogrozić komu — ścią*, to shake one's fist at one. *Walka na — c*, a fight with fist-cuffs, boxing-match. *Przyszło do — i*, they came to fist-cuffs or handy blows. *Jak — do nosa*, fam. these two things do not agree together, do not tally with each other.

PIESCIARZ, *a, s. m.* boxer.

PIEŚCIĆ, *pieszczyć, v. imp.* to fondle, to coddle, to caress, to pet. *Ta matka nazywał piesci swe dzieci*, that mother fondles her children too much. — **SIĘ**, to take great care of one's self. — *się to movie*, to speak with affected softness, to mince one's words.

PIESCIDEŁKO, **PIESCIDEŁO**, *a, s. n.* darling, favourite, pet. *Twarz piescidelko*, very pretty little face. *Nóżka piescidelko*, very pretty little foot.

PIESEK, *ska, PIESECZEK, czka, s. m. dim.* pretty little dog.

PIEŚN, *ni, s. f.* song, ode. — *nad pieśniami*, Solomon's song. — *weselna*, nuptial song. — *kościelna*, hymn. — *canto*. *Poema we trzech pieśniach*, a poem in three cantos.

PIESZCZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of fondling, coddling, caressing.

PIESZCZOCZ, *a, PIESZCZOSZEK, szka, s. m.* a child spoiled by too much fondling, a pet; tenderling, weakling.

PIESZCZOCZA, *v, PIESZCZOSZKA, i, s. f.* a spoiled child (in speaking of a girl).

PIESZCZONY, *a, e*, spoiled by fondling; weak, delicate, effeminate, soft, tender.

PIESZCZOTA, *v, s. f.* dalliance, fondness, wantonness, tenderness; delicacy, effeminacy.

PIESZCZOTLIWY, *a, e*, soft, tender, delicate, effeminate.

PIESZEK, *szka, s. m.* foot-traveller, pedestrian. — (at chess), pawn.

PIESZO, *adv.* on foot.

PIESZY, *a, e*, going on foot, pedestrian. *Wojsko — e*, infantry, foot soldiers, foot. *Pulk — y*, a regiment of foot. *Żołnierz — y*, a foot-soldier. — *y postaniec*, a foot-messenger. — *y podróżny*, foot-traveller.

PIĘTA, *v, s. f.* heel. — *u pończochy*, heel-piece of a stocking. *Nastąpić komu na — e*, *deptać po — ch*, to tread upon one's toes. *Świecić — mi*, to be out at the heels. *Więcej u niego rozumu w pięcie niż u ciebie w głowie*, he has more wit in his little finger, than you have in your head. *Aż mu w pięty poszło*, that stung him to the quick or to the very heart.

PIĘTAK, *a, s. m.* a copper coin of Poland (about an English penny).

PIĘTNAŚCIE, *stu, s. num.* fifteen.

PIĘTNAŚCIORO, *orga, s. num.* (used in speaking of persons of different sexes, of little children and young animals), fifteen. *Było nas —*, we were fifteen. — *dzieci i ty-leż bydła*, fifteen children and as many cattle.

PIĘTNASTOLETNI, *a, e*, of fifteen years. — *a dziewczyna*, a girl fifteen years old. — *a sprawowanie urzędu*, an employment of fifteen years' standing.

PIĘTNASTY, *a, e*, fifteenth. *Król Ludwik —*, king Lewis the fifteenth. — *tego dnia miesiąca*, the fifteenth of the month.

PIĘTNO, *a, s. n.* stamp, mark, brand. — *nieślawy*, a not of infamy. *Wypalić —*, to mark with a brand-iron, to brand. *Wszystkie dzieła tego pisarza noszą na sobie — geniuszu*, all the works of that writer bear the stamp of genius.

PIĘTNOWAĆ, *nuż, v. imp.* to stamp, to brand.

PIĘTNOWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of stamping, branding.

PIĘTRO, *a, s. n.* floor, story. *Dom na trzy — a*, a house three stories high. *Pierwsze, drugie, trzecie —*, the first, second, and third floor. *Mieszka na pierwszym piętrze*, he lives on the first floor.

PIĘTROWAĆ, *nuż, PIĘTRZYĆ, nuż, v. imp.* to erect a building many stories high. — **SIĘ**, to rise. *Morze się piętrzy*, the sea runs high.

PIETRUSZKA, *i, s. f.* parsley.

PIGMEJCZYK, *a, s. m.* pigmy, dwarf.

PIGUŁKA, *i, s. f.* pill. *Umie złocić gorzką — e*, he knows how to gild the pill. *Musiłem połknąć tę — e*, I was fain to swallow that pill.

PIGWA, *v, s. f.* quince. *Drzewo pigwowe*, a wild quince-tree.

PIJAĆ, *am, v. freq.* of **PIĆ**, to use to drink; to be given to drink.

PIJACKI, *a, e*, of a drunkard, like a drunkard.

PIJACZKA, *i, s. f.* a drunken woman, a fuddling gossip.

PIJACZYNA, *v, s. f.* fuddle-cup, fuddler.

PIJACZYSKO, *a, s. m.* swiller, tippler, toper.

PIJAK, *a, s. m.* drunkard. *Pan większy — niż sługa*, the master is a greater drunkard than the servant.

PIJANUSIENKI, **PIJANIUTENKI**, *a, e, intens.* form of **PIJANY**, quite drunk.

PIJANSTWO, *a, s. n.* drunkenness, ebriety.

PIJANY, *a, e*, drunk, drunken, intoxicated with liquor, fuddled, inebriated, maudlin. *Pół —*, half drunk, half seas over. — *jak szotek, jak bela*, dead drunk. *Po pijanemu, po pijanu*, drunkenly, being drunk, in a state of intoxication.

PIJATYKA, *i, s. f.* drinking bout, drinking match, carouse.

PIJAWKA, *i, s. f.* leech.

PIK, *onomat.* (signifying a palpitation of the heart), *pitapat*. *W serduszkę mu pik, pik*, his heart goes pitapat.

PIKA, *i, s. f.* pike, spear.

PIKAĆ, *see PIKNAĆ.*

PIKIER, **PIKINIER**, *a, s. m.* pikeman.

PIKIETA, *v, s. f.* (a play at cards), piquet. — *picket*, advanced guard, outpost.

PIKNAĆ, *nr, v. inst.* **PIKAĆ** *am, v. imp.* to prick, to pierce. *Cos mu piknęło*, his heart misgave him, he had a foreboding. *Piknęło go to*, he was stung to the quick or to the very heart by that.

PIKOWAĆ, *kuć, v. imp.* to quilt. — *kolnierz*, to stitch a collar. — *kogo*, to nettle, nip or tease one.

PILA, *v, s. f.* saw. — *saw-łab*. **PILKA**, *i, s. f.* a ball. *Grawo piłke*, tennis. — *hand-saw*.

PILKARNIA, PILARNIA, *m.*, *s. f.* tennis-court.

PILNIK, *A, s. m.* file.

PILNIKARZ, *A, s. m.* file-cutter.

PILNIE, PILNO, *adv.* diligently, assiduously. *Przykładać się do nauki*, to apply one's self to study with great diligence. — *badac*, to make diligent inquiry or inquiries. — *in a hurry, pressingly, urgently. Nie tak pilno, nie pilnego*, there is no haste for this, there needs no hurry in this affair.

PILNIEJ, *compar.* of **PILNIE**, more assiduously. *Kiedy go najpilniej to go nie ma*, he is always out of the way when he is most wanted.

PILNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* diligence, assiduity, industry. *Obowiązek ten wymaga wielkiej —i*, that place requires close attendance. *Dłóżyc do czego —i*, to bestow a great deal of pains upon a thing, to use one's best endeavours. *Brak zdolności wynagradza —g*, he makes up in diligence what he wants in abilities.

PILNOWAĆ, *nuż, v. imp.* to look to or after, to watch, to keep good watch. — *to tend, to attend, to mind. — bydlu*, to look after the cattle. — *lasu*, to be a wood-keeper. — *dziecka*, to tend or nurse a child. — *jeńców, więźniów*, never to lose sight of prisoners. — *chorego*, to watch or attend a sick body. *Nie pilnuje swego syna*, he does not keep a watchful eye upon his son. *Pilnuj tego*, look to it. *Niech każdy pilnuje swego*, every one must attend or mind his own business. *Pilnuj swego nosa*, sweep before your own door, mind your own business.

PILNY, *A, E*, diligent, assiduous, studious. — *y uczen*, a diligent scholar. — *e staranie*, close attendance one's best endeavours, great care. — *pressing, urgent. — y list*, the letter is pressing. — *y interes*, pressing business. *Mam do niego —y interes*, I must needs speak with him. — *a potrzeba*, urgent necessity.

PILOWAĆ, *nuż, v. imp.* to saw. — *drzewo, deski, marmur*, to saw timber, boards, marble into slabs. — *piłnikiem*, to file or cut with a file.

PILOWANIE, *A, s. n.* sawing. — *tego marmuru, tego drzewa kosztuje tyle*, the sawing of that block of marble, of that load of wood costs so much.

PILŚN, ŚNI, PILĘĆ, *sci, s. f.* felt.

PILŚNIANY, *A, E*, of felt.

PILŚNIARZ, *A, s. m.* felt-maker.

PIOŁUN, *v, s. m.* wormwood.

PIOŁUNKOWKA, PIOŁUNOWKA, *i, s. f.* brandy made up with wormwood.

PIOŁUNKOWY, PIOŁUNOWY, *A, E*, of wormwood.

PION, *v, s. m.* plumbing line, plumb, plummet. — *pawn at chess. — Chir. probe.*

PIONOWAĆ, *nuż, v. imp.* to plumb or regulate with a plummet. — *ranę*, to probe a wound.

PIONOWO, *adv.* plumb, perpendicularly, vertically.

PIONOWY, *A, E*, perpendicular, vertical.

PIÓRKO, *A, s. n.* little feather, little pen. *Lekki jak —*, light as a feather. — *do zębów, picktooth.*

PIÓRNIK, *A, s. m.* pen-case. — *(a plant), volant, water-soldier.*

PIÓRO, *A, s. n.* quill, feather, pen. — *nie zatemperowane*, quill. — *zatemperowane*, pen. — *ko- gucie*, cock's feather. — *strusie*, ostrich feather. *Pęk piór*, bundle of feathers or of quills. *Temperować —*, to make a pen. *Wziąć — do ręki*, to set pen to paper, to take up the pen. *Złożyć —*, to lay down the pen. *Wszystko co wychodzi z pod jego —a*, every thing that comes from his pen. *Prawda kieruje jego —em*, truth guides his pen. *To nie jego —*, it is not his style. *Pisać jak — wyskoczyć*, to write as the pen runs, to let one's pen run on. — *u świda*, bit of a wimble. — *u klucza*, bit of a key. — *u helmu*, plume of a helmet.

PIÓROWY, *A, E*, of a feather.

PIORUN, *v, s. m.* thunder, thunderbolt, clap of thunder. — *uderzył*, the thunder has fallen. — *w niego uderzył*, he was struck with the thunder. *Jak gdyby — w niego uderzył, jak —em został rażony*, fig. he was thunderstruck at it. — *y Watykańu*, the thunders of the Vatican. — *wojny*, the thunderbolt of war. *Biedz —em*, to run at full speed. *Niech to jasny — trząśnie* or *do stu —ów*, plague upon it.

PIORUNOWAĆ, *nuż, v. n. imp.* fig. to thunder, to fulminate, to inveigh against.

PIORUNOWY, *A, E*, of thunder.

Pocisk —y, thunderbolt. **Kamień —y** or **PIORUNEK**, belemnites, thunder-bolt.

PIORUNUJĄCY, *A, E*, thundering. **Głos —y**, a thundering voice. **Srebro —e**, *Chim.* fulminating powder.

PIOSNECZKA, *PIOSENKA*, *Piosnka*, *i, s. f.* little song, ditty, lay. *Zawsze jedną piosnkę śpiewa*, he harps always on the same string. *Gluchemu piosnkę śpiewać*, it would be fall as well to speak to a post. *Na czym wódku jedziesz tego piosnkę śpiewać*, prov. you must conform to the humour of the people on whom you depend.

PIOTR, *A, s. m.* Peter. **Piotra komu napędzić**, fig. to frighten one to death or out of his wits. **Wyglądać jak Piotrowin**, to look like one risen from the dead.

PIRAMIDA, *v, s. f.* pyramid.

PIRAMIDALNIE, *adv.* in form of a pyramid.

PIRAMIDALNY, *A, E*, pyramidal.

PIRÓG, *oga, s. m.* PIROŻEK, *zka, dim.* a kind of paste stuffed with meat or cheese.

PISAĆ, *piszę, v. imp.* to write. — *do kogo*, to write to one. *Jak cię widzę, tak cię piszę*, fig. fine feathers make fine birds. — **SIE**, to write one's self. *Pisz się szlachcicem*, he writes himself esquire, he assumes the title of esquire. — *się na czyje zdanie*, to subscribe to one's opinion. *Tu się pisze, tu się się maże*, to rob Peter to pay Paul. *Jak się ten wyraz pisze?* how is this word spelled? how do you spell it?

PISANIE, *A, s. n.* act of writing. **Nauczyciel —a**, writing-master. **Sztuka —a**, the art of writing.

PISANKA, *i, s. f.* Easter-egg.

PISANY, *A, E*, written.

PISARCZYK, *A, PISAREK*, *aka, s. m.* a writing clerk, amanuensis.

PISARSKI, *A, E*, of a writer; serving for writing; used in writing. **Znamiona —e**, accents used in writing. **Porządki —e**, writing materials.

PISARSTWO, *A, s. n.* office of a clerk.

PISARZ, *A, s. m.* writer; clerk of a court of justice; notary, scrivener; clerk in public offices.

PISEMKO, *A, s. n.* pamphlet.

PISK, *u, s. m.* puling, whine, whimper.

PISKŁĄTKO, *A, PISKLE*, *cia, s. n. pl.* PISKŁĘTA, chick, chicken, chickling.

PISKLIWIE, *adv.* in a pulling voice.

PISKLIWOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* pulling voice.

PISKLIWY, *A, E*, puling, whining, whimpering.

PISKORZ, *A, s. m.* (a kind of eel), mud-fish.

PISMAK, *A, s. m.* scribbler.

PISMIENICTWO, *A, s. n.* writing of books, literary pursuit, literature. — *Polskie*, the Polish literature.

PISMIENNY, *A, E*, knowing how to write, skillful in writing; scriptory, written. **Mowa —a**, written language. **Dowód —y**, a deed, a document. **Spór —y**, literary dispute. **Pomniki —e**, written monuments, records.

PISMO, *A, s. n.* writing, written work. **Pisma Byrona**, Lord Byron's works. **Pisma starożytnych filozofów**, the writings of the ancient philosophers. **Pismo Święte**, the Holy Writ, the Scripture. *Nie możesz temu zaprzeczyć, mam to od ciebie na pismo*, you cannot deny it, I have it under your hand.

PISMOKRADZTWO, *A, s. n.* plagiarism.

PISMOLEJ, *A, s. m.* letter-founder.

PISOWNIA, *m, s. f.* orthography.

PISYWAĆ, *v. freq.* to use to write, to write frequently. *Pisujemy do siebie*, we keep or carry on a close correspondence.

PISNĄĆ, *v. inst.* to scream out. — *słowo*, to breathe a word. *Ani pisaną!*, he gave not a word, he did not utter a single word. *Ani mi pisanij*, I absolutely forbid you to open your lips, mum is the order of the day.

PISTOLET, *v. s. m.* PISTOLECIK, *a. dim.* pistol. PISTOLETOWY, *a. e.* of a pistol. *Na strzał* — *y*, within pistol-shot.

PISZCZAŁKA, *i. s. f.* pipe, fife, reed.

PISZCZAŁKOWATY, *a. e.* Bot. fistular.

PISZCZEĆ, *czę. v. n.* to pule, to whine.

PISZCZEK, *czka, s. m.* fifer, piper.

PISZCZEL, *i. s. f.* shank, bone of the leg.

PITNY, *a. e.* potable, drinkable.

PIUSOWY, *a. e.* puce, puce-coloured.

PIWKO, *a. s. n.* small beer. *Młode* — *fig.* wild oats, folies of youth. *Jeszcze się młode — nie rozsiał*, he has not yet sowed his wild oats.

PIWNICA, *v. s. f.* cellar.

PIWNICZY, *ego, s. m.* butler.

PIWNY, *a. e.* of beer. *Pijak* — *y*, a man who gets drunk with beer.

PIWO, *a. s. n.* beer. — *warzyć*, to brew. *Nawarzyć sobie* — *a, fig.* to bring one's self into trouble. *Piję* — *jakięś nawarzył*, see PIC.

PIWOWAR, *a. s. m.* brewer.

PIWOWARKA, *i. s. f.* brewer's wife.

PIWOWARNIA, *ni. s. f.* brew-house, brewery.

PIWOWARSKI, *a. e.* of a brewer. *Kon — i*, dray-horse.

PIWOWARSTWO, *a. s. n.* trade of a brewer.

PIWSKO, *a. s. n.* bad beer.

PIWONIA, *ni. s. f.* peony.

PIŻMO, *a. s. n.* musk.

PIŻMOWAĆ, *musz, v. imp.* to perfume with musk.

PIŻMOWIEC, *wca, s. m.* Tibetan or Indian musk.

PIŻMOWY, *a. e.* musky. — *ziele*, musk-herb, moschatell.

PLAC, *v. s. m.* square. *Jest wiele — ów to Londynie*, there are a great many squares in London. — *targowy*, market-place, see RYNEK. — *ground* (to build upon), field of battle, — *Wyjść, wyjechać na* — *stać się na* — *u*, to go to the place appointed for a single combat. *Został na — u*, he was killed upon the spot. *Dotrzymać — u*, to stand or keep one's ground. *Uzgiąć, zejść — u*, to give or lose ground, to quit one's ground. *Otrzymać —*, to remain master of the field (of battle). *Na — z czem*

wyjeżdżać, to boast continually of a thing, to pride one's self on it. — *broni*, place of arms, parade.

PLACA, *v. s. f.* wages, salary.

PLACEK, *czka, s. m.* a broad thin cake. — *owiany*, bannock, oatcake, see PODPŁOMYK. *Leżeć plackiem na ziemi, fig.* to lie flat upon the ground. *Paść plackiem na ziemię*, to prostrate one's self. *Dać komu placę*, to strike one with the palm of the hand.

PLACHCIANY, *a. e.* made of coarse hemp or linen-cloth.

PLACHTA, *v. s. f.* a piece of coarse cloth, clout.

PLACIĆ, *czę. v. imp.* ZAPŁACIĆ, *czę. v. perf.* to pay. — *za co*, to pay for a thing. — *wierzycieli*, to pay one's creditors. — *slugom*, to pay the wages of one's servants.

— *tygodniowo, miesięcznie*, to pay by the week, by the month. — *komu niewdzięczności*, to pay one with ingratitude. *Kto ręczy, ten płaci*, the bail must pay. — *wzajemności*, to make a return, to requite. *Przyjaźń płaci się przyjaźnią*, friendship requires a suitable return.

PLACIK, *a. s. m.* a piece of cloth.

PLACÓWKA, *i. s. f.* outpost, outguard composed of a body of soldiers.

PLACYK, *v. s. m. dim.* of PLAC, which see.

PLAŻ, *v. s. m.* weeping, crying, tears. *Nie modź się wstrzymać od — u*, not to be able to refrain from tears. *On na to w —*, (on hearing this news) he fell a crying, he burst forth into tears. *Śmiać się do — u*, to laugh till the tears come. — *i zgrzytanie zębów*, the weeping and the gnashing of teeth. *Padół — u*, the valley of tears.

PLACZĄCY, *a. e.* weeping. *Wierzba — a*, weeping willow.

PLACZKA, *i. s. f.* female weeper.

PLACZLIWIE, *adv.* with tears in one's eyes, sorrowfully.

PLACZLIWY, *a. e.* inclined to weep; sorrowful, lamentable, mournful.

PLADROWAĆ, *rusz, v. n. imp.* to plunder, to pillage. — *po kraju*, to plunder or pillage a country. — *komu po kieszeniach*, to search or rummage one's pockets.

PLAGA, *i. s. f.* flogging, stripe, whipping. *Dostać — i*, to get a flogging. — *plague*, scourge, public calamity. — *i Egiptskie*, the plagues of Egypt. *Oni są — a społeczeństwa*, those kind of people are the plague of mankind.

PLAKAĆ, *czę. v. n.* and *a.* to weep, to cry, to shed tears. — *z radości*, to weep for joy. — *z smutku, ze złości*, to weep with sorrow, in spite. — *rzewnymi łzami*, to shed bitter tears. — *jak baba, jak dziecko*, to cry like a calf, to weep like a church-sput. — *nad kim, nad czem*, to weep for one, for a thing. — *nad śmiercią stoych*

przyjaciół, to bewail the loss of one's friends. — *na kogo*, to complain of one with tears in the eyes. — *za kim*, to grieve for one's absence, to yearn after him.

PLAKSA, *v. s. m.* and *f.* weeper, sniveller.

PLAMA, *v. s. f.* stain, spot, blot, speckle. *Wycabić — e z sukni*, to take or fetch out a stain. *Mieć — y na twarzy*, to be freckled. *Pies biały w czarno — y*, a white dog with black spots. — *y na słońcu*, the spots of the sun. *Jestło — w jego życiu*, — *na honorze*, *fig.* it is a blot on his name or reputation, it is a blot on his scutcheon.

PLAMIC, *mieć, v. imp.* to stain, to blot, to spot, to soil. — *odzień*, to stain or soil one's clothes. *Grzech plami czystość duszy, fig.* sin stains the purity of the soul, see SPLAMIC.

PLAMISTY, *a. e.* that soils or spots presently. *Biały kolor jest — y*, white is a colour that soils presently.

PLAMKA, *i. s. f. dim.* of PLAMA, little stain.

PLAN, *v. s. m.* budynku, the draught of a building. — *majętności*, the survey or draught of one's lands, estate. — *miasta, oblężenia*, the plan of a town or siege. *Zdjąć —*, to take or draw the plan of a place. — *fig.* plan, scheme, project, design. — *wojny, kampanii*, the plan of a military campaign. *Pomieszczać komu — y*, to thwart one's designs.

PLANETA, *v. s. m.* planet. *Droga — y*, the orbit of a planet.

PLANETARNY, *a. e.* planetary. *System — y*, planetary system.

PLANETNY, PLANETOWY, *a. e.* of a planet, of planets, planetary.

PLANTACJA, *vi. s. f.* plantation.

PLANTOWAĆ, *rusz, v. imp.* drogę, górę, to level a road, a mountain.

PLĄS, *v. s. m.* usually in the pl. PLĄSY, *ów*, gambols, capers; frisking dance. *Pojść w — y*, to fall a dancing. *Kon cały w — ach*, a prancing or curvetting horse.

PLĄSAĆ, *am, v. n.* to gambol, to caper or cut capers, to frisk or dance in frolic.

PLĄSanie, *a. s. n.* gambolling, capering, frisking, dancing in frolic.

PLASK, *onomat.* thick-thwack! PLASK, *s. m.* Na — i, flatwise or flatways. *Położyć co na —*, to lay a thing flat on the ground. *Leżeć na —*, to lie flat on...

PLASKI, *a. e.* flat, even, level. *Grunt — i*, a flat, level ground. *Kraj — i*, a flat, level country. *Dach — i*, a flat roof, platform. *Nos — i*, a flat nose. *Statek — i*, a flat-bottomed boat. *Kon — i*, a lank horse. *Powierzchnia — a*, Math. a plain superficies. — *fig.* flat, shallow, empty, mean. *Człowiek — i*, a mean fellow. *Rozmowa — a*, a flat dis-

course. Styl—i, a flat style. *Myśl*—a, an insipid thought.

PLASKO, adv. flatly.

PLASKONOĞI, A, E, flat-footed, Zool. palmipede.

PLASKONOSY, A, E, flat-nosed.

PLASKORZEBA, V, S. F. basso-relievo, bass-relief.

PLASKOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. flatness, evenness, level. = *fig.* flatness, shallowness, emptiness, meanness; flat, coarse expression.

PLASKAĆ, KAM, V. imp. PLAŚNĄĆ, NĘ, V. inst. to strike with the palm of the hand. *Plaśnąć o ziemię, na ziemię*, to fall flat or plump on the ground. *Plaśnął go*, he struck him with his hand open.

PLASTER, TRA, S. M. plaster, salve. *Przyłożyć*—do rany, to lay a plaster to a sore. *Odjąć*—, to take off a plaster. — *miodu*, honey-comb.

PLASZCZ, A, S. M. PLASZCZYK, A, dim. cloak. *Obrzucić się w*—, —em, to wrap up one's self in one's cloak. — *królewski*, the imperial or royal mantle. — *paradny*, a mantle of state, pall. = *fig.* cloak, cover, pretence. *Pod—em religii*, under the cloak of religion.

PLASZCZKA, I, S. F. (a fish), plaice.

PLASZCZOWY, A, E, of a cloak. *Sukno—e*, cloth good for a cloak.

PLASZCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. imp. SPŁASZCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. perf. to flatten.— *SIĘ*, to grow or become flat; *fig.* to cringe and crouch, to lawn, to grovel.— *się przed kim*, to cringe or crouch before one, to fawn upon him.

PLASZCZYSTY, A, E, level, flat. *Kraj—y*, a flat open country.

PLASZCZYŹNA, V, S. F. plain, level ground.— *morska*, the main, the sea.— *Math.* a plain superficies.— *pozioma*, horizontal plane.— *pionowa*, vertical plane.

PLAT, V, S. M. payment, pension. *Język w— dawac* (of a barrister), to speak for money, to become a vile hireling. = rag, tatter; shred of cloth.

PLATA, V, S. F. see PLACA.

PLATAĆ, CZĘ, AM, V. imp. to entangle, to hamper, to complicate, to embroll.— *SIĘ*, to get entangled.— *się w odpowiedziach*, to rozmawiać, to falter in one's answers, to contradict one's self. *Pijany aż mu się język płacze*, he is so drunk that he can scarcely utter a word. *Temu pijanemu nogi się płacze*, that drunken fellow reels about.

PLATAĆ, AM, V. imp. PLATNĄĆ, NŁ, V. inst. to cleave, to split, to open by splitting, cleaving or hewing. = to slice, to cut into thin pieces.— *rybę*, to gut or draw fish and cut it up. *Platnąć kogo przez twarz*, to give one a slash across the face, to cut him through the face. *Platać figle*, *fig.* to play tricks.

PLATANINA, V, S. F. entanglement, embrollment, complication, intricacy, involution.

PLATEK, TKA, S. M. PLATU-SZEK, SZKA, dim. a piece of linen-cloth; shred, slice.— *pieczeni*, a slice of roast meat.— *złota*, a spangle of gold, leaf of gold, gold-foil.— *śniegu*, a flake of snow. *Idzie mu wszystko jak z platka*, *fig.* every thing succeeds to his heart's desire, he has the world in a string.

PLATKA, I, S. F. stake (at play), see STAWKA. *Zagarnąć—ę*, to sweep stakes. *Wpaść w—ę* to lose at play, to be loo'd.

PLATNIK, A, S. M. paymaster.

PLATNY, A, E, paid, in pay, stipendiary. *Bydź dobrze—m*, to be well paid, to receive high wages. *Urzednicy—i od rzadu*, placemen paid by government.

PLATWA, V, S. F. raft, float. = root-sill.

PLAW, W PLAW, adv. swimming. *W— się puseić, rzucić*, to throw one's self into the water (in order to cross it by swimming). *Przebyć rzekę w—*, to swim over or across the river.

PLAWIĆ, WIG V. imp. to float, to convey by water.— *drzewo*, to float wood down a river.— *zboże*, to ship, transport, carry or convey corn by water.— *konia*, to water a horse (to ride him through the water.— *kruszyć*, to melt or smelt the ore.— *SIĘ po powietrzu* (said of a bird), to float in mid heaven, to hover in the air.— *się łez*, to shed abundant tears.— *się we krwi*, to bathe in blood, to delight in blood.

PLAWIDŁO, A, S. N. Metal, rake of a smelter's table.

PLAWIENIE, A, S. N. *konta*, the watering of a horse.— *drzewa*, the floating of wood or timber.— *kruszców*, the art of melting metals.

PLAWKA, I, S. F. more usually in the pl. PLAWKI, cork, bladder or any thing to hold up one that learns to swim.

PLAZ, A, S. M. reptile. = the flat side of a sword. *Dal mu kilka—ów*, he gave him some strokes with the flat side of his sabre.

PLAZEM, adv. *fig.* unpunished. *Uchodzić—*, to go unpunished.— *mu to uszło*, he came off unpunished. *Puszczac co—*, to connive at a thing, to let it pass.

PLAZOWAĆ, ZWAĆ, V. imp. to strike with the flat side of a sword. *PLCOWY*, A, E, sexual. *Części—e* sexual parts.

PLEBAN, A, S. M. parish priest, parson, curate.

PLEBANIA, II, S. F. parsonage, parson's house.— *benefice* or living of a parson.

PLEBANSKI, A, E, of a parson.

PLEBANSTWO, A, S. N. the office of a parson.

PLEBEJUSZ, A, E, M. plebeian.

PLEBEJUSZOWSKI, A, E, plebeian.

PLEĆ, V, S. M. used generally in the pl. PLECY, ów, back, shoulders. *Szerokie—y*, broad shoulders. *Sciagnąć kogo przez—y*, to strike one over the shoulders. *Wysmarować komu—y*, to thrash, drub or belabour one. = *Plec*, countenance, protection, patronage. *Mieć w kim—*, *mieć za sobą dobre—*, to be backed or countenanced by one. *Nie po moich to plecach*, that is beyond my strength and power.

PLEĆ, PIEL, V. imp. to weed, to clean from weeds.

PLEĆ, PLECI, S. F. sex.— *mężka*, *żenska*, the male sex, the female sex.— *piekna*, the fair sex, woman-kind, women.— *complexion*, colour of the face. *Piekna ma—*, he or she has a fine complexion.— *świeża*, *żywa*, a fresh, a lively complexion. *Barwidła psuj—*, the paint spoils the face.

PLECHA, T, S. F. bald pate, tonsure.

PLECIANKA, PLECIONKA, I, S. F. twist, plait, braid.

PLECIONY, A, E, twisted, plaited, braided.

PLECIUCH, A, S. M. babbler, blabber, tattler.

PLECZYSTY, A, E, broad-shouldered.

PLEMIĘ, IENIA, S. N. PL. PLEMIONA, tribe, clan, stock, race, lineage, family.

PLENIPOTENCYA, TI, S. F. full power, power of attorney.

PLENIPOTENT, A, S. M. plenipotentiary.— *attorney*, solicitor.

PLENNO, adv. plentifully, abundantly.

PLENNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. fruitfulness, plentifulness.

PLENNY, A, E, fruitful, plentiful, abundant.

PLEŚĆ, PŁOŚĆ, V. imp. to twist, to plait, to braid.— *włosy*, to braid or twist hair.— *koszyki*, to make baskets.— *wianek*, to wreath a garland.— *to tell idle stories*, to talk nonsense.— *koszałki*, *opalki*, — *jak na mękach*, to tell stories of a cock and a bull, to say nothing but fables.

PLEŚŃ, NI, S. F. mould, mouldiness, mustiness.

PLEŚNIEĆ, NIEĆ, V. N. imp. to mould, to grow mouldy or musty.

PLETNIA, NI, S. F. whip (made of thin twisted straps).

PLETWA, V, S. F. fin.

PLETWISTY, A, E, furnished with fins, finny.

PLETWONOGI, A, E, fin-footed, web-footed, palmipede.

PLEWA, V, S. F. chaff.

PLEWISTY, PLEWNY, A, E, chafflike, full of chaff, chaffy.

PLEWNIK, A, S. M. chaff-store.

PLEWIARKA, I, S. F. a woman employed in weeding.

PLEWIARZ, A, S. M. weeder.

PLEWIDŁO, A, S. N. weeding.

PLUCHA, *v. s. f.* cabin (in a ship).
PLIK, *u. s. m.* **PLIKA**, *i. s. f.* bundle, bunch. — **papierów**, a file of papers.

PLISZKA, *i. s. f.* (a bird), wag-tail.

PLIWA, *v. s. f.* and *dim.* **PLI-WKA**, *i. s. f.* film, pellicle, membrane.

PLIWZANY, PLIWKOWATY, *a. z.* filmy, membranaceous, membranaceous.

PŁOĆ, *ci.* **PŁOTKA**, *i. s. f.* (a fish), roach.

PŁOCHA, *v. s. f.* stay of a weaver's loom.

PŁOCHLIWOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* skittishness, shyness, coyness.

PŁOCHLIWY, *a. z.* skittish, shy, coy.

PŁOCHO, *adv.* wildly, wantonly, giddily; rashly, thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.

PŁOCHOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* wildness, wantonness, giddiness, rashness, thoughtlessness, levity, volatility.

PŁOCHY, *a. z.* wild, wanton, giddy; rash, thoughtless, lightheaded, volatile.

PŁOCICA, *v.* **PŁOCICZKA**, *i. s. f.* see **PŁOĆ**.

PŁOCIENKO, *a. z.* *n.* printed calico.

PŁOCIENICTWO, *a. z.* *n.* linen cloth trade, lincndraper trade.

PŁOCIENNIK, *a. z.* *m.* lincndraper.

PŁOCIENNY, *a. z.* linen, made of linen.

PŁÓD, *odu.* *s. m.* fruit, produce, production; Anat. foetus. — **niedziły, martwy**, a stillborn child. **Porzucić** — **poronić**, to miscarry, to have an abortion. **Plody ziemskie**, the fruits of the earth. **Plody rozumu ludzkiego**, the productions of the human mind.

PŁODNOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility.

PŁODNY, *a. z.* fruitful, fertile, prolific. **Ryby są bardzo** — *a.* fishes are very prolific. **W zimnych krajach kobiety są płodniejsze niż w gorących**, women breed more in cold than in hot countries.

Części — *a.* genitals.

PŁODZENIE, *a. z.* *n.* generation, breeding, procreation.

PŁODZIC, *zrz.* *v. imp.* to beget, to breed, to bring forth, to generate, to procreate. — **dzieci**, to beget children. **Złe powietrze płodzi choroby**, bad air breeds or begets diseases. — **się**, to breed. **Robakten płodzi się w drzewie**, that worm breeds in wood.

PŁODZICIEL, *a. z.* *m.* begetter, breeder, procreator.

PŁODZIEN, *xi.* *s. m.* (a plant), arundo, sea-holly.

PŁODZISZEK, *szka.* *s. m.* (a plant), ranunculus palustris.

PŁOKAĆ, *cz.* *v. imp.* to rinse, to wash. — **szkłankę**, to rinse a glass. — **sobie gębę**, to rinse or wash one's mouth. — **gardło**, to gargle, to gargarize.

PŁOKANIE, *a. z.* *n.* the act of rinsing; gargarism.

PŁOMIEN, *nia.* *s. m.* flame, blaze. — **nien się palić**, to blaze, to flame, to be all in a flame. **Rzucić** — **nie**, to throw out or emit flames. **Stać się pastwą** — **ni**, to become the prey of flames. — **wojny**, the flame of war. **Niecić** — **niezgody**, to blow up the coals of discord. **Zgasić** — **rokoszu**, to suppress the flame of sedition.

PŁOMIENIENIE, *a. z.* *m.* lychnis, campion, cuckoo-flower.

PŁOMIENIĆ SIĘ, *nie się*, *v. n.* to flame, to be in a blaze. **Niebo płomienito się błyskawicami**, the lightning was so vivid that the sky appeared in a blaze.

PŁOMIENISTY, *a. z.* flaming, blazing. **Widzieli w powietrzu** — **e miecze**, they saw the swords flashing, flaming or blazing in the air.

PŁOMYK, *ka.* *s. m.* *dim.* of **PŁOMIEN**.

PŁON, *v. s. m.* spoil, booty. — produce, product, harvest fruits. — profit, benefit. **Bogate** — **y**, rich harvest. — **y ziemi**, the fruits of the earth. — **y jego pracy**, the fruit of his labour.

PŁON, *ni*, see **PŁONIA**.

PŁONĄC, *nie*, *v. n.* *imp.* to be on fire, to burn. **PŁONĄC**, *nie*, *v. perf.* to burn away, to be consumed by fire. **Oto dom płonie**, there is a house on fire. — **gniewem, miłością**, to be inflamed with anger, with love, to glow with anger, with love. — **od wstydu**, to blush from shame.

PŁONDROWAĆ, see **PLĄDROWAĆ**.

PŁONIA, *ni.* *s. f.* a vent, a hole made in the ice.

PŁONIĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* **grunt, rolę**, to wear land out of heart. — **Płonić lód**, to open a hole in the ice.

PŁONIĆ SIĘ, *nie się*, *v. n.* to blush, to reddens, to colour.

PŁONINA, *a. z.* *s. f.* barren ground.

PŁONKA, *i.* *s. f.* wild stock, wild tree.

PŁONNIE, *adv.* fruitlessly, unprofitably, to no purpose, in vain.

PŁONNOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* barrenness, sterility. — *fig.* inanity, emptiness, voidness, groundlessness.

PŁONNY, *a. z.* barren, sterile. **Grunta** — *e*, waste ground, waste. **Rola** — *a*, a barren field, land. **Kłos** — *y*, a thin ear. — *fig.* vain, empty, void, groundless. **Nadzieja, chwalebna** — *a*, vain hope, empty glory. — *a obawa*, a groundless fear. — *e podejrzania*, groundless suspicions.

PŁOSKON, *ni.* *s. f.* fumble hemp.

PŁOSKUR, *u.* *s. m.* spelt, spelt-corn, zeu dicoccos.

PŁOSZYĆ, *szę.* *v. imp.* to scare, to frighten.

PŁOSZYDŁO, *a. z.* *n.* scarecrow.

PŁOT, *ru.* *s. m.* fence, enclosure. — *samodolny, żywy*, a quickset

hedge, hedge. **Za** — *wyrzucić*, to fling or throw away as a worthless thing. **Za** — *em siedzieć, pod* — *em leżec*, *fig.* to lead an obscure life. **Chodzić koło** — *u*, to go about the bush. **Trafic jak kulą w** — *u*, to be on the wrong side of the hedge, to take a wrong sow by the ear. **Trzymać się czego jak ślepy lub pijany** — *u*, to follow blindly, to believe implicitly, to have implicit faith.

PŁOTKA, *i.* *s. f.* lie, story, fib. — tale-bearer, tell-tale. — *mi się bawic*, to be a tale-bearer, to be fond of tittle-tattle.

PŁOTKA, *i.* *s. f.* see **PŁOĆ**.

PŁOTKARKA, *i.* *s. f.* a female gossip, a female tale-bearer.

PŁOTKARSTWO, *a. z.* *n.* gossiping, tale-bearing.

PŁOTKARZ, *a. z.* *m.* a male gossip, a tale-bearer.

PŁÓTNO, *a. z.* *n.* linen, lincncloth, cloth. — *grube*, coarse linen. — *ciężkie*, fine linen. — *nie bielone*, brown linen. — *bielone*, bleached or white linen. — *woskowane, cerata*, oil-cloth, cerecloth. — *żaglowe*, sail cloth, canvass.

PŁOWIĆ, *wię.* *v. a.* *imp.* to make yellow. **Słońce płowi zboże**, the sun makes the crops yellow.

PŁOWIEĆ, *wię.* *v. n.* *imp.* to grow yellow or fallow; to lose its colour, to fade.

PŁOWOŻÓŁTAWY, pale-yellow, straw-coloured.

PŁOWY, *a. z.* fallow, pale-yellow, discoloured. **Zwierzyna** — *a*, fallow deer.

PŁOZA, *v. s. f.* *pl.* **PŁOZY**, the two cheeks of a sledge.

PLUĆ, *ix.* *v. n.* **PLUNĄC**, *nie*, *v. inst.* to spit, to spawl. — *krwią*, to spit blood. — *komu w oczy*, to spit in one's face.

PLUCIE, *a. z.* *n.* spitting. — *krwią*, spitting of blood.

PLUCHA, *v.* *s. m.* and *f.* sloven, slut, slattern. — **PLUCHOTA**, *v.* *s. f.* nasty weather.

PLUCO, *a. z.* *n.* *pl.* **PLUCA**, lungs.

PLUCNIK, *a. z.* *s. m.* (a plant), lungwort.

PLUCOWY, *a. z.* *n.* pulmonary.

PLUDRY, *du.* *s. pl.* trowsers, breeches.

PLUG, *a. z.* *s. m.* plough. — *iem orać*, to plough, to till. **W** — *chodzić*, to draw the plough. **Za** — *iem chodzić*, to hold the plough-handles. **Parobek od** — *a*, plough-boy.

PLUGASTWO, *a. z.* *n.* filth, dirt, nastiness; vermine.

PLUGAWIĆ, *ię.* *v. imp.* to soil; to dirty; *fig.* to defile, to contaminate.

PLUGAWIE, *pl.* **PLUGAWO**, *adv.* filthily, nastily; smuttily. **Gadać** — *u*, to speak smuttily.

PLUGAWIEC, *wca.* *s. m.* a nasty fellow.

PLUGAWOMÓWCA, *v. ca.* *m.* one who loves to talk bawdy, an obscene talker.

PLUGAWOMÓWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* bawdy discourses.

PLUGAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness.

PLUGAWY, *a, e, dirty, filthy, nasty, foul; bawdy, smutty, obscene. — e piosnki, bawdy songs.*

PLUSK, *v. s. m.* splash. — *rybi, the tail of a fish.*

PLUSKAC, *am, v. n. imp.* PLUSKAĆ, *sng, v. inst.* to splash, to spatter with water, to squirt. *Ryba pluska w wodzie, the fish frisk in the water. Kaczki pluskają się w kałuży, the ducks are dabbling in the mire. Dziecko pluska się w błocie, the child paddles in the dirt. Plusnął w wodę, he plunged headlong into the water. Pluskać wiosłem, to splash with an oar, to paddle. Pluskać żarcikami, fig. fam. to crack a joke.*

PLUSKOTA, *y, s. f.* splashy weather, unremitting rain.

PLUSKOTNY, *a, e, splashy.*

PLUSKWA, *y, s. f.* PLUSKIEWKA, *i, f.* *dim. bug.*

PLUSKIEWNIK, *a, s. m.* bug-worm.

PLUSZCZEC, *see* PLUSKAĆ. *Deszcz pluszcze, the rain pours down.*

PLUTON, *v. s. m.* platoon. *Szkola — u, platoon exercise. Ogień plutonami or plutonowy, firing, fire by platoons.*

PLUŻKA, *i, s. f.* sound-board.

PLUŻNY, *a, e, of a plough.*

PLUŻYĆ, *ż, v. n.* to prosper, to thrive, to speed. — *w dostatkach, to live in affluence. Wszystko mu plużyło, every thing has prospered with him. Szczęściem pluży, heaven favours or prospers our designs and wishes. — to plough, to till (now out of use).*

PLUŻYCA, *y, s. f.* plough-tail, plough-handle.

PLWAC, *see* PLUĆ.

PLWACZ, *a, s. m.* spitter.

PLWACZKA, SPLWACZKA, *i, s. f.* spitting-box.

PLWOCINA, *y, s. f.* spittle, spawl.

PLYN, *v. s. m.* fluid.

PLYNAĆ, *ng, v. n.* to flow, to run, to stream. *Rzeka płynie pod murami miasta, the river flows or runs by the walls of the town. Łzy mu płyną z oczu, the tears flow from his eyes. Płynie mu z nosa, his nose runs or drops. Krew mu z nosa płynie, he bleeds at the nose. Świeca płynie, the candle runs. Czas płynie nieznacznie, time runs insensibly. Potok wymowy płynie z ust jego, his mouth flows with a torrent of eloquence. Płyną mu słowa, he speaks very fluently, he is a fine-spoken man. — to sail. Płynęliśmy wzdłuż brzegów morza, we sailed along the coast. — przez rzekę, to swim over a river. — fig. to flow, follow or proceed from (as a consequence), see WYPEŁYWAĆ.*

PEYNIENIE, *a, s. n.* running,

flowing, streaming. *Krwie z nosa —, bleeding at the nose. Miesieczne —, monthly courses. Białe —, whites in women, see UPLAWY.*

PEYNNIE, *adv.* *fluently, fluently. Mówić —, to speak fluently. PEYNNOSĆ, ści, s. f.* fluidity. *Ciepło przyspiesza —, heat promotes fluidity. = fig. flow, stream of diction, fluency.*

PEYNNY, *a, e, fluid. Ciała —, the fluid bodies. = fig. fluent, flowing, smooth, copious. Styl — y, flowing or fluent style. — a proza, flowing prose. — e wymawianie, fluent utterance.*

PEYT, *v. s. m.* raft, a float of timber. — the edge. — a square stone, a slab of marble.

PEYTKI, *a, e, shallow. flat. Rzeka — a, a shallow river. Miejsce — e, shallow. = fig. shallow, superficial. Mieć — a znajomość czego, to have but a superficial, slight or a smattering knowledge of a thing. — a głowa, a shallow wit.*

PEYTKO, *adv.* *shallowly. — mu w głowie, fig. he is a shallow wit, he is but a smatterer.*

PEYTKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* shallowness. *Dla — i rzeki, on account of the shallows or of the shallow sands of the river. = fig. shallowness, superficial or smattering knowledge.*

PEYWAC, *am, v. n. imp.* to swim; to float. *Uczyć się —, to learn to swim. Dobrze pływa, jak ryba, he swims well, he swims like a fish. — na wznak, to swim on one's back. Oliwa pływa po powierzchni wszystkich innych płynów, oil swims on the top of all other liquids. — w rozkoszach, w dostatkach, fig. to swim in joy, in pleasures, to roll in riches. Płyty płyną z wodą, the raft floats down the river. Trupy ich pływały po powierzchni, their bodies floated on the billows. Postrzęgli coś płynącego po wodzie, they discovered something floating or swimming on the water. Po jego helmie pływało pióro, the plume waved or nodded on his helmet. — jak pączek w masie, to live in clover.*

PEYWACZ, PEYWAK, *a, s. m.* swimmer; fig. liar, blusterer.

PEYWACZKA, *i, s. f.* a female swimmer.

PEYWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of swimming, floating. *Szkola — a, swimming school.*

PNIACZEK, CZKA, *s. m. dim.* of PNIĄK, *a, trunk, stem; block, log, stump. Położyć głowę na pniaku, to lay one's head on the block.*

PNIOWY, *a, e, belonging to the trunk.*

PO, *prep. 1.* It governs the acc: when motion to a place is signified; for, as far as, up to, down to. *Idź po pana, go and call your master. Pójdź po wino, go and fetch some wine. Posłano po doktora, they sent for the doctor. Posłaj służbę po niego, send your servant for*

him. *Po kolana, po kostki w błocie, up to the knees, up to the ankles in mud. Z długą, białą brodą spadającą po pas, with a long white beard hanging down to the girdle. Po uszy, up to the ears. Zakochać się po uszy, to be in love up to the ears or over head and ears. Ma długów po uszy, he is over head and ears in debt. Po dziś dzień, down to the present day. Grunta moje rozciągają się aż po rzekę, my grounds extend as far as the river. — Dał im po cztery czerwone złote, he gave them four ducats each. Te konie kosztują mnie po pięćdziesiąt czerwonych złotych, these horses cost me fifty ducats a piece.*

2. It governs the local case, when motion in a place is expressed; in, throughout, all over, about, after, by. *Podróżować po Włoszech, to travel in Italy. Przechadzać się po ogrodzie, po pokoju, to walk in the garden, in the room. Chodzić po mieście, po polach, to go about the town, to walk in the fields. Biegać po ulicy, to run in the street. Coloni ogłaszają po ulicach? what do they cry about the streets? Więść rozszala się po całym mieście, the report spread all over the town. Po całej ziemi Judzkiej, throughout all Judea. Biega po świecie, he rambles about the world. Chodzić po słońcu, to walk in the sun. To zielenie rośnie po drogach, this plant grows on the roads. Przechadzała się po brzegu morza, rzeki, she walked on the seashore, on the river-side. Po nocy, in the night. — Po potopie, after the deluge. Wilhelm książę Oranii wstąpił na tron po wypędzeniu Szwaartów, William prince of Orange ascended the throne after the expulsion of the Stuarts. Pierwsza niedziela po Wielkanocy, the first Sunday after Easter. Po jego śmierci, after his death. Po południu, po obiedzie, po śniadaniu, in the afternoon, after dinner, after breakfast. Dzień po dniu, rok po roku, day after day, year after year. Jeden po drugim, one after another. Noc następuje po dniu, a dzień po nocy, night follows the day, and day follows night. Pory roku następują po sobie, the seasons succeed each other. Chodzić po kim w żalobie, to be in mourning for one. Po Bogu jemu dziękuję, next to God, I thank him. Poznałem go po głosie, I knew him by the voice. Po kropli, drop by drop. Krewini po oczu, po matce, relations by the father's side, by the mother's side. Odziedziczył tę wieś po żonie, in right of his wife he inherited that estate. — Już po sprawie, już po wszystkich, the business is over, all is over. Już po mnie, I am undone.*

3. When followed by the possess-

sive pronoun or an adjective. *Po* governs the dative case, and the termination of the adjective is abridged in that case from *kiemu*, *skiemu* into *eku*, *sku*. *Mówić, pisać po polsku, po angielsku*, to speak, to write polish, english. *Po staroświecku*, after the old fashion. *Po przyjacielsku*, like a friend. *Po żołniersku*, like a soldier. *Po obywatelsku*, like a good citizen. *Po jednemu*, one by one. *Uczył do po swojemu*, he did it in his own way. *Wszystko tu idzie po danemu*, every thing here goes in the old fashion. *Czas niepotemu*, it is unseasonable, it is out of time, we must wait for a better opportunity. *Po czemu przedajesz to płótno?* how much do you sell this linen-cloth? what is your price? The preposition *PO* is also a prefix.

1. It converts the Imperfect verbs into perfect. *Rodzić*, to be in labour, to be in childbirth; *Porodzić*, to bring forth a child.

2. It sometimes denotes that the action of the verb is applied to the outside of the object, and is translated into English by *on*, *upon*, *over*. *Posypać piaskiem podłogę*, to strew sand on or over a floor. *Pobielić*, to do over with white.

3. Added to an active or a neuter verb, the prefix *Po* marks that the action expressed by the verb is lasting for some time. *Trzymać*, to hold, to keep; *Potrzymać*, to hold or keep for some time. *Czekać*, to stay, to wait; *Poczekać*, to stay or wait for a while.

4. Added to an active verb, it denotes that all the objects spoken of are included, and that the action expressed by the verb affects them all successively or one after another. *Pozamykał drzwi*, he shut up (all) the doors (one after another). *Popisałem listy*, I wrote (all) the letters (I had to write).

5. Added to a neuter verb, it conveys a collective idea, and therefore all such verbs are only conjugated in the plural. *Potopili, pogingli*, they were all drowned, they have all perished.

POARESztOWAC, *rus.*, *v. perf.* to arrest many persons; to seize or detain many things.

POBAJAĆ, *iam*, *v. perf.* to tell many lies, to spread many false reports. *Jeśli uciężysz temu co ten kronikarz pobał*, if you believe all the fables that chronicler has told us.

POBALAMUCIĆ, *cr.*, *v. perf.* *Kobiety*, to seduce many women. *Pobalamucił mi służących*, he got or enticed away all my servants.

POBARASZKOWAC, *kur.*, *v. n. perf.* to trifle a little.

POBAWIĆ, *wig.*, *v. n. perf.* *gdzie*, to stop or stay a while in a place. — *SIE*, to amuse or divert one's self a little.

POBAZGRAC, *see BAZGRAC*.

POBIAŁA, *r.*, *s. f.* glazing for delf-ware; parget, rough-cast.

POBIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to knock down, to kill one after another. *Pobili mi we zwierzyńcu dziki, sarny*, they made in my preserves a great havoc among or a great slaughter of wild boars and roebucks. — *na głowę nieprzyjaciela*, to rout, defeat or discomfit the enemy's army. — *dach*, to tile a house. — *SIE*, to come to handy blows, to fall together by the ears.

POBICIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of knocking down, killing, defeating. *Po — ciu nieprzyjaciela*, after having defeated the enemy. — *dachu*, the tiling of a house.

POBIEC, *POBIECZ*, *POBIEGNAĆ*, *csk.*, *v. n. perf.* to run to or towards. *Pobiegł ku niemu*, he ran towards him. — *za kim*, to run after one. — *po kogo, po co*, to run and call one, to run and fetch a thing.

POBIEGAĆ, *v. n. perf.* *sobie*, to run a little, to play a little. — *SIE*, (of a cow), to be covered by the bull.

POBIELAC, *am*, *v. imp.* *POBIELIĆ*, *ię*, *v. perf.* to whiten, to do over with white. — *naczynia gliniane*, to glaze earthen ware. — *cyng*, to tin over, to do over with tin. — *naczynia miedziane*, to tin over copper-vessels.

POBIELACZ, *A*, *s. m.* whitener, one that glazes earthen ware.

POBIELANY, *A*, *E*, whitened, coated with plaster, tinned or done over with tin.

POBIERAĆ, *am*, *v. freq.* *placę*, to receive a pension, a salary. — *ciło*, to gather or collect taxes. *Pobierał nauki w tej a tej szkole*, he studied in such a college.

POBIJAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *dach*, to cover a house with tiles.

POBIJACZ, *A*, *s. m.* tiler.

POBLADNAC, *POBLADE*, *v. n. perf.* to grow pale.

POBLĄDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* mistake, blunder.

POBLĄDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. n. perf.* to commit a mistake, to blunder.

POBLAKNAC, *POBLAKNAĆ*, *v. n. perf.* to fade, to lose its colour.

POBLAŻAC, *am*, *v. n. imp.* to indulge, to connive. *Nadto poblaża dzieciom swoim*, he or she is too indulgent to his or her children.

POBLAŻANIE, *A*, *s. n.* Indulgence, connivance, forbearance.

POBLIZKI, *A*, *E*, nigh, near, neighbouring.

POBLIZKO, *W POBLIZU*, *W BLIZKOŚCI*, *adv.* very near, in the neighbourhood.

POBŁOGOSŁAWIĆ, *wig.*, *v. perf.* *kogo, komu*, to bless one. *Niech ci Bóg pobłogosławi*, God bless you in your undertaking. *Biskup pobłogosławił obiad, wieczersze*, the bishop said a blessing or grace before dinner, supper. *Pobłogosławił dzieci przed śmiercią*, he

gave his blessing to his children before his death.

POBOCZ, *v. s. m.* a place out of the way.

POBOCZNE, *adv.* out of the way; laterally, sideways.

POBOCZNY, *A*, *E*, sidelong, lateral, collateral. *Legat — y*, a legate a latere. *Krewni — i*, collateral relatives, relations or kindred. *Syn — y*, a bastard, a by-blow. *Zona — a*, a concubine. *Pokoje — e*, the adjoining rooms. *Rzecz, okoliczności — e*, collateral circumstances, incidents.

POBOJOWISKO, *A*, *s. n.* field of battle.

POBÓR, *osb.*, *s. m.* levying, raising, gathering. — *podatków*, levying of taxes. — *wojska*, levying or raising of soldiers.

POBORCA, *v. s. m.* tax-gatherer, exciseman.

POBOROWY, *A*, *E*, relating to the raising of taxes or soldiers, liable to a tax or to be a soldier.

POBOŻNIE, *adv.* devoutly, piously.

POBOŻNOŚĆ, *sci.*, *s. f.* devotion, piety, godliness.

POBOŻNY, *A*, *E*, devout, pious, religious, godly.

POBRAĆ, *POBRAŁ*, *v. perf.* to take and carry away many things. *Pobrał mi książki*, he has taken many of my books. *Pobrał myśli z Wirgiliusza*, he has borrowed many things from Virgil. — *SIE*, *v. perf.* collect. to come together to marry. *Kiedy się pobierzemy?* when shall we marry?

POBRATAC SIE, *POBRACIĆ SIE*, *tam się*, *v. perf.* to enter into a brotherhood, an intimate friendship.

POBRATYMcy, *ców*, *pl.* people descended from one common stock. *Czesi nasi pobratymcy*, the Bohemians to whom we are allied by blood.

POBRATYMczy, *A*, *E*, akin, allied by blood. — *e języki*, languages derived from one common origin.

POBRATYMSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* brotherhood; kin, consanguinity, parentage, relation, alliance.

POBREDCIĆ, *dze*, *v. n. perf.* to blunder, to commit a mistake.

POBRONOWAC, *kur.*, *v. perf.* to harrow all over.

POBRÓDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. 1) a. perf.* to furrow all over. *Pole dobrze pobródzone*, a well-furrowed field; 2) *n. fig.* to embroil, to throw all into confusion.

POBRUDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. perf.* to foul or soil all over or many things.

POBRYKAC, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to play wanton tricks, to frisk or frolic a little (prop. said of colts and figur. of young people).

POBRZAKIWAĆ, *POBRZEKIWAĆ*, *kur.*, *v. imp.* *POBRZAKAC*, *am*, *v. perf.* *POBRZAKNAC*, *se*, *v. inst. czem*, to make to clink, to clink, to clink. *Pobrzakuj wor-*

122
krem, he chinks his purse. *Pobrzeżnik* *na czem*, to play upon a stringed instrument, see *BRZAKAC*.

POBRZEŻE, *A. s. n.* shore, coast, strand; quay.

POBRZEŻNY, *A. z.*, bordering on the sea or on the banks of a river.

POBUDKA, *i.*, *s. f.* motive, inducement. = *Mil.* a beat of drum or sound of trumpet at break of day, reveille. *Debnąć na — e*, to beat the drum at break of day, to call up soldiers. *Trąbić na — e*, to sound the reveille.

POBUDOWAĆ, *duż.*, *v. perf.* domy, to build many houses. — *SIE*, to build one's house somewhere.

POBUDZAĆ, *AM. v. imp.* *POBUDZIĆ*, *duż.*, *v. perf.* to move, to stir, to provoke, to excite, to induce. — *do gniewu*, to move or provoke to wrath. — *do buntu*, to stir up to sedition. — *do śmiechu*, to move laughter, to set a laughing. — *do łitosci*, to move to compassion. = *POBUDZIĆ*, to awake one after another, to awake many people.

POBUDZANIE, *POBUDZENIE*, *s. n.* the act of moving, stirring, provoking, etc., inducement.

POBUDZICIEL, *A. s. m.* mover, stirrer. — *do buntu*, the stirrer up of a sedition. — *do kłótni*, a stirrer of quarrels.

POBUJAĆ, *AM. v. n. perf.* to soar in the air, to take a lofty flight. — *sobie*, *fam.* to take one's swing, to take one's frolic or one's pleasure. *Niech sobie pobuja*, let him take his swing.

POBUNTOWAĆ, *tuż.*, *v. perf.* to stir up many people to sedition, to raise a rebellion, to cause to revolt. — *dzieci przeciw ojcu*, to raise children against their father. — *żołnierzy*, to stir up many soldiers against their commanders.

POBURZAĆ, *AM. v. imp.* *POBURZYĆ*, *duż.*, *v. perf.* to stir up, to excite. — *kogo na kogo*, to set one against another. = *POBURZYĆ*, domy, miasta, to pull down, to dismantle or destroy many houses, towns.

POBURZANIE, *A. s. n.* the act of stirring up, exciting.

POBURZENIE, *A. s. n.* rising, riot, stir, sedition, troubles, commotion.

POBURZYCIEL, *A. s. m.* stirrer, fire-brand of sedition.

POBYĆ, *duż.*, *v. n. perf.* gdzie, to kogo, to live, stay or remain for some time in a place or with a person.

POBYT, *u.*, *s. m.* stay, residence, sojourn, abode.

POCAŁOWAĆ, *tuż.*, *v. perf.* to kiss. — *SIE*, to kiss one another.

POCAŁOWANIE, *A. s. n.* *POCAŁUNEK*, *ngu.*, *s. m.* kiss.

POCHEDOŻYĆ, *duż.*, *v. perf.* to clean many things. *Pochodził mi*

suknie, he cleaned all my clothes. *POCHELPIĆ SIE*, *v. n. perf.* to boast a little.

POCHEW, *duż.*, *s. f.* see *POCHWA*.

POCHEWKA, *i.*, *s. f. dim.* Bot. sheath, case, integument.

POCHLANIAC, see *POCHŁONAĆ*.

POCHLEBCA, *y.*, *s. m.* flatterer, adulator, coxer, wheedler.

POCHLEBIAC, *AM. v. n. imp.* komu, to flatter one, to coax, to wheedle. *To pochlebia jego próżności*, that flatters his vanity. *Ten portret pochlebia*, that is a flattering picture or likeness.

POCHLEBNIE, *adv.* flatteringly, in a flattering manner.

POCHLEBNY, *A. z.*, flattering, adulatory, coaxing, wheedling.

POCHLEBSTWO, *A. s. n.* flattery, adulation. *Podłe, nikosemne* —, low, shameful, nauseous flattery. *Niezgrabne* —, coarse or clumsy flattery. *Nie lubię — a*, to be an enemy, a foe to flattery.

POCHŁON, *A. s. m.* glutton.

POCHŁONAĆ, *ng.*, *v. perf.* to swallow up, to devour, to gulp down.

POCHŁONCA, *y.*, *s. m.* swallower, devourer.

POCHŁONICIELKA, *i.*, *s. f.* a female devourer.

POCHŁONIENTE, *A. s. n.* swallowing up, devouring.

POCHLUBIĆ SIE, *duż.*, *v. perf.* csem, to boast, to glory, to vaunt. *Zrobił mi przystagę, ale się też i pochłubił*, he has rendered me service, but he boasts of it too much.

POCHLUKA, *i.*, *s. f.* vaunt, brag, boast.

POCHMURNO, *POCHMURNIE*, *adv.* cloudily, darkly; gloomily, sullenly. *Pochmurno na niebie*, the weather is overcast. — *pogładac*, to look gloomy or sullen.

POCHMURNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* cloudiness, darkness; fig. gloominess, sullenness.

POCHMURNY, *A. z.*, cloudy, dark, overcast; fig. gloomy, sullen.

POCHOD, *odu.*, *s. m.* Mil. march. *Pójść w —*, *udać się w —*, to march, to be on the march.

POCHODNIA, *ni.*, *s. f.* link, torch, flambeau. *Zapalić pochodnię*, to light a torch. *Przy świetle — i*, by the light of a torch. = *fig. luminary*. — *dnia*, *noy*, the luminary of the day, of the night. — *rozumu*, the light of reason. — *e kościoła*, the lights of the Church.

POCHODNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* derivation.

POCHODNY, *A. z.*, *Gram.* derived. *Wyraz — y*, a derived word or a derivative.

POCHODZENIE, *A. s. n.* descent, origin, extraction. — *wyrazów*, derivation of words, etymology. — *Ducha S.*, the procession of the Holy Spirit. *Dla — a sobie*, in order to take a walk.

POCHODZIC, *duż.*, *v. h. imp.* to walk a little, to take a walk. *Pójdźmy —*, let us go and take a walk. — *za csem*, to take steps in order to attain an object. = *w csem*, to wear (a suit of clothes, a pair of boots). *Pochodził w tych bótach ze trzy miesiące*, this pair of boots will last you at least three months. *Pochodziłszy z sukni przez kilka dni*, oddaje ją służącym, he wears a suit of clothes two or three days, and then gives it to the servant. = *skąd*, to spring from, to arise, to proceed, to be derived from. — *od kogo*, to descend from one. *Te choroby pochodzą z nie- wstrzemięźliwości*, these diseases proceed from intemperance. *Stąd pochodzą wszystkie nasze nieszczęścia*, thence spring or arise all our misfortunes. *Ten wyraz pochodzi z greckiego*, this word derives from the Greek. *Francuzi pochodzą od Niemców*, the French are originally descended from the Germans. = *na co*, to look like. *Kamień ten pochodzi na zielony*, that stone looks green or inclines to green.

POCHODZISTO, *adv.* slopingly, slopewise.

POCHODZISTOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* slopiness, declivity.

POCHODZISTY, *A. z.*, sloping, shelving.

POCHOP, *u.*, *s. m.* impulse, impulsion; cause, occasion, motive, inducement. *Dać —*, to give an occasion, to afford an opportunity, to prompt or actuate. *Wziąć —*, to take occasion, to avail one's self of an opportunity. *Z własnego — u*, of one's own accord or free will.

POCHOPNIE, *adv.* readily, eagerly.

POCHOPNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* readiness, eagerness, promptness, alacrity.

POCHOPNY, *A. z.*, ready, eager, prompt, prone.

POCHOROWAĆ, see *CHOROWAĆ*. *Dzieci mu się pochorowały*, many of his children are sick.

POCHOWAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* to hide or conceal (many things). *Pochował swoje papiery*, he has concealed all his papers. = *umarłego*, to inter or bury a dead body.

POCHWA, *y.*, *s. f.* scabbard, sheath. *Schować miecz do — y*, to return a sword into the scabbard, to put it up. *Dobyć miecz z — y*, to unsheath or draw one's sword, to draw. — *maciczna*, *Anat.* womb pipe, womb passage.

POCHWAŁA, *y.*, *s. f.* praise, commendation, approbation. *To jest na jego — e*, that redounds to his praise. *Dawać komu wielkie — y*, to give one great praises or to bestow great praises upon him. *Rozwodzić się z czyjemi — mi*, to sing one's praises, to launch out into his praises.

POCHWAŁAĆ, *AM. v. imp.* *POCHWALEĆ*, *duż.*, *v. perf.* to appraise,

to praise, to commend. Czy pochwalasz moje postępowanie? do you approve (of) my conduct?

POCHWALACZ, A, POCHWALCA, v. s. m. praiser, encomiast, panegyrist.

POCHWALNIE, adv. with praise. Mówić o kim —, to speak highly of one.

POCHWALNY, A, E, commendatory. Mowa — a, eulogy, panegyric. Piesń — a, hymn.

POCHWIST, v. s. m. a sudden gust or blast of wind. = the name of a divinity among the pagan Slavonians.

POCHWYCIĆ, cz, v. perf. to lay or catch hold of, to seize upon, to snatch up.

POCHWYTAĆ, AM, v. perf. to seize or apprehend one after another.

POCHYBA, v. s. f. miss, mistake, error. Bez —y, without fail, infallibly.

POCHYBNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. fallibility.

POCHYLAĆ, AM, v. imp. POCHYLIĆ, cz, v. perf. to bow, to bend, to incline. Starość już go pochylała do ziemi, old age has bowed him down, he is bowed down under the weight of age. — SIE, to bend, to stoop, to decay.

POCHYLISTY, A, E, bendable, pliable. = declivous, sloping, slanting.

POCHYŁO, adv. slantly, slopingly, obliquely, stoopingly. Trzymaj się pochyle, he stoops in his shoulders.

POCHYŁONY, A, E, bent down, inclined downwards.

POCHYŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. slope, declivity. — kłui, the obliquity of a line. — ekliptyki, the obliquity of the ecliptic. — osi ziemskiej do ekliptyki, the inclination of the axis of the earth to the plane of the ecliptic. = crooked back, stooping posture.

POCHYŁY, A, E, sloping, slanting; inclined; crooked, bent down, stooping. Na —e drzewo i kozy skacz, prov. daub yourself with honey, and you'll never want flies, if a man once fall, all will tread on him.

POCIĄĆ, tuz, v. perf. to cut in pieces (with a pair of scissors).

POCIĄG, v. s. m. pull, tug; draught. Kon od —a, draught-horse. — i wojskowe, military waggon or carriages. = stroke, dash, touch. — pióra, a dash or stroke of a pen. Jednym —iem, at one dash or stroke. Jednym —iem pióra nazwisko swoje napisać, to write one's name at one stroke or dash. Możesz go zbogacić jednym —iem pióra, you can make him rich with one stroke of the pen. — pędzla, the touch of a pencil. = fig. bent, hankering, impulse, inclination, attraction. — do wojkowości, a strong military bent. Miał zawsze — do tego, he

always had a hankering that way. Mieć — do czego, to be inclined to evil. Ona ma wielki — do samotności, she has a strong inclination to solitude. Mieć — do kogo, to have an inclination or affection for one.

POCIĄGAC, AM, v. imp. POCIĄGAĆ, NE, v. perf. to draw, to pull, to tug. Pociągnąć kogo za rękaw, to pull one by his sleeve. Pociągnął ją do siebie i posadził na krześle, he pulled her towards him and made her sit down upon a chair. Pociągnęli go z sobą to przepaść, they hurried him along with them down a precipice. Pociągnął ręką po czole, he drew his hand across his brow. = fig. to attract, to allure, to entice. — kogo do prawa, to call one before the magistrate, to go to law with him. — do odpowiedzialności, to call to account. Wszystkich serca pociągać, to win the hearts, gain the affections. Pociągnąć kogo do swego stronnictwa, to bring one over to one's own party. = Pociągać za sobą, to carry with, to be attended by. Wojna pociąga za sobą liczne klęski, war carries with it many evils. To może pociągnąć za sobą szkodliwie skutki, they may be attended with bad consequences. = Pociągnąć sobie, fam. to get upsy. 2. POCIĄGAĆ, v. n. to last, live or endure for a certain space of time. Nie pociągnę długo, he cannot live long. Z tysiącem franków nie daleko pociągniesz, you cannot go far with a thousand francs.

POCIĄGAJĄCY, A, E, attracting, alluring, charming.

POCIĄGŁO, adv. oblongly.

POCIĄGŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. oblongness.

POCIĄGŁY, A, E, oblong, oval.

POCIĄGOWY, A, E, of the draught. Konie —e, draught-horses.

POCIĆ SIE, cz, v. n. to sweat, to be in a sweat, to perspire. Krwawo się —, to sweat blood. Ręce mu się pocą, his hands emit moisture. — się ze strachu, to sweat for fear. Mur pocą się, walls are wet or moist. — się nad czem, to sweat, to toil and moid, to labour.

POCICHU, adv. silently; in a low voice, in a whisper. Powiedzieć co komu —, to inform one in a whisper.

POCIEC, see CIEC.

POCIECHA, v. s. f. comfort, consolation. Przynieść, przynosić —ę, to give or afford comfort, consolation. Jestto wielka — dla rodziców widzieć dobrze się prowadzących dzieci, it is a great comfort for a parent to see his children well inclined. Nie ma żadnej —y ze stych-dzieci, he gets no comfort from his children. = fam fun, merriment. Chodź z nami a będzie mieliśmy pociech, come with us, and we shall have a fine sport by and by. A to pociecha! that is

a very pleasant thing indeed! that is a good joke indeed!

POCIEGIEL, GLA, s. m. shoe-maker's stirrup.

POCIEMKU, adv. in the dark.

POCIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. POTRZEĆ, tuz, v. perf. to rub, to massage, to rub with a salve, to anoint, see NACIERAĆ. — kim, fig. to treat one with contempt or scorn.

POCIERANIE, POTARCIE, A, s. n. rubbing, embrocation.

POCIERPIEĆ, v. n. v. perf. to suffer a little, to take patience.

POCIESZAĆ, AM, v. imp. PO-CIESZYĆ, sz, v. perf. to comfort, to console. — SIE, to comfort or console one's self. Nie może się pocieszyć po stracie jaką ponosi, he cannot be comforted or he is inconsolable for the loss he has sustained.

POCIESZAJĄCY, A, E, comforting, consoling, affording comfort or consolation.

POCIESZALNY, A, E, consolatory, consolatory.

POCIESZENIE, A, s. n. comfort, consolation. Łatwo do —a, he is easily consoled or reconciled.

POCIESZNY, A, E, funny, droll, farcical, comical, waggish, facetious. To —y człowiek, that is a comical man. Ma —q minę, he has a queer phiz.

POCIESZYCIEL, A, s. m. comforter, consolator.

POCIESZYCIELKA, A, s. f. female comforter.

POCIĘTY, A, E, cut in pieces, see POCIĄĆ.

POCISK, v. s. m. throw, cast; dart. Jednym —iem dwa wróble zabić, prov. to kill two birds with one stone. Rzucić —, to throw, cast or fling a dart. — i zawiści, fig. the shafts of envy. — i potwarz, the keen arrows of calumny. Odpierać potwarcze —i, to spurn or repel a calumny.

POCUKROWAĆ, AUG, v. perf. to sugar.

POCZĄĆ, cz, v. perf. POCZY-NAĆ, AM, v. imp. to begin, to commence, to set about, to fall a-doing of something. Dziecko poczyną mówić, czytać, pisać, the child begins to speak, read or write. Poczęła plakać, she began to cry or she fell a-crying. Zaledwie poczęła mówić, gdy wszyscy umilkli, he had scarcely begun speaking when all were silent. Nie wie co począć, he does not know what to do, how to bestow himself. = Począć sobie dobrze, źle, to behave or to conduct one's self well or ill. Mądrze sobie poczyną, he behaves wisely. Mądrze, odważnie sobie poczynąć, to behave with great courage or gallantry. = Począć, to conceive or to become pregnant. W —grzechu poczęła mnie matka moja, and in so did my mother conceive me.

POCZĄTEK, tuz, s. m. begin-

czę, he reached me an orange. *Podaj panu krzesło*, give the gentleman a chair. *Podaj mi suknie*, reach me my clothes. *Podaj mi rękę na znak przyjaźni*, he reached his hand to me, in token of friendship. *Podajemy wam bratniq dłoń*, we tender you our fraternal hand. *Podać damie rękę do pojazdu*, to hand a lady into a coach. — *co komu u stołu*, to help one to a thing at table. — *słupkę królowi*, to put up a petition to the king. — *skargę na kogo do sądu*, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate. — *do wiadomości*, to make known, to give notice, to publish, to advertise. — *do potomności*, to hand down or transmit to posterity. — *w wątpliwość*, to call into question. — *na posmiewisko*, to expose to ridicule. — *w niesławę, w pogardę*, to hold up to contempt. — *tyl nieprzyjacielowi*, to turn one's back upon the enemy, to fly in battle. — *PODAWAĆ* (said of a dog), to fetch and carry. — *Podac się do dymisyyi*, to lay down or give up one's commission, to tender one's resignation. — *się na urząd*, to stand candidate for an office, to sue for it.

PODAGRA, *v. s. f.* gout. *PODAGRZNY*, *A, E*, gouty. *PODAGRYK*, *A, s. m.* a gouty man, one troubled with the gout. *PODANIE*, *A, s. n.* reaching, giving, presenting, tendering, handing. — *petition*. — *tradition*. *Wiemy o tem tylko przez* —, these are facts which we know only by tradition.

PODACIE, *A, s. n.* the act of tearing, rending, pulling.

PODARTY, *A, E*, torn, rent, in rags.

PODAREK, *roku*, *PODARUNEK*, *roku*, *s. m.* present, gift.

PODAROWAĆ, *komu*, *v. per.* to present one with a thing.

PODATEK, *roku*, *s. m.* impost, tax, duty. *Nalożyć* —, to lay a tax upon. *Pobierać podatki*, to gather or collect taxes. *Uległy podatkom*, liable to a tax. *Duchowieństwo nie ulegało podatkowi*, the clergy were not liable to pay taxes, were exempted from taxes. — *gruntny*, land-tax.

PODATKOWAĆ, *komu*, *v. n.* to pay taxes.

PODATKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* taxation.

PODATKOWY, *A, E*, of taxes, liable to taxes.

PODAWAĆ, see *PODAĆ*.

PODAWANIE, *A, s. n.* see *PODANIE*.

PODAWCA, *v. s. m.* one who lends, gives, bestows. — *petitioner*.

PODAWCZY, *A, E*, relating to a gift. *Listy* —, grant, patent, charter.

PODAWIĆ, see *PODLAWIĆ*.

PODBECHTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.*

PODBECHTYWAĆ, *się*, *v. imp.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate.

PODBECHTANIE, *A, s. n.* abetment, instigation. *Za czyjsem — on to uczynił?* by whose instigation did he do it? *Za — mczarta*, by the instigation of the devil.

PODBECHTYWACZ, *A, s. m.* inciter to ill, abetter, instigator.

PODBIAŁ, *U, s. m.* (a plant), colt's-foot.

PODBIĆ, *się*, *v. perf.* *PODBIJAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to bring under, to subject, to subdue. — *pod jarzmo*, to bring under the yoke, to subjugate. *Alexander podbił Azyę*, Cezar podbił Galię, Alexander conquered or subdued Asia, Cezar subdued Gaul. *Podbiła mnie tu piękność*, that beauty has capitvated me. — *Podbić komu oczy*, to beat one black and blue. — *komu nogę*, to trip up one's heels, to trip one up. — *dziwczynię bębena*, to get a girl with child. — *Podbić co czem*, to line or cover on the inside.

PODBICIE, *A, s. n.* conquest, subjugation. — *oczu*, the act of beating one's eyes black and blue; black-eye.

PODBIEC, *PODBIEDZ*, *GR, GSR, v. n. perf.* *PODBIEGAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to run to, to come up running.

PODBIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *PODBIERAĆ*, *monę*, *v. perf.* to take away from under. — *smietanę*, to skim the cream. — *pszczoly*, to cut the honey-combs in the hives. *Ten przyjaciel podebrał mi nie mało pieniędzy*, that friend of his has drained his purse. — *brzezi* (said of a river), to waste away its banks by little and little, see *PODMYWAĆ*.

PODBITY, *A, E*, subdued, conquered, brought under the yoke, subjugated. — *lined or covered on the inside*. — *o oczu*, black and blue eyes.

PODOBÓJ, *owu*, *s. m.* conquest. *Chęć — owu*, the love of conquest. *Prawem — u*, by right of conquest. *Rozszerzać — e*, to extend one's conquests.

PODOBÓJCA, *v. s. m.* conqueror, subduer. *Wilhelm Podobójca*, William the Conqueror.

PODOBÓJCZY, *A, E*, of a conquest. *Ta pani ma dziś zamiary — e*, that lady looks to-day as if she intended to make some new conquests of the hearts.

PODBRODEK, *DEA, s. m.* chin. — *curb of the horse*.

PODBRÓDKOWY, *A, E*, of the chin.

PODBRZUSZE, *A, s. n.* abdomen or lower part of the belly.

PODBRZUSZNY, *A, E*, abdominal.

PODBUDOWAĆ, *się*, *v. perf.* to build under, to sustain by building underneath.

PODBUDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *PODBUDZIĆ*, *dze*, *v. perf.* to stir up, to set on, to incite.

PODBUDZICIEL, *A, s. n.* stirrer up, abetter, inciter, instigator.

PODBURZAĆ, *się*, *v. imp.* *PODBURZYĆ*, *się*, *v. perf.* to set on, to incite to ill; to raise or stir up a rebellion, to cause an uproar.

PODBURZCIEL, *A, s. m.* stirrer up, inciter, abetter, instigator.

PODCHLEBA, *PODCHLEBIAC*, see *POCHLEBA*, etc.

PODCHMIELIĆ, *się*, *v. n. perf.* *sobie*, to get a little tipsy, to take a drop too much.

PODCHODZIĆ, *dze*, *v. imp.* *PODEJŚĆ*, *deide*, *v. perf.* to step under, to draw near by stealth. *Jaś nieprzyjaciel podchodził pod miasto*, the enemy were advancing towards or drawing near the town. — *v. u. Podejść kogo*, fig. to circumvent, to cheat, to deceive, to overreach. *Podchodzić kogo*, to try or endeavour to cheat.

PODCHORAŻY, *zeco*, *s. m.* ensign, subaltern officer in the foot.

PODCHWYCIĆ, *ce*, *v. perf.* *PODCHWYTYWAĆ*, *się*, *v. imp.* to catch, to overtake, to get surreptitiously. — *kogo na uczynku*, *na kłamstwie*, to take one in the fact, in a lie. *Podchwytwać kogo*, to try to entangle or ensnare one by captious questions. *Podchwycić czyją dobrą wiarę*, to get cunningly into the confidence of one, to wring a secret from him by unfair means. — *listy*, to intercept letters.

PODCHWYCENIE, *A, s. n.* surreption, surprise.

PODCHWYTACZ, *PODCHWYTYWACZ*, *A, s. m.* caviller.

PODCHWYTKA, *v. s. f.* a captious argument or proposal.

PODCHWYTLIWIE, *adu*, cavillingly, captiously, surreptitiously.

PODCHWYTLIWOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* captiousness.

PODCHWYTLIWY, *A, E*, cavilous, captious, surreptitious.

PODCHWYTYWANIE, *A, s. n.* cavillation.

PODCIĄĆ, *etnę*, *v. perf.* *PODCINAC*, *AM, v. imp.* to cut from underneath, to cut the lower part. — *drzewo*, to cut down a tree. — *plaszcz*, *spodnie*, to shorten a cloak, a petticoat. — *komu nogi*, to trip up one's heels. — *komu żyłę pod kolanem*, to hamstring one.

PODCIAGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *PODCIAGNAĆ*, *NE, v. perf.* to draw or put under. *Podciągnąć pod jedną kategorię*, to comprise or include under the same head, to place or put in the same class, rank, order. — *to draw or pull up*. *Podciągnąć portki*, to pull up one's breeches.

PODCIAGACZ, *A, s. m.* girth. — *see* *POCIEGIEL*.

PODCIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *PODTRZEĆ*, *trę*, *v. perf.* to wipe, to rub clean.

PODCIĘTY, *A, E*, cut from beneath.

PODCZAS, *prep.* during. — *bez-*

królowi, during the interregnum. — **PODCZAS GDY**, *conj.* while, whilst, when. — **PODCZASTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* a cupbearer's office. — *cupbearer* and his wife.

PODCZASZANKA, *A*, *s. f.* daughter of a cupbearer.

PODCZASZY, *ego*, *s. m.* cupbearer.

PODCZASZYC, *A*, *s. m.* son of a cupbearer.

PODCZASZYNA, *T*, *s. f.* wife of a cupbearer.

PODCZOS, *U*, *s. m.* cabbage-sprout.

PODDAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* **PODDAWAĆ**, *DAŁ*, *v. imp.* to submit, to surrender. — *co pod czyj sąd*, to submit a thing to one's arbitration, to refer it to him. — *musiło*, to surrender a town. — *pod czyją władzę*, to put under the power of one, to subject. — *swój rozum wierze*, to submit one's reason to faith. — *komu myśł jaką*, to suggest, to hint, to insinuate. — **SIE**, to submit, to surrender, to yield. — *się woli Bożę*, to submit to the will of God.

PODDANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of submitting, surrendering. — *fortecy*, the surrender of a fortress. — **SIE**, surrender, submission, yielding, resignation.

PODDANKA, *I*, *s. f.* female subject; female slave.

PODDAŃSKI, *A*, *E*, of a subject; of a slave.

PODDAŃSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* subjection, submission, servitude.

PODDANY, *A*, *E*, subject, subjected, submitted.

PODDANY, *NEGO*, *s. m.* subject of a prince; slave, bondman, serf.

PODDASZE, *A*, *s. n.* place covered with a roof; loft, garret.

PODDEĆ, *A*, *s. n.* the act of blowing the coals or fire.

PODDEŃNY, *A*, *E*, placed under the bottom of a thing.

PODDYMKA, *I*, *s. f.* a kind of fan used in kitchens, to blow the fire.

PODOZIAŁ, *U*, *s. m.* subdivision.

PODE, *prep.* euphon: form of **POD**, which see. *Podędrzwiami*, at the door. *Z podebna*, scowlingly, with a sullen look. *Z podebna na kogo patrzeć*, to scowl upon one.

PODEBRAC, *see* **PODBIERAC**.

PODEGNAC, *gonić*, *v. perf.* (said of cattle), to make to go faster, to drive on.

PODEJMOWAĆ, *brać*, *v. imp.* **PODJAĆ**, *brać*, *v. perf.* to take up, to pick up. *Podęjm z ziemi tę rękawiczkę*, pick up that glove. *Podężyć kółwice*, to weigh anchor, to weigh. — *Podężmować kogo*, to treat or entertain one. — to endure, to suffer, to undergo. — *trudny*, to undergo fatigue, hardship. — *stracić*, to sustain a loss. — *śmierć*, to suffer death, to meet

death. — **SIE czego**, to take a thing upon one's self, to undertake it. *Nie podejmuj się czego nie umiesz*, do not undertake what you are not able to perform.

PODEJRZANY, *A*, *E*, suspect, suspected. — *y o co*, suspected of.

PODEJRZEC, *zrz*, *v. perf.* **PODZIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to look under; *fig.* to suspect.

PODEJRZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* suspicion. *Mieć kogo w — niu*, to entertain a suspicion of one. *Dyc to — niu*, to be suspected of a thing. *Padło na niego* —, the suspicion fell on him. *Wzbudzić —*, to raise a suspicion.

PODEJRZLIWIE, *adv.* suspiciously.

PODEJRZLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* suspiciousness.

PODEJRZLIWY, *A*, *E*, suspicious, distrustful, mistrustful.

PODEJRZON, *U*, *s. m.* (a plant), moon-wort.

PODEJŚC, *see* **PODCHODZIĆ**.

PODEJŚCIE, *A*, *s. n.* circumvention, cheat, deceit, stratagem, artifice, cunning contrivance, wile, trick.

PODEMKNAC, *zrz*, *v. perf.* **PODMYKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to slip under, to put under by stealth. — **SIE**, to steal on by little and little, to advance insensibly.

PODEPRZEC, *zrz*, *v. perf.* **PODPIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to put a prop under, to underprop, to support, to sustain. — *głowę lokciem*, to rest one's head on one's elbow. **PODPIERAĆ SIE**, *czem*, to rest or lean on a thing. *Podparł się w boki*, he set his arms a-kimbo.

PODEPTAĆ, *czk*, *v. perf.* to tread or trample under foot.

PODERWAĆ, *wę*, *v. perf.* **PODRYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to tear or pull away from underneath. **PODERWAĆ SIE**, to hurt one's self by lifting or carrying heavy burdens.

PODERZNAĆ, *zrz*, *v. perf.* **PODRZYNAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to cut from beneath. — *komu gardło*, to cut one's throat.

PODESCHNAĆ, *see* **PODSYCHAĆ**.

PODESŁAĆ, *see* 1) **PODŚCIEŁAĆ**; 2) **PODSYŁAĆ**.

PODEŚLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of laying straw under, of spreading a pair of sheets in a bed. — *litter*.

PODESZŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* *wieku*, old age.

PODESZŁY, *A*, *E*, *w latach*, *w latach*, far gone in years, stricken in age or years.

PODESZWA, *T*, *s. f.* sole of the foot; sole of a shoe or boot. *Dac, podszyc — wy*, to new-sole (boots or shoes). *Jechać wierzchem no — ch*, *jam*, to beat the hoof, to travel a-foot. *Pokazać — wy*, *fig.* to show a pair of heels or to betake one's self to one's heels. *Język na — wy*, *see* **SKÓRKA NA BÓTY**.

PODETNAĆ, *see* **PODTYKAĆ**.

PODETREZC, *see* **PODCIERAĆ**.

PODGARDLE, *A*, *s. n.* **PODGARDEK**, *LNA*, *s. m.* dewlap. — *u koguta*, gills, wattles of a cock, *see* **DZWONKI**.

PODGARŁO, *A*, *s. n.* great swelling under the throat, wen on the throat.

PODGARNAĆ, *zrz*, *v. perf.* **PODGARTYWAĆ**, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to gather, to gather what has been scattered. — *włosy*, to turn up one's hair. — *ogień*, to rake up the fire. — *pod moc swoją*, to subject to one's power.

PODGIAC, *czk*, *v. perf.* **PODGINAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to pull up, to tuck up.

PODGLADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PODGLADNAĆ**, *zrz*, *v. perf.* to look secretly under, to pry into.

PODGOŁIĆ, *zrz*, *v. perf.* to shave from beneath; *jam*, to fleece one, to drain his purse.

PODGÓRNY, *A*, *E*, situated at the foot of a mountain.

PODGÓRZE, *A*, *s. n.* a tract of land situated at the foot of a mountain. — a town of that name opposite to Cracow, on the other side of the Vistula.

PODJAĆ, *see* **PODEJMOWAĆ**.

PODJADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to gnaw from beneath, to nibble, *see* **PODJESĆ**.

PODJARZEMNY, **PODJARZMOWY**, *A*, *E*, brought under the yoke.

PODJAŻD, *U*, *s. m.* (a party of horse soldiers sent out to scour the country or to reconnoitre the enemy), scout.

PODJAŻDOWY, *A*, *E*, of the scouts; *fig.* done by flits and girds or by snatches.

PODJECHAĆ, *JADŁ*, *v. n. perf.* **PODJEŻDZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to get within a little distance of a place (in a carriage or on horseback). *Podjechać podezwai*, to drive up before the door.

PODJEĆ, *A*, *s. n.* the act of lifting, taking or picking up. — *pracy*, *trudno*, painstaking. — *koszty*, charges, expenses which one has been at. — *się czego*, the act of undertaking a thing.

PODJEŚĆ, *JEM*, *v. perf.* **PODJADAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to lay or appease the stomach.

PODJEŃY, *A*, *E*, taken up, picked up. — *undergone*, endured, — undertaken.

PODJEZDEK, *DKA*, *s. m.* nag, pony.

PODJEŻDZAĆ, *see* **PODJECHAĆ**.

PODJEŻYCHNY, **PODJEŻYKOWY**, *A*, *E*, sublingual.

PODKADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PODKADZIĆ**, *zrz*, *v. perf.* to fumigate. — *komu* *fig.* to flatter grossly, to be a fulsome flatterer.

PODKANCLERSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the dignity of a vice Chancellor. — *coll.* the vice Chancellor and his wife.

PODKANCLERZY, ego, s. m. vice Chancellor.

PODKANCLERZYNA, y, s. f. wife of a vice Chancellor.

PODKARMIC, mie, v. perf. PODKARMIAC, am, v. imp. to feed or fatten a little.

PODKARMIONY, A, E, fed or fattened a little.

PODKASAC, szę, v. perf. PODKASYWAC, swię, v. imp. to tuck up. Podkasała się jak dziewczyna Spartańska, she tucked up her gown like a Spartan virgin. Podkasz się, tuck up your gown.

PODKASANY, A, E, tucked up.

PODKŁAD, u, s. m. PODKŁADKA, i, s. f. anything laid under.

PODKŁADAĆ, am, v. imp. PODŁOŻYĆ, żę, v. perf. to lay or put under. Podłożyć sobie poduszkę pod głowę, to lay a pillow under one's head. Podłożyć pod kurę jaję do wysiedzenia, to put eggs under a hen, to set a hen. Podłożyć ogień, to set on fire. Podłożyć co pod nogę stolowę, to support or level the leg of a table. Podkładać rolę, to dung or manure a field.

PODKLEIĆ, iż, v. perf. PODKLEJAC, am, v. imp. to paste or glue from beneath.

PODKLEJENIE, A, s. n. the act of pasting from beneath. — mapy plotnem, pasting a map upon canvas.

PODKOLANEK, nka, s. m. hough, hock, twist of the knee.

PODKOMENDNY, A, E, subaltern.

PODKOMORSTWO, A, s. n. the office of a chamberlain. = coll. the chamberlain and his wife.

PODKOMORZANKA, i, s. f. daughter of a chamberlain.

PODKOMORZY, ego, s. m. chamberlain.

PODKOMORZYC, A, s. m. son of a chamberlain.

PODKOMORZYNA, y, s. f. wife of a chamberlain.

PODKONIUSZY, ego, s. m. second master of the horse.

PODKOP, u, s. m. undermining, a mine.

PODKOPAĆ, wie, v. perf. PODKOPYWAC, wie, v. imp. to undermine, to sap. — państwo, rząd, fig. to undermine or strike at the foundation of a state. Ta choroba powoli podkopuje jego zdrowie, that disease wastes him away. — się dokąd, to get to a place by digging under the ground.

PODKOPANIE, PODKOPYWANIE, A, s. n. undermining, sapping.

PODKOSIĆ, szę, v. perf. to mow a little, to mow down.

PODKOWA, y, s. f. horse-shoe.

PODKOWAC, PODKUC, kuc, v. perf. konia, to shoe a horse.

PODKRADAĆ SIĘ, DAM SIĘ, v. imp. PODKRASĆ SIĘ, DNE SIĘ, v. perf. to steal on or upon.

PODKRĘSLAC, am, v. imp. PODKRĘSLIĆ, ię, v. perf. to under-

line. Podkreśli ten wyraz, underline that word.

PODKRESŁONY, A, E, underlined.

PODKROIĆ, iż, v. perf. PODKRAJAC, PODKRAWAC, am, v. imp. to cut from underneath (with a knife). — pszczółom miód, to cut the honey-combs of the hives.

PODKRZESAĆ, szę, v. perf. to prune. Podkrzesują się drzewa owocowe równie jak drzewa służące do ozdoby, fruit-trees are pruned as well as trees for ornament.

PODKSIĘŻCOWY, PODKSIĘŻCZYNY, A, E, subinary.

PODKUCIE, A, s. n. konia, the act of shoeing a horse.

PODKUP, u, s. m. outbidding. = bribe, bribery.

PODKUPIC, wie, v. perf. PODKUPYWAC, wie, v. imp. to outbid. = to bribe.

PODKUPNIK, A, s. m. outbidder. = briber.

PODKUREK, nka, s. m. cock-crowing, cockcrow, day-break. Na podkurku, at the break of day.

PODKURZYĆ, kzy, v. perf. PODKURZAC, am, v. imp. to blow the smoke from underneath, to fumigate. — pszczoły, to smoke bees out of their hives. — komary, to smoke the gnats out of a room.

PODKUTY, A, E, shod.

PODKWAS, u, s. m. Chim. subacid.

PODLAĆ, LEJĘ, v. perf. PODLEWAC, am, v. imp. and freq. to pour or shed on the lower part of. — kwiaty, to water flowers. — pieczeń, to baste meat that is roasting. — frasunek, sam., to get drunk in order to banish care.

PODLASIE, A, s. n. a province in Poland.

PODLASIAK, A, s. m. a man native of Podlasie.

PODLASIANKA, i, s. f. a woman native of that province.

PODLATAĆ, am, v. perf. to patch up.

PODLAWIĆ, wie, v. perf. to strangle or throttle one after another.

PODLAWIE, A, s. n. place under a bench.

PODLAZIĆ, żę, v. n. imp. PODLEŻĆ, LAŻ, v. perf. to creep under.

PODLE, i. prep. with the gen. case; near, next, close by, hard by; 2. adv. vilely, basely, meanly.

PODLEĆ, iż, v. n. imp. to grow mean, to degenerate.

PODLECIEĆ, cę, v. n. perf. PODLATYWAC, wie, v. imp. to fly up, to fly to.

PODLEDZ, cę, v. n. perf. PODLEGAC, am, v. imp. to be in a state of subjection; to be subject or liable to. Podlegać karze, to be liable to punishment, to incur a penalty. — winie, to incur guilt, to be guilty. Wszyscy podlegamy przypadkom, chorobom, we are

all exposed to accidents, liable to diseases. To nie podlega wątpliwości, that admits of no doubt, that is unquestionable.

PODLEGŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. subjection, submission. Trzymać w —, to keep under subjection.

PODLEGŁY, A, E, subject; subject, liable.

PODLESZY, A, E, comp. of PODŁY, viler, meaner.

PODLEKARZ, A, s. m. surgeon's mate.

PODLEPCZYCA, y, s. f. (a plant), corn bed-straw.

PODLEPIĆ, see PODKLEIĆ. — ściągę, to stop the holes in a wall with potter's clay.

PODLESNICZY, ego, s. m. under-forester, under-forest-keeper.

PODLESNICZYNA, y, s. f. wife of an under-forester.

PODLEWA, y, s. f. sauce.

PODLEŻĆ, see PODLAZIĆ.

PODLIĆ SIĘ, ię, v. imp. to debase or degrade one's self, to sink into meanness.

PODLIZAC, żę, v. perf. PODLIZYWAC, zwię, v. imp. to lick from beneath. Podlizywać się komu, to fawn upon one, to coax, to wheedle.

PODŁOGA, i, s. f. floor.

PODŁOMYSŁNIE, adv. base-mindedly.

PODŁOMYSŁNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. base-mindedness.

PODŁOMYSŁNY, A, E, base-minded.

PODŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. baseness, meanness, vileness, abjection.

PODŁOTEK, nka, s. m. the young one of a bird, not yet able to fly; fig. a young girl, a chick.

PODŁOŻYĆ, see PODKŁADAĆ.

PODLUG, prep. which governs the gen. case; according to. — mnie, according to my opinion. Postąpiono z nim podług tego jak sobie zasłużył, he was treated according to his deserts.

PODLUGOWATO, adv. in an oblong form.

PODLUGOWATOŚĆ, ści, s. f. oblongness.

PODLUGOWATY, A, E, oblong.

PODLUŻ, w PODLUŻ, adv. in length, longwise, longways.

PODŁY, A, E, base, mean, vile, abject. Człowiek podłego rodu, a base-born fellow. — e urodzenie, base extraction. — a dusza, a mean soul, a mean mind.

PODMARZNAĆ, nę, v. n. perf. to freeze a little. Podmarza, it begins to freeze.

PODMAWIAC, am, v. imp. PODMÓWIC, ię, v. perf. to suborn, to tamper with. — kogo do złego, to incite one to ill.

PODMAWIACZ, A, s. m. suborner.

PODMIATAĆ, am, v. imp. PODMIESĆ, miotę, v. perf. to sweep a little, to give a sweep with a broom.

PODMIOT, tu, s. m. Gram. subject.

PODMŁODA, v. s. f. yest, barm.
PODMORSKI, A, z, submarine.
PODMOSZCIE, A, s. n. place
under a bridge.

PODMOWA, v, s. f. subornation, tampering with. *Z jego —y, za jego —a*, by his instigation.
PODMUCH, u, s. m. blast, blow, gust, buff, whiff.

PODMULIC, Lg, v. perf. PODMULAC, AM, v. imp. (said of a river), to carry slime or sand along with it.

PODMUROWAC, rusz, v. perf. to support by a foundation of masonry-work.

PODMUROWANIE, A, s. n. support of masonry-work.

PODMURZE, A, s. n. space along the walls of a town.

PODMYĆ, Jg, v. perf. PODMYWAC, wam, v. imp. (said of a river), to wash away, to undermine, to carry off. *Ta rzeka podmywa swe brzegi*, that river wastes away its banks by little and little. *Cicha woda brzegi podmywa*, prov. still streams always run deepest.

PODNIEBIENIE, A, s. n. palate.

PODNIECAC, AM, v. imp. PODNIECIC, cz, v. perf. ogień, to blow the fire, — *kogo do czego*, to excite, rouse, stir up one to do a thing. — *lud do buntu*, to stir up the people to rebellion.

PODNIESC, mosz, v. perf. PODNOSIC, szz, v. imp. to take up, to pick up, to raise, to lift up. — *co z ziemi*, to pick up a thing. — *oczy do góry*, to lift, raise or cast up one's eyes. — *ręce do nieba*, to raise, lift or hold up one's hands to heaven. — *głos*, to raise one's voice, to speak louder. — *uszy do góry*, to prick up one's ears. — *ramiona*, to shrug one's shoulders. — *rękę na kogo*, to lift up one's hand against one. — *kij na kogo*, to hold up a stick at one. — *kotwicę*, to weigh anchor, to weigh. — *orzęs*, to take up arms. — *wojnę*, to declare war, to wage war. — *kapitał*, to draw in one's debts. *Anarchia woszędzie głowę podnosi*, anarchy rears her head every where. — *kogo na urząd*, to exalt one to an eminent office. — *SIĘ*, to rise. *Podniósł się z krzesła*, he rose from his chair. *Podniósł się do najwyższych dostojenstw*, he rose to the highest dignities, to the pinnacle of honours. — *się do pychy*, to be elated with pride, to grow proud. *Kto się podnosi będzie poniżonym*, he who exalts himself shall be humbled.

PODNIESIENIE, A, s. n. taking or picking up; lifting, raising. — *Najświętszego Sakramentu*, elevation of the Host. — *świętego krzyża*, exaltation of the cross.

PODNIESIONY, A, z, taken or picked up; raised, lifted up.

PODNIETA, y, s. f. inducement, incentive.

PODNOŻE, A, s. n. footstool.

= pedestal. = stepping-stone. — *góry*, the foot of a mountain.

PODNOŻEK, tka, s. m. footstool. *Sluga i podnożek*, fam. your most humble servant.

PODOBAC SIĘ, dam się, v. perf. komu, to please one. — *sobie kogo*, to take a liking or a fancy to one, to like him. *Niepodobna wszystkim się podobać*, it is impossible to please every body. *Bardzo go sobie podobała*, she took a great liking to him. *To mi się ucale niepodoba*, I am by no means pleased with it. *Pytał mnie które z twych dzieł najwięcej mi się podoba*, he asked me which of your works pleased me most. *Tak mi się to podobało*, I am pleased or it is my pleasure to do so. *Rob, czy ci się podoba*, do what you please. *Jak ci się to podoba?* how do you like it? — *Podobać sobie w czem*, to take delight or to delight in a thing. *Pszczółki podobały sobie między kwiatami*, bees delight in flowers. *Winną latorośl podoba sobie na kamienistym gruncie*, the vine thrives in stony grounds or in a gravelly soil.

PODOBIENSTWO, A, s. n. likeness, resemblance, similarity, similitude. *Jest między nimi wielkie —*, they bear a great resemblance to each other. — *do prawdy*, likelihood, probability. *Nie ma wielkiego —a aby nalogowy pijak wrócił do trzeźwego życia*, there is little likelihood that an habitual drunkard will become temperate.

PODOBNIE, adv. likely, in a like manner, likewise.

PODOBNO, adv. like enough.

PODOBNOSĆ, ści, s. f. likeness.

PODOBNY, A, z, like, resembling, similar. *Być bardzo —m*, to bear a strong resemblance. — *i do siebie jak dwie krople wody*, two drops of water cannot be more like, they are as like as two peas. *Ten portret bardzo —y do ciebie*, this portrait is very like you. *Dzień nie —y do dnia*, days follow one another; but are not alike. *Podobny podobnego szuka*, prov. birds of a feather flock together. *Nie czyj podobnemu tego czego nie chcesz aby ci czyniono*, do not your fellow-man what you would not be done by. *On do tego bardzo —y*, fam. he is like to do it. *Podobniejszy ja do niej niż ty*, fam. I should suit her better, I am sure she would choose rather me than you. *I tym —e*, and such like. — *y do prawdy*, likely, probable, possible. *To jest (rzecz) bardzo podobna*, it is like enough. *Czy podobna?* is it possible?

PODOCCIAN, u, s. m. Chim. under acetate.

PODOCHOCIC, cz, v. n. perf. sobie, to get a little drowsy, to get merry with drink.

PODOCHODZIC, dzę, v. perf.

(with the gen. case), to go to the bottom of many mysteries, to discover them one after another.

PODOGONIE, A, s. n. crupper. = vulg. vent, buttock.

PODOLAC, AM, v. n. perf. komu, czemu, to be a match for one, to be adequate to. *Nie podolał temu*, I am not adequate to such a task. *Nie możesz mu —*, you are no match for him.

PODOLANIN, A, s. m. a native of Podolia.

PODOLANKA, i, s. f. a woman native of Podolia.

PODOLE, A, s. n. a province in Poland.

PODOLSKI, A, z, of Podolia.

PODOLEK, tka, s. m. lap. *Trzymała dziecko na podolku*, she held her child upon her lap.

PODORAC, AM, v. perf. to cut from beneath with the culter of a plough. — *gnój*, to plough a piece of ground in order to mix the dung with the earth.

PODOSEK, ska, s. m. iron-clout or iron-plate of an axle-tree.

PODOSTATKIEM, adv. in plenty, plentifully, abundantly.

PODOWIADYWAĆ SIĘ, dzę, sig, v. perf. (with the gen. case), to hear a great deal of news from different persons.

PODPADAĆ, dam, v. n. imp. PODPAŚĆ, dng, v. perf. to fall under. *Podpaść kogo*, to fall suddenly upon one, to break in upon him. — *karze*, to be liable to punishment, to incur a penalty. *To podpada pod nasze rozważę*, that falls under our consideration. *Przedmiot podpadający pod zmyśły*, a thing that falls under our senses.

PODPAŁ, u, s. m. every kind of combustible such as dry wood, pitch, tar, etc. *Ogniomu dodać —a*, to add fuel to flame.

PODPALACZ, A, s. m. incendiary, a firer of houses.

PODPALANIE, A, s. f. frequent act of setting fire to. *Skazany za —*, condemned for having many times set houses on fire.

PODPALENIE, A, s. n. the act of kindling or setting on fire. *Pasądzono go o — domu*, he was suspected of having set that house on fire.

PODPALIĆ, Lg, v. perf. PODPALAC, AM, v. imp. to light a fire, to kindle; to set on fire.

PODPALKA, i, s. f. any thing to light a fire with. *Dobry na —ę*, it is good for lighting fire.

PODPALONY, A, z, set on fire.

PODPAS, v, s. m. the lower part of the human body (from the waist to the heels). *Niewiasty z rybami —em*, Sirens, Mermaids, half women half fish.

PODPAŚC, szz, v. perf. PODPASYWAC, szę, v. imp. to gird. *Podpasywano go*, to gird the loins. — *SIĘ*, to put on a girdle. — *się sznurem, szarfą*, to gird one's

leins with a cord, with a scarf, zash.

PODPASANIE, A, S. N. the act of girding. = a girdle.

PODPASĆ, PODPAŚDZ, see PODPADAC.

PODPASEK, SKA, PODPASICZ, A, S. M. a shepherd's boy.

PODPASZE, A, S. N. arm-pit, arm-hole.

PODPATRZEĆ, RZE, V. PERF. to look under, to pry into.

PODPELZAC, AM, V. N. PERF. to come crawling, to crawl under.

PODPIAC, EPN, V. PERF. PODPINAC, AM, V. IMP. to buckle, to clasp on. — poprę, to girth a horse.

PODPIĘTY, A, E, girthed; bound tight.

PODPIC, JG, V. N. PERF. sobie, to get tipsy, to take a drop too much.

PODPIEC, PIEK, V. PERF. PODPIEKAC, AM, V. IMP. to bake or roast from beneath.

PODPIECZE, A, S. N. a hole made under an oven for culinary purposes.

PODPIERAC, see PODEPRZEĆ.

PODPIERŚNIK, A, S. M. breast leather, breast piece of a horse.

PODPIERSIOWY, A, E, situated under the breast. *Błona* — a, diaphragm, midriff.

PODPILY, PODPITY, A, E, tipsy, muddled, half-seas over.

PODPIS, V, S. M. signature.

Mam jego własnoręczny — I have a note under his hand.

Niżej na — ie wyrażony oświadczam, I the underwritten declare.

PODPISAC, SZ, V. PERF. PODPISYWAĆ, SZ, V. IMP. to underwrite, to sign, to set one's name to, to subscribe. *Bądź łaskaw — to papiery*, be pleased to sign these papers. *Gotów jestem krwią moją* — I am ready to sign it with my blood. *Czy się podpisał?* has he signed? has he put his signature.

Podpisać się na tytule książki, to put one's name upon the title page of a work. *Nie umie podpisać się*, he cannot write his name.

PODPIWEK, WEA, S. M. small beer, table beer.

PODPŁOMYK, A, S. M. bread baked upon the live coals (as it was used among the Hebrews, and now among the nomadic tribes of Asia).

PODPLYNAC, NZ, V. N. PERF. PODPLYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to come flowing under. *Rzeka pod miastem podplywa*, the river runs by the walls of a town. = to draw near by sailing or swimming. *Łódziami pod łódź podplynęli*, they came near the shore in boats.

PODPOIC, JG, V. PERF. PODPAJAC, AM, V. IMP. to make one a little drunk, to ply him with glasses or cups.

PODPONAGAC, AM, V. IMP. to assist, to help, to support.

PODPOMOCZ, GZ, V. PERF. to assist, to help, to support.

PODPOMOCZENIE, A, S. N. relief, assistance, help.

PODPOMOZYCIEL, A, S. M. assister, helper, supporter.

PODPORA, Y, S. F. prop, stay, support. *On moja jedyna* — fig. he is my only support. — *państwa, religii, rodziny*, the supporter of the empire, of religion, of a family.

— *starości*, the prop of old age.

PODPORKA, I, S. F. prop, stay. — *dla macie winnych*, a prop for vines.

PODPORUCNIK, A, S. M. second lieutenant.

PODPOWIADAC, AM, V. IMP. to whisper, to prompt one, to whisper him what he is to speak. — *ucznio-woi, aktorowi*, to prompt a learner, to prompt a player.

PODPRAWIC, WIG, V. PERF. PODPRAWIAC, AM, V. IMP. to mend, to better, to repair. — *ziemię gnojem bydlęcym*, to dung or manure a field. *Przekonano go że podprawił świadków*, he was convicted of tampering with the witnesses.

PODPROWADZIC, DZE, V. PERF. PODPROWADZAC, AM, V. IMP. to bring, lead or conduct to a place (secretly).

PODPROZE, A, S. N. sill, thresh-old.

PODPRZEGAC, AM, V. IMP. PODPRZADZ, EGN, V. PERF. to put to a carriage one or more horses, oxen, etc. in order to help the wearied ones.

PODPRZEOR, A, S. M. under-prior.

PODPULKOWNIK, A, S. M. lieutenant colonel.

PODRABAC, BIZ, V. PERF. to cut from beneath.

PODRAPAC, PIE, V. PERF. to scratch in many places. *Kot go podrapał*, the cat has scratched him. — *SIĘ to głowę*, to scratch one's head.

PODRASTAC, AM, V. N. IMP. PODROSNAC, NZ, V. PERF. to grow up.

PODRATOWAC, see PODPOMAGAC.

PODRAZNIC, NIZ, V. PERF. to set on or excite one against another.

PODRECZE, A, S. N. what is to be found near at hand. = arm of a chair. = baluster, balustrade, see PORECZE. *Na podreczu*, near at hand.

PODRECZNY, A, E, being near at hand. *Żółtko* — a, manual.

PODROB, OBU, S. M. PODROBA, Y, S. F. PODROBK, BEK, DIM. PL. a calf's pluck, a hog's harslets.

PODROBIĆ, BIZ, V. PERF. to cut small, to crum or break in crums.

PODROBIĆ, BIZ, V. PERF. PODRABIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to work a little, to forward a work. = to forge, to counterfeit.

PODROBIONY, A, E, cut small, broken in crums, crumbled. =

advanced, forwarded. = forged, counterfeited.

PODROSLY, A, E, grown taller, bigger, higher.

PODROSNAC, see PODRASTAC, to grow taller, bigger, to grow up. *Od tego deszczu zboże podrosło*, that rain has made the corn grow. *Podrosło trochę w tym roku*, he has grown a little bigger this year. *Jak podrosnie pójdzie do wojska*, when he has grown bigger he will become a soldier.

PODROST, U, S. M. growth.

PODROSTEK, TKA, S. M. a stripling, a youngster.

PODRÓŻ, Y, S. F. journey, travel. — *morska, voyage*. *Wdaleką wyjechać* — to take or go a long journey. *Powrócić z — y*, to come or return from travelling. *Dam ci kilka dukatów na —*, I'll give you some ducats to bear your expenses on the road. *Szczęśliwej — y i prędkiego powrotu!* a happy journey, and quick return! — *z Paryża do Rzymu*, a journey from Paris to Rome. — *po Włoszech*, travels into Italy. *Podróże, zbiór podróży*, travels, a collection of travels.

PODRÓŻNY, EGO, PODRÓŻNIK, KA, S. M. traveller, wayfarer, tourist, passenger.

PODRÓŻNY, A, E, travelling, journeying. *Thumoki — e, noże — e*, travelling bags, travelling knives. *Ubrany po podróżnemu*, dressed like a traveller.

PODRÓŻOPISARZ, A, S. M. travel-writer.

PODRÓŻOWAC, ŻUR, V. N. to journey, to travel. — *piechoto, konno*, to travel on foot, on horseback. — *po obcych krajach*, to travel in foreign countries. *Podróżował po różnych krajach*, he has travelled several countries. *Podróżował po całej Francji*, he has travelled all over France.

PODRÓŻOWANIE, A, I, S. N. journeying, travelling.

PODRÓŻEĆ, ŻUR, V. N. PERF. to grow dearer, to rise in price. *Zboże tego roku podrożeje*, the corn will rise this year. *Drob podrożał*, fowls are dearer. *Wszystko podrożało*, every thing is risen in price or is grown dearer.

PODRÓŻYC, ŻV, V. A. PERF. CO, to raise the price of a thing. *Ten kupiec podrożył swoje towary*, that merchant has raised the price of his goods, he sells them dearer.

PODRUZGOTAC, GOC, V. PERF. to shatter, to shiver, to dash to pieces.

PODRWIC, WIG, V. PERF. Z KO- go, to put or pass a joke upon one. — *sprawy* to commit a blunder, to be in the wrong box, see POKPIC.

PODRYG, U, S. M. kick and shake of one's legs in dying. *Ostatnie — i*, the last struggles of a dying man or animal.

PODRYGIWAĆ, GUG, V. N. IMP.

PODRYGAĆ, *ng, v. perf.* to kick and shake one's legs in dying; to lie sprawling. *Zajac zdychając podryguje*, the hare kicks and shakes its legs in dying. *Chodzić podrygując*, to walk with short steps, to trip, to mince one's steps.

PODRYWAĆ, *see* PODERWAĆ. *Cicha woda brzęgi podrywa*, prov. still streams always run deepest.

PODRZEĆ, *ng, v. perf.* to tear, to rend, to pull in pieces.

PODRZĘDNY, *A, E, subordinate*, subaltern, secondary. *Planety — e*, secondary planets. *Talent — y*, a second-rate talent.

PODRZEMAC, *see* PODRZYMAC.

PODRZEZAĆ, *see* PODERZNAĆ.

PODRZEZNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *kogo*, to ape the manners of another, to mimic, to counterfeit one's voice.

PODRZEZNIACZ, *A, S. M.* a mimic, a ludicrous imitator.

PODRZEZNIAŃ, *A, S. N.* aping, mimicking, mimicry.

PODRZUCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *PODRZUCIĆ, cz, v. perf.* to throw up; to throw under; to throw to. *Dzieci sobie piłkę wzajemnie podrzucają*, children toss about or bandy a ball from one to another. = *Podrzucić dziecko*, to expose or desert a child. — *kumu dziecko*, to lay a child to a man's door. *Podrzucano paszkwile*, libels have been spread secretly.

PODRZUCONY, *A, E*, thrown up; thrown under. = exposed (of a child).

PODRZUTEK, *TKA, S. M.* foundling. *Dom podrzutków*, foundling hospital.

PODRZYMAC, *mię, v. n. perf.* to take a nap, to doze a little, to slumber.

PODRZYNAĆ, *see* PODERZNAĆ.

PODSADNY, *A, E*, within the jurisdiction of a court of justice.

PODSADZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* *PODSADZAĆ, AM, v. imp.* to set, place or put under. — *mur minami*, *prochem*, to blow up a wall. — *minę*, to spring a mine. — *kogo*, to help one to sit upon.

PODSIAŁ, *U, S. M.* *PODSIAŁKA, I, S. F.* bed of straw, litter.

PODSIELAĆ, *LAM, v. imp.* *PODSIELIĆ, Lę, v. perf.* to scatter straw under, to litter; to put a pair of sheets in a bed. *Podسياć słomę pod konie*, *bydło*, to litter a stable.

— *skórę mego zwierzęcia pod nogi*, to spread a bear's skin under one's foot.

PODSEDEK, *OKA, A, S. M.* inferior or subaltern judge.

PODSEDKOSTO, *A, S. N.* the office of a subaltern judge.

PODSKAKIWAĆ, *kuę, v. n. imp.* *PODSKOCZYĆ, cz, v. perf.* to spring, jump, leap up. *Podska- czyć z radości*, to leap for joy.

Złóżę nagle podskoczyło, the corn rose in price all at once.

PODSKARBI, *EGO, S. M.* treasurer.

PODSKARBINA, *Y, S. F.* wife of a treasurer.

PODSKARBSTWO, *A, S. N.* the office of a treasurer. = coll. the treasurer and his wife.

PODSKOK, *U, S. M.* leap, jump, bound, caper.

PODSKÓRNY, *A, E*, undercutaneous.

PODSKROBAĆ, *DIę, v. perf.* *PODSKROBYWAĆ, BIę, v. imp.* to take away by scraping, to erase.

PODSKUBAĆ, *BIę, v. perf.* *PODSKUBYWAĆ, BIę, v. imp.* to pluck, pick, plume from beneath. — *kogo*, fig. to fleece one. *Podsukbywać kogo*, to live upon a man, to drain his purse from time to time.

PODSLONECZNY, *A, E*, under the sun.

PODSLUCH, *U, S. M.* overhearing. *Stać na — u*, to be upon a look out, to be on the watch.

PODSLUCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *PODSLUCHIWAĆ, Uę, v. imp.* to listen clandestinely, to overhear. *Lubi podsłuchiwać*, he is one who listens at the doors, he is an eavesdropper.

PODSLUCHIWACZ, *A, S. M.* eavesdropper.

PODSLUPIE, *A, S. N.* pedestal.

PODSOBNY, *A, E*, one that is under the body of a man. *Kon — y*, the postilion's horse.

PODSOLIĆ, *Lę, v. perf.* to put some salt in.

PODSPÓD, *adv.* under, beneath, underneath.

PODSTAPIĆ, *PIę, v. perf.* *PODSTĘPOWAĆ, PIę, v. imp.* to step under, to draw near, to approach.

PODSTAROŚCI, *EGO, S. M.* manager of an estate, landsteward.

PODSTARZAŁY, *A, E*, elderly, stricken in years.

PODSTARZEĆ, *BIEŻę, v. n. perf.* to grow old.

PODSTAWA, *Y, S. F.* base, foundation, groundwork, basis.

PODSTAWEK, *WKA, S. M.* stand, trestle. — *u skrzypców*, bridge of a violin. — *pod talerz*, *pod półmisek*, a stand (to set a plate or dish upon).

PODSTAWIĆ, *WIę, v. perf.* *PODSTAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp.* to set or put under; to substitute, to surrogate.

PODSTĘP, *U, S. M.* stratagem, artifice, cunning trick, fraud.

PODSTĘPNIE, *adv.* artfully, insidiously, fraudulently.

PODSTĘPNY, *A, E*, artful, insidious, fraudulent, cunning.

PODSTOLI, *EGO, S. M.* (a honorary title among the ancient Polish nobility), under-sewer, under-carver.

PODSTOLINA, *Y, S. F.* his wife.

PODSTRZESZE, *A, S. N.* loft, garret.

PODSTRZYDZ, *cz, v. perf.* *PODSTRZYGAĆ, AM, v. imp.* to cut a little (with scissors).

PODSUMOWAĆ, *ucię, v. perf.* to sum up, to cast up.

PODSUNĄĆ, *ng, v. perf.* *PODSUNĄĆ, AM, v. imp.* to shove or push under; to advance or approach secretly.

PODSWINEK, *NKA, S. M.* pig.

PODSYCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *PODSYCIĆ, cz, v. perf.* to sate, to satiate; to supply. — *czyją ciekawość*, to excite one's curiosity. — *kogo pieniądze*, to supply one with money. — *niezgodę*, to foment a division. — *czyją zemstę*, to minister to one's revenge.

PODSYCHAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* *PODESCHNĄĆ, ng, v. perf.* to begin to dry, to grow dry. *Drogi przedko podeschnę od tego wiatru*, the roads will soon dry with that wind.

Podsycha, it begins to dry. *Podeschło*, it is dry.

PODSYLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *PODESŁAĆ, szę, v. perf.* to send secretly. *Podsyla mu pieniądze*, he supplies him with money from time to time.

PODSYPAC, *PIę, v. perf.* *PODSYPYWAĆ, PIę, v. imp.* (said of dry substances), to put under. — *prochu na panewkę*, to put powder in the pan of a gun, to prime.

PODSYPKA, *I, S. F.* priming.

PODSZCZUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate. — *kogo na kogo*, to set on one against another.

PODSZCZUWACZ, *A, S. M.* inciter, abettor, instigator.

PODSZCZUWANIE, *A, S. N.* setting on, abetting, instigation.

PODSZEPNĄĆ, *ng, v. perf.* *PODSZEPITYWAĆ, tuę, v. imp.* to whisper, to inform in a whisper, to prompt secretly. *Podszeptuj mi co ma powiedzieć*, prompt him what he is to say. *Pochlebcy ustawicznie mu podszeptują*, flatterers are continually whispering in his ears.

PODSZEPT, *U, S. M.* whisper, secret advice, instigation.

PODSZEWKA, *I, S. F.* lining. — *u sukni*, the lining of a coat. *Dać — jedwabną*, to line with silk.

PODSZYĆ, *ię, v. perf.* *PODSZYWAĆ, AM, v. imp.* to line with. — *odzienię futrem*, to line a coat with fur. — *bóty*, to foot a pair of boots, to put new feet to a pair of boots. = *Podszywać się pod kogo*, to meddle with the business of a person, to try to supplant or supersede him.

PODSZYCIE, *A, S. N.* lining. = the footing of a pair of boots.

PODSZYTY, *A, E*, lined. *Lisera — y*, fig. a sly, cunning fellow.

Tchórzem — y, a dastardly, cowardly fellow. *Wiatrem — y*, giddy, volatile. *Plaszczy wiatrem — y*, a cloak without any lining.

PODOTCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* *PODOTACZAC, AM, v. imp.* to roll under. = *Podtoczyć noż na toczyłło*, to grind a knife a little.

PODYKAC, *AM, v. imp.* *PO-*

DETKNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to put, stick or thrust under; to convey or impart secretly.

PODUCZYĆ, *czg*, *v. perf.* to teach a little. — *SIĘ*, to acquire a smattering knowledge.

PODUFALY, *see* POUFALY.

PODUMAC, *am*, *v. n. perf. nad czem*, to muse, reflect, meditate upon a thing.

PODUPADŁOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* decline, decay.

PODUPADŁY, *a*, *e*, decayed, grown poor. *Dom —y*, a decayed family. — *y na zdrowiu*, whose health is impaired, of a battered constitution.

PODUPAŚĆ, *padne*, *v. n. perf.* PODUPADAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to fall, to decay, to decline; to decay, to grow poor. — *na majątku*, to be ruined, to turn bankrupt. — *na zdrowiu*, to be impaired in health. — *na siłach*, to grow weak, to waste away, to decline, to decay. — *na umyśle*, to feel disheartened, to droop; to be impaired in one's intellects.

PODUSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to strangle one after another.

PODUSZCZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* PODUSZCZYĆ, *czg*, *v. perf.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate.

PODUSZCZACZ, PODUSZCZY-
CIEL, *a*, *s. m.* setter on, abettor, instigator.

PODUSZCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* abetment, instigation.

PODUSZKA, *i*, *s. f.* pillow, cushion. *Poduszcza do szpilek*, pincushion.

PODWAJAC, *see* PODWOIC.

PODWALE, *a*, *s. n.* place ex-
tending along the walls of a city.

PODWAŁINA, *v*, *s. f.* (a piece of timber lying on the ground and supporting a wooden house), sleepers.

PODWAŁNY, *a*, *e*, situated near the walls of a city.

PODWAŻYC, *zg*, *v. perf.* to heave up, to raise, to lift up.

PODWAŻKA, *i*, *Chir.* elevator.

PODWESELIĆ, *lg*, *v. perf.* PODWESELAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *sobie*, to get merry with drink.

PODWESEŁONY, *a*, *e*, merry with drink.

PODWIAC, *wieźć*, *v. perf.* PODWIEWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to blow from beneath.

PODWIĄZAĆ, *zg*, *v. perf.* PODWIĄZYWAĆ, *uzę*, *v. imp.* to underbind, to tie on the under side.

— *ranę*, to bind up a wound. — *ponczochoy*, to tie a garter or garters. — *sobie trzewiki*, to tie the string of one's shoes.

PODWIĄZKA, *i*, *s. f.* garter.

Order — *i*, order podwiązkowy, the noble order of the Garter.

PODWIĆ, *see* PODWIJAĆ.

PODWIECZOREK, *roku*, *s. m.* afternoon's luncheon.

PODWIEŚĆ, *wiozę*, *v. perf.* PODWODZIĆ, *uzę*, *v. imp.* to raise from the ground, to lift up, (espe-

cially a person who has fallen). — to lead, bring or conduct within a little distance of a place, *see* PODPROWADZIĆ. = *fig.* to set on, to incite. *Podwiodłes do tego żonę*, thou hast set on thy wife to this. *Kto cię podwiodł do tego?* who has incited or brought you to do it? *Diabeł mnie podwiodł*, a jam uczynił, the devil prompted me, and I did it.

PODWIEWAĆ, *see* PODWIAĆ.

PODWIEŻĆ, *wiozę*, *v. perf.* PODWOZIĆ, *zg*, *v. imp.* to bring or convey within a little distance of a place (in a carriage or on horseback). = *Podwież kogo*, to give one a lift for a few miles.

PODWIJAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PODWINAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to turn up, to tuck up.

PODWŁADNY, *a*, *e*, dependent, subordinate.

PODWODA, *t*, *s. f.* car, cart, waggon.

PODWODNIK, *a*, *s. m.* carman, carrier, carter, waggoner.

PODWOIC, *nr*, *v. perf.* PODWAJAC, *am*, *v. imp.* to double.

— *warty*, to double the guards.

— *kroku*, *podwajać kroki*, to mend one's pace, to go faster.

Podwajać starania, pilności, to redouble one's efforts, to use one's best endeavours.

PODWOJE, *ów*, *s. pl.* a double door, folding-door.

PODWÓJNIE, *adv.* doubly.

PODWÓJNY, *a*, *e*, double, two-fold; having room enough for two persons. *Serce —e*, *umysł —y*, *fig.* a double-hearted, double man.

PODWOJSKI, *ego*, *s. m.* (old), usher, door-keeper.

PODWÓRZE, *a*, *s. n.* courtyard.

PODWÓZ, *ozu*, *s. m.* carriage of goods, conveyance.

PODWYŻSZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PODWYŻSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to lighten, to lift up; to raise, to exalt, to extol. — *mur*, *sufit*, to raise a wall, a ceiling. *Podwyższyc kogo na urzędzie*, to advance, raise or prefer one to a higher office. *Kto się podwyższa będzie poniżony*, he who exalts himself shall be humbled.

PODWYŻSZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* elevation. — *Krzyżu S.*, the exaltation of the cross, holy-rod day.

PODYME, *go*, *s. n.* hearth-money, hearth-tax.

PODZAMCZE, *a*, *s. n.* place extending along the walls of a castle or stronghold.

PODZARY, *a*, *e*, pale, red, rufous, fallow.

PODŻEBRNY, PODŻBROWY, *a*, *e*, *Anat.* situated under the ribs.

PODŻEGAC, *am*, *v. imp.* PODŻEGNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to kindle, to blow a fire, to set on fire; *fig.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate.

PODŻEGACZ, *a*, *s. m.* inciter, abettor, instigator.

PODZELOWAĆ, *uzę*, *v. perf.* *boty*, to new-sole a pair of boots. — *ponczochoy*, to new-sole stockings.

PODZIAŁ, *v*, *s. m.* division, partition, share. — *Polski*, the partition or dismemberment of Poland. — *na książki i rozdziały*, division into books and chapters. — *y i podziały*, divisions and subdivisions.

PODZIAŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* the scale of a map; the graduation of a thermometer.

PODZIEĆ, PODZIAĆ, *uzę*, *v. perf.* PODZIEWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to place, lay, put somewhere; to mislay, to miscarry. *Gdzieś podział tę książkę?* where have you put or laid that book? *Gdzie on podziewa tyle pieniędzy?* what use does he make of such a considerable sum of money? — *SIĘ*, to stay away, to stay behind; to be missing. *Nie mieć gdzie się podziewać*, to have no shelter, no fixed abode, no place or employment. *Gdzieś mi się podziała moja książka*, my book is missing. *Nie wiem gdzie się on podziewa*, I know nothing of his whereabouts. *A gdzie się podziewa Pan N.?* and where is Mr. N. to be found?

PODZIEKA, *i*, *s. f.* thank, thanksgiving.

PODZIĘKOWAĆ, *uzę*, *v. perf.* to thank, to return thanks.

PODZIĘKOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* thanks. *Odsyłam —m*, I send it back or return with many thanks.

PODZIELAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to share. — *będę z tobą trudy i niebezpieczeństwa*, I shall share the fatigue and danger along with you. *Podzielam twoje zmartwienie, smutek*, I am concerned or have a share in your affliction. *Przyjaciel powinien — szczęście i nieszczęście przyjaciela*, a friend ought to take an equal share in the good and bad fortunes of his friend. *Nie podzielać twego zdania*, I am not of your opinion.

PODZIELIĆ, *lg*, *v. perf.* to divide, to parcel out. — *na równe części*, to divide into equal parts. — *SIĘ*, *z kim*, *czem*, to share a thing with one. *Podzielił się z tobą memi dostatkami*, I shall share my wealth with you. *Podzielcie się tem*, share, part or divide it among you.

PODZIELNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* divisibility.

PODZIELNY, *a*, *e*, divisible.

PODZIELONY, *a*, *e*, divided. *Irlandya jest —a na cztery prowincje*, Ireland is divided into four provinces.

PODZIEM, *v*, *s. m.* PODZIE-

MIE, *a*, *s. n.* a subterranean place, underground.

PODZIEMNY, *a*, *e*, under-ground, subterranean, subter-

ranean.

PODZIERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to

look under; to pry into. *see* **PODEJRZEĆ, PODGLĄDAĆ.**
PODZIERACZ, A, s. m. a prying fellow.

PODZIŚDZIEN, adv. down to the present day.

PODZIUBAC, WZ, v. perf. to peck in many places. *Sliczny owoc, szkoda tylko że go płaszki podziubały,* that's fine fruit, 'tis a pity it has been pecked by the birds. *Ospa go podziubala,* he is pitted with the small-pox.

PODZIURAWIĆ, WZ, v. perf. to make holes in many places. *Chodził podziurawionych pończochach,* his stockings are full of holes.

PODZIWIĆ, v. s. m. PODZIWIENIE, A, s. n. admiration, astonishment, amazement. *Na podziwo, admirably. Nad podziwo,* beyond all expression.

PODZIWIĆ SIĘ, IZ, SIĘ, v. perf. *komu, czemu,* to admire one or a thing. *Wszyscy się podziwiali,* all were struck with admiration. *Podziwiał się temu i przestanię,* that's nine days' wonder.

PODŻOGA, I, s. f. firebrand; fig. incentive, incitement, instigation, abetment. = mover, author, contriver, instigator, abettor. *On był główną tej wojny* — *q,* he was the principal author of that war.

PODŻWIG, v. s. m. the act of lifting a burden. *W nim widział ramiona zdolniejsze do* — *u ciężarów ojczyzny,* he saw in him a man better qualified to bear the burden of public affairs.

PODŻWIGNĄĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to raise or lift up something heavy. — *kogo z nędzy, z niewoli,* to help one out of misery, trouble, to set him on his legs again. — *podupałe państwo,* to restore a decayed empire to its former state.

PODŻWONIC, NIG, v. perf. to ring a bell for a little while.

PODŻYŁY, A, E, elderly, oldish.

POEMA, TU, s. n. POEMAT, v, s. m. poem.

POETA, Y, s. m. poet.

POETKA, I, s. f. poetess.

POETYCZNY, A, E, poetic, poetical.

POEZYA, Y, s. f. poesy, poetry. *Porównaj poezye braci Kochanowskich i społecznego im poety francuskiego Ronsarda,* compare the poetry of two brothers Kochanowski with that of the French poet Ronsard their contemporary.

POFAŁDOWAĆ, DZ, v. perf. to crimp, to pucker, to gather, to contract into wrinkles. *Wiek mu twarz pofałdował,* fig. age has furrowed his face.

POFAŁSZOWAĆ, SZ, v. perf. to forge, counterfeit or falsify many things.

POFANTOWAĆ, T, v. perf. to give in pawn many things, to pawn or pledge many things one after another.

POFARBOWAĆ, B, v. perf.

to dye, to tinge. — *na błękitno, na zielono, na czerwono,* to dye blue, green or red.

POFATYGOWAĆ SIĘ, G, v. perf. to take trouble, to give one's self trouble, to take pains. *Pofatygował się do mnie,* he has given himself the trouble to come and see me. *Pofatyguj się tam,* do so much as go thither.

POFOLGOWAĆ, G, v. perf. to relax, to loose, to slacken; fig. to indulge.

POFOLGOWANIE, A, s. n. relaxation, abatement of rigour; fig. indulgence.

POGADAĆ, AM, v. perf. *z kim,* to have a talk with one, to talk a matter over with one.

POGADANIE, A, s. n. POGADANKA, I, s. f. talk, discourse, conversation; prattling, chattering.

POGANA, Y, s. f. blame, censure, *see* **NAGANA.**

POGANIAC, AM, v. imp. to drive. — *konie,* to drive a coach. *Poganiał woły,* he drove oxen before him.

POGANIACZ, A, s. m. driver.

POGANIĆ, NIG, v. perf. to blame, to censure, *see* **GANIĆ, NAGANIĆ.**

POGANIN, A, s. m. pl. POGANIE, pagan, heathen, gentile. *S. Paweł przezwany jest apostołem poganów,* Saint Paul is styled the apostle of the gentiles.

POGANKA, I, s. f. a heathen woman.

POGAŃSKI, A, E, pagan, heathenish. — *i syn,* an infidel; ruffian, reprobate, miscreant, a profligate wretch. **PO POGAŃSKU, adv.** like a pagan.

POGAŃSTWO, A, s. n. POGANIZM, v. s. m. paganism, heathenism. **POGAŃSTWO, coll.** pagans, heathens.

POGARDA, Y, s. f. contempt, scorn, disdain. — *życia, śmierci, bogactw,* the contempt of life, of death, of riches. *Godzien* — *y,* worthy of contempt, contemptible, despicable. *Stać się godnym* — *y,* to render one's self contemptible. *Popaść w* — *q,* to fall into contempt. *Mieć, okazać dla kogo* — *q,* to entertain, evince or feel contempt for one. *Podać w* — *q,* to hold up to scorn or contempt.

POGARDLIWIE, adv. contemptuously, scornfully, disdainfully.

POGARDLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. contemptuousness.

POGARDLIWY, A, E, contemptuous, scornful, disdainful. — *a ułożenie, obejście się,* a contemptuous carriage. — *spojrzenie,* disdainful looks. *Patrzeć na kogo* — *m okiem,* to look at one with a scornful eye, to look down upon one with disdain.

POGARDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. POGARDZIĆ, DZ, v. perf. to condemn, to scorn, to despise. — *czyją radą,* to condemn one's advice, —

bogactw, zaszczytami, to condemn wealth, honours. *Ten naród pogardza każdym tynym,* that nation disdains every other. *Pogardzasz moją przyjaźnią,* you disdain my friendship.

POGARDZANIE, POGARDZENIE, A, s. n. the act of despising.

POGARDZICIEL, A, s. m. contempter, scorner, despiser.

POGARDZICIELKA, I, s. f. a disdainful woman.

POGARSZAĆ, see POGORSZYĆ.

POGASIĆ, SZ, v. perf. to put out (extinguish), one after another. — *światła,* to put out all lights.

POGASNAĆ, v. n. perf. coll. to go out, to be extinguished. *Wszystkie światła, ognie pogasły,* all the fires, all lights went out (one after another).

POGIĄĆ, G, v. perf. to bend; to ding, to dint. — *naczynia stołowe,* to ding or dint plate.

POGIECIE, A, s. n. the act of bending, dinging. *Bot. flexuosity. Roślina zastanawiająca* — *m lodyg,* a plant remarkable for the flexuosity of its stalks.

POGIĘTY, A, E, bent, crooked; dung, dinged. *Łodyga* — *a, Bot.* a flexuous stem or stalk.

POGINAĆ, NIEMY, v. n. perf. coll. to perish. *Synowie jej poginęli na wojnie,* all her sons perished in war. *Jeżeli on zostanie zabity, my wszyscy poginiemy,* if he be killed, we shall all perish.

POGLĄDAĆ, AM, v. imp. to look at or on, to view, to gaze. — *u kradkiem,* to peep or peer, to cast sheep's eyes. *Z góry na kogo* —, to look down upon one with contempt. — *po czem,* to carry one's sight from one object to another, to look about. — *na siebie,* to look at each other or one another.

POGLĄSKAĆ, SZCZ, v. perf. to stroke, to fondle. — *pod brodę,* to chuck under the chin.

POGŁOSKA, I, s. f. rumour, flying report. *Rozeszła się o tem* — *po całym kraju,* the report of it has spread all over the country. *Rozchodzi się* —, it is reported or given out, it is rumoured, the report is spread.

POGŁÓWNE, GO, s. n. capitation tax, poll-tax.

POGŁÓWSZCZYNA, Y, s. f. fine paid for a manslaughter, sm: rt-money.

POGŁUCHNĄĆ, NIEMY, v. n. perf. coll. to become deaf.

POGŁUSZYĆ, SZ, v. a. perf. to stun with noise or deafen many persons.

POGLUPIEĆ, PIELISZYĆ, v. n. perf. coll. to become stupid, to stand stupidified.

POGMATWAĆ, AM, v. perf. to crumple, to rumple, to entangle, to complicate, to confuse, to confound.

POGNAĆ, GONIEĆ, v. perf. to drive, to pursue. — *za kim,* to run

after one. — *bydło na paszę*, to drive cattle to pasture.

POGNEBIC, *nię*, *v. perf.* to overwhelm, to oppress, to crush. — *nieprzyjaciół*, to crush one's enemies.

POGNIĆ, *jęm*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to rot, to moulder.

POGNIĘŚĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to crumple, to rumple, to raffle. — *bieliznę*, to rumple linen. *Mogłobyć was — jak muchy*, we might crush you like worms.

POGNIWAĆ, *am*, *v. perf. kogo na siebie*, to make one angry, to indispose a person towards one's self. — *kogo z kim*, to set people at variance. — *SIĘ na kogo*, to be angry with one. — *się z kim*, to fall out with one.

POGODA, *ty*, *s. f.* weather. *Piękna, jasna*, fine weather, fair weather. *Przyjemna* —, pleasant weather. *Zanosi się na —ę*, the weather promises to be fair. *Barżo niebezpieczna lub niestala* —, the weather is very unsettled. *Czasu —y bój się nawałności* or *i to —ę piorun uderzy*, we must not rely upon or trust to the stability of fortune. — *twarzy*, *umysłu*, *fig.* the serenity of one's brow, of one's mind. = *fig.* a fair opportunity. *Upatrzysz —ę*, to lay hold of a favourable opportunity. *Zasypiac —ę*, to let slip a favourable opportunity.

POGODNIE, *adv.* serenely. — *no (jest)*, it is fine weather.

POGODNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* serenity. — *nieba*, the serenity of the sky.

POGODNY, *aa*, *s. fine*, fair, bright, clear, serene. *Czas —y*, fair weather. *Niebo było —e*, the sky was serene. *Czolo —e*, a serene countenance. = *fig.* fair, favourable.

POGODZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* reconciliation, accommodation, adjustment, agreement. *Pracował nad ich —m*, he endeavoured to bring about a reconciliation between them. *Te rzeczy nie są do —a*, these things cannot be reconciled.

POGODZIĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to reconcile, to bring to an agreement. *Było pomiędzy nimi jakieś nieporozumienie, ale ich pogodzone*, there has been some misunderstanding between them, but they have been reconciled. — *SIĘ*, to come to an agreement, to be friends again. — *się z Bogiem*, to reconcile one's self or to make peace with God. — *się z losem*, to be reconciled to one's fate.

POGODZICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* reconciler, peace-maker.

POGODZICIELKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female reconciler.

POGOLIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* *brody*, *głowy*, to shave many beards or heads. *Piotr W. kazał — brody bojarom*, Peter the Great caused the beards of all the Boyars to be shaved. — *SIĘ*, (said of many persons), to get shaved.

POGON, *ni*, *s. f.* pursuit, a party sent on a pursuit. *Puścić się to — za nieprzyjacielem*, to pursue an enemy, to be engaged in the pursuit of an enemy. *Wysłać za kim —*, to send out a party in the pursuit of one. *Śmiertelna —*, death, which is always close at our heels. = *Her.* the arms of Lithuania (a horse galloping with a rider holding a sword ready to strike).

POGONIC, *see* POGNAĆ.

POGORSZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* change from bad to worse.

POGORSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to make worse. — *SIĘ*, to grow worse.

POGORZAŁY, *a*, *e*, *see* POGORZELEC.

POGORZEĆ, *nieję*, *v. n. perf.* to burn away, to be consumed by fire, to lose one's property by fire, to suffer damage by fire.

POGORZEL, POGORZELA, *i*, *s. f.* a great fire, a burning of houses, conflagration.

POGORZELEC, *lca*, *s. m.* one who has lost his house, etc. by fire.

POGORZELISKO, *a*, *s. n.* burning place.

POGOŚCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. n. perf.* *gdzie*, *u kogo*, to be one's guest for some days, to stay or remain some where for a short time.

POGOTOWIU, NAPOGOTOWIU, *adv.* in readiness, at hand. *Każ im być —*, tell them to be ready.

POGRABIĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to de-strain or seize upon all. *Wszystko mu pograbiono*, all his goods have been de-strained or seized upon.

POGRAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to play a little.

POGRANICZE, *a*, *s. n.* borders, confines. *Mieszkać na —u królestwa*, to live on the borders of a kingdom. — *błędu i prawdy*, *fig.* the limit which divides error from truth.

POGRANICZNY, *a*, *e*, bordering, dwelling or situated on the borders. *Miasto —e*, a frontier town. *Mieszkańcy —i*, borderers. *Prowincya ta jest —a Niemiec*, that province is bordering on Germany.

POGRAŻENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of plunging, sinking, overwhelming, submersion. *Chrzest przez —*, baptism by immersion. — *księżycą w cieniu ziemi*, the immersion of the moon in the shadow of the earth.

POGRAŻYĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* *POGRAŻAĆ*, *żam*, *v. imp.* to sink, to plunge, to overwhelm. — *kogo w nieszczęściu*, to plunge one into ruin. *Pograżony w żalu*, overwhelmed with sorrow. — *SIĘ*, to sink, to plunge. — *się w smutku*, to be sunk or absorbed in grief. — *się w rozpamiętanie*, to plunge one's self into all manner of lewdness.

POGROBOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* a posthumous child.

POGROBOWY, *a*, *e*, posthumous.

POGROM, *u*, *s. m.* thunderbolt;

awe, terror; awful calamity, total defeat, discomfiture; a thunderbolt of war. *Sobieski* — *Turkowi*, *Sobieski*, conqueror of the Turks.

POGROMCA, *y*, *s. m.* conqueror. *POGHOMCZY*, *a*, *e*, striking with thunder; fulminating; victorious. — *y oręż*, victorious arms.

POGROMIĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to strike down with thunder, to lay prostrate; to rout or cause a total defeat.

POGROMIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of defeating.

POGROŻENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of threatening.

POGROZIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to threaten. — *komu ręką*, *kijem*, to threaten one with the hand, with a cane.

POGRÓŻKA, *i*, *s. f.* (used generally in the plural), threat, menace. *Nie lękam się jego pogrożek*. *I I don't fear his threats.*

POGROŻNY, *a*, *e*, threatening, menacing. *Słowa —e*, threatening words.

POGRUBIEĆ, *nieję*, *v. n. perf.* to increase in bulk, to grow bigger.

POGRUCHOTAĆ, *ce*, *v. perf.* to shiver, to shatter, to dash in pieces. — *komu kości*, to break one's bones.

POGRYŻĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to gnaw to pieces. *Mysz pogryzła nici*, the mouse gnawed the threads to pieces.

POGRYZMOLIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to scrawl all over.

POGRZAĆ, *nieję*, *v. perf.* to warm a little. — *SIĘ*, to warm one's self a little.

POGRZEĆ, *u*, *s. m.* interment, funeral, burial. *Być na —ie*, to be present at a burial, to attend the funeral. *Być zaproszonym na —*, to be invited to a burial. *Poszedłem na jego —*, I went to his funeral.

POGRZEBAĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to lay in the ground, to inter, to bury. — *w niepamięci*, *fig.* to bury in oblivion.

POGRZEBNY, POGREBOWY, *a*, *e*, funeral, funereal. — *o kazanie*, a funeral sermon. — *a pieśń*, funeral song, dirge. *Koszta —e*, funeral expenses.

POGRZESZYĆ, *szymy*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to commit many sins.

POGRZMIEĆ, *ni*, *v. n. perf.* to thunder for a while.

POGRZYBIEĆ, *niejęm*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to grow decrepit, to grow shrivelled like an old mushroom.

POGUBA, *see* ZAGUBA.

POGUBIĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to lose many things one after another; to ruin many persons one after another.

POGWAŁCENIE, *a*, *s. n.* violation, infringement, infraction, breach. — *przysięgi*, a breach of oath. — *traktatów*, a breach of treaties.

POGWAŁCIĆ, *ce*, *v. perf.* to violate, to break, to infringe. — *prawo narodów*, to break or violate the law of nations.

POGWIZD, *u*, *s. m.* whistle, whiz.

POHALASOWAĆ, *surz*, *v. n. perf.* to keep up a noise for some time.

POHAMOWAĆ, *mur*, *v. perf.* to check, to put a stop, to curb, to restrain, to refrain. — *się ugniewie*, to master, conquer or subdue one's passion.

POHAMOWANIE, *a, s. n.* check, stop, curb, restraint.

POHAŃBIĆ, *ur*, *v. perf.* to disgrace, to dishonour, to bring a shame upon.

POHANBIENIE, *a, s. n.* disgrace, dishonour.

POHANIEC, *śca*, *s. m.* (used in poetry, speaking of the Turks and Tartars), pagan, infidel.

POHASAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to dance a little in frolic, to frisk a little.

POHODOWAĆ, *durz*, *v. perf.* to nurture for some time. *Pohodował dzieci*, he brought up many children.

POHULAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to indulge a little in revelry and merriment.

POHULANKA, *i, s. f.* jolly bout, revelry, merriment.

POHYBEL, *bla*, *s. m.* loss, ruin. — *devil*. — *gallows*.

POJAĆ, *ur*, *v. perf.* to take. — *za żonę*, to take a wife, to marry. *Pojęła go za męża*, she took him for a husband. — to conceive, to comprehend, to understand. *Nie mogę tego* — I cannot conceive or understand that. *To łatwo* — that is easy to be understood, see **POJMOWAĆ**.

POJAW, *u, s. m.* a sudden apparition.

POJAWIĆ SIĘ, *widz*, *v. n. perf.* to appear or make one's appearance, to show one's self. *Skoro się tylko pojawił*, as soon as he makes his appearance. *Anioł pojawił mu się we śnie*, an angel appeared to him in a dream.

POJAZD, *u, s. m.* coach, carriage.

POIĆ, *je*, *v. imp.* **NAPOIĆ**, *je*, *v. perf.* to give to drink; to make drunk, to ply with cups. *Poić konia*, to water a horse. — *przyjać*, to ply one's friends with glasses or cups, to make them drunk. *Poić się namiętnie*, to feed or entertain one's self with hopes.

POJECHAĆ, *jade*, *v. n. perf.* to set out (in a carriage or on horseback).

POJĘCIE, *a, s. n.* comprehension, apprehension, intellect; conception, idea. *Ma łatwe, bystre* — he is a man of quick apprehension. *Ma słabe, twarde, tępe* — he is a man of slow or dull apprehension. *Nie ma* — a, he is a man of no apprehension. *To przechodzi noję* — that is beyond my understanding. *To przechodzi ludzkie* — 'tis above the reach of human understanding. *Nie do* — a, inconceivable, incomprehensible.

POJEDNAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to re-

concile, to bring persons together that were fallen out, to make to agree. — **SIĘ**, to reconcile one's self. — *się z Bogiem*, to reconcile one's self or to make one's peace with God.

POJEDNANIE, *a, s. n.* reconciliation.

POJEDNAWCA, *y, s. m.* reconciler, peace-maker.

POJEDNAWCZO, *adv.* by umpires, by arbitrators.

POJEDNAWCZY, *a, e*, reconciling.

POJEDNOCZENIE, *s. n.* **POJEDNOCZYĆ**, *v. perf.* see **ZJEDNOCZENIE**, etc.

POJEDYN CZO, *adv.* one by one, singly.

POJEDYN CZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* singleness.

POJEDYN CZY, *a, e*, single, incomplete. *Człowiek* — y, an individual man. *Łóżko* — e, a bed for a single person. *Liczba* — a, *Gram*, singular number.

POJEDYNEK, *nek, s. m.* single combat, duel. *Wyzwać na* —, to challenge. *Przyjąć* —, *nie stanąć na* —, to accept, refuse the challenge. *Zginął w* — nku, he fell or perished in a duel.

POJEDYNKA, *i, s. f.* a single-barrelled gun.

POJEDYNKARZ, *a, s. m.* duellist, dueller.

POJEDYNKOWAĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to fight a duel. *Kilka już razy pojedynkował się*, he has fought several duels.

POJENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of making one drink or drunk.

POJESĆ, *jem*, *v. perf.* to eat up or devour one after another. *Gąsienice pojady liście*, the caterpillars have devoured the leaves. *Rozumie że wszystkie rożumy pojady*, he imagines or thinks himself a very clever man.

POJETNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quick comprehension.

POJETNY, *a, e*, endowed with a quick comprehension, intelligent.

POJETY, *a, e*, conceived, understood.

POJEZDZĄC, *v. n.* to drive on. *Pojeżdżaj!* drive on, coachman!

POJEZDZIC, *dze*, *v. n. perf.* to take a trip. *Chciałbym — na twoim koniku, w twoim powozie*, I should be glad to take a ride on your pony, in your carriage.

POJEZUICKI, *a, e*, belonging formerly to the Jesuits, remaining after the suppression of the Jesuits.

POIGRAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to toy, trifle or play a little.

POJMAĆ, *my*, *v. perf.* kogo, to catch, take, apprehend or arrest one. *Został pojmany*, he was caught, apprehended.

POJMANIE, *a, s. n.* capture, apprehension.

POJMOWAĆ, *mur*, *v. imp.* **POJAC**, *me*, *v. perf.* to conceive, to comprehend, to understand. *Trudno pojmuje*, he has a dull apprehension.

hension. *Nie pojmuje jak człowiek roztropny mógł się przypomnieć do tego stopnia*, I cannot conceive that a sensible man could forget himself so far as to... *Nie pojmuje się z radości*, to be beside one's self for joy.

POJMOWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of conceiving, comprehending, understanding.

POJŚĆ, *ox*, *v. n. perf.* **IŚĆ**, *roz*, *v. imp.* to go. *Posejść na przedchodzkę, na teatr, na polowanie*, he went to take a walk, he went to the theatre, he went a shooting or a hunting. *Pojść precz*, get you gone, begone. *Pojść po co*, to go and fetch a thing. — *za kmi*, to follow one. — *za mąż*, to get a husband, to marry. — *z dymem*, to vanish into smoke, to fall to the ground. — *o zakład*, to lay a wager, to bet. — *to zapomnienie*, to sink into oblivion. — *w niewieść*, to come to nothing. *To wielkie przedsięwzięcie poszło w niewieść*, that great undertaking is come to nothing. *W co poszły twoje obietnice, twoje przysięgi?* what is become of your promises, of your oaths? *Co miał pieniądze poszły na procesa*, all the money he had or what money he had was spent in law-suits. *Pojdźmy w karty*, let us play at cards.

POJUTRZE, *adv.* the day after to-morrow.

POKAĆ, *adv.* as long as, till, until. — *będę żył*, as long as I live. — *nie*, not until. *Będę w ścieżki* — *mi nie zapłaci*, I'll stay here till he pays me. *Pokądże?* how long?

POKAJAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. perf.* to repent of one's faults.

POKALAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to defile, to pollute, to contaminate.

POKALECZĄC, *czę*, *v. perf.* to give many wounds, to wound more than once, to hurt or disable many persons.

POKAPAC, *ur*, *v. perf.* to let fall in drops, to stain by letting fall in drops. — *atramentem podłogę*, to dirty or soil the floor with some drops of ink.

POKARAĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to punish many persons.

POKARM, *u, s. m.* nourishment, nurture, food, fare; suck. *Proste* — y są najzdrowsze, the most plain food is the wholesomest. — *posilny*, a substantial food. *Słowo Boże jest — em duszy*, the word of God is the food of the soul.

POKARMIC, *my*, *v. perf.* to feed or nourish a little; to give suck.

POKARMOWY, *a, e*, of food.

POKAŚAĆ, *am*, *t. perf.* to bite in many places, to bite many persons. *Pokaśał sobie usta ze złości*, he was in such a passion that he bit his lips to the quick. *Mówiono mi że go pies wściekle pokąsał*, I am told he was bitten by a mad dog.

POKATNIE, *adv.* secretly, underhand; behind one's back.

POKATNY, *A, E*, skulking or lurking in a corner; secret, clandestine. — *e knowanie*, underhand dealing, plotting. — *e schadzki*, secret meetings, conventicles.

POKAWAŁKU, *adv.* piece-meal.

POKAZ, *v, s. m.* show, exhibition, display. *Terzeczysz tylko na —*, these things are only for show.

POKAZAĆ, *zg, v. perf.* **POKAZYWAĆ**, *zuzg, v. imp.* to show, to exhibit, to point at. *Pokazać drogę do kogo*, to show the way to somebody. *Pokaż mi coś kupić*, show me what you have bought.

Pokazywać sztuki, to show tricks. — *kogo sobie palcem*, to point at one. *Pokazać odwagę*, to show courage. *Pokażę mu że się myli*, I'll convince him that he is in the wrong. *Pokażę mu z kim ma do czynienia*, I'll show him whom he has to deal with, I'll teach him better manners. — *Nie pokazać*, to show.

tem po sobie żem lepiej od od niego wiedział o wszystkim, though I knew it much better than he, I did as if I knew nothing of the matter. *Wie że jest niebezpiecznie chory, ale niepokazuje tego po sobie*, he knows that he is dangerously ill, but he does as if he were not aware of it or he won't seem or appear to be so. *Nie pokazuje po sobie że go znasz*, do as if you knew him not. — *SIĘ*, to show one's self, to make one's appearance, to appear. *Nad się pokazuje w szczyt*, he shows himself every where.

Pokazać się mężnym, to show one's self a courageous man. *Jeżeli się pokazuje że to co mówisz jest prawda*, if what you say prove true. *Ciekawy jestem na kogo się pokazuje*, I should be glad to know who is guilty. *Nie się na niego nie pokazało*, nothing could be laid to his charge.

POKAZANIE, POKAZYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of showing, exhibition.

POKAZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fine appearance.

POKAŹNY, *A, E*, fine looking, of a fine outward appearance.

PÓKI, *adv.* as long as, till, until. *Nie czekaj — ci nie podziękuję*, don't stay till I give you thanks. *Nie pójdę tam — ona nie przyjdzie*, I will not go there till she comes back. *Czekaj — nie przyjdzie*, stay till he comes. *Nie wstanie — nieotrzymam łaski której żądam*, I will not rise, until I shall have obtained the boon I beg. — *życia*, as long as I live. — *sił*, as long as I have strength, power, as long as I can work.

POKLAD, *v, s. m.* stratum, layer, bed. — *okrętoły*, deck.

POKLADAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to lay, to place, to put. *Deszcz, grad i wicher pokładają zboże*, the rain, the hail and the wind lay the corn. — *konie, byki*, to geld horses,

bull. — *uśność*, *fig.* to place or repose confidence, to trust. — *na-dzieję*, to entertain a hope. *Bar-dzo późno spać się pokładli*, they went to bed very late. *Pokładli się na sofach*, they laid themselves down upon the sofas.

POKŁAŚĆ, *dnz, v. perf.* **KLĄŚĆ**, *dnz, v. imp.* to lay, to put. *On to pokładł na stole*, he has laid all these things upon the table.

POKLASK, *v, s. m.* plauduit, applause; approbation. *Szukać — u, starać się, dobijać się o —*, to court public or popular applause. *Ten aktor zyskał wielki —*, that actor has gained great applause.

POKLASKIWAĆ, *kuw, v. imp.* **POKLASNAĆ**, *ng, v. inst.* to clap hands, to applaud; to approve. *Wszyscy mu poklasknęli za ten czyn chwalebny*, every body applauded or commended him for this noble action.

POKLECIC, *cz, v. perf.* to bungle a job, to patch up.

POKLEIĆ, *see SKLEIĆ*.

POKLEKAĆ, *kamy, v. n. perf.* *coll.* to kneel down. *Wszyscy poklekali*, all fell down upon their knees.

POKLEPAĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to hammer a little, to knock or beat repeatedly. — *kogo po ramieniu*, to slap or tap one on the shoulder.

POKŁÓC, *kolę, v. perf.* to prick or pierce all over; to kill or wound many persons with a spear.

POKŁOCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to stir up a quarrel between people, to set two or more people at variance, to set them together by the ears. — *SIĘ z kim*, to fall out with one, to quarrel with him.

POKLON, *v, s. m.* prostration, adoration. *Oddawać — Bogu*, to adore or worship God. *Właściwy — samemu Bogu ma być oddawany*, adoration properly so called, is due to God alone. *Oddawali — bawianom*, they adored or worshipped idols. — *falling at one's feet*, prostration. — *y komu oddawać*, — *y przed kim wybić*, to prostrate one's self, fall down or cast one's self at one's feet.

POKLONIC SIĘ, *nię się, v. n. perf.* *komu*, to bow to one; to present him one's compliments. *Pokłon mu się odemnie*, present him my respects.

POKLONNY, *A, E*, full of bows or courtesies, full of scrapes.

POKLÓSIE, *A, s. n.* gleanings. — *zbierać*, to glean.

POKOCHAĆ, *am, v. perf.* *kogo co*, to take a liking to one or to a thing. — *SIĘ w kim*, to fall in love with one.

POKOCIC SIĘ, *ca się, v. n. perf.* *coll.* to kitten, to yean.

POKOJ, *ow, v. s. m.* room, apartment. — *sypialny*, bed-room. — *bawialny*, drawing-room, parlour. — *jadalny*, dining-room. — *peace*. *Długi, szczęśliwy —*, long, happy peace. *Traktat — u*, a treaty of

peace. — *west/falski*, the peace of Westphalia. *Zawrzeć —*, to make a peace, to conclude or sign the peace. *Układać się o —*, to negotiate a peace. *Zostawać w — u*, to be at peace. *Żyć w — u*, to live in peace. *Zaburzyć —*, to disturb peace. *Zerwać —*, to break the peace. *Prosić o —*, to ask or sue for peace. — *peace*, rest, quiet, quietness, tranquillity. *Nie daj komu — u*, to give neither peace nor rest to one. *Daj mi —*, let or leave me alone, let me quiet. *Daj się mi święty —*, *n udzisz mnie okropnie*, have done then, you are plagu-guy tedious. *Dajmy — tym ceremoniom*, let us set aside these ceremonies. — *temu domowi*, peace be to this house. *Niech będzie — między wami*, peace be among you. *Zostawcie zmarłych w — u*, let the dead rest in peace, one must not rake in the ashes of the dead.

POKOIK, *v, s. m. dim.* a small room.

POKOJOWA, *ej, POKOJOWKA*, *i, s. f.* chamber-maid.

POKOJOWIEC, *wca, s. m.* groom of the chamber, valet.

POKOLENIE, *A, s. n.* tribe, race, family, generation. *Dwana-ście pokoleń Izraela*, the twelve tribes of Israel. *Od pokolenia do pokolenia*, from generation to generation. *Przyszłe pokolenia*, future generations.

POKOŁYSZĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to rock (the cradle) for a little while.

POKONAĆ, *am, v. perf.* **POKONYWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to overcome, to overpower, to defeat, to subdue, to conquer. — *nieprzyjaciół*, to overcome one's enemies. *Pokonał wszystkie trudności*, he has surmounted or got the better of every obstacle.

POKONANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of overcoming, defeating, surmounting.

POKONANY, *A, E*, overcome, overpowered, defeated, surmounted.

POKONCZENIE, *A, s. n.* conclusion, termination, settlement.

POKONCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to conclude, to terminate, to settle.

POKOPAĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to dig. — *studnie, kanały*, to sink wells, to dig canals.

POKOHA, *v, s. f.* humility.

POKORNIE, *adv.* humbly.

POKORNIUCHNY, *A, E, intens.* very humble.

POKORNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* humbleness.

POKORNY, *A, E*, humble, low, submissive.

POKOS, *v, s. m.* siana, jęczmie-nia, a swath of grass, barley. — *em*, *fig.* prostrate, like corn or grass cut down. — *em leżeć*, to lie prostrate on the ground.

POKOSIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to mow down.

POKOST, *v, s. m.* varnish.

POKOSTNIK, *A, s. m.* varnisher.

POKOSTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to varnish.

POKOSZTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* czego, to take a light taste of a thing, to try it.

POKOTEM, *adv. leżeć, spać,* to lie one beside the other upon hay or straw.

POKPIĆ, *pię, v. perf. sobie z kogo,* to put or pass a joke upon one, to banter him. — *sprawy,* to commit a blunder, to be in the wrong box.

POKRADZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stealing many things one after another.

POKRAJAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to cut up, to carve.

POKRAPIAĆ, *see POKROPIĆ.* POKRASC, POKRASZ, *dnę, v. perf.* to steal many things one after another. *Pokradli mu książki,* they have stolen all his books.

POKRĘCAĆ, *am, v. imp. POKRĘCIĆ, cę, v. perf.* to turn about, to turn up, to twist, to twirl. — *ogonem,* to wag the tail. — *głową,* to shake or nod one's head. — *wąs,* to turn up one's mustaches. *Pokręcił się tylko i wyszedł,* he only made his appearance, walked up and down, and immediately went away.

POKRĘŚLIĆ, *ę, v. perf.* to draw many lines, to scrawl all over.

POKRĘTNY, *A, E, twirled,* twisted, turned up. — *e wąsy,* turned up mustaches.

POKREWIEŃSTWO, *A, s. n.* consanguinity, affinity, propinquity, kindred, relationship. *Blizkie między nimi—,* they are near akin, they are nearly related.

POKREWNIĆ SIĘ, *see SPOKREWNIĆ SIĘ.*

POKREWNY, *A, E, kln, akin,* allied in blood, related.

POKROŁOWAĆ, *tuż, v. n. perf.* to reign for some time.

POKROPIĆ, *pię, v. perf. POKRAPIAĆ, am, s. imp.* to sprinkle upon, to besprinkle. *Deszcz pokrapia,* there fall some drops of rain. *Deszcz pokropił,* some drops of rain have fallen.

POKROSTAWIEĆ, *v. n. perf. coll.* to turn itchy, to become full of blisters and pimples.

POKRÓTCE, *adv. briefly,* in a few words, in short, summarily.

POKROWIEĆ, *wca, s. m. dim. POKROWCZYK, A,* case, cover, sheath. — *na kocioł,* hammer-cloth. — *na łóżko, krzesło,* a cover for a bed, for a chair.

POKRUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to break in crums, to crumble; to splutter, to shiver.

POKRAWIĆ, *wig, v. perf.* to cover with blood.

POKRYĆ, *ię, v. perf. POKRYWAĆ, am, v. imp.* to cover, to hide, to conceal. *POKRYĆ SIĘ, coll.* to hide or conceal one's self, to abscond. *Pokryli się w lesie,* they hid themselves in the wood.

POKRYCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of

covering. *Dla — a dachu, krzesel* to cover a roof, to cover chairs. *Dla — a swych zamiarów,* in order to conceal or keep his designs very secret. = cover, covering. — *na łóżko,* the cover of a bed or bed-cover.

POKRYJOMU, *adv. secretly,* privately, underhand.

POKRYWA, *v, s. f. POKRYWKA, i, dim.* cover, lid; *fig.* cloak, pretence, veil, mask, colour, show. *Pod pokrywką religii,* under the cloak of religion. *Oszukał go pod — q przyjaźni,* he has deceived him under a colour of friendship.

POKRZEPIAĆ, *am, v. imp. POKRZEPIĆ, pię, v. perf.* to strengthen, to refresh, to recreate, to comfort, to revive. — *SIĘ,* to recruit one's strength, to refresh one's self.

POKRZEPIENIE, *A, s. n.* strengthening, refreshment, comfort, recreation.

POKRZYK, *v, s. m.* mandrake, mandragore.

POKRZYWA, *v, s. f. dim. POKRZYWKA, i, nettle.*

POKRZYWDZENIE, *A, s. n.* wrong, injury, aggravance.

POKRZYWDZIĆ, *bę, v. perf.* to wrong, to injure, to aggravate.

POKRZYWDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* wrongdoer.

POKRZYWIĆ, *wig, v. perf.* to crook, to bend, to spoil.

POKRZYWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of crooking, bending; *Bot.* flexuosity.

POKRZYWIONY, *A, E, crooked,* bent; *Bot.* flexuous.

POKRZYWNICZEK, *czka, s. m.* (a bird), wren.

POKRZYŻOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* to crucify one after another. = to cross, to thwart. — *komu plany,* to thwart one's designs.

POKUĆ, *kuż, v. perf. korcie,* to shoe many horses. *Pokuto ich w kajdany,* they were all put in chains or irons.

POKUCIE, *A, s. n.* a corner in a room, where the pagan Slavonians used to keep the images of their household Gods; whence probably the word *Kucya* (Christmas-eve) takes its origin. = the name of a province belonging formerly to Poland.

POKUDEAĆ, *am, v. perf. włosy,* to dishevel. *Bijąc się pokudali sobie włosy,* those women have fought till their hair was quite disordered.

POKUMAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. n. perf. z kim,* to get connected with one by standing godfather or godmother to his child.

POKUP, *v, s. m.* sale. *Jest wielki — na towary angielskie w Portugalii,* the English commodities sell very fast in Portugal, there is a great demand for them.

POKUPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to purchase many things.

POKUPNY, *A, E, vendible, saleable,* in great demand. — *y towar,*

a commodity which sells well, which bears a good price.

POKURCZ, *A, s. m.* cross-dog, mongrel-dog, cur.

POKURCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to cramp, to shrink, to shrivel. — *SIĘ,* to shrink, to shrivel.

POKUSA, *v, s. f. POKUSKA, i, dim.* temptation. — *mnia bierze,* I have a great inclination or a great desire. *Opierać się — ie,* to resist temptation. *Uleść — ie,* to yield to the temptation. *Kobiety są — q,* women are tempters.

POKUSIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to tempt, to induce, to entice, to betray into. — *SIĘ o co,* to try or attempt a thing, to venture upon, to take one's chance.

POKUSICIEL, *A, s. m.* tempter, enticer, seducer.

POKUSICIELKA, *i, s. f.* a female tempter.

POKUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* temptation.

POKUTA, *v, s. f.* penance, penitence, atonement. *Odprawiać, odbywać, czynić — q za grzechy,* to do penance for sins. *Naznaczyć — q,* to order to do penance. *Za — q,* as an atonement for his sins.

POKUTNICA, *v, s. f.* a female penitent.

POKUTNIE, *adv.* penitently.

POKUTNIK, *A, s. m.* penitent.

POKUTNY, *A, E, penitential,* penitentiary. *Psalm — e,* penitential psalms.

POKUTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. n. imp.* to do penance. — *za grzechy,* to do penance for sins. *W młodości prowadził życie rozwiązłe, teraz za to pokutuje,* he abandoned himself to debauchery in his youth, now he does penance for it.

POKWAPIĆ SIĘ, *pię się, v. n. perf.* to be in a hurry, to hasten, *see KWAPIĆ SIĘ.*

POKWASIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to make sour; *fig.* to make ill-humoured, cross or peevish.

POKWITOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* to clear accounts, to give a full discharge (receipts) to many persons.

POKWITOWANIE, *A, s. n.* discharge, quittance. *Zupełnie — in full of all demands.*

PÓŁ, *s. m.* (used only in the nom. case, and sometimes in the acc. sing. with one of the prepositions *na, w, o, przez,* half. *Dzielić na pół,* to divide by halves. *Dzielić się z kim na pół,* to go halves with one. *Robić co na pół,* to do things by halves. *Ująć, schwytać kogo w pół,* to take one by the waist. *Półtora talara,* half a dollar. *Pół kieliszka,* half a glass. *Półtora kieliszka,* a glass and a half. *Pół łokcia,* half an ell. *Półtora łokcia,* an ell and a half. *Pół funta,* half a pound. *Półtora funta,* a pound and a half. *Pół do dziesiątej,* half past nine. *Na pół drogi, half-way.* *Został mi go na pół drogi,* I have left him half-way. *Na pół umarły,* half-dead.

Na pół pijany, half-seas over, half-drunk. To pół waryat, he is half mad. Pół psa pół kozy, niedowiarek boży, sam, he is neither fish nor flesh, he is betwixt hawk and buzzard.

POŁAĆ, see POLEWAĆ.

POŁAĆ, ci, s. f. a row of houses. POŁĄCZAC, AM, v. imp. POŁĄCZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to join, to unite. Połączyli swe siły, they have joined their forces. Połączyli się węzłem przyjaźni, they are joined by the ties of friendship. Połączyli się z naszymi nieprzyjaciółmi przeciw nam, they joined our enemies against us.

POŁĄCZENIE, A, s. n. union, junction, combination.

POŁĄCZEC, je, v. n. imp. SPOŁĄCZEC, je, v. perf. to become a Pole, to adopt the Polish customs and language.

POŁAJAC, cz, v. perf. to chide, to scold, to rebuke, to reprimand.

POŁAK, A, s. m. Pole, Polisher. Mądry Polak po szkodzie, prov. to grow wise by one's own follies or at one's own expense; it is too late to shut the stable-door when the steed is stolen.

POŁAKOMIĆ SIĘ, mię się, v. n. perf. see ŁAKOMIĆ SIĘ.

POŁAMAĆ, mię, v. perf. to break to pieces.

POŁANIE, see POLEWANIE.

POLANO, A, s. n. piece of wood, billet, log of wood.

POŁAPAC, pię, v. perf. to catch or apprehend one after another. Połapano złodzieiów, all the thieves have been caught.

POŁAPKA, i, s. f. trap. — na myszy, mouse-trap.

POŁARKUSZ, A, POŁARKUSZEK, szka, s. m. half a sheet of paper.

POŁARNY, A, E, polar, see BIEGUNOWY.

POŁATAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. to take a short flight, to flutter for a little while.

POŁATAĆ, AM, v. perf. to patch up.

POŁATUCHA, y, s. f. flying squirrel.

POŁAWIAC, AM, v. imp. (said of fish), to catch, to fish. Te ryby poławiają się w rzekach, that kind of fish are caught in rivers.

POŁAZIĆ, że, v. n. perf. zacząć, to go about a business, to take steps in order to bring about or settle a business.

POŁĘCZEK, czka, s. m. half a tun.

POŁBOŻEK, zka, s. m. demi-god.

POŁBRAT, A, s. m. half brother, uterine brother or by the mother's side.

POŁĆWIARTEK, tka, s. m. octavo. Książka półciwartkowa, format półciwartkowy, an octavo, an octavo book, a book in octavo.

POŁĆWIERCI, ci, s. f. half a quarter. — funta, half a quarter of pound.

POŁCZWARTA, and before sem. nouns, POŁCZWARTĘJ, three and a half. Połczwarta lokcia, three ells and a half. Połczwartej mili, three miles and a half.

POŁDUPKI, ków, pl. buttocks. POLE, A, s. n. field, ground.

Orac gnoić, zasiewać —, to plough, dung, sow a field. Wygnac bydło w —, to take the cattle to field. Przechadzać się po polach, to walk in the fields. Wywieść, wyprowadzić kogo w —, fig. to hoax or humbug one. — bitwy, field of battle. Wyruszyć (zwojskiem) w —, to take the field. Otrzymać —, to remain master of the field, to win the field, to carry the day. Dotrzymać, dostać —a, to keep the field; to keep one's ground. Stawić — nieprzyjaciółowi, to give or offer battle to the enemy. Zejść z —a, to quit the field of battle, to be off the field; fig. to be out of service, to grow old. = fig. field, opportunity. Ma piękne — do rozwinięcia swej wymowy, he has a fine field for the display of his eloquence. Otworzono ci obszernie — działania, you have had a wide field of action opened to you. = (among Sportsmen) chase, sport. Jechał na czarne —, to go a hunting for the wild boar.

Polować na legawem —u, to hunt with a pointer, with a setter. Układać psa do —a, to break or train a dog. — sokołem, hawking. = Her. field. Jego herb jest lew złoty w —u błękitnem, his arms are a lion or in a field azure. POŁEĆ, tcia, s. m. a sitch of bacon. Tłusty — smarować, prov. to grease the fat sow in the backside; to carry coals to Newcastle.

POŁEĆ, AM, v. imp. POŁEĆ, cię, v. perf. to charge, to give orders, to command. Polecilem mu aby cię słuchał jak mnie samego, I have charged him to obey you as myself. = to recommend; to give in charge, to commit to one's care. Polecam ci mego syna, I recommend my son to you. Polecam ci mój dom, I leave the care of my house to you, I recommend it to your care. Bogu się polecać, to recommend one's self to God.

POŁECAJĄCY, A, z, recommending. List —y, a letter of recommendation.

POŁECANIE, A, s. n. the act of charging, commanding, recommending.

POŁECENIE, A, s. n. charge, injunction, order, commission; recommendation.

POŁECHIAC, cz, v. perf. to tickle a little. — kogo pod pięty, to tickle one on the soles of the feet. — konia ostroga, to touch a horse slightly with the spur.

POŁECIEĆ, cz, v. n. perf. to fly to; fam. to run to.

POŁĘDWICA, y, s. f. a loin of beef, sirloin, surloin.

POLEDZ, GNE, v. n. perf. w bitwie, to fall in the field of battle, to be killed, to perish. — za ojczyznę, to die or bleed for one's own country. — z czyjej ręki, to die by one's hand.

POLEGAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. na czym, to depend or rely upon a thing. — na kim, to depend or rely upon one. Zupełnie na tobie polegam, I entirely rely upon you. Nie można na nim —, he is not to be relied on.

POLEGANIE, A, s. n. reliance, dependence, trust, confidence.

POLEGŁY, A, E, fallen, killed, perished. Znaleziono go pomiędzy poległymi, he was found among the dead.

POŁĘKAC SIĘ, AMY SIĘ, v. n. perf. coll. to be frightened, to be afraid. Połękali się okropnie, they were all frightened to death.

POLELUM, A, s. n. a divinity of the Lithuanian mythology.

POLENIĆ SIĘ, nię się, v. n. perf. not to do from, by or through laziness.

POLEPIAC, AM, v. imp. POLEPIĆ, pię, v. perf. gipssem, gliną, to do over with plaster.

POLEPSZAC, AM, v. imp. POLEPSZYĆ, szę, v. perf. to better, to meliorate. Dyeta znacznie polepszyła jego zdrowie, diet has considerably improved his health. — rolę przez wygnojenie, to improve land by dunging. Ma zamiar polepszyć swe gospodarstwo, he intends to improve his estate. — SIĘ, to grow better.

POLEPSZANIE, A, s. n. the act of bettering, improving.

POLEPSZENIE, A, s. n. improvement, melioration.

POLEPSZYCIEL, A, s. m. improver.

POLEROWAC, ruż, v. imp. to polish, to furbish, to burnish, to brighten; fig. to polish, to refine.

POLEROWNIK, A, s. m. polisher, burnisher.

POLEROWNOŚĆ, i, s. f. polish; fig. see POLOR.

POLEROWNY, A, F, polished, burnished; fig. polished, refined. POLERUNEK, nek, s. m. polish, gloss.

POLESIE, A, s. n. a province in Poland.

POLETEK, tka, s. m. dim. of POŁEĆ, which see.

POLEWA, y, s. f. potter's varnish, glazing.

POLEWAĆ, AM, v. imp. POŁAĆ, leją, v. perf. co wodą, to sprinkle with water, to water, to irrigate. — ogród, kwiaty, to water a garden. Polewać garunki, to glaze earthen-ware. — cyną, to tin, to do over with tin. — smołą, to do over with pitch and tar. — pieczenię, to baste roast meat.

POLEWACZKA, i, s. f. watering-pot.

POLEWANIE, A, s. n. the act

of watering. = the act of glazing earthen-ware.

POLEWANY, A, E, glazed, varnished, done over with tin.

POLEWKA, I, S. f. sauce, broth. — *winem*, caudle.

POLEZĆ, I, A, E, v. n. perf. to creep or crawl to; to jog on.

POLEZEC, Z, V, v. n. perf. to lie down for a little while.

POLFUNCIE, A, S. n. a half pound.

POLFUNTOWY, A, E, of half a pound.

POLGAĆ, I, A, E, v. n. et a. perf. to tell many lies.

POLGARCOWKA, I, S. f. half gallon.

POLGARCOWY, A, E, containing half a gallon.

POLGEBEK, BKA, S. m. a half open mouth. *Półgębkiem gadac*, *muwić*, *odpowiadać*, to speak small, to mince one's words; *fig.* to make as if one did not care for a thing or would not speak one's mind about it. *Półgębkiem jeść*, to pick at table, to piddle. *Półgębkiem uśmiechać się*, to purse up the mouth.

POLGLOWEK, WKA, S. m. half-wit, madcap, a giddy-brained or hare-brained fellow.

POLGNAĆ, NIMV, v. n. perf. coil, to stick, to sink into. *Polgnęli w rozpamiętanie*, they plunged into debauchery.

POLICA, T, S. f. see POLKA.

POLICYA, VI, S. f. police.

POLICYANT, A, S. m. policeman, constable.

POLICZEK, CZKA, S. m. cheek. = box or blow on the ear. *Uderzyć kogo w —*, *dać*, *wyciąć komu —*, to give one a box on the ear.

POLICZKOWAĆ, KUI, v. imp. kogo, to give one a box on the ear.

POLICZKOWANIE, A, S. n. the act of giving a box on the ear.

POLICZYĆ, CZ, v. perf. to count, to reckon. — *kogo w ręce*, to reckon one among one's friends. — *Się z kim*, to settle an account with one.

POLJEDWABNY, A, E, half-silken.

POLIP, A, S. m. polypus.

POLITOWAĆ SIĘ, RUI, v. n. perf. nad kim, to have or take pity upon one, to pity or compassionate one.

POLITOWANIE, A, S. n. pity, mercy, compassion. *Godzien — a*, deserving of pity. *Obudzać —*, to move to pity. *Z — m na kogo patrzeć*, to look down upon one with pity.

POLITURA, Y, S. f. polish, gloss, varnish.

POLITYCZNIE, adv. politically. = *fam.* politely, courteously.

POLITYCZNY, A, E, politic, political. = artful, cunning. = *fam.* polite, civil, well-bred.

POLITYKA, I, S. f. politician

statesman. = a cunning, artful man. = *fam.* a polite, well-bred man.

POLITYKA, I, S. f. policy, politics. = *fam.* politeness, elegance of manners.

POLITYKOWAĆ, KUI, v. n. imp. to speak or talk politics, to settle the state affairs. = *fam.* to make many ceremonies.

POLIZAC, Z, V, v. perf. co, to have a lick at a thing.

POLK, see PULK.

POLKA, I, S. f. a Polish woman.

POLKA, I, S. f. shelf. *Poloż tę książkę na półce*, put that book upon the shelf.

POLKADEK, DKA, S. m. half a vat, copper for brewing.

POLKNAĆ, N, V, v. perf. POLYKAC, AM, v. imp. to swallow up, to gulp down, to devour. *Śmierć polknąć*, to meet death. *Kulę polknąć*, to blow up one's brain. *Ślinki polykać*, see ŚLINKA. *Jakby kij polknął*, *fam.* he is as straight as an arrow, as stiff as a poker.

POLKOLE, A, S. n. semicircle; hemisphere.

POLKOPY, S, indecl. a score and a half.

POLKOSZYK, SZKA, S. m. basket-work for waggon, hamper.

POLKRUSZEC, SZCU, S. m. semi-metal.

POLKSIEŻYC, A, S. m. crescent.

POLKULA, I, S. f. hemisphere.

POLKWADRANS, A, S. n. (gen. and acc.), half a quarter of an hour. Co —, every half a quarter of an hour. *Spóźnił się o —*, he came too late by half a quarter of an hour.

POLŁOKCIA, A, S. n. half an ell.

POLMISEK, SKA, S. m. dish. — *gliniany lub drewniany*, platter.

POLNAGI, A, E, half-naked.

POLNOC, V, S. f. midnight. *O-kolo — y*, towards midnight. = north. *Na —*, northward.

POLNOCNOWSCHODNI, A, E, north-east. *Wiatr — i*, a north-east wind.

POLNOCNOZACHODNI, A, E, north-western. *Wiatr wieje ze strony — ej*, the wind is north-west.

POLNOCNY, A, E, of midnight. *Godzina — a*, midnight hour. = northern, northerly. *Wiatr — y*, north-wind, northerly wind. *Ocean — y*, the northern ocean. *Zorza — a*, polar star. *Biegun — y*, the arctic pole. *Ludy — e*, the northern nations.

POLNY, A, E, of a field, living or growing in the fields. *Nyss — a*, field-mouse. *Helman — y*, field-marshal.

POLÓG, OGU, S. m. lying in, delivery, childbirth, confinement. *Leżec w — u*, *odbywać —*, to lie in, to be brought to bed. *Podczas jej — u*, during her lying in. *Szczęśliwy — a*, a good delivery. *Wstać po — u*, to go out after lying in, to

be up. *Umarła w — u*, she died in childbirth.

POLONEZ, A, S. m. a Polish dance.

POLOR, V, S. m. polish, gloss; *fig.* refinement, elegance of manners.

POLOT, V, S. m. soar, towering flight. — *jeździć*, *myśleć*, *wyobraźni*, the flight of genius, imagination or fancy. *Wyższy — a*, a sublime or towering flight.

POLOTNY, A, E, fleeting, swift.

POŁÓW, OWO, S. m. ryb, catching of fishes, fishing, fishery. — *śledzi*, herring-fishery. — *wielorybów*, whale-fishery. — *peret*, *korali*, pearl-fishery, coral-fishery. *Mieć prawo — u*, to have the right of fishing, to have the fishery of a sea-coast, of a river. *Wyjść na — ostrzyg*, to go a fishing for oysters. *Życie — u*, to get one's livelihood by fishing. *Wiele cheesz za jeden —* how much will you take for one throw of your net?

POŁOWA, V, S. f. dim. POŁOWKA, I, half, moiety. O — *ę większy*, *mniejszy*, larger, smaller by half. *Podzielić co na dwie — y*, to divide a thing into two halves. *Iść z kim do — y*, *dzielić się z kim po — ie*, to go halves with one. — *lata*, midsummer. *Jesteśmy w — ie lata*, we are in the middle of the summer. *W — ie czerwca*, *sierpnia*, in the middle of June, August.

POLOWAĆ, KUI, v. n. imp. to hunt, to chase. — *z gońcami*, to hunt with a pack. — *na lisa*, *na jelenia*, to hunt the fox, the stag. — *na kuropatkę*, *słomki*, *bekasy*, to shoot partridges, woodcocks, snipes. — *w cudzej kniei*, to hunt on another's ground. — *na bogate udówki*, *fig.* to hunt after rich widows.

POLOWANIE, A, S. n. hunting, chase, sport. *Iść na —*, to go a hunting. — *na jelenia*, *na dzika*, *na lisa*, stag-hunting, boar-hunting, fox-hunting. — *na ptaki*, shooting. *Iść na — na ptaki*, to go a shooting.

POŁOWIC, WIE, v. perf. to catch one after another. *Polowali się w sidła*, they fell into the snare or were all caught in a snare.

POŁOWICA, V, S. f. half, moiety; *fam.* help-mate, partner, consort. *Jak się ma —* ? how does your lady do? *Moja —*, my better half.

POŁOWNY, A, E, abounding with fish, fishy. *Rzeka — a*, *jezioro — e*, a river or a lake well stocked with fish.

POŁOWY, A, E, 1) adj. of a field. *Artyleria — a*, field-artillery; 2) S. ego, field-keeper.

POŁOŻ, A, S. m. Nat. Hist. *boa*.

POŁOŻENIE, A, S. n. site, situation. — *tego miasta jest bardzo dogodnie dla handlu*, the situation of that town is very favourable for commerce. = *fig.* situation, condition, plight, predicament. *Gdybyś buty nie miał — u*, were you to

my condition. *Bolesne* — a woful plight.

POŁOŻNICA, *v. s. f.* woman lying in, woman in childbed.

POŁOŻNICZY, *A, E, obstetric. Szuka* — a, obstetric art, midwifery.

POŁOŻYĆ, *zg. v. perf.* **KLASĆ**, *dnę, v. imp.* to lay, to place, to put. — *trupem*, to lay dead. — *końiec*, to put an end. — *tępa*, to put a stop, to check. — *w kim ufność*, to place confidence in one, to trust him. — *na co cenę*, to put or set a price on a thing. — *zasadę*, to lay down a principle. — *życie*, to lay down one's life. *Być u kogo do brze położonym*, to have a great interest with one. — **SIĘ**, to lay down one's self. *Položyli się po żno*, they went to bed very late.

POŁPIJANY, *A, E, half-drunk*, half-seas over.

PÓŁROCZE, *A, s. n.* half a year, six months.

PÓŁROCZNIE, *adv.* every six months.

PÓŁROCZNY, *A, E, half-yearly*.

PÓLSETEK, *TKA, s. m.* — *plótna*, fifty ells of linen cloth.

POLSKA, *i, s. f.* Poland.

POLSKI, *A, E, Polish. Język* — i, the Polish language. *Po polsku*, Polish. *Mówić po polsku*, to speak Polish. *To nie po polsku*, it is unfair, it is not becoming a true Polish gentleman.

PÓLSKRZYDŁY, *A, E, hemipteral. Dłudy* — e, the hemipters.

PÓLSUKNO, **PÓLSUKIENKO**, *A, s. n.* small cloth.

PÓLSZCZYŹNA, *v. s. f.* Polish language and manners. *Pisać do brę* — q, to write good Polish, to write correctly in the Polish language.

PÓLTORA, *s. num.* (before fem. nouns *Półtorej*), one and a half. — *funt*, a pound and a half. — *roku*, a year and half. *Półtorej mili*, *półtorej godziny*, a mile and a half. *Nadął się jak — nieszcześcia*, *fam.* swelled like a drum, captain Huff.

PÓLTORACZNY, *A, E, contain ing one and a half.*

PÓLTORASTA, *s. num.* a hundred and fifty.

PÓLTUZIN, *A, s. m.* half a dozen.

POLUBIĆ, *mg. v. perf.* *kogo*, co, to take a liking or a fancy to one or to a thing.

POLUBIENIE, *A, s. n.* liking.

POLUBOWNIE, *adv.* by the sentence of umpires, by arbitration.

POLUBOWNY, *A, E, sqd.* decree, an umpire's arbitrement, umpirage.

PÓLUDNIE, *A, s. n.* mid-day, noon. *W —, o — u*, at noon. *Spać na —*, to sleep at noon. = South. *Na —, ku — owi*, southward. *Pły nąć na — ku — owi*, to sail southward.

PÓLUDNIK, *A, s. m.* meridian.

PÓLUDNIOWOŚCHODNI, *A, E, south-east.*

PÓLUDNIOWOZACHODNI, *A, E, south-west.*

PÓLUDNIOWY, *A, E, southerly*, southern. *Wiatr — y*, southerly wind. *Kraje — a*, southern countries.

= of noon. Godzina — a, the hour of noon. *Pora — a*, noon-tide.

PÓLUMARŁY, *A, E, half-dead*.

PÓLUPAĆ, *mg. v. perf.* to split many things.

PÓLUPIĆ, *mg. v. perf.* to plunder, to pillage (many towns, persons).

PÓLUŚKAĆ, *am. v. perf.* to shell or take out of the shell (all).

PÓŁWYSEP, *spu, s. m.* peninsula.

PÓŁYKAĆ, see **PÓŁKNAĆ**.

PÓŁYKACZ, *A, s. m.* swallower, devourer.

PÓŁYKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of swallowing, devouring; *Med.* deglutition.

PÓŁYSK, *v. s. m.* gloss, glitter, lustre.

PÓŁYSKIWAĆ, *kuje, v. n.* impers. to glitter, to glister, to glisten, to flash.

PÓŁYSKUJĄCY, *A, E, glittering*.

PÓŁYSKANIE, **PÓŁYSKIWA NIE**, *A, s. n.* glitter, flash, flashing.

PÓŁZŁOTEK, *TKA, s. m.* **PÓŁZŁOTÓWKA**, *i, s. f.* half a florin.

PÓŁZYĆ, *zg. v. perf.* to abuse, to dishonour, to disgrace.

PÓŁŻYWY, *A, E, half alive*.

POMACAĆ, *am. v. perf.* to feel, to touch, to grope.

POMACKU, *adv.* for **PO OMA CKU**, gropingly. *Iść —*, to grope one's way. *Tak było ciemno że musieliśmy iść* —, it was so dark we were obliged to grope our way.

POMACIĆ, *cg. v. perf.* to trouble, to muddle, to make turbid.

POMADA, *v. s. f.* pomatum.

POMAGAĆ, *am. v. imp.* **POMÓDZ**, *cg. v. perf.* to help, to aid, to assist. *To pomaga na ból zębów*, that is good for the toothache. *Jemu już żadne lekarstwo nie pomoże*, no remedy can cure him, he is past recovery. *To ani pomoże, ani zaszkodzi*, it is like chip in porridge. *Pomagać biednym*, to assist or relieve the poor in their distress. *Pomogłem mu wplywem i kieszka*, I have assisted him with my credit and purse. *Co pomoże skarżyć się*, what is the use of complaining? *To nie pomo że, musisz to zrobić*, say what you will, you must needs do it. *Proszę tu nie pomagać*, entreaties are of no use here. *Pomóż tej damie wsiąść do powozu*, help that lady into her coach.

POMAGACZ, *A, s. m.* helper, assistant, mate. — *mlarski*, a mason's labourer.

POMAGACZKA, *i, s. f.* female assistant, char-woman.

POMALOWAĆ, *kuę, v. perf.* to paint over, to belpaint.

POMALOWANIE, *A, s. n.* painting on wood, on a wall; daub.

POMALU, *adv.* slowly; by little and little, gradually, by degrees. *Nie*

— mnie zadziwiło, I was not a little surprised. **POMALENKU**, **POMA LUSIENKU**, **POMALUTENKU**, **POMA LUSKU**, **POMALUTKU** (*Głyns*;

forms of **POMALU**), very slowly.

POMARANCZA, *v. s. f.* orange.

POMARANCZARNIA, *ni s. f.* orange-house, a green house.

POMARANCZÓWKA, *i, s. f.* brandy in which orange-peels have been steeped.

POMARANCZOWY, *A, E, of orange; orange-coloured, orange-tawny. Gaj, lasek — y*, a grove of orange-trees. *Skórki — e smażone*, candied orange-peels. *Woda — a*, orange-flower water.

POMARLI, **POMARŁE**, *s. pl.* the dead, the departed.

POMARNOTRAWIĆ, *wię, PO MARNOWAĆ*, *mg. v. perf.* to squander away.

POMARSZCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to shrivel, to wrinkle, to corrugate, to pucker up. *Wiek ma twarz pomarszczył*, age has wrinkled or furrowed his face.

POMARTWIEĆ, *v. n. coll.* to grow stiff, benumbed. *Pomartwiały mi członki*, all my limbs are quite benumbed. *Od strachu pomartwieł*, they were all motionless with fear.

POMARZNAĆ, *niemy, v. n. coll.* to grow stiff, to be benumbed with cold, to be blasted with cold, to freeze or to be frozen to death. *Nogi im pomarzły*, their feet were frozen or mortified with the cold. *Takie było zimno, że nam kwiły w zawiązku pomarzły*, the cold was so severe that all our flowers have been blasted or nipt in the bud.

POMASZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* unction, anointment, see **NAMA SZCZENIE**.

POMAWIAĆ, *am. v. imp.* *po kim* to counterfeit one's voice. = *Pomówić kogo o co*, to lay a thing to one's charge, to entertain a suspicion of one, see **POŚADZAĆ**.

POMAZAĆ, *zg. v. perf.* to daub, to bedaub, to besmear, to anoint.

POMAZANIE, *A, s.* anointment.

Ostatnie —, the extreme unction.

POMAZANIEC, *śca, s. m.* the Lord's anointed.

POMDLEĆ, *lejemy, v. n. per. coll.* to swoon away, to faint away.

POMEĆZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to vex or annoy a little; to torment or torture all to death.

POMIAR, *v. s. m.* — *gruntów*, survey or measuring of land.

POMIARKOWAĆ, *kuę, v. perf.* to mark, to observe, to take notice of, to be aware of; to guess, to conjecture. — **SIĘ**, to bethink one's self. *Pomiarkowałem się*, I thought better of it, I have changed my mind.

POMIARKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* moderation, see **UMIARKOWANIE**.

POMIAROWY, *A, E, belonging*

to the the survey of land. *Prawo* — the agrarian law.

POMIATAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to sweep. — *kim*, *fig.* to spurn one, to browbeat one. *Dla czego pamiatała sobą tak?* — why do you allow yourself to be browbeaten so?

POMIATANIE, *A*, *s. n.* sweep; *fig.* spurning, browbeating.

POMIĘDZY, *prep.* among, *see* **MIEDZY**. — *uczciwemi ludźmi*, among honest people. *Z —*, from among. *Został wybranym z — wszystkich innych*, he was chosen from among all the others. *Okazał się z — drzew*, he appeared from among the trees.

POMIENIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POMIENIĆ**, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to mention, to name, to allude or advert to. *Ptolomeusz pominienia niektóre miasta Illiryskie*, Ptolomy mentions some Illyrian towns, *see* **WYMIE- NIAĆ**. — *Pominiać co za co*, to barter or exchange one thing for another. *Pominiał się zemną na zegarek za moje tabakierkę*, he has exchanged with me his watch for my snuff-box.

POMIENIONY, *A, E*, mentioned, named, adverted or alluded to. *Wyżej —y*, above-mentioned, above-cited.

POMIERZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POMIERZYĆ**, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to measure one after another.

POMIERZCHAĆ, *NA*, *v. n.* *perf. coll.* to grow dark, to darken.

POMIESCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to place, to lodge, to harbour. *Gdzie pomieszczysz tyle osób?* where will you lodge so many persons or people? *Ten teatr może — dwa tysiące osób*, that playhouse can hold two thousand people. *Ja tego sobie w głowie — nie mogę*, I cannot conceive it, that is beyond my comprehension. — **SIĘ**, to get or take a lodging, to find room enough; to be contained, comprised, included. *Nie pomieści się tyle osób w tym pokoju*, there is not room enough in this apartment for so many persons or people.

POMIESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to mix, to mingle, to intermix, to intermingle; to shuffle, to jumble together, to confuse, to confound, to disorder; to embroil. *Służąca pomieszała mi wszystkie papiery*, the maid has put all my papers out of order. *Miłość mu rozum pomieszała*, love has disordered his senses or turned his brains. — *karty*, to shuffle the cards. — *jak groch z kapustą*, to jumble all together, to throw all things into confusion, to put them higgledy-piggledy. — *komu sztyki*, to thwart one's designs. — *kogo*, to confuse, perplex or disconcert one, **ZMIESZAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to be out, to be confused, perplexed or disconcerted.

POMIESZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of mixing, shuffling, confusing. — *językowi*, confusion of languages. — *wyobrażeń*, the confusion of ideas, —

zmysłowi, insanity, lunacy, loss of one's wits, madness. — *malowało się na wszystkich twarzach*, confusion dwelt in every face. *Można było wyczytać — jego umysłu na jego twarzy*, the confusion of his mind might be traced to his face.

POMIESZANY, *A, E*, confused, confounded, puzzled, disconcerted.

POMIESZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of placing, lodging, harbouring. **POMIESZKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* — *gdzie*, to stay, dwell or reside somewhere for some time. — *z kim*, to stay or live with one for some time.

POMIESZKANIE, *A, s. n.* dwelling-place, abode, residence; house, room. *Nająć —*, to hire a lodging, a room or a house.

POMIĘTOSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to rumple or crumple. *vulg.*

POMIJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POMI- NĄĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to pass by without stopping, *see* **MIJAĆ**. *Pominąć kogo*, *fig.* to overlook one, to set him aside, not to take notice of him. — *co*, to pass over in silence.

POMILCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n. perf.* to be silent for a little while.

POMILCZENIE, *A, s. n.* silence of some minutes.

POMILKNAĆ, *KNIEMY*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to keep silence, to hold one's tongue.

POMIMO, *prep.* (with the gen. case), notwithstanding, in spite of. — *jego wiedzy*, without his knowledge, unknown to him. — *to jednak*, nevertheless, *see* **MIMO**.

POMIMOWOLNIE, *adv.* involuntarily, willingly or unwillingly.

POMINĄĆ, *see* **POMIJAĆ**.

POMINIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of passing by without stopping. = *fig.* overlooking, neglect, omission, passing over in silence.

POMIOT, *v. s. m.* sweepings. = *fig.* the outcast or scum of mankind. — *litter*. *Czasem maciora po dwa- nście prosiąt*, a suka po dziesięć szczeniąt wydają jednym — *em*, a sow has sometimes twelve pigs, and a bitch ten pups at a litter.

POMIOTŁO, *A, s. n.* malkin, oven-mop. *Pomiotłem piec wycie- rać*, to sweep the oven with a malkin. — *komety*, the trail of a comet.

POMKNAĆ, *see* **POMYKAĆ**.

POMNĄC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POMNOŻYĆ**, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to increase, to multiply. — *bogactwa, dochody*, to increase one's wealth or income. *Jego bogactwo, dochód codzien się pomnaża*, his wealth or income daily increases.

POMNĄŻANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of increasing. **POMNOŻENIE**, increase, increment, augmentation, multiplication.

POMNIEĆ, *NE*, *v. n.* and *n. imp.* *co, na co*, to mind, to bear in mind, to remember. *Pomnij na to co ci mówię*, mind well what I say. *Pomnij na to co czynisz*, mind what you are doing. *Nie pomni ani*

na moje prośby ani na moje przełożenia, he minds neither my entreaties nor my remonstrances.

POMNIEJSZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POMNIEJSZYĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to lessen. — *swoje wydatki*, to lessen one's expenses, *see* **ZMNIJSZAĆ**.

POMNIEJSZY, *A, E*, less, smaller, minor, of less consequence.

POMNIK, *A, s. m.* monument. *Wzniesić, postawić —*, to erect or raise a monument. — *pismienny*, record, document.

POMNOŻYCIEL, *A, s. m.* increaser, multiplier.

POMNY, *A, E*, *na co*, mindful, remembering. *Będę —y na twoje napomnienia*, I shall be mindful of your admonitions.

POMOC, *y*, *s. f.* aid, help, assistance, succour. *Za boską —q*, with the help of God. *Dać, nieść komu —*, to bring help to one. *Żądać —y*, to ask for help. *Blagać o —*, to implore help, assistance. *Wołać o —*, to cry out for help. *Wzywać czyjej —y*, to call upon one for help. *Za —q słownika, teleskopu*, with the help of a dictionary, with the help of a telescope.

POMOCNICA, *y*, **POMOCNI- CZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* female assistant-char-woman.

POMOCNICZY, *A, E*, subsidiary, auxiliary.

POMOCNIK, *A, s. m.* helper, as- sistant, mate, coadjutor.

POMOCNY, *A, E*, helpful, useful, serviceable.

POMOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to wet, to moisten.

POMODLIĆ SIĘ, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to pray to God for a little while.

POMOKNAĆ, *KNIEMY*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to get wet; to get drenched to the skin.

POMÓR, *oru*, *s. m.* **POMOREK**, *roku*, *s. m.* plague, pestilence. — *na bydło*, murrain.

POMORCZYK, *A, s. m.* inhabitant of a country bordering on the sea.

POMORDOWAĆ, *buć*, *v. perf.* to murder or slaughter one after another.

POMORSKI, *A, E*, of a sea-coast; situated near the sea-shore; left after the retreat of the sea. *Ziemia —a*, *see* **POMORZE**.

POMORSZCZYŻNA, *y*, *s. f.* a country bordering on the sea; the coasts of Pomerania. = a wind blowing from the sea; foul weather.

POMORZE, *A, s. n.* Pomerania.

POMORZYĆ, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *głodem*, to kill all with hunger, to starve them all.

POMOŚCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to lay with planks or boards.

POMOST, *v. s. m.* a kind of bridge made of boards. *Pomostem uśać*, *fig.* to lay prostrate on the ground, to lay dead. *Pomostem le- żeć*, to lie prostrate on the ground. = *Pomost na okręcie*, the deck of a ship.

POMOTAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to reel,

to finish reeling; *fig.* to embroil, to entangle, to complicate.

POMOWA, *v. s. f.* **POMÓWIE-
NIE**, *A, s. n.* slander, calumny, sus-
picion.

POMÓWIĆ, *wie, v. n. perf.*
= *kim*, to have a talk with one, to
come to speech with him. — *o czem*,
to talk of a thing, to talk over a
matter. *Mam z tobą* —, or *do po-
mówienia*, I have a word or two to
say to you, I must have a little talk
with you. *Jutro o tem pomówimy*,
we shall talk or speak of it to-
morrow.

POMÓWIENIE, *A, s. n.* talk,
speech, conversation, discourse.

POMPA, *v. s. f.* pump. — *ssąca*,
a suction pump. — *do zgęszczania*,
forcing pump. — *powietrzna*,
air-pump. = *pomp*, show, state,
splendour; pride, haughtiness.

POMPATYCZNIE, *adv.* pom-
pously.

POMPATYCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.*
pomposness, huffiness.

POMPATYCZNY, *A, E.* pompous,
showy, proud, haughty, huffish.

POMPOWAĆ, *puć, v. imp.* to
pump.

POMPOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act
of pumping.

POMROČYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to
darken, to obscure, to dim.

POMROK, *v. s. m.* **POMROKA**,
r. s. f. darkness, dusk, duskiness,
dimness, obscurity. — *nocy*, the
darkness of night. *Pomroka nie-
wiadomości*, *fig.* the darkness of
ignorance, the dark ages of igno-
rance. *Dzieje greckie przed Olimpi-
adami mierzący w pomroki*, the
history of Greece before the
Olympiads is involved in darkness.

POMROZIĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to
freeze, blast or kill with cold.

POMRUGAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.*
POMRUGIWAĆ, *aw, v. imp.* *na
kogo*, to wink at one (from time to
time).

POMRUK, *v. s. m.* a hollow,
grumbling noise.

POMRUKIWAĆ, *aw, v. n. imp.*
POMRUKAĆ, *ak, v. inst.* to
murmur, to grumble, to groan
(from time to time).

POMRZEĆ, *azem, v. n. perf.*
coll. to die. *Wszyscy pomrzeli*,
we shall all die.

POMŚCIC, *szyć, v. a. perf.* to
avenge, to revenge. **POMŚCIC SIĘ**,
szyć się, v. n. perf. to revenge
one's self. — *się na kim za co*, to
take vengeance on somebody for a
thing.

POMŚCICIEL, *A, s. m.* avenger.

POMSTA, *v. s. f.* revenge, ven-
geance. *Pomsta i na chromym ko-
niu dojedzie*, punishment over-
takes at last the guilty man. *Pojdź
do pomsty!* go and be hanged! *plague*
upon you!

POMSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act
of revenging.

POMSZCZONY, *A, E.* avenged,
revenged.

POMSZYĆ, *szyć, v. a. perf.* to

cover with moss. *Kamienie po-
mszone*, stones covered with moss.
= *v. u.* to fray or fret, to unweave.
Gaza łatwo się pomszy, gauze is
apt to fray.

POMURNIK, *A, s. m.* (a bird),
wall-creeper.

POMURNY, *A, E.* growing on
the walls. *Pomurne ziele*, the
pellitory of the wall.

POMYĆ, *ię, v. perf.* **POMY-
WAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* *naczynia*, to
wash dishes, to finish washing
dishes.

POMYJE, *ów, s. pl.* dish-water,
dish-wash, druff, hog-wash.

POMYK, *A, s. m.* a net to catch
birds.

POMYKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **POM-
KNAĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to push or
move forward (on); to carry farther,
to advance, to extend; to promote.
Pomknąć granice państwa, to
extend the limits of an empire.
POMKNAĆ SIĘ, (said of game),
to start, to spring.

POMYKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of
moving forward, advancing, pro-
moting.

POMYLIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to involve
into error, to lead into a mistake.
— *komu żytki*, to disconcert one's
designs, to break one's measures.
— **SIĘ**, to commit a mistake, to
mistake.

POMYŁKA, *r. s. f.* error, mis-
take, blunder. *Przez —*, by
mistake, through mistake. *Jest to
gruba —*, it is a gross blunder.

POMYŚL, *v. s. m.* idea, thought,
conception, fancy, conceit.

POMYSLEĆ, *się, v. n. perf.* to
think a little, to consider, reflect a
little. *Pomyśl o swem zbawieniu*,
o swych interesach, think of your
salvation, mind your affairs. *Kiedy
o tem pomyśle*, *ile razy o tem
pomyśle*, whenever I think of it.
Pomyśl czasem o mnie, think
sometimes of me. *Czas ci pomyśleć
o żonie*, it is high time for you to
take a wife. *Pomyśl też o dobrem
winie*, don't forget that we must
have some good wine.

POMYSLENIE, *A, s. n.* the act
of thinking, reflecting, considering.
POMYSŁNIE, *adv.* successfully,
prosperously. *Wszystko mi idzie*
—, every thing goes to his heart's
desire.

POMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* success,
prosperity, welfare. *Życzenia uszel-
kich — i*, I wish you all happiness.
Ani się — nadymać, *ani się
przeciwności dać powalać*, nei-
ther to be elated with prosperity,
nor to be dejected, depressed or
disheartened in adversity. *Tobie
winienem moje —*, it is to you I
owe my happiness. *Dzielić z kim
— i przeciwności*, to share one's
good and bad fortune.

POMYSŁNY, *A, E.* successful,
prosperous, favourable. — *y stan
interesów*, a prosperous state of
affairs. — *y skutek*, a good effect.
— *y zamiar*, a prosperous under-

taking. — *y wiatr*, a favourable
wind. *Odebrać — q odpowiedz*, to
receive a favourable answer.

POMYWAĆ, *see POMYĆ.*
POMYWAĆ, *A, s. m.* **POMY-
WACZKA**, *r. s. f.* scullion (boy or
maid).

POMYWADŁO, *A, s. n.* dish-
cloth.

POMYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act
of washing dishes. *Dziwota do
— a*, scullion-maid.

POŃ, contracted from **PO NIE-
GO**, after (for) him; **PO NIĄ**, after
(for) her.

PONABIEGAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.*
coll. to run to, to flock together.
= (said of veins), to swell.

PONABIJAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to
kill one after another. = *bron*, to
charge or load many guns. — *cie
kami*, to stud with nails.

PONABYWAĆ, *am, v. perf.*
get or acquire one after another,
to make many acquisitions.

PONACHODZIĆ, *ę, v. perf.* to
find many things one after another.

PONACINAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to
notch in many places.

PONAD, *prep.* (with the local
case), above. *Blazen machnął
ponad głowę swym drewnianym
palaszem*, the jester flourished his
wooden sword above his head. =
along. *Iść ponad rzeką*, to go
along the river or on the water-
side.

PONAKAZYWAĆ, *zwę, v. perf.*
to issue many orders.

PONALEWAĆ, *am, v. perf.*
szklanki, to fill up all glasses. —
to pokoju, to spill water in a room
in many places.

PONAPEŁNIAĆ, *am, v. perf.*
naczynia, to fill up many vessels.

PONAPOŻYCZAĆ, *am, v. perf.*
to borrow many things.

PONAPRAWIAĆ, *am, v. perf.*
to mend or repair many things.

PONAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PO-
NOWIĆ**, *wie, v. perf.* to renew,
to reiterate. — **SIĘ**, to recur,
to happen frequently.

PONAWIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act
of renewing or reiterating.

PONAWOZIĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to
bring a great number of... (in car-
riages).

PONAZYWAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to
give names to or bestow names
upon many persons or things.

PONCZ, *v. s. m.* dim. **PON-
CZYK**, *A, punch.*

PONCZOCHA, *v. s. f.* dim. **PON-
CZOSZKA**, *i, stocking.* — *y je-
dwabne*, *wielniane*, silk-stockings,
worsted stockings. — *y robione na
drótach*, knit-stockings. — *y tkane*,
woven stockings. — *y robic*, to knit
stockings. — *y naciagać*, *wdzie-
wać*, to put on one's stockings.
— *y zdejmować*, *ściągać*, to pull
off one's stockings.

PONCZOSZKOWY, *A, E.* of
stockings. *Robola —*, knit-work.

PONCZOSZNICTWO, *A, s. n.*
trade of a stocking-weaver.

PONCZOSNICZKA, *f. s. f.* knitter.

PONCZOSNIK, *f. s. m.* stocking-weaver.

PONĘCIC, *cz. v. perf.* to allure, to entice, to decoy one after another. — *się na co*, to yield to the temptation.

PONĘTA, *f. s. f.* bait, lure; *fig.* allurement, attraction, charm, grace.

PONĘTNIĘ, *adv.* invitingly, woollingly, enticingly.

PONĘTNOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* something attracting, alluring, charming.

PONĘTNY, *A. E.* attractive, alluring, charming.

PONĘKAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* to oppress, to overpower, to overwhelm, to overbear.

PONIECHAĆ, *see* ZANIECHAĆ.

PONIEDZIAŁEK, *AM. s. m.* Monday. — *W*, on Monday. *W przyszły*, — *przyszłego* — *tku*, next Monday.

PONIEDZIAŁKOWY, *A. E.* of Monday.

PONIEKAĆ, *adv.* in some measure, in some manner, in some degree; partly, in part. *Milczec będzie oskarżonym, jestto — przynawać się do winy*, to be silent when one is accused, is in some measure to own one's guilt. *Jesteś — przyczyną że go odprawiono*, you are partly the cause of his being sent away.

PONIEMIEĆ, *MIELI. v. n. perf. coll.* to grow dumb or mute.

PONIEŚĆ, *NIOSŁ. v. perf.* PONOSIĆ, *sz. v. imp.* to carry or bear to a place. *Ponieść list na pocztę*, to carry a letter to the post. *Ponieść kogo do grobu*, to carry one to the ground. *Wiatr poniosł mi kapelusze*, the wind blew off my hat. *Pójdę gdzie mnie oczy poniosą*, I will fly as far as possible, I will leave that place for ever. *Alexander poniosł wojnę aż do Indyi*, Alexander carried his arms as far as the Indies. — *fig.* to bear, to endure, to suffer, to undergo. — *stratę, szkodę*, to sustain a loss. — *koszta*, to bear the charges. — *karę śmierci*, to undergo the sentence of death. — *ciężkie rany*, to be grievously or severely wounded.

PONIEWAŻ, *conj.* because, as, since.

PONIEWAŻAĆ, *AM. v. imp.* kogo, to be wanting in respect to one.

PONIEWAŻANIE, PONIEWAŻENIE, *A. s. n.* want of respect, disregard, disregard.

PONIEWIERAĆ, *AM. v. imp.* to throw carelessly away, to spoil. *Poniewiera sine suknie*, he does not take care of his clothes. — *lini. fig.* to set one at nought, to slight or disregard him. — *SIĘ*, to be cast away as a worthless thing, to lie scattered. — *się po świecie*, *fig.* to wander about the world in a helpless condition.

PONIEWIERGA, *f. s. m.* slighter, contemner.

PONIEWIERKA, *f. s. f.* neglect; slight, contempt. *U ciebie ksiądz się w poniewierce*, you don't take care of your books, they lie scattered about in your room. *Iść, pojsć w poniewierkę*, to lead a wandering life; to be slighted, to sink into contempt.

PONIEWOLI, PONIEWOLNIE, *adv.* whether one will or no, on compulsion, compulsively.

PONIEWOLNOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* constraint, compulsion.

PONIEWOLNY, *A. E.* compelled, constrained.

PONIKNAĆ, NIEMI, *v. n. perf. coll.* to vanish, to disappear.

PONISZCZYĆ, *cz. v. perf.* to destroy, annihilate one after another.

PONIŻAĆ, *AM. v. imp.* PONIŻYĆ, *sz. v. perf.* to bring down, to abase, to degrade, to humble.

— *SIĘ*, to humble one's self, to stoop, to cringe.

PONIŻANIE, *A. s. n.* the act of humbling.

PONIŻENIE, *A. s. n.* abasement, degradation, abjection, humiliation.

PONIŻEJ, *adv.* below, beneath.

PONO, *adv. fam.* instead of PODOBNO, may be, may hap, like enough, perhaps, probably.

PONOWA, *v. s. f.* (among Sportsmen), newly fallen snow; the track of a beast upon the newly fallen snow; hunting upon the newly fallen snow.

PONOWIĆ, *see* PONAWIAĆ.

PONOWIENIE, *A. s. n.* renewing, renewal, reiteration, recurrence.

PONS, *v. s. m.* crimson red colour.

PONSOWY, *A. E.* crimson red, deep scarlet.

PONTON, *v. s. m.* pontoon.

PONTYFIKALNIE, *adv.* pontifically.

PONTYFIKALNY, *A. E.* pontifical.

PONUKAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* kogo, to press or urge one, to set hard upon him, to goad, to stimulate.

PONUMEROWAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* to mark with numbers many things.

PONURO, *adv.* gloomily, sullenly, scowlingly. — *pogładać, patrzeć*, to put on a sour look or grim countenance, to frown, to scowl.

PONUROŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* gloominess, scowl, sullenness, sulkeness.

PONUROWATY, *A. E.* rather gloomy, somewhat sulky.

PONURY, *A. E.* gloomy, lowering, scowling, sullen, sulky.

PONURZAĆ, *see* ZANURZAĆ.

POOBALAC, *AM. v. perf.* to pull down, to demolish, to destroy or overthrow one after another.

POOBĆIERAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* to wipe, to wipe dry many things one after another. *Poobćierali ręce ser-*

wetami, all of them wiped their hands with napkins.

POOBIEDNI, *A. E.* of the after-dinner, of the after-noon. — *e spanie*, a nap after dinner.

POOBLOCZYĆ, *cz. v. perf.* to clothe many persons.

POOBMIATAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* to dust, brush, wipe off the dust (of many things).

POOBRAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* to turn for a little while; to turn one after another. — *na co, w co*, to turn many things to some use.

POOBRYWAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* to pull off, to tear off, to pluck off. — *owoco*, to gather or pluck all fruit.

POOBUDZAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* to awaken many persons one after another.

POOBWIESZAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* to hang up many things or persons one after another.

POOBWINIAC, *AM. v. perf.* to charge or accuse several persons.

POODCHODZIĆ, *DIWY. v. n. perf. coll.* to go away (off) one after another.

POODCINAC, *AM. v. perf.* to cut off, lop off one after another.

POODDALAC, *AM. v. perf.* to send away several persons one after another.

POODDAWAĆ, *DAJ. v. perf.* to give back or return several things one after another.

POODDZIERAC, *AM. v. perf.* to pull off, to tear off one after another.

POODEJMOWAĆ, *MUSZ. v. perf.* to take away one after another.

POODKLADAC, *AM. v. perf.* to lay aside one after another.

POODMAWIAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* *służących*, to get or entice away all the servants one after another.

POODMIENIAC, *AM. v. perf.* to change or alter successively.

POODPADAC, *AM. v. n. perf. coll.* to fall off one after another.

POODPEDZAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* to drive away one after another.

POODPROWADZAC, *AM. v. perf.* to lead back one after another.

POODSADZAC, *AM. v. perf.* *sprawy*, to dispose of all law-suits. — *od czci od sławy*, to pass a sentence of infamy on many persons.

POODSTĘPOWAĆ, *PUJENY. v. n. perf. coll.* to retire or withdraw one after another.

POODZYSKIWAĆ, *AM. v. perf.* to retrieve or recover one after another.

POOPADAĆ, *DANY. v. n. perf. coll.* to drop or fall down one after another.

POORAC, *RR. v. perf.* to plough up; to have done ploughing. *Wich mu pooral czoło*, *fig.* age has furrowed his brow or forehead.

POOSADZAC, *AM. v. perf.* *kraje*, to colonize many countries, to found or establish settlements in many countries. — *strzelby, pisto-*

lety, to stock guns, pistols. — *ka-*
mienię, brzyllanty, to set stones,
diamonds in gold.

POOSME, *adv.* eighthly, in the
eighth place.

POOSTRZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.*
noże, brzytwy, to grind, to
whet knives, to set razors on the
stone.

POOTWIERAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to
open one after another. *Pootwier-*
at drzwi i okna, he opened all
the doors and windows.

POP, *A, s. m.* priest (in the Greek
church).

POPACZYĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to
warp, to cast. *Deski popaczyły się*,
all the boards warped.

POPADAĆ, *damy, v. n. perf.*
coll. to fall upon the ground one
after another. *Popadali od jego*
miecza, they all fell by his sword.
— *SIĘ*, to burst, to chap, to chink,
to split, to crack.

POPADYA, *II, s. f.* wife of a
Greek or Russian priest. *Jednemu*
się pop podoba, a drugiemu —,
prov. there is no disputing tastes.

POPAKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. perf.* to
pack up one after another.

POPALIC, *lg, v. perf.* to burn
down one after another.

POPAMIEĆ, *am, v. perf.* to
remember long. *Popamiętam ja ci*
to, (a threat), I'll remember it, you
shall pay for it.

POPAR, *v, s. m.* fallow ground;
a piece of ground left untilled in
order to dung it.

POPARCIE, *A, s. n.* support.
Powiedzieć co na — swego zdania,
to say something in support
of one's opinion, see POPIERAĆ,
POPIERANIE.

POPARSZYWIEĆ, *wieja, v. n.*
perf. coll. to grow scabby. *Owece*
nam poparszywiały, all our sheep
have got the scab.

POPARYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to
scald all, to scald in many places.

POPAS, *v, s. m.* bait, refresh-
ment on a journey; baiting-place.
Stangać, zajechać na —, to put up
or stop at an inn (in order to feed
horses). *Ujechał trzydzieści mil*
bez — u, he travelled thirty miles
without baiting.

POPASAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* PO-
PASĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to bait, to feed
horses on a journey. — *Popasać*
gdzie, fig. fam. to stop, stay, re-
side somewhere. *Krótko gdzie po-*
paszać, not to let the grass grow
under one's feet. *Nie długo on tam*
będzie popasał, he will not con-
tinue long there, he will only make
a short stay there.

POPASĆ, *padnę, v. n. perf.* to
fall into, to fall under, to incur. —
to nieszczęście, to fall into mis-
fortune. — *to kłopot*, to get into
trouble or into a scrape. — *to czy-*
ją nielaskę, to fall under one's
displeasure, to incur one's displeas-
ure. — *to pogardę*, to fall into
contempt, to become despicable. —
to niesławę, to bring one's self into

disrepute. — *to podejrzenie*, to
incur suspicion. — *to błąd*, to fall
into a mistake, to commit a fault,
to be guilty of a fault. — *to czyje*
rece, to fall into one's hands.

POPATRZYĆ, *rzę, v. n. perf.*
na co, to look at a thing for a
little while.

POPOCHNAĆ, see POPYCHAĆ.
POPOCHNIĘĆ, *A, s. n.* push,
thrust, shove.

POPED, *v, s. m.* impulse, impul-
sion. *Nowy — nadany został umy-*
ślom, a new impulse was given to
the minds of men. *łść za — em*
serca, to follow the dictates of
one's heart. *Uczył to z własnego*
— u, he did it of his own accord.
Mieć — do czego, to have an
inclination or a bent to a thing.
Mieć — do złego, to be inclined to
evil.

POPEDLIWIE, *adv.* impetuous-
ly, hastily, rashly.

POPEDLIWOŚĆ, *ścr, s. f.* im-
petuosity, hastiness, rashness. —
mlodziencza, the impetuosity, the
wildness of youth.

POPEDLIWY, *A, E*, impetuous,
hasty, rash, vehement, headlong.

POPEDZAC, *am, v. imp.* POPE-
DZIĆ, *dż, v. perf.* to drive on,
to urge forward, to impel. *Popę-*
dzać, popędzaj, drive on, coach-
man. *Popędzić koniem*, to bring a
horse to a gallop, to run at full
gallop. *Popędzić się za kim*, to
run after one.

POPEKAĆ, *ka, v. n. perf.* to
burst, split, crack in many places.

POPEŁNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* POPE-
ŁNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to commit,
to perpetrate. *Popęlnić błąd*,
grzech, zbrodnię, to commit a
fault, a sin, a crime. — *zabójstwo*,
człobobstwo, to commit murder,
adultery.

POPEŁNIENIE, *A, s. n.* commis-
sion, perpetration.

POPEĆ, *am, v. perf.* konie,
to fetter all the horses.

POPI, *A, E*, of a Greek priest.
Popie oczy, fam. parson's barn,
greediness, covetousness.

POPIĆ, see POPIJAĆ. POPIĆ
SIĘ, *jęmy się, v. n. perf. coll.* to
get drunk.

POPIECZĘTOWAĆ, *tuż, v.*
perf. listy, to seal all letters one
after another.

POPIELASTY, *A, E*, something
like ashes, greyish.

POPIELATY, *A, E*, ash-coloured,
ashy, cinereous.

POPIELCOWY, *A, E*, of Ash-
Wednesday.

POPILEC, *LCA, s. m.* Ash-Wed-
nesday.

POPIELEC, *leż, v. n. imp.* to
turn into ashes.

POPIELICA, *v, s. f.* ash-coloured
squirrel.

POPIELISTY, *A, E* producing a
great deal of ashes.

POPIEPZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to
put some pepper, to sprinkle with
pepper.

POPIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* PO-
PRZEĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to support;
to bear out; to forward, to second;
to countenance, to patronise. *Pa-*
partem jego zdanie w kilku sło-
wach, I supported or seconded his
opinion in a few words. *Papierać*
sprawę u sądu, to prosecute a law-
suit, to carry on the prosecution.
— *czyj interes*, to promote or
advance one's interest. — *wygra-*
nąć, to improve the victory. *Obiecał*
poprzeć moje prośbę, he prom-
ised to back my petition.

POPIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of
supporting, seconding.

POPIERSIE, *A, s. n.* bust.

POPIERZCHAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.*
coll. to take to flight one after
another.

POPIERZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to
cover with feathers.

POPIETRZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to
raise many stories one above an-
other.

POPIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* POPIĆ,
rz, v. perf. to sip. — *pó czem*, to
wash down by drinking. — *czem*,
to drink after.

POPIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of
sipping, of washing down with
drink.

POPILOWAĆ, *kuż, v. perf.*
czego, to attend or to look to a
thing for a little while.

POPIŁOWAĆ, *kuż, v. perf.* to
saw for a little while; to saw one
after another.

POPIOŁ, *olu, s. m.* ashes. *Go-*
raczy —, hot ashes. *Obracać się*
to —, tć to —, to turn into ashes.

Spalić na —, to burn or reduce to
ashes. *Piec kasztany w popiole*,
to roast chestnuts in the ashes. *Obec*
worek i posypać się popiołem, to
do penance in sackcloth and ashes.
Ogień tlejący pod popiołem, fig.
a fire lurking under the ashes. Fenix
odrodził się z popiołów, the Phœ-
nix rose again from its ashes. *Popioły*
ojców zmarłych, the ashes of
the dead. *Nie zaspi gruszek*
w popiele, prov. he is not a man
to let slip a favourable opportunity.

POPIOŁEK, *eku, s. m. dim.*
POPIOŁ. = (a plant), cineraria,
sky-flower, rag-wort.

POPIS, *v, s. m.* census. *W Rzy-*
mie co pięć lat robiono —, the
census was taken at Rome every
five years. = conscription, en-
rolling of soldiers, muster of forces.
Należć do — u, to be liable to
conscription. *Czynić — wojska*,
to review or muster the troops =
public examination at schools.

POPISAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* POPI-
SYWAĆ, *szę, v. imp.* to write all,
to finish writing. *Popisał listy*, he
wrote all his letters. *Popisać i*
prześłać, to write a little and leave
off. — *ściana*, to write over a wall.
POPISYWAĆ SIĘ z *czem*, to make
parade or show of a thing. — *się*
z talentem, to hold forth or dis-
play one's talents. *Nie miaż się*
z czem popisywać, it is not a

thing to boast of, it does not rebound to your honour. *A toś się popisał*, you make fine doings, you have made a fine work on't.

POPISANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of writing. — *SIE*, the act of making parade.

POPISOWY, *A*, *v.* of the census; liable to the military conscription, belonging to the forces which are to be raised.

POPLACAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* to be worth, to be of some value. *Cnota teraz nie poplaca*, virtue has no value now. *Zboże poplaca*, corn sells well, fetches high prices.

POPLACIĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to pay off, to pay several sums of money, to pay many persons. *Popłacił długi*, he paid all his debts.

POPLAKAĆ, *cz.*, *v. n. perf.* to weep a little.

POPLAMIC, *miż.*, *v. perf.* to stain in many places.

POPLAT, *v.*, *s. m.* high price. *Mieć —*, to fetch a good price, to be in general demand.

POPLATNY, *A*, *v.* fetching high prices, selling well.

POPLECZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* stickler, a tool, an understrapper. *On jest —em ministra*, he is the minister's tool.

POPLEŚĆ, *łot.*, *v. perf.* to finish twisting, plaiting, braiding. — *fig.* to tell idle stories.

POPLEŚNIEĆ, *niejz.*, *v. n. perf.* to grow mouldy or musty.

POPŁOCH, *v.*, *s. m.* panic, fright. *Rzucić —*, to spread terror. — *paść na ludzi*, *ogarnąć ludzi*, a panic fear seized upon the minds of men.

POPŁOSZYĆ, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to scare or frighten away one after another.

POPŁOKAĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* *szkłańki*, *kieliszki*, to rinse glasses. — *usta*, to rinse one's mouth.

POPLUĆ, *iz.*, *v. perf.* to spit upon.

POPLYNAĆ, *nz.*, *v. n. perf.* *do kąd*, to sail to a place, to swim, to go by water, to put to sea. — *do Ameryki*, to go to America.

POPODBIJAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to subdue or subjugate one after another. — *komu oczy*, to beat one's eyes black and blue.

POPODKŁADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to lay under one after another.

POPODNOSIĆ, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to raise or lift up one after another.

POPOIĆ, *iz.*, *v. perf.* to make drunk many persons.

POPOŁUDNIE, *A*, *s. n.* afternoon. *PO POŁUDNIU*, in the afternoon.

POPOŚCIĆ, *szcz.*, *v. n. perf.* to keep one's fast for a short time, to fast some days only.

POPOWICZ, *A*, *s. m.* son of a Greek priest.

POPOWNA, *v.*, *s. f.* his daughter.

POPOZNAWAĆ, *iz.*, *v. perf.* to get many acquaintances, to get acquainted with many persons.

POPRAĆ, *pior.*, *v. perf.* *bieliznę*, to wash all linen, to have done washing.

POPACHOWAĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to work a little.

POPAG, see POPRĘG.

POPASOWAĆ, *szk.*, *v. perf.* *bieliznę*, to iron all linen, to have done ironing.

POPRAWA, *v.*, *s. f.* bettering, mending, amendment, reformation. *Potrzebać —y*, to require mending or amendment. *Mały wódz —ę z jego postępowaniu*, I see little or no amendment in his behaviour. — *śledów*, *nadużyć*, the correction of errors or abuses. — *obyczajów*, the correction of manners. — *omylek drukarskich*, the correction of proof-sheets.

POPRAWCA, *v.*, *s. m.* corrector, a corrector of the press.

POPRAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *POPRAWIĆ*, *wiż.*, *v. perf.* to mend, to amend, to correct. — *książkę*, to correct a book. — *arkusze do druku*, — *to drukarni*, to correct proof-sheets, to correct for the press. *Zdrowe rady i dobry przykład poprawiły tego młodzieńca*, good advice and good example have amended the youth. *Nic go w świecie nie poprawi*, nothing earthly can amend him. *POPRAWIĆ SIE*, to mend, to amend, to be reformed or reclaimed from a vice or fault. *Nigdy się nie poprawi*, he will never amend. *Chory się nie poprawia*, the sick person don't mend. *Użył jednego wyrazu za drugi, ale się natychmiast poprawił*, he said one word for another, but he recollected himself immediately. *Poprawić się z pieca na leś*, see *PIEC*.

POPRAWKA, *i.*, *s. f.* the correction of a fault, the act of correcting a fault.

POPRAWNIE, *adv.* correctly, accurately. *Mówić, pisać —*, to speak or write correctly.

POPRAWNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* correctness, accuracy. — *języka*, *stylu*, the correctness of language or style.

POPRAWNY, *A*, *v.* correct, accurate. — *e wydanie*, a correct edition. *Jego język, styl jest —y*, his language or style is correct.

POPREG, *v.*, *s. m.* *POPREGA*, *i.*, *s. f.* girth, saddle-girth. *Ściągając konia —ę*, to girth a horse.

POPREŻNICA, *v.*, *s. f.* *Anat.* lateral vein or vessel.

POPROĆ, *ponz.*, *v. perf.* to unsew, to unslitch, to rip open.

POPROCHNIEĆ, *niejemy.*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to rot, to grow rotten.

POPROSIĆ, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to beg, to request, to desire. *Poprosz go niech przyjdzie*, desire him to come. *Poprosz go na obiad*, invite him to dinner.

POPROSTU, *adv.* downright, in plain terms.

POPORSZYĆ, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to sprinkle with dust, powder, etc.

POPROTÓ, *A*, *v.* unsewed; *fig.* intersected. *Kraj —y rzekami, strumieniami*, a country intersected with rivers, rivulets.

POPROWADZIĆ, *dz.*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to lead, bring, conduct to a place. — *linią*, to draw a line. — *drogę*, to trace out a road. — *ulicę przez*, to open a street, to pierce or break through in order to make a street in a town. — *mur*, *row na okolo miasta*, to enclose a town with walls, ditches or moats. — *do więzienia, na rzeź*, to lead to prison, to slaughter. *Ten wódz wie jak — wojsko do boju*, that general knows how to lead an army to battle. *Nie mamy nikogo co by nas poprowadził*, we have none to lead or command us.

POPROŻNOWAĆ, *nuż.*, *v. n. perf.* to pass some time in doing nothing, to sit still.

POPRYSKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to squirt, to bespatter, to besprinkle.

POPZRZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to put things out of the way.

POPZEBIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to disguise many persons. — *to have done picking, culling, choosing*.

POPZEC, see *POPIERAĆ*.

POPZECIAGAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to draw through one after another. — *wiele osób na swą stronę*, to gain over many people.

POPZECINAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to cut asunder one after another; to intersect in all directions.

POPZECZ, *A*, *s. m.* *POPZECZE*, *A*, *s. n.* diagonal direction.

POPZECZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* transom.

POPZECZNICA, *v.*, *s. f.* the diagonal line.

POPZECZNIE, *adv.* diagonally, transversally, athwart, across.

POPZECZNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* diagonal or transversal direction.

POPZECZNY, *A*, *v.* diagonal, transversal. — *a belka*, transom.

POPZEDNI, *POPZEDNICZY*, *A*, *v.* previous, antecedent, prior, preceding.

POPZEDNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* previousness, antecedence, priority.

POPZEDNICZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* female predecessor.

POPZEDNIK, *A*, *s. m.* predecessor; ancestor. *Nasi —cy*, our ancestors. *Wstępować w ślady starych —ków*, to follow or tread in the footsteps of one's ancestors.

POPZEDNIO, *POPZEDNICO*, *adv.* previously, before.

POPZEDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *POPZEDZIĆ*, *dz.*, *v. perf.* to go before, to precede, to lead the way. *Czaty poprzędzają wojsko*, the scouts go before the army. *Świt poprzędza wschód słońca*, the dawn precedes the rising of the sun. *Powszechne pragnienie swobody poprzędza upadek trónów*, a general feeling of or thirst for liberty is the harbinger of the fall of the thrones.

POPRZEDZAJĄCY, *a, m.* foregoing, preceding, previous, former.

POPRZEDZICIEL, *a, s. m.* predecessor.

POPRZEDZICIELKA, *i, s. f.* female predecessor.

POPBZEK, WPOPBZEK, *adv.* across, athwart.

POPBZEKLADAC, *am, v. perf.* to put one thing in the place of another, to transplace, to trans- pose; to put in a wrong place, to misplace. = to translate many works. *Prawie wszystkie narody poprzekładaly bajki Ezopa*, there is scarcely any people but has a translation of Esop's fables.

POPBZEKRAWAC, *am, v. perf.* to cut in two several things one after another.

POPBZENOSIC, *szę, v. perf.* to remove many things or persons to another place, to finish removing. *Poprzenosil meble*, he removed all his household furniture. *Rolnicy tameczni poprzenosili się do Ameryki*, all the husbandmen of that country have emigrated to America.

POPBZESTAC, *nę, v. perf.* **POPBZESTAWAC**, *ię, v. imp.* **czego**, to leave off, to discontinue, to desist, to forbear. *Poprzestac sporu*, *kłótni*, to leave off wrangling, quarrelling. — *dać ognia*, to cease firing. — *wojny*, to put an end to the war. — *skarg*, to forbear complaining. — *na czem*, to be content or satisfied, to content one's self with. *Poprzestaje na swoim losie*, *poprzestaje na tem co ma*, he is content with his lot, he is content with the little he has. *Poprzestaj na tem*, content yourself with that.

POPBZESTAWIAC, *am, v. perf.* to set or put many things in another place.

POPBZEWRAĆC, *am, v. perf.* to overset, to overturn one after another. — *do góry nogami*, to set upside down.

POPBZYCHODZIC, *dzim, v. n. perf. coll.* to come one after another.

POPBZYGOTOWYWAC, *wużę, v. perf.* to prepare or get ready many things.

POPBZYJAZNIC, *nie, v. perf.* **jednego z drugim**, to make friends. **SIE**, *z kim*, to get connected in friendship with one, to become friends. *Poprzyjajnieli się od razu*, *za pierwszem poznanieniem*, they became friends at once, as soon as they were acquainted or from their first meeting.

POPBZYJEZDZAC, *am, v. n. perf. coll.* to arrive one after another (in a carriage or on horseback).

POPBZYSIAGAC, *am, v. imp.* **POPBZYSIADZ**, *ę, v. perf.* to swear, to assure or confirm by an oath. *Poprzyśgadz wierność*, to swear fidelity, to take the oath of allegiance. — *czyją zgubę*, to swear one's ruin. — *sobie przy-*

jaż, to swear friendship together. *Poprzyśgagli sobie wieczną przy- jaźń*, they have vowed each other eternal friendship.

POPBZYSIEGŁY, *a, z.* bound by an oath, sworn.

POPBZYSIEŻONY, *a, z.* sworn.

POPBNAĆ SIE, *się, v. n. perf.* to stumble, to make a slip. *Noga mu się popnęła i upadł*, his foot slipped under him, and he fell down.

POPBOWAC, **POPBUC**, *wię, v. perf.* to spoil, to mar. — **SIE**, *v. perf.* to be spoiled, to grow worse.

POPBSTRZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to checker, to variegate.

POPULARNIE, *adv.* popularly.

POPULARNOSC, *ści, s. f.* popularity.

POPULARNY, *a, z.* popular.

POPUSTOSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to lay waste many countries.

POPUSZCZAC, *am, v. imp.* **PO- PUSCIC**, *czę, v. perf.* to let go or fly; to let loose, to quit one's hold; to slacken, to relax. — *cułę koniowi*, to let loose the reins of a horse, to give a horse the head. — *pasa*, to loosen one's girdle. — *języka*, to give a loose to one's tongue.

POPYCHAC, *am, v. imp.* **PO- PCHNAC**, *nę, v. perf.* to thrust, push or shove forward. — *kogo lokciem, ręką*, to push one with the elbow, with the hand. *Popychać kim*, to use one as a drudge. — **SIE**, to jostle or push each other to and fro.

POPYCHACZ, *a, s. m.* pusher.

POPYCHADŁO, *a, s. n.* drudge.

POPYCHANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of pushing.

POPYLIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to cover with dust.

POPYT, *u, s. m.* search, re- search.

POPYTAĆ SIE, *am się, v. perf.* *o co*, to make an inquiry, to get information.

POR, *u, s. m.* pore. *Zimno za- myka* — *y*, cold shuts the pores. *Światło wiska się przez* — *y szkła*, light passes through the pores of glass. = leak.

PORA, *r, s. f.* time, season, tide. *Cztery pory roku*, the four seasons of the year. *W samą* — *ę*, just in time, in the very nick of time. — *już dziać*, it is high time to act. *Nie* — *myśleć o tem*, it is not now time to think of it. *Jeszcze nie* — *aby wiedział*, it is not yet fit that he should know of it. *Nie w* — *ę*, out of time. *Przyjść do* — *y*, to ripen. *Być to porze wieku*, to be in the prime of life, in the vigour of life. = fig. opportunity. *Zdarzyć* — *ę*, to afford an opportunity.

PORAB, *ę, s. m.* cutting down or felling of trees. = right of cutting wood in a forest. = coppice-wood, copse.

PORABAC, *się, v. perf.* to hew or cut in pieces. — *kogo*, to cut or slash one in many places. — *kogo*

na szuki, to hack and hew one. *Porąbano go na szuki*, he has been hacked and hewed.

PORABIAC, *am, v. imp. sam.* to do. *Cóż tam porabiasz?* what are you doing there? *Cóż tu porabiasz?* what are you doing here? what has brought you here?

PORACHOWAC, *wię, v. perf.* to reckon, to count, to calculate.

PORACHUNEK, *nkę, s. m.* reckoning, bill, account. *Przystąpmy naprzód do* — *unku*, let us first settle our account.

PORADA, *y, s. m.* counsel, ad- vice. *Uczynilem to z jego* — *y*, I did it by his advice. *Nie potrzebu- je jego* — *y*, I do not want his ad- vice; I will have none of his advice.

PORADLIC, *ię, v. perf.* to twi- follow.

PORADNE, *co, s. n.* a kind of land-tax.

PORADNIK, *a, s. m.* adviser, counsellor.

PORADNOSC, *ści, s. f.* advi- sability.

PORADNY, *a, z.* capable of giving a good advice. = well-ad- vised.

PORADZIC, *czę, v. perf.* *komu*, to counsel, to advise one. *Nie boj się*, *poradzi on sobie*, I know the man, he will help himself out of trouble, he will find out his way or shift for himself. *Nie wie- dzieć jak sobie poradzić*, not to know what shift to make, to be put to one's last shifts. *Trudna sprawa*, *wszakże poradzić sobie*, the undertaking, I own, is difficult, but nevertheless I don't despair of success. *Co tu poradzić?* what is now to be done? how can we help it? *Już temu nie można poradzic?* there is no helping it, it is a thing we cannot help, it is past remedy. *Nie mogę temu poradzić*, I cannot help it. *Co ty poradzisz w boju?* of what use would you be in a battle? = *Poradzić się kogo*, to ask one's advice, to take advice with one. *Poradz się poduszki*, *sam*, advise with your pillow.

PORANEK, *nek, s. m.* morning. — *życia*, the prime of life.

PORANIC, *nie, v. perf.* to wound in many places or many persons.

PORANKOWY, **PORANNY**, *a, z.* of the morning. *Modlitwa po- ranna*, morning prayer.

PORASTAC, *am, v. n. imp.* **PO- ROSNAC**, *nę, v. perf.* to grow upon, to overgrow. — *mchem*, *trawą*, *chwastem*, to be overgrown with moss, grass, weeds. — *w pierze*, to be fledged or covered with feathers; fig. to thrive. *Na miejscu kamień porasta*, *proo*, a rolling stone never gathers moss.

PORATOWAC, *tuż, v. perf.* to help, to succour, to assist, to relieve.

PORATOWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of helping; help, succour, assi- stance. *Dla* — *a zdrowia*, in order to recover one's health, for the benefit of one's health.

PORAŻIC, *żę*, *v. perf.* **PORAŻAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* to strike. *Porażić nieprzyjaciela*, to worst, rout or defeat the enemy's army.

PORAŻENIE, *A. s. n.* the act of defeating.

PORAŻKA, *i*, *s. f.* rout, defeat, overthrow, discomfiture.

PORAŻONY, *A. E.* worsted, routed, defeated.

PORCELANA, *v*, *s. f.* porcelain, china ware.

PORCELANOWY, *A. E.* porcelain. *Glina —A.* porcelain—earth. *Muszla —A.* Nat. Hist. porcelain-shell.

PORCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* portion, share, allowance, allotment, pittance.

PORECZ, *v*, *s. f.* usually in the pl. **PORĘCZE**, balustrade, baluster, banister. — *u krzesła*, the elbow or arm of a chair. *Krzesło z —ami*, arm-chair.

POREKA, *i*, *s. f.* bail, security, surety. *Wyjść z więzienia za —ą*, to be out of prison upon bail.

POROBIC, *bię*, *v. perf.* to work a little; to finish, to make ready, to accomplish. *Coś tu porobił?* what have you done here? *On to porobił*, it is he who did it all. *Porobiły mi się nagniotki*, I have got corns on my feet.

PORÓD, *obu*, *s. m.* **PORODZENIE**, *A. s. n.* the bringing forth of a child, delivery, parturition.

PORODZIC, *dzię*, *v. perf.* to bring forth, to bear, to be delivered of a child. *Góra mysz porodziła*, the mountain in labour yields a silly mouse.

PORONIC, *nię*, *v. perf.* to bring forth before the time, to miscarry. *Zona mu poroniła*, his wife miscarried.

PORONIENTE, *A. s. n.* miscarriage, abortion.

PORONIONY, *A. E.* plód, a stillborn child.

POROŚC, *see* **PORASTAC**. *Porośli*, they grew up.

POROSŁ, *i*, *s. f.* a place overgrown with grass.

POROŚT, *v*, *s. m.* excrescence, fungus. = (a plant), alga, sea-weed, grass—wrack; lichen.

PORÓWNAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* **PORÓWNYWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to make equal, to even, to make even. *Śmierć porównywała wszystkich ludzi*, death equals all men. = to compare.

— *kogo z kim*, *co z czem*, to compare one with another, to liken one thing with another. — *Virgiliusza z Homerem*, to compare Virgil with Homer. — *małe rzeczy z wielkimi*, to compare small things to great ones. *Żeby wiedzieć który przekład jest lepszy, potrzeba je z sobą porównać*, to know which of the translations is the more accurate, we must compare them one with another. *Porównać się z kim*, to equal one.

PORÓWNAŁ, *A. s. n.* comparison, simile. *Jesteś osłem w —niu z nim*, you are but an ass to

him. *To jest niczem w —niu z tem co mi widział*, that is nothing to what I have seen. *Bez —nia*, beyond or without comparison. *To miasto jest bez —nia najbogatsze w całem państwie*, that city is without comparison the wealthiest of the kingdom — *dnia z nocą wiosenne i jesienne*, the vernal and autumnal equinoxes. *Stopnie —nia*, *Gram*, degrees of comparison.

PORÓWNYWANIE, *A. s. n.* the act of comparing.

POROZBIEGAĆ SIĘ, *gamy się*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to run or scamper away in different directions.

POROZCHODZIC SIĘ, *dzimy się*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to separate by walking different ways.

POROZDAWAĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to give away to different persons.

POROZDZIELAC, *am*, *v. perf.* to divide or distribute among many persons.

POROZDZIERAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to tear asunder one after another.

POROZJEZDZAĆ SIĘ, *dzamy się*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to separate by going away (in carriages or on horseback).

POROŻNIC, *nię*, *v. perf.* to disunite, to set at variance. *Interes ich poróżnił*, interest has set them at variance. — *SIĘ z kim*, to fall out with one.

POROŻNIENIE, *A. s. n.* disunion, breach, rupture, quarrel, disagreement.

POROZPOCZYNAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to begin many things one after another.

POROZPOŻYCZAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to lend out to many persons. *Porozpożyczał pieniądze*, he lent out all his money to different persons.

POROZPYCHAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to clear one's way by pushing people on the right and on the left.

POROZRUCAC, *am*, *v. perf.* to throw loosely about, to scatter many things here and there.

POROZSADZAC, *am*, *v. perf.* to make sit in different places or at a distance one from another = to set or plant in different places.

POROZSTAWIAC, *am*, *v. perf.* to set, put or place in different places.

POROZUMIEĆ, *miem*, *v. perf.* **POROZUMIEWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to understand. — *kogo z kim*, to go between two people, to interpose one's offices between them. — *SIĘ*, to come to an understanding. — *się z nieprzyjacielem*, to have a secret understanding with the enemy. — *się na szkodę czyją*, to collude, to be in collusion against one.

POROZUMIENIE, *A. s. n.* understanding, agreement. *Jest dobre między nimi* —, there is good understanding between them. *Złe —*, an ill understanding. *Zostawac z kim w —niu*, to have an understanding together, to play into each other's hands, to play booty together. *Ład oskarżał senat o —*

z Koriolanem, the people accused the senate of being in league with Coriolanus.

POROZWIĄZYWAĆ, *zuję*, *v. perf.* to untie one after another. **POROZWODZIC**, *dzię*, *v. perf.* to lead or conduct each a different way. — *małżeństwa*, to divorce many married people.

PORT, *v*, *s. m.* port, sea-port, harbour. *Przypłynąć, zawinąć do —u*, to come into harbour, to land. *Wejść do —u*, to get into the harbour. *Wypłynąć z —u*, to leave the harbour, to put out to sea. *Szczęśliwie do —u zawinąć*, fig. to come or arrive safe.

PORTA, *v*, *s. f.* *ottomańska*, the Ottoman Porte.

PORTKI, *tek*, *s. pl.* **PORTECZKI**, *czek*, *dim. pl.* trowsers, breeches.

PORTOWY, *A. E.* of a port. *Miasto —e*, a sea-port town.

PORTRECISTA, *v*, *s. m.* portrait-painter, limner.

PORTRET, *v*, *s. m.* **PORTRECIK**, *A. dim.* portrait, likeness.

PORTRETOWY, *A. E.* of a portrait. *Malarz —y*, *see* **PORTRECISTA**.

PORTUGALCZYK, *A. s. m. pl.* **PORTUGALCZYCY**, Portuguese. **PORTUGALIA**, *ii*, *s. f.* Portugal.

PORTUGALKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Portuguese woman.

PORTUGALSKI, *A. E.* *adj.* of Portugal, Portuguese. *Mówić po portugalsku*, to speak Portuguese.

PORUCZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PORUCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to give a thing in charge to one, to commit it to one's care, to deliver it in trust to one. *Wszystko moje poruczam twojej pieczy*, I put all my concerns into your hands, I commit them all to your care. — *SIĘ*, to commit, or recommend one's self. — *się boskiej opatrności*, to commit one's self to God's providence.

PORUCZENIE, *A. s. n.* charge, commission, trust.

PORUCZNICZYNA, *v*, *s. m.* a poor lieutenant.

PORUCZNIK, *A. s. m.* lieutenant. **PORUCZNIKOWSTWO**, *A. s. n.* lieutenantancy.

PORUCZNIKOWA, *ej*, *s. f.* wife of a lieutenant.

PORUCZNIKOWSKI, *A. E.* of a lieutenant. *W mundurze —m*, in a lieutenant's uniform.

PORUCZNIKÓWNA, *v*, *s. f.* daughter of a lieutenant.

PORUCZCIEL, *A. s. m.* trustee.

PORUSZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **PORUSZYĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to move, to lift up, to raise. *Nie mogę poruszyć takiego ciężaru*, I cannot lift so great a load. *To jest tak ciężkie że nie mogę z ziemi poruszyć*, that is so heavy I can't lift it from the ground. *Ta sprężyna porusza całą maszynę*, that spring moves all the machine. = fig. to move,

to stir up, to rouse, to excite. Nie można wytłumaczyć, jak dusza porusza ciało, one cannot explain how the soul moves the body. Wola porusza inne władze, the will moves the other faculties. — do liłości, to move to compassion. — namyślić, to move or work up the affections. — do gniewu, to move or provoke to anger. — niebo i ziemia, to leave no stone unturned. Poruszył wszystkie sprężyny swego rozumu, he has set all the springs or wheels of his wit a-going. Taki był ścisł że uni się poruszyć, there was such a crowd that one could not stir.

POKUSZAJĄCY, A, E, moving; fig. stirring, touching.

PORUSZENIE, A, S. N. motion, movement. = stir, riot, uproar, troubles. = fig. emotion.

PORWAĆ, W, V. PERF. SZNUREK, nici, to break a string, thread. — SIĘ, to break.

PORWANIE, A, S. N. the act of breaking. = the act of carrying away, rape. — Heleny, Proterpiny, the rape of Helen, of Proserpine.

PORYĆ, J, V. PERF. to dig in many places, to burrow.

PORYSOWAĆ, S, V. PERF. to draw for a little while; to finish drawing. — SIĘ (of a wall), to crack, to chink.

PORYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PORWAĆ, W, V. PERF. to snatch up, to bear or carry away. Porwać pannę z domu rodzicielskiego, to carry off a young lady. Porwać dziecko z łona matki, to tear a child from its mother's bosom. Wiatr mu porwał kapelusza, the wind blew off his hat. Święty Paweł był porwany do trzeciego nieba, St. Paul was wrapp'd up into the third heaven. Wkrótce śmierć porwała tę miłą istotę, death soon carried off that interesting creature. Ktoś mi porwał książkę, somebody has carried away my book. Porwał mi kapelusza, he whipt off my hat. Porwać kogo za koltiera, to seize one by the collar. Febra go porwała, he was seized by a fever, the fever has seized upon him, he was taken ill with a fever. Strach go porwał, he was seized with fear, fear has seized upon him. Porwać za coś, to catch or lay hold of a thing. Porwać za kija, za nóż, to catch or lay hold of a stick, of a knife. Niech go dyablił, kaci porwą, niech go licha porwie! the devil take him! — PORWAĆ SIĘ z miejsca, to start up, to rise abruptly. — się do broni, to fly to arms. — się do palasza, to lay hold of one's sword. — się na kupa, to rush or fly upon one, to fall foul upon him. — się na coś, to meddle with a thing, to attempt a thing. Porwać się z motyką na słońce, prov. to undertake a thing beyond one's abilities to compass or bring it about, to attempt impossibilities.

PORYWACZ, A, PORYWCA, Y, S. M. ravisher.

PORYWAJĄCY, A, E, fig. ravishing, enrapturing.

PORYWANIE, A, S. N. the act of carrying away many times.

PORYWCZO, ADV. hastily, abruptly.

PORYWCZOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. hastiness, abruptness, precipitancy.

PORYWCZY, A, E, hasty, abrupt, rash, violent-tempered, passionate.

PORZĄDEK, DKU, S. M. order, regular disposition, arrangement. — towarzyski, the social order. — publiczny, public order. Za prowadzić —, utrzymać —, to establish good order, to maintain good order. Przywrócony został — w wojsku, order was reestablished throughout the army. — obrad, the order of the day. Do porządku! order! order! Przywołaj do porządku, to call to order. = Archit. order. Pięć jest porządków u Architektury, porządek Toskański, Dorycki, Joński, Koryncki i Złożony, the orders are five, Tuscan, Doric, Ionic, Corinthian, and Composite.

PORZĄDKOWY, A, E, of the order, ordinal. Liczba — a, an ordinal number.

PORZĄDNE, ADV. orderly; decently. Żyje bardzo porządnie, he leads an orderly life. Nosić się —, być — ubranym, to be clad or dressed decently, to have a decent coat on. = soundly, heartily. — kogo obić, to beat one soundly. — śmy się najedli, we ate heartily, we ate a hearty meal. — śmy się wyspałi, we slept soundly.

PORZĄDNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. orderliness.

PORZĄDNY, A, E, orderly; clean, decent. Dom — y, a well-ordered house. Człowiek — y, an orderly man, a decent man, a proper man. = stout, hearty.

PORZĄDZIĆ SIĘ, DZIE SIĘ, V. N. PERF. to do a thing of one's own head, to follow one's own head.

PORZECZKA, I, S. F. currant (shrub and fruit).

PORZECZKOWY, A, E, of currant-bush.

PORZEZAĆ, PORZNAĆ, N, V. PERF. to cut in pieces. = to kill or slaughter one after another.

PORZUCAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PORZUCIĆ, CI, V. PERF. to throw away, to cast away. = to leave, to forsake, to quit. — dom, kraj, ojczyznę, to leave one's house, one's country. — żonę, to forsake one's wife. — religią ojcow, to forsake one's religion. Żołnierz nie porzuci nigdy swej chorągwi, a soldier ought never to desert his colours. Porzucmy te żarty, let us lay aside joking, let us have no more of these jokes. Porzucić plód, to bring forth young ones before the time.

PORZUCENIE, A, S. N. the act

of throwing away. = the act of leaving, forsaking.

PORZUT, U, S. M. abortion.

POSADA, V, S. F. base, foundation. Wstrząsnąć — d, podkopać — y, to shake the foundations, to sap the foundations. Wzawa jest — q enót chrześcijańskich, faith is the foundation of christian virtues, see ZASADA, PODSTAWA. = settlement, colony. Palić — y buntownicze, to put to the sword and fire the towns and villages of the rebels, see OSADA. = place, situation, employment, office. Stracić — e, to lose one's place or situation. Nie mieć — y, to be out of employment.

POSADZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. POSADZIĆ, DZ, V. PERF. kogo o coś, to suspect one of a thing, to entertain a suspicion of one.

POSADZAJĄCY, A, E, suspicious.

POSADZENIE, A, S. N. suspicion. Miec kogo w — niu, to entertain a suspicion of one.

POSADZONY, A, E, O CO, suspected of. — o zdradę kraju, suspected of having betrayed his country.

POSADZIĆ, DZ, V. PERF. kogo, to make one sit down. — dziecko na krzesło, to set a child in a chair. — kogo na konia, to set one on horseback. — drzewo, to set or plant a tree.

POSADZENIE, A, S. N. the act of placing, putting, setting, planting.

POSADZKA, I, S. F. floor. — drewniana, woskowana, an inlaid floor. — marmurowa, marble-floor, slab of marble.

POSAG, U, S. M. dim. POSAZEK, ZKU, dowry, dowry, portion. Ożenić się bez — u, to marry a girl without a dowry. Nie wniosła żadnego — u, she brought no dowry with her in marriage. Naznaczyć — córce, to settle a dowry or a portion upon one's daughter.

POSAG, U, S. M. dim. POSAZEK, ŻKA, statue. — marmurowy, brązowy, a marble statue, a bronze statue.

POSAŻNY, A, E, having a large dowry.

POSCHNĄĆ, NIEMY, V. N. PERF. coll. to wither, to fade away. Drzewa poschły, the trees were dried or withered.

POSCHODZIĆ, NZIMY, V. N. PERF. coll. to come down one after another. Poschodzili na dół, they all came down. Poschodzą z pola, fig. they all grew old. — SIĘ, to come together, to meet together.

POSCIAGAĆ, AM, V. PERF. z czego, to draw down, to pull down one after another. — czem, to tie or bind tight. fast or hard.

POSCIAŁKA, I, S. F. dim. of POSCIELE.

POŚCIEĆ, SZCZĘ, V. N. IMP. to fast. — cały post, przez cały post, to

fast the whole lent. — *o chlebie i wodzie*, to keep one's fast with bread and water.

POSCIEL, *r. s. f.* bedding, bed-furniture, bedclothes, *Ziemni na była — a*, he lay upon the bare ground.

POSCIELAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to make a bed. *Jak sobie kto poscieli, tak się wyspi*, prov. as one makes his bed, so he must lie in it.

POSCIEBAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to wipe or rub away one another.

POSCIG, *v. s. m.* pursuit.

POSCIENIĆ, *sg, v. perf.* to overtake, to reach, to attain, see DOŚCIGNAĆ.

POSCIENIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of overtaking, reaching, — *mysla, rozumem*, the reach of human understanding.

POSCINAĆ, *am, v. perf.* *drzewa*, to cut down many trees one after another. — *głowie*, to behold many persons one after another.

POSEL, *sla, s. m.* messenger, see POSŁANIEC. — *envoy*, ambassador. — *ziemski*, deputy, member of the chamber of Deputies. *Posła nie biją nieścinną*, prov. the character of an envoy is inviolable. *Przez posły wiak nie taje*, prov. if you would have a faithful servant serve yourself.

POSELSKI, *A, e.* of an ambassador; of a deputy. *Izba — a*, chamber of Deputies.

POSELSTWO, *A, s. n.* embassy. — the office of a deputy. *Wysłać kogo w — wie*, to send one on an embassy. *Pojechał w — wie do Konstantynopola*, he went on an embassy to Constantinople. *Nie podejmuje się tego — a*, I won't go upon such an errand.

POSEPNIE, *adv.* gloomily.

POSEPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* gloom, gloominess; sullenness, scowl, sulkiness.

POSEPNY, *A, e.* gloomy, dark, overcast; sullen, scowling, sulky. — *las, dom*, a gloomy forest, a gloomy house. — *e niebo*, the sky is overcast. — *a twarz*, — *e czoło*, a gloomy countenance. — *e milczenie*, a sullen silence. — *y dais jęte*, you are very dull to-day. see PONURY, POCHMURNY.

POSIAĆ, *się, v. perf.* to sow, to scatter seed. *Kiedy chcesz żąć, musisz wprzód —*, prov. one must sow before he can reap.

POSIAŁAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to own, to possess, to be the owner of, to be possessed of. — *wielkie dobra, ogromne bogactwa*, to possess a large estate, great wealth. — *doskonała język*, to be quite master of a language, to have the mastery or command of it. — *czyty, talenta, zdolności*, to be possessed of virtues, talents, accomplishments. *Posiądo co*, to take or get possession of a thing. — *Mysli że wszystko rozumny posiadł*, he thinks he is the most learned man in the world. — *Się*, to master

one's temper, to have a self-command of one's temper. *Nie — się z rozłości*, to be beside one's self with joy.

POSIAŁACZ, *A, s. m.* owner, proprietor, possessor. *Prawy —*, lawful possessor.

POSIAŁACZKA, *i, s. f.* a female possessor.

POSIAŁANIE, *A, s. n.* possession. *Być, zostać w — niu czego*, to be in possession of a thing. *Wejść w — dobr*, to enter on the possession of an estate.

POSIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* possession, property, estate. *Angielskie — i w Indyach*, the English possessions in the Indies. *Ma wielkie — i w tej prowincyi*, he is possessed of large estates in that province.

POSIAŃ, *A, s. n.* the act of sowing.

POSIAŃ, *A, e.* sown.

POSIĄĆ, see POSIAŁAĆ.

POŚIEC, POŚIEKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to hack, to hash, to mince; to hew in pieces; to slash, to gash, to cut with long cuts.

POSIEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* sitting, meeting, session. — *sejmowe*, the sitting of the Diet. — *naukowe*, the sitting of a learned society. — *radę*, the sitting of the council. *Zagać —*, to open the sitting of a council. *Mieścić —*, to meet, to assemble, to hold or keep an assembly. — *company, assembly, society, circle*.

POSIEDZIEC, *dzę, v. n. perf.* to sit for a while; to continue sitting. *Minuty nie posiedzi na miejscu*, he cannot keep sitting, his shoes are made of running leather. *Posiedź ze trochę z nami*, wait or stay a little, you are going too soon.

POSILAĆ, *am, v. imp.* POSILIĆ, *ę, v. perf.* to nourish, to refresh, to strengthen. *To posila żołdek*, that food is very nourishing. — *Się*, to refresh one's self, to recruit one's strength.

POSILAJĄCY, *A, e.* nourishing, refreshing.

POSILENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of nourishing, refreshing.

POSILENIE SIĘ, the act of recruiting one's strength.

POSILEK, *ku, s. m.* nourishment, refreshment, meal. — *relief*.

— *liki wojskowe*, reinforcement.

POSILKOWAĆ, *ku, v. n. imp.* *komu*, to give aid, to help, to succour to assist, to support.

POSILKOWY, *A, e.* auxiliary, subsidiary. *Wojsko — e*, auxiliary troops. *Słowo — e*, Gram, auxiliary verb.

POSILNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* alimentariness.

POSILNY, *A, e.* alimentary, nourishing, substantial. *Ziarna i korzenie są posilniejsze niżeli liście*, grains and roots are more nourishing than the leaves.

POSINIĆ, *nie, v. n. perf.* to grow black and blue.

POSIODŁAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to saddle all the horses.

POSIWIEĆ, *wieć, v. n. perf.* to grow grey. *Posiwiał na wojnie, na wyprawach wojennych*, he grew grey in the wars, in the hardships of war. *Glupi nie posiwieją*, a fool's head never grows grey.

POSKARZYĆ SIĘ, *zę, się, v. n. perf.* *na kogo*, to complain of one.

POSKŁADAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to lay up, to heap up; to put together to put or set in order; to compose.

POSKOCZYĆ, *czę, v. n. perf.* to rush on a sudden, to reach to a one leap. — *do kogo*, to rush upon one. — *za kim*, to rush after one. *Poskoczyłem im na pomoc*, have hastened to their assistance. *Poskoczył na wyższy urząd*, to leap into preferment.

POSKOK, *v. s. m.* leap, jump, bound.

POSKRAMIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* POSKROMIĆ, *mię, v. perf.* to quell, to subdue, to check, to restrain, to refrain, to curb. — *świe chuci*, *żądze, namiętności*, to curb one's passions, to quell one's ardour. *Surowość praw poskramia występnych*, the rigour of the law restrains the wicked. *Poskrom nadużycia*, to repress abuses, misdeceivers. — *swoją gniew*, to check one's anger.

POSKROBAĆ, *mię, v. perf.* to scrape a little; to scratch a little. — *Się, w głowę*, to scratch one's head.

POSKROMIENIE, *A, s. n.* curb, restraint, repression.

POSKUBAĆ, *mię, v. perf.* *ptak*, to pluck all fowl. *Poskubnąć kogo*, to draw a sum of money from one to drain his purse.

POSLABNĄĆ, *niem, v. n. perf.* coll. to fall sick one after another.

POŚLAĆ, POŚLEĆ, *v. perf.* *łóżko*, to make a bed. — *pod konie*, *pod bydło*, to supply horses, cattle with bedding, to litter a stable. *Jak sobie kto pościeli, tak się wyspi*, prov. now you have made your bed, you must lie in it; see seed he sows, such harvest shall find.

POŚLAĆ, see POSYLAĆ.

POŚLAD, *v. s. m.* light corn, refuse of corn, siftings.

POŚLADEK, *dek, s. m.* backside, buttocks, rumps.

POŚLAK, POŚLAKA, see POŚLAK, POŚLAKA.

POŚLANIE, *A, s. n.* bedding, bed. — the act of sending.

POŚLANIEC, *nca, s. m.* messenger.

POŚLANKA, *i, s. f.* a female messenger. *Jaskółka — wiosny*, swallow is the harbinger or forerunner of spring.

POŚLANNICTWO, *A, s. n.* mission.

POŚLANNIK, *A, s. m.* messenger, envoy.

POŚLEDNI, *A, e.* inferior quality, *co małego*, coarse mess

grits, grout. *Ludzie* —i, people of the lowest class.

POŚLEPIĆ, *pię*, v. *perf.* to make blind many people. **POŚLEPNĄĆ**, *niemy*, v. n. *perf. coll.* to become blind, to grow blind.

POSLINIĆ, *nić*, v. *perf.* to moisten with spittle, to sllobber, to slaver.

POŚLISKO, *a*, s. n. stirrup-leather.

POŚLIZNĄĆ SIĘ, *nić się*, v. n. *perf.* to slip, to slide. *Noga mu się posliznęła*, his foot slipped under him. *Posliznęła się pannie noga*, fig. she has cracked her pitcher.

POŚLIZNIENIE, *a*, s. n. slip, slide, false step.

POŚLOWAĆ, *łować*, v. n. *imp.* to fill the office of a deputy.

POŚLUBIĆ, *bić*, v. *perf.* to betroth, to affiancé, to contract; to wed, to marry.

POŚLUBINY, *bin*, s. pl. betrothing, betrothment, affiancing.

POŚLUBIONY, *a*, e, betrothed.

POŚLUCH, *u*, s. m. the hearing. *Baczny — dawać czemu*, to listen attentively to one's words, to lend a willing ear. *Miły na —*, pleasing to the ears. = rumour, report. *Wiem to z — u*, I know it by hearsay. *Różne są o tem — y*, it is differently reported.

POŚLUCHAĆ, *am*, v. *perf.* to hear, to hearken or listen to. *Nie chce nikogo —*, he will hearken to none. *Posłuchać kogo*, fig. to obey one, to take or follow his advice.

POŚLUCHANIE, *a*, s. n. hearing, audience. *Dać —*, to give audience. *Otrzymać —*, to obtain audience.

POŚŁUGA, *i*, s. f. service, waiting, attendance. *Człowiek od — i*, do — i, a serving-man, see **SŁUŻBA**. *Zestarzał się, umarł na — ach krajowych*, he grew old, died in the service of his country. *Ostatnia —*, the last honours paid to the dead.

POŚŁUGACZ, *a*, s. m. waiter, servant.

POŚŁUGACZKA, *i*, s. f. waiting-woman, woman-servant.

POŚŁUGIWAĆ, *wać*, v. n. *imp.* to wait upon, to serve, to attend. — *do stołu*, to wait at table. *Niewolnicy mu posługiwali*, his slaves waited on him. *Sam sobie posługuje*, he has no servant, he is his own servant. **POŚŁUGIWAĆ SIĘ**, to use, to employ, to make use of. *Nie mam się kim posłużyć*, I have no body to serve or help me. — *się czem*, to make use of a thing.

POŚŁUSZENSTWO, *a*, s. n. obedience, dutifulness. *Słope —*, a blind or passive obedience.

POŚŁUSZNI, *adv.* obediently, dutifully.

POŚŁUSZNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. obedience.

POŚŁUSZNY, *a*, e, obedient, dutiful. *Być — nym rządowni*, to be obedient to government. *Być — nym czym rozkazom, czyjej woli*, to obey one's orders, commands,

to comply with one's pleasure.

POŚLUŻYĆ, *żyć*, v. n. *perf.* to serve for some time. *Jeśli mu posłużyysz ze trzy lata*, if you serve him three years, when you are three years in his service. *Posłużyć do czego*, to serve, to be of some use, to be useful. *To ci posłuży, może posłużyć kiedyś*, that will be of use to you. *To mi na nic nie posłuży*, that avails me nothing, is of no use to me, does not serve my purpose. *Jeżeli wiatr posłuży*, if the wind serves, if the wind be favourable. *Kiedy pora posłuży*, when occasion shall serve. *Jeżeli mi szczęście posłuży*, if I have a chance of success, if I meet with success, if I have good luck. *Jeżeli mi zdrowie posłuży*, if I am well, if my health allows me, if I am in good health. *Wody mu bardzo posłużyły*, the waters have done him a great deal of good.

POŚLYSZEC, *szę*, v. *perf.* to hear; to learn, to understand. *Co tylko posłyszysz, zaraz roznosi*, he spreads abroad whatever he hears. *Ledwie to posłyszysz, jak skoro to posłyszysz*, no sooner had he heard of it, as soon as he has heard of it.

POŚMAKOWAĆ, *wać*, v. *perf.* *czego*, to take a taste of a thing, see **POKOSZTOWAĆ**.

POŚMAROWAĆ, *wać*, v. *perf.* to smear with, to grease. — *kółu łapę*, fig. to grease one's fist.

POŚMIANIE, *a*, s. n. **POŚMIECH**, *u*, s. m. see **POŚMIEWISKO**.

POŚMIECIUCH, *a*, s. m. dim. **POŚMIECIUSZEK**, *szka*, s. m. crested lark, see **DZIERLATKA**.

POŚMIERTNY, *a*, e, posthumous. *Dziela — e*, an author's posthumous works.

POŚMIEWISKO, *a*, s. n. laughter, mockery, derision. *Cel — a*, laughing-stock. *Nie bądźmy celem — a dla innych*, let us not be laughing-stock to others.

POŚNĄĆ, *niemy*, v. n. *perf. coll.* to fall asleep.

POŚNIADAĆ, *am*, v. *perf.* to take a light breakfast.

POŚNIEDZIEĆ, *dzieć*, v. n. *perf.* to grow mouldy or musty; to gather rust; to grow swarthy or tawny.

POŚOCZYĆ, **SPOŚOCZYĆ**, *czę*, v. *perf.* to cover with gore, to imbue in blood.

POŚOKA, *i*, s. f. gore, clotted blood.

POŚOWIEĆ, *wić*, v. n. *perf.* to become like an owl (**SOWA**), to mope like an owl. *Oczy mu posowiały*, he has a sullen look or countenance.

POSPAĆ, *pię*, v. n. *perf.* to sleep a little, to take a short nap.

POSPACEROWAĆ, *wać*, v. n. *perf.* to take a short walk.

POSPADAĆ, *dany*, v. n. *perf. coll.* to fall down one after another.

POSPAJAĆ, *am*, v. *perf.* to join together many things.

POSPIEĆ, **PIEJĘ**, v. n. *perf. co zrobić*, to be able to do a thing; to come in time to do a thing. *Nim pośpiął drzwi otworzyć*, before he could open the door.

POSPIECH, *u*, s. m. haste, hurry, despatch, speed, expedition.

POSPIESZAĆ, *am*, v. n. *imp.* **POSPIESZYĆ**, *szę*, v. *perf.* to hasten, to make haste, to hie. *Pospieszyl mi na pomoc*, he hastened to my assistance. *Pospieszam z uwiadomieniem cię że...*, *pospieszam z uwiadomieniem że...*, I hasten to tell or inform you that... **POSPIESZYĆ SIĘ**, to make haste, to be in hurry. — *się z czem*, to be in a hurry to do a thing, to spoil it by too great a haste.

POSPIESZNI, *adv.* in a hurry, in haste.

POSPIESZNY, *a*, e, hurrying, hasty.

POSPIEWAĆ, *am*, v. n. *perf.* to sing a little.

POSPŁACAĆ, *am*, v. *perf.* to pay off. *Pospłacał swe długie, zwyczaj wierzycieli*, he paid off all his debts, all his creditors.

POSPÓŁ, see **POSPÓŁU**.

POSPOLICIE, *adv.* generally, commonly, usually. *Jak to — mówią*, that is a common saying. *Jak to — bywa*, at it is usually.

POSPOLITOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. generality, universality. = vulgarity, coarseness.

POSPOLITOWAĆ, *wać*, v. *imp.* *kogo*, to debase or undervalue one, to make common or vulgar. — *rzeczy święte*, to profane holy things. — *SIĘ z kim*, to keep company with vulgar people.

POSPOLITY, *a*, e, general, common, usual, ordinary. — *y sposób myślenia*, a common way of thinking. — *e mniemanie*, a common or general opinion. *Dobro — e*, commonweal, the public welfare. *Rzeczpospolita*, commonwealth, republic. — *e ruszenie*, general levy of the people (in *instr.*). *To człowiek wcale nie — g*, he is by no means an ordinary man, he is a remarkable man. = vulgar, mean, coarse.

POSPÓŁSTWO, *a*, s. n. the vulgar, multitude, mob, rabble.

POSPÓŁU, *adv.* in common, together.

POSPRAWIAĆ, *am*, v. *perf.* to make many purchases, to get many things made. — *interesa*, to settle all one's affairs.

POSPRZĄTAĆ, *am*, v. *perf.* to remove, to put out of the way, to clear away.

POSPUSZCZAĆ, *am*, v. *perf.* to let down many things. — *psy z łańcucha*, to let loose the dogs. *Pospuszczali nosy*, they hung down their heads or ears, they looked all abashed and downcast, they appeared quite chafed.

POŚREBRZAĆ, *am*, v. *imp.* **POŚREBRZYĆ**, *żyć*, v. *perf.* to do over with silver.

POSREBRZANY, A, z, done over with silver.

POSREDNI, A, z, mediaté, intervening; middle. *Stan—i pomiędzy szlachtą a ludem*, a middle condition between the nobility and the people. — *a przyczyna*, a mediate cause.

POSREDNICTWO, A, s. n. mediation, intervention, instrumentality, interposition, means. *Za jego pośrednictwem*, by his means. *Zgoda ta nastąpiła za jego pośrednictwem*, that reconciliation was effected or brought about through his mediation, intercession or interposition.

POSREDNICZENIE, A, s. n. the act of mediating.

POSREDNICZKA, i, s. f. mediatrix, mediatrix.

POSREDNICZY, A, z, mediatorial.

POŚREDNICZYĆ, czą, v. n. to czem, to mediate, to interpose one's offices. *Czy chcesz między nami pośredniczyć?* will you mediate between us?

POŚREDNIK, A, s. m. mediator, intercessor.

POŚREDNIO, adv. mediately, indirectly.

POŚRÓD, adv. and prep. amidst, in the midst of, in the middle of. *Z pośród*, from among. *Wybrali jednego z pośród siebie*, they chose one from among them.

POŚRODEK, aka, s. m. middle, the midst. *W pośrodku*, in the middle. *Gdy drzwi zostały zamknięte, Jezus stanął w pośrodku*, the doors being shut, Jesus stood in the midst. *W pośrodku lasu*, in the midst of the wood. *W pośrodku tłumy*, in the midst of the crowd.

POSSAĆ, ssz, v. perf. to suck a little.

POST, u, s. m. fast. *Wielki* —, Lent. *Ja dziś s — em*, I keep fast to-day. — *zachowywać*, to keep a fast. *Złamać* —, to break one's fast.

POSTAĆ, ci, s. f. shape, form, figure, outward appearance. — *ludzka*, the human shape. *Zmieniła się* — *rzeczy*, the face of affairs has changed. *Postaci chleba i winy* (in Theology), the sacramental elements. *Przyjmować komunię pod obiema postaciami*, to receive communion in both kinds. *Postaci krasomówskie*, figures of rhetoric, oratorical figures, metaphors, parables. *Mówić pod postaciami*, to speak figuratively, metaphorically. *Chrystus Pan mówił pod postaciami*, our Saviour made use of parables, spoke in parables.

POSTAĆ, stoję, v. perf. to stand for some time. *Postój tu*, stay here for a little while.

POSTAĆ, nę, gdzie, to set one's foot in a place. *Noga twoja nie postanie w tym domu*, thou shalt not set thy foot in this house. *Odtąd noga moja u niego nie postanie*, from this

time forward, I shall never set my foot in his house. *Kłamstwo nigdy u ustach jej nie postąpiło*, she was never known to tell an untruth. *Nigdy myśl podobna nie postąpiła w mojej głowie*, no such thought ever entered into my head.

POSTANOWIĆ, wię, v. perf. POSTANAWIAĆ, am, v. imp. to resolve, to determine upon, to come to a resolution. — *prawo*, to make, frame or enact a law. *Postanowiłem to sobie i niezmienię*, I resolved upon it and I will not change my mind. *Cóż postanowili, wojnę czy pokój?* has war or peace been resolved upon? *Postanowił jechać do Rzymu*, he has resolved to go to Rome. *Postanowili wspólnie*, it was settled or agreed among them. — to establish, to set, to appoint, to institute. *Postanowić święto*, to institute a fast. — *prawa*, to institute rules or regulations. *Król którego Bóg nad nami postanowił*, the king whom God has set over us. *Władze postanowione*, the constituted authorities.

POSTANOWIENIE, A, s. n. resolve, resolution. = enactment, regulation. = establishment, institution.

POSTAĆ, see POSTĘPOWAĆ.

POSTARAĆ SIĘ, nam się, v. n. perf. o co, to endeavour to obtain a thing, to exert one's self, to make shift to procure a thing.

POSTAREMU, adv. after the old fashion.

POSTARZEC (SIĘ), v. n. perf. to grow old.

POSTAW, u, s. m. sukna, a piece of cloth.

POSTAWA, y, s. f. posture, stature, attitude.

POSTAWIĆ, wię, v. perf. to set. — *straż*, to set a watch. — *budynnek*, to raise, rear or erect a building. — *na loteryę*, to put in the lottery. — *zakład*, to lay a wager. — *kogo na nogach*, fig. to set one on his legs, to make his fortune. — *na swojem*, to carry one's point. *Zawsze chce — na swojem*, he is a self-willed man, he must needs have his own way.

POSTAWIENIE, A, s. n. the act of setting, raising, erecting.

POSTĘP, u, s. m. progress, process. — *czasu*, process or lapse of time. *W — ie czasów*, in process of time. *Wstrzymać — nieprzyjaciela*, to stop the enemy's progress. — *w naukach*, progress in learning, improvement. *Uczynić — w naukach*, to make progress in study, to improve in learning. — *rozu mu ludzkiego*, the progressive march of the human mind. — *arytmetyczny*, arithmetical progression.

POSTĘPEK, pku, s. m. conduct, proceeding. *Prawny* —, the practice or rule of a court, legal procedure. = deed, action, conduct, act. — *chwalebny*, a praiseworthy

or laudable action. *Niegodny* —, a villainous action.

POSTĘPNY, A, z, progressive.

POSTĘPOWAĆ, puz, v. n. imp. POSTAĆ, puz, v. perf. to move, to go on, to go forward, to advance, to proceed. *Dzielo, robota postępuje*, the work goes on apace. *Anty kroku nie postąpił na przód*, he is not gone one step forward. *Postępować do szturm*, to move to the attack. *Za daleko postąpił, aby się mógł cofnąć*, fig. he went too far to retreat, he is too far engaged to fall back. *Postępować, postąpić w naukach*, to improve in learning. *Szybko postępuje w naukach*, he makes rapid advances in his studies. *Oświata powoli postępuje w tym kraju*, civilization makes but slow advances in this country. *Postąpić na wyższy stopień*, to come to preferment. *Postępować drogą honoru*, to tread in the path of honour. *Postąpić cenę*, to bid or offer a price. *Postąpiono mu rocznej płacy*, they have increased his wages or salary. = *Postępować, postąpić sobie*, to behave, to conduct one's self. *Dobrze, źle postępować*, to behave well or ill. *Bardzo źle sobie ze mną postąpił*, he behaved very ill to me, he used me very ill. *Postąpić z kim po przyjacielsku*, to behave like a friend.

POSTĘPOWANIE, POSTAPIENIE, A, s. n. the act of moving forward, the act of advancing. *Postępowanie na wyższe stopnie*, preferment, promotion. *Postępowanie sądowe*, the practice or rule of a court, legal procedure. = conduct, behaviour demeanour. *Być zadowolonym z czyjego postępowania*, to be satisfied with one's behaviour or conduct. *Jego postępowanie względem mnie było zawsze pełne szanowania*, his behaviour towards me has always been respectful.

POSTERUNEK, nku, s. m. outpost.

POSTNY, A, z, fasting. — *dzień*, fasting-day.

POSTÓJ, oju, s. m. soldiers quartered upon inhabitants. *Mieszkańcy tego miasta mają wielu postojów*, the inhabitants of that town are very much subject to have soldiers quartered upon them.

POSTOŁY, ow, s. pl. shoes made of the bark of a tree = LAPCIE.

POSTRACAĆ, am, v. perf. to hurl down one after another.

POSTRACH, u, s. m. awe, dread, terror. *Roznosić, szerzyć uszedy* —, to spread terror every where. *Rzucić — na kogo*, to strike terror into one. *Dla — u nieprzyjaciół*, in order to strike terror into the enemy. *Wszystko napelnia — em swego imienia*, he fills all places with the dread of his name.

POSTRAĆ, am, v. perf. to lose, to forfeit. *Życie, to lose one's life*. — *honor*, to forfeit one's honour.

POSTRADANIE, *A, s. n.* loss, forfeit, forfeiture.

POSTRASZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to frighten a little.

POSTROIC, *ię, v. perf.* to adorn many persons or things.

POSTRONEK, *nka, s. m.* halter, rope.

POSTRONIE, *see* USTRONIE.

POSTRONNIE, *adv.* aside, apart, out of the way; indirectly.

POSTRONNY, *A, E,* lying out of the way. = outlandish, foreign. *Drogi* — *e*, by-paths, by-ways. *Nieprzyjaciele* — *i*, foreign enemies. *Kraje* — *e*, neighbouring countries.

POSTRZAŁ, *v, s. m.* shot; gunshot wound.

POSTRZEC, POSTRZEDZ, *ęę, v. perf.* POSTRZEGAC, *AM, v. imp.* to perceive, to descry, to discover. *Postrzegł tego kogo szukał*, he perceived the man he was looking for.

POSTRZEGACZ, *A, s. m.* observer. POSTRZEGANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of observing; perception.

POSTRZENIE, *A, s. n.* observation. — *a* *astronomiczne*, astronomical observations.

POSTRZELIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to wound by a shot. *Został postrzelonym*, to be wounded by a shot.

POSTRZELONY, *A, E,* wounded by a shot. — *w głowę*, fig. crack-brained, crazy, having a little touch or dash of folly. *Lata jak postrzelony*, he runs as mad as a March hare.

POSTRZYC, POSTZYDZ, *ęę, v. perf.* *na drobne kawalki*, to cut in small pieces with scissors. *Postrzygać sukno*, to shear cloth. — *owce*, to shear the sheep. *Postrzydź kogo na mnicha*, to make one a monk. *Postrzydź kogo na dudka*, *na błazna*, *w błazna*, to make a fool of one.

POSTRZYGAĆ, *A, s. m.* cloth-shearer.

POSTRZYGANIE, POSTRZYŻENIE, *A, s. n.* shearing.

POSTRZYŻONY, *A, E,* shorn.

POSTRZYŻYNY, *zyn, s. f. pl.* the ancient custom of cutting the hair of a boy, when seven years old, among the heathen Slavonians.

POSTUKAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to knock a little, to rap for some time.

POSTUMENT, *v, s. m. dim.* POSTUMENCIK, *A*, stand, pedestal.

POSTYLION, *A, s. m.* post-boy.

POSUCHA, POSUSZA, *v, s. f.* drought, droughtiness.

POSUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to dry one after another. *Upał posuszył kwiaty*, the great heat has dried the flowers.

POSUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POSUNĄĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to shove or push forward; to advance, to promote. *Granice swego państwa posunął aż po tę rzekę*, he extended the limits of his empire as far as that river. *Ten wódz żył daleko posunął swoje podboje*, that captain

has pushed his conquests too far. *Posunąć do wysokiego stopnia*, to carry to a high pitch. *Zadaleko żart posunąć*, to carry a jest too far. *Posunąć kogo na wyższy urząd*, to promote or prefer one to a higher office. *Żwawo posuwać oblężenie*, to carry on a siege vigorously. *Posunąć naprzód brygadę*, to bring up a brigade. *Posunąć co do ostateczności*, to carry matters to extremity. — *SIE*, to move forward, to advance.

POSUWANIE, POSUNIENIE, POSUNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of pushing, moving forward, advancing.

POSUWISTY, *A, E,* pushing, dashing. *Przechadzać się posuwistym krokiem*, to stride, to strut.

POSWAR, *v, POSWARĘK, rku, s. m.* quarrel, altercation, wrangle.

POSWARZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to chide, to scold. — *SIE z kim*, to quarrel, wrangle, squabble with one, to fall out with one.

POSWATAĆ, *see* SWATAĆ; — *SIE z kim*, to enter into an alliance with one, to knit or to join friendship with one, to engage in a friendship with him.

POSWAWOLIĆ, *ię, v. n. perf.* to make merry, to sport, to play, to frolic for a little while.

POŚWIADCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POŚWIADCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to attest, to bear witness; to confirm the evidence given by another; to authenticate.

POŚWIADCZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of bearing witness, of confirming one's evidence.

POŚWIADCZENIE, *A, s. n.* attestation, testimony, evidence; authentication.

POŚWIADCZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* he that bears witness; he that certifies; voucher.

POŚWIECAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to light, to give light, to carry a light before one. *Poswieć panu*, light the gentleman. *Poswieć komu na schody*, to light one down stairs, up stairs.

POŚWIECAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POŚWIECIĆ, *ęę, v. perf.* to consecrate, to hallow, to sanctify. *Poswiecać kościół*, *biskupa*, to consecrate a church, a bishop. — *na królestwo*, to crown a king. *To miejsce zostało poświęcone krwią męczenników*, the spot was hallowed by the blood of the martyrs. = to devote, to dedicate, to sacrifice. — *komu książkę*, *działo*, to dedicate or inscribe a work to one. — *życie nauce*, to devote one's life to study. *Poswiecił resztę swego życia Bogu*, he devoted the remainder of his life to God. *Poswiecił swe dzieci na usługi ojczyzny*, he has devoted his children to the service of his country. *Poswiecać wszystko dla swego interesu*, to sacrifice every thing to one's interest. *Poswiecić komu życie*, *majątek*, to sacrifice one's life

and fortune to one. — *SIE*, to devote one's self. — *się naukom*, to devote one's self to science. *Deciwszy poświęcili się za ojczyznę*, the Decii devoted themselves for their country.

POŚWIECANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of consecrating.

POŚWIECENIE, *A, s. n.* consecration. — *chleba i wina*, the consecration of bread and wine. — *kościola*, *biskupa*, the consecration of a church, of a bishop. = devotion, devotedness. *Dał dowody swego — nia*, he has given proofs of his devotedness. *Jego — dla kraju*, *dla sprawy wolności*, his devotion to his country, to the cause of liberty.

POŚWIECONY, *A, E,* consecrated. = devoted.

POSWIST, *v, s. m.* the whistling of the wind, a gust of wind.

POŚWISTAC, *AM, v. n. perf.* to whistle a little.

POSYŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POSYŁAĆ, *szłę, v. perf.* to send. *Posłać list przez pocztę*, to send a letter by the post. — *komu pieniądze*, to send one money. — *po kogo*, to send for one. — *kogo na wieś*, *do miasta*, to send somebody in the country, in town.

POSYŁKA, *i, s. f.* the act of sending. = any thing sent. *Trzymać chłopca do posyłek*, to keep an errand-boy. *Chodzić za posyłkami*, to go on an errand, to run errands. = *Milit.* an orderly. *Jenerał posłał posyłkę*, the general sent an orderly. *Być na posyłce*, to be in attendance on a superior officer.

POSYPEK, *PKA, s. n.* (a plant), ambrosia, wood sage.

POSYPKA, *i, s. f.* meat given to birds, in order to feed or to decoy them.

POSYPYWAĆ, *PIRę, v. imp.* POSYPAC, *PIRę, v. perf.* (said of dry substances), to strew, to spread, to sprinkle over, to powder. *Posypać eukrem*, to strew with sugar. — *mąką*, to strew or sprinkle with flour. — *piaskiem podłogę*, to strew sand on or over a floor. — *kwiatami*, to strew with flowers.

POSYPYWANIE, POSYPANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of strewing, spreading, sprinkling.

POSZALEC, *LEJę, v. n. perf.* to play wild pranks for a little while; to run mad. *Ci ludzie poszaleli*, those people have all run mad.

POSZANOWAĆ, *see* USZANOWAĆ.

POSZANOWANIE, *A, s. n.* esteem, reverence, veneration, regard, duty, service, respect. *Być dla kogo z — m*, to show or pay respect to one. *Nie mieć dla nikogo — a*, to have no regard for people. *Godny — a*, worthy of respect, respectable. *Mieć suknie to — u*, to take care of one's clothes.

POSZARGAC, *see* ZASZARGAC. POSZARPAC, *PIRę, v. perf.* to

pull or tear in pieces, to mangle, to worry.

POSZCZEBIOTAC, *AM, v. n. perf.* to to warble for a little while. — to prattle, chatter, tittle-tattle for a little while.

POSZCZEGOLNIE, *adv.* separately; one by one.

POSZCZEKAC, *AM, v. n. perf.* to bark a little.

POSZCZEPAC, *AM, v. perf.* to cleave or split in two many things.

POSZCZEPIC, *PIE, v. perf.* — orzecia, to graft, to graft many times.

POSZCZĘŚCIĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* komu, to bless, prosper or make happy one, to speed. *Niech ci Bóg poszczęści*, God speed you well. *Bóg mi poszczęścił*, God blessed him. — *SIĘ*, to succeed, to thrive. *Poszczęściło mi się*, I met with success, I succeeded in that undertaking. *Nie poszczęścić się*, to fail of success.

POSZCZUĆ, *WIE, v. perf.* kogo psami, to set on the dogs upon one.

POSZCZUPLEĆ, *LEJE, v. n. perf.* to grow lean or thin.

POSZCZYPAĆ, *PIE, v. perf.* to pinch in many places.

POSZEPT, *v. s. m.* used generally in the *pl.* POSZEPTY, *ów*, whisper, words said in a whisper. — suggestion, instigation, insinuation. *Zrobić co z cudzego poszeptu*, to do a thing on one's suggestion.

POSZEPTAC, *AM, v. n. perf.* to whisper a little, to say a few words in a whisper.

POSZEWKA, *t. s. f.* pillow-case, pillow-bier, bed-tick.

POSZKAPIC SIĘ, *PIE SIĘ, v. n. perf.* to blunder, to commit a blunder.

POSZLAKA, *t. s. f.* trail or track — *ślad* by a hunter; *fig.* trace, *ślad*, indication.

POSZLAKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to come upon the track; *fig.* to detect, to find out, to discover.

POSZOSTNY, *A, E, sixfold.* — having room enough for six persons. — drawn by six horses.

POSZPECIC, *CZ, v. perf.* to make ugly, to disfigure.

POSZPETNIEĆ, *v. n. perf.* to grow ugly or homely.

POSZTUKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* kawalki, to tack together.

POSZTURCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* kogo, to cuff and kick one, to buffet one.

POSZUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* czego, to search, to seek, to look for a thing.

POSZUKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of searching, seeking, looking for a thing.

POSZUKIWAĆ, *KUJE, v. imp.* kogo, czego, to inquire after, make an inquiry into, make an inquest.

— *swoego prawa*, to claim, challenge or demand what is due to one.

— *na kim szkody*, to sue one for

damages. — *krzywdy*, to demand reparation, amends or satisfaction for an offence. — *przyczyn czego*, to inquire into the causes of a thing.

POSZUKIWACZ, *A, s. m.* researcher, inquirer.

POSZUKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* research, inquiry, investigation. — *a robić, czynić*, to make researches, to inquire into, to make an inquest. — *a sędowe*, the inquest of jurors or by jury. — *prawdy*, a research after truth. — *przyczyn*, an inquiry into the causes of a thing. *Głębokie* — *a*, profound researches.

POSZWA, *v. s. f.* cover for a cushion or a chair.

POSZYĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to get ready with sewing, to finish sewing.

— *koszule*, to make all the shirts. *Poszywać dach słomą*, to thatch or cover a house with straw.

POSZYCIE, *A, s. n.* ze słomy, thatch.

POSZYKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to put in rank, to draw up. — *wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in battle-array, see USZYKOWAĆ.

POT, *v. s. m.* sweat, perspiration. *Był cały w pocie*, *pot się z niego lał*, he was all over in a sweat. *Poty czasem na niego bił*, he falls now and then into sweats. *Dać na poty, sprowadzać poty*, to cause or promote sweat.

Lekarstwo na poty, a medicine promoting sweat, a sudorific. *Braci na poty*, to take a medicine promoting sweat. *W pocie czola pracować*, *zarobić na chleb w pocie czola*, to get one's bread by the sweat of one's brow.

POTAD, *adv.* till now. — *pokad*, as long as.

POTAIC, *JE, v. perf.* to hide or conceal many things.

POTAJEMNIE, *adv.* secretly, clandestinely, underhand, privately.

POTAJEMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* clandestinity.

POTAJEMNY, *A, E, secret*, clandestine, close.

POTAKIWAĆ, *KUJE, v. n. imp.* komu, to say yes to every thing one says or does; to assent, to approve, to humour.

POTAKIWACZ, *A, s. n.* one who says yes to every thing; a person who never thinks for himself, but always adopts the opinion of those present.

POTAKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of saying yes to every thing.

POTAŃCOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to dance a little.

POTANIEĆ, *NIEJE, v. n. perf.* to grow cheaper (said of many things).

POTARCIE, *A, s. n.* rubbing, friction.

POTARGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to break or tear in pieces. — *kajdany*, to break one's chains.

POTARGOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* co, to cheapen or bargain for a thing. *Kupisz nie kupisz* — *nie*

zawodzi, *prov.* more than one go to a bargain, to bargain is not to buy.

POTARTY, *A, E, rubbed*, frictioned.

POTASZ, POTAŻ, *v, s. m.* potash; *Chim.* potasium.

POTEGA, *t. s. f.* power, might. — *morska, lądowa*, naval forces, land forces. — *państwa*, the power of a state. — *umysłu*, the power or faculty of the mind. *Arith.* and *Algebra*: power. *Wynoszenie do potęg*, involution.

POTEM, *adv.* after, afterwards. *W kilka dni* —, a few days after.

Niedługo —, some while after. *Cóż potem?* what of that? what then?

Schować co na —, to keep a thing for another time.

POTENCYJA, *vi, s. f.* power, empire.

POTENTAT, *A, s. m.* potentate, king, emperor.

POTEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POTEPIĆ, *PIE, v. perf.* to damn, to reprobate, to condemn. *Potepić wszystkich innych*, *a siebie wychwalać*, to damn all others and cry up one's self. *Nie potepiamy nikogo niewysłuchawszy*, let us not condemn any body without hearing. *Niektórzy scharbi teologowie potepiają miłość jako występki*, some rigid divines reprobate love as a crime. *Bóg potepi złyh*, God will damn the wicked. *Fanatycy potepiają wszystkich co nie wierzą jak oni*, the fanatics damn all such as are not of their creed.

POTEPIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of condemning.

POTEPIEĆ, *A, s. m.* condemn, demer.

POTEPIENIE, *A, s. n.* damnation, reprobation, condemnation.

POTEPIENIEC, *śca, s. m.* damned, reprobate. *Wrzeszczy jak* —, he makes as much noise as he were flayed alive.

POTEPIONY, *A, E, damned*, reprobated, condemned. *Męki potepiionych*, the tortures or torments of the damned.

POTESKNIC, *see* TESKNIC.

POTEŻNIE, *adv.* powerfully, mightily.

POTEŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* powerfulness, mightiness.

POTEŻNY, *A, E, powerful*, mighty.

POTKAĆ, *see* SPOTKAĆ.

POTKNAĆ SIĘ, *see* POTYKAĆ.

POTKNIEĆ SIĘ, *POTKNIE*, *NIE, A, s. n.* stumble, slip.

POTŁUC, *KŁ, v. perf.* to break in pieces; to bruise; to shatter. — *to móżdżierz*, to pound with a pestle. — *orzechy, migdały*, to bruise nuts, almonds. — *sobie ramię, rękę*, to bruise one's arm by a fall. *Został cały potłuczony*, he was bruised all over. — *kogo*, to beat one to a mummy.

POTŁUCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of breaking or pounding; bruise, contusion.

POTŁUCZONY, A, E, broken to pieces, pounded; bruised.

POTĘMIĆ, MIĆ, v. perf. to stifle, to suppress, to put down, see PRZYTEMNIEĆ, STĘMIĆ.

POTNIEĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. imp. to sweat, to perspire, to be in a perspiration.

POTNICA, Y, s. f. sweating sickness.

POTOCZNIE, adv. in familiar language.

POTOCZNIK, A, s. m. (a plant), brooklime, speedwell.

POTOCZYŃ, A, E, current, common, usual, ordinary, familiar. *Rozmowa*—a, colloquial style, familiar discourse or conversation. *Rozmawiać o rzeczach*—ych, to talk of indifferent things.

POTOCZYĆ, CZYĆ, v. perf. to roll, to trundle. = *na kamieniu*, to grind, to whet upon the stone.

POTOCZYSTY, A, E, rolling, voluble; fig. fluent, flowing. *Styl*—y, a fluent style.

POTOK, U, s. m. stream, running water. — *łez*, a flood of tears. — *krwi*, a stream of blood. — *wymowy*, a stream of eloquence. *Krew* *lała się potokiem*, the blood flowed in abundance.

POTOKOWY, A, E, of a stream.

POTOMEK, MKA, s. m. descendant, offspring, scion. *Nasi potomkowie*, our posterity.

POTOMNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. posterity, after-ages, after-times. *Przekazać swe imię potomności*, to transmit one's name to posterity.

POTOMNY, A, E, lasting in after-ages. — *e* *czaszy*, *wieków*, after-times, after-ages.

POTOMSTWO, A, s. n. children, offspring, issue, progeny, posterity. *Nie zostawić żadnego potomstwa*, to die without issue.

POTONAĆ, NIEMY, v. n. perf. coll. to be drowned. *Wielu potonęło chcąc się ratować ucieczką*, many were drowned in attempting to escape.

POTOP, U, s. m. deluge, flood. *Przed*—em, *po*—ie, before or after the deluge.

POTRĄBIĆ, BIĆ, v. n. perf. to sound the trumpet for a little while.

POTRĄCĄĆ, AM, v. imp. POTRĄCIĆ, CI, v. perf. kogo. to give one a thrust or push. *Potrącić nogę*, to kick, to spurn. = *Potrącić*, to deduct, to subtract, to abate a sum of money. *Tyle potrzeba — z tej sumy*, there is so much to be deducted from the sum. *Potrąba* — *koszta*, the charges must be deducted from it. — *z zasług*, to stop out of the wages.

POTRĄCANIE, POTRĄCENIE, A, s. n. the act of thrusting, pushing. = deduction, defalcation. *Po potrąceniu długów, zapisów, kosztów*, making a deduction of debts, legacies, charges.

POTRĄCIĆ, CI, v. perf. to lose one after another, to lose all. = to hang or behead one after another,

to put to death one after another.

POTRĄCIĆ, see POTRĄCĄĆ. POTRĄFIĆ, FIĆ, v. perf. to hit, see TRAFIĆ. — *co zrobić*, to be able to do a thing, to manage a thing, to bring a thing to a head or to an issue. *Czy potrafiś to zrobić?* can you manage it? — *w co*, to bring about or to accomplish one's design.

POTRAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. POTROIĆ, IĆ, v. perf. to treble, to triple, to make thrice as much or as many. *Potroj wynagrodzenie*, *skoro potrajasz pracę*, if you triple the labour, triple the recompense also.

POTRATOWAĆ, TWAĆ, v. perf. to tread down, to trample upon, to trample under foot.

POTRAWA, Y, s. f. dish, meat, food.

POTRAWKA, I, s. f. ragout, fricassee.

POTROIĆ, see POTRAJAĆ.

POTROJENIE, A, s. n. the act of tripling.

POTRÓJNIE, adv. trebly, thrice as much.

POTRÓJNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. triplcity.

POTRÓJNY, A, E, triple, triplicate, trebly; having room enough for three persons.

POTROSZE, POTROCHU, adv. by little bits; by little and little.

POTRUĆ, IĆ, v. perf. to poison one after another, to poison all.

POTRUCIE, A, s. n. the act of poisoning many persons.

POTRUDZIĆ, DZIĆ, v. perf. to fatigue or weary many persons.

POTRWAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. to last or continue for a time.

POTRWOŻYĆ, ŻYĆ, v. perf. to alarm many persons.

POTRZASAC, AM, v. imp. POTRZASNAĆ, POTRZASĆ, v. perf. to shake a little. — *głową*, to shake one's head. — *to strew*, to spread, to sprinkle. *Potrząsnąć cukrem, mąką*, to strew or sprinkle with sugar, flour. — *kwiatami*, to strew with flowers.

POTRZASK, U, s. m. a trap for catching birds.

POTRZASKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to shatter, to shiver.

POTRZEB, A, s. f. need, want, occasion, necessity. *Nagła* —, sudden emergency. — *y do życia*, necessities of life, supplies, provisions. *Opatrywał wszystkie moje —y*, he supplied all my wants. *Być w —ie*, to be in want. *W razie —y*, in case of need. *Co za — tam uczęszczać?* what occasion is there for your going thither? *Nie ma tego —y*, there is no occasion for it. *Przyjaciela poznasz w —ie*, prov. a friend in need is a friend indeed. — *prawo łamie*, necessity has no law.

POTRZEB, A, (with the substantive verb JEST which is left out), it is necessary, requisite, it must be. *Kochaj swą ojczyznę, i umrzyj*,

jeżeli — za nią, love your country, and die for it, if it be necessary. *Mówić więcej niż —*, to speak more than it is necessary. — *mi tego*, I want it, I must have it. — *ci wiedzieć że*, you must know that. — *na to wiele pieniędzy*, that business requires a great deal of money. = *pl. POTRZEBY*, frogs (of a gown).

POTRZEBNIE, adv. justly, rightly, as it is fit.

POTRZEBNY, A, E, necessary, needful, requisite. *Koniecznie* —, indispensably necessary. *Potrzebny jak Piłat w Kredo*, *jak diabeł w Częstochowie*, *jak dziura w moście*, what business had he there? he was not wanted there.

POTRZEBOWAĆ, WAĆ, v. imp. czego, to want, to need, to stand in need of a thing. *Czego potrzebujesz?* what do you want? *Potrzebuję książki*, I want a book. *Potrzebuję twojej usługi i pomocy*, I have occasion for your service and assistance. *Nie potrzebuję ci mówić że...*, I need not tell you that.... *Potrzebować czego od kogo*, to ask or demand a thing of one.

POTRZEĆ, see POCIERAĆ.

POTRZECIE, adv. thirdly, in the third place.

POTRZEPAĆ, AM, v. perf. suknie, dywany, to dust a great many clothes, carpets.

POTRZYMAĆ, AM, v. perf. to hold or keep for a while. *Potrzymaj to*, keep it for a moment. *Mroź potrzyzyma do marca*, the frost, I think, will keep or continue till March.

POTULNIE, adv. humbly.

POTULNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. t. humbleness, humility, readiness, compliance, submission.

POTULNY, A, E, humble, submissive, mild, meek.

POTURBOWAĆ, BOWAĆ, v. perf. kogo, to trouble, disturb or disquiet one, to give him trouble or uneasiness. — *kogo, sam*, to use one ill or scurvily, to abuse him.

POTWARCA, V, s. m. calumniator, slanderer.

POTWARCZO, adv. slanderously, calumniously.

POTWARCZOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. slanderousness, calumniousness.

POTWARCZY, A, B, slanderous, calumnious.

POTWARZ, V, s. f. slander, calumny. — *na kogo rzucić*, to asperse one's character, to calumniate him.

POTWARZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to slander, to calumniate.

POTWARZANIE, A, s. n. slandering.

POTWIERDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. POTWIERDZIĆ, DZIĆ, v. perf. to confirm, to corroborate. *Potwierdzić traktat*, to confirm a treaty. — *przysięgą*, to confirm with an oath. *Nie potwierdzą się ta wiadomość*, that news is not confirmed.

POTWIERDZENIE, *A, s. n.* confirmation, ratification, sanction. *Wiadomość ta potrzebuje potwierdzenia*, that news wants confirmation.

POTWIERDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* confirmer.

POTWOR, *ORU, s. m.* monster, prodigy.

POTWORNIE, *adv.* monstruously.

POTWORNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* monstruosity.

POTWORNY, *A, E.* monstrous, portentous, prodigious. *Ryby potwornej wielkości*, fishes of a monstrous size.

POTWORZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to create or produce one after another.

POTY, *adv.* as far as, to this place, up (down) to. = to this time, till, until. — *póki*, as long as. — *aż*, till, until.

POTYĆ, *JEMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to grow fat.

POTYCZKA, *i, s. f.* fight, engagement, encounter.

POTYKAĆ SIĘ, *z kim*, to fight with one. *Potykali się z sobą przez godzinę*, they fought with each other for an hour. — *się z nieprzyjaciół*, to fight the enemy. *Potykano się na otwartem polu*, the battle was fought in an open field. — *się pieszo, konno*, to fight on foot, on horseback.

POTYKAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. n. imp.* **POTKNAĆ SIĘ**, *NR SIĘ, v. perf.* to stumble. *Kon ma cztery nogi a potknie się*, prov. 'tis a good horse that never stumbles.

POTYM, *see* **POTEM**.

POTYKNOWAĆ, *kuż, v. perf.* to do over with plaster, to plaster a wall.

POUCHODZIĆ, **POUCIEKAĆ**, *DZIMY, AMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to run away one after another, to make off, to escape.

POUCIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *świecić*, to snuff all the candles. — *nosy dzieciom*, to wipe all the children's noses.

POUCINAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cut off, to clip one after another.

POUFALE, *adv.* familiarly. *Żyją z sobą jak najpoufalej*, they are living together in the greatest familiarity.

POUFALEC, *tca, s. m.* confident. **POUFALENIE SIĘ**, *A SIĘ, s. n.* the act of making one's self familiar, of assuming great liberties, of making free with one.

POUFALIĆ SIĘ, *LE SIĘ, v. n. imp.* *z kim*, to grow familiar, to take liberties with one, to make free with him.

POUFAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* familiarity, intimacy, freedom, confidence.

POUFALY, *A, E.* familiar, intimate, free, confidential. *Przyjaciel —y*, an intimate friend. *Rozmowa —a*, familiar talk or conversation.

POUKONCZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to finish many things one after another, to finish them all.

POUKRĘCAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to twist or wring off one after another. *Poukręcał głowy ptakom*, he wrung off the heads of all the birds.

POULATWIAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to facilitate, to make easy, to expedite. — *interesa*, to settle all one's concerns.

POUMIERAĆ, *AMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to die one after another.

POUMIZGAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. n. perf.* *do kogo*, to court or woo one for a short while, to make love to a woman for some time.

POUPRZĄTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to put many things out of the way, to set or put them in order.

POURAŻAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to give offence to many persons.

POURZYNAĆ, *see* **POUCINAĆ**.

POUSIADAĆ, *AMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to sit down one after another.

POUSPOKAJAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to appease or pacify one after another.

POUSTAWIAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to put in rank, to set in order, to range or arrange one after another.

POUSTĘPOWAĆ, *POJEMY, v. n. coll.* to withdraw or retire one after another. — *praw, pretenzyi*, *v. a.* to give over (up) all one's rights, claims.

POUSUWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to shove away (aside) or remove one after another. — *wszystkie przeszkody*, to remove all obstacles.

POUWOZIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to carry away (aside) or remove one after another (in a carriage).

POUZYWAĆ, *AM, v. perf. częgo*, to enjoy a thing for some time.

POWAB, *v. s. m.* charm, grace, allurements, attraction. *Nie można się oprzeć —om młodej piękności*, there is no resisting the charms of a young beauty. — *y rozkoszy*, the allurements of pleasure. *Tęsknota ma swoje —y*, melancholy has its charms.

POWABNIE, *adv.* charmingly.

POWABNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* attractiveness, gracefulness, charmigness.

POWABNY, *A, E.* charming, graceful, alluring, attractive.

POWACHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to smell, to scent. *Powchaj ten bukiet*, smell that nosegay. *Nie powachasz tego*, *fam.* you shall not have it.

POWADZIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to set people at variance. — *SIĘ z kim*, to fall out with one.

POWAGA, *i, s. f.* *praw*, the authority of the laws. *Utrzymać swą —ę*, to preserve or maintain one's authority. *Zdanie oparte na powadze najlepszych pisarzy*, an opinion founded on the authority of the best writers. = dignity, gravity. *Z wielką —ą*, with great gravity.

POWALAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to soil, to dirty.

POWALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **POWALIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to bring to the ground, to fell. *Wiatr był tak sil-*

ny, że powalił największe drzewa, the wind blew so violently, that it threw down the tallest trees, *see* **OBALAĆ**. **POWALIĆ SIĘ**, to tumble.

POWARYOWAĆ, *UĆ, v. n. perf.* to do foolish things, to play the fool for some time. = *v. n. coll.* to run mad. *Powaryowali*, they have all run mad.

POWARZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to cook or boil many things. = (said of cold), to nip. *Mroz powarzył ogrodowizny*, the frost has nipped all the vegetables. *Chodzą jak powarzeni*, jakby ich kto powarzył, they look quite blank, they are all dejected, out of countenance.

POWASNIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to set people at variance. — *SIĘ z kim*, to fall out with one, to quarrel with him.

POWASNIENIE, *A, s. n.* quarrel, dispute, broil, disagreement.

POWĄTPIEWAĆ, *v. n. imp.* *o czem*, to doubt, to question, to call a thing in or into question.

POWĄTPIEWANIE, *A, s. n.* doubt.

POWAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to reverence, to respect, to have a great regard for. — *SIĘ*, to dare, to venture, to make bold.

POWAŻANIE, **POWAŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* reverence, respect, regard.

POWAŻNIE, *adv.* gravely, with gravity, in a dignified manner.

POWAŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* gravity, dignified manner, authority.

POWAŻNY, *A, E.* grave, dignified. *Człowiek —y*, a grave man. *Pisarz, historyk —y*, a grave writer or historian. *Przybrać —ą minę*, to assume a dignified look, to put on a serious countenance.

POWAŻYĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to weigh one after another, to have done weighing. — *SIĘ*, to dare, to venture, to make bold.

POWCHODZIĆ, *DZIMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to come in one after another.

POWCIGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to draw in one after another.

POWCISKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to thrust into one after another.

POWDZIEWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *suknie*, to put on one coat, or gown after another. *Powdzielali pancerze*, they put on their cuirasses. — *perły na nic*, to string pearls.

POWECOWAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* *brzytwę*, to whet a razor, to give it a sharp keen edge.

POWEDROWAĆ, *RUĆ, v. n. perf.* *dokąd*, to wander to a place.

POWĘDZIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to dry all in the smoke.

POWETOWAĆ, *ruć, v. perf.* *czego, strat swoich*, to retrieve one's losses, to make them up. — *straconego czasu*, to retrieve the time lost.

POWETOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of retrieving. *Właściciel stracił swoje*, in order to retrieve his losses.

POWIAĆ, **WIEJĆ**, *v. n. perf.* (said of wind), to blow for some time. *Wiatr mu w twarz powiał*, the wind blew in his face. *Ani wie-trzył nie powieje*, there is not the least breath of wind.

POWIADAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **POWIEDZIEĆ**, *wiem, v. perf.* to tell, to say. *Powiedzieć słowo*, ani słowa nie powiedzieć, to say a word, not to say any word. *Mam ci coś powiedzieć*, I have something to tell you. *Powiedzieć swoje zdanie*, to speak one's mind. *Idź powiedz mu że go czekam*, go and tell him I am waiting for him. *Powiadają*, people say, they say, it is said. *Kto ci to powiedział?* who told it you? *Powiedzieć mo-żę*, to make or to deliver a speech. *— swoje nazwisko*, to tell or give in one's name. — *bajkę*, to tell a story. *Niepowiadaj tego nikomu*, don't tell or mention it to any body.

POWIAŚLO, *a, s. n.* the band of a sheaf, straw-band.

POWIASTKA, *i, s. f.* little tale, little story.

POWIAT, *v, s. m.* district.

POWIATOWY, *a, e.* of a district.

POWIAZAĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to bind one after another; to join, to unite, to connect.

POWIAZANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of binding.

POWIC, see **POWIJAĆ**.

POWICIE, *a, s. n.* swaddling cloth. — *dziecka*, a woman's delivery, childbed. *Od powicia*, from the cradle.

POWIDŁO, *a, s. n.* used in the pl. **POWIDŁA**, the pulp and juice of fruits boiled into a consistency.

POWIEDNĄĆ, *niejemy, v. n. perf. coll.* to whither or fade away.

POWIEDZIEĆ, see **POWIADAĆ**.

POWIEKA, *i, s. f.* eyelid.

POWIEKSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **POWIEKSZYĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to increase, to enlarge, to augment, to amplify, to magnify.

POWIEKSZAJĄCY, *a, e.* increasing, enlarging, magnifying. *Szkło — a*, a magnifying glass. *Okoliczność — a* przestępstwo, an aggravating circumstance.

POWIEKSZANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of increasing, enlarging, magnifying.

POWIEKSZYCIEL, *a, s. m.* increaser, magnifier.

POWERNICA, *r, s. f.* a female confidant.

POWERNIK, *a, s. m.* confidant.

POWIERZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **POWIERZYĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* *co komu*, to trust one with a thing, to confide it to him, to put one in trust with a thing, to entrust or commit it to him.

POWIERZANIE, **POWIERZE-NIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of entrusting or confiding.

POWIERZCHNIA, *ni, s. f.* superficies, surface.

POWIERZCHOWNIE, *adv.* outwardly, externally, superficially. *Znać co tylko —*, to have only a superficial knowledge of a thing.

POWIERZCHOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* outward appearance. *Mila, u-miująca —*, a fair, pleasing appearance. *Na — i oszukać się można*, appearances are deceitful.

POWIERZCHOWNY, *a, e.* outward, external, superficial. — *a znajomość rzeczy*, a superficial or smattering knowledge.

POWIERZCIEL, *a, s. m.* **POWIERZCIELKA**, *a, s. f.* truster.

POWIEŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* tale, novel, narrative. *Powieści arabskie*, Arabian tales. — *historyczna*, an historical novel. = rumour, report. *Wiem to z — i*, I know it by hearsay.

POWIEŚĆ, *wiodę, v. perf.* *dokąd*, to lead or conduct to a place. — **SIĘ**, to succeed, to prosper. *Powiodło mu się*, he succeeded in his undertaking, he met with success.

POWIESIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to hang, to suspend. — *złoczyńcę*, to hang a malefactor. — **SIĘ**, to hang one's self.

POWIESZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of hanging. *Skazany na —*, condemned to be hanged or to the gallows. *Wart — a*, he deserves to be hanged.

POWIETNIK, *a, s. m.* an inhabitant of the same district. *On jest mój —*, he lives in the same district with me.

POWIETRZE, *a, s. n.* air. — *atmosferyczne*, atmospheric air. — *składu się z kwasu i sale-torodu*, air is compounded of oxygen and nitrogen. — *jest cięższe od wody*, air is lighter than water. *Cieężkość — a*, the weight of air.

Zdrowe, niezdrówne —, wholesome or unwholesome air. *Otwarte, wolne —*, the open, the free air. *Wyjść na wolne —*, *przechadzać się na wolnem — u*, to take the air, to walk in the air. *Nie-żęgo — a do pokoju wpuścić*, to let the air into a room. *Wysadzić co to —*, to blow up. = pest, plague, pestilence. — *grasuje w Kairze*, the plague rages in Cairo. *Uciekają od niego jak od złego — a*, they fly from him like one infected with the plague. — *m ruzszony, rażony*, struck with the palsy.

POWIETRZNY, *a, e.* of the air; aerial, airy. *Żegluga — a*, aeronautism. — *y żeglarz*, aeronaut. *Bania — a*, balloon.

POWIEZROCIĄG, *v, s. m.* air-pump.

POWIETHOKRĄG, *ęci, s. m.* atmosphere.

POWIEĆ, *v, s. m.* blast, breath. — *wiatru*, a breath of wind.

POWIEWAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* to blow, to breathe. *Wiatr powiewa*, the wind blows. =, to wave, to float. *Chorągiew powiewała na zamku*, the flag was floating on the

castle. *Powiewali chustkami*, they waved their handkerchiefs.

POWIEWNY, *a, e.* moved by the wind, floating in the air, waving, flowing. — *włosy*, waving hair. — *a kity*, nodding plumes.

POWIEŻĆ, *wiozę, v. perf.* *kogo*, to carry or convey one in a carriage or in a ship.

POWIEZIĆ, *v. perf.* to imprison one after another, to imprison all.

POWIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **POWIĆ**, *ję, v. perf.* to swathe, to swaddle, to wrap or bind up in swaddling clothes. *Dzicy nie powijają swych dzieci*, the savages do not swaddle their children. = *Powić dziecko*, to be brought to bed with child, to be delivered of a child. *Powila syna*, she was delivered of a boy, she bore a boy.

POWIJAK, *a, s. m.* swaddling band.

POWIJANIE, *a, s. n.* swaddling, swathing.

POWIKŁAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to complicate, to intricate, to involve, to embroil, to confuse, to confound.

POWIKLANIE, *a, s. n.* entanglement, intricacy, embroilment, confusion.

POWINAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* see **POWIJAĆ**. = *Powinąć nogę*, to slip, to miss footing; to sprain one's foot. *Noga mu się powinęła*, his foot slipped under him, he missed footing. *Noga jej się powinęła*, fig. she has cracked her pitcher.

POWINIEN, **POWINNA**, **POWINNO**, *adj.* used only with the verb *być*, to be, the personal terminations of which are affixed to it in every tense. It denotes duty, obligation, and is translated by *ought*, *should*. *Powinienes to zrobić*, you ought to do it. *Człowiek uczciwy powinien się uiszczyć słoniem*, an honest man ought to keep his word. *Tak jest jak być powinno*, it is as it should be. *Rodzice nie powinni rozporządzać dziećmi*, *rekrew ich skłonnościom*, parents should not dispose of their children against their own inclinations.

POWINNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* duty, obligation. *Pełnić swoje —*, *dopełnić — i*, to perform or discharge one's duty. *Niedopełnić swojej — i*, to fail in one's duty, to be failing in duty. — *i stanu*, the duties of one's profession. — *i poddanych względem panującego*, *i panującego względem poddanych*, the duties of subjects towards their prince, and of a prince towards his subjects. *Mieć co sobie za —*, to look upon it as a duty incumbent upon one. — *konieczna*, an indispensable or bounden duty.

POWINNY, *a, e.* due, proper, fit, what is owing, what is owed, see **WINNY**, **NALEŻNY**, **NALEŻYTY**. = obliged. *Jestem mu za to bardzo wdzięczny*, I am very much obliged to him for it, I lie under great obligations to him.

POWINOWACTWO, A, s. n. affinity, propinquity, kindred, relation, connexion. *Stopnie* — a, degrees of affinity. *Chim.* affinity, molecular attraction.

POWINOWATY, A, E, allied in blood, akin, related, connected.

POWINSZOWAĆ, *szuż*, v. n. *perf.* to wish joy, to congratulate.

POWINSZOWANIE, A, s. n. congratulation.

POWIONAĆ, *see* POWIEWAĆ.

POWISIEĆ, *szuż*, v. n. *perf.* to hang a while.

POWITAĆ, AM, v. *perf.* to greet, to welcome, to salute with cheers. *Wespazjan powitany imperatorem od całego wojska*, Vespasian was saluted or proclaimed emperor by the whole army. *Powitać nieprzyjaciół ogniem karabinowym*, to salute the enemy by firing a volley of small arms. — *kogo uprzejmie, serdecznie*, to give one a hearty welcome.

POWITANIE, A, s. n. greeting, welcome, salutation.

POWŁAZIĆ, *zimy*, v. n. *perf.* coll. to creep into, to get up or climb up one after another.

POWLEC, *see* POWŁOČYĆ, POWLEKAĆ. — *kogo dokąd*, to drag one to a place. *POWLEC SIĘ dokąd*, to jog on, to trudge to a place.

POWLEKAĆ, AM, v. imp. *POWLEC*, *łokz*, v. *perf.* *czem*, to do over with, to lay on with, to cover with, to overspread or coat with. *Trzeba to powlec oliwem*, it must be done over with lead. *Niebo się powleka chmurami*, the weather is overcast.

POWŁOČZEK, CZKA, s. m. a net (for partridges), a drawing net.

POWŁOČZKA, I, s. f. pillow-case, pillow-bier.

POWŁOČYĆ, *czuż*, v. imp. *POWLEC*, *łokz*, v. *perf.* to cover, to do over with. *POWŁOČYĆ SIĘ*, to ramble about for a while. — *się po świecie*, to wander about the world.

POWŁOKA, I, s. f. cover, case, coat. *Bot. and Nat. Hist.* integument. = *fig.* pretext, colour.

POWÓD, *owu*, s. m. leash, rein. *Koń na powódzie*, led-horse. = *fig.* motive, ground, reason, occasion. *Uczynił to za powodem swych przyjaciół*, he was led to take this step by his friends. *Piękność jej była powodem wojny*, her beauty was the occasion of the war. *Dać — do czego*, to give an occasion, to give rise. *Nie dali ci powodu do skargi*, they have not given you an occasion of complaint. *Z jakiego powodu on tego żąda?* Upon what account does he demand it? *Dla wiadomych mi powodów*, for reasons best known to myself. *Uczynił to z takiego powodu*, such was his reason for so acting. = (term of Law) plaintiff, demandant. *POWÓDKA*, I, s. f. female plaintiff, demandress.

POWODOWAĆ, *duż*, v. imp. *SPOWODOWAĆ*, *duż*, v. *perf.* to lead, to induce, to prompt, to actuate. *Co cię do tego spowodowało?* what led you to do it? *Dać się komu powodować*, to suffer one's self to be led, guided, governed, ruled by one. *Dać się powodować namiętnościom*, to give one's self up to one's passions.

POWODUJĄCY, A, E, leading, inducing, guiding, actuating. — *SIĘ*, one who suffers himself to be led, guided.

POWODOWY, A, E, — *koń*, led-horse, sumpter horse.

POWÓDŹ, *odzi*, s. f. flood, inundation. — *barbaryzacja*, *fig.* a great inundation of Barbarians.

POWODZENIE, A, s. n. success, prosperity.

POWODZIĆ SIĘ, v. impers. to fare ill or well. *Jak ci się powodzi?* how fare you? how does your business go on? *Bardzo mu się dobrze powodzi w Ameryce*, he is doing very well in America. *Wszystko mu się powodzi*, *we wszystkim mu się powodzi*, he succeeds in every undertaking, every thing he undertakes thrives with him.

POWÓDZTWO, A, s. n. (in Law), action, claim.

POWÓJ, *owu*, s. m. (a plant), bindweed, ivy.

POWOLAĆ *see* POWOŁYWAĆ.

POWOŁANIE, A, s. n. call, appeal, vocation. — *pogan*, the calling of the gentiles. — *Abrahama*, the vocation of Abraham. *Czuć — do czego*, to have a natural bent for a thing. = calling, vocation, profession. *Pełnić powołności swego* — a, to perform the duties of one's calling or profession.

POWOLI, adv. slowly; by little and little.

POWOLNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. slowness. = compliance, disposition to yield, deference, concension, submission; forbearance, lenity.

POWOLNY, A, E, slow, slack. = obedient, yielding, compliant, submissive.

POWOŁYWAĆ, *zuz*, v. imp. *POWOŁAĆ*, AM, v. *perf.* to call, to summon. *Bóg go powołał*, he is deceased. *Bóg powołał S. Pawła na apostołstwo*, God called St. Paul to the apostleship. *Trąba powołuje do boju*, the trumpet calls to battle. *Powołać kogo przed sąd*, to summon one before the magistrate. *Powołać kogo na świadka*, to call upon one to bear witness. — *SIĘ*, to appeal, to refer, to recur. — *się na czyje zdanie*, to refer to the opinion of a person. *Powołuje się do tego com powiedział wyżej*, I refer to what I have said before. *Powoływać się do czyjego świadectwa*, to call one to witness. *see* POWOŁYWAĆ SIĘ.

POWONIE, A, s. n. smell

ling, smell. *Nos jest organem* — a, the nose is the organ of smell.

POWOSKOWAĆ, *zuz*, v. *perf.* to do over with wax.

POWÓZ, *ozu*, s. m. carriage, coach.

POWOŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of driving a coach.

POWOZIĆ, *żuż*, v. imp. to drive a carriage.

POWOŹNIK, A, s. m. coachman.

POWPAĐAĆ, *dany*, v. n. *perf.* coll. to co, to fall into, to sink into one after another.

POWPISYWAĆ, *szuż*, v. *perf.* to enter or write down one after another.

POWPLATAĆ, AM, v. *perf.* to twist into.

POWPROWADZAĆ, AM, v. *perf.* to lead in one after another. — *mody, zwyczaje*, to bring up many things into fashion, to introduce many customs.

POWPYCHAĆ, AM, v. *perf.* to thrust or push in, to cram into one after another.

POWRACAĆ, AM, POWRÓCIĆ, *cz*, v. 1) a. *co*, to give back or return one a thing. *Powrócić rzecz pożyczoną*, to return a borrowed thing. — *komu cześć, wolność*, to restore one to liberty, honour. — *komu kosztą, nakłady*, to reimburse or repay one's expenses. — *komu poniesioną szkodę*, to indemnify one for the losses he has sustained, to make good a loss. = 2) n. to come back again, to return. — *do domu*, to return home. — *do zdrowia*, to recover one's health. — *do zmysłów*, to recover one's senses.

POWRÓCENIE, A, s. n. restitution, returning, giving back again.

POWROSŁO, A, s. n. *see* POWIAŚLO.

POWRÓT, *owu*, s. m. return. *Wziąć na —*, to take back again. *Tam i na —*, thither and back again. *W powrocie do domu*, on his return home. *Bez powrotu*, never to return. *Odjechał bez —*, he is gone never to return. *Czas, piękność, młodość schodzą bez —*, time, beauty, youth, pass away never to return. *Za moim powrotem*, on my coming back. *Czy z powrotem?* do you intend to return? *Jutro spodziewany z —*, they expect he will return to-morrow.

POWRÓZ, *oza*, s. m. rope, halter, cord.

POWROZEK, *zka*, s. m. dim. a small cord.

POWROZNICTWO, A, s. n. trade of a rope-maker.

POWROZNICZKA, I, s. f. wife of a rope-maker.

POWROZNICZY, A, E, of a rope-maker. *Warsztat — y*, ropery, rope-work; rope-yard.

POWROŹNIK, A, s. m. rope-maker.

POWSADZAĆ, AM, v. *perf.* to set in, put in one after another.

POWSCIAĆ, v. s. m. restrain,

cheek, stop, curb. *Być — iem dla kogo, na co, przeczo czemu*, to be a check or restraint upon.

POWSCIAĞAC, *am, v. imp.* **POWSCIAĞAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to refrain, to restrain, to check, to curb, to put a stop. *Powściągać gniewu*, to check or restrain one's anger; *stę namiętności, chuci*, to curb one's passions, quell one's ardours. *Powściągać nadużycia*, to repress abuses, misdemeanours. — **SIĘ od czego**, to abstain from a thing, to forbear.

POWSCIAĞLIWIE, *adv.* abstemiously, with continence.

POWSCIAĞLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* abstemiousness, abstinence, continence, command of one's self. — *w jedzeniu, w picciu, w srobie, w strzeżeniu*, temperance, see **WSTRZEMIĘZLIWOŚĆ**.

POWSCIAĞLIWY, *a, e, abstemious, abstinent, continent.*

POWSIADAC, *damy, v. n. perf. coll.* *na konie*, to get on horseback.

POWSTAĆ, see **POWSTAWAĆ**.

POWSTAJĄCY, *a, e, rising.*

POWSTANIE, *a, s. n.* insurrection, rising in arms.

POWSTANIEC, *nca, s. m.* insurgent. *Oddział powstańców*, a body of insurgents.

POWSTAWAĆ, *aje, v. n. imp.* **POWSTAĆ**, *ane, v. perf.* to stand up, to rise. *Powstać z krzesła*, to rise from a seat. *Kiedy wszedł, wszyscy powstali aby go powitać*, when he entered, every body rose to salute him. *Powstać z choroby*, to be just recovered from an illness, to be on the mending hand. — *z martwych*, to rise from the dead. *Powstanie syn na ojca*, the son shall rise against the father. *Wyziewy powstają z ziemi*, vapours rise from the earth. *Powstała burza*, *powstał wielki wiatr*, a tempest arose, a high wind arose. *Nagle powstał szmer z zgromadzenia*, a sudden murmur rose in or ran through the assembly. *Powstała kłótnia, sprzeczka*, a dispute arose. *Powstać z orężem*, to rise up in arms, to take arms. — *Powstawać przeciw czemu, komu*, to inveigh against. — *nadużyciom*, to inveigh against abuses. *Mariusz powstawał ciągle na dumę szlachty*, Marius weighed in the strongest terms against the haughtiness of the equestrian order. — *Powstawać z czego*, to arise, spring or proceed from. *Wiele chorób powstaje z niewstrzeżności*, a great many diseases proceed from intemperance. *Powstało ztąd mnóstwo procesów*, it gave rise to a multitude of lawsuits. *Powstać z niczego*, to rise from the lowest condition. *Powstały z niczego*, an upstart.

POWSTRZYMAĆ, see **WSTRZYMAĆ**.

POWSTYDZIĆ SIĘ, *nrz, się, v. n. perf.* (used only with a negation),

to be ashamed, to blush a while. *Nie powstydzę się tego com uczynił*, I have no occasion to blush at what or for what I have done. *Nie powstydzisz się za niego*, you shall have no occasion to blush for him.

POWSZECHNIE, *adv.* universally, generally.

POWSZECHNIEC, *nieje, v. n. imp.* to become common, to prevail or obtain every where, to fall into common use.

POWSZECHNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* universality, generality. *W powszechności*, in general, generally.

POWSZECHNY, *a, e, universal, general.* *Prawidło — e*, a general rule. *Jestto — mniemanie*, 'tis the general opinion. *Dobro — e*, the public good. *Święty kościół — y*, the holy catholic church. *Miejsce — e*, common-place.

POWSZEDNI, *a, e, of every day, daily.* *Chleb —*, our daily bread. *Chleba naszego powszedniego daj nam dzisiaj*, give us this day our daily bread. — *dzień*, a week day. *Suknia — a*, an everyday sort of clothes.

POWSZEDNIEC, *nieje, v. n. imp.* to be in use every day, to grow common by daily use or by daily recurrence. *Wielkie wypadki dziś powszednieją*, great events happen now so often that they leave no more any deep or lasting impression.

POWTARZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **POWTÓRZYĆ**, *nrz, v. perf.* to repeat, to tell over again. *Powtarzać komedję*, to rehearse a play. — *lekcyę z uczniami*, to teach in private. *Ludzie starzy zwykli się powtarzać*, old people are apt to tell the same thing over and over again.

POWTARZANIE, **POWTÓRZENIE**, *a, s. n.* repetition; saying the same thing over again.

POWTARZANY, **POWTÓRZONY**, *a, e, repeated; told over again.*

POWTÓRE, *adv.* secondly.

POWTÓRNIE, *adv.* for the second time.

POWTÓRNY, *a, e, second. — e małżeńskie*, second marriage.

POWYKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to stick in, put in, thrust in one after another.

POWYBIERAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to cull out, pick out, choose one after another.

POWYBIJAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to beat out, knock out, break one after another.

POWYCINAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to cut out, hew out; to slaughter, to exterminate all.

POWYDAWAĆ, *daje, v. perf.* to give away, to spend one after another. *Dobrze powydawał swe córki*, he has settled all his daughters very well. — *to give up*, to deliver up one after another. *Powydawał spółników spisku*, he has discovered his accomplices, he

has betrayed the secret plots his accomplices, he has info against them. — *dziela*, to put many books.

POWYDOBYWAĆ, *am, v.* to draw out, to exhibit or put one after another.

POWYDRAŻAĆ, *am, v.* to hollow or excavate many things.

POWYGANIAĆ, *am, v.* to drive away, to expel one after another.

POWYGRYWAĆ, *am, v.* to win of many persons.

POWYKOPYWAĆ, *ruje, perf.* to dig out one after another.

POWYMYKAĆ SIĘ, *kam, v. n. perf. coll.* to steal away after another, to sneak away after another.

POWYMYSŁAĆ, *am, v. pe* contrive or invent many things.

POWYNOSIĆ, *szę, v. pe* carry out (away) one after another.

POWYPADAĆ, *daje, v. n. coll.* to fall out one after another.

POWYPĘDZAĆ, *am, v. pe* drive away or expel one after another.

POWYPLACAĆ, *am, v. pe* pay off all the debts.

POWYPŁASZAĆ, *am, v. pe* frighten away one after another.

POWYPROWADZAĆ, *am, perf.* to bring or convey out place one after another.

POWYPYCHAĆ, *am, v. pe* turn out of doors one after another. — *zwierzęta*, to stuff the skins many animals one after another. *krzesła*, to stuff up chairs half.

POWYRASTAĆ, *am, v. n. coll.* to grow up. *Dzieci mu powyrastały*, he has many full-grown children. — *to grow out of*. *wa powyrastały z roszkał*, trees grew out of the cle rocks.

POWYRYWAĆ, *am, v. pe* draw out, to pluck up; to wrest or snatch from. — *zęb* draw out all teeth. — *ziel* pluck up all weeds. — *dzieci na matek*, to tear children their mothers' arms.

POWYRZYNAĆ, *am, v. pe* cut out one after another. — *gniotki*, to pick out corns. — *by*, to engrave many coats of arms.

POWYSKAKIWAĆ, *kuje, n. perf. coll.* to leap out of, out of one after another. *Powyskakali z okien*, they leapt out windows one after another.

POWYŁAĆ, *am, v. pe* send out one after another.

POWYWRACAĆ, *am, v. pe* overturn, upset, overthrow, su one after another.

POWYZEJ, *adv.* above, on above, in a former place, by — *wzmiankowany*, above-mentioned, above-cited.

POWZIĄĆ, **POWZIĄSĆ**, *zmę, v. perf.* to take, to recel, *nadzieję*, to entertain a hope.

miłość, nienawiść, odrazę, szacunek, to entertain love, hatred, an aversion, esteem. — *wiadomość*, to receive an intelligence, to get information, to receive news. — *zle o kim wyobrażenie*, to entertain an ill opinion of one. — *o czym wyobrażenie*, to conceive, frame an idea, to understand or apprehend.

POZABIERAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to take away one after another, to seize upon all, to take possession of all. — *znajomości*, to get acquainted with many persons, to make many acquaintances.

POZABIJAĆ, *jam, v. perf.* to kill one after another. — *okna, drzwi*, to shut up, nail up, wall up all the doors or windows.

POŻAĆ, *żnę, v. perf.* to have done reaping, to reap all the corn.

POZACHODZIĆ, *dzim, v. n. perf. coll.* to get to a place. *Gdy pozachodzili do domu*, when they all had got home. — *to go down*, to disappear one after another. *Gwiazdy pozachodziły za chmury*, all the stars disappeared behind the clouds. *Oczy im pozachodziły łzami*, the eyes of all of them were filled with tears.

POZACIAGAĆ, *am, v. perf.* *żolnierzy*, to enlist or enrol many soldiers. — *długi*, to contract many debts, to run into debt.

POZACZYNAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to begin one after another. *Wszystko pozaczynał, a nic nie skończył*, he began many things, and finished none.

POŻADAĆ, *am, v. imp. czego*, to wish, to desire, to long for; to covet, to lust after.

POŻADANIE, *a, s. n.* wish, desire, longing; covetousness.

POŻADANY, *a, s.* wished for, longed for.

POŻADLIWIE, *adv.* lustfully. *Pożądliwie na kogo patrzeć*, to look lustfully upon one.

POŻADLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* lust, lustfulness, concupiscence.

POŻADLIWY, *a, s.* lustful, concupiscient.

POZADŁUŻAĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to contract many debts, to run into debt.

POZADZIERAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to turn up many things. — *ze wszystkimi*, to fall out with many people.

POZAGRADZAĆ, *am, v. perf. drogi*, to bar all the ways. — *komu drogi do wszystkiego*, to debar one from every thing.

POZAJEŻDZAĆ, *am, v. perf. konie*, to kill many horses with fatigue. — *kraje*, to invade many countries.

POZAJUTRO, *adv.* after to-morrow.

POŻAJUTRZE, *a, s. n.* the day after to-morrow.

POŻALENIE, *a. s. n.* pity, compassion. *Pożalenia godzien*, worthy of compassion.

POŻALIC SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to complain a little. *Pożał się Boże*, it is a great pity, it is a thousand pities; it is lost labour. *Pożał się Boże jak on tańczy*, it is pitiful to see how he dances. *Pożał się Boże radzić mu co*, 'tis lost labour to give him advice, he won't follow it. *Pożał się Boże jego o co prosić*, God forbid you should ask him a service, you will lose your labour.

POŻAŁOWAĆ, *ję, v. perf. kogo*, to pity or compassionate one. — *czego*, to regret having done or not done something. *Niepożahyesz tego*, you will never regret having done it. *Pożahę on tego*, he will or shall live to repent it. — *sobie czego*, to grudge a thing.

POŻAŁOWANIE, *a, s. n.* pity, compassion. *Pożałowania godzien*, worthy of compassion. *Nie zasługuje na pożałowanie*, he does not deserve to be pitied. — *condolence*. *List z pożałowaniem*, letter of condolence.

POŻALUDNIAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to people many countries.

POZAMAKAĆ, *v. n. perf. coll.* (said of powder, guns, etc.), to get wet.

POZAMYKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to shut up one after another.

POZANOSIĆ, *sze, v. perf. dokąd*, to carry to a place one after another.

POZAOCZNIE, *po zaoczy*, *adv.* behind one's back. *Szkalować kogo pozaocznie*, to rail at one behind his back.

POZAPADAĆ, *am, v. n. perf. coll.* to sink in, to fall in. *Pozapadały im oczy, policzki*, their eyes, cheeks have sunk. — **SIĘ**, to sink in, to fall in, to crumble, to tumble, to give way.

POZAPISYWAĆ, *surę, v. perf.* to fill with writing; to enter or write down one after another. — *testamentem*, to bequeath to many persons.

POZAPOMINAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to forget one after another, to forget all.

POŻAR, *u, s. m.* fire, conflagration.

POZARASTAĆ, *am, v. n. perf. coll.* to be overgrown with hair, weeds, trees, etc.

POZARAŻAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to infect many persons with a disease.

POZARCIE, *a, s. n.* the act of devouring or swallowing up. *Rzucić kogo łwom na*, to throw one, to be devoured by the lions.

POŻARTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. n. perf.* to jest, trifle a little, to break a jest. — *z kogo*, to banter one, to laugh at him, to put or pass a joke upon him.

POZASADZAĆ, *am, v. perf. do roboty*, to set many people to work. — *drzewami*, to plant all over with trees.

POZASIADAĆ, *dany, v. n. perf. coll.* to sit down one after another.

POZASPAKAJAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to appease. — *długi, dłużników*, to pay off all the debts, all the creditors.

POZASZYWAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to sew up (in). *Znaleziono przy nim kilka sztuk złota pozaszynanych w pasie*, some pieces of gold were found upon him, sewed up in his girdle.

POZATYKAĆ, *am, v. perf. dziury*, to stop one hole after another. — *co na co*, to stick on, upon.

POZAWIERAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to close, to shut one after another. — *traktaty*, to conclude many treaties of peace.

POZAWIJAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to wrap up one after another. — *papiloty*, to put hair in paper. — *rekawy*, to tuck up one's sleeves.

POZAWODZIĆ, *dze, v. perf.* to break one's word or promise to many persons, to disappoint them all.

POZAWRACAĆ, *am, v. perf. głowy*, to turn the heads of many persons. *Ta kobieta pozawracała im głowy*, that woman has turned their heads.

POZAWSTYDZAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to make many persons ashamed, to make them blush.

POZAZDROŚCIĆ, *szyć, v. perf. czego komu*, to envy. *Pozazdrościł mi mego szczęścia*, he has envied my happiness.

POZBAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp. POZBAWIĆ*, *wię, v. perf. kogo czego*, to deprive or bereave one of a thing. *Pozbawić kogo majątku*, to dispossess one of his estate. *Nie chcę cię pozbawić tej przyjemności*, I don't mean to deprive you of that pleasure. *Pozbawić kogo urzędu*, to remove one from his office. — *kogo życia*, to deprive or bereave one of his life, to put him to death. *Pozbawiłeś go wszystkiego*, you have bereft him of his all. *Pozbawić człowieka części*, jestli pozbawić go życia, to bereave a man of his honour, is bereaving him of his life. *Pozbawiłeś mnie ostatniej nadziei na ziemi*, you have bereft me of my last hope on earth.

POZBAWIENIE, *a, s. n.* deprivation, bereavement.

POZBIERAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to gather, to assemble. — *co z siemi*, to pick up one after another.

POZBIJAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to beat down one after another. — *deski*, to join all the boards, — *zarzuty*, to refute all the objections.

POZBYĆ, *będe, v. perf. POZBYWAĆ*, *am, v. imp. czego*, to rid one's self of a thing, to get rid of it, to leave off, to lay aside, to get clear of a thing. **POZBYĆ SIĘ kłopotu**, to get rid of a trouble. — *się natrętów*, to get rid of troublesome people. — *się służącego*, to discharge a servant, to part with him. — *się nałogu*, to break one's self of an ill habit, to leave it off. — *się towaru*, to sell

or put off one's ware. — *się przę-
gać*, to shake off one's prejudices.

POZBYCIE, *A*, *s. n.* riddance, disencumbrance.

POZDEJMOWAĆ, *WJĘĆ*, *v. perf.* to take down one after another.

POZDRAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POZDROWIĆ**, *WIEĆ*, *v. perf.* to wish good health, to greet, to hail, to salute; to send one's love. *Jak go zobaczysz, pozdrow go odemnie*, when you see him, present him my respects or compliments. *Kazał cię pozdrowić*, he desired me to present you his respects.

POZDROWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* greet-
ing, welcome, salutation; respects, compliments. — *anielskie*, prayer of salutation.

POZDYCHAĆ, *JA*, *v. n. perf.* coll. (said only of cattle), to die.

POZDZIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to tear off, to pull off.

POZEGLOWAĆ, *WJĘĆ*, *v. n. perf.* *dokąd*, to sail to a place, to set sail.

POŻEGNAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to bid one farewell, to take leave of him. — *SIĘ z kim*, to take leave of one. *Odjechał, nie pożegnawszy się z mną*, he set out without taking leave of me. — *się z tym światem*, to depart this life.

POŻEGNALNY, *A*, *E*, of leave. *Posłuchanie* — *E*, audience of leave.

POŻEGNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* leave, adieu, farewell. *Przychodzę do ciebie z —*, I come to take my leave of you.

POŻENIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to unite many persons in wedlock, to marry. *Pożenił swych synów z córkami swych przyjaciół*, he has married his sons to the daughters of his friends. — *SIĘ*, to marry. *Bogato się poženili*, they have made very rich matches.

POŻERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POŻREĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to devour, to swallow up. *Krokodyle pożerają czasem ludzi*, crocodiles sometimes devour men. *Pożerać oczyma*, fig. to gaze upon, to stare at. *Czas wszystko pożera*, time devours all. *Smutek go pożera*, grief preys upon him.

POŻERAĆ, *A*, **POŻERCA**, *Y*, *s. m.* swallower, devourer.

POŻERAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, swallowing, devouring.

POŻERANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of swallowing.

POŻERCZY, *A*, *E*, devouring. *Ogień — y*, devouring flames.

POŻEY, *A*, *E*, reaped.

POZEW, *zw.*, *s. m.* a summons. citation to appear before the court. *Wydać komu —*, to summon or cite one to appear before judge.

POZGADYWAĆ, *DUŚ*, *v. perf.* to guess at or hit upon many things.

POZGANIAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to drive down one after another.

POZGROMADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to gather together, to assemble all.

POZJADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to eat up, one after another.

POZIEBIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to make cold, to chill, to freeze.

POZIEBNAĆ, *SIEMY*, *v. n. perf.* coll. to grow cold, to be frozen to death.

POZIELENIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to make green.

POZIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *na kogo*, *na co*, to look at one or at a thing.

POZIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* to yawn.

POZIEWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* yawner.

POZIEWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* yawn, yawning.

POZJEZDZAĆ SIĘ, *DZAMY SIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* coll. to come or arrive one after another (in carriages or on horse-back).

POZIOM, *U*, *s. m.* level. — *wzniesiony*, an elevated level. *Ułożyc do —*, to make level. = fig. the vulgar. *Wzniesł się nad —*, to rise above the vulgar.

POZIOMO, *adv.* horizontally; fig. meanly.

POZIOMOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* horizontal plane; fig. meanness, vulgarity.

POZIOMY, *A*, *E*, level, horizontal; fig. low, mean, vulgar.

POZIOMKA, *I*, *s. f.* Strawberry.

POZIOMKOWY, *A*, *E*, of strawberry. — *E ziele*, strawberry root or plant.

POZŁACĄĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POZŁOCIĆ**, *CI*, *v. perf.* to gild. *Stoić pozłaca gór wierzchołki*, the sun gilds the tops of the mountains.

POZŁACANIE, **POZŁOCENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of gilding.

POZŁACANY, *A*, *E*, gilt.

POZLATAĆ, **POZLATYWAĆ**, *TIEMY*, *v. n. perf.* coll. to fall down, to fly down one after another.

POZLATYWAĆ SIĘ, to gather together, to flock together.

POZŁOCISTY, *A*, *E*, covered all over with gold.

POZŁOTA, *Y*, *s. f.* gilding, gilt. *Tyle za —*, so much for gilding. *Głowa do pozłoty*, a good piece of head, a clever man.

POZMAZYWAĆ, *ZUŚ*, *v. perf.* to blot out, cancel or expunge one after another.

POZMIATAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to sweep off. — *prochy*, to dust. — *stauki*, to sweep stakes.

POZMYKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* 1) *a*. — *charły ze smyczy*, to let loose the greyhounds. — *co*, to pilfer or purloin many things; 2) *n. coll.* to run away. *Pozmykali*, they all ran away.

POZMYŚLAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to tell many lies. *Poeci pozmyślali wiele bajek o Jowiszu*, the poets have fabled a great many stories about Jupiter.

POZMYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to wash away one after another.

POZNAC, *see* **POZNAWAĆ**.

POZNACZYĆ, *CI*, *v. perf.* to set a mark upon many things.

POZNAJOMIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo z kim*, to make one acquainted with a person, to introduce one to a person. — *SIĘ z kim*, to make or form acquaintance with a person, to get acquainted with him.

POZNAKA, *I*, *s. f.* mark, sing., token, indication.

POZNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of making acquaintance. *Od chwili naszego pierwszego —*, from the time of our first acquaintance. = recognition, knowing again.

— *rzeczy skradzionych*, the act of identifying the stolen goods. = knowledge, comprehension, understanding, reason, judgment. *Przyjść do —*, to arrive at the years of discretion. *Starać się o —*, *czego*, to endeavour to acquire the knowledge of a thing.

POZNAWAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. imp.* **POZNAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to know, to get acquainted with. *Poznałem go w Warszawie*, I knew him in Warsaw. *I made his acquaintance in Warsaw*. *Poznałem go z twojego opisu*, I knew him by your description. *Poznało go po szramie którą miał na twarzy*, he was known by the slash he had on his face. *Poznałem mój powóz po trzaskach*, I knew my carriage by the noise it made. *Daj mu to poznać*, let him know it. — *SIĘ*, to get acquainted. *Poznałismy się na balu*, we were acquainted or made acquaintance at a ball. *Poznać się na kim, na czym*, to judge of the real value of a person or of a thing, to guess right. *Poznał się na nim*, they knew his real worth.

POZNAWACZ, *A*, **POZNAWCA**, *Y*, *s. m.* knower. *Bóg jest poznawcą serc*, God is the searcher of hearts.

POŹNIC, *see* **OPÓŹNIAĆ**, **SPÓŹNIC**. — *SIĘ*, (of a watch), to go too slow. *Mój zegarek późni się o kwadrans*, my watch goes too slow by a quarter of an hour. — *SIĘ*, to come late. *Dla czego tak się późnisz?* why do you come so late?

POZNIKAĆ, *KAJA*, *v. n. perf.* coll. to disappear one after another.

POŹNO, *adv.* late. *Za —*, too late. *Za późno przychodzisz*, you come too late. — *w noc czuwać, siedzieć*, to sit up late at night. *Przedzaj czy później*, sooner or later. *Lepiej — niż nigdy*, better late than never.

POŻNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* lateness.

POŻNY, *A*, *E*, late. — *a jesień*, the latter end of autumn. — *E owoc*, late ripe fruits. *Melony są —* *w tym roku*, this year melons ripen late. — *E drzewa najlepiej rodzą*, trees of slow growth are those which bear the best fruits. *Aż do późnej nocy*, till a late hour of the night. *Późniejszy czas*, a later period.

POZNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* lateness.

POŻNY, *A*, *E*, late. — *a jesień*, the latter end of autumn. — *E owoc*, late ripe fruits. *Melony są —* *w tym roku*, this year melons ripen late. — *E drzewa najlepiej rodzą*, trees of slow growth are those which bear the best fruits. *Aż do późnej nocy*, till a late hour of the night. *Późniejszy czas*, a later period.

POZNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* lateness.

POZNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* lateness.

POŻOGA, *I*, *s. f.* fire, conflagration.

gration. *Roznosić mordy i — i*, to put every thing to fire and sword.

POŻOŁCIC, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to make yellow.

POŻOŁCIEĆ, **POŻOŁCĄĆ**, *v. n. perf.* to grow yellow.

POŻOŁKĘ, *A. z.*, grown yellow.

POŻÓR, *onu*, *s. m.* pretext, pretence, plea, show, appearance. — *y ładzą, mylą*, appearances are deceitful. *Pod — em przyjacieli*, under a show of friendship. *Pod żadnym — em*, under no pretence whatever. *Nie było ani — u winy*, there was not the least shadow of guilt. *Rzymianie wówczas mieli już tylko — wolności*, at that time the Romans had nothing but the shadow of liberty.

POZORNIE, *adv.* seemingly, speciously, plausibly.

POZORNOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* plausibility.

POZORNY, *A. z.*, seeming, specious, plausible. — *y bieg słońca około ziemi*, the apparent motion of the sun.

POZOSTAĆ, *see* **POZOSTAWAĆ**.

POZOSTAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* leavings, remnant, remainder, residuum.

POZOSTAŁY, *A. z.*, left, remaining. — *y przy życiu*, surviving, survivor, out-liver. — *y majątek*, fortune left by a man at his death.

POZOSTAWAĆ, *zg.*, *v. n. imp.* **POZOSTAĆ**, *zg.*, *v. perf.* to remain, to stay behind. *Pozostanę w domu*, I shall stay at home. *Pozostał w Rzymie*, he remained at Rome. — to remain, to be left. *Mam mi pozostaje*, I have little left. *Pozostało mu dwoje dzieci*, he had left two children. *Nie nie pozostało*, there is nothing left. *Co pozostaje będzie spalonym*, that which remains shall be burned. *Pozostało tylko trzydziestu ludzi z całego batalionu*, there were only thirty men remaining of all the battalion. *Pozostał ostatni z rodu, jedyny z tego imienia*, he alone remained of his family, he is the only one remaining of his family. *Pozostaje mi powiedzieć ci*, it remains for me to tell you.

POZOSTAWIĆ, *wig.*, *v. perf.* to leave behind. *Pozostawił niepotrzebne bagaże*, they left behind their unnecessary baggage.

POŻREBIC SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* (said of many mares), to foal. *Klaczka mojego stada pożrebiła się*, all the mares of my stud have foaled.

POŻRYWAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to pluck one after another. — *kwiaty, owoce*, to pluck or cull all the flowers, fruits. — *boki od śmiechu*, to split one's sides with laughing.

POŻRZEĆ, *see* **POŻERAĆ**.

POŻRZEKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się*, *v. perf.* to renounce, resign or give up (over) one after another.

POŻRZUCAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to throw down one after another.

POZSIADAĆ, *dany*, *v. n. perf.*

cell. to alight, to dismount, to get down one after another. *Pozsiadali z koni*, they all alighted from their horses.

POZSZYWAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to sew or stitch together many pieces.

POŻUC, *zg.*, *v. perf.* to chew all.

POZWABIAC, *am.*, *v. perf.* to allure or decoy one after another.

POZWALAĆ, *see* **POZYWAĆ**.

POZWOLIĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **POZWOLIĆ**, *ls.*, *v. perf.* to permit, to allow, to give leave. *Nie pozwalam* I protest against such a resolution, decision, against this law! (such was the formula of the veto in the diets of ancient Poland). *Pozwalam na to*, I grant that proposition; I consent to it. *Nie mogę na to pozwolić*, I cannot consent to or comply with it. *Pozwalać sobie czego*, to indulge in a thing, to use freedom, to make free with a thing. *Za wiele sobie pozwalają*, to use great freedoms, to take great liberties. *Doktor pozwolił mi kawy*, the physician had allowed him coffee. *Pozwól mi odejść*, give me leave or allow me to go away. *Pozwól sobie powiedzieć*, allow me or give me leave to tell you. *Nie chciał mi pozwolić pójść na przechadzkę*, he would not let me go to walk. *Nie pozwolił nikomu iść za sobą*, he suffered no man to follow him. *Dłaczego mu pozwalasz tak się ze mną obchodzić?* why do you let him use me thus? *Pozwól sobie zawiązać oczy*, suffer yourself to be blindfolded or hoodwinked. *Jesteli ci zdrowie pozwoli*, as far as it may stand or agree with your health.

POZWANY, *A. z.*, summoned, cited before the court, subpoenaed.

POZWIESZAC, *am.*, *v. perf.* to hang down. *Pozwieszali głowy, uszy*, they hang down their heads or ears.

POZWIAJAC, *am.*, *v. perf.* *nici*, to reel or gather yarn off the spindle. — *chorągwie, żagle*, to furl the flags, the sails.

POZWODZIĆ, *nrz.*, *v. perf.* to bring together many people. — mostly, to raise or lift draw-bridges one after another. — *wiele osób*, to deceive or hoax many people.

POZWOLENIE, *A. z.*, *s. n.* leave, permission. *Prosić o —*, to beg or ask leave. *Dać —*, to give leave. *Dostać —*, to get or obtain leave. *Za — em*, by your leave.

POZWOLIĆ, *see* **POZWALAĆ**.

POŻYC, *zg.*, *v. n. perf.* to live for some time. *Może — jeszcze lat kilka*, he may still live some years, he may yet lead that lingering life for some years.

POŻYC, **SPOŻYC**, *zg.*, *v. perf.* to waste, to consume. *Ogień spżył te arcydzieła*, fire has consumed those master-pieces. *Witruł pożywa metale*, aqua fortis eats into metals. *Pilnik nie pożyje jaspisu, ale żelazo pożyje*, the file makes an impression upon iron,

but it has no effect upon jasper. *Pożyć kogo*, to conquer, master or overcome one. *Daje się pożyć iada przeciwności*, the most trifling check dispirits or disheartens him, the slightest affliction unmans him.

POŻYCIE, *A. z.*, *s. n.* way of life, social intercourse, communication, converse, conversation, society. — *małżeńskie*, conjugal life. *Człowiek przyjemny w — u*, a man very agreeable in society.

POZYCYA, *vi.*, *s. f.* position, situation; *Milit. post*, military station. *Działła pozycyjne*, the heavy cannons.

POŻYCZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **POŻYCZYĆ**, *cz.*, *y. perf.* *kmu*, to lend. — *komu pieniądze*, to lend one money. — *na procent*, *na zastaw*, to lend money on interest, to lend upon pawn, to lend on security. — *na hypotekę*, to lend on mortgage. — *od kogo*, to borrow of or from one. *Niestannie pożyczka*, *żyje tylko z tego co od kogo pożyczka*, he is an inveterate borrower, he lives only upon what he has borrowed. *Kto pożyczka nie przebiera*, borrowers must not be choosers.

POŻYCZANIE, **POŻYCZENIE**, *A. z.*, *s. n.* the act of lending or borrowing.

POŻYCZANY, **POŻYCZONY**, *A. z.*, *lent*; borrowed. *Księżyc świeci światłem pożyczanem od słońca*, the moon borrows her light from the sun, shines with a borrowed light. *Pożyczono imię*, an assumed name, a false name.

POŻYCZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* loan. *Zaciągnąć pożyczkę*, to make a loan, to contract a debt. *Uciekać się do pożyczek*, to have recourse to loans.

POŻYSKAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* **POŻYSKIWAĆ**, *kuw.*, *v. imp.* to win, to gain, to obtain, to acquire. — *serca*, to win upon the affections, to gain one's heart. — *sobie kogo dakiem*, to gain one over or to bribe him.

POŻYSKANIE, *A. z.*, *s. n.* the act of winning, gaining, obtaining, acquiring.

POŻYTECZNIE, *adv.* usefully, advantageously.

POŻYTECZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* usefulness, advantage, usefulness.

POŻYTECZNY, *A. z.*, *s.* useful, advantageous.

POŻYTEK, *tku*, *s. m.* use, utility, advantage, benefit. *Pożytek z czego mieć, pożytki z czego ciągnąć*, to derive an advantage or benefit from a thing. *Obrócić na pożytek*, to turn to advantage or to account. *Ze wszystkiego ciągnie pożytki*, he improves every thing to the best advantage, he makes it turn to a good account. *Nie odniosłem stąd żadnego pożytku*, I got nothing by it.

POŻYTKOWAĆ, *kuw.*, *v. n. imp.* *z czego*, to reap an advantage, to profit, to turn to advantage.

POZYTYRA, *v. s. f.* posture, attitude, *see* POSTAWA.

POZYTYWKA, *i. s. f.* bird-organ.

POZYWAĆ, *am. v. imp.* POZYWAĆ, *wg. v. perf.* kogo do sądu, to sue or prosecute one at law, to go to law with him, to bring an action against him.

POZYWAĆ, *am. v. imp.* to eat, to partake of food. *Kto pożywa ciała mego i pije krew moją, mieszka we mnie i ja w nim*, he that eateth my flesh and drinketh my blood, dwelleth in me and I in him.

POŻYWIĆ, *wg. v. perf.* to feed, to nourish. — *SIE*, to feed, to take food, to refresh one's self. *Ma nadzieję że się tam pożywi*, he hopes to come in for snacks. *Przy nim nikt się nie pożywi*, he is a selfish man, who does not like to share his profits with any body.

POŻYWIENIE, *a. s. n.* food, nourishment, aliment.

POŻYWNOSĆ, *ści. s. f.* alimentariness.

POŻYWNY, *a. z.* nourishing, nutritive, alimentary.

POŻYMAC, *am. v. perf.* to shrink or shrivel, to contract into wrinkles, to pucker.

PRABAKA, *i. s. f.* great-grandmother.

PRAĆ, *pióre, pierzesz, pierze, v. imp.* to wash linen.

PRAÇA, *y. s. f.* labour, work, toil. *Ciepka — a*, toilsome work, hard labour. *Używać owoców swej — y*, to enjoy the fruits of one's labour. *Zasiąść do — y*, to set one's self to work. *Żyć z — y ręk swoich*, to gain one's livelihood by one's own labour. *Wypocząć po — y*, to rest from one's labour. *Bez — y nie będą kolacze*, *prov.* no pains, no gains; no pains, no profit; no sweat, no sweet.

PRACOWAĆ, *cięż, v. n. imp.* to labour, to work. — *piłnie, usilnie, ciężko*, to work hard, to be hard at work. — *przy świecy*, to work by candle light. — *nad czem*, to be engaged or employed upon a work. *Pracuje nad historią cesarstwa*, he is now engaged in writing the history of the Empire. *Usilnie pracował nad ich pogodziem*, he used his best endeavours in making them friends again.

PRACOWANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of labouring, working.

PRACOWICIE, *adv.* laboriously.

PRACOWITOSĆ, *ści. s. f.* laboriousness, industry.

PRACOWITY, *a. z.* laborious, industrious. *Rolnik pracowity*, a laborious husbandman. — *e życie*, laborious life. *Długie i — e poszukiwania*, long and laborious researches.

PRAEOWNIA, *i. s. f.* study. *Chim. laboratory.*

PRACOWNIK, *a. s. m.* workman; plover.

PRACZ, *a. s. m.* washing-beetle.

PRACZKA, *i. s. f.* washer-woman, laundress.

PRĄD, *v. s. m.* current, stream, tide. — *rzeki to tam miejscu jest nader bystry*, the current of the river in that place is very strong. — *go porwał i utonął*, he was carried away by the current and drowned.

PRADZIAD, *a. s. m.* great-grandfather.

PRAGNAĆ, *sz. v. imp.* 1) *n.* to be thirsty; 2) *a.* — *czego*, to thirst after a thing, to long for it; to wish, to desire. *Błogosławieni którzy takną i pragną sprawiedliwości*, blessed are those that hunger and thirst after righteousness. — *bagactwo, krwi czyjej*, to thirst for riches, for one's blood. *Pragnę go zobaczyć, słyszeć*, I wish or desire to see him, to hear him, I am very desirous of seeing or hearing him. *Pragnie tego jak kania dżdżu*, *prov.* he ardently longs for it.

PRAGNĄCY, *a. z.* thirsty; desirous. — *y sławy, zaszczytów*, desirous of glory or honour.

PRAGNIENIE, *a. s. n.* thirst. *Czuć*, to be thirsty, to be very dry. *Umierać z — a*, to be almost choked with thirst. — *ugasić*, to quench one's thirst. — *sprawić*, to make thirsty. — *fig.* thirst, longing, wish, ardent or earnest desire. — *bagactwo, chwały*, the thirst of or for riches, praise. — *nieśmiertelności*, longing after immortality.

PRAKTYCZNE, *adv.* practically.

PRAKTYCZNOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* practicalness.

PRAKTYCZNY, *a. z.* practical. *Geometria — a*, practical geometry.

PRAKTYKA, *i. s. f.* practice. *Co jest łatwiej w teorii, bywa trudniej w praktyce*, what does well enough in theory does not always answer in practice. *Wprowadzić w praktykę*, to put in practice. *Nie ma praktyki aby się to kiedy stało*, such things have never happened before, these have no precedent. *Lekarz mający wielką praktykę*, a physician who has much practice. *Ten kupiec ma piękną praktykę w mieście*, that merchant has the best customers in the town. *Czynić praktyki*, to carry on secret or clandestine designs. *Czynić z kim praktyki*, to tamper with one. *Praktyki religijne, zabobonne*, devotional practices, superstitious practices.

PRAKTYKANT, *a. s. m.* practitioner, practitioner.

PRAKTYKOWAĆ, *cięż, v. n.* to practise, to exercise. *Już od lat dwudziestu praktykuje*, he is a practitioner of twenty years standing. *Już przestał praktykować*, he has left off practice.

PRAŁACKI, *a. z.* of a prelate.

PRAŁACTWO, *a. s. n.* prelacy, living of a prelate.

PRAŁAT, *a. s. m.* prelate.

PRAŁATURA, *y. s. f.* prelacy.

PRAŁNIA, *ni. s. f.* washing-house, laundry.

PRANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of washing linen. *Zapłacić za —*, to pay the washing.

PRANY, *a. z.* washed.

PRASA, *y. s. f.* press. *Wziąć co w — e*, to put into a press. *Płoczyć jagody, wino w — ie*, to trample the grapes, to tread the wine-press. — *s.* — *drukarska*, a printer's press, a printing press. *Dzieło jest pod — e*, the work is in the press.

PRASOWAĆ, *cięż, v. imp.* to press. — *żelazkiem*, to iron linen, to smooth linen with the pressing-iron.

PRASOWNIK, *a. s. m.* pressman.

PRASZCZUR, *a. s. m.* great-grandchild.

PRAWDA, *y. s. f.* truth, verity. *Mówić — e*, to speak the truth. *Wyznać — e*, to confess the truth. *Szukać — y*, to search after or inquire into the truth. — *e* — *powie-działy*, — *e* — *mówić*, to speak the truth. To — *e*, it is true. *Nie prawdaż?* Is it not true? *Powiedzieć komu słowa — y*, to tell one his own, to tell one of his faults. *Prawda w oczy kole, prawda jest gorzką potrawą*, *prov.* 'tis only truth can give offence. *Nie należy zawsze — y mówić*, all truths are not to be spoken at all times. *W PRAWDZIE*, *adv.* indeed, it is true. *Do prawdy*, in good earnest, seriously, truly, really. *Za prawdę*, of a truth, in truth, forsooth.

PRAWDOMOWCA, *y. s. m.* tell-truth, teller of truth.

PRAWDOMOWNOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* veracity.

PRAWDOMOWNY, *a. z.* inclined to speak the truth, veracious.

PRAWDOPODOBIENSTWO, *a. s. n.* PRAWDOPODOBNOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* verisimilitude, likelihood, probability.

PRAWDOPODOBNY, *a. z.* verisimilar, likely, probable.

PRAWDZIĆ, *cięż, v. imp.* to verify, to prove true, *see* SPRAWDZIĆ.

PRAWDZIWE, *adv.* really, truly, verily, indeed.

PRAWDZIWOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* reality, genuineness, authenticity.

PRAWDZIWY, *a. z.* true, real; genuine, authentic, sterling. — *przyjaciół*, a true or real friend. — *a* — *przyczyna*, true or real cause or motive. — *y świadek*, a true witness. — *e złoto*, — *e* — *wino kanaryjskie*, true or genuine gold, true or genuine Canary-wine. *Jego obietnica są — e*, his promises may be depended upon. To — *y wódz*, *motwa*, he is a true captain, orator.

PRAWIĆ, *wg. v. a. and v. n.* to talk, to tell, to recount, to prate, to tattle. — *komu kazać*, *morali*,

to lecture one, to read or give one a lecture. — *komu komplementa*, to make many compliments. — *duby smalone*, *basnie*, to tell idle stories, to talk nonsense.

PRAWICA, *v. s. f.* (used only in the Scripture and in poetry), right hand. *I siedzi na y Boga Ojca*, and sitteth on the right hand of God the Father Almighty.

PRAWICZENSTWO, *A, s. n.* maidenhead, virginity. *Odebrać* — to take away a woman's virginity, to deflower her.

PRAWICZKA, *i, s. f.* maid, virgin.

PRAWIDŁO, *A, s. n.* boot-tree. — rule, principle, precept. *Nie ma — a bez wyjątku*, there is no rule without an exception. *Uczyć się języka z prawideł*, to learn a language by rules. *Wziąć sobie co za —*, to make it a point, to make a point of.

PRAWIE, *adv.* almost, nearly, well nigh. *Wszyscy — ludzie*, almost all men. *Robota — skończona, dzieło — skończone*, a work nearly finished. — *go nie znam*, I scarcely know him. — *go nie widziałem*, I have scarcely seen him.

PRAWNICTWO, *A, s. n.* jurisprudence.

PRAWNICZ, *A, s.* juridical. *Wyraz — y*, term of law.

PRAWNIE, *adv.* lawfully, legally, according to law, by right, of right. *To mu się — należy*, that belongs to him by right. — *ale niesprawiedliwie*, it agrees with the literal sense of the law, but is unjust. *Poszukiwać kogo —*, to prosecute one at law.

PRAWNIK, *A, s. m.* jurisconsult, jurist, lawyer.

PRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* lawfulness, legality.

PRAWNUCZĘTA, *częta, s. pl. dim.* great-grandchildren.

PRAWNUCZKA, *i, s. f.* great-granddaughter.

PRAWNUCZY, *A, s.* of a great-grandchild.

PRAWNUK, *A, s. m.* great-grandson.

PRAWNUKA, *i, s. f.* great-granddaughter.

PRAWNY, *A, s.* of law. *Zadanie — e, kwestya — a*, a question of law. *Wydział — y*, the law faculty.

Język — y, law terms. — *lawful*, legal, legitimate. *Formy — e*, legal forms, legal way, legal means. *Postępowanie — e*, legal procedure. *Kroki — y*, legal proceedings, legal pursuits. *Procent — y*, legal interest. *Koszta — e*, the cost of a law-suit. *Małżeństwo — e*, a legal or legitimate marriage.

PRAWO, *A, s. n.* right. *Mieć — do czego*, to have a right to a thing. *Roszczyć do czego —*, to claim a right to. *Ma — mówić lub czynić co mu się podoba*, he has a right to do or say what he pleases. *Zrzec się swego — a*, to give up one's right. — *star-*

szewstwa, birth-right. — *pana do niewolnika*, the power of a master over his slave. — *mieć*, the power of life and death. *Rzymianie mieli — życia i śmierci nad swemi niewolnikami*, the Romans had the power of life and death over their slaves. — *law. Postanowić —*, to make or enact a law. *Wnieść —*, to bring in a bill, to propose a law. *Artykuły — a*, the articles of law. *Znieść, uchylić —*, to repeal a law. — *ktoś poszło to przedawnienie*, a law fallen into disuse. *To się zamieniło w —*, it is become a law. *Mieć moc — a*, to have the force of law, to be law. *Dyktować — a*, to give the law. *Mieć — za sobą, po sobie*, to have the law on one's side. *Uczyć się — a*, to study the law. *Wykładać —*, to teach law. *Szkola — a*, school of law. *Uczeń — a*, student of law. *Doktor — a*, doctor of laws. — *narodów*, the law of nations. — *przeciw zbytkowi*, sumptuary laws. — *odwetu*, the law of reprisals. — *przyrodzone*, the law of nature. — *boskie i ludzkie*, divine and human laws. — *cywilne, Rzymskie, kanoniczne*, the civil law, the Roman law, the canon law. — *a wojenne*, martial law.

PRAWODAWCA, *v, s. m.* legislator.

PRAWODAWCZY, *A, s.* legislative. *Władza — a*, legislative power.

PRAWODAWSTWO, *A, s. n.* legislation.

PRAWOŁOMNY, *A, s.* breaking, infringing, or violating the law.

PRAWOMOCNY, good in law.

PRAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* rectitude, integrity, equity, uprightness, righteousness; lawfulness.

PRAWOWAĆ SIĘ, *wzaj. się, v. n. z kim*, to sue one at law, to be at law with him, to prosecute at law.

PRAWOWIERNE, *adv.* orthodoxy.

PRAWOWIERNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* orthodoxy.

PRAWOWIERNY, *A, s.* orthodox.

PRAWOZNAWCA, *v, s. m.* jurisconsult, lawyer.

PRAWOZNAWSTWO, *A, s. n.* jurisprudence.

PRAWY, *A, s.* right. — *a ręka*, — *a noga*, the right hand, the right leg. — *a strona*, the right side — *y brzeg rzeki*, the right bank of a river. — *e skrzydło armii*, the right wing of an army. *Na prawo, w prawo*, on the right hand. — *fig. right*, legitimate; true, upright, righteous. *Człowiek — y*, an upright man. *Serce — e*, an upright heart. *Sędzia — y*, an incorruptible judge. — *a władza*, lawful authority. — *e małżeństwo*, a lawful match, a legitimate marriage. — *e potomstwo*, lawful issue, legitimate children. — *y przyjaciel*, a true friend.

PRAŻKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of **PRĘGA**, stripe, streak.

PRAŻKOWANY, **PRAŻKOWA- TY**, *A, s.* striped, streaked.

PRAŻNIK, *A, s. m.* wake.

PRAŻYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* to broil, to toast, to torrefy. — *zboże*, to parch corn. *Słońce parzy*, the sun is scorching hot. — *z dział do nieprzyjaciela, do miasta*, to keep up a brisk fire upon the enemy, to cannonade a town. — *SIĘ przy ogniu*, to roast one's self near a great fire.

PREBENDA, *v. s. f.* prebend, ecclesiastical benefice, living.

PREBĘDARZ, *A, s. m.* prebendary, incumbent.

PRĘCİK, *A, s. m.* switch, small twig; *Boł*, stamen, stamina.

PRĘCIKOWY, *A, s.* staminal, staminate, staminiferous.

PRĘCIUCHNO, **PRĘCIUTKO**. intens. form of the adverb **PRĘDKO**.

PRĘCIUCHNY, **PRĘCIUTKI**. intens. form of the adjective **PRĘDKI**.

PRĘCZ, *adv.* hence, away. *Pójść —*, to go away. *Pójść —*, get you away, get you gone. — *mi z oczu*, get out of my sight. — *z nim*, out with him. — *za górami*, far beyond the mountains.

PRĘDKI, *A, s.* fast, quick, swift, speedy, prompt. *Koń — i*, a fast running horse. — *a odpowiedź*, speedy answer. — *a śmierć*, a sudden death.

PRĘDKO, *adv.* fast, quickly, quick, speedily. — *ić, biec*, to walk, run fast. — *mówić*, to speak fast. *Czas — upływa*, time flies fast. *Za —*, too fast. *Ten zegar idzie za —*, that clock goes too fast. *Na prędce*, hastily, in a hurry. *Im prędzej tem lepiej*, the sooner the better. *Prędzej czy później*, sooner or later. *Co prędzej*, as soon as you can. *Pospiesz tam co prędzej*, jak najprędzej, run thither as fast as you can. *Nie mogłem prędzej przyjść*, I could not come sooner.

PRĘDKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quickness, swiftness, speediness, promptness.

PRĘGA, *i, s. f.* stripe, streak.

PRĘGOWANY, **PRĘGOWATY**, *A, s.* striped, streaky.

PRĘGIERZ, *A, s. m.* pillory. *Postawić pod — em*, to put into the pillory.

PRENUMERATA, *v, s. f.* subscription. — *na dziennik, na pismo periodyczne*, subscription to a newspaper, to a literary review. *Otworzyć ogłosić — e*, to open a subscription. *Dzieło wydawać na — e*, to bring out a book by way of subscription.

PRENUMERATOR, *A, s. m.* subscriber. *Ten dziennik ma wielu prenumeratorów*, that newspaper has a great number of subscribers.

PRENUMEROWAĆ, *adv. v. n.* imp. *na dzieło*, to subscribe for a work.

PRET, *A, s. m.* rod, twig, switch. *Trzepać — em*, to switch. — *mierzniczy*, perch, rood.

PRETENSIA, *vi, s. f.* pretension, claim. *Roscić sobie pretensye do czego*, to lay or make claim to a thing. *Odstąpić, rzec się swych pretensyi*, to give up or renounce one's pretensions. *Ma pretensye do dowcipu, do wysokiego urodzenia*, he has, he makes pretensions or he pretends to wit, to birth. *Ta kobieta ma jeszcze pretensye do piękności*, that woman still makes pretensions to beauty.

PREWET, *u, s. m.* privy, draught-house, jakes, water-closet.

PREZENT, *u, s. m.* **PREZENCIK**, *dim.* present. *Ofiarować, dać, zrobić —*, to make a present, see **DAR**, **PODAREK**, **PODARUNEK**.

PREZENTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to present. — *kogo komu*, to introduce one to a person. — *broń*, to present arms. — *SIĘ*, to make one's appearance. *Dobrać się prezentuje*, he has a genteel, a graceful address.

PREZES, *A, s. m.* president, chairman.

PREZESOWA, *ej, s. f.* wife of a president.

PREZESOSTWO, *A, s. n.* the office of a president, presidency, presidentship. *Państwo prezesostwo*, *coll.* the president and his wife.

PREZESOWSKI, *A, z.* presidential.

PREZYDENCYA, *vi, s. f.* presidency, presidentship.

PREZYDENT, *A, s. m.* president. — *Stanów Zjednoczonych*, the president of the United States.

PREZYDENTOWA, *ej, s. f.* wife of a president.

PREZYDOWAĆ, *buż, v. n.* to preside. — *na posiedzeniu*, to preside over a meeting.

PREZYDUJĄCY, *ego, s. m.* president, chairman.

PRÓBA, *v, s. f.* proof, trial, test, ordeal. — *ę robić z kim, z czem*, to try a person or a thing. *Wziąć chłopaka do terminu na — ę*, *wziąć sługę na — ę*, to take an apprentice upon trial, a servant upon liking. *Wytrzymać — ę*, to stand the test. *Wystawić kogo na ciężką — ę*, to put one to a severe trial. *Przejść przez ciężkie — y*, to go through hard or severe trials. *Nie lękać się — y*, to be proof against every thing. — *ognia, wody, żarzącej*, ordeal by fire, by hot water. — *złota, srebra*, assay of gold or silver.

PROBIERCZY, *A, z.* kamień, touchstone.

PROBIERZ, *A, s. m.* assayer. **PROBKA**, *i, s. f.* *dim.* specimen, pattern, sample.

PROBOSTWO, *A, s. n.* parsonage, curacy.

PROBOSZCZ, *A, s. m.* parish-priest, parson, curate.

PRÓBOWAĆ, *buż, v. imp.* **SPRÓBOWAĆ**, *buż, v. perf.* to try, to put to the test; to attempt, to try. — *konia, pióra, sukni, broni*, to try a horse, pen, coat, fire-arms. — *złota, srebra*, to assay gold or silver. — *wszelkich sposobów*, to try all means, to leave no expedient untried. — *szcześcia*, to take one's chance. — *czego*, to try or taste a thing. *Spróbuj tego wina*, taste this wine. — *SIĘ z kim*, to try mastery, to vie strength with another. *Spróbować się z kim żelazem*, to measure one's sword with another. *Spróbujmy się*, let us see which is the stronger of the two.

PRÓBOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of trying, probation.

PRÓC, **PRUĆ**, **PORĘ**, **PORZESZ**, *porze, v. imp.* to unsew, to unseam, to rip up; *fig.* to plough, to furrow, to cleave. — *ziemię*, to break ground, to plough ground. — *morze*, to plough the main.

PROCA, *v, s. f.* sling. *Kamień rzucony z — y*, a stone whirled from a sling.

PROCARZ, *A, s. m.* slinger.

PROCEDER, *u, s. m.* proceeding at law, legal procedure.

PROCENT, *u, s. m.* percent, interest. *Dać pieniądze na —*, to lay out money on interest. *Pożycząć na —*, to lend money on interest. *Zapłacić z — em*, to pay or return with interest. — *od — u*, interest on interest, compound interest.

PROCENTOWICZ, *A, s. m.* usurer, see **LIChWIARZ**.

PROCES, *u, s. m.* process, lawsuit, action, cause, case. *Wytoczyć komu —*, to take the law of one, to bring or enter an action against one. *Zrobić komu —*, to go to law with one. *Mieć z kim —*, to be at law with one. *Wygrać —*, to gain or carry one's cause. *Przegrać —*, to be cast at law. — *chemiczny*, chymical processes.

PROCESOWAĆ SIĘ, see **PRAWOWAĆ SIĘ**.

PROCESYA, *vi, s. f.* procession. *Iść za — q, z — q* *chodzić*, to go processioning, to go in procession.

PROCESYONALNIE, *adv.* processionally.

PROCESYONALNY, *A, z.* processional.

PROCH, *u, s. m.* dust, powder. *Na — utrzeć, utłuc, w — obrócić*, to reduce to powder, to pulverize. — *jesteś i w — się obrócisz*, thou art dust and shalt to dust return. *Otrząsnąć — u, wytrzepać z — u*, to shake the dust from a thing. — *strzelcecki*, gunpowder. *Jeszcze — u nie wachał, fig.* he has never smelt gunpowder. — *u nie wynalazł, fig.* he is no conjurer, he will not set the Thames on fire. *Szkoda — u*, to waste powder and shot, to waste one's powder on sparrows. *Strzela bez — u*, he is a liar.

PRÓCHNIEĆ, *nież, v. n. imp.* to rot, to moulder, to turn to dust.

PRÓCHNO, *A, s. n.* rotten wood. **PROCHOWNIA**, *wnt, s. f.* gunpowder-mill.

PROCHOWNICA, *v.* **PROCHOWNICKA**, *i, s. f.* powder-horn. **PROCHOWNIK**, *A, s. m.* gunpowder-maker.

PROCHOWY, *A, z.* of powder. *Młyn — y*, powder-mill.

PRÓCZ, *prep.* (with the gen. case), besides, except, excepting. — *twojego ojca, nie było nikogo*, there was nobody besides your father. *Daje mu tyle, a — tego stołuje go*, he allows him so much and boards him besides. *Wszyscy — jednego*, all except one, see **OPRÓCZ**, **WYJĄWSZY**.

PRODUKCJA, *vi, s. f.* **Polik.** *Econ.* production.

PRODUKCYJNY, *A, z.* productive.

PRODUKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to produce. — *SIĘ*, *z czem*, to make parade of a thing. — *się z do-wcipem*, to make a show of one's wit.

PRODUKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of producing. — *się z czem*, parade, show, ostentation.

PRODUKT, *u, s. m.* product, produce. *Produkta ziemi*, the products of the earth. *Produkta rękodzielne*, the products of manufactures.

PROFESOR, *A, s. m.* professor, teacher.

PROFESORSKI, *A, z.* of a teacher, professorial. *Ton — i*, a professorial tone.

PROFESORSTWO, *A, s. n.* professorship.

PROFIL, *u, s. m.* profile.

PROFITKA, *i, s. f.* saveall. *Ogarek na proficie postawić*, to make use of a saveall.

PROG, *ogu, s. m.* threshold. *Nie wyruszyć się krokiem za —*, to keep at home, not to stir abroad. *Stać u — u*, to stand at the door. *Domowe progi, ojczyste progi*, one's own home and country. *Za wysokie progi na nasze nogi*, one has not free admittance to you, your station in the world does not admit of my being introduced to you. = **PROGI**, cataracts in the river Dnieper.

PROGNOSTYK, *u, s. m.* prognostic, foreteller, omen.

PROGNOSTYKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to prognosticate, to foretell, to foretell.

PROJEKT, *u, s. m.* project, scheme, design.

PROJEKCIŚTA, *v, s. m.* projector.

PROJEKTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to project, to form a design, to scheme.

PROM, **PRAM**, **PRUM**, *u, s. m.* ferry, ferry-boat. *Przewieść na promie ludzi, konie, powozy*, to ferry over men, horses and car-

riages. *Pezewieść się na promie*, to pass over in a ferry-boat.

PROMIEN, *śm.* beam, ray. — *nie słoneczne*, the beams or rays of the sun. — *nie rzucac, ciskac*, to cast forth or send forth rays. — *nadziei*, a ray of hope. = *Mat.* radius.

PROMIENIACY, *A, E*, radiant, shining, sparkling.

PROMIENIĆ, *NIEJ, v. n.* to cast forth rays.

PROMIENIENIE, *A, s. n.* radiation, the emitting or casting forth beams.

PROMIENISTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* radiance.

PROMIENISTY, *A, E*, radiant.

PROMOCYA, *vi, s. f.* promotion, preferment.

PROMOWOwać, *wuż, v. imp.* to promote to prefer, to advance, to countenance.

PROMYK, *A, s. m.* dim. of PROMIEN, a faint beam, gleam, glimpse. *Pro-myk nadziei*, the glimpse of hope.

PROPONOWAĆ, *nuż, v. imp.* to propose, to motion, to move.

PROPORCYA, *vi, s. f.* proportion. *W —yi do*, in proportion to. *Zachować —q*, to keep or observe proportions.

PROPORCYONALNIE, *adv.* proportionally.

PROPORCYONALNY, *A, E*, proportional.

PROPORZEC, *śm.* streamer, pennon, small flag.

PROPOZYCYA, *vi, s. f.* proposal.

PROROCKI, *A, E*, of a prophet, prophetic.

PROROCZY, *A, s. n.* prophecy.

PROROCZY, *A, E*, prophetic.

PROROK, *A, s. m.* prophet. *Nikt nie jest prorokiem u siebie*, nobody is a prophet in his own country. *Bodajem był (alszym) prorokiem*, may my prediction never prove true.

PROROKINI, *ni, s. f.* prophetess.

PROROKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to prophesy.

PROŚBA, *see* PROŻBA.

PROŚCİĆ, *see* PROSTOWAĆ, UPROŚCİĆ.

PROŚCIUCHNO, PROŚCIUTKO, PROŚCIUTENKO, PROŚCIUSIENKO, intens. forms of the adverb PROSTO, straight forward.

PROŚCIUCHNY, *A, E*, PROŚCIUTKI, PROŚCIUTENKI, PROŚCIUSIENKI, *A, E*, intens. forms of the adjective PROSTY, straight.

PROSIĄK, *A, s. m.* PROSIĄTKO, *A, s. n.* pig, sucking pig.

PROSIANY, *A, E*, of millet. *Ziarno —e*, millet grain.

PROSIĆ, *sz, v. imp.* to beg, to entreat, to request. *Proszę cię o tę łaskę*, I beg this favour of you. — *o pozwolenie*, to beg leave. — *o przebaczenie*, to beg or ask pardon. — *o pokój*, to beg or sue for peace. — *o jałmużnę*, to beg

alms. — *kogo o pożyczanie*, to beg a loan of one. — *kogo do siebie*, to invite one, to bid or desire him to come. — *kogo na obiad*, to invite one to dinner. *Wielu proszono?* how many are invited? *Proszę uniżenie!* (exclamation of astonishment), bless me! who would have thought it! — *SIĘ*, to request earnestly, to beseech, to solicit. *Nie daje się długo —*, he needs no long entreaty.

PROSIĆ SIĘ, *v. n. imp.* to farrow, *see* *perj.* OPROSIĆ SIĘ.

PROSIĘ, *śm.* *śm.* *pl.* PRO-SIĘTA, a pig, sucking pig, farrow.

PROSIECINA, *v, s. f.* pig flesh.

PROSNA, *adj.* swinia, a sow big with young.

PROŚO, *A, s. n.* millet.

PROSOWY, *A, E*, of millet; *Med.* miliary. *Wysypka —a*, miliary fever.

PROSPEKT, *v, s. m.* prospect, sight, view. — *na dzieło*, prospectus, proposals for a book.

PROST, (used only with the propositions *W, NA*). *W prost*, na prost, straight forward. *W prost*, fig. downright, in plain terms. *Powiedz mu w prost*, tell him so downright. *W prost odmówić*, to give a flat denial. *W prost mi odmówił, zaprzeczył*, he flatly denied it me.

PROSTACKI, *A, E*, vulgar, mean, churlish, clownish, rude.

PROSTACKTWO, *A, s. n.* vulgarity, churlishness, rudeness.

PROSTACZEK, *śm.* *s. m.* simpleton.

PROSTACZKA, *i, s. f.* a vulgar woman.

PROSTAK, *A, s. m.* a low-bred, vulgar man, a churl.

PROSTAKOWATY, *A, E*, churlish, clownish.

PROSTO, *adv.* uprightly, perpendicularly. — *się trzymać*, to stand erect. *Siedzieć —*, to sit in an erect posture. *Nie może siedzieć —*, he cannot sit upright. = straight, straightways, directly.

Ta droga prowadzi — do Paryża, that way leads directly to Paris. *Iść, zmierzać — do celu*, to go straight to the mark or to one's end. — *postępować*, to walk upright, to act uprightly or sincerely. *PO PROSTU*, downright, in a plain way, in plain terms. *Po prostu się ubierać*, to wear a plain suit of clothes. *Po prostu z kim postępować, rozmawiać*, to be plain with one, to speak to him in plain terms.

PROSTODUSZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* plain-heartedness, ingenuousness, good nature.

PROSTODUSZNY, *A, E*, plain-hearted, simple-minded, ingenuous, candid, good-natured.

PROSTODZIOBY, *A, E*, straight-beaked.

PROSTOKĄT, *A, s. m.* rectangle.

PROSTOKĄTNY, *A, E*, rectan-gular.

PROSTOKRESLNY, *A, E*, recti-linear.

PROSTOPADŁA, *zi, s. f.* perpendicular line.

PROSTOPADLE, *adv.* perpendicularly.

PROSTOPADŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* perpendicularity.

PROSTOPADŁY, *A, E*, perpendicular.

PROSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* straightness.

PROSTOTA, *v, s. f.* plainness, simplicity, ingenuousness, candour.

PROSTOWAĆ, *wż, v. imp.* to make straight. — *SIĘ*, to draw one's self up, to hold up one's head.

PROSTY, *A, E*, straight. *Linia —a*, a straight line. *W prostej linii*, straight, straightways.

Pochodzić od kogo w prostej linii, to descend from one in a direct line.

—y jak trzcina, he is as straight as an arrow, he is erect as a palm-tree.

Droga —a, the right way. — *q drogą postępować*, fig. to walk upright, to deal honestly with one.

Kąt —y, a right angle. = simple, not compound. *Pierwiastki są to ciała —e*, the elements are simple bodies. *Wyobrażenia —e i wyobrażenia złożone*, simple and complex ideas. = bare, mere.

Uwierzono mu na —e słowo, they believed him upon his bare word.

—ym darem, as a mere gift. *Został skazany na —e podajrzanie*, he was condemned upon a bare suspicion. = having no rank, no title.

—y żołnierz, a private soldier. — *y ksiądz*, an unbenedicted clergyman. = simple, plain, artless.

—e ubranie, a plain suit of clothes. — *y człowiek*, a plain man. — *a prawda*, the plain truth. — *y styl*, a plain style. = common, vulgar, ordinary.

—y człowiek, a plain vulgar man. — *a kobieta*, a plain vulgar woman. — *a wódka*, common or ordinary brandy.

PROSZCZEK, *śm.* *s. m.* (a plant), southernwood.

PROSZEK, *śm.* *s. m.* powder. — *do zębów*, tooth-powder. — *na przeczyszczenie*, purging powder.

Zażywać proszki, to take powders.

PROSZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of begging, requesting. — *za kim*, intercession for or in behalf of one.

PROSZONY, *A, E*, begged, requested; bid or bidden, invited.

Ilu jest proszonych? how many are invited? *see* ZAPROSZONY.

PROSZYĆ, *sz, v. imp.* NAPRÓSZYĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to sprinkle with dust, to powder with dust. *Deszcz proszy*, it drizzles. *Śnieg proszy*, the snow falls in small flakes, it snows in small flakes.

PROTEGOWAĆ, *gwż, v. imp.* to protect, to patronise, to countenance.

PROTEKCJA, *vi, s. f.* protection. *Wziąć kogo pod swą —q*, to take one into protection. *Udać się pod czyją —q*, to apply to one's protection.

PROTEKCYJNY, *A, E*, protective.

PROTEKTOR, *A, s.m.* protector, patron.

PROTEKTORKA, *I, s.f.* protectress.

PROTEKTORSKI, *A, IE*, of a protector.

PROTEKTORSTWO, *A, s.n.* protectorship.

PROTESTACJA, *VI, s.f.* protestation.

PROTESTANCKI, *A, E*, of a protestant. *Religia protestancka*, the protestant religion.

PROTESTANT, *s.m.* a protestant. *Protestanci niemiecc*, the German protestants.

PROTESTANTKA, *I, s.f.* a protestant woman.

PROTESTANTYZM, *U, s.m.* protestantism.

PROTESTOWAĆ, *TOŻ, v.imp.* przeciw czemu, to protest against a thing.

PROTOKÓŁ, *U, s.m.* protocol; verbal process; the minutes of last sederunt.

PROWADZENIE, *A, s.n.* the act of leading, conduct, management. — *sprawy*, the management of a business. — *wojska*, the command of an army. — *SIĘ*, conduct, behaviour.

PROWADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v.imp.* to lead, to conduct, to convey, to carry. — *kogo za rękę*, to lead one by the hand. — *do więzienia*, to lead to prison. — *wojsko do boju*, to lead an army to battle. — *wojnę*, to carry on war, to wage war. — *handel*, to carry on trade or commerce. — *życie szczęśliwe*, to lead a happy life. — *życie samotne*, to lead a solitary life. — *życie bachelerskie*, to lead a bachelor's life. — *kogo za nos*, to lead one by the nose. — *sprawę, interesy*, to manage or carry on a business. — *rozmowę*, to carry on a conversation. — *rzecz*, to speak. *Rzecz dalej* —, to go on, to continue, to proceed. *Tak dalej rzecz prowadził*, he went on or continued in the following terms or as follows. *Dokąd prowadzi ta droga?* where does that way lead to? *Droga nasza prowadziła przez las*, our way lay through the wood. *Wstrzemięliwość prowadzi do zdrowia*, temperance conduces to health. — *SIĘ*, to behave, to conduct one's self. *Złe lub dobrze się*, to behave ill or well. *Umie się* —, he knows how to behave or conduct himself.

PROWENT, *U, s.m.* income, revenue.

PROWIAANT, *U, s.m.* provisions, victuals, stores.

PROWIAANTOWAĆ, *CIĘ, v.imp.* to supply with provisions.

PROWIAANTOWY, *A, E*, of provisions. *Komisarz* —y, the commissary of the stores, one that provides provisions for the army.

PROWINCJA, *VI, s.f.* province. *Francya była dawniej podzielona na —e*, France was formerly divided into provinces. *Szlachcic z —yi*, a country squire. *Wyjechać na —q*, to go into the country. *Osiąść na —yi*, to settle in the country.

PROWINCYAL, *A, s.m.* the provincial of an order of monks.

PROWINCYONALNY, *A, E*, provincial. *Wymawianie —e*, the provincial accent.

PROWINCYONALIZM, *U, s.m.* country like manners or language.

PROWINCYUSZ, *A, s.m.* fam. one that is born and bred in the country.

PROWIZOR, *A, s.m.* foreman in an apothecary's shop.

PROWIZJA, *VI, s.f.* percent, interest.

PROZA, *Y, s.f.* prose. *Pisać —q*, to write prose. *Pisarze —q*, prosaists.

PROZAICZNY, *A, E*, prosaic.

PROZATOR, *A, s.m.* prosaist.

PROŻBA, *Y, s.f.* request, entreaty, petition. *Usilna* —, eager suit, earnest entreaty, solicitation, urgent request. *Na czyją —ę*, at one's request or entreaty. *Zezwolić na —ę, wysłuchać czyjej —y*, to grant one's request, to comply with one's request. *Być głuchym na czyje —y*, to be deaf to one's entreaties. *Podać —ę do ministra*, to address or send in a petition to the minister, to the house. *Podać —ę do króla*, to put up a petition to the king.

PROŻNIA, *NI, s.f.* vacuity, vacuum.

PROŻNIACKI, *A, E*, lazy, idle.

PROŻNIACHTWO, *A, s.n.* laziness; idleness, sloth, inaction, inactivity. *Prożniactwo się oddać*, to live or abide in idleness.

PROŻNIACZKA, *I, s.f.* a lazy woman.

PROŻNIACZY, *A, E*, lazy, idle. *Prożniacze życie spędzić*, to live in idleness.

PROŻNIACZYSKO, *A, s.m.* and *n.* a downright idle fellow, a lazy bones.

PROŻNIAK, *A, s.m.* a lazy man, a sluggard.

PROŻNIUSIENKI, PROŻNIUTENKI, *Intens.* forms of the adjective PROŻNY.

PROŻNIUSIENKO, PROŻNIUTENKO, *Intens.* forms of the adverb PROŻNO.

PROŻNO, *adv.* empty. *Wóz pocztowy odjechał* —, the stage-coach is gone back again empty. *Przyszł i odszedł* —, he came and went empty-handed. *Nigdy —nie przyjdzie*, he never comes empty-handed. — *w butelce*, the bottle is empty. — *u niego w kieszeni*, his pocket is empty. *Dom —stoi*, the house is empty. *Na próżno*, in vain, vainly, to no purpose.

PROŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s.f.* emptiness, empty space; *fig.* emptiness, vanity, folly. *Prożności światowe*, the follies of the world.

PROŻNOVAĆ, *NOŻ, v.n.* to be idle, to do nothing out of sluggishness, sloth.

PROŻNOWANIE, *A, s.n.* idleness, laziness, sluggishness, sloth. *Prożnowanie powiodło się z tego*, idleness is the root of all evils.

PROŻNY, *A, E*, empty — *e miejsce*, an empty place or space. — *y pokój*, an empty room. — *a szklanka*, an empty glass. *Przyjść, torcić z próżnemi rękami* to come empty-handed. = *fig* empty, vain, void of sense. — *a nadzieja*, an empty hope. — *a obawa*, a groundless fear. — *a gadanina*, idle talk, a discourse void of sense. — *e usiłowania*, fruitless endeavours. — *e nazwisko króla nosić*, to have but the empty title of a king.

PRUC, *see* PROC.

PRUCHNO, PRUCHNIEĆ, *see* PROCHNO, PROCHNIEĆ.

PRUM, *see* PROM.

PRUSACZKA, *I, s.f.* a woman native of Prussia.

PRUSAK, *A, s.m.* a Prussian.

PRUSKI, *A, E*, prussian. *Kwas pruski*, prussic acid.

PRUSY, *PRUS, s.pl.* Prussia.

PRYCZA, *Y, s.f.* field-bed.

PRYK, *A, s.m.* *Stary pryk*, a worn out old man.

PRYKA, *I, s.f.* stay, prop. *Prykami podeprzeć*, to support with props.

PRYM, *U, s.m.* (in music), treble, the first treble, a treble violin; *fig.* precedence, superiority, first place, lead. *Trzymać* —, to have or take the lead. *Iść z kim o —*, to vie with one, to contend for mastery.

PRYMAS, *A, s.m.* primate.

PRYMASOWSTWO, *A, s.n.* primateship.

PRYMASOWSKI, *A, E*, of a primate, primatial.

PRYSKAĆ, *KAM, v.n. imp.* PRYSNAĆ, *NG, v. inst.* to spout out, to gush, to spurt. *Krew prysnęła mu z rany*, the blood gushed from his wound. *Bąbka prysła*, the bubble burst. *Prysnąć na kogo błotem*, to bespatter one with dirt. *Pryskające zwierzęta*, cetaceous animals or of the whale kind.

PRYSKANIE, PRYSNIĘCIE, *A, s.n.* the act of spouting, gushing, spurting, squirting.

PRYSZCZ, *A, s.m.* pimple, pustule. *Obsypany —ami*, full of pimples.

PRYSZCZYĆ SIĘ, *v.n.* to come out in pimples.

PRYSZCZOWATY, *A, E*, covered with pimples, full of pimples.

PRYWATA, *Y, s.f.* private interest.

PRYWATNIE, *adv.* privately, not publicly. *Żyć prywatnie*, to live a private life. *Widziałem go*

—, I saw him privately. *Pomów s nim* —, speak to him in private. **PRYWATNY**, *A, E*, private. **Człowiek** —y, a private man. **Interes** —y, private interest. **Lekcyje** —e, private lessons. **PRYWET**, see **PREWET**.

PRZADKA, *I, S. F.* spinster. **Prządki życia ludzkiego**, the fatal sisters that spin the thread of men's life.

PRZASĆ, **PRZEPÓR**, *v. imp.* to spin. **PRZASNIK**, *A, S. M.* unleavened bread. **Święto —ów**, the feast of unleavened bread among the Jews.

PRZASNY, *A, E*, unleavened. **Chleb** —, unleavened bread. **Miód** —, honey (in opposition to *miód do picia*, mead or hydromel.)

PRZE, prefixed to verbs conveys the idea of carrying or passing from one place to another, and is rendered into English by *over*, *across*, *through*. **Płynąć**, to swim; **przepłynąć**, to cross by swimming; to swim through.

2. It denotes a rupture, and is translated by *asunder*. **Łamać**, to break; **przełamać**, to break asunder.

3. It corresponds to the Latin and English prefix *trans*. **Przenosić**, to transfer, to transport. **Przepisywać**, to transcribe.

4. It denotes that one passes his time or spends his fortune in doing the action expressed by the simple verb to which it is added. **Przespać**, to pass one's time in lying a-bed. **Prześcić**, to spend in drinking. **Przegrać**, to lose at play.

5. It marks also a repeated action, and is translated by *again*, or by the Latin prefix *re*. **Przedrukować**, to reprint.

6. It sometimes signifies pretermission or passing by indulgently. **Przebaczyć**, to forgive. **Przemilczeć**, to pass over in silence.

7. With some verbs it stands instead of *przed*, before. **Przekładać komu**, to lay before one, to remonstrate with him. **Przewidywać**, to foresee. **Przepowiadać**, to foretell.

8. It has an inchoative signification. **Przemówić**, to begin to speak.

9. It marks an excess, a superiority, and is rendered by *out*, *over*. **Placić**, to pay; **przeplacić**, to overpay. **Ścigać**, to pursue; **prześcignąć**, to outstrip.

10. Prefixed to some adjectives, it heightens their signification, and is translated by *passing*, *exceedingly*, *very*, *most*. **Śliczny**, beautiful; **prześliczny**, passing beautiful, the most beautiful, etc.

PRZEBACZAĆ, *AM, V. IMP.* **PRZEBACZYĆ**, *CZ, V. PERF.* to forgive, to pardon. — **nieprzyjaśnom**, to forgive one's enemies. **Nie przebaczyliśmy tym którzy nas upokarzają**, we do not forgive those who humble us. **Nigdy sobie nie przebaczę błędu który po-**

pełniłem, I shall never forgive myself for the fault I have committed.

PRZEBACZAJĄCY, *A, E*, forgiving.

PRZEBACZALNY, *A, E*, pardonable.

PRZEBACZANIE, *A, S. N.* the act of forgiving.

PRZEBACZENIE, *A, S. N.* forgiveness, pardon. — **krzywd**, the forgiveness of injuries. **Prosić o—**, to beg or ask pardon. **Do —nia**, pardonable. **Nie do —nia** unpardonable.

PRZEBAJAĆ, *AM, V. PERF.* **godzinę, wieczór**, to pass an hour, an evening in prattling.

PRZEBAKIWAĆ, *KUJ, V. IMP.* **PRZEBAKNAĆ**, *NR, V. PERF.* to mutter, to give a low-sound. **Przebakuj o tem, zaczynać o tem przebakiwać w miesiecu**, there is a whisper of such news about the town. **Słówka nieprzebaknąć**, he did not utter one word.

PRZEBALAŁMUCIĆ, *CZ, V. PERF.* **czas**, to trifle away one's time. **Przebalałmuciliśmy całą noc**, we have past the whole night in talking, playing, etc.

PRZEBALOWAĆ, *LUK, V. PERF.* **zimę**, to pass the whole winter in going from one ball to another. — **majątek**, to spend one's fortune in giving the balls.

PRZEBANKIETOWAĆ, *TUJ, V. PERF.* to spend in banqueting, feasting.

PRZEBARASZKOWAĆ, *KUJ, V. PERF.* **czas**, *vulg.* to trifle away one's time.

PRZEBAWIĆ, *WI, V. PERF.* **gdzie**, to pass one's time somewhere. **Caty ten czas w Paryżu przebawił**, he resided all this time in Paris.

PRZEBIĆ, see **PRZEBIJAĆ**.

PRZEBICIE, *A, S. N.* the act of piercing through; stabbing, etc.

PRZEBIEDOWAĆ, *DUK, V. PERF.* **czas jakiś**, to live a miserable life for some time, to be in great distress for some time.

PRZEBIEDZ, see **PRZEBIEGAĆ**.

PRZEBIEG, *U, S. M.* running through or over. **PRZEBIEGI**, *PL*, *fig.* archness, slyness, artifice, shrewdness, craftiness, cunningness.

PRZEBIEGAĆ, *AM, V. IMP.* **PRZEBIEDZ**, *GR, CNG, V. PERF.* to run through, to run over, to cross running. **Przebiegać pola, lasy**, to run across the fields, the woods.

Przebieść most, to cross a bridge. **Przebieść kraj**, to cross a country. **Zajac przebiegił mi drogę**, when he went, a hare crossed his way.

Słońce przebiega zodiak w przeciągu roku, the sun makes, performs the circle of the zodiac in a year.

Przebiegać oczyma, to look over in haste, to glance over. **Przebieść książkę**, to run over a book, to peruse it in haste. **Przebieść zawód życia**, to run out one's race.

Przebiegać co myślą, pamięcią, to revolve a thing in one's mind. — **SIE**, to run a little, to run up and down.

PRZEBIEGANIE, **PRZEBIEŻENIE**, *A, S. N.* the act of running through, of running over; crossing, traversing.

PRZEBIEGLE, *adv.* slyly, artfully, craftily, cunningly.

PRZEBIEGŁOŚĆ, *ści, S. F.* slyness, artfulness, artifice, shrewdness, craftiness, cunningness.

PRZEBIEGŁY, *A, E*, sly, artful, crafty, cunning, uncommonly sharp in business.

PRZEBIERAĆ, *AM, V. IMP.* **PRZEBRĄĆ**, *BORG, V. PERF.* to pick, to pick and cull, to choose. **Przebrać w czem**, *fig.* to be hard to please. **Przebrać w jedzeniu**, to be over nice in eating, to have a squeamish stomach, to be very nice in one's diet. **Kto prosi nie przebiera**, beggars must not be choosers. — **Przebrać miarę**, to exceed the measure, to run out into excess; to overdo, to overact. — **Przebrać kogo**, to disguise one.

Przebrano kogo za kobietę, he was disguised in the dress of a woman. — **Przebrać palcami na instrumentu**, to finger upon an instrument. — **SIE**, to run out, to be wasted or spent. **Przebrało się pieniądze**, we have spent too much, we are short of money. **Wszystko się przebiera**, there is an end of every thing. **Już mi się przebrało cierpliwości**, I am out of patience.

I cannot bear it any longer. — **PRZEBRĄĆ SIE**, to disguise one's self. **Przebrał się za mnicha**, he disguised himself in the character of a monk. **Przebrał się za kobietę**, he disguised himself as a woman. — **Przebrać się na drugą stronę**, to get over, to cross over, to pass on the other side by stealth.

PRZEBIERACZ, *A, S. M.* one difficult to please.

PRZEBIERANIE, *A, S. N.* the act of picking and choosing, picking and culling.

PRZEBIESIADOWAĆ, *DUK, V. PERF.* to pass one's time or to spend one's fortune in feasting.

PRZEBIEŻENIE, *A, S. N.* the act of running through or over; travelling through. — **książki**, a hasty perusal of a book.

PRZEBIJAĆ, *AM, V. IMP.* **PRZEBIĆ**, *IR, V. PERF.* to beat through, to break through. **Przebić uszkos**, *na wylot*, to pierce through. **Przebił go szpadą na wylot**, he ran him through the body with a sword.

Przebił nieprzyjaciela, he stabbed his enemy, he ran his sword through the enemy's breast. **Przebić pieniądze**, to recoin, to coin anew. **Kości mu przebijają z pod skóry**, one may see his bones through his skin. **Głowa muru nie przebijesz**, *pro*, one cannot attempt impossibilities. **Ten papier przebiją**, that paper sinks or blots. **PRZEBIJAĆ SIE**, to glance

out, to appear. *Słońce przebija się przez chmury*, the sun breaks through the clouds. *Prawda przebiła się przez ciemne błędy poganistwa*, truth has pierced through the dark shades of idolatry. *Mita prostota przebija się we wszystkich jego pismach*, a pleasing simplicity shines through all he writes. = *Przebić się*, to stab one's self. *Przebić się przez szereginie-przyjacielskie*, to break through the enemy's ranks.

PRZEBITY, *A, E*, pierced through, stabbed, transfixed.

PRZEBŁAGAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to appease by imploring pardon, to reconcile. *Dać się* —, to relent.

PRZEBÓG! *interj.* God! for God's sake.

PRZEBÓJ, *OVU*, *s. m.* the act of breaking, fighting or cutting one's way through the enemy's lines. *Iść na —, pójść —jem*, to make one's way through, to break through.

PRZEBRAĆ, *see PRZEBIERAĆ*.

PRZEBRANIE, *A, s. n.* disguise. — *miary*, excess.

PRZEBRANY, *A, E*, disguised.

PRZEBRNAĆ, *ME*, *v. perf.* to ford, to wade over or through. — *rzekę*, to ford a river, to wade over or through a river. — *przez piaski*, *kupy śniegu*, to wade through sand or snow. — *trudności, przeszkody, zawady*, to overcome or surmount difficulties, obstacles.

PRZEBRUKOWAĆ, *KUV*, *v. perf.* *ulicę*, to new-pave a street.

PRZEBRZYDLE, *adv.* abominably, detestably, odiously.

PRZEBRZYDŁY, *A, E*, exceedingly ugly, foul-faced, abominable, detestable, odious.

PRZEBUĆ, **PRZEBUWAĆ**, *see PRZEUWAĆ*.

PRZEBUDOWAĆ, *BUR*, *v. perf.* to rebuild, to build again, to new-build. *Kazał — swój dom z wielkim nakładem*, he caused his house to be rebuilt at a great expense. =, to build more than it is necessary, to spend money in building. *Przebuduje cały majątek*, he is like to spend all his fortune in building.

PRZEBUDOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of rebuilding.

PRZEBUDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEBUDZIĆ**, *DZ*, *v. perf.* to awake, to wake, to rouse from sleep.

PRZEBUDZENIE, *A, s. n.* awakening.

PRZEBYĆ, *see PRZEBYWAĆ*.

PRZEBYĆ, *A, s. n.* stay, residence, sojourn. — *rzeki*, the act of crossing a river. — *rozlicznych przeszkód*, the overcoming or surmounting of many obstacles.

PRZEBYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* *gdzie*, to stay, to remain, to abide in a place; to haunt. *Dwa lata przebyłem w Anglii*, I staid, lived or remained two years in England. — *u kogo*, to live or stay with one. *Kruki lubią — między trupami*,

ravens delight to live among dead bodies. **PRZEBYĆ**, *SED*, *v. a. perf.* to cross or go through, to cross or go over. *Przebyliśmy rzekę, morze, góry*, we crossed the river, went over the sea, crossed the mountains. *Przebyliśmy wiele trudności*, we overcame or surmounted many difficulties.

PRZEBYWANIE, *A, s. n.* *gdzie*, long residence in a place. — *rzek*, the act of crossing rivers.

PRZEC, *PA*, *v. 1*) *a. imp.* to press hard, to push, to drive forward, to propel. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to press, push or drive back the enemy. *Czuje że coś mnie prze w pierśiach*, I feel a pain which oppresses my chest. *Kolki, wiatry go pra*, he is troubled with the gripping in the guts, or with the gripes; 2) *n.* to be sultry, hot. *Słońce pra*, it is sultry hot. = (said of hay) to mow-burn. *Siano przeje*, the hay is mow-burnt.

PRZECEDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZECEDZIĆ, *DZ*, *v. perf.* to strain or filter through. *Przecedzacie komara*, a polykacie wielbłąda, Matthew, 23, 24, you strain out the gnat and swallow the camel.

PRZECEDZANIE, **PRZECEDZENIE**, *A, s. n.* straining, filtration, percolation.

PRZECENIAĆ, *AM*, *v. i. imp.* **PRZECENIĆ**, *NI*, *v. perf.* to charge or ask too much, to overrate. *Kupcy zwykłe przeceniają swój towar*, tradesmen are used to overrate their goods or commodity.

PRZECENIANIE, **PRZECENIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of overrating.

PRZECHADZAĆ SIĘ, *AM* *SI*, *v. n. imp.* to walk. *Przechadza się po ogrodzie*, he walks in the garden. *Lubię — ale nie lubię biegać*, I love walking, but I don't like to run.

PRZECHADZANIE SIĘ, *A, s. n.* walking.

PRZECHADZKA, *1, s. f.* walk, walking place. *Przechadzka jest dobra dla niego*, walking is good for him. *Iść, pójść na przechadzkę*, to take a walk. *Piękne są przechadzki w bliskości tego miasta*, there are fine walks in the neighbourhood of that town.

PRZECHCIEĆ SIĘ, *v. n. impers.* to be out of conceit with a thing, *see ODECHCIEĆ SIĘ*.

PRZECHERA, *Y, s. m.* a cunning blade.

PRZECHEADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECHEŁDZIĆ**, *DZ*, *v. perf.* to cool, to make cool.

PRZECHEŁDZIĆ SIĘ, *see PRZECHEŁDZIĆ SIĘ*.

PRZECHO, *OVU*, *s. m.* the act of passing; passage, thoroughfare. — *wojska*, the passage of the army. *Pójść na —*, to go out to do one's needs. *Poszedł na —*, he is in the yard.

PRZECHODNI, *A, E*, passable, serving for passage. *Dom przechodni*, a house that is a thoroughfare, *Gram. transitive. Słow. są przecho-*

dnie inie przechodnie, the verbs are transitive and intransitive.

PRZECHODZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of passing; passage, transition. — *duch*, the transmigration of souls, metempsychosis. — *SIĘ*, *see PRZECHADZANIE SIĘ*.

PRZECHODZIĆ, *DZ*, *v. a. perf.* to spend in walking. *Przechodziłem dwie godziny*, I spent two hours in walking, I walked two hours. *W tej sukni przechodzę lato*, I'll wear this coat during the whole summer, this coat will last me the whole summer.

PRZECHODZIĆ, *DZ*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZEJŚĆ**, *OVU*, *v. perf.* to go through or over, to pass through, to pass by. *Przejsz most*, to cross a bridge, to go over a bridge. *Przechodzić przez miasto*, to go through the town. *Przechodził koło drzwi naszych*, he passed by our door. *Alexander przeszedł Eufrat*, Alexander passed the Euphrates. *Korona hiszpańska przeszła do Burbonów*, the crown of Spain has passed to the Bourbon family. *Krew przechodzi z arterji do żył*, the blood passes from the arteries to the veins. *Przechodzić, przejść przez ciężkie próby*, to go through severe trials. *Przejsz do nieprzyjaciela*, to run over to the enemy. *Przejsz przez wszystkie stopnie, urzędy*, to go through all grades, offices. *Prawo przeszło jednomyślnością*, the bill was carried unanimously. *Przejdźmy do czego innego*, do innej materji, let us pass on to something else, to another subject. *Gniewa się, ale to przejdzie*, he is in a passion, but it will pass. *Burza przeszła*, the storm blew over. *Zimno mnie przechodzi*, I am benumbed with cold. *Na samą myśl o tem dreszcz mię przechodzi*, I shudder at the very thought of it. = *v. a.* *Przechodzić co, kogo, fig.* to exceed, to surpass, to go beyond, to excel. — *kogo nauką, pięknoscią, męstwem*, to surpass one in learning, beauty, courage. *Przejdzie wszystkich uczonych swego wieku*, he'll surpass all the learned men of his age. *To przechodzi wyobrażenie, ludzkie pojęcie*, that exceeds imagination, is beyond the reach of human understanding. *To przechodzi moje pojęcie*, I do not understand that, that's beyond my reach. = **PRZECHODZIĆ SIĘ**, **PRZEJŚĆ SIĘ**, to walk, to take a walk. *Chcesz przejść się ze mną?* will you take a walk with me?

PRZECHODZIEN, *DZ*, *s. m.* passenger. *Ludzie przechodząmi na ziemi*, mankind are only passengers on earth.

PRZECHOROWAĆ, *OVU*, *v. perf.* to labour under a distemper for a length of time. *Przechorował dwa lata*, he has been ill these two years.

PRZECHOWYWAĆ, *OVU*, *v. imp.* **PRZECHOWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.*

to keep, to preserve. *Przechować owoce przez zimę*, to preserve fruit in winter. *Przechować pamięć wielkich czynów*, to preserve the memory of great actions. — to hide, to conceal. *Przechowywać rzeczy skradzione*, to conceal stolen goods. — *złodzieja*, to conceal or harbour a thief.

PRZECHOWYWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* concealer of stolen goods.

PRZECHOWYWANIE, **PRZECHOWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of keeping, preserving; concealment, concealing.

PRZECZHRZCIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* a new christened Jewess.

PRZECZHRZCIĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to baptize or christen again. — *SIĘ*, (said of a Jew), to convert to Christianity, to turn to the christian faith.

PRZECZHRZTA, *r*, **PRZECZHRZCIUK**, *A*, *s. m.* (in contempt), a new-christened Jew, a new converted Jew, a neophyte, a turncoat.

PRZECZWAŁAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECZWAŁIĆ**, *LG*, *v. perf.* to cry up, to extol, to set forth, to sing one's praises. **PRZECZWAŁAĆ SIĘ z czem**, to boast or brag of a thing.

PRZECZWAŁANIE, *A*, *s. n.* *kogo, czego*, the act of crying up or extolling one or a thing. — *SIĘ*, boasting, bragging, making a great brag of a thing.

PRZECZWAŁKA, *I*, *s. f.* boast, brag; empty threat.

PRZECZBYNĄĆ, *NG*, *v. perf.* to overturn, to overset. — *SIĘ*, to capsize. *Łódź przechybnięła się*, the boat capsized or was capsized.

PRZECZYLĄĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECZYLIĆ**, *LG*, *v. perf.* to bend, to bow down, to make to lean, to sway, to bias. — *szalę*, to turn the scale. *Przechylić szalę zwycięstwa*, to turn the tide of battle. — *SIĘ*, to lean to one side, to incline, to tend towards any part. *Przechylać się na czyje zdanie*, to incline to one's opinion. *Na czyją przechylał się stronę?* for or to which side do you incline? *Zwycięstwo przechyla się na tę stronę*, the victory inclines to that side or begins to declare in favour of that side. *Zwycięstwo przechylało się już na jedną, już na drugą stronę*, victory inclined sometimes to one side, and sometimes to another.

PRZECIĄĆ, *see PRZECINAC*. **PRZECIĄG**, *v*, *s. m.* *wojska*, the passage of troops. — *ptaków*, flight or migration of birds. — *czasu*, space of time, interval. *W —u trzech lat*, in the space of three years. *W —u dwudziestu czterech godzin*, within twenty four hours. — *powietrza*, draught of air.

PRZECIĄGAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECIĄGNAĆ**, *NG*, *v. perf.* to draw through. *Przeciągnąć nitkę przez ucho igielne*, to thread a needle. *Przeciągnąć kłóredy*, to pass, to march, to fly through.

= *Przeciągać*, *Przeciągnąć*, to draw out, to protract, to prolong. — *wojnę*, to protract the war. — *proces, sprawę*, to draw out a law suit, a business in length; to spin, prolong or delay a business. *Przeciągać wyrazy*, to draw out, drag or drawl out one's words. *Przeciągnąć kogo na drugą stronę*, to bring one over to a party. — *na swoje zdanie*, to bring over to one's own opinion. — *SIĘ*, to linger, to be lingering, to be long a doing, to hold out long. *Sprawa przeciąga się*, this law-suit holds out too long; it is a lingering business, it goes heavily on. *Choroba przeciąga się*, 'tis a lingering illness. — *Przeciągać się*, to stretch one's limbs.

PRZECIĄGANIE, **PRZECIĄGNIECIE**, **PRZECIĄGNIECIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of dragging or drawing through, across, over. — the act of drawing in length, prolonging, protracting.

PRZECIĄGŁY, *A*, *E*, drawn out in length, protracted. *Głos —y*, a drawingl voice.

PRZECIĄŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECIĄŻYĆ**, *IG*, *v. perf.* to overburden, to overload. *Przeciążyć kraj podatkami*, to lay too heavy taxes, to overtax. *Być przeciążonym pracą*, to be overburdened with work, business.

PRZECIE, **PRZECIE**, and with the enclitic *ż*, **PRZECIEŻ**, *conj.* yet, however. *Zna rzecz, a — grubo się pomylił*, he is clever enough, and yet he committed a great mistake. *Jeżeli nie jest bogaty, to — ma z czego żyć*, if he be not rich, yet he has wherewithal to live. *Cóż ci jest —?* what is the matter with you? *Przecież skończyło się*, it is finished though, for all that. — *przyszedł*, at last he is come. *Powiedz nam przecie jak się to stało*, pray, tell us how it happened. *Odpowiedz —*, answer then. *Uspokój się —*, pray, set your heart at ease.

PRZECIEC, *see PRZECIEKAĆ*. **PRZECIECIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of cutting asunder. — *Geom.* bisection, intersection. *Punkt —cia*, the point where two lines intersect. *W przecieciu*, on an average.

PRZECIEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZECIEC**, *NG*, *v. perf.* to leak, to run out, to permeate. *Ta matura, ta skóra nie przecieka*, this stuff, this leather is waterproof.

PRZECIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZETRZEĆ**, *NG*, *v. perf.* to hurt by rubbing; to clean by rubbing. *Obroż przetarła psu skórę*, the collar has galled the dog's skin. *Przecierać sobie oczy*, to rub one's eyes. *Niebo przeciera się*, the weather is clearing up. *Przetarli się między ludźmi*, na świetle, good company has brightened him up or has refined his manners.

PRZECIERPIEĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to endure, to suffer, to bear. *Item*

ja przecierpiał! how many evils I have endured!

PRZECIĘTY, *A*, *E*, cut asunder; intersected, bisected. *Kraj —y wzgórkami i strumieniami*, a country intersected with hills and rivulets.

PRZECIEŻKI, *A*, *E*, too heavy. **PRZECINAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECIĄĆ**, *NG*, *v. perf.* to cut through, to cut asunder. *Przeciąć co na pół*, to cut a thing in two. — *głowę pałaszem*, to cleave or split the head with a sabre. — *komu twarz*, to slash one's face, to give one a slash across the face. — *kommunikacyę*, to cut off the communication. — *odwrót nieprzyjacielowi*, to cut off the enemy's retreat. — *pasmo życia*, to cut the thread of one's life. — *Geom.* to intersect, to bisect. *Dwie linie lub dwie płaszczyzny mogą się przecinać nawzajem*, two lines or two planes may intersect each other.

PRZECINEK, *NKA*, *s. m.* comma. **PRZECISNAĆ**, *NG*, *v. perf.* *co przez co*, to force or press a thing through. — *SIĘ przez tłum*, to squeeze through a crowd, to get through the crowd.

PRZECIWI, PRZECIWKO, *prep.* (with the genit. or dat. case), against, over against, opposite. — *tego kościoła*, over against this church. *Normandia leży — W. Brytanii*, Normandy is situated over against Great Britain. *Nicsemieś ty — niemu*, when compared to him you are nothing. *Wystać — komu*, to come to meet one. *Iść — nieprzyjacielowi*, to march against the enemy. *Wszyscy są — niemu*, every body is against him. *Kto nie jest ze mną, jest — mnie*, he that is not with me is against me. *Płynąć — wódzie*, to swim against the stream; to sail up a river; to sail against the tide. *Co masz — temu?* what have you to object to it? *Mówisz — samemu sobie*, you contradict yourself.

PRZECIWDZIAŁAĆ, *v. n. imp.* to counteract.

PRZECIWIĆ SIĘ, *WIĘ SIĘ*, *v. n. imp.* to oppose, to contradict, to run counter, to clash with.

PRZECIWIENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* opposition, contradiction, contrast.

PRZECIWKO, *NA PRZECIWKO*, *adv.* over against, over the way.

PRZECIWKOSTOP, *A*, *s. m.* antipodes.

PRZECIWLĘGLE, *adv.* in a situation to face each other, against each other.

PRZECIWLĘGOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* situation against each other.

PRZECIWLĘGLY, *A*, *E*, situated against each other, opposite. *Bieguny są sobie —le*, the two poles are diametrically opposite. *Te dwa zdania są sobie —le*, two propositions diametrically opposite.

PRZECIWNICZKA, *I*, *s. f.* a female adversary.

PRZECIWNIE, *adv.* on the contrary. *Przeciwnie mi powiedział*, you told me the contrary. *On — utrzymuje*, he maintains a contrary opinion. *Wszystko — robi*, he does just the reverse of what he is told.

PRZECIWNİK, *A, s. m.* adversary, antagonist.

PRZECIWNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* contrariety, adversity, reverse of fortune. *Walczyć z — ciami*, to struggle with adversity. *Mężnie znosić — ści*, to bear up against the weight of adversity.

PRZECIWNY, *A, z.* contrary, adverse. *Wiatr był nam —y*, the wind was contrary to us. *Los —y*, adverse fortune. *Być —ego zdania*, to be of a contrary opinion. *Nie jestem temu —y*, I do not oppose it. *—y prawdziwe*, contrary to truth. *Na —ym brzegu*, on the opposite shore.

PRZECIWPODKOP, *u, s. m.* Mil. counter-mine.

PRZECIWPÓŁOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* Astr. opposition. — *gwiazd*, the opposition of the stars.

PRZECIWPROSTOKĄTNA, *Y, s. f.* Geom. hypothense.

PRZECIWSKARPA, *Y, s. f.* counter-scarp.

PRZECIKNĄĆ SIĘ, *nz się, v. n.* *perf.* to awake, to start from sleep.

PRZECUCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to awake, to rouse from sleep. — *SIĘ*, to start out of sleep.

PRZECUDNIE, **PRZECUDOWNIE**, *adv.* wonderfully, marvellously, admirably well.

PRZECUDNY, **PRZECUDOWNY**, *A, z.* wonderful, marvellous, admirable.

PRZECZĄCY, *A, z.* negative.

PRZECZEKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *ja-kis czas*, to stay for a certain time. — *co*, to stay till something be over. *Nie mogłem — deszczu*, I could not stay till the rain has ceased. — *kogo*, to stay longer than another person. — *jeden drugiego*, to stay out each other.

PRZECZENIE, *A, s. n.* negation. **PRZECZUC**, *see PRZECZUWAĆ.*

PRZECZUCIE, *A, s. n.* anticipation, foreboding, misgiving of what shall happen, second sight. *Miałem przeczucie że umrze*, I had it in my thoughts or I thought it all along that he should die. *Miałem jakieś —*, I had my foreboding. *Mam — że to nieszczęście nastąpi*, my heart misgives me that this misfortune should happen.

PRZECZUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZECZUĆ**, *z, v. perf.* to anticipate by a secret feeling, to foresee, to have a foresight of, to have in one's thoughts any thing that shall happen. *Przeczuwam coś złego*, my heart misgives me. *Przeczuwać niebezpieczeństwo, trudności*, to anticipate danger, difficulties. *Jak mogłem to przeczuć?* how could I anticipate such a thing?

PRZECZUWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of anticipating something future.

PRZECZYĆ, *cz, v. n. imp.* to deny, to contest. — *jakiej prawdziwie*, to deny a fact. *On przeczy temu*, he denies it is so. *Nie przeczę tej prawdziwie*, I do not deny that truth. *Nie przeczę temu*, I do not deny it.

PRZECZYSZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZECZYŚCIĆ**, *szcz, v. perf.* to cleanse, to purge, to purify. — *krewo*, to cleanse the blood. — *żołądek*, to take a purge. *Potrzebujesz przeczyszczyć się*, a purge would do you good, you must take a purge.

PRZECZYSZCZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cleansing, purging.

PRZECZYSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* purge. *Proszek na przeczyszczenie*, purging powder, cathartic medicine.

PRZECZYTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to read over. — *to głos*, to read out.

PRZECZYTANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of reading. *Po —niu książki*, after having read that book. *Niedo —nia*, illegible.

PRZED, and sometimes for the sake of euphony, **PRZEDE**, *prep.* (which governs the instr. case when rest or situation in a place is expressed, and the acc. when motion to a place is signified), before; from.

1. Relating to place. *Przed kościołem*, before the church. *Wyjść przed króla*, to go before the king. *Kryć co przed kim*, to hide or conceal a thing from one. *Co jest zakryte przed oczami ludzkimi*, that which is hidden from the eyes of men. *Uciekać przed kim*, to fly from one.

2. Relating to time. *Przed potopem*, before the deluge. *Przed południem*, before noon, in the forenoon. *Przededniem*, before day-break, before day-light. *Przed chwilą*, but a while ago. *Przed rokiem*, a year since or ago. *Słyszałem o tem przed trzema dniami*, I heard it three days ago. *Przed laty*, in times of old, of yore.

PRZEDAĆ, *see PRZEDAWAĆ.* **PRZEDAĆ**, *see PRZEDYMAĆ.*

PRZEDAJNIE, *adv.* in a venal manner, mercenarily.

PRZEDAJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* venality, mercenariness, bribery.

PRZEDAJNY, *A, z.* venal, mercenary. *Człowiek —y*, — *a dussa*, he is a venal, groveling, base, mercenary soul.

PRZEDALPEJSKI, *A, z.* cisalpine.

PRZEDARCIE, *A, s. n.* tearing asunder, tear, rent.

PRZEDARTY, *A, z.* torn asunder, rent.

PRZEDAŚĆ SIĘ, *AM się, v. n. perf.* to have done pouting.

PRZEDAWAĆ, *DAĆ, v. imp.* **PRZEDAĆ**, *DAM, v. perf.* to sell. *Przedawać na funty, na łokcie*,

na korce, na wagę, to sell by the pound, by the yard, by the bushel, by weight. *Przedać najwyższej dającemu*, to sell to the highest bidder. — *za gotowe pieniądze*, to sell for ready money. *Przedat mi towarów za tysiące franków*, he has sold me goods to the amount of a thousand francs. *Przedać drogą życie*, fig. to sell one's life dearly. *Przedalby ostatnią koszulę*, he would part with his very shirt. *Przedalby ojca i matkę*, he would sell his dearest friend for a groat. *Wszystkich ich przedat*, he would sell them all; he is too sharp or cunning for them all. *Psu oczy przedat*, she is lost to all sense of shame. *Nie przedawać niedźwiedzia aż będzie zabity*, prov. one must not sell the bear's skin, before he is caught. — *SIĘ*, to sell, to go off. *To się dobrze przedaje*, that sells at a good price.

PRZEDAWACZ, *A, PRZEDAWCA*, *Y, s. m.* seller, vender.

PRZEDAWANIE, **PRZEDANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of selling.

PRZEDAWNIEŃ, *A, s. n.* desuetude. *Pójść w —*, to fall into desuetude. = (in Law), prescription.

PRZEDAWNIONY, *A, z.* fallen into desuetude. = got by prescription.

PRZEDAŻ, *Y, s. f.* sale, vendition. — *przez licytacyę*, sale by auction. *Na —*, for sale. *Dom na —*, a house for sale, a house to be sold. *Wystawić co na —*, to put up for sale, to expose to sale. *Ma sumienie, zdolności na —* fig. his conscience, his talents are at the service of the highest bidder.

PRZEDEMNĄ, before me.

PRZEDEN, contracted from **PRZED NIM**, **PRZED NIĄ**, before him, before her.

PRZEDĘPTAĆ, *cz, v. perf.* **PRZEDĘPTYWAĆ**, *tuż, v. imp.* to even or smooth by treading upon. *Przedęptać ścieżkę*, to clear a footpath, which was overgrown with grass, weeds.

PRZEDIMEK, *AKA, s. m.* Gram. article.

PRZEDŁUŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEDŁUŻYĆ**, *z, v. perf.* to lengthen, to prolong, to protract. — *linią*, to lengthen out a line. — *komu życie*, to lengthen one's life. *Przedłużyć termin wypłaty*, to prolong the term of payment, to give a longer time for payment. — *zawieszenie broni*, to prolong a truce. *Przedłużać zgłoskę*, to lengthen a syllable.

PRZEDŁUŻANIE, **PRZEDŁUŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* prolongation, act of lengthening. — *drogi, muru*, the prolongation of a road, of a wall. — *rozjemu, terminu*, the prolongation of a truce, of term.

PRZEDŁUŻONY, *A, z.* lengthened, prolonged, protracted.

PRZEDMIEJSKI, *A, z.* suburban. **PRZEDMIEŚCIE**, *A, s. n.* suburb.

PRZEDMIOT, *v. s. m.* object. *Bartwysq—em widzenia, dźwięk jest—em sluchu*, colours are the objects of the sight, and sounds those of hearing. *Dobro jest—em woli*, good is the object of our will. *Być—em posmiewiska*, to be the object of raillery. — *życzeń, miłości*, the object of desires, love. = object, subject, topic, theme, matter. *Każda umiejętność ma swój właściwy* —, every science has its object, that which a science is conversant about. — *em medycyny jest ciało ludzkie*, medicine has for its object the human body or is conversant about the human body. — *książki, rozmowy*, the subject of a book, of conversation. *Rozmawialiśmy o różnych* —ach, we have spoken or talked about many things.

PRZEDMIOTOWO, *adv.* objectively.

PRZEDMIOTOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* objectiveness.

PRZEDMIOTOWY, *A, z.* objective. *Szkló—e* object-glass.

PRZEDMOŚCIE, *A, s. n.* place before a bridge.

PRZEDMOSTOWY, *A, z.* situated before a bridge. — *y szaniec, Fort.* a trench thrown up at the entrance of a bridge, tete-de-pont.

PRZEDMOWA, *T, s. f.* preface, *see* PRZEMOWA.

PRZEDMUCHIWAĆ, *CHUĆ, v. freq.* **PRZEDMUCHNAĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to blow through; to remove or separate by blowing.

PRZEDMUR, *u, s. m.* **PRZEDMURZE**, *A, s. n.* bulwark. *Sobieski był przedmurzem Chrzescianstwa*, Sobieski was the bulwark of Christendom.

PRZEDNI, *A, z.* fore. — *aczeń, the fore-part*. — *e nogi*, fore-feet. — *e zęby*, fore-teeth. — *e kola*, fore-wheels. — *a straż*, van-guard; outpost = excellent, splend, capital. — *e wino*, excellent or capital wine. — *e jedzenie*, capital fare. **PRZEDNIEJSZY**, *comp.* foremost, chief, principal, prime. *Przedniejsi panowie*, the principal nobility.

PRZEDNIO, *adv.* exceedingly well, capital.

PRZEDNIÓŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* excellence, exquisiteness.

PRZEDNOWEK, *WKA, WKU, s. m.* two or three months before harvest.

PRZEDOBIEDNI, *A, z.* before dinner.

PRZEDOSTATNI, *A, z.* the last but one; *Gram*, penultimate. *Zgłoska—n*, the penultimate syllable, the penultima.

PRZEDPIERSIE, *A, s. n.* breast-work, parapet.

PRZEDPOKÓJ, *oju, s. m.* fore-room, anteroom, antichamber. *Wycierać—e*, *fig.* to dance attendance.

PRZEDPOŁUDNIE, *A, s. n.* fore-noon.

PRZEDPOŁUDNIOWY, *A, z.* of the fore-noon.

PRZEDPOTOPOWY, *A, z.* antediluvian.

PRZEDRAPAĆ, *PIR, v. perf.* to scratch through, asunder, to tear by scratching.

PRZEDRUK, *u, s. m.* reprint, second edition; counterfeited edition. *Dotąd niesłyszeliśmy w Polsce o przedruku cudzej książki*. *Winiarz księgarz Luowski dał go pierwszy przykład, przedrukując, w roku 1847, słownik francuzko-polski; przez co stał się przedmiotem powszechnego oburzenia*, formerly in Poland we have not so much as heard of a counterfeited edition of any polish book. That literary theft was first committed, in 1847, by Winiarz, a bookseller of Lemberg, who ventured to reprint a Polish french Dictionary, and met with public contempt and indignation.

PRZEDRUKOWAĆ, *KUR, v. perf.* to reprint, to print a new edition.

PRZEDRUKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* reprinting.

PRZEDRWIWAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* *z kogo, z czego*, to flout, sneer at one.

PRZEDRWIWANIE, *A, s. n.* flouting, sneering, raillery.

PRZEDRZEĆ, *see* PRZEDZIERAĆ.

PRZEDRZEMAĆ, *MR, v. perf.* to pass one's time in slumbering. — *SIĘ*, to take a nap.

PRZEDRZEŹNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *kogo*, to mimic one, to counterfeit one's voice, gait, manners.

PRZEDRZEŹNIAĆZ, *A, s. m.* mimic, one that counterfeits the voice etc. of a person.

PRZEDRZEŹNIANIE, *A, s. n.* mimicry.

PRZEDSIĘBIERCA, *T, s. m.* undertaker.

PRZEDSIĘBIERCZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* an enterprising mind.

PRZEDSIĘBIERCZY, *A, z.* undertaking, enterprising.

PRZEDSIĘBIERSTWO, *A, s. n.* enterprise, undertaking, mercantile adventure.

PRZEDSIĘBRAĆ, *BIOR, v. imp.* **PRZEDSIĘWZIĄŚĆ**, *WEZM, v. perf.* to undertake, to enterprise.

Wszystkiego co przedsięwziął dokonał, he brought about or accomplished every thing he has undertaken.

PRZEDSIĘWZIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* undertaking, enterprise. *Wykonać—*, to bring about or accomplish one's enterprise. = determination, resolution, design, *see* ZAMIAR, **POSTANOWIENIE**.

PRZEDSIĘWZIĘTY, *A, z.* undertaken, enterprised.

PRZEDSIONEK, *NKA, s. m.* hall, entrance-room, lobby.

PRZEDSLUBNY, *A, z.* previous to marriage. *Ugoda, umowa—u* the marriage articles.

PRZEDŚMIERTNY, *A, z.* previous to death. *Rozporządzenia—e*, the last will of a dying person.

PRZEDSTAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEDSTAWIĆ**, *WIR, v. perf.* to present, to represent. *Przedstawić kogo komu*, to introduce one to a person. — *projekt do prawa*, to bring in a bill. — *SIĘ*, to appear, to present itself, to occur.

PRZEDSTAWIANIE, **PRZEDSTAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of presenting; representation. *Po przedstawieniu go królowi*, after he has been presented or introduced to the king. *Pierwsze przedstawienie komedyi*, the first representation of a comedy. *Robić komu przedstawienia*, to represent to or expostulate with one.

PRZEDTEM, *adv.* formerly, before.

PRZEDUGODA, *T, s. f.* previous arrangement, preliminary.

PRZEDUGODNY, *A, z.* preliminary.

PRZEDWCZEŚNIE, *adv.* prematurely.

PRZEDWCZEŚNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* prematureness, prematurity.

PRZEDWCZEŚNY, *A, z.* premature, untimely. *Śmierć—a*, an untimely death.

PRZEDWCZORAJ, *adv.* the day before yesterday.

PRZEDWCZORAJSZY, *A, z.* of the day before yesterday.

PRZEDWIECZNIE, *a lv.* from all eternity, without beginning, everlastingly.

PRZEDWIECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* eternity which has no beginning.

PRZEDWIECZNY, *A, z.* eternal, having no beginning. *subst.* the eternal Father or God.

PRZEDWSTĘPNY, *A, z.* previous, preliminary.

PRZEDYMAC, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEDAĆ**, *DM, v. perf.* to blow through; to spoil by blowing or sounding (a wind instrument).

PRZEDYSPUTOWAĆ, *TUR, v. perf.* *kogo*, to run one down with arguments, to get the better of him by arguing.

PRZEDZA, *T, s. f.* spun thread, spun yarn. — *pręcza, cobweb*. — *życia, dni naszych*, the thread of human life.

PRZEDZARNIA, *NI, s. f.* spinning mill, cotton mill.

PRZEDZIAŁ, *u, s. m.* separation, division; space, distance.

PRZEDZIAŁOWY, *A, z.* *Blona—a*, *Anat.* diaphragm, midriff.

PRZEDZIELAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEDZIELIĆ**, *IR, v. perf.* to separate, to part, to divide.

PRZEDZIELANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of separating.

PRZEDZIELENIE, *A, s. n.* separation, division.

PRZEDZIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEDRZEĆ**, *DR, v. perf.* to tear or rend asunder. *Przedrzeć na dwójce, na połowę*, to tear in two. — *SIĘ dokąd*, to break

through, to make one's way through. *Słonce przedsiera się przez chmury*, the sun breaks through the clouds. *Przedrzeć się przez tłum*, to get through the crowd. — *się przez szeregi nieprzyjacielskie*, to break (cut one's way) through the enemy's ranks.

PRZEDZIERŻGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZEDZIERŻGNAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.*
to thread, to pass through with a thread. *Przedzierżgnąć kogo na co*, *fig.* to change or metamorphose one into. — **SIE**, to turn into.
PRZEDZIURAWIĄC, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZEDZIURAWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.*
to make a hole, to perforate.

PRZEDZIWNIE, *adv.* admirably, wonderfully, marvellously.

PRZEDZIWNOSĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* admirableness, wonderfulness.

PRZEDZIWNY, *A, E*, admirable, wonderful, marvellous.

PRZEDZIWO, *A, S. n.* spun thread; spinning.

PRZEDZWOŃC, *NR*, *v. n. perf.*
to cease ringing the bells.

PRZEFACYENDOWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.*
to get rid of or dispose of a thing by bartering it for another.

PRZEFARBOWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.*
to dye again. *Kazałem sobie — suknię na niebieskie*, I have caused my coat to be dyed again blue.

PRZEFRYMARZYĆ, *CZ*, *v. perf.*
to barter away.

PRZEGADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to out-talk or outtongue. *On przegadałby dziesięć kobiet*, this man would outtalk ten women. *Przegadałeś go, aleś go nie przekonał*, you have overpowered him by your talk, but you have not convinced him. *Siedział przy swoim ogniu i przegadał całą noc*, he sat by his fire and talked the night away.

PRZEGANIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZEGONIC, **PRZEGNAĆ**, *GNIC*, *v. perf.* to drive beyond, to disperse, to dispel. *Przegnano nieprzyjaciela za rzekę*, they have driven the enemy beyond the river. *Wiatr przeganiał chmury*, the wind dispels the clouds. *Przegnać kogo*, to outstrip one. *Przegnał kuryera*, he has left the courier behind him. *Przegnać konia*, to override a horse.

PRZEGARNĄC, *NR*, *v. perf.*
PRZEGARNIĄC, *AM*, *v. imp.*
to separate by removing to either side.

PRZEGIĄC, *see PRZEGINAĆ*.
PRZEGIĘCIE, *A, S. n.* bent, flexure.

PRZEGIĘTY, *A, E*, bent, crooked.
PRZEGINAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZEGIĄĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to bend, to bow (in the middle part).

PRZEGINANIE, *A, S. n.* the act of bending.

PRZEGŁĄD, *U, S. m.* review, inspection, revision. — *wojska*, the review of an army. — *Edynburski*, Edinburgh review.

PRZEGŁĄDĄC, *AM*, *v. imp.* to see through; to look over, to glance

over; to review, to revise. — *wojsko*, to review the troops. — *książkę*, to look through a book, to turn over the leaves of a book, to look over a book. *see PRZEGIĘRAC*. *Przeglądać się w zwierciadle*, to look in a glass. — *się w wodzie*, *w strumieniu*, to behold one's face in a spring.

PRZEGŁĄDANIE, *A, S. n.* the act of looking through or over; the act of reviewing.

PRZEGŁOSOWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.*
to outvote.

PRZEGNAĆ, *see PRZEGANIAĆ*.

PRZEGNIC, *JE*, *v. n. perf.*
to rot, to grow putrid.

PRZEGNIŁY, *A, E*, rotten, putrid.

PRZEGNIEWAĆ SIE, *WAM SIE*, *v. n. perf.* to cease to be angry. *Przegniewał się*, he has been in a passion, but it is passed.

PRZEGNOIĆ, *JE*, *v. perf.* *rolić*, to dung the ground well.

PRZEGOLIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.*
to shave by the middle, to separate by shaving.

PRZEGON, *U, S. m.* the right of pasturing cattle on the common at certain seasons of the year. — *steepie-chase*.

PRZEGONIC, *see PRZEGANIAĆ*.

PRZEGÓROWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.*
to overtop, to excel, to surpass.

PRZEGOTOWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.*
to overboil, to overdo, to cook too much.

PRZEGOTOWANY, *A, E*, over-boiled, overdone.

PRZEGRAĆ, *see PRZEGRYWAC*.

PRZEGRADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZEGRODZIC, *DZ*, *v. perf.*
to separate by a fence, wall. *Kow ten przegradza dwa pola*, that ditch separates the two fields. *Przegrozić komu drogę do czego*, to debar or preclude one from a thing, *see ZAGRODZIC*.

PRZEGRANA, *EJ*, *s. f.* loss at play, a lost game. — a battle lost, defeat.

PRZEGRANIE, *A, S. n.* the act of losing at play. — *bitwy*, the loss of a battle.

PRZEGRAŻAĆ SIE, *AM SIE*, *v. n. imp.* *komu*, to threaten one, *see ODGRAŻAĆ SIE*.

PRZEGRAŻANIE, *A, S. n.* the act of threatening.

PRZEGRODA, *V, S. f. dim.*
PRZEGRÓDKA, *I*, partition (of boards), partition-wall. *Przegrodka w orzechu*, the woody thick skin quartering the kernel of a walnut.

PRZEGRÓŻKA, *I, S. f.* threat, menace.

PRZEGRYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZEGRAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.*
to lose at play; to play away. *Przegrac pieniądze*, to play away one's money. — *bitwę*, to lose a battle.

— *zakład*, to lose a wager. — *grę*, *partyę*, to lose a game, a party. — *sprawę*, *proces*, to be cast at law.

Przegwał cały majątek, he has lost all his fortune at play. — *Przegrywać na instrumentcie*, to play a prelude, to prelude.

PRZEGRYWACZ, *A, S. m.* loser.

PRZEGRYWAJĄCY, *A, E*, losing. *Numer, bilet — y*, a losing ticket. *Wygrzywający i przegrywający*, the winners and the losers.

PRZEGRYWANIE, *A, S. n.* the act of losing; act of preluding.

PRZEGRYZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZEGRYŻĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.*
to gnaw or nibble through. *Myszy przegryzły ser*, the mice have nibbled the cheese. *Rdza przegryza żelazo*, rust consumes iron.

Przegryzać wargi, to bite one's lips. *Przegryzać komu*, *fig.* to nettle, nip, sting, vex or tease one, *see DOCINAĆ*, *PRZYCINAĆ*.

PRZEGRYZANA, **PRZEGRYZANIE**, *A, S. n.* the act of gnawing or nibbling.

PRZEGRYZEK, *ZKA*, *s. m.* a biting jest, a nipping jest, *see PRZYCINEK*, *PRZYMÓWKA*.

PRZEGRZAĆ, *GZIEŻ*, *v. perf.*
to overheat.

PRZEGRZMIĘC, *MIĘJE*, *v. impers.*
perf. to cease to thunder.

PRZEGUB, *U, S. m.* **PRZEGUBA**, *V, S. f.* articulation, the juncture or joint of bones. — *u ręki*, wrist. — *w nodze*, hough. *Pod przegubem*, below the hough. *Podciąć koniowi przeguby*, to hamstring a horse. *Ma ból w przegubach*, he has a pain in the joints.

PRZEGWIZDAĆ, *see PRZESWISTAC*.

PRZEHANDLOWAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.*
to barter, to give in exchange.

PRZEHULAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.*
to waste or squander in luxury and excess, to dissipate in rioting and feasting.

PRZEJĄC, *see PRZEJMOWAĆ*.

PRZEJADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZEJEŚĆ, *JEM*, *v. perf.*
to eat into. *Rdza przejada żelazo*, rust eats into iron. — to spend in eating. *Przejeść majątek*, to spend, waste; to squander away or consume one's estate. *Przejadł dwie piękne wioski*, he has squandered away two fine estates. — **SIE**, to overeat, to overeat one's self, to surfeit. *Przejeść się komu* (said of meat). *Przejadł mi się ryby*, I have eaten so much fish, that now I have no stomach for them. *Przejadło mu się mięso*, he has no stomach for meat, he loathes meat.

PRZEJAKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZEJAKNAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.*
to stammer out some few words.

PRZEJAZD, *U, S. m.* passage, thoroughfare; the act of passing through (in a carriage or on horseback).

PRZEJAZDZKA, *I, S. f.* drive, ride. — *po rzece*, *po jeziorze*, sail, pleasure sail over a river, a lake.

PRZEJECHAĆ, *see PRZEJEZDZAC*.

PRZEJEŻDŻANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of driving or riding through, over. — **SIE**, drive, ride.

PRZEJĘCIE, *a, s. n.* the act of catching, interception.

PRZEJĘCZEC, *czę, v. perf.* to pass one's time in groaning, complaining. *Styszałem jak przejeżdżał całą noc, I heard him groan or groaning all night. Naród co wiek cały w niewoli przejeżdżał, a nation which has groaned in bondage or under the yoke during a century.*

PRZEJĘDŃC, *am, v. perf.* to move to pity, to soften, to appease, to obtain one's pardon.

PRZEJEDNANIE, *a, s. n.* reconciliation.

PRZEJEM, *im, v. s. m.* the act of catching, intercepting, apprehending.

PRZEJEMCA, *v, s. m.* apprehender, interceptor.

PRZEJĘC, *see PRZEJADAĆ.*

PRZEJĘTY, *a, z.* caught, intercepted, apprehended. — *e listy*, intercepted letters. — *czem*, impressed with a thing. *Głęboko przejeżdżał ważnością swego zlecenia, deeply impressed with the importance of his errand.*

PRZEJEŻDŻAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZEJECHAĆ**, *jadę, v. perf.* to drive or ride through; to drive or ride over; to travel or pass through. *Przejechał przez miasto, he drove or rode through the town. Przejechał na drugą stronę mostu, he drove or rode over the bridge. Przejechać całą Francją, całą Europę, to travel all over France, all over Europe. — Przejechać kogo, to throw one down and pass over him. *Powóz go przejechał, the coach ran over him, he was run over by a carriage. Koń go przejechał, he was run over by a horse. — SIE* to powozić, na koniu, to take a ride in a carriage, on horseback. — *się na statku*, to take a sail, to take a pleasure sail.*

PRZEJEŻDŻAJĄCY, *a, z.* passenger, traveller.

PRZEJEŻDŻANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of driving or riding through.

PRZEJMOWAĆ, *mużę, v. imp.* **PRZEJĄĆ**, *mużę, v. perf.* to seize, to catch, to intercept. *Przejął listy, to intercept letters. = co od kogo, to learn from or of one, to take it after him. — obyczaje francuskie, to adopt French manners. On to przejął od ojca, he took it after his father. = to pierce, to penetrate. *Wiatr, zimno wstrząsnął mnie przejmując, there's a wind that blows through and through me, that blast chilled me, I am chilled all over. Złość mnie przejmowała, sorrow seizes my soul. Strach go przejął, he was seized with fear. PRZEJĄĆ SIECZEM, to be impressed with a thing. *Przejmij się głęboko tą prawdą, you must be deeply impressed with that truth. Z sercem przejętem miłością,***

wdzięcznością, with a heart impressed with love and gratitude.

PRZEJMOWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of seizing, intercepting.

PRZEMUJĄCY, *a, z.* seizing, piercing, penetrating. *Zimno — e, a keen, biting cold. Wiatr — y, a cold biting blast.*

PRZEINACZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZEINACZYĆ**, *czy, v. perf.* to alter, to pervert, to misconstrue. *Przeinaczasz wszystkie moje wyrazy, you misconstrue all my words.*

PRZEJRZEC, *see PRZEJERAC.*

PRZEJRZYSTY, *a, z.* transparent, perspicuous, pellucid.

PRZEJŚĆ, *see PRZECHODZIĆ.*

PRZEJŚCIE, *a, s. n.* passage for foot-passengers. — *z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego, transition from one subject to another. Nagle —, sudden transition.*

PRZEISTACZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZEISTOCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to transform, to transmute; to misconstrue, to misrepresent. — **SIE**, to turn into, to be transformed or metamorphosed.

PRZEISTACZANIE, **PRZEISTOCZENIE**, *a, s. n.* transformation, transmutation; misconstruction. — *kruszców, the transmutation of metals. Głównym celem alchemii było przeistoczenie podłych kruszców na złoto, the great aim of alchemy was the transmutation of base metals into gold. Przeistoczenie chleba i wina w ciało i krew Chrystusowa, transubstantiation.*

PRZEKABACIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to gain over to a party, to bribe. *ulg.*

PRZEKALAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZEKŁÓC**, *kołę, v. perf.* to pierce through, to transfix, to punch.

Przekłóć wrzód lancetą, to lance or open an imposthume. — ucho na kółczyk, to pierce a woman's ear.

PRZEKARTOWAĆ, *tużę, v. perf.* *karły, to shuffle the cards.*

PRZEKAŚ, *u, s. m.* smart speech, biting jest, taunting word, sarcastic language. *Z przekąsem, tauntingly, sarcastically, sneeringly.*

PRZEKAŚIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to bite through, to bite in two. *Pies przekąsił mu palec, the dog bit his finger through. PRZEKAŚIĆ, to take a hasty repast.*

PRZEKAŚNA, *z, PRZEKAŚNIA*, *ni, s. f.* the diagonal.

PRZEKAWĘCZEC, *czę, v. perf.* to labour under a distemper, to linger in sickness. *Przekawęczał cały rok, he has been labouring or languishing under a severe distemper during the whole year.*

PRZEKAŻ, *v, s. m.* assignment, assignation, transfer, transmission.

PRZEKAZAĆ, *z, v. perf.* **PRZEKAZIWAĆ**, *zuw, v. imp.* to make over, to bequeath; to hand down, to convey, to transmit. *Przekazać komu swoje prawa lub dobra, to make over one's right or estate to*

a person. — *najpóźniejszej potłomości, to convey to the latest posterity. Przykłady które nam przekazała starożytność, the precepts handed down to us from all antiquity. Za pomocą pisma upłynione wieki przekazują potłomości pamięć przeszłych czasów i rzeczy, by means of writing former ages transmit the memorial of ancient times and things to posterity.*

PRZEKAZANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of making over, handing down, transmitting.

PRZEKŁAĆ, *see PRZEKŁINAC.*

PRZEKŁAD, *v, s. n.* translation, version.

PRZEKŁADAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZEŁOŻYĆ**, *z, v. perf.* to lay in another place, to transpose, to transplace. — *z jednego języka na drugi, to translate or turn from one language into another. — z greckiego na polski język, to turn Greek into Polish. — dosłownie, to translate literally or word for word, see TŁUMACZYĆ. = co komu, to lay a thing before one; to remonstrate or expostulate with one. *Posel cesarski przekładał królowi, że serwał zawarte z nim przymierze, the emperor's ambassador expostulated with the king, that he had broken his league with the emperor. — Przekładać co nad co, kogo nad kogo, to prefer a thing or a person to or before another. *Wirgiliusza przekładam nad wszystkich pisarzy, I prefer Virgil to or before all other writers. — Przełożyć kogo nad kim lub nad czem, to set over, to give one the charge of a thing, to make him an overseer or commander, to appoint him as an overseer or commander.***

PRZEKŁADACZ, *a, s. m.* translator, interpreter.

PRZEKŁADANIE, the act of transplacing, transposing, translating, see PRZEŁOŻENIE.

PRZEKŁADNIA, *ni, s. f.* Gram. inversion.

PRZEKŁĘCIE, *adv.* execrably, abominably, damnable, confoundedly.

PRZEKŁĘCIE, *a, s. n.* curse, malediction, execration.

PRZEKŁĘSTWO, **PRZEKŁĘSTWC**, *a, s. n.* curse, malediction, execration, imprecation. *Malota na kogo — a, to utter imprecations against one. *Jaścis — cięży na tym domu, there seems to be a curse on that family. *Sciągając na siebie —, to draw down a curse on one's self.***

PRZEKŁĘTY, *a, z.* cursed, accursed; damned, confounded. *Przeklęty dzień w którym się narodził! cursed be the day on which I was born! *Przeklęty czas, przeklęta droga, cursed or accursed weather, accursed road, a damned bad road. *Gdyby nie ten — y interes, but for that cursed***

business. — *y igarz*, he is a confounded liar.

PRZEKLINAC, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZEKLAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to curse, to accurse, to execrate, to imprecate. *Przeklinał los swój*, to curse one's destiny. *Ojciec go przeklął*, his father cursed him.

PRZEKLINACZ, *A*, *s. m.* curser.
PRZEKLINANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of cursing.

PRZEKŁÓC, **PRZEKŁUĆ**, *see* **PRZEKALAĆ**.

PRZEKŁUĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* **PRZEKŁUWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to peck through, to chip the shell of the egg (said of chickens when going to be hatched).

PRZEKONARZAC SIĘ, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. n. imp. fam.* to jangle, to bicker in words, to tease, to vex, to nettle. *Ciągle się sobą przekonarzają*, they are always jangling, they are continually teasing each other.

PRZEKONAC, *see* **PRZEKONYWAĆ**.

PRZEKONANIE, *A*, *s. n.* conviction; persuasion, consciousness. *Uczynilem to w przekonaniu* etc., I did it with the persuasion that... *Wymowa ma zwykłą* *z* *cel* *przekonanie*, the general aim, object or scope of eloquence is persuasion. *Przekonanie z ust jego płynię*, sweet persuasion flows from his lips. *Działac z — a*, to act from conviction. *Takie jest moje —*, such is my conviction.

PRZEKONANY, *A*, *v.* convicted, convinced, persuaded. — *o co*, *o* *zabójstwo*, convicted of murder. — *o czem*, convinced or persuaded of a thing.

PRZEKONYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKONAC**, *AM*, *v. perf.* *kogo o czem*, to convince or persuade one of a thing. *Przekonać kogo o jakiej prawdzie*, to convince one of a truth. — *kogo o co*, *o* *zbrodnię*, to convict one of a crime. **PRZEKONAC SIĘ o czem**, to ascertain a thing, to satisfy one's self of it. *Przekonaj się wprzód czyli on mówił prawdę*, first ascertain whether he has spoken the truth.

PRZEKONYWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* convincer, persuader.

PRZEKONYWAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, convincing, persuading, persuasive. *Dotąd —*, a convincing proof.

PRZEKONYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of convincing, persuading; convicting.

PRZEKOP, *C*, *s. m.* a ditch dug across a field. — *a* *town* in Crimea.

PRZEKOPAĆ, *PIR*, *v. perf.* **PRZEKOPYWAĆ**, *PIR*, *v. imp.* to dig across or through.

PRZEKOPANIE, **PRZEKOPYWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of digging across or through.

PRZEKOPANY, *A*, *E*, dug across or through.

PRZEKOPIOWAĆ, *UR*, *v. perf.* to copy, to transcribe.

PRZEKOPYWAĆ, *see* **PRZEKOPAC**.

PRZEKOR, *U*, *s. m.* **PRZEKORA**, *Y*, *s. f.* spite, malice, contradiction. *Duch przekory*, spirit of contradiction. *Na przekor*, *na przekorę*, out of spite, in spite of. *Na przekor zdrowemu rozsądkowi*, in spite of sense and reason. *Czyścić co komu na przekor*, to do a thing in spite of one, to spite or vex one, to bid one defiance.

PRZEKORNY, *A*, *E*, spiteful, vexatious, teasing.

PRZEKOWAĆ, **PRZKUĆ**, *UR*, *v. perf.* to new-forged, to new-hammer. — *pienądz*, to recoin, to coin over again. — *konia*, to shoe a horse again.

PRZEKRACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKROCZYĆ**, *CZ*, *v. perf.* to step over; *fig.* to overstep, to transgress. *Przekroczyć dane sobie upoważnienie*, to overstep one's power. — *granicę przyzwoitości*, to overstep decency. — *prawo*, *rozkaz*, to transgress a law, an order.

PRZEKRACZAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, transgressor.

PRZEKRACZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of overstepping, transgressing.

PRZEKRADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKRAŚĆ**, *DN*, *v. perf.* *towary*, to smuggle goods. — *SIĘ*, to steal through, to pass through by stealth, to steal one's self through a passage. *Przebrać się przez granicę*, to cross the frontier secretly.

PRZEKRADACZ, *A*, *s. m.* *towarów*, smuggler.

PRZEKRADANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of smuggling. — *SIĘ*, the act of stealing through or passing by stealth.

PRZEKRADZIONY, *A*, *E*, smuggled. *Towary — e*, smuggled goods.

PRZEKRAWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKROIC**, *IR*, *v. perf.* to cut in two (with a knife).

PRZEKRECAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKRECIĆ**, *CR*, *v. perf.* *klucz*, to bend a key, to spoil a lock. — *fig.* to wrest and pervert, to misrepresent, to put a wrong construction upon. — *znaczenie słów autora*, to wrest the sense of a passage.

PRZEKRECANIE, **PRZEKRECENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* distortion, contortion, wresting; misconception, misrepresentation.

PRZEKRECONY, *A*, *E*, distorted, wrested, misconstrued.

PRZEKRESKOWAĆ, *KUR*, *v. perf.* to outvote.

PRZEKRESLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKRESLIĆ**, *LR*, *v. perf.* to draw the pen through a word or passage, to strike out, to blot out, to cancel.

PRZEKROCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* transgression, delinquency.

PRZEKROCZYĆ, *see* **PRZEKRACZAĆ**.

PRZEKROCZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* transgressor, delinquent, infinger.

PRZEKROIC, *see* **PRZEKRACZAJĄCY**.

PRZEKROJENIE, *E*, *s. n.* the act of cutting in two (with a knife). **PRZEKROPIĆ**, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to sprinkle with water. — *kogo*, *fig.* to thrash or belabour one, to drub one soundly.

PRZEKRZYCZEC, *CZ*, *v. perf.* to outtongue, to outvoice, to out-roar.

PRZEKRZYWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKRZYWIĆ**, *WR*, *v. perf.* to crook, to distort, to writhe, to contort, to wry. — *usta*, to distort, to writhe the mouth. — *SIĘ*, to make wry faces or wry mouth.

PRZEKRZYWIANIE, **PRZEKRZYWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of writhing, contorting. *Przekrzywianie się*, wry faces, wry mouth, contortions, distortions.

PRZEKSZTAŁCAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKSZTAŁCIĆ**, *CR*, *v. perf.* to transform, to new-model, to convert into. — *SIĘ*, to take a new shape, to turn into, to be converted or metamorphosed into.

PRZEKSZTAŁCANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of transforming, converting into.

PRZEKSZTAŁCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* transformation. — *SIĘ*, metamorphosis.

PRZKUĆ, *see* **PRZEKOWAĆ**. **PRZKUP**, *U*, *s. m.* a huckster's trade; *fig.* speculation, bribery. *Wszystko szło na —*, every thing was bought and sold; every thing could be got by bribery.

PRZEKUPIEN, *PNIA*, **PRZKUPNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* h. gler, huckster. **PRZKUPIONY**, *A*, *E*, bribed.

PRZKUPKA, *I*, *s. f.* huckster-ess.

PRZKUPNIE, *adv.* by bribery.

PRZKUPNY, *A*, *E*, venal, corruptible.

PRZKUPOWAĆ, *UR*, *v. imp.* **PRZKUPIĆ**, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to forestall, to engross. — *kogo*, to bribe or corrupt one. *Przekupiono świadków*, the witnesses have been bribed. *Nie można go przekupić*, he is not to be bribed with money.

PRZKUPOWANIE, **PRZKUPPIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bribing. **PRZKUPSTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* bribery.

PRZEKUTY, *A*, *E*, new-forged, hammered again, coined over again, recoined. *Koń — y*, a horse shod again.

PRZEKWAS, *U*, *s. m.* *Chym.* *suroxyd*.

PRZEKWASIĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* to oversour; *Chym.* to suroxydate.

PRZEKWASZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of oversouring; *Chym.* *suroxydation*.

PRZEKWASZONY, *A*, *E*, oversoured; *Chym.* *suroxydated*.

PRZEKWITAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZEKWITNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to cease to blossom, to cease to flower; *fig.* to cease to flourish, to wither, to fade, to decay.

PRZEKWITEL, *A*, *E*, that which

has ceased to blossom; *fig.* faded, withered, decayed.

PRZELĄC, *see* **PRZELEWAĆ**.
PRZELĄC SIĘ, *see* **PRZELEKNAĆ SIĘ**.

PRZELADOWAĆ, *buż*, *v. perf.* to overload, to overladen, — *okręt*, to overload a ship. — *żołądek*, to overload one's stomach, to cram one's stomach. — **SIĘ**, to cloy or surfeit with meat.

PRZELAJ, *v. s. m.* **NA PRZELAJAĆ**, *athwart*, across, diagonally, transversally.

PRZELAMAĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* **PRZELAMYWAĆ**, *muż*, *v. imp.* to break asunder, to break in two; *fig.* to break through, to overcome, surmount. **Przelamać piechotę nieprzyjacielską**, to break through the enemy's foot, to rout them. — *wszystkie przeszkody, trudności*, to break through difficulties, to overcome all difficulties. — *wszystkie zapory*, to break through all restraints. — **SIĘ**, to break.

PRZELAMANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of breaking.

PRZELANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of pouring out of one vessel into another. — the act of melting and casting again, new-casting. — the act of making over, investing with or conferring upon.

PRZELANY, *a, z.* poured out of one vessel into another, decanted. — new cast. — made over, transferred.

PRZELATAĆ, PRZELATYWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* **PRZELECIEĆ**, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to fly over, to cross by flight. *Którędy płak przelatał?* which way did the bird fly? **Przelatcał po nad domem**, it flew over the house. — to run through, to run over. **Przelatcał przez całe miasto**, he ran all over the town. **Przelatcał całą książkę**, he ran all over the book. **Kula karabinowa przelatała mu przez piersi**, a musketball went through his breast.

PRZELAZ, *v. s. m.* climbing place.

PRZELAZIĆ, *ż.*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZELEZĆ**, *lazę*, *v. perf.* to climb up, to clamber up; to creep through, to creep over. — *przez płot*, to get over a hedge. — *przez mur*, to climb over the wall. **Dziurę kot przelazł**, the cat crept through the hole.

PRZELECIEĆ, see PRZELATAĆ.
PRZELEKŁY, *a, z.* frightened, terrified.

PRZELEKNAĆ SIĘ, *nie się*, *v. perf.* to be frightened, to startle, to be struck or seized with fear.

PRZELEKNIECIE, *a, s. n.* sudden fright, terror, dread, affright.
PRZELEKNIONY, *a, z.* frightened, affrighted, terrified.

PRZELEW, *v. s. m.* the act of pouring, shedding, transfusion; making over. — *krwi*, bloodshed.

PRZELEWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZELĄC**, *tuż*, *v. perf.* to pour out of one vessel into another, to

decant, to transfuse; to fill even, to overflow. — to new-cast, to melt and cast again. **Przelac działo, dzwon**, to melt a cannon, a bell and cast it again. — *swoje prawa na kogo*, *fig.* to make over one's rights to another. — *władzę na kogo*, to invest one with power. — *krw*, to shed or spilt blood.

PRZELEWCA, *v. s. m.* shedder, spiller. *Ktowi przelewca*, blood-shedder.

PRZELEWKI, *zów*, *s. pl.* draff, dish-wash. *To nie przelewki*, *fam.* that is no jesting matter, that is not to be trifled with.

PRZELEŻEĆ, *ż.*, *v. n. perf.* to pass one's time in lying abed. — **SIĘ**, to lie down for a while.

PRZELGAĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to outdo one in telling lies. **Założmy się kto kogo przelże**, will you bet which of us shall tell the grossest lie. **Łatwo się przelże**, a lie won't choke him, he will tell as many lies as will fill a bushel.

PRZELICZYĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to count over, to tell over. — **SIĘ**, to misreckon, to mistake in one's account.

PRZEKNAĆ, see PRZEŁYKAĆ.

PRZEŁOM, *v. s. m.* breach, *see* **WYŁOM**.

PRZELOT, *v. s. m.* the act of flying through. — *ptaków*, migration of birds.

PRZELOTNY, *a, z.* flying through. **Płok** — *u*, a migratory bird. — *fig.* fleet, litling, transient, transitory. — *e uciechy*, transient pleasures.

PRZEŁOŻENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of transposing, transposing, *see* **PRZEKŁADAC, PRZEKŁADANIE**. — remonstrance, representation, expostulation. **Czynione mu przełożenia są nadaremne**, the representations made to him are useless.

PRZEŁOŻONY, *a, z.* nad *czem*. set over, appointed as an overseer.

PRZEŁOŻONY, *nego*, *s. m.* superior, chief; superior of a monastery, convent or abbey.

PRZEŁOŻYĆ, *see* **PRZEKŁADAC**.

PRZELUDNIENIE, *a, s. n.* excess of population.

PRZELUDNIONY, *a, z.* overstocked with inhabitants.

PRZEŁYKAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZEŁKNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to swallow down.

PRZEŁYKANIE, *a, s. n.* deglutition.

PRZEMACZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZEMOCZYĆ**, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to steep, to soak, to drench. **Deszcz go przemoczył**, he was drenched with rain.

PRZEMADRZE, *adv.* very wisely, knowingly, cunningly.

PRZEMADRY, *a, z.* very wise, knowing, cunning.

PRZEMAGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZEMÓDZ**, *oz*, *v. perf.* to overpower, to overcome, to get the better of.

Przemódz nieprzyjaciół, to overcome one's enemies. — *swoją gniew, namigności*, to subdue one's anger, passions. **Milosc przemaga często nad rozsądkiem**, love often gets the better of reason. **Rozum powinien przemagać nad namignosciami**, reason ought to prevail over passions. **Zdanie jego przemogło**, his opinion has prevailed. **Przemódz co na sobie**, to prevail upon one's self, to bring one's self to do a thing.

PRZEMAGAJĄCY, *a, z.* overpowering, prevailing, prevalent, predominant, superior.

PRZEMAGANIE, *a, s. n.* prevalence, predominance, preponderance.

PRZEMAKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZEMOKNĄĆ**, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to soak, to steep, to get wet through, to get drenched. **Przemokł do nitki, do kości**, he got wet to the very bones, he was drenched to the skin.

PRZEMALOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. perf.* **obraz**, to paint after an original, to copy a picture, to paint it a-new.

PRZEMARNOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. perf.* to squander away.

PRZEMARZNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to freeze or be frozen to death, to be chilled all over.

PRZEMARZYĆ, *rz.*, *v. perf.* to dream away. **Przemarzył młodość**, he dreamed away his youth, he has done nothing but dream in his youth.

PRZEMASZEROWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. n. perf.* to march through.

PRZEMAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* **PRZEMÓWIC**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to begin to speak, to give utterance. **Ani słowa nie przemówił**, he did not utter a single word. **Przemówić do kogo**, to address one. — **do zgromadzenia**, to address a meeting. — **za kim**, to speak in one's behalf. — **słowo za kim**, to put in a word for one, to intercede for him. **Łzy nieszczęśliwych przemawiają do serca**, the tears of the unfortunate move our heart. **Przemówił kogo do siebie**, to gain or draw one over to our own party. **Przemówili się z sobą** there passed some high words between them.

PRZEMAZAĆ, *ż.*, *v. perf.* **PRZEMAZYWAĆ**, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to blot out, to strike out, to cancel.

PRZEMIAN, *v. s. m.* steelyard, *see*, **BEZMIAN**. **NA PRZEMIAN**, *adv.* alternatively, by turns. **Kąty leżące na przemian**, *Geom.* alternate angles.

PRZEMIANA, *v. s. f.* change, exchange, barter, *see* **ZAMIANA**. **WYMIANA** = change, alteration; alternation, alternative, vicissitude. **Życie jest przemianą dobrego i złego**, life is an alternation of good and evil. **Szczęście bez przemiany**, a constant, inalterable happiness, happiness without alloy. — *metamorphosis*. **Przemiany Owi-**

diusza, Ovid's metamorphoses. *Na przemiany*, alternately, alternately, by turns.

PRZEMIENIAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZEMIENIĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to change, to alter, to shift; to transmute, to transform, to convert into. — **SIĘ**, to be metamorphosed, to be transfigured. *Narcyz został przemieniony w kwiat, który nosi jego nazwisko*, Narcissus was metamorphosed into a flower that bears his name. *Chrystus Pan przemienił się na górze Tabor*, Christ was transfigured upon mount Tabor.

PRZEMIENIANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of changing, altering, transforming.

PRZEMIENIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* transmutation, transformation. *Przemienienie Pańskie*, the transfiguration of Our Lord.

PRZEMIERZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZEMIERZYĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to measure from one end to another, to measure the whole.

PRZEMIERZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of measuring from one end to another.

PRZEMIERZLE, *adv.* abominably, detestably, odiously, hatefully.

PRZEMIERZŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* abominableness, detestableness, hatefulness.

PRZEMIERZLY, *a*, *z*, abominable, detestable, odious, hateful.

PRZEMIESZAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to mix well; to blend.

PRZEMIESZANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of mixing.

PRZEMIESZANY, *a*, *z*, mixed, blended.

PRZEMIESZKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* **PRZEMIESZKIWAC**, *kur*, *v. imp.* to stay, live or dwell for a given time. *Przemieszkał dziesięć lat w Londynie*, he has lived ten years in London.

PRZEMIJAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZEMIŃAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to pass away, to glide away, to elapse. *Niebo i ziemia przemiją, ale słowa moje nie przemiją*, heaven and earth shall pass but my words shall not pass away. *Gniew jego przemijał*, his anger is over. *Niebezpieczeństwo przemijało*, the danger is over. *Burza przemijała*, the storm is over or has blown over. *Czas przemijał*, the time is out or expired. *Pokołemia ludzkie przemijają jak fale bystrości rzeki*, the generations of men roll away like the waves of a rapid river.

PRZEMIJAJĄCY, *a*, *z*, transient, transitory.

PRZEMIJANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of passing away. *Przemijanie czasu*, the lapse of time.

PRZEMILCZĘĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to pass over in silence.

PRZEMKNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* **PRZEMYKAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to convey secretly through a place. — **SIĘ**, to glide, slide or slip through, to

steal through. *Ta postać przemknęła się jak mra przed naszymi oczyma*, that figure glided past us, glided away like a ghost.

PRZEMOC, *v*, *s. f.* superior force, prevalence; outrage, violence. *Przemocą*, with forcible means, with open force. *Użyć* — *y*, to use forcible means. *Uleść* — *y*, to yield or give way to a superior force.

PRZEMOCZYĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to wet, to moisten through.

• **PRZEMÓDZ**, *see* **PRZEMAGAĆ**. **PRZEMOKNAĆ**, *see* **PRZEMAKAĆ**.

PRZEMOWA, *v*, *s. f.* address, harangue, allocution. *Mieć — e do żołnierzy, do ludu*, to harangue the troops, the multitude.

PRZEMOWIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of addressing, haranguing; address, harangue. *Za każdym — m*, every time he utters a word.

PRZEMOŻENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of overpowering, overcoming; power, means. *Według — a swego uczynił*, he did every thing he could, he did all that was in his power.

PRZEMOŻNIE, *adv.* powerfully. **PRZEMOŻNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* powerfulness.

PRZEMOŻNY, *a*, *z*, powerful, preponderant, predominant, paramount.

PRZEMYĆ, *see* **PRZEMYWAĆ**. **PRZEMYCĄC**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZEMYCIĆ**, *cz*, *v. perf.* to smuggle. — *towary*, to smuggle goods.

PRZEMYCĄCZ, *a*, *s. m.* smuggler.

PRZEMYCANIE, *a*, *s. n.* smuggling.

PRZEMYKAĆ, *see* **PRZEMKNAĆ**.

PRZEMYŚL, *v*, *s. m.* industry, activity. *Potrzeba jest matką — u*, necessity is the parent of industry. *Żyć z — u*, — *em*, to live by one's wits. = trade and manufactures. *Dawać zachętę, opiekę — owi*, to promote or advance trade and manufactures.

PRZEMYŚLAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *nad csem*, to meditate, muse, brood upon a thing.

PRZEMYŚLNIIE, *adv.* with great ingenuity.

PRZEMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* ingenuity, industriousness, readiness of contrivance.

PRZEMYŚLOWY, *a*, *z*, relating to trade and manufactures.

PRZEMYWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZEMYĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to clear by washing. — *ranę*, to wash a wound.

PRZENAJĘTY, *a*, *z*, bribed, gained over by money, hired.

PRZENAJMOWAC, *kur*, *v. imp.* **PRZENAJAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to practise upon one, to tamper with him, to bribe him.

PRZENICOWAĆ, *kur*, *v. perf.* *suknię*, to turn a coat.

PRZENIEŚĆ, *see* **PRZENOSIĆ**. **PRZENIEWIERCA**, *v*, *s. m.* a

treacherous, perfidious man, a faithless man.

PRZENIEWIERNIE, *adv.* treacherously, perfidiously.

PRZENIEWIERNY, *a*, *z*, faithless, treacherous, perfidious, disloyal.

PRZENIEWIERSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* faithlessness, breach of trust, treachery, perfidy, disloyalty.

PRZENIEWIERZAĆ SIĘ, *v. n. imp.* **PRZENIEWIERZYĆ SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to break trust, to break one's word or promise, to prove faithless, to do or commit an infidelity. *Bardzo mu się przemieszła*, she has been very false or unfaithful to him.

PRZENIKAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZENIKNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to pierce, to pervade, to penetrate. *Szłało przenika szkło*, the light penetrates the glass. *Alexander przeniknął w głąb Indyi*, Alexander penetrated very far into the Indies. *Ta wiadomość wskręsiła przeniknęła*, that news pierced my very heart; = *fig.* to see through, to penetrate. — *przyszłość*, to foresee things to come, to dive into futurity. — *skrytości natury*, to penetrate into the secrets of nature. *Przeniknął rzecz do głębi*, to sift a matter to the bottom. *Przeniknął czyje zamiary*, to penetrate into one's designs. **PRZENIKNAĆ SIĘ csem**, to be deeply impressed with a thing.

PRZENIKAJĄCY, *a*, *z*, piercing, penetrating. *Zimno — e*, sharp, biting cold. *Oczy — e*, piercing eyes.

PRZENIKANIE, *s. n.* the act of piercing, penetrating.

PRZENIKLIWIE, *adv.* acutely, sharply, with much penetration.

PRZENIKLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, acuteness, keenness, penetration, clear-sightedness. *Głos — y*, a piercing sound. *Wzrok — y*, piercing sight.

PRZENIKNIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* penetration.

PRZENIKNIONY, *a*, *z*, pierced, penetrated. *Wskróś — y boleści*, *załem*, grieved to the very heart.

PRZENOCOWAĆ, *kur*, *v. n. perf.* to pass the night.

PRZENOSIĆ, *sz*, *v. imp.* **PRZENIEŚĆ**, *nosz*, *v. perf.* to carry over, to transport, to remove from one place to another. *Przenieść chorego do drugiego pokoju*, to remove a sick person to another room. — *wojną do Włoch*, to carry the war into Italy. *Konstantyn przenosił stolicę państwa z Rzymu do Konstantynopola*, Constantine transferred or removed the capital of the empire from Rome to Constantinople. = to exceed, to surpass. *Ich kule wszystkie przenosiły*, all their bullets carried too far. = *Przenosić co nad co*, to prefer one thing to or before another. = *Przenieść co na siebie*, to bear, to endure, to support; to prevail with one's self to do a

thing. *Nie mogę przenieść na siebie abym to zrobił.* I cannot bring myself to do it. = PRZENOSIĆ SIĘ z miejsca na miejsce, to shift from one place to another. *Przenieść się do innego mieszkania,* to remove to another house.

PRZENOSINY, *in*, s. f. pl. removal to a new lodging.

PRZENOSNIA, *ni*, s. f. figure, metaphor, trope.

PRZENOSNIE, *adv.* figuratively, metaphorically. *Użyć wyrazu przenośnie,* to use a word in the figurative sense.

PRZENOSNIK, *A*, s. m. Math. sector, protractor.

PRZENOSNY, *A*, z, removeable; figurative, metaphorical. *Znaczenie — z,* the figurative sense.

PRZENOSZENIE, *A*, s. n. the act of carrying over, transporting, removing. PRZENIESIENIE, *A*, s. n. removal.

PRZEOBLEC, *lokę*, v. perf. to dress in another suit of clothes. — SIĘ, to shift one's clothes.

PRZEOBRAŻAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. PRZEOBRAZIĆ, *zł*, v. perf. to transform, change, convert or metamorphose into. — SIĘ, to be changed, transformed or metamorphosed into. — *się* to *gąsienicę*, to change into a chrysalis.

PRZEOBRAŻANIE, *A*, s. n. the act of transforming or metamorphosing.

PRZEOBRAŻENIE, *A*, s. n. transformation, metamorphosis.

PRZEOZDZIAĆ, *see* PRZEOBLEC.

PRZEOR, *A*, s. m. prior.

PRZEORSTWO, *A*, s. n. priorship.

PRZEORYSZA, *r*, s. f. prioress.

PRZEORAC, *AM*, v. perf. PRZEORYWAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. to plough up. *Przeorać komu czoło*, fig. to gash, cut or slash one's forehead.

PRZEPAD, *v*, PRZEPADEK, *oku*, s. m. loss of an unredeemed pledge; forfeiture. *Pod przepadem*, under pain of forfeiture.

PRZEPADAĆ, *AM*, v. n. imp. PRZEPASĆ, *PABNE*, v. perf. to be lost, forfeited. *Zastaw niewykupiony przepada*, an unredeemed pledge is lost for the owner. *Wszystko przepadło*, all is lost. *Przepadesz*, you are undone. = *Przepadnąć za kim, za czem*, to be distractedly fond of one or of a thing. — *z miłości*, to die with love, to be love-sick. *Bodajem przepadł jeżeli nieprawda*, let me die, if it be not true.

PRZEPADLINA, *x*, s. f. cleft, chasm, crevice.

PRZEPADZISTY, *A*, z, full of chinks.

PRZEPALAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. PRZEPALIĆ, *zł*, v. perf. to burn through.

Przepalić żelazem rozpalonem, to pierce with red-hot iron. = to heat thoroughly. *Przepalić w piecu*, to heat the stove, to warm a room. = *Przepalać wódkę*, to distil

brandy. = *Przepalić*, to overheat. *Przepalić się*, fig. to cease to burn.

PRZEPALANKA, *i*, s. f. brandy.

PRZEPALONY, *A*, z, burnt through; heated; overheated; distilled.

PRZEPALNIK, *A*, PRZEPALNICZEK, *czka*, s. m. Artil. pipe filled with gunpowder by which the fire is communicated to a gun; match.

PRZEPARTY, *A*, z, driven back, driven away, beaten back, routed.

PRZEPASAĆ, *szę*, v. perf. PRZEPASYWAĆ, *suwz*, v. imp. to gird about. — SIĘ, to put on a girdle.

PRZEPASAĆ, *szę*, v. perf. to overfeed, to cram with food.

PRZEPASĆ, *see* PRZEPADAĆ.

PRZEPASĆ, *ści* s. f. abyss, precipice. *Nad brzegiem — ści*, upon the brink of a precipice. *Stać nad — ścią*, fig. to be upon the brink of ruin.

PRZEPASĆCISTO, *adv.* steeply, with precipitous declivity.

PRZEPASĆCISTOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. steepness.

PRZEPASĆCISTY, *A*, z, steepy, precipitous.

PRZEPASKA, *i*, s. f. girdle, belt, zone.

PRZEPATRYWAĆ, *suwz*, v. imp. PRZEPATRZEĆ, *rzę*, v. perf. to look through, to look over. *Przepatrywać książkę*, to look over a book. — *po wszystkich kątach*, to look for a thing in all corners. *Przepatrywać się do czem*, to examine or make inquiry into a thing.

PRZEPCHAĆ, PRZEPCHNĄĆ, *see* PRZEPYCHAĆ.

PRZEPĘDZAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. PRZEPĘDZIĆ, *dzę*, v. perf. to drive or chase through. *Przepędzić bydło przez miasto*, to drive cattle through the town. — *nieprzyjaciela na drugą stronę mostu*, to drive the enemy over the bridge. *Wiatr przepędził chmury*, the wind overblew or dispelled the clouds. = to outrun, to outstrip. *Przepędzić kogo konno*, to outride one, *see* WYŚCIGAĆ. = *Przepędzić konia*, to override a horse. = *Przepędzać czas*, fig. to spend, employ, pass away the time. — *czas na proznowaniu*, to idle away one's time. *Przepędzimy zimą w miescie*, we shall pass the winter in town. *Jak czas przepędzasz?* how do you pass or spend your time? *Przepędzać życie*, to spend one's life. *Przepędzić noc na grze*, to sit up at play. — *noc przy chorym*, to sit up with a sick body. — *noc bezsenną*, to spend a sleepless night.

PRZEPĘDZANIE, PRZEPĘDZENIE, *A*, s. n. the act of driving through or over; the act of passing, spending (one's time). *Dla przepędzenia czasu*, by way of pastime.

PRZEPĘKAĆ, *AM*, v. n. imp.

PRZEPĘKNAĆ, *szę*, v. perf. to burst.

PRZEPĘKLY, *A*, z, burst, bursten.

PRZEPĘLNIAC, *AM*, v. imp. PRZEPĘLNIĆ, *nie*, v. perf. to overfill, to fill beyond the brim. = to crowd to excess. *Wszystkie więzienia są przepelnione*, all the prisons are crowded to excess. *Przepelnąć miarę*, fig. to heap up the measure, to fill up the measure.

PRZEPĘLNIANIE, PRZEPĘLNIENIE, *A*, s. n. the act of overfilling, of crowding to excess. *Przepelnienie żółci*, an overflowing of the gall.

PRZEPĘLNIONY, *A*, z, overfilled; crowded to excess.

PRZEPĘLZNAĆ, *szę*, v. n. perf. to creep through; to glide away.

PRZEPIC, *see* PRZEPICIAĆ.

PRZEPICIEC, *ekę*, v. perf. to overroast, to overbake.

PRZEPICZENIE, *A*, s. n. the act of overroasting.

PRZEPICZONY, *A*, z, overroasted, overbaked.

PRZEPICPRZĄĆ, *AM*, v. imp. PRZEPICPRZĄĆ, *rzę*, v. perf. to put too much pepper in it.

PRZEPICZERZENIE, *A*, s. n. partition-wall.

PRZEPICZYĆ, *rzę*, v. perf. to divide by a partition-wall.

PRZEPICIAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. PRZEPICIAĆ, *szę*, v. perf. to drink away, to spend in drink, to squander away in drinking. = *Przepić kogo*, to outdrink one. *PRZEPIC SIĘ*, to overdrink one's self, to drink to excess.

PRZEPICOWAĆ, *lwę*, v. perf. to saw through.

PRZEPICORA, *r*, s. f. a quailpipe.

PRZEPICÓRKA, *i*, s. f. quail.

PRZEPICORCZY, *A*, z, of a quail.

PRZEPIS, *v*, s. m. prescription, direction, order.

PRZEPISANY, *A*, z, transcribed, copied; prescribed, ordered.

PRZEPISYWAĆ, *suwz*, v. imp. PRZEPISAC, *szę*, v. perf. to transcribe, to copy; fig. to prescribe, to order, to dictate. *Przepisać dietę*, to prescribe a diet. — *lekarstwo*, to prescribe physic. *Przepisywać komu prawa*, to prescribe or dictate laws to one.

PRZEPISYWACZ, *A*, s. m. copyist, copist.

PRZEPISYWANIE, PRZEPISANIE, *A*, s. n. the act of transcribing, copying; the act of prescribing, ordering.

PRZEPŁACAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. PRZEPŁACIĆ, *czę*, v. perf. to overpay.

PRZEPŁAKAĆ, *czę*, v. perf. to pass one's time in weeping or in tears.

PRZEPŁASZAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. PRZEPŁOSZYĆ, *szę*, v. perf. to scare or fright away.

PRZEPŁATAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. PRZEPŁEŚĆ, *toię*, v. perf. to interweave, to intertwine, to interlace. *Przepłatać włosy kwiatami*, per-

żamii, to intertwist the hair with flowers, pearls. — *kwiaty białe czernionemi*, to intermingle red flowers with white. — *proszę wierszami* to intermingle prose with poetry. *Pratęde fałszem* —, to interweave truth with falsehood. PRZEPLATAĆ SIĘ, *fig.* to alternate, to happen by turns. *W życiu dobro się złem przeplata*, life is an alternation of good and evil.

PRZEPLATAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cut in two, to slash. *Twarz mu przeplatał*, he slashed his face.

PRZEPLAWIĆ, *WIG, v. perf.* to carry over by water, to ship or float over.

PRZEPLENIĆ, *NIK, v. perf.* to depopulate, to lay waste.

PRZEPLĘŚĆ, *see PRZEPLATAĆ.*

PRZEPLŁOCH, *U, s. m.* fright, terror.

PRZEPLŁOKAĆ, *CZU, v. perf.* PRZEPLŁOKIWAĆ, *CZU, v. imp.* to rinse, to wash.

PRZEPLŁOSZYĆ, *see PRZEPLŁAZAĆ.*

PRZEPLŁYNAĆ, *see PRZEPLŁYWAC.*

PRZEPLŁYNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of swimming or sailing across.

PRZEPLŁYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPLŁYNAĆ, *NIK, v. perf.* to swim across or over, to cross by swimming. — to sail over. *Przeplłynąć rzekę*, to swim over a river.

— *morem*, to cross the sea.

PRZEPLŁSZCZYĆ, *CZU, v. perf.* to translate into Polish.

PRZEPOMINAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPOMNIEĆ, *NIK, v. perf.* to forget.

PRZEPOMNIENIE, *A, s. n.* forgetfulness, slip of memory.

PRZEPŁOŚĆ, *szcz, v. perf.* to pass one's time in fasting.

PRZEPŁOTNIEĆ, *NIK, v. n. perf.* to sweat through, to be all in a perspiration.

PRZEPŁOWIADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPŁOWIEDZIEĆ, *DZU, v. perf.* to foretell, to predict. *Prorocy przepowiedzieli przyjście Chrystusa*, the prophets foretold the coming of Christ.

PRZEPŁOWIADACZ, *A, s. m.* foreteller, sooth-sayer.

PRZEPŁOWIADANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of foretelling.

PRZEPŁOWIEDNIA, *NI, s. f.* prediction, prognostication, omen, foreboding, presage.

PRZEPŁOWIEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* prediction, prophecy.

PRZEPŁASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPŁASZĄĆ, *szcz, v. perf.* to beg or ask pardon, to apologize, to make an apology. — *publicznie*, to make honourable amends. *Dać się przeprosić*, to admit as an apology. — *SIĘ*, to make mutual apologies. *Przeprosić się*, to cease to be angry. *Jak się rozgniewał, tak się przeprosił*, don't mind his anger, it will soon pass.

PRZEPŁASZANIE, *A, s. n.* the

act of asking pardon, the act of making an apology.

PRZEPRAWA, *v, s. f.* crossing over, passage, ferry.

PRZEPRAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPRAWIĆ, *WIG, v. perf.* to bring or carry over, to ferry over. *Przeprowadziłem go przez rzekę*, I carried him over the river. PRZEPRAWIĆ SIĘ *przez rzekę*, to cross a river.

PRZEPRAWIANIE, PRZEPRAWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of carrying over. — *SIĘ*, the act of going or passing over, the act of crossing.

PRZEPŁOSINNY, *SIN, s. f. pl.* PRZEPŁOSZENIE, *A, s. n.* begging or asking pardon, excuse, apology.

PRZEPŁOWADZĄC, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPŁOWADZIĆ, *DZU, v. perf.* to lead or conduct through or over, to bring over, to transport, to carry or convey over. *Przeprowadzić wojsko przez rzekę*, to conduct the troops over the river. *Przeprowadzać towar z kraju do kraju*, to carry goods from one country to another. — *konia*, to walk a horse. *Przeprowadzić kogo dokąd*, to show a person to a place, to see him out. *Przeprowadzić pana ze schodów*, show the gentleman down stairs. *see ODPROWADZIĆ.* — *SIĘ*, to remove to another lodging. *Dziś się przeprowadził*, he has removed to-day.

PRZEPŁOWADZANIE, PRZEPŁOWADZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of leading or conducting through or over. — *SIĘ*, removal, change of lodgings.

PRZEPŁRZĄC, *RGU, s. m.* the act of taking fresh horses. *Konie do przepłrzągu*, horses on the road to relieve others, fresh horses. *Bez przepłrzągu*, without taking fresh horses.

PRZEPŁRZĘGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPŁRZĄDZ, *RGU, v. perf.* to change horses, to take fresh horses.

PRZEPŁRZĘC, *NIK, v. perf.* PRZEPŁRZĘCIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to push through, to thrust through; to dislodge, to drive beyond. *Przepłrzyć kogo, fig.* to overcome, to subdue. — *czyj upor*, to overcome one's obstinacy. — *kogo to zdaniu*, to get the better of one's argument.

PRZEPŁUKLINA, *v, s. f.* burstiness, rupture.

PRZEPŁUKNAĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to burst.

PRZEPŁUST, *U, s. m.* the act of letting pass through; admission, entrance.

PRZEPŁUSZCZĄC, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPŁUSZCZĄĆ, *szcz, v. perf.* to let through, to let pass. *Przepłuszczyć przez filtr*, to filter, to strain. — *przez alembik*, to distil. — *przez sito*, to sift. *Nie przepłuszczać czego*, not to let be passed through by a fluid, to be proof against. *Ta skóra nie przepłuszcza wody*, that leather is water-proof. — *fig.* *Przepłuszczać co komu*, to forgive one, to pardon him.

PRZEPŁUSZCZANIE, PRZEPŁUSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of letting pass through; the act of forgiving, forgiveness.

PRZEPŁYCH, *U, s. m.* pomp, state, show, ostentation, magnificence, splendour.

PRZEPŁYCHAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPŁYCHAĆ, PRZEPŁYCHNĄĆ, *v. perf.* to thrust or pierce through, to run through, to punch. *Przepłchnąć kogo szpadą*, to run one through with one's sword. — *SIĘ*, to get through. *Przepłchnąć się przez tłum*, to get through the crowd. *Przepłchnął się szpadą*, he run himself through the body with his sword, he stabbed himself.

PRZEPŁYSZNIE, *adv.* splendidly, magnificently.

PRZEPŁYSZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* stateliness, sumptuousity.

PRZEPŁYSZNY, *A, z.* stately, splendid, magnificent, gorgeous.

PRZEPŁYTYWAĆ SIĘ, *TOU, sig, v. imp.* PRZEPŁYTAĆ SIĘ, *AM, sig, v. perf.* to ask, to make many inquiries. *Przepłytaj się o to*, you must inquire into the truth of the fact.

PRZEPŁABAĆ, *NIK, v. perf.* to hew or cut through.

PRZEPŁABIAC, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPŁABIĆ, *NIK, v. perf.* to new-model, to do over again, to change, to alter. *Przepłabiać surowce płody*, to manufacture raw produce. *Nie przepłobisz go, fig.* you cannot reform him, you must take him as he is. *Przepłobić kogo na swoje kopytło*, to mould a person to one's own way or idea. — *Przepłobić co*, to undo what was done. — *Przepłabiać czem*, to interweave, to intertwine.

PRZEPŁACHOWAĆ, *CAU, v. perf.* to finish reckoning, to count over, to tell over. — *SIĘ*, to mis-reckon, to mistake in counting.

PRZEPŁASTAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPŁASTAĆ, *NIK, v. perf.* to outgrow, to surpass in growth. — to grow through.

PRZEPŁASTAŁY, *A, z.* interlarded. *Mięso przepłastale*, meat marbled or mixed with fat and lean.

PRZEPŁAZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEPŁAZIĆ, *zg, v. perf.* to appeal, to overawe, to dismay, to strike terror into, to strike with awe. — *uszy*, to grate or offend the ear by a shrill voice.

PRZEPŁAZIENIE, *A, s. n.* awe, affright, dismay, terror.

PRZEPŁAZLIWIE, *adv.* with a shrill voice.

PRZEPŁAZLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* shrillness.

PRZEPŁAZLIWY, *A, z.* shrill, piercing, harsh. *Głos —y*, a piercing sound. *Krzyki —e*, piercing cries.

PRZEPŁEBLA, *II, s. f.* a hole cut in the ice for the admission of fresh air into the pond.

PRZEPŁEROBIC, *see PRZEPŁABIAC.*

PRZEPŁEROBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the

act of new-modelling, changing, converting into.

PRZEROSĆ, PRZEROSNAĆ, *see* PRZEBIASTAC.

PRZEROSŁY, A, E, outgrown, overgrown.

PRZERWA, V, S. f. breach, rupture; intermission; interruption.

PRZERWAĆ, *see* PRZERYWAC.

PRZERYĆ, *sz*, V. perf. to dig through.

PRZERYWAĆ, AM, V. imp. PRZERWAĆ, *wz*, V. perf. to break. *Przerwać strunę, nitkę*, to break a string, a thread. — *fig.* to break off, to interrupt. *Przerwać milczenie*, to break silence. — *komu wótek rozmowy*, to break off the thread of one's discourse. — *robotę*, to break off one's work. — *czyj sen*, to disturb one's sleep. — *opowiadanie*, to break off a narration. — *komu mowę*, to interrupt one's speech. *Przepraszam że przerywam*, I beg your pardon to interrupt you.

PRZERYWANIE, A, S. n. the act of breaking, interrupting. *To ciągłe, częste przerywanie*, these frequent interruptions. = PRZERWANIE, A, S. n. interruption. — *stosunków przyjaźnych*, breach of friendship, rupture.

PRZERZECZONY, A, E, above-mentioned, foresaid.

PRZERZEDZAĆ, AM, V. imp. PRZERZEDZIĆ, *dz*, V. perf. to thin, to make thin. *Przerzedzić szeregi nieprzyjacielskie*, to thin the enemy's ranks. *Nasza artyleria przerzedziła ich szeregi*, our artillery thinned their numbers. *Za razą przerzedziła mieszkańców tego kraju*, the plague has made the people of that country very thin.

PRZERZNAĆ, *see* PRZERZYNAĆ.

PRZERZNIĘCIE, A, S. n. cutting through; cut, intersection.

PRZERZUCAĆ, AM, V. imp. PRZERZUCIĆ, *cz*, V. perf. to throw over. *Przerzucić co przez mur*, to throw a thing over the wall. — *co z miejsca na miejsce*, to throw a thing from one place into another. *Przerzucać książkę*, to turn over the leaves of a book, to turn over a book. *Przerzucić kogo przez nogę*, to trip up one's heels, to give him a trip. *Przerzucić się na stronę nieprzyjaciela*, to run over to the enemy.

PRZERZYNAĆ, AM, V. imp. PRZERZNAĆ, *nr*, V. perf. to cut through, to cut by the middle. PRZERZYNAĆ SIĘ, to attempt to break through or cut one's way through. *Przerznięli się przez szeregi nieprzyjacielskie*, they broke through the enemy's ranks.

PRZESAD, V, S. m. prejudice, prepossession, prevention.

PRZESADA, V, S. f. excess, exaggeration.

PRZESADNY, A, V, full of prejudices.

PRZESADZAĆ, AM, V. imp.

PRZESADZIĆ, *dz*, V. perf. to transplant. — *drzewa*, to transplant trees. *Przesadzić kogo*, to set or place one in another place. *Przesadzać kogo z miejsca na miejsce*, to shift one from place to place. — *przez płot*, to leap over a hedge. — *kogo przez kij, sam*, to drub one soundly. — *kogo przez nogę*, to trip up one's heels, to give one a trip, to supplant him. = to put too much; *fig.* to overact, to exaggerate, to stretch too far, to overstrain, to run up a thing too high. *Przesadzić trochę rumem*, to put too much rum into the punch. *Zawsze przesadza*, he is very apt to exaggerate, he carries every thing to extremes. *Przesadzać do stroju*, to overdress, to dress with affected nicety. PRZESADZAĆ SIĘ w czym, to outvie each other, to strive or contend with each other.

PRZESADZANIE, PRZESADZENIE, A, S. n. the act of transplanting; *fig.* exaggeration, overacting.

PRZESADZONY, A, E, transplanted; *fig.* exaggerated, overwrought, overacted, carried too far.

PRZESADZAĆ, *dz*, AM, V. imp. PRZESADZIĆ, *dz*, V. perf. to prejudice, to express one's opinion without examining the merits of a cause.

PRZESALAĆ, AM, V. imp. PRZESOLIĆ, *le*, V. perf. to put too much salt. PRZESOLIĆ, *fig.* to exceed the measure, to go too far, to shoot beyond the mark; to overpay.

PRZESCHNĄĆ, *see* PRZESYCHAC.

PRZESZCIELAĆ, AM, V. imp. PRZESZCIEŁAĆ, *sz*, V. perf. to make a bed again, to make it otherwise. *Przeszcierać co czem*, to lay a thing between the two others, to put a layer between the two others.

PRZESZCIERADŁO, A, S. n. sheet, the linen of a bed.

PRZESZCIGAC, AM, V. imp. PRZESZCIGNĄĆ, *nr*, V. perf. to outrun, to outstrip.

PRZESCIGNIENIE, A, S. n. the act of outrunning, outstripping.

PRZESCIGNIONY, A, E, outrun, outstripped.

PRZESIAĆ, *see* PRZESIEWAĆ. PRZESIADAĆ, AM, V. n. imp. PRZESIAŚĆ, *siad*, V. perf. — SIĘ, to sit down in another place, to change seats. *Przesiąść się do innego powozu*, to get into another carriage. — *się z konia na konia*, to alight from one horse and get upon another. *Przesiąść się do nas*, come and sit you down beside us.

PRZESIADYWAĆ, *dw*, V. n. imp. *ydzie, u kogo*, to use to sit in a place, to stay or continue with a person. *Po całych dniach u niej przesiadyje*, he is always at her house, he always keeps her company.

PRZESIAKAĆ, AM, V. n. imp.

PRZESIAKNAĆ, PRZESIAĆ, *ak*, V. perf. to permeate, to pass through, to ooze; to soak into, to be saturated with moisture, to get drenched. *Przesał od deszczu*, he was drenched with rain, the rain has soaked through his coat. *Od deszczu ziemia przesiakiła*, the rain has well soaked the ground. *Przesać czem*, *fig.* to be imbued, tinctured, possessed or deeply impressed with a thing.

PRZESIEKŁY, A, E, soaked, drenched; *fig.* imbued, imbibed, tinctured.

PRZESIANIE, A, S. n. sifting.

PRZESIANY, A, E, sifted.

PRZESIEDLAĆ, AM, V. imp. PRZESIEDLIĆ, *le*, V. perf. to remove from one colony to another, to transplant (said only of men). — SIĘ, to settle in another place, to shift one's abode. *Thymy rolników przesiadli się z Europy do Ameryki*, crowds of husbandmen have emigrated from Europe to settle in America.

PRZESIEDLENIE, A, S. n. change of abode, emigration.

PRZESIEDLIĆ, *see* PRZESIEDLAĆ.

PRZESIEDZIEĆ, *dz*, V. perf. *kogo*, to sit one out, to sit longer than another person. *Przesiedział całą kampanię*, he sat out all the company. *Całą noc przesiadał przy grze*, he sat up all night at play. *Przesiedzieć gdzie parę tygodni*, to stay, stop or remain in a place for a fortnight.

PRZESIEGAĆ, AM, V. imp. PRZESIEGNAĆ, *nr*, V. perf. to outreach, to go beyond, to carry beyond the mark.

PRZESIEWAĆ, AM, V. imp. PRZESIAĆ, *się*, V. perf. to sift, to bolt.

PRZESIEWANIE, A, S. n. the act of sifting.

PRZESIEWANY, A, E, sifted.

PRZESILAĆ SIĘ, AM *się*, V. n. imp. PRZESILIĆ SIĘ, V. perf. to overstrain one's self, to overwork one's self. = to relax or abate after the utmost exertion, to subside, to come to a crisis. *Choroba się przesiliła*, the distemper has come to a crisis.

PRZESILENIE, A, S. n. crisis, abatement, decrease, subsidence. *W obecnym przesileniu*, in the present crisis. *Przesilenie dnia z nocą*, solstice.

PRZESIOLAĆ, AM, V. perf. *konia*, to saddle a horse again, to change the saddle.

PRZESKAKIWAĆ, *kw*, V. imp. PRZESKOCZYĆ, *cz*, V. perf. to leap, jump or skip over. *Przeskoczyć rów, płot*, to leap over a ditch, over a hedge. — *ze statku na statek*, to leap or jump from one boat into another. *Przeskakiwać z gałęzi na gałąź*, to hop from branch to branch, from spray to spray. *Przeskoczyć wyraz*, to

skip a word. *Przeskoczył od razu z podchraśnego na polkownika*, he jumped at once from a pair of colours to a colonel's commission. *Przeskakiwać z jednego w drugie*, to digress from the matter, to make a rambling digression.

PRZESKOK, *v. s. m.* leap or jump over.

PRZESKOTNICA, *v. s. f.* strawberry-tree, memecylon.

PRZESKROBAĆ, *sig. v. perf.* to scrape through, to make a hole by scraping or erasing; *fig.* to do amiss, to transgress, to do some mischief.

PRZESŁAĆ, *see* 1) **PRZESĆIEŁAĆ**; 2) **PRZESYŁAĆ**.

PRZESŁADOWAĆ, *duig. v. imp.* to persecute. *Jestło hanibą ze chrześcianie przesładowują się nawzajem*, 'tis a shame to see christians persecute one another. *Wierzący go przesładowują*, his creditors persecute him.

PRZESŁADOWANIE, *A, s. n.* persecution.

PRZESŁADOWCA, *v. s. m.* persecutor.

PRZESŁADOWCZY, *A, z.* persecuting.

PRZESŁANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sending.

PRZESŁANIEC, *ka. s. m.* fore-runner, harbinger, precursor. *Komety są przesłaniami wielkich zdarzeń*, the comets are forerunners of some great events. *Jan Chrzcziciel był przesłancom Zbawiciela*, St. John the Baptist was our Saviour's forerunner.

PRZESŁAWNY, *A, z.* very famous, very glorious.

PRZESŁEPIAĆ, *am. v. imp.* **PRZESŁEPIĆ**, *sig. v. perf.* to overlook, to pass over-unnoticed, to oversee. *Jakżeś to przesłepił?* how came you to oversee that mistake?

PRZESŁEPIENIE, *A, s. n.* oversight, mistake.

PRZESŁICA, *v. s. f.* distaff, rock.

PRZESŁICZNIE, *adv.* most beautifully.

PRZESŁICZNY, *A, z.* passing beautiful, beautiful to excess.

PRZESŁIZGAĆ SIĘ, *am. sig. v. n. imp.* **PRZESŁIZNAĆ SIĘ**, *sig. v. perf.* to slide, glide or slip through.

PRZESŁODKI, *A, z.* very sweet, luscious.

PRZESŁODZIĆ, *dek. v. perf.* to sweeten too much.

PRZESŁUCHAĆ, *am. v. perf.* to hear out — *świadków*, to hear witnesses. *Sędzia powinien obie strony* —, a judge ought to hear both parties, *see* **WYSŁUCHAĆ**.

PRZESŁUŻYĆ, *zg. v. perf.* to pass one's time in service.

PRZESŁYSZEC SIĘ, *szg. sig. v. n. perf.* to hear wrong or imperfectly, to misunderstand.

PRZESŁYSZENIE, *A, s. n.* a mistake proceeding from wrong hearing.

PRZEŚMIARDELY, *A, z.* stinking, infected, tainted.

PRZESMYK, *u, s. m.* a narrow pass (in the mountains or in a forest). *Stać na —u*, to be or lie upon the catch. — *morski*, straits, *see* **CIĄSNA**.

PRZEŚNIC, *sig. v. perf.* *czas, życie*, to dream away one's time, one's life.

PRZESOLIĆ, *see* **PRZESALAĆ**.

PRZESOLONY, *A, z.* salted too much; *fig.* overpaid, too dear.

PRZESPAĆ, *sig. v. perf.* **PRZESYPIAĆ**, *am. v. imp.* to pass one's time in sleeping, to sleep away.

Przespać noc, to sleep the whole night. — *zmartwienie*, to sleep away one's sorrow. **PRZESPAĆ SIĘ**, to take a nap. **PRZESYPIAĆ SIĘ po obiedzie, to use to take a nap after dinner.**

PRZESPIEWAĆ, *am. v. perf.* to sing to the end, to sing the whole, to have done singing. — *aryq*, to sing a tune. *Ludwie przespiwał piosenkę...*, he has scarcely finished the song... — to pass one's time in singing. — *noc, dzień*, to sing all the day, all the night.

PRZESTAĆ, *storg. v. perf.* to stand for a given time, to continue standing. — *godzinę*, to stand for an hour. — *kogo*, to stand or stay longer than another person. — **PRZESTAC**, *szg. see* **PRZESTAWAĆ**.

PRZESTAŁY, *A, z.* too ripe, overripe.

PRZESTANEK, *szu. s. m.* pause, stop, intermission. *Kłaść —nki*, to point, make stops, to punctuate. *W dawnych rękopismach nie ma —nków*, the ancient manuscripts have no punctuation. *Pracować bez —nku*, to labour without intermission.

PRZESTANIE, *A, s. n.* stop, cessation, interruption, intermission, discontinuation.

PRZESTĄPIĆ, *see* **PRZESTĘPOWAĆ**.

PRZESTĄPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stepping over; *fig.* overstepping; transgression. *Przestąpienie ustawy, prawa*, transgression or violation of a law, the infringement of laws.

PRZESTARZAŁOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* superannuation; desuetude.

PRZESTARZAŁY, *A, z.* superannuated; grown out of use, fallen into desuetude, obsolete. *Wyraz przestarzały*, an obsolete word. *Piękność przestarzała*, a superannuated beauty.

PRZESTARZEC, *szeg. v. n. perf.* to grow too old; to grow out of use, to fall into desuetude.

PRZESTAWAĆ, *taiz. v. n. imp.* **PRZESTAC**, *szg. v. perf.* to cease, to discontinue, to leave off. *Przestaną czynić złe*, leave to do evil. *Przestań mówić, pracować*, he ceased speaking, working. *Przestaną skarżyć się*, forbear your complaints. — *Przestawać z kim*,

to associate or keep company with one. *Przestawać z dobrymi*, to keep company with honest people. *Z jakim kto przestaje takim się sam staje*, prov. tell me with whom thou goest, and I will tell thee what thou doest; keep good company, and you shall be of the number. — *Przestawać na czem*, to be content or satisfied with. — *na małym*, to be content with little. *Ten pan zdaniem mojem kto przestaje na swoim*, in my opinion, he is rich who is content with what he has. *Przestaniemy na tem*, let us break off, no more of that.

PRZESTAWIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of ceasing. — *intercourse*, company. *Złe przestawianie sobie obyczajów*, evil communication corrupts good manners. — *Przestawianie na małym*, contentedness with little, moderation.

PRZESTAWIAĆ, *am. v. imp.* **PRZESTAWIĆ**, *sig. v. perf.* to put or set in another place, to set or place in a different manner. *Przestawić budynek*, to rebuild an edifice.

PRZESTĘPCA, *v. s. m.* transgressor, offender, criminal.

PRZESTĘPNY, *A, z.* transgressing, offending, criminal. *Rok przestępny*, leap-year.

PRZESTĘPOWAĆ, *uiz. v. imp.* **PRZESTĄPIĆ**, *sig. v. perf.* *przeskoczyć*, to step over, to stride over; *fig.* to overstep, to transgress, to trespass; to go beyond, to exceed. *Przestąpić upoważnienie, moc daną sobie*, to exceed one's power. — *prawo*, to transgress or infringe a law. — *granice hojności*, to exceed the bounds of liberality.

PRZESTĘPSTWO, *A, s. n.* transgression, trespass, offence, crime.

PRZESTRACH, *v. s. m.* fright, terror, dismay. *Zdjęty —em*, seized with fear, struck with terror.

PRZESTRAJAĆ, *am. v. imp.* **PRZESTROIĆ**, *szg. v. perf.* *instrument*, to tune an instrument too high. — *Przestroić kogo*, to make one change his dress, to disguise one. — *SIĘ*, to put on another dress, to shift one's clothes, to disguise one's self.

PRZESTRASZAĆ, *am. v. imp.* **PRZESTRASZYĆ**, *szg. v. perf.* to frighten, to terrify. — *SIĘ*, to be frightened.

PRZESTRASZENIE, *A, s. n.* fright, terror.

PRZESTROGA, *i. s. f.* warning, caution, hint. *Zbawienna —*, salutary warning. *Niech ci to będzie —*, let this be for warning.

PRZESTROIĆ, *see* **PRZESTRAJAĆ**.

PRZESTROJONY, *A, z.* tuned too high. — *disguised*. — *overdressed*.

PRZESTRONNIE, *PRZESTRONNO*, *adv.* largely, widely, spaci-

ously.

PRZESTRONNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* roominess, largeness, spaciousness.
PRZESTRONNY, *a, e*, roomy, large, wide, spacious. — *a suknia*, a wide coat. — *s sumienie*, a large conscience. *Żywot — y*, a loose, licentious life.

PRZESTRZAŁ, *adv.* through and through. *Otworzyć okna na —*, to open two windows opposite to each other. *Wiatr wieje na —*, there is a draught of air.

PRZESTRZEGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZESTRZEDZ**, *cc, v. perf.* to warn, to caution. = *Przestrzegać czego*, to keep, to observe. — *przykazań bożych*, to keep or observe the commandments of God. — *sprawniwości*, to see that justice be done. — *praw*, to observe laws; to enforce the laws.

PRZESTRZEGACZ, *a, s. m.* one who warns. = observer.

PRZESTRZEGANIE, *a, s. n.* warning, see **PRZESTROGA**. = keeping, observing, observance. *Przestrzeganie praw, prawideł, obyczajów*, the observance of laws, rules, rites. *Potrzuje pilnego przestrzegania*, you must keep a watchful eye on his conduct.

PRZESTRZELIĆ, *le, v. perf.* to shoot through.

PRZESTRELENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of shooting through.

PRZESTRZELON, *v, s. m.* (a plant), hare's ear, *bupleurum*.

PRZESTRZELONY, *a, e*, shot through.

PRZESTRZEŃ, *ni, s. f.* space, room, tract, expanse, extension. — *nieba, morza*, the expanse of the heaven, of the ocean. *Po całej — ni państwa*, throughout the whole extent of the kingdom.

PRZESTRZEŻENIE, *a, s. n.* warning, caution.

PRZESTRZEŻONY, *a, e*, forewarned.

PRZESTRZYGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZESTRZYDZ**, *cc, v. perf.* to cut through (with scissors).

PRZESTWOR, *ono, s. m.* room, space, expanse, extent, large open field. **NA PRZESTWOR**, *adv.* wide open.

PRZESTYGNĄĆ, *ne, v. n. perf.* to grow too cool.

PRZESUSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZESUSZYĆ**, *sz, v. perf.* to dry, to make dry; to dry too much.

PRZESUWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZESUNĄĆ**, *ne, v. perf.* to shove through, to push through, to remove from place to place. — **SIEĆ**, to glide through.

PRZESWIADCZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZESWIADCZYĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* to convince, to convict, see **PRZEKONAĆ**. — **SIEĆ**, to ascertain, to satisfy one's self.

PRZESWIADCZANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of convincing. *Przeswiadczenie*, conviction; consciousness.

PRZESWIADCZONY, *a, e*, con-

vinced, convicted, sensible, conscious.

PRZESWIDROWAĆ, *nur, v. perf.* to bore through, to perforate.

PRZESWIETNIE, *adv.* illustriously.

PRZESWIETNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* illustriousness, excellency.

PRZESWIETNY, *a, e*, illustrious, high, noble, excellent.

PRZESWISTAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to pass one's time in whistling. — *majtek*, *fig.* to spend or squander away one's fortune.

PRZESYCAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZESYCIĆ**, *cc, v. perf.* *Chym*, to oversaturate; *fig.* to overfill, to overgorge, to cloy.

PRZESYCHAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **PRZESUSZNAĆ**, *sz, v. perf.* to dry, to get dry, to become a little dry.

PRZESYLAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZESŁAĆ**, *szle, v. perf.* to send, to transmit.

PRZESYŁANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of sending.

PRZESYLKA, *i, s. f.* any thing sent.

PRZESYPYWAĆ, *rus, v. imp.* **PRZESYPAC**, *ru, v. perf.* (said of dry substances, such as sand, corn, money, etc.), to empty out etc. into; to put too much, to overfill.

PRZESYT, *v, s. m.* satiety, surfeit.

PRZESZACOWAĆ, *cus, v. perf.* to overrate.

PRZESZASTAĆ, *am, v. perf.* (am, to squander away, to waste, to run through. — *majtek*, to run through a fortune).

PRZESZCZĘKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to bark longer and louder than another. — *kogo*, *fig.* to outtalk or outtongue one, to run one down with argument. = *Pies przeschękał całą noc*, the dog has barked the whole night.

PRZESZKADZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZESZKODZIĆ**, *dz, v. perf.* to hinder or prevent from, to interfere with. *Przeszkadza mi pisać*, *pracować*, he or she hinders me from writing, working.

PRZESZKADZANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of hindering or preventing.

PRZESZKODA, *v, s. f.* **PRZESZKODZENIE**, *a, s. n.* hinderance, impediment, obstacle, obstruction, opposition. *Stawiać komu przeszkody*, to throw an obstacle in the way of some one, to obstruct one's designs. *Usunąć wszelkie przeszkody*, to remove all obstacles.

PRZESZKODZICIEL, *a, s. m.* hinderer, obstructor.

PRZESZŁO, *adv.* more than, upwards of. *Czekałem trzygodziny*, I waited more than three hours. — *dwadzieścia lat*, upwards of twenty years.

PRZESZŁOMIESIĘCZNY, *a, e*, of the last month.

PRZESZŁOROCZNY, *a, e*, of the last year.

PRZESZŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the

time past. *Nie mówmy już o przeszłości*, it is in vain to recall what is past.

PRZESZŁOTYGODNIOWY, *a, e*, of the last week.

PRZESZŁY, *a, e*, passed, come or gone through, past, gone. — *s rzeczy*, things past. *Czas — y*, *Gram*, past tense. = last. *Przeszłego roku, przeszłego miesiąca*, the last year, the last month.

PRZESZPERAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to search every where, to rummage, to inquire into narrowly, to make a narrow search.

PRZESZPIEGOWAĆ, *gu, v. perf.* to spy every where, to leave no corner unspied, unsearched.

PRZESZTYCHOWAĆ, *ur, v. perf.* to copy an engraving.

PRZESZUKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to make a search, to search every where.

PRZESZUMIEĆ, *v. perf.* 1) *n.* to cease to noise, to blow over. *Wiatr przesumiał*, the wind blew over; 2) *a.* — *majtek*, to dissipate one's fortune in revelry and excess.

PRZESZYĆ, see **PRZESZYWAĆ**. **PRZESZYCIE**, *a, s. n.* stitching through, quilting. = *stab*, wound made with a sword.

PRZESZYDZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* *s kogo*, to sneer or scoff at one, to gibe, banter or jeer one.

PRZESZYTY, *a, e*, stitched through, quilted. = *pierced, stabbed*, run through the body.

PRZESZYWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZESZYĆ**, *is, v. perf.* to stitch through, to quilt. = to pierce, to stab, to run through the body, to transfix. *Przeszyć kogo szpadą*, to run a person through with a sword. — *czyje serce*, *fig.* to break one's heart. *To mnie woskrós przszywa*, that breaks my heart.

PRZESZYWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of stitching through, quilting.

PRZESZYWANY, *a, e*, stitched through, quilted.

PRZETACZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZETOCZYĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* *z góry dokąd*, to roll from one place to another. = *Przetoczyć z beczki do beczki*, to draw out of one cask into another. = to gnaw, to eat into, to eat through (said of worms).

PRZETACZNIK, *a, s. m.* a sieve-maker. = (a plant), speedwell Paul's betony.

PRZETAK, *a, s. m.* a kind of sieve (made of rush or of the bark of a tree). *Wodę czepać — iem*, *fig.* to beat the air.

PRZETANCOWAĆ, *cus, v. perf.* to dance to the end; to pass dancing. — *noc całą*, to dance all the night. — *kogo*, to outdo one in dancing.

PRZETAPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZETOPIC**, *pi, v. perf.* to melt again, to new-cast. *Przetopić działo, dzwon*, to cast again a cannon, a bell. *Przetopić stare pieniądze*, to melt down the old coin, to new-coin the money.

PRZETAPIANIE, PRZETOPIE-
NIE, *A, s. n.* the new-casting, the new-coining.

PRZETAPIANY, A, E, new-cast, melted again.

PRZETARCIE, A, s. n. rubbing through, sawing through. = gall or hurt done by fretting off the skin.

PRZETARTY, A, E, rubbed through, sawn through. = galled. = worn out, worn off. *Suknię ma przetartą na łokciu*, his coat is out at the elbow. — *fig.* fashioned, formed, polished, accomplished. *Człowiek przetarty w świecie*, a man formed by seeing the world, by moving in good society.

PRZETASOWAĆ, SURG, v. perf. kary, to shuffle the cards.

PRZETĘCZAĆ, see STE-
CHNAĆ.

PRZETĘSKNIĆ, NIŻ, v. perf. to languish, to pine away. *Przetęsknił lat dwanaście na wygnaniu*, he has been languishing or pining these twelve years in exile.

PRZETKNAĆ, see PRZETY-
KAĆ.

PRZETŁOCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to thrust through. — *SIĘ przez co*, to force one's way through.

PRZETŁUMACZENIE, PRZETŁUMACZONY, PRZETŁUMACZYĆ, see TŁUMACZENIE, TŁUMACZONY, TŁUMACZYĆ.

PRZETO, adv. then, therefore, for which reason. *Nie przeto że, lecz.....* not that..... but..... *Nie przeto żeby się lękał wojny, lecz że kocha pokój*, not that he fears war, but he loves peace.

PRZETOCZYĆ, see PRZETA-
CZAĆ.

PRZETOPIC, see PRZETAPIAĆ.
PRZETOROWAĆ, NIŻ, v. perf. droge, to open the way, to pave it, *see* UTOROWAĆ.

PRZETRABIĆ, SIĘ, v. perf. to blow or sound a trumpet; to have done blowing or sounding a trumpet.

PRZETRACAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZETRACIĆ, CY, v. perf.** to break. *Przetrać komu rękę*, to break one's arm. *Przetrać czyje zamiary*, to thwart one's designs.

PRZETRAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZETRAWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf.** to digest, to concoct; *fig.* to digest, to examine, to set in order.

PRZETRWAC, AM, v. perf. 1) *a.* to hold out; to endure, to bear. — *bursę*, to weather out a storm. 2) *n.* to last, to outlast, to stand, to continue. *Piramidy Egiptskie przetrwały przeszło trzytysiące lat*, the pyramids of Egypt have subsisted above three thousand years.

PRZETRZASAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZETRZASNAĆ, PRZETRZAŚĆ, SIĘ, v. perf.** to shake about, to rummage. *Przetrasnąć łóżko*, to shake up a bed. *Przetrasli wszystkie kąty*, they have rummaged every where. = *fig.* to search or pry into, to sift or investigate, to

scan. *Przetrasnąć czyje życie*, postępić to scan, to examine, to sift one's life or actions.

PRZETRZEBIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZETRZEBIĆ, SIĘ, v. perf.** to thin, to clear, to grub up. *Przetrzebić las, krzaki*, to grub up a wood, the bushes, *see* TRZEBIĆ. *Przetrzebić szeregi nieprzyjacielskie*, to thin the enemy's ranks.

PRZETRZEĆ, see PRZECIERAĆ.
PRZETRZEPAC, PIĘ, v. perf. to dust, to beat off the dust. — *kogo, fig. sam.* to dust, to trim one's jacket for him.

PRZETRZEŻWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to sober, to make sober again. *Sen go przetrzeżwił*, sleep has sobered him, he has slept himself sober, *see* WYTRZEŻWIĆ.

PRZETRZYMAĆ, AM, v. perf. **PRZETRZYMYWAĆ, NIŻ, v. imp.** to keep or hold all the time, to keep too long. *Przetrzymać książkę*, to keep a book too long. *Przetrzymać termin*, not to do a thing in due time, not to pay upon term. *Przetrzymać urlop*, to overstay one's leave of absence. *Przetrzymać kogo*, to outdo one, to outwalk one, to keep him too long.

PRZETWARZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZETWORZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf.** to transform, to convert into, to new-model. — *SIĘ to co, na co*, to be transformed or converted into, *see* PRZEOBRAŻAĆ, PRZEISTA-CZAĆ.

PRZETYC, IŻ, v. n. perf. to grow too fat.

PRZETYCIE, A, s. n. obesity, corpulency.

PRZETYCZKA, I, s. f. punch, puncheon. — *do zębów*, tooth-pick. — *do uszu*, ear-pick. — *Artill.* priming-iron.

PRZETYKAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZETKNAĆ, NIŻ, v. perf.** to stick through, to punch, to pierce; to clear, to open a vent. = *Przetykać złotem*, to interweave with gold.

PRZETYKANY, A, E, złotem, srebrem, jedwabiem, worked with gold, silver, silk.

PRZEUÇZONY, A, E, too learned. *Od niedouczonej i przeczuczonej uciekaj*, a half learned man is to be avoided as well as too learned one.

PRZEWABIAC, AM, v. imp. **PRZEWABIĆ, SIĘ, v. perf.** *kogo do siebie, na swoją stronę*, to allure or decoy one, to bring him over to one's own party.

PRZEWACHAC, AM, v. perf. to smell out, to get wind of a thing; to smell a rat.

PRZEWAGA, I, s. f. overweight, preponderance, ascendancy.

PRZEWALAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZEWALIĆ, LI, v. perf.** to roll about, to overturn, to upset, to roll from one side to another. — *SIĘ*, to stretch one's limbs, to loll (upon a bed).

PRZEWARTOWAĆ, TUIĘ, v. perf. to watch during some time, to out watch. *Przewartował noc*

całą, he stood on watch throughout all the night. = *księgi*, to read over many books, to read from the beginning to the end.

PRZEWARZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZEWARZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf.** to overboil; to boil again.

PRZEWARZANY, PRZEWARZONY, A, E, overboiled; boiled again. *Rzecz przewarzona*, a thing told over again, a repetition.

PRZEWAGAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZEWAZIĆ, IŻ, v. perf.** to weigh again; to weigh one after another. — to outweigh, to overbalance, to weigh down, to prevail. *Przy równej objętości złota i srebra, złoto o wiele przeważa*, gold greatly outweighs silver, if put in equal bulk in the opposite scale. *Często łaska przeważa zasługę*, favour frequently carries it over merit. *Ten wzgląd przeważał wszystkie inne*, that consideration outweighed every other or prevailed over every other. *Zemsta przeważała nad litością*, vengeance prevailed over pity or got the better of pity. — *SIĘ*, to bend or lean over, to swing to one side. *Zwycięstwo przeważało się na ich stronę*, victory inclined to their side.

PRZEWĄŻNIE, adv. mightily, powerfully.

PRZEWĄŻNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. great weight, preponderance, strength, force.

PRZEWĄŻNY, A, E, weighty, preponderant, powerful, forcible; very important, decisive. *Przeważne zwycięstwo*, a signal victory.

PRZEWODZIEWAĆ, AM, v. imp. **PRZEWODZIĆ, DZIEIĆ, v. perf.** *koszulę, suknię*, to change or shift one's shirt or clothes. **PRZEWODZIAC SIĘ**, to change or shift one's shirt or clothes.

PRZEWIAĆ, see PRZEWIE-
WAC.

PRZEWIAZAĆ, IŻ, v. perf. **PRZEWIAZYWAĆ, ZUIĘ, v. imp.** to bind or tie by the middle. *Przewiązać ranę*, to bind up a wound.

PRZEWIAZKA, I, s. f. band, ligature, bandage.

PRZEWIĆ, see PRZEWIJAĆ.
PRZEWIDYWAĆ, NIŻ, v. imp. **PRZEWIDZIEĆ, CZĘ, v. perf.** to foresee. *Przewidywać przyszłość*, to foresee things to come. *Zaraz wtedy przewidziałem co nastąpi*, from that moment I foresaw what would happen.

PRZEWIDYWANIE, A, s. n. the act of foreseeing.

PRZEWIDZENIE, A, s. n. foresight, forecast, forethought.

PRZEWIELEBNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. (a title given to cardinals), Eminence. *Jego Przewielebność, Wassa Przewielebność*, His Eminence.

PRZEWIELEBNY, A, E, right reverend.

PRZEWIERCAC, AM, v. imp. **PRZEWIERCIĆ, CZĘ, v. perf.** to bore, to perforate.

PRZEWIERZGAĆ, *am, v. imp.*
PRZEWIERZGAĆ, *nr, v. perf.*
 kogo przez nogę, to trip up one's heels, to give him a trip. **PRZEWIERZGAĆ SIĘ**, to be a turncoat, to change sides, to shift parties. — *się* *to* *co*, to be metamorphosed into.

PRZEWIEŚĆ, *see* **PRZEWOZIC**.

PRZEWIESZAĆ, *am, v. imp.*
PRZEWIESIĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to hang across, to sling. *Ze strzelbą przewieszoną przez plecy*, with a gun slung over the shoulder.

PRZEWIETRZAĆ, *am, v. imp.*
PRZEWIETRZYĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to air, to ventilate. *Trzeba rozwiesić to suknie na podwórzu żeby się przewietrzyły*, these clothes must be hung out in the yard to air. **PRZEWIETRZYĆ SIĘ**, to take an airing, to take the air. *Dla przewietrzenia się*, to take the fresh air.

PRZEWIEW, *v, s. m.* current of air, draught. *Stać na —ie*, to be in a draught.

PRZEWIWAĆ, *am, v. imp.*
PRZEWIAĆ, *wieć, v. perf.* to blow through. *Wiatr mnie przewiewa*, the wind blows through and through me. *Przewiewać zboże*, to winnow the corn.

PRZEWIEWNY, *A, E*, exposed to the blast of the wind; situated in a fine air, airy.

PRZEWIEZĆ, *see* **PRZEWOZIC**.
PRZEWIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZEWIĆ**, **PRZEWIŃAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to wrap up in a different manner, to wrap up again. *Przewinąć dziecko*, to bind or wrap up a child in another swaddling clothes. *Przewijać co czem*, to interlace, to intertwine, to interweave.

PRZEWINIĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* to offend, to transgress, to trespass, to be guilty, to commit a fault.

PRZEWINIENIE, *A, s. n.* offence, transgression, trespass, guilt. = the act of wrapping up, *see* **PRZEWIJAĆ**.

PRZEWINIĘTY, **PRZEWINIONY**, **PRZEWITY**, *A, E*, wrapped up again.

PRZEWISNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* to get hung or suspended by the middle.

PRZEWŁACZAĆ, **PRZEWŁOČZYĆ**, **PRZEWŁEC**, *see* **PRZEWLEKAĆ**.

PRZEWLECZONY, *A, E*, drawn through, drawn from one side to another. = dressed in another shirt. = drawn out in length, spun out, put off, prolonged, protracted.

PRZEWLEKAĆ, *am, v. imp.*
PRZEWLEĆ, *lok, v. perf.* to draw through, to drag, to pull, to drag over. *Przewleczyc kogo z miejsca na miejsce*, to drag one from one place to another. *Przewleć nitkę przez igłę*, to thread a needle. = *kogo*, to make one change his shirt. = *kogo*, to draw out in length, to put off, to protract, to postpone. *Prze-*

wlekać, przewleć wojnę, to prolong or protract a war. *Przewlekać sprawę, proces*, to draw out a business in length, to delay a law-suit. *Przewlekać wyrazy, słowa*, to draw out one's words. **PRZEWLEKAĆ SIĘ**, **PRZEWŁOČZYĆ SIĘ**, **PRZEWLEĆ SIĘ**, to change one's shirt. = to be lingering, to be long a doing. *Rozprawy przewlokły się aż do późnej nocy*, the debates were protracted to a very late hour in the night. *Co się przewlecze to nie uciocz*, *prov.* what is put off is not lost, omittance is no acquittance.

PRZEWLEKLE, *adv.* diffusely, prolixly, *see* **ROZWLEKLE**.

PRZEWLEKŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* great length, protraction.
PRZEWLEKŁY, *A, E*, drawn out in length, spun out, protracted, longwinded.

PRZEWŁOČZYĆ, *see* **PRZEWLEKAĆ**.

PRZEWŁOČZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* temporizer, procrastinator, cunctator.

PRZEWŁOKA, *1, s. f.* delay, postponement, *see* **ODWŁOKA**, **ZWŁOKA**. *Iść, pójść* *to* *—kę*, to be put off, to be long a doing, to linger, to go heavily on.

PRZEWÓD, *obv, s. m.* the act of guiding; guidance, conduct, direction, command. *Żydzi wyszli z Egiptu za przewodem Mojżesza*, the Jews went out of Egypt under the conduct of Moses.

PRZEWODNI, *A, E*, **PRZEWODNY**, *A, E*, conductive, guiding, leading. *Przewodnia niedziela*, the first Sunday after Easter, Low Sunday, Quasimodo.

PRZEWODNIA, *ni, s. f.* conduct, guidance.

PRZEWODNICA, *v, PRZEWODNICZKA*, *1, s. f.* conductress.

PRZEWODNICTWO, *A, s. n.* conduct, guidance, direction. *Zostawać pod czyjś przewodnictwem*, to be under one's conduct. **PRZEWODNICZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of leading, conducting.

PRZEWODNICZY, *A, E*, guiding, leading. *Gwiazda przewodnicza*, leading star.

PRZEWODNICZYĆ, *cz, v. n.* *imp. komu*, to lead, guide, conduct one.

PRZEWODNIK, *A, s. m.* guide, conductor. = *Phys.* conductor. *Ciała dzielą się na dobre i złe przewodniki ciepła, elektryczności*, bodies are distinguished into good and bad conductors of caloric, of electricity.

PRZEWODZIC, *dż, v. n. imp.* *nad kim, nad czem*, to domineer over one, to play the master. — *nad wojskiem*, to command an army. = **PRZEWIEŚĆ**, *wiodę, v. perf.* to lead or conduct through, over; to carry into effect. *Przewieść proces*, to carry the cause. *Przewieść co na sobie*, to prevail upon one's self, to bring one's self to do a thing.

PRZEWORA, *v, s. f.* a partition (of boards or masonry), old. **PRZEWÓZ**, *ozu, s. m.* carriage of goods and passengers by water or land. = ferry, ferry-boat. *Masz wóś 1 —*, *fig. sam.* take your choice, make up your mind to choose in this difficult dilemma.

PRZEWÓZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of carrying goods and passengers by water or land.

PRZEWÓZIC, *z, v. imp.* **PRZEWIEZĆ**, *wiozę, v. perf.* to carry, bring or convey through, over (in a ship or in a carriage). — *promem*, to ferry over. — *SIĘ przez rzekę*, to pass over a river in a boat.

PRZEWÓZNE, *zco, s. n.* the money paid for passage.

PRZEWÓZNIK, *A, s. m.* ferryman.

PRZEWÓZOWY, *A, E*, of transport. *Okręt, statek przewozowy*, transport or transport ship.

PRZEWRAĆAĆ, *am, v. imp.*

PRZEWROCIC, *cz, v. perf.* to overthrow, to overturn, to upset. *Przewrócić co do góry nogami*, to turn upside down or topsy-turvy. *Przewracać kości, koziolki*, *fig. sam.* to tumble with one's head down and one's heels up, to turn a summerset. *Przewracać oczy*, to roll or distort one's eyes. = to turn over. *Przewracać kartki w książce*, to turn over the leaves of a book. *Przewrócić się z czółtnem*, to capsze. *Przewracać się w łóżku*, to tumble and toss in one's bed. *W głowie mu się przewróciło*, his brains are turned, his mind became quite unsettled.

PRZEWROTNI, *adv.* perversely.

PRZEWROTNIK, *A, s. m.* a perverse man.

PRZEWROTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* perversity, perverseness.

PRZEWROTNY, *A, E*, perverse. **PRZEWYBORNIE**, *adv.* exquisitely.

PRZEWYBORNÓŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* exquisiteness.

PRZEWYBORNY, *A, E*, exquisite, splendid, capital.

PRZEWYŻKA, *1, s. f.* overplus, surplus. — *Math.* difference.

PRZEWYŻSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.*
PRZEWYŻSZYĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to surpass, to exceed, to excel. *On ich wszystkich przewyższa w nauce*, he surpasses or excels them all in knowledge.

PRZEZ, *prep.* which governs the accus. through, across, over. *Przeźrzeć przez kratę*, to look through a grate. *Wyglądać przez okno*, to look out of the window. *Przejeść przez most*, to go across the bridge. *Wszedł przeź drzwi ale wyszedł przez okno*, he got in at the door, but he got out at the window. *Przeskoczyć przez płot*, to leap over a hedge. *Przerzucić przez dom*, to throw over a house. = *during*. *Przez cały rok*, throughout all the year. *Przez cały dzień*,

all day long. *Żyliśmy z wami przez lat dwanaście*, we lived among you for these twelve years. = by. *Cesar zabity został przez Brutusa*, Caesar was killed by Brutus. *Dzielo napisane przez niego*, a work written by him. *Przez żart*, by jest. *Przez Boga żywego*, by the living God. *Dostałem to przez niego*, I got it by him. = out of, from, through. *Przez dobroć to zrobił*, he did it out of (from, through) kindness. *Przez wzgląd dla ciebie*, out of regard for you. *Przez jego wielkie miłosierdzie*, through his great mercy. *Przez siebie*, przez się, by one's self, of itself. *Cnota jest miłą sama przez się*, virtue is amiable of itself. *To samo przez się jasne*, that speaks for itself.

PRZEŻEGNAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to cross one's self, to make the sign of the cross.

PRZEŻEGNANIE, *A, s. n.* benediction, blessing.

PRZEZEŃ, *contr. from PRZEZ NIEGO*, by him, through him.

PRZEZIĘBIĆ SIĘ, *BIĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to catch cold.

PRZEZIĘBIENIE, *A, s. n.* cold, obstructed perspiration.

PRZEZIĘBIONY, *A, s. n.* who has caught cold.

PRZEZIĘBNAĆ, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to be chilled with cold.

PRZEZIĘBŁY, *A, s. n.* chilled with cold.

PRZEZIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZEJRZEC, *RZ*, *v. perf.* to look through, to look over, to review, to examine, *see PRZEGLĄDAĆ*. = to recover the sight.

PRZEZIERACZ, *A, s. m.* reviewer.

PRZEZIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of looking through or over, reviewing.

PRZEZIMOWAĆ, *MUŹ*, *v. n. perf.* to winter, to pass the winter. = *kogo, co, v. a. perf.* to keep one or a thing during the winter.

PRZEZNACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZEZNACZYĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to destine, to destinate. *Kto wie nu*

co go niebo przeczyna? who knows to what he is destined by heaven? = to appoint to a use, to design, to intend. *Dla kogo jest przeznaczony dar ten tak bogaty?* for whom is so rich a present intended? *Przeznaczył te pieniądze na kupno domu*, he designed or laid by that money to buy a house. *Przeznaczyć swe dzieci do stanu duchownego*, to design one's children for the church.

PRZEZNACZENIE, *A, s. m.* destiny, fate, doom. *Muzułmanie wierzą w przeznaczenie*, the Muslims believe in predestination. *Księga przeznaczeń*, the book of destiny. *Spełnić swoje przeznaczenie*, to fulfill or follow one's destiny. = destination. *Przeznaczenie człowieka na ziemi*, man's destination here below. *Przezna-*

czenie tej floty jest jeszcze nieznane, the destination of that fleet is not yet known.

PRZEZNACZONY, *A, s.* destined, designated, designed. *Przeznaczony do wielkich rzeczy*, a man born to great things. *Miejsce przeznaczone na przechadzkę*, a place designed for walking. *W dniu na to przeznaczonym*, at the day appointed for that.

PRZEZORNIE, *adv.* circum-spectly, clear-sightedly, providently.

PRZEZORNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* circumspection, providence, perspicacity, foresight.

PRZEZORNY, *A, s.* circumspect, provident, perspicacious, clear-sighted.

PRZEZROCZYSTO, *adv.* transparently.

PRZEZROCZYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* transparency, translucency.

PRZEZROCZYSTY, *A, s.* transparent, translucent, pellucid, perspicuous, diaphanous.

PRZEZRZAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the state of being overripe.

PRZEZRZAŁY, *A, s.* overripe, too ripe.

PRZEZUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZE-**

ZUĆ, *ur, v. perf.* *bóty, trzewiki*, **PRZEZUWAĆ SIĘ**, **PRZEZUĆ SIĘ**,

to change one's boots or shoes, to put on another pair of boots or shoes.

PRZEZUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZE-**

ZUĆ, *ur, v. perf.* to chew the cud, to ruminate.

PRZEZUWAJĄCY, *A, s.* rumi-

nating, that chews the cud. *Zwierzęta przeżuwające*, ruminating animals.

PRZEZUWANIE, *A, s. n.* rumination, chewing the cud.

PRZEZWAC, *see PRZEŻYWAĆ*.

PRZEZWANY, *A, s.* surnamed.

PRZEZWISKO, *A, s. n.* surname; nickname.

PRZEZWYCIEŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZEZWYCIEŻYĆ, *ż*, *v. perf.* to surmount, to conquer, to overcome, to overpower, to get the better of.

PRZEŻYĆ, *ż*, *v. perf.* **PRZE-**

ŻYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to live a space of time. *Przeżyć wiek długi*, to live long. *Dziesięć lat przeżył w Polsce*, he lived ten years in Poland. = *kogo*, to outlive, to survive one. *Przeżył swe dzieci*, he survived his children. = to live away, to spend, to waste. *On wszystko przeżywa*, he lives away, he spends all his fortune. *Cały swój dochód przeżywa*, he lives up to his income.

PRZEŻYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZEZUWAĆ, *ur, v. perf.* to give another name, to surname. *Scipio-*

na przezwano Afrykańskim, Scipio was surnamed Africanus. *Przezywać kogo czem*, to call one names, to nickname. **PRZEZWAC**

SIĘ, to change one's self name.

PRZEŻYWAĆ, *see PRZEŻYĆ*.

PRZEŻYWIĆ, *wię, v. per.* to feed or nourish one for some time. *Przeżywił mię przez zimę*, he supported me during the winter.

PRZÓD, *ow, s. m.* forepart. — *głowy*, forehead. — *okrętu*, prow, stem, forepart of a ship. *Na przodzie*, in the front, before, a-head. *Z przodu i z tyłu*, before and behind, in front and in the rear. *Iść przodem*, to go before. *Jazda szła z przodu*, the cavalry marched first. *Naprzód! forward!* *Pochylić się naprzód*, to lean forward.

PRZODEK, *DEA, s. m. pl.* **PRZODKOWIE**, ancestor. *Odrodzić się od cnoł przodków*, to degenerate from the virtues of one's ancestors. *Szereg przodków*, ancestry. = *pl.* **PRZODKI**, the forepart of a thing. *Przodek cielęciny*, the forequarter of veal. *Przodki*, the upper leather of boots. = *fig.* precedence, first rank. *Mieć przodek*, *trzymać*, *dzierżyć przodek*, to have the precedence, to take the lead.

PRZODKARA, *r, s. f.* Artil. the fore carriage of a cannon, limbers.

PRZODKOWAĆ, *KUŹ, v. n. imp.*

to lead the way. *Przodkować w taniec*, to lead the dance. = *fig.*

to take the lead, to surpass, to excel. *Przodkować wszystkim lub przed wszystkimi pięknością, rozumem*, to surpass all others in beauty, in knowledge. *Chciałby zawsze przodkować*, he always wants to take the lead. *Chęć przodkowania*, the desire of taking the lead.

PRZTYCZEK, *czka, s. m. fillip.*

Dać prztyczka w nos, to fillip one.

PRZTYKAĆ, **PSTRYKAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* *palcami*, to snap one's fingers. *Prztyknąć kogo w nos*, to fillip one. *Prztykać komu pod nos*,

to say silly, impertinent things. = *Prztykać*, to miss fire in shooting, to flash in the pan. *Prztyknął do zająca*, he missed the hare by the gun's not going off.

PRZY, *prep.* which governs the local case, beside, by, at. *Siedzi przy mnie*, he sits by me. *Siedzi przy stole*, he sits at table. *Przy świetle palających pochodni*, by the light of blazing torches. *Przy krzyżu Chrystusa*, at the cross of Christ. *Pomówić o czem przy szklance wina*, to talk of a matter over a glass of wine. *Nie noszę pieniędzy przy sobie*, I carry no money about me. *Przy samej ziemi*, tuż przy ziemi, close to the ground, even or level with the ground. *Zima już przy końcu*, winter is drawing to the close. *Panstwo było przy schyłku*, the empire was verging to its decline. = with (by the means of). *Przy twoich zdolnościach*, *zajdziesz daleko*, with your talents you will make your way. *Przy podobnym życiu*, *nie pociągnie długo*, with such a life he will not hold out

long. *Przy Boskiej pomocy*, with the help of God. = with (carrying a thing). *Człowiek przy szabli, przy pałaszach*, a man with a sword at his elbow. = in. *Być przy zdrowiu*, to be in good health. *Zostać kogo przy życiu*, to spare one's life. *Być przy rozumie, przy zdrowych zmysłach*, to enjoy a sound understanding, to have one's wits about one, to be in one's right wits. = fig. *Być przy nadziei*, to be big with child. *Stać, obstawać przy swoim zdaniu*, to stand or abide by one's opinion, to persist in it. *Zostać to przy sobie*, keep it to yourself, don't let it go any farther. *Przytem i zatem, zęgam cię, bądź zdrow*, *fam*, the case being as above stated, I wish you good health, farewell.

1. Prefixed to verbs, the preposition PRZY denotes an approach, and is sometimes translated by *near*, *to*, *as*. *Przybliżył się do nas*, he came near to us.

2. Prefixed to adjectives and mostly to their comparatives, it means as much as the Latin *sub*, and may be rendered by *rather*, *as*. *Przytłudy*, rather difficult.

PRZYARESztOWAC, *tuż*, *v. perf.* to arrest, to apprehend; to seize upon.

PRZYBAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PRZYBAWIC, *wie*, *v. perf.* to add, to put to, to increase or augment.

PRZYBIĆ, *see* PRZYBIJAC.

PRZYBIEC, *wiegnę*, *v. n. perf.* PRZYBIEGAC, *am*, *v. imp.* to come running, to hasten, to run to. *Przybiec komu na pomoc*, to run to one's assistance.

PRZYBIERAC, *am*, *v. imp.* PRZYBRAC, *nieog*, *v. perf.* to take more. *Przybrać sukna na płaszcz*, to take more cloth for a cloak. = to adopt, to associate with. *Przybrać dziecko*, to adopt a child. *Przybrać kogo za towarzysza, za przyjaciela*, to choose one for a companion, for a friend. = to adorn. *Wiosna przybrała ziemię w zieloność i kwiaty*, the spring has adorned or decked the fields with flowers and verdure. *Przybrać co w piękne słowa*, to palliate or cloak a bad thing with fine words. = fig. to put on, to assume. *Przybrać uśmiechającą się minę*, to put on a smiling countenance. *Przybrać nazwisko, tytuł*, to assume a name, a title. = *v. n.* (said of the waters of a river) to swell, to increase. *Rzeka przybrała*, the river swells or rises. PRZYBRAC SIĘ *co*, to put on (one's arms, clothes). PRZYBIERAC SIĘ *do czego*, to be preparing to do a thing, *see* ZABIERAC SIĘ.

PRZYBIJAC, *iam*, *v. imp.* PRZYBIĆ, *ix*, *v. perf.* *gwoździami*, to fasten with nails, to nail to (on). *Chrystusa przybito na krzyżu*, Christ was nailed or fastened to the cross. *Przybić nabój, ładunek*, to ram a gun. *Przybić zamek*, to set

on a lock. = *Przybić, przybijać do lądu, do brzegu*, to put a-shore, to land, to set foot on land.

PRZYBIJACZKA, *i, s. f.* the slale of a weaver's loom, a weaver's comb.

PRZYBITKA, *i, s. f.* wad, wadding.

PRZYBITY, *A, z*, nailed, fastened with nails. = thrust in, rammed, wadded.

PRZYBLAKAC SIĘ, *am się*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to come after wandering about, to come by chance.

PRZYBLIŻAC, *am*, *v. imp.* PRZYBLIŻYC, *ię*, *v. perf.* to bring, put or draw near. *Łunely przybliżają przedmioty*, perspective-glasses bring objects nearer. = SIĘ, to approach, to draw nigh or near, to come near.

PRZYBLIŻENIE, *A, s. n.* approach; *Math.* approximation. *Przez przybliżenie*, by approximation.

PRZYBLIŻONY, *A, z*, brought or drawn near; approximative. *Rachunek przybliżony*, approximative calculation.

PRZYBŁOTNY, *A, z*, situated near a marsh.

PRZYBOCZNY, *A, z*, that is near one's side; fig. that has access to one. *Straż* — *a*, the guard of a king's person, lifeguard.

PRZYBOLEĆ, *leżę*, *v. n. perf.* *czego*, to suffer or atone for a thing.

PRZYBRAC, PRZYBRANIE, *see* PRZYBIERAC.

PRZYBRANY, *A, z*, adopted. *Przybrany do rządów państwa*, a partner in the empire. *Dziecko przybrane*, an adopted child. *Pod nazwiskiem przybranem*, under an assumed name. = adorned. *Przybrany w purpurę*, clothed, clad in purple.

PRZYBRNAC, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to come wading through water.

PRZYBRUDNY, *A, z*, rather dirty.

PRZYBRUDZIC, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to soil or dirty a little.

PRZYBRUK, *v, s. m.* foot-pavement.

PRZYBRZEŻE, *A, s. n.* coast, shore; wharf, quay.

PRZYBRZEŻNY, *A, z*, situated near the shore.

PRZYBUDOWAC, *duję*, *v. perf.* to build to, to add a side building. = *skrzydło*, to add a wing to a house.

PRZYBUDOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of erecting a side building; a wing added to a house.

PRZYBYĆ, PRZYBYCIE, *see* PRZYBYWAC, PRZYBYWANIE. PRZYBYŁEĆ, *lca*, PRZYBYSZ, *A, s. m.* a new comer.

PRZYBYSZOWY, *A, z*, bissextile. *Rok przybyszowy*, leap-year.

PRZYBYT, *v, s. m.* arrival, *see* PRZYBYCIE under PRZYBYWANIE.

PRZYBYTEK, *tku*, *s. m.* in-

crease, augmentation, growth, addition. *Od przybytku głowa nie boli*, *prov.* a store is no sore. = abode, sanctuary, consecrated precincts. *Przybytek pański*, the tabernacle of the Lord. *Przybytek praw, sprawiedliwości*, the sanctuary of the laws, of justice.

PRZYBYWAC, *am*, *v. n. imp.* PRZYBYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to get to a place, to come, to arrive. *Skorom przybył do Polski*, as soon as I got into Poland or arrived in Poland. = to increase, to augment, to grow, to accrue (in this sense used only impersonally and with the genit. case). *Dnia przybywa*, the days begin to lengthen. *Codzienniej przybywa piękności, rozumu i cnoty*, she increases every day in beauty, wisdom, and virtue. *Rodziny mu bardzo przybyło*, his family is very much increased. *Korzyści jakie mu przybyły*, the advantages which accrued to him.

PRZYBYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of arriving, successive arrival; gradual increase, augmentation.

PRZYBYCIE, *A, s. n.* arrival.

PRZYCHĘCAC, *am*, *v. imp.* PRZYCHĘCIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to entice, to allure, to decoy, *see* PRZY-NECAC.

PRZYCHÓD, *odu, s. m.* income, revenue, *see* DOCHÓD.

PRZYCHODNI, *ia, iz*, arrived from a foreign country.

PRZYCHODZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of coming, arriving. PRZYJŚCIE, *A, s. n.* coming, advent. = *Messyassa*, the coming or advent of the Messiah. — *na świat*, the coming into the world, birth. *Od przyjścia na świat Chrystusa Pana po dziś dzień*, from the birth of Christ downwards, down to the present time.

PRZYCHODZIC, *dzę*, *v. n. imp.* PRZYJŚĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to come, to arrive (on foot). *Przyszedł pichotą*, he came on foot. *Zkąd przychodzisz?* whence do you come from? *Każ przyjść służącemu*, bid the servant come. *Zło nigdy samo nie przyjdzie*, misfortune never comes single, misfortunes seldom come alone. Fig. *Przyszło mu na myśl*, it occurred to his mind. *Przyszło mu do głowy*, he took it into his head. *Jak ci to przyszło do głowy?* how did you take it into your head? *Przyszedł mi chęć, ochota*, I have a mind, a great mind to. *Przyjść do czego*, to come, to attain, to get, to reach. — *do władzy, do znaczenia*, to come to power, to come to a place or dignity, to come to preferment. — *do majątku*, to make one's fortune, to get rich. — *do lat*, to come of age. — *do zdrowia*, to recover from illness. *Przychodzić do siebie, przyjść do siebie*, to come to one's self again, to recover one's senses or recollection. *Przyszło między nimi do kłaków*, they came to blows. *Nikt się nie spodziewał aby*

do tego przyszło, nobody thought this would have come to pass. *Przyjść na wsgardę*, to come to contempt. — *na pośmiewisko ludzom*, to become a public laughing-stock. *Przyjdzie mu na haniebnny koniec*, he will come to a shameful end. *Przyjść o utratę czego*, to sustain or suffer a loss, to come by the loss. *Co ci z tego przyjdzie?* what will you gain or get by it? *Nic mi z tego nie przyjdzie*, I get nothing by it.

PRZYCHODZIEN, *dnia*, *s. m.* a man come from abroad, a traveller.

PRZYCHOROWAĆ, *ruż*, *v. n. perf.* *czego*, to fall sick in consequence of some folly, imprudence, etc. *Upił się i przychorował tego*, he got drunk and fell ill in consequence of it.

PRZYCHOWAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* **PRZYCHOWYWAĆ**, *wuż*, *v. imp.* to increase a stock of cattle by a new breed.

PRZYCHOWEK, *wku*, *s. m.* a new breed.

PRZYCHYLAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYCHYLIĆ**, *le*, *v. perf.* to bend, to incline. *Przychylić ku sobie czyje serce*, fig. to gain one's heart. — *SIĘ do czego*, to incline, to be favourably disposed to, to be inclined to. — *się do pokoju*, to be disposed to peace. — *się do czyjej prośby*, to comply with one's request. — *do czyjego zdania*, to join in opinion, to side with one.

PRZYCHYLNIE, *adv.* favourably, kindly.

PRZYCHYLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* favour, kindness, affection, inclination.

PRZYCHYLNÝ, *a, e*, favourable, kind, propitious, affectionate.

PRZYCIĄĆ, *see* **PRZYCIĄC**.

PRZYCIĄGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYCIĄGAĆ**, *ng*, *v. perf.* to draw or pull close to; to attract. *Magnes przyciąga żelazo*, the loadstone attracts iron. — *kogo do siebie*, fig. to win over, to gain one's heart. *Przyciągnąć z wojskiem*, to come at the head of an army.

PRZYCIĄGAJĄCY, *a, e*, attractive. *Siła przyciągająca*, attractive force, power or virtue. = fig. attractive, alluring, winning, engaging. *Piękność przyciągająca*, alluring beauty.

PRZYCIĄGANIE, *a, s. n.* attraction.

PRZYCIAŚNIEJSZY, **PRZYCIAŚNY**, *a, e*, rather tight, rather strait.

PRZYCIĘCIE, *see* **PRZYCIĄC**.

PRZYCIEMNIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYCIEMNIĆ**, *nię*, *v. perf.* to darken a little.

PRZYCIERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYTRZĘC**, *ng*, *v. perf.* to rub off, to fret off. *Przytrzęść czyją dumę*, fig. to abate a man's pride. *Przytrzęść komu rogów*, *fam.* to clip one's wings.

PRZYCIERPIEĆ, *fig*, *v. perf.* to suffer a little, to suffer in consequence of something. *Przycierpi on zato*, he will suffer for it, he will smart for it.

PRZYCIERPKI, *a, e*, rather tart, somewhat sharp.

PRZYCIĘTY, *a, e*, having its point cut off, truncated.

PRZYCIĘŻSZY, *a, e*, rather heavy.

PRZYCIŃAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYCIĄC**, *tnę*, *v. perf.* to cut off the end. *Przyciąć piodo*, to cut the nib of a pen. *Przyciąć komu skrzydel*, fig. to clip one's wings. **PRZYCIŃAĆ**, *komu*, *v. n. fig.* to taunt or nip one, to strike or hit one home.

PRZYCIŃANIE, **PRZYCIĘCIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of cutting off the end. *Przycinanie komu*, a continual taunting one.

PRZYCIŃEK, *knę*, *s. m.* a nipping jest, taunt, nip, a home jest.

PRZYCIŚK, *v. s. m.* *pression*. = stress of the voice, emphasis. *Wymawiać z—em*, to speak or utter with emphasis.

PRZYCIŚKAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYCIŚNAĆ**, *ng*, *v. perf.* to press, to bear heavily upon. *Przycisnąć kogo do serca*, to clasp one to one's heart or bosom. = fig. to oppress. *Żal, boleść go przyciska*, that oppresses, grieves his heart, *see* **ŚCISNAĆ**, **ŚCISKAĆ**.

PRZYCIŚNIĘCIE, *a, s. n.* *pression*, *compression*.

PRZYCIŚNIONÝ, *a, e*, pressed, borne heavily upon; fig. oppressed, borne down, overwhelmed.

PRZYĆMIĆ, *mię*, *v. perf.* to bedim, to darken, to eclipse, to throw into the shade. — *czyją sławę*, *dobrę imię*, to tarnish one's glory, reputation.

PRZYĆMIENIE, *a, s. n.* *dimness*.

PRZYĆMIŃIONÝ, *a, e*, dimmed, darkened, eclipsed, tarnished.

PRZYĆMOWAĆ, *mię*, *v. perf.* *Marin*, to moor.

PRZYĆUPIĆ, *v. perf.* *kogo*, *fam.* to catch one unexpectedly.

PRZYĆUPNAĆ, *ng*, *v. n. perf.* to squat, to lie squat, to sit at squat. — *fig.* to lie quiet, still or snug. *Przyćupnił*, he is no more heard of.

PRZYĆZAJAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp.* **PRZYĆZAIĆ SIĘ**, *ię się*, *v. perf.* to lie squat, to sit covering; to lie in wait (in ambush), to lurk, to lie hidden.

PRZYĆZEPA, *y, s. m.* a hanger on, a troublesome fellow.

PRZYĆZEPIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYĆZEPIC**, *ię*, *v. perf.* to tack or fasten to, to stick or fix to. **PRZYĆZEPIAĆ SIĘ**, to cling, stick or adhere to. *Przyczepiać się do kogo*, to hang on one, to be at one's heels. *Lubi się przyczepiać do jakiego pana*, he likes to hang on a great man. = to fix a quarrel on one; to lay the fault upon one. *Jeżeli mi co zginie, do ciebie się przyczepię*, if any thing be lost, they

will lay it upon you, *see* **CZEPIAĆ SIĘ**, **UCZEPIC SIĘ**.

PRZYĆZEPKA, *i, s. f.* any thing tacked or fastened to. = *fig.* a drunken quarrel. *Szukać przyczepki*, to seek occasion to begin a quarrel, to pick a quarrel.

PRZYĆZESAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* **PRZYĆZESYWAĆ**, *szę*, *v. imp.* to comb smooth down.

PRZYĆZOLEK, *lek*, *s. m.* front of a building.

PRZYĆZOLAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. n. perf.* to come crawling.

PRZYĆZYNIA, *y, s. f.* cause.

Pierwsza — the first cause. — *y i skutki*, the causes and their effects. *Śledzić, dociekać* — *n.* to investigate a cause, causes. *Być — q czego*, to be the cause of a thing. = cause, reason, ground, motive. *Musi do tego mieć swoje* — *y*, he must have his reasons for that. *Dla tej* — *y*, for this reason. *Mam — q uważać się*, I have reason to complain. = intercession, mediation. *Za — q Najświętszej Panny*, by the intercession of the Holy Virgin.

PRZYĆZYNIEK, *ku*, *s. m.* any thing given into the bargain.

PRZYĆZYNIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYĆZYNIC**, *nię*, *v. perf.* *co do czego*, to add, to join one thing to another. *Przyczynia sobie lat, wieku*, he likes to be accounted older than he really is. *Przyczynić komu kłopotu*, to bring one into an additional trouble. = *SIĘ do czego*, to contribute, to tend, to help. *To odkrycie przyczyni się znacznie do postępu sztuki*, this discovery will tend greatly to the progress of the art. *Przyczynić się do czyjego nieszczęścia*, to be the cause of one's misfortune, to be accessory to it. *Przyczyniłeś się do jego zguby*, you helped to ruin him. *To się przyczyniło do jego śmierci*, that was the cause of his death. — *się za kim*, to intercede for one, to interpose in one's behalf.

PRZYDAĆ, *see* **PRZYDAWAĆ**. **PRZYDATEK**, *tku*, *s. m.* addition, supplement.

PRZYDATKOWÝ, *a, e*, additional, *see* **DODATKOWÝ**.

PRZYDATNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* fitness, suitability, convenience, utility.

PRZYDATNY, *a, e*, fit for use, suitable, proper, convenient.

PRZYDAWAĆ, *dać*, *v. imp.* **PRZYDAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* to add, to subjoin. *Przydać do pomocy, za pomocnika*, to give as an assistant. *Wiele sobie przydaje*, he carries it high, he is full of affection. *Przydać obrońcę oskarżonemu*, to appoint an advocate (in cases where the accused has no one to defend him). **PRZYDAĆ SIĘ**, *na co*, *do czego*, to be of some use, to be useful, to be serviceable, to avail. *Na co ci się to przyda?* of what use is it to you? *To się na nic nieprzydaje*, that is of no use. *Na nic się nie-*

przyna plakać, o tem mówić, there is no need crying, speaking of it. *Widząc na jak mało jego łzy się przysycha*, finding how little all his tears are dried.

PRZYDECH, *v. s. m. Gram.* aspiration, sign of aspiration.

PRZYDECHOWY, *A, s. of aspiration*, aspirate, aspirated.

PRZYDEPTAĆ, *prz, v. perf.* to tread down.

PRZYDŁUŻSZY, *A, z.* rather too long, over-long.

PRZYDOMEK, *mk, s. m.* by-name, surname.

PRZYDROŻE, *A, s. n.* by-way, by-path.

PRZYDROŻNY, *A, z.* lying near the road.

PRZYDRUKOWAĆ, *ruk, v.* perf. to add by printing.

PRZYDUSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYDUSIĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to press down, to smother, to stifle.

PRZYDYBAC, *by, v. perf.* kogo, to catch, seize, apprehend or overtake one unexpectedly.

PRZYDYMIC, *my, v. perf. mięso, potrawę*, to let a dish take the smell of smoke. — **SIĘ**, to take the smell of smoke.

PRZYDYMIONY, smelling of smoke.

PRZYFASTRYGOWAĆ, *gry, v. perf.* to haste.

PRZYGANA, *v. s.* blame. *Człowiek bez —y*, a blameless man, a man without blemish.

PRZYGANIAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*

PRZYGANIĆ, *my, v. perf. komu, czemu*, to blame one, to find fault with one or with a thing. *Kociół garnków przysgania*, prov. the devil rebukes sin.

PRZYGANIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYGONIC, **PRZYGNAĆ**, *gon, v. perf. byłoby dokąd*, to drive cattle to a place.

PRZYGANIACZ, *A, s. m.* censor, fault-finder.

PRZYGARNAĆ, *ng, v. perf.*

PRZYGARTYWAĆ, *tyję, v. imp.* to draw near with the hand.

PRZYGARŚĆ, *śc, s. f.* handful.

PRZYGASAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*

PRZYGASNAĆ, *ng, v. perf.* to be nearly extinguished, to subside, to abate.

PRZYGAŚLÝ, *A, z.* nearly extinguished.

PRZYGASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYGASIĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to damp, to deaden. *Ten ogień za wielki, trzeba go przysgać*, this fire is too fierce, it must be deadened with water. *Przysgać namiętność*, zapuść młodzieńczy, fig. to allay, to cool, to deaden the passions, to cool the ardour of youth.

PRZYGASZONY, *A, z.* damped, deadened, cooled.

PRZYGIĄĆ, *ng, v. perf. PRZYGINAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to bend slightly, to bow down.

PRZYGIĘTY, *A, z.* a little bent, a little crooked.

PRZYGLĄDAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v.*

imp. komu, czemu, to view or examine closely, to gaze or look with eagerness at one or at a thing; to stand a spectator.

PRZYGLĄDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYGLĄDZIĆ, *oz, v. perf.* to make even by smoothing, to smooth.

PRZYGLASKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.*

PRZYGLASKIWAĆ, *kur, v. imp.* to smooth by stroking. = fig. to tame, to make tame.

PRZYGLÓS, *v. s. m. Gram.* accent.

PRZYGLUCHY, *A, z.* rather dull of hearing.

PRZYGLUSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYGLUSZYĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to dull the hearing, to deafen a little.

PRZYGNAĆ, see **PRZYGANIAĆ**.

PRZYGNANY, *A, z.* driven to a place. *Przygnany wiatrami*, driven by the winds.

PRZYGNĘBIĆ, *by, v. perf.* to oppress down, to crush, see **GNIEŚĆ**, **GNIEĆ**.

PRZYGNILY, *A, z.* a little rotten.

PRZYCODA, *v. s. f.* accident, adventure; mishap, ill luck, sad case. — *y życia*, the adventures of one's life. *Schowaj to, zda ci się od —y*, take it, it will stand you in some stead or in case of need.

PRZYGDNOŚĆ, *śc, s. f.* fitness, utility, see **PRZYDATNOŚĆ**.

PRZYGDNY, *A, z.* fit, good, useful, see **PRZYDATNY**, **DOGDNY**.

= accidental, casual. *Kazania przysgodne*, a collection of sermons delivered on different occasions.

PRZYGÓREK, *rg, s. m.* headland, promontory, cape.

PRZYGORZAŁY, *A, z.* burnt a little; having the smell of burning.

PRZYGORZEĆ, *ej, v. n. perf.* to be burnt a little; to smell burning.

PRZYGORZELINA, *v. s. f.* burning. *Trącić przysgorzeliną*, to smell or taste of burning.

PRZYGORZKI, *A, z.* rather bitter.

PRZYGOTOWAĆ, *tyję, v. perf.* to prepare, to make ready. **PRZYGOTOWYWAĆ**, *wię, v. imp.* to be preparing. — **SIĘ**, to prepare one's self, to prepare.

PRZYGOTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* preparation. *Mówić, kazać, stać u sądu bez przygotowania*, to speak, to preach, to plead without preparation, on the spur of the moment. *Przygotowania do wojny, do oblężenia*, preparations for war, for a siege.

PRZYGOTOWANY, *A, z.* prepared, made ready.

PRZYGOTOWAWCZY, *A, z.* preparatory.

PRZYGRAMOLIĆ SIĘ, *te się, v. n. perf.* to come crawling, to come joggling on.

PRZYGRAWAĆ, **PRZYGRYWAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp. komu na czym*, to accompany one upon a musical instrument.

PRZYGRUBO, *adv.* a little coarsely, roughly, rudely. *To było —*,

it was said in a rather coarse manner.

PRZYGRUBSZY, *A, z.* rather too big.

PRZYGRYZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYGRYZĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to gnaw or nibble a little. *Pzgrysać wargi*, to bite one's lips. *Przgrysać komu*, fig. to taunt or nip one.

PRZYGRYZEK, *zk, s. m.* biting or nipping jest, taunt, see **PRZYCINEK**.

PRZYGRZEBAC, **PRZYGRZESĆ**, *by, v. perf.* to cover with a handful of earth, sand or ashes. *Przgrzebać ogień*, to cover the fire with ashes.

PRZYGRZEWAC, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYGRZAĆ, *grzeje, v. perf.* to make warm again. **PRZYGRZEWAC**, *v. n.* to be warm. *Stojąc mocno przysgrzewa dzisiaj*, the sun is very hot to-day.

PRZYGURTOWAĆ, *tyję, v. perf.* to girth, bind with a girth.

PRZYGOŹDZIĆ, *dz, v. perf.* to fasten with nails, to nail fast.

PRZYJAC, see **PRZYJOMOWAC**.

PRZYJACIEL, *A, s. m.* friend. — *od serca*, a bosom friend. — *prawdy, sprawiedliwości, sztuk i nauk*, a friend to truth, to justice, to arts and sciences.

PRZYJACIELSKI, *A, z.* of a friend; friendly, amicable. *Po przyjacielsku*, like friends, friendly.

PRZYJACIÓŁKA, *s. f.* a female friend. *Jestto jedna z moich przyjaciółek*, she is a friend of mine.

PRZYJAZD, *v. s. m.* arrival (in a carriage or on horseback). = gate way. *Brama z —u od Krakowa*, the gate that leads to Cracow.

PRZYJAZN, *żni, s. f.* friendship.

PRZYJAZNIC SIĘ, *z kim, v.* to contract friendship with one, to become friends, see **POPRZYJAZNIC SIĘ**, **ZAPRZYJAZNIC SIĘ**.

PRZYJAZNIE, *adv.* friendly, amicably; favourably.

PRZYJAZNY, *A, z.* friendly, amicable; favourably.

PRZYJECHAĆ, see **PRZYJEŹDZAĆ**.

PRZYJĘCIE, *A, s. n.* reception. *Znaleść dobre, grzeczne —*, to meet with a good, kind reception. — *śluskiego*, the hire of a servant. — *do jakiego towarzystwa*, reception or admission to a company. — *za syna, za córkę*, adoption for a son, for a daughter.

PRZYJEMNIE, *adv.* agreeably, pleasantly. — *nam zawsze widzieć pana*, we see you always with pleasure.

PRZYJEMNOŚĆ, *śc, s. f.* pleasure, delight, gratification. *List twój wielką mi zrobił przyjemność*, your letter has given me a great pleasure. *Mieć, znajdować to czem —*, to take pleasure in a thing, to be pleased with it, to delight in it.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, z.* agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. *Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-

able person. *Wiedź jest teraz bardzo* — a, the country is now very pleasant. — a *nowina*, welcome news. — *y dla oka*, a look, pleasant to the sight.

PRZYJĘTY, A, E, received, accepted, adopted.

PRZYJEZDZĄC, AM, V. N. IMP. PRZYJECHAĆ, JADE, V. PERF. to arrive (in a carriage or on horseback). *Jak przyjeżdżasz do Paryża*, when you arrive at Paris.

PRZYIMEK, MKA, S. M. Gram. proposition.

PRZYJMOWAĆ, MUJE, V. IMP. PRZYJĄC, IM, V. PERF. to receive, to accept. *Przyjmę go, podarunek*, to accept a present. — *warunki, wyzwanie, urząd*, to accept conditions, a challenge, a post. *Nie przyjmę*, to refuse, to decline. *Przyjmę kogo z otwartymi rękami*, to receive one with open arms. — *sluge*, to hire a servant. — *sluzbę u kogo*, to go into a place, to enter into service. *Ludy to przyjęły wiarę dopiero* to dziesiątym wieku, those peoples received the faith as late as the tenth century. *Przymować chrzest, bierzmowanie*, to receive baptism, confirmation. *Przyjmę kogo do jakiego stowarzyszenia*, to admit one into a company, into a body. *Przyjmę do spółki*, to make one's partner, to admit or receive him as a partner. *Dioklecjan przyjął Maksymiana za spółnika w rządzie*, Diocletian made Maximian his partner. *Przyjmę co na siebie*, to take a thing upon one's self, to undertake. *Przyjmę co dobrze, źle*, to take a thing well or ill. *PRZYJĄC SIĘ* (said of plants), to take root, to strike, to thrive well. *To drzewo dobrze się przyjęło*, this tree has struck very well.

PRZYJMOWANIE, A, S. N. the act of receiving, accepting; frequent reception, see PRZYJĘCIE.

PRZYKAZ, V, S. M. order, command (given to prohibit a person to do a thing or something to be done).

PRZYKAZANIE, A, S. N. commandment. *Dziesięcioro Bożego przykazania*, the ten commandments of God.

PRZYKAZYWAĆ, ZUJE, V. IMP. PRZYKAZAĆ, ŻE, V. PERF. to command, to order or command one to do a thing.

PRZYKŁAD, V, S. M. example, pattern; instance. *Dawaj dobry przykład*, to set a good, a bad example. *Podawaj co za*, to propose as an example, pattern. *Brac z kogo*, to take example from one. *Ukarac kogo dla* — u, to make an example of one. *Nie ma tego* — u, that is unprecedented, there is no precedent for it. *Na* —, for instance. *Przytoczę*, to quote an instance.

PRZYKŁADAĆ, DAM, V. IMP. PRZYŁOŻYĆ, ŻE, V. PERF. to put to, to join to, to add; to apply. *Przyłożyć plaster*, to apply a plaster. — *pieczęć*, to set or put

the seal to a writing. *Przykładac, przyłożyć starania, pilności*, fig. to apply one's mind or attention to a thing, to use one's best endeavours. *PRZYKŁADAĆ SIĘ, PRZYŁOŻYĆ SIĘ do czego*, to contribute to a thing, see PRZYCZYNIAC SIĘ. — *się do czego*, to apply one's self to a thing. *Przykładac się do botaniki*, to apply one's self to the study of botany.

PRZYKŁADANIE, PRZYŁOŻENIE, A, S. N. the act of applying. *PRZYKŁADANIE SIĘ, PRZYŁOŻENIE SIĘ*, application.

PRZYKŁADNIE, ADV. exemplarily. *Życ przykładowe*, to lead an exemplary life. *Przykładowie kogo ukarać*, to inflict upon one an exemplary punishment.

PRZYKŁADNOSC, ŚCI, S. F. exemplariness. *Przykładowość jego życia, postępowania*, the exemplariness of his life, of his conduct.

PRZYKŁADNY, A, E, exemplary. *PRZYKŁASK*, V, S. M. applause, approbation.

PRZYKŁASKIWAĆ, WIE, V. N. IMP. PRZYKŁASNAĆ, NIE, V. PERF. to applaud a thing, to express one's approbation by applauding.

PRZYKLEJAĆ, — AM, V. IMP. PRZYKLEIĆ, IŻ, V. PERF. to paste to, to paste on.

PRZYKLEKAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. PRZYKLEKNAĆ, KNI, V. PERF. to bend the knee, to fall upon one knee. *Kłęcz się na obu kolanach*, przykłękaj się na jednym, the verb *klęczeć* means to fall upon two knees, and the verb *przykłękać* signifies to fall upon one knee.

PRZYKŁĘKANIE, PRZYKŁĘKNIE, A, S. N. kneeling, bending the knee, genuflexion.

PRZYKŁĘPAĆ, PIE, V. PERF. PRZYKŁĘPYWAĆ, PUJE, V. IMP. to flatten by hammering.

PRZYKŁĘC, KOLE, V. PERF. to fasten with a pin.

PRZYKOP, V, S. M. trench, approaches (in a siege). *PRZYKOPYWAĆ SIĘ do fortycy*, to open the trenches.

PRZYKOWAĆ, PRZYKUĆ, KUJE, V. PERF. to join by forging; to chain, to enchain. *Przykuć więźnia do ściany*, to bind or tie a prisoner to the wall, with a chain.

PRZYKRAJAĆ, PRZYKRAWAĆ, WAM, V. IMP. PRZYKROIĆ, IŻ, V. PERF. to cut out a coat.

PRZYKRECAĆ, CAM, V. IMP. PRZYKREĆC, CĘ, V. PERF. to screw to.

PRZYKRO, A, S. N. a steep place. *Alic oto wszystko stado swini wcielkim pędem z przykrym upadło do morza*, and, behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea.

PRZYKRO, ADV. in a steep manner. *Góra — spadziła*, a steep hill, — fig. in an unpleasant manner, uncomfortably. — *mi to*, I am sorry for it. — *na to patrzeć*, it

pains, hurts one to see that — *się z kim obchadzić*, to use one harshly or roughly. — *mi o tem słyszeć*, I grieve or feel sorry to hear it.

PRZYKROĆC, CĘ, V. PERF. to shorten. — *węzładła*, to shorten the rein, to keep a tight rein.

PRZYKROIĆ, see PRZYKRAJAC.

PRZYKROŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. steepness. — *góra*, the steepness of a hill, — harshness, tartness, severity. — *zimna, smaku owoców*, the severity of cold, the tartness of fruits, see OSTROŚĆ, CIERPKOŚĆ.

fig. displeasure, unpleasantness, discomfort, disgust. *Zrobić komu* —, to give one cause of displeasure.

PRZYKROTKI, A, E, PRZYKROTSZY, A, F, rather short.

PRZYKRY, COMP. PRZYKRYJSZY, A, E, steep. — *a góra*, a steep hill. — *e schody*, steep stairs. — *harsh, tart, sharp*. *Głos — y*, a harsh voice. — *e łajanie*, a sharp reproof. — *fig. peevish, sullen*. — *y humor*, a sullen or peevish humor.

PRZYKRYCIE, A, S. N. cover, covering; dress.

PRZYKRYTY, A, E, covered.

PRZYKRYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZYKRYĆ, IŻ, V. PERF. to cover. *Lepiej przykryć chorego*, to put more blankets upon a sick person.

Przykryć garniec, to put a lid upon a pot, see NAKRYWAĆ; OKRYWAĆ, ZAKRYWAĆ.

PRZYKRYWKA, I, S. F. cover, lid, potlid.

PRZYKRZYĆ SOBIE, AŻE SOBIE; N. N. IMP. to be tired or weary of a thing, to sicken of a thing, to be disgusted with it. *PRZYKRZYĆ SIĘ komu*, to trouble, to importune one, see NAPRZYKRZAĆ SIĘ; UPRZYKRZAĆ SIĘ. *Przykrzy mi się pracować*, I am tired of working. *Przykrzy mi się tu*, I grow weary here. *Przykrzy mi się mięso*, he has no stomach for meat. *Przykrzy mi się być tak długo bez ciebie*, I feel it tedious to be so long separated from you.

PRZYKUĆ, see PRZYKOWAĆ.

PRZYKUPIĆ, WIE, V. PERF. PRZYKUPOWAĆ, PRZYKUPYWAĆ, PUJE, CZEGO, V. IMP. to buy more (in order to complete the set). *Przykup czwartego konia*, buy a fourth horse.

PRZYKUPNO, A, S. N. a new purchase.

PRZYKURZYĆ, AŻE, V. PERF. to cover slightly with dust or smoke.

PRZYKUTY, A, E, chained, enchain, tied or bound with a chain; nailed. *Siedzi w domu jak —*, fig. he keeps close at home, he never stirs abroad. *Siedzi jak — do konia*, do siodła, that horseman is nailed to his horse (keeps his saddle as if he were nailed to it), he sits firm and upright on horseback.

PRZYKWAŚNY, A, E, rather sour.

PRZYLAĆ, see PRZYLEWAĆ.

PRZYŁĄCZĄĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYŁĄCZYĆ**, *czg, v. perf.* *co do czego*, to add, join or annex one thing to another, to unite. *Zygmunt August przyłączył Litwę do Korony*, Sigismundus Augustus joined or united Lithuania to the Crown. *Przyłączyć się do listu*, to enclose in a letter. **PRZYŁĄCZYĆ SIĘ** *do kogo*, to join with one, to side with one. *Przyłączył się do czujego zdania*, to join in one's opinion.

PRZYŁĄCZENIE, *a, s. n.* union, junction, annexation.

PRZYŁĄDEK, *dka, dek, v. s. m.* cape, promontory, headland. — *Dobrej nadziei*, the cape of Good Hope.

PRZYŁATAĆ, **PRZYŁATYWAĆ**, *twg, v. n. imp.* **PRZYLECIEĆ**, *lecę, v. perf.* to fly to, to come flying, to come running.

PRZYŁATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to patch to, to add a patch. *Ani przyjąć ani —*, *fig. fam.* that is neither here nor there, neither rhyme nor reason.

PRZYŁAZIĆ, *zg, v. n. imp.* **PRZYŁEŚĆ**, *lę, v. perf.* to come trudging.

PRZYŁĘBICA, *cy, s. f.* helmet, head-piece, steel cap.

PRZYŁĘGAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* to lie close to, *see* **STYKAĆ SIĘ**. — *do czego*, to fit or suit well, *see* **PRZYSTAWAĆ**. — *do czego*, to stick, cling or adhere, *see* **PRZYLGNAĆ**.

PRZYŁĘGŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* adjacency. — *gruntów, budynków*, the adjacency of lands, buildings. — *spuścizna, dependancy*. *Dobra z —* *ściami*, a landed property with its appurtenances.

PRZYŁĘGLY, *a, e, adj.* adjacent, adjoining, neighbouring.

PRZYŁĘPEK, *eka, s. m.* **PRZYŁEPKA**, *i, s. f.* any thing which sticks to. *Przyłepka*, the kissing-crust.

PRZYŁĘPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYŁĘPIĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* to glue or paste to, to stick to, to clap on. — *obwieszczenie po rogach ulic*, to post up, to put up a bill or paper, to stick up a bill. — **SIĘ**, to stick, cling, adhere to.

PRZYŁĘPNAĆ, *see* **PRZYLI-PAC**.

PRZYŁĘPNY, *a, e, adj.* sticky, clingy.

PRZYLEW, *u, s. m.* the act of adding more by pouring; what is added by pouring. — *morza*, flow, high water.

PRZYLEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYLAĆ**, *lę, v. perf.* to pour more, to pour to, to fill up.

PRZYLGNAĆ, *ę, v. n. perf.* **PRZYLEGAC**, *am, v. imp.* *prop.* and *fig.* to stick, cling, adhere to. **PRZYLIPIAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* **PRZYLIPIAĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* *see* **PRZYLIPIAĆ SIĘ**.

PRZYLIŻAĆ, *zg, v. perf.* **PRZYLIŻYWAĆ**, *zuję, v. imp.* to smooth by licking. — **SIĘ** *komu*, to kiss

nunt one's self into one's favour by fawning upon him (whedding and coaxing him).

PRZYLOT, *u, s. m.* the arrival of birds.

PRZYLOTNY, *a, e, (of a bird)*, coming from a foreign country.

PRZYŁOŻYĆ, *see* **PRZYKŁADAC**.

PRZYŁUDA, *r, s. f.* allurement, enticement, charm.

PRZYŁUDNY, *a, e, adj.* alluring, enticing, charming.

PRZYŁUDZĄĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYŁUDZIĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* to allure, to entice.

PRZYŁUTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* to solder to.

PRZYMAIĆ, *ę, v. perf.* to allure, to entice, to seduce.

PRZYMARZĄĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **PRZYMARZNAĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* to freeze to, to stick fast by freezing.

PRZYMASZEROWAĆ, *uję, v. n. perf.* (said of a soldier, of a body of troops), to come, to arrive.

PRZYMAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYMÓWIC**, *wię, v. perf.* to put in a word. — *komu*, to criticise one by allusive expressions. — **czemu**, to find fault with a thing. — **SIĘ**, to put in a word (in a discussion), to make some remarks upon what has just been said. — **SIĘ** *komu* *co*, to hint at a promise, to drop a hint or to give one to understand that we should be delighted to get the thing which is now in the possession of the person with whom we speak.

PRZYMIATAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYMIEŚĆ**, *miotę, v. perf.* to give a sweep with a broom.

PRZYMIERAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **PRZYMRZEĆ**, *mrę, v. perf.* *glodu*, to suffer a little from hunger, to pinch one's belly.

PRZYMIERZCHAĆ, *ę, v. n. perf.* to be getting dark, to grow dark.

PRZYMIERZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYMIERZYĆ**, *rzę, v. perf.* *sułki*, to try on a dress. *Przymierzyć komu pistolet do piersi*, to hold or clap a pistol to one's breast. — **PRZYMIERZAĆ** *do czego*, to allude to a thing. *Nie przymierzając*, *fig.* without any allusion.

PRZYMIERZYĆ SIĘ, to aim, to take aim.

PRZYMIERZE, *a, s. n.* covenant, league, alliance. *Wejść to —*, *zawrzeć* —, to enter into alliance, to make an alliance. *Dawne i nowe* —, the old and new covenant.

PRZYMIESZAC, *am, v. perf.* to add to a mixture, to mix with, to intermix. — *wody do wina*, to mix wine with water. — *złota do srebra*, to alloy or mix gold with silver.

PRZYMIESZANIE, *a, s. n.* **PRZYMIESZEK**, *szka, s. m.* admixture, alloy.

PRZYMIŁAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYMIŁIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to endear, to make more agreeable. — **SIĘ** *ko-*

mu, to endeavour to please one. *Przymilać się kobiecie*, to be sweet upon a woman.

PRZYMILENIE, *a, s. n.* a sweet look, a sweet smile, endearment.

PRZYMILKNAĆ, *ę, v. n. perf.* to forbear talking, to keep silence for a while.

PRZYMIOT, *u, s. m.* natural property, quality, nature, attribute. — *good quality, accomplishment.*

PRZYMIOTNIE, *adv.* adjectively.

PRZYMIOTNIK, *a, s. m.* Gram. adjective.

PRZYMIOTNY, *a, e, adj.* belonging to an adjective. *Imię —*, an adjective noun.

PRZYMKNAĆ, *see* **PRZYMYKAC**.

PRZYMNAŻAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYMNÓŻYĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* to increase, to multiply.

PRZYMOCOWAĆ, *uję, v. perf.* to make fast, to make more firm, to fix or fasten to.

PRZYMÓWIC, *see* **PRZYMAWIAĆ**.

PRZYMÓWKA, *i, s. f.* personal allusion, sarcastic insinuation; an indirect demand, a hint thrown out in order to get a thing.

PRZYMRÓZEK, *ę, s. m.* night frost.

PRZYMRUŻAĆ, *zám, v. imp.* **PRZYMRUŻYĆ**, *zję, v. perf.* *oczy*, to shut or close half the eyes.

PRZYMRZEĆ, *see* **PRZYMIE-RAC**.

PRZYMUREK, *ę, s. m.* a little screen-wall, outward-wall.

PRZYMUROWAĆ, *uję, v. perf.* to raise a wall beside another, to lengthen a wall, to raise a building beside another (in brick or stone).

PRZYMUS, *u, s. m.* compulsion, constraint.

PRZYMUSIĆ, *see* **PRZYMUSZAC**.

PRZYMUSKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* **PRZYMUSKIWAĆ**, *kuję, v. imp.* to smooth down.

PRZYMUSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYMUSIĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to compel, to constrain. *Przymusić bunтовикów do posłuszeństwa*, to reduce rebels to obedience. — *do ucieczki*, to put to flight. — **SIĘ** *do czego*, to constrain one's self to do a thing, to do violence to one's inclination.

PRZYMUSZAJĄCY, *a, e, co-*ercive, compulsive, compulsory.

PRZYMUSZANIE, **PRZYMUSZENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of constraining; constraint, compulsion.

PRZYMUSZONY, *a, e, con-*strained, compelled, forced. *Być —* *do czego*, to be constrained to or under the necessity of doing a thing.

PRZYMYKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYMKNAĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* to draw near. — *drzwi*, to leave the door ajar.

PRZYNAGLAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYNAGLIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* *kogo*

do czego, to urge or press one, to be earnest or pressing with, to drive him on, to compel, to constrain.

PRZYNAGLANIE, PRZYNA-
GLENIE, A, S. N. the act of urging,
pressing.

PRZYNAJAĆ, *INF.*, V. perf.
PRZYNAJMOWAĆ, *IMP.*, V. imp.
to hire more.

PRZYNAJMNIEJ, *ADV.* at least.
PRZYNECAĆ, *AM.*, V. imp. PRZY-
NEĆ, *CG.*, V. perf. to bait, to al-
lure, to decoy.

PRZYNETA, V, S. f. bait, lure;
fig. allurements, enticement.

PRZYNEŚĆ, PRZYNOŚĆ.

PRZYNEWALAĆ, *AM.*, V. imp.

PRZYNEWOLIĆ, *LE.*, V. perf. to
force, to compel, to constrain.

PRZYNEWOLENIE, A, S. N.
compulsion, constraint.

PRZYNITOWAĆ, *IE.*, V. perf. to
rivet to.

PRZYNOŚĆ, *SZ.*, V. imp. PRZY-
NIEŚĆ, *NOSE.*, V. perf. to bring, to

fetch. *Przynies mi mój kapelusz,*
bring or fetch me my hat. *Zona*

jego przyniosła mu wielki mają-
tek, his wife brought him a great

fortune. *Cóż tu Wpiana przynio-*
sło? what has brought you to us?

= to bring in, to yield; to afford.

Te dobra przynoszą wielki do-
chód, this estate yields a great re-

venue. *Te nieprzynosi ani chwa-*
ły ani pożytku, this yields neither

profit nor honour. *To mi przynio-*
sło znaczną ulgę, this afforded

me a great relief. = to cause, to be

the occasion of. *Przyniesie szkodę,*
straty, to be the cause of, to occa-

sion damage, loss.

PRZYNUKA, I, S. f. *fam.* com-
pulsion. *Z—i,* on compulsion.

PRZYNUKAĆ, *KAM.*, V. perf. to
force, to compel (by reiterated

orders or entreaties).

PRZYOBIECAĆ, *AM.*, V. perf.
PRZYOBIECYWAĆ, *CUJE.*, V. imp.

and *freq.* to promise.

PRZYOBLEC, *LEK.*, V. perf.

PRZYOBLEKAĆ, *AM.*, V. imp. (ele-
vated style), to clothe, to invest, to

dress. *Przyoblec weselne szaty,*
to put on a wedding-garment. *Przy-*

oblec się w odwagę, w stołność, to
put on a stout resolution.

PRZYODZIAĆ, *DZIEJ.*, V. perf.

PRZYODZIEWAĆ, *AM.*, V. imp. to
give clothes, to clothe, to dress. —

włóczyć, to give clothes to the poor.

Przyodziać kogo władzę, *fig.* to
invest one with power. — *zawsz po-*

zorem prawdę, *fig.* to clothe or
invest falsehood with the appear-

ance of truth. — *SIĘ,* to put on
one's dress, to dress one's self.

PRZYODZIEWEK, *WCU.*, S. m.
clothes, dress, raiment.

PRZYOSTRY, A, E, rather sharp,
rather tart.

PRZYODZABIAC, *AM.*, V. imp.

PRZYODZOBIC, *IE.*, V. perf. to
deck, to set off, to adorn.

PRZYODZOBIECIE, A, S. N.
adornment.

PRZYPADAĆ, *AM.*, V. N. imp.

PRZYPASĆ, *ONE.*, V. perf. to fall
by, to fall at, to fall to. *Przypaść*

do ziemi, to fall to the ground, to
squat. — *koniu do nóg,* to fall

down at one's feet. — *do kogo,* to
fly or run to one. *Przypadł przy-*

jacielowi na pomoc, he flew to his

friend's assistance. *Przypaść do-*
kąd, to run or hasten to a place, to

come in a hurry. = to fall out, to
happen, to befall. *Gdyby na niego*

przypadło jakie nieszczęście, if
some mischance should befall him.

= to come to one's share, to de-
volve upon. *Dobra jego na mnie*

przypadły, his estate fell to me or
devolved upon me. *Kolej przypa-*

da teraz na mnie, it is now my
turn. = to fall on a certain day.

Roku 1830, dnia 29 Listopada,
który przypadł w poniedziałek,

wybuchnęło powstanie w War-
szawie, in the year 1830, on the

29 of November, which fell on a
Monday, an insurrection broke out

in Warsaw. *Pierwszy termin wy-*
platy przypada na S. Jan, the first

payment is at Midsummer, falls due at
Christmas. = *do czego,* to fit, to

suit. — *do smaku,* to suit one's
taste, to be much to one's liking.

Patrz jaki kolor przypada ci na-
lepiej do twarzy, see what colour

suits best with your complexion.
= to fall more (said of snow, rain).

Przez noc śniegu przypadło,
more snow fell in the night.

PRZYPADKOWY, *DKU.*, S. m. acci-
dent, case, hap, chance. *Wydarzył*

mi się —, an accident happened to
me. *Wpaść na co przypadkiem,*

to hit upon a thing by chance.

W każdym przypadku, na wszel-
ki przypadek, at all events.

W przypadku, na — śmierci, in
case of death. *W przypadku gdy-*

by... in case that if. — Gram. case.

PRZYPADKOWAĆ, *KUJE.*, V. imp.
Gram. to decline.

PRZYPADKOWANIE, A, S. N.
declension, inflection.

PRZYPADKOWIE, PRZYPA-
DKOWO, *ADV.* accidentally, by

chance, by adventure.

PRZYPADKOWOŚĆ, *ŚCI.*, S. f.
causality, contingency.

PRZYPADKOWY, A, E, acci-
dental, casual, fortuitous.

PRZYPALAĆ, *AM.*, V. imp. PRZY-
PALIC, *LE.*, V. perf. to singe, to

sear, to scorch.

PRZYPARTY, A, E, set on hard
by, closely besieged, at bay.

PRZYPASĆ, *see* PRZYPADAĆ.

PRZYPASywać, *SUJE.*, V. imp.

PRZYPASAĆ, *SZ.*, V. perf. *miecz,*
palas, scabbard, to gird on a sword.

Przypasać komu palas, to gird
the sword about one's side.

PRZYPATRYWAĆ SIĘ, *SUJE*
SIĘ., V. imp. PRZYPATRZYĆ SIĘ,

TAJE SIĘ., V. perf. *komu,* *czemu,* to
look on, to gaze at, to stand a

spectator.

PRZYPICHAĆ, *see* PRZYPY-
CHAĆ.

PRZYPEDZAĆ, *AM.*, V. imp.

PRZYPEDZIĆ, *DZ.*, V. perf. to
drive to (a drove or herd of cattle,

a flock of sheep, of geese). PRZY-
PEDZIĆ *dokąd,* V. N. to come in

haste, in a great hurry.

PRZYPELZNAĆ, *NE.*, V. N. perf.
to come crawling. = to lose a little

its colour.

PRZYPIC, *see* PRZYPINAC.

PRZYPICIEC, *see* PRZYPICAC.

PRZYPICEK, *CKA.*, S. m. the
area behind a stove of mortar and

bricks or a baker's oven.

PRZYPICZETOWAĆ, *TUJE.*, V.
perf. to seal up.

PRZYPICZAĆ, *AM.*, V. imp.

PRZYPIC, *PIKE.*, V. perf. to
roast a little, to toast, to broil. —

włosy, to dress one's hair with the
curling-irons.

PRZYPIEKANIE, PRZYPIE-
CZENIE, A, S. N. the act of roast-

ing, toasting, broiling.

PRZYPIEKANY, PRZYPIE-
CZONY, A, E, half-roasted, half-

toasted.

PRZYPIERAĆ, *AM.*, V. imp.

PRZYPRZEĆ, *PIE.*, V. perf. 1) *a)*
co do czego, to set or lean one

thing against another. *Przypiec*

kogo do ściany, to thrust, stick or
pin one to or against the wall.

Przypierać, przypierać kogo, *fig.*
to press or set hard upon one, to

drive him into straits. 2) *n.* *Przy-*
pierać co czego, to lie adjacent or

contiguous to, to border-upon.

PRZYPięTY, A, E, fastened
(with a pin or clasp).

PRZYPILIC, V. N. *impers. fam.*
to press, to urge, to straiten. *Przy-*

piliło mu, aż musiał wyjść, he
went out in haste (to satisfy some

urgent necessity).

PRZYPILNOWAĆ, *NOJE.*, V. perf.
czego, to look to a thing, to see

a thing done, to apply one's self
to it.

PRZYPILOWAĆ, *LUJE.*, V. perf.
to cut a little with a file.

PRZYPINAC, *AM.*, V. imp. PRZY-
PIAĆ, *PIE.*, V. perf. to pin to, to

buckle on, to fasten with a clasp.

Przypięc sobie ostrogi, to put on
the spurs. *Przypięc komu rogi,*

fig. to bestow a pair of horns upon
one, to cuckold him. *Przypięc*

komu łatkę, *fig.* to fix an ill report
upon one, to cast an aspersion upon

one, to do one a bad piece of ser-
vice. *Przypięc kwiatek do kożu-*

cha, *fig. fam.* these two things do
not agree well together, do not tally

with each other. *Ni przypięc ni*

przylatnąć, *see* PRZYLATAC.

PRZYPINKA, I, S. f. a small
clasp, a small brooch.

PRZYPIS, V. S. m. note; dedi-
cation. PRZYPISY, *pl.* commen-

tary, glossary. PRZYPISZEK, *SKU.*
S. m. note at the bottom of a page;

annotation; postscript.

PRZYPISANIE, A, S. N. dedi-
cation.

PRZYPISNIK, A, S. m. commen-
tator.

PRZYPISYWAĆ, *szk.*, *v. imp.*
PRZYPISAĆ, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to add to a writing, to throw into a note or postscript. = *Przypisać komu dzieło, książkę*, to inscribe or dedicate book, a work to one. = *Przypisywać co komu*, to ascribe or impute a thing to one. *Przypisywać sobie co*, to assume to one's self. *On sobie przypisuje ten pomyślny skutek*, he assumes to himself the success. *Przypisać się do listu*, to write some postscriptum words in a letter of another person.

PRZYPLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZYPLAĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* *co, czego*, to pay for, to atone for, to suffer for. *Drogo co przypłacić, przypłacić życiem*, to pay dear, to pay with one's life. *Błąd swój przypłacił długiem więzieniem*, he atoned for his fault by a long imprisonment.

PRZYPLADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZYPLÓDZIĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to breed more, to increase the breed, to engender, beget or procreate more.

PRZYPLASZCZYĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to flatten.

PRZYPLATAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZYPLEŚĆ, *LOT*, *v. perf.* to lengthen by braiding, twisting, plaiting; to join or add to by braiding etc. *Przypłatać kwiatów do wianka*, to add more flowers to a garland.

PRZYPLATAĆ SIĘ, *AM*, *się*, *v. perf.* to get entangled. — *SIĘ do kogo*, to cling to one, to follow one's steps, to hang on him; to pick a quarrel with one.

PRZYPLAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZYPLAWIĆ, *WIŚ*, *v. perf.* to bring, or carry by water to a place.

PRZYPLÓDEK, *AM*, *s. m.* a new breed. — an illegitimate child. *Odeszła z — dkiem*, she went away, left our house big with a child. = collect children.

PRZYPLÓDZIĆ, *see PRZYPLADZAĆ*.

PRZYPLEYNAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. perf.*
PRZYPLYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to come, get on shore (swimming or in a boat), to land. *Przypłynąć do głowy*, fig. to come into one's head or thoughts. *Skąd ci to przypłynęło do głowy?* how did you take it into your head?

PRZYPLYW, *v. s. m.* *morza*, flow, high water, tide.

PRZYPOCHLEBIĆ SIĘ, *AM*, *się*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPOCHLEBIĆ SIĘ**, *AM*, *się*, *v. perf.* *komu*, to insinuate or ingratiate one's self by flattery, to creep into one's favour, to coax, to wheedle.

PRZYPODOBAĆ SIĘ, *AM*, *się*, *v. perf.* *komu* to please one, to endear one's self to him. *Staralem się mu przypodobać, ale na próżno*, I have endeavoured to please him, but to no purpose.

PRZYPOMINAC, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZYPOMINIĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to remind one of a thing, to

put him in mind of it. — *sobie*, to call to mind, to recollect, to remember. = *Przypominać kogo*, to resemble, to be like. *Syn przypomina ojca*, the son resembles or is like his father.

PRZYPOMINANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of reminding, recollecting.
PRZYPOMNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* recollection, remembrance.

PRZYPORUCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZYPORUCZYĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to give in charge, to entrust with, to commit to one's care.

PRZYPORZADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZYPORZADZIĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to prepare, to make or get ready.

PRZYPÓWIASTKA, *AM*, *s. f. dim.*
PRZYPÓWIEŚĆ, *AM*, *s. f.* saying, say, by-word, proverb. *Poszło to przypowieść*, it has become a proverb. *Przypowieści Salomona*, the proverbs of Solomon.

PRZYPOZWAC, *AM*, *v. perf.* to bring an action against one or many other persons, besides the principal defendant.

PRZYPOZYCZYĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to borrow more.

PRZYPRAWA, *AM*, *s. f.* seasoning, sauce, condiment.

PRZYPRAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZYPRAWIĆ, *WIŚ*, *v. perf.* *co do czego*, to fasten, to affix, to adapt. *Przyprawić wieczko do pudełka*, to adapt a lid to a box. *Przyprawić sobie skrzydła*, to add wings to one's body. — *rogi meżowi*, to bestow a pair of horns upon one's husband, to cuckold him. = to season, to dress, to spice. — *salatę*, to dress a salad. = *Przyprawić o co*, to cause, to occasion. — *kogo o śmierć*, to bring one to his death, to be the cause of his death.

PRZYPRAWNY, *A*, *E*, fastened, fixed. = borrowed; false, sham, fictitious. — *e zęby*, false teeth. — *a broda*, sham beard. = seasoned, dressed.

PRZYPRÓSZYĆ or **PRZYPRUSZYĆ**, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to cover with snow, powder etc.

PRZYPROWADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZYPROWADZIĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to bring, to bring in, to bring up. *Przyprowadzić konia przed drzwi*, to bring a horse to the door. *Przyprowadz go z sobą*, bring him along with you. *Co cię tu przyprowadziło?* what has brought you here? *Przyprowadzić kogo do szaleństwa, do rozpacz*, fig. to drive one mad, to drive one to despair. *Przyprowadzić kogo do niecierpliwości*, to exhaust one's patience, to put it to its utmost stretch. — *kogo do nędzy*, to reduce one to beggary.

PRZYPRZĄC, *AM*, *s. m.* one, two, or more horses added to a set of horses, in order to go faster.

PRZYPRZĄŚĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to lengthen by spinning.

PRZYPRZEC, *see PRZYPIERAC*.

PRZYPRZEGAC, *AM*, *v. imp.*
PRZYPRZĄDZ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to put to one or more horses.

PRZYPUSTNICA, *v. s. f.* biadling-jolt.

PRZYPUSZCZAC, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZYPUSZCIC, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to let into, to admit, to let enter. *Przypuszcć kogo do siebie*, to give one admittance or admission. — *do sekretu*, to let into a secret. — *do serca*, to take to heart. — *zburzyć do miasta*, to storm a city. — *ogryźć do klaczy*, to turn a stallion among mares. *Nie przypuszczaj do głowy tych smutnych myśli*, don't let such melancholy thoughts take possession of your mind. = fig. to admit, to suppose, to allow. *Protestanci nie przypuszczają obecności Chrystusa w hostyi*, the Protestants do not admit the real presence of Christ in the sacrament. *Przypuścić że*, put the case, suppose that, grant it.

PRZYPUSZCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* supposition, hypothesis.

PRZYPYCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZYPYCHNĄĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to push or shove to, to bring nearer.

PRZYPYTAĆ SIĘ, *AM*, *się*, *v. perf.* **PRZYPYTywać SIĘ**, *AM*, *się*, *v. imp.* *do czego*, to claim a thing which does not belong to us, to have a design upon it — *się do czujnej znajomości*, to claim one's acquaintance.

PRZYRAMEK, *MEU*, *s. m.* shoulder-band of a shirt.

PRZYRASTAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp.*

PRZYROSNAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *do czego*, to grow to, to hold or fasten to a thing by growing; to grow taller, higher, bigger. *Przyrosło drugie tyle*, he grew twice as tall as he was before. = fig. to accede to, to accrue.

PRZYRODA, *v. s. f.* inherent quality, nature.

PRZYRODNOŚĆ, *AM*, *s. f.* congenousness, congeniality; consanguinity, kindred.

PRZYRODNY, *A*, *E*, congenous, congenial, connate. — *brat*, half-brother.

PRZYRODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* nature.

PRZYRODZONY, *A*, *E*, natural.

PRZYROSŁY, *A*, *E*, grown to, = fastened by growing.

PRZYROSNAĆ, *see PRZYRASTAC*.

PRZYROST, *v. s. m.* **PRZYROSTEK**, *AM*, *s. m.* growth, increase, augmentation. *Przyrostek*, *Gram*, affix, prefix, enclitic.

PRZYRÓWNAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.*

PRZYRÓWNYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to liken, to compare, *see PORÓWNAĆ*.

PRZYRUMIENIĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to roast brown, to redden at the fire.

PRZYRZADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZYRZĄDZIĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to prepare to make or get ready; to

adjust, to arrange, to put in order. — **SIĘ do czego**, to prepare for a thing.

PRYZRZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* preparation, apparatus; adjustment, arrangement.

PRYZRZECZENIE, *A, s. n.* promise, *see* **OBIETNICA**.

PRYZRZECZONY, *A, E*, promised.

PRYZRZEKAC, *AM, v. imp.*

PRYZRZEC, *KĘ, v. perf.* to promise.

PRYZRZNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to cut the end. — *co do czego*, to cut a thing so as to fit it to another.

PRYZRZUĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRYZRZUCIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* to throw more, to add by throwing, casting. *Przyrzucić czem*, to cover with. *Przyrzucić ziemią, piaskiem*, to cover with earth, sand. *Przyrzucić co komu*, to refuse accepting a thing, as being not made according to what has been agreed upon. *Przyrzucić się suknią*, to huddle on one's clothes. — **SIĘ** (of a disease), to be catching or contagious.

PRYZSADA, *V, s. f.* affection.

PRYZSADKA, *I, s. f.* Bot. stipula, calamus.

PRYZSADKOWATY, *A, E*, squat, dumpy, short and thick, thick-set.

PRYZSADNIE, *adv.* affectedly.

PRYZSADNY, *A, E*, affected, prim; stout.

PRYZSADZAC, *AM, v. imp.* **PRYSADZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* *co do czego*, to set, place or put one thing by the side of another. *Przy-sadzić dziecko do piersi*, to put a child to the breast, to give it suck. *Przy-sadzić drzewo*, to set or plant more trees.

PRYZSADZAC, *v. n.* to be full of affection.

PRYZSADZAC, *AM, v. imp.*

PRYZSADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to adjudge, to award.

PRYZSADZENIE, *A, s. n.* adjudication, adjudging, awarding.

PRYZSALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRYZSOLIĆ, *LĘ, v. perf.* to put in more salt.

PRYZSHNAĆ, *see* **PRZYSYCHAC**.

PRZYSIAC, *see* **PRZYSIEWAC**.

PRZYSIADAC, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSIĄŚĆ, **PRZYSIEŚĆ**, **SIADZ**, *v. perf.* *co*, to sit down upon a thing, to seat one's self upon a thing. **PRZYSIADAC**, **PRZYSIĄŚĆ**, *v. n.* to squat, to lie squat, to lie close to the ground. — **SIĘ do kogo**, to sit down, to seat one's self beside one, close by him.

PRZYSIADYWAĆ, *DURZ, v. imp.* **PRZYSIEDZIEĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to sit for a long while, to keep or continue sitting. *Przysiedzieć fałdów*, *fam.* to sit close at work, to work hard.

PRZYSIĘGA, *I, s. f.* oath. — *wierności*, *na*, *wierność*, oath of fidelity. **Złożyć**, **wykonąć** — *ę*, to take an oath. **Złamać**, **zgraubić**,

naruszyć — *ę*, to break an oath. **Odebrać od kogo** — *ę*, to put one to his oath, to tender him the oath. **Zeznać pod** — *q*, to give evidence, to depose or declare upon oath. **Stwierdzić** — *q*, to confirm with an oath.

PRZYSIĘGAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*

PRZYSIĄDZ, *ęgnę, v. perf.* to swear, to declare upon oath. *Przysięgać na Ewangeliją*, to make an oath upon the Gospel, to take one's Bible oath. *Przysięgać na Boga*, to swear by God. *Przysięgać na wierność, posłuszeństwo*, to swear fealty and obedience. *Przysięgać na ubóstwo*, to make a vow of poverty. *Przysięgał że dotrzyma sekretu*, he swore to keep the secret; 2. — *co komu, v. a.* to swear, to vow. *Przysięgał czyją zgubę*, to swear one's ruin, destruction. *Przysięgał sobie przyjaźń*, to swear friendship together. *Przysięgli sobie wieczną przyjaźń*, they have vowed each other an eternal friendship. **PRZYSIĘGAĆ SIĘ**, to swear, to make an oath. — *się na Boga, na honor*, to swear by one's God, upon one's faith.

PRZYSIĘGANIE, **PRZYSIĘŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of swearing.

PRZYSIĘGĘ, *A, E*, sworn in; — **ŁĘGO**, *s. m.* jurymen. [**Śąd** — *ch*, jury.]

PRZYSIEW, *v. PRZYSIEWEK*, *WKU, s. m.* the act of sowing more; a field lying close to another larger one and sown later; seed for sowing such a field.

PRZYSIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSIĄĆ**, **SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to sow more; to sow a bit of land lying close to another and which had been already sown.

PRZYSIĘŻNY, **NEGO**, *s. m. a* sworn keeper.

PRZYSIOŁEK, *LKU, s. m.* a small village lying close by a large one.

PRZYSIONEK, *NKU, NKA, s. m.* vestibule, lobby.

PRZYSKAKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. n. imp. freg.* **PRZYSKOCZYĆ**, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to come bounding, leaping jumping. — *do kogo*, to rush, to spring upon one; to fly at one's face.

PRZYSKAPY, *A, E*, rather close, fast-handed, stingy.

PRZYSŁAĆ, *see* **PRZYSYŁAĆ**.

PRZYSŁANY, *sent.*

PPZYSŁÓWEK, *WKA, s. m. Gram. adverb.*

PRZYSŁOWIE, *A, s. n.* proverb. **Stać się** — *m, pójść w* —, to become a proverb, to grow into a proverb. *Jak nieśie* —, as the proverb says.

PRZYSŁOWIOWY, **PRZYSŁOWNY**, *A, E*, proverbial.

PRZYSŁÓWKOWO, *adv.* adverbially.

PRZYSŁÓWKOWY, *A, E*, adverbial.

PRZYSŁUCHIWAĆ SIĘ, *CHUJĘ SIĘ, v. imp.* **PRZYSŁUCHAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. perf.* to listen with attention, to listen to.

PRZYSŁUGA, *I, s. f.* service, a piece of service, a good turn.

PRZYSŁUGIWAĆ SIĘ, *GUJĘ SIĘ, v. imp.* **PRZYSŁUŻYĆ SIĘ**, *ZĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* *komu*, to render a service, to do one a good office, to oblige or gratify one. **Zić się komu przysłużyć**, to do one a bad piece of service.

PRZYSŁUŻNY, *A, E*, service-ble, kind, officious.

PRZYSMACZEK, *CZKA, s. m. dim. of PRZYSMAK*, *v. s. m.* dainty, sweat-meats, tidbits. **Lubić przysmaczki**, to be fond of dainties.

PRZYSMAŁAC, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSMOLIĆ**, *LĘ, v. perf.* to singe a little, to burn slightly.

PRZYSMAŻAC, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSMAŻYĆ, *ZĘ, v. perf.* to fry in the pan a little.

PRZYSMIARDNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to get a little tainted, to stink a little.

PRZYSMRODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to stench, to make to stink, to infect.

PRZYSNIĆ SIĘ, *NI SIĘ, v. n. perf. impers. komu*, to appear to one in dream. *Wilk mi się przysnił*, I dreamt I saw a wolf. *Coś bardzo przyjemnego przysniło mi się przeszłej nocy*, I dreamt a very pleasant thing last night. *Przysniło ci się*, *fig.* you dreamt it.

PRZYSOLIĆ, *see* **PRZYSALAĆ**.

PRZYSPA, *V, s. f.* a bank of turf; a mound.

PRZYSPARZAC, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSPORZYĆ**, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to increase, to multiply. *Bóg im przysporzył*, God has blessed them, made thrive in all. *Chcę przysporzyć, stracił*, wishing to gain too much he lost all. *Przysporzyć komu roboty*, to make one's work longer, more difficult.

PRZYSPIESZAC, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZYSPIESZYĆ**, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to quicken, to forward, to accelerate, to hasten, to hurry on. *Przyspieszyć kroku*, to mend one's pace, to go faster, to make haste. — *wy-jazd*, to hasten one's departure. — *robotę* to forward a work — *czyjś śmierć*, to hasten one's death.

PRZYSPIEWAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSPIAĆ**, **PIEJĘ**, *v. perf.* to come in a hurry, to come in time. — *komu na pomoc*, to come in haste, to come in time to one's assistance. *Przyspiało mi, przyspiało mu*, I am in a hurry, he is in a great hurry.

PRZYSPIEWYWAĆ, *WUJĘ, v. n. imp.* to sing to an instrument.

PRZYSPOBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSPOSOBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* *co do czego*, to fit, to adjust, *see* **PRYZRZADZAC**. — *kogo do czego*, to fit, to qualify, make capable. — *ucznia do szkoły, do egzaminu*, to fit a student for college, for an examination. — *zapasy, żywność*, to lay up provisions, to provide them for future use. — *Przysposobić za dziecko*, to adopt a child. — **SIĘ do czego**, to make one's self fit for a thing, to prepare for it. — *się do*

bojny, do bitwy, to make one's self fit for fighting, to prepare for battle. — *do wyjazdu* to prepare for departure. — *się w co*, to lay up a store, to provide one's self with a thing.

PRZYSPOSOBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of fitting, qualifying; preparation. — *na śmierć*, preparation for death. = adoption. *Tiberiusz był synem Augusta przez* —, Tiberius was the son of Augustus by adoption.

PRZYSPOSOBIEL, *A, s. m.* adopter; provider.

PRZYSPOSOBIENIEC, *śca, s. m.* **SYN PRZYSPOSOBIONY**, an adoptive son.

PRZYSRUBOWAĆ, *buć, v. perf.* to screw to.

PRZYSTAĆ, see **PRZYSTAWAĆ**.

PRZYSTAJĄCY, *A, E*, sitting well. *Dwa trójkąty — e do siebie*, *Geom.* two triangles which coincide.

PRZYSTAN, *n, s. f.* road, roadstead, landing place.

PRZYSTĄPIĆ, see **PRZYSTĘPOWAĆ**.

PRZYSTAWA, *r, s. f.* taskmaster. = escort, convoy. = carriage or shipping of goods, see **DOSTAWA**.

PRZYSTAWAĆ, *ię, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSTANĄĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* to stay behind, to linger.

PRZYSTAWAĆ, *ię, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSTAĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* *do czego*, to stick close, to fit exactly, to suit, to be fit. *Drzwi nie przystają, okna nie przystają*, this door does not shut close, these windows don't close well, don't fit close. *Suknia dobrze przystaje*, a coat that sits well. *Przystawiać do siebie*, *Geom.* to coincide. *Tę dwa trójkąty przystają do siebie*, these two triangles coincide. *To nie przystaje do mojej głowy*, *fig.* I am at a loss how to understand it. = *do kogo*, to cling to one, to enter into close connexion with him. *Przystać do Pana na służbę*, to enter into one's service, to go to service. *Przystać do wojska*, to enlist in the army. *Przystan do nas*, join with us, be one of us. = *na co*, to close or comply with a thing, to consent to it. *Na wszystko przystaję*, I consent to what you please. = *komu*, *na kogo*, to become, to be fit, to suit, to behave. *Dogładulem go w chorobie jak przystało na dobrego przyjaciela*, I nursed him in his illness, as it became a true friend. *Nie przystoi ci mówić tak dumnie*, it does not become you to speak so haughtily.

PRZYSTAWIANIE, **PRZYSTANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of fitting exactly. *Przystawianie*, *Geom.* coincidence. — *do kogo*, the entering into one's service. *Przystanie do wojska*, enlisting, enlistment in the army. = *na co*, consentment, acquiescence.

PRZYSTAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYSTAWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* to set, put to, to apply to. *Przysta-*

wie garnęk do ognia, to put the pot on the fire, to put on the pot. — *komu pijawki*, to set or apply leeches, — *towary*, to send, deliver goods, see **DOSTAWIĆ**.

PRZYSTĘP, *v, s. m.* access. *Mieć wolny — do kogo*, to have free access to a man.

PRZYSTĘPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* facility of access.

PRZYSTĘPNY, *A, E*, accessible, easy to come at.

PRZYSTĘPOWAĆ, *wać, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSTĄPIĆ**, *pię, v. perf.* *do kogo, do czego*, to step to, to draw near, to approach, to come near. *Trudno przystąpić do tej twierdzy*, that place is of difficult access. *Przystąpić do spowiedzi, do stołu Pańskiego*, to go to confession, to receive the sacrament. *Przystąpić do czego, fig.* to accede, to adhere. *Przystąpić do rzeczy*, to enter upon a subject, to come to the point. *Przystąpić z kim do zgody, do układu*, to listen to terms of accommodation, to set a negotiation on foot. *Obumocarsztwa przystąpiły do tego traktatu*, the treaty had already been acceded by the two powers.

= *Przystąpić* (of a distemper). *Gorączka przystąpiła*, he had a fit of ague. *Czasem mi coś przystępuje do głowy*, he is subject to fits of madness at certain times. = **PRZYSTĄPIĆ**, *co, v. a.* to tread upon a thing. *Przystąpiłeś mi suknie, nogę*, you tread upon my gown, fool.

PRZYSTĘPOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stepping to, drawing near. **PRZYSTĄPIENIE**, accession, adhesion. — *króla do konfederacyi*, the king's accession to the confederacy. *Przed — m do rzeczy*, before we enter upon the subject, before we come to the point.

PRZYSTOJNY, *adv.* fitly, suitably; decently, comely.

PRZYSTOJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fitness, suitableness, propriety. = decency, decorum, see **PRZYZWOITOŚĆ**. = good look, comely appearance.

PRZYSTOJNIE, *A, E*, fit, suitable, becoming, seemly, see **PRZYZWOITY**. = decent. = good-looking, comely.

PRZYSTOSOWAĆ, *ować, v. perf.* **PRZYSTOSOWYWAĆ**, *wać, v. imp. freq.* to apply, to adapt.

PRZYSTOSOWANIE, *A, s. n.* application, adaption.

PRZYSTRAJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYSTROIC**, *ię, v. perf.* to dress out, to deck out, to adorn.

PRZYSTRZYGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYSTRZYDZ**, *ę, v. perf.* to cut off the end (with scissors).

PRZYSTYGAC, *am, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSTYGNAC**, *ę, v. perf.* to get cooler; to thicken, to curd. *Tworząc roztopioną przedko przystygła do naczynia*, melted fat is soon cold or settled, and then sticks fast to the sides of the vessel.

PRZYSUSZAC, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYSUSZYĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to dry a little.

PRZYSUWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYSUNĄĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* to shove or push to, to draw near. *Przysun stół, krzesło do ognia*, draw the table, the chair near the fire. — **SIE**, to draw near, to come near. *Przysui się do ognia*, draw near the fire.

PRZYSWAJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYSWOIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to tame, to reclaim, see **OSWAJAC**. = *co sobie*, to appropriate a thing to one's self, to convert it to one's own use. *Przyswoić sobie cudzą myśl*, to claim, to lay claim to a thought as one's own, to adopt it. — *sobie pokarm*, to assimilate to one's self extraneous substances. *Przyswajanie pokarmów*, assimilation.

PRZYSWIADCZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYSWIADCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to confirm by giving evidence.

= **PRZYSWIECAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* *komu, czemu*, to shine, to enlighten. *Słońce przyswieca wszystkim*, the sun shines for all men. — *fig.* to be a pattern, to set a good example.

PRZYSYCHAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **PRZYSYCHNĄĆ**, *ę, v. n. perf.* to grow dry a little; (said of wounds), to heal up, to close. *Przyschnąć do czego*, to stick or cling to a thing by becoming dry. *Plaster przyschł do rany*, the plaster getting dry stuck to the wound. *Przyschło jak na psie, fig. praw.* he put up with the affront, he pocketed the affront.

PRZYSYLAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **PRZYSŁAĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to send to. — *po kogo, po co*, to send for one, for a thing.

PRZYSYPAC, *pię, v. perf.* **PRZYSYPYWAĆ**, *wać, v. imp.* (said of dry substance), to strew, scatter upon, to cover with; to put a little more. *Przysypać prochu na panewkę*, to prime or put powder in the pan of a gun.

PRZYSYPISKO, *A, s. n.* alluvion.

PRZYSYPKA, *i, s. f.* any dry substance added into the bargain.

PRZYSZANCE, *ców, s. m. pl.* *Fortif.* approaches.

PRZYSZCZEPKA, *i, s. f.* patch on a shoe or boot. = a bolt of the door.

PRZYSZŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* futurity, future time, time to come. *Na —*, henceforth, in future, for the future.

PRZYSZŁY, *A, E*, future.

PRZYSZPILIC, *ę, v. perf.* to pin to, to fasten with a pin.

PRZYSZTUKOWAĆ, *wać, v. perf.* to piece out, to clap a piece to, to lengthen or cke by putting a piece.

PRZYSZWA, *v, s. f.* the upper leather of a boot, the uppers.

PRZYSZWY, *pl.* new-footed boots.

PRZYSZYĆ, *ię, v. perf.* **PRZY-**

PRZYWIĄC, *więz, v. perf.* (said of wind), to wait for, to wait over to.

PRZYWIEZĆ, *PRZYWIEZIE-
NIE, see PRZYWOZIC, PRZY-
WOZENIE.*

PRZYWIEZIONY, *A, E, brought,
conveyed (by land or by water).*

PRZYWIJAC, *AM, v. imp. PRZY-
WINAC, W, v. perf.* to bind, to
fasten with a bandage. — *do portu,*
to arrive (in a boat) to a sea port,
to land.

PRZYWILEJ, *JU, s. m.* privi-
lege, grant, charter.

PRZYWITAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to
bid welcome, to hail, to greet, to
salute. — *kogo kijem, fam.* to fall
upon one with a cane in one's hand.
— *SIĘ s kim,* to salute one, to bow
to him, to shake hands with him.

PRZYWITANIE, *A, s. n.* wel-
come, greeting, salutation.

PRZYWŁASZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYWŁASZCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.*
to appropriate a thing, to arrogate
to one's self, to usurp, to seize or
possess without right.

PRZYWŁASZCZENIE, *A, s. n.*
usurpation.

PRZYWŁASZCZYCIEL, *A, s. m.*
usurper.

PRZYWŁASZCZYCIELKA, *I, s. f.*
a female usurper.

PRZYWLEC, *LOK, v. perf.* to
drag to. PRZYWLEC SIĘ *dokąd,*
to come crawling, creeping. *Przy-
wlokę się ja tam jak będę mógł,*
I'll crawl there as well as I can.

PRZYWLEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYWLEC, *LOK, v. perf.* co
czem, to do over, to cast over, to
cover with, see POWLEKAĆ.

PRZYWÓD, *OP, s. m.* conduct,
command, direction; quotation.

PRZYWÓDCA, *PRZYWÓDZ-
CA, T, s. m.* leader, leading man,
ringleader.

PRZYWODZIĆ, *DZ, v. n. imp.*
komu, czemu, to lead, to command,
to direct, to conduct. — *wojsku,*
to conduct or command an army, see
DOWODZIĆ. — and PRZYWIEŚĆ,

wiodę, v. a. perf. *kogo dokąd,*
to bring one to a place. *Przywieść
kogo do czego, fig.* to bring one to
do a thing, to induce, to prevail
upon him. — *kogo do rozpacz,*
to drive one to despair. — *do ubóstwa,*
to bring or reduce one
to poverty, to beggary. — *do szale-
ństwa,* to drive one mad. — *co
na pamięć,* to call a thing to mind.
— *do skutku,* to carry into effect,
into execution. — *do końca,*
to bring to an end. — *do podległości,*
to bring into subjection, see PRZY-
PROWADZAĆ. = *co,* to cite, to
quote, to allege. *Przywodzić pi-
sarzów starożytnych,* to cite or
quote passages from the ancient
authors, see PRZYTACZAĆ.

PRZYWOŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.*
PRZYWOŁYWAĆ, *W, v. imp.*
to call in, to bid come, to summon.
Przywołać sprawę, to call on a
cause. — *co na pamięć,* to call a
thing to mind.

PRZYWOŁANIE, *A, s. n.* calling
in, summoning.

PRZYWÓZ, *OP, s. m.* importa-
tion.

PRZYWOŻENIE, *PRZYWIE-
ZIENIE, A, s. n.* the act of bringing,
conveying (by land or by water).

PRZYWOZIĆ *ż, v. imp. PRZY-
WIEZĆ, wiozę, v. perf.* to bring (in
a carriage, on horseback or in a
ship).

PRZYWOŻNY, *PRZYWOZO-
WY, A, E, imported. Towary przy-
wozowe,* imported goods.

PRZYWRACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYWRÓCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to
restore, to reinstate, to reinstall.

Przywrócić porządek, karność,
to put into good order again, to
restore military discipline. — *co do
dawonego stanu,* to restore a thing
to its former state. — *komu zdro-
wie,* to restore one to health. —
wzrok ślepy, słuch głuchy, to
make the blind to see, the deaf to
hear. — *pokój i pomyślność kra-
jowi,* to restore peace and happi-
ness to a country. — *kogo na
urząd,* to restore one to his place.

PRZYWRÓCENIE, *A, s. n.* re-
stitution, restitution. — *na tron
upadłej dynastji,* the restoration
of a fallen dynasty. — *zdrowia,*
the restoration of health.

PRZYWRÓCICIEL, *A, s. m.* re-
storator.

PRZYWRÓT, *OT, PRZYWRO-
TNIK, A, s. m.* (a plant), lady's
mantle.

PRZYWYKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*
PRZYWYKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to
accustom one's self, to become ac-
customed, to be reconciled to a
thing. *Do wszystkiego przywy-
knąć można,* there's nothing but
we may accustom ourselves to. *Czy
możesz przywyknąć do tytoniu?*
are you reconciled to tobacco?

PRZYWYKANIE, *A, s. n.* the
gradual contracting of a custom.

PRZYWYKŁY, *A, E, accustomed,
habituated, used to.*

PRZYWYKNIEŃ, *A, s. n.*
custom, use, habitude, wont. *Czy-
nić co z — a,* to do a thing through
wont or custom.

PRZYBIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.*
czego, to gather or collect more.

PRZYBNAWAĆ, *ż, v. imp.*
PRZYBNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *co za
słuszne,* to grant, to allow. *Ja to
przynaję, I grant it, I do not
deny it. = co,* to own, to acknow-
ledge. *Przynaję dziecko,* to
own a child. *Przynaję go za swego
krewnego,* he acknowledged him
for his relation. *Przynaję go
za króla,* they acknowledged him
as their king. *Trzeba przynaję
ż.* It must be allowed or acknow-
ledged that.... see UZNAWAĆ.

= to attribute as a quality, to as-
cribe, to impute, to consider or
allege to belong. *Lekarstwu temu
przynaję zbawienne skutki,*
great virtues are ascribed to this
remedy. *Domierzono sprawiedli-*

*wości przynaję mu nagrodę
cnoty,* they performed an act of
justice in awarding him the prize
of virtue. *Czy przynajęsz mu to
prawo?* do you allow him that
right? *Przynajęć co sobie (nie-
słusznie),* to assume to one's self.
*Przynaję sobie ten pomyślny
okulek,* he assumes to himself the
success. *Przynaję sobie talenta
których nie posiada,* he claims
talents which he does not possess,
see PRZYPISYWAĆ. — *SIĘ do
czego,* to confess, to avow a thing.
— *się do winy,* to confess one's
guilt, to plead guilty. *Przynaję się
do tego uczynku, do zbrodni,* do
blame, he has confessed the fact,
the crime, the fault. *Przynaję się
do swego podpisu,* to own his sign
manual, his writing. *Przynaję się
do dzieła, do pisma,* to own one's
self the author of a performance, to
father it. *Przynaję się do dzie-
cka,* to own a child. *Przynajęć
się do czyjej znajomości,* to claim
acquaintance with one.

PRZYNAWANIE, *A, s. n.* the
act of granting, allowing, owning,
acknowledging, confessing. PRZY-
ZNANIE, *A, s. n.* acknowledgment,
confession, avowal.

PRZYOSTAWAĆ SIĘ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYOSTAĆ SIĘ, *NE, v. perf.* to
stay behind, to lag, to
linger, to fall into the rear.

PRZYUĆ, *ż, v. perf.* to try on
(a pair of boots, shoes).

PRZYWAĆ, *see PRZYZYWAĆ.*

PRZYWAŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYWOLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* *na co,*
to assent, consent or acquiesce to
a thing, to comply with it. *Kto
milczy przyszoła,* silence gives
consent.

PRZYWAŁANIE, *A, s. n.* the
act of consenting. PRZYWOLE-
NIE, *A, s. n.* assent, consent, ac-
quiescence, approbation.

PRZYWANIE, *A, s. m.* calling
in, summons.

PRZYWANY, *A, E, called in,
summoned.*

PRZYWOICIE, *adv.* fitly, pro-
perly, suitably, decently.

PRZYWOITOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* fit-
ness, suitability; propriety, de-
corum, decency.

PRZYWOITY, *A, E, fit, suit-
able; proper, decent; seemly, be-
coming.*

PRZYWYCZAJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
PRZYWYCZAĆ, *ż, v. perf.* *kogo
do czego,* to accustom one to a
thing. — *SIĘ do czego,* to accustom
one's self to a thing.

PRZYWYCZAJANIE, *A, s. n.*
the act of accustoming. PRZY-
WYCZAJENIE, *A, s. n.* custom,
habit.

PRZYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp. PRZY-
ZWAĆ, W, v. perf.* *kogo do sie-
bie,* to bid one come, to call in, to
summon.

PSALM, *U, s. m.* psalm.

PSALMISTA, *T, s. m.* psalmist.

PSALTERYON, *U, s. m.* psalter.

PSALTERZ, *A, s. m.* psalter.

PSI, *PSIA*, *PSIE*, of a dog, canine. *Psia skóra*, dog's skin. *Psia mord*, the muzzle of a dog. *Psia paszcza*, the mouth of a dog. *Fig. Co za psie życie!* oh the deuce of a life! *Psie rzemiosło*, a nasty business, place, employment. *Mieć psi węch*, to have a dog's nose or scent. *Za psie pieniądze*, dog-cheap. *Psia sztuka*, *psi figiel*, dog-trick, an ill turn. *Psia skóra*, the drum. *Nie chciałeś słuchać ojca, matki, słuchajże teraz psiej skóry*, as you would not obey your father and mother, now go and obey the sound of the drum (become a soldier). *Psia jucha*, *psia tołara*, *psia para*, scoundrel, rascal. *Anat. Psie zęby*, dog-teeth, eye-teeth. *Bot. Psi języzek*, dog's-tongue. *Psi zęb*, dog-tooth-violet. *Psia róża*, dog-rose, the flower of common briar.

PSIAK, *A, s. m.* a young dog, whelp.

PSIANKA, *I, s. f.* (a plant), nightshade.

PSIARNIA, *ni, s. f.* dog-kennel; a pack or cry of hounds.

PSIARZ, *A, s. m.* master of a pack of hounds; one that is fond of dogs.

PSIĄTKO, *A, s. n. dim.* little dog, lap-dog.

PSICA, *V, s. f.* **PSICZKA**, *I, s. f. dim.* bitch, see **SUKA**.

PSIE, *cia, s. n. dim. (pl. PSIĘTA, PSIAT)*, whelp.

PSIKUS, *A, s. m.* trick, prank, mischief. *Szkaradny* —, a foul trick — *a komu wyrządzić*, to play a trick upon one.

PSINA, *V, s. m. and f.* **PSINKA**, *I, s. f. dim.* a pretty little dog, poor little dog.

PSISKO, *A, s. n.* a large ugly dog.

PSOTA, *V, s. f.* trick, mischief, roguish trick, waggery. — *ę komu wyrządzić*, to play a trick upon one.

PSOTLIWIE, *adv.* mischievously.

PSOTLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mischievousness, mischievous disposition.

PSOTLIWY, **PSOTNY**, *A, E,* mischievous, that delights in mischief, fond of doing damage.

PSOTNICA, *V, s. f.* a woman of mischievous disposition, fond of doing damage.

PSOTNIK, *A, s. m.* mischief-maker.

PSOTNY, see **PSOTLIWY**.

PSOWAC, see **PSUC**.

PSTRAG, *A, s. m.* (a fish), trout.

PSTRAWY, *A, E,* lightly speckled.

PSTRO, *adv.* in a checkered manner. — *mu w głowie*, fig. he is a little lightheaded, he is not quite right in his head, he is disordered in his brains.

PSTROCENKOWANY, *A, E,* spotted, speckled or dotted with spots of many colours.

PSTROCINA, **PSTROCIZNA**,

PSTROKACIZNA, *V, s. f.* variegation, checker-work, a medley.

PSTROKATO, see **PSTRO**.

PSTROKATY, *A, E,* party-coloured, piebald. *Koń — y*, a piebald horse, see **SROKATY**.

PSTRY, *A, E,* speckled, spotted, dotted, variegated, checkered, motley. *Łaska pańska na — koniu jeździ*; *prov.* see **PANSKI**.

PSTRYKAC, **PSTRYKNAĆ**, see **PRZTYKAĆ**, **PRZTYKNAĆ**.

PSTRZYC, **PSTRZE**, *V. imp.* to variegated, to checker, see **UPSTRZYC**.

PSUBRAT, *A, s. m.* son of a bitch, scoundrel.

PSUC, **PSOWAC**, **PSUK**, *V. imp.* **ZEPSUC**, *ie, V. perf.* to spoil, to mar, to damage, to hurt, to injure, to impair. *Ospa pteć psuje*, the small-pox spoils the complexion. *Zle pokarmy psują żołądek*, bad food disorders the stomach. *Ciągle czytanie psuje wzrok*, continual reading spoils the sight. = *fig. Psuć dzieci*, *służących*, to spoil one's children, to indulge a servant too much. *Czytanie złych książek i zle towarzysztwo psuje obyczaje*, evil communications corrupt good manners. *Psuć papier*, to waste paper, to scribble. *Psuć sobie krew*, to fret, to vex one's self. *To krew psuje*, that breeds ill blood. *Psuć komu zabawę, radość, wesels*, to mar one's mirth. *Chcąc poprawić, popsuł*, wishing to make better, he made it worse. — **SIE**, to spoil, to be spoiled. *Mięso psuje się od gorąca*, meat is tainted in hot weather. *Wino psuć się zaczyna*, that wine begins to spoil.

PSZCZELARZ, *A, s. m.* warden or keeper of bees, bee-master.

PSZCZELNIK, *A, s. m.* bee-garden, apiary, see **PASIEKA**. = keeper of bees. = (a plant), *melissa hortensis*, balm-mint, garden-balm.

PSZCZELNY, *A, E,* of bees. *Gospodarstwo — e*, keeping of bees.

PSZCZOŁA, *V, s. f.* bee. *Żądło — y*, the sting of a bee. *Rój pszczół*, a swarm of bees. *Winnisz — łom miod i wosk*, we are indebted to the bees for honey and wax. *Podbierać — ty*, see **PODBIERAĆ**.

PSZCZOŁKA, *I, s. f. dim.* a little bee.

PSZCZOŁOJAD, *A, s. m.* (a bird), bee-eater, honey-buzzard.

PSZENICA, *V, s. f.* wheat.

PSZENICZNY, **PSZENNY**, *A, E,* of wheat, wheaten. *Chleb pszeniczny*, wheaten bread. *Grunt pszeniczny*, soil, ground fit for the culture of wheat.

PSZENICZYSKO, *A, s. n.* wheat-field.

PSZONO, *A, s. n.* grain of millet, see **JAGŁY**.

PTAK, *A, s. m.* bird.

PTASI, see **PTASZY**.

PTASTWO, **PTACTWO**, *A, s. n.* collect. birds, fowl. — *morskie*, sea-fowl. — *domowe*, poultry, fowl. — *wodne*, water-fowl.

PTASZARNIA, *ni, s. f.* aviary.

PTASZĘ, *cia, s. n. dim. (pl. PTASZĘTA, PTASZĄT)*, a little bird, a young bird.

PTASZĘCY, *A, E,* of a little bird.

PTASZEK, *szka, s. m. dim.* a little bird; fig. a cunning fellow, a cunning rogue.

PTASZNICZTWO, *A, s. n.* fowling, bird-catching.

PTASZNIK, *A, s. m.* fowler, bird-catcher.

PTASZY, *A, E,* **PTASI**, *ia, m.* of a bird. *Srót ptasi*, small shot. *Ptasiego mleka tylko mu niedostaje*, fig. he wants nothing, he lives in clover. *Ptasza nóżka*, *ptasza stopa* (a plant), bird's-foot.

PTASZYNA, *V, s. f.* and *m. dim.* pretty little bird, poor little bird.

PTASZYNIĘC, *śca, s. m.* aviary. = (a plant). birds-foot.

PTASZYSKO, *A, s. n.* a large, ugly bird.

PUBLICYSTA, *V, s. m. (pl. PUBLICYSCI)*, publicist.

PUBLICZNI, *adv.* publicly.

PUBLICZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the public. = publicity, publicness. — *procedury sądowej*, the publicness of judicial proceedings.

PUBLICZNY, *A, E,* public.

PUBLIKACYA, *vi, s. f.* publication, public announcement, proclamation, see **OBWIESZCZENIE**, **OGŁOSZENIE**.

PUBLIKOWAĆ, *kuć, V. imp.* to announce, to proclaim, see **OBWIESZCZAC**, **OGŁASZAC**.

PUCH, *V, s. m.* down; downy beard, soft hair. *Bot. down*, woolly down.

PUCHLINA, *V, s. f.* swelling. — *wodna*, dropsy. — *ę wodną cierpiący*, *cierpiąca*, a dropsical man or woman.

PUCHNAĆ, *kuć, V. n. imp.* **SPUCHNAĆ**, *kuć, V. perf.* (used only in the proper sense), to swell. *Nogi mu puchną*, his legs begin to swell.

PUCHNIECIE, **PUCHNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* swelling.

PUCHOWY, *A, E,* of down, *Łózko — e*, down-bed.

PUCOŁOWATY, *A, E,* blob-cheeked, plump-faced, chubby, chub-cheeked, chub-faced.

PUDEL, *cia, s. m.* a water-dog, a shaggy dog, a kind of spaniel, shaggy water-dog. *Ten — dobrze chodzi na wodę*, that spaniel takes water well.

PUDEŁKO, **PUDELECZKO**, *s. n. dim.* little box. *Jak z pudełka*, fig. fam. he looks as if he came out of a band-box.

PUDER, *du, s. m.* hair-powder.

PUDŁO, *A, s. n.* box. — *of a coach*. = (with hunters) a shot, miss.

PUDŁOWAĆ, *pułę, v. n. imp.*
SPUDŁOWAĆ, *pułę, v. pers.* to shoot beside the mark, to miss.
Spudłować do kuropatwy, to miss a partridge.

PUDROWAĆ, *pułę, v. imp.*
UPUDROWAĆ, *pułę, v. pers.* to sprinkle the hair with powder, to powder one's hair.

PUDROWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of powdering the hair. — *włosów, głowy*, the custom of powdering the hair. *Kutas do — a*, powder-puff.

PUGILARES, PUILARES, PULARES, *v, s. m.* letter-case, pocket-book.

PUGINAŁ, PUINAŁ, *a, s. m.* poniard, dagger. *Pchnąć, zabić kogo — em*, to stab, to poniard one.

PUHACZ, *a, s. m.* screech-owl.

PUHAR, *a, v, s. m.* a large cup, tumbler. *Pelny —*, brimmer, bumper. *Spełniać, wypróżniać, wycychać — y*, to drink great brimmers.

PUK! *onomat.* (imitative of the noise one makes in knocking at the door or striking with a quick smart blow).

PUK, *v, s. m.* knock, rap, tap. = noise, bustle, clutter. *Bedzie tam huk, puku*, there will be a great bustle, uproar, hubbub or commotion. *Narobić huk, puku*, to raise a bustle, to kick up a rout.

PUKAĆ, *ak, v. n. imp.* PUKNAĆ, *v. n. inst. do drzwi*, to knock, rap or tap at the door. *Ktoś puka*, somebody knocks at the door. = (said of the heart), *serce mu puka*, his heart goes pit-a-pat. = *Pukać, fam.* to fire a gun from time to time.

PUKANIE, *a, s. n.* do drzwi, knocking at the door.

PUKANINA, *v, s. f.* a few shots fired or exchanged. *fam.* *Była tam —*, they were firing or exchanging some shots.

PUKAWKA, *i, s. f.* pop-gun.

PUKIEL, *uk, a, s. m.* włosów, a lock of hair. *Pukle*, curls, ringlets. *Włosy jej spadły w puklank na ramiona*, her hair fell in ringlets or curls upon her shoulder.

PUKLERZ, *s, m.* shield, buckler.

PULAP, *v, s. m.* ceiling.

PULARES, see PUGILARES.

PULCHNIEĆ, *nieję, v. n. imp.* (said of soil), to become chisely. = to become tender, soft.

PULCHNIUTKI, *a, z.* (the intens. form of PULCHNY used only in speaking of the face and hands).

PULCHNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ziemi, roli, that quality of the soil which makes it chisely. = *chleba, ciasta*, the softness or tenderness of bread, pastry, cakes, etc.

PULCHNY, *a, z.* (of soil), chisely, sossely. — (of bread, paste), soft, tender, delicate. — (of the face and hands), plump. — *a twarz*, — *e rączki*, plump cheeks, hands.

PULK, *v, s. m.* regiment. — *pic-*

choły, jazdy, a regiment of foot, of horse. — *liniowy*, a regiment of the line.

PULKA, *i, s. f.* shelf.

PULKOWNIK, *a, s. m.* colonel.

PULKOWNIKOWA, *ej, s. f.* wife of a colonel.

PULKOWNIKOWICZ, *a, s. m.* son of a colonel.

PULKOWNIKÓWNA, *y, s. f.* daughter of a colonel.

PULKOWNIKOWSKI, *a, z.* of a colonel.

PULKOWNIKOWSTWO, *a, s. n.* the rank of a colonel. = collect. the colonel and his wife.

PULKOWY, *a, z.* of a regiment.

PULPIT, *v, s. m.* writing-desk.

PULS, *v, s. m.* pulse. *Macac kogo za —*, to feel one's pulse. *Bicie, uderzenie — u*, the beating of the pulse, pulsation. *Słabość — u*, weakness of the pulse.

PULWERSAK, *a, s. m.* shot-bag, hail-shot-pouch.

PUNKCIK, *a, s. m.* dim. of PUNKT, a small point, dot.

PUNKT, *v, s. m.* Geom. point. — *matematyczny*, a mathematical point. = *Gram*, stop, a full stop, see KROPKA. = *in Music*, point.

Cztery główne — a świata, the four cardinal points. = *at Cards*, point. *Policz swoje — a*, tell your point = head, part, point of a speech. = any determined place. — *oparcia*, a point of rest, a supporter, fulcrum. *Nieprzyjacieli zstał pobity na wszystkich — ch*, the enemy has been beaten every where. = *fig.* point, matter, question. *Rzecz ułożona z tego — u jest ważna*, in this point of view the question is important. *Oto główne —*, that's the chief or main point of the business. — *honoru*, the point of honour. *Mylisz się w tym punkcie*, you deceive yourself in this matter, you're mistaken in this particular. *Do tego — u przyszło*, the thing is come to that point or pass.

PUNKTOWAĆ, *tuę, v. imp.* to punctuate, to point.

PUNKTUJĄCY, *vi, s. f.* punctuation.

PUNKTUALNIE, *adv.* punctually, exactly, accurately.

PUNKTUALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* punctuality, exactness, accuracy.

PUNKTUALNY, *a, z.* punctual, exact, accurate.

PUPKA, PUPECZKA, *s. f.* dim. a doll, a baby. *Ubrany jak pupka, wygląda jak pupeczka*, fig. it is a very doll full-dressed; he or she looks like a doll, see LALKA.

PURCHATKA, PURCHAWKA, *s. f.* (a kind of mushroom), puckball, puffball, pucklist. *Nadęty jak purchawka*, fig. puffed up, swelling with pride, vanity.

PURCHATOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* fungosity, spunginess.

PURCHATY, *a, z.* fungous, spungy, spungious.

PURPURA, *y, s. f.* purple.

PURPUROWY, *a, z.* of purple, purple-coloured.

PUSCIC, see PUSZCZAC.

PUSCIZNA, *y, s. f.* legacy, bequest.

PUSLISKO, *a, s. n.* stirrup-leather. *Pusliskiem kogo osmagać*, to lash one soundly, to stirrup him.

PUSTAK, *a, s. m.* a wild frolicsome fellow; a giddy, heedless, bare-brained young man, a wild young fellow.

PUSTELNIA, *ni, s. f.* hermitage.

PUSTELNICA, *y, =* PUSTELNICZKA, *i, s. f.* a female hermit.

PUSTELNICZY, *a, z.* of an hermit, eremitical. *Życie —*, eremitical life, solitary life.

PUSTELNIK, *a, s. m.* hermit, anachorite.

PUSTKA, *i, s. f.* an uninhabited house. = waste land, ground unoccupied or abandoned, a waste country. = PUSTKI, *pl.* the state of any thing deserted or empty. *Pustki w domu*, there is not one living soul in that house. — *w brzuchu*, an empty stomach. — *w głowie*, he is addle-headed. — *u niego w kieszeni*, his purse is empty.

PUSTO, *adv.* in a desert or desolate condition. *Jak że tu pusto!* what a dreadful solitude! = empty. *Pusto w domu, w głowie, w kieszeni*, see PUSTKI.

PUSTOGŁÓW, *owa, s. m.* an addle-headed fellow.

PUSTOGŁOWY, *a, z.* addle-headed, empty-headed.

PUSTOLKA, *i, s. f.* (a bird), kestrel.

PUSTOMYŚLNY, *a, z.* thoughtless, light-headed.

PUSTOSZEĆ, *ęję, v. n. imp.* to become waste, desert, desolate, dilapidated.

PUSTOSZYĆ, *szę, v. imp.* to lay waste, to devastate, to desolate. — *ogniem i mieczem*, to put every thing to fire and sword.

PUSTOSZYCIEL, *a, s. m.* destroyer, despoiler, desolator.

PUSTOSZYCIELKA, *i, s. f.* a female destroyer.

PUSTOTA, *y, s. f.* looseness, petulance, frolicsome, wantonness, wild prank, wildness of youth.

PUSTOWAĆ, *tuę, v. n. imp.* to play wild pranks, to play the truant, to wanton, to frolic, to be devilish boisterous, to play mad freaks. = to lie waste, uncultivated.

PUSTOWSZCZYŻNA, *y, s. f.* waste land, waste.

PUSTY, *a, z.* waste, desert. — *y kraj*, a waste country, an uninhabited country. = empty, void. *Dom — y*, an uninhabited house. — *y żołądek, worek*, — *a głowa*, an empty stomach, purse, head. = wild, loose, wanton, frolicsome. — *y chłopak*, a wild young fellow. — *y śmiech*, a wild and extravagant laugh. — *y śmiech jak ogarnął*, she

(fell) a laughing, like one who had lost her senses.

PUSTYNIA, *nr.*, *s.*, *f.* desert, wilderness, wilds, solitude. *W—ch Afryki*, in the wilds of Africa.

PUSZCZA, *v.*, *s.*, *f.* a large pathless forest; a barren desert.

PUSZCZAC, *am.*, *v.* *imp.* PUŚCIĆ,

szcz., *v.* *perf.* to let, to let loose, to let go, to quit one's hold. *Nie chce mnie puścić*, he won't let me in, he won't let me go. *Puścić więźnia*,

to release or let go a prisoner, to let a prisoner loose, to let off a prisoner. *Puścić płaka na wolność*,

to let fly a bird, to let him fly away. *Puścić strzałę*, to let fly an arrow. *Puścić psy*, to let go the dogs, to let loose the dogs. *Puścić koniowi cugle*, to let loose the reins of a horse, to give him his head. *Puścić konia czwalem*, to bring a horse to a gallop, to run at full gallop. *Puszcząć race*, to let off fireworks. *Puścić balon*, to let off a balloon. = to give up, to make over. *Puścić dobra w arędę*, to let out or farm out an estate. *Puścić dom, zegarek na loteryę*, to make a lottery of a house of a watch. = to give currency to. *Puścić w obiegi papierowe pieniądze*, to issue paper-money. *Puścić pogłoskę*, *fig.* to give currency to a report, to spread a rumour. = *Puścić w niepamięć*, *fig.* to forget. *Puścić co płazem*, to let go unpunished, to let pass. = *Puścić komu krew*, to bleed one, to let blood, to draw out blood. = *Puszcząć korzenie*, to strike or take root. *Puszcząć kły, pączki, liście*, to shoot, to sprout, to put forth buds, leaves. *Zboże puszcza kłos*, the corn shoots out in ears or runs to seed. = PUSZCZAĆ, *v.* *n.* to slacken, to relax; to go off, to lose its colour. *Mroź puszcza*, it thaws, the frost is breaking up. *Puszcząć w praniu* (of a stuff), to lose its colour in washing. = PUSZCZAĆ SIĘ, PUŚCIĆ SIĘ, *dokąd*, to start, to set out for a place. *Puścić się w podróż*, *w drogę*, to set out on a journey. *Puścić się w dalszą drogę*, to proceed on one's journey. *Puścić się na morze*, to commit one's self to sea, to go to sea. *Puścić się w świat*, to launch into the world. *Puścić się w pławo*, to throw one's self into the water (in order to cross it by swimming). *Puścić się zakim w pogoń*, to run after one, to pursue him. *Puścić się w jaki zawód*, to enter upon a career. *Puścić się z kim w zawody*, to vie or strive with one for mastery. *Puścić się na los szczęścia*, to commit one's fate to chance. = *Puszcza się* (said of plants, trees, corn) to shoot, to sprout. *Liść się puszcza*, the trees shoot out leaves, the leaves begin to put forth. *Kłos się puszcza*, the corn shoots out in ears or runs to seed. *Broda musi puszcza*, his beard begins to grow.

PUSZCZADŁO, *A.*, *s.* *n.* a lancet. — *końskie*, fleam.

PUSZCZANIE, PUSZCZENIE, *A.*, *s.* *n.* the act of letting in, letting go, letting off, *see* PUSZCZAC. — *krewi*, bleeding.

PUSZCZYK, *A.*, *s.* *m.* screech-owl.

PUSZKA, *i.*, *s.* *f.* box.

PUSZKARZ, *A.*, *s.* *m.* gun-smith.

PUTAĆ, *am.*, *v.* *n.* *imp.* to spend a great deal of money, to throw away one's money, to lead a jolly life.

PUZAN, *A.*, *s.* *m.* (a musical instrument), a serpent.

PUZANISTA, *v.*, *s.* *m.* one that plays upon the serpent.

PUZDRO, *A.*, *s.* *n.* PUZDERKO, *A.*, *s.* *n.* *dim.* bottle-case. = *Puzdro*, scrotum or purse of a stallion.

PUZYNA, *v.*, *s.* *f.* awn, husk.

PYCHA, *v.*, *s.* *f.* pride, haughtiness.

PYŁ, *v.*, *s.* *m.* PYŁEK, *iku*, *s.* *m.* *dim.* dust. *Pyłek*, *Bot.* pollen, male-dust, male-seed.

PYLENIEC, *nca*, *s.* *m.* (a plant), alyssum, madwort.

PYŁEKOWY, *A.*, *z.*, *Bot.* — *a nitka*, stamen. *Wiele kwiatów mają po kilka nitek* — *ch*, most flowers have several stamens, stamina.

PYPEĆ, *pcia*, *s.* *m.* *pl.* *Kurze* — *szedrzeć*, *zdjąć*, to pip a hen.

PYRZ, *see* PERZ.

PYSK, *A.*, *s.* *m.* a beast's mouth, snout, muzzle, chops; (sometimes vulgarly applied to men), mouth, chops. *Dać komu w—*, to give one a box or a cuff on the ear, to strike one in the chops. *Mocny w—*, a clamorous, noisy fellow, a great bawler. *Mieć — wyprawny*, to have one's tongue well-hung, well-oiled, to have a glib tongue. *Zamknąć komu—*, to stop one's mouth. *Stulić—*, to be down in the mouth, to have one's tongue tied. *Stul pysk!* hold your tongue!

PYSKATY, *A.*, *z.*, like a beast's mouth. = chubby, chub-cheeked, chub-faced. = clamorous, noisy; foul-mouthed.

PYSZCZEK, *czka*, *s.* *m.* *dim.* of PYSK, which see.

PYSZNIĆ SIĘ, *nie się*, *v.* *n.* *imp.* *czem*, *z czego*, to pride one's self or a thing, to boast of it.

PYSZNIE, *adv.* proudly, in a proud manner, haughtily, arrogantly, loftily, magnificently, splendidly, pompously. — *się przechadzać*, to strut. = *fam.* exceeding well, admirably well, capital. *Pyszniemy się bawili*, we amused ourselves admirably well.

PYSZNIEĆ, *nie się*, *v.* *n.* *imp.* to grow proud.

PYSZNO, *see* PYSZNIE.

PYSZNOŚĆ, *scr.*, *s.* *f.* haughtiness.

PYSZNY, *A.*, *z.*, proud, haughty, high-minded, arrogant. = splendid, capital, magnificent, excellent, exquisite.

PYTAĆ, *am.*, *v.* *imp.* SPYTAĆ, ZAPYTAĆ, *am.*, *v.* *perf.* and PYTAĆ SIĘ, SPYTAĆ SIĘ, ZAPYTAĆ SIĘ, to ask, to inquire. — *Pytać się kogo o co*, to inquire of one for a thing. — *o drogie*, to ask one's way — *o ulicę*, to inquire for such a street. — *o nazwisko*, to ask one's name. *Pytał się o twoje zdrowie*, he has asked after your health. *Czy pytał się kto o mnie?* has anybody asked for me? *Pytano go dla czego nie przyszedł*, he was asked why he did not come. = *fam.* *Pytam czego tak nagle wyszedł*, you had better ask me or I wonder why he went away so abruptly. *Przedy między ludźmi nie pytaj*, truth is not to be found among men.

PYTANIE, *s.* *n.* question, query, interrogation. *Jakie — taka odpowiedź*, a silly question deserves no answer. *Książka złożona z pytań — a i odpowiedzi*, a book in the form of questions and answers. *Jakie pytanie!* there is a pretty question for you; a fine, a pretty question indeed.

PYTEL, *tl.*, *s.* *m.* bolter, bolting-sieve, bolting-cloth. *Język mu biega jak —*, *puścić język na —*, his tongue runs upon wheels or goes like a mill clapper.

PYTKA, *i.*, *s.* *f.* a kerchief twisted like a tail. PYTKI, *pl.* (derived from PYTAĆ), question. *Bracie, wzięść kogo na pytki*, *fam.* to trouble one with questions (in order to draw a secret from him).

PYTLOWAĆ, *twię*, *v.* *imp.* to bolt, to sift. — *językiem*, *fig.* to talk very much and fast.

PYTLOWY, *A.*, *z.* of the bolting-sieve, bolted, sifted. *Komora — a*, bolting-room. *Mąka — a*, the finest meal, flour.

PYZA, *v.*, *s.* *f.* a kind of pudding; *fig.* a chubby face.

PYZATY, *A.*, *z.*, chubby-faced.

R

The letter R stands for the word *Rok*, year, *viz.* R. 1849, in the year 1849; and for *Rozdział*, chapter, *viz.* T. I. R. III. Vol. I. Chap. III.

RABAC, *bie*, *v.* *imp.* to cut, to hew. — *drzewa w lesie*, to cut trees in a wood. — *drzewo, drzewa*, to cut wood. — *cukier*, to break sugar. — *palaszem*, to cut or hew with a sabre. — *komu prawdę*, *fig.* to tell one his own. — *SIĘ na palaszem*, to fight with swords.

RABANDY, *dów*, *s.* *m.* *pl.* *Mar.* (from the English), rope-band.

RABANIE, *A.*, *s.* *n.* the act of cutting, hewing.

RABANINA, *v.*, *z.*, battle, fight, slaughter.

RABIAĆ, *am*, *v. freq.* see RABIC.

RABIN, *A*, *s. m.* rabbi.

RABNAĆ, *we*, *v. inst.* of RABAC, to cut but once with a sabre or a hatchet.

RABOWAĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* to rob, to plunder, to pillage, to rifle.

RABOWNICZY, see RABUSIOWSKI.

RABOWNIK, see RABUS.

RABUNEK, *nie*, *s. m.* robbery, plunder, pillage.

RABUS, *sia*, *s. m.* robber, plunderer, depredator.

RABUSIOWSKI, *A*, *n.* of a robber.

RACA, *y*, *s. f.* rocket, squib. — *kongrewska*, Congreve rocket.

RACHMISTPZ, *A*, *s. m.* calculator, computer. = book-keeper, accountant.

RACHOWAĆ, *czuż*, *v. imp.* to count, to reckon, to compute, to calculate. — *Się z kim*, to settle accounts with one. — *się komu z czego*, to give an account, to bring in one's accounts. — *się z sumieniem*, to examine one's conscience. *Kochajmy się jak bracia a rachujmy się jak żydzi*, prov. short reckonings make long friends.

RACHUBA, *y*, *s. f.* calculation, computation.

RACHUNEK, *czka*, *s. m.* dim. of RACHUNEK, little account, little bill. *Mamy tu —*, we have a little account to settle.

RACHUNEK, *nie*, *s. m.* account, reckoning, score, bill. *Utrzymywać czyste — nki*, to keep one's accounts. *Skladać — nki*, to bring in one's accounts. *Policz na na mój —*, *biore na na mój —*, put that to my account. *Na —*, on account. *Odebrał dwadzieścia funtów sterlingów na —*, he received twenty pounds on account. *Księga — nkowa*, a book of accounts. = RACHUNKI, pl. arithmetic.

RACHUNKOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* accounts. *Zna się doskonale na —*, *ści*, he has a thorough understanding of accounts. *Mieć sobie poręczoną —*, to have charge of accounts.

RACHUNKOWY, *A*, *n.* relating to accounts. *Księga — a*, a book of accounts.

RACICA, *y*, *s. f.* RACICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* dim. cloven hoof.

RACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* reason, ground, cause, motive, see POWOD, PRZYCZYNA. *Mieć — q*, to be right, to be in the right. *Masz poniekać — q*, you are in some measure right. *Nie mieć — y*, to be in the wrong, see SLUSZNOŚĆ. = mess, ration, allowance.

RACZEJ, *adv.* rather, sooner. *Wolę — umrzeć niż popełnić jakiś haniebną*, I would rather or had rather die than do a dishonourable thing.

RACZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* dim. of RAK.

RACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* dim. of RĘKA,

little hand, pretty little hand. = handle, hilt.

RACZKRIEM, *adv.* like a crab; on all fours.

RACZKOWAĆ, *nie*, *v. n. imp.* to go like a crab; to creep on all fours.

RACZO, *adv.* swiftly, speedily, fleetly.

RACZOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* swiftness, speediness, fleetness.

RACZY, *A*, *n.* of a crab.

RACZY, *A*, *n.* swift, speedy, fleet.

RACZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n. imp.* to deign, to condescend, to vouchsafe, to please, to be pleased. *Prosi abyś go raczył wysłuchać*, he begs you would deign to listen to him. *Nie raczył mi odpowiedzieć*, he has not condescended to answer him. *Racz WKMOść*, may it please your majesty. *W odpowiedzi na to co raczyłeś do mnie napisać*, in answer to what you have been pleased to write to me. *Niech pan raczy zaszekać*, please to wait a moment, sir. 2) *v. a. imp. sam.* *Raczyć kogo*, to treat, to feast, to entertain one, see URACZYĆ.

RAD, *da*, *de*, *adj.* defect. fain, lief, willing, glad, ready. *Rad to uczynię*, I am willing to do it. *Rad nie rad musiał to uczynić*, he was obliged to do it, whether he would or not. *Radby gdyby mógł*, he would if he could. *Co ludzie radzi słysz, temu łatwo wierzą*, we willingly or readily believe what we wish to be true. *Rad jestem z tego*, I am glad of it. *Rad jestem oglądać ciebie*, I am glad to see you. *Rad bym wiedział o czym pana obraziłem*, I should be glad to know, sir, in what I have offended you. *Rad być komu u siebie*, to give one a kind reception. *Bądźcie sobie radzi*, gentlemen, no ceremonies, make free as if you were at home. *Radzi lepiej*, we wish to do better.

RADA, *y*, *s. f.* counsel, advice. *Dobra, zdrowa, rozsądna, zbawienna rada*, good, wholesome, prudent, salutary advice. *Zła, niebezpieczna, zgubna rada*, bad, dangerous, pernicious counsel, advise. *Zasięgnąć czyjej rady*, to take advice with one or of one, to ask one's advice. *Uśluhać czyjej rady*, *pójść za czyją radą*, to follow one's advice. *Nie pytam się go o radę*, *nie potrzebuję jego rady*, I do not want his advice, I will have none of his advice. *I do korda i do rady*, both a good swordsman and a wise adviser. *Rada w radę*, they began to consult together, they laid their heads together. = resolution, help, assistance. *Nie u mnie sobie dać rady*, I do not know what resolution, what course to take. *Dawać sobie radę*, to provide or shift for one's self. *Nie masz na to rady*, *trudna rada*, there is no help for it. = council, council-board. *Zwołać radę*, to call a council. *Król zasiadał dziś rano na radzie*, the king presided

the council which was held this morning. *Złoczy radę*, to hold a council. *Rada wojenna*, council of war.

RADCA, *y*, *s. m.* counsellor, adviser. *Ten co ci dał tę radę jest złym radcą*, he who gave you that advice is a bad counsellor, see DO-RADCA. = counsellor, member of a council.

RADCZYNA, *i*, RADCZYNI, *ni*, *s. f.* a female counsellor; wife of a counsellor.

RADEL, *DLA*, *s. m.* copper-pan, sauce-pan.

RADLANKA, *i*, *s. f.* ground ploughed a second time.

RADLENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the operation of ploughing a second time, twifallowing.

RADLIĆ, *ie*, *v. imp.* to plough a second time, to twifallow.

RADŁO, *A*, *s. n.* a plough with a hook.

RADNO, *A*, *s. n.* a large piece of coarse cloth.

RADNY, *A*, *n.* giving advice, having seat at a council-board. *Pan — y*, counsellor of the crown, senator.

RADOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* joy, joyfulness, gladness, exultation. *Sprawić komu —*, to make one glad, to rejoice him. *Doznawać —*, *ści*, to be joyful, glad, well-pleased. *Nie posiadać się z radości*, to be overjoyed or transported with joy. *Szałec, skakać z —*, *ści*, to be ready to leap out of one's skin for joy.

RADOŚNIE, *adv.* joyfully.

RADOSNY, *A*, *n.* joyful, rejoicing, exulting. — *e* okrzyki, cries of joy, of exultation.

RADOWAĆ SIĘ, *nie*, *v. imp.* to rejoice, to be rejoiced, to exult. — *z czego*, to rejoice at or in a thing.

RADZCA, see RADCA.

RADZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* o czym, the act of deliberating on or about a thing. — *komu*, the act of giving one advice.

RADZIĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* o czym, *nać* *czem*, to deliberate on or about a thing. — *komu*, to advise or counsel one. — *sobie*, to take counsel of one's self, to provide or shift for one's self. — *Się kogo o co, w czym*, to consult one, to advise with or take advice of one about a thing. *Radził się swych przyjaciół*, he consulted his friends. *Radził się poradzić się poduszki*, take counsel of your pillow; now go to your bed and to-morrow we shall see what is to be done. *Radził się wszystkich historyków w tym przedmiocie*, he has consulted every historian on the subject.

RAFA, *y*, *s. f.* reef, ridge of rocks.

RAJ, *u*, *s. m.* paradise, garden of Eden.

RAJA, *i*, *s. f.* (a fish), skate.

RAIĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* to recommend, to procure, to help one to a thing, see STRACZYĆ, NARAIC.

RAJCA, r, s. m. common-coupled man.

RAJFUR, a, s. m. pimp, pander, bawd.

RAJFURKA, i, s. f. a she bawd, a go-between, procuress.

RAJFUROWAĆ, rusz, v. n. to bawd, to pander, to procure.

RAJFURSTWO, a, s. n. trade or occupation of a go-between.

RAJSKI, a, is, of paradise, paradisaical. — i ptak, the bird of paradise. — o jabłko, apple of paradise.

RAJTSZULA, i, s. f. riding academy, manege.

RAJTUZY, ów, s. n. pl. riding trousers.

RAK, a, s. m. crab, craw-fish, cray-fish. — morski, a lobster. Leżeć jak —, to go backwards like a crab. Czerwony jak —, as red as a lobster. = fig. redness, colour, blush. — Astr. Cancer or the sign of the summer-solstice. = cancer, ulcer. — w piersiach, a cancer in the breast. — a wyrzucić, to extract a cancer.

RAKANZ, a, s. m. dealer in crabs, crabmonger. = vulg. ruffian, scoundrel, rascal.

RAKIETA, y, s. f. racket. = Congreve rocket, see RACA.

RAKOWATY, a, e, crab-like, cancrine. = cancerous.

RAKOWY, a, e, of a crab. — a zupa, soup made of crabs.

RAMA, y, s. f. and dim. RAMKA, RAMECZKA, i, s. f. (generally employed in the pl. RAMY), frame. Ramy obrazu, picture-frame. Ramy okna, a window-sash or frame. Rama drukarska, chase. W ramy oprawić, to put in a frame.

RAMIĘ, enia, s. n. pl. RAMIONA, arm, shoulder. Prawe —, lewe —, the right, the left arm. Na ramię broni! Milit. shoulder your musket! Przechadzać się z kim ramieniem, to walk arm in arm with one. Wziąć coś na ramię, to shoulder or put a thing upon the shoulder. Wzruszyć, ścisnąć ramionami, to shrug the shoulders. Już dusza była na ramieniu, i, he, we or they had like to die with fear. = fig. power, might, strength. Ramię Wszechmocnego, the arm of the Almighty. Być czyjś prawem ramieniem, to be one's right hand. Z ramienia swego kogo przysłać, to send an envoy by one's own authority, in one's own name. Z czyjego ramienia tu przyszedł? by whose authority do you come here? = Geom. side. Ramiona trójkąta, the sides of a triangle.

RAMIENIOWY, RAMIENNY, a, e, of the arm, of the shoulder. Kość ramieniowa, shoulder-blade, omoplate.

RAMIENISTY, a, e, broad-shouldered.

RAMKA, see RAMA.

RAMOTA, y, s. f. scrawling, scribbling.

RANA, r, s. f. sore. Łazarz okryty —mi, Lazarus full of sores. = wound. Duża, głęboka, śmiertelna —a, a large, deep, mortal wound. Zadać —ę komu, to give one a wound. Odebrać —ę, to receive a wound. Umarł z ran, he died of his wounds. Jego rana goi się, his wound heals or is healing. Można by go do —y przyłożyć, fam. he is a kind, good-natured man, is the best man I ever knew. = fig. wound. —y zadane honorowi są najdolegliwsze, the wounds inflicted upon one's honour are more keenly felt than others.

RANEK, nka, s. m. morning.

RANGA, r, s. f. rank, dignity, grade, see STOPIEN, GODNOŚĆ.

RANIĆ, nię, v. imp. ZRANIĆ, nię, v. perf. to wound, to hurt. Lekko, śmiertelnie —, to wound slightly, mortally. — czyj honor, sławę, fig. to wound one's honour or reputation. — SIĘ, to hurt or cut one's self.

RANIONY, see RANNY.

RANIUCHNO, RANIUSIENKO, RANIUTENKO, RANIUTKI, a, e, (the intens. forms of the adv. RANO), very early, at day-break.

RANIUCHNY, RANIUSIENKI, RANIUTENKI, RANIUTKI, a, e, (the intens. forms of the adj. RANNY), very early.

RANKA, i, s. f. dim. of RANA, little sore; little wound.

RANNY, a, e, wounded, disabled. —y od kuli, wounded with a gunshot. —y palaszem, wounded with a sword. Ciężko —y, grievously wounded. = early, of the morning. —a zorza, morning-star. —e modlitwy, morning-prayers. —y strój, ubiór, morning dress. —a rosa, morning dew. —y płaszek, fig. an early riser. A łos —y płaszek, you are early up this morning.

RANO, adv. early. — wstać, to rise or get up early. Dziś —, this morning. Jutro —, to-morrow, in the morning. O godzinie szóstej —, at six o'clock in the morning. Za —, too early. Kto —wstaje, temu Pan Bóg daje, prov. early to bed and early to rise, makes a man healthy, wealthy and wise.

RANO, a, s. n. morning.

RANNOSĆ, ści, s. f. earliness.

RANTUCH, a, s. m. a kind of shawl worn by the country-women in Poland.

RAPTEM, RAPTOWNIE, adv. suddenly, abruptly.

RAPTOWNOSĆ, ści, s. f. suddenness, abruptness.

RAPTOWNY, a, e, sudden, abrupt.

RAPTULARZ, a, s. m. a rough draft, a foul copy, a waste-book, day-book.

RAPTUS, a, s. m. a sudden start, a sudden fit of madness or passion, see SZUST.

RAROG, oga, s. m. common buzzard. Patrzyć na kogo jak na raroga, fig. to stand staring and

gaping at one. Patrzyć na mnie jak na raroga, you stare at me as if I had sold you stinking fish.

RASA, r, s. f. (of dogs and horses), breed. Pies dobrej —y, a dog of a good breed. Koń dobrej —y, a thoroughbred horse. Pomieszać —y, to cross the breeds.

RASZPLA, i, s. f. rasp, file.

RASZTAK, u, s. m. day of repose (for soldiers upon the march).

RATA, r, s. f. term of payment, instalment. Płacić —mi, to pay by instalments. Pierwsza — przypada na Ś. Marcin, the first payment is out or falls due at Martinmas.

RATAFIA, u, s. f. ratafia.

RATAJ, a, s. m. farmer, peasant. RATOWAĆ, rusz, v. imp. to save, to help, to assist. — czyje życie, to save one's life. Utonął, nikt mnie nie chce —, I shall be drowned, nobody will help me. — dom od pożaru, to run to the assistance of a burning house. Ratujcie! help! help! — SIĘ ucieczką, to take to flight, to make one's escape. Ratuj się kto może, let every body shift for himself or make the best of his way.

RATOWANIE, a, s. n. the act of helping, assisting. Dla (ratowania) poratowania zdrowia, for the recovery or for the benefit of one's health.

RATUNEK, nku, s. m. help, assistance. Przyjść, biec, spieszyć komu lub czemu na —, to come, to run, to hasten to the assistance of. Ratunku wozywać, wołać, to call or cry for help. Nie ma dla niego ratunku, he is past helping, he is past recovery. Nie ma na to ratunku, there is no helping it, see POMOC.

RATUSZ, a, s. m. town-hall. = gaol, jail, prison. Wziąć kogo na —, to commit one to prison. Siedzieć na —u, to lie in prison.

RATUSZOWY, a, e, of the town-hall. Wieża —a, tower, belfry, steeple of the town-hall.

RAZ, u, s. m. blow, stroke, cut. — komu zadać, to give or strike one a blow. Okładać —ami, to bang one soundly, to thrash or maul him unmercifully, see CIOS, UDERZENIE. = ease, plight, predicament. W takim —ie, in such a case, if such be the case. W —ie potrzeby, in case of need. W —ie śmierci, in case of death. W każdym —ie, at all events. W —ie, gdybym umarł przed tobą, if I should die before you. Zły —, a hard case, a bad affair, trouble, scrape. Wydobyc kogo ze złego —u, to help one out at a dead lift, to get one out of trouble, to get or bring one off. W najgorszym —ie, when all comes to all, or in the worst come to the worst. = Raz, once. Dwa razy, twice. Trzy razy, thrice or three times. Cztery razy, thrice, three times. Trzy razy trzy, dziewięć, three times three make nine. Drugi —, drugi

razq, a second time, another time. *Pierwszy raz go widziałem*, it is the first time I ever saw him. *Tq—q*, at this time, now. *Kilka razy*, several times, oftentimes. *Od razu*, all at once or at a blow. *Wszyscy wyszli od—u*, they went away all at once. *Od—u ścił mu głowę*, he cut off his head at a blow. *Po—oślatni*, last. *Jeszcze—*, once more. *Nie—*, more than once. — *na zawsze*, once for all. *Raz po raz*, at every turn, ever and anon. *Raz w raz*, continually, incessantly. *Wraz*, all of a sudden, suddenly; at once, all at once. *Ileż razy*, how often.

RAZĄCY, *A, E*, dazzling, glaring. — *e światło*, a glaring light. = *gating, jarring, shrill, offensive to the ear*. — *y dzwiek, głos*, a shrill or grating sound, voice.

RAZEM, *adv.* together, all together, all at once. — *wyjsć, wyjechać*, to go out, to set out together. — *odbywać podróż*, to travel together. — *zebrać*, to gather together, to collect.

RAZIĆ, *zg, v. imp.* to strike, to hit with a blow. — *kamieniami*, to pelt with stones. — *pociśkami*, to pelt with darts. — *z ręcznej broni*, to pelt with small shot. *Słońce razi oczy*, the sun dazzles the eyes. *Kolory jaskrawe razi wzrok, oko*, glaring colours offend the sight. = *fig.* to offend. *Ten wyraz*, to wyrażenie razi ucho, this word, that sentence grates upon the ear, offends the ear. — *przystojność*, to offend against propriety, decorum, see **OBRAZĄC**.

RAŻNIE, RAŻNO, *adv.* smartly, briskly.

RAŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* smartness, briskness, liveliness, vivacity.

RAŻNY, *A, E, smart, brisk, lively; clever.*

RAZONY, *A, E, struck*. — *pio-runem*, struck with lightning, thunderstruck. — *paraliżem*, struck with palsy.

RAZOWY, *A, E, done or happening but once*. *Chleb—y*, brown bread.

REEST, *u, s. m.* — *węszownik*, (a plant), bistort or snakeweed. — *pieprzny*, biting persicaria. — *plasi*, knot-grass; whitlow-grass. — *wodny* or **REESTNICA**, pond-weed (a plant of the genus *Potamogeton*).

RDZA, *v, s. f. rust*. *Rdzę przypaść*, to gather rust. — *je żelazo*, rust corrodes iron. — *zastarzanych przesądów*, fig. the rust of old prejudices.

RDZAWIEĆ, RDZEWIEĆ, *wieje, v. n. imp.* to gather rust, to rust.

RDZAWY, *A, E, rusty; rusty-coloured.*

RDZUN, *NIA, s. m.* the pith of a tree; fig. marrow, substance, essence.

RDZENNY, *A, E, pithy, marrowy*. = *Artill. point blank*. *Szalelec*

rdzenny, a prime or dead shot. *Szrzelać rdzenie*, to shoot point blank.

REAKCYA, *vi, s. f.* reaction. **RECE**, *pl.* of **REKA**, which see. **RECENZENT**, *A, s. m.* reviewer, critic.

RECENZYA, *vi, s. f.* review, criticism. *Napisac—q jakiego dzieła*, to review or examine a work critically and make comments on it.

RECEPTA, *v, s. f.* receipt, prescription of a physician.

RECES, *u, s. m.* Term of Law, a surrender of rights, resignation, cession.

RECEDYWA, *v, s. f.* relapse. *Wpaść w—ę, dostać—y*, to have a relapse, to relapse, to fall sick again.

RECYTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to recite. — *lekcyę*, to say one's lesson.

RECZNIK, *A, s. m.* towel.

RECZNY, *A, E*, of the hand; manual. — *a praca*, — *a robota*, work of the hand, handiwork, handicraft. — *a broń*, hand-gun, firelock. — *a granaty*, hand-grenade.

RECZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* **ZARECZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* *za kogo*, to give bail for one, to stand security or to answer for him. — *za co*, to warrant a thing or to answer for it. *Reczę ci za ten zegarek*, I warrant you that watch. *Reczę tylko za siebie*, I only answer for myself. *Reczę ci za to*, I warrant you, I will answer for that, I pass my word for it.

RECZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* (one who gives security), bail, surety, security, warrantor.

REDAGOWAĆ, *guż, v. imp.* **ZREDAGOWAĆ**, *guż, v. perf.* to write, to write down, to commit or reduce to writing, to draw up.

REDAKCJA, *vi, s. f.* editing, drawing up. — *dziennika*, editing of a newspaper.

REDAKTOR, *A, s. m.* editor, writer, author. — *dziennika*, editor of a newspaper.

REDAKTORSTWO, *A, s. n.* editorship.

REDUTA, *v, s. f.* *Fortif.* redoubt. = *ridotto*, ball, dancing entertainment.

REFEKTARZ, *A, s. m.* refectory.

REFERENDARZ, *A, s. m.* referendary.

REFERENT, *A, s. m.* clerk (in a public office).

REFLEKTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.*

ZREFLEKTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* *kogo*, to remonstrate to one, to expostulate with him, to bring one to reason. *Dać się—*, to yield or submit to one's representations, expostulations. — *SIĘ*, to listen to reason. *Zreflektuj się przeciw*, consider what you are going to do, and listen to reason, yield to what is just.

REFORMA, *v, s. f.* reform, reformation.

REFORMACJA, *vi, s. f.* reformation.

REFORMAT, *A, s. m.* (*pl.* **REFORMACI**), a franciscan friar.

REFORMATOR, *A, s. m.* reformer.

REFORMOWAĆ, *muż, v. imp.* **ZREFORMOWAĆ**, *muż, v. perf.* to reform, see **NAPRAWIAĆ, POPRAWIAĆ**.

REGENCYA, REGENT, REGESTR, see **REJENCYA, REJENT, REJESTR**.

REGIMENTARZ, *A, s. m.* military chief or commander of a province.

REGUŁA, *v, s. f.* rule, canon. — *postępowania*, rule of conduct. *Podług reguły*, according to rule. *Nie masz—y, bez wyjątku*, there is no rule without an exception, see **PRAWIDŁO**. = the rule of a monastical order. *Ten mnich ściśle zachowuje—ę swego zakonu*, this monk observes strictly the rule of his order. = *Arith. Reguła trzech*, the Rule of three.

REGULAMIN, *u, s. m.* regulation, rule, standing order.

REGULARNIE, *adv.* regularly, constantly, punctually.

REGULARNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* regularity. — *obrotu ciał niebieskich*, the regularity of the movement of the celestial bodies. — *rysów tważy*, regularity of one's features.

REGULARNY, *A, E, regular*. *Budynek—y*, a regular building. *Rysy—e*, regular features. = well ordered, well regulated. *Zegarek—y*, a watch well regulated. *Życie—e*, a regular or well regulated life. *Ma puls—y*, his pulse is good, is regular. *Wojsko—e*, regular troops. = exact, punctual, orderly. *Młodzieniec—y*, a young man of regular conduct, an orderly young man. = *Gram. Słowa—e*, regular verbs.

REGULOWAĆ, *luż, v. imp.* **ZREGULOWAĆ**, *luż, v. perf.* to regulate. — *zegarek*, to set a clock right.

REJ, *s. m. indecl.* lead, first place. — *prowadzić, wodzić*, to take the lead.

REJA, *i, s. f.* *Mar.* yard, sail-yard.

REJENCYA, *vi, s. f.* regency.

REJENT, *A, s. m.* regent. = clerk of a Court of justice.

REJENTKA, *i, s. f.* a female regent.

REJENTOWA, *ej, s. f.* wile of a clerk of a Court of justice.

REJESTR, *u, s. m.* register. *Wciągnąć do—u, zapisać w—*, to enter into a register, to register, to book, to set in the book. — *kupiecki*, a merchant's ledger. = list, roll, catalogue, inventory, see **SPIS**. = the roll of causes that are to be heard in a Court. *Z—u sądzić*, to hear causes as they are called in their turn. *Sprawę jego przywołana będzie z—u*, his cause will be called in course or in

its turn. — *Ten koń stracił* — (said of a horse whose corner-teeth cease to be hollow), this horse has razed. — register in an organ.

REJESTRATURA, *v, s. f.* registry.

REJESTROWAĆ, *urę, v. imp.* to enter into a register, to register, to record, to enroll, to book.

REJESTROWY, *A, E, o* of a register. *Wojsko* — *e* (Hist. of Poland) regular troops. *Kozacy* — *i*, regular Cossacks.

REJESTRZYK, *A, s. m. dim.* of REJESTR, a small note, bill.

REJTERADA, *v, s. f.* retreat, the retiring of an army or body of men from any position, see ODWROT.

REJTEROWAĆ SIE, *urę się, v. imp.* ZREJTEROWAĆ SIE, *urę się, v. perf.* to retreat, to retire from any position or place, to retire or withdraw from an enemy, see COFAĆ SIE.

REJWACH, *v, s. m. vulg.* a great noise, bustle, hubbub, tumult, uproar, ado, clutter, stir, coll., hurly-burly. *Narobić* — *u*, to kick up a noise, to make a clutter. *Wiele było dzisiaj* — *u* na ulicy, there has been a great bustle or uproar in the street to-day. *Wszczął się* — *a*, a great tumult arose, see ROZRUCH, HAŁAS.

REKA, *i, s. f. (pl. RECE, gen. RAK, dat. REKOM, accus. RĘCE, instr. RĘKAMI, loc. W RĘKACH, w rękę)*, hand; arm; *fig.* handwriting. *Prawa* —, *lewa* —, the right hand, the left hand. — *po łokieć*, forearm (up to the elbow). — *po ramię*, the arm (up to the shoulder). — *złożona, zamknięta*, the hand clenched with the fingers doubled down, fist, PIĘŚĆ. *Wierzch* — *i*, the back of the hand. *Własną* — *q*, with one's own hand. *Oddać co komu do rąk własnych*, to deliver a thing into one's own hands. *Z rąk do rąk*, from hand to hand. *Wyciągnąć rękę*, to stretch or hold out one's hand. *Trzymać kogo za rękę*, to hold one by the hand. *Prowadzić kogo za rękę*, to lead one by the hand. *Podać komu rękę*, to offer or present one's arm to one; *fig.* to lend a helping hand, to assist, to come to one's assistance. *Wziąć kogo za rękę*, to take one by the hand. *Iść zotwisz się pod ręce*, to go hand in hand. *Wziąć kogo na ręce*, to take one in one's arms. *Nosić kogo na rękach*, to take a great care of one, to make much of him. *Sciąć kogo za rękę*, to shake hands with one. *Ręce złożone, zalać*, to fold one's arms, to wring one's hands. *Ręce ku niebu wznosić, wyciągać*, to raise or lift up one's hands to heaven. *Stać, siedzieć, chodzić z złożonymi rękami*, to stand, to sit, to walk with one's folded arms or with one's arms across. *Podnieść*

rękę na kogo, to raise, lift or hold up one's arm against one. *Sciąć kogo za rękę do palasza*, to lay one's hand on one's sword. *Kłaść na ręce, kłaść rękami*, to clap hands, to applaud. *Wytrącić mu szpadę z ręki*, he wrenched or wrested his sword out of his hand. *Żyć z pracy rąk*, to live by one's handy work or labour. *Przyjąć kogo z otwartymi rękami*, to receive one with open arms. *On jest jego prawą ręką*, he is his right hand. *Z ręki komu patrzeć*, *fig.* to depend on one for one's existence. *Oddać komu rękę* (said of a woman), to give one's hand to one or bestow one's hand upon one. *Machać rękami*, to wave one's hands, to gesticulate. *Jak rękę machał*, in the turn of a hand, in the twinkling of an eye. *Chwytać się czego rękami i nogami*, *fig.* to go to it tooth and nail. *Wszystko mu lgnie do rąk*, *fig.* his fingers are lime-twigs. *Wypuścić co z rąk*, to let a thing fall or slip from one's hands. *Życie moje jest w twojem rękę*, my life is in your hands. *Wpaść, dostać się w czyje ręce*, to fall into one's hands. *Nawinąć się pod rękę*, to come to one's hand. *To mi na rękę, po ręce*, it suits my purpose very well. *To mi nie na rękę*, it does not serve my turn. *Samo szczęście do rąk mu lezie*, he is a lucky fellow, he has the world in a string. *Z pierwszej ręki co kupię*, to buy at the first hand. *Być na ręce (at cards)*, to have the deal. *Tracić rękę (at cards)*, to lose deal. *W ręce twoje!* (in drinking), your health! *Znam jego rękę*, I know his hand or handwriting. *Umywać od czego ręce*, *fig.* to wash or clear one's hands of a thing. *Ręce przy sobie!* keep off your hands! *Ręka rękę myje, noga nogę podpira*, prov. one good turn deserves another, people should help or assist one another.

REKAPITULACJA, *vi, s. f.* recapitulation, a summary repetition of the heads, summing up.

REKAPITULOWAĆ, *urę, v. imp.* to recapitulate, to sum up the chief points of a discourse, see ZEBRAĆ, POWTORZYĆ.

REKAW, *A, s. m.* sleeve. *Jak z — a*, *fig.* in abundance, plentifully. *Nie z — a to wytrząsnąć*, it is not easy to do, that is not done in a trice, the matter is not so easy as you imagine.

REKAWEK, *wka, s. m.* ruffie; muff, a soft cover of fur for the hands in winter.

REKAWICA, *cy, s. f.* gauntlet. *Rzucić rękawicę*, *fig.* to throw the gauntlet, to challenge a man, to defy him or bid defiance. *Podnieść rękawicę*, to take up the gauntlet, to accept or answer a challenge.

REKAWICZKA, *i, s. f.* glove. *Para rękawiczek*, a pair of gloves.

Rękawiczki futrzane, fur gloves. — *bez palców*, mittens. — *skórzane*, leather gloves. *Nosić rękawiczki*, to wear gloves. *Włożyć, zdjąć rękawiczki*, to put on, to take or pull off one's gloves.

REKAWICZNICA, *v, s. f.* a glove-maker's wife, a female glove-maker.

REKAWICZNICTWO, *A, s. n.* glove-making or selling, the trade of a glove-maker.

REKAWICZNIK, *A, s. m.* glove-maker.

REKAWOWY, *A, E, o* of a sleeve.

REKLAMACYA, *vi, s. f.* claim, demand.

• REKLAMOWAĆ, *urę, o co, v. imp.* to claim, to demand, see UPOMINAĆ SIE, *o co*.

REKODZIELNIA, *i, s. f.* manufactory.

REKODZIELNIANY, REKODZIELNICZY, REKODZIELNY, *A, E, o* belonging to or made in a manufactory, manufactured, manufacturing.

REKODZIELNICTWO, *A, s. n.* manufacturing.

REKODZIELNIK, *A, s. m.* manufacturer.

REKODZIEŁO, *A, s. n.* manufactory.

REKOGNOSKOWAĆ, *urę, v. imp.* Mil. to reconnoitre.

REKOJEMNY, *A, E, o* serving for a bail, being a sufficient surety.

REKOJEMSKI, *A, E, o* of bail, of surety.

REKOJEMSTWO, *A, s. n.* bail, surety, pledge, see REKOJMIA.

REKOJESC, *ści, s. f.* handle, hilt. — *u siekiery*, the helve of a hatchet.

REKOJMIA, *i, s. f.* warranty, security, surety. — *q dać za kogo*, to bail one, to be bound for one. — *q dać za co*, to warrant a thing.

REKOLEKCJA, *vi, s. f.* (used generally in the plural), exercises of piety and penitence, in monasteries.

REKOMENDACJA, *vi, s. f.* recommendation, see POLECENIE, ZALECENIE.

REKOMENDACYJNY, *A, E, o* recommendation. — *y list*, letter of recommendation.

REKOMENDOWAĆ, *urę, v. imp.* ZAREKOMENDOWAĆ, *urę, v. perf.* kogo komu, to recommend, to introduce one to one's acquaintance, see POLECAĆ, ZALECAĆ.

REKONESANS, *v, s. m.* Mil. reconnoitring a body of soldiers sent to reconnoitre the enemy's position.

REKONWALESCENT, *A, s. m.* convalescent, one in a fair way of recovery.

REKOPISM, *v, s. m.* manuscript. *Dzielo będące w — ie*, a manuscript work.

REKOPISMOWY, *A, E, o* of a manuscript.

REKOPISNY, *A, B, o* written, unprinted.

REKOWIDZ, *A, s. m.* chiro-mancer.

REKREACJA, *vi, s. f.* recreation, diversion, relief after toil, pastime; a holiday, play-hour (in schools). *Uczniowie są teraz na —yi*, the school-boys are now at play.

REKRUCKI, *A, E.* of a recruit.
REKRUT, *A, s. m.* recruit. *Brac —a*, to beat up for recruits, to recruit, to raise or levy soldiers.

REKRUTNIK, *A, s. m.* a recruiting officer.

REKRUTOWAĆ, *twrż, v. imp.* to recruit, to go a recruiting, to raise or levy soldiers.

REKTOR, *A, s. m.* rector of a college.

REKTORSKI, *A, E.* of a rector.

REKTORSTWO, *A, s. n.* Rectorship.

REKWIEM, *s, n. indecl.* requiem, rest, peace, obsequies.

REKWIOWAĆ, *twrż, v. imp.*

ZAREKWIOWAĆ, *twrż, v. perf.* to require, to put in requisition, to lay under requisition, *see* **ZAZADAĆ**. — *kogo u obcego rządu*, to claim or demand from a foreign government the delivering up (of a political refugee or criminal).

REKWIZYCJA, *vi, s. f.* requisition, demand as of right.

REKWIZYTA, *ów, s. n. pl.* goods laid under requisition; any requisite thing. — *wojskowe*, military stores.

RELACJA, *vi, s. f.* relation, account, statement, **OPOWIADANIE**, **ZDANIE SPRAWY**. = reference, connexion, *see* **ZWIĄZEK**, **STOSUNEK**.

RELIGIA, *ii, s. f.* religion; piety, godliness. *Człowiek bez —i*, a man of no religion. — *objawiona*, — *przyrodzona*, the revealed religion, the natural religion. *Wyznawać jaką —q*, to profess a religion.

RELIGIANT, *A, s. m.* a devout or religious man.

RELIGIANTKA, *i, s. f.* a devout or religious woman.

RELIGIJNIE, *adv.* religiously, godlyly, piously. *Żyć —*, to lead a pious life.

RELIGIJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* religiousness, religious principles.

RELIGIJNY, *A, E.* of religion, relating to religion; religious, godly, pious. *Sprzeczki —e*, *wojny —e*, religious disputes or in matters of religion, religious wars. *Człowiek —y*, a religious, pious man.

RELIKWIA, *ii, s. f.* relic or relics, the bones of a Saint. *Chować jak relikwie*, *prov.* to keep or preserve a thing as a relic.

RELIKWIARZ, *A, s. m.* ashrine for relics, reliquary.

REMANENT, *r, s. m.* the remainder of an account.

REMISZ, **REMIZ**, *A, s. m.* Utmouse of Lithuania (a bird). *Remizowa gniazdo*, (a physis) titmouse's nest.

REMONTA, *v, s. f.* new horses, to remount the troopers.

REN, *u, s. m.* the Rhine. — a rein-deer.

RENEGAT, *A, s. m.* renegade, renegado, apostate.

RENETA, *v, s. f.* french renette, queen-apple.

RENIFER, *A, s. m.* a rein-deer.

RENSKI, *A, E.* of the Rhine. — *wino*, rhenish wine. *Konfederacja reńska*, Confederation of the Rhine.

REPARACJA, *vi, s. f.* reparation, repair, repairing, mending, *see* **NAPRAWA**.

REPAROWAĆ, *twrż, v. imp.*

ZREPAROWAĆ, *twrż, v. perf.* to repair, to mend, to refit, *see* **NAPRAWIAĆ**.

REPARTYCJA, *vi, s. f.* repartition, assessment, *see* **ROZDZIAŁ**, **ROZKŁAD**.

REPETYCYA, *vi, s. f.* repetition, repeating; rehearsal, *see* **POWTARZANIE**.

REPETYER, *A, s. m.* Zegarek — *lub z repetycyami*, a repeater or repeating watch.

REPLIKA, *i, s. f.* (term of Law), reply, rejoinder. *Replika na replikę*, surrejoinder.

REPREZENTACJA, *vi, s. f.* representation. = *narodowa*, the national representation. = exhibition or acting of a play, personation of characters. *Byłem na pierwszej —cys tej sztuki*, I have been at the first acting of this play. = state, show, ostentation. *Lubi —q* he loves ostentation, *see* **WYSTAWA**. = remonstrance, expostulation. *Czynić —ye komu*, to remonstrate, to expostulate with one, *see* **PRZEŁOŻENIE**, **PRZEDSTAWIENIE**.

REPREZENTACYJNY, *A, E.* representative. *Rząd —y*, the representative government.

REPREZENTANT, *A, s. m.* representative. *Członkowie Izby poselskiej są —ami ludu*, the members of the House of commons are the representatives of the people.

REPREZENTOWAĆ, *twrż, v. imp.* to represent, (to fill the place of another). *Parlament reprezentuje naród*, the parliament represents the people. = *Reprezentować sztukę w teatrze*, to act a play upon the stage, *see* **GRAC**, **PRZEDSTAWIAĆ**.

REPUBLIKA, *i, s. f.* republic, commonwealth.

REPUBLIKANCKI, *A, E.* republican. *Rząd —i*, the republican government.

REPUBLIKANIN, *u, s. m.* republican.

REPUBLIKANIZM, *A, s. m.* republicanism.

REPUBLIKAŃSKI, *see* **REPUBLIKANCKI**. *Po republikańsku*, like a republican.

REPUTACJA, *vi, s. f.* reputation, repute, character, credit, report. *Znać kogo z —yi*, to know

one by report, *see* **IMIE**, **SŁAWA**.
REPUTOWANY, *A, E.* being a great or good repute.

RESKRYPT, *u, s. m.* rescript, mandate.

RESPEKT, *u, s. m.* respect, regard for one. *Z respektem*, *fam.* with the favour of the company, under favour be it spoken, *see* **USZANOWANIE**, **WZGLĄD**. *Być, siedzieć u kogo na respekcie*, to live in one's house, to bear one company. *Panna na respekcie*, lady's femal companion.

RESTAURACJA, *vi, s. f.* restoration, *see* **REPERACJA**, **ODNOWIENIE**. = the restoration of a dethroned dynasty. = eating-house; tavern.

RESTAURATOR, *A, s. m.* restorer, *see* **ODNOWICIEL**, **WSKRZESICIEL**. = tavern-keeper, one who keeps an ordinary.

RESTAUROWAĆ, *twrż, v. imp.* **ZRESTAUROWAĆ**, **WYRESTAUROWAĆ**, *twrż, v. perf.* to restore, to repair, to bring back to a good state; to restore a fallen dynasty.

RESTITUCJA, *v, s. f.* restitution, giving back again, *see* **ZWROCENIE**, **ZWROT**.

RESZTA, *v, s. f. dim.* **RESZTKA**, *i, s. f.* rest, remainder, remnant, remains, residue. *Resztę gonić*, to make one's last push, to venture all, to run all hazards; to lay all at stake. *Wszystkie resztki po kim*; to take one's leavings or refuse. **ZRESZTA**, *adv.* as for the rest, besides, upon the whole. *Do reszty zniszczyć, zepsuć*, to finish spoiling, to complete the destruction. **RESZTKI**, *pl.* remains, offals.

RESZTOWAĆ, *v. n. imp.* *twrż.* to remain, to be left; to be behind-hand, *see* **POZOSTAWAĆ**, **ZOSTAWAĆ**, **DELUŻNYM**.

RESZTUJĄCY, *A, E.* remaining, left, *see* **POZOSTAŁY**.

RETA, *v, s. f.* (a plant), modder.

RETOR, *A, s. m.* rhetor, a rhetoric master, *see* **KRASOMOWCA**.

RETORTA, *v, s. f.* (a chemical vessel), retort.

RETORYCZNIE, *adv.* rhetorically.

RETORYCZNY, *A, E.* rhetorical. *Kwiaty —e*, a rhetorical or oratorical flourish.

RETORYKA, *i, s. f.* rhetoric. *Chodzić na —ę*, *być w retoryce*, to follow a course of rhetoric, to study rhetoric. *Wykładać —ę*, to teach rhetoric, to lecture upon rhetoric.

RETRET, *u, s. m.* military pension, half-pay. *Oficer na retrecie* an officer on half-pay.

REWANŻ, *u, s. m.* revenge (at play).

REWELACJA, *vi, s. f.* revelation, *see* **OBJAWIENIE**.

REWERENDA, *v, s. f.* a cassock, the gown of a priest.

REWERS, *u, s. m.* receipt, discharge; bond, note.

REWIA, *n. s. f.* military review, muster of soldiers, *see* POPIS, PRZEGŁAD.

REWIDOWAĆ, *duż.*, *v. imp.* ZREWIDOWAĆ, *duż.*, *v. perf.* to search, to rummage, to examine. — *okręł*, to search a ship. *Urzędnicy celni zrewidowali moje tłómoki na komorze*, the officers have searched my trunks at the custom-house.

REWIZOR, *A, s. m.* a visitor or searcher, a tide surveyor.

REWIZYA, *yi, s. f.* search, perquisition, examination.

REWOLUCYA, *yi, s. f.* revolution. — *francuzka*, the french revolution of 1789. — *angielska*, the revolution which has taken place in England after the arrival of William III, prince of Orange, in the year 1688. — *wybuchła*, a revolution broke out.

REWOLUCYJNY, *A, E*, revolutionary. *Wojna —a*, a revolutionary war. *Duch —y*, a revolutionary spirit. *Srodki —e*, revolutionary measures.

REWOLUCYONISTA, *ty, s. m.* revolutioner, revolutionist.

REWOLUCYONIZOWAĆ, *zuz.*, *v. imp.* ZREWOLUCYONIZOWAĆ, *zuz.*, *v. perf.* to revolutionize.

REZEDA, *y, s. f.* (a plant), bastard rocket. — *żółta*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed or weld.

REZERWA, *y, s. f.* Mil. a reserve, a body of reserve. *Mieć co —wie*, *fig.* to have a thing in store, to keep a thing for unforeseen wants.

REZERWOAR, *u, s. m.* reservoir, a water-house.

REZERWOWY, *A, E*, of reserve. *Korpus —y*, a body of reserve.

REZOLUCYA, *yi, s. f.* resolution, decision, determination, *see* POSTANOWIENIE. — *rozwiązanie*, firmness, boldness, courage, *see* ODWAGA. — *answert*, reply. *Dość —a pomyślną —a*, to obtain a favorable answer.

REZOLUT, *A, s. m.* a resolute, bold man.

REZOLUTNIE, *adv.* resolutely, boldly, absolutely, peremptorily, positively.

REZOLUTNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* resolution, resolvedness.

REZOLUTNY, *A, E*, resolute, firm, bold, determined. *Sroka —a*, *papuga —a*, a chattering magpie, a chattering parrot.

REZOLWOWAĆ SIĘ, *wuz.*, *v. imp.* to resolve upon a thing, to take a resolution or determination.

REZON, *u, s. m.* fam. countenance, assurance, confidence. *Stracić —*, to be out of countenance, to be abashed. *Pozbawić kogo —u*, to put one out of countenance. *Nudrabić —em*, to set or put the best face on a bad affair.

REZONOWAĆ, *uz.*, *v. n. imp.* to reason, to argue. *Lubi —*, fam. he stands arguing the case when

he should obey. *Nie rezonuj*, don't argue the case with me, none of your arguments.

REZONOWANIE, *A, s. n.* reasoning, arguing, argumentation.

REZYDENCYA, *yi, s. f.* residence, place of abode; capital, *see* STOLICA. *Być na —yi u kogo*, to live in other people's house, to bear one company, *see* RESPEKT.

REZYDENT, *A, s. m.* resident (an agent, minister or officer residing in any place with the dignity of an ambassador), *see* POSEŁ. PEŁNOMOCNIK. — resident, inhabitant; a person dwelling as a guest or for company's sake in other people's house.

REZYDENTKA, *i, s. f.* the wife of a resident. — lady's companion.

REZYDOWAĆ, *duż.*, *v. n.* to reside, to dwell, to abide in any place.

REZYGNACYA, *yi, s. f.* resignation (of a place or office), *see* ZRZECZENIE SIĘ. — resignation, an entire submission to God's will.

REZYGNOWAĆ, *nuż.*, *v. imp.* to resign (a place or office), to give in one's resignation, to throw up one's employment.

ROBACTWO, *A, s. n.* collect. worms, vermin.

ROBACZEK, CZKA, *s. m.* (dim. of ROBAK) a little worm, vermicule, a little grub. — *świętojański*, glow-worm. *Mój robaczku* (term of endearment), my little darling, honey, dear.

ROBACZKOWATY, *A, E*, vermiform, vermicular.

ROBACZLIWY, *A, E*, full of worms, worm-eaten.

ROBACZYSKO, *A, s. n.* a large, ugly worm.

ROBACZYWIEĆ, *ez.*, *v. n. imp.* to grow worm-eaten.

ROBACZYWOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* the state of being worm-eaten, rottenness.

ROBACZYWY, *A, E*, *see* ROBACZLIWY.

ROBAK, *A, s. m.* worm, maggot, grub. — *w brzuchu*, a belly-worm, *see* GLISTA. *Lekarstwo na —i*, worm-powder, worm-seed. *Każdy ma swego —a*, *fig.* every one has his troubles. — *sumienia*, *fig.* the worm, sting or remorse of conscience, the never dying worm of conscience. *I — piśnie kiedy go przydepcesz*, prov. tread upon a worm and it will turn.

ROBIĆ, *iz.*, *v. imp.* ZROBIĆ, *iz.*, *v. perf.* to make, to work, to manufacture; to do. — *poniczoche*, to knit a stocking. *Zrobić suknię*, to make a coat. *Kazać sobie zrobić suknię*, to have or get a coat made. *Robić szabłą*, to wield or handle the sword. — *bronią*, to wield a weapon. — *wiosłami*, to ply the oars, to row. — *swoje powinność*, to do or perform one's duty. — *komu przysługę*, to do or render one a service. *Robić w roli*, to till the ground. — *piersiemi*, to fetch one's

breath short and fast, to pant. *Do brze robić, źle robić*, to do well, to do ill. *Nie wiedzieć co z sobą zrobić*, not to know where to bestow one's self. *Cóż tu robić?* what is to be done? *Z muchy wołu robić*, prov. to make mountains of mole-hills. *I w Paryżu nie zrobią z otosa ryżu*, prov. you can't make a silken purse of a sow's ear, Jack will never make a gentleman.

ROBOCIZNA, *v, s. f.* drudgery, hard labour; husbandry service, soccage, *see* PANSZCZYŻNA.

ROBOCZOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* laboriousness, close application to work, *see* PRACOWITOŚĆ.

ROBOCZY, *A, E*, laborious, working. *Ludzie —*, workmen, working classes, operatives. *Dzień —y*, working day. *Koń —y*, labour horse. *Wół —y*, ploughing ox.

ROBOTA, *y, s. f.* work, labour; a piece of work. — *dzienna*, a day's work. *Wziąć się do roboty*, to go to work, to set one's self to work. *Nie mieć nic do roboty*, to have nothing to do, to be out of employment. *Nie masz tu nic do roboty*, you have no business here. *Rzecz jest w robocie*, it is a doing, the matter is set on foot, it is set a doing. *Jak się on tem dowie*, będzie kij w robocie, *fam.* if he should come to know it, beware of the stick. — *make*, making. — *fraka*, *kaniżelki*, the making of a dressing coat, of a waistcoat. *Angielscy krawcy cenią zbyt wiele za robotę sukien*, the English tailors charge too much for making a suit of clothes. — *workmanship*. *Dzielo misternej roboty*, a curious workmanship, a piece of curious workmanship.

ROBOTKA, *i, s. f.* a little piece of work, a job; needle-work, embroidery.

ROBOTNICA, *y*, ROBOTNICZKA, *i, s. f.* workwoman. ROBOTNIK, *A, s. m.* workman, operative, mechanic, artisan.

ROBOTNY, *A, E*, *see* ROBOCZY. *Bydle —e*, a beast of burden, fit for carriage.

ROBRON, *u, s. m.* farthingale.

ROCZEK, CZEU, *s. m.* (dim. of ROK), at least a year, no longer than a year. *Dziesiąty — zaczęła*, she is only ten years old. *Stuknął to pięćdziesiąty*, — he has turned of forty, he glanced upon his fiftieth year, he is on the wrong side of the hill.

ROCZNIK, *A, s. m.* yearling, colt or any animal being a year old.

ROCZNICA, *cy, s. f.* anniversary. ROCZNIE, *adv.* yearly, a year, annually, *see* COROCZNIE.

ROCZNIK, *A, s. m.* annual register; annals, chronicle.

ROCZNY, *A, E*, yearly, annual, *see* COROCZNY.

RÓD, *onu, s. m.* family, lineage, pedigree, birth, extraction. — *ludzki*, mankind, human kind, *see* RODZAJ. — *Piąstów*, Jaqui-

lonów, the kings of the house of Piasts, of Jagiellons. *Człowiek dobrego, zanego rodu*, a man of a very good family, a high-born or nobly descended man. *Człowiek podłego rodu*, a man of low extraction, a man of mean or low birth. *Rodem skąd*, a native of. *Rodem z Londynu*, a native of London. *Polak, Francuz rodem*, a Pole, Frenchman by birth. *Skąd rodem?* where are you born? *Niewiedzieć skąd rodem*, fig. I am. to be at a loss, at a nonplus, at one's wit's end.

RODAK, *A*, *s. m.* one's countryman, fellow-citizen.

RODNY, *A*, *E*, begetting, breeding, prolific, bearing fruits, fruitful, fertile. *Części* — *E*, genitals.

RODOPIS, *A*, *s. m.* genealogist, see **RODOPISARZ**. =, *U*, *s. m.* genealogy, pedigree, see **RODOWÓD**.

RODOPISARSKI, *A*, *E*, genealogical.

RODOPISARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* genealogy.

RODOPISARZ, *A*, *s. m.* genealogist.

RODOWIESZCZ, *A*, **RODOWIESZCZEK**, *czka*, *s. m.* genethliac, an astrologer who casts or calculates nativities.

RODOWITOŚĆ, *scr*, *s. f.* quality of being born in a country; high pedigree, high birth, high descent.

RODOWITY, *A*, *E*, native, indigenous; born, by birth; high-born, nobly descended. — *y Polak*, a Pole born, a Pole by birth.

RODOWÓD, *onu*, *s. m.* genealogical table, family tree.

RODZAJ, *U*, *s. m.* genus, kind; species; kind, sort, manner, quality; gram. gender. *Księgi Rodzaju*, Genesis. — *ludzki*, human kind, mankind, the human species.

RODZAJNOŚĆ, *scr*, fruitfulness, fertility, see **PŁODNOŚĆ**, **URODZAJNOŚĆ**, **ŻYŻNOŚĆ**.

RODZAJNY, *A*, *E*, fruitful, fertile. = generative, genial. *Części* — *E*, genitals.

RODZAJOWAĆ, *uż*, *v. a.* (term of Polish gram.), to use a noun or an adjective in a proper gender.

RODZAJOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* (term of Polish gram.), declension of nouns and adjectives with regard to their gender.

RODZAJOWY, *A*, *E*, generic. **RODZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* begetting; generation, procreation, see **PŁODZENIE**, the bringing forth of a child, delivery. *Bolesci przy — iu*, the pains of a woman in labour, the pangs or throes in childbirth.

RODZENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* collect. children of the same parents, brothers and sisters.

RODZIC, *A*, *s. m.* begetter, procreator, father.

RODZIC, *uż*, *v. imp.* **URODZIC**, *uż*, *v. perf.* to beget, to bear, to bring forth, to breed. *Już niemożę* —, she is past child-bearing.

ing. — owoce, to bear fruits, see **WYDAWAĆ**. — *kogo*, to be one's mother. *Ta-a-ta go rodzi*, such a one is his mother. — *sprzeciżki, kłótnie*, to breed or create disputes, quarrels. *Ta sprzeciżka zrodziła długą wojnę*, his dispute has been the cause of a long war. *Poufałość rodzi wzgardę*, familiarity breeds contempt, see **SPRAWIAĆ**, **SPROWADZAĆ**. **RODZIĆ SIĘ**, **URODZIĆ SIĘ**, **NARODZIĆ SIĘ**, to be born, to come into the world. *Narodził się w ubóstwie*, he was born in poverty. *Rodzić się z kogo*, to be born of. *Rodzi się z księżniczki pruskiej*, his mother is a Prussian princess. *Złoto i srebro rodzą się w łonie ziemi*, gold and silver are engendered or produced in the bowels of the earth. *Rodzić się, zrodzić się, urodzić się z czego*, fig. to spring or grow, to be bred, see **WYNIKAĆ**. *Łatwo się rodzą kłótnie pomiędzy ludźmi źle wychowanymi*, quarrels easily spring among ill-bred people.

RODZICA, *Y*, *s. f.* mother. *Boga —*, the mother of God.

RODZICE, *ów*, *s. m. pl.* parents.

RODZICIELSKI, *A*, *E*, parental, of parents. *Dom — i*, the house of one's parents. *Władza — a*, miłość — *a*, paternal authority, paternal tenderness. *Po rodzicielsku*, paternally, fatherly, like a father.

RODZICOBÓJSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* parricide.

RODZIMY, *A*, *E*, native, natural, genuine.

RODZINA, *Y*, *s. f.* collect. brothers and sisters, see **RODZENSTWO**. = family, house (persons belonging to the same family).

RODZINNY, *A*, *E*, native. *Kraj — y*, one's native country, fatherland. *Miasto — e*, one's native town.

RODZONIUSIENKI, **RODZONIUTENKI**, **RODZONIUTKI**, *A*, *E*, intens. (used only in this phrase): — *i brat*, — *a siostra*, one's own brother, one's own sister; two drops of water cannot be more like.

RODZONY, *A*, *E*, born. — *y ojciec*, one's own father. — *y brat*, a full brother.

ROG, *ogu*, *s. m.* horn. — *woli*, the horn of an ox. *Rogi jelenie*, horns of a stag, antlers. — *wielorybi*, whale bone. — *myśliwski*, bugle-horn, a hunter's horn. — *obfityści*, horn of plenty, cornucopia. *Noż w — oprawny*, a knife with a handle of stag's horn. — *Róg ulicy*, the corner of a street. = *Rogi na głowie męża*, a cuckold's horns. *Fig. Przyprawić rogi mężowi*, to cornute one's husband, to cuckold him, to bestow a pair of horns on him. *Przytrześć komu rogów*, to bring one a peg lower, to clip a man's wings, to mortify his pride, to humble him. *Chleb ma rogi*, riches render most men arrogant. *Ciemno jak w rogu*, it is quite dark; it is all a mystery to me. *Być jak w rogu*, not to know

at all, to be a mere ignoramus. *Zapędzić kogo w kosi rog*, to nonplus one, not to leave him a hole to creep at.

ROGACIEĆ, *uż*, *v. n. imp.* **ZROGACIEĆ**, *uż*, *v. perf.* to get a pair of horns; fig. to grow proud, to bear or carry it high.

ROGACIZNA, *Y*, *s. f.* collect. horned cattle.

ROGACZ, *A*, *s. m.* a horned animal; hart.

ROGAŁ, *A*, *s. m.* Fort. horn-work. = a kind of horn-shaped bread. = cuckold.

ROGATEK, *tku*, *s. m.* (a plant), hornwort.

ROGATKA, *i*, *s. f.* Fort. chevaux-de-frise. **ROGATKI**, *pl.* turnpike, field-gate, barrier.

ROGATO, *adv.* like a horn, in the shape of a horn; fig. proudly, haughtily; in an odd manner.

ROGATY, *A*, *E*, horned. *Bydło — e*, horned cattle. *Czapka — a*, a square cap. *Dyabel — y*, a devil with horns, a devil incarnate, a devil in a man's shape. = fig. odd, strange.

ROGOKRUSZ, *A*, *s. m.* horn-silver.

ROGONOGI, *A*, *E*, horn-footed, horn-foot.

ROGOWACIEĆ, *uż*, *v. n. imp.* **ZROGOWACIEĆ**, *uż*, *v. perf.* to turn to horn, to grow hard like a horn.

ROGOWATY, *A*, *E*, horny, corneous.

ROGOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* horn-stone.

ROGÓWKA, *i*, hoop-petticoat.

ROGOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* horner, horn-dresser.

ROGOWY, *A*, *E*, made of horn. *Blonka — a*, Anat. cornea of the eye. — *e ziele*, *rogownica* (a plant); mouse-ear, chickweed.

ROGOŻ, **ROGOŻA**, **ROGOZI**, *NA*, *Y*, *s. f.* rush, bulrush.

ROGOŻKA, *i*, *s. f.* dim. a mat of rushes, a coarse bulrushmat.

ROGOZI, *A*, *E*, made of rushes.

ROGOŻNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a mat-maker.

ROHATYNA, *Y*, *s. f.* (old.) a dart, short, spear or javelin, bolt.

ROHATYNIEC, *śca*, *s. m.* a soldier armed with a javelin.

ROI, *roju*, *s. m.* swarm. — *pszczoł*, a swarm of bees. — *ludzi*, a swarm or crowd of people. *Roje barbarzyńców wysypywały się z północy*, a swarm of barbarians came out from the North. *Sypać się rojami*, to flock or throng together. *Roje ludu wysypały się na ulice*, the streets swarmed with people.

ROIĆ, *uż*, *v. imp.* **UROIĆ**, *uż*, *v. perf.* co sabbie, to dream, to fancy, to imagine, to take it into one's head, see **UBRDAĆ**, **MA-RZYĆ**. **ROIĆ SIĘ** (said of bees), to swarm. *Kiedy pszczoły zaczęły się roić*, when bees began to swarm. *Ten ul wyroił się*, that

hive has swarmed. — *fig.* *Goś mu się dziwnego roi po głowie*, he has strange fancies in his head. *Tak ci się tylko roi*, that is but an idle fancy of yours. *Tysiąc myśli roi mi się po głowie*, a thousand thoughts run in my head, see SNUĆ SIĘ, WIĆ SIĘ.

ROIĆIEL, *A*, *s. m.* dreamer, musér, dotard, see MARZYCIEL.

ROJENIE, *A*, *s. n.* swarming. *Czas rojenia*, the swarming-time. — *fig.* musing, dreaming, revery.

ROJNIK, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), house-leek, wall-pepper.

ROJNY, *A*, *E*, of a swarm, flying in swarms; thronged, crowded, tumultuous.

ROJOWISKO, *A*, *s. n.* swarm; throng, crowd.

ROJOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), melissa hortensis, garden-balm, balm-gentle.

ROK, *U*, *s. m.* (pl. LATA, LAT, LATAMI, LATACH), year. — *słoneczny*, — *księżycowy*, a solar or lunar year. — *gwiazdowy*, sidereal year. — *przestępny* czyli *przysobyczny*, leap-year or bissextile year. *Nowy*, — new year's day. — *przeszły*, last year. — *przyszły*, next year. *Od roku do roku*, from year to year. *Każdego roku*, *co rok*, every year. *Raz na* —, once a year. *Co dwa lata*, every other year. — *żyjący*, *urodzajny*, a plentiful year. *Zły* —, a bad year.

Rok rocznie, every year; every one year; one year with another. — *za rokiem idzie*, *rok po roku ubiega*, *upływa* — *lata* *upływają*, years pass away fast. *Ona ma dziesięć lat*, she is ten years old. *Zachodźcie w lata*, to be full of years, to be (stricken) in years, to grow old. *Im dalej w lata*, *tem bliżej do grobu*, the more thy years, the nearer thy grave. = (old term of Law), a summons, subpoena, citing or citation to appear before the court. *ROKI*, *pl.* the quarter-sessions, the four terms of the year, see SAD, SADY.

ROKICINA, *v. s. f.* osier, wicker, water-willow; osier-plot.

ROKITA, *v. s. f.* sand-willow.

ROKOSZ, *U*, *s. m.* *Hist.* of Pol. rebellion, sedition, mutiny.

ROKOSZANIN, *A*, *s. m.* (pl. *ROKOSZANIE*, *AN*), *Hist.* of Pol. a seditious citizen.

ROKOWAĆ, *KUŹ*, *v. imp.* to deliberate, to hold a council, see NARADZAĆ SIĘ, RADZIĆ.

— to promise; to foretell, to forebode, to portend. — *nadzieję*, to raise expectations, to put in some hope. — *komu zwycięstwo*, to foretell a victory to one. — *sobie co*, to flatter one's self with a thing, to hope for it. = (at chess), to castle.

ROLA, *i*, *s. f.* (accus. *ROLE*), part, character in a play. *Dobrze gra swoją rolę*, he plays his part very well. *On gra pierwsze role*, he acts the principal parts. *Wielką grać rolę*, *fig.* to bear a conspic-

uous part. = (accus. *ROLA*), ploughed field. *Uprawać rolę*, to till or cultivate the ground. *Orać*, *gnoić*, *zasiawać rolę*, to plough, manure and sow the field.

ROLNICA, *v*, *s. f.* (a plant), field-madder.

ROLNICZTWO, *A*, *s. n.* agriculture, husbandry. *Lubić* —, *kochać się w rolnictwie*, to be fond of agriculture. *Zachęcać*, *wspierać* —, to promote agriculture. *Zna się na* — *wie*, he is well acquainted with husbandry.

ROLNICZY, *A*, *E*, agricultural.

ROLNIK, *A*, *s. m.* agriculturist, husbandman.

ROLNY, *A*, *E*, of the field, of the ground. *Gospodarstwo* — *e*, husbandry. *Pole* — *e*, arable field.

ROMAN, *U*, *s. m.* (a plant), euphorbia, cypress-spurge. *ROMANEK*, *NU*, *s. m.* sun-spurge.

ROMANS, *U*, *s. m.* romance, tale, novel. *Romanse Waltera Skotta*, Walter Scott's novels. *Pisarz romansów*, a romance-writer.

Lubić czytać romanse, to be fond of tales, novels. = love affair, love-suit, one's love, intrigue, amour.

To był jego pierwszy —, she was his first love. *Życie jego jest* — *em*, his life is but a romance.

ROMANSOWAĆ, *SUŹ*, *v. n.* z kim, to make love to one, to court a girl, to woo her. *Cale życie romansują*, they pass all their time in making love.

ROMANSOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* romanticness, wildness of scenery. = wild or amorous disposition of a person.

ROMANSOWY, *A*, *E*, of a romance; romantic; full of wild or fantastic scenery. = amorous, inclined to love. — *e zdarzenie*, a romantic adventure. *Miejsce* — *e*, a romantic situation. — *e spojrzania*, looks full of love or amorous looks. — *e listy*, amorous letters.

ROMANTYCZNE, *adv.* romantically.

ROMANTYCZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* romanticness, the character and spirit of modern Literature (derived from the writers of old metrical romances). *Klasyczność i* —, the Classics and the modern Literature.

ROMANTYCZNY, *A*, *E*, romantic. *Widok* — *y*, a romantic sight. *Miejsce*, *położenie* — *e*, a romantic site. *Szkola* — *a*, the School of modern Literature (in contradistinction from the Classics).

ROMANTYK, *A*, *s. m.* (pl. *ROMANTYCY*), a writer belonging to the modern school of Literature.

RONDEL, *DLA*, *s. m.* copper-pan, sauce-pan.

RONDELEK, *LEA*, *s. m.* *dim.* a little copper-pan.

RONIĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* URONIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to let fall, to drop, to lose. — *pierze*, to shed the feathers, to moult. — *izy*, to shed tears. — *czas*, to lose one's time, to trifle away one's time. *Jelen ro-*

ni, a deer that has cast his horns. *PORONIĆ*, to miscarry, to bring forth a child before the time.

RONT, *U*, *s. m.* military round, patrol.

ROPA, *v*, *s. f.* pus, matter. — *ze krwią*, sanics, thin matter. — *w oczach*, blearedness.

ROPAWY, *A*, *E*, resembling pus or matter.

ROPIACY, *A*, *E*, suppurative.

ROPIĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* to generate pus or matter. — *SIĘ*, to suppurate, to grow to pus, to run with matter.

ROPIEĆ, *ię*, *v. n. imp.* to gather to a head, to run with matter.

ROPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* suppuration, gathering to a head, running with matter.

ROPISTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* purulence.

ROPISTY, *A*, *E*, full of pus or matter, purulent, mattery.

ROPUCHA, *v*, *s. f.* toad.

RORATY, *ów*, *s. pl.* the first mass said at day-break during the Advent (four weeks before Christmas).

ROSA, *v*, *s. f.* dew.

ROSDA, better ROZSADA, *v. s. f.* set or slip of cabbage, cabbage-plant.

ROŚĆ, *snę*, *v. n. imp.* to grow, see ROSNAĆ.

ROŚCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. imp.* UROŚCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. perf.* *sobie do czego pretensje*, to lay or prefer a claim to a thing. — *nadzieję*, to entertain a hope, to flatter one's fancy with the most splendid hopes.

ROŚCIĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* ZROŚCIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to bedew, to water, to moisten. — *ten*, to lay out flax for bleach in the dew. *Lica łzami rościć*, to shed tears, to weep.

ROŚCZKA, *i*, *s. f.* (a plant), rosolins.

ROŚISTY, *A*, *E*, dewy.

ROSKOSZ and derivatives, see ROZKOSZ.

ROŚLINA, *v*, *s. f.* plant, vegetable. *Żyć życiem roślin*, to do nothing but vegetate, to exist merely.

ROŚLINKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* a little plant.

ROŚLINNY, *A*, *E*, of plants, vegetable, having the nature of plants. *Królestwo* — *e*, the vegetable Kingdom. *Sok* — *y*, sap, the vital juice of trees and plants.

ROŚLINOPISARZ, *A*, *s. m.* botanist.

ROŚLINOPISMO, *A*, *s. n.* botany.

ROŚŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* large size, high stature, tallness.

ROŚLY, *A*, *E*, (said of man, animals and plants), large, of a large size, tall, high. *Rosłe cedry Libanu*, the high, tall or lofty cedaris of Lebanon.

ROŚNAĆ, *snę*, *v. n. imp.* UROŚĆ, *snę*, *v. perf.* to grow, to grow up; *fig.* to increase, to be advanced, to breed. — *w górę*, to grow up.

— *jak na drożdżach*, to grow fast, to grow visibly. *Kapitał*, *przychód rośnie*, the capital, the revenue or income increases, augments. *Procenta rosną*, the interests increase or run on every day. *Aż mi serce rośnie z radości*, my heart is ready to leap for joy. *Ciało rośnie*, the dough is beginning to rise. *Rosć, urosć z czego*, to come, arise, rise, spring from a thing, see POCHODZIĆ, WYPŁYWAĆ.

ROŚNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* growth, vegetation.

ROSOCHA, ROSOCHATY, see ROZSOCHA, etc.

ROSOŁ, *OLU*, *s. m.* broth. — *pożywny*, nourishing, rich broth. *Życ samym rosółem*, to be reduced to live upon broth. *Napić się rosółu*, to drink some broth. *Rozzbrać się jak do rosółu*, fam. to pull off one's clothes, to be in querro.

ROSPACZ and the derivatives, see ROZPACZ.

ROSTRUCHAN, *U*, *s. m.* (old), bumper, brimmer, tumbler.

ROSTRUCHARZ, *A*, *s. m.* (old), a dealer in horses, horse-dealer.

ROSYA, *YI*, *s. f.* Russia. *Cesarz i Samodzierzca wszech Rosyi*, the emperor and autocrat of Russia.

ROSYANIN, *A*, *s. m.* (pl. *ROSYANIE*, *N*), a Russian.

ROSYANKA, *I*, *s. f.* a Russian woman.

ROSYJSKI, *A*, *E*, Russian. *Cesarz* — *i*, the emperor of Russia. *Język* — *i*, the Russian language. *Po rosyjsku*, after the Russian fashion; in the Russian language.

ROSYJSZCZYNA, *T*, *s. f.* the Russian manners, the Russian language.

ROSZCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* *prawa lub pretensyi do czego*, the act of laying claim to a thing, see ROŚCIĆ.

ROSZCZKA, *I*, *s. f.* rod, sprig, twig, spray, a small branch. — *oliwna*, a branch of olive. — *czarodziejska*, a conjurer's wand.

ROSZT, *U*, *s. m.* gridiron, grate. *Piec na rosztu*, to roast or broil meat upon a gridiron.

ROSZTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* *rudę*, Min. to roast the ore.

ROTA, *T*, *s. f.* a file of soldiers. *Pół rotę*, half a file. *Maszerować rotami*, to march by files. — *Rota przysięgi*, a formula of an oath. — *Rota*, the chief jurisdiction of the court of Rome.

ROTMAN, *A*, *s. m.* pilot.

ROTMANSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the office of a pilot.

ROTMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* captain of horse.

ROTMISTRZOSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the rank of a captain of horse; collect. the captain of horse and his lady.

ROTMISTRZOWA, *E*, *s. f.* wife of a captain of horse.

ROTMISTRZOWNA, *T*, *s. f.* daughter of a captain of horse.

ROWY, *A*, *E*, of a file (of soldiers). *Ogień* — *y*, a brisk or sharp fire kept up by files of soldiers.

ROW, *ROWU*, *s. m.* ditch. *Przesadzić przez* —, to leap over a ditch, to leap a ditch clean. *Kopoc* —, to dig or sink a ditch. *Opasac, otoczyć rowem*, to surround or enclose with a ditch. — *do osuszenia pola*, a drain.

ROWEK, *WKA*, *s. m.* dim. little ditch. — groove, notch; chamfer, chamfret. *Wyrzynać w rowki*, to chamfer.

ROWIEN, see RÓWNY.

ROWIEN, *WNIA*, *s. m.* equal. *Nie ma mu równia w tej sztuce*, he has no equal in his art.

ROWIENICA, **ROWIESNICA**, *T*, *s. f.* **ROWIEŚNICZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* a woman of the same age with another; female companion, play-mate. *Jej rówieśnice*, the women of her age.

ROWIEŚNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* equality of age.

ROWIENNIK, **ROWIEŚNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* a man of the same age with another; companion, play-mate. *To mój* —, he is of the same age with me.

ROWKOWATY, *A*, *E*, grooved, channelled, chamfered.

RÓWNAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZRÓWNAC**, **WYRÓWNAC**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to make even, to level. — *drogę*, to make even, level or smooth the way; to pad. — *stół*, to plane a table. — *aleję*, to roll a walk. — **RÓWNAC**, **ZRÓWNAC**, to equalize, to level. *Prawo rolne miało na celu zrównać majątki*, the agrarian law aimed at levelling fortunes. *Śmierć nas wszystkich równa*, death equals all men. — *kogo z kim*, to compare, parallel a man with another. *Nie można nikogo z nim równać*, there is no man that can be put in competition with him. *Równać, zrównać komu*, to come up to one, to equal, to match one. *RÓWNAC SIĘ komu*, *ZRÓWNAC SIĘ z kim*, to equal one, to be a match for him, to be on a level with one. *To się śmierci równa*, fig. there is no bearing it, it is quite unsupportable. *Równaj się!* Milit. dress your ranks!

RÓWNIA, *I*, *s. f.* level, plane. — *pochyła*, an inclined plane. *Kłaść co z czem na równi*, to keep on the same level. *On się kładzie na równi ze wszystkimi*, he puts himself on a level with all the world.

RÓWNIE, **RÓWNIĘZ**, *adv.* equally, as well as, likewise, alike. *On ich wszystkich równie traktuje*, he treats them all alike. *Wiem że cię ona kocha równie z życiem*, I know that she loves you as well as her own life. *Równie pożyteczny jak chwalebny*, as useful as glorious. *Francuzi równie jak*

Anglicy, the Frenchmen as well as the Englishmen. *Równie uczony jak ty*, he is as learned as you. *Również (przecież, wszelako, jednak) go kocham*, I like him not the less for all that.

RÓWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* Astr. equator, the equinoctial line.

RÓWNIKOWY, *A*, *E*, equatorial. **RÓWNINA**, *V*, *s. f.* plain, level ground, champaign country.

RÓWNIUCHNY, and **RÓWNIUSIENKI**, **RÓWNIUTENKI**, **RÓWNIUTKI**, *A*, *E*, intens. quite equal, perfectly equal, very smooth or even.

RÓWNO, *adv.* equally, evenly, smoothly. — *ustawić*, to set, put or lay out by a line. *Włosy* — *u-czesać*, to comb down or smooth down one's hair. — *przystawać*, to fit, tally or suit exactly. — *ze dniem*, as soon as the day begins to break, just at the day-break. — *ze wschodem słońca, ze słoncem*, as soon as the sun began to rise, just at the rising of the sun. *Wszystko to* —, it is all one, it comes all to the same. *Wszystko to mi* —, that is indifferent to me, of no consequence to me.

RÓWNOBOCZNY, *A*, *E*, equilateral.

RÓWNOBOK, *V*, *s. m.* an equilateral figure.

RÓWNOBRZMIĄCY, *A*, *E*, consonous.

RÓWNOCZEŚNIE, *adv.* at the same time, simultaneously, see JEDNOCZEŚNIE, SPOŁECZEŚNIE.

RÓWNOCZESNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* simultaneity, see JEDNOCZESNOŚĆ, SPOŁECZESNOŚĆ.

RÓWNOCZESNY, *A*, *E*, simultaneous.

RÓWNODZIENNY, see RÓWNONOCNY.

RÓWNOKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* an equiangular figure.

RÓWNOKĄTNY, *A*, *E*, equiangular.

RÓWNOKSZTAŁTNE, *adv.* in the same shape, uniformly.

RÓWNOKSZTAŁTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* equiformity.

RÓWNOKSZTAŁTNY, *A*, *E*, of the same shape, uniform.

RÓWNOLEGLE, *adv.* parallelly.

RÓWNOLEGŁOBOCZNY, *A*, *E*, parallellogramic, parallellogramical.

RÓWNOLEGŁOBOK, *V*, *s. m.* parallellogram.

RÓWNOLEGŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* parallelism.

RÓWNOLEGŁOŚCIAN, *V*, *s. m.* parallelloped.

RÓWNOLEGŁY, *A*, *E*, parallel.

RÓWNOLEŻNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a circle of the sphere parallel to the equator.

RÓWNOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* equanimity.

RÓWNOMYŚLNY, *A*, *E*, equanimous.

RÓWNONOCNY, *A*, *E*, equinoctial.

RÓWNOODLEGŁY, *A, E, Mat.* equidistant.

RÓWNORAMIENNY, *A, E, Mat.* equilateral.

RÓWNORODNY, *A, E, of equal birth*; homogeneous, *see* JEDNORODNY.

RÓWNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* equality, evenness. — *powierzchni*, the equality of surface. — *stopnia, bogactwa*, equality of rank, wealth. — *prawa*, equality of rights. — *w obliczu prawa*, equality before the law.

RÓWNOWAGA, *i, s. f.* equilibrium, equipoise. = a level, plummet, plumb.

RÓWNOWAŻENIE, *A, s. n.* equilibration. = levelling, surveying.

RÓWNOWAŻNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* equiponderance. — *sił, powodów*, equipollence.

RÓWNOWAŻNY, *A, E*, equiponderant, equipollent.

RÓWNOWAŻYĆ, *żę, v. imp.* **ZRÓWNOWAŻYĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to level, to take the level; *fig.* to equilibrate, to balance equally. **RÓWNOWAŻYĆ**, *v. n.* to be equivalent, to be tantamount.

RÓWNOZNACZNY, *A, E*, *see* JEDNOZNACZNY.

RÓWNY, *A, E*. (**RÓWIEN** is sometimes used speaking of persons), even, level. *Kraj* — *y*, a campaign country, *see* PŁASKI. *Droga* — *a*, an even way, *see* UBITY. *Styl* — *y*, an even style. = equal. *Ludzie są* — *i*, all men are equal. *Równego urodzenia*, — *y* *urodzeniem*, equal in birth. *Równym sposobem*, in the same manner, likewise. *Równemi nogami przeskoczyć*, to leap over clean, to jump with feet joined. *Stopień* — *y*, *Gram*, the positive degree.

ROZ, a prefix which denotes a separation, disruption, dissemination, discrimination, disquisition, etc. and is generally translated into English by the Latin prefix *dis*.

RÓŻ, *u, s. m.* rouge, paint, cheek-varnish.

RÓŻA, *y, s. f.* *krzak*, a rose-bush. *RÓŻA*, *kwiat*, rose. *Polna* —, wild rose-bush, sweet-briar, hawthorn. — *psia*, dog-rose. — *czarna, słazowa*, mallow, *SLAZ*. *Pęk róż*, *bukiet z róż*, a nosegay of roses. *Pączek róży*, a rose-bud. *Nie ma róży bez kolców*, no rose without a thorn; no joy without annoy. *Dziwocze jak* —, a girl with rosy cheeks or lips, a complexion of lilies and roses. *RÓŻA, choroba*, erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire.

ROŻĄNCOWY, *A, E*, of a rosary.

ROŻANIEC, *śca, s. m.* rosary, chaplet, great beads, a pair of beads. — *odmawiać*, to tell one's beads, *see* KORONKA, *PACIOREK*. *Ni do łanica, ni do rożanica*, *proś*, he is good for nothing.

RÓŻANY, *A, E*, of a rose. *Krzak* — *y*, a rose-bush. *Wieniec, wianek* — *y*, a wreath or garland of roses,

fig. virginity, maidenhead. *Pączek* — *y*, a rose-bud. *Woda* — *a*, rose-water. *OLEJEK* — *y*, oil of roses. *Usta* — *e*, rose lips. *Jagody* — *e*, rosy cheeks.

ROZBACZNIĆ, *adv.* after a mature deliberation, after considering beforehand, *see* ROZWAŻNIĆ, ROZMYŚLIŃE.

ROZBACZNY, *A, E*, premeditated, done with deliberation; considerate, forecasting, *see* ROZWAŻNY, ROZMYŚLNY.

ROZBAJAĆ, *v. jam, perf. fam.* to spread abroad (a report), to blaze abroad or about, to blab out a secret, *see* ROZGAĐAĆ.

ROZBAZGRAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to spread filth. — *SIĘ, fig.* to begin to scribble. *Odkąd się rozbażgrał*, since he began to scribble.

ROZBEBNIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to proclaim by the sound of the drum; *fig.* to spread abroad (a report).

ROZBECHTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to drive on or incite to ill.

ROZBECZEĆ SIĘ, *czę się, v. perf. fam.* to begin to blubber; to burst into a flood of tears, *see* ROZPŁAKAĆ SIĘ.

ROZBEŁTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to stir about (a liquor); to adulterate, to balderdash.

ROZBESTWIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* *byka, lwa*, to put a bull, lion in a rage. — *kogo*, to brutalize one, to make one brutal; to give a loose to his passions; to make one insolent. — *SIĘ*, to enter (fly, put one's self) into a fury; *fig.* to grow brutal, to become like a beast, to give a loose to one's passions.

ROZBIĆ, *see* ROZBIJAĆ.

ROZBICIE, *A, s. n.* break, breaking to pieces. — *okrętu*, shipwreck. — *wojska*, rout, discomfiture, defeat of an army.

ROZBIEC SIĘ, **ROZBIEDZ SIĘ**, *see* ROZBIEGAĆ SIĘ.

ROZBIEG, *v. s. m.* dispersion, *see* ROZBIEŻENIE, **ROZPIERZCHNIENIE**, **ROZSYPKA**. = full speed, *see* PĘD, **ROZPĘD**.

ROZBIEGAĆ SIĘ, *GAM SIĘ, v. imp.* **ROZBIEC SIĘ**, **ROZBIEDZ SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to take a spring or run, to retreat a few paces back in order to leap over. = (said of many persons running different ways). *Rozbiegli się służący szukać pana*, the servants ran different ways to seek for their master. *Rozbiegli się po lesie*, they scattered all over the wood. = (said of horses). *Konie się rozbiegały*, the horses ran away. *Rozbiegali się kółła*, *fig.* they have no respect or regard for any body or for any thing.

ROZBIEGŁY, *A, E*, scattered, dispersed.

ROZBIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZBIERAĆ**, *more, v. perf.* *kogo*, to undress one, to pull off one's clothes. — *SIĘ*, to undress one's self, to pull one's clothes off. = to take to pieces, to decompose, to dissect; *fig.* to examine, to discuss

or debate, to analyse, to scan, to try. *Rozebrać most*, to destroy a bridge. — *zegarek, łódka*, to take to pieces a watch, a bed. — *kurczę, kuropatkę*, to carve or cut up a fowl, a partidge. — *trupca*, to dissect or cut up a dead body. — *kraj*, to dismember a country. = *pomiędzy siebie*, to take every one a part of a thing. *Rozbierzcie to pomiędzy siebie*, share this among you. *Februariae izbiera*, I am in a fit of fever.

ROZBIERACZ, *A, s. m.* dissector, anatomist.

ROZBIERALNY, *A, E*, decomposable.

ROZBIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of undressing, taking to pieces, decomposing, analyzing. **ROZBIERANIE SIĘ**, **ROZBIEGANIE SIĘ**, the act of undressing one's self.

ROZBIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZBIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to break, to dash to pieces. — *komu głowę*, to break one's head. — *wojsko nieprzyjacielskie*, to rout the enemy's army. — *namiot*, to pitch a tent. — *się*, to spread a net. — *na krzyżu*, to put to the cross, to crucify. — *lód*, to break the ice. — *po drogach*, to rob upon the highway, to be a highwayman. **ROZBIĆ SIĘ**, to break, to be broken, to go to wreck. — *się z okrętem*, to shipwreck, to suffer shipwreck, to be wrecked. *Okręt rozbił się o skałę*, the ship split against the rock.

ROZBIJANIE, **ROZBICIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of breaking, routing, dispersing. **ROZBICIE**, rout, defeat. — *statku, okrętu*, shipwreck. *Rozbijanie namiotów*, *rozbić namiotu*, the act of pitching tents, a tent. *Rozbijanie podróżnych*, the act of robbing or riding travellers on the high way.

ROZBIÓR, *owu, s. m.* dissection, partition, dismemberment. — *Polski*, the dismemberment or partition of Poland. = disquisition, analysis, examination, discussion. — *chemiczny*, chemical decomposition. — *matematyczny*, mathematical analysis. — *gramatyczny*, grammatical analysis or parsing.

ROZBIOROWY, *A, E*, relating to a partition or dismemberment; analytical. *Metoda* — *a*, analytical method. *Badanie* — *e*, analytical investigation.

ROZBITEK, *TKA, s. m.* wrecked, shipwrecked; wreck, fragment, shiver. *Rozbitki wojska*, the wreck of an army.

ROZBITY, *A, E*, broken; wrecked, shipwrecked.

ROZBÓJ, *owu, s. m.* robbery on the highway. — *morski*, piracy. — *popelnic*, to commit a robbery on the highway. *Poskromić rozboje*, to put down robberies on the highway. *Rozbojem się bawic*, to rob upon the highway. *Rozbój panował na morzu*, the sea was infested with pirates.

ROZBOJNICTWO, *a. s. n.* trade of a robber or pirate.

ROZBOJNICZY, *a. v.* of a robber, of a pirate; predatory, piratical; robber-looking. *Okreś — y*, a privateer.

ROZBOJNIK, *a. s. m.* robber, highwayman, bandit. — *morski*, sea-robber; pirate, buccanier. *Bandu rozbojników*, a band or gang of robbers. *Herszt rozbojników*, the ringleader of a gang of robbers.

ROZBOJSTWO, *a. s. n.* brigandage.

ROZBOLEĆ, *rz.*, *v. n. perf.* to cause a violent pain. *Głowa mnie rozboleła*, I have a violent or severe head-ache. — *SIĘ*, to fall ill; *fig.* to moan, to wail, to lament.

ROZBRAT, *v. s. m.* breach of friendship; renunciation, resignation. — *z kim uczynić*, to fall out with one. *Uczynić z czem* —, to give over a thing, to renounce, resign or disclaim it.

ROZBROIĆ, *rz.*, *v. perf.* ROZBRAJAĆ, *am. v. imp.* to disarm. *Gubernator miasta rozbroił mieszkaniców*, the governor of the town disarmed the citizens. *Rozbroić czyj gniew*, to appease one's anger, to allay his resentment.

ROZBROJENIE, ROZBRAJANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of disarming.

ROZBROJONY, *a. e.* disarmed. — *jej prośbami*, *jej płaczem*, his anger having been appeased by her entreaties, by her tears.

ROZBRONIĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* ROZBRANIAĆ, *am. v. imp.* to part those who fight.

ROZBRYKAĆ SIĘ, *am. v. perf.* (said chiefly of animals), to begin to frisk. *Konie nam się rozbrykały*, the horses took fright and ran away with our carriage. — *fig.* to run loose from restraint, to be refractory.

ROZBUDZIĆ, *dz.*, *a. perf.* to awake, to rouse from sleep. *Jak skoro raz zasnąć, trudno go —*, when once fairly asleep, it is impossible to awake him. *Rano o piętej przyszli mnie —*, they came and awaked me at five o'clock this morning, see BUDZIĆ, OBUDZIĆ, ZBUDZIĆ.

ROZBUJAĆ, *iam. v. perf.* to swing, to give a swing. — *SIĘ*, *fig.* to break loose from restraint, to grow licentious.

ROZBUJAŁY, *a. e.*, waving to and fro; *fig.* loose; disordered, disorderly, licentious, unruly.

ROZBURZYĆ, *rz.*, *v. perf.* to destroy, to demolish, to dismantle.

ROZBURZENIE, *a. s. n.* destruction, demolition.

ROZCHELZNAĆ, *am. see* ROZKIELZNAĆ.

ROZCHOD, *obv. s. m.* expense, expenditure, see WYDATEK.

ROZCHODNIK, *a. s. m.* (a plant), orpine. — *pospolicie*, house-leek; jubarb.

ROZCHODZIĆ, *dz.*, *a. perf.* to stretch by wearing (as a pair of shoes). ROZCHODZIĆ SIĘ, to

stretch one's legs, to be set a going. *Jak się rozchodzę, tobym cały dzień chodził*, when once I am fairly on my legs, I might walk the whole day.

ROZCHODZIĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* ROZEJŚĆ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to go different ways, to part, to separate, to break up. *W tem miejscu, drogi rozchodzą się na różne strony*, in this place, the roads fork, separate or branch off in different directions. *Dopierom się z nim rozszedł*, I have left him just now. *Po chwili rozszedła się kompania*, after a little while the company broke up. — to spread. *Rozeszła się o tem pogłoska po całym kraju*, the report of it has spread through all the country or all over the country. *Rozchodząc się daleko*, to spread far and wide. — to be expended or spent, to run out. *Prędko rozchodzą się pieniądze*, money is soon spent. — *Rozejść się o co*, to break a bargain, a treaty, for some reason. *O co się rozeszło?* what was the reason of your having broken the bargain?

ROZCHOROWAĆ SIĘ, *rz.*, *v. perf.* to fall dangerously ill.

ROZCHWIAĆ, *wie.*, *v. perf.* to put out of joint; *fig.* to baffle or disappoint one's undertakings. — *wesela, małżeństwo*, to break off a match. ROZCHWIAĆ SIĘ, to come out of joint; *fig.* to vanish into smoke, to come to nothing. *Sejm się rozchwiał*, the diet broke up without having come to any resolution. *Rozchwały się wszystkie nasze nadzieje*, all our expectations or all our fine hopes vanished away.

ROZCHWYCIĆ, *cz.* ROZCHWYTAC, *am. v. perf.* ROZCHWYTWAC, *uz.*, *v. imp.* (said of many persons), to snatch and carry away. *Kiedy trzęsą drzewo, dzieci rozchwytały owoce*, when the tree is shaken, children scramble for the fruit. *Rzucił co między ludzi żeby rozchwycili*, to make people scramble for a thing.

ROZCIAĆ, *etn.*, *v. perf.* ROZCINAĆ, *am. v. imp.* to cut asunder.

ROZCIAG, *v. s. m.* extension, expanse, extent.

ROZCIAGAĆ, *am. v. imp.* ROZCIAGNĄĆ, *rz.*, *v. perf.* to stretch, to extend, to distend, to spread. *Rozciągać sukno*, to stretch the cloth in breadth. *Rozciągnąć płaszcz, dywan*, to spread a cloak, a carpet. — *skrzydła*, to stretch or spread the wings. — *wojsko*, to spread or extend one's army. — *panowanie*, to extend one's power. — *znaczenie wyrazu*, to stretch or extend the sense or signification of a word. ROZCIAGAĆ SIĘ, ROZCIAGNĄĆ SIĘ, to stretch or extend one's self. *Rozciągnął się na murawie*, he stretched or laid himself at full length upon the grass. *Rozciągać się nad czem*, to dwell, enlarge or

expatiate upon a thing. — *z czyją pochwałą*, to launch out into one's praises, to sing his praises. *Złoto rozciąga się pod młotem*, gold is spread under the hammer. *Złoty rozciąga się po całym ciecie*, the veins spread themselves through the whole body. *Grunta jego rozciąga się aż do tego miejsca*, his estate reaches as far as that place. *Jak daleko wzrok się rozciąga*, *głos się rozciąga*, as far as one's sight or voice can reach. *Jego potęga nie rozciąga się tak daleko*, his power does not extend, reach or go so far.

ROZCIĄGANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of stretching, spreading, extending.

ROZCIĄGLE, *adv.* widely, extensively, prolixly, diffusely.

ROZCIĄGŁOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* wideness, extent, extension, expansion; prolixity, diffusion.

ROZCIĄGLY, *a. e.* wide, extensive; prolix, diffuse.

ROZCIĄNIENIE, *a. s. n.* stretch, extension.

ROZCIĘCIE, *a. s. n.* the act of cutting asunder; cut, slash.

ROZCIECZ, *v. s. f.* ROZCIEK, *v. s. m.* thaw, thawing weather; splashy roads rendered impassable by the melting of the snow in spring. — dissolution, fluid.

ROZCIEKŁY, *a. e.* melted, dissolved, liquefied.

ROZCIERAC, *am. v. imp.* ROZETRZEC, *tr.*, *v. perf.* to grind, to pound, to triturate, to comminute. — *farby*, to mix colours. — to remove a stiffness by rubbing the place.

ROZCIERANIE, ROZTARCIE, *a. s. n.* the act of grinding. — the act of removing a stiffness by rubbing the place.

ROZCIĘTY, *a. e.*, cut asunder; cleft, split, slashed.

ROZCIEŻ, NA ROZCIEŻ, *adv.* wide open. *Odemkną drzwi na —*, to throw open the door. *Stać na —*, to stand wide open.

ROZCINAĆ, see ROZCIAĆ. ROZCISKAĆ, ROZCISNĄĆ, see ROZRZUCAĆ.

ROZCISKAĆ, *am. v. imp.* ROZCISNĄĆ, *rz.*, *v. perf.* to stretch by pressing or stamping upon.

ROZCWIERTOWAĆ, *tr.*, *v. perf.* to quarter, to cut into four pieces.

ROZCZAROWAĆ, *uz.*, *v. perf.* to break the spell.

ROZCZEPIAĆ, *am. v. imp.* ROZCZEPIĆ, *rz.*, *v. perf.* to hang out, to spread.

ROZCZEPIERZAĆ, *am. v. imp.* ROZCZEPIERZYĆ, *rz.*, *v. perf.* to stretch. *Rozczepierzyć ręce*, to stretch or extend one's hands. — *skrzydła*, to spread the wings. — *nogi*, to spread one's legs.

ROZCZESAĆ, *sz.*, *v. perf.* ROZCZESYWAĆ, *uz.*, *v. imp.* *włosy*, to disentangle or comb out one's hair; to comb asunder.

ROZCZŁONKOWAĆ, *uz.*, *v.*

perf. to dismember or cut the limbs, to dissect a dead body.

ROZCZŁONKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* dissection, dismembering.

ROZCZOCZRAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to dishevel.

ROZCZOCZHRANY, *A, z.* dishevelled. *Z rozczochranemi włosami*, with dishevelled hair.

ROZCZULIC, *IZ, v. perf.* **ROZCZULAC**, *AM, v. imp.* to move to tears (to pity), to melt. *Łzy jego rozczuliły mnie*, his tears have melted my heart. *On jest nie ublagany, nie go rozczulić nie może*, he is inexorable, nothing can melt him. — **SIĘ**, to be tenderly moved, to melt. — *się do łez*, to melt into tears.

ROZCZULAJĄCY, *A, z.* moving to tears, pity, tenderness, compassion. *Mowa — a*, a moving or melting discourse.

ROZCZULANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of moving to love, pity, tenderness. **ROZCZULENIE**, *A, s. n.* tender emotion.

ROZCZYN, *v. s. m.* ferment, yeast. *Chim.* dissolvent, dissolver.

ROZCZYNA, *r. s. f.* leaven, leavened dough.

ROZCZYNIAC, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZCZYNIĆ**, *IZ, v. perf.* *mąkę, ciasto, chleb*, to leaven or ferment the dough. — *wapno, gips*, to wet or mix plaster, to plash mortar.

ROZCZYNIAJĄCY, *A, z.* *Chim.* dissolving, dissolvent.

ROZCZYNIANIE, **ROZCZYNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of leavening or fermenting the dough.

ROZCZYNIONY, *A, z.* leavened; dissolved, diluted.

ROZCZYNOWY, *A, z.* of a leaven; of a dissolver.

ROZCZYTAĆ SIĘ, *AM, się, v. perf.* to acquire a clear idea of the subject by an attentive perusal. *Jeszcze się nie rozczytał w tem dziele*, I have not yet read that work with due attention.

ROZDAĆ, *see ROZDAWAĆ.*

ROZDAĆ, *see ROZDYMAC.*

ROZDAJĄCY, *A, z.* giving away, distributing, dealing out. — *karty*, dealing the cards.

ROZDANIE, *see ROZDAWANIE.*

ROZDANY, *A, z.* given away, distributed, dealt out.

ROZDARCIE, *A, s. n.* a rent, a cleft; tearing, laceration.

ROZDARTY, *A, z.* rent, torn.

ROZDAROWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to spend by making presents to many persons.

ROZDASAĆ SIĘ, *AM, się, v. perf.* to pout, to grow angry and peevish, to be in a great pet.

ROZDASANIE, *A, s. n.* pouting, pet, gruff look.

ROZDASANY, *A, z.* pouting, peevish, looking gruff.

ROZDAWAĆ, *IZ, v. imp.* **ROZDAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to give away, to distribute, to deal out. — *jałmużnę, pieniądze między ubo-*

gich, to distribute alms, money among the poor. — *karty*, to deal the cards. — *potrawę przy stole*, to serve at table.

ROZDAWANIE, **ROZDANIE**, *s. n.* distribution. — *nagród*, the distribution of prizes. — *urzędów*, the appointment to vacant offices.

ROZDAWCA, *r. s. m.* distributor, dispenser bestower.

ROZDAWNICTWO, *A, s. n.* the right of distributing, dispensing, conferring or bestowing. — *urzędów*, the right of conferring or bestowing offices.

ROZDAWNICZY, *A, z.* distributive.

ROZDĘCIE, *A, s. n.* swelling, puffing. — *żołądka*, swelling of the stomach.

ROZDĘTY, *A, z.* swelled, swollen, puffed.

ROZDEPTAĆ, *PCZ, v. perf.* **ROZDEPTYWAĆ**, *TCZ, v. imp.* to crush by treading upon. *Rozdeptę tego pajaka*, tread upon that spider and kill it. *Rozdeptać trzewiki*, to tread one's shoes down at the heels.

ROZDEPTANY, *A, z.* crushed under the foot.

ROZDŁUBAĆ, *BIĆ, v. a. perf.* to open or make a hole by fumbling with one's fingers.

ROZDMUCHAĆ, **ROZDMUCHAĆ**, *CIĄG, v. perf.* to blow asunder, to scatter or disperse by blowing. *Rozdmuchać ogień*, to blow the fire. — *ogień niezgody*, fig. to fan the flame, to add fuel, to keep up or foment discord.

ROZDOBRUCHAĆ, **ROZDOBRUCHAĆ SIĘ**, *see UDOBRUCHAĆ.*

ROZDÓŁ, *DOŁU, s. m.* hollow ground, cavity, ravine, precipice.

ROZDRABIAĆ, **ROZDRABIANIE**, *see ROZDROBIĆ, ROZDROBIENIE.*

ROZDRAPAĆ, *PIĆ, v. perf.*

ROZDRAPYWAĆ, *PIĆ, v. imp.* to tear with one's nails, to scratch asunder.

ROZDRAPIEŻYĆ, *ŻYMY, v. perf.* (said of many persons), to plunder or pillage one's property.

ROZDRAŻNIEĆ, *IZ, v. perf.*

ROZDRAŻNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to irritate, to exasperate, to incense.

ROZDRAŻNIENIE, *A, s. n.* irritation, exasperation.

ROZDRAŻNIONY, *A, z.* irritated, exasperated, incensed, enraged.

ROZDROBIĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf.* **ROZDRABIAĆ**, *BIAM, v. imp.* to crumble, to divide into small pieces, to comminute.

ROZDROBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of crumbling, comminution.

ROZDRZYMAĆ SIĘ, *MIĆ, się, v. perf.* to be drowsy with sleep, not to be able to keep one's eyes open.

ROZDWOIC, *IZ, v. perf.* **ROZDWAJAĆ**, *JAM, v. imp.* to divide into two; fig. to disunite, to make people fall out.

ROZDWOJENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of dividing into two, bipartition, bifurcation; fig. disunion, division, discord.

ROZDWOJONY, *A, z.* divided into two; Bot. bifurcated.

ROZDYMAC, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZDAĆ**, *DECH, v. perf.* to swell by blowing. *Jarzyny rozdymają żołądek*, vegetables puff the stomach. — to disperse or scatter by blowing.

ROZDZIAĆ, *see ROZDZIEWAĆ.*

ROZDZIAŁ, *v. s. m.* division, separation; breach, disunion; chapter of a book. *Dzielo to jest podzielone na księgi, a księgi na rozdziały*, the work is divided into books and the books into chapters. *Długi, nudny* —, a long, a tedious chapter.

ROZDZIAWIĆ, *WIĆ, v. perf.* **ROZDZIAWIAĆ**, *WIAM, v. imp.* to open wide. — *gębe*, to gape, to yawn.

ROZDZIAWIONY, *A, z.* very large, wide open. — *a gęba*, gaping mouth. *Stać z rozdzawioną gębą*, to stand gaping. *Śluchać z rozdzawioną gębą*, to gape and listen.

ROZDZIELAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

ROZDZIELIĆ, *IZ, v. perf.* to divide, to distribute, to share, to parcel out, to deal out. *Rozdzielili swój majątek między ubogich*, he distributed his goods among the poor. **ROZDZIELIĆ SIĘ**, to be divided, to separate. *Rozdzielili się na dwa stronnictwa*, they separated into two political parties.

ROZDZIELANIE, **ROZDZIELENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of dividing or distributing; division, distribution.

ROZDZIELCA, *r. s. m.* divider, distributor.

ROZDZIELNIE, *adv.* separately, asunder.

ROZDZIELNIK, *A, s. m.* dialysis, diareisis.

ROZDZIELNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* separability, divisibility.

ROZDZIELNY, *A, z.* separable, divisible.

ROZDZIELONY, *A, z.* separated, divided, distributed.

ROZDZIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZDZIEC**, *AM, v. perf.* to tear asunder, to rend; to tear to pieces, tatters. *Rozdzierać suknię*, to tear or rend a coat. *Arcykapłan rozdzierał na sobie szaty*, the chief priest rent his garments. *Tygrys rozdzierał swą zdobycz*, the tiger rends or worries his prey. *Rozdzierać serce*, fig. to rend or break one's heart. **ROZDZIEC SIĘ**, to be torn, rent. *Nie mogę się rozdzierać*, fam. I cannot do two things at the same time, I cannot be in two different places at the same time.

ROZDZIERACZ, *A, z.* **ROZDZIERCA**, *r. s. m.* render, tearer.

ROZDZIERAJĄCY, *A, z.* rending, tearing. *Widok — y*, a heart-breaking sight.

ROZDZIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of tearing, rending, worrying.

ROZDZIERGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
ROZDZIERGNAĆ, *NG*, *v. perf.* to
untie, to undo a knot.

ROZDZIEW, *U*, *s. m.* wide open-
ing of the mouth, gape, yawn.

ROZDZIEWIAC, *see* ROZDZIA-
WIC.

ROZDZIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*
ROZDZIAĆ, *DZIEJ*, *v. perf.* to
take off the covering. — *SIĘ*, to
undress one's self.

ROZDZWIĘK, *U*, *s. m.* sound
echoed so as to be heard repeatedly,
resounding.

ROZEBRAC, *see* ROZBIERAC.

ROZEBRANY, *A*, *E*, taken to
pieces. = cut up, carved, dissected;
partitioned, dismembered. = un-
dressed.

ROZECZKA, *I*, *s. f.* (*dim.* of
ROZGA), small branch, small rod,
switch, twig, wand.

ROZEDNIEĆ, *NIJE*, *v. n. perf.*
(used impersonally), to peep or
dawn. *Już rozedniało*, it is day-
light, it is broad day-light. *Roz-
edniewa*, the day breaks.

ROZEDRZEC, *see* ROZDZIE-
RAC.

ROZEGNAĆ, *CONIE*, *v. perf.*
ROZGANIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* to drive
different ways, to scatter, to dis-
perse, to dispel. — *nieprzyjaciela*,
to rout or disperse the enemy's
troops. *Słońce rozgania mgły*,
chmury, the sun dispels the fog,
the clouds. — *see* ROZPEDZIĆ.

ROZEGNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* dis-
persal.

ROZEGNANY, *A*, *E*, scattered,
dispersed, dispelled.

ROZEGRAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. perf.*
to be at play, to be in a humour to
play; to continue to play double or
quits.

ROZEGRANA, *NEI*, *s. f.* a drawn
game.

ROZEGRZAĆ, ROZEGRZANIE,
ROZGRZANY, *see* ROZGRZE-
WAĆ, etc.

ROZEGZIĆ, *SIĘ*, *ZŁ SIĘ*, *v. perf.*
fani, to run quite mad with playing
wild pranks.

ROZEJM, *U*, *s. m.* truce, suspen-
sion of arms.

ROZEJMOWAĆ, *MUJE*, *v. imp.*
ROZJAĆ, *ZEMJE*, *v. perf.* to part,
to separate. — *spór*, *zwadę*, to adjust
a quarrel, to settle, to compromise
the matter.

ROZEJMOWANIE, ROZJECIE,
A, *s. n.* the adjusting or making
up of a quarrel, an accommodation.

ROZEJMOWY, *A*, *E*, of a truce,
of an armistice.

ROZEJSZ SIĘ, *see* ROZCHO-
DZIĆ SIĘ.

ROZEK, *ZKA*, *s. m. dim.* of RÓG).
little horn. = ear-trumpet. *Jest
tak głuchy że nie może słyszeć
bez różki*, he is so deaf that he
cannot hear without an ear-trumpet.
= a cornet of paper. = a horn-
snuff-box. = dog's ear in a book. =
Różki u wosodów, horns, antennae.
ROZEMKNAĆ, *NG*, *v. perf.*

ROZMYKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to open,
to widen, to make wider. — *SIĘ*,
to open, to uncloseth self; to open
the files. *Drzwi się rozemknęły*,
the door opened of itself.

ROŻEN, *ZNA*, *s. m.* spit.

ROZENEK, *NKA*, *s. m.* ROZEN-
KA, *I*, *s. f.* *see* ROZYNEK.

ROZEPCHAĆ, ROZEPCHNĄĆ,
CHNĄ, *v. perf.* ROZPYCHAĆ, *AM*,
v. imp. to stretch by thrusting in,
to distend. — *ból na prawidle*,
to stretch a boot upon the last. —
kogo, to cram or stuff one with
meat. — *wieprza*, *drób*, to cram
or fatten pigs, poultry. *Rozpy-
chać ludzi*, *tłum*, to push or thrust
people aside, in order to get through
the crowd. ROZPYCHAĆ SIĘ, to
cram one's self with meat.

ROZEPRZEC, *PRE*, *v. perf.*
ROZPIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to
stretch, to distend. — *SIĘ*, to
stretch one's self, to loll or lean
idly. — *się z kim o co*, *fig.* to
struggle, contend or strive with one
about a thing. — *się z kim orę-
żem*, to fight it out with one. —
się z kim prawem, to sue one at
law, to go to law with him.

ROZERWAĆ, *WE*, *v. perf.* ROZ-
RYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to pull or
tear asunder, to pull to pieces. —
zyski nieprzyjaciela, to break the
enemy's ranks. — *związki przyja-
źni*, to break the bonds of friend-
ship. — *sily nieprzyjacielskie*, to
draw off the enemy's forces, to give
or to cause a diversion. — *uwagę*,
to draw off or distract the attention.
— *myśl*, — *SIĘ*, to divert one's self
or take one's diversion. — *się po
pracy*, to unbend one's mind after
the labours of the day.

ROZERWANIE, *s. n.* breach,
disruption, distraction; dissension,
schism. — *umysłu*, diversion,
pastime.

ROZERWANY, *A*, *E*, pulled or
torn asunder, pulled to pieces;
distracted, in a state of distraction;
abstracted, absent in mind; di-
verted, amused.

ROZERZNAĆ, *see* ROZRZYNAĆ.

ROZERZNIĘTY, *A*, *E*, cut in
two (with a knife).

ROZESCHŁY, *A*, *E*, fallen to
pieces with dryness, leaky.

ROZESCHNĄĆ SIĘ, *see* ROZ-
SYCHAĆ SIĘ.

ROZESŁAĆ, *see* 1. ROZŚCIE-
ŁAĆ, 2. ROZSYŁAĆ.

ROZESŁANIE, *see* 1. ROZŚCIE-
ŁANIE, 2. ROZSYŁANIE.

ROZESŁANIEC, *NCA*, *s. m.* one
of the envoys, of the missionaries
or emissaries.

ROZESŁANY, *A*, *E*, spread, laid
(as cloth upon the table or a cloak
upon the ground). = (of many
persons or things), sent in all di-
rections, sent every where.

ROZESPAĆ SIĘ, *see* ROZSY-
PIAĆ SIĘ.

ROZESPANY, *A*, *E*, sleepy,
drowsy, very heavy with sleep.

ROZETA, *Y*, *s. f.* (a knot of

of ribands in the form of a flower),
rose.

ROZETKAC, *see* ROZTYKAC.
ROZETRZEC, *see* ROZCIERAC.
ROZEWZRZEC, *see* ROZWIE-
RAC.

ROZENNAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* RO-
ZENNAWAĆ, *JE*, *v. imp.* to dis-
tinguish, to discern, to discrimi-
nate. *Było tak ciemno, że nie
można było rozoznać przedmio-
tów*, it was so dark, that one could
no longer distinguish objects. —
dobre od złego, to distinguish,
discern or to know good from evil.
— *prawdę od fałszu*, to discern
truth from falsehood.

ROZENNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* discern-
ment, discrimination; discerning
faculty, judgment. *Nie mieć roze-
znania*, to want discernment, to be
deficient in discernment. *On nie ma
żadnego rozeznania*, he is a man
of no discernment.

ROZENNANY, *A*, *E*, distinguish-
ed, discerned.

ROZENNAWACZ, *A*, ROZE-
ZNAWCA, *Y*, *s. m.* discerner,
judge; one appointed to take cogni-
zance of a thing to try a cause.

ROZENNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the
act of discerning.

ROZENNAWCZY, *A*, *E*, called
upon to take cognizance of a thing,
to try a cause. *Władza* — *a*, dis-
cerning faculty.

ROZFAŁDOWAĆ, *OWE*, *v. perf.*
to undo the plait, to unplait.

ROZGA, *I*, *s. f.* rod, wand,
switch. *Dać dziecku różgę*, *wy-
trząść różgę*, to whip or flog a
child. *Dostać różgę*, to be whipt,
to get a flogging. *To dziecko boi
się różgi*, that child fears the rod.
Bez różgi chłopiec się psuje,
spare the rod and spoil the boy.
Kazał go ocwiczyć różgą, he
caused him to be whipt. *Biegać
przez różgi*, to run the gauntlet.
Dać, podać na się różgę, to give a
rod for one's own breach, to furnish
arms against one's self. *Różga*, *fig.*
punishment, chastisement, correc-
tion. *Powinniśmy błogosławić
różgę którą nas Bóg karze*, we
must bless the rod, which God
makes use of for our correction.

ROZGADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* ROZ-
GADYWAĆ, *OWE*, *v. imp.* to tell,
blaze or spread abroad, to divulge
or reveal to the world. *Nie trzeba
tego rozgadywać*, you must not
tell it abroad, don't let it go any
farther. ROZGADAĆ SIĘ, to put
one's self into a humour of talking,
to run into a long talk or a great
many words. *Jak się rozgada,*
to by do nocy gadał, once in a fair
way of talking, he would talk the
whole day.

ROZGADANIE, ROZGADYWA-
NIE, *A*, *s. n.* divulging, telling
abroad.

ROZGADANY, *A*, *E*, divulged,
spread or blazed abroad.

ROZGADYWAĆ, *A*, *s. w.* di-
vulger, tale-bearer.

ROZGALEZIĆ, *zg*, *v. perf.* to divide into branches. — *SIĘ*, to spread branches, to be parted into branches, to ramify.

ROZGALEZIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* ramification.

ROZGALEŻONY, *A*, *E*, branched out, parted into branches, ramified.

ROZGANIAC, *see* ROZEGNAĆ.

ROZGARNIĆ, *ng*, *v. perf.* ROZGARNIĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to separate, to put asunder with the hands, to spread every way.

ROZGARNIENIE, ROZGARNIĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of separating. ROZGARNIENIE, *fig.* discernment, judgment, good sense, intelligence.

ROZGARNIONY, *A*, *E*, separated; *fig.* prudent, clever, intelligent, discerning. *Umysł* — *y*, a discerning mind.

ROZGATUNKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to sort or divide into proper classes.

ROZGATUNKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* sortiment, distribution.

ROZGINAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZGINAĆ, *ZEGNĘ*, *v. perf.* to straighten or make straight what was bent.

ROZGŁOS, *u*, *s. m.* resounding, resonance, echo; *fig.* a report spread far and wide.

ROZGŁOSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* ROZGŁASZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to divulge, to blaze or spread abroad. — *czyją sławę*, to spread one's fame far and wide.

ROZGŁOSICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* divulger, publisher, spreader. — *falszywych pogłosek*, a spreader of false news.

ROZGŁOSZENIE, ROZGŁASZANIE, *s. n.* the act of divulging, spreading far and wide, blazing abroad.

ROZGŁOSZONY, *A*, *E*, resounding, sonorous, echoing, loud; *fig.* spreading far and wide, famous, known to all the world.

ROZGNIATAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZGNIĘŚĆ, *gnote*, *v. perf.* to bruise, to crush. — *ciasto*, to knead the dough. — *robaka*, to crush a worm. — *co w moździerzu*, to bruise or squash a thing in a mortar.

ROZGNIECENIE, ROZGNIATYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of kneading the dough; the act of crushing, bruising.

ROZGNIĘCIONY, *A*, *E*, kneaded, crushed, bruised, squashed.

ROZGNIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to make angry, to put in a passion, to provoke, to irritate. *Czem go rozgniewałeś?* what have you done to make him angry? — *SIĘ*, to grow angry, to fly or fall into a fit of passion. — *się na kogo*, to be angry with one.

ROZGNIEWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of making angry; anger, passion, provocation.

ROZGNIEWANY, *A*, *E*, made angry, provoked, irritated, wrathful.

ROZGNOIĆ, *zg*, *v. perf.* to make to suppurate, to generate pus or matter. — *SIĘ*, to suppurate, to grow to pus, to run as a sore.

ROZGNOJENIE, *A*, *s. n.* suppuration.

ROZGNOJONY, *A*, *E*, running as a sore, suppurating, purulent.

ROZGORZAŁY, *A*, *E*, blazing, glowing, flaming. — *y miłością*, *gniewem*, inflamed with love, passion. — *a imaginacya*, an overheated imagination.

ROZGORZEĆ, *RZEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to burn, to take fire; to blaze, to glow, to flame.

ROZGOSPODAROWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. perf.* *czem*, to dispose of a thing. — *SIĘ*, *see* ROZGOSCIĆ *SIĘ*.

ROZGOSCIĆ *SIĘ*, *CZĘ* *SIĘ*, *fig.* *perf.* to make free as in one's own house. *Rozgosc się*, make free, do as if you were at home.

ROZGOTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to boil to pieces or rags.

ROZGOTOWANY, *A*, *E*, overboiled. *Mięso* — *s*, the meat is boiled to rags.

ROZGRABIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to rake asunder, to scatter or spread with a rake; *fig.* (of many persons), to pillage, to plunder.

ROZGRANICZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZGRANICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to separate by a boundary line. — *dwa państwa sąsiednie*, to fix the boundary line between two neighbouring states.

ROZGRANICZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of settling, fixing or regulating the boundary line.

ROZGRADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZGRODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to pull down a fence. = to separate by a hedge, fence or a partition-wall.

ROZGRODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of pulling down a fence. = partition-wall.

ROZGROM, *u*, *s. m.* rout, defeat, overthrow.

ROZGROMIĆ, *ig*, *v. perf.* ROZGRAMIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* to rout, to defeat, to overthrow.

ROZGROMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* *see* ROZGROM.

ROZGRYZĆ, *zg*, *v. perf.* ROZGRYZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to gnaw in two; to bite in two, to break with one's teeth. — *orzech*, to crack a nut.

ROZGRZAĆ, *see* ROZGRZEWAĆ.

ROZGRZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* warming, heating.

ROZGRZANY, *A*, *E*, warmed, heated, over-heated. — *winem*, heated by wine.

ROZGRZEBAC, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZGRZEBYWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to scrape or rake asunder, to rake into. *Rozgrzebywać groby*, to rake up the graves. — *popioły umarłych*, to rake into the ashes of the dead.

ROZGRZEŚĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZGRZESZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to

absolve, to remit the sins. ROZGRZESZYĆ *SIĘ* *na co*, *fig.* to indulge in a thing, to do it without any scruple.

ROZGRZESZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* absolution, remission of sins. *Dać* —, to give absolution. *Nie dano mu rozgrzeszenia*, he was denied absolution. *Dostać* —, to obtain absolution.

ROZGRZEWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. imp.* ROZGRZAĆ, *ig*, *v. perf.* to warm, to heat. *Tak mi było zimno że nie można go było rozgrzać*, he was so cold that he could not get warm. *Rozgrzać co*, to warm again. *Rozgrzej supę*, warm the soup again. ROZGRZAĆ *SIĘ*, to grow warm. *Rozgrzał się biegając, chodząc*, he warmed himself again by running, he got warm by walking. *Rozgrzać się*, *fig.* to grow hot or angry, to fly into a passion.

ROZGRZEWANIE, ROZGRZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of warming; heating, overheating.

ROZHUKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to let loose, to render unmanageable. — *SIĘ*, to run wild and unruly, to break loose. *Gdy się morze rozhukało*, when the sea was raging.

ROZHUKANY, *A*, *E*, broken or let loose, wild, unruly, unmanageable, untractable. — *e wiatry z rykiem rozdymały żagle*, the winds being let loose bellowed in the sails. — *e namiętności*, unruly or unbridled passions.

ROZHULAĆ *SIĘ*, *LAM* *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to live a merry life, to run riot.

ROZHULTAĆ, *ig*, *v. perf.* to débauch, to corrupt with idleness or by intemperance. — *SIĘ*, to lead a loose, disorderly life, to take or follow ill courses, to run into wild excesses; to live or lead a lazy life; to be addicted or given to drinking, to take to drinking.

ROZJADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. imp.* ROZJESĆ, *JEM*, *v. perf.* to eat into; through or out, to corrode. — *SIĘ*, to grow furious, to fall into a rage. = ROZJESĆ *SIĘ*, to fall eating, to do nothing but eat.

ROZJADŁOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* fury, rage. ROZJADŁY, *A*, *E*, transported with rage, furious. *Lew* — *y*, a lion in a rage.

ROZJAŚNIĆ, *ig*, *v. perf.* ROZJAŚNIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to brighten up, to clear up, to lighten up, to illuminate. — *niebo*, to make serene, to clear the weather. — *czło, twarz, oblicze*, to clear up one's countenance or brow. = *fig.* to elucidate, to illustrate, to explain. — *rzecz*, to clear up a difficulty. — *prawdę*, to bring a truth to light. — *SIĘ*, to clear, to brighten, to become clear or bright, to grow light. *Czas, pogoda, niebo rozjasnia się*, the weather begins to clear up. *Jego oblicze nigdy się nie rozjasnia*, that man is so stern, that he has a continual frown upon his brow.

ROZJAŚNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of clearing or making clear. = *fig.* elucidation, illustration, explanation.

ROZJĄTRZĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
ROZJĄTRZYĆ, *TRZE, v. perf.* to exasperate; *fig.* to exasperate, to irritate, to provoke. *Nie wiem kto go rozjątrzył na mnie*, I don't know who has exasperated him against me. *Zazdrość rozjątrza serce*, jealousy rankles in the breast. — *SE*, to rankle, to fester. *Ita na zaczyna się rozjątrzać*, the wound begins to fester. = *fig.* to grow exasperated.

ROZJĄTRZENIE, *A, s. n.* rankling, festering; *fig.* exasperation.

ROZJĄTRZONY, *A, E*, exasperated, rankled, festered; *fig.* exasperated, irritated, provoked. — *e serce*, a rankling or embittered heart.

ROZJAZD, *v. s. m.* (said of many persons going different ways on horseback or in carriages), separation, departure. = a body of horsemen going the rounds. = *quail-net*.

ROZJECHAĆ, *JADE, v. perf.*
ROZJEŹDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to run over (to throw down and pass over with a carriage or on horseback). *Wóz go rozjechał*, the coach ran over him, he has been run over by a carriage. *Koń go rozjechał*, he was run over by a horse. *Rozjechał mu łeb pałaszem*, *fam.* he cleft his head with a sword. **ROZJECHAĆ SIĘ**, *DZIEMY SIĘ*, **ROZJEŹDZAĆ SIĘ**, *DZAMY SIĘ*, *collect.* to part or separate by going different ways in carriages or on horseback, to break up. *Goscie rozjechali się o piątej z rana*, the company broke up at five o'clock in the morning (every one in a carriage or on horseback). *Z Paryża wszyscy się rozjeżdżają na lato* do wód, people leave Paris in summer, to go to watering-places.

ROZJECHANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of throwing one down and passing over him with a carriage or on horseback. — *SIĘ*, see **ROZJAZD**.

ROZJECHANY, *A, E*, run over with a carriage.

ROZJĘCIE, *A, s. n.* *sporu*, the adjustment or accommodation of a fference, arbitration.

ROZJEMCA, *v. s. m.* arbitrator, umpire, peace-maker.

ROZJEMCZY, *A, E*, of an umpire. *Wyrok — y*, an umpire's decree, arbitrement.

ROZJEMNIE, *adv.* by arbitration.

ROZJEMNY, *A, E*, arbitrable.

ROZIGRAC, *AM, v. perf.* to make to play, to brisk up. — *SIĘ*, to grow giddy with playing, to do nothing but play, to wanton, to play wanton tricks.

ROZIGRANY, *A, E*, gamesome, playful, wanton, hoity-toity, sportful, frolicsome. *Trzody — e*, skipping or frisking flocks. *Fale — e*, waves running high.

ROZINDYCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to make angry or provoke one, to bring flush into his face. — *SIĘ*, *fam.* to be as red as a turkey-cock, to flush with anger, see **INDYK**, **INDYCZYĆ SIĘ**.

ROZISKRZYĆ, *NZE, v. perf.* to make to sparkle. — *SIĘ*, to sparkle; to glare. *Oczy mu roziskrzyły się od gniewu*, his eyes were sparkling with anger.

ROZISKRZONY, *A, E*, sparkling; glaring. *Oczy — e*, *wzrok — y*, eyes sparkling with passion. *Wzrok — y tygrysa*, the glare of a tiger's eye.

ROZJUCZYĆ, *CZY, v. perf.* to take off the pack-saddle.

ROZJUCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of taking off the pack-saddle.

ROZJUCZONY, *A, E*, (of a horse, mule or camel, whose pack-saddle has been taken off), unsaddled.

ROZJUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* rage, irritation, exasperation, fury.

ROZJUSZONY, *A, E*, grown furious, enraged.

ROZJUSZYĆ, *SZE, v. perf.* to enrage, to irritate, to exasperate. — *SIĘ*, to grow furious, to fall into a rage.

ROZKASIĆ, *SZE, v. perf.* to bite in two, to bite to pieces; to crack.

ROZKASZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of biting in two.

ROZKASZONY, *A, E*, bit or bitten in two.

ROZKAZ, *v. s. m.* order, command, bidding. — *slowny, ustny*, a verbal order. — *na piśmie*, a written order. *Z czyjego rozkazu, za czym rozkazem to robisz?* by whose orders do you do that? *Z rozkazu królewskiego, za rozkazem królewskim*, by the king's order. *Aż do dalszych rozkazów*, till further orders. *Dac, wykonać rozkaz*, to give or issue an order. *Wykonać, uchylić rozkaz*, to execute an order, to do one's bidding. *Ustuchać czyjego rozkazu*, to obey one's order. *Stuchać czyich rozkazów*, to stand under one's orders, command, to be under his direction. *Mieć na swoje rozkazy*, to have a thing at one's own disposal. *Jestem na twoje rozkazy*, I am yours to command. *Lekka jazda odebrała rozkaz natrzec na nieprzyjaciela*, the light-horse were ordered to press the enemy.

ROZKAZAC, *ZE, v. perf.* **ROZKAZYWAĆ**, *ZEJE, v. imp.* to order, to command, to bid, to direct. *Zrobiłem coś mi rozkazał*, I have done what you have commanded or bidden. *Bóg nam rozkazuje kochać się nawzajem*, God commands us to love one another. *Ojciec twój rozkazał ci to uczynić*, your father ordered that you should do it. *General rozkazał wojsku pomyknąć się naprzód*, the general ordered his troops to advance. *Rozkazać zrobić coś, aby coś zrobiono*, to order a thing to be done. *Rozkazać komu aby coś zrobił*, to order, bid or command one to do

a thing. *Rozkazywać w kraju, w mieście, na morzu*, to command in a country, in the town, at sea. *Rozkazywać stejną namiętnością*, to have the command of one's passions. *Król rozkazuje poddanym, ojciec dzieciom, pan sługom, wódz żołnierzom*, a prince commands his soldiers, a father his children, a master his servants and a captain his soldiers.

ROZKAZANIE, **ROZKAZYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of ordering, commanding. *Nie masz mi nic do rozkazania*, you have no power to command me. *Czy masz coś do rozkazania?* have you any commands?

ROZKIELZNAĆ, *NAM, v. perf.* to unbit, to draw the bit. — *swoje namiętności*, *fig.* to give a loose to one's passions.

ROZKIELZNIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of drawing the bit; *fig.* dissolution of manners, licentiousness, profligacy.

ROZKIELZNANY, *A, E*, loosened from the bit; *fig.* unbridled, loose, licentious, profligate.

ROZKISAC, *AM, v. n. imp.*

ROZKISIEĆ, **ROZKISNAĆ**, *SM, v. perf.* to ferment, to grow sour.

ROZKISLY, *A, E*, fermented, leavened, grown sour; *fig.* lax, flabby, flabby; lazy, supine, slothful.

ROZKŁAD, *v. s. m.* distribution, disposition (of the parts of a plan, of ornaments, etc.). — *chemiczny*, chemical analysis. — *cząstka na swoje pierwiastki*, the dissolution or decomposition of a body into its constituent parts. — *podatkowa*, assessment of taxes.

ROZKŁADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZŁOŻYĆ**, *ZE, v. perf.* — *to take to pieces*, to disjoin, to dissect, to resolve, to decompose. — *ciało na pierwiastki*, to decompose or dissolve a body into its constituent parts. *Chemię rozkładają przez ogień ciała złożone na swe pierwiastki*, chemists, by the means of fire, resolve mixt bodies into their first principles. — *to open*, to lay open, to display, to unfold. *Rozłożyć cyrkiel*, to open a pair of compasses. — *chustkę, serwetkę*, to unfold a handkerchief, a napkin. — *noży*, to spread out one's legs. — *to put in order*, to distribute. *Rozłożyć książki na stole*, to lay or put books in order upon a table. — *wojsko po ucinach*, *po kwadrantach*, to canton troops. — *wojsko obozem*, to encamp an army, to pitch the camp. — *podatek*, to assess taxes. — *uuplatę summy na raty*, to allow one to pay a sum by instalments, to promise to pay by instalments. = **ROZKŁADAĆ SIĘ**, **ROZŁOŻYĆ SIĘ**, to be decomposed, to be taken to pieces. *To się rozkłada*, that can be taken to pieces. *Rozłożyć się po kwaterek zimowych lub letnich*, to go into winter-quarters or summer-quarters.

met quarters. — *obożem*, to encamp. *Wojsko rozłożyło się obożem* *tuż pod okiem nieprzyjaciela*, the army went and encamped within sight of the enemy.

ROZKLEJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZKLEIĆ**, *W*, *v. perf.* to unglue, to deglutarinate, to make to come off. — **SIĘ**, to unglue, to come off.

ROZKLEKTAĆ, *TAM*, *v. perf.* *kłoni głowę*, to break one's head with clattering or clattering.

ROZKLEPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* **ROZKLEPYWAĆ**, *PUSZ*, *v. imp.* to flatten with a hammer, to make flat.

ROZKŁÓC, *KOLĘ*, *v. perf.* to split asunder, to pierce through, to open by piercing.

ROZKOCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to inspire with love. — **SIĘ**, *to kim*, to fall passionately in love with one. — **SIĘ** *to czem*, to be fond of a thing, see **ZAKOCHAĆ SIĘ**.

ROZKOCZYĆ, *A*, *E*, enamoured, in love with, love-sick, smitten with love, see **ZAKOCHAĆ SIĘ**.

ROZKOLYSAĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to give a swing, to swing, to move backwards and forwards. — *dzwoń*, to raise the bells. — *kolebkę*, to rock a cradle.

ROZKOLYSANY, *A*, *E*, swung, agitated, heaved.

ROZKOPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* **ROZKOPYWAĆ**, *PUSZ*, *v. imp.* to open by digging, to dig all over, to make wider or even by digging.

ROZKORZENIĆ, *NIŻ*, *v. perf.* **ROZKORZENIAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to make strike root, *fig.* to spread, to propagate, to diffuse, see **ROZKRZEWIĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to take or strike root; *fig.* to spread, to be diffused.

ROZKORZENIONY, *A*, *E*, having struck far into the earth; *fig.* spread far and wide, propagated, diffused; rooted.

ROZKOSZ or **ROSKOSZ**, *v. s. f.* high degree of pleasure, delight. *Co za —!* what a pleasure! what a delight. *Wielka — czynić dobrze*, it is a great delight to do good. — *to czem znajdować*, to take delight or pleasure in a thing. *On to tem znajduje* —, *to dla niego*, his delight is in... his delight is to... *Titus był rozkoszą dla rzymskiego*, Titus was the delight of mankind. *Znać rozkosz*, to taste the delights of life, to enjoy a pleasing life. — *Rozkosze zmysłowe*, sensual pleasures, sensuality, luxury. *Oddać się rozkoszy*, to give one's self up to pleasures. *Zatopić się*, *pogrążyć się* *to rozkoszach*, to plunge one's self into all manner of lewdness, to wallow in voluptuousness.

ROZKOSZNIKA, *v. ROZKOSZNICZKA*, *i. s. f.* a voluptuous woman, a wanton.

ROZKOSZNIŁ, *adv.* with delight, delightfully, deliciously. *Żyć —*, to live, drink, feed deliciously. — *spiewać, tańczyć*, to sing or dance delightfully.

ROZKOSZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* voluptuary, sensualist.

ROZKOSZNOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* delightfulness, delectableness.

ROZKOSZNY, *A*, *E*, delightful, delicious. — *e miejsce, mieszkanie*, a delightful place or abode. — *y widok*, a delightful prospect. = voluptuous, luxurious, libidinous, lewd.

ROZKOSZOWAĆ, *WZ*, *v. n.* *to czem*, to give one's self up to pleasures, to enjoy a thing.

ROZKOSZOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* a merry delightful life, the delights of life.

ROZKOSZTOWAĆ SIĘ, *TOJĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *to czem*, to relish or like the taste of a thing after having tried it.

ROZKOWAĆ, **ROZKUĆ**, *WZ*, *v. perf.* to flatten with the hammer; = *konia*, to unshoe a horse. — *kajdany*, to unfetter, to loose from fetters, to — *ke off one's fetters*.

ROZKOWANY, **ROZKUTY**, *A*, *E*, unshod; unfettered, loosed from the fetters. *Oba twoje konie są rozkute*, both your horses are unshod or without their shoes.

ROZKOWATY, *A*, *E*, shaped like a horn; *Bot.* corniculate.

ROZKRACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZKRACZYĆ**, *CIŻ*, *v. perf.* *no-gi*. — **SIĘ**, to — *addie. Stać nogi rozkraczysz*, to stand straddling or a straddle. *Rozkraczysz się chodząc*, to go straddling or a straddle.

ROZKRACZONY, *A*, *E*, straddling, a straddle.

ROZKRADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. imp.* **ROZKRASĆ**, *ON*, *v. perf.* to steal many things at different times.

ROZKRADZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of stealing many things at different times.

ROZKRADZIONY, *A*, *E*, stolen, robbed, pillaged by many persons or by the same person at different times.

ROZKRAWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. imp.* **ROZKROIĆ**, *JE*, *v. perf.* to cut in two with a knife. *Rozkrawać serce*, *fig.* to break one's heart.

ROZKRECAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZKRECIĆ**, *CIŻ*, *v. perf.* to unwind, to untwist. — *bieliznę*, *i. l. d.* to untwist linen, etc. = to spoil by wringing, twisting.

ROZKROJONY, *A*, *E*, cut in two with a knife.

ROZKRUSZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZKRUSZYĆ**, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to crumb or crumble, to break in crumbs.

ROZKRWAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZKRWAWIĆ**, *WZ*, *v. perf.* to blood, to stain with blood, to make to bleed — *ranę*, *fig.* to open a wound afresh, to renew a wound. — *czyste serce, komu serce*, to wound or break one's heart, to make it bleed.

ROZKRWAWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bleeding, staining with blood.

ROZKRWAWIONY, *A*, *E*, bleeding, bloody. *Serce — a*, a bleeding heart. *Rana — a*, a wound still bleeding, see **ZAKRZAWIONY**.

ROZKRYĆ, *W*, *v. perf.* **ROZKRYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to take off (away) the cover, to lay open, to uncover.

ROZKRYTY, *A*, *E*, uncovered, whose cover has been taken away.

ROZKRZEWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZKRZEWIĆ**, *WZ*, *v. perf.* to transplant, to propagate, to multiply by planting, to increase, to breed. — *chorobę*, to spread a disease. — *wiarę*, to plant the faith in a country, to propagate the Gospel. — *światło, oświatę, naukę*, to spread or diffuse knowledge.

— **SIĘ**, to strike or take root; to multiply, to increase in number; to spread, to be diffused.

ROZKRZEWICIELE, *A*, *s. m.* propagator, promoter, spreader.

ROZKRZEWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of multiplying by planting; the act of spreading; diffusing, propagation, increase. — *wiarę*, the propagation of the faith.

ROZKRZEWIONY, *A*, *E*, multiplied, propagated, spread, diffused.

ROZKRZYCZEĆ SIĘ, *CZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to fall a bawling. *Czego to dziecko tak się rozkrzygało?* what is that child bawling for? *Żebyś tam krzyczał i rozkrzyczał się*, to nie nie wskorasz, you may bawl and bellow as you please, you shall get nothing, it is in vain for you to bawl and bellow.

ROZKRZYŻOWAĆ, *WZ*, *v. perf.* to stretch upon the cross. — *ręce*, — **SIĘ**, to stretch out one's hands.

ROZKRZYŻOWANY, *A*, *E*, stretched upon the cross. *Z rozkrzyżowanymi rękami*, with one's hands stretched out. *Leżąc z rozkrzyżowanymi rękami*, to lie prostrate on the ground.

ROZKUĆ, see **ROZKOWAĆ**.

ROZKUDELAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *włosy*, to spread the hair disorderly, to dishevel.

ROZKUDLANY, *A*, *E*, dishevelled, shagged, shaggy.

ROZKULBACZONY, *A*, *E*, unsaddled.

ROZKULBACZYĆ, *CIŻ*, *v. perf.* *konia*, to unsaddle, to take the saddle off.

ROZKUP, *v. s. m.* *towaru*, quick sale, great demand for a commodity.

ROZKUPIĆ, *PINY*, *v. perf.* **ROZKUPOWAĆ**, *PUKNIĆ*, *v. imp.* (said of many persons), to buy up all.

ROZKUPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* *towaru*, the act of buying up the whole commodity by many persons.

ROZKUPIONY, *A*, *E*, — *y towar*, a commodity bought by many persons, and which is more to be had.

ROZKURCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

ROZKURCZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to spread or lay even what has been shrivelled, cramped or contracted.

ROZKWILAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZKWILIĆ, LE, v. perf. to move, melt to tears. ROZKWILIĆ SIĘ, to burst into tears, to break out into a flood of tears; to be deeply moved or affected; to warble.

ROZKWILAJĄCY, A, E, moving, melting, affecting.

ROZKWILENIE, A, S. N. the melting of one's heart, the act of moving or melting to tears.

ROZKWILONY, A, E, moved or melted to tears, weeping bitterly, shedding a flood of tears; warbling.

ROZKWITAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. ROZKWITNĄĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to blow, to bloom, to blossom. *Roze, drzewa rozkwitają, cały gaj rozkwita*, the roses, the trees blow, the whole grove blows. *Drzewa, kwiaty zaczynają* — the trees, the flowers begin to bloom or blossom.

ROZKWITANIE, ROZKWITNIENIE, A, S. N. the blowing or flowering of plants; fig. a flourishing state.

ROZKWIŁY, A, E, full blown, blooming. — *a piękność, a beauty in her bloom or a blooming beauty.*

ROZLAĆ, see ROZLEWAĆ.

ROZŁĄCZĄĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZŁĄCZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to disjoin, to disunite, to divide, to separate. — *małżeństwo*, to divorce or separate married people. *Co Bóg złączył, człowiek niechaj nie rozłącza*, what God hath joined together let no man put asunder. ROZŁĄCZYĆ SIĘ z kim, to part with one. — *się z sobą* (of many persons), to part, to separate.

ROZŁĄCZENIE, A, S. N. disjunction, separation, parting. *Po rozłączeniu się duszy z ciałem*, after the separation of the soul from the body.

ROZŁĄCZNIĘ, adv. separately. ROZŁĄCZNIK, A, S. M. Gram. a hyphen.

ROZŁĄCZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. separability, separableness.

ROZŁĄCZNY, A, E, separable; Gram. disjunctive.

ROZŁĄCZCIEL, A, S. M. separator.

ROZŁADOWAĆ, DUE, v. perf. ROZŁADOWYWAĆ, WIE, v. imp. to unload, to unlade, to lighten. — *wóz, towary*, to unload a cart, goods.

ROZŁADOWANIE, A, S. N. unloading, unlading.

ROZŁADOWANY, A, E, unloaded.

ROZŁAKOMIĆ, MIE, v. perf. *kogo na co*, to set one agog for a thing, to make one's mouth water. — *SIĘ*, to covet or lust after, to long for; to grow lickerish.

ROZŁAMAĆ, MIE, v. perf. ROZŁAMYWAĆ, MIE, v. imp. to break in two. — *kij*, to break a

stick. — *SIĘ*, to break, to be broken.

ROZLANY, A, E, shed, spilt; overspread, suffused.

ROZLATAĆ SIĘ, ROZLATYWAĆ SIĘ, RZUŚĆ SIĘ, v. imp. ROZLECIEĆ SIĘ, CIEMY SIĘ, v. perf. collect. (said of many birds), to fly away different ways; (of many persons and animals), to run away, to scatter, to scud in different directions. *Rozlecieć się na drobne kawałki*, to fly in pieces, to be shivered, to go to wreck. *W proch rozlecieć się* (of clothes), to be worn out to rags.

ROZLAZIĆ SIĘ, ZIMY SIĘ v. imp. ROZLEZĆ SIĘ, LIZIEMY SIĘ, v. perf. collect. (of snakes, worms, lice, etc.), to creep or crawl different ways; (of men and animals furnished with feet, and particularly of crabs and lobsters), to straggle; fig. (of money), *pieniądzę prędko się rozleza*, money is soon spent.

ROZLAŻLE, ROZLAŻŁO, adv. laxly, loosely; slowly, supinely, slothfully, carelessly, indolently, sluggishly, slackly.

ROZLAŻŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. laxness, laxity, looseness, slowness, supineness, slothfulness, carelessness, indolence, sluggishness, slackness.

ROZLAŻŁY, A, E, lax, loose, flabby; slow, supine; slothful, careless, indolent, sluggish, slack.

ROZLEGAC SIĘ, GAM SIĘ, v. imp. to resound, to ring. *Głos jego rozlega się w lesie*, his voice rings in the wood. *Radosne okrzyki rozlegały się w powietrzu*, the air rang with joyful cries. *Odgłos trąb rozległ się w sali*, the hall rang with the sound of trumpets. *Sława jego rozlega się po całym świecie*, his fame resounds through all the world, all the earth rings with the noise of his exploits, his praise is spread abroad far and wide. = *Rozlegać się*, to stretch or extend itself.

ROZLEGLE, adv. widely, extensively, far and wide.

ROZLEGŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. extent, extension, expanse. — *kraju, królestwa*, the extent of a country, of a kingdom.

ROZLEGŁY, A, E, extensive, wide, vast. — *a rośnina*, — *e pole*, an extensive plain or field. — *e państwo*, an extensive empire. — *e wiadomości*, extensive knowledge. — *wyobrażenia*, vast and sublime ideas.

ROZLENIĆ, SIĘ, NIE SIĘ, v. perf. to grow or become lazy.

ROZLEW, U, S. M. overflowing, inundation, flood. — *rzeki*, the overflowing of a river. — *krici*, bloodshed, slaughter.

ROZLEWAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZLAĆ, LEK, v. perf. to shed, to spill. *Rozlewać łzy*, to shed tears. — *krew*, to shed or spill blood. — *dobrodziejstwo na cały kraj*, fig. to shed or bestow blessing upon the whole country. ROZŁĄC SIĘ po kra-

ju, to overrun a country. *Barbarzyńcy rozleli się po całej ziemi*, the barbarians overrun the face of the earth.

ROZLEWANIE, ROZLANIE, A, S. N. the act of shedding, spilling.

ROZLEWCA, Y, S. M. krusz, bloodshedder.

ROZLEŻĆ SIĘ, see ROZLAZIĆ SIĘ.

ROZLEŻEĆ SIĘ, ŻE SIĘ, v. perf. to become lazy in consequence of the habit of lying long a bed; to live or abide in idleness.

ROZLEŻAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. the habit of lying long a bed; sluggishness, idleness, laziness.

ROZLEŻAŁY, A, E, slugabed, sluggish, sluggish, idle, lazy bones. ROZLICZAC, AM, v. imp. ROZLICZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to reckon singly, one by one, to enumerate; to count or tell several sums of money. ROZLICZYĆ SIĘ z kim, to settle an account with one.

ROZLICZNIĘ, adv. manifoldly, variously, diversely.

ROZLICZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. manifoldness, multiplicity, variety, diversity.

ROZLICZNY, A, E, manifold, multifarious, various, diverse.

ROZŁÓG, OG, S. M. expanse, extensive tract, area. = (a plant), kidney-wort, navel-wort.

ROZŁOGOWY, A, E, Bot. stoloniferous.

ROZŁOM, U, S. M. the act of breaking in two.

ROZŁOMAC, see ROZŁAMAĆ.

ROZŁOT, U, S. M. (said of birds), flight in different directions.

ROZŁOŻYC, see ROZKŁADAĆ.

ROZŁOŻYSTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. extension, expansion; Bot. divarication.

ROZŁOŻYSTY, A, E, wide-spreading, extensive; Bot. divaricate, divaricated.

ROZŁUPAĆ, PIĆ, v. perf. to split open, to cleave in two.

ROZMACHAĆ, AM, v. perf. to put in motion by swinging to and fro. — *SIĘ*, to go a good, round pace; to take one's swing.

ROZMAICIE, adv. diversely, differently, variously, severally.

ROZMAITOSĆ, ści, s. f. diversity, variety. — *zdan, przedmiotów*, diversity of opinions, minds, objects. — *farb, kolorów*, variety of colours. *Rozmaitości literackie*, literary miscellanies.

ROZMAITY, A, E, diverse, various, different, sundry, several multifarious.

ROZMAKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. ROZMOKNAĆ, NY, v. perf. to soak, to be steeped, to lie in soak; to get wet, drenched.

ROZMAMAĆ SIĘ, MAM SIĘ, E, perf. fam. to unbutton one's self to the waist, to open one's breast.

ROZMAMANY, A, E, whose breast is open (said of the women).

ROZMARNOWAĆ, MIE, v. perf. to squander away. *Wesoło rozmarnował cały swój majątek*, he

has squandered his estate in a little time, *see* ROZTRWONIC.

ROZMARZACZĄC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMARZCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to unwrinkle; to undo the gathers, folds. — *czolo*, to smooth one's brow, to clear up one's countenance.

ROZMARYN, *v. s. m.* rosemary.

ROZMARYNOWY, *A*, *E*, of rosemary.

ROZMARZAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* ROZMARZNAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to thaw, to break up. *Rzeka rozmarza*, the river is thawed. *Lód rozmarza*, the ice melts, the frost breaks up.

ROZMARZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* drowsiness, sleepiness.

ROZMARZONY, *A*, *E*, *winem*, made drowsy, intoxicated with wine, maudling, maudling — *snem*, very heavy, drowsy, sleepy.

ROZMARZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* (said of liquors) to intoxicate, to make drowsy. *Tylon rozmarza również jak wino*, tobacco intoxicates as well as wine. — *Się napojem*, to become drowsy with drink. — to dream too much. *Jak się rozmarzył to piśże i piśże*, if once he gives a loose to his fancy he scribbles all over.

ROZMAWIAĆ, *WIAM*, *v. n. imp.* to speak, to talk, to converse, to discourse. *Lubi — z uczonymi*, he is fond of conversing with the learned. — *z księgami*, *z ludźmi zeszłych wieków*, to converse with books, with the dead. *Rozmawiali z sobą przez godzinę*, they have been discoursing for an hour together. — *Rozmawiali z sobą o swoich interesach*, they conferred with each other upon their affairs. — *o różnych rzeczach*, to talk of several things. — *byle o czem*, *lada o czem*, to talk of trifles. ROZMAWIAĆ SIĘ, ROZMÓWIC SIĘ, to hold conversation, to enter into conversation. *Potrafi się rozmówić po francuzku*, he can speak French, he can make himself understood in the French language. *Rozmówić się z kim o czem*, to talk, speak or discourse with one of a thing, to talk a matter over.

ROZMAWIANIE, *A*, *s. n.* conversation, parley, discourse.

ROZMAZAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* ROZMAZYWAĆ, *zuję*, *v. imp.* to spread by smearing, to smear all over; *fig.* to tell or spread abroad, to divulge. *Nie rozmazuj tego*, keep it for yourself, don't let it go any farther.

ROZMAZANY, *A*, *E*, smeared all over; *fig.* spread abroad, divulged, noised abroad.

ROZMIAR, *v. s. m.* measurement, measuring, mensuration. — *gruntów*, measuring of land or surveying, = dimension, size. *Trzy — y ciała*, *dlugość*, *szerokość* *i grubość*, three dimensions of a solid body, length, width and depth.

ROZMIARKOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. perf.* to settle, to arrange, to adjust.

ROZMIATAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMIESC, *wiorę*, *v. perf.* to scatter sweeping; *fig.* to sweep away, to scatter, to disperse, to dispel. — *ciemności*, to disperse or dispel darkness. *Wiatr rozmiata mgłę*, *chmury*, the wind dispels the fog, the clouds. *Nieprzyjaciela wproch rozmiotł*, he routed or defeated completely the enemy's troops.

ROZMIATANIE, ROZMIECENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of scattering with a broom; *fig.* dispersion.

ROZMIECIONY, *A*, *E*, scattered with a broom, *fig.* scattered, dispersed, dispelled.

ROZMIĘKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* ROZMIĘKNAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to become soft with lying in soak.

ROZMIĘKCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMIĘKCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to make soft, to mollify in soak.

ROZMIĘKŁY, *A*, *E*, grown soft; mollified. *Ziemia — a od deszczu*, the ground soaked or drenched with rain.

ROZMIERZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMIERZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to measure out; to measure or survey land.

ROZMIERZONY, *A*, *E*, measured; surveyed.

ROZMIESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to stir about; to mix, to mingle. — *wino wodą*, to mix wine with water. — *razem mąkę*, *cukier i jaję*, to mingle flour, sugar and eggs.

ROZMINAĆ, *SIĘ*, *szę* *się*, *v. perf.* ROZMIJAĆ *SIĘ*, *AM* *się*, *v. imp.* *z kim*, not to meet one. — *się z prawdą*, to swerve from truth.

ROZMNAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMNOŻYĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to multiply, to increase. — *jedną liczbę przez drugą*, to multiply one number by another. — *bydło*, to breed cattle. — *SIĘ*, to multiply, to increase. *Króliki rozmnażają się niezmiernie*, rabbits multiply exceedingly.

ROZMNOŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* multiplication, increase.

ROZMNOŻONY, ROZMNOŻYSTY, *A*, *E*, multiplicable.

ROZMNOŻYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* multiplier.

ROZMOCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* soaking.

ROZMOCZONY, *A*, *E*, soaked, steeped, drenched.

ROZMOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to soak, to steep, to drench; to soften or mollify by soaking. *Deszcz rozmoczył ziemię*, the rain has soaked or drenched the ground.

ROZMOKŁY, *A*, *E*, wet through, soaked, drenched.

ROZMOKNAĆ, *see* ROZMAKAC.

ROZMOTAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *nici*, to reel thread, to gather yarn off the spindle; *fig.* to disentangle, to extricate, to unravel.

ROZMOWA, *wy*, *s. f.* discourse, converse, conversation, talk. *Wejść*

z kim w — wę, to enter into conversation with one. *Skonczycie, uciąć — wę*, to break off or interrupt a conversation. *Od czego zaczniemy — wę?* how shall we begin the conversation? *Naprotwodzić na co — wę*, to bring a thing into conversation, to turn the discourse to a thing. *Wszczęła się — o leraźniejszych wypadkach*, the conversation fell upon the present events. = colloquy, dialogue. *Rozmowy zmarłych Luciana*, Lucian's dialogues of the dead. *Rozmowa pomiędzy adwokatem a lekarzem*, a dialogue between a lawyer and a doctor. *Erasm mówić do świętych rozmowcach*, Erasmus says in his colloquies.

ROZMOWNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* talkativeness, communicative disposition.

ROZMOWNY, *A*, *E*, talkative, communicative; clever.

ROZMROZIC, *zę*, *v. perf.* to unfreeze, to thaw, to melt what was congealed, to take the chill off.

ROZMRUZYĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* *oczy*, to open one's eyes.

ROZMYKAĆ, *see* ROZEMKNAĆ.

ROZMYŚL, *v. s. m.* premeditation, deliberate resolution. *Uczyń co z rozmysłem*, to do a thing with premeditation, on set purpose, designedly, wilfully.

ROZMYSLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to muse, to meditate, to contemplate, to revolve in one's mind; to weigh, to consider. — *nad czem*, to muse on a subject. *Nad czem tak rozmyślasz?* what are you musing on there? — *nad tajemnicami religii*, to meditate upon the mysteries of religion. ROZMYSLIC SIĘ, to make up one's mind, to resolve upon a thing.

ROZMYSLACZ, *A*, *s. m.* muser, contemplator.

ROZMYSLAJĄCY, *E*, *A*, musing; contemplating, meditating.

ROZMYSLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* musing, contemplation, meditation. *Życie trawic na — aniu*, to pass one's life in meditation. ROZMYSLENIE SIĘ, fixed resolve, resolution, determination.

ROZMYSLNIE, *adv.* with premeditation, deliberately, on set purpose, designedly, wilfully.

ROZMYSLNY, *A*, *E*, premeditated, deliberate, designed, wilful. — *e zabójstwo*, wilful murder.

RÓŻNIC, *nie*, *v. imp.* *hadzi między sobą*, to set people at variance, to cause a division, to set them together by the ears, *see* PORÓŻNIC. — *SIĘ*, to differ, to be different, to be unlike. *Człowiek pijany nie różni się w niczem od zwierzęcia*, a drunken man differs in nothing from a brute. *Różnimy się co do tego*, we disagree on that point, your opinion differs from mine. *Różnią się i godzą ustawicznie*, they do nothing but fall out and make friends again.

RÓŻNICA, *y*, *s. f.* difference

discrepance, disparity, distinction. — *plci, wieku*, difference of sex or age. *Wszystkich w pien wy-cięto bez różnicy płci i wieku*, all were put to the sword without distinction of age or sex. *Wielką między nimi zachodzi* —, there is a great difference between them. *To mi nie czyni wielkiej różnicy*, that makes little or no difference to me.

RÓZNICZKOWY, *a, e*, *Math.* differential. *Rachunek —y*, the differential calculus. *Ilość —a*, a differential quantity.

RÓŻNIE, *adv.* differently, diversely, severally, in a different manner. — *a tem mówią*, people speak of it differently.

RÓZNIECĄĆ, *am, v. imp.* **RÓZNIECIEĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* *ogień*, to blow the fire; *fig.* *niezgodę, wojnę*, to foster, keep up or foment discord, to kindle war (into a flame). — *miłość*, to kindle love. *Dosyć iskry aby rozniecić wielki pożar*, a little spark is sufficient to kindle a great fire. — **SIĘ**, to be kindled, to catch fire. *Ogień się roznieca*, the fire is kindling. *Wojna roznieciła się w całej Europie*, war kindled throughout Europe or all Europe kindled with war.

RÓZNIEŚĆ, **RÓZNIESIENIE**, *see* **RÓZNOŚĆ**, etc.

RÓŻNO (used only in compound words).

RÓŻNOBARWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* variety of colours.

RÓŻNOBARWNY, **RÓŻNOBARWISTY**; **RÓŻNOFARBNY**, *a, e*, of various colours, motley, variegated.

RÓŻNOBOCZNY, *a, e*, having unequal sides. *Trójkąt —y*, scalene.

RÓŻNOBOK, *u, s. m.* trapezium.

RÓŻNOGŁOŚNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dissonance, discordance.

RÓŻNOGŁOSNY, *a, e*, dissonant, discordant.

RÓŻNOJĘZYCZNY, *a, e*, of different languages.

RÓŻNOKSZTAŁNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* multiformity.

RÓŻNOKSZTAŁNY, *a, e*, diversiform, multiform.

RÓŻNOPLIEMNI, *a, e*, (said of a nation), springing from a different stock or origine.

RÓŻNORAKI, *a, e*, diverse, manifold, multifarious.

RÓŻNORODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* heterogeneity.

RÓŻNORÓDNY, *a, e*, heterogeneous.

RÓŻNOŚRODKOWY, *a, e*, ex-centric.

RÓŻNOSTRONNIE, *adv.* (from different sides), in all its different bearings.

RÓŻNOSTRONNY, *a, e*, (having different sides), considering a question in all its different bearings.

RÓŻNOWIERCA, *v, s. m.* dissenter, nonconformist; of a different creed.

RÓŻNOZNACZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* difference of signification.

RÓŻNOZNACZNY, *a, e*, having many different significations.

RÓŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* difference, diversity, variety.

RÓZNOŚCIEĆ, *szę, v. imp.* **RÓZNIEŚĆ**, *nosię, v. perf.* to carry different ways. — *listy*, to carry letters (as a postman does). — *to-woary*, to carry small commodities about the country, to deal in pedlar's ware. = *fig.* to spread. — *plotki, bajki*, to spread false reports, to tell tales out of school, to be a tale-bearer. *Roznieść czają sławę po świecie*, to spread one's fame all over the world. *Roznieśli go na palaszkach*, they have cut him to pieces with their sabres.

RÓZNOŚCIEŁ, *a, s. m.* carrier. — *listów, postman*. — *nowin, plotek*, a tale-bearer, a tale-bearing person.

RÓŻNY, *a, e*, different, diverse, various, sundry, several. — *a narody mają* — *a zwyczaj*, different nations have different customs. — *a osoby mi to mówią*, several persons told me so, I heard it from several persons. *Używać —ych środków*, to make use of several means. *Mamy —a przykłady tego rodzaju*, we have divers examples of this kind.

RÓZCHOCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* *kogo*, to brisk up, to make merry, cheerful, to cheer up, to enliven. *Chciał nas koniecznie —*, he did his utmost to brisk us up. *Wino go rozchooci*, wine will brisk him up or cheer him up.

RÓZOGNIEĆ, *nie, v. perf.* to blaze into a fire, to inflame a sore. — *ducha, umysł, wyobraźnię, fig.* to heat the mind, the imagination.

RÓZORAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to break ground with a plough; to separate by ploughing. *Rozorał mu czoło, fig.* he cleaved his forehead in two.

RÓZOWAĆ, *see* **RÓŻOWAĆ**.

RÓŻOWO, *adv.* **RÓŻOWY**, *a, e*, rosy, rosy, vermilion. *Lica, usta —e*, rosy cheeks, rosy lips. *Kapelusz —y wstążki —e*, pink bonnet, pink ribands.

RÓZPACZ, *v, s. f.* despair, despondency. *Pogrążyć w —y*, to throw or plunge into despair. *Wpaść w —*, to fall in despair. *Przywieść do —y*, to drive to despair. *Poddawać się, oddawać się —y*, to give way to despair, to give one's self up to despair. — *go bierze*, he is in despair. *Z —a*, in despair, desperately. *Wojska biły się z —a*, the troops fought desperately. *Z —y*, through or out of despair.

RÓZPACZAĆ, *v. n. imp.* to despair, to despond. *Nierozpaczaj nigdy o miłosierdziu bożem*, never despair of God's infinite mercy.

RÓZPACZAJĄCY, *a, e*, despairing; a desperado.

RÓZPACZANIE, *a, s. n.* desperation.

RÓZPACZNY, *a, e*, desperate, past hope. *Krok —y*, a desperate attempt.

RÓZPADAC SIĘ, *am się, v. imp.* **RÓZPASC SIĘ**, *dnę się, v. perf.* to crack, to split, to chap, to burst. — *na kawałki*, to fall into pieces. *Ziemia rozpada się od skwaru słońca*, the earth chaps with the heat of the sun. = *Rozpadać się* (said of rain or snow). *Deszcz się rozpadał*, it has rained a great deal, it rains without intermission, the weather is set to rain.

RÓZPADLINA, *v, s. f.* crevice, chink, crack, chap, chasm, cleft, fissure. *Porobiły się od posuszy —y w ziemi*, the drought made chaps in the earth.

RÓZPADŁY, *a, e*, cracked, chapt, cleft, split.

RÓZPAJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **RÓZPOIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to disjoin, to unglue. = to accustom to hard drinking. **RÓZPIĆ SIĘ**, to take to drinking, to turn a drunkard.

RÓZPAKOWAĆ, *kwę, v. perf.* **RÓZPAKOWYWAĆ**, *wużę, v. imp.* to unpack. *Towary muszą być rozpakowane na komorze*, the bales must be opened or unpacked at the custom-house.

RÓZPALAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **RÓZPALIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to heat, to kindle, to inflame. — *do czerwoności*, to heat red. — *ogień*, to kindle a fire. — *zelaśo*, to heat iron. *Wino, korzenie, rozpalały krew*, wine, spice, heat the blood. **RÓZPALIĆ SIĘ**, to glow, to be glowing, to be redhot; to burn, to catch fire. *To drzewo nie chce się rozpaść*, this wood won't catch fire. — *się gniewem, miłością*, to be inflamed with anger, love, to kindle with love. — *się do czego, fig.* to be hot upon it, to long ardently to get a thing, to set one's heart on it. — *się do kogo*, to fall in love with one.

RÓZPALENIE, *a, s. n.* heating, kindling, inflaming, incandescence, ignition.

RÓZPALONY, *a, e*, heated, kindled, inflamed; incandescent, redhot, glowing.

RÓZPAMIĘTYWAĆ, *tywać, v. imp. co*, to revolve a thing in one's mind, to muse, meditate or reflect on it.

RÓZPAMIĘTYWANIE, *a, s. n.* musing, meditation, recollection of past events.

RÓZPAPLAĆ, *lam, v. perf.* to blab out or abroad, to divulge.

RÓZPARAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **RÓZPROĆ**, *ronę, v. perf.* to unsew, to unstitch, to rip up. — *suknię, podszewkę*, to unsew a coat, the lining. *Rozproć komu brzuch*, to rip up (open) one's belly. — **SIĘ**, to rip, to be unsewed: *To się rozpiera*, that begins to rip. *Ta suknia się rozpiera*, that gown wants sewing or mending.

RÓZPARTY, *a, e*, to wrangle, to quarrel, to quarrel idly.

upon a chair, in a carriage, *see* ROZEPREĆ.

ROZPARZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to steep in boiling water, to scald.

ROZPASAC, *szę*, *v. perf.* ROZ-PASYWAĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* to ungird, to loose the girdle. — *kogo na rozpustę*, *fig.* to debauch one, to corrupt one with lewdness, to deprave his manners. — *SIĘ*, to loose one's girdle. — *się na wszystkie zbytki*, *fig.* to indulge in or run into all sorts of excesses. — *się na rozpustę*, *na wszelkie niedo-dziwości*, to give one's self up to all manner of vices, to lead a lewd, licentious or dissolute life.

ROZPASANIE, *A, s. n.* obyczaj, looseness of manners, dissolution, dissolute life, licentiousness, lewdness.

ROZPASANY, *A, E, ungirt*, loosed from the girdle; *fig.* loose, dissolute, licentious, lewd, profligate.

ROZPASC, *szę*, *v. perf.* to cram with food, to fatten too much. — *SIĘ*, to grow too fat; 2) *see* ROZ-PADAC *SIĘ*.

ROZPATRYWAĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* ROZPATRZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to look through, to look into; to take a survey; to review, to revise. — *SIĘ na cześć*, to examine closely, to search or inquire into a thing. *Jeszcze się w tem dziele dobrze nie rozpatrzył*, I have not yet closely examined this work, I have only taken a cursory view of it, I only ran over it. ROZPATRZENIE *SIĘ*, view, survey, close observation, close examination.

ROZPED, *v, s. m.* start (before taking a leap). *Zatrząsnąć kogo w rozpędzie*, to stop one at the moment when he starts in order to take a leap.

ROZPEDZAC, *dzam*, *v. imp.* ROZPEDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to drive different ways, to disperse, to dispel, to scatter. *Rozpedzić trzodę*, to put a flock in disorder. — *wojsko*, to disperse or rout an army. — *mgłę*, *chmurę*, to disperse a fog, a cloud. — *rozpęd*, *nabrzękość*, to dissolve a tumour, a swelling. — *SIĘ*, to run with full speed, to run amain. — *się na koniu*, to bring a horse to a gallop or to full speed, to run at full gallop. *Masć rozpedzająca*, a dissolvent ointment, a dissolver.

ROZPEKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* ROZPEKNAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to burst. *Bomba rozpekła (się) w powietrzu*, the bomb burst it the air. *Granat rozpekł mu (się) w rękę*, the grenade burst in his hand. *Działo rozpekło (się) za drugim strzałem*, the cannon burst at the second shot.

ROZPEKNIĘTY, ROZPEKLY, *A, E, burst*; split, cracked, slit.

ROZPETAC, *am*, *v. perf.* konia, to take off the locks (of a horse). — *kogo*, *fig.* to unloose, to take off the fetters, trammels, shackles.

ROZPIĆ *SIĘ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* ROZPIJAĆ *SIĘ*, *am*, *v. imp.* to addict one's self or to be addicted to drinking, to take to drinking. *Rozpić się*, to turn a drunkard.

ROZPIECZETOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. perf.* to unseal, to break or open the seal.

ROZPIERAĆ, *see* ROZEPREĆ. ROZPIERZCHŁY, *A, E, dispersed*, scattered.

ROZPIERZCHNĄĆ *SIĘ*, *niemy* *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* collect, to fly different ways, to scamper different ways, to scatter or disperse one's self. *Wojsko pozbawione odwagi przez tyle poniesionych klęsk rozpiierzchnęło się na widok nieprzyjaciela*, the army quite dispirited by such a succession of defeats, dispersed themselves at the first sight of the enemy.

ROZPIERZCHNIENIE, *A, s. n.* dispersion.

ROZPIESZCZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZPIESZCIC, *szczę*, *v. perf.* *dziecko*, to spoil a child by too much fondling, to make a wanton of a child. *Rozpieszcza swoje dziecko*, you fondle or cocker your child too much. ROZPIESZCIC *SIĘ*, to be spoiled by too much fondling; to grow effeminate.

ROZPIĘTY, *A, E, stretched*, spread, unfurled. = unbuttoned, unclasped.

ROZPIOŁWAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to saw in two.

ROZPINAC, *nam*, *v. imp.* ROZPIĄĆ, *zepam*, *v. perf.* to stretch, to spread, to extend. — *na krzyżu*, to stretch upon the cross. — *żagle*, to unfurl the sail. — *namiot*, to pitch a tent. — *sieci*, to spread a net. — *frak*, to unbutton one's coat. — *spinke*, to undo a clasp, to unclasp.

ROZPISYWAĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* ROZPISAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* *listy*, to write letters to different persons. — *na kilka ręk*, to take or make several copies of a writing. ROZPISAC *SIĘ*, to continue writing, not to cease writing, to write continually. *Nie chcę się rozpisywać*, I won't enter into a long description, I'll endeavour to be short.

ROZPLACAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZPLACIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *ślug, robotników*, to pay the wages of one's servants or workmen. ROZPLACIĆ *SIĘ*, to pay to every one what is due to him, to settle accounts with every one.

ROZPLADZAC, *see* ROZPŁODZIĆ.

ROZPLAKAĆ *SIĘ*, *czę*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to burst into a flood of tears, to melt into tears.

ROZPLASZCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to flatten, to make flat.

ROZPLATAĆ, *tam*, *v. imp.* ROZPLEŚĆ, *plotę*, *v. perf.* to untwist, to untwine, to unweave. = *Rozpleść co*, to blab out (abroad), to tell tales.

disentangle, to extricate, to unravel. — *nici*, to disentangle thread. — *włosy*, to disentangle the hair.

ROZPLATAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to cleave in two, to split. — *komu głowę*, to cleave one's head. — *rybę*, to gut and scale fish.

ROZPLECIONY, *A, E, untwisted*, untwined, unweaved. = blabbed out, spread abroad.

ROZPŁÓD, *odu*, ROZPŁODEK, *dku*, *s. m.* increased breed. *Rozpłodek*, *fam.* little ones; young ones, brood, covey; a cat's litter, a litter of pigs.

ROZPŁODZENIE, *A, s. n.* breeding, procreation, propagation of species.

ROZPŁODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* ROZPŁADZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* to increase the breed, to multiply, to procreate, to propagate. — *potomstwo*, to breed or procreate children, offspring. — *SIĘ*, to breed exceedingly, to multiply.

ROZPŁOMIENIAC, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZPŁOMIENIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to blow or blaze into a flame. — *SIĘ*, to be all in a flame. ROZPŁOSZONY, *A, E, scared* or frightened away.

ROZPŁOSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to scare away, to put to flight. — *gołębie*, *zawierzyne*, to fright or frighten away pigeons, the game.

ROZPLYWAĆ *SIĘ*, *wam*, *szę*, *v. imp.* ROZPŁYNAĆ *SIĘ*, *szę*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to flow, run or swim in different directions. = to dissolve or melt away. *Cukier rozplywa się w wodzie*, sugar melts in water. *Gruska co się rozplywa w gębę*, pear that melts in one's mouth. *Rozplywać się we łzach*, *fig.* to melt into tears. — *się z radości*, to be transported with joy, to feel inexpressible raptures, to die away with pleasure, to be beside one's self for joy. — *się z miłości*, to dissolve into tenderness and love. — *się nad cześć*, to be enraptured or exceedingly delighted with a thing.

ROZPOCZĘCIE, *A, s. n.* beginning, commencement.

ROZPOCZĘTY, *A, E, begun*, commenced.

ROZPOCZYNAĆ, *nam*, *v. imp.* ROZPOCZĄĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to begin, to commence. — *proces*, to commence a suit at law or proceedings. — *gospodarstwo*, to begin housekeeping. — *wojnę*, to open the campaign, to take the field.

ROZPOIĆ, *see* ROZPAJAĆ.

ROZPONA, *v, s. f.* awning, tilt canopy.

ROZPONKA, *v, s. f.* (a plant), rampons.

ROZPOREK, *hka*, *s. m.* ROZ-PORKA, *v, s. f.* rent (in a coat).

ROZPORZĄDZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZPORZĄDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to dispose, to regulate, to arrange, to settle; to ordain, to decree. — *swemi interesami*, to settle one's

nie mogę nim, I may not dispose of this money. *Budowniczy dobrze rozporządził pokoję tego domu*, the architect has well disposed the apartments of that house. — *majątkiem przez testament*, to dispose of one's fortune by will.

ROZPORZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* disposition, arrangement, settlement. = (a term of Law), writ, warrant, statute, regulation. *Do — a czego, pod czyjem — em*, at one's disposal. — *Boże*, the divine disposal. *Wszystko jest pod — m Bożem*, every thing is at the disposal of God. *Ostatnie —*, last will, will. *Przez ostatnie swe —*, by the disposal which he made before he died.

ROZPOSAŻYĆ, *zg, v. perf.* to squander one's wealth in dowries; to waste, to lavish.

ROZPOSCIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPOSTRZEĆ**, *strz, v. perf.* to spread, to stretch out, to extend. — *dywan na ziemi*, to spread a carpet upon the ground. — *skrzydła*, to spread the wings. — *granicę państwa*, to extend the limits of the empire. — *swoją władzę*, to carry one's authority too far. *Drzewa rozpostarły gałęzie*, trees have spread or set out branches on all sides. — **SIĘ**, to spread, to extend itself; to spread about, to endeavour to gain more ground, to encroach upon.

ROZPOSTARCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of spreading, stretching, extending.

ROZPOSTARTY, *A, z*, spread, stretched, extended. *Z rozpostartymi skrzydłami*, with spread or stretched wings. *Z — temi rękami*, with hands stretched out.

ROZPOWIADAC, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPOWIEDZIEĆ**, *wzm, v. perf.* to tell, to relate all particulars, to give a circumstantial account. *On ci rozpowie drogę*, he shall tell you your way. = to blab out, to tell abroad.

ROZPOZNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **ROZPOZNAWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to know one from another, to recognise. = to discern, to distinguish, to discriminate. = to take cognizance of a thing. = *Mil*, to recognise.

ROZPOZNAWIE, **ROZPOZNAWANIE**, *A, s. n.* discernment, discrimination, judgement. *Wziąć co pod rozpoznanie*, to take a thing into consideration, to take cognizance of a thing.

ROZPOŻYCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* **ROZPOŻYCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to lend out to many persons.

ROZPRASZAĆ, *see ROZPROSZYC*.

ROZPRAWA, *v, s. f.* disquisition, dissertation, discussion, debate; tract, treatise. — *sądowa*, judicial contest, suit at law. — *wojenna*, decision of a contest by the force of arms. *Rozprawy to łzie poselskiej*, discussions or debates

ROZPRAWIAC, *AM, v. n. imp.* o *czem*, to enlarge or dwell upon a topic, to descant or expatiate; to debate or discuss. — *rękami*, to gesticulate, to be too full of action.

Mów, ale nie rozprawiaj, speak but be short. *Nie rozprawaj mi tu*, none of your arguments, don't argue the case with me. **ROZPRAWIAĆ SIĘ**, **ROZPRAWIĆ SIĘ** *z kim*, to settle matters with one. — *się pięścią*, to come to handy blows. — *się drogą oręża*, to bring or put a contest to the decision of arms, to try a quarrel by dint of sword. — *się z kim w sądzie*, to plead in a court of law, to join issue with one, to take the law of one or go to law with him. *Rozprawiają się o tem na placu*, they are going to fight a duel, they are going to try their quarrel sword in hand. *Niech się sami z sobą rozprawiają*, let them fight it out.

ROZPRAWIACZ, *A, s. m.* tattler, talker, talkative man. *Nudny rozprawiacz*, he makes tedious and insipid dissertations.

ROZPRAWIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of discoursing, enlarging or expatiating upon; debate, discussion. *Dla rozprawienia się z sobą*, in order to decide or make up their quarrel.

ROZPROĆ, *see ROZPARAC*.

ROZPROMIENIĆ, *nię, v. perf.*

ROZPROMIENIAC, *AM, v. imp.* to irradiate, to diffuse rays of light.

ROZPROMIENIONY, *A, z*, irradiated.

ROZPROŚCIĆ, **ROZPROSTOWAĆ**, *tuż, v. perf.* to make straight again.

ROZPROSZENIE, *A, s. n.* scattering, dispersion. — *Żydów*, the dispersion of the Jews. *W rozproszeniu*, scatteringly, dispersedly.

ROZPROSZONY, *A, z*, scattered, dispersed, dispelled. = squandered away, thrown away, wasted.

ROZPROSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.*

ROZPRASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to disperse, to dissipate, to scatter, to dispel. — *tłum*, mob, to disperse a mob. — *wojsko*, to disperse, defeat or rout an army. *Rozproszę ich pomiędzy poganów*, I shall disperse them among the heathens. **ROZPROSZYĆ SIĘ** *po całym świecie*, to overspread the face of the earth, to scatter or be dispersed all over the world.

ROZPROSZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* scatterer, disperser. — *majątku*, waster, prodigal person, spendthrift.

ROZPROTY, *A, z*, unsewed, unstitched, ript.

ROZPROWADZIĆ, *nę, v. perf.* **ROZPROWADZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to lead or conduct different ways. — *żołnierzy po kwaterek*, to conduct soldiers to their quarters (each of them to that which is assigned to him). — *wodę po mieście*, to convey water by pipes to every part of the town. = *co wodę*, to dilute

ROZPRYSKAĆ, **ROZPRYSNAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to squirt on all sides. = to shiver or dash to pieces. — **SIĘ**, to be squirted about. = to be shivered, to fall in shivers, to be dashed to pieces.

ROZPRZEDAĆ, *DAW, v. perf.* **ROZPRZEDAWAĆ**, *DAJę, v. imp.* to sell all by retail, to sell to many persons.

ROZPRZEDAWANIE, **ROZPRZEDANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of selling by retail.

ROZPRZEGAĆ, *GAM, v. imp.* **ROZPRZADZ**, *ęgę, v. perf.* *konie*, to take the horses (off), to unteam, to unyoke. — *małżeństwo*, fig. to dissolve a marriage, to break off a match. — *towarzystwo*, *społeczność*, to dissolve all the bonds of society. — *karności wojskowej*, to relax military discipline.

ROZPRZEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* dissolution of manners. — *państwa*, the distracted state of a country.

ROZPRZESTRZENIAC, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPRZESTRZENIĆ**, *nię, v. perf.* to make wider, to enlarge, to widen. — *skutnie*, to make a coat wider. = to spread, to extend. — *granice państwa*, to extend the limits of the empire. — *zakres ludzkich wiadomości*, to extend the sphere of human knowledge.

ROZPUK, *u, s. m.* burst, split. *Śmiać się do rozpuku*, to split one's sides with laughing.

ROZPUKLINA, *f, s. f.* crevice, split, chink, fissure. = burst-ness.

ROZPUKŁY, *A, z*, burst, split. = bursten.

ROZPUKNAĆ SIĘ, *v. n.* to burst, to split, to crack.

ROZPUŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* **ROZPUSZCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to let loose, to dismiss, to disband. = *zgomadzenie*, to dissolve an assembly. — *radę*, to dismiss a council. — *wojsko*, to disband or break up an army. = to melt, to dissolve; to dilute. — *masło*, *wosk*, *łój*, to melt butter, wax, tallow. — *farby*, to temper colours. = to spread, to extend. — *korzenie*, to strike roots. — *skrzydła*, to spread or extend the wings. — *włosy*, to let loose the hair. — *zagle*, to spread or unfurl the sail. — *fałszywe wieści*, to spread false reports. — *konia*, to bring a horse to a gallop or to full speed. = to give a loose. — *wodze namiętnościom*, to give a loose to one's passions. — *wodze imaginacyi*, to give a loose to one's imagination. — *język*, to give a loose to one's tongue. — **SIĘ**, to melt or dissolve. *Sól, cukier rozpuszcza się w wodzie*, salt, sugar is dissolved in water. = to give one's self up to all manner of vices, to run riot. *Był to przystoity młodzieniec, ale się rozpuscił*, he was a decent young man, but at last he took to ill courses.

centiousness, riot, dissolution, profligacy. *Żyć w rozpucie*, to live in riot, to run riot.

ROZPUSTNICA, *f. s. f.* an abandoned woman, a wanton.

ROZPUSTNIE, *adv.* licentiously, dissolutely.

ROZPUSTNIK, *A, s. m.* a profligate man, a rake, a libertine.

ROZPUSTNY, *A, E, licentious*, dissolute, profligate.

ROZPUSZCZALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* solubility.

ROZPUSZCZALNY, *A, E, soluble*.

ROZPUSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of melting or dissolving. = the act of dismissing, disbanding. = see ROZPUSTA.

ROZPUSZCZONY, *A, E, melted, dissolved*. = dismissed, disbanded. = let loose, flowing. = loose, wild, wanton, licentious, dissolute, profligate.

ROZPYCHAC, *see ROZEPCHNAC*.

ROZPYTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ, v. perf.* ROZPYTYWAĆ SIĘ, *tuż się, v. imp.* to ask for information, to get information by asking, inquiring.

ROZRABAC, *się, v. perf.* ROZREBYWAĆ, *się, v. imp.* to hew or cut it two, to cleave in two with a sword or a hatchet.

ROZRABANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hewing in two.

ROZRABANY, *A, E, hewed, hewn* or cleft in two.

ROZRABIAC, *AM, v. imp.* ROZROBIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to undo (what was done). — *co wodę*, to dilute in water.

ROZRABOWAC, *BUJEMY, v. perf.* collect. to pillage, to plunder.

ROZRACHOWAC, *see ROZLICZAC*.

ROZRACHUNEK, *WU, s. m.* an account settled among many persons.

ROZRADOWAC, *DUŻE, v. perf.* to rejoice, to delight, to give great pleasure. — *SIĘ z czego*, to rejoice or delight in a thing.

ROZRADOWANY, *A, E, rejoiced, delighted*.

ROZRADZAC SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* ROZRODZIĆ SIĘ, *DZIE SIĘ, v. perf.* to increase in number, to breed exceedingly, to multiply.

ROZRANIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to irritate a wound or sore, to make it fester, rankle. — *SIĘ*, to fester, to rankle.

ROZRASTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ, v. imp.* ROZROŚNĄĆ SIĘ, *NI SIĘ, v. perf.* to grow in size, to grow up, to shoot up, to strike roots, to spread branches.

ROZRODZENIE, *A, s. n.* increased breed; multiplication of species. = increased family.

ROZRODZONY, *A, E, (of a family), increased, numerous*.

ROZROŚLY, *A, E, grown in size, big, bulky, stout; (of a tree) spreading far its roots and branches*.

ROZRÓŻNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZRÓŻNIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to distinguish, to discriminate; to make a difference.

ROZRÓŻNIENIE, *A, s. n.* distinction, discrimination.

ROZRUCH, *v. s. m.* stir, uproar, riot, tumult, disturbance, row. *Wszczęć* —, to cause a riot among the people. — *zrobić*, to make a riot. *Uśmierzyć* —, to put down a riot. *Był — w mieście*, there was a serious riot in the town.

ROZRUCHAĆ, *AM, ROZRUSZAĆ, SIĘ, v. perf.* to stir, to set a going, to put in motion. — *SIĘ*, to be put in motion, to be busy again, to bestir one's self.

ROZRYĆ, *RYJĘ, v. perf.* to spoil or destroy by digging into the earth (as wild boars and hogs do).

ROZRYWAĆ, *see ROZERWAĆ*.

ROZRYWKA, *f. s. f.* diversion, dissipation, pastime, recreation.

ROZRZĄDZAC, *AM, v. imp.* ROZRZĄDZIĆ, *DZIE, v. perf.* to manage, to conduct. = to dispose, to order, to command. = to put in order, to settle.

ROZRZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* management conduct. = disposal, command. = disposition, arrangement, settlement.

ROZRZEDZAC, *AM, v. imp.* ROZRZEDZIĆ, *DZIE, v. perf.* to thin, to make thin, to rarify; to dilute. — *plyn jaki*, to make thinner or less thick a liquid.

ROZRZEDZANIE, *A, s. n.* rarefaction. — *powietrza*, the rarefaction of air.

ROZRZEWNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZRZEWNIC, *NI SIĘ, v. perf.* to move to tears, to draw tears from one's eyes. — *SIĘ nad czym*, to be moved to tears, to be deeply affected with a thing.

ROZRZEWNIAJĄCY, *A, E, moving* to tears, affecting, touching.

ROZRZEWNIE, *A, s. n.* tender emotion.

ROZRZEWNIONY, *A, E, moved* to tears, deeply affected.

ROZRZUCAĆ, *CAM, v. imp.* ROZRZUCIĆ, *CG, v. perf.* to throw here and there, to throw about, to scatter about. — *gnój na polu*, to spread dung upon the field. *Ta strzelba rozrzuca*, that gun spreads shot. = *fig*, to throw away, to lavish, to squander. — *pieniądz*, to throw away one's money. — *podarki*, to be too lavish of presents. = to pull down, to destroy. — *most*, to break a bridge. — *dom*, to pull down a house.

ROZRZUCENIE, *A, s. n.* scattered state, dispersion. *W rozrzuceniu*, scattering, dispersedly. = the act of breaking, demolishing.

ROZRZUCONY, *A, E, thrown* here and there, scattered about. = thrown away, lavished, squandered. = broken or pulled down, demolished.

ROZRZUTNICA, *f. s. f.* a prodigal woman.

ROZRZUTNIE, *adv.* prodigally, profusely, lavishly.

ROZRZUTNIK, *A, s. m.* squanderer, spendthrift.

ROZRZUTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* prodigality, profusion, lavishness.

ROZRZUTNY, *A, E, prodigal*, profuse, lavish.

ROZRZYNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZERZNAĆ, *NI SIĘ, v. perf.* to cut in two (with a knife).

ROZSADA, ROSADA, *f. s. f.* a plant of cabbage.

ROZSADEK, *DKU, s. m.* sense, judgment, reason, discernment. *Zdrowy* —, good sense. *Zdaję się na twój* —, I leave or put it to your judgment.

ROZSĄDNIE, *adv.* sensibly, judiciously, reasonably. — *mówi, działa*, he speaks, acts sensibly.

ROZSĄDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sensibleness, reasonableness.

ROZSĄDNY, *A, E, sensible, judicious, reasonable*. — *człowiek*, — *i ludzie*, a sensible man, sensible people.

ROZSADZAC, *AM, v. imp.* ROZSADZIĆ, *DZIE, v. perf.* to set or put in different places, to displace; to plant (trees) in different places. *Rozsadzić gości u stołu*, to place company at table. *Trzeba ich rozsadzić*, we must place another, a person between them. = to burst, to blow up. *Rozsadzić skałę prochem*, to blow up a rock with gunpowder.

ROZSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZSADZIĆ, *DZIE, v. perf.* to decide, to determine. — *sprawę*, to pass or pronounce a sentence. — *spór*, to settle or make up a difference.

ROZSĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of trying a case and passing a sentence.

ROZSĄDZONY, *A, E, tried, decided, determined, disposed of*.

ROZŚCIELAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZESŁAĆ, *ŚCIEŁĘ, v. perf.* kobierzec, *plaszcz*, to spread a carpet, a cloak, or the like.

ROZŚCIELANIE, ROZESŁANIE, *s. n.* the act of spreading.

ROZSIAD, *u, s. m.* (a plant), colchicum, meadow-saffron.

ROZSIAC, *see ROZSIEWAC*.

ROZSIADAC SIĘ, *DAMY SIĘ, v. imp.* ROZSIADZ SIĘ ROZSIEŚĆ SIĘ, *SIADZIEMY SIĘ, v. perf.* collect. to go and sit down in different places (after having sat together for a time).

ROZSIANY, *A, E, sowed, scattered, disseminated, spread*.

ROZSIEC, ROZSIEKAĆ, *KAM, v. perf.* to hash, hew, chop, mince to pieces. *Dał się rozsiekać*, he kept his ground until he was cut to pieces. *Został rozsiekany*, he has been hacked and hewed.

ROZSIEWAC, *AM, v. imp.* ROZSIAC, *NI SIĘ, v. perf.* to scatter seed, to sow, to disseminate. *Fig. — niezgodę między przyjaciółmi*, to sow dissension among friends. — *falsze*, to spread or propagate

falsehood. — *błędy*, to scatter, spread or propagate errors. — *po-głoskę*, to spread a report. — *po-strach*, to spread terror every where. — *pieniądze*, to sling or throw away money like dirt. *Kto rozsiał gwiazdy na niebie?* who sowed the heaven with stars?

ROZSIEWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* disseminator. — *niezgody*, a sower of discord. — *plotek, fałszywych wieści*, a spreader of false reports.

ROZSIEWANIE, ROZSIANIĘ, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sowing, spreading, scattering; dissemination.

ROZSIODŁAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to unsaddle.

ROZSKOCZYĆ SIĘ, CZYMY SIĘ, *v. perf.* collect. to separate by leaping or jumping different ways; to make room by leaping aside.

ROZSŁAWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSŁAWIĆ, *WIG*, *v. perf.* *czyje imię*, to spread far and wide one's fame. *Imię twoje rozsławi się (rozsłynie)*, your name will spread far and wide.

ROZŚMIAĆ SIĘ, ŚMIEĆ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to laugh out, to fall a laughing. — *vo głos*, to break out into laughter, to set up a laugh. *Rozśmiał się na to*, he laughed at it.

ROZŚMIESZAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZŚMIESZYĆ, *SZŁ*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to make one laugh, to set him a laughing.

ROZŚMIESZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* setting a laughing.

ROZŚMIESZONY, *A*, *z*, made to laugh.

ROZSNOWAĆ, ROZSNUĆ, *WIG*, *v. perf.* to undo the woof; fig. to extricate or disentangle, to unravel. — *dramat*, to unravel the plot of a play.

ROZSOCHA, *T*, *s. f.* antler. — forked branch. — plough-tail, the handle of a plough.

ROZSOCHACIEĆ, *CIG*, *v. n. imp.* to grow forkly or bifurcated.

ROZSOCHATOŚĆ, *s. f.* forkedness, bifurcation.

ROZSOCHATY, *A*, *z*, forked, forkly, bifurcated. — *e rogi jelenia*, forked head of a stag.

ROZSPIEWAĆ SIĘ, WAM SIĘ, *v. perf.* to begin to sing, to continue singing, to do nothing but sing, to be in a humour for singing.

ROZSROŻYĆ, *ZŁ*, *v. perf.* to enrage to irritate, to exasperate. — *SIĘ*, to be in a rage, to fall into a rage, to grow furious.

ROZSRUBOWAĆ, *WIG*, *v. perf.* to unscrew.

ROZSTAJ, *U*, *s. m.* ROZSTAJNIA, *I*, *s. f.* Rozstajnia droga, cross-way.

ROZSTANIE (SIĘ), *A*, *s. n.* *s. kin*, parting with one, separation.

ROZSTAWAĆ SIĘ, TAJĄ SIĘ, *v. imp.* ROZSTAĆ SIĘ, TAJĄ SIĘ, *v. perf.* *s. kin*, to part with one. — *się z csem*, to part with a thing or with the possession of a thing. *Rozstał się z żoną*, he parted

from his wife. — *się z drogimi przyjaciółmi*, to part with dear friends. — *się z tym światem*, to depart this life. — *się z nadzieją*, to give up all hope. *Trudniej się rozstać z tronem niż z życiem*, it is more painful to leave the throne than life. — *Ziemia się rozstaje od skwaru słońca*, the earth begins to chap with (from) excessive heat. — *Co się stało, nie odłanie, lub rozstać się nie może*, what is done, cannot be undone.

ROZSTAWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSTAWIĆ, *WIG*, *v. perf.* to set, place, or put in different places or at a certain distance from one another. — *warty*, to set sentinels. — *sieci*, to set nets, to lay snares. — *konie*, to place or provide horses on the road to relieve others.

ROZSTAWIONY, *A*, *z*, set, put in different places or at a certain distance from one another. *Konie — (rozstawione)*, fresh horses. *Jachał rozstawionemu koniom*, to ride or travel with fresh horses.

ROZSTĘP, *U*, *s. m.* an intermediate space or distance.

ROZSTĘPOWAĆ SIĘ, PUŚĆ SIĘ, ROZSTĄPIĆ SIĘ, PIĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* (said of two or more persons), to step aside in order, to make room in the middle, to draw or fall back, to keep out of the way. *Wszyscy się przed nim rozstępowali*, every one stepped aside to make room for him. — *Ziemia rozstąpiła się pod jego nogami*, the earth sunk under his feet. *Ziemia rozstąpiła się pod nim*, fig. he vanished and is no where to be found (as if the earth had opened beneath his feet).

ROZSTRAJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSTROIĆ, *IG*, *v. perf.* to untune or put out of tune. — *SIĘ*, to go out of tune.

ROZSTROJONY, *A*, *z*, out of tune.

ROZSTRASZYĆ, *SZŁ*, *v. perf.* to scatter or disperse by frightening.

ROZSTRZYCHNAĆ, *WIG*, *v. perf.* to disjoint, to put out of joint, fig. to distract, to cause or produce disunion.

ROZSTRZYCHNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* distraction, disunion, a state of distraction, disagreement.

ROZSTRZYCHNIONY, *A*, *z*, put out of joint; fig. distracted, disordered, disunited.

ROZSTRZELAĆ, *v. perf.* (used generally only in the infinitive), to shoot to death. *Zbiegał żołnierz, to shoot a deserter*, a soldier. *Kazać kogo* — to cause or order one to be shot.

ROZSTRZELANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of shooting to death. *Skazany na* — condemned or sentenced to be shot.

ROZSTRZELANY, *A*, *z*, shot to death.

ROZSTRZELIĆ, *LŁ*, *v. perf.* to scatter about, disperse.

ROZSTRZELENIE, *A*, *s. n.*

dispersion, dissipation. — *umysłów*, the distracted state of the people's minds, want of harmony, disagreement, disunion. — *zdan, wyobrażeń*, discordance of opinions.

ROZSTRZELONY, *A*, *z*, scattered, dispersed. *Zebrać — e myśli*, to collect one's scattered thoughts.

ROZSTRZYGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSTRZYGNAĆ, *WIG*, *v. perf.* to cut in two (with a pair of scissors); fig. to decide, to determine (a question or dispute). — *wątpliwość*, to resolve a doubt. — *czyli*, to decide or determine one's fate. — *bitwę*, to decide the victory, to turn the tide of battle. *Niech los między nami rozstrzygnie*, let fortune decide between us.

ROZSTRZYGANIE, ROZSTRZYŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of cutting in two (with a pair of scissors). ROZSTRZYGANIE, ROZSTRZYGNIECIE, ROZSTRZYGNIECIE, *s. n.* decision, determination, solution.

ROZSTRZYgnięTY, ROZSTRZYgniony, *A*, *z*, decided, determined.

ROZSTRZYŻONY, *A*, *z*, cut in two (with a pair of scissors).

ROZSUWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSUNĄĆ, *WIG*, *v. perf.* to push or shove asunder. — *firanki*, to pull or draw aside the curtains. — *nogi*, to spread out one's legs. ROZSUNĄĆ SIĘ, to step aside, to make room.

ROZSWAWOLIĆ SIĘ, *LŁ* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to grow giddy with playing wild pranks, to do nothing but play wanton tricks, to romp.

ROZŚWIECAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZŚWIECIĆ, *CŁ*, *v. perf.* to kindle a light, to light up. *Rozświecić w pokoju*, to light a room. fig. to illustrate, to elucidate, to explain. — *SIĘ*, to begin to shine, to begin to be light.

ROZŚWIECENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of kindling a light; fig. illustration, elucidation.

ROZŚWIECONY, *A*, *z*, lighted, kindled; fig. illustrated, elucidated.

ROZŚWITAC, *v. n. imper. pr.* ROZŚWITAĆ, *ROZŚWITALO*, to dawn, to begin to be day-light. *Zaledwie rozświtało*, the day had scarcely dawned, it was scarcely day light or break of day.

ROZSWOROWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to uncouple.

ROZSYCHAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *WIG*, *v. imp.* ROZSYCHNĄĆ SIĘ, *WIG* SIĘ, *v. perf.* (said of a cask, tub, etc.), to fall to pieces with dryness, to grow leaky. *Rozschła beczka*, a leaky cask.

ROZSYLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSELAĆ, *SZŁ*, *v. perf.* to send out in every direction. — *listy zapraszające*, to send letters of invitation to many persons. — *posłańców na wszystkie strony*, to send messengers on all sides.

ROZSYLANIE, ROZSELANIE,

ROZ, the act of sending out on all sides.

ROZSYPKA, *s. f.* dispersion, rout, disorderly flight. *Pójść w rozsypkę*, to disperse, to quit one's ranks or disband one's self.

ROZSYPYWAĆ, *roz.* *v. imp.* ROZSYPAĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* (said of dry substances such as corn, sand, money, flowers etc), to strew, to scatter, to let fall, to drop. — *pień spadł*, to let fall some pieces of money; to throw away money like dirt. *Rozsypanie gwiazdy na niebie*, to sow the heaven with stars.

— *SIĘ*, to be strewed or scattered. — to crumble down, to fall to pieces. *W proch się rozsypana*, to sink, crumble or moulder into dust. *To drzewo jest tak zgniłe, że się w proch rozsypane*, that wood is so rotten that it crumbles into dust. — to spread, to disband one's self. *Rozsypani się po całym świecie*, they spread themselves over the whole world.

ROZSZAFOWAĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to spend by giving away, to squander away.

ROZSZARPAĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to pull or tear to pieces, to worry, to mangle. *Lew rozszarpał swą zdobycz*, the lion worried his prey. — *państwo*, *fig.* to dismember a country.

ROZSZARPANIE, *s. n.* the act of pulling or tearing to pieces; *fig.* dismemberment, partition, parceling out.

ROZSZARPANY, *s. n.* pulled or torn to pieces, worried, mangled; *fig.* dismembered, parcelled out.

ROZSZASTAĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to disband.

ROZSZCZEPIAĆ, *roz.* *v. imp.* ROZSZCZEPIĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to leave, to split.

ROZSZCZEPIENIE, *s. n.* the act of cleaving, splitting; *fig.* disunion, disunion, dissension, schism.

ROZSZCZEPIONY, *s. n.* cleft, split.

ROZSZERZAĆ, *roz.* *v. imp.* ROZSZERZYĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to widen, to make wider; to spread, to extend, to enlarge. — *swą władzę*, to extend one's power; to enlarge one's power, one's dominions. — *zakres ludzkich wiadomości*, to extend the sphere of human knowledge. — *swąlo, oświatę*, to diffuse knowledge. — *granicę państwa*, to extend the limits of the empire. — *zindel kraju*, to extend the trade of a country. — *znaczenie wyrazu*, to extend the sense or signification of a word. ROZSZERZAC SIĘ nad cześć, to dwell, enlarge or expand upon a thing.

ROZSZERZAC, *s. n.* spreader, extender, propagator.

ROZSZERZALNOŚĆ, *s. f.* extensibility, dilatibility.

ROZSZERZALNY, *s. n.* extensible, dilatible.

ROZSZERZANIE, ROZSZERZE-

NIE, *s. n.* the act of widening, extending, spreading, diffusing.

ROZSZERZONY, *s. n.* widened, made wider; extended, spread, diffused.

ROZSZERZYCIEL, *s. m.* see ROZSZERZACZ.

ROZSZŁOCHAĆ SIĘ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to fall blubbering or sobbing, to do nothing but blubber and sob.

ROZSZNUROWAĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to unlace a stays. *Mdleje, trzeba ją* —, she faints away, she must be unlaced.

ROZTACZAĆ, *roz.* *v. imp.* ROZTOCZYĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to pour out of one vessel into many others; to spill liquor in drawing it out of a vessel. *Roztoczyć krew*, *fig.* to spill or shed blood. — to display, to spread, to expand, to set forth. *Paw ogon roztacza*, the peacock displays his train. *Ona roztacza swe wdzięki*, she displays or sets forth all her charms. — *wielki przepych*, to display great magnificence. — (said of worms) to eat into. *Piękny to owoc, szkoda że go robaki roztoczyły*, that's a fine fruit, 'tis a pity it is worm-eaten.

ROZTAJAĆ, *roz.* *v. pret.* ROZTAJAŁO, *roz.* *v. pret.* ROZTAJAŁO, *roz.* *v. pret.* to thaw. *Znagle roztajało*, the thaw is come unexpectedly.

ROZTAJANIE, ROZTAJENIE, *s. n.* thaw, thawing, thawing weather.

ROZTAŃCOWAĆ SIĘ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to have a great disposition for dancing, to be in a humour for dancing, to do nothing but dance.

ROZTAPIAĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to melt.

ROZTARGAĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to tear piecemeal, to pull to pieces. — *złotyńce koni*, to tear a malefactor to pieces by four horses. *Roztargał na nim suknię*, he pulled his clothes in pieces. — *komu włosy*, to tousse one's hair, to dish-evel him.

ROZTARGANIE, *s. n.* the act of pulling to pieces.

ROZTARGANY, *s. n.* pulled or torn to pieces. *Blady i z roz-targanemi włosami*, pale and with dishevelled hair.

ROZTARGNAĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to draw, turn or call off, to divert from, to distract. — *uwagę*, to distract, draw off one's attention. — *SIĘ*, to divert one's self.

ROZTARGNIENIE, *s. n.* distraction, absence of mind, want of attention. *Najmniejsza frazka sprawuje mi* —, the least trifle distracts or takes away his attention. *Przez* —, inadvertently.

ROZTARGNIONY, *s. n.* distracted, absent of mind, wandering, inadvertent.

ROZTASZOWAĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to unpack, to lay out or expose to sale. — *wojsko*, to encamp one's army. — *wojsko po wsiach*, to disperse troops or soldiers in different villages. — *SIĘ*, to take up one's lodgings; to encamp.

ROZTERKA, *s. f.* distraction, discord, disunion, dissension.

ROZTŁOCZYĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to stretch or extend by thrusting into.

ROZTŁUC, *roz.* *v. perf.* to break, to dash to pieces.

ROZTOP, *s. n.* the melting of the snow in spring, melted snow, thawing weather.

ROZTOPIĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* ROZTAPIAĆ, *roz.* *v. imp.* to melt, to dissolve; to smelt: — *masto*, to melt butter. — *wosk, lój, złoto*, to melt wax, tallow, gold. — *kruszec*, to smelt ore.

ROZTOPIENIE, *s. n.* the act of melting.

ROZTOPIONY, *s. n.* melted, dissolved.

ROZTOPNIEĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to melt or become liquid.

ROZTOPNY, *s. n.* fusible, dissolvable, soluble, liquefiable, li-quable.

ROZTRABIĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to publish with a trumpet. *Roztrąbił to po całym mieście*, he has trumpeted it through the whole town, he has blabbed it out.

ROZTRACAĆ, *roz.* *v. imp.* ROZTRACIĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to thrust or push aside. — *ludzi po ulicach*, to jostle people in the streets.

ROZTRACIĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to waste away, to squander away. *Gdy się lotr przedko wzbogaci, przedko wszystko roztraci*, a beggar suddenly grown rich becomes a prodigal.

ROZTRATOWAĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to trample under foot. — *koniem*, to run over with a horse. *Został roztratowany koniem*, he was run over by a horse.

ROZTROCZYĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to undo the straps behind a saddle (by which killed game, such as hare, etc., are fastened).

ROZTROPNIE, *adv.* prudently, discreetly.

ROZTROPNOŚĆ, *s. f.* prudence, discretion.

ROZTROPNY, *s. n.* prudent, discreet.

ROZTRWONIĆ, *roz.* *v. perf.* to waste away, to squander away, to dissipate one's fortune.

ROZTRWONIE, *s. n.* wasting, squandering.

ROZTRWONIONY, *s. n.* wasted, squandered away, lavished, thrown away.

ROZTRZASAĆ, *roz.* *v. imp.* ROZTRZASAC, *roz.* *v. perf.* to disorder by shaking, to rummage, to put out of order, to throw loosely about; *fig.* to discuss, to toss a business, to debate, to canvass, to search, examine or inquire into.

ROZTRZASANIE, ROZTRZASNIENIE, ROZTRZASNIE, *s. n.* the act of discussing, debating, searching, inquiring; disquisition, discussion, examination, research, inquiry.

ROZTRZASANY, ROZTRZASNIĘTY, ROZTRZASNIONY, *s. n.*

z, discussed, examined or inquired into.

ROZTRZASKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. perf.* to shatter, dash or shiver to pieces. — *bicz*, to undo one's whip with cracking. **ROZTRZASNAĆ SIĘ**, to be shattered, dashed or shivered to pieces.

ROZTRZEPAĆ, *PIG*, *v. perf.* **ROZTRZEPYWAĆ**, *PIG*, *v. imp.* to discompose or disorder by shaking; to distract, to scatter one's thoughts. — **SIĘ**, to be disordered by shaking. **ROZTRZEPAC SIĘ**, **ROZTRZEPOTAĆ SIĘ**, *fig.* to become giddy.

ROZTRZEPANIE, *A*, *s. n.* distraction, absence of mind, giddiness, heedlessness, thoughtlessness.

ROZTRZEPANIEC, *SCA*, *s. m.* a harebrained, giddy fellow.

ROZTRZEPANY, *A*, *E*, wild, giddy, flighty, heedless, thoughtless, light-headed.

ROZTWARZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *co woda*, to dilute in water. — *wino woda*, to mix wine with water; *Med.* to dissolve.

ROZTWARZACZ, *A*, *s. m.* dissolver, dissolvent.

ROZTWARZAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, dissolvent. *Wody mineralne są* — *E*, mineral waters are dissolvent.

ROZTWIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZTWORZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to fling wide open, to open. — *see* **ROZTWARZAĆ**.

ROZTWORZONY, *A*, *E*, *woda*, diluted in water, mixed with water; dissolved. — *wide open*.

ROZTYĆ (SIĘ), *tyę*, *v. n. perf.* to grow very fat.

ROZTYCIE, *A*, *s. n.* **ROZTYŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* fatness, corpulence.

ROZTYŁY, *A*, *E*, grown very fat, gorbellied.

ROZUM, *v*, *s. m.* understanding, intellect, reason; sense, judgement.

— *razdzi wola*, reason is the director of man's will. *Mówię jak mnie mój* — *uczy*, I speak as my understanding instructs me. — *ludzki*, the human intellect or understanding. *To przechodzi — ludzki*, it is beyond human understanding. *Zdrojcy* — *good sense*, common sense. *Odczodzieć od — u*, to be out of one's senses, to lose one's wits. *Odzyskać* — *u*, to recover one's senses. *Uczyć kogo — u*, to school or tutor one. *Nauczyć kogo — u*, to teach one better manners. *Mieć niespełna — u*, to be a little crack-brained or crazed. *Pójść, skoczyć do głowy po — u*, to be think one's self of a good expedient. *Kogo Bóg chce skarować temu — odbierze*, *prov.* God deprives of reason people whom he intends to punish, 'tis a judgment of God upon him. *Co głowa to — , prov.* *see* **GŁOWA**.

ROZUMIEĆ, *MIEN*, *v. imp.* **ZROZUMIEĆ**, *MIEN*, *v. perf.* to understand; to think, to mean. *Nie ro-*

zumieć go, I do not understand him. *Co przez to rozumiesz?* what do you mean by that? *Wiele, dużo o kim rozumieć*, to think much of one, to have a good opinion of him. *Za nado, za wiele o sobie rozumieć*, to have an overweening opinion of one's self, to presume too much on one's own merits, to be self-conceited. **ROZUMIEĆ SIĘ na czym**, to understand a thing, to be skilful in it, *see* **ZNAĆ SIĘ**. *Sam się nie rozumie*, he does not know his own mind. *To się rozumie samo przez się*, that follows of course, that is a mere matter of course. *Ma się rozumieć*, *fam.* by all means, to be sure, of course. *Więc przyjdzieś jakoś obiecać?* *Ma się rozumieć*, will you come according to promise? of course, I will.

ROZUMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* understanding. *Rzecz łatwa, trudna do zrozumienia*, a thing easy, difficult to be understood. *Dac do zrozumienia*, to give to understand. *Takie jest moje rozumienie*, such is my opinion. *Wielkie, zbytnie o sobie rozumienie*, high opinion of one's self, presumption, self-conceit. — *sense*, signification, meaning. *W tem rozumieniu użylem tego wyrazu*, I used that word in this signification, **ZNACZENIE**.

ROZUMKOWAĆ, *rzę*, *v. n. imp.* to subtilize, to sophisticate.

ROZUMKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* subtilization, sophistication.

ROZUMNIE, *adv.* according to reason, reasonably, rationally, judiciously; sensibly.

ROZUMNY, *A*, *E*, reasonable, rational, judicious, intelligent; sensible. *Człowiek jest istota — rozumna*, a man is a reasonable being. *Pies jest bardzo — stworzenie*, the dog is a very intelligent creature.

ROZUMOWAĆ, *rzę*, *v. n. imp.* to reason, to argue. *Zdrowo, źle — , to reason right, to reason wrong.* *Platonie, dobrze rozumujesz*, Plato, thou reasonest well. *Zwierzęta nie rozumują*, beasts do not reason.

ROZUMOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* reasoning, argumentation, ratiocination.

ROZUMOWY, *A*, *E*, intellectual. **ROZUZDAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to take off the bridle; *fig.* to unbridle. — *namiętności*, to give a loose to one's passions.

ROZUZDANIE, *A*, *s. n.* licence, licentiousness.

ROZUZDANY, *A*, *E*, unbridled, loose, licentious, **WYUZDANY**. **ROZWADZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWADZIĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to part those who fight or quarrel.

ROZWAGA, *i*, *s. f.* reflection, consideration. **Z — q**, considerately, prudently. *Wziąć co pod — q*, to take a thing into consideration.

ROZWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWALIĆ**, *ię*, *v. perf.* to pull down, to dismantle, to demolish, to break

down. — *dom, mur*, to pull down a house, a wall. *Rozwalić komu głowę na dwa*, to cleave or break one's head in twain. — **SIĘ na łóżku**, *na kanapie*, to stretch one's self or to loll out on a bed, on a sofa. — **ROZWALIĆ SIĘ**, to crumble down, to fall to pieces.

ROZWALINA, *y*, *s. f.* ruin, heap of rubbish. — *liny miasta, zamku*, ruins of a town, of a castle. *see* **ZWALISKA**, **GRUZY**.

ROZWALNIAĆ, *see* **ROZWOLNIAĆ**.

ROZWALNIAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, loosening, laxative. *Lekarskiego —* purging drug, laxative.

ROZWALONY, *A*, *E*, pulled down, dismantled, demolished. — *ciężki* or *broken in twain*, is stretched at full length.

ROZWARTOKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* an obtuse angle.

ROZWARTOKĄTNY, *A*, *E*, obtusangular.

ROZWARTY, *A*, *E*, wide open. — *obtuse*. *Trojkąt — y*, an obtuse angle.

ROZWARZONY, *A*, *E*, *see* **ROZGOTOWANY**.

ROZWAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWAŻYĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* *co*, to weigh, to ponder, to perpend, to reflect, to consider, to deliberate.

ROZWAŻANIE, **ROZWAŻENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* consideration, deliberation, reflection.

ROZWAŻNIE, *adv.* considerately, deliberately.

ROZWAŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* considerateness, deliberateness.

ROZWAŻNY, *A*, *E*, considerate, deliberate.

ROZWESELAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWESELIĆ**, *ię*, *v. perf.* to gladden, to enliven, to cheer up, to exhilarate. *Dobre wino rozweseliło umysł*, good wine gladdens or cheers up the heart of men. — **SIĘ**, to cheer, to make merry.

ROZWESELENIE, *A*, *s. n.* merriment, exhilaration.

ROZWESELONY, *A*, *E*, gladdened, enlivened, cheered up, merry.

ROZWIĄC, *WIEN*, *v. perf.* **ROZWIĘWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to disperse by blowing. *Wiatr rozwał chmury*, the wind dispersed or dispelled the clouds. — **SIĘ**, to disperse with the wind.

ROZWIANY, *A*, *E*, dispersed by the wind.

ROZWIĄZAĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* **ROZWIĄZYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to untie, to unbind, to loose, or to loosen, to undo. — *węzeł*, to untie or undo a knot. — *sznurkę, rzemiosło*, to loose a string, a ribbon. *Chłobiolek rozwiązał mi zadanie*, the boy solved my problem. *dzisie rozwiążane to moje*, what soever thou shalt loose on earth, shall be loosed in heaven. — *pytanie, zagadnienie*, *fig.* to solve or resolve a question, a problem. — *zagadka*, to guess a riddle. — *rozwiązanie*, *sejm*, parliament, to dissolve a society, parliament.

małżeństwo, to dissolve or break marriage. *Nie jestem godzien rozwiązać rzemyka u trzewika twojego*, I am unworth to unloose the latchet of your shoe.

ROZWIĄZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of unbinding, loosening = solution, resolution of a doubt or question. — *parlamentu*, the dissolution of parliament.

ROZWIĄZANY, *A, z*, untied. = solved, resolved.

ROZWIĄZLE, *adv.* loosely, dissolutely, disorderly, licentious.

ROZWIĄŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dissolution, licentiousness, profligacy.

ROZWIĄZŁY, *A, E*, loose, dissolute, licentious, profligate. — *e życie*, a dissolute life. *To — a kobieta*, she is a very dissolute woman, an abandoned woman.

ROZWIĆ, *see ROZWIJAĆ*.

ROZWIDNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

ROZWIDNIC, *nie, v. perf.* to clear, to light, to enlighten. — *umysł*, to enlighten the mind.

OSWIECAĆ. — **SIĘ**, **ROZWI-
DNIEĆ**, *v. n. impers. fut.* **NIEJE**,
to grow light, to dawn. *Rozwi-
dnia się, zaczyna się rozwid-
niać*, it begins to be light. *Roz-
widniło się*, it is broad day-light.

ROZWIEDZIONY, *A, E*, diluted,
mixed with water. = divorced.

Małżeństwo — e, two married
persons divorced.

ROZWIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **RO-
ZEWZREĆ**, *WRĘ, v. perf.* to fling
wide open, to open, *see ROZ-
TWIERAĆ*. — *gębe*, to open one's
mouth, to gape. *Rozewrzeć pa-
szczę*, to open the jaw. — *nogi*,
to spread out one's legs. — *razem*,
ciosem, to cleave with a blow.

ROZWIESĆ, *see ROZWODZIĆ*.

ROZWIESZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

ROZWIESIĆ, *sze, v. perf.* to hang
out (on), to append or suspend. —
sztandary to koscielo, to append
colours or standards to the vault of
a church. — *chusty, bieliznę*, to
spread linen to dry.

ROZWIEŻĆ, **ROZWIEZIENIE**,
ROZWIEZIONY, *see ROZWOZIĆ*.

ROZWIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZ-
WIC**, **ROZWINAĆ**, *WR, v. perf.*
to unfold, to unwrap, to unwind;
to display, to develop; to spread
out. — *serwetę*, to unfold a nap-
kin. — *żagle*, to unfurl, hoist
the sails. *Rozwijając wszystkie ża-
gle*, to crowd all sails. — *wojsko
do boju*, to display, draw up an
army in battle-array. — *teoryę*,
to develop a system or theory. —
charaktery osób w romanisie, to
develop the characters in a novel.

— **SIĘ**, to open or display one's
self. *Drzewa się rozwijają*, the
trees shoot forth leaves. *Kwiaty
się rozwijają*, the flowers are
full blown. *Pączki się rozwijają*,
the buds open. *Jego dary wro-
dzone wkrótce się rozwijają* pod
tak wielkim mistrzem, his natural
endowments soon displayed or
showed themselves under so great

a master. *Wojsko rozwinęło się na
równinie*, the army was extended
along the plain, was drawn up in
the plain.

ROZWIJANIE, **ROZWINIĘCIE**,
A, s. n. the act of unfolding, dis-
playing; *fig.* development. —

wojska, the act of drawing up
an army in battle array. — *władz
umysłowych*, the development of
intellectual faculties. — *intrzygi*,
charakterów w romanisie, the
development of a plot, of characters
in a novel. *Rozwijanie się kwia-
tów*, the blowing of flowers.

ROZWINIĘTY, **ROZWINIONY**,
ROZWITY, *A, E*, unfolded, unfurl-
ed, displayed; developed. *Zatoga
wyszła przy odgłosie bębnow i
z rozwiniętymi sztandarami*, the
garrison went out with drums
beating and colours flying. *Płynąc
z rozwiniętymi żaglami*, to be
under full sail or all sails out. *Włos
rozwity*, flowing hair. *Kwiat roz-
wity*, a full blown flower.

ROZWIKLAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to
unravel, to extricate. — *sprawę
zawiątaną*, to unravel an intricate
business. — *intrzygę sztuki te-
atralnej*, to unravel the plot of a
play. — **SIĘ**, to get disentangled,
to extricate one's self.

ROZWIKLANIE, *A, s. n.* un-
ravelling

ROZWIKLANY, *A, E*, unravel-
led, extricated, disentangled.

ROZWINAĆ, *see ROZWIJAĆ*.

ROZWLECZONY, *A, z*, dragged
different ways. = drawn out, spun
out to a great length. = straggling,
wandering about.

ROZWLEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

ROZWLEC, *LOK, v. perf.* to drag
different ways. — *słowa*, to drawl
on one's words. = to spin out to a
great length. *Rozwlec swój przed-
miot*, to spin out a subject to a
great length. — **SIĘ**, (said of sol-
diers), to straggle, to wander
about. *Rozwlekać się nad czem*,
to enlarge, expatiate or dwell upon
a thing.

ROZWLEKLE, *adv.* diffusely,
prolixly.

ROZWLEKŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dif-
fusion, prolixity, redundancy.

ROZWLEKŁY, *A, E*, diffuse,
prolix, redundant, long-winded.
Styl — y, diffuse or prolix style.

— *a mowa, historia*, — *e dzieło*,
a long-winded discourse, story,
piece of work.

ROZWŁÓCZYĆ, *see ROZWLE-
KAĆ*, **ROZWŁÓCZYĆ SIĘ**, to be
always strolling up and down, to
stroll in the streets, to wander or
ramble up and down.

ROZWÓD, *odu, s. m.* divorce.

Iść do — u, *starać się o —*, to sue
for divorce. *Wziął — z żoną*, he
has divorced his wife, he put away
his wife. *Oddawna wzięli —*, they
have been divorced this great
while.

ROZWÓDKA, *i, s. f.* a divorced
woman.

ROZWODOWY, *A, E*, of divorce,
relating to divorce.

ROZWODZENIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the
act of divorcing. — *ze skargami*,
z żalami, the act of breaking out
into complaints. — *nad czem*, the
act of dwelling, enlarging or ex-
patriating upon a thing.

ROZWODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. imp.*

ROZWIESĆ, *wieść, v. perf.* to
conduct different ways, to part, to
separate. — *byjących się, walczą-
cych*, to part combatants. *Noc
rozwiódła walczących*, night
parted the combatants. — *małże-
ństwo*, to divorce married people.

— *skargi, żale*, to break out into
complaints. — *wino wodę*, to mix
water with wine. — **SIĘ z żoną**,
to put away one's wife, to divorce.

— **się nad czem**, to dwell, enlarge
or expatiate upon a subject. — **się
z pochwałami**, to launch out into
great commendations.

ROZWOLNIC, *nie, v. perf.* **ROZ-
WALNIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to loose,
to slacken, to relax. — *żoładek*,
to take a purge, to loose the belly.

Śluki rozwalniają, prunes are
loosening. *Ten pokarm rozwalnia
(żoładek)*, this food loosens the
belly. — *obyczaje*, *fig.* to bring
about a looseness or relaxation of
manners, morals or principles.

ROZWOLNIEĆ, *NIEJE, v. n.*
perf. to grow loose or slack. = to
grow mild again. *Rozwolniło na
dworze*, it thaws, it is thawing
weather, it is mild again.

ROZWOLNIENIE, *A, s. n.* *żo-
ładka*, looseness of the belly, lax-
ity of the bowels. — *obyczajów*,
fig. looseness or relaxation of man-
ners, morals or principles.

ROZWOLNIONY, *A, E*, loosed,
loosened, relaxed, slackened.

ROZWOZ, *ozu, s. m.* **ROZWO-
ZENIE**, **ROZWIEZIENIE**, *s. n.* the
act of conveying to different
places (in carriages, on horseback
or in ships).

ROZWOZIĆ, *zę, v. imp.* **ROZ-
WIEŻĆ**, *wieźć, v. perf.* to carry
or convey to different places (in
carriages on horseback or in ships).

ROZWRZESZCZĘ SIĘ, *see
ROZKNIŻYCZĘ SIĘ*.

ROZYCZKA, *i, s. f.* a little rose.
= a knot of riband in the forme of
a rose.

ROZYNEK, **RODZYNEK**, *SKA*,
s. m. raisin. *Drobne — nki*, cur-
rants.

ROŻALIĆ SIĘ, *lę się, v. perf.*
to break out into violent com-
plaints, to give one's self up to
cries and lamentations, to be wail-
ing and moaning.

ROŻARTY, *A, z*, transported
with rage, furious.

ROŻARZĄC, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZ-
ŻARZYĆ**, *rzę, v. perf.* to heat to
glowing, to make red hot, to heat
red.

ROŻARZONY, *A, z*, glowing,
red hot.

ROZZBROIĆ, **ROZZBROJENIE**.

ROZZBROJONY, *see* ROZBROJONY etc.

ROZZEGAC, *am, v. imp.* ROZZEGNAC, *ng, v. perf.* ogień, to blow the fire; to blow or fan into a flame. — *ogień niezgody*, fig. to blow the coals, to throw oil into the fire, to add fuel to fire, to help a quarrel forward, to inflame persons that are at odds.

ROZZŁOŚCIC, *szczy, v. perf.* to put in a passion, to incense, to irritate, to provoke, to enrage. — *SIĘ*, to fall or fly into a violent passion, to fall or get into a rage.

ROZZŁOSZCZONY, *A, E*, transported with fury, in a rage.

ROZZUWAC, *am, v. imp.* ROZZUC, *ug, v. perf.* to pull off one's shoes or boots. — *SIĘ*, to pull off one's own shoes or boots.

ROZZUTY, *A, E*, bare-footed.

ROZZUWAC, *am, v. imp.* ROZZUC, *ug, v. perf.* to chew to pieces.

ROZZUTY, *A, E*, chewed to pieces.

RUBACHA, *y, s. m. fam.* — a jolly fellow, a jolly dog.

RUBASZNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* jollity, downright way; coarse manners, coarseness, scurrility, ribaldry.

RUBASZNY, *A, E*, jolly; coarse, gross, scurrilous. — *early*, coarse jests.

RUBEL, *mla, s. m.* (a silver coin of Russia, of the value of about two shillings and seven pence sterling), ruble.

RUBIN *A, s. m.* ruby.

RUBINOWY, *A, E*, of ruby, of the colour of the ruby.

RUBRYCELA, *i, s. f.* (directions pointed in red in a breviary), rubric.

RUBRYKA, *i, s. f.* ruddle, rubrica, a red earth. — (directions pointed in red in books of law), rubric.

RUCH, *v, s. m.* stir, motion, movement. *Ruchy ciała*, the movements of the body; gesticulations. — *wojska*, the motions of an army. *W ruch co uprawić*, to put a thing in motion, to set it a going. *Być w ruchu*, to be in motion. *Być w ciągłym ruchu*, to bestir one's self continually. *Zawsze w ruchu*, he is always stirring, he is an active stirring man. *Jest wielki ruch w mieście pomiędzy ludem*, there is a great stir among the people in the town. *Bez ruchu*, motionless. — *exercise*. *Używać ruchu*, to use exercise.

RUCHAC, *see* RUSZAC.

RUCHAWKA, *i, s. f.* irregular troops, general levy of people.

RUCHAWO, *adv.* nimbly, quickly.

RUCHAWOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* nimbleness, quickness, volubility.

RUCHAWY, *A, E*, nimble, quick, voluble.

RUCHOMIE, *adv.* moveably.

RUCHOMOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* mo-

veableness, mobility. — *ciał kuli- stych*, the mobility of spheric bodies. *Ruchomości, dobra ruchome*, (term of Law), moveables, chattels personal. *Oto cała moja ruchomość*, this is all my substance or all I have.

RUCHOMY, *A, E*, moveable. *Święta* — *e*, the moveable festivals. *Majątek — y, dobra — e*, moveables, chattels personal.

RUZAJ, *v, s. m.* stream, brook, rill, *see* STRUMYK.

RUDA, *y, s. f.* ore. — *żelazna*, iron-ore.

RUDAWY, *A, E*, rust-coloured, brass-coloured, reddish.

RUDEL, *dlą, s. m.* — rudder, helm, *see* STER.

RUDELNIK, *A, s. m.* tower, steerman. *Rudelnicy na galerze*, galley-slaves.

RUDERA, *y, s. f.* a dilapidated building, a house going to ruin, a heap of rubbish.

RUDNIA, *i, s. f.* smeltery, foundery, forge.

RUDNIK, *A, s. m.* miner.

RUDY, *A, E*, red-haired, carotty, rufous.

RUFA, *A, s. f.* stern, abaft.

RUFIAN, *A, s. m.* (old), bawd, pimp, pander.

RUFIANKA, *i, s. f.* a female bawd.

RUFIAŃSTWO, *A, s. n.* bawdry, pimping.

RUG, *v, s. m.* RUGI SEJMOWE, *Hist. of Pol.* a parliamentary inquest consisting in examining whether the members of the Diet were duly returned.

REGOWAC, *ruje, v. imp.* to dislodge, to displace, *see* WYRUGOWAC.

RUJA, *i, s. f.* rutting season.

RUINA, *y, s. f.* ruin, destruction, *see* ROZWALINA, ZWALISKA.

RUPADEK, ZGUBA.

RUJNOWAC, *ruje, v. imp.*

ZRUJNOWAC, *ruje, v. perf.* to ruin, to destroy.

RUKIEW, *kwi, s. f.* (a plant), rocket, — *dzika*, wild rocket.

RUM, *v, s. m.* (old), room, place. — *sobie żelazem uczynić*, to break or fight one's way, *see* DROGA, MIEJSCE, = a heap of rubbish, *see* GRUZY, = rum.

RUMACYA, *cyi, s. f.* removal, removing.

RUMAK, *A, s. m.* steed, courser, charger.

RUMEL, *mla, s. m.* picket or piquet (a game at cards). *W — trafić*, to hit the nail on the head, to guess right. *Rumel to rumel podobny do niego*, they are as like as two peas, two drops of water cannot be more like.

RUMIAN, *v, s. m.* (a plant), wild or bastard pelitory.

RUMIANEK, *neu, s. m.* camomile. *Napić się rumianku*, to drink camomile.

RUMIANO, *adv.* — *wyglądać*, to have a fresh, red, complexion.

RUMIANNOSC, *sci, s. f.* red, lively colour of the face.

RUMIANY, *A, E*, of a fine or lively red. *Cera — a*, a rosy complexion. *Policzki — e*, cherry cheeks. *Usta — e*, red, cherry lips.

Pieczon — *a*, meat roasted brown.

RUMIENIC, *ng, v. imp.* ZARUMIENIC, *ng, v. perf.* to redden, to make red. — *SIĘ*, to redden, to colour, to blush. — *się ze stydu*, to blush from shame. *Rumieni się na to*, he or she blushes at it. *Nie mam potrzeby — się za to com uczynił*, I have no occasion to blush at what or for what I have done. *Wieniec zaczyna się*, cherries begin to grow red.

RUMIENICA, *y, s. f.* (a fish), roach.

RUMIENDŁO, *ła, s. n.* paint for face, cheek-varnish, *see* RUZ.

RUMIENIEC, *śca, s. m.* a fresh red, complexion; red, lively colour of the face; blush. — *jej na twarz wystąpił*, she coloured or blushed, a blush appeared on her face. — *oblał jej licę*, a blush suffused her cheeks.

RUMIENIEC, *nieje, v. n.* to redden, to colour, to blush.

RUNAC, *ng, v. n. perf.* to tumble down, to topple, to fall. *Rumło panstwo Rzymskie*, the Roman empire fell. *Wieża z okropnym trzaskiem runęła*, the tower fell with a horrid or frightful crash.

RUNO, *A, s. n.* fleece. *Order złotego runa*, the order of the Golden fleece.

RUNT, *v, s. m.* rounds, patrol.

RUPIECIE, *ci, s. f. pl.* lumber, old household furniture, cast off clothes, *see* GRATY.

RUPTURA, *y, s. f.* hernia, rupture, burstiness, *see* KILA.

RURA, *y, s. f.* conduit, pipe, tube. — *alembikowa*, rostrum. — *u strzelby*, the barrel of a gun. — *woodna*, water-pipe. *Rurami podziemnymi wodę prowadzić*, to convey water by pipes under ground. — *ze szpikiem*, marrow bone. — *udowa*, shin-bone, = fig. blockhead, loggerhead, noodle.

RURKA, *i, s. f.* (dim. of RURA), small pipe, tubule, the barrel of gun. — *moczowa*, urethra. — *oddechowa*, wind-pipe, windpipe. — *pokarmowa*, gullet, oesophagus. — (among tallow-chandlers), mould. — *Chir.* a pipe for a sore.

RURKOWATY, *A, E*, Bot. tubulous, tubular.

RURKOWY, *A, E*, of a tubule. *Świece — e*, mould-candles.

RURMISTRZ, *A, s. m.* he that has the charge of the water-works.

RURMUS, *v, s. m.* water-work, aqueduct.

RUS, *si, s. f.* a general denomination of some of the Polish provinces, extending from the Carpathian mountains beyond the river Dniepr. This vast tract of country is divided into: *Rus Czerwoną*, now called Galicia, whose capital

Is *Lwów* (germanised *Lemberg*); *Rus Czarha* whose capital is *Minsk*; *Rus Biala* whose principal towns are *Poleck* and *Smoleńsk*, and *Mala Rus* situated beyond the Dnieper whose capital is *Charkow*.
RUSAWY, *a, e*, reddish ruddy.

RUSIN, *a, s. m.* an inhabitant of one of the provinces called *Rus*.
RUSINKA, *i, s. f.* a female inhabitant of that country.

RUSKI, *a, e*, belonging to the country called *Rus*.

RUSY, *a, e*, red-haired, carotty, rufous.

RUSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **RUSZYĆ**, *asz, v. perf.* to move, to stir. — *głową*, to shake one's head; to nod. — *ramionami*, to shrug the shoulders. — *nogami*, to swing, shuffle one's legs. — *ogonem*, to wag the tail. *Nie ruszaj tego*, don't touch that. *Ruszyć coś z miejsca*, to remove a thing from its place. *Nie może ani ręką ani nogą ruszyć*, *upił się*, he moves neither hand nor foot, he is dead drunk. *Ruszyć konceptem*, to contrive or devise a scheme, an expedient. *Ituszyć wszystkich sił, wszystkich sposobów*, to call forth all one's powers, to bestow all one's powers, to use one's best endeavours, to leave no stone unturned. *Ruszyć kogo z urzędu*, to displace one of any office, to remove one from his employment. *Powietrze go ruszyło*, *paraliż go ruszył*, he was struck with the palsy. *Sumienie go ruszyło*, he was stung with the guilt of his own conscience. *Ruszy go kiedyś za to sumienie*, his conscience will fly in his face for it one day. *Czy cię ruszyło lekarstwo?* did your physic work well? *Dzisiaj mnie sześć razy ruszyło*, I had six good stools to-day. — to start. *Ruszyć zajęcia*, to start a hare. — *kurpatwe*, to spring a partridge. — *dzika*, to rear a boar. — *v. n.* *Ruszyć z miejsca*, *ruszyć w drogę*, to start, to set out on a journey. *Nie ruszyłem dzisiaj nogą z domu*, I did not stir from home to-day. *Ruszać, ruszać dalej*, to go on, to proceed on one's journey. *Ruszyć z obozu*, to decamp, to break up. *Za umowionym znakiem konie ruszyły z miejsca*, the horses started at the signal agreed on. *Dzielnicy rusza o szóstej*, the coach starts at six o'clock. *Ruszy! go on! forward!* away — *SIĘ*, to stir, to move. *Ruszyć się z miejsca*, to move, to start, to stir. *Ludzie ruszają się chodząc lub biegnąc*, *ziewając*, *człując*, *plywając* lub *latając*, we move by walking or running, the animals move by creeping, swimming or flying. *Nie umarł, jeszcze się rusza*, he is not dead, he still moves. *Malkontenci nie śmieli się ruszyć*, the discontented dared not move. *Nie może się ruszyć z łóżka*, he can't stir from his bed. — to stand or lie still. *Jeżeli się ruszysz*, *zginiesz*,

if you stir you are a dead man. *Taki był scisk że się nie było można ruszyć*, there was such a crowd one could not stir. *Nie chce mi się ruszyć (z domu)*, I have no great mind to stir abroad. *Tak cicho na dworze*, *że ani się listek nie ruszy*, there is no wind stirring abroad, there is not the least breath of wind. — *Ciało się rusza*, the dough is beginning to rise. *Głowa mu się rusza*, his head shakes again. *Żęby mu się ruszają*, his teeth are loose. *Ruszył konceptem jak ciele ogonem*, *fam* pretending to be witty, he talks but nonsense.

RUSZNICA, *v, s. f.* firelock, gun, carbine.

RUSZNIKARKA, *i, s. f.* a gunsmith's wife.

RUSZNIKARSTWO, *a, s. n.* gunsmithery.

RUSZNIKARZ, *a, s. m.* gunsmith.

RUSZONY, *a, e*, moved, stirred, started. — *paraliżem*, struck with the palsy.

RUSZTOWANIE, *a, s. n.* scaffolding, scaffolding, scaffold.

RUTA, *i, s. f.* (an herb), rue.

RUTEWKA, *i, s. f.* goat's rue.

RUŻ, or **ROŻ**, *v, s. m.* paint, check-varnish.

RUŻOWAĆ, *cię, v. imp.* to paint one's face. — *SIĘ*, to paint one's own face, to paint. *Ta kobieta rużuje się*, that woman paints.

RWAĆ, *awę, v. imp.* to tear, to pull, to pluck, to touse. — *chwasty*, to pluck or grub up weeds. — *zęb*, to draw a tooth. — *na sobie włosy*, to pull off one's own hair. — *kogo za włosy*, to pull or drag one by the hair. — *kwiaty, owoce*, to pluck or cull flowers, fruits. — *boki ze śmiechu*, to split one's sides with laughter. *Cicha woda brzęgi rwie*, *prov.* still waters have deep bottoms, still streams always run deepest. — *SIĘ*, (said of thread, strings) to break. *Gdzie cienko tam się rwie*, *prov.* people short of money can never make two ends meet, fortune forsakes those who stand most in need of her assistance. — *się do czego*, to grasp at a thing, to lay hold of it. — *się do szabli*, to put or lay one's hand upon one's sword. — *się do oręża*, to fly, run to arms. — *się do czego*, *fig.* to be eager in or upon a thing, to be bent upon it. *Rwie się do wojska*, he wants to turn soldier; nothing else can serve him but to be a soldier. *Po co się rwiesz do tego czemu niepodolasz?* why do you undertake what you are not able to perform?

RWETES, *v, s. m.* *fam.* scramble; bustle, hurly-burly, helter-skelter. — *był o to*, there was a scrambling for it, people scrambled for it. *Wielki był u stołu*, there was dreadful confusion at table, people snatched dishes from each other's hands.

RYBA, *v, s. f.* fish. *Ryby to*

wieć, to catch fish, to fish. *Ryby nallowie*, *fig. fam.* to piss abed. — *morzka, rzeczna*, sea-fish, freshwater-fish. *Isć, pojsć na — y*, to go a fishing. *Lubic — y*, to be fond of fish. *Niektórzy mają skrzydła*, some fish or fishes have wings. *Niemyl jak —*, he is mute as a fish. *Zdrow jak —*, as sound as a roach. *W mętnej wodzie — y łowić*, *prov.* to fish in troubled waters. *Ryby*, *pl.* (one of the twelve celestial signs), Pisces.

RYBACKI, *a, s.* of a fisherman.

RYBACTWO, *a, s. n.* a fisherman's trade.

RYBACZKA, *i, s. f.* fish-wife, fish-woman.

RYBAK, *a, s. m.* fisher, fisherman.

RYBI, *a, e*, of fish. — *i mlecz*, — *a ktra*, the soft and the hard roe. — *i sos*, — *a podlewa*, fish-sauce. — *i ogon*, the tail of a fish.

RYBIĘTA, *iat, s. n. pl.* young fish, small fish, fry.

RYBITWA, *v, s. f.* sea-mew, sea-swallow.

RYBKA, **RYBECZKA**, **RYBENKA**, *i, s. f. dim.* of *RYBA*, little fish. *Drobne rybki*, *fry.* *Rybko*, *Rybeczka*, *Rybenka*, (terms of endearment), honey, dear, darling.

RYBNIK, *a, s. m.* fish-pond.

RYBNY, *a, e*, fishy, full of fish. — *y kupiec*, fishmonger. *Rynek*, *targ* — *y*, fish-market. *Dzien* — *y*, fish-day. *Stwo* — *y*, a pond well stocked with fish.

RYBOJAD, *a, s. m.* ichthyophagous.

RYBOJEŻ, *a, s. m.* sea-porcupine.

RYBOŁÓW, **OWA**, *s. m.* sea-eagle, ospray.

RYBOŁÓWEK, **OWKA**, *s. m.* sea-martin.

RYBOŁÓWSTWO, *a, s. n.* fishery, fishing.

RYĆ, *ię, v. imp.* to dig or root (as wild boars and pigs do). — to burrow (as conies do). — *u drzewie*, *na stali*, *na miedzi*, to engrave on wood, steel, copper, &c.

RYTOWAĆ.

RYCERKA, *i, s. f.* heroine.

RYCERSKI, *a, e*, *Roman* and *Polish Hist.* Equestrian. *Stan* — *i*, the Equestrian order. = knightly, chivalrous. = heroic, warlike.

Dostojność — *a*, knighthood. *Czaszy* — *e*, times of chivalry. *Naród* — *i*, a warlike nation. *Czyny* — *r*, warlike exploits. *Odwaga* — *a*, chivalrous courage. *Po rycersku*, like a knight, knightly.

RYCERSKOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* chivalrous manners, spirit of chivalry.

RYCERSTWO, *a, s. n.* knighthood, chivalry. = chivalrous courage, heroism. = collect. warriors, soldiers. = nobility, noblemen. *Błądnie* —, knight-errantry.

RYCERZ, *a, s. m.* knight, warrior. = one of the Equestrian order. = hero. *Błądny* —, knight-errant. *Parować kogo na — a*, to

knight one, to dub or create a knight. — *a francuzcy, polscy, angielscy*, French, Polish, English warriors.

RYCHŁO, *adv.* soon, early, betimes. *Za —*, too soon. *Już nie —*, it is rather late. — *testaje*, he rises early.

RYCHŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* earliness.

RYCHŁY, *A, E, early*. — *a wiosna*, an early spring. — *e żniwo*, an early harvest. — *a odpowiedź*, a speedy answer.

RYCHTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to make straight, to set aright. — *działo*, to level, plant or point a cannon.

RYCHTYK, *adv. fam.* just so, even so, exactly.

RYCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of digging, burrowing. *Rycie swin, izzków*, the rooting of swine, of wild boars. = the act of engraving.

RYCINA, *v, s. f.* engraving, copper-print.

RYCZAŁT, *u, s. m.* exorbitant interest, usury. *Ta ziemia z ryczałtem wraca ziarno*, that land yields an hundred-fold. = lump, the gross, wholesale. *Zakupić ryczałtem*, to buy in a lump, by the lump. *Sprzedac ryczałtem*, to sell in a lump or by the whole, *see HURT*.

RYCZAŁTOWO, *adv.* in gross, by the gross, in a lump. *Przedać ryczałtowo*, wholesale.

RYCZĄCY, *A, E, roaring*, bellowing, howling, braying.

RYCZEC, *czę*, *v. n. imp.* RYKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. inst.* (said of a lion), to roar; (of an ox, of a cow), to low, to bellow; (of an ass), to bray; (is said also of the wind, of the sea, of thunder and cannon), to roar; (sometimes of the human voice), to roar, to bellow. *Ryknąć*, to set up a roar.

RYCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of roaring.

RYDEL, *DLA, s. m.* spade.

RYDWAN, *u, s. m.* (in the elevated style), chariot.

RYDZ, *A, s. m.* a kind of eatable mushroom. *Lepszy — niż nic*, prov. a little is better than nothing. *Dziad jak —*, a hale old man.

RYGIEL, *CLA, s. m.* bolt, bar, door-bar.

RYJ, RYJAK, *A, s. m.* snout, hog's snout.

RYJEK, *KA, s. m. dim.* little snout.

RYJKOWATY, *A, E, snout shaped*, snouty.

RYK, *u, s. m.* lwa, the roar of a lion. — *wotu*, the bellowing or howling of an ox. — *osła*, the braying of an ass. — *działo, burzy*, the roar of cannon, of the sea and winds.

RYKNAĆ, *see RYCZEC*.

RYLEC, *LCA, s. m.* burin, graving tool.

RYM, *u, z. m.* rhyme; verses, poetry. — *y pisać*, to write verses. *Rymy Kochanowskiego*, Kochanowski's poetry.

RYMARKA, *i, s. f.* wife of a harness-maker.

RYMARSKI, *A, E, of a harness-maker*.

RYMARSTWO, *A, s. n.* trade of a harness-maker.

RYMARZ, *A, s. m.* harness-maker, collar-maker, saddler.

RYMOPIS, *A, RYMOTWORCA, Y, s. m.* versifier, poet.

RYMOTWORCZY, *A, E, poetical*. *Sztuka — a*, the art of poetry. *Talent — y*, poetical talent.

RYMOTWORSTWO, *A, s. n.* poetry.

RYMOWAĆ, *uż*, *v. n.* to rhyme, to versify.

RYMOWANIE, *A, s. n.* versification.

RYMOWY, *A, E, rhimed*. *U Polaków sq wiersze rymowe i nierymowe*, the Poles have rhimes and blank verses.

RYNEK, *NEU, s. m.* market-place.

RYNGORT, *u, s. m.* saddle-girth, *see POPREG*.

RYNGRAF, *u, s. m.* gorget or neck-piece.

RYNIENKA, *i, s. f. (dim. of RYNNIA)*, little gutter.

RYNIENKOWATY, *A, E, Zool. and Bot.* grooved, striated, streaked.

RYNKA, *i, s. f.* RYNECZKA, *i, dim.* an earthen pan, stewpan.

RYNNA, RYNA, *Y, s. f.* gutter.

Trafić z deszczu pod ryneq, prov. *see DESZCZ*.

RYNSZTOK, *u, s. m.* street-kennel; sewer.

RYNSZTUNEK, *NEU, s. m.* armour, equipment, accoutrement. — *wojenny*, military stores.

RYPAĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* *drzwiami*, to make the door creak or creak, *see SKRZYPAC*. — *na skrzypcach*, *see RZEPOLIĆ*.

RYŚ, *u, s. m.* a dash or stroke of a pen. *Pierwszy —*, rough draught, sketch, outline. — *y twarzy*, features or lineaments of the face. *Z rysów zupełnie do ojca podobny*, *ma rysy twarzy swego ojca*, he has all the features of his father.

RYŚ, *SLA, s. m.* lynx, ounce; leopard.

RYSA, *Y, s. f.* split, slit, crack, chink, crevice, fissure. = scratch. = slash, cut, gash.

RYSI, *A, E, of a lynx*. *Skóra — a*, leopard's skin.

RYSOPIS, *u, s. m.* description of the outward appearance of a man.

RYSOWAĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* to draw, to delineate. — *z natury*, to draw from nature or after life. *Uczyć się —*, to learn drawing. — *z głowy*, to draw from fancy. — *psa, konia*, to draw a dog, a horse.

RYŚOWNIK, *A, s. m.* draughtsman.

RYSUNEK, *NEU, s. m.* drawing, draught.

RYTM, *u, s. m.* rhythm.

RYTMICZNY, *A, E, rhythmic*.

RYTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to engrave. — *na drzewie, na miedzi*, to engrave upon wood, upon copper.

RYTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the art of engraving.

RYTOWNICTWO, *A, s. n.* the art of an engraver.

RYTOWNIK, *A, s. m.* engraver.

RYTUAŁ, *u, s. m.* ritual.

RYTY, *A, E, cut, engraved*.

RYWAŁ, *A, s. m.* rival.

RYWALKA, *i, s. f.* a female rival.

RYŻ, *u, s. m.* rice. *I to Paryżu nie zrobię z krupy ryżu*, prov. you can't make a silken purse out of a sow's ear, Jack will never make a gentleman.

RYŻA, *Y, s. f.* papieru, team. = curb, restraint, subordination. *W ryzie kogo trzymać*, to keep one under restraint, to keep a strict hand over one, to keep him short. *Z ryży wypaść*, to come out of joint; to break loose from restraint, to run loose, *see KARNOSĆ*.

RYŻOWISKO, *A, s. n.* a field of rice.

RYŻOWY, *A, E, of rice*. *Mąka — a*, rice flour. *Kapelusz — y*, straw-hat, straw-bonnet.

RYŻY, *A, E, red-haired*, carotly.

RYZYKO, *A, s. n.* risk, hazard, venture.

RYZYKOWAĆ, *uż*, *v. imp.* to risk, to run the risk, to venture. *Wszystko —*, to run all hazards, to lay all at stake. *Nie nie ryzykujesz*, you run no hazard in it.

RYZYKOWNY, *A, E, hazardous*, dangerous.

RZĄCY, *A, E, neighing*. — *y koni*, a neighing horse.

RZĄD, RZĘD, *ROU, s. m.* set, row, rank, file. *Rzęd ludzi, drzew, perel*, a row of men, trees, pearls. — *zębów*, a set of teeth. — *wypadków*, a series of events. *Okreśł pierwszego rzędu*, a ship of the first rate. *Iść rzędem*, to march in ranks. *Po trzydziestu w jednym rzędzie*, thirty abreast. *Ustawić rzędem*, *w rzęd*, *w rzędy*, to set in a row or rank, *see SZEREG*. = (a division of natural objects), order.

Gromady dzielą się na rzędy, classes are subdivided into orders. = *rzęd na konia*, saddle-horse furniture, caparison. *Jestli to zrobisz, tego dokażesz*, *dam ci konia z rzędem*, fig. if you do that, you will be a clever fellow indeed.

RZĄD, *u, s. m.* government, rule, sway. — *domu*, the management, conduct or direction of a house. — *kobiety*, petticoat government. *Sprawać rząd państwa*, to govern or rule a state. *Być przy sterze rządu*, to sit at the helm. *Objąć rząd państwa*, to take the reins of government; to sway the sceptre. = ministry, executive power. *Rząd przedsięwzięł środki*, government has or have taken such measures. *Nowy rząd* je-

szcze jak soba rzadzą postąpi, it is not yet known what government will do. = Gram. government.

RZĄDCA, RZĄDZCA, *v. s. m.* governor, ruler. = manager, director, steward.

RZĄDCZYNA, RZĄDCZYNI, *si. s. f.* a woman invested with government, the governor's lady.

RZADKI, *a, e*, thin, not dense. *Powietrze — e*, a thin or subtle air. *Rosół — i*, a thin broth. *Plótno — e*, a thin linen-cloth. *Zboże jest hardzo — e na tem polu*, the ears of the corn are but thin in this field. = *fig.* rare, scarce, happening seldom, unfrequent, uncommon. — *gosc z ciebie*, you come very seldom, you are quite a stranger. *Pieniądze są teraz — e*, money is scarce now. *Prawdziwa piękność jest — a*, perfect beauty is rare. — *i człowiek, mąż — i*, an uncommon man, an excellent husband.

RZADKO, *adv.* thinly. *Zboże — uschodzi*, the corn comes up very thin. — *posiany*, thinly sown. = *fig.* seldom, unfrequently. — *teraz odwiedza mnie*, he comes now very seldom to see me. *To się — zdarza*, this happens seldom. — *kto tak długo żyje*, few people live to so great an age.

RZADKOMIERZ, *a, s. m.* manometer.

RZADKOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* thinness; *fig.* rarity, seldomness, uncommonness, an uncommon thing. *Chciałbym to widzieć dla samej — i*, I should be glad to see it but for the rarity of it.

RZĄDNI, *adv.* as becomes a good government; with good husbandry.

RZĄDNOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* good government, good administration. = good husbandry.

RZĄDNY, *a, e*, well governed, well regulated. = thrifty, economical.

RZĄDOWY, *a, e*, of government. *Ustawa — a*, the constitution of a state. *Władze — e*, the constituted authorities.

RZĄDZCA, see RZĄDCA.

RZĄDZIĆ, *dzę, v. imp.* to govern, to rule, to sway; to conduct, to direct, to manage. — *łagodnie, z umiarkowaniem*, to govern with mildness or moderation. *Ministrowie rządzą pod zwierzchnictwem panującego*, the ministers govern under the authority of the prince. *W tym domu jejność rządzi*, that is the wife that wears the breeches in that house. *Bóg rządzi światem*, God governs the world. — *panstwem*, to govern or rule a state. — *kim*, to govern or manage one, to do what one pleases with him. *Nielatwo nim —*, *nie da sobą —*, it is not easy to rule over him, he does not suffer himself to be ruled or led by the nose. — *domem*, to manage or conduct domestic affairs. = Gram. to govern.

Słowa czynne rządzą przypadkiem czwartym, the active verbs govern the accusative case. — *SIĘ*, to govern one's self. *Dobrze się rządzi*, he conducts or manages his affairs very well. *Większa część ludzi rządzi się przesądami*, most people are governed or swayed by prejudices. — *się rozumem*, to rule one's life by the dictates of reason.

RZĄDZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of governing, managing.

RZĄDZICIEL, *a, s. m.* RZĄDZICIELKA, *i. s. f.* see RZĄDCA, RZĄDCZYNI.

RZĄSA, *v, s. f.* (an herb), duck-meat, duck-weed. = eye lashes, see RZĘSA.

RZEC, RZEKNAĆ, *kę, v. inst.* to say, quoth. *Rzekłem*, said I, quoth I; *rzekł*, said he, quoth he. *Nic na to nie rzekł*, he said nothing to it. *Rzekłbys że oszalał*, one would think he has run mad. *Że tak rzekę*, so to say, as it were.

RZEC, *aż, v. n.* to neigh.

RZECZ, *v, s. f.* speech, address, harangue. *Mieć — do kogo*, to address one. *Taką — uczynił do żołnierzy*, he thus addressed the soldiers. *Tak dalej — prowadził*, he continued his speech in the following words, see MOWA. = matter, subject, subject-matter, question, point. *Przystąpić do — y*, to enter upon a subject. *Odstąpić od — y*, to swerve or wander from the subject in hand. *Wracam do — y*, I come to the point. *O czym — ?* what is the matter? what do you speak of? *Nie od — y będzie to powiedzieć*, it won't be amiss to say, it would not be impertinent here to speak of... *Mówić do — y*, to speak pertinently or to the purpose. *Gadać od — y*, to talk at random, to talk nonsense, to rave. *Człowiek do — y*, he is a decent, sensible man. = fact, case, *W — y samej*, in fact, truly, indeed. *Taką — q, jeżeli się tak — ma*, if such be the case. *Jasna —*, it is a plain case. *To — wcale inna*, that is quite another case. = business, affair. *Nie twoja to tem —*, that is no business of yours, that is nothing to you. *Opowiem ci całą —*, I will tell you the whole affair. = thing. *Stwórca wszech — y*, the creator of all things. *Śmieszna —*, a ridiculous thing. *Dziwna —*, a wonderful or astonishing thing. — *y ludzkie, ziemskie, doczesne*, human, temporal affairs. *Niestalność, marnosc, znikomość — y ludzkich*, the instability, folly of human things or affairs. = RZECZY, *pl.* things, clothes, effects. *Gdzie są moje — y?* where are my things?

RZECZKA, *i, s. f.* (dim. of RZĘKA), a little river.

RZĘCZA, *a, e*, of a river. *Woda — a*, river-water. *Plastwo — e*, water-fowl.

RZĘSZONY, *a, e*, said, quothed. *Wyż —*, above-mentioned.

RZĘSZOWNIK, *a, s. m.* Gram. substantive.

RZĘSZOWNIE, *adv.* substantively.

RZĘSZOWNY, *a, e*, substantive. *Słowo lub imię — e*, a substantive verb or noun.

RZĘSZOSPOLITA, *gen. — y* POSPOLITEJ, *s. f.* commonwealth, republic.

RZĘSZYWIŚCIE, *adv.* really, truly, indeed.

RZĘSZYWIŚTOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* reality, truth, verity.

RZĘSZYWIŚTY, *a, e*, real, true.

RZĘD, see RZĄD.

RZĘDNIEĆ, *nieję, v. n. imp.* RZĘDNIEĆ, *nieję, v. perf.* to grow thin, to become less dense.

RZĘKA, *i, s. f.* river. *Plynąc po rzecze, z rzeką*, to sail down or go down a river. *Plynąc, idąc pod rzekę*, to sail up or go up a river.

RZĘMIENIE, *nia, s. m.* leather; strap of leather.

RZĘMIENNY, *a, e*, leathern. *Pas — y*, leathern girdle.

RZĘMIESLNICTWO, *a, s. n.* the profession of an artisan; trade, handicraft.

RZĘMIESLNICZKA, *i, s. f.* the wife of an artisan.

RZĘMIESLNICZY, *a, e*, of an artisan, belonging to a trade or handicraft. *Klasa — a*, the working class.

RZĘMIESLNIK, *a, s. m.* artisan, handicraftsman, workman, tradesman, mechanic, craftsman.

RZĘMIOSŁO, *a, s. n.* craft, handicraft, trade, profession. *Trudnić się jakim rzemiosłem*, to carry on a trade. *Uczyć się rzemiosła*, to serve an apprenticeship to a trade. *Oddać kogo do rzemiosła*, to bind one apprentice to a trade.

RZĘMPOLA, RZĘMPOLIĆ, see RZĘPOLA, etc.

RZĘMYCZEK, *czka*, RZĘMYK, *a, s. m.* dim. of RZĘMIENIE, a small strap of leather. *Rzemyk u trzewika*, the string of a shoe, latchet. *Od tyłka do rzemyczka*, prov. see LYZEZEK.

RZĘNIE, *a, s. n.* neighing.

RZĘP, *v, s. m.* (a plant), bur or burdock.

RZĘPA, *v, s. f.* turnip.

RZĘPAK, *v, s. m.* rape, rape-seed.

RZĘPAKOWY, *a, e*, of rape. *Olę — y*, rape-oil.

RZĘPNIK, *a, s. m.* pignut.

RZĘPOLIĆ, *ię, v. n.* na skrzy-
pcach, to scrape upon a violin.

RZĘPOLA, *v, s. m.* scraper, a bad fiddler.

RZĘSA, *v, s. f.* (used mostly in the plural RZĘSY), eyelashes. = *wodna*, see RZĄSA. — *wietrzna*, cotyledon, kidney-wort, navel-wort. — *skalna*, polytrichum, golden or Turnbridge, maiden-hair.

RZĘSISTO, RZĘSISCIE, *adv.* thick, thickly, closely; abundantly,

Deszcz, *padat*, *pada*, it hard and fast. *Kule spady*, the bullets fell as hail. *Wszystko było* —, there was plenty abundance of all things. *Wesołość*, *ści*, *s. f.* abundance, plenty. *Wesisty*, *A, E*, thick, close; abundant, plentiful. — *y deszcz*, rain, hard and fast. — *e włosy*, thick hair. — *e zboże*, — a thick corn, thick grass — *e gwiazdy*, innumerable stars. — *e huk*, a thunder of applause, peals of applause. — *e światła*, a copious blaze of lights. — *y ogień*, a close fire, a risk or sharp shower of oaths. *Łzy* —, flowing apace, a flood of

Weski, *RZEZKI*, *A, E*, brisk, lively, nimble, buxom, see *ŻYWI, DZIARSKI*. *Wesko*, *adv.* briskly, smartly. *Weskość*, *ści*, *s. f.* briskness, smartness. *Wesza*, *v. s. f.* crowd, throng, multitude, see *TLUM, GROMADA*. *Wiemiecka*, German empire. *Wesoto*, *A, s. n.* sieve, searce, *RZETAK, SITO*. *Wetelnie*, *adv.* honestly, truthfully, fairly. *Postąpić sobie* —, to deal fairly. *Wetelność*, *ści*, *s. f.* honesty, truthfulness, probity, plain dealing, honesty. — = authenticity. *Wetelny*, *A, E*, honest, upright, of probity, fair, see *UCZCIWY*. *Wieral*, true, genuine, positive, see *WERNY, PRAWDZIWY*. *Wewnio*, *adv.* movingly, affectingly, touchingly. — = wofully, wofulably. — *plakać*, to weep bitterly. — *narzekać*, to complain. — see *GORZKO*. *Wewniosć*, *ści*, *s. f.* tenderness, wofulness, plaintiveness. — *śpietow, powiesci*, the tenderness of a song, of a tale. *Wego narzekani*, the plaintiveness of his cries. *Wewny*, *A, E*, moving, touchingly, deeply affecting. — = woful, wofive, doleful, lamentable. — *e płęki*, plaintive sounds, melting tones. — *amowa*, a moving discourse. *Wież*, *zi*, *s. f.* bydla, slaughter (the for market; slaughter, massacre, execution, butchery, carnage). *Wielki okropny* — *w wojsku* — *rzyjacielskiem*, they made a fearful slaughter of the enemies. *Wieżać*, *zk*, *v. imp.* bydło, to slaughter or slaughter cattle. — *konia*, to kill a horse, see *RZNAĆ, WYKŁAĆ, TRZEBIĆ*. *Wieżać*, *z*, *s. f.* strangury. *Wieżak*, *A, s. m.* a butcher's cleaver, a cleaving knife. *Wieżaniec*, *śca*, *s. m.* eunuch. *Wieżba*, *v. s. f.* the art of carving — carved work, sculpture. *Wieżbiarka*, *i*, *s. f.* a female carver. *Wieżbiarski*, *A, E*, of a scul-

ptor. — a robotla, carved work sculpture work. *RZEŻBIARSTWO*, *A, s. n.* the art of sculptor, sculpture. *RZEŻBIARZ*, *A, s. m.* sculptor, carver, see *SNYCERZ*. *RZEŻYMIESZEK*, *szka*, *s. m.* pick-pocket. *RZEŻNIA*, *i*, *RZEŻNICA*, *v. s. f.* slaughter-house, shambles. *RZEŻNICZTWO*, *A, s. n.* the trade of a butcher. *RZEŻNICZKA*, *i*, *s. f.* a butcher's wife. *RZEŻNICZY*, *A, E*, of a butcher. *Nóż* — *y*, a butcher's knife. *RZEŻNIK*, *A, s. m.* butcher. *RZEŻUCHA*, *v. s. f.* cress. — *ogrodowa*, garden-cresses. — *wodna*, water or well cresses. *RZEŻWIĆ*, *wię*, *v. imp.* *ORZEŻWIĆ*, *wię*, *v. perf.* to brisk or cheer up, to enliven, to revive, to animate, to recover or restore (one's strength, health). *RZEŻWIEĆ*, *wię*, *v. n.* to cheer up; to perk up, to pick up one's crums; to recover. *RZEŻWO*, *adv.* briskly, smartly. *On jessze* — *wygląda*, he is still hale and hearty. *RZEŻWOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* briskness, smartness; healthy appearance, vigour. *RZEŻWY*, *A, E*, brisk, smart; hale, healthy, sound, hearty. *RZNAĆ*, *nk*, *v. imp.* to cut, to carve. — *drzewo, kamienie, marmur*, to saw wood, stones, marble. — *na kamieniu*, to grave on the stone. — *rowy, kanały*, to dig ditches, canals. — *na skrzypcach od ucha*, to scrape upon a fiddle. — *o sie mie*, *fam*, to dash to the ground. — *kogo pięścią*, to strike one with the fist. — *bydło, drób*, to kill cattle, poultry. *Rznie mnie w brzuchu*, I have gripings in the guts, I am griped. *Rznać się przez co*, to cut one's way through; see *PRZERZYNAĆ*. *RZNIĘCIE*, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting. — *w żołądku*, griping or gripes in the stomach. *RZNIĘTY*, *A, E*, cut, carved. *RZODKIEW*, *kwi*, *s. f.* radish. *RZUCAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *RZUCIĆ*, *cg*, *v. perf.* to throw, to cast, to fling. *Rzucac pociski*, to throw (ing or shoot darts. — *na kogo kamieniami*, to throw stones at one. — *promienie*, to emit rays, to cast forth or send forth rays. *Ten dyament rzuca wielki blask*, that diamond casts a great lustre. — *światło na co*, to throw light upon a subject. — *na kogo podejrzenie*, to suspect one, to make one suspected. — *los o co*, to cast lots, to cast the dice. — *nasienie na rolę*, to cast seed into the ground. — *groch na ścianę* *fig.* to throw away one's words, to hammer cold iron, to preach to the desert. *Rzucić wzrok na kogo*, to cast a look or glance at one. — *most przez rzekę* to build or raise a bridge

over a river, to bridge a river. — *kotwicę*, to cast or drop anchor. — *postrach*, to strike terror into, to spread terror. — *plaszcz na ramiona*, to throw one's cloak over one's shoulders. — *kwestya*, to start a question, an objection. — *się*, to throw one's self. — *się komu do nóg*, to throw or cast one's self at some one's feet. — *się komu na szyję*, to throw one's self upon one's neck. — *się w czyje objęcia*, to fly into one's arms. — *się nako go*, to fall, fly, run, rush at or upon one. — *się na gołe miecze*, to rush among the naked swords. — *się do oręża*, to fly to arms. *O co się on tak rzuca?* what makes him fly into such a passion? what makes him fret and fume? *Siwizna mu się rzuca*, he begins to grow grey. *Łzy mu się rzuciły z oczu*, tears rushed or gushed from his eyes. *Krew mu się z nosa rzuciła*, his nose bleeds. *RZUT*, *u*, *s. m.* throw, cast. *Rzut oka*, *fig.* cast of one's eye upon, glance, look. *Na pierwszy rzut oka*, at the first glance, at first view. *Sądzić o csem na pierwszy rzut oka*, to judge of a thing at the first view. *Jednym rzutem oka*, at one view. *Objąć co jednym rzutem oka*, to take in at a glance or at one glance. *RZUTKI*, *A, E*, alert, brisk, nimble, sprightly, dapper, dashing. *RZUTKOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* alertness, alacrity, briskness, nimbleness, sprightliness. *RZYGAC*, *am*, *v. imp.* *RZYGNAĆ*, *nk*, *v. inst.* to vomit, to spew; to cast, bring or throw up, to belch, to puke. *Wulkany rzygają ogniami*, volcanoes vomit flames or emit torrents of flame. *RZYGANIE*, *s. n.* vomiting, vomition, casting or bringing up. *RZYM*, *u*, *s. m.* Rome. *RZYMIANIN*, *A, s. m.* Roman. *RZYMIANKA*, *i*, *s. f.* a Roman woman. *RZYMSKI*, *A, E*, Roman. *Panstwo* — *e*, the Roman empire. *Obywatel* — *i* a Roman citizen. *Rzymsko katolicki*, Roman-catholic. *RZYSKO*, *A, s. n.* stubble, see *ŚCIERN*.

S

S, stands for *Święty, Saint, St.* *SA!* here, hither! come hither! *SA*, (third person plural of the verb *BYĆ*), they are. *SABAS*, *SABAT*, *u*, *s. m.* Sabbath, see *SZABAS*. *SABAUDYA*, *vi*, *s. f.* Savoy. *SABAUDKA*, *i*, *s. f.* a Savoyard woman.

SABAUDCZYK, A, s. m. a Savoyard.

SABAUDZKI, A, z, of Savoy.

SABINA, SAWINA, Y, s. f. (a plant), sabine.

SACZEK, see SECZEK.

SACZYĆ, czę, v. imp. to distil, to let fall drops. — *ły, fig.* to shed tears. — *SIĘ*, to exude, to transude, to sweat or issue out; to ooze, to leak; to trickle. *Woda sączy się do statku*, the ship leaks or has sprung a leak. *Łzy sączą mu się z oczu*, tears trickle down his cheeks, see CIEC.

SAD, u, s. m. SADEK, dko, s. dim. orchard, garden.

SADOWNICZKA, I, s. f. wife of an orchard-keeper.

SADOWNIK, A, s. m. orchard-keeper, nursery-man.

SADOWY, A, z, of an orchard.

SAD, s. m. judgment, discernment. *Zdrowy — orszeczuch*, sound judgment, sound sense. = judgment, sentence, doom, decree. *Surowy — mąskiego wydać*, to pass a severe sentence upon one. = *ostateczny*, the great day of judgment, doomsday. = jurisdiction. — *świecki, duchowny*, secular, ecclesiastical jurisdiction. *Należć do jakiego sądu*, to be within the jurisdiction of a court of justice. *To nie należy do mego sądu*, that is not within my province. = court of justice, bench, tribunal. — *wojskowy*, court martial. — *najwyższej instancji*, the highest court of justice, a court from which there is no appeal. — *przysięgłych*, jury. *Zapoznać kogo do sądu*, to refer a question to the decision of the bench. = trial. *Stawić oskarżonego przed* —, to bring a prisoner to his trial. *Kazać kogo powiesić bez sądu*, to order one to be hanged without trial.

SADNY, A, z, dzień, the great day of judgment, doomsday.

SADOWNICTWO, A, s. n. judiciary.

SADOWNIE, adv. judicially, in a judiciary way, in the forms of legal justice.

SADOWY, SADOWNICZY, A, z, belonging to courts of justice, judicial, judiciary. *Akta sądowe*, records. *Pisarz sądowy*, recorder, master of the rolls. *Urządnik sądowy*, judge, magistrate. *Izba sądowa*, the court or hall (where causes are heard). *Postępowanie sądowe*, legal procedure. *Wyrok sądowy*, a sentence of the court.

SADEK, dka, s. m. a tub with ears.

SADLICZKA, I, s. f. (a plant), myagrass or gold of pleasure.

SADLISTY, A, z, greasy.

SADEO, A, s. n. hog's grease. *Głupi jak* —, prov. he is a block, a downright block. *Poczuł pies* —, fig. he has smelled out that something was to be got by it. *Czuje pies że zjadł* —, fig. he feels (himself) guilty, he is conscious of his guilt.

SADNO, see SEDNO.

SADOWIC, wig, v. imp. USA-DOWIĆ, wig, v. perf. to seat, to make sit, to set, to place. — *SIĘ*, to sit down; to settle, to fix one's self.

SADZ, u, s. m. rybny, a fish-pond (wherein to keep the fish alive).

SADZA, v, s. f. soot, soom.

SADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. POSADZIĆ, oż, v. perf. to seat, to make sit; to put, place, set. — *chleb w piec*, to put the bread in the oven. — *gości u stołu*, to place guests at table.

SADZAWKA, I, s. f. pond, pool.

SADZENIE, A, s. n. the act of setting, planting. — *drzew*, the setting or planting of trees. *Czas — nia kartofel*, the time for setting potatoes.

SADZIĆ, oż, v. imp. to put, to plant. — *jaja*, to fry or poach eggs. — *kaczkę, kurę na jajach*, to set a duck, a hen. — *drzewa*, to set or plant trees. — *kartofle*, to set potatoes. — *komplementa, fam.* to make many compliments, to stand upon compliments. — *SIĘ na co*, to endeavour to do one's best, to endeavour to carry one's point. — *się na piękne wyrażenia*, to make use of fine, chosen expressions.

SADZIĆ, oż, v. imp. OSADZIĆ, oż, v. perf. to judge, to try a cause. *Sądzić kogo kryminalnie*, to try one for his life. *Jutro będzie sądzony*, he is to be tried to-morrow. *Jezus Chrystus, który przyjdzie sądzić żywych i umarłych*, the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall come to judge both the quick and the dead. *Sądzić dobrze lub źle o kim*, to have a good or a bad opinion of one. *Sądzić o ludziach z powierzchowności*, to judge people by appearances. *Sądzić o innych podług siebie*, to judge of others by one's self. *Nie należy sądzić z pierwszego wrażenia*, one must not judge at first sight. = to think, to deem, to believe. *Sądzę że dziś przybędzie*, I think he will arrive to-day. *Sądzę że tak jest najlepiej*, I think it to be the best way. *Sądzę że jestem mówcą*, he thinks me to be an orator. *I ja tak sądzę*, and so do I. *Jak ja sądzę*, in my opinion. *Sądzi się być zdolnym*, he thinks himself to be an able man. = *Jutro sprawa jego sądzić się będzie*, his cause is to be tried to-morrow.

SADZIEC, rżca, s. m. (a plant), hemp-agrimony, maudlin.

SAFANDUŁA, v, s. m. vulg. a simpleton, booby, nincompoop. *Stary* —, an old dotard.

SAFIAN, u, s. m. morocco-leather.

SAFIANOWY, A, z, of morocco-leather.

SAJDAK, u, s. m. SAJDACZEK, ka, s. m. dim. quiver.

SAJETA, v, s. f. thin and slight serge.

SAK, u, s. m. sweep-net. = (a bird) buzzard. *Głupi jak sak*, prov. a dunce, a blockhead, an ignoramus.

SAKIEWKA, I, s. f. money-bag, purse.

SAKŁAK, SZAKŁAK, u, s. m. buckthorn.

SAKŁAKOWY, A, z, of buckthorn.

SAKRAMENT, u, s. m. sacrament.

SAKRAMENTALNY, A, z, sacramental.

SAKSON, A, s. m. Saxon.

SAKSONIA, u, s. f. Saxony.

SAKSONSKI, A, z, saxon. *Język* —, saxon or the saxon language.

SAKWA, v, s. f. SAKWY, pl. KIEW, wallet.

SALA, I, s. f. SALKA, I, s. f. dim. ball; parlour, drawing-room.

SALAMANDRA, v, s. f. salamander.

SALAPA, v, s. f. jalap.

SAŁATA, v, s. f. lettuce, lettice, salad.

SALATERKA, I, s. f. salad-dish.

SALCESON, u, s. m. a kind of thick and short sausage.

SALETRA, v, s. f. saltpetre; nitre.

SALETRALNIA, I, s. f. saltpetre-house.

SALETRAN, u, s. m. Chim. nitrate.

SALETRORÓD, odu, s. m. nitrogen, azot.

SALETROWY, SALETRZANY, A, z, nitric, nitrous. *Kwas saletrany*, nitric acid. *Gaz saletrowy*, nitrous gas.

SALETRZYSTY, A, z, containing saltpetre.

SALMIAK, SALMONIAK, u, s. m. Chim. salmiak, sal ammoniac.

SALON, u, s. m. drawing room, apartment. *Bywać, chodzić po salonach*, to move in the first-rate society, in high life.

SALONOWY, A, z, of a drawing-room. *Człowiek* —y, a man of the world, a high-lived man.

SALOPA, v, s. f. SALOPKA, I, s. f. dim. mantua.

SALWA, v, s. f. salute, discharge of guns.

SAM, A, o, alone, by himself, by herself, by itself. *Zastalem go samego*, I found him alone. *On sam na białym świecie*, he is alone in the wide world. *Nieszczęście nigdy samo nie przyjdzie*, misfortune seldom comes alone, one misfortune comes on the neck of another or draws on another at its heels. *Świeca sama zgasta*, the candle went out of itself. = mere, merely, nothing but. *To same głupstwa*, it is mere nonsense. *Same kłamstwa popisał*, he has written nothing but lies. *Przez samą grzeczność*, litosc, out of

mere kindness, compassion. *Już sama myśl o tem jest zbrodnią*, the mere or very thought of it is criminal. — (ten) SAM, (ta) SAMA, (to) SAMO, the same, the very same. *Tegoż samego dnia*, the very same day. *W sam czas przychodzi*, he comes in time, in the very nick of time. *Tenże sam człowiek*, *taż sama kobieta*, the very same man, the very same woman. *To zupełnie to samo*, it is exactly the same, it is all one. *Ta kobieta to sama dobroć*, that woman is all goodness. = as far as, up to, down to. *Zasłaliśmy aż do samego Rzymu*, we went as far as Rome. *Był to wodzie po same szyję*, he was in water up to the chin. *W długach po same uszy*, over head and ears in debt. *Suknia spadająca do samej ziemi*, a gown falling down to the ground. = self. *Ja sam, ty sam, I myself, thou thyself; on sam, ona sama, ono samo*, he himself, she herself, it itself; *my sami, wy sami, oni sami*, we ourselves, you yourselves, they themselves.

SAMICA, *f.* SAMKA, *f.* SAMICZKA, *i.* dim. a female, a hen; a she. *Kanarek samica*, a hen canary-bird. *Gdy samica wysiaduje jaja*, whilst the hen-bird is covering her eggs.

SAMIEC, *mca.* *s. m.* SAMCZYK, *A.* dim. a male, a cock, a he.

SAMIUCHNY, *A.* *E.* SAMIUSIENKI, SAMIUTENKI, SAMIUTKI, *A.* *E.* intensive form of SAM, all alone, quite alone, = the very same.

SAMOBÓJCA, *v.* *s. m.* self-murderer, suicide, *felo de se.*

SAMOBÓJCZY, *A.* *E.* suidal. SAMOBÓJCZYNI, *ni.* *s. f.* self-murderess.

SAMOBÓJSTWO, *A.* *s. n.* self-murder, suicide.

SAMOGHCAC, *adv.* of one's own accord; on set purpose, designedly, intentionally, for the nonce.

SAMOGHWAŁ, *A.* SAMOGHWAŁCA, *v.* *s. m.* braggard, boaster.

SAMOGHWAŁCZY, *A.* *E.* of a boaster, boastful, bragging.

SAMOGHWAŁSTWO, *A.* *s. n.* self-praise, boastfulness.

SAMODZIELNIE, *adv.* spontaneously; independently.

SAMODZIELNOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* spontaneity; self-dependence, independence.

SAMODZIELNY, *A.* *E.* spontaneous; self-dependent, independent.

SAMODZIERZCA, *v.* *s. m.* autocrat.

SAMODZIERZCZYNI, *ni.* *s. f.* autocratix.

SAMOGŁOSKA, *i.* *s. f.* vowel.

SAMOGWAŁ, *v.* *s. m.* self-pollution, onanism.

SAMOISTNIE, *adv.* existing by itself.

SAMOISTNOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* self-existence.

SAMOISTNY, *A.* *E.* self-existent.

SAMOŁÓWKA, *i.* *s. f.* pit-fall, trap, snare, spring.

SAMOLUB, *A.* *s. m.* egotist, selfish man.

SAMOLUBNIE, *adv.* selfishly.

SAMOLUBNY, *A.* *E.* egoistical, selfish.

SAMOLUBSTWO, *A.* *s. n.* egotism, selfishness, self-love.

SAMOPAS, *adv.* grazing alone; fig. loose, adrift. — *puszczyć kogo*, to let one loose, to permit him to wander at large. *Chodzić* —, to wander or ramble at large; fig. to be in a loose condition, to belong to neither party.

SAMORODNIE, *adv.* in its natural growth.

SAMORODNOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* natural growth.

SAMORODNY, *A.* *E.* growing naturally, self-produced. *Plot* —y, a quickset hedge. *Myśl* —a, an original thought.

SAMORUCH, *v.* *s. m.* automaton.

SAMORZĄDNOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* self-government.

SAMOTNICA, *v.* *s. f.* a woman who leads a solitary life.

SAMOTNIE, *adv.* solitarily.

SAMOTNIK, *A.* *s. m.* a solitary man.

SAMOTNOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* solitude, loneliness, seclusion, privacy.

SAMOTNY, *A.* *E.* solitary, lone, lonely, lonesome, alone, secluded, retired.

SAMOTRZASK, *v.* *s. m.* a trap, a pit-fall, a cage (to catch birds); gin.

SAMOTRZEC, *adv.* he and two others.

SAMOUK, *A.* *s. m.* a self-taught man.

SAMOWŁADNIE, *adv.* arbitrarily, despotically.

SAMOWŁADNY, *A.* *E.* arbitrary, despot, absolute.

SAMOWŁADZCA, *v.* *s. m.* autocrat, despot.

SAMOWŁADZTWO, *A.* *s. n.* autocracy, despotism, absolute power.

SAMOWOLNIE, *adv.* arbitrarily. *Idźcie, działajcie* —, to govern or act arbitrarily. *Postąpić sobie* —, to take a step without being authorized.

SAMOWOLNOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* one's own will; arbitrariness.

SAMOWOLNY, *A.* *E.* arbitrary, absolute.

SAMOWTÓR, *adv.* he and another.

SAMOWZANIEC, *śca.* *s. m.* Hist. of Russia, impostor.

SANDAŁ, *A.* *s. m.* sandal. = v. sandal-wood.

SANDAŁOWY, *A.* *E.* of sandal-wood.

SANDARAKA, *i.* *s. f.* sandarac.

SANIE, *ni.* *s. n.* pl. SANKI, SEK, SANECKI, *czek.* dim. sledge, sledges, sled. *Na północy jeżdża*

po śniegu i łożdzie saniami, to the North they make use of sledges upon the ice and snow. *Przejażdżka saniami*, sledge-race.

SANNA, *adj.* droga, et subst. SANNA, *sz.* sledge road.

SAP, *v.* *s. m.* SAPISKO, SAPOWISKO, *A.* *s. n.* marshy ground, moorland.

SAPAC, *fig.* *v. n.* to puff, to snuff, to sniff, to snore.

SAPEL, see SOPEL.

SARDELA, *i.* *s. f.* SARDEŁKA, *i.* dim. sardin, pilchard, anchovy.

SARDONICZNY, *A.* *E.* sardonie. *Uśmiech* —y, sardonic laughter.

SARDONIK, *A.* *s. m.* (a silicious stone), sardonix.

SARDYK, *v.* *s. m.* (a precious stone), sarda.

SARKAC, *am.* *v. n.* SARKNAĆ, *np.* *v. inst.* to snuff up one's snout. = *Sarkac na co*, fig. to grumble, to repine at; to complain of, to blame.

SARMACYA, *vi.* *s. f.* Sarmatia.

SARMACKI, *A.* *E.* Sarmatian, sarmatic.

SARMATA, *v.* *s. m.* pl. SARMACI, Sarmatian; a Pole of the old stamp.

SARMATKA, *i.* *s. f.* a Sarmatian woman.

SARNA, *v.* *s. f.* SARNECZKA, *i.* dim. roe, deer.

SARNI, *A.* *E.* of a roe. *Skóra* —a, buckskin. *Skóra* —a wyprana, kid-skin.

SARNIĄTKO, *A.* *s. n.* fawn of a roe.

SARNINA, *v.* *s. f.* the flesh of deer, venison.

SAS, *A.* *s. m.* pl. SASI, the inhabitant of Saxony, a Saxon. = Hist. of Pol. SASY, the kings of the house of Saxony. *Za króla Sasę, jedę, piję, a popuszczę pasa*, in the time of the kings of the house of Saxony, the Poles led a merry life; they did nothing but eat and drink, and used to loosen their girdles when at table. (This saying calls to mind the political dissolution of Poland, which lasted during forty eight years of peace, from 1721 to 1769, subsequent to the long wars of the preceding period).

SASIAD, *A.* *s. m.* neighbour. *Wiedzą sąsiedzi jak kto siedzi*, prov. their is nothing secret among neighbours, the neighbours know each other's private concerns.

SASIADA, *v.* SASIADKA, *i.* *s. f.* female neighbour.

SASIADOWAĆ, *np.* *v. n.* to be neighbourly, to be one's neighbour. *Sąsiadujemy z sobą*, we are neighbours.

SASIEDNI, *A.* *E.* neighbouring, bordering upon. — *ie kraje*, the neighbouring countries. — *ie lasy, pola*, the neighbouring woods, fields or grounds.

SASIEDZKI, *A.* *E.* neighbourly. *Osądzę cię to po sąsiedzi*, I judge if this be neighbourly dealing.

SASIEDZTWO, *A, s. n.* neighbourhood; the neighbours. *Cale — go kocha*, all the neighbourhood like him. *Mile, uprzemje* — a good, a genteel neighbourhood.

SASKI, *A, E*, of Saxony. *Król polski, Elektor* — the king of Poland, Elector of Saxony.

SATYRA, *v, s. f.* satire.

SATYRYCZNI, *adv.* satirically.

SATYRYCZNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* satirical temper or disposition, satirical genius.

SATYRYCZNY, *A, E*, satirical, satirical, sarcastical.

SATYRYK, *A, s. m.* satirist.

SATYSFAKCYA, *v, s. f.* satisfaction, pleasure, gratification, *see PRZYJEMNOŚĆ*, **ZADOWOLNIENIE**. *Żądać satysfakcyi*, to require satisfaction for an insult. *Dam mu satysfakcyę*, I will give him satisfaction sword in hand, *see ZADOWOLNIENIE*.

SĄŻEN, *znia, s. m.* fathom, six feet, two yards.

SĄŻNIOWY, *A, E*, a fathom long.

SĄŻNIŚCIE, **SĄŻNISTO**, *adv.* fam. extremely, exceedingly, mightily, monstrously.

SĄŻNISTOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* excessive length.

SĄŻNISTY, *A, E*, huge, swinging. — *y chłop*, a stout, swinging fellow. — *ę lgarstwo*, an egregious lie.

SCEDZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **SCEDZIĆ**, *dzę, v. perf.* to pour off gently, to decant, *see ODCIEDZAĆ*.

SCENA, *v, s. f.* scene; the stage. *Okazuje się na scenie*, to appear upon the stage. *Zejsz ze sceny*, to go off the stage. — *jest to liżymie*, the scene is or lies at Rome. — *fam. pleasant entertainment, pleasant story, adventure. Sceny miłamy z nim*, he gave a pleasant entertainment to the company, he made the company very merry. *Sceny mi opowiadał*, he told me such incredible adventures.

SCENICZNY, *A, E*, scenic, scenical.

SCHAB, *v, s. m.* a piece of pork cut out of the ribs, *griskin*.

SCHADZAĆ SIĘ, *dzam się, v. freq. coll.* to use to meet together, to use to assemble.

SCHADZKA, *v, s. f.* meeting, assembly, company.

SCHĘDA, *v, s. m.* share of an inheritance, hereditary portion.

SCHIZMA, *v, s. f.* schism.

SCHIZMATYCKI, *A, E*, schismatical.

SCHIZMATYK, *A, s. m.* schismatic.

SCHLEBIAC, *see POCHLEBIAC*. **SCHNAĆ**, *ę, v. n.* to dry or grow dry; *fig. — z leknotu, z żółu*, to pite away, to languish, to waste away, *see USYCHAC*.

SCHODY, *dów, s. m. pl.* **SCHODKI**, *ów, s. m. pl.* dim. stairs, stairs, staircase, flight of stairs.

SCHODZENIE, **ZEJŚCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of going down, descent. — **SIĘ**, the act of meeting.

SCHODZIĆ, *dzę, v. n. imp.*

ZEJŚĆ, *zejdę, v. perf.* to come or get down, to go down, to descend.

— *ze schodów*, to go down stairs.

— *do drobiazgów*, *fig.* to descend to particulars. — *z pola*, to leave the field (as husbandmen do after the labours of the day); *fig.* to decay, to decline, to grow old. — *ze stołu*, to remain from table. — *to go by*, to pass away. *Czas schodzi*, the time goes by or passes away.

Czas nam, wam, im schodzi

na niczem, we, you, they pass over, your, their time in doing nothing.

Czas mi schodzi na czytanie

na pisanie, na przechadze, I spend my time in reading, writing, walking.

Na czym ci czas schodzi?

how do you pass your time? — *Schodzić na czem*, to be deficient, to fall short of. *Schodzi mi na pieniądze*, he wants money.

Na niczem mi nie schodzi, he wants nothing. *Nie schodzi mi na odzież*, he is not deficient in courage.

see BRAKNAĆ, **ZBYWAĆ**, **NIESTAWAĆ**. — *v. a.* *Schodzić suknię, boby*, to wear out a suit of clothes, a pair of boots. *Schodzić*

całe miasto, cały kraj, to go through the whole town, to travel (on foot), all over the country.

SCHODZIĆ SIĘ, to be wearied with walking. — *Shodzić się*, *zejsz się*, to meet together. — *się na narady*, to meet or assemble in order to deliberate. *W tem miejscu schodzą się rzeki*, in this place the rivers join.

SCHODZISTOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* slope, declivity.

SCHODZISTY, *A, E*, sloping, shelving.

SCHORZAŁOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* sickly constitution, crazy state.

SCHORZAŁY, *A, E*, looking sickly, peaking; sore. *Przyłożyć plaster na część — q*, to apply a plaster to the sore place.

SCHOWAĆ, *am, v. perf.* **CHOWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to hide, to conceal. — *pieniądze*, to put up or lay by money. *Składowy na inny czas*, lay that up for another time. *Schować palusz do pochwy*, to return the sword into the scabbard. — **SIĘ**, to hide or conceal one's self, to abscond.

SCHRONIĆ, *nie, v. perf.* to shelter, to screen, to afford shelter, protection. — **SIĘ**, to take shelter. *Miejsce bardzo odkryte, nie ma gdzie się*, it is an extremely open place, where there is no shelter.

SCHRONIENIE, *A, s. n.* shelter, refuge. *Szukać — a*, to fly for shelter. — *od deszczu*, a shelter from rain.

SCHUDNAĆ, **SCHUDNIEĆ**, *nie, v. n. perf.* to grow lean; to fall away.

SCHWYCIĆ, *ę, v. perf.* to

catch, to grasp, to lay hold of, *see CHWYCIĆ*, **UCHWYCIĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to rise abruptly, to start, *see PORWAĆ SIĘ*, **ZERWAĆ SIĘ**.

SCHWYTAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to apprehend, to seize, to arrest. *Schwytano złodzieiów*, the thieves were apprehended. — *na gorącym uczynku*, to catch or take in the fact.

SCHYLAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **SCHYLIĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* to bend, to bow, to incline, *see NACHYLAĆ*, **POCHYLAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to stoop. — *się aż do ziemi*, to stoop to the very ground. — *się po co*, to stoop in order to pick up a thing.

SCHYLEK, *lku, s. m.* decline, decay. — *życia*, the decline of life. *Dzien jest na schyłku*, it draws towards night. *Być na schyłku*, to decline, to verge to its decline, to draw near to an end. *Bezka na schyłku*, the cask is a tilt, the wine runs low, draws towards the lees.

SCIĄC, *see ŚCINAC*.

SCIAGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **SCIAGNAĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* to tie tighter, to tighten; to contract, to bring into a narrow compass; to draw or gather together, to collect. *Sciagnąć sznurek, podwiązkę, pas*, to tie a string, a garter, a girdle tighter.

— *dwie samogłoski lub zgłoski*, to contract two vowels or syllables into one. *Sciagnąć muskulary twarzy*, to contract the muscles of the face. *Zimno sciągają pory*, cold contracts the pores. — *wojsko*, to draw together an army. — *to draw or pull down (off)*. — *boby lub trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots or shoes. — *piersien z palca, rękawiczki z ręki*, to pull a ring off one's finger, to pull off one's gloves.

— *pierszenie z rożna*, to take the meat off the spit. — *wino z beczki*, to draw wine out of the cask. — *wodę z pola*, to drain a field. — *humory na dół*, to revulse or draw down the humours of the body. — *podatki*, to levy, raise or gather taxes. — *warty, straze*, to relieve the guard, the sentinels. *Sciagnąć na siebie*, *fig.* to draw, bring upon one's head, to incur. — *uwaga*, to draw attention, to attract notice. — *na siebie wszystkich oczy*, to attract the eyes of all the world. — *na siebie pogardę, nienawieść publiczną*, to draw upon one's self, to incur the contempt, the hatred of the public. — *na siebie czuję nielaskę*, to incur one's displeasure. *On sam sciągnął na siebie niebezpieczeństwo*, he brought or drew upon himself that misfortune. — *Sciągnąć rękę do czego*, to stretch out the arm, in order to grasp at a thing, to offer to seize a thing. — *rękę do szpady*, to offer to clasp one's hand to one's sword, to offer to lay hold of it. *Sciągnąć rękę do korony*, to offer to seize upon the crown, to grasp at power. *Sciągnąć rękę na kogo*, to hold up or lift up,

one's hand against one. — *kogo kijem*, to strike one over the shoulders with a cane. = *Ściagnąć dokąd*, to reach a place, to arrive. *Nie zdążyliśmy sięciągnąć na noc do Warszawy*, we could not reach Warsaw before the night. = *Ściagać co do kogo, do czego*, fig. to allude to one or to a thing. *Do kogo to ściągasz?* whom do you mean? whom do you speak of? *Do czego to ściągasz?* what do you mean by that? what do you aim at? = *Ściagać się*, to refer or relate, to have a reference to.

ŚCIAGAJĄCY, A, E, Med. astrigent.

ŚCIAGANIE, ŚCIAGNIĘCIE, ŚCIĄGNIENIE, A, S. N. the act of tying tighter, drawing down, pulling off, etc., see ŚCIĄGAĆ, in all its significations.

ŚCIĄGLY, A, E, oblong, oval. ŚCIANA, Y, S. F. wall. — *kamienna*, a stone-wall. — *muriowana*, a brick-wall. — *lepiona*, mud-wall. *Uderzyć się łbem o ścianę*, to run or strike one's head against the wall. *Tłuc łbem o —ę*, to knock one's head against a wall. *Przypść kogo do ściany*, fig. to press hard upon one, to nonplus him. *Sąsied o ścianę*, a next-door neighbour. *I ściany strzedz się trzeba*, i ścianom swego mieszkańca wierzyc nie trzeba, fig. walls have ears. *Jak do —y gadać* or *jak groch do —y*, to speak to one who turns a deaf ear. *Ściany ostrośłupa*, the faces of a pyramid or a prism. — *bastyonu*, the faces of a bastion.

ŚCIECIE, A, S. N. cutting down, hewing down, = beheading.

ŚCIEG, U, S. M. stitch.

ŚCIEGACZ, A, S. M. ŚCIEGNO, A, S. N. Anal. tendon, sinew.

ŚCIEK, U, S. M. running down or falling of waters. = sink, drain, common sewer.

ŚCIEKAĆ, AM, V. N. imp. ŚCIEC, ŚCIEKŃ, V. PERF. to run or flow down, to drop or trickle down.

ŚCIEMNIAŁY, A, E, grown dark or brown.

ŚCIEMNIĆ, NIG, V. PERF. ŚCIEMNIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to make dark or darker.

ŚCIEMNIEĆ, NIEJĘ, V. N. to grow dark or brown. *Plec mi ściemniała, włosy mi ściemniały*, he has got a dark complexion, dark hair. *Już ciemnieje*, it is getting dark. *Już ściemniało*, it is night or dark.

ŚCIENCZAŁY, A, E, WYCIENCZAŁY, grown thin.

ŚCIENCZEĆ, CZEJĘ, V. N. to grow thin.

ŚCIENCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. ŚCIENCZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to make thin.

ŚCIEKŃ, A, E, of a wall. Zegar —y, clock.

ŚCIERAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZETRZEĆ, RĄ, V. PERF. to wipe off, to rub off (clean). — *Śię z kim*, fig. to have high words together; to engage,

to come to handy blows, to fight, to fall together by the ears.

ŚCIERKA, Y, S. F. dish-clout.

ŚCIERN, NI, S. F. stubble.

ŚCIERNISKO; A, S. N. a field where there is stubble left.

ŚCIERNISTY, A, E, full of stubbles.

ŚCIERPIEĆ, PIĘ, V. PERF. to bear (with), to brook, to endure, see CIERPIEĆ, WYCIERPIEĆ, WYTRZYMAC, ZNIEŚĆ.

ŚCIERPLEY, A, E, grown stiff.

ŚCIERPNAĆ, NIE, V. N. perf. impers. to grow stiff. *Ścierply mi nogi*, my legs are stiff.

ŚCIERWO, A, S. N. carrion, carcass. *Kruki żyją ściernem*, ravens live on carrion.

ŚCIERWISKO, A, S. N. laystall.

ŚCIERWOWIEC, WCA, S. M. flesh-fly.

ŚCIERWSKO, A, S. N. stinking carrion, carrion-flesh.

ŚCIEŚNIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ŚCIEŚNIC, NIG, V. PERF. to straiten, to make strait, to make narrower, to constrict, to contract; fig. to cramp, to restrain. *Niewola ścięśnia umysł i handel*, despotism cramps both wit and trade. *Ścięśnić czuję władzę*, to restrain, limit or confine one's power.

ŚCIEŚNIANIE, ŚCIEŚNIENIE, A, S. N. the act of making narrower or straiter. = straitening, contracting, = restraining.

ŚCIEŚNIONY, A, E, made narrower. = straitened, restrained; contracted. = Gram. acute.

ŚCIESZYWAĆ, SZY, V. IMP. ŚCIESAĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to square or even with a hatchet.

ŚCIEY, A, E, cut down. = beheaded. *Ostrogrąg —y*, a truncated cone. *Jak z nog —y*, not being able to keep or stand on his legs.

ŚCIEŻKA, Y, S. F. ŚCIEŻECZKA, Y, DIM. footpath. *Śliska ścieżka do sławy*, fig. the thorny path of glory. *Dla ścieżki gościnea nie opuszczaj*, prov. we must not leave the highway for a by-road, we must not quit a certainty for an uncertainty.

ŚCIGAC, AM, V. IMP. to run after, to pursue. — *jelenia*, to hunt or chase a stag. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to pursue an enemy. — *okręt nieprzyjacielski*, to give a ship the chase. — *kogo zemsta*, to breathe nothing but revenge. — *Śię*, to run a race. = (said of a horse), to overreach, to hitch, to cut (to hit one leg with the other).

ŚCIGANIE, A, S. N. pursuit, see POGON.

ŚCIGANY, A, E, pursued. — *y prawem*, prosecuted at law.

ŚCINAC, AM, V. IMP. ŚCIAĆ, ZTĘ, V. PERF. to cut or hew down. *Ścinać drzewa*, to fell or cut down trees. = to behead. *Ściąć komu głowę*, to cut off one's head. *Ściąć złoczyńcę*, to behead a malefactor. *Kazać kogo ściąć*, to order or cause one to be beheaded. = *Ściąć kogo z nog*, to strike or trip up

one's heels. *Ściąć zęby*, to close one's teeth. *Ścinać krew w żyłach*, to chill the blood in one's veins. = *Ściąć kogo*, fig. fam. to put one out of countenance, to disconcert by a smart repartee. — *Śię*, to be cut down. *Te drzewa ścinają się na wiosnę*, those trees are cut down in spring. = to clot or clot, to coagulate. *Woda ścina się od mrozu*, water congeals by cold. *Krew mi się w żyłach ścina*, my blood chills in my veins. ŚCIAĆ SIĘ z kim, to have high words together; to come to handy blows, to fall to loggerheads.

ŚCINANIE, A, S. N. the act of cutting down, see ŚCIECIE.

ŚCISK, U, S. M. throng, crowd.

ŚCISKAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ŚCISKAŃ, NIG, V. PERF. to squeeze, to press. *Ścisnąć kogo za rękę*, to squeeze one's hand, to shake hands with him. *Ścisnąć kogo*, to embrace one, to clasp him in one's arms. — *zęby*, to close one's teeth. *Ścisnąć pięść*, to clinch the fist. *Ścisnąć konia ostrogami*, to spur a horse. — *ramionami*, to shrug the shoulders. = to close, make closer, to contract. *Ścisnąć większe, lityry*, to write close. *Zal mi serce ścisła*, fig. that grieves my heart, that is ready to break my heart. *Ścisnąć szeregi*, to close the ranks, files. — *Śię*, to bind one's girdle, to lace one's stays too fast. = (of many persons) to lie close, to stand or sit close. = *Ścisnąć się z kim*, to embrace one, to hug him in one's arms.

ŚCISKANIE, ŚCISNIĘCIE, ŚCISNIENIE, A, S. N. the act of squeezing, pressing, contracting. *Ścisnienie powiętrza*, a compression of the air. — *ręki*, squeezing or shaking one's hand. — *serca*, oppression of the heart, great grief, heart-breaking. ŚCISKANIE SIĘ, the habit of binding one's girdle, of lacing one's stays too fast. = embrace, clasp, hug.

ŚCISLE, ADV. closely, see ŚCISŁO. = strictly, exactly, accurately, punctually. — *dopełniać swych powinności*, to be particularly exact in the discharge of one's duty. — *post zachowywać*, to keep lent strictly. — (*rzeczy*) *bioreć*, rigorously, strictly, in a strict sense. *Są z sobą — połączeni*, they are strictly united. *Byliśmy z sobą —*, we were strictly connected in friendship.

ŚCISLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. compressibility.

ŚCISLIWY, A, E, compressible.

ŚCISŁO, ADV. close, closely. — *pisac*, to write close.

ŚCISŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. closeness. = strictness, exactness, accuracy. — *to dopełnianie swych obowiązków*, exactness in fulfilling one's duty. — *wyrażenia*, the accuracy of an expression, of a translation.

ŚCISŁY, A, E, close. — *z piśm*,

a close writing. —y *zyk*, close array. — strict, close, exact, accurate, punctual, precise. —y *związek*, close alliance. —a *przyjaźń*, strict friendship. —e *rozumowanie*, an accurate argumentation. —y *rachunek*, an accurate account. —e *poszukiwanie*, a narrow search. —e *określenie*, an accurate definition. —y *styl*, a concise style.

ŚCISNIĘTY, ŚCISNIONY, A, E, close, compact, tight, fast, squeezed. —e *szeregi*, close ranks. *Serce żale* —e, fig. a heart ready to break with grief.

SCUDZOZIEMCZEĆ, CZEJĘ, V. N. perf. to turn quite foreigner.

SCZERNIAŁY, A, E, grown black. SCZERNIEĆ, NIEJĘ, V. N. perf. to grow black. *Tak go zbito że aż pościł* i *szerniał*, he has been beaten till he is black and blue.

SCZESAĆ, SZĘ, V. perf. to comb off; fig. to thrash, bang, drub or belabour one.

ŚCZEK, CZKA, S. M. dim. of SEK, which see.

SEDENTERYA, VI, S. F. a sedentary life. *Bawić się* —y, to lead a sedentary life, to keep at home.

SEDNO, A, S. N. the wound on the withers of a horse; fig. sore place, sensible part. *Trafic komu* —, to take one by the most sensible part.

ŚEDZIA, IZGO, S. M. Judge. — *pokoju*, justice of peace.

ŚEDZIANKA, I, S. F. daughter of a judge.

ŚEDZIC, A, S. M. son of a judge.

ŚEDZINA, EI, S. F. wife of a judge.

ŚEDZIOSTWO, ŚEDZTWO, ŚEDSTWO, A, S. N. the office of a judge.

ŚEDZIOWSKI, A, E, of a judge. ŚEDZIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. hoariness, old age; venerable aspect.

ŚEDZIWIY, A, E, hoary, old; venerable. —y *staruszek*, a man hoary with age or years.

SEJM, U, S. M. diet, Polish parliament.

SEJMIK, U, S. M. (an assembly of electors called together to elect a member of the diet), dietine.

SEJMIKOWAĆ, UJĘ, V. N. to hold a dietine, to deliberate in a dietine.

SEJMIKOWY, A, E, of a dietine. *Marszałek* —y, chairman of a dietine.

SEJMOWAĆ, UJĘ, V. N. to hold the diet, to deliberate in a diet.

SEJMOWY, A, E, of the diet. *Marszałek* —y, speaker of the diet. *Izba* —a, house of Polish parliament. *Sejmujące stany*, the states assembled in diet.

SEK, A, S. M. knag, gnar, knot in wood; fig. knotty point, rub, difficulty. *W tym tu* —, there's the rub, here lies the knot or difficulty of the business. — *komu zadać*, to cut out work for one, to bring him into trouble. *Jechał cię* —! the devil take you!

SEKATOŚĆ, SEKOWATOŚĆ, SCI, S. F. knottiness.

SEKATY, SEKOWATY, A, E, knotty, knaggy, gnarled.

SEKRET, U, S. M. secret. *Powiedzieć co komu w sekrecie, pod sekretem*, to tell it one as a secret, to speak under the rose. *W sekrecie co mieć*, to keep a secret. *Proszę o* —, *proszę mieć* to w sekrecie, pray, keep it to yourself, don't let it go any farther. *Proszę kogo na* —, *wziąć kogo na* —, to take one a side in order to confide him a secret, see TAJEMNICA.

SEKRETARSKI, A, E, of a secretary. *Urząd* —i, the office of a secretary.

SEKRETARSTWO, A, S. N. secretariship. = the secretary and his wife.

SEKRETARZ, A, S. M. secretary.

SEKRETARZOWA, EI, S. F. wife of a secretary.

SEKRETARZÓWNA, T, S. F. daughter of a secretary.

SEKRETNIE, ADV. secretly, privately.

SEKRETNY, A, E, secret, private.

SEKSTERN, A, S. M. copy-book, stitched-book.

SEKTA, V, S. F. sect.

SEKTARSKI, A, E, sectarian.

SEKTARSTWO, A, S. N. sectarianism, sectarianism.

SEKTARZ, A, S. M. sectary.

SEKULARYZACJA, VI, S. F. secularization.

SEKULARYZOWAĆ, ZUJĘ, V. imp. to secularize.

SEKUNDA, V, S. F. (the 60th part of a minute), second. = (in music), the second string of a violin.

SEKUNDANT, A, S. M. (in duelling), second.

SEKUNDOWAĆ, DUJĘ, KOMU, V. M. to second, to serve as a witness.

Niech cię Pan Bóg sekunduje (by euphemism instead of). *Niech cię diabeł wezmą*, the devil take you.

SEKUTNICA, V, S. F. shrew, a bitter scold.

SEKWANA, T, S. F. the river Seine.

SEKWANSKI, A, E, of the Seine.

SEKWESTR, U, S. M. SEKWESTACJA, VI, S. F. sequestration.

SEKWESTRATOR, A, S. M. sequestrator.

SEKWESTROWAĆ, UJĘ, V. imp. to sequester, to sequestrate.

SELEDEC, DCA, S. M. a tuft of hair, worn by the Cossacks of the Dnieper.

SELEDYN, U, S. M. sea-green colour.

SELEDYNOWY, A, E, sea-green.

SELER, A, S. M. salary (a plant).

SEMINARIUM, S. N. indecl. seminary.

SEMINARZYSTA, V, S. M. seminary priest, one brought up in a seminary.

SEN, SSU, S. M. sleep, slumber. *Twardy* —, a sound sleep. — *po-*

obiedni, an afternoon's nap. *Przebrać komu* —, to break one's sleep. *Dla czego mnie budzisz ze snu?* why do you awake me out of my sleep? — *mnie morzy*, I am sleepy. *Wybieć się ze snu*, not to be able to fall asleep again. *Pamiętać co*, przypominać sobie co jak przez —, fig. to have a confused recollection of a thing. = dream. *Przyjemny* —, a pleasant dream. *Straszny*, *okropny* —, a frightful dream. *Mieć* —, to dream a dream. *Miałem przyjemny* — *przez tę noc*, I dreamt a pleasant thing last night. *Anioł mi się we śnie pokazał*, an angel appeared to him in a dream. *Ani mi to we śnie namysł nie przyszło*, I never dreamt of such a thing. *Widziałem we śnie*, I dreamt that I saw. *Wykładać*, tłumaczyć *sny*, to interpret dreams.

SENAT, U, S. M. senate.

SENATOR, A, S. M. senator.

SENATORKA, I, SENATOROWA, EI, S. F. wife of a senator.

SENATORÓWNA, V, S. F. daughter of a senator.

SENATOROWICZ, A, S. M. son of a senator.

SENATORSKI, A, E, of a senator, senatorial.

SENATORSTWO, A, S. N. the dignity or office of a senator.

SENEŚ, U, S. M. (a purgative leaf), senna.

SENEŚOWY, A, E, of senna. *Liście* —e, senna-leaves.

SENNIK, A, S. M. dream-book.

SENNORODNY, A, E, soporific, somniferous, opiate.

SENNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. sleepiness, somnolence, drowsiness.

SENNY, A, E, of a dream. —a, *mara*, vision, apparition. = sleepy, drowsy, somnolent.

SENS, U, S. M. sense, common sense, wits, mother-wit. *Ma* — *w głowie*, he is a man of right understanding. *Człowiek bez* —u, a man out of his wits. *Bez bez* —u, nonsense. = sense, meaning, signification. *W jakim sensie to bierziesz?* how do you take it? what do you mean by that? how do you construe it? — *moralny*, the moral of an apologue or fable.

SENSAT, A, S. M. a staid, steady, grave, sedate man.

SENTENCA, VI, S. F. sentence, maxim, apophthegm. *Człowiek pelen* —yi, he is a man that utters only sentences.

SENTENCYONALNIE, ADV. sentimentiously.

SENTENCYONALNY, A, E, sentimentious.

SENTYMENT, U, S. M. sentiment, feeling, see UJCZUCIE.

SENTYMENTALNIE, ADV. sentimentally.

SENTYMENTALNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. sentimentality, sentimentalism.

SENTYMENTALNY, A, E, sentimental (ironically).

SEP, A, S. M. yulture,

SEPI, SEPOWY, A, E, of a vulture, vulturine.

SEPIĆ SIĘ, *see* ZASEPIĆ SIĘ.

SEPNY, A, E, *see* POSEPNY.

SEPARACYA, VI, s. f. (term of Law), separate maintenance.

SEPARATKA, I, s. f. a woman living apart from her husband on a separate maintenance.

SER, A, s. m. cheese.

SERAF, SERAFIN, A, s. m. seraph.

SERAFICKI, SERAFICZNY, A, E, seraphic.

SERAJ, U, s. n. seraglio.

SERAJOWY, A, E, of a seraglio.

SERCE, A, s. n. heart; breast, bosom; fig. love, affection, passion; courage, valour. *Bicie serca*, motion, beating, palpitation of the heart. *Ból* — a, complaint of the heart. *Przycisnąć kogo do* — a, to clasp one to one's bosom. *Rany, cierpienia* — a, fig. heart-ache, heart-break, heart-breaking. *Zmiękczyć* —, to soften the heart. *Kochać kogo z całego* — a, to love one dearly. *Pozyskać, zjednać, zniewolic czyje* —, to win one's heart or affection. *Mieć dobre* —, to have a good heart. *Z całego* — a, *całym* — m, with all my heart. *Najskrytsze tajemki* — a, the most secret recesses of the heart. *Bóg zna serca, przeziiera do głębi serc, zna tajemki ludzkiego* — a, God searches the heart, he reads the deepest secrets, dives into the inmost recesses of the heart. *Ma — wspaniałe, szlachetne*, he is of a noble, generous temper. *Mieć* —, to have courage. *Nie mieć* — a, to be mean spirited. *Dodawać* — a, to cheer up, to put one in good heart, to animate one's courage. *Nabrać* — a, to take heart, to pluck up a good heart. *Brac do* — a, to take to heart. *Mieć na* — u, to have at heart, to have something heavy on one's mind. *To mu cięży na* — u, that sticks to his heart, that lies heavy upon his heart. — *mi się kraje od żalu*, my heart breaks, that breaks my heart, grieves me to the very heart. *Przyjacieli od* — a, a bosom friend. *Co na* — u to na języku, what the heart thinketh, the mouth speaketh. *Uniego — na dloni*, he is an open-hearted man. — *u dzwoonu*, bell-clapper.

SERGOWY, A, E, of the heart. *Worek* — y, pericardium, the heart's purse.

SERDECZNI, adv. heartily, cordially, sincerely. *Kochać kogo* —, to love one dearly or heartily. *Przyjąć kogo* —, to give one a hearty reception, to receive one with open heart. — *się śmiać*, — *plakać*, to laugh heartily, to cry heartily.

SERDECZNIK, A, s. m. (a plant), motherwort.

SERDECZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. heartiness, cordiality, sincere love.

SERDECZNY, A, E, hearty, cordial, open, sincere. *Z — ym żalem*,

with heartfelt sorrow. — *e przyjęcie*, a hearty reception. — *a miłość*, tender love.

SERDUSZKO, A, s. n. dim. a little heart.

SERDUSZKOWATY, A, E, Bot. heart-shaped, cordate, cordated, cordiform.

SERĘGA, I, s. f. syringe, glyster-pipe.

SERIO, adv. and adj. indecl. seriously, in good earnest; serious, earnest.

SERKOSZEK, SZKA, s. m. butcher-bird.

SERNICZKA, I, s. f. female cheesemonger.

SERNIK, A, s. m. little hurdle, small hurdle (used for pressing cheese). — *cheese-monger*. SERNIKI, pl. a kind of cheese-cake.

SERNY, A, E, of cheese. *Kwas* — y caseic acid.

SEROWATOŚĆ, ści, s. f. caseous substance.

SEROWATY, A, E, cheesy, caseous.

SEROWY, A, E, of cheese.

SERWATCZANOŚĆ, ści, s. f. serosity.

SERWATCZANY, A, E, weylsh; serous.

SERWATKA, I, s. f. whey.

SERWATKOWY, A, E, of whey.

SERWASER, U, s. f. aqua fortis.

SERWETA, Y, s. f. napkin.

SERWIS, U, s. m. a set of dishes and plates or table linen.

SĘSTWO, A, s. n. *see* SĘDZIOSTWO.

SESYA, VI, s. f. session, sitting of an assembly.

SETEK, TKA, s. m. a hundred.

SETKOWAĆ, KURZ, v. imp. to divide into hundreds. — to punish with death every hundredth man.

SETNIA, I, s. f. a company of a hundred soldiers. — *Rom. Antig. century*. *Lud rzymski był podzielony na setnie*, the Roman people were divided into centuries or hundreds.

SETNIE, adv. a hundredfold.

SETNIK, A, s. m. centurion. — (among the Cossacks), a captain of a hundred soldiers.

SETNY, A, E, hundredth.

SFABRYKOWAĆ, SFAŁSZOWAĆ, URZ, v. perf. to adulterate, to falsify, to forge.

SFERA, Y, s. f. sphere, globe; sphere, circle, orb; fig. sphere of activity, province, reach. *To przechodzi jego sferę*, that is out of his sphere. *Trzymać się w swojej sferze*, to keep within the bounds of one's condition, not to go out of one's own way.

SFERYCZNI, adv. spherically.

SFERYCZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. sphericity.

SFERYCZNY, A, E, spherical.

SFIGLOWAĆ, LURZ, v. n. perf. to do some mischief.

SFOLGOWAĆ, GURZ, v. perf. to loosen, to relax, to slacken; to indulge,

— *sfora*, Y, s. f. dog-couple. — *psoto*, a couple of dogs.

SFORNIE, adv. in good intelligence, in harmony, in union.

SFORNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. good intelligence, order, harmony.

SFORNY, A, E, tractable, living in concord and harmony.

SFOROWAĆ, URZ, v. imp. psy, to couple dogs.

SFRANCUZIEK, ZIMZ, v. n. perf. to become a Frenchman (in manners, language, way of thinking).

SFRANCUZIAŁY, A, E, frenchified.

SIAC, SIĘZ, v. imp. to sow. — *jęczmień, pszenicę*, to sow barley, wheat. *Teraz dobrze* —, it is a proper time to sow. *Kto nie sieje, nie zbiera*, prov. one must sow before he can reap. *Głupich nie sieją, sami się rodzą*, prov. there are more fools than wise men. — *fig. to spread, to propagate*. — *niezgody, niesnaski, waśni*, to sow discord, dissensions, quarrels. — *falszywe pogłoski, plotki*, to spread false news or reports. — *postrach w okolo*, to spread terror every where.

SIANIE, A, s. n. sowing.

SIADAC, BAW, v. n. imp. SIĄŚĆ, SIĘŚĆ, USIAŚĆ, USIĘŚĆ, SIADAĆ, USIADAĆ, v. perf. to sit down, to seat one's self. *Siadaj, proszę siadać*, sit down, if you please. — *na konia*, to get on horseback, to mount a horse. — *do powozu*, to get into a coach. — *do statku, na okręt*, to get on board a ship. — *na gałęzi*, (of birds), to perch or light upon a branch.

SIADŁO, A, s. n. roost, *see* GRZĘDA.

SIADYWAĆ, URZ, v. n. freq. to use to sit. — *u kogo*, to use to keep or bear one company, *see* PRZESIADYWAĆ.

SIĄG, A, or u, s. m. drzewa, a cart-load of wood.

SIĄK, adv. SIĄKI, A, E, adj. (used in some familiar phrases); *ani tak ani siak*, neither well nor bad, that is neither here nor there. *Jeden tak, drugi siak*, they don't agree together, one says yea, another nay. *Ni taki ni siaki*, he is neither fish, flesh, nor good red herring.

SIĄKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. nosem, to sniff up one's snout, to sniff.

SIĄKNAĆ, *see* WSIĄKNAĆ.

SIANO, A, s. n. hay.

SIANOŻEC, CI, s. f. meadow.

SIARA, Y, s. f. biestings.

SIARCZAN, U, s. m. Ch'm. sulphate.

SIARCZANY, A, E, sulphurous, sulphury. *Wody, kąpiele* — e, sulphury waters. *Kwas* — y, sulphuric acid.

SIARCZYK, A, s. m. sulphure.

SIARCZYŚCIE, adv. fam. extremely, exceedingly, excessively, mighty, monstrously, plausibly.

SIARCZYŚCIE, ści, s. f. sulphurousness.

SIARCZYSTY, *A, z.* sulphurous, full of sulphur. *Bodaj go — e pioruny!* plague on him! damnation! = *fig.* exceedingly great, prodigious, monstrous.

SIARKA, *1, z. f.* sulphur, brimstone.

SIARKOWAC, *kurz, v. imp.* to do over with brimstone, to dip in brimstone.

SIARKOWNIA, *1, z. f.* brimstone-house.

SIARNIK, *A, SIARNICZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim.* thread or paper dipped in melted sulphur, brimstone match.

SIATKA, *1, z. f.* SIATECZKA, *1, dim. net.*

SIATKOWATY, *A, z.* net-like, reticular, retiform.

SIATKOWY, *A, z.* of a net, net-like. *Blona — a, Anat.* the net-like tunic of the eye, retina. *Robota — a, net-work.*

SICINA, *1, z. f.* rush, bulrush.

SICZ, *1, z. f.* *Hist. of Pol.* settlements of the Cossacks on the banks and in the islands of the Dnieper.

SIDLIĆ, *see* USIDLAC.

SIDŁO, *A, z. n.* SIDELKO, *z. n. dim. A,* a bird-catcher's gin, snare. *Zastawiać sidła,* to lay or set a snare. *Złapać, złowić w sidło,* to catch in a snare or trap. — *fig.* snare, trap. *Zastawiono na niego sidła,* a snare has been laid for him. *Wpadł w —*, he fell into the snare.

SIE, *pron. gen. się, dat. sobie, acc. siebie, sią, abl. sobą, loc. w sobie,* one's self, myself, thyself, himself, herself, itself, ourselves, yourselves, themselves. The uses of the pronoun SIE are:

1) To conjugate pronominal or reflexive verbs: *ubieram się,* I dress myself, *ubierasz się,* thou dressest thyself, *(on) ubiera się,* he dresses himself, *(ona) ubiera się,* she dresses herself, *ubieramy się,* we dress ourselves, *ubieracie się,* you dress yourselves, *ubierają się,* they dress themselves. 2) To conjugate reciprocal verbs, *sobie* being added to those of them which govern the dative case: *kochają się,* they love one another; *pomagamy sobie,* we help one another.

3) To form neuter and passive verbs: *stać się,* to become, to turn; *starzeć się,* to grow old; *śmiać się,* to laugh. *Dobre wino pije się we Francji,* there is good wine drunk in France. *W niektórych krajach drzewo na opał sprzedaje się na wagę,* in some countries fire-wood is sold by weight. *Ryby smażą się w masle,* fishes are fried in butter. 4) All the other cases of the pronoun SIE are translated into English according to the person to which they relate: *wziął ją z sobą,* he took her along with him. *Nie mam przy sobie pieniędzy,* I have no money about me. *Miśli tylko o sobie,* he thinks only of himself. *Mamy prawo po*

sobie, we have the law on our side. Do siebie wszystko odnosi, he refers every thing to himself. *Sobie samemu przypisujesz winę,* you are to impute the fault to yourself. *U siebie,* at home. *Czy jest pan u siebie?* is your master at home? *Czekam pana u siebie,* I expect you in my house. *Każdy jest panem u siebie,* every body is master in his own house. 5) *Sobie* is sometimes expletive, and cannot be translated: *Jestto (sobie) człowiek prosty,* he is a plain man. *Żyje (sobie) wygodnie,* he lives a comfortable life. *Spiewać (sobie), chodzić (sobie), leżeć (sobie),* to sing, to walk, to lie.

SIEC, *rz.* CZESZ, CZK, CZENY, CZECIE, *KA, v. imp.* ZSIEC, ZSIĘK, *v. perf.* to hew, to cut. — *palaszem,* to hew or cut with a sabre. — *na okolo siebie palaszem,* to lay about one's self, to strike on all sides with a sword. — *różgami,* to switch, to whip, to flog. — *trawę, pszenicę, owies,* to mow grass, barley, oats. *Wiatr siecze w twarz,* the wind cuts one's face. *Deszcz, grad siecze w okna,* w szczyb, the rain, the hail patters against the window.

SIEĆ, *ci, z. f. net.* Rozstawić, zarzucić sieci, to lay or spread a net. *Sieci myśliwskie na grubego zwierza,* toils, hunter's toils.

SIECZKA, *1, z. f.* chopped straw (for fodder). *Rznąć sieczkę,* to chop straw. *Mieć sieczkę w głowie,* *fig.* to be void of common sense. *To nie warto torby sieczki,* it is not worth a straw.

SIECZKARNIA, *1, z. f.* straw-cutter. — a place where straw is chopped.

SIECZKARZ, *A, z. m.* one who chops straw.

SIECZNA, *w, z. f.* *Math.* secant.

SIECZNY, *A, z.* cutting, hewing. *Broń — a,* the sword, bayonet, pike, etc.

SIEDLIKO, *A, z. n.* seat, dwelling-place, settlement, abode. — *gdzie sobie założyć obrat,* to settle or fix in a place, to pitch upon a settlement. *Nie mieć stalego — a,* to have no fixed or settled abode.

SIEDM, SIEDEM, *dmw, z. numer.* seven.

SIEDMDZIESIĄT, SIEDMIUDZISIĄT, seventy.

SIEDMDZIESIĄTLEŃNI, SIEDMDZIESIOLEŃNI, *A, z.* of seventy years, seventy years old. SIEDMDZIESIĄTY, *A, z.* seventieth.

SIEDMIODNIOWY, *A, z.* of seven days, lasting seven days.

SIEDMIODZIENNY, *A, z.* done or happening every seven days.

SIEDMIOFUNTOWY, *A, z.* weighing seven pounds, of seven pounds weight.

SIEDMIOGŁOSKOWY, *A, z.* of seven letters.

SIEDMIOGODZINNY, *A, z.* of seven hours, lasting seven hours.

SIEDMIOGÓRNY, seven-hilled. SIEDMIOGRÓD, *odr, z. m.* Transylvania.

SIEDMIOGRÓDZIANIN, *A, z. m.* an inhabitant of Transylvania.

SIEDMIOGRÓDZKI, *A, z.* of Transylvania.

SIEDMIOKĄT, *A, z. m.* *Math.* heptagon.

SIEDMIOKĄTNY, *A, z.* septangular.

SIEDMIOLECIE, *A, z. n.* a septennial period.

SIEDMIOLEŃNI, *A, z.* of seven years, lasting seven years, septennial, seven years old. *Wojna — a,* seven years war.

SIEDMIOLISTNY, *A, z.* seven-leaved, heptaphyllous.

SIEDMIOMIESIĘCZNY, *A, z.* of seven months, lasting seven months, seven months old.

SIEDMIONOGI, *A, z.* seven-footed.

SIEDMIORAKI, *A, z.* of seven different kinds.

SIEDMIORAKO, *adv.* in seven different manners.

SIEDMIORNASÓB, *adv.* seven times as much.

SIEDMIORO, *orga, z. n.* (said of persons of different sexes, of little children and the young of animals), seven (men and women). *Matka z siedmiorgiem dzieci,* a mother with seven children.

SIEDMIOTYSIĘCZNY, *A, z.* of seven thousand. *Wojsko — e,* an army seven thousand strong.

SIEDMIOZGŁOSKOWY, of seven syllables.

SIEDMKROĆ, *adv.* seven times. *Siedmkroć stotysięczny,* seven hundred thousand.

SIEDMKROTNIĘ, *adv.* seven times.

SIEDMKROTNY, *A, z.* seven-fold.

SIEDMNAŚCIE, *str, z. numer.* seventeen.

SIEDMNAŚCIORO, *orga, z. n.* seventeen. *Było nas —*, we were seventeen (men and women). — *dzieci,* seventeen children. — *bydła* seventeen pieces of cattle.

SIEDMNAŚTOLEŃNI, *A, z.* of seventeen years, seventeen years old.

SIEDMNASTY, *A, z.* seventeenth.

SIEDMSET, SIEDMISET, seven hundred.

SIEDMSĘTNY, *A, z.* seven hundredth.

SIEDZĄCY, *A, z.* sitting.

SIEDZENIE, *A, z. n.* the act of sitting. *Ciągle — mi szkodzi,* continual sitting does not agree with my health. — *na jajach,* sitting on eggs, incubation.

SIEDZIBA, *1, z. f.* seat, dwelling-place, abode, settlement. — *ojczyzna,* one's native country.

SIEDZIEĆ, *dzę, v. n. imp.* to sit, to be seated. — *u stołu,* to sit at table. — *przy robocie,* to sit at work. — *ciagle, nieustannie nad robotą,* to sit close at work. —

przysłankie, to sit drinking.
 Mocno — na koniu, to sit fast on horseback. — na drzewie, na gałęzi, to sit on a tree, upon a branch.
 — na jajach, to sit on eggs, to hatch. — w pokoju, na wsi, to keep or stay in a room, in the country. — cicho, to sit still. — w więzieniu, to lie in a jail. Proszę — sit you down. — jak na szpilkach, fig. to sit upon thorns, to be on the tenter-hooks or tenter-hooks.
 SIEGAĆ, AM, V. IMP. SIEGNAĆ, NP, V. PERF. to go, to stretch one's hand in order to take or seize a thing; fig. to attempt to reach, to grasp at. — po koronie, to offer to seize upon the crown, to aspire to a crown. Wysoko —, to aim at the highest honours. — do cudzej kieszeni, to put one's hand into other people's pocket. — kolan (of a dress), to fall down to the knees. Woda kolan siega, the water comes up to the knees. Jak daleko wzrok siega, as far as the eye can reach. Władza jego nie siega tak daleko, his power does not reach so far.

SEJBA, see SIEW.
 SIEKAC, AM, V. IMP. POSIEKAC, AM, V. PERF. to chop, to hash, to mince. Posiekać kogo, to hew or cut one in pieces, see ROZSIEKAC.

SIEKACZ, A, S. M. SIEKACZKA, I, S. F. chopping-knife.
 SIEKALNICA, V, S. F. chopping-board.

SIEKANINA, V, S. F. slaughter. — SIEKANKA, I, S. F. minced meat.

SIEKIERA, V, S. F. (SIEKIERKA, SIEKIERECZKA, DIM.) axe, hatchet.

SIEKIERZYSKO, A, S. N. a bad axe. — the helve of an axe.
 SIEKNAĆ, see SIAKNAĆ.

SIELANKA, I, S. F. eclogue, pastoral, idyl.
 SIELANKARZ, A, S. M. a writer of pastorals.

SIELAWA, V, S. F. (a small fresh-water fish), blay or bleak, abate or alien.

SIELSKI, A, S. N. of a village; rural, country like.

SIEMIE, ENIA, S. N. seed. — kono-
 pna, hemp-seed. — lniane, lin-seed.

SIEMIENISTY, A, S. N. prolific, breeding a great many children.
 SIEMIENNY, A, S. N. of hempseed or linseed. — prolific.

SIEN, NI, S. F. vestibule, lobby, entrance-hall. — Pierwiej trzeba przed swoją sienią umieść, prov. sweep before your own door.

SIENNICA, V, S. F. SIENNIAK, A, S. M. hay-loft. — Siennik, straw-bed.

SIEPAC, AM, V. IMP. to pull and tug, to tow, see SZARPAC, TAR-GAC.

SIEPACZ, A, S. M. catch-poll, humblybird, myrmidon.

SIERAKOWY, A, S. F. grey, brown, russet.

SIEBAK, A, S. M. a very coarse cloth of darkish colour.

SIEHC, CI, SIERSC, SCI, S. F. konia, the hair of a beast. — psa, the hair of a dog.

SIERMIEGA, I, S. F. a peasant's coat made of coarse cloth, russet.

SIEROCINSKI, SIEROCY, A, S. N. of an orphan. Majątek sierociński, fortune or estate of an orphan.

SIEROCTWO, A, S. N. orphanage, orphanism.

SIEROTA, V, S. M. and F. one that is fatherless or motherless, orphan-child (boy or girl), ward.

SIEROTKA, I, S. M. and F. DIM. of SIEROTA.

SIEPK, A, S. M. reaping-hook, sickle.

SIERPEK, PEK, A, S. M. DIM. little sickle.

SIERPIEN, PNIA, S. M. August. W połowie sierpnia, in the middle of August.

SIERPIK, A, S. M. (a plant), saw-wood, serrated. — see SIERPEK.

SIERPNICA, V, S. F. (a plant), water-parsley or water-parsnep.

SIERPNIOWY, A, S. N. of the month of August.

SIERPOWATY, A, S. F. sickle-shaped, taliform.

SIERSC, see SIERC.

SIESZEN, see SZERSZEN.

SIERŻANT, A, S. M. sergeant, corporal.

SIERŻANSTWO, A, S. N. sergeantship. — a body of soldiers commanded by a sergeant.

SIESTRZAN, SIESTRZENIEC, SIESTRZENICA, see SIOSTRZENIEC, etc.

SIEW, V, S. M. sowing-season, seed-time, sowing. — corn sown.

SIEWACZ, A, SIEWCA, V, SIEWIEC, WCA, SIEWIARZ, A, S. M. sower.

SIEWALNIA, I, SIEWNIA, I, S. F. seed-bag, seed-cloth.

SIEWKA, I, S. F. (a bird), plover.

SIKAC, AM, V. IMP. SIKNAĆ, NP, V. INST. to squirt, to spout. — v. N. to gush or spout, to spurt.

SIKAWKA, I, S. F. squirt, syringe = fire-engine.

SIKORA, V, S. F. et DIM. SIKORKA, SIKORCZKA, I, S. F. titmouse.

SILA, ADV. much, many, plenty, abundance, a great deal. Mieć — książek, koni, pieniędzy, to have many books, horses, to have much money. — na tem zależy, it matters much, it is of great consequence. — z tego dwóch na jednego, two against one is odds, see WIELE, DUŻO.

SILA, V, S. F. force. — dośrodkowa, odśrodkowa, centripetal, centrifugal force. — przyciągania, the force of attraction. — prochu, pary, wody, wiatru, the force of gunpowder, of steam, of water, of wind. — strength, Siły ciała.

strength of the body. Nabierać siły, przychodzić do siły, to gather strength after a fit of sickness, to recover one's strength. Chciał się przejść ale mu siły zabrakło, he tried to walk, but his strength failed him. Opadać = siły, tracić siły, to feel one's strength decline. Być w sile wieku, to be in the prime or vigour of one's youth; = forces, military power. Siła zbrojna, the forces of a state. — morska, lądowa, naval forces, land forces. = force, compulsion, constraint. Użyć siły, to use forcible means. Siłę siłą odpyrać, to repel force by force. — Siła, siły, means, power. Przedsiębrać nad siły, to undertake beyond one's power to perform. To przechodzi moje siły, that is beyond my power. Będę się starał uścisnąć siłami, dołożę wszelkiej siły, I will use my utmost endeavours, I will do every thing which lies in my power.

SILIĆ, LI, V. IMP. to force, to strain. — swoją naturę, to force nature. — głos swój, to strain one's voice. — SIĘ to make efforts, to use one's endeavour, to strive with might and main, to exert one's utmost power. Nie sił się, do not strain yourself, see USIŁOWAĆ.

SILNIA, I, S. F. engin, machine.

SILNIE, ADV. strongly, stoutly, vigorously, powerfully. — uderzyć, to strike as hard as one can. — wojnę popierać, to carry on war vigorously.

SILNOŚĆ, SCI, S. F. powerfulness.

SILNY, A, S. N. strong, stout, vigorous, powerful, lusty.

SINAWOŚĆ, SCI, S. F. blueish colour.

SINAWY, A, S. N. blueish.

SINIĄK, A, SINIEC, SCA, S. M. a mark black and blue. — pod okiem, black and blue eye. — Siniak, stock-pigeon.

SINIEC, NIĘC, V. N. IMP. to grow black and blue, to turn livid, see POSINIEC.

SINIŁO, A, S. N. (a plant), dyer's wood.

SINOJARLICA, V, S. F. collared Senegal pigeon.

SINOSĆ, SCI, S. F. lividity.

SINY, A, S. N. black and blue, livid.

SIODELKO, A, S. N. DIM. of SIOŁO which see.

SIODEMKA, I, S. F. a seven, the figure of seven. — seven (at cards).

SIODŁAC, AM, V. IMP. OSIODŁAC, AM, V. PERF. to saddle.

SIODLANIE, A, S. N. konia, the act of saddling a horse.

SIODLARCZYK, A, S. M. journeyman saddle-maker, apprentice to a saddle-maker.

SIODLARKA, I, S. F. wife of a saddler.

SIODLARSKI, A, S. N. of a saddler. — e sztydo, a saddler's awl.

SIODLARSTWO, A, S. N. trade of a saddler.

SIODLAH, A, S. M. saddler, saddle-maker.

SIODŁATY, *A, E, speckled or blotched on the back.*
SIODŁO, *A, s. n. saddle. — damskie, pillow.*
SIÓDMY, *A, E, seventh.*
SIOSTRA, *v, s. f. SIOSTRONIA, SIOSTRZYCZKA, dim. 1, sister.*
SIOSTROBÓJCA, *v, s. m. murderer of a sister.*
SIOSTROBÓJSTWO, *A, s. n. murder of a sister.*
SIOSTRZENICA, *v, s. f. sister's daughter, niece.*
SIOSTRZENIEC, *WCA, v, s. m. sister's son, nephew.*
SIOSTRZENSKI, *A, E, sisterly.*
Miłość — *a, sisterly affection.*
SIOSTRZYN, *A, E, of a sister.*
Kapelusz — *n, my sister's bonnet.*
SIRACZEK, SIRACZKOWY, *see SZARACZEK, etc.*
SIT, *v, s. m. rush; bulrush. — kwitnący, flowering rush. — glądk, club-rush.*
SITARKA, *t, s. f. wife of a sieve-maker.*
SITARSKI, *A, E, of a sieve-maker.*
SITARZ, *A, s. m. sieve-maker.*
SITKO, *A, s. n. dim. little sieve. Nowe — na kalku, prov. you like only what is new, fish and guests smell when they are three days old.*
SITNY, *A, E, of a sieve.*
SITO, *A, s. n. sieve, searce, bolter. Przez — przepuszczać, to sift.*
SITOWATY, *A, E, resembling a sieve. Kość — a, Anat. ethmoid (a bone in the inner part of the nose).*
SITOWIE, *A, s. n. see SIT. — a place overgrown with rush.*
SITOWIEC, *CA, s. m. cyperus (a sort of bulrush).*
SITOWINA, *v, s. f. club-rush.*
SITOWISKO, *A, s. n. rushy place.*
SITOWY, *A, E, of rush. — a mata, a mat of rush.*
SIUSIAC, *AM, v. n. (a word used by nurses in speaking to children), to piddle.*
SIWAWY, *A, E, greyish, grizzly*
SIWIEC, *WCA, s. m. a grey-haired man.*
**SIWIEC, WIEJE, v. n. imp. POSIWIEC, OSIWIEC, WIEJE, v. perf. to grow grey-haired, to grizzle.
SIWIUCHNY, SIWIUTENKI, SIWIUSZENKI, *A, E, intens. of SIWY, quite grey.*
SIWIZNA, *v, s. f. grey hair, hoariness.*
SIWO, *adv. grey.*
SIWOBRODA, *v, s. m. grey beard, grey bearded-man.*
SIWOGŁOWY, *A, E, grey-headed.*
SIWOJĄBLKOWITY, *A, E, dapple-grey.*
SIWONAKRAPIANY, *speckled or dotted with grey.*
SIWOOKI, *A, E, grey-eyed.*
SIWOSC, *ści, s. f. greyiness.*
SIWOSZ, *A, s. m. a grey-haired man, a grey horse.*
SIWOWASY, *A, E, having grey mustachios.***

SIWOWŁOSY, *A, E, grey-haired.*
SIWY, *A, E, grey, gray.*
SKAD, *adv. whence.*
SKAKAC, *AM, v. n. imp. SKO-CZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to spring, to leap, to hop, to jump. Skoczyć równemi nogami, to jump with the feet close. Skakać na jednej nodzie, to hop on one leg. — z radości, to leap for joy. Serce mu skacze z radości, fig. his heart is ready to leap for joy. Skakać jak kto zagra, skakać po czyjej woli, fig. to pay servile or submissive attendance, to cringe to one. Skoczyć komu na szyję, to fall about one's neck. Skakać komu do oczu, to fly in the face; to collar one, throttle him, take him by the throat. Skoczyć dokąd, to run to a place. — za kim, to run or step after one. — do głowy po rozum, fig. to bethink one's self of a good expedient. Skakać z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego, to digress from the matter, to make a rambling digression. Na pochyłe drzewo wszystkie kozy skaczą, prov. who maketh himself a sheep, him the wolf eateth; dawb yourself with honey and you will never want flies.*
SKAKACZ, *A, SKAKUN*, *A, s. m. leaper, jumper, hopper. — tumbler, vaulter. — a vaulter, leaping horse.*
SKAKANIE, *A, s. n. the act of leaping, jumping.*
SKAKANINA, *v, s. f. a passion for leaping, dancing; fig. rambling discourse, disconnected or desultory style, conversation.*
SKALA, *t, s. f. scale. — mapy, the scale of a map. Robić co na wielką skalę, to do a thing upon a large scale. Życ na wielką skalę, to live in great style.*
SKAŁA, *v, s. f. rock. Serce twarde jak —, fig. a heart of flint, a flint-hearted man or woman.*
SKALISKO, *A, s. n. a rough steep rock, crag, cliff.*
SKALISTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. rockiness, cragginess.*
SKALISTY, *A, E, rocky, craggy.*
**Arabia — a, Arabia petrea. Kość — a, Anat. apophysis.
SKAŁKA, *t, s. f. flint. — na oku, pear or web in the eye, white film on the eye, pin in the eye.*
SKALECZYĆ, *czę, v. perf. to maim, to cripple, to hurt, to disable. — się, to hurt one's self.*
SKAMIENIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. petrification.*
SKAMIENIAŁY, *A, E, petrified.*
SKAMIENIĆ, *nić, v. perf. to petrify, change to stone.*
SKAMIENIEC, *nić, v. n. perf. to petrify, to become stone.*
SKANDOWAĆ, *nić, v. imp. wiersz, to scan a verse.*
SKAPAC, *nić, v. perf. co czem, to let fall some drops (of a liquid or melted substance), upon a thing, viz. some drops of sealing wax upon a table.***

SKAPAC, *nić, v. perf. to plunge into water, to souse, to duck. — kogo w marsu, to duck one in the sea.*
**— się, to wodzić po szyję, po uszy, to plunge or fall into the water up to the ears.
SKAPCANIEC, SKAPIEC, *see KAPCANIEC.*
SKAPIC, *nić, v. imp. a. and n. to be niggardly or sordidly parsimonious. — co komu, to stint one in a thing. — komu jadła, to stint one in his meals, to pinch him of his meat. — sobie, to pinch somewhat from one's self, to pinch one's guts or belly.*
SKAPICA, *v, s. f. a sordid, niggardly woman.*
SKAPIEC, *PCA, s. m. miser, niggard.*
SKAPIGROSZ, *A, s. m. pinch-penny, pinchfist.*
SKAPO, *adv. penuriously, stingily, parsimoniously, sparingly, sordidly. — scąntly. Życ —, to live scantily. Krawiec — mi zrobił suknię, the tailor has made my coat a little close or tight. — wazę, to weigh light.*
SKAPOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. scantiness, want.*
SKAPSTWO, *A, s. n. avarice, covetousness, penuriousness, niggardliness, closeness, greediness.*
SKAPY, *A, E, close, close-listed, penurious, niggardly, stingy, miser. — scarce, scanty, narrow, short. — y obiadek, a scanty repast. To — a waga, that weight is light. — a zapłata, a scanty or slender pay.*
SKARAC, *nić, v. perf. to punish, to chastise.*
SKARANIE, *A, s. n. punishment.*
SKARB, *v, s. m. treasure, hoard. Zbierać — y, to hoard up wealth, to hoard up money. Zakopać —, to bury money in the ground. — publiczny, the treasury, the exchequer. Minister — u, minister of finances, the Lord of the exchequer. — a thing of great value, treasure. Prawdziwy przyjaciel jestli skarb nieoceniony, a true friend is an unvaluable treasure.*
SKARBIĆ, *nić, v. imp. to treasure, to hoard, to lay up. — sobie czyją przyjaźń, łaskę, to gain or win one's favour, friendship or good will.*
SKARBIEC, *PCA, s. m. SKARB-NICA, v, s. f. treasury.*
SKARBNICZKA, *t, s. f. a little box, a chest.*
SKARBNIK, *A, s. m. treasurer (in old Poland, a merely honorary title).*
SKARBNIKOSTWO, *A, s. n. treasurership.*
SKARBNIKÓWNA, *v, s. f. daughter of a treasurer.*
SKARBOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. finances, science of finances.*
SKARBOWY, *A, E, belonging to the public revenue. Izba — u, the court of the exchequer.*
SKARCIĆ, *nić, v. perf. see KAR-CIĆ.***

SKARGA, *f.*, *s. f.* complaint. *Rozwodzić skargi*, to break out into complaints. — *accusation*, charge. *Zameść, podać do sądu skargę na kogo*, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate.

SKARŻĄCY, *A, E*, the complaining party, plaintiff.

SKARŻYĆ, *zr.*, *v. imp.* *kogo*, to inform against one, to charge or accuse him. — *SIĘ przed kim lub komu, na kogo lub na co*, to complain of one of some one or of a thing. — *się na ból głowy*, to complain of a head-ache.

SKARŻYCIEL, *A*, **SKARŻYCIELKA**, *i, s. f.* see **OSKARŻYCIEL**, etc.

SKASOWAĆ, *swę.*, *v. perf.* see **KASOWAĆ**.

SKAZA, *v*, *s. f.* flaw, taint, blemish. *Życie bez skazy*, an unblemished life.

SKAZAĆ, *zr.*, *v. perf.* **SKAZYWAĆ**, *zwę.*, *v. imp.* to doom, to sentence, to condemn. *Skazać kogo na śmierć*, to condemn or sentence one to die, to pass sentence of death upon him. — *na winy pieniądze*, to fine, to amerce. — *Skazywać na kogo palcem*, to point the finger of scorn at one. *Skazują na niego palcem*, he is pointed at in the streets. — *komu drogo*, see **WSKAZAĆ**.

SKAZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* sentence, condemnation.

SKAZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* corruption, depravation, depravity. — *obyczajów*, depravation of manners, depravity of morals. — *smaków*, depravation of taste. — *wieków*, the depravity of the age.

SKAZIĆ, *zr.*, *v. perf.* see **KAZIĆ**.

SKAZICIEL, *A*, **SKAZÇA**, *v*, *s. m.* corrupter, depraver.

SKAZICIELKA, *i, s. f.* female corrupter.

SKAZITELNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* corruptibility.

SKAZITELNY, *A, E*, corrupted, depraved.

SKAZÓWKA, *i, s. f.* hand of a watch or clock. = *fescue*. = *fig. sign*, indication.

SKAZOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* pointer out, finger-post. = *index* of a sundial.

SKIBA, *v*, *s. f.* clod, a lump of earth; earth raised or turned up between two furrows; glebe. *Krajać skiby*, to make or trace furrows, to plough or break ground.

SKIELZEM, *adv.* shantly, askant, askance.

SKIELZNAĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to glance, to slide.

SKIEROWAĆ, *swę.*, *v. perf.* see **KIEROWAĆ**.

SKIK, *onomat.* serving to convey the idea of a leap, jump.

SKINAC, *we.*, *v. n. perf.* *na kogoś*, to wink at one, to tip one a wink. — *na kogo ręką*, *głową*, to beckon to one with the hand or head. — *głową*, to nod with the

head; to give one a nod, to salute with a slight nod of the head; to nod assent.

SKINIENIE, *A, s. n.* wink, beck, nod. *Drzeć na czyje* —, to tremble at one's nod. *Gołowi do marszu na każde* —, ready to march at a short notice.

SKISŁY, *A, E*, turned sour.

SKISNAĆ, *we.*, *v. n. perf.* to turn or grow sour.

SKŁAD, *v*, *s. m.* composition, combination, commixture; conformation, frame. — *ciła*, structure or constitution of body. — *tworzy*, features or lineaments of the face. *Części to — czego wchodzące*, the constituent parts of a thing. — *Aposto-*

łów, creed. — *okoliczności*, concurrence of circumstances, conjuncture. *Do — u mówić*, to speak to the purpose, to speak sensibly. *Nie do — u mówić*, to speak nonsense. = *towarów*, staple, emporium; depot, ware-house, storehouse.

SKŁADAĆ, *dam*, *v. imp.* **ZŁOŻYĆ**, *zr.*, *v. perf.* to lay together, to compose, to compound; to lay down. — *do kupy*, to gather together, to amass. — *na kupę*, to heap up, to lay up, to pile up, to accumulate. — *pieniędzy*, to make a collection, to club or contribute to a common expense; to lay up (by) money. — *bieliznę*, to fold up linen. — *reče przed kim aby co zrobić*, to beseech one instantly, to beg hard. — *wyrazy*, to compound words. — *litery*, (with printers), to compose, to set a page.

— *całość*, to constitute, make up a whole. — *dzięki*, to return thanks. — *Bogu ofiary*, to offer a sacrifice to God. — *winę na kogo*, to lay the blame upon one. — *SIĘ*, to be composed, compounded, laid together, etc. *To się składa*, that can be composed, joined, put together. *Oto tak się składa serweta*, the napkin is folded up in this way. = to consist of. *Człowiek składa się z duszy i z ciała*, man is composed of a soul and a body. *Flota składała się z trzydziestu okrętów*, the fleet consisted of thirty ships. = *Składać się na kogo*, to make a collection, to club in order to relieve or assist one. = *Składać się czem*, to plead or offer as an excuse. *Składał się wiekiem, ubóstwem*, he pleaded his age, poverty. = *Składać się dobrze lub źle*, to take a good or a bad turn.

SKŁADANY, *A, E*, composed, compound. *Krzeseł — e*, a folding chair.

SKŁADKA, *i, s. f.* collection, voluntary contribution.

SKŁADKOWY, *A, E*, of a collection. *Pieniądze — e*, the produce of a collection.

SKŁADKUJĄCY, *A, E*, contributor.

SKŁADNIA, *i, s. f.* *Gram.* syntax, construction.

SKŁADNIE, *adv.* symmetrically; nicely, handsomely.

SKŁADNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* the right setting and fitting up of things, symmetry.

SKŁADNY, *A, E*, well proportioned, symmetrical, nice, handsome, elegant.

SKŁADOWE, *co*, *s. n.* duty levied on commodities in places where the king's staple is established.

SKŁADOWY, *A, E*, of a staple. *Miasto — e*, staple town, emporium.

SKŁAMAC, *mie.*, *v. perf.* to tell a lie, see **KŁAMAC**.

SKŁANIAĆ, see **SKŁONIC**.

SKLEIĆ, *ję.*, *v. perf.* to glue or paste together.

SKLEP, *v*, *s. m.* shop. — *korzenny*, grocer's shop. — *żelazny*, iron-monger's shop, iron-trade. — *sukienny*, draper's shop, clothier's shop. — *blawatny lub jedwabny*, silk-mercer's shop.

SKLEPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* vault, an arch-roof. — *niebieskie*, the vaulted sky, the canopy of heaven, welkin.

SKLEPIK, *A*, *s. n. dim.* little shop.

SKLEPINA, *v*, *s. n. dim.* a little miserably shop.

SKLEPISTY, *A, E*, vaulty, vaulted, arched.

SKŁÓĆ, *swę.*, *v. perf.* to pierce or stick through.

SKŁONIC, *nie.*, *v. perf.* **SKŁANIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to bend or bow down, to incline. *Skłonić głowę*, to incline the head; *fig.* to incline, to bring to, to prevail with (upon). — *kogo do czego*, to bring one to do a thing; to prevail with one to do a thing. — *kogo prosić*, to prevail upon one by entreaties or bribes. **SKŁONIC SIĘ komu**, to bow to one, see **UKŁONIC SIĘ**.

— się do czego, to incline to a thing, to prevail with one's self. *Dac się skłonić do czego*, to be brought to, to be prevailed upon. — *się do czyjej prośby*, to comply with one's request. *Dzień skłania się ku wieczorowi*, the day wears away, it grows towards night, it grows late.

SKŁONIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of inclining, bringing to, prevailing with. — *głowy*, inclination of the head. — *SIĘ do czego*, compliance, consent.

SKŁONNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* inclination, propensity, bent, proneness, disposition. *Ma — do złego*, he has a disposition to do evil, he is ill inclined, bent on mischief. *Mieć, czuć — do kogo*, to have an inclination or affection for one.

SKŁONNY, *A, E*, inclined, bent, prone.

SKŁOPOTANY, *A, E*, troubled in mind, afflicted, deeply concerned.

SKŁUTY, *A, E*, pierced or stuck through. — *bagietami*, run through with bayonets.

SKNERA, *v. s. m.* niggard, curmudgeon, skinflint, hunk, covetous wretch.

SKNEROWATY, *a. z.* stingy, sordid, niggardly.

SKNERSTWO, *a. s. n.* stinginess, sordidness, niggardness.

SKOBEL, *śl. a. s. m.* hasp, the staple of a lock, catch of a door.

SKOCZEK, *czka, s. m.* leaper, jumper, tumbler, vaulter. — *na linie*, rope-dancer. = knight (at chess). = (a quadruped), jerboa. = grass-hopper. = (a plant) *Skoczek większy*, ricinus. *Skoczek mniejszy*, wild balsamine or touch me not.

SKOCZNY, *a. z.* frisking, hopping, skipping. — *taniec*, a brisk, lively dance.

SKOCZOGON, *a. s. m.* (an insect), podura.

SKOCZYĆ, *see* SKAKAĆ.

SKOJARZC, *see* KOJARZC.

SKOK, *v. s. m.* spring, leap, jump, bound. *Caty być to skokach*, to go by hops, skips and jumps, to go only by starts and fits. *Jednym skokiem przesadzić przez rów*, to leap clean over a ditch. *W—*, in haste, with speed, hastily, quickly, post-haste. *Wielki — zrobić*, fig. to leap or jump into preferment. *SKOKI*, *pl.* (among Sportsmen), the legs of a hare.

SKOŁATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to toss to and fro, to shatter, to batter.

SKOŁATANY, *a. z.* shattered, battered, broken down. *Okreś — burzę*, a ship tossed by the wind, by the waves. *Zdrowie — e*, a broken or battered constitution.

SKOMLEĆ, *lż. v. n.* to whine.

SKOMLENIE, *a. s. n.* whining.

SKON, *see* SKONANIE.

SKONAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to breathe one's last, to expire, to die.

SKONANIE, *a. s. n.* death, demise, decease; last agony.

SKONCZENIE, *a. s. n.* termination, conclusion.

SKONCZONY, *a. z.* finished. *Wszystko — e* / all is over!

SKONCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to end, to finish, to terminate. — *Śię*, to come to an end. *Na czym się to skończy?* what will come of it?

SKOP, *a. s. m.* wether.

SKOPOWINA, *v. s. f.* mutton.

SKOPAĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to dig all over. *Skopywać ziemię*, to even or level the ground.

SKOPEK, *pk. a. s. m.* milk-pail.

SKÓRA, *v. s. f.* skin; hide. — *wyprawna*, leather. *Garbować — y*, to dress leather. *Zdzierać — e z wolu, z konia*, to flay an ox, a horse. *Zdzierać — z cielęcia*, to skin a calf. *Żyćcem z kogo drzeć — e*, to flay one alive. *Jeno go — a kości*, he is nothing but skin and bones. — *e komu wytrząść*, *wygarbować*, *wyłożyć*, *wyłatać*, to warm one's hide for him or to give his hide a warming. *W — e komu dać*, to whip, scourge

or flog one. *W — e dostać*, to be whipt. — *Fig. Drzeć, tupać ludzi ze — y*, to fleece the people, to exact upon. *Odario nas z ostatniej — y to tej gospodzie*, we got dreadfully fleeced in that inn. *Wreszczy jakbyś go dartać ze — y*, he makes as much noise as if he was flayed alive. *Aż — na mnie drży na samo o tem wspomnienie*, I shudder at the very thought of it. *Ledwie ze — y nie wyskoczy z radości*, he is ready to leap out of his skin for joy. *Winę — e się oblec*, to put on a new man. *Nadstawić — y*, to venture one's carcass, to behave with great courage or gallantry. *Chodzi tu o jego — e*, his honour or credit is concerned in it, his life is at stake. *Świerżbi go —*, he has a mind to be beat or to have his hide curried. *Lęka się o swoje — e*, he is afraid of his skin, he loves to be in a whole skin. *Ocalić swoje — e*, to come off with a whole skin, to save one's bacon. *Nie chciałbym być w jego skórze*, I would not be in his skin.

SKÓRECZKA, *i. s. f. dim.* thin skin, pellicle, cuticle; husk, peel.

SKÓRKA, *i. s. f. dim.* thin skin, the skin of a young animal. — *cielęca*, calf's skin, calf's leather. *Książka oprawiona w — e cielęcą*, a book bound in calf. *Skórka na boby*, język na podszewy, vulg. scoundrel, rascal, knave. = pellicle, cuticle; husk, peel, rind. *SKÓRKOWATY, SKÓRKOWY*, *a. z.* cuticular.

SKÓRNIK, *a. s. m.* skinner, fellmonger, leather-seller.

SKÓRNY, *a. z.* of the skin; cutaneous. *Handel — y*, skinner's or furrier's trade. *Wysypki — e*, the cutaneous eruptions. *Krostajest chorobą skórną*, the itch is a cutaneous disease.

SKORO, *adv.* quickly, speedily; conj. as soon as.

SKOROPIS, *a. s. m.* stenographer.

SKOROPIS, *v. SKOROPISM*, *a. s. m.* stenography, short hand.

SKOROŚĆ, *sc. s. f.* quickness, speediness; readiness, eagerness.

SKORUPA, *v. s. f.* shell, crust. — *jaja*, the shell of an egg. — *ostrzygi*, *zółwia*, oyster-shell, tortoise-shell. — *morska*, sea-shell.

SKORUPIAK, *a. s. m.* a testaceous or crustaceous animal, shell-fish.

SKORUPIANY, *a. z.* of earth. *Naczynia — e*, earthen-ware, crockery.

SKORUPIASTY, SKORUPIATY, *a. z.* shelly, crustaceous, testaceous.

SKORUPIEĆ, *pię, v. n. imp.* to become hard as a shell.

SKORUPINA, *v. s. f. dim.* a little shell. — *z jaj*, an egg-shell.

— *z orzecha*, a nut-shell, *see* LUPINA.

SKORUPKA, *i. s. f. dim.* a little shell. *Czem skorupka z młodu przesiąknie*, tem na starość

tręci, prov. what is bred in the bone, will never come out of the flesh.

SKORY, *a. z.* quick, speedy; ready, eager, prompt.

SKORZANY, *a. z.* leathern.

SKOS, *s. NA SKOS, SKOŚNIE*, *adv.* athwart, across, slantly, slantway.

SKOŚNY, *a. z.* slant, slanting, oblique.

SKOŚCIAŁY, SKOŚNIAŁY, SKOSTNIAŁY, *a. z.* grown as hard as a bone, stiff or benumbed with cold.

SKOŚCIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to mow down, *see* KOSIĆ.

SKOSZTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* *see* KOSZTOWAĆ.

SKÓWKA, *i. s. f.* a ferrule or verrel.

SKOWRONEK, *śka, s. m.* SKOWRONECZEK, *czka, s. m. dim.* lark.

SKOWYCZEĆ, *czę, v. n.* (said only of a dog), to whine.

SKOWYRA, *v. s. m.* a snarling dog; a grumbletonian.

SKOWYRAC, *am, v. n.* to grumble, to murmur, *see* GDERAĆ, ZARZĘDZIĆ.

SKRA, *v. s. f.* spark, *see* ISKRA.

SKRACAĆ, *see* SKROCIC.

SKRADAC, *see* SKRASC. — *Śię*, to try to draw near with a stealthy pace, to steal on (upon) by little and little; to sneak, to prowl, to go prowling about.

SKRADANIE, SKRADZENIE, *a. s. n.* the act of stealing, robbery.

SKRADZIONY, *a. z.* stolen.

SKRAJAĆ, *see* SKRAWAĆ.

SKRAJANIE, SKROJENIE, *s. n.* the act of cutting (with a knife or with scissors); cut, cutting out, *see* KRÓJ.

SKRAJANY, SKROJONY, *a. z.* cut.

SKRAJNI, SKRAJNY, *a. z.* utmost, utter, uttermost. *Wyrazy — e*, *Arith.* the extremes of a proportion.

SKRAPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* SKROPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to water, to bedew, to besprinkle. — *ogród*, to water a garden. — *łzami*, to water or bedew with tears. *Skropić kogo prętem*, fig. fam. to strike one with a switch. — *kogo biczem po plecach*, to strike one with a whip over the shoulders.

SKRAPIANY, SKROPIONY, watered, besprinkled.

SKRAŚĆ, *dnę, v. perf.* SKRA-DAĆ, *am, v. freq.* to steal.

SKRAWAC, SKRAJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* SKROJC, *ję, v. perf.* to take off with a knife or scissors the upper or superfluous part, to cut out a coat. *Skroić komu kurtę*, fig. fam. to give one a sound drubbing; to cheat one.

SKRAWEK, *śka, s. m.* parings) clippings, shreds or shreadings.

SKRECAĆ, *am, v. imp.* SKRE-CAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to twist together; to twist, to warp, to wring. *Skre-*

cić komu kark, to wring one's neck. — *kark*, to break one's (own) neck. — *powóz*, *konia*, to turn a carriage, a horse. — *to prawo*, *to lewo*, to turn to the right, to the left. *Skreććco*, *fig. fam.* to purloin, to cheat. *SKREĆĆ SIE*, to turn or wheel about; to shift, to change place. *Ledwo się nie skreęę*, *fig.* I am put to my last shifts.

SKRECANIE, SKREŚCENIE, *s. n.* the act of twisting, wringing.

SKRĘPOWAĆ, *puż*, *v. perf.* to tighten, to bind hard with cords, see **KRĘPOWAĆ**.

SKRĘSLAĆ, *am. v. imp.* **SKRĘŚLIĆ**, *uż*, *v. perf.* to picture, to describe, to relate or recount, to sketch see **KRĘSLIC**.

SKRĘT, *u*, *s. m.* twist, twirl. — *y włosów*, a ringlet, a curl of hair. — *uścicy*, the turning of a street.

SKRĘWIĆ, *wig*, *v. perf. fam.* to lose (at game). — *komu fig.* to flinch back, to go from one's word or promise; to part company, to give one the slip.

SKROBAĆ, *bię*, *v. imp.* **SKROBNAĆ**, *uż*, *v. inst.* to scrape, to scrub, to erase. — *skóry*, to scrape the skins, to scrape off the hair of a hide. — *ścianę*, parchment, to scrape a wall, parchment. — *papier*, *pismo*, to scrape or scratch out a writing, to erase a word. — *Się po głowie*, *to głowę*, to scratch one's head. *Nie grzeźanie się głową*, *to kompanii*, it is impolite to scratch one's head in company.

SKROBACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* scraper. **SKROBANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of scraping.

SKROBANINA, *y*, *s. f.* rasure, erasure.

SKRÓCIĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* **SKRACAĆ**, *am. v. imp.* to shorten, to cut short; to abridge, to *skunąć*, to make a coat shorter. — *o cal*, *o stopę*, to make or cut shorter by an inch, by a foot. — *sobie drogę*, to take the shortest cut, to go by a shorter way. *Rozmowa skraca drogę*, *fig.* conversation shortens the way. — *komu życie*, to shorten one's life. — *cugle*, to shorten the reins. — *jakie dzieło*, to abridge a work, to shorten. — **SIE**, to become short.

SKRÓCENIE, *a*, *s. n.* shortening; an abridgment, an epitome, a compendium; abbreviation. *Przez* — *by abbreviation*. *W skróceniu*, compendiously, in few words. *Opowiedz nam to w skróceniu*, tell us the thing in few words.

SKRÓCICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* abbreviator.

SKRÓCONY, *a*, *e*, shortened, abridged.

SKROFULICZNY, *a*, *e*, scrofulous.

SKROFULY, *ów*, *s. m. pl.* scrofula, the king's evil.

SKROIC, see **SKRAJAĆ**.

SKROM, *u*, *s. m.* *sojczy*, the grease of a hare.

SKROMNIE, *adv.* modestly.

SKROMNIS, *sia*, *s. m.* a man who affects modesty.

SKROMNOSC, *sci*, *s. f.* modesty. — moderation, temperance.

SKROMNY, *a*, *e*, modest. — moderate, temperate, sober, frugal.

SKRON, *ni*, *s. f.* temple or side of the head.

SKRONIOWY, *a*, *e*, temporal, placed at the temples. *Zyły* — *e*, the temporal arteries.

SKROPIĆ, see **SKRAPIAĆ**.

SKROS, see **WSKROS**.

SKRUCHA, *y*, *s. f.* contrition, compunction.

SKRUPIC, *em. v. perf.* to grind. — **SIE**, see **KRUPIC**.

SKRUPUL, *u*, *s. m.* scruple, doubt, qualm of conscience. *Robić sobie z czego* —, to make a scruple or conscience of a thing, to stick at it. = scruple (20 grains).

SKRUPULAT, *a*, *s. m.* scrupler.

SKRUPULATKA, *i*, *s. f.* a scrupulous woman.

SKRUPULATNIE, *adv.* scrupulously.

SKRUPULATNOSC, *sci*, *s. f.* scrupulosity.

SKRUPULATNY, *a*, *e*, scrupulous.

SKRUPULIZOWAĆ, *zuzę*, *v. n. imp.* to scruple. — *u czemu*, to scruple at a thing, to stick at it.

SKRUSZAŁY, *a*, *e*, grown tender.

SKRUSZEĆ, *szę*, *v. n. perf.* (said of meat), to grow tender.

SKRUSZONY, *a*, *e*, crumbled, shivered, shattered; *fig.* contrite, penitent.

SKRUSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to crum, to crumble; to shiver, to break to pieces, to shatter. — *więzy*, to burst or break the bonds. — *kopię*, to break a lance. — *kogo*, *fig.* to make one contrite, to bring him to the repentance of his sins.

SKRWAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to cover with blood.

SKRWAWIONY, *a*, *e*, covered with blood, bloody.

SKRYC, *ę*, *v. perf.* see **KRYC**.

SKRYCIE, *adv.* secretly, underhand, privately.

SKRYTOPLCIOWY, *a*, *e*, *Bot.* cryptogamous.

SKRYTOSC, *sci*, *s. f.* secrecy, closeness, extreme reserve, reservedness.

SKRYTY, *a*, *e*, hid, hidden, concealed. = close, reserved, = occult, recondite.

SKRZECZEĆ, *czę*, **SKRZEKOTAC**, *koce*, *v. n.* (of a magpie), to chatter; (of frogs), to croak.

SKRZECZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* chattering; croaking.

SKRZEK, *u*, *s. m.* chatter; croak. — *zabi*, spawn or fry of frogs.

SKRZELE, *ów*, *i*, *s. pl. fins.*

SKRZEPLOSC, *sci*, *s. f.* coagulation, grume, clot.

SKRZEPLY, *a*, *e*, coagulated, curdled = numb, dull, torpid.

SKRZEPNĄC, *v. n. perf.* see **KRZEPNĄC**.

SKRZĘTNIE, *adv.* busily, actively sparingly.

SKRZĘTNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* activity carefulness.

SKRZĘTNY, *a*, *e*, busy, stirring, active, careful, sparing.

SKRZYDEŁKO, *a*, *s. n.* *tim.* a little wing, pinion. — *kurczęcia*, wing of a fowl.

SKRZYDLASTY, **SKRZYDLATY**, *a*, *e*, winged.

SKRZYDŁO, *a*, *s. n.* wing. — *golebia*, *kuropatwy*, the wing of a dove or partridge. — *opuszc*, — *a*, to flag the wings. *Trzepolac* — *ami*, to clap the wings. — *wiatrak*, the sail of a wind-mill. — *a floty armii*, the wings of a fleet or an army. — *a u drzwi*, one side or fold of a double door. *Drzwi a dwóch skrzydłach*, a folding-door, a two leaves door, see **PODWOJE**. — *a gmachu*, the wings of a building.

— *a u kapelusza*, the brim of a hat.

SKRZYNECZKA, **SKRZYNEKA**, *s. f.* *dim.* little box, casket.

SKRZYNNIA, *i*, *s. f.* chest, strong-box.

SKRZYP, *u*, *s. m.* creak, crack, squeak. — (a plant), horse-tail, shave-grass.

SKRZYPAĆ, **SKRZYPIEĆ**, *pię*, *v. imp.* **SKRZYPNĄC**, *ę*, *v. inst.* to creak, to squeak, to grate, to jar. *Skrzypać dwiema*, to make the door squeak. *Skrzypiec w pierśiach*, to rattle in the throat. *Moje trzewiki skrzypią*, my shoes make a cracking or creaking noise.

SKRZYPCE, *ców*, *s. m. pl.* **SKRZYPECZKI**, *ków*, *dim.* violin, fiddle.

SKRZYPEK, *eka*, *s. m.* fiddler, violinist.

SKRZYPLIWIE, *adv.* gratingly.

SKRZYPLIWI, *a*, *e*, creaking, squeaking, grating, jarring.

SKRZYWDZIĆ, **SKRZYWIĆ**, see **KRZYWDZIĆ**, **KRZYWIĆ**.

SKUBAĆ, *bię*, *v. imp.* to pick, to plume, to pull. — *ptaka*, to pluck a fowl. — *wełnę*, to touse wool.

— *szarpie* to scrape linen rags, to make lint. — *trawę*, to crop grass, to brouse. — *kogo*, *fig.* to fleece or plume one, to drain his purse.

SKUBANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of pluming, plucking.

SKUBNAĆ, *sz*, *v. inst.* to pluck a feather or a hair; to twitch. *Skubnij go za ucho*, twitch him by the ears. — *kogo*, *fig.* to trick or chouse one out of a thing.

SKUĆ, *ę*, *v. perf.* to rivet together. — **SIE**, *vulg.* to get drunk.

SKULIC SIE, see **KULIC SIE**.

SKULONY, *a*, *e*, bent, crooked.

SKUPIAĆ, *am. v. imp.* **SKUPIĆ**, *pię*, *c. perf.* to gather together, to collect, to assemble. — **SIE**, see **KUPIĆ SIE**.

SKUPIANIE, **SKUPIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of gathering together, collecting, assembling.

SKUPOWAĆ, *am. v. imp.* to purchase many things, to purchase

large quantities, to engross, to forestall a commodity.

SKUPOWANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of making many purchases; the act of engrossing, forestalling.

SKURCZENIE, *a. s. n.* shrinking, contraction.

SKURCZONY, *a. p.* shrunk, cramped; contracted, shrivelled; crooked, bowed down.

SKURCZYĆ, *see* **KURCZYĆ**.

SKURWIĆ SIĘ, **SKURZYĆ SIĘ**, *see* **KURWIĆ SIĘ**, **KURZYĆ**.

SKURWYSYN, *a. s. m.* whore-son.

SKUSIĆ, *szę v. perf.* *see* **KUSIĆ**. — **SIĘ**, not to be able to resist a tempting opportunity or a strong inclination. *Dac się skusić*, to yield to the temptation.

SKUSZONY, *a. z.* betrayed into evil, seduced, enticed to evil.

SKUTE CZNIE, *adv.* effectually, efficaciously, with effect, successfully.

SKUTE CZNOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* efficacy, efficiency. — *lekarstwa*, the efficacy of a remedy.

SKUTE CZNY, *a. z.* effectual, efficacious, effective. — *z lekarstwa*, an effectual remedy. *Użyte środki były* — *e.* the means employed proved effectual.

SKUTEK, *rau. s. m.* effect, result, consequence. *Nie ma skutku bez przyczyny*, every cause must have its effect. *Oto jest — twojego złego postępowania*, this is a consequence of your ill conduct. *W —*, in pursuance of, according to. *W — odebranych rozkazów*, in pursuance of or according to the orders one receives.

SKUTKOWAĆ, *mieć v. n.* to produce a good effect, to work well.

SKWAPLIWIE, *adv.* in haste, hastily, speedily, in a hurry.

SKWAPLIWOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* hastiness, speediness, hurry, precipitancy.

SKWAPLIWY, *a. z.* hasty, speedy, hurried, eager.

SKWAR, *v. c. m.* scorching, burning heat.

SKWARNY, *a. z.* scorching, burning, parching; torrid. — *a. stręfa ziemi*, the torrid zone.

SKWARKA, *i. s. f.* a small piece of fried bacon.

SKWARZYĆ, *zz. v. imp.* to broil, to fry (something fat).

SKWASIĆ, *szę v. perf.* *see* **KWASIĆ**.

SKWASIAŁY, *a. z.* turned sour.

SKWASNIEĆ, *v. n.* *see* **KWASNIEĆ**.

SKWERES, *v. s. m.* bustle, stir, *adv.* hurly-burly.

SKWIERCZEC, **SKWIRCZEC**, *zz. v. n.* to crackle, bristle (said of fat things when melting over a quick fire); *fig.* to whine, to lament, to whimper.

SKWIERK, **SKWIRK**, *v. s. m.* whining, lamentation.

SKWITOWAĆ, *v. perf.* *see* **KWITOWAĆ**.

SLABIEĆ, **BIEJEĆ**, *v. n.* to grow weak, faint, *Wzrok mu słabiej*, his sight begins to fail him. *Słabiej* — *na siłach*, *siły mu słabiej*, his strength gradually decays or declines.

SLABIZNA, *r. s. f.* flank, side; *fig.* weak side, foible.

SLABNAĆ, *nr. v. n.* *see* **SLABIEĆ**.

SLABO, *adv.* faintly, weakly. — *mi*, I am unwell. — *mi się robi*, I find myself ill, I am ready to faint.

SLABOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* faintness, weakness, feebleness. — *wzroku*, *głosu*, weakness or feebleness of sight, voice. — *wieku*, the weakness of old age. — *rozumowania*, *dowodu*, the weakness of an argument. *Mustis znać jego — ści*, you must know his weaknesses.

Każdy człowiek ma swoje — ści, every man has his foibles. *Mieć — do kogo*, to be partial to one, prepossessed in his favour. — *indisposition*, illness, *see* **CHOROBA**.

SLABOWITOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* debility, sickness, delicate health.

SLABOWITY, *a. z.* sickly, weak in health, peaking, crazy.

SLABY, *a. z.* faint, weak, feeble. — *głos*, a faint or feeble voice. — *sluch*, hard or dull of hearing. — *a obrona*, a weak defence. — *e rozumowanie*, — *y dowód*, a weak argument. — *y rozum*, weak reason. — *a nadzieja*, faint hope. — *sick*, ill, *see* **CHORY**.

SLAC, **SZŁE**, *v. imp.* to send, to despatch, *see* **POŚLAĆ**.

SLAĆ, **ŚCIELE**, *v. imp.* to make a bed. — *ziemię czem*, to strew the ground with, to spread over. — *pole trupem*, to strew the field with dead. — *sobie gniazdo*, to build or to make one's nest. *Wiatry, deszcz*, *sielą zboże*, the wind, the rain lay the corn. — *drogę*, *fig.* to smooth or pave the way, *see* **ŚLAĆ**.

ŚLAD, *v. s. m.* trace, track, trail, footprint, *see* **TROP**; footstep; trace, vestige. *Iść za — em*, *iść za kim — em*, to follow one by the track. *Okreły niezostawiają po sobie śladu* — *u w wodzie*, ani plaki w powietrzu, ships leave no track in the water, nor birds in the air. *Wstępować* — *czyje — y*, *fig.* to follow one's footsteps. *Ani — u tego nie zostało*, there are not the least traces of it left.

ŚLAMAZARNY, *a. z.* fam. slabbering, dirty, nasty, mopish, drowsy, droning; slack, sluggish, slowback, humdrum.

ŚLAWA, *r. s. f.* glory, praise, renown, fame. *Ubiegać się o — e*, to seek for glory, to be engaged in the pursuit of glory. *Okryć się — a*, to cover one's self with glory, to get or win glory. *Poleźć ze — a*, to die with glory. — *zgon*, *zgon*

doszła aż do nas, the fame of his exploits has reached even us. — *credit*, character, repute, reputation. *Mieć dobrą — e*, to be in good repute. *Złą mieć — e*, to be held in bad repute.

ŚLAWIANIN, *see* **SŁOWIANIN**.

ŚLAWIĆ, *wig. v. imp.* to praise, to glorify, to extol, to celebrate.

— *imię pańskie*, to glorify God.

ŚLAWNIE, *adv.* gloriously, with glory; perfectly, eminently.

— *grać*, *śpiewać*, to be an eminent musician, singer.

ŚLAWNOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* celebrity, renown.

ŚLAWNY, *z. z.* glorious, celebrated, renowned, famous. — *mowca*, *półityk*, *lekarz*, a celebrated orator, statesman, physician. — *pisarz*, *rozbojnik*, a famous writer, highwayman. — *ze swych dzieł*, *z nauki*, *z wymo-*

toy, famous for his exploits, for his erudition, for his eloquence.

ŚLAZ, *v. s. m.* (a plant), mallow.

ŚLĘCZEC, *cz. v. n.* nad czem, to pore continually upon a thing.

— *nad książką*, to pore upon a book. — *nad robotą*, to sit close at work.

ŚLEDZ, *dzia. s. m.* herring. *Półow śledzi*, herring-fishery. *Wyglądać jak —*, to look very pale and thin. *W kupie jak śledzie*, stowed as thick as herrings.

ŚLEDZIARKA, *i. s. f.* herring-woman.

ŚLEDZIARZ, *a. s. m.* herring-man, herring-packer.

ŚLEDZIĆ, *dzę v. imp.* to track, to trace; *fig.* to investigate, to inquire into. — *początku czego*, to trace back a thing. — *czyje kroki*, to watch one's motions. — *czyje sprawy*, to pry into other people's affairs.

ŚLEDZICIEL, *a. s. m.* investigator, inquirer, *see* **BADACZ**.

ŚLEDZENIE, *a. s. n.* investigation, inquiry.

ŚLEDZIONA, *r. s. f.* milt, spleen. *chorować na — e*, to be troubled with the spleen.

ŚLEDZIENNIK, *a. s. m.* hypochondriac.

ŚLEDZKIONKA, *i. s. f.* (a plant), spleenwort.

ŚLEDZIONOWY, *z. z.* of the milt, splenic. *Zyła — a*, the splenic vein or artery. *Choroba — a*, the spleen.

ŚLEDZTWO, *a. s. n.* (term of Law), inquest.

ŚLEP, *ia. śLEPAK*, *a. śLEPIEC*, *pa. śLEPIEN*, *pnia śLEPEK*, *pra. s. m.* myope, a short-sighted man.

ŚLEPIAĆ, *see* **ŚLIPIAĆ**.

ŚLEPNAĆ, *nr. v. n.* to begin to grow blind, to lose gradually the sight.

ŚLEPO, *adv.* blindly. *Słuchać —*, to pay an implicit obedience. — *wierzyć*, to believe implicitly, to have an implicit faith.

ŚLEPOTA, *v. s. f.* blindness.

cecity, ablepsy. *Jasna* —, drop serene, Med. amaurosis. = see **ZASLEPIENIE**.

SLEPOWRON, *A*, *s. m.* goat-sucker, black owl or wood owl, see **LELEK**.

SLEPY, *A*, *E*, blind (in the proper and figurative sense). *I* — *to widzi*, a blind man could find it out, a man would find it with half an eye. — *a namiętność*, *miłość*, a blind love or passion. — *e postuszenstwo*, — *a uległość*, passive, implicit obedience, blind submission. *Los* — *y*, *fortuna* — *a*, fortune is blind. — *y traf*, the blind hits of chance. — *m być na co*, to be blind to z thing. — *a babka*, see **CIUCIUBABKA**. — *y ładunek*, a cartidge without ball. — *a kiszka*, Anat. blind gut, coecum. — *y na jedno oko*, blind of one eye. — *y z urodzenia*, blind-born.

SLEPY, *REGO*, *s. m.* a blind man. **SLEPI**, *pl.* the blind. *Pomiędzy ślepyimi, jednooki królem*, in the land of the blind, one-eyed people are kings.

SLICZNE, *adv.* prettily, nicely, handsomely; charmingly, delightfully.

SLICZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* prettiness; charmingness.

SLICZNY, *A*, *E*, pretty, nice, handsome; charming, delightful.

SLIMACZEK, *CZKA*, *s. m.* slug, slug-snail, dew-worm.

SLIMAK, *A*, *s. m.* snail. — *morski*, periwinkle.

SLIMAKOWY, *A*, *E*, of a snail; spiral. *Linia* — *a*, a spiral line. *Schody* — *a*, a winding staircase.

SLINA, *v*, *s. f.* spittle, drivel, saliva. *Plecie co mu* — *do gęby przynerie*, he talks at random.

SLINIANY, *A*, *E*, salival, salivary. *Gruczołki* — *e*, salivary or pituitary glands.

SLINIC, *ie*, *v. imp.* to moisten with spittle. — **SIE**, to slabber, to slaver, to drivel, see **ZASLINIC SIE**.

SLINKA, *i*, *s. f.* dim. of **SLINA**. *Az mu slinka idzie do gęby*, fig. that makes his mouth (chaps) water. *Slinkę polykać*, fig. to long for a thing in vain.

SLINOGORZ, *A*, *s. m.* quincey.

SLIPIAC, *am*, *v. n.* nad czem, to spoil one's sight by poring upon a thing; to be continually poring upon a thing.

SLIPIANIE, *A*, *s. n.* close work (whi ch fatigues the sight).

SLPIE, *piów*, *s. pl.* eyes (of animals, and in contempt of men).

SLISKI, *A*, *E*, slippery; fig. doubtful, hazardous, precarious.

SLISKO, *adv.* slippery. — *jest*, it is slippery.

SLISKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* slipperiness; fig. uncertainty, instability.

SLIWA, *v*, *s. f.* plum-tree; a large plum.

SLIWCAŃKA, *i*, *s. f.* plum-porridge.

SLIWZANY, *A*, *E*, of plums.

ŚLIWECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* dim. little plum.

SLIWINA, *v*, *s. f.* plum-tree wood.

SLIWKA, *i*, *s. f.* plum-tree and its fruit. — *suszona*, prune.

SLIWKOWY, *A*, *E*, of plum. *Drzewo* — *e*, plum-tree.

SLIWNIAK, *A*, *s. f.* a place planted with plum-trees.

SLIZGAĆ SIE, *am się*, *v. n.* to slide, to glide. — *się na łyżwach*, to skate.

SLIZGAWICA, *v*, *s. f.* slippery road, glazed frost.

SLIZGAWKA, *i*, *s. f.* slide.

SŁÓD, *odu*, *s. m.* malt.

SŁODKAWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* sweetness.

SŁODKAWY, *A*, *E*, sweetish.

SŁODKI, *A*, *E*, sweet. — *jak miód*, as sweet as honey. — *zapach*, a sweet perfume. — *głos*, a sweet voice. — *e spojrzenie*, a sweet look. *Człowiek* — *i*, a sweet-tempered man. — *i sen*, soft slumber. — *i szmer strumyka*, the soft murmuring of a stream. — *iśmiej*, a sweet smile. — *e marzenie*, sweet musing. — *a jest zemsta*, revenge is sweet. — *a jest życie*, *gdy na niczem nie zbywa*, life is sweet, easy or comfortable, when one wants for nothing.

SŁODKO, *adv.* sweetly. — *jadać*, to love sweet things, to be fond of sweets. — *jest umrzeć za ojczyznę*, — *jest być kochanym*, there is nothing so agreeable as to die for one's country, as to be loved. — *się z kim obchodzić*, to use one kindly or gently.

SŁODKOKWASKOWY, *A*, *E*, between sweet and sour.

SŁODKOMOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* fair, sweet, flattering words.

SŁODKOMOWNY, *A*, *E*, using fair, sweet, flattering words.

SŁODKOPLYNNY, *A*, *E*, (said of words, days, years), gliding smoothly away.

SŁODKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* sweet taste.

SŁODNĄĆ, **SŁODNIEĆ**, *nieić*, *v. n.* to grow sweet, to sweeten.

SŁODYCZ, *v*, *s. f.* sweetness, sweet, sweets. — *głosu*, sweetness of the voice. — *wolności*, the sweets of liberty. — *pokoju*, the sweets of peace. *Samotność ma swoje* — *e*, solitude has its pleasures. — *charakteru*, gentleness, mildness, sweet temper, affability, kindness, good nature. *Nie masz* — *y bez goryczy*, sweets are not without their bitters. **SŁODYCZE**, *pl.* sweetmeats.

SŁODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sweetening; *Chim.* and *Pharm.* dulcification, edulcoration.

SŁODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to sweeten. *Chim.* and *Pharm.* to dulcify, to edulcorate. — *cierpienie*, smut-tek, fig. to alleviate, ease, allay, soften, assuage, mitigate.

SŁODZIUCHNO, **SŁODZIUSIENKO**, **SŁODZIUTENKO**, intensive adverbial form of **SŁODKO**.

SŁODZIUCHNY, **SŁODZIUSIENKI**, **SŁODZIUTENKI**, intens. form of the adjective **SŁODKI**, very sweet, luscious.

SŁODNY, *A*, *E*, done with malt.

SŁODOWNIA, *i*, *s. f.* malt-kiln.

SŁODOWNIAK, *A*, *s. m.* malt-man, maltster.

SŁODOWY, *A*, *E*, of malt.

SŁÓJ, *oru*, *s. m.* grain, streak, vein (in wood), see **FLADER**. = (a druggist's pot), gallipot.

SŁOJEK, *ojka*, **SŁOIK**, *A*, **SŁOICZEK**, *czka*, *s. m.* dim. of **SŁÓJ**; little gallipot.

SŁOJOWATY, *A*, *E*, full of veins.

Drzewo — *e*, wood full of veins. — in the shape of a gallipot, like a gallipot.

SŁOMA, *v*, *s. f.* straw.

SŁOMIANY, *A*, *E*, of straw. *Kapelusz* — *y*, straw-hat. *Dach* — *y*, thatch. *Kolor* — *y*, straw-colour. *Słomiane koloru*, straw-coloured.

SŁOMIASTY, *A*, *E*, strawy, like straw.

SŁOMKA, *i*, *s. f.* a little bit of straw, a blade of straw. *Słomki ciągnąć*, to draw cuts. = (a bird), woodcock.

SŁON, *nia*, *s. m.* elephant.

SŁONAWY, *A*, *E*, saltish, brackish.

SŁOŃCE, *A*, *s. n.* sun. *Wschód* — *a*, the rise or rising of the sun. *O wschodzie* — *a*, at sunrise. *Zachód* — *a*, the setting of the sun, sunset. *Jeszcze* — *wysoko*, the sun is not near setting yet. *Suszyc*, *grzać* — *na* — *u*, to dry or warm in the sun. *Grzać się na* — *u*, to sit a-sunning. *Chodzić po* — *u*, to walk in the sun. *Jestto największy lotr pod* — *m*, he is the veriest rogue that ever lived. *Nim* — *zejdzie rosa* *oczy wyje*, prov. while the grass grows the steed starves.

SŁONECZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* sunflower, turnsol, heliotrope.

SŁONECZNY, *A*, *E*, of the sun. *Światło* — *a*, the light of the sun. *Rok* — *y*, a solar year. *Zegar* — *y*, sun-dial.

SŁONIEĆ, *nieić*, *v. n.* to grow salt.

SŁONINA, *v*, *s. f.* bacon.

SŁONIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* one that keeps a pork-shop; fig. a sordid miser, a covetous hunk.

SŁONIOWY, *A*, *E*, of an elephant. — *a kość*, ivory.

SŁONO, *adv.* saltily.

SŁONOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* saltiness.

SŁONY, *A*, *E*, salt, salted.

SŁOSARCYK, *A*, *s. m.* apprentice to a lock-smith.

SŁOSARKA, *i*, *s. f.* wife of a lock-smith.

SŁOSARNIA, *i*, *s. f.* a lock-smith's work-shop.

SŁOSARSKI, *A*, *E*, of a lock-smith.

SŁOSARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* trade of a lock-smith.

SŁOSARZ, *A*, *s. m.* lock-smith.

SŁOTA, *v*, *s. f.* rainy weather, nasty weather, unintermitted rain.

SŁOTNY, A, E, rainy.
SLOWIANIN, A, S. M. a Slavon.
SLOWIAŃSKI, A, E, Slavonic,
Slavonian. *Język* — i, the Slavonic
language. *Ludy* — e, the Slavonic
nations.

SŁOWIAŃSZCZYŃNA, Y, S. F.
all nations descending from the
Slavonian stock; all countries in-
habited by them; Slavonic languages
and manners.

SŁOWIK, A, S. M. SŁOWICZEK,
CZKA, dim. nightingale.

SŁOWICZY, A, E, of a night-
ingale. *Głos* — y, the voice of a night-
ingale.

SŁOWKO, SŁÓWECZKO, A, S.
n. dim. a little word. *Antysłowko*
o tem nie było, there was not the
least mention of that. *Pozwól, tyl-
ko słowko*, pray, give me leave to
say but one word. *Proszę na słow-
zko*, I have a word or two to say
to you. *Chwyłac za słowka*, to
cavil, to try to puzzle by putting
captious questions. *Nie pisać ani*
słowka, not to utter one word. *Nie*
odpowiadać ani słowka, not to
answer a word. *Jeżeli się o to py-
tać będą, nie pisać ani słowka*,
if you are asked such a thing, mum
is the order of the day.

SŁOWNICZEK, CZKA, S. M. dim.
a little dictionary.

SŁOWNIE, adv. by word of
mouth, verbally, see USTNIE. =
word for word. — *tłumaczyć*, to
translate word for word, see DO-
SŁOWNIE.

SŁOWNIK, A, S. M. dictionary,
lexicon. — *kieszonkowy*, pocket
dictionary.

SŁOWNIKARZ, A, S. M. lexico-
grapher.

SŁOWNOŚĆ, sci, S. F. punctua-
lity in keeping one's word or prom-
ises.

SŁOWNY, A, E, as good as his
word. = verbal, see USTNY.

SŁOWO, A, S. N. word. *A słowo*
stało się ciałem, and the word
became flesh. — *Boże*, the word of
God. *Opowiadać — Boże*, to
preach the Gospel. *Dać* —, to give,
pass or pledge one's word. *Dotrzy-
mac* — a, *uścić się do słowia*, to
keep one's word. *Nie dotrzymać*
— a, to go from one's word. *Co-
fnąć dane* —, to call in one's word
or promise. *Chwytać — złapac*,
ująć kogo za —, to take one at his
word. *Grać na* —, to play on
credit, and to lose upon one's
word. *Codzić słowa*, to draw out
one's words, to count one's words.
Ostatnie — a, abusive, scurrilous,
or reproachful language. *Od ostat-
nich słów, ostatniemi słowy kó-
go złapac*, to abuse or revile one.
Dobre — o, fair words. *Nie dać*
komu dobrego, pogodziwego słowa,
to use hard words, to speak to one
in a very harsh way. *Od słów przy-
szło do ciałów*, from words they
came to blows. *Nutę pamiętam*,
ale słów zapomniałem, I remem-
ber the tune very well, but I forgot

the words. *Powiedzieć — za kim*,
to speak a word for one. *Nie umiał*
słowa powiedzieć, he remained
silent, he did not answer in the
least. *Mądrzej głowie dość na słow-
ie*, prov. a word is enough to the
wise. = Gram. verb.

SŁOŻEM, adv. slantly, slantwise,
slantways. — *co puszcic*, to det go
unpunished, see PLAZEM.

SŁUB, U, S. M. vow, solemn promise.
Uczynic —, to make a vow. *Złamać*,
zgwalcic —, to break
one's vow. — *czystości*, the vow of
chastity. = wedding ceremony,
nuptials, marriage. *Dawać* —, to
marry. *Ten ksiądz dawał im* —,
this is the clergyman that married
them. *Brac* —, to marry. *Kiedy*
wzięmiemy? — when shall we marry?
Dzień — u, wedding-day.

SŁUBNY, A, E, nuptial; legiti-
mate, married. *Kontrakt* — y, the
marriage articles. *Pierścienek* — y,
wedding-ring. *Suknia* — a, a wed-
ding-garment. *Dzieci* — e, legitimate
children.

SŁUBOWAĆ, buż, v. imp. to
vow, to make a solemn promise.

SŁUCH, U, S. M. the hearing.
Mieć — *łepy*, to be dull or hard of
hearing. *Słrzić* —, to become deaf.
Słuchy zajęte (among Sports-
men), the ears of a hare.

SŁUCHAĆ, am, v. imp. to listen,
to hearken. — *pode drzwiami*, to
listen at the door. *Słuchaj no!*
hearken to me! *Jednem uchem* —,
to turn a deaf ear. — *głosu rozu-
mu, sumienia*, to listen to reason,
to hearken to the voice of nature,
to the dictates of conscience. —
spowiedzi, mszy, to hear one's
confession, to hear mass. — *słuch-
ków*, to hear or examine witness-
ses. — *czyich rad*, to listen to
one's advice. — *kogo*, to obey one,
to pay or yield him obedience. —
filozofii, prawa, to study philo-
sophy, to study the law.

SŁUCHACZ, A, S. M. hearer,
auditor. *Liczni słuchacze*, a num-
erous audience.

SŁUCHACZKA, I, S. F. auditress.

SŁUCHANIE, A, S. N. the act of
hearing. — *słuchków*, the hearing
of the witnesses. — *rachunków*,
an audit of accounts.

SŁUCHOWY, A, E, auditory.
Kanal — y, the auditory passage.
Nerw — y, the auditory nerve.

SŁUGA, I, S. M. a man-servant,
foot-man, servant, domestic. *Jaki*
pan taki —, like master, like man.
SŁUŻBY, pl. servants, attendants,
men, domestics. 2) — i, S. F. a maid,
servant maid, a woman-servant.

SŁUGIWAĆ, ciuż, v. freq. to
use to serve. *Sługiwał po różnych*
miejscach, he served in many fam-
ilies.

SŁUP, A, S. M. post, stake; pil-
lar, column. — *miłowy*, mile-post.
— *gramczny*, landmark. *Oczy*
to —, a vacant stare. *Oczy mu w-
poszły*, he looked about with a
vacant stare.

SŁUPCZEK, CZKA, SŁUPEK,
PKA, S. M. dim. a little post; SŁU-
PEK, Bot. pistil.

SŁUPIASTY, A, E, like a pillar.
SŁUPIEC, PCA, S. M. the shaft
(of a column). — *schodów kręco-
nych*, the string-board of a staircase.

SŁUPOGŁÓW, ow, S. M. top
of a pillar, capital.

SŁUSZNE, adv. justly, rightly,
deservedly, reasonably.

SŁUSZNOŚĆ, sci, S. F. equity,
right, reasonableness. *Mieć* —, to
be right, to be in the right.

SŁUSZNY, A, E, just, right,
equitable, reasonable. — *e żąda-
nie*, a reasonable demand. = respec-
table, honest. — *y człowiek*,
ohywatel, a respectable man, citi-
zen. = tall. *Człowiek słusznego*
wzrostu, a man of a great size.
— *y młodzieniec*, a tall young
man.

SŁUZA, Y, S. F. sluice, flood-
gate.

SŁUŻĄCA, EJ, S. F. a woman-
servant. *Panna* —, waiting-woman,
lady's maid.

SŁUŻĄCY, EGO, S. M. a man-
servant.

SŁUŻALEC, LCA, S. M. a low
dependant, hireling, a base tool.

SŁUŻALSTWO, A, S. N. servility;
a crowd of low dependants.

SŁUŻAŁY, A, E, one that has
seen much service.

SŁUŻBA, Y, S. F. service. *Przy-
jąć kogo na* — e, to hire a servant.

Przyjąć u kogo — e, to go to ser-
vice. *Szukać służby*, to want to go
to service, to look for a place. —
wojskowa, military service. *Być*
na służbie, to be upon duty. *On*
liczy trzydziści lat — y, he has
served thirty years or he has been
thirty years in the army. — *boża*,
divine service, the public worship.

SŁUŻBISTA, Y, S. N. a military
man or any civil officer clever in
performing his duty.

SŁUŻEBNA, EJ, S. F. a maid-
servant; a waiting-woman.

SŁUŻEBNICA, Y, S. F. (in the
language of the Scripture), hand-
maid.

SŁUŻEBNICZY, A, E, servile.

SŁUŻEBNOŚĆ, sci, S. F. SŁUŻE-
BNICTWO, A, S. N. servility, ser-
vitude.

SŁUŻEBNY, A, E, serving,
waiting, on duty. *Panna* — a;
lady's maid, waiting-woman. =
servile.

SŁUŻYĆ, żę, v. n. to serve, to
be a servant. — *u kogo*, to be in
the service of. — *za lokaj*, *za*
garderobian, to be a footman, a
waiting-woman. = to serve, to do
service. — *Bogu, ojczyźnie, kra-
jowi*, to serve God, one's country.
— *u wojsku*, to serve in the army.
= to wait upon, to attend. — *u*
stołu, to serve or wait at table. —
do mszy, to serve at mass. *Będzie*
panu służył dziś wieczór, I'll
wait or call on you to-night. *Służy*
panu, I wait your pleasure. = to

offer, to help to a thing. *Czy mogę panu — tem skrzydłkiem kurapaty?* may I help you to a wing of that partridge? *Niech panu służy tu tabakierka*, pray, sir, accept this snuff-box. — to agree, to suit, to become. *Ta potrawa nie służy memu zolądkowi*, that dish does not agree with my stomach or with me. *Służy mi do tego prawnu*, I have a right to it, I claim it as my right. *Taka dieta służy mi bardzo dobrze*, I find myself much the better for such a diet. *Pracujemy poki służy zdrowie*, let us work while we are in good health. *Dopóki służy czas*, while time or occasion serves. *Używaj poki służy lata*, enjoy the comforts of this life, while you are young. — *Służyć do czego*, *na jaki użytek*, to answer some purpose, to be of use. *To do niczego nie służy*, this is of no use, to no purpose. — *na co* (of a remedy), to be good for.

SLYCH, *v. s. m.* see **SLUCH**. *Ani — u nim*, he is no more heard of.

SLYCHAĆ, *v. freq.* (used only in the infinit. mood): *Co tam —?* what is the news? *Nic nie — nowego*, there is no news stirring abroad. *O północy — było krzyk na ulicy*, there was a noise heard in the street at midnight.

SLYNAĆ, *nr, v. n.* to have a great celebrity, to flourish. — *czem, z czego*, to be celebrated for a thing. *Słynął z uymoty*, he was celebrated for eloquence. *Skarga słynął za Zygmunta III*, Skarga the preacher flourished in the reign of Sigismund III.

SLYSZEĆ, *szg, v. imp.* to hear. *Nie dobrze —*, to hear imperfectly. *Nigdy o tem nie słyszałem*, I never heard of such a thing. *Słyszalem o tem od wielu*, I have heard several people say so. *Słyszalem go śpiewającego*, I have heard him sing.

SLYSZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hearing. *Wiedzieć o czem ze słyszenia*, to know a thing by hearsay.

SMACZNIE, **SMACZNO**, *adv.* savourily, relishably. — *zajadać*, to eat heartily. — *spać*, to sleep soundly.

SMACZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* savouriness, delicious taste.

SMACZNY, *A, E, E*, savoury, palatable, well-tasted, pleasing to the taste. — *y sen*, a sound sleep. *Smaczno apetytu (życze)*, I wish you a good appetite.

SMAGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to whip, to flog, to lash, to scourge.

SMAGANIE, *A, s. n.* whipping, flogging.

SMAGŁAWO, *adv.* *wyglądać*, to have a dark complexion, to be dark complexioned.

SMAGŁAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dark complexion.

SMAGŁAWY, *A, E*, tawny, sunburnt, swarthy, dark-complexioned.

SMAK, *v, s. m.* smack, savour, taste, relish. *Zmysł — u*, the sense of taste, palate. *Nic mić — u w gbie*, to be out of taste; *fig. Mić, znajdować w czem —*, to relish a thing, to like it. *Dobry —, falszywy —*, good taste, bad taste, see **GUST**.

SMAKOWAĆ, *kuć, v. n.* to smack, to taste, to relish. *Jak ci smakuje to wino?* how do you find or like that wine? *Nie smakuje mu to*, he does not like it, *fig. smakować w brudnych rozmowach*, to hold bawdy discourses.

SMAKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* *czego*, gustation, degustation. — *w czem*, relish.

SMAKOWICIE, *adv.* **SMAKOWITOŚĆ**, *s.* **SMAKOWITY**, *adj.* see **SMACZNY**, etc.

SMAŁEC, *lcu, s. m.* seam, melted grease.

SMAŁIĆ, *cg, v. imp.* to singe, to scorch. — *wieprza*, to sweat or dress a hog for bacon (by burning off his hair). — *cholewiki do paniny*, see **CHOLEWKA**.

SMARK, *v.* **SMARKOT**, *v. s. m.* **SMARKOCINY**, *ix, pl.* snout, snivel.

SMARKAĆ, *am, v. n.* *imp.* **SMARKNAĆ**, *nr, v. inst.* to snivel; to blow one's nose.

SMARKACZ, *A, s. m.* a snotty-nosed boy; whelp, puppy.

SMARKATKA, *t, s. f.* a snotty-nosed girl. — a little tallow-candle.

SMARKATY, *A, E*, snotty.

SMAROWAĆ, *auć, v. imp.* to smear, to grease; to baste. — *koła, wóz*, to grease a wheel. — *bóty tłustością*, to grease boots. — *pieczenię na rożnie*, to baste meat on the spit, to drip butter upon it. *Tłusty poleć —*, *fig.* to grease a fat sow in the breech or in the tail. *Kto smaruje, ten jedzie*, *prov.* who greases well goes far, bribes can get in without knocking.

— **SIE**, or smear one's body with something unctuous, see **NASMAROWAĆ**, **POSMAROWAĆ**, **WYSMAROWAĆ**.

SMAROWANIE, *A, E, s. n.* the act of smearing, greasing: cure by rubbing; salve, ointment.

SMAROWIDŁO, *A, s. n.* wheel-grease.

SMAROWNY, *A, E*, well greased.

SMAŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of frying.

SMAŻONY, *E, E*, fried. *Ryba — a*, fried fish. *Owoce — e*, fruits preserved with sugar.

SMAŻYĆ, *zg, v. imp.* to fry. — *ryby, jajka*, to fry fish, eggs. — *konsfitury*, to comfit, to confect, to preserve with sugar.

SMERDA, *v, s. m.* a snotty-nosed boy.

SMETNIE, *adv.* **SMETNOŚĆ**, *s.* **SMETNY**, *adj.* see **SMUTNIE**, etc.

SMIAĆ SIE, **SMIEJ SIE**, *v. imp.* to laugh. — *się z czego, z kogo*, to laugh at a thing, to laugh at one. *Śmieje się z niego i z jego porażek*. I laugh at him and his

threatenings. — *się na cale gardło*, to laugh immoderately. — *się do rozpuku*, see **ROZPUK**. **SMIAĆ SIE z tego chce**, that makes me laugh, that's a fine piece of fun. *Śmieje się z tego*, don't trouble yourself about that, be not afraid.

SMIAŁEK, *lka, s. m.* fool-hardy, dare-devil.

SMIAŁO, *adv.* boldly, daringly, confidently. *Za —*, overboldly.

SMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* boldness, daringness, confidence; assurance, presumption, forwardness. *Mieć — zapytać, ządać*, to make bold to ask. — *stylu, wyrażenia*, boldness of style or expression.

SMIAŁY, *A, E*, bold, daring, hardy, high-spirited, confident, forward. *Za — y*, overbold. — *y jak lew*, bold as a lion. *Ten malarz ma — y pęd*, that painter has a bold brush. — *a myśl*, — *e wyrażenie*, a bold thought, expression.

SMIEĆ, *em, v. n.* to be bold, to make bold, to dare, to venture. *Śmiem powiedzieć*, I make bold to say, *Nie śmiałem ci tego powiedzieć*, I did not dare to tell it you. *Śmiem upewnić*, I venture to assure.

SMIECH, *v, s. m.* laugh, laughter. *ParSKnąć ze — u*, to burst or break into a fit of laughter. *Pękać, zrywać boki ze — u*, to split one's sides with laughing. *Do — u kogo pobudzić*, to make one laugh, to set him laughing. — *mnie bierz*, *nie mogę się wstrzymać od — u*, I cannot help laughing. *Powstał — wielki w zgromadzeniu*, an universal laugh rose from the assembly. *Zaledwie się odezwał, wszyscy w —*, he no sooner began to speak than all the company broke out into laughter. *Tu nie ma — u*, it is no laughing matter. *W — co obracać*, to ridicule a thing. *Zbyć co — em*, to laugh a thing off. *Wystawić się na —*, to expose one's self to public laughter.

SMIECIE, *cia, s. n.* **SMIECI**, *ci, pl.* sweepings. *Na swoich śmieciach*, upon his own dunghill. *Śmiały na swoich śmieciach*, as bold as a cock on his own dunghill. **SMIECIE**, trash, stuff, drug.

SMIECISKO, *A, s. n.* sweepings, dunghill.

SMIERĆ, *ci, s. f.* death, decease. — *naturalna*, a natural death. — *gwałtowna, nagła*, a sudden or violent death. — *chwałobna*, a glorious death. — *haniebna*, a shameful, infamous, ignominious death. *Umrzeć nie swoją — q*, to die an unnatural or violent death. — *komu zadać*, to cause one's death, to be the death of one. — *sobie zadać*, to lay violent hands upon one's self. *Być blizkim — ci*, to be on the point of death. — *ci śmiało w oczy zająrzeć*, to look coolly upon death. *Bieść, lecieć na —*, to rush on to death. — *mał w oczy zagląda*, death stares him in the face. he has one foot in the

grave. *Na* — *nie ma lekarstwa*, there's a cure for every thing but death. *To się — ci równa*, that is a plaguy, troublesome affair, that is very provoking, that vexes one to death. — *ci się równa mieć do czynienia z takim człowiekiem*, 'tis death to have any thing to deal with such a man. *Kara* — *ci*, pain of death, capital punishment. *Szakać na* —, to sentence one to death.

ŚMIERDZIEĆ, *dż*, *v. n.* to stink, to have a deathly, a nasty smell. — *czem*, to smell of. *To śmierdzi cebulą*, it smells of onion. *Śmierdzi mu z gęby*, his breath is stinking, he has a strong breath. *Ni śmierdzinipachnie*, that is neither good nor bad, it does neither good nor harm. *Ani mi to śmierdzi ani pachnie*, that is quite indifferent to me.

ŚMIERDZĄCY, *A, E*, stinking. **ŚMIERDZIEL**, *A, s. m.* (an insect), bubpestis; ichneumon putorius.

ŚMIERDZIUCH, *A, s. m.* a stinking fellow, a stinkard; a snotty-nosed boy.

ŚMIERTELNIE, *adv.* deadly, mortally. — *raniony*, deadly or mortally wounded. — *chorować*, to be deadly sick. — *nienawidzieć*, to hate deadly or mortally.

ŚMIERTELNIAK, *A, s. m.* a mortal man, **ŚMIERTELNICY**, *ków*, *pl.* the mortals.

ŚMIERTELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* mortality.

ŚMIERTELNY, *A, E*, mortal; deadly. *Wszyscy ludzie są — i*, all men are mortal. *Rana, choroba — a*, a mortal or deadly wound, sickness, disease. *Cios — y*, a deadly blow. *Grzech — y*, a deadly sin. — *e łoże*, death-bed. — *a koszuła*, winding-sheet. — *e podrygi*, the last struggle with death; *fig.* a desperate effort (of a man who is going to perish). — *a nienawiść*, deadly hatred.

ŚMIERZYĆ, *see* **UŚMIERZYĆ**.

ŚMIESZEK, *szka*, *s. m.* jester, joker, wag, ludicrous fellow, merry Andrew. 2) — *szku*, *s. m.* laugh, smile.

ŚMIESZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of setting people laughing.

ŚMIESZKI, *ów*, *s. f. pl.* mockery, raillery, jest, banter. — *sobie z kogo stroić*, to jeer, banter, deride or ridicule one.

ŚMIESZNI, *adv.* ridiculously, ludicrously, comically, oddly.

ŚMIESZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* ridicule. *Wpaść w —*, to fall into ridicule, to make one's self ridiculous. *Władac bronią — ści*, to wield the arm of ridicule.

ŚMIESZNY, *A, E*, ridiculous, ludicrous, laughable, absurd, odd.

ŚMIESZYĆ, *sz*, *v. imp.* to make laugh, to set a laughing.

ŚMIETANA, *v, s. f.* **ŚMIETANKA**, *i*, *t. m.* cream.

ŚMIETANKOWY, *A, E*, of cream. *Ser — y*, cream cheese. *Lody — e*, ice-creams.

ŚMIGAC, *see* **SMAGAC**.

ŚMIGOWNICA, *v, s. f.* culverin, swivel canon.

SMOCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* a little dragon. = cock, quill, spigot, spout.

SMOCZY, *A, E*, of a dragon. — *a krew* (a resin of a red colour), dragon's blood. — *a głowa* (a plant of Virginia), dragon's head.

SMOCZYCA, *v, s. f.* she dragon.

SMOK, *A, s. m.* dragon.

SMOKOWY, *A, E*, of a dragon.

— *e drzewo*, dragon-tree.

SMOKTAĆ, *kczyć*, *v. n.* **SMOKNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. inst.* to smack the lips; 2) *v. a.* to kiss with a smack; to suck, to sip, to sup. — *pięś*, to suck or draw milk from the breast.

— **SIE**, to be always kissing or billing. *Ustawicznie się smokczą*, they are always kissing.

SMOLA, *v, s. f.* pitch. *Czarny jak —*, as black as pitch. *Lgnąć do kogo jak —*, to cling or stick to one. — *żydowska*, Jew's pitch, naphtha, asphaltum.

SMOLARNIA, *i, s. f.* a place where pitch is burned.

SMOLARZ, *A, s. m.* pitch-burner.

SMOLIĆ, *lę*, *v. imp.* to do over with pitch, to smear with pitch, *see* **NASMOLIĆ**, **POSMOLIĆ**, **ZASMOLIĆ**.

SMOLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* pitchiness.

SMOLNY, *A, E*, pitchy, resinous, *see* **ŻYWCIZNY**. = soiled, dirty, filthy. *Kocioł garnkowi przygania a oba — e*, *prov. see* **KOCIOŁ**.

SMOLUCH, *A, s. m.* a nasty, dirty fellow.

SMRÓD, *odu*, *s. m.* stench, stink.

SMRODLIWIE, *adv.* stinkingly, with a stink.

SMRODLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* offensive smell, fetidness.

SMRODLIWY, *A, E*, stinking, fetid.

SMRODYŃIA, **SMRODZINA**, *i, s. f.* black currant.

SMRODZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of emitting an offensive smell; fizzling.

SMRODZIC, *dż*, *v. n.* to infect with stench; to fizzle.

SMRODZICIEL, *A, s. m.* fizzler.

SMUCIĆ, *cz*, *v. imp.* to make sad or sorrowful, to grieve, to afflict, to sadden, *see* **ZASMUCAC**. — **SIE**, to grieve, to mourn, to yield to sorrow, to be sad or sorrowful, to take on.

SMUTEK, *tku*, *s. m.* grief, sorrow, sadness, affliction, melancholy.

SMUTNIE, **SMUTNO**, *adv.* sadly, sorrowfully, mournfully, heavily, in a melancholy manner. *Smutno wyglądać*, to look dejected, to have a melancholy countenance.

SMUTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* sorrowfulness.

SMUTNY, *A, E*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, cast down, dejected. — *a wiadomość*, a sad or

melancholy news. *Prowadzić — e życie*, to lead a melancholy life. *Czegoś tak — y?* what makes you so dull? = dull, unpleasant. — *e miasto, miejsce*, a dull town, a dull place. — *y widok*, a sad spectacle; a sorry, dull spectacle. — *y koncert*, a dull concert. — *y to dom*, this house is gloomy. — *y jak się upije*, he is stupid in his liquor.

SMUG, *v, s. m.* **SMUGA**, *i, s. f.* streak, stripe. = a meadow bordering on a stream or on the skirt of a wood. = rill, brook, streamlet. **SMUGOWATY**, streaky, striped.

SMUSIK, *v, s. m.* **SMUSZEK**, *szka*, *s. m.* lamb's skin, lamb's fur.

SMYCZ, *v, s. f.* leash. — *char-tow*, a leash of greyhounds. *Trzymać na — y*, to hold with a leash. *Prowadzić na — y*, to lead in a leash.

SMYCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* a fiddlestick, a bow.

SMYK! *onomat.* (conveying the idea of a quick, nimble motion). — *do domu*, she or he popped into the house. — *sakiewkę do kieszeni*, he whipped up the purse and slipped it into his pocket. — **SMYK**, *A, s. m.* a fiddle stick, *see* **SMYCZEK**. = filcher, pilferer.

SMYKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **SMYKNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. inst.* to whip a thing nimbly, to filch, to pilfer. **SMYKNAĆ**, *v. n.* to fly away, to scamper away, to run away.

SNAC, **SNADŻ**, *adv.* it seems, it appears, may hap. may be.

SNADNIE, **SNADNO**, *adv.* easily.

SNADNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* easiness, facility.

SNADNY, *A, E*, easy.

SNIADAC, *am, v. n.* to breakfast.

SNIADANIE, *A, s. n.* breakfast.

SNIADAWY, *A, E*, darkish.

SNIADOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* dark colour, swarthy complexion.

SNIADY, *A, E*, tawny, swarthy, dark-complexioned.

ŚNIĆ SIE, *śni mi się*, *v. impers.* to dream. *Śnił mi się*, I dreamt that I saw him or I dreamt of him. *Śniły mi się bitwy, rozbicia okręt*, I dreamt of battles, shipwrecks. *Śni ci się*, fig. you dream. *Ani mi się o tem nie śniło*, I never dreamt of such a thing.

ŚNIEĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* smut, blast, mildew.

ŚNIECISTY, *A, E*, blasted with mildew.

ŚNIEDEK, *dka*, *s. m.* (a flower), star of Bethlehem, ornithogalum.

ŚNIEDZ, *dzi*, *s. f.* copper-rust.

ŚNIEDZIEĆ, **DZIEĆ**, *v. n.* to grow rusty.

ŚNIEG, *v, s. m.* snow. — *pada*, it snows. — *padat płatami*, it snowed in great flakes. *Biały jak —*, as white as snow. *Wiek mu śniegiem głowę przyprószył*, he has got white hair, he is hoary.

ŚNIEGOWY, *A, E*, of the snow.

ŚNIEGULA, *v, s. f.* (a bird), snow-bunting.

ŚNIEŻKA, *i, s. f.* a ball of snow.

SNIEŻNO, adv. (used only with the verb *być* explicit or understood). — *dzis*, it snows to-day.

SNIEŻNY, A, E, snowy. *Czas* —y, snowy weather. *Rok* —y, a year in which a great deal of snow has fallen. *Jej* —a *szyla*, her neck as white as snow.

SNIEŻYĆ, *ty*, v. *impers.* to snow.

SNIEŻYCA, *y*, s. f. snow-drop. **SNIEŻYSTY**, A, E, snowy, covered with snow. *Góry* —e, mountains covered with snow.

SNOP, A, **SNOPEK**, *PKA*, s. m. sheaf. *W snopy wiązać*, to bind into sheaves.

SNOPOWY, A, E, of a sheaf. **SNOWIDŁO**, A, s. n. **SNOWNICA**, *y*, s. f. yarn-windle.

SNŮC, **SNOWAĆ**, *snucę*, v. *imp.* to reel the thread off the spindle; to spin and wind into a skein. — *co* z *czego*, fig. to infer, to draw consequences. **SNŮC SIĘ**, to lurk about a place, to prow. *Lud snuje się po ulicach*, streets swarm with people. — *się przed oczyma*, to appear continually before one's eyes, to wave before one's eyes. — *się po głowie*, to run in one's head. *Różne myśli snuły mu się po głowie*, a thousand thoughts ran in his head or crossed his brain. — *się na języku*, to be at one's tongue's end. *Jego nazwisko snuje mi się na języku*, I have his name at my tongue's end.

SNYCERSKI, A, E, sculptile, carved.

SNYCERSTWO, A, s. n. sculpture.

SNYCERZ, A, s. m. sculptor. **SOBEK**, *BKA*, s. m. a selfish man, egotist.

SOBKOWSTWO, A, s. n. selfishness, egotism.

SOBOL, A, s. m. (zibellina mustella), sable. **SOBOLE**, *pl.* sable-fur. *Najczarniejsze sobole są najpiękniejsze*, the blackest sables are the handsomest.

SOBOLI, **SOBOLOWY**, A, E, of the sable. *Putro sobolowe*, sable-fur, a cloak furred with sables.

SOBOR, *oru*, s. m. council, synod. — *Trydencki*, the council of Trent. — *powsechny*, ecumenical council.

SOBOTA, *y*, s. f. Saturday. *W sobotę*, on Saturday. *Na przyszłą* —y, for Saturday next.

SOBOTNI, **SOBOTNY**, A, E, of Saturday. *Sobotnim sztychem co zrobić*, fam. to do a thing in a hurry, to patch up a business.

SOBOTKA, *i*, s. f. St. John's eve. — *bonfires kindled on St. John's eve*.

SOCHA, *y*, s. f. a forked post (used in building barns). — a kind of plough.

SOCZEWICA, *y*, s. f. lentil.

SOCZEWICOWATY, A, E, lenticular, lentiform.

SOCZEWICZNY, A, E, of lentil.

Kamień —y, lenticular-stone.

SOCZEWKA, *i*, s. f. lens.

SOCZYSTOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. juiciness, succulence.

SOCZYSTY, A, E, juicy, succulent.

SODA, *y*, s. f. soda; soda-water.

SOFA, *y*, s. f. **SOFKA**, *i*, dim. sofa.

SOJKA, *i*, s. f. (a bird) nutcracker, caryocatactes.

SOJUSZ, *u*, s. m. alliance, treaty, see **PRZYMIERZE**.

SOK, *u*, s. m. sap, juice. — *cytrynowy*, the juice of lemon. — *drzewo*, the sap of trees. *Drzewo sąpne soku*, the tree is in sap. — *winny*, the juice of the grapes. — *mięsa*, the gravy of meat. *Soki to ciele to ludzkiem*, the humours of the human body.

SOKÓŁ, *OLA*, s. m. falcon, hawk. *Polować z sokolem*, to hawk or fly hawks at fowls. *Nie będzie nigdy sowa sokolem*, Jack will never turn a gentleman.

SOKOLARNIA, *i*, s. f. the place where hawks are kept.

SOKOLE, *WŁA*, s. n. the young of a falcon.

SOKOLI, A, E, of a falcon.

SOKOLNICA, *y*, s. f. falconet.

SOKOLNICTWO, A, s. n. falconry, hawking.

SOKOLNICZY, *EGO*, s. m. falconer.

SÓL, *sol*, s. f. salt. — *kopalnia*, *rumowa*, *kamienna*, fossil or rock-salt. — *warzona*, salt made of seawater, see **WARZONKA**. *Kopalnia soli*, salt-mine. — *attycka*, fig. attic wit, attic humour. *Być komu solą w oku*, to be a thorn in one's side. *Beczkę soli z człowiekiem zjeść trzeba aby go poznać*, to know one thoroughly, we must have eat a peck of salt with him.

SOLAN, *u*, s. m. *Chim.* muriate, hydrochlorate.

SOLANKA, *i*, s. f. salt-barrel, salt-cask. — (a plant), salt-wort.

SOLARZ, A, s. m. salter, salt-man.

SOLENIE, A, s. n. salting.

SOLENIZANT, A, s. m. one whose birth-day it is.

SOLENIZANTKA, *i*, s. f. a woman whose birth-day is kept.

SOLIĆ, *ty*, v. *imp.* to salt.

SOLITER, A, s. m. tape-worm.

SOLNICA, *y*, **SOLNICZKA**, *i*, s. f. salt-cellar.

SOLNIK, A, s. m. salt-maker; one employed in a salt-mine; salter, salt-man.

SOLNY, A, E, of salt; saline.

Zupa —a, salt-mine. *Podatek* —y, salt-tax. *Kwas* —y, muriatic or hydrochloric acid. *Część* —e, saline parts.

SOLONY, A, E, salted, salt. *Ryby* —e, salt-fish. *Słedzie* —e, salt-herrings.

SOLOWAR, A, s. m. salt-maker.

SOLOWARNIA, *i*, s. f. saltern, salt house.

SOLOWKA, *i*, s. f. salt-barrel,

salt-cask.

SOLTYS see **WÓJT**.

SOPEL, *PLA*, s. m. icicle. — *u nosa*, snivel. — *mu z nosa ciecz*, his nose drops or runs perpetually.

SOPLENIEC, *LESCA*, s. m. malleite.

SOS, *u*, s. m. sauce gravy; fig. humour, vein, temper. *Nie to swoim sosie*, out of humour. *W złym sosie*, in an ill humour.

SOSNA, *y*, s. f. **SOSENKA**, *i*, dim. pine.

SOSNINA, *y*, s. f. pine-forest, pine-grove; pine-tree; pine-wood.

SOSNKA, *i*, s. f. see **SOSENKA**. — (a plant) esula, spurge.

SOSNOWY, A, E, of pine, of pine-wood. *Drzewo* —e, pine-wood. *Las* —y, a pine-forest.

SOTNIA, **SOTNIK**, see **SETNIA**, **SETNIK**.

SOWA, *y*, s. f. owl. *Bić na niego jak wróble na soto*, he is their laughing-stock. *Z pustej stodoły nie wyleci chyba wróbel albo* —, prov. (no other bird except an owl or a sparrow can fly out of an empty barn), we can expect nothing but silly speeches from a fool.

SOWI, A, E, of an owl.

SOWICIE, adv. abundantly, plentifully.

SOWITOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. plenty, liberality, munificence.

SOWITY, A, E, abundant, plentiful. — *a nagroda*, a large or handsome reward.

SOWIZDRZAŁ, A, s. m. a hare-brained, giddy fellow, a madcap fellow, a wild blade.

SOWIZDRZAŁOWATY, A, E, a little hare-brained, a little giddy.

SPAĆ, *spię*, v. n. to sleep, to be asleep. — *twardo*; *smacznie*, to sleep soundly, to have a very good sleep. — *do późna*, to sleep it out.

— *po obiedzie*, to take a nap after dinner. *Czy dobrze się spało?* have you slept well? *Iść* —, to go to bed. *Położyć się* —, to lay one's self down. — *na łóżku*, *na kanapie*, to lie in a bed, on a sofa.

— *ubranym*, to lie with one's clothes on. — *pod gołem niebem*, to lie without doors, to lie under the canopy of heaven. — *na ziemi*, to lie on the ground. — *z kim*, to lie in the same bed with one. *Niemcy spią na piernalach*, the Germans lie upon the feather-bed. *Chce mi się* —, I am sleepy. *Spójak zabiły*, he sleeps like a top, like a pig. — *spokojnie*; *bezpieszcnie* fig. to sleep in a whole skin, to sleep on both ears. *Nie budź licha kiedy spi*, when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. *Nie każdy spi co chrapie*, prov. appearances are deceitful, smooth water runs deep. *Diabeł nie spi*, see **DIABEL**.

SPACER, *u*, s. m. walk. — *konny*, to go on horse, a ride. *Iść, pójść na* —, to take a walk. — *walk*, walking-place. *Naokoło miasta są piękne* —y, there are fine walks

In the neighbourhood of the town, see PRZECHADZKA.

SPACEROWAĆ, *rużę, v. n.* to walk, to take a walk.

SPACEROWANIE, *a, s. n.* walking.

SPACERUJĄCY, *a, e.* walking; — *s. walker.* W parku było pełno — *ch.* there were many persons walking in the park.

SPACZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to crook, to bend. — *wyobrażenia, fig.* to warp the mind. — *SIĘ, (said of wood),* to warp, to cast, to jut out.

SPAD, *v, s. m.* fall; declivity. — *woody, waterfall.*

SPADAC, *am, v. n. imp.* SPASĆ, SPASDZ, *one, v. perf.* to fall down, to drop. *Spasć ze schodów,* to fall down stairs. — *z konia,* to fall off a horse. *Zasłona mu z oczu spadła, fig.* the film fell from his eyes. *Nie wiem na kogo spadnie podejrzenie,* I know not upon whom the suspicion will fall. *Powozeczne oburzenie spadło na niego,* upon him the common abhorrence recoiled. *Włos ci nawet z głowy nie spadnie,* there shall not one hair of your head fall to the ground. *Zboże spada z cenny,* the corn falls in its price. *Spadac z ciała,* to fall in one's flesh, to fall away, to grow lean. *Spadac aż po pas, aż po kolana,* to fall down to the girdle, down to the knees. *Jak z nieba mu spadło,* it is a lucky windfall to him. — *to fall to one's lot or share, to fall to one by succession, to descend, to devolve.* *Cały jego majątek spadł na niego, jako na najbliższego krewnego,* all his property fell to him or devolved upon him, as next of kin. *Na niego spadło dowództwo wojska,* on him the command of the army devolved.

SPADAJĄCY, *a, e.* falling down. *Gieizda — a,* shooting star.

SPADANIE, SPADNIĘCIE, *a, s. n.* the act of falling, fall.

SPADEK, *dku, s. m.* fall. — *wo- dy,* waterfall. — *głosu,* cadence. — *succession, heritage, inheritance.*

SPADKOBIERCA, *v, s. m.* heir, inheritor.

SPADKOWY, *a, e.* of inheritance; hereditary.

SPADŁY, *a, e.* na kogo, fallen to or devolved upon one.

SPADOCHRON, *v, s. m.* parachute.

SPADZISTO, *adv.* slopingly; steeply.

SPADZISTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* slope, declivity; steepness.

SPADZISTY, *a, e.* sloping, declivous, steep.

SPAJAC, *am, v. imp.* SPOIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to joint, to set into a mortise; *fig.* to join together, to conjoin, to unite, to link together. — *SIĘ,* to join, to unite, to be joined or united.

SPALENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of burning down. — *Moskwy,* the conflagration of Moscow.

SPALENIZNA, *v, s. f.* burning. *Ta potrawa trąci — q,* that meat tastes or smells of burning.

SPALIĆ, *ie, v. perf.* to burn down. — *drwa na węgle,* to burn wood into coal. — *na popiół,* to burn to ashes. — *żywcem,* to burn alive. — *na panewce,* to flash in the pan, *do miss fire.* *Strzelba nie wystrzeliła, tylko spaliła z panewki,* the gun did not go off, it flashed in the pan. — *SIĘ,* to burn away, to burn out, to burn down. *Dom się jego spalił,* his house has been burnt down.

SPAMIĘTAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to keep in mind, in one's memory, to remember, to retain, to recollect.

SPANIE, *a, s. n.* sleeping, sleep.

SPANOSZAŁY, SPANOSZONY, *a, e.* enriched, grown rich.

SPANOSZYĆ SIĘ, *szę się, v. perf.* to grow or become rich.

SPARALIŻOWAĆ, see PARALIŻOWAĆ.

SPARALIŻOWANY, *a, e.* palsied. *Ma jedną rękę — q,* one of his or her arms is palsied. *Zamary jego zostały — e,* his designs have been thwarted, crossed or rendered unavailing.

SPARCETA, *v, s. f.* sainfoin, cocks-head.

SPARSZYWIAŁY, *a, e.* infected with the itch, mangy, scabbed, scurfy, troubled with a scald head.

SPARSZYWIEĆ, see PARSZYWIEĆ.

SPARZELINA, *v, s. f.* a hurt caused by scalding, scald.

SPARZYĆ, *nżę, v. perf.* to scald. — *SIĘ,* to burn one's fingers. *Sparzył się na tem, fig.* he burnt his fingers there. *Kto się na gorącym sparzył,* to i na zimne dmucha, *prov.* a scalded cat fears cold water, the burnt child dreads the fire.

SPASĆ, see SPADAC.

SPASĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to waste by feeding, grazing on (a meadow, a pasture). — *to fat, to fatten, to make fat, see PASĆ, TUCZYĆ.* — *SIĘ,* to fatten or grow fat, to be pampered, see WYPASĆ SIĘ, TYĆ, UTYĆ.

SPASIONY, *a, e.* (of a meadow or pasture), wasted by cattle, by a flock of sheep. — *SPASŁY,* fat, pampered, corpulent.

SPASKUDZIĆ, see PASKUDZIĆ.

SPASNE, *go, s. n.* money paid for feeding cattle on another's ground.

SPASZOWAĆ, see PASZOWAĆ.

SPAZMY, *mów, s. m. pl.* spasm, an hysterical fit, hysterics, nervous disorder.

SPECYAL, *v, s. m.* dainty, niceties.

SPĘDZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* SPĘDZIĆ, *one, v. perf.* to drive down, to drive away or beat off, to drive out. *Spędzić nieprzyjaciela ze stanowiska,* to dislodge the enemy from a post. — *nieprzyjaciela z pola bitwy,* to drive or beat the

enemy off the field. — *Spędzać, spędzić do kupy,* to drive together. — *Życie na czem,* to spend or pass one's life in doing a thing. — *Spędzić konia,* to ride a horse hard. — *Spędzić płód,* to cause an abortion. *To ci spędzi skórę,* this will make your skin come off.

SPEKAĆ SIĘ, see PEKAĆ SIĘ, POPEKAĆ.

SPEKTATOR, *a, s. m.* see WIDZ.

SPEŁNA, *adv.* full, fully, completely. *Jest temu dziesięć dni —* it is full ten days since. *Ma lat — sto,* he is full a hundred years old. *Miec — rozumu,* to be in one's right wits.

SPEŁNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* SPEŁNIĆ, *nie, v. perf.* to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish. — *czyje nadzieje,* to fulfil one's expectations. — *ślub, przyrzeczenie,* to fulfil, perform or accomplish a vow, promise. — *roskazy,* to execute orders, see PEŁNIĆ, DOPEŁNIAĆ, WYPEŁNIAĆ. — *spełniac kielichy,* to empty glasses, to quaff, to drink to excess. — *czyje zdrowie,* to drink one's health, to toast. *Spełniliśmy zdrowie tej damy,* we toasted that lady. — *SIĘ,* to be accomplished, to be performed. *Spełniły się wszystkie proroctwa,* all the prophecies were accomplished. *Spełniły się wszystkie jego życzenia,* all his desires are fulfilled.

SPEŁNIANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of fulfilling, accomplishing. SPEŁNIENIE, *a, s. n.* fulfilment, accomplishment.

SPEŁZŁY, *a, e.* faded, that has lost its colour. — *fig.* (of a design, hope), baffled, come to nothing, fallen to the ground, vanished.

SPEŁZNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to lose its colour. — *na niczem, fig.* to come to nothing, to fall to the ground.

SPETAC, see PETAC.

SPIAĆ, see SPINAC.

SPIĄCY, *a, e.* sleeping, asleep.

SPIĄCZKA, *i, s. f.* a continual sleep, sleepiness, somnolence, lethargy.

SPIĆ, *v. perf.* to drink that portion of a liquor which overfills its cup; to drink away (off). *SPIĆ SIĘ, ię się, v. n. perf.* to get drunk. *Spit się jak Bala,* he is dead drunk.

SPICHLERZ, SPICHRZ, *a, s. m.* granary, corn-house.

SPICZASTO, *adv.* point-wise. — *zakńczyć, zaostrzyć,* to cut point-wise.

SPICZASTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* point-edness, sharpness.

SPICZASTY, *a, e.* sharp-pointed.

SPIEC, *kę, v. perf.* to dry up, to parch, to scorch. — *SIĘ,* to dry up, to become dry, parched, scorched.

SPIĘCIE, *a, s. n.* buckle, girdle. — *the place to which a buckle or girdle is applied, waist.*

SPIEKA, *i, s. f.* burning, scorching or scorching heat, see SKAŁA, UPAL.

SPIEKŁOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* parchedness.

SPIERŁY, *A*, *E*, parched, scorched.

SPIEN, *SIA*, *s. m.* the tongue of a buckle.

SPIENIEŻĄC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **SPIENIEŻYC**, *zg*, *v. perf.* to make money of, to convert into money.

SPIENIONY, *A*, *E*, foaming. — *e morze, wiatry, białoniny*, the foaming sea, the foaming waves. — *y Aon*, a foaming steed.

SPIENAC SIĘ, *AM* *się*, *v. imp.* = *kim*, to contend, vie, struggle or strive with one; to dispute with him, *see* **SPRZECZAC SIĘ**.

SPIESZNI, **SPIESZNO**, *adv.* hastily, in haste, in a hurry.

SPIESZNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* haste, hurry.

SPIESZNY, *A*, *E*, hasty, quick, speedy.

SPIESZYĆ, *się*, *v. n. imp.* to hasten, to make haste. — *komu na pomoc*, to hasten to one's assistance. — **SIĘ**, to make haste, to be in a hurry. — *się z czem*, to make haste to do a thing. **Spiess się**, make haste.

SPIĘTY, *A*, *E*, fastened with a buckle, bound tight in the waist.

SPIEW, *v. s. m.* singing, strain, song. — *kościelny*, church singing, chant. — *ptaków*, the singing or warbling of birds. — *konika*, chirping of the grasshopper. — *miły, melodyjny, smutny, żalobny*, a pleasing, melodious, dull, mournful song. = song, lay, ditty. *weselny, pogrzebowy*, nuptial, funeral song or lay. — *wojenny*, battle-song, warlike song.

SPIEWAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* to sing. *Dobrze* —, to sing well. — *fałszywie*, to sing false. — *basem*, to sing in a low key. 2) *v. a. imp.* — *pieśni, hymn*, to sing a song, to sing or chant a hymn. — *mszę, nieszpory*, to chant high mass, to sing or chant vespers. — *czynny bohater*, to sing or celebrate the exploits of a hero. *Homer spiewał gniew Achillesa*, Homer sung the wrath of Achilles. *Boli gardło spiewać darmo*, prov. no song, no supper; no longer pipe, no longer dance.

SPIEWACZKA, *t. s. f.* songstress.

SPIEWAK, *A*, *s. m.* singer, songster.

SPIEWALNY, *A*, *E*, that may be sung, worth singing.

SPIEWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act or art of singing.

SPIEWKA, *t. s. f.* little song, tune, catch, ditty.

SPIEWLIWIE, and **SPIEWLIWOSĆ**, **SPIEWLIWY**, *see* **SPIEWNIE**, etc.

SPIEWNIE, *adv.* tunably, melodiously, musically.

SPIEWNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* tunableness, melodiousness, musicalness.

SPIEWNY, *A*, *E*, tunable, toneful, melodious, musical.

SPIJAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* to drink

a draught from an overfilled glass; to drink hard, copiously. — *szampańna*, to delight in drinking Champagne. — **SIĘ**, *freq.* to be tipping, swilling, to live in habitual drunkenness or intoxication.

SPIKNARDA, *t. s. f.* (a plant), spikenard.

SPIKNAC SIĘ, *sg* *się*, *v. perf.* = *kim*, to conspire or agree together. — **SIĘ** *na czyją zgubę*, to conspire the destruction of a person. *Wszystko się spiknęło na moją zgubę*, every thing conspired to my ruin.

SPIKNIEŃIE (**SIĘ**), *A*, *s. n.* plot, conspiracy, combination, confederacy.

SPILOWAC, *AM*, *v. perf.* to file away (off). — *zęb*, to file off a tooth. *Trzeba to* —, that must be filed away.

SPINAC, *AM*, *n. imp.* **SPIAĆ**, *znie*, *v. perf.* to pin or buckle together. *Spinać hufiskę*, to hasp, clasp or fasten with a clasp. — *konia poprzęgiem*, to girth a horse. — *konia ostrogami*, to clasp, set, put spurs to a horse. — **SIĘ** *na palce*, to stand a tiptoe. — (of a horse), *spinać się*, *spinać się*, to rise or stand upon the two hind legs, to prance, to rear.

SPINKA, **SZPINKA**, *t. s. f.* stud or button for a shirt.

SPIOCH, *A*, *s. m.* **SPIOSZEK**, *szka*, *s. m. dim.* sleeper, lazy drone, a humdrum fellow, a bedpresser.

SPIRYTUS, *v. s. s. m.* spirit. — *winny*, spirit of wine, *see* **WYSKOK**.

SPIS, *v. s. m.* list, roll, catalogue. — *richomości*, inventory of one's goods. — *wojska*, muster-roll. — *ludności*, census. — *ludności odbywa się teraz w Anglii co lat dziesięć*, the census is now taken in England every ten years.

SPISA, *t. s. f.* pike, spear, lance.

SPIŚAC, *see* **SPIŚYWAĆ**.

SPISEK, *sku*, *s. m.* conspiracy, plot. *Knoćwać* —, to brew or hatch a conspiracy, to plot or lay a plot. *Należec do spisku*, to be concerned in a plot, to be accessory to it, to have a hand in it.

SPISKOWY, *A*, *E*, belonging to a conspiracy; 2) — *gen. wego*, *s. m.* conspirator.

SPIŚYWAĆ, *usu*, *v. imp.* **SPIŚAC**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to register, to write down. *Spisywać wypadki*, to record events. — *ludność*, to take a census. *Spisać akt*, to draw up a deed. **SPIŚAC SIĘ**, to acquit one's self as acourageous man, etc. *Pięknie się spisał (iron.)*, you have done a fine piece of work, you have made a fine work on't.

SPIŻ, *t. s. f.* **SPIŻ**, *u*, *s. m.* bell-metal, brass.

SPIŻARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* larder, buttery, pantry.

SPIŻOWY, *A*, *E*, brassy.

SPLACAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **SPLACIC**, *ce*, *v. perf.* to pay off, to clear off.

SPLAKAC SIĘ, *czę* *się*, *v. perf.* to shed an abundance of tears, to melt or dissolve in tears.

SPLAMIC, *wię*, *v. perf.* (to prop. and fig. sense), to spot. — **SIĘ**, to soil one's self, fig. to stain one's honour or reputation, to disgrace one's name.

SPLASZCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* flattening, making flat, being flat. — *ziemia biegunowa*, the oblate form of the earth towards the poles.

SPLASZCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to flatten, to make flat, to compress. *Ziemia jest spłaszczona u biegunów*, the earth is flattened or compressed towards the poles.

SPLAT, *v. s. m.* paying off, discharge, liquidation.

SPLATAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **SPLĘŚC**, **SPLOTC**, *v. perf.* to join or unite by braiding, plaiting, twisting. — *włosy*, to braid hair. — *wieniec*, to wreath garlands, to twist wreaths of flowers.

SPLATAĆ, *aczę*, *v. perf.* to entangle, to hamper.

SPLATAC, *AM*, *v. perf.* *figla*, to play a trick. — *rybę*, to gut a fish.

SPLAW, *v. s. m.* float. — *drzewa*, floating of wood, wood-floating. — *towarów*, shipping of goods.

SPLAWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **SPLAWIC**, *wię*, *v. perf.* *zboże*, to ship or convey corn by water. — *drzewo*, to float wood down a river.

SPLAWKI, *ków*, *s. pl.* a float to a fishing-line.

SPLAWNE, *ego*, *s. n.* a duty paid for the privilege of shipping goods or floating wood down a navigable river.

SPLAWNOSĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* navigableness.

SPLAWNY, *A*, *E*, navigable.

SPLECIONY, *A*, *E*, twisted, plaited, braided, wreathed.

SPLECZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* sprain, strain.

SPLECZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *konia*, to strain a horse. *Ten koń jest spleciony*, that horse is strained.

SPLĘŚC, *see* **SPLATAC**.

SPLĘŚNIAŁOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* mouldiness.

SPLĘŚNIAŁY, *A*, *E*, mouldy, moulded.

SPLĘŚNIEĆ, *see* **PLESNIEĆ**.

SPLÓDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* procreation, generation.

SPLÓDZIC, *czę*, *v. perf.* to beget, to procreate. *Dzieci splodzone w prawem małżeństwie*, lawfully begotten children, *see* **PŁODZIC**.

SPLÓKAĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to wash away (off). *Deszcz splókał błoto*, the rain has washed away the mud.

SPLONAĆ *see* **PLONAĆ**.

SPLÓSZYC, *szę*, *v. perf.* to scare, to frighten (off).

SPLIT, *v. s. m.* **SPLITKA**, *t.*

sp. f. hair plaited together, twist, tresses.

SPOLOWIAŁY, *A, E, worn off, discoloured, faded, tarnished.*

SPODWIEC, *see PLOWIEC.*

SPLUGAWIC, *see PLUGAWIC.*

SPLUGAWIENIE, *A, S. N. pollution, contamination.*

SPLUGAWIONY, *A, E, dirtied, soiled; fig. defiled, polluted, contaminated.*

SPLUSKAĆ, *AM, V. perf. to splash all over.*

SPLUWAĆ, *AM, V. N. freq. to have the habit of spitting. SPLUNĄĆ, he, V. inst. to spit but once.*

SPLUWACZ, *A, S. M. spitter.*

SPLUWACZKA, *I, S. F. spitting-box.*

SPLUWANIE, *A, S. N. frequent spitting.*

SPLYN, *N, S. M. Archit. the spring of a column, apophyge.*

SPLYW, *N, S. M. confluence, conflux. Modlin jest zbudowany nad spływem or u spływu Narwy i Wisły. Modlin is situated at the confluence of the Narwa and the Vistula.*

SPLYWAC, *AM, V. N. imp. SPLYNĄĆ, N, V. perf. to flow down. Spływać (of hair), to float, to flow down. Włosy mu spływały po ramionach, his hair was flowing or hanging down his shoulders. = fig. Spływać na kogo, to fall upon one, to redound to one's honour or shame. Krew kl. rą przelał spłynię na niego, the blood that he has shed will fall upon him.*

SPOCIC SIĘ, *CI, S, V. perf. to be in sweat or in perspiration.*

SPOCINY, *see SPOTNIALY.*

SPOCZNIENIE, *A, S. N. the act of resting or repusing one's self.*

SPOCZYNEK, *NKU, S. M. rest, repose.*

SPOCZYWAĆ, *AM, V. N. imp. SPOCZĄĆ, CZĄĆ, V. perf. to rest, to repose, to take one's rest or repose. On tam spoczywa, he is there taking repose. Tu spoczywa (used in epitaphs), here lies.*

SPOD, *s. m. bottom, ground. — morza, skrzyni, worka, garnka, the bottom of the sea, of a chest, of a pot. Na — isć, na — opaść, osiadać, to sink, to fall to the bottom, to settle. see DNO. Na spodzie, at the bottom. Od spodu, z pod spodu, from below, from beneath. Chleb spalony od spodu, a loaf quite burnt underneath or on the under side. Podspód, downwards. = Spód sukni, listu, brzucha, the bottom of a gown, of a letter, of the belly. — góry, the bottom of a hill or mountain.*

SPODEK, *OKA, S. M. the lower or under part of a thing. — od filiżanki, saucer.*

SPODLIENIE, **SPODLIĆ**, *see UPODLIENIE, etc.*

SPODNI, *A, E, lower, nether, inferior. — a suknia, an undergarment. — a część, the under part of a thing.*

SPODNICA, *I, S. F. SPODNICZKA, I, S. F. dim. petticoat. W spodnicy chodzić, fig. to be henpecked or governed by one's wife.*

SPODNIÉ, *NI, S. F. pl. breeches, small-clothes.*

SPODOBAĆ SIĘ, *see PODOBAĆ SIĘ.*

SPODZIĄĆ SIĘ (contracted from **SPODZIEWAĆ SIĘ**), *to suspect, to conjecture, to be aware of. Ani się spodziać jak mnie uderzył, he struck me before I was aware of his intention to do so. Ani się nie spodziewasz jak śmierć przyjdzie, death will overtake you, when you think least of it.*

SPODZIEW, *V, S. M. expectation (used only in the following phrase): NAD SPODZIEW, beyond all expectation.*

SPODZIEWAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, V. imp. kogo, czego, to expect one or a thing, to look for, to hope for. Spodziewamy się gości tego wieczora, we expect company to-night. Nie spodziewałem się takiej stałości takiego uporu, I did not expect such firmness, such obstinacy. Spodziewa się nagrody, he expects to have a reward. Spodziewam się że przyjdiesz, że to zrobisz, I hope you will come, you will do it. Spodziewam się pomyślnego skutku, I hope for good success. Spodziewam się żeś jest w dobrym zdrowiu, I hope you are in good health or you are well. Spodziewa się odebrać wiadomość pierwszą pocztą, he is looking for news by the first post. Nie spodziewałem się tego, I did not expect any such thing would come to pass.*

SPODZIEWANIE (SIĘ), *S. N. hope, expectation. Nad wszelkie spodziewanie, beyond all expectation.*

SPODZIEWANY, *A, E, looked for, hoped for.*

SPOIĆ, *see SPAJAĆ.*

SPOIĆ, *VI, V. perf. to fill drunk, to make drunk.*

SPOJENIE, *A, S. N. the act of joining together. = joint, seam, junction, juncture.*

SPOJENIE, *see POJENIE.*

SPOJNIA, *NI, S. F. union, coherence.*

SPOJNIK, *A, S. M. Gram. conjunction.*

SPOJNOŚĆ, **SPOISTOŚĆ**, *SCI, S. F. cohesion.*

SPOJRZEĆ, *NRZ, V. N. perf. SPOJRZAĆ, AM, V. imp. to look at (upon, down). Spojrzec na co, to give a look at a thing.*

SPOJRZENIE, *A, S. N. look, glance.*

SPOISTY, *A, E, cohesive, coherent.*

SPOKÓJ, *OW, S. M. peace (of mind, of heart, of conscience).*

SPOKOJNIE, *adv. quietly, peaceably, at rest, at ease.*

SPOKOJNOŚĆ, *SCI, S. F. quietness, peace, tranquillity, calmness.*

— morza, the calmness of the sea. *Przyprocie — wspaniale, to restore a state to tranquillity. — umysłu, the peace of mind.*

SPOKOJNY, *A, E, quiet, peaceful, peaceable. calm. Ciepłota, sąsiad —y, a peaceable man; neighbour. Kon —y, a gentle horse. Charakter —y, gentle temper. Sen —y, peaceful sleep.*

Morze —e, powietrze —e, the sea is calm, the air is calm, still. **Noc —a**, a calm, a still night. **— życie jest najlepsze**, quiet life is the best one.

SPOKREWNIAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, V. imp. SPOKREWNIC SIĘ, SIĘ SIĘ, V. perf. — k, to become allied in blood to one.*

SPOKREWNIEŃ, *A, S. N. alliance, relationship, consanguinity.*

SPOKREWNIONY, *A, E, allied in blood.*

SPOŁ, **WESPÓŁ**, *adv. together. SPOŁ in compound words signifies fellowship.*

SPOŁACZEĆ, *see POLACZEĆ.*

SPOŁCIERPIĄCY, *A, E, fellow-sufferer.*

SPOŁCZESNIE, *adv. at the same time.*

SPOŁCZESNOŚĆ, *SCI, S. F. contemporariness.*

SPOŁCZESNY, *A, E, contemporary.*

SPOŁCZUCIE, *A, S. N. fellow-feeling, sympathy.*

SPOŁDŁUŻNIK, *A, S. N. fellow-debtor.*

SPOŁDZIAŁAĆ, *AM, V. N. to co-operate; to act together and at the same time.*

SPOŁDZIAŁANIE, *A, S. N. co-operation.*

SPOŁDZIEDZIC, *A, S. M. fellow-heir, coheir.*

SPOŁDZIEDZICZKA, *I, S. F. co-heiress.*

SPOŁDZIEDZICZYĆ, *CZĘ, V. N. to inherit conjointly with one or more persons.*

SPOŁECZEŃSTWO, *A, S. N. SPOŁECZNOŚĆ, SCI, S. F. society, community, company.*

SPOŁECZNIE, *adv. together, in society.*

SPOŁECZNY, **SPOŁECZESKI**, *A, E, social.*

SPOŁEM, *adv. together.*

SPOŁGOSKA, *I, S. F. Gram. consonant.*

SPOŁJESTESTWO, *A, S. F. SPOŁISTNOŚĆ, SCI, S. F. consubstantiality.*

SPOŁISTNIEJĄCY, *A, E, co-existent.*

SPOŁISTNIENIE, *A, S. N. co-existence.*

SPOLISTNY, **SPOLISTOTNY**, *A, E, consubstantial.*

SPOŁKA, *I, S. F. communion, partnership, joint-stock business.*

Wjeść z kim w spółkę, do spółki, to enter or get (into) partnership with one. **— być z kim do spółki**, to go halves with one. *Regula spółki,*

Arith. fellowship. *Pan N. i — a*, Mr. N. and Company.

SPOŁKOWAĆ, *spółk., v. n.* to converse, to hold communication, to have an intercourse. — *z kobietą*, to have a criminal conversation with a woman, to lie in bed with her.

SPOŁKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* converse, conversation, commerce, intercourse. — *z kobietą*, carnal dealings with a woman.

SPOŁMIOSNICA, *v, s. f.* a female rival.

SPOŁMIOSNIK, *A, s. m.* rival.

SPOLNICA, *v, SPOLNICZKA*, *i, s. f.* a female partner.

SPOLNICTWO, *A, s. n.* *see* **SPOLNOŚĆ**. — participation, partaking. — *zbrodni*, the being an accomplice of a crime.

SPOLNIE, *adv.* in common, together.

SPOLNIEWOLNIK, *A, s. m.* *fem.* **SPOLNIEWOLNICA**, *v, s. f.* fellow-slave.

SPOLNIK, *A, s. m.* partner. — *zbrodni*, accomplice in a crime. *Wydać swych — ów*, to turn evidence against one's accomplices.

SPOLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* community, communion. — *uczuc*, community of sentiments. — *dóbr*, community of property, joint property.

SPOLNY, *A, E, common*, belonging to many. *Życie i czucie są wspólne ludziom i zwierzętom*, life and sense are common to men and brutes.

SPOLOBWINIONY, *A, E, co-defendant*, fellow-prisoner.

SPOLOBYWATEL, *A, s. m.* fellow-citizen.

SPOLPODDANY, *EGO, s. m.* fellow-subject.

SPOLPODRÓŻNY, *EGO, SPOLPODRÓŻNIK*, *A, s. m.* fellow-traveller.

SPOLPOSIADACZ, *A, s. m.* a joint proprietor.

SPOLPOSIADANIE, *A, s. n.* joint property.

SPOLPRACOWNICTWO, *A, s. n.* the act of working together.

SPOLPRACOWNIK, *SPOLROBOTNIK*, *A, s. m.* fellow-labourer.

SPOLRODAK, *A, s. m.* fellow-countryman.

SPOLRÓWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* coequality.

SPOLRÓWNY, *A, E, coequal*.

SPOLRZĄDCA, *v, s. m.* co-regent.

SPOLSLUGA, *i, s. m.* fellow-servant.

SPOLŚRODKOWY, *A, E, concentric*.

SPOLSTOŁOWNIK, *A, s. m.* messmate.

SPOLSTWORZENIE, *A, s. n.* fellow-creature.

SPOLSWIADEK, *OKA, s. m.* fellow-witness.

SPOLTOWARZYSZ, *A, s. m.* fellow-companion, comrade.

SPOŁUBIEGAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* *z kim* o co, to contend,

to vie, to struggle with one for a thing, to struggle in opposition, to enter into competition with one.

SPOŁUBIEGACZ, *A, s. m.* competitor, rival (little used), *see* **SPOŁZAWODNIK**.

SPOŁUBIEGANIE, *A, s. n.* competition, opposition, rivalry.

SPOŁUBOLEWAĆ, *AM, v. n.* *z kim*, to condole with one.

SPOŁUBOLEWANIE, *A, s. n.* condolence.

SPOŁUCZEN, *CZNIĄ, s. m.* fellow-scholar, fellow-student, school-fellow.

SPOŁUCZENNICA, *v, s. f.* a female fellow-scholar.

SPOŁUCZESTNICTWO, *A, s. n.* share, participation.

SPOŁUCZESTNIK, *A, s. m.* *fem.* **SPOŁUCZESTNICA**, *i, s. f.* sharer, partaker.

SPOŁWIECZNIE, **SPOŁWIEKUŚCIE**, *adv.* coeternally.

SPOŁWIECZNOŚĆ, **SPOŁWIEKUŚC**, *ści, s. f.* coeternity.

SPOŁWIECZNY, **SPOŁWIECZYSTY**, *A, E, coeternal*.

SPOŁWIEZIEN, *IA, s. m.* fellow-prisoner.

SPOŁWINNY, *A, E, SPÓŁWINOWAJCA*, *v, s. m.* accomplice.

SPOŁWŁAŚCICIEL, *A, s. m.* joint-proprietor.

SPOŁWŁAŚCIEK, *v, s. f.* joint-proprietress.

SPOŁWYŻNAWCA, *v, s. m.* one of the same religion, fellow-believer.

SPOŁZALOTNICA, *v, SPÓŁZALOTNICZKA*, *i, s. f.* a female rival.

SPOŁZALOTNICTWO, *A, s. n.* **SPOŁZALOTNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* rivalry, rivalry (in love).

SPOŁZALOTNIK, *A, s. m.* rival.

SPOŁZAWODNICTWO, *A, s. n.* competition, rivalry.

SPOŁZAWODNIK, *A, s. m.* competitor, rival.

SPOŁZIOMEK, *OKA, s. m.* fellow-countryman.

SPOŁŻOŁNIERZ, *A, s. m.* fellow-soldier.

SPONIEWIERAĆ, *see* **PONIEWIERAĆ**.

SPOPIELEC, *see* **POPIELEC**.

SPÓR, **SPORU**, *s. m.* strife, conflict, dispute, quarrel, contention, altercation, difference, variance.

— *o co prowadzić, wieść*, to be at strife or variance, to have a dispute together. — *rozstrzygnąć*, *zakonczyć*, to determine, end, decide or make up a dispute, to settle or adjust a difference. — *poustat*, there arose a dispute.

SPOREK, *OKA, s. m.* (a plant), spurry, spergula.

SPORNIE, *adv.* contentiously, at variance.

SPORNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* contentiousness, quarrelsomeness. — a matter in dispute, a matter in issue.

SPORNY, *A, E*, contentious, quarrelsome, disputatious. — disputable, questionable, controver-

tible, in litigation. *Prawo — e*, a litigious, controvertible right. — contending. *Strony — o*, the contending parties, the litigants.

SPORO, *adv.* quickly, speedily, fast. *Robota — mas idzie*, he is quick at work. — in plenty. *Ma — pieniądz*, money is plenty with him.

SPOROŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quickness, speediness. — plenty.

SPORY, *A, E*, quick, speedy, fast. — *y krok*, a quick step or pace. — large enough, long enough, big enough. — *y kawalek drogi*, it is a good long way; there is good stretch from hence to that place.

— *y chłopak*, a big boy, a grown up boy. — yielding a good produce, turning to account. *Chleb pszenney sporszy od żytniego*, wheat-bread is more nourishing than rye-bread.

SPORYSZ, *A, s. m.* (a plant), petty spurge. — *mleczny*, spurge, milk-wort, wartwort.

SPORZĄDZAC, *AM, v. imp.* **SPORZĄDZIĆ**, *ORG, v. perf.* to mend, to repair, to set right. *Dać, kaszać co sporządzić*, to have a thing mended, to get it mended. — to make ready, to dress, to prepare.

SPORZYĆ, *ORG, v. imp.* to increase, to augment, *see* **PRZYSPARZAC**. — *v. n.* to speed, to prosper, to bless. *Bóg nam sporzy*, God speeds, prospers our endeavours. *Wszystko mu się sporzy*, every thing thrives or prospers with him.

SPOSÓB, *ORG, s. m.* manner, way. — *mówienia, postępowania*, way or manner of speaking, acting. — *myślenia*, way of thinking. — *wyrażenia się*, mode of speech, expression. *Jakim sposobem?* in what manner? how? *Takim sposobem*, *w ten —*, in this manner or way. *Następującym sposobem*, *w następujący —*, in the following manner, as follows. *Tym samym sposobem*, in the same manner as. *W dobry — z kim mówić*, to speak fair to one. *W dobry lub zły — co przyjąć*, to take well or ill, to take in a good or ill part or sense. — means, expedient, device. — *niezawodny, niemylny*, infallible means. *Wynaleźć —*, to find or contrive means. *Wynaleźć — na co*, to find a remedy for or against an evil. *Na to nie masz sposobu*, there is no remedy, no help for it. — *ucieczki*, means of escape. — *do życia*, competence, competency, livelihood, means of living, support of life. *Mieć — do życia*, to have a competency to live on. *Takim sposobem*, by such means. *Tym lub innym sposobem*, by such means or other. *Dobremi sposobami*, by fair means. *To był jedyny —*, this was the only means, way or expedient. *Żadnym sposobem*, by no means, not at all. *Wielkimi sposobami*, by all means. *Czy sposob?* how can that

possibly be?—how is it possible?
Nie — oprzeć się jej prośbom,
there is no resisting her entreaties.

SPOSOBIĆ, *nrz, v. imp. co*, to procure, to provide. — *kogo w co*, to furnish or supply one with a thing, see **OPATRYWAĆ**. = *kogo do czego, na co*, to fit or qualify one for a thing, to make him capable of it. — *kogo na księdza*, to qualify a man for a priest. — **SIĘ**, *do czego, na co*, to apply one's self to a thing, in order to be fit or qualified for it; to qualify one's self for a thing. — *do urzędu*, to qualify one's self for an employment. = *się w co*, to provide one's self with a thing, to provide it, see **OPATRZYĆ SIĘ**.

SPOSOBNOSĆ, *sci, s. f.* qualification, aptitude, capacity, turn for a thing, see **ZDOLNOŚĆ**, **ZDATNOŚĆ**. = opportunity. *Podać komu —*, to afford one an opportunity. *Przy zdarzonej — ści*, whenever the opportunity offers or presents itself, see **PORA**, **ZREZCZNOŚĆ**.

SPOSOBNY, *A, z, fit, apt, qualified, capable* = fit, convenient, seasonable, opportune.

SPOSPOLITOWAĆ, see **POSPOLITOWAĆ**.

SPOSTRZEGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SPOSTRZEDZ**, *cz, v. perf.* to perceive, to catch sight of, to take notice of. = **SPOSTRZEDZ SIĘ**, see **SPODZIAĆ SIĘ**. = to bethink one's self, to think better of it; to come to reason again, to take a good course again, see **UPAMIEĆ SIĘ**.

SPOSTRZEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of perceiving. = notice; observation, remark.

SPOSZYT, *v, s. m.* a book containing a few sheets. *Wydawać dzielo — ami*, to publish a work in parts, in numbers.

SPOTKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **SPOTYKAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* *kogo*, to meet one, light upon or fall with one. *Spotkał go przypadek*, he met with an accident, an accident happened or befell him. *Jeżeli by mnie spotkało nieszczęście*, should a misfortune befall me. — **SIĘ**, to meet. *Spotkałiśmy się na ulicy*, we met in the street. — *się z sobą*, to meet one another.

SPOTKANIE (**SIĘ**), *A, s. n.* meeting. *Co za szczęśliwe spotkanie!* well met! a happy meeting! *Wyjść na spotkanie*, to go, to come to meet a person. *Unikać czyjego spotkania*, to avoid meeting one. = **SPOTKANIE**, encounter, fight. *Straszne było —*, the encounter was dreadful.

SPOTNIAŁY, *A, z*, all over in a sweat.

SPOTNIEĆ, *nrz, v. n. perf.* to be all in a sweat or in a perspiration.

SPOTRZEBOWAĆ, see **WYPOTRZEBOWAĆ**.

SPOTWARZANIE, **SPOTWARZAC**, see **POTWARZ**, etc.

SPOUFALIĆ, *lg, v. perf. kogo*, to allow one to make himself too familiar. — **SIĘ**, to make one's self too familiar, to become intimate.

SPOWIADAC, *AM, v. imp. kogo*, to confess one, to hear one's confession. — **SIĘ** (*z grzechów przed księdzem*), to confess one's sins to a priest.

SPOWIEDNIK, *A, s. m.* confessor; shriver.

SPOWIEDŹ, *dzi, s. f.* confession, shrift.

SPOWINOWACENIE, *A, s. n.* relation, alliance, consanguinity.

SPOWINOWACIĆ SIĘ, *cz, się, v. perf. z kim*, to become allied in blood to one, to become one's relation by marriage or other alliance.

SPOWSZEDNIEĆ, see **POWSZEDNIEĆ**.

SPOZIERAĆ, see **POZIERAĆ**.

SPOŹNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SPOŹNIĆ**, *nrz, v. perf.* to retard, to delay. — **SIĘ**, to come too late, (of a watch), to be or go too slow, see **PÓŹNIĆ SIĘ**.

SPOŹNIENIE, *A, s. n.* retardment, delay. = lateness. — *przybycia*, the lateness of one's arrival.

— **SIĘ**, staying behind, coming too late.

SPOŹNIONY, *A, z*, retarded, delayed. = grown late. *Dla spóźnionej doby, pory*, it being now too late, on account of the lateness of the hour, of the night, of the season.

SPOŻYĆ, **POŻYĆ**.

SPOŻYCIE, *A, s. n.* waste, consumption.

SPOŻYTY, *A, z*, consumed, wasted.

SPOŻYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of consuming, wasting.

SPRAĆ, see **PRAC**. *Deszcz go spral*, *jam*, he was drenched with rain, he was drenched to the skin.

SPRACOWAĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to wear out, to tire. — **SIĘ**, to work too hard, to over work one's self.

SPRACOWANY, *A, z*, worn out, quite spent with fatigue.

SPRAGNIONY, *A, z*, thirsty.

SPRASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SPROSIC**, *szę, v. perf.* to invite many people.

SPRAWA, *v, s. f.* doing, business, affair, transaction. *Ważna —*, an important affair. *Mieć z kim —*, to have a business with one, to have to do with him. *Nie mam z nim żadnej — y*, I have nothing to do with him. *Trudna z nim —*, he is a sad man to deal withal. *Nie z giupim —*, he has (you have) no fool to deal with. — *y publiczne*, domestic, public, domestic affairs.

— *y państwa*, state-affairs. *Ministerium spraw wewnętrznych*, *z grani* *sz* *ch*, *h* a department, foreign office. = cause, side, party. — *religi*, *ludzkości*, the cause of religion, humanity. — *narodowa*, the national cause. *Bronić dobrej — y*, to stand for the good cause.

= case, cause, lawsuit. *Mieć z kim —*, to be at law, to have a lawsuit. *Wytoczyć komu —*, to bring or to enter an action against one, to sue him at law. *Wygrać —*, to carry the cause. *Przegrać —*, to be cast in a lawsuit, to be non-sued. *Sądzić czyją —*, to try one's cause. = account. *Zdać —*, to give an account. *Zdać sprawę ze stęch czynności*, *ze swego postępowania*, to give an account of one's actions, of one's behaviour. *Zdać od kogo zdania — y*, to call one to account. = interposition, mediation. *Za jego — q*, through his mediation, by his means.

SPRAWCA, *v, s. m.* author. — *wszęch rzeczy*, the author or cause of all things. — *zbrodni*, the perpetrator of a crime. — *buntu, spisku*, the author of a sedition or conspiracy. *Tys jest — a mej nieszczęścia*, you are the cause of my misfortune.

SPRAWDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SPRAWDZIĆ**, *dzi, v. perf.* to verify, to realise. *Sprawdził przysłowie*, he made good the proverb. — **SIĘ**, to be verified, to prove true.

SPRAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **SPRAWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* to give, to afford, to cause, to create. *Sprawić przyjemność*, to give or afford pleasure. — *ulgę*, to afford relief. — *przykrość, boleść*, to cause sorrow. — *niespokojność*, to create uneasiness. = to produce. — *wrażenie*, to produce an impression. = skutek, to produce an effect. = to have or get a thing made, to buy, to purchase, to get. *Sprawić sobie płaszcz*, to have a cloak made. — to give. *Sprawić ucztę, bal*, to give a feast, an entertainment, a ball. = to do, to perform, to accomplish, to effect. *Czynił co mógł, ale nie nie sprawił*, he did all he could but he did not succeed. *Dobroci więcej sprawisz niż gwałtem*, you will do more by fair than by foul means. *Sprawić interes*, to do a business. = *Sprawić wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in battle-array. = *rolą, ziemię*, to till or plough the ground. = *Sprawiać ryby*, to gut and scale fish. — **SIĘ komu z czego**, to give one an account of a thing. *Sprawić się dobrze, źle*, to acquit one's self well or ill. *Dzielnie, gracko się sprawił w tym dniu*, he behaved gallantly on that day. *Spraw się prędko*, be quick, make haste.

SPRAWIEDLIWIE, *adv.* justly, equitably. — *został ukarany*, he was justly punished. *Sądzić —*, to judge with equity. = right. — *ci tak odpowiedział*, he was right to answer you so.

SPRAWIEDLIWOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* justice, equity. *Wymierzać —*, to administer justice. *Wymierzyć; oddać komu —*, to do one justice. *Kazać wymierzyć komu —*, to see justice done. — *sobie samemu wy-*

mierzyc, to do one's self justice, to right one's self, to take the law in one's own hands. *Oddawać — zasłudze, odwadze*, to render justice to one's merit, bravery. *Zadać — sci, otrzymać* —, to demand, to obtain justice. *Mieć — po sobie*, to have justice or right on one's side.

SPRAWIEDLIWY, *A, E, just*, equitable, right.

SPRAWKA, *I, s. f. (dim. of SPRAWA)*, used only in familiar language), doing. *Czyja to —?* whose doings are these? who has done that? *Piękne twoje — i*, you make fine doings.

SPRAWNIE, *adv. cleverly, dexterously*.

SPRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. cleverness, skillfulness, dexterity*.

SPRAWNY, *A, E, clever, skillful, dexterous*.

SPRAWOWAĆ, *wuie, v. imp. urząd*, to bear, to hold or fill an office. — *rzędy, władzę*, to be in power, to rule, to govern. — *interesa czyje*, to manage or conduct the affairs of a family. — *Się*, to behave one's self. *Dobrze lub źle — się*, to behave well or ill.

SPRAWOWANIE, *A, s. n. government, management*. — *Się*, conduct, behaviour.

SPRAWOZDANIE, *A, s. n. account, statement*.

SPRAWUNEK, *nkU, s. m. purchase*.

SPRZEŻYK, *A, s. m. (an insect), clater*.

SPRZEŻYNA, *v, s. f. SPRZEŻYNKA, I, s. f. dim. spring — zegarka*, the spring of a watch. = *fig. spring*. *Poruszyć wszystkich — n*, to set all springs a-going. = *mover, author, contriver*. *On był główna — a tego przedsięwzięcia*, he was the chief mover or author of that undertaking.

SPRZEŻYSĆ, *adv. vigorously, powerfully, with energy*.

SPRZEŻYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. springiness, elasticity*. — *powietrza*, the elasticity of the air. = *fig. force, vigour, strength, power, energy*.

SPRZEŻYSTY, *A, E, springy, elastic*. = *fig. forcible, strong, vigorous, powerful, energetic*.

SPROBOWAĆ, *see PROBOWAĆ*.

SPROBOWANIE, *A, s. n. trial*. *Dać, wziąć na —*, to give, to take on trial.

SPROCHNIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. rottenness (in wood); caries, cariosity*.

SPROCHNIAŁY, *A, E, rotten, mouldered; carious*.

SPROCHNIEĆ, *see PROCHNIEĆ*.

SPROSIĆ, *see SPRASZAĆ*.

SPROŚNICA, *v, s. f. a shameless woman*.

SPROŚNIE, *adv. shamelessly*

obscenely, awdily. — *gadać*, to hold bawdy discourses.

SPROŚNIK, *A, s. m. a lewd man, a lecher*.

SPROŚNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. hawdiness, obscenity, prostitution*.

SPROŚNY, *A, E, bawdy, obscene, shameless, smutty*. — *e mowy, piosenki*, bawdy discourses, smutty songs.

SPROSTAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf. komu, czemu*, to keep pace with one, to be adequate to, to be a match for, to be up to a thing. *Nie — czemu*, to come or fall short of a thing.

SPROSTOWAĆ, *twię, v. perf.* to make straight. = *fig. to set right, to rectify*.

SPROWADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. SPROWADZIĆ, dzę, v. perf.* to lead or conduct down. *Sprowadzać wodę skąd*, to convey water from a place. *Sprowadzić kogo ze schodów*, to lead or show one down stairs. = to bring from. *Sprowadzać z cudzych krajów*, to bring from (out of) another country. *Sprowadzić co z Paryża*, to bring a thing from Paris, to send for it to Paris. *Sprowadzić kogo z dobrej drogi*, to lead one out of the right way. — *z drogi rozumu*, to make one to stray from the path of reason. = to bring. *Zawsze mi sprowadzasz gości*, you always bring people to my house. *Co cię tu sprowadza?* what has brought you here? = to bring about, to cause, to occasion, to be the cause of. *Sprowadzić wojnę*, to be the cause of a war. — *z następstwa*, to bring about bad consequences. = *Arith.* to reduce. *Sprowadzić do spółnego mianownika*, to reduce fractions to a common denominator. — *Się do domu*, to take up one's lodgings. *Kiedy się sprowadzisz?* when will you come to your new lodgings?

SPRYCA, *see SZPRYCA*, etc.

SPRYSKAĆ, *AM, v. perf. wodą, błotem*, to splash or bespatter with water, mud. *Spryskany krwią*, imbrued in blood, *see ZBRYZGAĆ*.

SPRYT, *v, s. m. knack, turn for a thing*. *Mieć — do czego*, to have a knack at a thing.

SPRYTNIE, *adv. cleverly, knowingly*.

SPRYTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. cleverness, sagacity, acuteness*.

SPRYTNY, *A, E, clever, sagacious*.

SPRZĄCZKA, *I, s. f. buckle*.

SPRZĄDZ, *see SPRZĘGAĆ*.

SPRZĄG, *ęcu, s. m. a set of horses (for a carriage)*. — *wolów*, a team of oxen (for a plough).

SPRZĄTAĆ, *AM, v. imp. SPRZĄTNAĆ, ęę, v. perf.* to take away, to remove, to put things out of the way. — *ze stołu*, to remove the cloth from the table, to clear the table. — *z drogi*, to remove out of the way. — *urodzaje z noia*, to lay up the corn, to get harvest home. *Sprzątnij to*, put that away. *Sprzątnąć kogo*, to make one away, to cut him off. *Wkrótce go śmierć*

sprzątnęła, a disease soon carried him off. *Zuraza wiele bardzo ludzi sprzątnęła*, the plague has carried off many people.

SPRZECIWIĄĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp. SPRZECIWIĆ SIĘ, wię się, v. perf.* to contradict, to oppose; to run counter, to go against, to clash with. *To się sprzeciwia rozumowi*, that is contrary to or clashes with reason.

SPRZECZAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* to quarrel, to dispute, to wrangle, to squabble, to argue a point, to bicker. — *z kim o co*, to dispute with one about a thing.

SPRZECZKA, *I, s. f. quarrel, dispute, wrangle, squabble*.

SPRZECZNIE, *adv. contradictorily*.

SPRZECZNIK, *A, s. m. quarreller, wrangler, squabbler*.

SPRZECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. contrast, contradiction, variance, opposition*.

SPRZECZNY, *A, E, contradictory* opposite to, inconsistent with. — *e wieści*, contradictory intelligence. — *świadectwa*, contradictory evidence.

SPRZEDAĆ, *AM, v. perf. SPRZEDAĆ, ęę, v. imp.* to sell off.

SPRZĘGAĆ, *AM, v. imp. SPRZĄDZ, ęę, v. perf. konie*, to bring horses together that suit one another, to match or fellow them. = *fig.* to join or couple together.

SPRZĘT, *v, s. m. house-furniture*. = *implement, utensil*. — *y kuchenne*, kitchen utensils or furniture. — *y stolowe*, dishes and plates, etc. — *y rolnicze, gospodarskie*, the implements of husbandry.

SPRZEŻA, *v, s. f. SPRZEŻAJ, v, s. m.* a set of draught-horses, a yoke of oxen.

SPRZYJAĆ, *AM, v. n. komu*, to wish one well, to bear one a good will, to favour or befriend one, to be kind, favourable to him, to have an inclination or affection for one.

SPRZYJAJĄCY, *A, E, well-wishing, devoted, favourable*.

SPRZYJANIE, *A, s. n. well-wishing, favour, kindness, affection, inclination*.

SPRZYKRZYĆ, *see PRZYKRZYĆ*.

SPRZYMIERZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. SPRZYMIERZYĆ, rzę, v. perf.* to make an alliance, a confederacy; to join, unite or combine together. — *Się*, to enter into an alliance.

SPRZYMIERZENIE, *A, s. n. alliance, confederacy*.

SPRZYMIERZENIEC, *ńca, s. m. ally*.

SPRZYMIERZONY, *A, E, allied, confederate*. *Mocarstwa — e*, the allied powers. *Wojska — e*, the allied or confederate armies.

SPRZYSIĘGAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp. SPRZYSIĄDZ SIĘ, ęęęę się, v. perf.* to conspire, to plot, to form a conspiracy. *Sprzysięgł się z kim, przeciw komu, na zgubę*

czyją, to conspire the ruin of a person. *Wszystko się na mnie przysięgło*, every thing conspires to my ruin.

SPRZYSIĘZENIE, *A, s. n.* conspiracy, plot. *Należec do —nia*, to have a hand in a conspiracy, to be concerned in or to be accessory to it. *see* SPISEK.

SPRZYSIĘŻONY, *A, E*, conspirator.

SPUCHŁOŚĆ, *see* NAPUCHŁOŚĆ, PUCHLIŃA.

SPUCHŁY, **SPUCHNIĘTY**, *A, E*, swelled, swollen.

SPUCHNĄĆ, *sg, v. n. perf.* to swell.

SPODŁOWAĆ, *see* PUDELOWAĆ.

SPUŚCIC, *see* SPUSZCZAĆ.

SPUŚCZKA, *v, s. f.* bequest, legacy.

SPUST, *v, s. m. staun.* the letting off of a pond. = flood-gate, sluice, *see* SŁUZA. = *Spust u strzelby*, the main-spring of a gun. *Pierwszy spust*, the gun being half-cocked or at half-cock. *Strzelba wystrzeliła z pierwszego spustu*, the gun went off at half-cock. = portcullis.

SPUSTOSZAŁOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* the state of being laid waste, dilapidated.

SPUSTOSZENIE, *A, s. n.* devastation, desolation, dilapidation.

SPUSTOSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to lay waste, to desolate, to dilapidate.

— *kraj*, to lay a country waste. — *dom*, to dilapidate a house.

SPUZCZAĆ, *au, v. imp.* **SPUŚCIC**, *szczy, v. perf.* to let down, to lower. *Spuszczac wino do piwnicy*, to let wine down into the cellar. — *trumie do grobu*, to lower a coffin into the grave. *Spuszcic firankę*, to let the curtain down. — *żagle*, to take in the sails, to lower the sails. — *głowe, uszy*, to hang down one's head or ears. — *oczy*, to cast down one's eyes, to look down, to drop one's eyes. *Spuszcic nos na kwińie*, *see* NOS.

— to let off. *Spuszcic staw*, to let off the water of a pond, to drain off a pond. = to launch. *Spuszcic statek na wodę*, to launch a ship. = to ship, to convey by water, to float. *Spuszczac zboże, drzewo rzekę*, to ship corn, to float wood down a river. = to cut down. *Spuszczac drzewo*, to fell or cut down trees. *Spuszcic włosy*, to cut one's hair. *Kazać sobie — włosy*, to have or get one's hair cut. = to let loose. *Spuszcic psy ze smyczy, ze sfory*, to let loose the dogs, to cast off the hounds. = to unbend, to loosen. *Spuszcic łuk*, to unbend a bow. — *kurek u pistoletu, u strzelby*, to uncock a pistol, a gun. = to lower, to abate. *Spuszcic cenę*, to lower or abate the price of a commodity. — *głos*, to lower the voice. — *fig.* *Spuszcic z tonu*, to lower one's tone, to come a peg or two lower, to come to terms, to

speak in a lower strain. — *kogo, co z oka*, to lose sight of one or of a thing. *Nie spuszczać z oka*, to keep a watchful eye upon. — *SIĘ*, to go down, to get down. *Spuszcic się do studni*, to go down into a well. — *się z góry na dół*, to let one's self down. — *się rzekę*, to fall down or sail down a river. = *na kogo*, to depend or rely upon one.

SPUSZCZANIE, **SPUSZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of letting down, *see* SPUSZCZAĆ. — *SIĘ*, reliance, dependence. *Spuszczanie się na czyje obietnice*, reliance on a person's promises.

SPYCHAC, *acz, v. imp.* **ZEPCHNĄĆ**, *sg, v. perf.* to push down, to hurl down. *Rzymianie spychali niektórych winowajców ze skały Tarpejskiej*, the Romans used to hurl some criminals headlong from the Tarpeian rock. — *okręć na wodę*, to launch a ship. — *okręć osiadły na piasku*, to set a float (a ship aground). **SPYCHAĆ SIĘ**, to push down one another.

SPYLIC, *ie, v. perf.* to wipe off the dust. — *kogo, fig. sam.* to put one to a nonplus.

SPYTAC, *see* PYTAĆ.

SRAĆ, **SRAM**, *v. n.* to shite, to ease nature. — *a ze strachu, vulg.* his heart is sunk into his breeches.

SRAZĄĆ, *A, s. m.* a shiter. = jakes, water-closet, a privy.

SRAZKA, *i, s. f.* looseness or flux of the belly.

SREBRNIK, *A, s. m.* a piece of silver, silver coin. = (a plant), the silver-weed, wild tansy.

SREBRNY, *A, E*, of silver, made of silver. *Ruda* — *a*, silver-ore. — *naczynia*, silver-plats. — *y talerz*, a silver-plate. — *y pieniądz*, silver-coin. = *fig.* bright, clear as silver. — *e fale*, silver waves. — *e promienie*, silver rays. *Włos — y*, silver, hair grey.

SREBRO, *A, s. n.* silver. *Kopalnia — a*, silver-mine. *Zywe* — *a*, quicksilver, mercury. *To żywe srebro, fig.* he, she is full of mercury. = silver-money. = *Stolowe* or in the pl. **SREBRA**, silver-plate. *Srebra kościelne*, church-plate.

SREBROLITY, *A, E*, of molten silver.

SREBROWATY, *A, E*, like silver.

SREBRZYĆ, *see* POSREBRZYĆ.

SREBRZYTY, *A, E*, silvery.

SREDNI, *A, E*, middle, middling. — *i palec*, the middle finger. — *i wzrost*, a middle size. *Byc — iego wzrostu*, to be of a middle size.

— *wiek*, a middle age. *Srednie wieki*, the middle ages (from 475 to 1453). *Ludzie stanu sredniego*, people of the middling class, the middle classes or ranks of society.

SREDNICA, *v, s. f.* *Geom.* diameter.

SREDNIK, *A, s. m.* semicolon.

SREDNIO, *adv.* middling.

SREDNIOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* middling condition, mediocrity.

SREDNIÓWKA, *i, s. f.* cesura, cesure.

SROCZKA, *i, s. f. dm.* of **SROKA**, little magpie.

SROCZY, *A, A*, of a magpie.

SROD (used adverbially with the prep. *W*). *W srod, in the midst of*, in the middle of.

SRODA, *v, s. f.* Wednesday.

SRODEK, **DEKA**, *s. m.* centre, middle, midst. — *kola, ziemi*, the centre of a circle, of the earth. — *miasta*, the middle of a town. *W srodku thumu, lasu*, in the midst of the crowd, of the wood. *W srodku lata, zimy*, in the midst or middle of summer, of winter. = *fig.* mean, medium. *We wszystkim należy srodka się trzymać, srodek najlepszy*, we must know how to observe the golden mean, a medium, a just medium in every thing. = means, way, contrivance, measure. *Uczciwe, godziwe srodki*, fair means. *Niego-dziwe, hanielna srodki*, foul means. *Wynalezc, obmyślec* —, to contrive or devise means. *Różnemi srodkami ludzie do jednego celu dochodzą*, the same end is to be obtained by different means. = *Srodek lekarski*, remedy. = *help*. *Nie ma na to srodka*, there is no help for it, 'tis past help, past remedy.

SRODKOWAĆ, *see* POŚREDNICZYĆ.

SRODKOWO, *adv.* centrally.

SRODKOWOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* centrality.

SRODKOWY, *A, E*, central.

Punkt — y, the central point. *Sila — a*, a central force.

SRODLECIE, *A, s. n.* midsummer.

SRODOPOŚCIE, *A, s. n.* midlent.

SRODOWY, *A, E*, of Wednesday.

SRODWAGA, *i, s. f.* plummet,

plumb-line, level.

SRODZIEMNY, *A, E*, mediterranean.

Morze — e, the mediterranean sea.

SROGI, *A, E*, grim, cruel,

fierce. — *i lew, tyran, człowiek*, a fierce lion, tyrant, man. = rigorous, hard, stern, austere, severe.

— *i sędzia, ojciec, pan*, a severe judge, father, master. — *a zima*, a severe winter. — *i wzrok*, a stern look. — *i rząd*, a hard government.

SROGO, **SRODZE**, *adv.* cruelly,

fiercely. = rigorously, severely,

harshly, sternly. — *ukarać*, to punish severely. — *się z kim obcho-*

dzić, to treat one cruelly, harshly.

SROGOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* cruelty,

fierceness. — *losu*, the cruelty of fate or destiny. = rigour, austerity,

severity. — *prawa*, the rigour of the law. — *kary*, the severity of punishment. — *zimy*, the severity of winter. = enormity. — *występ-*

ku, zbrodni, the enormity of the crime.

SROKACI, *i, s. f.* pie, magpie.

SROKACIŹNA, *v, s. f.* piedness,

diversity of colours, variegation, checkered-work.

SROKATO, *adv.* In a pie-bald manner. — *mu w głowie*, fig. he is a little giddy-headed or hare-brained.

SROKATOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* piedness.

SROKATY, *A, z*, pie-bald, party-coloured. *Koni — y*, a pie-bald horse.

SROM, *u, s. m.* shame. *Stracić —*, to be lost to shame, *see* **WSTYD**.

SROMOCIC, *see* **ZESROMOCIC**.

SROMOTA, *r, s. f.* shame, disgrace, dishonour, ignominy, *see* **HANBA**.

SROMOTNIE, *adv.* shamelessly, disgracefully, dishonourably, ignominiously.

SROMOTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* shamelessness, disgracefulness.

SROMOTNY, *A, z*, shameless, disgraceful, ignominious.

SROT, *u, s. m.* hailshot. — coarse meal.

SROŻEĆ, *ję, v. n.* to become fierce, furious, violent.

SROŻYC SIĘ, *zę się, v. imp.* to rage, to threaten, to look big. — *na kogo*, to inveigh against one; to look grimly upon him. *Czego się on tak sroży?* what is the matter with him that he rages so? — *Burza się sroży*, the winds rage or roar, the thunder rumbles. *Morze się sroży*, the sea is raging.

SRUBA, *r, s. f.* **SRUBKA**, *i, s. f.* dim. screw.

SRUBOWAĆ, *buć, v. imp.* to screw.

SRUBOWY, *A, z*, of a screw. — *a macica*, the nut of a screw, female screw.

SRUBSZTAK, *A, s. m.* vice.

SSAC, *ssę, v. imp.* to suck. *Dziecko ssie matkę*, a child sucks his mother. *Pijawki ssą krew*, leeches suck the blood. *Pszczoly ssą kwiaty*, the bees suck the flowers. — *kogo, fig.* to suck one's substance, to suck his very marrow.

SSĄCY, *A, z*, suckling. *Zwierzęta ssące*, Mammalia. *Pompa ssąca*, a sucking-pump.

SSANIE, *A, z, s. n.* sucking, suction.

STAC, *stoić, v. n. imp.* to stand. *Zaledwie mogę —*, I am scarce able to stand. — *na palcach*, to stand on tiptoe. — *pod bronią*, to stand under arms. — *na warcie*, to stand sentry. — to stand, to stop. *Mój zegarek stoi*, my watch stands still, does not go. *Stój albo zginiessz*, stand or you are a dead man. — *na łotwicy*, to ride at anchor. *Pies stoi do kuropatwy*, a dog that sets a partridge. — to stand, to last, to continue. *Jeszcze zamek stoi*, the castle is still standing. *Dopóki Koloseum stoi*, *Rzym stac będzie*, while stands the Colosseum, Rome shall stand. — to live, to stay, to lodge. — *w którym domu*, to live, lodge

in one's house. — *garnizonem*, to lie in garrison. *Wojsko stoi w obozie, na kwaterach*, the army lies encamped, is in quarters. — *w czym*, to persevere, to stand to. — *w słowie*, to stand to one's word or promise. — *czem*, to rest upon, to be supported by. *Królestwo stoja sprawiedliwość*, justice is the best foundation of kingdoms. — *za co*, to be worth, to be as, to be as much as, to supply the place or want of. *Stać mi za ojca*, he has been a father to me. *Taki wódz stoi za wojsko*, such a general is worth a whole army. *Za nic stać*, to have no value, to be good for nothing. *Wszyscy filozofowie za nic stoją u niego*, he holds all the philosophers in no account, in no high esteem. — *o co*, *o kogo*, to care for (about) one or a thing. *Nie stoję o twoję łaskę*, I don't care for your favour. *Nie stoję o niego*, I don't care for him. — *v. impers.* *Stać na co*, to afford. *Nie stać mnie na to*, I cannot afford it. *Nie stanie go chodzieć codziennie na teatr*, he cannot afford to go to the theatre every night. *Nie stać mnie na takie wydatki*, I cannot afford to spend so high. *STAC SIĘ*, *see* **STAWAĆ SIĘ**.

STACYA, *vi, s. f.* *pocztowa*, post-stage. — an altar set up in the streets for the Corpus Christi procession. *Stacye obchodzić*, to visit the churches.

STACZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **STOCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to roll down, to tumble down. *Staczać kamienie z góry*, to tumble stones down a hill. — to take away (off) by grinding. — to form or convert into by turning in the lathe. — to draw liquor out of a vessel. — *winno w butelki*, to draw off a hog-head of wine into bottles. — *Stoczyć bitwę*, to fight a battle. — *pojedynek*, to fight a duel. *Staczać boje*, to make or to wage war, to war, to battle, to fight. *Wie jak się stacza bitwa*, he knows how a battle must be fought. — (said of worms), eat, to devour, *see* **TOCZYĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to roll down, to tumble down. *Stoczył się z schodów*, he tumbled down stairs.

STAD, *see* **ZTĄD**.

STADŁO, *A, s. n.* couple, pair. *Szczęśliwe —*, a happy couple. — *małżeńskie*, marriage, wedlock; married couple.

STADNICZY, *ego, s. m.* keeper of a stud.

STADNIK, *A, s. m.* stud-horse, stallion. — bull, town-bull. — keeper of a stud of horses.

STADNINA, *v, s. f.* collect. breeding mares with their colts.

STADO, *A, s. n.* *koni*, a stud or collection of breeding horses and mares. — *bydła*, a herd or drove of cattle. — *owiec*, a flock of sheep, *see* **TRZODA**. — *ptaków*, a flight of birds. — *kuropatwa*, a covey of partridges. *Stadami cho-*

dzic, latać, to go to fly in flocks, flights, to flock together, to herd together.

STAGIEW, *gw, s. f.* a tub, vat. **STAGIEWKA**, *i, s. f.* dim. a little tub.

STAJE, *A, s. n.* furlong, stadium (125 geometrical paces).

STAJENKA, *s. f.* dim. a little stable.

STAJENNY, *A, z*, of a stable. — *subst.* **STAJENNY**, *ego*, groom of the stable.

STAJNIA, *ni, s. f.* stable.

STAL, *i, s. f.* steel.

STALE, *adv.* firmly, steadily, constantly, invariably.

STALIC, *łę, v. imp.* to steel; to harden, *see* **STALOWAĆ**. — *see* **USTALIĆ**.

STAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fixedness, solidity, stability. — *zasad*, the fixedness of principles. — *firmness*, steadiness, constancy. — *umysłu*, firmness of mind. — *w miłości*, *w przyjaźni*, the constancy of his or her love or friendship. *Znosić przeciwności ze — ścią*, to suffer, endure or support the reverses of fortune with constancy.

STALOWAĆ, *łuzę, v. imp.* *ze — laz*, to temper iron with steel.

STALOWY, *A, z*, made of steel. *Sprzązki — e*, steel-buckles. — hard as steel, steely.

STAŁY, *A, z*, solid. *Ciała — e*, solid bodies. *Stały ląd*, the continent. — stable, fixed, settled, lasting, durable. *Gwiazdy — e*, the fixed stars. — *a siedlisko*, a settled abode. *Nie ma stałego siedliska*, he has no settled abode, he is fixed nowhere. — *y dochód*, a settled income. — *a pogoda*, a settled weather. *Barometr obiecuje — a pogodę*, the barometer is at set fair. — *y pokój*, a solid and lasting peace. — *e szczęście*, a lasting happiness. — *firm*, steady, steadfast, constant. — *y przyjaciel*, a steady friend. — *y kochanek*, a constant lover. *Być — m w przyjaźni, w miłości*, to be constant in one's friendship, love. — *y w przedsiębiorstwach*, constant to one's purpose.

STAMBUL, *u, s. m.* Constantinople.

STAMBUŁKA, *i, s. f.* a Turkish pipe.

STAN, *u, s. m.* state, condition. *Stan natury*, *stan towarzyski*, state of nature, state of society. *Stan zdrowia, choroby*, state of health, of illness. *Stan małżeński*, marriage, matrimony, wedlock. *Stan kawalerski*, bachelorship. *Stan panienski*, life of a single or unmarried lady. *Zostać w stanie kawalerskim, panienskim*, to live single. *Być w stanie co zrobić*, to be able or to be in a condition to do a thing. *Nie być w stanie zapłacić*, to be unable to pay. *Polępszy swój stan*, to better one's circumstances. — *order*, division of nobles, the order of

nobles, the order of priests: *Stan rycerski*, the order of knights, the Equestrian order. *Stany państwa*, the states. = rank, class, condition, station. *Człowiek niskiego, podłego stanu*, a low-born man, a man of mean birth and condition. = calling, profession. *Dopełniać obowiązzków swojego stanu*, to discharge the duty of one's calling. *Każdy stan ma swoich oszustów*, there are deceivers in all professions. = waist. *Suknia za długa lub za krótka w stanie*, a coat too long-waisted or too short-waisted.

STANAC, see STAWAC.

STANCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* lodging, room.

STANCYJKA, *i*, *s. f.* dim. a little room.

STANGRET, *A*, *s. m.* coachman.

STANIAŁY, *A*, *z*, grown cheap, fallen in price.

STANIE, *A*, *s. n.* standing.

STANIEC, see TANIEC.

STANIK, *A*, *s. m.* stays, bodice.

STANOWCA, *v*, *s. m.* STANOWICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* establisher. — *praw*, the framer of laws, legislator.

STANOWCZO, *adv.* positively, decisively, peremptorily.

STANOWCZOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* positiveness, peremptoriness.

STANOWCZY, *A*, *z*, positive, decisive, peremptory. — *a bitwa*, a decisive battle. — *y dowód*, a peremptory argument.

STANOWIC, *wię*, *v. imp.* to establish, to found, to institute.

— *święto*, to institute a feast.

— *trybunały*, to establish courts of justice. — *cenę*, *wartość pieniędzy*, to set a price, to settle the value of coin. = to enact, to decree. — *prawo*, to frame, enact or make a law, see POSTANOWIC, USTANOWIC. = to constitute, to make up. *Dusza i ciało stanowią człowieka*, body and soul constitute a man. *To nie stanowi szczęścia*, happiness does not consist in it. *Lud rolniczy stanowi większą część ludności krajowej*, country-people make the greatest part of the population in every country. = *Stanowić słacz*, to horse a mare. = *v. n.* to decide, to determine. *Stanowić o pokoju, o wojnie*, to decide whether peace is to be concluded or war to be carried on. — *o czym losie*, to decide or determine one's fortune. *Sędziowie stanowią o życiu i majątku*, judges determine concerning the lives and fortunes of the guilty. = to matter, to be of importance. *To dużo, wiele stanowi*, it matters much. *To nic nie stanowi*, it matters not.

STANOWICIEL, see STANOWCA.

STANOWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* enacting, establishing. — *praw*, the enacting of laws. — *o czym*, the act of deciding a thing.

STANOWISKO, *A*, *s. n.* stand,

station, position, post. *Zajść* —, to take up a position. *Zdobyc* —, to carry a post or a position. = *Stanowisko okrętów*, dock, where the ships are laid up. = a close place where the hunter lies in wait to shoot game. *Stać, być na stanowisku*, to be upon the catch, to be upon the watch. = station in life. = point of view.

STĄPAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* to step, to stride. STĄPIĆ, *pie*, *v. perf.* to walk, to make or take a step. *Szeroko stąpać*, to make, take long strides. *Kroku nie stąpiłem za próg*, I did not stir abroad. *Stąpać jak z patosu*, *fam.* to strut.

STĄPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* stepping, striding.

STĄPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of taking a step; step, stride. *Za każdym* — *m*, at every step.

STARAC SIĘ, *AM* *sig*, *v. imp.* to endeavour, to exert one's self, to try, to do or use one's endeavour.

— *komu podobac*, to endeavour to please one. — *komu szkodzić*, to try to do one a prejudice. = *o co*, to endeavour to obtain a thing, to sue earnestly for it, to seek or make an interest for it, to stand for, to put in for. — *o urząd*, to stand for or sue for an office, to seek after an office. — *o rękę kobiety*, to seek a woman's hand, to pay one's addresses to a lady, to court or woo a young lady in marriage or for a wife. — *o czyją łaskę*, to court one's favour. — *o kogo, o co*, to look or seek after. — *o sługę*, to look after a servant. — *o miejsce, o mieszkanie*, to look after a place, after a lodging. — *o kogo, o co*, to take care of one or of a thing. — *na siebie, o sobie*, to provide or shift for one's self.

STARANIE, *A*, *s. n.* care. *Mieć* — *o kim, o czym*, to take care of one or of a thing. *Poruczyć komu* — *o czym*, to leave a thing to one's care, to give a thing in charge to one, to entrust it to him. *Dzięki jego* — *niom*, thanks to his care. — *SIĘ o co*, see STARAC SIĘ.

STARANNIE, *adv.* carefully, with care.

STARANNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* carefulness, solicitude.

STARANNY, *A*, *z*, careful, solicitous = painstaking, laborious. = exact, accurate, nice.

STARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* grinding, trituration. — *SIĘ z nieprzyjacielem*, fight, combat, encounter, engagement.

STARCZYĆ, see DOSTARCZYĆ, WYSTARCZYĆ. *Leciec*, *pdzić* *ile nogi starczy*, to run as fast as one's legs can carry.

STARGAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to pull, tear to pieces. *Fig.* — *więzy, pęta*, to break or burst one's bonds, one's chains. — *węzły przyjaźni*, to break the ties of friendship. = to break, to enervate, to shatter, to ruin. — *sily*, to shatter or ruin one's constitution.

STARGANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of tearing to pieces, breaking. — *sil*, a shattered constitution.

STARZANY, *A*, *z*, torn to pieces, broken. *Fig.* — *y na siłach*, one of a shattered constitution, overspent or worn out with the hardships of life. — *ezdrowie*, a broken health.

STARKA, *i*, *s. f.* an old woman. = an old partridge, an old duck; hen of a covey. = a court-card.

STARODAWNIE, *adv.* in old times, in times of yore, of old.

STARODAWNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* remote antiquity. — *posęgu*, the antiquity of a statue.

STARODAWNY, *A*, *z*, ancient, antique.

STAROLETNI, *A*, *iz*, stricken in years.

STAROPOLSKI, *A*, *iz*, of the ancient Poles. — *ie obyczaje*, the manners of the ancient Poles. *Po staropolsku*, after the fashion of the ancient Poles.

STAROPOLSKOŚĆ, *sci*, STAROPOLSZCZYNA, *v*, *s. f.* the manners, language, customs of old Poland.

STAROŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* old age. *Dożyć, doczekać pójźnicy* — *sci*, to reach old age, the extremity of old age. *Umrzec ze* — *sci*, to die with age, of old age. *Starość nieradość*, *prov.* old age has no joys, no pleasures; old age is hard to bear.

STAROŚCIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* daughter of a Starost.

STAROŚCIC, *A*, *s. m.* son of a Starost.

STAROŚCINA, *v*, *s. f.* wife of a Starost.

STAROŚCIŃSKI, *A*, *iz*, of a Starost.

STAROSTA, *v*, *s. m.* (formerly a nobleman holding an estate of the Crown, with or without jurisdiction), Starost.

STAROSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* dignity of a Starost. = an estate which he holds of the Crown. = *collect*. the Starost and his wife.

STAROŚWIECZYNA, *v*, *s. f.* old manners, old fashion, old furniture, etc.

STAROŚWIECKI, *A*, *iz*, old-fashioned, antiquated. *Po staroświecku*, after the old fashion.

STAROŚWIECKOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* old fashion, antiquated manners.

STAROWIERCA, *v*, *s. m.* one adhering to the old doctrine; a Jew.

STAROWIERNY, *A*, *z*, adhering to the old doctrine.

STAROWIERSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* adherence to the old doctrine.

STAROWINA, *v*, and *dim.* STAROWINKA, *i*, *s. m.* and *f.* a good old man. = a good old woman.

STAROWNIE, *adv.* with much care.

STAROWNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* carefulness, industry.

STAROWNY, *A*, *z*, careful, painstaking, laborious, industrious.

STAROZAKONNY, *A*, *z*, of the old covenant. STAROZAKONNY,

tego, *s. m.*, a man of the old covenant, a Jew.

STAROŻYTNIK, *A, s. m.* antiquary.

STAROŻYTNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* antiquity. *Najodleglejsza* — the highest, the remotest antiquity. — *ludu, rodu, domu*, the antiquity of a people, of a family. *Bohatyrowie, mędrzy* — *sci*, the heroes, the sages of antiquity. = *Starożytności greckie, rzymskie*, Greek, Roman antiquities.

STAROŻYTNY, *A, E*, ancient, antique. — *a Grecya*, — *y Rzym*, ancient Greece, ancient Rome. STAROŻYTNI, *s. pl.* the ancients. *Dzieła* — *nych*, the works of the ancients.

STARSZENSTWO, *A, s. n.* eldership, seniority, birth-right. *Podług* — *wa*, according to their seniority.

STARSZY, *A, E*, (comp. of STARY, *superl.* NAJSTARSZY), older. *Jestem* — *y od ciebie*, I am older than you. = elder. *Jego* — *a siostra*, his elder sister. *Najstarszy brat, najstarsza córka*, the eldest brother, the eldest daughter. = senior, superior in rank. *Panna starsza*, a senior in a convent of nuns. *Starsi*, our betters.

STARSZYNA, STARSZYNA, *v. s. f.* coll. elders, chiefs, officers. *Żołnierze dobrzy, ale starszyzna tchórze*, the soldiers are good, but the officers are sad cowards. *Zebrała się tam cała* —, all the superior officers have met there.

STARTY, *A, E*, wiped away, rubbed clean. = bruised, triturated, ground, pounded. — *y na proch*, reduced to powder. = worn.

STARUCH, *A, s. m.* an old man.

STARUCHA, *v. s. f.* an old woman. = *vulg.* bottom, buttocks.

STARUNEK, *NK, s. m.* care.

STARUSZEK, *ska, s. m.* a little old man. *Miły, wesoly* —, an amiable, brisk old man.

STARUSZKA, *i, s. f.* a little old woman. *Rzeczka, żwawa* —, a little dapper old woman.

STARUSZKOWATY, *A, E*, oldish, somewhat old, elderly.

STARY, *A, E*, old. — *y człowiek*, and old man. — *a kobieta*, an old woman. — *y kon*, — *e drzewo*, an old horse, an old tree. — *y dom*, — *e suknie*, an old house, an old suit of clothes. — *y wyraz*, an old word. PO STAREMU, after the old manner; as it always used to be.

STARZEC, *nca, s. m.* an old man. *Szanowny, szacny, szlachetny* —, a venerable old man. — *zgrzybiały*, a decrepitate old man.

STARZEC (SIĘ), *RZEJ, v. imp.* ZESTARZEC (SIĘ), *RZEJ, v. perf.* to grow old.

STARZYNA, *v. s. f.* old cast off clothes, old furniture, etc.

STATECZEK, *czka, s. m.* dim. a little boat.

STATECZNIE, *adv.* steadily, constantly. = prudently, discreetly.

STATECZNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* steadiness, constancy. = good or proper behaviour; orderly, regular life. = prudence, discretion, sedateness.

STATECZNY, *A, E*, steady, constant. = orderly, regular. = prudent, discreet, sedate, staid, sober.

STATEK, *tku, s. m.* vessel, ship, craft. — *purtozy*, steam-boat. — *kupiecki*, a merchant ship, a merchant man. — *wojenny*, a ship of war, man of war. — *przewoźny*, a transport. — *rybacki*, a fishing boat. = vessel, vat, tub. = *Statki kuchenne*, kitchen utensils or furniture. = regular life, good conduct, good behaviour.

STĄKOWAĆ, *KUJ, v. n.* to be quiet. *Statki!* be quiet! come now, none of your nonsense. *Nie może* —, he can't be quiet, he must always be stirring. = *Zołdek mi nie statkuje*, my stomach is disordered. *Głowa mi nie statkuje*, I have often a head-ache. *Pogoda nie statkuje*, the weather is unsettled, is changeable. = *fig.* to lead a regular life, to behave well.

STATUA, *vi, s. f.* statue.

STATUT, *v, s. m.* statute, collection of laws. *Statut W. X. Litewskiego* or *Statut Litewski*, the collection of laws of the grand Duchy of Lithuania.

STATYKA, *i, s. f.* statics.

STATYSTA, *v, s. m.* statesman, politician.

STATYSTYCZNY, *A, E*, statistical, statistic.

STATYSTYKA, *i, s. f.* (a statistical account of a country), statistics.

STAW, *v, s. m.* joint, articulation. = pond. *Podług stawu grobla*, *prov.* you must cut your coat according to your cloth.

STAWAĆ, *stać, v. n. imp.* and *freq.* STANĄĆ, *stę, v. perf.* to stand upright, to stop, to pause. *Stawać po drodze*, to stop on the road. *Stanąć gdzie gospodą*, to take up lodgings. *Stanąć gdzie na nocleg*, *na popas*, to put up at an inn. *Stanął pod Złotem Słońcem*, he put up at the Golden Sun. *Stanął w domu swego przyjaciela*, he alighted at the house of one of his friends. *Kazał stanąć wozowi*, he commanded the chariot to stand still. *Kareta stanęła przed domem*, the carriage drove up to the door. *Mój zegarek stanął*, my watch stopt. *Rzeka stanęła*, the river is frozen up. = to appear, to make one's appearance. *Stanąć pod chorągwią*, to join one's regiment. *Stanąć pod czyją chorągwią*, *fig.* to embrace the cause of a person, to stand by him. *Stanąć przed sądem*, to stand to one's trial, to come or appear before the court. *Stawać w sądach*, *to spruwać*, to plead at the bar, to be an advocate, a lawyer, a barrister. *Nie stanąć w sądzie*, to suffer a default, not to appear in court.

Stanąć na czele wojska, to put one's self at the head of an army. *Łzy mu stanęły w oczach*, the tears stood in his eyes. = to reach, to get to a place, to come, to arrive. *Nie staniemy w Warszawie za dnia*, we shall not be able to reach Warsaw by day-light. *Gdyśmy stanęli o dwie mile od Rzymu*, when we got within two miles of Rome. = to rise. *Stanąć, stanąć dęba*, to rise or stand upon the two hind-feet. *Aż mu włosy na głowie stanęły*, that made his hair stand on end = to appear or present one's self. *Stanąć komu na zawadzie*, to stand or lie in one's way. *Stanąć komu przed oczami*, to appear before one's eyes. *Stanąć komu na myśli*, to present one's self to one's mind, to rush upon one's recollection. = to be concluded, enacted. *Stanął pokój*, a peace was concluded. *Stanęła umowa*, *zgoda*, the terms were agreed upon, they came to an agreement. *Stanęło prawo*, a law has been enacted or made. *Stanął wyrok*, the sentence was passed. = to be decided, determined. *Na czym stanęło?* what has been decided upon? *Na niczem stanęło*, nothing has been decided, they could not come to any resolution, agreement, etc. = *v. impers.* to last, to continue unconsumed. *Dopoki stanie żywności*, as long as the provisions last. *Wiedział kapitał że mu nie stanie wody na tydzień na statku*, the captain knew he had not water on board to last a week. *Dopoki mi życia stanie*, as long as I have life, as I live. *Nie staje czegoś*, something is wanting. *Dwiescie ludzi nie staje z tego pulku*, two hundred men of that regiment are missing. = STAWAĆ SIĘ, STAĆ SIĘ, to happen, to come to pass. *Co się stało, nie odstanę*, what once is done, cannot be undone. *Wszystko się stało jakem ci przepowiedział*, every thing happened as I had foretold you. *Nic się złego nie stało*, there is no harm done. = to become, to grow. *Co się z nim stanie?* what will become of him? *Słowo stało się ciałem i mieszkano między nami*, Word became flesh and dwelt among us. *Niech się stanie wola twoja*, thy will be done. *Stuć się bogatym*, to grow rich. *Codzien stawać się lepszym*, to grow better every day, see ZOSTAWAĆ.

STAWIAĆ, *AM, STAWIĆ, wstę, v. imp.* to set, to put, to place (upright, standing). *Stawiać garnek przy ogniu, na ogniu*, to put on the pot. — *klatkę na stole*, to put a cage on the table. — *waraty*, to set sentinels. — *sidla, sieci*, to lay snares, to set nets. = to bring in, to produce. *Stawic świadków*, to bring in (forth), to produce witnesses. — *kogo przed sąd*, to bring one to his trial, or

bring forth a prisoner. = to set, to apply. *Stawiać banki*, to cup. — *pijawi*, to set or apply leeches. = to raise, to rear, to erect. *Stawiać dom, budynek*, to build a house, to erect an edifice. — *po-mnik*, to raise a monument. = *Stawiać na loteryę*, to put in the lottery, to buy a lottery ticket. — *na karty, stawieć płatkę*, to stake, to lay down one's stake. — *zakład*, to lay a wager. = *Stawieć komu czoło*, to make head against one, to make a stand. — *pole*, to offer battle, to give battle. = *STAWIĆ SIĘ gdzie*, to make one's appearance, to come, to arrive. — *to sądzić*, to appear before the court. — *na godzinę*, to come at the appointed hour. — *na słowo*, to stand to one's word, to keep one's word. = *Stawieć się komu mężnie, odważnie*, to wait for one without flinching, to fight obstinately, to behave gallantly. — *komu hardo, zuchwale*, to dare or beard one, to bid him defiance.

STAWIDŁO, *A, s. n.* a flood-gate or water-gate, hatch. = grate of a pond.

STAWISKO, *A, s. n.* intens. form of **STAW**, a dried up pond. = a large slimy pond, a marshy ground.

STAWKA, *i, s. f.* stake (at play).

STAWOWATY, *A, E*, articulated, jointed.

STAWOWY, *A, E*, of the joints. *Ból —y*, a pain in the joints. = and **STAWNY**, of a pond. *Woda stawowa*, the water of a pond.

STEBNOWAC, *nużę, v. imp.* to backstitch.

STEBNOWANIE, *A, s. n.* back-stitch.

STECHLINA, **STECHLIŹNA**, *v, s. f.* **STECHŁOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* a fusty or musty smell, fustiness, mustiness. *Stechliźną to czuć*, it has a musty or fusty smell.

STECHŁY, *A, E*, fusty, musty.

STECHNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to grow fusty or musty.

STEK, *v, s. m.* sink, drain, common sewer, see **ŚCIEK**. = receptacle. *Dom ten jest stekiem złodziejów, łotrów, oszustów*, this house is a receptacle for or a nest, den, lurking-hole of thieves shop-lifters, pickpockets, sharpers, etc. = set, gang, band, crew. — *złobców*, a band of robbers. = a promiscuous multitude of people. *Stek pospólstwa*, mob, rabble. *Stek cudzoziemców*, an immense concourse of foreigners.

STĘK, *v, s. m.* groan.

STĘKAĆ, *am, v. n.* to groan, to complain, to moan. **STĘKANIE**, *nę, v. inst.* to utter but one groan. *Stękać z bólu*, to groan with bodily pain. *Stękać pod jarzmem*, fig. to groan under the yoke.

STĘKANIE, *A, s. n.* groaning.

STĘKNIĘCIE, **STĘKNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* a single groan.

STELMACH, *A, s. m.* wheel-wright, cart-wright.

STELMACHOWA, *ej, s. f.* wife of a wheel-wright.

STEMPEL, *PLA, s. m.* **SZTENFEL**, the sucker (of a pump). = a gunstick, a ramrod. = a stamp or die to stamp money. *Stempel hiszpański, angielski*, the Spanish, the English stamp or coinage. = the silver-smith's stamp. *Naczynia stołowe ze stemplem paryżkim*, plate marked with the Paris stamp. = (a mark set upon judicial papers, etc.), stamp. = *Stempel pocztowy*, post-office stamp.

STEMPOWAĆ, *lużę, v. imp.* to stamp. — *papier, pieniądze, to-wary*, to stamp paper, money, goods.

STEMPOWY, *A, E*, of the stamp. *Papier —y*, a stamp, stamped, stamp paper.

STEP, *v, s. m.* (an extensive tract of land, mostly level, destitute of trees, and covered with tall coarse grass), prairie, savanna.

STĘP, *v, s. m.* (in the abl case it is also fem. **STĘPA**), the pace or pacing of a horse. *Ten koni dobrze idzie stępa, ma dobrego stępa*, a horse that paces or walks well. *Ru-szyć stępa, zacząć jechać stępa*, to make a horse pace.

STĘPA, *v, s. f.* stamping-mill. = wooden mortar (among paper-makers) = fuller's-mill.

STĘPAK, *A, s. m.* a pacing horse, pacer.

STĘPEL, see **STEMPEL**.

STĘPIAŁY, *A, E*, blunted.

STĘPIĆ, **STĘPIEĆ**, see **TEPIĆ**, etc.

STĘPIONY, *A, E*, blunted, fig. *Umysł —y*, a blunt or dull mind. *Zmysły —e*, deadened senses.

STĘPOR, *v, s. m.* pestle. = the part of a pump-barrel below the piston. = fig. *sam.* **STĘPORY**, long shanks.

STĘPOWAĆ, *pużę, v. imp.* *sukno*, to take off the gloss of cloth, to damp cloth. *Stępowane sukno*, cloth with the gloss off, cloth that has been damped.

STĘPOWANIE, *A, s. n.* unglossing.

STER, **STYR**, *v, s. m.* rudder, helm, see **RUDEŁ**. = fig. direction, conduct, guidance. *Trzymać ster rządu, być u steru rządu*, to sit at the helm, to govern a state.

STERECZEC, *czę, v. n.* to stick out, to protrude, to jut out.

STERNICTWO, *A, s. n.* steerage, piloting or steering of a ship; fig. conduct, guidance, management.

STERNICZY, *A, E*, of a steersman, of a pilot.

STERNIK, *A, s. m.* steersman, pilot: fig. one who sits at the helm, director, manager.

STEROWAĆ, *rużę, v. imp.* to steer. — *okręć*, to steer a ship.

STEROWKA, *i, s. f.* the strongest feather in the tail of a bird.

STEROWY, *A, E*, of the rudder.

Pióro —e, see **STERÓWKA**.

STĘSKNIE SIĘ, *nię się, v. perf.*

do kogo, to pine away with grief for not seeing one, to long ardently to see him again, see **TESKNIĆ**.

STĘŻAŁY, *A, E*, hardened, grown hard, stiff. = curdled, curdled; clot-ted.

STĘŻEĆ, **STĘŻYĆ**, see **TEŻEĆ**, etc.

STŁOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to hurt, injure or destroy by treading upon. = to compress, to bring into a narrower compass by thrusting in or cramming together. — **SIĘ**, to crowd or throng together, see **TŁOCZYĆ SIĘ**.

STŁUC, *ukę, v. perf.* to break to pieces. — *szklankę, zwierciadło*, to break a glass, a mirror. — *sobie głowę*, to knock one's head. — *sobie ramię*, to bruise one's arm. — **SIĘ**, to break (like a glass, a mirror, etc.).

STŁUCZENIE, *A, s. n.* break-breaking. = a bruise, a mark black and blue, contusion.

STŁUCZONY, *A, E*, broken to pieces. *Szyba —a*, a broken pane. = bruised, black and blue, contused.

STŁUMIĆ, see **TLUMIĆ**.

STŁUMIONY, *A, E*, stifled, smothered.

STO, *v, and A, cardin.* (followed by the gen.), hundred. *Sto osób, koni*, a hundred people, a hundred horses. *Stami*, in hundreds, by hundreds.

STOCZEK, *czka, s. m.* small wax taper.

STOCZONY, *A, E*, rolled down. = *Stoczony od robactwa*, worm-eaten. — *y wrzodami*, eaten up with ulcers.

STOCZYĆ, see **STACZAĆ**.

STOCZYŚCIE, **STOCZYSTO**, *adv.* slopingly, see **POTOCZYSTY**.

STOCZYŚCIE, *sci, s. f.* slope-ness, sloping, declivity, rapid descent.

STOCZYSTY, *A, E*, slope, sloping, shelving down.

STODOLA, *v, s. f.* barn.

STOC, *ocu, s. m.* *siana*, hay-rick. — *złota*, a stack of corn.

STOJĄCY, *A, E*, standing, upright, on end erect.

STOJĄCZKA, *i, s. f.* upright posture. *Na stojącą, to stojąc*, to set a thing upright.

STOICKI, *A, IE*, stoical, stoic.

STOICYZM, *v, s. m.* stoicism.

STOIK, *A, s. m. pl.* **STOICY**, stolic philosopher.

STOK, *v, s. m.* fountain.

STOKFISZ, *A, s. m.* cod, cod-fish.

STOKŁOS, *v, s. m.* **STOKŁOSA**, *v, s. f.* bromegrass.

STOKRÓC, *adv.* a hundred times.

STOKRÓC, *ci, s. f.* (a flower), daisy.

STOKROTNIE, *adv.* a hundred times, hundredfold.

STOKROTNY, *A, E*, hundred-fold.

STÓŁ, *stół*, *s. m.* table. *Usiąść do stołu*, to sit at table, to sit down to table. *Wstać od stołu*, to rise from table. *Przypuścić kogo do swego stołu*, to share one's table, board with any one. *Przymać o-twarzy stół*, to keep an open table or an open house. = board, fare, food. *Placi tyle za stół*, he pays so much for board.

STOLA, *v.* **STOLNIA**, *ni. s. f.* (with miners), gallery.

STOLARCZYK, *a. s. m.* journeyman joiner, joiner's mate.

STOLARKA, *i. s. f.* wife of a joiner. = joinery.

STOLARNIA, *ni. s. f.* a joiner's shop.

STOLARSKI, *a. m.* of a joiner. — *a robotą*, joiner's work. *Klej* — *i*, joiner's glue.

STOLARSTWO, *a. s. n.* joinery.

STOLARZ, *a. s. m.* joiner.

STOLARZOWA, *ni. s. f.* wife of a joiner.

STOLEK, *ica. s. m.* Archif. foot or stand, pedestal, socle. = close-stool. *Iść na* —, to go to stool. = *icu*, a stool or evacuation of the body. *Miał dwa lub trzy stołce*, he has had two or three stools. = anus, fundament.

STOLECIE, **STULECIE**, *a. s. n.* a hundred years, a century.

STOLECZEK, **CZKA**, *a. s. m. dim.* of **STOLEK**, foot-stool.

STOLECZNY, *a. z.* capital. *Mia-sto* — *e*, a capital town.

STOLEK, *ica. s. m.* a joint-stool, a stool.

STOLETNI, *a. z.* a hundred years old, centennial. = secular. *Igrzyska* — *ie*, the secular games of the ancients.

STOLICA, *v. s. f.* a capital city, the capital. — *apostolska*, the holy see, the Roman see.

STOLICEK, **CZKA**, **STOLIK**, *a. s. m. dim.* of **STÓŁ**, a little table. *Stolik mierzniczy*, circumferentor.

STOLISTNY, **STULISTNY**, *a. z.* centifolious.

STOLNICA, *v. s. f.* kitchen table, dresser, a board on which paste is spread with a roller.

STOLNIK, *a. s. m.* Hist. of Poland, carver, painter. *Stolnik W. Koronny*, the master of the pantry to his majesty.

STOLNIKOSTWO, *a. s. n.* the office of a pantler. = the pantler and his wife.

STOLNIKOWA, *ni. s. f.* wife of a pantler.

STOLNIKOWICZ, *a. s. m.* son of a pantler.

STONIKOWNA, *v. s. f.* daughter of a pantler.

STOŁOWAĆ, *uż. v. imp.* to board. — *Się*, to board. *Gdzie się stołujesz?* where do you board? *Stołuje się u mnie*, he boards at my house.

STOŁOWE, *ego. s. n.* board-wages.

STOŁOWNIK, *a. s. m.* boarder.

STOŁOWY, *a. z.* of a table. *Izba*

— *a*, eating-room. *Wino* — *e*, table-wine. *Głupi jak* — *e* *nogi*, fig. he is a goose, a blockhead.

STONOSOB, *adv.* hundredfold.

STONOG, *oga. s. m.* (an insect), centiped, palmer-worm.

STONOGOWIEC, *wca. s. m.* (a plant), miltwort, spleen wort, asplenion.

STOOCZNY, **STOOKI**, *a. z.* having hundred eyes.

STOPA, *v. s. f.* the sole of the foot. = foot. *Od stop do głów*, from top to toe. *Uzbrojony od stop do głów*, armed cap-a-pie or from head to foot. *Stopa tam moja nie postanie*, I will never set my foot there. *U stop gór*, at the foot of the mountains. = (a measure containing twelve inches), foot. *Mur wysoki na dwadzieścia stop*, a wall twenty feet high. *Stopa kwadratowa*, foot square. = *Stopa mennicza*, standard of coin. = fig. footing, state. *Być z kim na dobrej stopie*, to live with one on a friendly footing. *Życie na wielką stopę*, to keep house in a splendid style.

STOPIĆ, see **TOPIĆ**.

STOPIEŃ, *wnia. s. m.* step. — *u powozu*, step of a coach. *Stopnie amfiteatru*, seats or benches raised over one another in an amphitheatre. = *Geom.* Astr. and Geogr. degree. — *długości, szerokości*, a degree of longitude or of latitude. = *Phys.* degree. — *ciepła, zimna*, a degree of heat or cold. = degree of lineage. *Pokrewienstwo do drugiego, w trzecim stopniu*, relationship in the second or third degree. = *Gram.* degree of comparison. = grade, rank, degree. *Otrzymał stopień u uniwersytecie*, to take one's degrees in a university. — *porucznika, kapitana*, the grade or rank of a lieutenant, of a captain. = degree, pitch. *Do tego stopnia*, to such a degree. *W wysokim stopniu*, in a high degree, eminently. *Najwyższy — stawy*, the highest pitch of glory. *Natężony do najwyższego stopnia*, he is to the last degree impetuous. *Stopniami*, by degrees, gradually.

STOPKA, *i. s. f.* dim. of **STOPA**, which see. — *tkacka, tołarska*, the tread or treadle of a loom, of a lathe. = (a plant), bird's-foot.

STOPNIAŁY, *a. z.* melted, dissolved.

STOPNIEĆ, see **TOPNIEĆ**.

STOPNIOWAĆ, *uż. v. imp.* to graduate or mark with degrees. = to increase gradually. = *Gram.* to form the comparative and superlative degrees.

STOPNIOWANIE, *a. s. n.* graduation, gradation. = *Gram.* degrees of comparison.

STOPNIOWO, *adv.* by degrees, gradually.

STOPNIOWY, *a. z.* gradua-

STORC, see **SZTORC**.

STORCZYĆ, *uż. v. imp.* to raise or set up, to bristle. — *uzyty*, to prick up one's ears.

STORCZYK, *a. s. m.* (a plant), military orchis.

STOS, *u. s. m.* pile, heap. *Stos książek*, dretu, a pile of books, of wood. — *kamienia*, a heap of stones. = *Stos Wolty*, Voltaic pile. — a funeral pile, pyre.

STOSOWAĆ, *uż. v. imp.* to adapt, to apply, to fit, to suit, to conform. — see **ZASTOSOWAĆ**, **PRZYSTOSOWAĆ**. *On to do wie- biej stosuje*, his discourse regards or applies to none but you. — *Się do czego*, to conform to a thing. — *się do okoliczności, do czasu*, to conform to circumstances, to accommodate one's self to the times. — *się do woli bożej*, to conform one's self to the will of God. — *się do czynego gustu, lub zdania*, to give into one's taste, liking or sentiment, to comply with or conform to it. *Stosujemy się do wszystkich*, we suit all sorts of people. *On się do wszystkich stosuje*, he uses himself to every thing, he makes shift with any thing. = *się do czego*, to have a reference to a thing.

STOSOWANY, *a. z.* kapelusz, a three-cornered hat.

STOSOWNIE, *adv.* according to, agreeably, suitably, conformably, up to. *Działają — do swych zasad*, they act up to their principles. *Żyć — do swego stanu*, to live conformably to or according to one's station. — *odpowiedzieć*, to return a suitable answer.

STOSOWNOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* conformity, suitability, fitness, just proportion.

STOSOWNY, *a. z.* fit, suitable, proper, seasonable.

STOSOPNIOWY, *a. z.* consisting of or divided into hundred degrees. *Termometr* — *y*, a centigrade thermometer.

STOSUNEK, *uż. s. m.* proportion, relation, reference. — *jednej rzeczy do drugiej*, the relation of one thing to another. = *Math.* ratio, proportion. — *geometryczny, arytmetyczny*, geometrical, arithmetical ratio or proportion. *W stosunku do*, in proportion to; in comparison, relatively. *Ziemia jest mała w stosunku do słońca*, the earth is small in comparison with the sun or when compared to the sun. = intercourse, communication, commerce. *Stosunki towarzyskie, stosunki przyjacielskie*, intercourse of life, friendly intercourse. *Stosunki handlowe*, commercial intercourse. *Przerwał z niemi wszelkie stosunki*, he has broken off all intercourse with those people. *Nie miałem z nim nigdy żadnych stosunków*, I never had any intercourse with the man.

STOSUNKOWO, *adv.* in proportion to, relatively; regard being had to proportion, all proper allowance being made.

STOSUNKOWY, *a. z.* proportional, relative.

STOWARZYSZAC, *am*, *v. imp.*
STOWARZYSZYĆ, *sze*, *v. perf.* to join people into a society, to bring them together in order to form a society. — *Się*, to enter into a society or partnership. — *się z kim*, to join with one in an undertaking.

STOWARZYSZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* association, partnership, fellowship, society.

STOŻEK, *żka*, *s. m. dim.* of **STÓG**, which see.

STRACAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **STRACIĆ**, *ce*, *v. perf.* to hurl down. *Strącić kogo w przepaść*, to hurl one down or headlong into a precipice. *Strącić komu głowę*, to cut off one's head. *Strącić kogo z tronu*, *fig.* to precipitate or drive one from the throne.

STRACENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of hurling down.

STRACENIE, *a*, *s. n.* act of losing. — *winowajcy*, the execution of a criminal. *Skazany na* —, condemned to death. *Zaprowadzony na* —, led to the place of execution. = losing, loss.

STRACH, *u*, *s. m.* fright, dread, terror. *Drżać ze strachu*, to tremble for or with fear, to shake with fright. *Zbladnąć ze strachu*, to grow pale with dread, to be appalled. *Umierać ze strachu*, to die with fear, to be appalled. *Umierać ze strachu*, to die with fear, to be frightened to death. *Być w okropnym strachu*, to be in great fear. *Nabawić kogo strachu*, *napędzić komu strachu*, to frighten one out of his wits, to fright one to death, to put him in fright. *Przejmować kogo strachem*, to strike terror into one. *Roznosić wszędzie strach*, to carry or spread terror or consternation every where. *Zdjęty, przejęty strachem*, seized with terror, struck with dread. *Ochłonąć ze strachu*, to recover from fright. *Strach ma wielkie oczy*, *prov.* fear makes danger greater than it is. — *Aż strach*, *adv.* frightfully, dreadfully, terribly. *Brzydka aż strach*, she is frightfully ugly, she is a fright. *Łże aż strach*, he lies egregiously, confoundedly. — (followed by the infinitive). *Aż strach wspomnieć, pomysleć o tem*, it makes one shudder to think of it. *Aż strach patrzeć na to*, that is frightful to look at.

STRACH, *a*, *s. m.* scarecrow. *Postawić stracha w ogrodzie, w konopiach*, to set up a scarecrow in a garden, in a hemp-field, *see STRASZYDŁO*. — *ghost, spectre, spirit.* *Hać się strachów*, to be afraid of ghosts. *Sq, chodzą strachy w tym domu*, a spirit walks in this house, this house is haunted, *see UPION*.

STRACHAC SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp.* to take fright, to startle. — *byle czego, lada czego*, to take fright or startle at a trifle.

STRACIĆ, *ce*, *v. perf.* to lose, *złoczyć*, to execute a malefactor. = *co*, to lose a thing, *see TRACIĆ*.

STRACONY, *a*, *z*, executed, hanged, beheaded. = lost. *Mieć kogo za straconego, co za stracone*, to give one or a thing for lost. *Mieć się za straconego*, to give one's self for lost. *Wszystko stracone*, all is lost.

STRACONY, *a*, *z*, hurled down. — *y z tronu*, driven from the throne.

STRACZASTY, *a*, *z*, coddy, husky, bully, shelly; *Bot.* siliquose.

STRACZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* cod, pod, nusk, hull, shell; *Bot.* siliqua.

STRADAC, *see* **POSTRADAC**.

STRAF, **SZTRAF**, *u*, *s. m.* fine, mulct, amercement.

STRAGAN, *a*, *s. m.* stall, huckster's stand.

STRAK, **STRAKOWATY**, *see* **STRACZEK**, **STRACZASTY**.

STRĄKOWACIEĆ, *cieść*, *v. n.* to bear cuds, husks.

STRAPIC, *see* **TRAPIC**.

STRĄPIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* grief, affliction, tribulation, distress.

STRAPIONY, *a*, *z*, grieved, afflicted, distressed, woe begone, disconsolate.

STRASZLIWIE, **STRASZNIE**, *adv.* dreadfully, awfully, frightfully, terribly.

STRASZLIWOŚĆ, **STRASZNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* dreadfulness, awfulness, frightfulness, terrible-ness.

STRASZLIWY, **STRASZNY**, *a*, *z*, dreadful, awful, frightful, terrible.

STRASZNO *adv.* (*jest*), it is dreadful. *Aż straszno wspomnieć, pomysleć*, it makes one shudder to think of it. *Aż straszno patrzeć*, that is frightful to look at.

STRASZYĆ, *sze*, *v. imp.* to fright, to frighten, to terrify. = *Straszny w tym domu*, this house is haunted.

STRASZYDŁO, *a*, *s. n.* scarecrow, bugbear.

STRATA, *y*, *s. f.* loss, forfeiture.

STRATNIE, *adv.* prodigally, lavishly.

STRATNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* prodigality, lavishness, profusion.

STRATNY, *a*, *z*, wasteful, prodigal, lavish.

STRATOWAĆ, *see* **TRATOWAĆ**.

STRAWA, *y*, *s. f.* food, fare, victuals.

STRAWIĆ, **STRAWIENIE**, *see* **TRAWIĆ**, etc.

STRAWNE, *ego*, *s. n.* board-wages.

STRAWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* (*żołądka*), the power to cause digestion. — *pożywienia*, digestibility.

STRAWNY, *a*, *z*, digestive, digestible. — *y żołądek*, a good stomach. *Mieć strawny żołądek*, *fig.* to hear, to brook, to put up with, to suffer, to digest.

STRAWOWAĆ, *wuść*, *v. imp.* to board. — *Się*, to board.

STRAŻ, *y*, *s. f.* keeping, defence,

guard, watch; custody. *Straż odbywać*, to be upon guard. *Stać na straży*, to mount guard. *Wziąć pod straż*, to take into custody. *Pod straż oddać*, to commit to custody. *Pod strażą trzymać*, to keep in custody. = sentinel, sentry. *Rozstawiać straż*, to set sentinels. *Zmienić straż*, to relieve guard, ward, watch. = *Straż narodowa*, national guard. *Straż nocna*, night-watch. *Straż królewska*, *przybożna*, life-guard. *Przednia straż*, van-guard, van. *Tylna straż*, rear-guard, rear. = watching, charge, care. *Mieć co pod swoją strażą*, to have in one's keeping or charge. *Poruczyć komu straż czego*, to commit to one's keeping. *Powierzył mu straż swych skarbów*, he has entrusted him with the keeping of his treasures. *Straż granicy jest poruczona temu oddziałowi wojska*, the keeping of the frontiers is left to this body of troops.

STRAŻNICA, *y*, *s. f.* watchtower. = *fig.* bulwark. *Jedność pomiędzy obywatelami jest najlepszą —ą państwa*, union among the citizens is the surest bulwark of the state.

STRAŻNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* wife of a custom-house officer. = *fig.* keeper, guardian. *Izba*, — *prawo i swobód naszych*, parliament is the guardian of our rights and liberties.

STRAŻNIK, *a*, *s. m.* warden, keeper. — *celny*, landwaiter, custom house officer. = *Hist.* of Poland. *Strażnik wielki koronny*, a general, commander of the van-guard.

STRĘCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* *komu kogo, czego*, the act of recommending one to a person, of procuring him a thing.

STRĘCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* *komu kogo, co*, to recommend one to a person, to procure him a thing or to help him to it, *see* **RAIĆ**.

STRĘCZYCIEL, *a*, *s. m. fem.* **STRĘCZYCIELKA**, recommender, a she procurer.

STREFA, *y*, *s. f.* zone, region, tract of land. *Dwie strefy umiarkowane*, the two temperate zones. *Dwie strefy zimne*, the two frigid zones. *Strefa gorąca*, the torrid zone.

STROFA, *y*, *s. f.* stanza.

STROFOWAĆ, *fuć*, *v. imp.* to rebuke, to reprove, to reprimand.

STROFOWANIE, *u*, *s. n.* rebuke, reproof, reprehension.

STRÓJ, *om*, *s. m.* dress, attire, apparel. = **STROJE**, *pl.* dresses. *Przedawac stroje*, to sell dresses. = *Music.* tune. *Strój trzymać*, to be in tune. *Strój jest za wysoki*, the instrument is tuned too high. = way, manner, guise, humour. *Każdy kiep swoim strojem*, *prov.* every body after his own way, according to his humour, as he likes. =

Behrovy stroj, *castoreum*.

STROIĆ, *ję*, *v. imp.* to adorn,

to attire, to set off, to deck. = instrument, to tune a musical instrument. = Fig. *Stróić żarciki*, to break jests, to crack jokes, to banter. — *minki*, to cut faces, to make wry faces, to make mouths. — *figle*, to play tricks. — *śmieszki*, to tittle, to giggle. — *SIE*, to dress with affected nicety.

STROIK, A, s. m. a woman's head-dress.

STROJNIS, SIA, s. m. beau, dandy, fop.

STROJNOŚĆ, sci, s. f. affected nicety in dress, finery, foppiness; quaint ornaments.

STROJNY, A, E, dressed with affected nicety, decked up, adorned.

STROKATY, see SROKATY, PSTROKATY.

STROMY, A, E, steep, precipitous.

STRONA, v, s. f. side *Z tej strony Wisły*, on this side the Vistula. *Z tamtej strony Wisły*, on the other side of the Vistula. *Ze wszystkich stron*, on all sides. *Po obu stronach, z jednej i drugiej strony*, on both sides, on either side. *Odeszli, każdy do swojej strony*, they went away each his own way. — Fig. *Z mojej strony*, for my own part, on my side. *Z jednej strony*, on the one hand. *Z drugiej strony*, on the other hand. *Z tej strony możesz być zupełnie spokojny*, you may perfectly be easy on that score. *Dochodzą mnie na niego skargi ze wszystkich stron*, complaints against this man reach me from all sides. *Znam go z dobrej strony*, I know him very well and I know he is an honest man too. *Słaba strona*, a weak side. *Odkładac co na stronę*, to set a thing aside. *Zart na stronę*, without jesting. *Wziąć czyją stronę, stanąć na czyjej stronie*, to take side or part with one, to take his side or part, to side with one. *Wziąć z dobrej z złej strony*, to take in good or ill part. = *Strona świata*, a quarter of the world. *Cztery główne strony świata*, the four cardinal points. *Z której strony wiatr?* which way does the wind sit? *Z której strony burza?* which way comes the storm? = parts, regions, districts. *Znam to wszystkie strony*, I know all those parts. *Z których stron przybywasz?* where do you come from? = party, one of two litigants. *Jestem stroną w tej sprawie*, I am party in this suit. *Strona przeciwna*, adverse party. *Sędzia poimien obu stron wysłuchać*, a judge ought to hear both parties. = *Strony zawierające umowę*, the contracting parties. *Strony wojenne*, the belligerent parties, powers. = see STRONICA.

STRONA, STRUNA, v, s. f. a string, a chord.

STRONIC, nig, v. n. od kogo, to keep away from one, to stand aloof from him, to shun or avoid him.

STRONICA, STRONNICA, v, s. f. page of a book.

STRONNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of shunning, avoiding.

STRONNICZYSTWO, A, s. n. party, faction. *Wejść, zaciągnąć się do jakiego —wa*, to become of a party. *Przyciągnąć kogo do swojego —wa*, to draw one to one's party, to bring him over.

STRONNICZY, A, E, of a party. *Duch —y*, party-spirit.

STRONNIE, adv. partially, with partiality.

STRONNIK, A, s. m. partisan, adherent.

STRONNOŚĆ, sci, s. f. partiality.

STRONNY, A, E, partial, biased to one's party or interest. *Sędzia, historyk —y*, a partial judge, historian.

STROP, A, s. m. ceiling.

STROPIC, pig, v. perf. kogo, to put one out of countenance. — *SIE*, to be out of countenance, to be abashed.

STROSKANIE, A, s. n. distress, affliction.

STROSKANY, A, E, distressed, afflicted, disconsolate, woe begone.

STRÓŻ, A, s. m. watchman, ward. — *wieżnia*, gauler, jailer. = fig. guardian. — *praw*, guardian. — *praw*, guardian of the laws. *Anioł stróż*, guardian angel.

STRÓŻA, v, s. f. watch.

STRUĆ, see TRUĆ.

STRUCHLAŁOŚĆ, sci, s. f.

mortal terror, deadly fear, consternation.

STRUCHLAŁY, A, E, quaking with fear, struck with consternation.

STRUCHLEĆ, see TRUCHLEĆ.

STRUCLA, i, s. f. STRUCIELKA, i, s. f. dim. a kind of cake.

STRUDZENIE, A, s. n. weariness, lassitude, fatigue.

STRUDZIC, see TRUDZIĆ.

STRUDZONY, A, E, czem, tired, weary or fatigued with.

STRUG, v, s. m. raft, a frame or float of wood.

STRUGA, i, s. f. brook, rivulet, rill, stream, see POTOK, STRUMIEN.

STRUGAĆ, AM, v. imp. to whittle.

STRUKTURA, v, s. f. structure, architecture.

STRUMIEN, NIA, s. m. stream, brook.

STRUMYCZEK, CZKA, STRUMYK, A, s. m. dim. a small brook, rill, rivulet, streamlet.

STRUNA, see STRONA.

STRUP, A, s. m. scab, scurf.

STRUPIASTY, A, E, scabby, scurfy.

STRUPIEZAŁOŚĆ, sci, s. f. a place covered all over with scabs.

— *kosci*, the rottenness of bones.

STRUS, SIA, s. m. ostrich.

STRUSI, A, E, of an ostrich. — *ie pióro*, ostrich-feather. *Mieć —i żołądek*, fig. to have the stomach of an ostrich.

STRWONIC, see TRWONIC.

STRWONIONY, A, E, wasted, squandered away.

STRWOŻONY, A, E, frightened, alarmed.

STRWOŻYĆ, see TRWOŻYĆ.

STRYCH, v, s. m. garret, highest floor. = strickle, see STRYCHULEC. *Pod strych*, to strych (miara), an even measure of corn, made with a strickle. = stroke, touch, dash.

STRYCHARSKI, A, E, of a brickmaker.

STRYCHOWAĆ, CZUJE, v. imp. *zboże*, to strike corn with a strickle. = 2. v. n. (said of a horse), to overreach.

STRYCHULEC, A, E, s. m. strickle.

STRYCZEK, CZKA, s. m. halter.

STRYJ, A, and dim. STRYJA-SZEK, SZKA, s. m. father's brother, uncle.

STRYJECZNY, A, E, relating to the children of a father's brother. *Brat —y*, cousin german (son of our paternal uncle).

STRYJEK, JKA, s. m. dim. see STRYJASZEK. *Wymieniał stryjek za siekierkę kijek*, prov. he gives a mere trifle for a thing of great value.

STRYJENKA, i, s. f. father's brother's wife.

STRYJOWSKI, A, E, belonging to a father's brother.

STRZAŁ, v, s. m. shot, discharge or report of a gun. — *z pistoletu*, a pistolshot. *Dano dwadzieścia —ów*, twenty shot or shots were fired. = range or the distance a gun will throw shot. *Na — pistoletowy*, within pistol-shot. = a gun-shot wound, see POSTRAŻAŁ.

STRZAŁA, v, s. f. arrow.

STRZAŁKA, i, s. f. a little arrow. = the frog of a horse's foot. = star, blaze (on the forehead of some horses). = *piórnowa*, belemnites, thunderbolt.

STRZAŁKOWY, A, E, Bot. arrow-shaped, sagittate. *Liście —e*, arrow-shaped leaves.

STRZAŚAĆ, AM, v. imp. STRZAŚAĆ, STRZAŚC, SNE, v. perf. to shake down, see OTRZAŚAĆ.

STRZASKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to break or split in pieces, to shatter, shiver or dash in pieces. *Czerep bomby strzaskał mu nogę*, a splinter of the bomb shattered his leg. — *SIE*, to break, to split, to shiver, to dash. *Nasz okręt omota się nie strzaskat o skałę*, our ship was like to dash against a rock.

STRZECHA, v, s. f. thatch.

STRZEDZ, GE, v. imp. czego, to guard a thing in one's keeping, custody or charge, to take care of it, to watch over it. — *czego jak oka w głowie*, to keep a thing as the apple of one's eyes. — *dobra pospolitego*, to watch for the safety, the welfare or the preservation of the state. *Czego strzeż Boże*, God avert, heaven forbid.

or preserve me (us, you) from it. — *Strzedz czego od czego*, to keep or preserve a thing from. — *kogo*, to have a person in one's keeping or custody; to defend or protect him. *Niech cię Pan Bóg strzeże!* God save you! may God have you in his holy keeping. *Strzeżonego Pan Bóg strzeże*, prov. take care of yourself, and God will preserve you from danger. — *Się*, to be on one's guard, to take care, to take heed, to have a care, to beware. *Strzeż się gdyż nie upadł*, take care not to fall. — *się kogo*, to beware of one, to guard against him. — *się czego*, to guard against a thing, to keep from doing a thing, to beware of doing it, to take care or have a care not to do it, to forbear doing it.

STRZELAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* *STRZELIĆ*, *LE v. perf.* to shoot, to fire, to discharge. — *z łuku*, to shoot with a bow. — *z ręcznej broni*, *z pistoletu*, to shoot, let off or fire at one. — *do ptaka*, *do zająca*, to shoot a bird, a hare. *Strzelac do celu*, to fire at a mark. *Strzelic na wiatr*, to fire in the air. *Strzelac w lot*, to shoot flying. *W łeb sobie strzelic*, to blow up one's brains. *Strzelic komu w łeb*, to blow a man's brains out. *Pistolet, karabin sam strzelili*, a pistol a gun went off of itself. = *fig.* *Strzelac baki*, to loiter away one's time, to play the truant. *Strzelac oczyma*, to cast sheep's eyes, to leer, to ogle. = *v. a* *Strzelac zające, kuropatwy, kaczki*, to shoot hares, partridges, ducks. = *Strzelac się na pistolety*, to fight with pistols.

STRZELANIE, *A, s. n.* shooting. *Teoria — nia*, the art of shooting. — *do łaczej*, shooting at a mark. *STRZELBA*, *v, s. f.* gun, firearm, firelock.

STRZELEC, *ICA, s. m.* shooter, sportsman. *Celny* — sharp shooter, marksman. — a carriage footman in a hunting dress. = *Strzelcy piesi*, light infantry. — *kanne*, light horse. = *Astr. Sagittarius*.

STRZELECKI, *A, ie*, of a shooter. *Proch — i*, gunpowder. *Pulki — ie*, regiments of light horse.

STRZELCTWO, *A, s. n.* the art and practice of shooting.

STRZELENIE, *A, s. n.* shoot, shot.

STRZELISTY, *A, e*, fleet as an arrow; *fig.* fervent, ardent. *Modlitwa — a*, a fervent prayer. *Akty — e*, ejaculatory prayers.

STRZELNICA, *v, s. f.* shooting-house. = *Fort.* loop-hole, barbican; embrasure, port-hole.

STRZEMIE, *ENIA, s. n.* (pl. *STRZEMIŃA*, *MIŃ*), stirrup. *Wkładac, włożyć nogę w —*, to put one's foot in the stirrup. *Mieć jedną nogę w strzemieniu, buć na wyjeździe*, to have one foot in the stirrup, to be upon the point of setting out.

STRZEMIENNE, *EGO, s. n.* the stirrup or parting-cap.

STRZEMIŃKO, *A, s. n. dim.* little stirrup. = strap. *Spódnie ze — kami*, pantaloons with straps.

STRZEMIŃO, *ENIA, s. n.* see *STRZEMIE*.

STRZEPAC, *PIĆ, v. perf. kurz.* to shake off the dust. — *komu skórę*, *fig.* to dust, to trim one's jacket for him, see *OTRZEPAC*, *WYTRZEPAC*. *Deszcz go strzepał*, he was drenched with rain.

STRZEPCZASTY, *A, e, Bot.* fibrous, stringy, full of filaments, filaceous.

STRZEPEK, *PKA, s. m.* a tread drawn out of a piece of stuff. — *tkacki*, thrum.

STRZĘPIĆ, *PIĆ, v. imp.* to unweave, to unravel out, to unravel. = *fig.* *Strzępic styl, mowę*, to flourish one's discourse; to use too much flourishes. — *Się*, to fuz.

STRZEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of watching, guarding, keeping, defending, etc. — *się czego*, the act of guarding against.

STRZYDZ, *GE, v. imp.* to cut with scissors. — *komu włosy*, to cut one's hair. — *owce*, to shear the sheep. = *v. n.* *Strzydz uszami*, to prick up one's ears.

STRZYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to inject, to syringe, to squirt. = *v. impers.* to cause a shooting pain, to twinge. *Strzyka mi w palcu*, my finger twinges. *Strzyka mi w prawem uchu*, I have a shooting pain in my right ear.

STRZYKANIE, *A, s. n.* shooting pain.

STRZYŻ, *s. f.* shearing, shearing time.

STRZYŻENIE, *A, s. n.* shearing. — *owiec*, sheep-shearing. = *włosu*, the act of cutting one's hair.

STRZYŻONY, *A, e*, shorn.

STUBRAMNY, *STUBRAMY*, *A, e*, having a hundred gates.

STUDENT, *A, s. m.* student, scholar, pupil, school-boy, see *UCZEN*.

STUDNIA, *NI, s. f.* a well, a draw-well.

STUDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. imp.* to cool. *STUDZIENKA*, *I, s. f.* a little well.

STUDZIENNY, *A, e*, of a well. *Woda — a*, well water.

STUGĘBNY, *STUGĘBY*, *A, e*, having a hundred mouths. — *a stawa*, the goddess Fama having a hundred mouths.

STUGŁOWY, *A, e*, hundred-headed. *Potwór — y*, a hundred-headed monster.

STUJĘZYCZNY, *A, e*, having a hundred tongues.

STUK, *U, s. m.* a noise (made by striking with something hard).

STUKAĆ, *AM, v. n.* to make a noise (by striking with something hard such as a hammer, a stick, etc). *Nie stukaj*, don't make such a noise. — *do drzwi*, to knock, rap or tap at the door. *Kłós stuka*,

somebody knocks at the door, see *PUKAĆ*. *STUKNAĆ*, *NE, v. imp.* to strike but one blow. — *pięścią w stół*, to strike upon the table with one's fist.

STUŁA, *v, s. f.* stole.

STUŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *STUŁIĆ*, *LE, v. perf.* to shut, to close. *Stułowce powieki*, to close the eyelids. — *usta*, to shut the lips. *Stułowca, głowę*, hold your tongue. *Odświadł stulwiwszy ogon*, he went away like a dog, with his tail betwixt his legs; he went sneaking away.

STULECIE, *STULETNI*, see *STOLECIE*, etc.

TURBOWAĆ, see *TURBOWANIE*, *A, s. n.* trouble, affliction, sorrow.

STWARDNAĆ, *STWARDNIEĆ*, see *TWARDNAĆ*.

STWARDNIAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* hardness, callousity.

STWARDNIAŁY, *A, e*, hardened, callous, grown stiff.

STWIERDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *STWIERDZIĆ*, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to confirm, to corroborate.

STWORCA, *v, s. m.* creator, maker. *Bóg jest stwórcą nieba i ziemi*, God is the creator of heaven and earth.

STWORCZY, *A, e*, of the creator.

STWORZENIE, *A, s. n.* creation. — *świata*, the creation of the world. = creature, the things created, creation. *Człowiek jest rozumem* — *m*, man is a reasonable creature. *Wszelkie —*, the whole creation. — *fig.* (expressing pity or contempt). *Biedne —*, poor creature.

STWORZONY, *A, e*, created.

STWORZĄC, *RZĘ, v. perf.* *STWARZAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to create. *Bóg stworzył człowieka na obraz i podobieństwo swoje*, God created man after his own image.

STWORZyciel, *A, s. m.* creator, maker.

STYĆ, see *UTYĆ*, *TYĆ*.

STYCZEN, *CZNIA, s. m.* January.

STYCZNA, *EJ, s. f.* Geom. tangent. — *kota jest prostopadłą do promienia*, the tangent of a circle is perpendicular to the extremity of the radius.

STYCZNIOWY, *A, e*, of January.

STYCZNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* contact. = connection, relation, intercourse.

STYCZNY, *A, e*, touching, contiguous. *Linia — a*, tangent.

STYGNĄC, *NE, v. n.* to grow cool.

STYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* see *ZE-TKNAĆ*. — *Się, z czem*, to touch, to come into contact, to confine or border upon. — *się z sobą*, to meet together; to be connected.

STYL, *U, s. m.* style.

STYKA, *I, s. f.* (a fish), smelt.

STYR, see *STER*.

STYRAC, see *TYRAC*.

STYRANY, *A, e*, worn out. — *y pracy*, spent with fatigue. — *tywic*,

kiem, *lady*, bowed down under the weight of age. *Styrczec*, see STERCZEC.

STYRTA, *v. s. f.* rick. — *zboża*, *siana*, a stack of corn or hay.

SUBIEKCYA, *vi. s. f.* trouble, inconvenience, disturbance. *Robi komu — a*, to put one to an inconvenience, to disturb one. *Jeseli ci to — yi nie zrobi*, provided it does not disturb you. *Niechciałbym mu zrobić — yi*, I am afraid I should be troublesome to him.

SUBJEKT, *a. s. m.* an apothecary's mate or assistant.

SUBLIMACYA, *vi. s. f.* Chim. sublimation.

SUBLIMAT, *s. s. m.* sublimate.

SUBLIMOWAĆ, *mużg. v. imp.* to sublime.

SUBORDYNACYA, *vi. s. f.* subordination, see KARNOSC.

SUBRETKA, *i. s. f.* a waiting-woman, chamber-maid, an abigail.

SUBTELNIE, *adv.* subtly, subtly.

SUBTELNIEĆ, *nieje. v. n.* to grow thin.

SUBTELNOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* subtility, subtileness, fineness.

SUBTELNY, *a. v.* subtle, fine, delicate, thin. *Czastki — e*, subtle parts. — *acute*, keen, sharp, quick. *Mieć słuch — y*, to be quick of hearing. *Ma wzrok — y*, he has a quick eye or a sharp sight.

SUCHA, *ei. s. f.* (play at cards), *klam*, *vole*, *adj. fem.* of SUCHY.

SUCHAR, *a. s. m.* biscuit, sea-bread.

SUCHAREK, *rea. s. m.* sweet biscuit.

SUCHEDNI, *dni. s. pl.* Ember-week.

SUCHO, *adv.* dry, in a dry place. — *na dozorze*, it is dry weather. — *przejść rzekę*, to cross a river dryshod (when it is dried up) = *fig. dryly*. — *odpowiedzieć*, to reply dryly. = *Na —*, without having taken his morning-draught. *Uszedł na —*, he saved his bacon, he came off unpunished. *Nie ujdzie mu to na —*, he shall not come off so.

SUCHOOKI, *a. ie.* dry-eyed.

SUCHORLAWO, *adv.* scraggly. — *wygląda*, he looks scraggly.

SUCHORLAWOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* scraggedness, scragginess.

SUCHORLAWY, *a. v.* scraggy, very lean, lank, gaunt, dry as dust.

SUCHOSĆ, *sci. s. f.* dryness. — *ziemi*, *powietrza*, the dryness of the earth, of the air. — *stylu*, *fig.* dryness of style.

SUCHOTNICA, *v. s. f.* a woman ill of consumption, a phthisical woman.

SUCHOTNIK, *a. s. m.* a man ill of consumption, a consumptive patient.

SUCHOTNY, *a. v.* phthisical, consumptive.

SUCHOTY, *ot. s. f. pl.* Med.

phthisis, consumption. = fasting, fast, fasting-day. *Być z — tam*, to keep one's fast with bread and water.

SUCHY, *a. v.* dry. *Grunt — y*, dry land. — *e liście*, dry leaves. *Lato było bardzo — e*, the summer has been very dry. — *y kaszel*, a dry cough. — *y chleb jadać*, to eat dry bread. — *em okiem patrzeć*, *poglądać na co*, to see or behold a thing with a dry eye, without shedding tears. — *a nogę przejsć rzekę*, to cross a river dryshod. — *a wanna*, vapour-bath. — *y jak śledź*, he looks like a shotten herring. *Fig. Styl — y*, dry, barren, empty style. *Odpowiedz — a*, a dry or sharp reply. — *y przedmiot*, a dry subject.

SUCZKA, *i. s. f.* dim. of SUKA, a little bitch, she puppy.

SUFIT, *v. s. m.* ceiling.

SUFRAGAN, *a. s. m.* suffragan.

SUKA, *s. f.* bitch. — *szczenka*, a bitch in pup (in whelp). — *na oszczenienu*, a bitch ready to whelp.

SUKESOR, *a. s. m.* heir, inheritor, see SPADKOBIERCA, DZIEDZIC.

SUKCESYA, *vi. s. f.* goods, estate, fortune received by inheritance, see SPADEK, DZIEDZICTWO.

SUKCESYJNY, SUKCESSYONALNY, *a. v.* hereditary.

SUKIENECZKA, *i. s. f.* dim. pretty little dress.

SUKIENKA, *i. s. f.* (dim. of SUKNIA), a woman's or a child's dress, gown. — *a cassock*, cloth. *Nosić — e*, to wear the cloth (the black cloth).

SUKIENKO, *a. s. n.* small cloth.

SUKIENNICA, *v. s. f.* generally used in the *pl.* SUKIENICE, *nic*, cloth-manufacture.

SUKIENICTWO, *a. s. n.* drapery, cloth-trade, cloth-work.

SUKIENNICZKA, *i. s. f.* wife of woollen-drafter.

SUKIENNIK, *a. s. n.* draper, woollen-drafter, clothier, cloth-worker.

SUKIENNY, *a. v.* of cloth. *Spodnie — e*, cloth-breeches. *Handel — y*, cloth-trade. *Sklep — y*, a clothier's shop.

SUKMANA, *v. dim.* SUKMANKA, *i. s. f.* a peasant's coat.

SUKNIA, *ni. s. f.* clothes, dress, coat. — *a woman's gown*. *Aksamitna*, *atłasowa*, *muslmowa* — a velvet, satin or muslin gown. — *ślubna*, a wedding-gown.

SUKNO, *a. s. n.* cloth, woollen cloth.

SULTAN, *a. s. m.* sultan.

SULTANKA, *i. s. f.* sultana.

SUM, *a. s. m.* [a large voracious sea and river-fish], silure, silurus, sheat-fish.

SUMI, SUMMA, *v. s. f.* sum, a sum of money. = sum, total. = high mass.

SUMAK, *a. s. m.* (a small qua-

draped of Asia or Africa, with very short foreleg), jerbos, see SKOCZEK.

SUMARYUSZ, SUMMARYUSZ, *a. s. m.* summary, compendium.

SUMIENIE, *a. s. n.* conscience. *Czyste*, *spokojne* — a, a clean, a quiet conscience. *Zgrzyoty — a*, remorse, stings of conscience. *Robak — a*, the never-dying worm of conscience. *Gryzie go —*, his conscience pricks him. *Ruszyło go —*, he has repented it. *Będzie to kiedyś ciężać na twojem — nru*, your conscience will fly in your face for it one day. *U niego hażdućki —*, he has a large or broad conscience, he has a conscience as wide as a church-door. = Philos. consciousness, see WIEDZA, PRZESWIADCZENIE.

SUMIENNIE, *adv.* conscientiously, with a good conscience.

SUMIENNOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* conscientiousness, tenderness of conscience, conscionableness.

SUMIENNY, *a. v.* conscientious, scrupulous, conscionable.

SUMKA, *i. s. f.* a small sum.

SUMKI, *mek. s. f. pl.* saddle-bags, wallet.

SUMOWAĆ, *mużg. v. imp.* to sum up, to cast up.

SUNAĆ, *ng. v. imp.* to push, to shove, see SUWAĆ. — *Się*, to move slowly, to steal along (down, upon).

SUPERATA, *v. s. f.* surplus, overplus.

SUPLIKA, *i. s. f.* supplication, petition, see PROŚBA.

SUPLIKANT, *a. s. m.* suppliant, petitioner.

SUPONOWAĆ, *mużg. v. n.* to suppose, see PRZYPUSZCZAĆ.

SUPOZYCYA, *vi. s. f.* supposition, see PRZYPUSZCZENIE. = suspicion, see PODEJRZENIE.

SURDUT, SURDUCKI, *a. s. m.* dim. great coat, surtout, a frock-coat.

SURMA, *v. s. f.* a crooked trumpet usually made of horn.

SUROWIEC, *wcu. s. m.* iron-ore. = a raw hide.

SUROWIZNA, *v. s. f.* crudity, crudeness, rawness. — *w żołądki*, the crudities of the stomach. *To mięswo łzaci — a*, that meat is but half done.

SUROWKA, *i. s. f.* a brick not yet dried in the kiln.

SUROWO, *adv.* severely, rigorously, sternly, austerely. — *karac*, to punish severely. — *się z kim obchodzić*, to treat one severely, to use him harshly. — *co zakazać*, to forbid strictly (expressly) to do a thing.

SUROWOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* crudeness, crudity, rawness. = severity, rigour, sternness. — *prawo*, the strictness or the rigour of the laws. — *austerity*. — *obyczajowo*, the austerity of manners.

SUBOWY, *v. s. f.* new crude. — *e mięso*, raw meat, uncooked

meat. — *s owoce*, crude fruit. — raw, not wrought. — *y jedwab*, — *e skóry*, raw silk, raw hides. — severe, rigorous, stern. — *a kara*, a severe punishment. — *y sądzia*, a stern judge. — *y sąd*, — *a krytyka*, a severe judgment, criticism. — *e prawo*, a severe law. Ten ojciec jest za — *y dla swych dzieci*, that father is too severe to his children. *Twarz*, *postać* — *a*, a stern look or countenance. — austere, severe, rigid. *Człowiek* — *ych obyczajów*, an austere man. — *e życie prowadzić*, to lead a life of austerity. — *y zakaz*, a formal or express prohibition.

SUS, *A*, *s. m.* caper, capriole, vault. *Dać susa*, to cut a caper.

SUSEŁ, *słA*, *s. m.* (a very small quadruped living in burrows in the vast plains of Poland and Russia), ziseł, mus citellus.

SUSZA, *v*, *s. f.* drought.

SUSZALNIA, SUSZARNIA, *mi*, *s. f.* drying-place, drying-loft.

SUSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of drying. = keeping a rigorous fast. SUSZONY, *A*, *e*, dried.

SUSZYĆ, *szyć*, *v. imp.* to dry. — *bieliznę na słońcu*, to dry linen in the sun. — *stód*, to dry malt on a kiln. = *Fig. Suszyć komu głowę*, to break one's head, to be troublesome to him. — *sobie mózg*, *głowę nad czem*, to beat or rack one's brains about a thing. — *SIĘ*, to dry, to grow dry. = *v. n.* to keep a rigorous fast, to keep one's fast with bread and water.

SUSZYKUFEL, *FLA*, *s. m.* swill-bowl, swiller, trippler, toper.

SUTANA, *v*, *s. f.* cassock, a priest's gown, see SUKIENKA.

SUTO, *adv.* copiously, plentifully, abundantly. *Wszystkiego było* —, there was plenty of all things. = richly, liberally, splendidly. — *u-órany*, richly dressed. = *nagrozić*, to reward largely, liberally. — *kogo przyjąć*, to give one a splendid entertainment.

SUTY, *A*, *e*, copious, plentiful, abundant. — *obiad*, plentiful or copious dinner. = rich, splendid, capital, see SOWITY, WSPANIAŁY.

SUWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to shove, to push. — *nogami*, to walk slipshod; to shuffle one's feet.

SWA, *pron. poss. fam.* contracted from SWOJA, see SWÓJ.

SWACH, SWACHA, see SWAT, SWASZKA.

SWĄD, *du*, *s. m.* the gas which exhales from burning charcoals or an overheated stove, see CZAD. = a bad smell. *Chciałby go pism spodem zbyc*, *fig. fam.* he would put him off with fine promises.

SWADZBA, see SWATANIE.

SWAR, *v*, *s. m.* wrangle, squabble, quarrel, dispute, see SPÓR, ZWADA, SPRZECZKA, KŁÓTNIA.

SWARLIWIE, *adv.* quarrelsomely.

SWARLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* quarrelsomeness.

SWARLIWY, *A*, *E*, quarrelsome, disputatious.

SWARZYĆ, *azę*, *v. imp.* to chide, to scold. — *SIĘ*, to wrangle, to quarrel, to dispute.

SWASZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female match-maker, a young woman attendant on the bride.

SWAT, *A*, *s. m.* match-maker, bridegroom, bridesman. — *fam. Ani mi on brat ani* —, he is neither kit nor kin to me. *Nie mieć ani brata ani* — *a*, to have neither kit nor kin.

SWATAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* *a* and *n.* to go between in order to bring about a marriage.

SWATANIE, *A*, *s. n.* match-making. SWATY, *tów*, *pl. lśc*, *jechać w swaty*, to go on an embassy to a young lady in order to ask her hand for a friend of ours. *Posłać kogo w swaty*, to send a friend on such an embassy.

SWAWOLA, *i*, *s. f.* licence, insubordination. — *żołnierzy*, *ludzi*, the licence of the soldiers, of the people. — *szlachty*, the ungovernable, anarchical spirit of the Polish nobility. = frolic, waggery, wantonness. = a wild prank, a wagwagish or wanton trick.

SWAWOLIĆ, SWYWOLIĆ, *lę*, *v. n* to frolic, to play wild pranks, to be full of wanton tricks, to romp.

SWAWOLNICA, *v*, SWAWOLNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a wild, wanton, frolicsome girl, a romp.

SWAWOLNIE, SWYWOLNIE, *adv.* playfully, frolicsomenely, wantonly, in wanton sport, loosely, wildly.

SWAWOLNY, SWYWOLNY, *A*, *E*, playful, full of play, frolicsome, wanton, wagwagish, loose, wild, rompish.

SWĘDZIĆ, *bzi*, *v. imp.* to infect with a bad smell; to fizzle. = *v. impers.* to itch. *Swędzi mi skóra*, my skin itches. *Swędzi go skóra*, he wants a drubbing, his back itches for a beating. *Swędzi go język*, he has a great itching to talk, he cannot keep a secret.

SWIADCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of making one's deposition, of giving one's evidence. = *Swiadczenie łask*, *dobrodziejstw*, the act of bestowing favours, benefits.

SWIADCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to witness, to bear witness, to make one's deposition, to depose, to give evidence. *Falszywie* —, to bear false witness. — *SIĘ kim*, to call one to witness. — *się Bogiem*, to call God to witness. *Swiadczył się cygan swojemi dziećmi*, see CYGAN. = *Swiadczyć komu łaski*, *dobrodziejstwa*, to confer or bestow benefits upon one. — *ubogim*, *dla ubogich*, to give alms to the poor.

SWIADECTWO, *A*, *s. n.* evidence, testimony, witness, deposition. = certificate, attestation by writing, testimonial, character.

ŚWIADEK, *dek*, *s. m.* a witness, an evidence. *Nacząny* —, an eye-witness. *Falszywy* —, a false witness. *Stawie postawie —dków*, to produce witnesses. *Stuchano —dków*, the hearing of the witnesses. *Bóg —dkiem że mówię prawdę*, God knows that I speak the truth.

ŚWIADOM, ŚWIADOMY, *A*, *E*, *czego*, knowing a thing, informed of it, apprized or acquainted with it.

ŚWIADOMIE, *adv.* with a thorough knowledge of the matter.

ŚWIADOMOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* knowledge, information.

ŚWIAT, *A*, *s. m.* world, universe. *Od początku —a*, since the beginning of the world, since the creation. *Oplynąć —*, to sail round the world. *Stary i nowy* —, the old and the new world. *Przyjść na —*, to come into the world. *Wydać na —*, to give birth to a child, to bring forth a child. *Zejsć ze —a*, *rozstać się z tym —em*, to go out of the world, to depart this life. *Tamten* —, the next world. *Wynieść się na tamten —*, to go to the other world. *Pójść to —, fam.* to leave one's country and wander about the world. = world (the society of men). *Wielki* —, the genteel part of the world, the polite or fashionable world, high society, high life, gay world. *Bywać to świecie*, to keep company with people of quality, with great folks, to move in polite or fashionable circles. *Świat uczony*, the learned world, the learned. *Znać* —, to know how to carry one's self in the world.

ŚWIĄTECZNY, *A*, *E*, festal, festive, festival. *Dzień —y*, holiday. *Suknie —e*, *ubór —y*, festive garment, holiday apparel.

ŚWIĄTELKO, *A*, *s. n.* a small stream of light, a glimmering light, a glimpse.

ŚWIĄTKOWAĆ, see ŚWIĘTOWAĆ.

ŚWIATŁE, *adv.* like an enlightened or well-informed man.

ŚWIATŁO, *A*, *s. n.* light. — *słoneczne*, *księżycowe*, the light of the sun, of the moon. — *dzienne*, the light of day. *Bóg rzekł, mech się stanie* —, *i stało się* —, God said, let there be light, and there was light. = (any thing that gives light), light. *Podaj nam —a*, bring a light hither. *Niesć przed kim —*, to carry a light before one. *Tyle za —o*, so much will be wanted for the light. = light, knowledge, information, instruction. — *doświadczenia*, *rozuemu*, the light of experience, of reason. *Stan —a*, *wnarodzie*, the state of knowledge in a country, see OŚWIATA. = (any thing that enlightens the mind) light. — *wtóry*, *Evangelium*, the light of faith, of the Gospel. *Rzucić na —o*, to throw light on a question, to bring light to it. = (in

painting), light. *Piękny rozkład* — a, beautiful management of light. — *Wystawic co we tolaściem świecie*, to put a thing in a proper light.

SWIATEŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* light. — *wiekuista*, the light of glory, the eternal light. = light, brightness, lustre, resplendence, refulgence.

SWIATEŁY, *A, E*, light, lightsome. — *y kolor*, a light colour. — *a myśl*, a luminous thought, idea. *Pokoj bardzo* — *y*, that room is very light, see **JASNY**. = enlightened, well-informed. *Człowiek* — *y* an enlightened man.

SWIATOBLIWIE, *adv.* holily, piously.

SWIATOBLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* holiness, sanctimony. *Jego* —, his Holiness.

SWIATOBLIWY, *A, E*, holy, pious, sanctimonious.

SWIATOPIS, *A, s. m.* cosmographer.

ŚWIATOPISARSTWO, **ŚWIATOPISMO**, *A, s. n.* cosmography.

ŚWIATOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* a man of the world.

ŚWIATOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* worldliness, high life. = worldly-mindedness.

ŚWIATOWY, *A, E*, worldly, gay, fashionable. = worldly-minded.

ŚWIATYŃIA, *ni*, *s. f.* temple, fane. = sanctuary. — *prawo, sprawiedliwości*, the sanctuary of the laws, of justice.

SWIDER, *dra*, *s. m.* bore.

SWIDEREK, *rka*, *s. m.* gimlet. = (in Surgery), trepan.

SWIDROWAĆ, *rużę*, *v. imp.* to bore.

SWIDROWATO, *adv.* spirally.

SWIDRYK, *A, s. m.* (a worm), termes, death-watch.

SWIDWA, **SWIDWINA**, *y, s. f.* cornel-tree, dog-wood.

SWIECA, *y, s. f.* (tożowa), candle. — *woskowa*, wax-candle, wax-light. = *Fig. Takich ludzi ze świecą teraz szukać*, such people are not to be found now-a-days. *Zebys ze świecą szukał, nie znajdziesz*, it is in vain for you to look for it, you will not find it. *Panu Jezusowi jedną świecę a diabłu dwie*, he runs with the hare, and hounds with the hounds.

SWIECĄCY, *A, E*, shining, glistening, glittering, glimmering. *Głowaczek* — *y*, glow-worm, see **ŚWIĘTOJANSKI**. — *e guzik*, plate-buttons.

SWIECARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* candle-house.

SWIECARZ, *A, s. m.* tallow-chandler.

SWIECENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of shining.

ŚWIECENIE, *A, s. n.* *dni*, *święta*, *święt*, the act of keeping a holiday, a feast. = *Świecenie kościoła*, *kaplicy*, the consecration of a church, of a chapel. = ordination, conferring holy orders.

— *na biskubstwo*, the consecration of a bishop.

SWIECI, *pl.* of **ŚWIĘTY**, which sec.

SWIECIC, *ce*, *v. n.* to shine.

Słońce świeci, the sun shines.

Księżyc świeci pożyczonem światłem, the moon shines with a borrowed light. *Fig. Panie świeć nad jego duszą* (of a deceased person), the Lord make his face shine upon his soul. = *fam. Świecić łokciami*, to be out at the elbows. — *zębami*, to laugh continually (in order to show a set of fine teeth). — *ŚIE*, to shine, to glitter, to glimmer, to glisten. *Świeca jasno, ciemno się świeci*, that candle gives a good light, gives a bad light. *Świeci się pokój*, there is a light in the room. *Nie poszystko złoto co się świeci*, *prov.* all is not gold that glitters. = (at cards), to be the trump-card. *Co świeci?* what is turned up? what is the trump-card? what is trump? *Czerwien świeci*, hearts is turned up, hearts is trump.

SWIECIC, *ce*, *v. imp.* *niech się świeci*, to keep the Lord's day. = to bless, to wish well. — *czyż pamięć*, to bless one's memory. = to hallow, to consecrate, see **PO-SWIECIC**. = to confer holy orders, to ordain, see **WYŚWIECIC**. — *ŚIE*, to be sanctified, to be kept as sacred. *Niedziele powiemny się świeci*, the Lord's day ought to be kept. *Świeć się imię twoje*, hallowed be thy name! = to be blessed, praised, honoured. *Niech się świecą owe czasy kiedy*,.... blessed be the happy times when.... *Świeć się twoja wola*, I submit to your will, your will be done. = *Nie wiesz co się świeci*, *fig. fam.* you don't know what is going on, you have no idea of it. *Wiem już co się świeci*, I guess now what it is, I know or see what he would be at.

SWIECIDEŁO, *A, s. n.* and **SWIECIDEŁKO**, *A, s. n.* *dim.* a glittering trifle, *pl.* **SWIECIDEŁA**, tinsel, tawdriness.

SWIECIE, *adv.* holily, piously. = sacredly, inviolably.

SWIECKI, *A, ie*, (as opposed to *Duchowny*), lay, secular, temporal. *Ubiór* — *i*, a lay-habit. *Władza* — *a*, temporal or secular power. = (as opposed to *Zakonny*), secular. *Ksiądz* — *i*, a secular priest. *Duchowieństwo* — *ie*, secular clergy.

SWIECKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* secularity.

SWIECONE, *rgo*, *s. n.* **SWIECONKA**, *i*, *s. f.* consecrated bread, ham, eggs, etc. eaten on Easter-day.

SWIECONY, *A, r*, consecrated, hallowed. *Woda* — *a*, holy water. — *e ptyko*, Easter-egg.

SWIECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a little candle. = **SWIECZKI**, *czk*, *pl.* *Art.* see **PRZEPALNIK**, **BRANTKA**. = *Świeczki*, (a medicinal

plant), eye-bright, euphrasia euphrasy, see **SWIETLIK**.

SWIECZNIK, *A, s. m.* a great branched candlestick. = (in Scripture language), light, luminary.

SWIEGOT, *A, s. m.* warbler, a warbling bird. **ŚWIEGOTAĆ**, *ce*, *v. n.* to warble, to chirp. = *fig.* to prate, to tattle, to chatter, to tittle-tattle.

SWIEGOTANIE, *A, s. n.* *ptaków*, the chirping or warbling of birds. = *fig.* chattering, prating, tattering, tittle-tattle, twittle-twattle.

SWIEGOTKA, *i*, *s. f.* a tattle, a tattering or prating woman.

SWIEGOTLIWIE, *adv.* warbling or chirping continually. = *fig.* pratingly.

SWIEGOTLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the habit of warbling, chirping. = *fig.* the habit of prating, tattering, etc. loquacity, flippancy.

SWIEGOTLIWY, *A, E*, **ŚWIEGOTNY**, *A, E*, doing nothing but warble, chirp. = *fig.* chattering like a parrot, prating, tattering, flippant.

SWIEKER, *rka*, *s. m.* father-in-law, see **TESC**.

SWIEKRA, *y, s. f.* mother-in-law.

SWIERGOT, **SWIERKOT**, *v. s. m.* chirp twitter.

SWIERGOTAC, **SWIERKOTAĆ**, *am, ce, v. n.* to chirp, to twitter. *Wróble swiergocą*, the sparrows chirp. *Swierszcz swiergocze*, the cricket chirps.

SWIERGOTLIWY, **SWIERKOTLIWY**, **SWIERGOTNY**, *A, E*, doing nothing but chirp.

SWIERK, *v, s. m.* fir, fir-tree.

SWIERKAC, *am, v. n.* (of some birds) to chirp.

SWIERSZCZ, *A, s. m.* cricket.

SWIERZB, *v, s. m.* **SWIERZBA**, *y, s. f.* *itch*. — *na głowie*, scald-head, scurf, see **PARCH**; (*u psów*), mange; (*u owiec*), scab.

SWIERZBIACZKA, *i, s. f.* *Med.* prurience, prurieny. = a longing desire. — *pisana*, a great itching to write, an itch for scribbling.

SWIERZBIEĆ, *bi, v. impers.* to itch. *Swierzbi mnie ramie*, my arm itches. *Fig. Swierzbi go grzbiet*, his back itches for a beating. *Swierzbi go język*, he has a great itching to talk, he cannot keep a secret. *Swierzbi go ręce*, he must needs touch it.

SWIERZBIENIE, *A, s. n.* itching.

SWIERZBOWATOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the state of being itchy.

SWIERZBOWATY, *A, E*, itchy, mangy, scabby.

SWIETLIK, *A, s. m.* luminous matter, luminous body, light. = (a medicinal plant), eye-bright, euphrasy.

SWIETLISTY, *A, E*, luminous.

ŚWIETNIE, *adv.* splendidly, gloriously, illustriously. — *się pokazał u dworu*, he appeared at

court in a splendid manner. *Przyjść, nagrodzić* —, to receive, reward with magnificence.

ŚWIETNIEĆ, *nieg*, v. n. to shine. = *fig.* to shine, to be conspicuous or eminent.

ŚWIETNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. brightness, lustre. — *diamantu*, the brightness or lustre of a diamond. = *fig.* lustre, splendour, glory, magnificence; illustriousness. — *urodzienia*, noble descent, high birth. — *jego czynów*, the splendour of his achievements. — *stylu*, the splendour and pomp of style.

ŚWIETNY, *-a*, *ę*, *fig.* bright, shining, resplendent, magnificent, illustrious, brilliant. — *e zwycięstwo*, a brilliant victory. — *e imię*, an illustrious name. — *e przyjęcie*, a splendid, magnificent reception. — *i mężowie*, eminent or illustrious characters.

ŚWIĘTO, *a*, s. n. holiday, feast, festival. *Dzisiaj moje* —, to day is my birth-day.

ŚWIĘTOBLIWIE, **ŚWIĘTOBLIWOŚĆ**, **ŚWIĘTOBLIWY**, see **ŚWIĄTOBLIWIE**, etc.

ŚWIĘTOJANSKI, *a*, *ie*, St. John's. — *i kościół*, St. John's church. — *i robaczek*, glow-worm.

ŚWIĘTOKRADZCA, *v*, s. m. church-robber; sacrilegious man.

ŚWIĘTOKRADZKI, *a*, *ie*, sacrilegious.

ŚWIĘTOKRADZTWO, *a*, s. n. sacrilege.

ŚWIĘTOKUPSTWO, *a*, s. n. simony.

ŚWIĘTOPIETRZE, *a*, s. n. Peter-pence.

ŚWIĘTOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. sanctity, holiness, sacredness. — *przysięgi*, the sacredness of an oath. — *ślubu małżeńskiego*, the sacredness of the marriage vow. — *tego miejsca*, the holiness of this spot. = relic.

ŚWIĘTOSZEK, *sza*, s. m. bigot, hypocrite.

ŚWIĘTOSZKA, *i*, s. f. a bigoted woman, a female devotee.

ŚWIĘTOWAĆ, *tuje*, v. n. to keep a holiday, see **ŚWIĄTKOWAĆ**.

ŚWIĘTY, *a*, *e*, holy, saint. *Duch —y*, the Holy Ghost. *Święty Jan*, *Święty Paweł*, Saint John, Saint Paul. *Kościół S. Piotra*, *S. Pawła*, St. Peter's, St. Paul's church. *Ziemia Święta*, the holy Land. *Zyvat* —y, a holy life. *Pismo S.* holy writ or Scripture. — *subst.* **ŚWIĘTY**, **ŚWIĘTEGO**, a saint. *Wszystkich Świętych*, all Saint's day. = sacred. *Historia Święta*, sacred history. — *a powinność*, a sacred duty. *Osoba królewska jest —a i nietykalna*, the king's person is inviolable and sacred. *Nie masz dla niego nic świętego*, nothing is sacred with him. = *Świętej pamięci mój ojciec*, *moja matka*, my late father, my late mother.

ŚWIEŻO, *adv.* freshly. — *wyglądać*, to look freshly, to have a fresh, clear complexion. *Kwiaty świeżo zerwane*, freshly gathered

flowers. — *przybyły*, freshly come, fresh arrived, newly, just arrived. — *ze szkół*, quite fresh from college.

ŚWIEŻOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. freshness. — *powietrza*, the freshness of the air. = *fig.* — *cery*, the freshness of the complexion. = recency, recentness. — *wypadku*, *zdarzenia*, the recency of an event.

ŚWIEŻUCHNY, **ŚWIEŻUTKI**, **ŚWIEŻUSIENKI**, **ŚWIEŻUTENKI**, *a*, *ie*, **ŚWIEŻUTKO**, **ŚWIEŻUSIENKO**, **ŚWIEŻUTENKO**, *intens.* forms of the adj. **ŚWIEŻY** and the *adv.* **ŚWIEŻO**.

ŚWIEŻY, *a*, *e*, fresh. — *e powietrze*, a fresh air. *Lubi oddychać —em powietrzem*, he is fond of breathing the fresh air. — *a woda*, fresh water. — *e masło*, fresh butter. — *e kwiaty*, *ziola*, fresh flowers, herbs. — *e jaja*, new-laid eggs. = *Świeże konie*, *wojska*, fresh horses, fresh troops. = fresh, recent. *Za świeży*, too fresh. *Za świeżej pamięci*, while the thing is fresh. *Mieć co w świeżej pamięci*, to have a thing fresh in one's memory. — *e wiadomości*, *doniesienia*, fresh news, last intelligence. — *y wynalazek*, a recent invention.

ŚWINI, *nia*, *nie*, of swine. *Świnia wesz*, or *cykuta* (a plant), hemlock. *Świnie bagna* (a med. plant), swine-creases, coxlearia.

ŚWINIA, *ni*, s. f. swine. — *prośna*, a sow with young, an in-pig sow. — *morska*, a sea-swine.

ŚWINIAK, *a*, s. m. (a purgative root), swine bread. = (a plant), chickling-vetch, sweet-pea.

ŚWINIAREK, *ka*, s. m. a swineherd's boy.

ŚWINIARKA, *i*, s. f. a female keeper of hogs.

ŚWINIARSKI, *a*, *ie*, of a swineherd.

ŚWINIARZ, *a*, s. m. swineherd, hogherd. = a hoggish fellow.

ŚWINIĆ, *nie*, v. n. to do a thing in a slovenly manner; to defile.

ŚWININA, *v*, s. f. pork, hog's flesh.

ŚWINKA, *i*, s. f. *dim.* of **ŚWINIA**, a pig. — *morska*, guinea-pig.

ŚWINNIK, *a*, **ŚWININIEC**, *ka*, s. m. swine-sty, hog-sty.

ŚWINOPAS, *a*, s. m. swineherd, hogherd.

ŚWINSKI, *a*, *ie*, of swine, of a hog. — *i targ*, hog-market. = swinish, swine-like, hoggish. — *ie życie*, a hoggish life.

ŚWINSKO, **POSWINSKU**, *adv.* hoggishly, like a pig.

ŚWISTWO, *a*, s. n. swinishness, hoggishness.

ŚWINTUCH, *a*, s. m. a hoggish fellow.

ŚWIST, *v*, s. m. whistle, whistling. — *wiatru*, *strzuty*, the whistling of the wind, of an arrow. — *kuli*, the whizzing, the whistling of a ball.

ŚWISTAC, *am*, v. n. *imp.* **ŚWISNAĆ**, *ng*, v. *inst.* to whistle, to

whizz. *Kula świsnęła mu koło uszu*, a bullet whizzed about his ears. = **ŚWISNĄĆ**, *fig. fam.* to run away, to take to flight, to take to one's heels. = *Świsnąć kogo*, v. a. to give one a good box on the ear; to strike one over the shoulders with a whip.

ŚWISTACZKA, **ŚWISTAŁKA**, *i*, s. f. a whistle, a catcall.

ŚWISTAK, *a*, s. m. whistler. = a blustering fellow. = a wild blade.

ŚWISTANIE, *a*, s. n. whistling.

ŚWISTEK, *tek*, s. m. scrap, slip of paper.

ŚWISZCZEC, *czę*, v. n. (said of wind), to whistle. *Czy słyszysz jak wiatr świszcze?* do you hear the wind whistle? (of some birds). *Ten kos bardzo dobrze świszcze*, that blackbird whistles very well; (of shot). *Strzala świszcze w powietrze*, the arrow whistles through the air.

ŚWISZCZENIE, *a*, s. n. whistling.

ŚWISZCZYPALKA, *i*, s. m. a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a wild blade.

ŚWIT, *v*, s. m. **ŚWITANIE**, *a*, s. n. dawn, day-break, day-light, peep of day, day-peek.

ŚWITAC, *ra*, v. *impers.* to dawn; to grow light. *Dzień świta*, the day dawns, the morning dawns. = *Świta mu w głowie*, *fig. fam.* he has wild fancies, strange imaginations. *Jeszcze mu to głowie świta*, he is still young, he has not yet sown his wild oats.

SWOBODA, *dy*, s. f. freedom, liberty, independence. = *Swoboda w ruchach*, ease, easiness, an easy deportment. = **SWOBODY**, *on*, pl. privilege, immunity, exemption. **SWOBODNIE**, *adv.* freely, at liberty. *Życ —*, to lead an independent life. = at ease, comfortably, at rest.

SWOBODNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. ease, freedom, freedom, easiness.

SWOBODNY, *a*, *e*, free, independent. = free, easy, unrestrained. = unengaged, unoccupied, leisurely. *Chwile —e*, leisure moments.

SWÓJ, *oj*, *oje*, and by contraction *swa*, *swe*, pl. **SWOI**, *swoi* and *swe*, *adj. poss.* of the third person; his, her, its, their (his own, her own, its own, their own). This adjective is only used when the thing possessed belongs to the subject of the verb. *On kocha swą żonę*, he loves his (own) wife. But when the thing possessed does not belong to the subject of the verb, we use instead of it, **JEGO**, **JEJ**, **ICH**, that is to say the genitive of the personal pronoun **ON**. *On kocha jego żonę*, he loves his wife (such a one's). *Idiomatical and familiar phrases*: *Był to człowiek bogaty swego czasu*, he was a rich man in his time. *Swój śmierci umrzeć*, to die a natural death. *Nie to swoim humorem* (sowie) *być*, not to be in one's ordinary humour, to

be out of humour. *Jestem jak nie swój*, I feel unwell. — *substantively*: *Obstawać przy swoim*, to stand to one's opinion, to abide by it. *Nie wyszedł na swoje*, he has been a loser in that business. *Będzie on miał za swoje*, he shall pay for it. *Masz za swoje*, they have paid you well. *Chce koniecznie zrobić po swojemu*, he must needs have his own way. *Zrób po swojemu*, use your own way. *Na swoim postawić*, see **POSTAWIĆ**.

SWOJAK, *A*, *s. m.* kindred of nine, of his, of hers, of your's, of their's; *pl.* **SWOJACY**, *kindreds*, relations, countrymen.

SWOJSKI, *A*, *iz*, indigenous, native. *Wyraz* — *i*, a word of one's mother-language. = tame, domestic.

SWORA, **SWORNIE**, **SWORNOŚĆ**, **SWORNY**, **SWOROWAĆ**, see **SFORA**, etc.

SWYWOLA, **SWYWOLIĆ**, **SWYWOLNIE**, **SWYWOLNIK**, **SWYWOLNY**, see **SWAWOLA**, etc.

SYBERYA, *vi*, *s. f.* Siberia.

SYBERYJCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* Siberian.

SYBERYJSKI, **SYBIRSKI**, *A*, *iz*, Siberian.

SYBIR, *v*, *s. m.* *pop.* and *poet.* Siberia.

SYCIC, *cz*, *v. imp.* to satiate; to saturate.

SYCYLIA, *ii*, *s. f.* Sicily.

SYCYLIANIN, *A*, **SYCYLIJCZYK**, *A*, *s. m.* Sicilian.

SYCYLIJSKI, *A*, *iz*, Sicilian.

SYCZĄCY, *A*, *iz*, hissing. *Głoski syczące*, *Gram.* hissing consonants.

SYCZEC, *cz*, *v. n.* to hiss.

SYCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* hissing. — *gęsi, węzów*, the hissing of geese, serpents.

SYGNAŁ, *A*, *s. m.* signal, see **ZNAK**.

SYGNET, *v*, *s. m.* signet, signet-ring.

SYLABA, **SYLLABA**, *v*, *s. f.* syllable.

SYLABIZOWAĆ, *zuj*, *v. a.* and *n.* to spell.

SYLABIZOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* spelling, see **ZGŁOSKOWANIE**.

SYLOGIZM, *v*, *s. m.* syllogism.

SYMBOL, *v*, *s. m.* symbol, see **GODŁO**.

SYMETRYA, *vi*, *s. f.* symmetry.

SYMETRYCZNIE, *adv.* symmetrically.

SYMETRYCZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* just proportion, beautiful management.

SYMETRYCZNY, *A*, *iz*, symmetrical.

SYMPATYA, *vi*, *s. f.* sympathy, see **SPOŁCZUCIE**.

SYMPATYCZNIE, *adv.* sympathically.

SYMPATYCZNY, *A*, *iz*, sympathetic, sympathal.

SYMPLA, *i*, *s. f.* (at cards), a

simple game (opposed to *Dubla*, a double game, a lurch).

SYN, *A*, *s. m.* son.

SYNACZEK, *czka*, **SYNALEK**, *lka*, **SYNECZEK**, *czka*, **SYNEK**, *nka*, *s. m.* (terms of endearment for a son) my own little boy.

SYNOD, *v*, *s. m.* synod.

SYNOGARLICA, *v*, *s. f.* a small turtle-dove of Senegal.

SYNOSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* sonship. = the son and his wife.

SYNÓW, **SYNOWY**, *owa*, *owe*, of a son.

SYNOWA, *zi*, *s. f.* son's wife, daughter-in-law.

SYNOWICA, *v*, *s. f.* brother's daughter, niece.

SYNOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* brother's son, nephew.

SYNOWSKI, *A*, *iz*, filial. *Miłość* — *a*, *postuszeniestwo* — *ie*, filial love, filial duty.

SYPAC, *pi*, *v. imp.* (said of dry substances such as corn, sand, money and the like), to put, to strew, to scatter, to pour. — *zboże w wór* to put corn into a sack. — *zboże, piasek na kupę*, to throw corn, sand into a heap. — *talary na kupę*, to heap up, to pile up crowns. — *groble, tamę*, to throw up a dike, a mound, a causeway. — *szance, okopy*, to throw up retrenchments. — *pieniądze*, to cast or throw away one's money, to scatter a great deal of money. — **SYPNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. n.* *czem*, to throw a thing (which spreads itself, scatters). *Sypnąć komu piasek w oczy*, to throw a handful of sand in one's face.

Sypać kartaczami do nieprzyjaciela, to pour in grape-shot among the enemy. *Sypnąć kartaczami*, to fire or discharge a volley of grape-shot. *Sypnąć między lud złotem, pieniędzmi*, to scatter one's money in order to gain the people's favour. **SYPAC SIĘ**, to spread itself, to be scattered, to drop, to fall (as corn, sand, money out of a bag). *Sypią się na nich laski, dostojenstwa*, *fig.* they are loaded or heaped with favours, benefits, honours. = to begin to grow. *Sypie mu się broda, wąs*, his beard, his mustaches begin to grow, a light down overspreads his cheeks. = (of a crowd). *Sypać się dokąd*, to pour into. — *skąd*, to pour out of. *Lud sypał się do miasta, z miasta*, the people poured into or out of the town. = to emit sparks, to fly in sparkles. *Kiedy kują żelazo, iskry się sypią*, when iron is struck, the sparkles fly, see **ROZSYPAĆ**, **USYPAĆ**, **WYSYPAĆ**.

SYPIAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* *freg.* to use to sleep. — *po obiedzie*, to use to take an afternoon nap. *Anglicy i Niemcy sypią na piernatach*, the English and the Germans sleep upon feather-beds.

SYPIALNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* dormitory, sleeping room.

SYPIALNY, *A*, *iz*, *pokój*, sleeping room, bed-room, bed-chamber.

SYPKI, *A*, *iz*, friable, easily crumbled, loose.

SYPKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* friability.

SYRENA, *v*, *s. f.* siren, mermaid.

SYROP, *v*, *s. m.* sirup.

SYS, **SYSAK**, **SYSAŁ**, *A*, *s. m.* a suckling, a suckling child.

SYSAK (with hunters), *fawn*, a young deer.

SYT, **SYTA**, **SYTE**, *fig.* surfeited, tired of. *Syt chwaty, sławy*, surfeited with glory, tired of glory. *Syt światem*, surfeited with the world. *Syt lat*, full of years.

SYTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* nutritive quality, nutriture.

SYTNY, *A*, *iz*, nourishing, nutritional, nutritive, substantial, see **POSILNY**.

SYTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* satiety, surfeit, fill, repletion. = *fig.* plenty, abundance. *Mieć czego do — ści*, to have plenty of things, to have them to overflowing, to be wallowing in good things.

SYTY, *A*, *iz*, filled, full, satiate, satiated. *Sytym być*, to have eaten one's fill (enough).

SZA! *interj.* whist! hush! peace here!

SZABAS, *v*, *s. m.* (in the ordinary language, speaking of the modern Jews), Sabbath.

SZABASOWAĆ, *szuj*, *v. n.* to keep the Sabbath.

SZABASÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* a little tallow-candle (lighted by the Jews on Sabbath-day).

SZABLA, *i*, *s. f.* sabre, sword.

SZABLASTY, *A*, *iz*, *Bot.* sword-shaped.

SZACH, *A*, *s. m.* shah. *Szach perski*, the shah of Persia.

SZACH, *A*, *s. m.* (at Chess), check. *Szach królowi, szach królowej*, check to the king, to the queen. *Szach, mat*, check mate. = chess-man. = *pl.* **SZACHY**, *ów*, chess. *Grat w szachy*, to play at chess.

SZACHER, *chra*, *s. m.* see **SZACHRAJ**.

SZACHERKA, *i*, *s. f.* dealing in second-hand commodities, the business of a retailing Jew.

SZACHERMACHER, *s. m.* indecl. foul dealing, trickery.

SZACHERSKI, **SZACHERSTWO**, see **SZACHRAJSKI**, etc.

SZACHOWAĆ, *chuj*, *v. imp.* to check (at chess). — *Króla*, to check the king. — *konikiem, wieżą*, to check with the knight, rook.

SZACHOWNICA, *v*, *s. f.* chess-board. *W szachownicę checkerwise*. *Sadzić drzewo w — cz*, to plant trees checker-wise.

SZACHRAJ, *A*, *s. m.* swindler, sharper, cheat, impostor, trickster.

SZACHRAJSKI, *A*, *iz*, of a swindler; trickish. *Po szachraj-sku*, like a swindler, like a cheat; by foul, fraudulent means.

SZACHRAJSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* see **SZACHERKA**. = swindling, foul

or fraudulent dealing, cheat, fraud, imposture, tricking, trickery.

SZACHROWAĆ, *rużę*, v. n. to deal in second-hand commodities, to drive or carry on a petty traffic (as the retailing Jews do). = to swindle, to cheat, to bilk, to gull. = to shuffle, to play mean tricks, to practise fraud, to evade fair questions. — *w grze*, to play false, to trick.

SZACHT, *u*, s. m. (in Mining), shaft.

SZACOWAĆ, *czę*, v. imp. to rate, to estimate, to appraise. — *kogo*, fig. to value, to esteem, to regard. — *kogo wielce*, *wysoco*, to have a high esteem or regard for one.

SZACOWANIE, *a*, s. n. appraisalment, valuation; *fig.* see **SZACUNEK**.

SZACOWNIK, *a*, s. m. appraiser, estimator.

SZACOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. estimableness, preciousness.

SZACOWNY, *a*, *e*, estimable, precious, valuable, valued.

SZACUNEK, *uku*, s. m. estimation, appraisalment, valuation. = price, value. = *fig.* value, esteem, regard. — *niec dla kogo*, to have, to feel, to entertain an esteem for one. *Używać powszechnego* — *uku*, to be esteemed by every body.

SZAF, *u*, s. f. and dim. **SZAFKA**, *i*, s. f. press, cupboard.

SZAFARKA, *i*, s. f. (a female servant, who has the charge of the pantry), house-keeper.

SZAFARNIA, *ni*, s. f. buttery, larder, pantry.

SZAFARSTWO, *a*, s. n. a pantler's office.

SZAFARZ, *a*, s. m. pantler, butler, steward.

SZAFIR, *u*, s. m. sapphire.

SZAFIROWY, *a*, *e*, saphirine; sapphire-coloured, blue-coloured.

SZAFLIK, *a*, s. m. tub, water-tub.

SZAFOWAĆ, *rużę*, v. imp. to give away, to spend, to dispose of. — *pieniędzmi*, to spend prodigally one's money. — *pochwałami*, to be fashy of praise, to lavish praise.

SZAFRAN, *u*, s. m. (a plant), saffron, crocus. *W* — *nie ufarbować*, to dye saffron-colour.

SZAFRANOWY, *a*, *e*, saffron-coloured, saffron.

SZAFUNEK, *uku*, s. m. disposal, distribution. — *sprawiedliwości*, the administration of justice. — *grośa publicznego*, the administration of public revenue.

SZAKAL, *a*, s. m. jackal.

SZAKŁAK, see **SAKŁAK**.

SZAL, *u*, s. m. shawl.

SZAL, *u*, s. m. delirium, frenzy, fit of madness. — *młodości*, the wild fits, the wildness of youth. — *młodości*, a transport of love.

SZALA, *i*, s. f. the scale or basin of a balance. — *sprawiedliwosci*, fig. the balance of justice.

SZALAPUT, *a*, *e*, *SZALAWILA*, *u*, s. m. a hare-brained, giddy fellow, a madcap, a wild youth, a hoity-toity young man.

SZALASZ, *a*, *u*, s. m. shed, booth.

SZALBIERKA, *i*, s. f. a female cheat.

SZALBIERSKI, *a*, *e*, trickish, shuffling, fraudulent.

SZALBIERSTWO, *a*, s. n. trickery, fraudulence, imposture, knavery, roguishness, a knavish trick.

SZALBIERZ, *a*, s. m. trickster, swindler, shuffler, sharper, cheat, impostor, knave, rogue.

SZALEĆ, *leżę*, v. n. to rage, to rave, to go mad, to run mad. = to be full of play, to be full of wanton tricks, to be devilish boisterous, to play mad freaks, to make the devil to do. = *Szaleć za czem*, to be mad for or after a thing. — *za kim*, to run mad after a person, to dote upon, to be distractedly in love with him. *Ona szaleje za nim*, she dotes upon him, she loves him to distraction.

SZALEJ, *u*, s. m. (a venomous plant), henbane.

SZALENIE, *adv.* madly. = distractedly, dotingly, passionately. — *kochać się*, *zakochać się w kim*, to be distractedly in love with one, to be distractedly fond of him or her; 2) s. n. see **SZALENSTWO**.

SZALENIEC, *śca*, s. m. madman, maniac, madcap.

SZALENSTWO, *a*, s. n. madness, rage, fury, frenzy. *Wpaść w* —, to run mad, to grow or become mad. *Do* — *a kogo przyprowadzić*, to make one run mad, to drive him mad. = folly, distraction. *Kochać do* — *a*, to love to distraction. = piece of folly, foolery, foolishness, extravagance.

SZALKA, *i*, s. f. dim. see **SZALA**. **SZALKI**, *pl.* weights, a pair of weights.

SZALONO, see **SZALENIE**.

SZALONOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. folly, extravagance, rashness.

SZALONY, *a*, *e*, mad, frenetic. = wild, giddy, foolish, extravagant. *Po szalonemu*, madly, like a madman. = foolishly.

SZALUPA, *u*, s. f. sloop.

SZALWIA, *u*, s. f. (a med. and culinary plant), sage.

SZAMBELAN, *a*, s. m. chamberlain.

SZAMBELANIA, *ni*, s. f. **SZAMBELANSTWO**, *a*, s. n. the office of a chamberlain.

SZAMBELANIC, *a*, s. m. son of a chamberlain.

SZAMBELANOWA, *ei*, s. f. wife of a chamberlain.

SZAMEROWAĆ, *rużę*, v. imp. to lace, to trim with lace.

SZAMEROWANIE, *a*, s. n. **SZAMERUNEK**, *uku*, s. m. trimming, lacing.

SZAMOTAĆ, *ocę*, v. imp. *kogo*,

to pull and tug one, to pull or haul about. — *SIE*, to struggle with feet and hands. — *się z kim*, to grapple with one, to struggle with him, to tug one another.

SZAMOTANIE, *a*, s. m. pulling and tugging about. — *się*, struggling.

SZAMOWY, *a*, *e*, shammy, shamoy.

SZAMPAN, *a*, s. m. Champagne wine or champagne.

SZAMPANIA, *ni*, s. f. Champagne.

SZAMPAŃSKI, *a*, *ie*, of Champagne. *Wino* — *ie*, see **SZAMPAN**.

SZANCOWAĆ, *czę*, v. imp. to intrench, to fortify with trenches. — *SIE*, to intrench one's self, see **OSZANCOWAĆ**.

SZANCOWY, *a*, *e*, of an intrenchment, retrenchment. *Kosz* — *y*, gabion.

SZANIEC, *śca*, s. m. intrenchment, retrenchment. — *przedmostowy*, an intrenchment cast up on the entrance of a bridge.

SZANOWAĆ, *rużę*, v. imp. *kogo*, to honour, to respect, to esteem, to regard, to reverence. = *Szanować co, czego*, to take care of a thing. — *zdrowie*, to take special care of one's health. — *SIE*, to act suitably to one's station, age or character; to maintain or act up to one's dignity. = *o* take great care of one's self. — *się wzajemnie*, to show respect to each other.

SZANOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. respectability.

SZANOWNY, *a*, *e*, honourable, respectable.

SZARACZEK, *czku*, s. m. gray cloth. — *jasny*, iron gray. *Chodzić w* — *czku*, to wear gray clothes.

SZARACZKOWY, *a*, *e*, gray. *Sukno* — *e*, gray cloth.

SZARANCZA, *y*, s. f. locust. = collect. a swarm of locusts. = *fig.* a host of pillagers, a band of depredators.

SZARAWARY, *ów*, s. m. *pl.* loose trousers.

SZARAWY, *a*, *e*, grayish.

SZARFA, *y*, s. f. scarf.

SZARGAĆ, *gam*, v. imp. to draggle, to dirty, to dabble, see **ZA-SZARGAĆ**, to waste with use. — *suknie*, to wear one's clothes. — *ślawę*, *imie*, fig. to censure falsely one's reputation, to slander him.

SZARLATAN, *a*, s. m. quack, mountebank.

SZARLATANERYA, *ni*, s. f. **SZARLATANSTWO**, *a*, s. n. quackery, humbug.

SZARO, *adv.* gray.

SZAROOKI, *a*, *ie*, gray-eyed.

SZAROŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. grayness, gray colour.

SZARPAC, *pię*, v. imp. to pull in pieces, to tear or rub with nails; to mangle, to worry, see **BOZSZARPAC**, to louse, to pull, to tug, see **SZAMOTAĆ**. — *czyjś sławę*, *czyj honor*, fig. to attack one's re-

putation or character. SZARPNAC, *v. inst.* to give a sudden pull, to jerk. — *kogo*, to give one a pull, to tug. SZARPAC SIĘ, to struggle with feet and hands, to endeavour to extricate one's self out of one's hands. — *się z kim o co*, to scramble for a thing.

SZARPANINA, *v. s. f.* pulling in pieces; mangling, worrying. = tousing, pulling, tugging.

SZARPIA, *n. s. f. lint.* — *szuży do opatrzywania ran*, lint is used for dressing wounds, sores.

SZARPNIĘCIE, SZARPNIENIE, *A, s. n.* a sudden pull, a jerk.

SZARUGA, *i, s. f.* a gust or squall of wind accompanied with rain, a squall of wind rain and snow.

SZARWARK, *v. s. m.* statute-labour for keeping roads and bridges in good repair.

SZARY, *A, E, gray.* *Szara godzina*, dusk. *O starej godzinie, w szarą godzinę*, in the dusk of the evening. *Szary koniec*, the lower end (at table).

SZARŻA, *v. s. f.* a charge of cavalry. *Iść do szarży, przypuścić szarżę*, to go to the charge or attack. *Wytrzymać szarżę*, to stand the charge.

SZARZAC, *AM, v. imp.* not to take care of a thing, to spoil, to waste for, want of care. — *SIĘ*, to lie about, to lie scattered. = to wear, to be wasted with use. — *się po świecie*, *fig.* to lead a wandering life.

SZARZEC, RZEJE, *v. n.* SZARZYĆ, SIĘ, RZEJE SIĘ, *v. impers.* to appear as a gray, dusky spot. = to grow dark, to grow dusky. = to dawn, to peep.

SZARZOWAC, *żuk, na nie-przyjaciela*, to charge the enemy with a body of horse.

SZASTAC, *AM, v. imp.* SZASTNAC, *NE, v. inst. czem*, to toss a thing, to make noise by tossing, shaking. *Szastać pieniędzmi*, *fig.* to spend a great deal of money, to throw away one's money. SZASTAC SIĘ, to shift from side to side, to stir, to bustle, to do nothing but run about. *Nieustannie się szasta*, he is always stirring, his shoes are made of running leather, he is always fluttering about.

SZATA, *v, s. f.* (elev. style), garment, attire, apparel.

SZATAN, *A, s. m.* Satan, devil. To — *nie kobieta*, *fam.* she is a devil in petticoats.

SZATANSKI, *A, IE*, of Satan, satanic, satanical. *Po szatanisku*, satanically.

SZATANSTWO, *A, s. n.* satanism, a devilish device.

SZATKOWAC, *kurę, v. imp.* *kupstę*, to chop cabbage, to cut it in small pieces.

SZATKOWNICA, *v, s. f.* chopping-board.

SZATYŃ, *A, s. m.* SZATYNKA, *i, s. f.* a man or woman with shesnut hair,

SZAWŁOK, *u, s. m.* a leathern bag.

SZCZĄC, CZĘ, *v. n.* to piss, to make water.

SZCZĄTEK, *TEA, s. m.* relics, remains, residue. *Szczątki rozbitego okrętu*, the fragments or remains of a wrecked vessel, the ruins of a wreck. *Szczątki wojska*, the remains, wrecks of a routed army.

SZCZAW, *wiu, s. m.* (a culinary herb), sorrel.

SZCZAWIAN, *u, s. m.* *Chim.* oxalate.

SZCZAWIOWY, *A, E*, of sorrel. *Kwas — y*, oxalic acid. *Zupa — a*, soup made of sorrel.

SZCZEBEL, *BLA, s. m.* a round or step of a ladder; *fig.* step, degree, station. *Postąpić o jeden —*, to mount a step. *Najwyższy — stawy*, the pinnacle of glory.

SZCZEBIOT, *v, s. m.* *ptaków*, the warbling of birds. = *fig.* prattle. = tattler, chattering.

SZCZEBIOTAC, *cz, v. n.* to warble, to chirp. = (of a child), to prattle. = to prate, to tattle, to chatter, to tittle-tattle.

SZCZEBIOTANIE, *A, s. n.* *ptaków*, the chirping or warbling of birds. = *fig.* prattle, prattling.

SZCZEBIOTKA, *i, s. f.* a tattling, prating woman, a gossiping woman.

SZCZEBIOTLIWIE, *adv.* prattlingly, flippantly.

SZCZEBIOTLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the habit of prating, tattling; loquacity, flippancy.

SZCZEBIOTLIWY, SZCZEBIOTNY, *A, E*, doing nothing but warble, chirp. = *fig.* chattering like a parrot, prating, prattling, tattling, flippant.

SZCZEC, *ci, s. f.* bristle; (a plant) teasel, fuller's thistle.

SZCZECINA, *v, s. f.* collect. the bristles of a boar.

SZCZECINKA, *i, s. f.* dim. the hair or bristle of a boar.

SZCZECINOWATY, *A, E*, bristle-shaped, bristly. — *Bot.* setaceous.

SZCZĘDZIC, *czę, v. imp.* (with the gen. case), to spare, to save. (Generally used negatively). *Nie — komu o dłu kogo pochwał*, to lavish praise on one. *Nie — ani tydatków ani trudu*, to spare neither expense nor trouble, pains.

SZCZĘGÓŁ, *v, s. m.* detail, particular. *Wchodzić w — y*, to go into details. *Wchodzić w najdrobniejszy — y*, to enter into the minutest details, to be attentive to all the details. *Opowiem ci to ze — am*, I shall tell you all the particulars of it.

SZCZĘGÓLNIE, *adv.* particularly, especially.

SZCZĘGÓLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* singularity, peculiarity. — *tego zdarzenia*, the singularity of that event. *Każdy w — ści*, each in particular.

SZCZĘGÓLNY, *A, E*, particular, peculiar. — *a łaska*, a particular,

favour. — *a tołasnosc*, a peculiar property. *Nic nie ma dziś — nego to dziennikach*, there is nothing particular in the papers to-day. *To dzieło nie zawiera nic — nego*, that work contains nothing particular. = singular, particular. *Szczęśliwszy człowiek*, he is a particular sort of a man, that is a man of a singular humour, he is an odd, queer fellow.

SZCZĘGÓŁOWO, *adv.* with all the details, in a circumstantial manner.

SZCZĘGÓŁOWŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* particularity, the particular circumstances (of an account).

SZCZĘGÓŁOWY, *A, E*, circumstantial, detailed, minute. *Handel — y*, retail.

SZCZĘK, *u, s. m.* clash, clatter, clank, clang. — *broni, oręża, pałaszu*, the clang of arms, clashing of swords. — *kujdu*, the clanking of chains.

SZCZĘKA, *i, s. f.* jaw.

SZCZĘKAC, *AM, v. n.* to bark, to bay. — *na kogo*, to bark at one; *fig.* to bawl against one, to backbite or slander him. *Wolno psu i na pana Boga — or Pies szczeka, pan jedzie*, prov. dogs bark at the moon; let them bawl on, who cares?

SZCZĘKAC, *AM, v. n.* SZCZĘKNAĆ, *NE, v. inst.* to clash, to clatter, to clang, to clank. *Wzięte szczekali kajdani*, the prisoners clanked their chains. — *zębami*, to clatter with teeth. *Szczeka zębami od zimna*, his teeth clatter with cold.

SZCZĘKACZ, *A, s. m.* a barker; = a bawler, a vile slanderer.

SZCZĘKANIE, *A, s. n.* barking, baying. = bawling, slander, calumny.

SZCZĘKANIE, *s. n.* clashing, clattering, clanking.

SZCZĘKATY, *A, E*, furnished with large jaws.

SZCZĘKOWY, *A, E*, mandibular, maxillar.

SZCZELINA, *v, s. f.* cleft, crevice, chasm, chink, cranny, fissure.

SZCZELNIE, *adv.* close. — *przystawać*, to join, to shut close, to fit exactly. = hermetically. — *zamknięty*, hermetically closed.

SZCZĘLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the state of being joined, shut close.

SZCZELNY, *A, E*, joining or shutting close, shut fast, close.

SZCZENIĄTKO, *A, s. n.* dim. of SZCZENIE, little whelp.

SZCZENIE SIĘ, *NIĘ SIĘ, v. n.* (of a bitch), to whelp, to pup.

SZCZENIE, *cia, s. n. pl.* SZCZENIĘTA, whelp, puppy.

SZCZENNA, *adj.* big with pup. — *suka*, a bitch in pup (in whelp), a bitch with young.

SZCZEP, *v, s. m.* graft, graft, a young scion. = *fig.* stock, the first of a branch, the head of a tribe of a family. = stock, race, tribe, family.

SZCZEPA, SZCZEPKA, SZCZYPA, *v. s. f.* a piece of cut wood.

SZCZEPAC, *am, v. imp.* drze-
100, to cleave or split wood.

SZCZEPIC, *pie, v. imp.* to graft, to graft, to ingraft. = *Szczepić osyp*, to vaccinate, to inoculate the small-pox.

SZCZEPNIENIE, *A, s. n.* grafting. = *ospy*, vaccination, inoculation.

SZCZERB, *v. s. m.* **SZCZERBA**, *v. s. f.* **SZCZEBINA**, *v. s. f.* *noża, brzytwy, palasza*, the notch, back of a knife, razor, sabre. = a fissure in the upper lip of a hare. = harelip. = a broken tooth.

SZCZERBATY, *A, E*, notched, backed, full of notches. = hare-lipped. = gap-toothed, that has lost a front tooth or two.

SZCZERBIĆ, *see WYSZCZER-
BIC*.

SZCZERBIEC, *bca, s. m.* *Hist. of Pol.* the sabre of Boleslaus the Great of which he broke a piece by striking with it the gate of Kiow on his entrance in that city.

SZCZEROŚĆ, *sci, SZCZEROTA*, *v. s. f.* candour, sincerity, ingenuousness.

SZCZERY, *A, E*, pure, genuine, without alloy. = *złoto, srebro*, pure, genuine gold, silver. = *woda*, pure water. = *y piasek*, downright sand. = frank, downright, open-hearted, sincere, candid, ingenuous, plain, true. = *y złoćwiek*, a frank, a sincere man. = *a przyjaźń*, a sincere friendship. *Jest to — a prawda*, it is the unvarnished truth. = *a potwarz*, downright calumny.

SZCZERZE, *adv.* candidly, sincerely, truly, openly, plainly, ingenuously. = seriously, in good, downright earnest. *Mów — i śmia-
to*, speak out and like a man.

SZCZĘŚCIE, *ci, v. impers.* *ko-
mu*, to speed, to prosper one, to render him successful. *Szczęście Boże!* God speed you! *see PO-SZCZĘŚCIE*. = *SIĘ*, to prosper, to succeed, to thrive, to be successful. *We wszystkim mu się szcze-
ści*, every thing thrives or succeeds with him.

SZCZĘŚCIE, *A, s. n.* hap, hap-
100 hazard, luck, chance, fortune. *Próbować — a*, to take or try one's chance. *Na los — a*, at all hazards. *Szukać — a*, to seek one's fortune. = *mu sprzyja*, fortune smiles upon him, favours him, *see LOS*. = good luck, good fortune, hap-
100 piness. *Mieć —*, to have good luck. *Mieć — w kurtach, być przy-
— ściu*, to play luckily or with good luck, to play successfully. **NA-SZCZĘŚCIE**, **SZCZĘŚCIEM**, *adv.* happily, fortunately, luckily, by good luck.

SZCZĘŚLIWIE, *adv.* luckily, fortunately, happily.

SZCZĘŚLIWIEC, *wca, s. m.* a happy, lucky or fortunate man.

SZCZĘŚLIWOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* bliss, sing, bliss, felicity, happiness.

Wieczna —, eternal felicity, ever-
100 lasting bliss. = *życia*, the happi-
ness of life.

SZCZĘŚLIWY, *A, E*, lucky, for-
100 tunate, happy; successful. *Wszycy chcą być — mi*, all men wish to be happy. *We wszystkim jest — y*, he is lucky or fortunate in every thing. = *a panowanie*, a prosperous reign. = *a wydarzenie*, fortunate event. = *a podróż*, a prosperous voyage. = *y traf*, a lucky hit. = *y w grze, wojnie*, lucky at gaming, fortunate in war. = *y do kobiet*, successful with the fair sex. *Ten tylko jest — y kto się poczytuje za — tego*, he alone is happy who thinks himself to be so.

SZCZĘSNY, *A, E*, auspicious, propitious, *see SZCZĘŚLIWY*.

SZCZĘT, *v. s. m.* *see SZCZĄTEK*, (used only in the following expres-
100 sions): *Do szcztu, ze szcztu*, down to the ground, utterly, completely, to all intents and purposes. *Do szcztu zburzyć*, to lay even with the ground, to raze to the ground. *Ze szcztu zniszczyć*, to ruin or undo to all intents and purposes.

SZCZUCH, *A, s. m.* piss a-bed.

SZCZODRO, *see SZCZODRZE*.

SZCZODROBLIWIE, *adv.* boun-
100 tifully.

SZCZODROBLIWOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* bountifulness.

SZCZODROBLIWY, *A, E*, boun-
100 tiful.

SZCZODROŚĆ, *sci, SZCZO-
DROTA*, *v. s. f.* munificence, lib-
100 erality, bounty, *see HOJNOŚĆ*.

SZCZODRY, *A, E*, munificent, liberal, *see HOJNY*.

SZCZODRZE, *adv.* munificent-
100 ly, liberally. = *rozdawca*, to bestow liberally, *see HOJNE*.

SZCZOTECZKA, *i, s. f. dim.* a little brush. = *do zębów*, a tooth-
100 brush.

SZCZOTKA, *i, s. f.* brush. = *do sukien*, a clothes-brush = *do włosów*, a hair-brush. = *do łnu, konopi*, flax-comb, hemp-comb, hatchel.

SZCZOTKARZ, *A, s. m.* brush-
100 maker.

SZCZUĆ, *wie, v. imp.* *kogo psa
mi*, to set dogs on one. *Szczuć
zajca, lisa*, to hunt or course
100 a hare, a fox. = *byka, niedźwie-
dzia*, to bait a bull, a bear.

SZCZUDEŁO, *A, s. n.* stilts. *Cho-
dzić na — lach*, to go upon stilts.

SZCZUKA, *i, s. f.* a very large
100 pike (a fish).

SZCZUPACZEK, *czka, s. f.* dim. a small pike, pickerel.

SZCZUPAK, *A, s. m.* pike, jack.

SZCZUPLEĆ, *leję, v. n. imp.* to grow thin, slender.

SZCZUPLIĆ, *leję, v. imp.* to di-
100 minish, to scant, to stint, *see USZCZUPLIĆ*.

SZCZUPEŁO, *adv.* *wyglądać*, to look thin, slender. = narrowly, straitly, in a narrow compass.

mieszkać, to be narrowly lodged,

to be lodged in a narrow compass. = scantily, sparingly.

SZCZUPEŁOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* *talii, wzrostu*, the slenderness of one's waist, shape. = narrowness, straitness. = *amieszkania*, the narrowness of one's lodgings. slenderness, scantiness, smallness, = *dochodu*, the slenderness of one's income.

SZCZUPEŁY, *A, E*, slender, slim, thin, slight. = *a talia*, a slim, slender waist. = scanty, slender, spare, small. = *y dochód*, small, slender income. = *obiad*, a very slender dinner, a scanty repast. = *a kreszcynia*, a scanty, slender crop. = *a wojsko*, a small army.

SZCZUR, *A, s. m.* rat.

SZCZURZY, *A, E*, of a rat.

SZCZUTEK, *tku, s. m.* fillip.
100 *Dac komu — tka*, to fillip one.

SZCZWAĆ, *see SZCZUĆ*.

SZCZWACZ, *A, s. m.* baiter, setter on. = a huntsman on horse-
100 back, pricker.

SZCZWAŁNIA, *ni, s. f.* a bait-
100 ing place for bulls and bears.

SZCZWANIE, *A, s. n.* baiting. = coursing, hunting.

SZCZWANY, *A, E*, hunted, coursed, chased. = fig. cunning, expert. = *y to lis*, he is a cunning fox, a sly cur, he is a sly, cunning man, a deep fellow.

SZCZYCIĆ, *cg, v. imp.* to hon-
100 our, to favour, *see ZASZCZY-
CĄC*. = *SIĘ, czem, z czego*, to pride one's self upon a thing, to glory in it. = *się czują przy-
zawo*, to hold or consider as an honour to be one's friend.

SZCZYGLIĆ, *gla, s. m.* gold-
100 finch, thistle-finch.

SZCZYKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* kwia-
100 ty, to pluck, cull, gather flowers, *see USZCZKNAĆ*.

SZCZYNY, *n, s. f. pl.* piss,
100 urine.

SZCZYPAC, *pie, v. imp.* **SZCZY-
PNAĆ**, *v. inst.* to pinch; to twinge,
100 to tweak, to twitch. = *do krwi*, to pinch one to the blood. *Szczypać u język*, to be sharp, tart or pol-
100 nant. *Pieprz szczypie w język*, pepper bites the tongue. *Mroz szczypie w twarz*, the cold pinches the face.

SZCZYPAWKA, *i, s. f.* (an in-
100 sect), ear-wig, forclicula.

SZCZYPCIE, *ców, s. pl.* snuffers. = pincers. = the claws of a lobster.

SZCZYPCZYKI, *ków, s. pl.* nippers, tweezers.

SZCZYPOR, *u, SZCZYPIO-
REK*, *rru, s. m.* (a small onion without bulb), chives, cives.

SZCZYPTA, *v, s. f.* pinch. = *ta-
100 baki*, a pinch of snuff. = *sol, pie-
przu*, a pinch of salt, pepper.

SZCZYR, *v, s. m.* (a plant), mercury.

SZCZYT, *v, s. m.* top, summit.
100 = *głowy*, the top or crown of the head. = *gory*, the top of a hill. = *fig. pichel*, pinnacle, summit.

wielkości, *slawy*, the pinnacle of

honours, the highest pitch of glory.

SZCZYTNI, *adv.* loftily, sublimely.

SZCZYTNY, *A, E, lofty, sublime.*

SZELAG, *A, S. m.* (the third part of a *Grosz*), less than a farthing, *doit*. *Zapłacić co do —a*, to pay to the last farthing. *Nie mieć —a w kieszeni*, not to have a cross to bless one's self with. *Nie ustąpię ani —a* I won't abate a farthing. *Nie warto złamanego —a*, it is not worth a farthing, a *doit*. *Znają go jak lichy —*, he is extremely well-known.

SZELAŻEK, *żak, S. m. dim. of SZELAG.*

SZELEŚCIC, *ści, v. n. imprs.* to rustle. *Liscie szeleścą*, the leaves rustle. *Wiatr szeleści w lesie*, the wind rustles in the forest. *Suknia jej szeleści*, her gown rustles.

SZELEST, *u, S. m.* rustle, rustling. — *liscia, wiatru*, the rustling of the leaves of the wind. — *jedwabu, sukni*, the rustling of silk, of a gown. — *strumyka*, the rippling or murmur of a brook, stream. — *skrzydeł*, the whirling of the wings. *Zerwać się z ziemi —em*, to whirl, to fly with noise.

SZELESZCZĄCY, *A, E*, rustling.

SZELEŻNIK, *A, S. m.* (a plant), *czista galii, cock's-comb*, louse-wort.

SZELKA, *t, S. f.* strap. *Szelki do noszów, do lektyki*, chairman's straps. *Szelki (od spodni)*, braces. *Nosić szelki*, to wear braces.

SZELMA, *v, S. m. and f.* scoundrel, rascal, rogue, knave.

SZELMOSTWO, *A, S. n.* roguery, knavery, villany.

SZELMOWSKI, *A, E*, roguish, knavish, villanous.

SZEMRAC, *rzę, v. n.* to murmur, to mutter. — (like a stream of water), to murmur, to ripple, to gurgle. — (like wind in a forest), to murmur, to rustle, *see MRUCZEĆ, SZELEŚCIC*. — *Szemrać na co, fig.* to murmur or repine at a thing. — *na kogo*, to repine against one, *see SAŃKAC*.

SZEMRANIE, *A, S. n.* murmuring, muttering. — *wód, strumyków*, the murmuring, rippling, gurgling, purling of brooks or streams. = *fig.* murmuring, repining.

SZEPLENIC, *nie, v. n.* to lisp.

SZEPLENIENIE, *A, S. n.* lisp, lisping.

SZEPLENUCH, *A, SZEPLEN*,

NIA, S. m. lisper, a lisping man.

SZEPLENUCHA, *v, S. f.* lisping woman.

SZEPT, *u, S. m.* whisper.

SZEPТАС, *ce, v. n.* to whisper. *Co tam on szepce do niej?* what whispers he to her? **SZEPNAC**, *nę, v. first*. — *do ucha*, to inform in a whisper.

SZEPТАNIE, *A, S. n.* whispering.

SZEREG, *u, S. m.* (in military language opposed to *rot*), rank. — *żołnierzy*, a rank of soldiers.

Ustawić oddział w dwa —i, to

range or put a body of soldiers in two ranks. *Po trzydziestu w —u*, thirty abreast. *Zamknąć, ścisnąć, —i*, to close the ranks. = row, rank. — *drzew, domów*, a row of trees, houses. — *powozów*, a row of carriages. = series, succession. *Długi — nieszczęście*, a long series of misfortunes. — *przodków*, a series of ancestors, ancestry. = class, order.

SZEREGOWIEC, *wca, SZEREGOWY, ego, S. m.* a private soldier, rank and file. *Zabito dziesięciu oficerów i trzystu —owych*, ten officers and three hundred rank and file were killed.

SZEREPETKA, *i, S. m. vulg.* a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.

SZERMIERKA, *see SZERMIERSTWO.*

SZERMIEŃSKI, *A, E*, relating to the art of fencing. *Sztuka —a*, the art of fencing.

SZERMIEŃSTWO, *A, S. n.* the art of a fencing-master. = *literackie, pismienne*, literary polemics, controversy.

SZERMIERZ, *A, S. m.* feicer, fencing-master. = *tilter, gladiator*. = a skillful controvertor, controvertist.

SZEROKI, *A, E*, broad, wide.

SZEROKO, *adv.* broadly, widely. — *się nad czem rozwodzić*, to enlarge, expatiate or dwell upon a thing. — *o tem mówić*, it would be too long to tell, much might be said of the subject.

SZEROKOŚĆ, *ści, S. f.* broadness, wideness; breadth, width. — *ulicy, rzeki*, the breadth of a street, of a river. = *Geogr. and Astr.* latitude. — *północna*, north latitude.

SZERSĆ, *see SIERĆ.*

SZERSZEN, *NIA, S. m.* (ab insect), hornet.

SZERSZY, *A, E, comp. of SZEROKI. SZERZĘ, comp. of SZEROKO.*

SZERZ, *v, S. f.* (used only in the acc.), breadth. *Na szerz, w szerz*, in breadth, broadwise. *Wzdłuż w szerz chodzić*, to walk up and down.

SZERZYĆ, *rzę, v. imp.* to widen, to spread, to extend one's self.

SZERZYŃNA, *v, S. f.* wide space, extension.

SZESĆ, *ciu, S. num.* six.

SZESZCZDZIESIAT, *CIUDZIESIAT, S. num.* sixty.

SZESZCZDZIESIATLETNI, *A, E*, sixty years old. = lasting sixty years.

SZESZCZDZIESIATY, *A, E*, sixtieth.

SZESZCZAN, *u, S. m. Geom.* hexahedron; *Arith.* cube.

SZESZCZENNY, *A, E*, hexahedral; cubic, cubical. *Stopa —a*, a cubic or cubical foot, solid foot. *Pierwiastek —y*, cubic root.

SZESZCZIOBOCZNY, *A, E*, having six sides.

SZESZCZIOBOK, *u, S. m.* *see*

SZESZCZIOKAT. = hexahedron.

SZESZCZIODNIOWY, **SZESZCZIODZIENNY**, *A, E*, of six days.

SZESZCZIOGRAN, *see SZESZCZIAN*, **SZESZCZIOKAT**, *A, S. m. Geom.*

hexagon.

SZESZCZIOKATNY, *A, E*, hexagonal.

SZESZCZIOKONNY, *A, E*, drawn with six horses.

SZESZCZIOLETNI, *A, E*, of six years, lasting six years, six years old.

SZESZCZIOLISTNY, *A, E*, *Bot.* having six leaves, hexaphyllous.

SZESZCZIOMIAROWY, *A, E*, hexametrical. *Wiersz —y*, hexameter. *Iliada i Eneida są pisane wierszem —m*, the Iliad and Eneid are in hexameter verse, in hexameters.

SZESZCZIOMIESIĘCZNY, *A, E*, of six months, lasting six months.

SZESZCZIOPALCOWY, **SZESZCZIOPALCZASTY**, *A, E*, six fingered.

SZESZCZIOPIRĘCIKOWY, *A, E*, *Bot.* hexandrian. *Rosliny —e*, the hexanders.

SZESZCZIORAKI, *A, E*, of six different kinds.

SZESZCZIORAKO, *adv.* in six different manners.

SZESZCZIORO, *ORGA, S. n.* (said of persons of both sexes, of children and the young of animals), six. *Jest nas —*, we are six persons (men and women). *Matka z —giem dzieci*, a mother with six children.

SZESZCZKROC, *adv.* six times.

SZESZCZKROTNY, *A, E*, sixfold, sextuple.

SZESZCZSET, *CIUSZET, S. num.* six hundred.

SZESZCZETNY, *A, E*, six hundredth.

SZESZCZASIE, *STU, S. num.* sixteen.

SZESZCZASCIORO, *ORGA, S. n.* (said of people of both sexes, of children and the young of animals), sixteen.

SZESZCZASTOLETNI, *A, E*, of sixteen years, sixteen years old.

SZESZCZASTY, *A, E*, sixteenth.

SZEW, *szwu, S. m.* seam. *Anat.*

suture, seam.

SZEWEC, *A, S. m.* shoemaker, boot-maker.

SZEWOWA, *ż, S. f.* a shoemaker's wife.

SZEWOWNA, *v, S. f.* a shoemaker's daughter.

SZEWOCZYK, *A, S. m.* a journeyman shoemaker, *dim.* of **SZEWEC**.

SZEWWSKI, **SZEWIECKI**, *A, E*, of a shoemaker.

SZEWSTWO, *A, S. n.* a shoemaker's trade.

SZKALOWAĆ, *luż, v. imp.* to rail at him, to slander.

SZKALOWANIE, *A, S. n.* foul abuse, reviling, railing.

SZKALOWNIK, *A, S. m.* railer, reviler.

SZKAPA, *v, S. f.* **SZKAPSKO**, *A, S. n.* jade, hack, hackney.

SZKAPLERZ, *A, S. m.* scapulary.]

SZKARADA, *v. s. f.* (in proper and figurative sense), foulness, ugliness, abomination, abominableness, see **SZKARADNOŚĆ**. = an ugly person, a fright.

SZKARADNICA, *v. s. f.* an ugly woman, an ugly bitch.

SZKARADNIE, *adv.* foully, uglyly, abominably, hideously.

SZKARADNIK, *a. s. m.* an ugly fellow, a wicked man.

SZKARADNOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* ugliness; *fig.* ugliness, foulness, hideousness, abominableness, turpitude, enormity — *tego postępkę*, the foulness of the deed, the abominableness of such a conduct. — *zbrodni*, enormity of the crime.

SZKARADNY, *a. z.* foul, ugly. = *fig.* foul, hideous, abominable, heinous, enormous. — *a zbrodnia*, a heinous crime. — *y uczynek, postępek*, a foul action, deed.

SZKARADZIC, *dzę. v. imp.* to foul, to deform.

SZKARADZIENSTWO, *a. s. n.* an extremely ugly person, a fright. = a frightful or shocking thing.

SZKARŁAT, *v. s. m.* scarlet.

SZKARŁATYNA, *v. s. m.* scarlet-fever, miliary-fever.

SZKARPETKA, *i. s. f.* sock. — *ki nianie, wetniane, bawelniane*; a pair of thread, worsted, cotton socks.

SZKATUŁKA, *i. s. f.* casket, box, trunk.

SZKIELKO, *a. s. n. dim.* of **SZKŁO**, a bit of glass; pocket looking-glass. = a burning-glass. = the glass of a watch. = the glass of a pair of spectacles.

SZKLANECZKA, *i. s. f.* a little drinking glass.

SZKLANICA, *v. s. f.* a large glass, a rummer, a tumbler.

SZKLANKA, *i. s. f.* drinking glass, glass. *Pić ze — ki*, to drink out of a glass. — *wody, piwa, wina*, a glass of water, beer, wine.

SZKLANNY, **SZKLANY**, *a. z.* of glass. *Huta — a*, glass-house, glass-work, glass-works. *Handel — y*, glass-trade. *Wyroby — e*, glass-ware. *Drzwi — e*, a glass-door. = glassy, vitreous.

SZKLARKA, *i. s. f.* a glazier's wife.

SZKLARNIA, *ni. s. f.* glass-house, glass-works.

SZKLARSKI, *a. ia.* of a glazier.

SZKLARZ, *a. s. m.* a glazier.

SZKLARZOWA, see **SZKLARKA**.

SZKLISTY, *a. z.* glassy, vitreous.

SZKŁO, *a. s. n.* glass.

SZKOCKI, *a. ie.* Scotch, Scottish.

SZKOCYA, *yi. s. f.* Scotland.

SZKODA, *v. s. f.* damage, harm, hurt, injury. *Zrobić komu — e*, to occasion, to do one damage. *Grat narobił wiele — y*, the hail has done a good deal of damage. *Ponieść znaczną — e*, to suffer great loss. *Mądry Polak po szkodzi*, prov. see **POLAK**. *Czyja szkoda tego grzech*, prov. if any

mischief happens to people, they themselves are the cause of it. = prejudice, detriment, mischief. *Zmój — a*, to my prejudice, hurt, detriment. *To będzie z twoją — a*, that will do you prejudice, will be prejudicial, hurtful, detrimental to you. = *Szkoda*, *wielka szkoda*, it is a pity, a great pity. *Szkoda że się trochę napija*, what a great pity that he is a little too much addicted to the bottle. = it is not worth while. — *O tem mówić*, it is not worth while to tell, to speak of it. = trespass on another's ground. *Zajęć by było ze — y*, to impound cattle.

SZKODLIWIE, *adv.* noxiously, hurtfully, perniciously.

SZKODLIWOŚĆ, *i. s. f.* damage, harm, injury.

SZKODLIWY, *a. z.* hurtful, detrimental, injurious, pernicious, noxious, prejudicial.

SZKODNICA, *v. s. f.* a woman that does damage (harm, mischief), by design.

SZKODNIK, *a. s. m.* a man that does damage (harm, mischief), by design.

SZKODNY, *a. z.* (said of a dog or cat), prone to steal.

SZKODOWAĆ, *v. n.* to suffer damage, to sustain a loss, to be a loser.

SZKODZIĆ, *dzę. v. n. imp.* *komu*, to hurt, to wrong, to injure one. *To ci nie szkodzi*, that does not hurt you. *Chciał mi —*, he endeavoured to hurt me. — *zdrowiu, oczom*, to be hurtful to the health, to the eye-sight. *Cóż to szkodzi?* what evil, what harm is there in that? *To nic nie szkodzi*, there is no harm done; that is nothing.

SZKOŁA, *v. s. f.* school, college. *Chodzić do — y, posłać do — y*, to go to school, to send to school. — *prawa, medycyny, artylerji, politywania*, law-school (inn of court), medical college, school of artillery, swimming school. = *Szkola Arystotelesowa*, *Platona*, the school of Aristotle, of Plato. — *flamandzka, wenecka*, *Rafaela*, the Flemish school, the Venetian school, the school of Raphael.

SZKOLARSKI, *a. ie.* of a pedant; pedantic.

SZKOLARSTWO, *a. s. n.* book-learning, pedantry.

SZKOLARZ, *a. s. m.* a school-pedant, a pedant.

SZKÓŁKA, *i. s. f. dim.* a small school, a day-school. = nursery of trees, seed-plot.

SZKOŁOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* school-erudition, pedantry.

SZKOLNY, *a. z.* relating to schools. *Rok — y*, school-year. *Nauki — e*, what is taught in a school. *Młodzież — a*, the scholars, students, pupils of a college or school.

SZKOPUŁ, *v. s. m.* reef, shelf, rock in the sea.

SZKORBUT, *v. s. m.* scurvy.

SZKORBUTYCZNY, *a. z.* scorbutic, scorbutical. *Choroby — a*, scorbutic complaint. — *s.* one diseased with scurvy.

SZKOT, *a. s. m.* Scot, Scotchman.

SZKOTKA, *i. s. f.* a Scotchwoman.

SZKROFUŁ, see **SKROFUŁ**.

SZKUTA, *v. s. f.* a flat-bottomed boat (used in the Vistula).

SZŁA, *i.* **SZŁEJA**, *i. s. f.* the breast-band or chest-band of a draught-horse; traces or ropes by which a carriage is drawn by horses.

SZŁABAN, *v. s. m.* bar, turnpike.

SZŁACHCIANKA, *i. s. f.* wife or daughter of a nobleman. = wife or daughter of a country-squire. = a woman of the middling station between the class of peasants and the higher nobility.

SZŁACHCIC, *a. s. m.* nobleman. = a country-squire occupying the middling rank between the commoners and the higher nobility, see **SZŁACHTA**.

SZŁACHCIC, see **USZŁACHCIC**.

SZŁACHCIURA, *v. s. m.* a poor, ignorant, unrefined country-squire.

SZŁACHECKI, *a. ie.* of a nobleman. *Stan — i*, the nobility, the nobles, the order of the nobility. *Duma — a*, aristocratic pride, haughtiness. = of a country-squire. *Dom — i*, a country-squire's house. *Przedśy — ie*, the prejudices of the gentry.

SZŁACHECTWO, *a. s. n.* the rank or dignity of a nobleman, nobility. = letters of nobility.

SZŁACHETKA, *i. s. m. fam.* a brisk, little country-squire.

SZŁACHETNIE, *adv.* *urodzony*, noble by his birth, by birth. = nobly, generously.

SZŁACHETNOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* nobleness, generosity, magnanimity. — *serca, uczuć*, nobleness of heart, of sentiments.

SZŁACHETNY, *a. z.* noble, generous, magnanimous.

SZŁACHTA, *ty. s. f. collect.* the inferior nobility, gentry, gentry.

SZŁACHTAWA, *v. s. f.* (a plant). flea-bane, conyza.

SZŁACHTHUZ, *a. s. m.* shambles.

SZŁAFMYZA, *v. s. f.* night-cap.

SZŁAFROCZEK, *czę. s. f.* a woman's morning dress.

SZŁAFROK, *v. s. m.* dressing-gown, morning-gown.

SZŁAK, *v. s. m.* edge, list or border of cloth or stuff. — *u płótna*, the selvage of linen-cloth. = track, trace, trail, footstep, see **ŚLAD**. = beaten path, highway, road, track (especially that which the Tartars used to follow, in their incursions in Poland called: *Kuczmanski Szlak*).

SZŁAKOWAĆ, *kuć. v. imp.* to trace, track or follow by the footsteps.

SZŁAM, *v. s. m.* slime, mud, see **MUŁ**.

SZLAMISTY, *A, z, slimy.*
SZLAMOWAC, *uzg, v. imp.* to clear from slime (a pond, a river).
SZLAMOWATOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sliminess, viscosity. = mucosity, mucousness.
SZLAMOWATY, *A, z, slimy.* = mucous, viscous.
SZLAMY, *mów, s. pl.* belly-fur of a fox, leopard, etc.
SZŁAPAC, *pie, v. n. vulg.* to jog, to walk heavily or slowly.
SZŁAPAK, *A, s. m.* jogger. = an ambler or pacer. = an Austrian foot-soldier.
SZŁARKA, *i, s. f.* band, border, trimming of a woman's cap or dress.
SZŁASK, *A, s. m.* Silesia.
SZŁAZ, *see* **SZŁAZ**.
SZŁEJA, *see* **SZŁA**, **SZŁEJKA**, *see* **SZŁEKA**.
SZŁICHTA, *v, s. f.* weaver's glue.
SZŁICHTADA, *v, s. f.* sledge-race, a ride or drive in sledges.
SZŁIFA, *v, s. f.* (the shoulder-strap or knot), epaulet. *Szlify oficerskie*, an officer's epaulets. *Nosic szlify*, to wear the epaulets, to be an officer.
SZŁIFIERKA, *i, s. f.* wife of a grinder. = the business of a grinder.
SZŁIFIERSKI, *A, iz, of a grinder.* — *i kamien*, grindstone, grinding-stone.
SZŁIFIERSTWO, *A, s. n.* the business of a grinder.
SZŁIFIERZ, *A, s. m.* grinder, whetter. = polisher.
SZŁIFOWAC, *uzg, v. imp.* to grind, to whet. = to polish.
SZŁOCHAC, *am, v. n.* to sob, to blubber.
SZŁOCHY, *ów, s. pl.* sobs, sobbing, blubbering.
SZŁUZA, *see* **SZŁUZA**.
SZMARAGD, *v, s. m.* emerald.
SZMARAGDOWY, *A, z, of emerald.* = emerald-green.
SZMATA, *v, and dim.* **SZMATKA**, *i, s. f.* clout, rag.
SZMELC, *v, s. m.* enamel; grease.
SZMELCARZ, **SZMELCERZ**, *A, s. m.* smelter. = enameller.
SZMELCOWAC, *uzg, v. imp.* to melt, to smelt, *see* **TOPIC**, **PRZETAPIAC**. = to enamel.
SZMELCOWY, *A, z, smelting.* *Piec —y*, smeltery, smelting-house (oven). = of enamel.
SZMELCUGA, *i, s. f.* the ashes of a plant called kali, which are used in making glass.
SZMER, *v, s. m.* murmur. — *strumyka*, the murmur; gurgling, babbling, purring of a brook or stream. — *wiatru, lisci*, *see* **SZELEST**. = murmur, hum, buzz. *Powstał — w zgromadzeniu*, there arose a murmur of disapprobation in the assembly.
SZMERGNAC, **SZMERNAĆ**, *we, v. n. inst. vulg.* to start, to run away (like a hare).
SZMERMEL, *mla, s. m.* squib.

SZMUKLERKA, *i, s. f.* wife of a lace-maker.
SZMUKLERSKI, *A, iz, of a lace-maker.* *Guziki roboty —ej*, silk-buttons.
SZMUKLERSTWO, *A, s. n.* lace-making.
SZMUKLERZ, *A, s. m.* lace-maker.
SZNUR, *A, s. m.* cord, cordage, rope. — *do wieszania chust*, clothes-line. — *cielski*, a carpenter's line. *Pod — sadzić*, *wyrównać* to lay out by a line.
SZNUREK, *aka, s. m.* twine, twist, string. — *perel*, a string of pearls. — *jedwabny*, silk twist. — *od trzewików*, shoe-strings, shoeties. — *od kieski*, purse-strings. — *od dzwonka*, a bell-pull.
SZNUROWAC, *uzg, v. imp.* to fasten, tie or bind with a string. — *kobięte*, to lace a woman's stays. — *SIE*, to wear a bodice.
SZNUROWKA, *i, s. f.* stays, bodice. = stay-lace.
SZOPA, *v, s. f.* shed, booth. = *Hist. of Pol.* a building of wood raised in the fields of Wola, where the senators used to meet during the election of a king.
SZURY, *ów, s. m.* (used only in pl.) harness of a carriage horse.
SZOROWAC, *uzg, v. imp.* to rub, to scrub, to scour. — *piaskiem*, to scour with sand (kitchen utensils). = *v. n.* *Szorować nogami*, to make a clattering with the feet, to shuffle with the feet. *Suknia szoruje po ziemi*, a gown that draws the ground. = to go fast.
SZORSTKI, *A, iz, rough, coarse* (harsh to the touch). *Sukno —ie*, rough cloth. *Broda —a*, rough beard. *Skóra —a*, a rough skin. *Włos —i*, rough hair. = *fig.* rough, rugged, crabbed, cross, ill-natured. *Człowiek szorstkiego humoru*, a rough or rugged man (in temper).
Styl —i, a rough or rugged style.
SZORSTKO, *adv.* roughly, coarsely, ruggedly.
SZORSTKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* roughness, coarseness, ruggedness (in proper and figurative sense). = *brody, płótina*, the roughness or coarseness of the beard, of linen cloth.
SZÓSTKA, *i, s. f.* the figure of six. = a six (at cards). — *dzwonkowa*, a six of diamonds. = a draught of six horses, a coach and six. = six men abreast. *Maszerować —mi*, to march six abreast.
SZÓSTY, *A, z, sixth.* *Szósta godzina* or *Szósta*, it is six o'clock.
SZPAGA, *i, s. f.* a cross-piece of timber.
SZPACZEK, *czka; s. m.* a young starling. = *Fig.* To *szpaczek*, he is a rook, a cunning blade or as sharp as a needle.
SZPADA, *v, s. f.* sword. *Dobyć —y*, to draw. *Bić się na —y*, to fight a duel with swords. = *Szpada morska*, sword-fish.

SZPAGAT, *v, s. m.* packthread.
SZPAK, *A, s. m.* (a bird), starling. *Fig.* *Szpakowi karmomny*, *see* **SZPACZEK**. = a grey horse, a roan horse.
SZPAKOWATY, *A, z, black* mottled with grey (like the colour of a string); grizzled; grey, roan.
SZPALEK, *v, s. m.* espalier, hedge-row.
SZPARA, *v, s. f.* and *dim.* **SZPARKA**, *i, s. f.* cleft, chink, crevice, fissure, cranny. *Przez —y na co patrzeć*, *fig.* to connive at a thing.
SZPARAG, *v, s. m.* asparagus.
SZPARGAŁ, *A, s. m.* waste paper, a scrape of paper. *Szpargaty*, *pl.* old dusty papers, musty papers.
SZPARKI, *A, iz, quick, swift, rapid.*
SZPARKO, *adv.* quick, swiftly, rapidly.
SZPARKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quickness, swiftness, rapidity.
SZPECIĆ, *cz, v. imp.* to deform, to disfigure. = *fig.* to dishonour, to stain one's honour, to be a blot on one's name or reputation.
SZPERAC, *am, v. n.* to rummage, to ferret; to rake into; to search, to make a careful perquisition.
SZPERACZ, *A, s. m.* searcher, accurate inquirer.
SZPERANIE, *A, s. n.* **SZPERANINA**, *v, s. f.* a narrow search, accurate inquiry, perquisition.
SZPERKA, **SZPYRKA**, *i, s. f.* a slice or rasher of bacon.
SZPETNIE, *adv.* foully, uglily. — *wygląda*, he or she looks very ugly.
SZPETNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* foulness, ugliness.
SZPETNY, *A, z, foul, ugly.*
SZPICA, *v, s. f.* vanguard of a detachment of soldiers, which forms the vanguard of a more considerable body.
SZPICRUT, *v, s. m.* **SZPICRUTA**, *v, s. f.* a hand-whip.
SZPICZASTO, **SZPICZASTOŚĆ**, **SZPICZASTY**, *see* **SZPICZASTO**, etc.
SZPIŁG, *A, s. m.* spy.
SZPIEGOSTWO, *A, s. n.* espionage, occupation of a spy.
SZPIEGOWAC, *uzg, v. imp.* *kogo*, to be a spy upon one, to watch or dog one. *Szpieguje wszystkie twoje kroki*, he is a spy upon your actions, your steps are dogged. — *ruchy nieprzyjaciela*, to watch the enemy's movements.
SZPIEGOWSKI, *A, iz, of a spy.* *Rzemiosło —ie*, occupation of a spy.
SZPIK, *v, s. m.* marrow.
SZPIKOWAC, *uzg, v. imp.* to lard or stick with bacon.
SZPIKOWY, *A, z, of the marrow*, medullary, medullary.
SZPIKULEC, *lca, s. m.* a larding-pin.
SZPIŁKA, *i, s. f.* **SZPIŁECZKA**, *i, s. f.* *dim.* pin. *Na szpilki*, pin-money. *Dać żoncie na szpilki*, to

give pinmoney to one's wife (an allowance for her petty expenses). *Siedzieć jak na szpilkach*, fig. to be upon thorns.

SZPILKARKA, *f.*, *s. f.* a female dealer in pins.

SZPILKARSTWO, *A, s. n.* trade of a pin-maker or of a dealer in pins.

SZPILKARZ, *A, s. m.* pin-maker, dealer in pins.

SZPILKOWAĆ, *kuż*, *v. imp.* to prick with a pin.

SZPINAK, *u, s. m.* spinage.

SZPITAL, *u, s. m.* spittal, hospital.

SZPITALNY, *A, z.* of an hospital.

SZPON, *u, s. m.* SZPONA, *y, s. f.* (of quadrupeds), claw, clutch, fang; (of birds of prey), claw, talon, pounce. *Dostać się do czyjej szpony*, fig. to fall into one's clutches, to be under his thumb.

SZPRYCA, *y, s. f.* syringe.

SZPRYCHA, *y, s. f.* the spoke (of a wheel).

SZPRYCOWAĆ, *cuż*, *v. imp.* to syringe, to squirt. — *ranę*, to syringe a wound.

SZPRYCOWANIE, *A, s. f.* injection.

SZPUNT, *u, s. m.* bung; bunghole.

SZPUNTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to bung.

SZRAGI, *ów, s. m. pl.* trestle.

SZRAM, *u, s. m.* SZRAMA, *y, s. f.* a slash, a gash; scratch.

SZRANKI, *ków, s. pl.* lists, arena; fig. bounds, limits. *Wejść w — (prop. and fig.)*, to enter the lists.

SZRON, *u, s. m.* hoar-frost.

SZRÓT, *see* SRÓT.

SZRUBA, *see* SRUBA.

SZTAB, *u, s. m.* the staff-officers, staff. — *pułku*, the staff of a regiment. — *główny*, the staff of general-officers.

SZTABA, *y, s. f.* a bar of iron. — *szłota, srebra*, ingot of gold, silver in bullion.

SZTABOWY, *A, z.* of the staff.

SZTABOFICER, *A, s. m.* staff-officer.

SZTACHETY, *rów, s. pl.* rail, railing; fence, wooden enclosure.

SZTAFETA, *y, s. f.* courier, express.

SZTAFIROWAĆ, *auż*, *v. imp.* fam. to trim, to bedizen. — *Się*, to dress with bad taste, to put on a gawdy apparel.

SZTANDARD, *u, s. m.* standard, banner.

SZTELMACH, *see* STELMACH.

SZTOK, *indecl.* (used only in this expression). *Pijany jak sztok*, dead drunk.

SZTOKFISZ, *see* STOKFISZ.

SZTORC, *u, s. m.* fam. the sharp edge or point of a thing. *Postawić co sztorcem*, *na sztorc*, to set or put a thing with its sharp point downwards.

SZTOS, *u, s. m.* a play at cards. — (at Billiards), stroke. *Tytny* — back-stroke. — (fig. a good or bad

run at play. *Być to — ie, fam.* to be in high flow of spirits.

SZTUCIEĆ, *ćca, s. m.* case, box. — a case containing a spoon, a knife and a fork. — a rifle.

SZTUCZKA, *i, s. f. dim.* a small piece. — a trick, a prank, a roguish trick. — *ę komu wypłatać*, to play or serve one a trick. *To są twoje — i*, these are your doings.

SZTUCZNIE, *adv.* artificially, skilfully, curiously. — craftily, artfully, cunningly.

SZTUCZNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* artificiality, artfulness, cunningness.

SZTUCZNY, *A, z.* artificial, skilful, curious. — artful, crafty, cunning.

SZTUFADA, *y, s. f.* stewed meat.

SZTUKA, *i, s. f.* piece, part, morsel. — *chleba*, a piece of bread. — *mięsa*, a piece of meat; boiled beef. — *sukna, materii*, a piece of cloth, of stuff. *Krajać, rąbać, rozdrzeć na — i*, to cut into pieces, to pull, tear to or in pieces.

Najradsza — z jego zbioru, one of the finest pieces in his collection. — a piece, each. *Pomarancze po złotemu —*, oranges five pence a piece. *Tyle a tyle sztuk było*, so many head of cattle. — a single great gun, a piece of ordnance. *Trzydzieści sztuk dział*, thirty guns. — piece of work, performance. — *teatralna*, a play. *Mają dziś grać nową — ę*, there is a new play acted to-night.

— *na fortepian*, a piece for the piano-forte. — art. *Piękne sztuki*, the fine arts. — *malarska*, the art of painting. — *pisanina*, the art of writing. — *wojenna, wojskowa*, the military art. — craft, cunning, stratagem, artifice. *Sztuki zacząć, sztukami nadrobić*, to make use of artifice. — trick, sleight of hand, shuffle. *Pokazywać sztuki*, to show juggling tricks. *Łamane sztuki*, somerset, summerset. *Sztuka za sztukę*, measure for measure, trick for trick. — fig. fam. mental or bodily exertion. *Co za sztuka!* *wielka sztuka!* that requires no great exertion, every one would do it, it is no great matter, one need not be a conjurer to do that. *Nie — bezbronnego pokonać*, it is not difficult to overcome an unarmed man. — fig. fam. *Chytra sztuka*, a cunning or sharp blade. *Tęga, śmiała sztuka*, a lusty fellow, a stout bold man.

SZTUKATERYA, *vi, s. f.* stucco-work.

SZTUKATOR, *A, s. m.* one who makes stucco work.

SZTUKMAJSTER, *tra, s. m.* juggler, antic, mountebank, tumbler, rope-dancer.

SZTUKMISTRZ, *A, s. m.* artist.

SZTUKOWAĆ, *kuż*, *v. a.* and *n.* to patch, to piece.

SZTURCHAC, *am, v. imp.*

SZTURCHNĄĆ, *ne, v. inst.* to thrust, to jostle, to push. — *kogo*

fokciem, to elbow, to jostle, to push with the elbow. — *pięścią, kuliakiem*, to cuff or buffet one. *SZTURCHAC SIĘ*, to elbow or jostle one another.

SZTURCHANIEC, *śca, s. m.* thrust, push, fisty-cuff, buffet.

SZTURM, *u, s. m.* storm, assault. — *przypuścić do miasta*, to storm a town. *Wziąć miasto — em*, to take a town by storm. — *wytrzymać*, to hold out a storm.

SZTURMAK, *A, s. m.* (old), a helmet, head-piece. — an arquebuse, a hand-gun, wall-gun. — fig. fam. a big, awkward country-woman.

SZTURMOWAĆ, *muż*, *v. n.* do miasta, to storm a town. — do drzwi, fam. to knock hard at a door, to offer to break upon a door.

SZTYCH, *u, s. m.* a thrust (with any pointed weapon). — stich, point, *see* SCIEG. — print, engraving, copper-plate, *see* RYGINA. — fig. danger, jeopardy. *Na sztych kogo wystawić*, to expose one to danger.

SZTYCHARSKI, *A, iz.* of an engraver. *Sztuka — a*, the art of engraving.

SZTYCHARSTWO, *A, s. n.* engraving. — *jest trudną sztuką*, engraving is a difficult art.

SZTYCHARZ, *A, s. m.* copper-plate engraver.

SZTYCHOWAĆ, *cuż*, *v. n.* to engrave. — *na miedzi*, to engrave on (in) copper.

SZTYFT, *u, s. m.* SZTYFCIK, *A, s. m.* dim. a nail without a head.

SZTYLET, *u, s. m.* SZTYLECİK, *A, s. m.* dim. siletto, dagger, poniard.

SZTYLFA, SZTYLPA, *y, s. f.* boot-top.

SZTYWNIE, *adv.* stiffly.

SZTYWNIEĆ, *nież*, *v. n.* (little used) to grow stiff.

SZTYWNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* stiffness.

SZTYWNY, *A, z.* stiff.

SZUBA, *y, SZUBKA, i, s. f.* dim. a furred cloak.

SZUBIENICA, *y, s. f.* gallows, gibbet. *Postawić — ę*, to erect a gibbet. *Powiesić na — y*, to hang on the gallows. *Wygłada jakby się z — y urwał*, he has a hanging look, a gallows look; he looks as if he were to be hanged. — *na niego czeka*, the gallows groans for him.

SZUBIENICZNIK, *A, s. m.* gallows-bird, gallows-singer, Newgate bird, hempen rogue, crack-hemp, crack-rope.

SZUBIENICZNY, *A, z.* of the gallows.

SZUBRAWIEC, *wca, s. m.* a scrub, a tag-rag fellow.

SZUBRAWSTWO, *A, s. n.* collect. a set of tag rag fellows.

SZUFLA, *i, s. f.* shovel, *see* ŁOPATA.

SZUFLADA, *y, s. f.* drawer.

SZUFLADKA, *r, s. f.* dim. a

small drawer in the side of a chest, trunk, etc.

SZUJA, i, s. f. collect. a set of shabby people, mob, rabble.

SZUKAĆ, AM, v. imp. kogo, czego, to seek, look for one or a thing, to search. *Czego szukasz?* what are you looking for? *Szukam pióra, księżki*, I am looking for my pen, book. *Ten sługa szuka miejsca*, that servant seeks after a place. — *ocalenia to ucieczkę*, to seek one's safety in flight. — *ziłota we wnętrznosciach ziemi*, to search for gold in the bowels of the earth. — *prawytku*, to fly for safety (refuge). — *kłótni*, to pick a quarrel. — *z czego sławy*, to pride one's self upon a thing, to boast of it. — *kogo się świeć*, to seek one every where, to look for one high and low without finding him.

SZUKACZ, A, s. m. seeker, searcher.

SZUKANIE, A, s. n. the act of seeking, searching, looking for. — *prądy*, a search after truth.

SZULER, A, s. m. gambler, gamester.

SZULERKA, i, s. f. a woman addicted to play. — *play at cards*.

SZULERNIA, ni, s. f. a gaming-house.

SZULEROWAĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. to game, to be a gamester.

SZULERSKI, A, ie, of a gamester.

SZULERSTWO, A, s. n. gaming, gambling.

SZUM, u, s. m. rush, roar, blast, bluster. — *wiatru*, a rush of wind, the roaring of wind. — *morza*, *fali*, the bellowing, roaring of the sea, waves. — *w uszach*, tinkling (tinkling) in the ears. = foam, froth.

SZUMEK, MKU, s. m. foam, froth. *Nieć* — to foam, to froth, to sparkle.

SZUMIEĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. to rush, to roar, to bluster. *Czy słyszysz jak wicher, burza szumi?* do you hear how the storm roars, blusters? *Las szumi (od wiatru)*, the wind roars, whistles in the forest. — *impers*. *Szumi mi w uszach od tego hałasu*, my ears still ring with the noise. = to bluster, to make a noise or uproar. *Czego tak szumisz, nie szumię*, don't bluster so, do things quietly. = to live in riot, to run riot, to make extravagant expenses, to lord it, to carry it like a lord, to live in great state.

SZUMIENIE, A, s. n. rushing, blustering. = blustering, bullying, bustle, swaggering. = extravagant expenses, revelry.

SZUMNIE, SZUMNO, adv. In riot, in revelry. *Szumnie żyć*, to lead a boisterous life, to make extravagant expenses, to run riot, to live in great state. = with high-sounding words. *Szumnie pisać*, *rospowiadać*, to write or talk bombast.

SZUMNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. *żyć*, riot, revelry, pomp, vain show, high life, = bombast, rustian.

SZUMNY, A, E, boisterous, roaring. — *wiatr*, a boisterous wind. = wild, loose, riotous, pompous. — *y tytuł*, pompous title. — *e życie*, wild, loose, extravagant life. — *e pochwały*, pompous praise. = high, sounding, bombastic. — *y styl*, a bombastic style.

SZUMOWAĆ, NIEĆ, v. imp. to scum, to clear off the scum.

SZUMOWANIE, A, s. n. scumming, skimming. *Łyżka do* — a, skimmer.

SZUMOWINY, in, s. f. pl. scum, scummings.

SZUMÓWKA, i, s. f. brandy twice distilled.

SZUMUJĄCY, A, E, foaming, frothing, sparkling.

SZURGOT, A, s. m. slut, slattern, draggle-tail.

SZURGOTAC, AM, CE, v. n. to shuffle with the feet, to clatter with the feet or other things.

SZUS, A, s. m. fam. a sudden fit of madness, whim, fantasy, wild fancy, see WYBRYK.

SZUST, u, s. m. a sudden start, bounce, a whim.

SZUSTAC, AM, v. n. to bound, to leap, to jump, to bounce. SZU-

SNAC, NIEĆ, v. inst. to come in or out with a bounce. — *przez płot*, *przez rózę*, to leap a hedge, a ditch clean, to clear a hedge, a ditch.

SZUWAKS, u, s. m. black for shoes, blacking.

SZWACZKA, i, s. f. sempstress, seamstress.

SZWADRON, u, s. m. a squadron of horse.

SZWAGIER, CKA, s. m. brother-in-law.

SZWAGROWA, A, s. f. sister-in-law.

SZWAJCA, T, s. f. bodkin, pin,awl, see SZYDŁO.

SZWAJCAR, A, s. m. Swiss. = porter; door-keeper.

SZWAJCARKA, i, s. f. a Swiss woman.

SZWAJCARSKI, A, ie, Swiss. *Poszwajcarsku*, swiss, like a Swiss.

SZWAJCARYA, yi, s. f. Switzerland.

SZWALNIA, ni, s. f. a tailor's or seamstress's shop.

SZWANK, u, s. m. scath, damage, hurt, harm, injury. — *ponieść*, to suffer damage, to sustain a loss. O — *kogo przyprawić*, to occasion damage, to hurt one's interests, to do him wrong.

SZWANKOWAĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. to stumble, see POTYKAĆ SIĘ, UTYKAĆ. = to suffer damage, to be hurt, to sustain a loss. — *na zdrowiu*, to be impaired in one's health, to grow weak, to decay. — *na oczach*, to have sore eyes. — *na nogi*, not to stand well or firm upon one's legs. *Szwankuje na stawie*, his reputation has received a severe blow.

SZWARGOT, u, s. m. gibberish, jabber. *Nie rozumiem jego* — u, I don't understand his gibberish.

SZWARGOTAC, AM, CE, v. n. to speak gibberish, to jabber, to gabble.

SZWECEYA, yi, s. f. Sweden.

SZWED, A, s. m. Swede.

SZWEDKA, i, s. f. a Swedish woman.

SZWEDRACIE, AM, NIEĆ, SZWEDAC, v. n. fam. to stroll, to ramble, to do nothing but run backwards and forwards or up and down.

SZWEDZKI, A, ie, of Swede, Swedish. *Po szwedzku*, swedish.

SZYB, u, s. m. swift, rapid flight. *Orlim szybem*, with the rapid flight of an eagle.

SZYBA, Y, s. f. a pane of glass. = (in mining), a shaft, pit-hole, pit-head.

SZYBKA, i, s. f. dim. a little pane of glass.

SZYBKİ, A, ie, quick, swift, fleet, rapid. — *to locie*, swift of flight. — *to biegu*, nimble-footed.

SZYBKO, adv. quickly, swiftly, fleetly, speedily, rapidly.

SZYBKONOGI, A, ie, swift-footed.

SZYBKOSĆ, ści, s. f. quickness, swiftness, fleetness, rapidity, agility.

SZYBOWAĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. to take flight, to soar, to tower.

SZYĆ, IEĆ, v. imp. to sew, to stitch; fig. to plot, to intrigue.

SZYCH, u, s. m. thread-lace, thread-tape, a galloon of sham gold or silver.

SZYCHA, Y, s. f. layer, stratum, see WARSTA, POKŁAD.

SZYCIE, A, s. n. sewing; fig. plot.

SZYDERCA, Y, s. m. scoffer, sneerer, leerer, scorner, mocker, banterer, derider.

SZYDERCZO, SZYDERSKO, adv. scoffingly, sneeringly, jeeringly, in mockery, by way of derision.

SZYDERCZY, A, E, SZYDERSKI, A, ie, scoffing, sneering, jeering, sarcastic, derisory.

SZYDERSTWO, A, s. n. scoff, sneer, sarcasm, derision, rally.

SZYDŁO, A, s. n.awl.

SZYDŁOWATY, A, E, Bot. zwishaped, subulate. *Licie* — e, subulate leaves.

SZYDZENIE, A, s. n. z kogo, z czego, the act of scoffing, sneering, jeering at one or a thing, deriding, derision.

SZYDZIĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. z kogo, z czego, to scoff, sneer, jeer at one or a thing, to laugh at one, to laugh one to scorn, to mock or deride him, to banter one without mercy.

SZYJA, yi, s. f. neck. *Rzucić się komu na szyję*, to fall about one's neck. *Uwiesić się komu, trąsied komu u szyi*, to hang on one's neck, to hug or embrace him. *Na złamanie szyi*, at the risk of breaking one's neck. = the neck or gullet of a bottle or any other such vessel. — *komina*, the funnel or shaft of a chimney.

SZYJKA, i, s. f. a little neck. —

u kieliszka, the foot of a glass. — u raka, the tail of a cray-fish.

SZYK, *u, s. m.* order, row, range, array. *Pomieszać szyki*, to put out of order, to disorder, to disturb. *Pomieszać komu szyki*, to derange one's schemes, to thwart one's designs. *To mi zupełnie pomieszało szyki*, that has thrown me out completely, has quite unsettled me. *Mysli bez szyki*, unconnected thoughts, ideas, desultory ideas. — *Milit.* order of battle. *Szyk płytki*, extended order. *Szyk ukośny*, oblique, lateral order. *Wojsko w szyku bojowym ustawione*, w szyk sprawić, to draw up an army in battle-array. — rank. *Przebiegać szyki*, to take a survey of an army, to review an army. *Złamać szyki nieprzyjacielskie*, to break the enemy's ranks. — *Gram.* arrangement of words of a sentence in their natural order. *Zrobić szyk*, to construe a phrase.

SZYKOWAĆ, *kurz, v. imp.* to range, to set or put in order. — *wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in order of battle, in battle-array. — *SIĘ*, to draw up. *Wojsko szykowało się do boju*, the troops were drawing up in order of battle. — *się do czego*, to prepare one's self, to make or get one's self ready, to be preparing. *Szykować się*, to succeed in doing some thing. *Nie szykuje mu się*, he does not succeed, nothing thrives with him.

SZYKOWNIE, *adv.* in good order, orderly. — gracefully, elegantly, dexterously.

SZYKOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* good arrangement, good disposition, symmetry, — genteel ways or manners, gracefulness, elegance, dexterity.

SZYKOWNY, *A, z.* well arranged, well disposed, symmetrical. — graceful, genteel, elegant, nice, neat, dexterous, handy.

SZYLD, *u, s. m.* sign, sign-post. SZYLDWACH, *A, s. m.* a soldier upon duty, sentinel, sentry. *Stać na — u*, to be upon duty, upon guard.

SZYLKRET, *u, s. m.* a tortoise-shell.

SZYLKRETOWY, *A, z.* made of tortoise-shell. *Grzebień — y*, tortoise-shell comb.

SZYNA, *y, s. f.* a bar of iron to cover the felloes of a wheel.

SZYNAL, *A, s. m.* wheel-nail.

SZYNDOWAĆ, *duż, v. imp.* to skin, to flay, see ŁUPIĆ, ODZIERAĆ.

SZYNK, *u, s. m.* retail of liquors. — ale-house, tap-house, gin-house.

SZYNK, *1, s. f.* ham.

SZYNKARKA, *1, s. f.* ale-wife, wife of a gin-house-keeper.

SZYNKARSKI, *A, z.* of an ale-house-keeper.

SZYNKARSTWO, *A, s. n.* the business of an alehouse-keeper.

SZYNKARZ, *A, s. m.* alehouse-keeper, tapster.

SZYNKOWAĆ, *kurz, v. imp.* to sell liquors, to keep an ale-house.

SZYNKOWNY, SZYNKOWY, *A, z.* of an ale-house. *Dom szynkowy*, ale-house, tap-house. *Stół szynkowy*, alehouse table.

SZYPEŁ, *PLA, s. m.* and *dim.* SZYPEŁEK, *LKA, s. m.* knot.

SZYPER, *PRA, s. m.* skipper, ship-master.

SZYPROWAĆ, *urz, v. n.* to be a ship-master. — *do Gdańska*, to ship corn and other commodities to Dantz.

SZYPROWE, *EGO, s. n.* a gratuity given to a ship-master.

SZYPUŁKA, *1, s. f.* Bot. peduncle, pedicle.

SZYPUŁKOWATY, *A, z.* pedunculate, pedicellate.

SZYSZAK, *A, s. m.* helm, helmet, head-piece.

SZYSZKA, *1, s. f.* Bot. cone, strobil. — *osnowa, borowa*, pine-nut, pine-top. — *Med.* condyloma.

SZYSZKONOS, *A, s. m.* (a bird), curassow.

SZYSZKORODNY, *A, z.* coniferous.

SZYSZKOWATY, *A, z.* Bot. coniform, strobiliform.

SZYTY, *A, z.* sewed, stitched.

T

TA, see TEN.

TABACZARKA, *1, TABACZNICA, y, s. f.* a female tobaccoconist. — a woman that is fond of taking snuff.

TABACZARZ, *A, s. m.* snuff-taker.

TABACZKA, *1, s. f.* *dim.* of TABAKA.

TABACZKOWY, *A, z.* snuff-coloured, chesnut.

TABACZNIK, *A, s. m.* tobaccoconist, dealer in tobacco. — see TABACZARZ.

TABACZNY, *A, z.* of tobacco, of snuff.

TABAKA, *1, s. f.* snuff. — *ę zażywać*, to take snuff.

TABAKIERKA, *1, s. f.* snuff-box. — *z kurantami*, musical snuff-box.

TABELA, *1, s. f.* table, index, table of contents.

TABLICA, *y, s. f.* table, tablet, a plate of metal, a smooth flat stone or board (to engrave something upon). *Prawa dwunastu tablic u Rzymian*, the laws of the twelve tables among the ancient Romans. — plate, copper-plate. — table, a synopsis. *Tablice genealogiczne, astronomiczne*, genealogical, astronomical tables.

TABLICZKA, *1, s. f.* *dim.* of TABLICA, tablet. — *mnożenia*, multiplication-table. — lozenge, cake. — *czekulady*, a cake of chocolate.

TABOR, *u, s. m.* waggons following the camp of a nomadic people. — a place fortified with waggons of such a camp. — camp of the Turks and Tartars.

TABORET, *u*, and *dim.* TABORECİK, *A, s. m.* a low stool.

TABUN, *u, s. m.* a stud of horses wandering in the wide plains of Ukraine.

TACA, *y, s. f.* tea-tray.

TACKA, *1, s. f.* *dim.* a little tea board. — *do szczypców*, snuffer-stand.

TACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to roll, to wheel, to trundle, see TOCZYĆ.

SIĘ, to tumble, to roll one's self. — *się po ziemi*, to roll one's self upon the ground. — *się w błocie*, to wallow, to welter. *Iść taczając się*, to stagger in walking, to waddle along, see ZATACZAĆ SIĘ.

TACZKA, *1, s. f.* wheel-barrow. — *hq. TACZKI*, bard work. *Pójść do taczek*, to be condemned to hard work.

TACZKARZ, *A, s. m.* a wheel-barrow man.

TAFLA, *1, s. f.* square tablet. — *marmuru*, a slab of marble. — *szklenna*, a pane of glass. — *kamienna*, flag stone. — *w posadzce*, a piece of an inlaid floor.

TAFLOWAĆ, *kurz, v. imp.* to inlay with wood or marble, to floor.

— *ściany*, *sufit*, to wainscot.

TAFLOWANIE, *A, s. n.* boarded work, flooring, wainscoting.

TAFTA, *y, s. f.* taffeta.

TAIĆ, *12, v. imp.* UTAIĆ, *12, v. perf.* to hide, to conceal. — *co przed kim*, to hide or conceal a thing from one. — *SIĘ z czem przed kim*, to hide or conceal a thing from one, to keep it secret.

TAJEĆ, *12, v. n.* *impers.* to thaw. *Taje*, it thaws.

TAJEMNICA, *y, s. f.* mystery. — *ę Cerery*, *Izdy*, *Oziryasa*, the mysteries of Ceres, Isis, Osiris. — *Trojcy*, the mystery of the Trinity. — secret, mystery. — *ę z czego robić*, to make a mystery of a thing. *Jest w tem jakaś —*, there is some mystery in it.

TAJEMNICZO, *adv.* mysteriously, darkly.

TAJEMNICZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mysteriousness.

TAJEMNICZY, *A, z.* mysterious, mystical.

TAJEMNIE, *adv.* secretly, clandestinely, privately, underhand.

TAJEMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* secrecy, clandestineness.

TAJEMNY, *A, z.* secret, clandestine, occult, private, underhand.

TAJENIE, *A, s. n.* *czego*, TAJENIE SIĘ z czem, hiding, concealing a thing.

TAJNIA, *ni, s. f.* mystery.

— *przyrodzenia*, mystery of nature.

TAJNIE, *adv.* secretly, privately, underhand.

TAJNIK, *A, s. m.* hiding-place. — *fig.* secret recess. — *serca*

ludzkiego, the inmost or secret recesses of the human heart.

TAJNO, *adv.* (used negatively). *Nie—mi jest, że...*, I am not ignorant, I am well aware that...

TAJNOŚĆ, *sci.*, *s. f.* secrecy, clandestineness.

TAJNY, *a, e*, secret, clandestine, occult, private, privy, underhand. — *e małżeństwu*, a clandestine marriage. — *e szadzi*, secret, clandestine meetings, conventicles. — *y Radca*, privy counsellor.

TAK, *adv.* *aye, yes. No, powiedział tak lub nie*, come, you must either say aye or no. *Czy go uderzył? tak jest, uderzył*, did he strike him? *aye, that he did.* = so, thus, in this manner. *Tak się to stało*, the thing happened thus. *Potem tak mówił*, then he spoke thus. *Jeżeli tak jest, gdy tak się rzecz ma*, since it is so, it being so, such being the case. *Czy tak?* is it so? *Tak mi Bóg dopomóż*, so help me God. *I tak dalej*, and so on, and so forth. *Niech i tak będzie*, be it so. = (With the correlative *iż, że*), *tak iż, tak że*, so that. *Byłes tak młody że nie mogłeś tego widzieć*, you were so young that you could not see it. = (With the correlative *JAK*), *tak... jak*, as... as, so... as. *Tak to jak tamto nie było warto*, as well this as that is good for nothing. *Jest tak uczony jak ty*, he is as learned as you are. *Nie jest tak piękna jak jej siostra*, she is not so handsome as her sister. = (Before an adverb or an adjective) so. *On jest tak dobry*, he is so good. *Czy możesz mi odmówić tak małą grzeczność?* can you deny me so small a kindness? *Tak daleko*, so far, as far. *Tak dalece że*, so that, in such a manner that. = *Tak rok*, a year ago (since). *Tak temu miesiąc*, a month since.

TAKI, *a, ie*, such. *Taki człowiek*, such a man. *Tacy ludzie*, such people. *Taki był stan rzeczy w owym czasie*, such was the state of affairs at that time. *Co to takiego?* what is that? what is the matter? what does it mean? *Taki sam, taka sama, takie samo*, the very same. *Jaki pan, taki sługa*, *prov.* like master like man. — *Taki jak*, such as. *Taki jak ty przyjaciel*, such a friend as you. *Taka władza jak królewska*, such a power as a king's. *Jest to kobieta taka jakiej ci potrzeba*, she is a woman such as you want, she is the very woman you want.

TAKIŻ, **TAKAŻ**, **TAKOŻ**, just such as. — **TAKO**, *adv.* (used only in the following expressions): *jako tako*, Indifferently, so so, pretty well. *Mam się jako tako*, I am pretty well. *Dopełnia jako tako swych powinności*, he discharges his duty but so so.

TAKSA, **TAKSATOR**, **TAKSOWAĆ**, *see* **CAKUNEK**, etc. — **TAKP**, *s. m.*, in *Music*, time,

measure. *Dawać, wybijać takt*, to beat time. *Takt zachować*, to keep time. *W takt, podług taktu spiewać, tańcować*, to keep time in singing, dancing. = *fig.* judgment, sense, tact. *Człowiek z taktem*, a man of tact.

TAKTYKZNIENIE, *adv.* according to the rules of the tactics.

TAKTYK, *a, s. m.* tactician.

TAKTYKA, *i, s. f.* tactics.

TAKUCHNY, *a, e*, **TAKUSIENKI**, **TAKUTKI**, **TAKUTENKI**, (*intens.* forms of the *adj.* **TAKI**), quite such as, very like, quite the same, the very same, identical.

TAKŻE, **TAKOŻ**, *adv.* also, too. *I czy także*, and you too. *On także ma zamiar pójść*, and he also intends going. *Wychodzisz, i ja także*, you are going out, so am I. *On uczył się po łacinie, i ja także*, he learned Latin, so did I. *On się uczyć będzie po łacinie, i ja także*, he will learn Latin, so shall I. = (**TAKŻE**, (for **TAK-ŻE**), *tak-że to się uczysz?* do you study no better?

TATAŁAJSTWO, *a, s. n.* vulg. tagrag people, ragamuffins, mob, rabble.

TALAR, *a, s. m.* dollar, crown (a Polish silver-coin which was worth six florins, now nominal money of account).

TALENT, *u, s. m.* talent, accomplishment, attainment, acquirement, capacity, parts. *Człowiek z—em*, a man of talents. *Ma do tego wielki* —, he has a great talent that way. — *do rysunków*, a talent for drawing. *Posiadać wielkie* — *a*, to possess great accomplishments.

TALERZ, *a, s. m.* a plate. — *głęboki*, a soup-plate. — *zupy*, a plateful of soup.

TALIA, *ii, s. f.* size, stature, figure, shape. = *kart*, a pack of cards. *Myth.* name of a Muse.

TALIZMAN, *u, s. m.* talisman.

TALK, *u, s. m.* (a species of magnesium earth, unctuous to the touch and of a shining lustre), talc, talck.

TALKA, *i, s. f.* hank or large skein, *see* **MOTEK**.

TALMUD, *u, s. m.* talmud, thalmud.

TALMUDYCZNY, *a, e*, talmudic, talmudical.

TALMUDYSTA, **TALMUDZISTA**, *y, s. m.* talmudist.

TAM, *adv.* there. *Tam na dole*, below there, down there. *Tam na górze*, up there. *Czy będziesz tam?* shall you be there? *Kto tam?* who is there? *Jest tam kto?* is any body there? *Gdzie tam!* not at all! by no means! no such thing! God forbid! *Co mi tam*, I care not, it is of no consequence to me. *Piotr, Paweł, czy jak tam*, Paul, Peter or whatever be his name.

TAMA, *v, s. f.* dam, dike, causeway. — *to porcie*, pier, mole-head. = *fig.* stop, check, restraint.

Tamę czemu kłaść, położyć, to put a stop to a thing.

TAMECZNY, *a, e*, of that place.

TAMIZA, *v, s. f.* Thames.

TAMOWAĆ, *mu, v. imp.* *rzekę, staw*, to dam, to cast up a dike. = to stop, to check, to put a stop. — *krw*, to staunch or stop blood. — *biegunkę*, to stop a looseness. — *oddech*, to stop one's breath. — *cyrkulacyę krwi*, to impede the circulation of the blood. — *handel, żegluga*, to cramp commerce, to obstruct navigation, *see* **ZATAMOWAĆ**.

TAMTEDY, *adv.* that way.

TAMTĘSZY, *a, e*, of that place.

TAMTEN, *ta, to*, that, yon-ier. = other.

TAMŻE, *adv.* in that place also, in the very same place.

TANCERKA, *i, s. f.* a female dancer.

TANCMISTRZ, *a, s. m.* dancing-master.

TANĆCOWAĆ, **TANĆZYĆ**, *cu, u, v. a. and n.* to dance.

TANĆCOWANIE, *s. n.* dancing.

TANDECIARKA, *i, s. f.* a woman that sells old clothes.

TANDECIARSTWO, *a, s. n.* the business of a dealer in old clothes.

TANDECIARZ, **TANDECIARZ**, **TANDECIARZ**, **TANDECIARZ**, *a, s. m.* a dealer in old clothes, a broker.

TANDECIARZ, **TANDECIARZ**, **TANDECIARZ**, **TANDECIARZ**, *v, s. f.* frippery, old clothes, second hand goods. = brockery, old clothes trade. = rag-fair, Monmouth street, brokers' lane, brokers' row.

TANECZNIKA, *v, s. f.* a female dancer.

TANI, *a, ie*, cheap. *Za tanie pieniądze psy mięso jedzą*, *prov.* what is cheap is sometimes good for nothing, the best is not cheapest.

TANIEC, *ńca, s. m.* dance.

TANIEC, **TANIEC**, **TANIEC**, **TANIEC**, *v. n. imp.* **STANIEC**, **TANIEC**, *v. perf.* to grow cheap, to fall in price.

TANIO, *adv.* cheaply, cheap. *Kupować, sprzedawać* —, to buy or sell cheap.

TANIOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* cheapness.

TAPCZAN, *a, s. m.* bed of boards, *see* **PRYCZA**.

TAPICER, *a, s. m.* upholsterer, paper-hanger, *see* **OBICIARZ**.

TARABAN, *a, s. m.* great drum.

TARABANIC, *nić, v. n.* and *a* to drum, to beat the drum, *see* **BEBNIC**.

TARADAJKA, *i, s. f.* a gig, a trundle.

TARAKAN, *a, s. m.* (a very troublesome insect), black cockroach.

TARAN, *a, s. m.* battering-ram.

TARANT, *a, s. m.* a dapple grey horse, a spotted horse. = a spotted dog.

TARANTOWATY, *a, e*, dapple, spotted, speckled.

TARANTULA, *i, s. f.* tarantula spider.

TARAPATA, *v, s. f.* *fam.* trouble, scrape, pickle. *Być to wielkiej* — *cie*,

to be in a sad (fine) pickle, to be involved in a bad affair, to be in a peck of troubles.

TARAS, *v. s. m.* dam, dike, causeway (of earth, wood), = dungeon, gaol, prison (old).

TARASOWAĆ, *swię. v. imp.* ZATARASOWAĆ, *swię. v. perf.* to bolt up, to block up, to barricade.

TARATATKA, *i. s. f.* a coat laced with frogs.

TARGICA, *v. s. f.* deal, board, deal-board, plank.

TARCIE, *a. s. n.* rubbing, friction.

TARCIE SIĘ, *s. n. ryb.* the spawning time of fishes, see TARLO.

TARCZA, *i. s. f.* target, shield, buckler, = *fig.* shelter, defence, protection, = *in Heraldry.* coat, escutcheon, = *Milit.* mark. *Strzelac do tarczy,* to shoot at a mark.

TARCZOWATY, *a. s.* shaped like a shield; *Nat. Hist.* scutiform.

TARCZYCA, *v. s. f.* (a med. plant), scull-cap, scutellaria.

TARG, *v. s. m.* market, market-place. *Targ zbożowy, konski, rybny,* corn, horse, fish-market. *Iść, pójść na targ,* to go to market. *Wyprowadzić z czem na targ, fig.* to make a parade, show of a thing. = *Robić targi,* to strike a bargain.

TARGAĆ, *am. v. imp.* to touse, to towze, to pull, to tug, to tear. — *kogo za włosy,* to pull one by the hair. *Włosy sobie —*, to tear one's hair. — *kogo za suknią,* *za rękaw,* to pull one by the coat, by the sleeve. — *kogo za uszy,* to pull one by the ears. — *SIĘ,* to struggle with feet and hands, see SZARPAĆ SIĘ, TARGNAĆ, *sw. v. inst.* to give a sudden pull or tug, to jerk. — *rękę na kogo,* to lift one's hand against one. — *SIĘ na kogo,* to offer violence to one, to lay violent hands on him, to make an attempt upon him. — *SIĘ na czyje życie,* to attempt a man's life, to make an attempt upon a man's life.

TARGANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of pulling, tearing. TARGNIENIE, *a. s. n.* a jerk. — *SIĘ na kogo,* an attempt upon a man's life.

TARGANIEC, *nca, s. m.* more used in the pl. TARGANIE, fray, scuffle. *Owierał targanica,* he has got a knock in the scuffle. *Pójść w targanica,* to fall by the ears together.

TARGANINA, *v. s. f.* pulling, tearing, tousing, = fray, scuffle.

TARGOWAĆ, *swię. v. imp. co.* — *SIĘ o co,* to cheapen a thing, to bargain for a thing.

TARGOWANIE, *s. n.* — *SIĘ,* cheapening, bargaining.

TARGOWICA, *v. s. f.* (a town in Poland), Targowitz, = the Confederation of Targowitz, = *fig.* a rebellion against the laws of the country, against a decision of the majority.

TARGOWICKI, *a. m.* of Targo-

witz. *Konfederacya — a,* the Confederation of Targowitz.

TARGOWICZANIN, *a. s. m.* one of the confederates of Targowitz. = *fig.* traitor to one's country.

TARGOWISKO, *a. s. n.* market-place, = market-town.

TARGOWY, *a. s. n.* of the market. *Cena — a,* market-price. *Dzien — y,* market-day.

TARKA, *i. s. f.* grater.

TARLICA, *v. s. f.* a brake (for dressing hemp or flax).

TARLISKO, TARLO, *a. s. n.* the place where fishes spawn. = the spawning time of fishes.

TARMOSIĆ SIĘ, see SZAMOTAC SIĘ.

TARN, *v. s. m.* sloe, black-thorn.

TARNINA, *v. s. f.* black-thorn's shrub and fruit.

TARNIOWY, TARNINOWY, *a. s. n.* of black-thorn. *Plot tarniowy,* a black-thorn hedge.

TARNISKO, *a. s. n.* a place overgrown with black-thorn bushes, a brake, a thicket of brambles.

TARNOSLIWKA, *i. s. f.* sloe.

TARTAK, *v. s. m.* sawing-mill.

TARTAS, *v. s. m.* clutter, bustle, hubbub, uproar, hurly-burly.

TARTKA, *i. s. f.* grater.

TARTY, *a. s.* ground, pounded, beaten small, brayed, bruised, = sawed, see TRZEC.

TARYFA, *v. s. f.* tariff.

TARZAC, *am. v. imp.* to roll. — *SIĘ,* to roll one's self. — *SIĘ w błocie,* to wallow or welter in mud, mire. *Swinie tarzają się w błocie,* swine wallow in the mire. — *SIĘ po murawie,* to roll on the grass.

TASAR, *a. s. m.* cutlass, hanger.

TASIEMIEC, *nca, s. m.* solitary worm, tape-worm.

TASIEMKA, TASIEMECZKA, *i. s. f. dim.* of TAŚMA.

TASIEMKARZ, *a. s. m.* tape-maker.

TAŚMA, *v. s. f.* tape. — *złota, jedwabna, laca,*

TASOWAĆ, *swię. v. imp. karty,* to shuffle the cards.

TASZNIK, see TOBOLKI.

TATA, *v. s. m. and dim.* TATEK, TKA, TATKO, A, TATULO, A, TATUNIO, A, TATUŚ, SIA (terms of endearment for a father), papa, dad, daddy.

TATAR, TATARZYN, *a. s. m.* Tartar.

TATARCZANY, *a. s.* of buckwheat.

TATARKA, *i. s. f.* buckwheat, see GRYKA.

TATARSKI, *a. m.* of Tartary. PO TATARSKU, *adv.* after the manner of the Tartars. *Mówić po — u,* to speak Tartar. — *te Ziele,* (a plant), sweet-flag.

TATARSZCZYZNA, *v. s. f.* a colony of the Tartars, = manners, language, customs of the Tartars.

TATARYA, *vi. s. f.* Tartary.

TATRY, *ów, s. pl.* the Car-

pathes, the Carpathian mountains.

TATULO, TATUNIO, TATUS, see TATA.

TATUSIEĆ, SIĘ, *v. n. imp.* to grow old.

TCHNAĆ, *sw. v. perf.* to breathe into, to inspire. — *w kogo ducha,* *duzę,* to breathe into one a vital spirit, to inspire one with new life, to give life, to quicken, to animate. — *czem,* to breathe, to respire. — *zemią,* to breathe vengeance or revenge, see ODDYCHAC.

TCHNIENIE, *a. s. n.* breath. *Jednem — m,* in a breath. *Ostatnie —*, the last breath. *Do ostatniego — a,* to the last breath.

TCHÓRZ, *a. s. m.* polecat, fitchat; fitchew. = *fig.* coward, dastard, poltroon.

TCHÓRZATKO, A, TCHÓRZE, *cia, a. n.* a little polecat.

TCHÓRZOSTWO, *a. s. n.* cowardice, poltroonery.

TCHÓRZOWATY, TCHÓRZLIWY, *a. v.* cowardly, dastardly, faint-hearted, white-livered, chicken-hearted.

TCHÓRZOWSKI, *a. m.* of a coward.

TCHÓRZOWY, TCHÓRZY, *a. s.* of a polecat. *Tchórz skóra,* a polecat's skin, fur.

TCHÓRZYĆ, *szę. v. n. imp.* TCHÓRZYĆ, *szę. v. perf.* to behave like a coward. *Stchórzył i uciekł,* his heart went down to his heels.

TEATR, *v. s. m.* theatre, play-house. = a collection of plays. — *Moliera,* Moliere's comedies. = *fig.* — *swiatła,* the stage of the world. — *wojny,* the seat of war.

TEATRALNIE, *adv.* theatrically.

TEATRALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* manners, ways, gait, deportment, suiting a theatre.

TEATRALNY, *a. s.* theatric, theatrical. *Sztuka — a,* a play, a tragedy or a comedy.

TECHNAĆ, see TECHNAĆ, to grow sinking, to emit an offensive smell. = to become less swollen. *Ręka mu technała, stęchła,* the swelling in his arm begins to abate.

TECHNIENIE, STĘCHNIENIE, *a. s. n.* an offensive smell.

TECHNICZNIE, *adv.* technically.

TECHNICZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* technicalness, technicality.

TECHNICZNY, *a. s.* technic, technical.

TECHNIK, TECHNOLOG, *a. s. m.* technologist.

TECHNIKA, *i. s. f.* technics.

TECNOLOGIA, *ii. s. f.* technology.

TECNOLOGICZNY, *a. s.* technological.

TECZA, *v. s. f.* rainbow. *Pałtrac w kogo jak w teczę,* sam. *u* look steadfast in one's face.

TEDY, *adv.* then, therefore.

TĘDY, *adv.* this way, *thence* place or way.

TEGI, *A*, *m.*, thick, hard, solid. **Tęgie ciasto**, a thick dough. **Tęga skóra**, a hard skin. — *strong*. **Tęgie sukno**, **tego materya**, a strong cloth, a strong stuff. — *hard, harsh, severe, intense*. **Tęga zima**, a severe winter. **Tęgi mróz**, hard frost. **Tęgi deszcz**, a heavy rain. **Tęgi wiatr**, a great, a high wind. — *strong, stout*. **Tęgie wino**, strong, heady wine. **Tytułi tęgi**, a strong tobacco. **Zapach tęgi**, a strong smell. **Tęgi sen**, a sound sleep. — *strong, stout, lusty, sturdy, robust*. **Tęgi mężczyzna**, a stout, able-bodied fellow. **Tęga dziewczyna**, a smart girl; a very good girl. — *fig.* **Tęgi opór**, a stout resistance. **Tęgi człowiek**, an excellent man. **Umysł tęgi**, a firm, resolute, unshaken mind. **Tęgi jeździec**, an excellent horseman.

TEGO, *adv.* hard, tight. **Tęgo związać**, *ściśnąć*, to bind hard or tight. **Tęgo marzenie**, it freezes hard. — *strongly*. **Tęgo zbudowany**, strongly built. — *much*. **Tęgo je**, he eats heartily. **Tęgo spi**, he sleeps soundly. **Tęgo pije**, he drinks hard. **Tęgo gra w szachy**, he plays very well at chess.

TEGOCZESNY, *A*, *E*, of this time, present.

TEGOROCZNY, *A*, *E*, of this year.

TĘGOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* hardness, stiffness, tightness. — *fig.* strength, firmness, stoutness, energy.

TEKA, *i*, *s. f.* satchel.

TEKTURA, *v*, *s. f.* pasteboard.

TELEPAC SIĘ, *PIĘ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* (little used) to jog, to trudge.

TEMBLAK, *A*, *s. m.* sling. **Nosić rękę na —u**, to carry one's arm in a sling.

TEMPERAMENT, *u*, *s. m.* temperament, temper.

TEMPERATURA, *v*, *s. f.* temperature.

TEMPEROWAĆ, *rużg*, *v. imp.* **pioro**, to make a pen, to mend it.

TEMPLARYUSZ, **TEMPLARZ**, *A*, *s. m.* Templar-knight.

TEN, *TA*, *TO*, *dem. pron.* this. **Ten dom**, **ta książka**, **to zwierze**, this house, this book, this animal. 1) With the neuter pron. **TO**, the verb **być**, to be, is often omitted. **To mój kapelusz**, this is my hat. **To ksiądz**, he is a priest. **To słuszna**, **to sprawiedliwa (rzecz)**, that is right, that is just. 2) Preceded by its correlative **jeżeli**, **kiedy**, **skoro**, **TO** is not translated. **Kiedy tak**, **to pozwałam**, if it be so, I consent. 3) **TO** stands for **ten** as correlative to **kto**. **Kto łie to i kradnie**, he who lies steals. 4) **TO...** **TO**, now... then, one while... another while, sometimes. **To ma się dobrze to źle**, sometimes he is well, sometimes ill. **To stoją na jednej nodze**, to na drugiej, now they stand on one foot, and then on another. **To mi pochlebia**, to mi grozi, one while he threatens another while he flatters me. 5) **TO**

used in a good or bad sense. **To mi to kazać**, that is what I call a good preaching. **Co mi to za Król**, he is but a shadow of a king.

TENOR, *u*, *s. m.* in Music, tenor. **Spiewać —em**, to sing the tenor.

TENORZYSTA, *v*, *s. m.* tenor-singer.

TENTENT, *u*, *s. m.* the clatter of a horse's feet, horse's trampling, a trampling noise.

TENTNIC, *nić*, *v. n.* to clatter, to rattle, to trample.

TENŻE, **TAŻ**, **TOŻ**, the very same. — *Też te są myśli które cię zajmować powinny?* are these the thoughts that ought to occupy you?

TEOKRACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* theocracy.

TEOKRATYCZNY, *A*, *E*, theocratic, theocratical.

TEOLOG, *A*, *s. m.* theologer, theologian.

TEOLOGICZNI, *adv.* theologically.

TEOLOGICZNY, *A*, *E*, theologic, theological.

TEORETYCZNI, **TEORYCZNI**, *adv.* theoretically, theoretically.

TEORETYK, *A*, *s. m.* theorist.

TEORYA, *vi*, *s. f.* theory.

TEORYCZNY, **TEORYTYCZNY**, *A*, *E*, theoretical, theoretic, theoretic, theoretical.

TEPIĆ, *pię*, *v. imp.* **STĘPIĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* (in proper and figurative senses), to blunt, to dull, to make blunt or dull, to take off the edge or point.

PIĘPIEC, *pię*, *v. n. imp.* **STĘPIEĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* to be blunted, to grow blunt.

TEPO, *adv.* with a blunted edge, without sharpness. — *fig.* **Tępo pojmuje**, **nauka tępo mądsie**, he is dull of apprehension, he is a lad of dull genius.

TEPOGŁÓW, *A*, *s. m.* (a sort of sea and fresh water fish), mullet.

TEPOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* bluntness, dullness, obtuseness. — *wzroku*, *sluchu*, dullness of sight, of hearing. — *pojęcia*, *umysłu*, dullness of wit, obtuseness of intellectual parts.

TEPY, *A*, *E*, blunt, dull, obtuse. — *y wzrok*, dull sight. — *y sluch*, dull of hearing. — *y rozum*, dull wit. — *y y pojmowaniu*, dull of apprehension. — *a głowa*, dull-head, dullard, blockhead.

TERAZ, *adv.* now, at present.

TERAŻNIEJSZOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the present time.

TERAŻNIEJSZY, *A*, *E*, present.

Gram. Czas —y, the present tense.

TERCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* in Music, at cards, in fencing, tierce. — *Mat.* and *Astr.* third (the sixtieth part of a second). **Tercye nie są już używane w nowoczesnej astronomii**, thirds are no longer used in modern astronomy.

TERCYANA, *v*, *s. f.* tertian aque.

TEREBZDERE, **TEREFERE**,

interj. vulg. pshaw, a fiddlestick! fiddle-faddle, fudge, trash, stuff.

TERLIKA, *s. f.* saddle-tree.

TERMIN, *u*, *term*, a set time, term of time, day. **Nasznaczyć komu — do wypłaty**, to give one time for payment. **Komorne płaci się w Paryżu we czterech —ach**, house-rent is paid in Paris at the usual times or quarter-days. — (in law), an appointed day at which a party or a witness is summoned or subpoenaed to appear before the court. **Stanąc na —ie**, **stawić się na —**, to appear before the court at a day assigned. **Nie stawić się na —**, not to appear in court at a day assigned, to suffer a default. — *apprenticeship*. **Oddać kogo do —u**, to bind one apprentice. **Już odbył — u takiego a takiego majstra**, he has served out his apprenticeship with such a master.

TERMINOWAĆ, *rużg*, *v. n.* to be bound apprentice, to serve apprentice. — *u kogo*, with such a one.

TERMOMETR, *u*, *s. m.* thermometer, *s. CIEPŁOMIERZ*.

TERPENTYNA, *v*, *s. f.* turpentine.

TERPENTYNOWY, *A*, *E*, of turpentine. **Olejek —y**, oil of turpentine. **Drzewko —e**, the turpentine-tree.

TEŚĆ, *cia*, *s. m.* father-in-law.

TEŚCIOWA, *ci*, *s. f.* mother-in-law.

TEŚKLIWIE, **TEŚKNIE**, *adv.* with longing hope or expectation, anxiously. **Teśkliwie wyglądając czyjego powrotu**, to look anxiously for one's return, to expect him with longing desire.

TEŚKLIWOŚĆ, *see* **TEŚKNOŚĆ**, **TEŚKNOTA**.

TEŚKLIWY, *see* **TEŚKNY**.

TEŚKNIĆ, *nić*, *v. n.* to yearn, to pine away, to languish, to droop. **Ona teśkni za dzieckiem**, she yearns after her child. **Serce twoje matki teśkni do ciebie**, **za tobą**, your mother's heart yearns towards you. **Teśknił za ojcem i matką**, he yearned to see his father and mother. **Teśknić do domu**, to long to return home. **Teśknić do kraju**, to pine for home. **Teśknić do kochanka**, **do kochanki**, to pine away for love.

TEŚKNO, *adv.* (with the verb *jest* expressed or understood). **Teśkno mi**, I am weary, the time hangs heavy upon me. **Teśkno mi być tak długo bez ciebie**, I feel it tedious to be so long separated from you. **Teśkno mi do kraju**, **do domu**, I pine for home.

TEŚKNOŚĆ, *ści*, **TEŚKNOTA**, *v*, *s. f.* yearning, depression of mind, melancholy. — *longing desire*, longing hope or expectation.

TEŚKNY, *A*, *E*, sad, downcast; melancholy, pining away, languishing, drooping.

TESTAMENT, *v*, *s. m.* will, last will, testament, **Zrobić**, **napisać**, —, to make one's will. **Zapisać**,

przekazać co komu — *em*, to put a person in one's will, to leave him a legacy. = *Stary, Nowy* —, the Old, the New Testament.

TESTAMENTOWY, *A, E*, testamentary.

TESTATOR, *A, S. M.* testator.

TESTATORKA, *I, S. F.* testatrix.

TETENT, TETNIC, *see* TENTENT, etc.

TETRYCZEC, CZEJE, *v. imp.* STETRYCZEC, CZEJE, *v. perf.* to become peevish, cross, sour, morose.

TETRYCZKA, *I, S. F.* a cross, peevish woman.

TETRYCZNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. F.* sourness, peevishness, morosity, spleen, sulkiness, sullenness, crossness.

TETRYCZNY, *A, E*, sour, peevish, morose, splenetic, sulky, sullen, cross.

TETRYK, *A, S. M.* a man troubled with the spleen, a hypochondriac.

TEŻ, *adv.* also, too, likewise. *I on też oberwał za swoje*, he was likewise severely used, *see* TAKŻE. = too, besides, moreover. *Powiedz mu też odmień abo to uczyni*, tell him besides (moreover) from me to take that step. = but then, accordingly, therefore. *Piękne koronki, i też drogie*, these laces are fine, ut then they are dear. *Z każdym się niegodziwie obchodzi, to też wszyscy go opuszczają*, he uses every body scurvily, therefore every body forsakes him. = In some exclamative and interrogative phrases TEŻ is rendered by *pray*, or is not translated at all. *Przyjdź też, powiedz mi też*, pray come, pray tell me. *Co też on o mnie myśli?* what does he think of me? *Ciekaw jestem co on też tam robi?* I wonder what he is doing there. *Co też to za dziwak!* what an odd sort of a man! = *Niby też to nie widział*, he made as if he did not see.

TEŻEC, *JE, v. n. imp.* STEŻEC, *JE, v. perf.* to grow hard, stiff, to harden.

TEŻYC, *JE, v. imp.* STEŻYC, *JE, v. perf.* to make hard, stiff, to harden.

TKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to thrust, to stick, to cram, to stuff. — *komu mięso do gęby*, to thrust or cram meat in one's mouth. — *pieniądz do kieszeni*, to stick or thrust money into one's pocket. — *SIĘ dokąd*, to thrust or intrude one's self into a place, *see* WTYKAĆ, WETKNAĆ.

TKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to weave. — *plutno, wstążki*, to weave cloth, ribands, *see* UTKAĆ.

TKAČKI, *A, IE*, of a weaver.

TKACIWO, *A, S. N.* weaving business.

TKACZ, *A, S. M.* weaver.

TKACZOWA, *JE, S. F.* wife of a weaver.

TKANIE, *A, S. N.* the act of thrusting, sticking. = weaving.

TKANINA, *V, S. F.* weaving, web,

texture; a woven stuff. *Bogate —y perskie*, rich silk-stuffs of Persia. = *fig. tissue. Dzieło to jest —q fałszów i potwarzy*, that work is a tissue of lies, and calumnies.

TKANKA, *I, S. F.* web, texture, a woven stuff. — *z włosow*, hair-lace.

TKANKOWATY, *A, E*, web-like. *Blona —a, Anat.* cellular tissue, cellular or reticular membrane.

TKANY, *A, E*, woven.

TKLIWIE, *adv.* touchingly, tenderly.

TKLIWOŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. F.* tenderness, sensibility.

TKLIWY, *A, E*, tender-hearted, sensible. = moving, melting, affecting, touching, pathetic.

TKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to touch, to hit. — *kogo do żywego*, to sting one to the quick, to hit one home. *Paraliż go tknął*, he was struck with the palsy, *see* RUSZAĆ. — *SIĘ czego*, to touch a thing, to set about a work.

TKNIĘTY, *A, E*, touched, hit, struck. — *y paraliżem*, struck with the palsy. *Jak piorunem —y*, as thunderstruck. — *y do żywego*, stung to the quick. = moved, touched, affected.

TKWIĆ, *UKWIŁ, v. n.* to stick. *Ta strzala tkwi* or *utkwila* *u samym środku celu*, that arrow sticks or hit in the very midst of the aim. *To mi tkwi w sercu*, that sticks to my heart. *Tkwić w pamięci*, to be fresh in one's memory.

TLEĆ, TLEJE, TLIĆ SIĘ, TLI SIĘ, *v. n.* to glimmer, to burn faintly, to lie hid or lurk under the ashes. *Ognie tlaty jeszcze w obozie*, the fires were still glimmering in the camp. *Zaledwie się tli (ogień)*, the fire is very low, it will soon go out. *Drzewo mokre tli się a nie pali*, green wood smoulders, but does not burn. = *fig.* *Wojna tlatła jeszcze*, the flames of the war were not yet quite extinguished. *Tleć zemstą*, to burn, to be inflamed, with the desire of vengeance.

TŁO, *A, S. N.* the ground of a picture. = the ground of a stuff.

TŁOCZEK, *CZKA, S. M.* sucker or piston of a pump.

TŁOCZENIE, *A, S. N.* the act of pressing, ramming down.

TŁOCZYĆ, *CZE, v. imp.* to thrust, ram or force into, *see* WTŁOCZYĆ, WPAKOWAĆ. = to compress, to bring into a narrower compass by pressing upon, *see* STŁOCZYĆ, UTŁOCZYĆ. — *SIĘ dokąd*, to crowd in, to come in crowds, to intrude into a place. — *się przez ciżbę*, to get or go, to squeeze, through the crowd.

TŁOK, *V, S. M.* (in a fullery), trough. = sucker of a pump. = throng, crowd, *see* CIŻBA, ŚCISK, TŁUM.

TŁOKA, *I, S. F.* an extraordinary husbandry service in harvest-time.

TŁOKARNIA, *NI, S. F.* a fuller's work-shop. = the place where the

grapes are trodden. = wine-press, oil-press.

TŁOKARZ, *A, S. M.* one who works at a wine-press or oil-press.

TŁOMOK, *A, S. M.* and TŁOMOCZEK, *CZKA, S. M.* dim. cloak-bag, travelling bag.

TŁUC, *KŁ, v. imp.* to grind, to pound, to beat small with a pestle, to crush, to bruise, *see* UTLUC. = *len*, to break flax. = to beat, to batter. — *mur taranem*, to batter a wall with the battering-ram. *Balwany tłuq okręq*, the waves toss the ship. = to break, *see* STŁUC. = *v. n.* to knock, to strike. — *uc drzwí*, to knock at a door with main force, to offer to break it open. — *głwq o mur*, to knock one's head against a wall. *Balwany tłuq o skałę, o brzeg*, the waves of the sea dash or break against rocks, against the coast. — *SIĘ*, to break, to be broken to pieces. *Szkoło, porcelana, talio* *się tluze*, glass and china are very apt to break. — *się do drzwí, do okna*, to offer to break open a door, a window. — *się po świecie*, to ramble, wander about the world, to lead a wandering life. — *się po bruku*, to spend one's time in running up and down the streets. — *się po nocach*, to travel in the night-time; to go prowling about in the night-time.

TŁUCZEK, *CZKA, S. M.* pestle, pounder.

TŁUCZENIE, *A, S. N.* pounding with a pestle, bruising, crushing; breaking.

TŁUCZONY, *A, E*, ground, pounded, bruised, brayed.

TŁUK, *A, S. M.* pestle. = a whore, a strumpet.

TŁUM, *V, S. M.* crowd, throng, swarm, multitude.

TŁUMACZ, *A, S. M.* interpreter (in the East), dragman, dragoman. = translator. = *fig.* *Oczy są —ami duszy*, the eyes are the interpreters of the soul.

TŁUMACZENIE, *A, S. N.* interpretation of prophecies, dreams. = translating, translation, version. *Dostotone —*, a literal translation. — *wymaga dokładnej znajomości obu języków*, translation requires a thorough knowledge of the two languages. — *z angielskiego*, a translation from English. — *SIĘ*, the manner or way of expressing one's self, elocution. = the act of alleging as an excuse; plea, apology, excuse.

TŁUMACZKA, *I, S. F.* a female translator.

TŁUMACZONY, *A, E*, translated.

TŁUMACZYĆ, *CZE, v. imp.* to interpret, to expound. — *Pismo S. autora*, to interpret Holy Writ, an author. — *sny*, to interpret dreams, *see* WYKŁADAC. = *co na złe, na dobre*, to put an ill or a good construction upon a thing. = to translate. — *wierszem pro-*

zq. to translate into verse, into prose, see PRZETŁUMACZYĆ. = tłumaczyć, wytłumaczyć kogo, to endeavour to exculpate one, to apologize for one. = to express, to explain. *Ten wyraz nie dość dobrze twą myśl tłumaczy*, that word does not express your idea quite well. — *komu swe zamiary, chęci, uczucia*, to explain or unfold one's intentions, etc. — *SIĘ*, to justify, excuse or clear one's self, to apologize. — *się czem*, to excuse one's self on account of or on the ground (plea) that, to apologize on the score of. — *się z czego*, to give an account of one's conduct. = *się*, to express one's self. *Płynnie się tłumaczy*, he speaks fluently, he is a fine-spoken or well-spoken man.

TLUMIĆ, *mł.*, v. imp. STŁUMIĆ, *mł.*, v. perf. to stifle, to smother. — *narzekańia, westchnienia*, to stifle or smother one's complaints, sighs. — *łzy*, to restrain one's tears. = to stifle, to suppress, to put down. *Stłumić bunt, powstanie*, to stifle, suppress or put down a revolt, an insurrection.

TLUMNIE, TLUMNO, *adv.* in a crowd, tumultuously.

TLUMNY, *A, s.*, crowded, confused, promiscuous, tumultuous.

TLUSCIC, *szcz.*, v. imp. to grease, to smear with grease.

TLUSCIEC, *cięż.*, v. n. imp. POTLUSCIEC, *cięż.*, v. perf. to grow fat.

TLUSCIOCH, *A, s. m.* a plump man. TLUSCIOSZEK, *sżka, s. m.* a plump child.

TLUSCIOCHA, *v.* TLUSCIOSZKA, *i, s. f.* a plump woman.

TLUSTAWY, *A, s.*, fattish, pretty fat, pretty plump.

TLUSTO, *adv.* *Lubi — jadać*, he likes the fat, he is fond of fat. = *fig. Tlusto mówić, gadać*, to talk bawdy, to speak smutty.

TLUSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fat, grease; fatness.

TLUSTOŚZ, *A, s. m.* (a plant), butterwort.

TLUSTY, *A, s.*, fat. — *y wół, kapłon*, a fat ox, a fat capon. — *e mięso*, fat meat. — *y mężczyzna*, a fat man. — *y grunł*, — *a siemia*, a fat ground, a fat soil. — *y Włotrek*, shrove-Tuesday. = coarse, bawdy, smut. — *y żart*, a coarse joke. — *e wyrazy, bawdy*, smutty discourses.

TLUSZCZ, *v, s. m.* fat, grease. — *wielorybi*, whale oil, train oil.

TLUSZCZA, *v, s. f.* crowd, multitude, mob, rabble.

TNE, TNIEŻ, TNE, *i t. d., pres. indic.* of the verb CIAĆ, which see, TO, see TEN.

TOALETA, *v, s. f.* toilet.

TOBOŁKI, *ów, s. pl.* (a plant), shepherd's purse, treacle-mustard, thlaspi.

TOCZYĆ, *czł.*, v. imp. to roll, to wheel. — *kamien*, to roll a stone. — *swe woody, fale*, to roll

tumultuously (said of the waves of a swelling sea or of a rapid river).

= to turn in a lathe. = *noże, nożyczki*, to grind knives, scissors.

= *wino, piwo*, to tap a vessel, to draw beer, wine. — *łzy*, to shed tears. — *piang*, to foam. — *krew*, to shed blood, see UTOCZYĆ.

WYTOCZYĆ. = (said of worms), to eat, to devour. *Robaki go toczą*, the worms eat or devour him.

Rak go toczy, the cancer eats through his body. *Robak zgryzłoty toczy mu sumienie*, he is tormented by the stings of his conscience.

= *fig. Toczyć wojnę*, to carry on the war, to wage war, to make war.

— *spor*, to dispute, to debate, to discuss, to controvert. — *SIĘ*, to roll. *Fale toczą się po piasku*, the waves roll on the sand. *Wóz toczy się na kółkach*, a carriage rolls on wheels. = (of tears), *łzy mu się po jagodach toczyły*, the tears rolled down, ran or trickled down, his cheeks. = *fig. Sprawa jego toczy się od sześciu miesięcy*, his cause has been pending or depending in court these six months. *Od pięciu lat wojna się toczy*, the war has been carried on these five years. — *się o czem*, to run or turn upon.

TOCZYDŁO, *A, s. n.* grindstone, a knife-grinder's wheel. — *tokarskie*, lathe, turning-lathe.

TOJAD, *v, s. m.* (a venomous plant), wolf's-bane, monk's-hood, aconite.

TOJEŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* (a vulner. plant), white swallow-wort, silken cicely, tame-poison, asclepias.

TOK, *v, s. m.* turn, course. *Tok ciał niebieskich*, course of the stars, of the heavenly bodies. *Tok rzeczy ludzkich*, the course of human affairs. *Taki był wtenczas tok rzeczy*, such was then the posture of affairs. *Inny teraz tok rzeczy*, things bear quite another aspect. = shape, form, figure. *Tok ciała*, the shape of the body. *Tok zawoju*, the form of a turban. = threshing-floor, see KLEPISKO. = rest, the place where the horseman sets his lance. *Kopia w toku*, a lance in rest. = *Tok cietrzewiów*, pairing-time of bustards, their singing.

TOKARKA, *i, s. f.* wife of a turner.

TOKARNIA, *i, s. f.* lathe, turning-lathe. = a turner's shop.

TOKARSKI, *A, iz.* of a turner. — *a robotą*, turner's work, things made by a turner. — *a robotą*, turned in the lathe.

TOKARSTWO, *A, s. n.* turnery.

TOKARZ, *A, s. m.* turner.

TOKOWAĆ, *kuje, v. n.* (said of bustards), to sing.

TOKOWISKO, *A, s. n.* the place where bustards are singing.

TOŁOMBAS, TOŁUMBAS, *A, s. m.* great drum.

TOŁÓW, see TUŁÓW.

TOLUB, *A, s. m.* TOLUBEK, *śka, s. m.* dim. furred cloak.

TOM (contraction of TO, and

EM, termination of the first person sing. pret. of all verbs). *Tom zrobił coś kazał*, I did what you bade me do.

TOM, *v, s. m.* tome, volume.

TOMBAK, *v, s. m.* tombac, pinchbeck, prince's metal.

TOMBAKOWY, *A, z.* made of tombac.

TOMIK, *v, s. m.* a little volume.

TON, *v, s. m.* tone, tune, voice, sound, accent, strain. *Słodkie, tkiwe, żalobne tony*, sweet, soft, tender, plaintive strains, accents. = *fig. Ton rozkazujący*, imperious, domineering tone. *Przybić z kim jakiś ton*, to talk in a certain style, to behave in a certain manner, to act upon a certain footing. *Spuścić z tonu*, to lower one's tone, to change one's tune, to sing to another tune. *Tony sobie dawać*, to take airs, to carry it high, to take state upon one's self.

TON, *ni*, TONIA, *ni, s. f.* deep, depth; gulf, abyss; whirlpool. = the place where a fishing-net is cast, fishing-place. = cast of a fishing-net, a draught of fishes. = *fig.* great straits, great danger, plunge, extreme distress, a desperate condition, situation. *Ostatnia ton*, depth of misery, an abyss of misery.

TONAC, *ng, v. n. imp.* to undergo a submersion, to fall down, to sink to the bottom; (used to express accidental death), to be going to drown, to be well nigh drowned, see UTONAĆ, ZATONAĆ. = *fig.* *Tonać we łzach*, to swim in tears, to dissolve or melt in tears.

TONĄCY, *A, z.* one in act of submersion, drowning. — *y brzytły się chwyła*, prov. see BRZYTWY.

TOPAŻ, *v, s. m.* (a gem of gold colour), topaz.

TOPIÓ, *fig, v. imp.* to drown. — *człowieka, psa*, to drown a man, a dog. = *Troski w winie*, — *fig. sam*, to drown one's cares or sorrow in wine, see UTOPIĆ.

SIĘ, to be going to drown, to be well nigh drowned. *Szedł się topić, alem go zatrzymał*, he was going to throw himself into the water, but I stopped him.

TOPIĆ, *fig, v. imp.* STOPIC, *fig, v. perf.* to melt, to dissolve. — *kruszące*, to melt or smelt metals. — *wosk, śój, lód, śnieg*, to melt wax, tallow, ice, snow. — *SIĘ*, to melt or become liquid.

TOPIEL, *i, s. f.* a bottomless depth, gulf, abyss. = death by drowning, watery death. *Ledwo się uszedł* — *i*, he was well nigh drowned, he had like to have been drowned. = TOPIELISKO which see.

TOPIELEK, *LCA, s. m.* a drowned man, a drowned body.

TOPIELISKO, *A, s. n.* see TOPIEL. = bog, quagmire.

TOPIENIE, UTOPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of drowning. — *SIĘ*, the act of drowning one's self.

TOPIENIE, STOPNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of melting, dissolving;

fusion. *Topienie kruszców*, the smeltery.

TOPIONY, STOPIONY, A, E, melted, dissolved.

TOPNIEĆ, NIEJĆ, v. n. imp. **STOPNIEĆ, NIEJĆ, v. perf.** to melt or become liquid. *Lód topnieje od słońca, na słońcu*, ice melts in the sun. *Masło łatwo topnieje*, butter melts easily. *Świeca topnieje*, the candle runs.

TOPNIENIE, STOPNIENIE, A, s. n. change from a solid state to a liquid state.

TOPNIŚCIE, TOPNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. fusibility, solubility.

TOPNISTY, TOPNY, A, E, fusible, soluble.

TOPOLA, i, s. f. poplar.
TOPOŁÓWKA, i, s. f. (a plant), vervain mallow, alcea.

TOPOŁOWY, A, E, of a poplar. — a maść, a sort of calming ointment, composed of black poplar seeds, hog's grease, poppy leaves, etc.

TOPÓR, ORA, s. m. axe.

TOPOREK, RKA, s. m. hatchet.

TOPORZYSKO, A, s. n. the helve of an axe.

TOR, u, s. m. beaten road, beaten path. = fig. path, footsteps. *Iść torem cnoty*, to walk in the path of virtue. *Iść torem przodków*, to follow the footsteps of one's ancestors. *Zbić kogo z toru*, to lead one astray or out of the right way. *Zejść z toru*, to go astray, to stray. *Tor życia*, way of life.

TORBA, v, s. f. wallet, bag, pouch. — myśliwska, a sportsman's pouch. *Pójść z — q*, to be reduced to beggary.

TOREBKA, i, s. f. little bag, little pouch. = Bot. capsule, pod.
TORF, v, s. m. turf, peat.

TORNISTER, TRA, s. m. knapsack.

TOROWAĆ, RUC, v. imp. UTOROWAĆ, RUC, v. perf. drogę, to open the way, to clear it, to pave it. = *fig. to smooth or pave the way. — sobie drogę do zaszczytów, godności*, to open one's self a way to a dignity. — *sobie drogę orężem*, to cut, fight or open one's way through the enemy's ranks. — *komu drogę*, to pave the way for one.

TORT, u, s. m. tart, pie.

TORTURY, TUR, s. f. pl. torture, rack. Brać, wziąć na —, to put to the rack. *Być jak na — rach*, *fig.* to be upon the rack, to suffer much.

TOŚ, TOSMY, TOSĆ (contraction of TO, this, with Ś, ŚMY, SCIE, terminations of the second persons *sing.* and *pl. pret.* of all verbs). *O co prosiłem toś zrobił*, you did what I desired you. to Jo, etc.

TOSAMOŚĆ, TOŻSAMOŚĆ, ści, f. sameness, identity.

TOSAMY, A, E, the same, identic, identical.

TOTUMFACKI, ego, fam. s. m. factotum, jack of all trades.

TOWAR, u, s. m. ware, goods, commodity, merchandise.

TOWARZYSKI, A, E, social. Cnoty — ie, social virtues. Życie — ie, social life. = sociable, friendly, companionable. Po towarzysku, *adv.* like a good companion.

TOWARZYSKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. sociability, good fellowship.

TOWARZYSTWO, A, s. n. society. Człowiek jest stworzony do — a, man is born for society. = society, company. *Lubić —*, to love company. *Bywać po dobrych — wach*, to see good company. = society, company, partnership, *see* **SPOŁKA**. = attendance, retinue, *see* **ORSZAK, POCZET**.

TOWARZYSZ, A, s. m. companion, fellow, mate. = (old), a horse-soldier, horseman, trooper. = attendant.

TOWARZYSZKA, i, s. f. a female companion, mate. — życia, mate for life.

TOWARZYSZYĆ, szę, v. n. komu, to accompany one, to bear him company. = to attend one.

TRĄBA, v, s. f. trumpet, horn. = u słonia, the trunk or proboscis of an elephant. = *morska*, water-spout. = (with sportsmen), the muzzle of a dog.

TRABIĆ, bię, v. n. to sound or blow the trumpet, to trumpet. = fam. to drink hard, to drink deep.

TRABIENIE, A, s. n. sounding or blowing the trumpet; the sound or blast of a trumpet. Słychać zdaleka —, the blast of a horn is heard in the distance.

TRĄBKA, i, s. f. a huntsman's or postboy's horn. — myśliwska, bugle, bugle-horn. — *uszną, akustyczną*, an ear-trumpet.

TRĄCĄĆ, AM, v. imp. TRACIĆ, cę, v. perf. to jog, to jostle, to shake. Tracić kogo przechodząc mimo, to jostle one by passing by. *Trącając ją swolna obudził*, by gentily jogging, he waked her. *Nie trąć, stołu*, don't shake the table. **TRĄCĄĆ SIĘ**, to jostle one another. *Tracić się o co*, to strike or hit one's self. *Tracił się o stół*, he struck himself against the table.

TRACIĆ, cę, v. imp. STRACIĆ, cę, v. perf. to lose. Stracić rękę, nogę, to lose an arm, a leg. *Tracić siły, zdrowie*, to lose one's strength, health. *Stracić mowę*, to lose one's speech. *Stracić życie, pamięć*, to lose one's life, memory.

Drzewa zaczynają tracić liście, the trees begin to lose their leaves. *Malerya traci kolor, lustr*, the stuff has lost its colour, gloss. *Psy straciły trop*, the dogs have lost the scent. *Stracić głowę, fig.* to lose one's wits, to become distracted. = *Tracić, stracić na czym*, to be a loser. *Nie stracisz na tem*, you shall not be a loser by it. = *Stracić płód*, to cause an abortion. = *Stracić złoczyńcę*, to execute a malefactor. *Został skazany na*

stracenie, he was sentenced to lose his head.

TRĄCIEĆ, see TRĄCĄĆ.

TRĄCIEĆ, cę, v. n. czem. to savour of a thing, to smell of. To trąci spalenizną, it smells burning. *To trąci czosnkiem*, it smells of garlic. *To zdanie trąci kacerstwem*, *fig.* that opinion savours of heresy. *Czego się nowa skorpupa napije, tem zatusze trąci*, *prov.* what is bred in the bone, will never out of the flesh.

TRACZ, A, s. m. sawer, sawyer. = saw-fish.

TRĄD, trądu, s. m. leprosy. = pimples in the face, copper-nose.

TRADOWAĆ, wuę, v. imp. to seize, to distract. — dobra, majątek, to seize on immovable goods. — *krescencyg, zboże na pniu*, to seize on standing crops.

TRADYCJA, vi, s. f. (in Law), delivery. = tradition, see PODANIE.

TRADYCYJNIE, adv. traditionally, according to an old saying.

TRADYCYJNY, A, E, traditional.

TRAF, u, s. m. hap, hit, chance, accident, hap-hazard. Szczęśliwy, a lucky hit. *Nieszczęśliwy*, ill luck, unlucky chance. *Słupy*, the blind hits of chance.

TRAFIAĆ, AM, v. imp. TRAFIĆ, fię, v. perf. to touch, to hit, to strike. Trafić kogo kamieniem

to glove, to hit one with a stone in the forehead. *Trafić kogo w samo serce*, to hit one in the very heart. *Trafić do celu*, to hit the mark; *fig.* to hit the mark, to gain or reach one's end, to accomplish one's purpose or one's object. *Nie trafić do celu*, to miss the mark.

Trafić jak kulą w plot, *fig. iron.* to be on the wrong side of the hedge, to take a wrong sow by the ear. *Trafipodobienstwo*, to hit off a likeness. *Wybornie trafił*, you hit it right, you hit the nail on the head. *Chybił trafił*, hit or miss. = *na kogo, na co*, to light upon one or a thing, to meet with. *Trafił swój na swego or trafiła kosa na kamień*, *see* **KAMIEN**. *Trafić na obiad*, to come just at dinner time.

Trafiłem na niego na ulicy, I lighted on him in the street = *do kogo, do czego*, to find one's way to one or to a place. *Trafić do domu*, to find one's way home.

Chciałbym wiedzieć jak mój zegarek trafił do kogo kieszeni, I should like to know how my watch found its way into his pocket.

Fig. Trafić do czyjego serca, to win or gain one's heart. *Trafiac, trafić do czyjego przekonania*, to persuade or convince one. — *komu w humor*, to humour one, to comply with his humour. *Trafić z kim do tadu, do kuńca*, to come to an agreement with one, to settle matters with him. — *SIĘ*, to happen, to chance, to come to pass. *Trafił mi się przypadek*, an accident happened to me. *Gosc mi*

się trafił, a chance guest came to visit me. *Jeżeliby ci się trafiło widzieć go*, if you should happen to see him. *Trafia się jej za mąż*, she is like to marry, a suitor asked her of her parents. *Jeżeli ci się trafi za mąż*, if you should happen to marry.

TRAFIONY, A, E, touched, hit, struck. *Portret dobranej* — y, a likeness very well hit.

TRAFNIE, *adv.* pertinently, appropriately, to the purpose.

TRAFNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. justness, accuracy, exactness, propriety, correctness. — *uyrażenia, spostrzeżenia*, the accuracy of an expression, of an observation.

TRAFNY, A, E, home, pertinent, apposite, just, accurate, exact. — *e do kogo*, home reasons. — *e przykłady*, home examples. — *e porównanie, porównanie*, accurate observation, comparison.

TRAFUNEK, *nk*, s. m. hap, chance, accident, hap-hazard.

TRAFUNKOWO, *adv.* by chance, by the chance, casually, accidentally.

TRAFUNKOWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. the happening by chance, accidentalness.

TRAFUNKOWY, A, E, happening by chance, accidental.

TRAGARZ, A, s. m. porter, street-porter.

TRAGEDYA, *vi*, s. f. tragedy.

TRAGICZNIE, *adv.* tragically. TRAGICZNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. tragicity.

TRAGICZNY, A, E, tragic, tragical.

TRAKT, u, s. m. highway, great road.

TRAKTAMENT, u, s. m. treat, entertainment. = treatment, use, usage, manner of using, see OBCHODZENIE SIĘ, = pay, see ZŁO, PEACA.

TRAKTAT, u, s. m. treaty. — *oliwski, Ułchetski*, treaty of Oliva, of Utrecht = tract, treatise, dissertation. — *o czystości*, a treatise upon the vacuum.

TRAKTOWAĆ, *ruż*, v. imp. to treat, to regale, to entertain, see CZĘSTOWAĆ. = to treat, to use, to deal, see OBCHODZIC SIĘ. = v. n. *Traktować o czym*, to handle a subject, to treat of it or it. = *z kim o co*, to negotiate, to be in treaty with one. — *o pokój*, to treat for peace.

TRAKTYER, u, s. m. TRAKTYERNA, *ni*, s. f. eating-house, cook-shop, boarding-house, ordinary.

TRAKTYERKA, *i*, f. wife of an eating-house keeper. = a woman who keeps an eating-house.

TRAKTYERNIK, A, s. m. master of an ordinary, an eating-house keeper, one who keeps a cook-shop.

TRAM, u, s. m. beam.

TRAW, u, s. m. whale-oil, train-oil, fish-oil.

TRANSPORT, u, s. m. carriage of goods, transport, transporting, see DOWOZ, DOSTAWA.

TRANSPORTOWAĆ, *ruż*, v. imp. to carry, to convey or transport goods.

TRANZAKCYA, *yi*, s. f. transaction. = deed, document.

TRANZET, u, s. m. a water-closet.

TRANZYT, u, s. m. transit, conveyance (of goods through a country).

TRAPIĆ, *pię*, v. imp. STRAPIC, v. perf. *kogo*, to vex one grievously, to afflict, to prey upon, to break one's heart. = to plague, to torment, to pester, to harass. *Trapić nieprzyjaciela*, to harass the enemy. — *SIĘ*, to vex one's self, to lie under an affliction, to be grieved to death.

TRAPICIEL, A, s. m. afflictor, tormentor.

TRATOWAĆ, *ruż*, v. imp. STRATOWAĆ, *ruż*, v. perf. *co*, to tread or trample upon.

TRATWA, v, s. f. raft, float of wood.

TRAWA, v, s. f. grass. *Na gościnu trawa nie rośnie*, in a beaten path there is no grass. *Puścić konia na trawę*, to put or turn a horse to grass.

TRAWIASTY, A, E, Bot. gramineous, gramineal, grassy, grass-like.

TRAWIĆ, *wię*, v. imp. STRAWIĆ, *wię*, v. perf. to digest. *Trawić pokarm*, to digest food. = (of rust), to corrode, to consume; (of fire), to consume, to destroy. = *fig* to waste, to spend. *Trawić życie, czas*, to spend one's life, time. *Strawić cały majątek*, to spend all one's fortune. *Trawić czas na graniu*, he wastes his time in playing. *Czas wszystko traw*, time wears out all things. = *Strawić co*, to bear, to brook, to put up with, to digest, to suffer. *Nie może tego strawić, fig.* he cannot brook that affront.

TRAWIENIE, A, STRAWIENIE, A, s. n. the act of digesting, digestion. *Pomagać do trawienia*, to aid digestion. = *Trawienie czasu* *namierzem*, an useless waste of time. TRAWISTY, A, E, grassy, overgrown with grass.

TRAWKA, *i*, s. f. a blade of grass, young grass.

TRAWNIK, A, s. m. grass-plot. TRAWNY, A, E, of grass; grass-green, dark green.

TRAWOŻERNY, A, E, herbivorous.

TREBACZ, A, s. m. trumpeter. TREBHAUZ, u, s. m. hot house.

TREDOWACIEĆ, *cięż*, v. n. imp. OTREDOWACIEĆ, *cięż*, v. perf. to be infected with a leprosy, to grow leprosy. = to get a copper-nose.

TREDOWACIZNA, v, TREDOWATOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. leprosy. = pimples in the face, copper-nose.

TREDOWATY, A, E, leprosy. = copper-nosed.

TREDOWNIK, A, s. m. (a med. plant), scrofularia, fig-wort.

TREPIĆ, *ruż*, v. imp. UTREPIĆ, *ruż*, v. perf. *włosy*. — *SIĘ*, to curl one's hair.

TREPNIE, *adv.* facetiously, humorously.

TREPNIS, *sta*, s. m. a facetious fellow, wag, jester, joker. = beau, spark, fop, dandy, coxcomb.

TREPNISIOSTWO, A, s. n. facetiousness. = foppishness, coxcomby.

TREPNISIOWAĆ, *siuż*, v. n. to play the jester, to crack jokes.

TREPNOSĆ, *ści*, s. f. facetious humour.

TREFNY, A, E, facetious, humorous, jocose, full of jest. = (with the Jews) impure, forbidden by the law of Moses.

TREL, u, s. m. a trill, a quaver, a shake.

TRELOWAĆ, *luż*, v. n. or *Trele tojwoodzić*, to trill, to quaver, to shake the voice.

TREN, u, s. m. mournful song, elegy, dirge, a song of lamentation. *Treny Jeremiasza*, the Lamentation of Jeremiah.

TREPKA, *i*, s. f. pl. TREPKI, and *jam*. TREPCIE, sandals, loose shoes of some order: of monks.

TREŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. pith. *Tręć drzewa*, the pith of a tree. = quintessence, substance. = purport, contents. *Tręć listu, książki*, the contents of a letter, of a book. = argument, summary.

TREŚCIWJE, *adv.* pithily, succinctly, concisely.

TREŚCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. pithiness, succinctness, conciseness.

TREŚCIWY, A, E, pithy, succinct, concise. — *y pisarz*, a pithy writer. — *a mowa*, a pithy speech. — *y styl*, a concise style.

TRESOWAĆ, *siuż*, v. imp. UTRESOWAĆ, WYTRESOWAĆ, *siuż*, v. perf. *psa, konia*, to break in or train a dog, to break or train horse. — *młodzienca*, to form or bring up a youth.

TREZLA, *i*, s. f. and *dim*. TREZELKA, *i*, s. f. snuff-bit; bridle.

TROCHA, v, s. f. and *dim*. TROSZKA, *i*, s. f. a little, a little bit, a small number or quantity. *Gdybyś miał trochę czasu*, if I had a little time. *Daj mi trochę chleba*, give me a little bit of bread. *Po troszce, po trochu*, by little and little. *Było tam trochę ludzi*, there were some few people, a few people.

TROCHE, TROCHA, *adv.* a little, not much. *Trochę słaby*, he is a little sick. *Zaczekaj trochę*, stay a little. *Trochę później*, a little later. *O trochę co or że nie...* little was wanting but... I, he, they had like to have been etc., see OMAL, OMAŁO.

TROCICZKA, *i*, s. f. pastil (burnt to clear and scent the air of a room).

TROCINY, *in*, s. f. pl. saw-dust.

TROCZEK, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* of TROKI, strap, string, cord.

TROCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* PRZY-TROCZYĆ, *wtroczyć*, *czę*, *v. perf.* to bind on with straps.

TROJAK, *a*, *s. m.* a copper-coin (worth three Polish groats, a little more than half a penny).

TROJAKI, *a*, *iz*, of three different kinds.

TROJAKO, *adv.* in three different manners.

TROJAKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* a three-fold character or quality of a thing, the state of a thing which presents three different aspects.

TROJBARWISTY, TROJBAR-WNY, *a*, *e*, three-coloured, tricoloured.

TROIC, *ię*, *v. imp.* POTROIC, *ię*, *v. perf.* to treble, to triple, to make thrice as much or many. TROIC SIĘ, to become threefold, to appear threefold.

TROJCA, *y*, *s. f.* trinity.

TROJZIELNY, *a*, *e*, three-parted, tripartite.

TROJE, *ja*, *s. num.* (said of persons of both sexes, of children and the young of animals), three. *Było nas troje*, we were three (men and women). *Matka z trojgiem dzieci*, a mother with three children.

TROJGŁOSKA, *i*, *s. f.* triphthong.

TROJGŁOWY, *a*, *e*, three-headed.

TROJGRANIASTY, *a*, *e*, tri-lateral, three-sided.

TROJKA, *i*, *s. f.* a three, the figure of three. = a three (at cards). = three horses, a set of three horses. = three men abreast. *Trojkami maszerować*, to march three and three.

TROJKĄT, *a*, *s. m.* triangle.

TROJKĄTNY, *a*, *e*, triangular.

TROJKOLOROWY, *a*, *e*, three-coloured, tricoloured.

TROJKSZTAŁTNY, *a*, *e*, tri-form.

TROJLISTNY, *a*, *e*, Bot. three-leaved, triphyllous; (of corolla), tripetalous.

TROJMNÓŻNY, (*stosunek*), Math. triple ratio.

TROJNĄSÓB, *adv.* treble, three times as much. *Oddać w —*, to return threefold.

TROJNOG, *oga*, *s. m.* TRÓJ-NOŻE, *a*, *s. n.* tripod. — *wyroczni Delfickiej*, the tripod of Delphos.

TROJNOGI, *a*, *iz*, three-footed, tripodal.

TROJNOŻEK, *zka*, *s. m.* a trivet.

TROJPRECIKOWY, *a*, *e*, Bot. triandrian. *Rosliny — e*, the triandrians.

TROJROSOCHATY, *a*, *e*, trifurcated.

TROJRZĘDNY, *a*, *e*, set in three ranks.

TROISTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* triplicity, trebleness.

TROISTY, *a*, *e*, triple, threefold, triplicate.

TROJZĄB, *zba*, *s. m.* trident.

TROJZĘBNY, TROJZĘBY, *a*, *e*, three-toothed.

TROJZENIEC, *śca*, *s. m.* one who has three wives.

TROJZENSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* tri-gamy.

TROKI, *ow*, *s. pl.* saddle-straps.

TRON, *u*, *s. m.* throne.

TROP, *u*, *s. m.* track, trace, trail. *Trop jeleni*, the track of a stag. *Trop sąjczy*, the prick or print of a hare. *Psy zgubily trop*, the dogs have lost the scent, are at fault. *Psy znów wpadły na trop*, the dogs are again upon the track. *Iść za tropem*, to follow by the track, to track the game. *Iść za kim w tropy*, *trop w trop*, to trace one, to follow him by the track.

TROPIĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* *zwięzsa*, to trail a beast, to follow it by the print of its foot. — *zajęca*, to prick a hare. — *kogo*, to trace one, to follow him by the track.

TROSKA, *i*, *s. f.* care, trouble, affliction.

TROSKAŚCIE, *see* TROSZCZYĆ SIĘ.

TROSLIWIE, *adv.* carefully, solicitously.

TROSLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* carefulness, solicitude, anxiety. — *macierzyńska*, maternal solicitude.

TROSLIWI, *a*, *e*, careful, solicitous, tender, anxious. — *y o swą reputacyę*, tender of one's reputation.

TROSZCZYĆ SIĘ, *czę* się, *v. imp.* *o co*, to care for or about a thing, to be concerned at it. *Nie troszcz się o jutro*, take no care of to-morrow. *Nie troszcz się o to co nastąpi*, don't trouble yourself about what shall happen. — *o kogo*, to be very anxious to know what one is to become, to be greatly concerned about him. = TROSKAĆ SIĘ, to afflict one's self, to grieve, to be grieved, afflicted.

TRUĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* OTRUĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to poison. — SIĘ, to poison one's self.

TRUCHLEĆ, *leję*, *v. n. imp.* STRUCHLEĆ, *leję*, *v. perf.* to tremble or quake with fear, to be struck with consternation, to start and tremble, to startle. *Struchleć z zadumienia*, to be lost in amazement. = to grow stiff, benumbed.

TRUCHT, *u*, *s. m.* trot. *Truchtem jechać*, to trot. *Truchtem biedz*, to trip it, to trip along.

TRUCICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* and *fem.* TRUCICIELKA, *i*, *s. f.* poisoner.

TRUCIE, OTRUCIE, *a*, *s. n.* poisoning.

TRUCIZNA, *y*, *s. f.* poison, bane. *Zadąć — e*, *zażyć — y*, to give, to take poison.

TRUD, *u*, *s. m.* fatigue, weariness, lassitude; trouble, pains, labour. TRUDY, *pl.* toils, hardships. *Trudy wojenne*, the hardships of war. *Przywykły do trudu*, inured to hardship.

TRUDNIĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* *see* UTRU-

DNIAĆ. = *kogo czem*. to give business or employment to one, to employ him in or about a business, *see* ZATRUDNIAĆ. = to give one trouble, to trouble him, *see* TRUDZIĆ. — SIĘ, *czem*, to be employed in or about a thing, to be busy with it. — *się jakim rzemiosłem*, to follow one's business, to follow a profession.

TRUDNO, *adv.* with difficulty, with great pains, not easily, hardly, hard. (The verb BYĆ, to be, is often left out with this adverb). — *mi trudno wierzyć*, I can hardly believe it. — *mu dogodzić*, he is difficult or hard to please or to be pleased. — *o to*, — *tego dostać*, it is a thing hard to come at, hard to get. — *ci będzie to osiągnąć*, to otrzymać, you will find it a hard matter to obtain that. — *do niego przystąpić*, he is hard to come at. — *to zrozumieć*, that is difficult to understand or hard to be understood. *Mnie — chodzić*, *a ty mi każesz biegać*, I can hardly walk, I am hardly able to walk, and you bid me run.

TRUDNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* difficulty. *W tem —*, there is the rub, here lies the difficulty. *W tem nie ma — ści*, that admits of no difficulty. *Czynić, wszczyniac — ści*, to raise difficulties or objections, to start a difficulty. *Usunąć, ułatwić —*, to remove a difficulty, an obstacle. *Pokonać, przezwyciężyć — ści*, to get over a difficulty, to overcome all difficulty, to surmount every obstacle.

TRUDNY, *a*, *e*, hard, difficult. *Język — y*, a difficult language. *Człowiek — y w pozyciu*, a man difficult or hard to please. *Cheć-cemu nie trudnego*, prov. to him that wills, ways are not wanting, where the will is ready, the feet are light. — *a z nim sprawa*, he is a hard man to deal with.

TRUDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. imp.* STRUDZIĆ, UTRUDZIĆ, *v. perf.* to tire, to weary, to fatigue, to harass. = to give trouble, to put to inconvenience, to disturb. TRUDZIĆ SIĘ, to take pains, a great deal of pains, to work hard. STRUDZIĆ SIĘ, UTRUDZIĆ SIĘ, to be tired, to be wearied, to be spent with fatigue.

TRUFIA, *i*, *s. f.* truffle.

TRUMIENKA, TRUMIENKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* a little coffin.

TRUMNA, TRUNA, *y*, *s. f.* coffin.

TRUNEK, *sko*, *s. m.* drink, liquor, beverage, *see* NAPOJ.

TRUNKOWY, *a*, *e*, of drink. *Człowiek — y*, a man given to drink.

TRUP, *a*, *s. m.* corpse, dead body. *Paść trupem*, to fall down dead, to drop dead. *Położyć kogo trupem*, to lay a man dead on the spot, to strike one dead on the spot, to stretch one dead at one's feet. *Blady jak trup*, pale as death.

Trzy tysiące było trupia; there were three thousand men killed.

TRUPI, *A*, *IE*, of a dead body. *Trupia głowa*, death's head; *Entomol.* a butterfly called sphinx atropis (with a death's head on its thorax).

TRUPIASTY, *A*, *E*, cadaverous. TRUPIEC, PIEK, *v. n. imp.* STRUPIEC, PIEK, *v. perf.* to grow stiff like a dead body.

TRUSKAWKA, *I*, *s. f.* garden strawberry.

TRUTEN, TRIA, *s. m.* drone, humble-bee, a dry bee. = *fig.* a drone, an idler, a blockhead.

TRUTKA, *I*, *s. f.* poisoned bait (for destroying wolves, foxes, etc.).

TRUTYNA, *v. s. f.* ponderation, consideration, search, examination.

TRUTYNOWAC, NURZ, *v. imp.* to ponder, to consider, to sift, to search to the bottom.

TRWAC, *AM*, *v. n.* to last, to continue. *Przyjaźń ich długo nie trwała*, their friendship did not last long. = *w czym*, to persist in a thing, to persevere in a thing, *see* WYTRWAC.

TRWALE, TRWAŁO, *adv.* lastingly, constantly.

TRWAŁOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* lastingness, durability, permanence.

TRWAŁY, *A*, *E*, lasting, durable, permanent, solid. — *y kolor*, a lasting colour. — *y pokój*, a durable peace. — *e szczęście*, durable, lasting, constant happiness. *Nic trwałego na tym świecie*, nothing here below lasts for ever. = constant, persevering, *see* STAŁY, WYTRWAŁY.

TRWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* continuance, duration.

TRWOGA, *I*, *s. f.* fright, alarm, sudden fear. *Być w ciągłej, ustawicznej trwodze*, to be constantly in a state of alarm. = *alarm*, *Trąbić na trwożę*, to sound the alarm.

TRWONIĆ, NIG, *v. imp.* STRWONIC, NIG, *v. perf.* to waste, to squander away. *Trwonił czas na grze*, he wastes his time in playing. *Strwonił cały majątek*, he spent or squandered away all his fortune.

TRWONICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* and *fem.* TRWONICIELKA, *I*, *s. f.* squanderer, waster.

TRWONNY, *A*, *E*, wasteful, profuse, prodigal, *see* ROZRZUTNY. TRWOŻLIWIE, *adv.* timidly, timorously.

TRWOŻLIWOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* timidity, timorousness, shyness, skittishness.

TRWOŻLIWY, *A*, *E*, timid, timorous, shy, skittish.

TRWOŻYC, ZTRWOŻYC, *zg. v. imp.* STRWOŻYC, ZATRWOŻYC, *zg. v. perf.* to frighten, to give alarm, to alarm, to startle. — *SIĘ*, to take fright, to take alarm, to startle.

TRYB, *U*, *s. m.* mode, manner, way, course. *Tryb życia*, way of life. *Tryb postępowania*, manner

of proceeding, conduct. *Taki jest zwyciężony tryb rzeczy na świecie*, so goes the world, 'tis in the way of the world. = *Gram. mood.*

TRYBULA, TRYBULKA, *I*, *s. f.* chervil.

TRYBULARZ, *A*, *s. m.* censor.

TRYBUN, *A*, *s. m.* *Rom. Hist.* tribune. — *ludu*, a tribune of the people.

TRYBUNAŁ, *U*, *s. m.* tribunal.

TRYBUNAT, *U*, *s. m.* TRYBUNOSTWO, *s. n.* tribuneship, the office of a tribune.

TRYBUNSKI, *A*, *IE*, tribunitial. *Władza* — *a*, the tribunitial power.

TRYK, *A*, *s. m.* ram.

TRYKAC, TRYKSAC, *AM*, *v. n.* and *n.* TRYKAC, *AM*, *v. n.* *inst.* (to strike with the head as a ram), to butt. TRYKAC SIĘ, TRYKSAC SIĘ, to butt one another.

TRYKS, *U*, *s. m.* the butt of a ram.

TRYKTRAK, *A*, *s. m.* backgammon.

TRYNGIELT, *U*, *s. m.* drink-money.

TRYNITARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a trinitarian monk.

TRYPER, PRA, *s. m.* gonorrhoea, clap.

TRYSKAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* to spout, to spurt, *see* WYTRYSKAC.

TRYSZAK, *A*, *s. m.* (a game at cards), glee.

TRYUMF, *U*, *s. m.* triumph. — *komu przyznać*, to decree a triumph. *Odnieść, odbywać, odprawiać* —, to receive or to obtain the honour of a triumph. *Odnieść* — *nad nieprzyjaciółmi*, to triumph over one's enemies. *Odnieść* — *nad sobą samym*, to subdue one's own passions, to get the self possession.

TRYUMFALNIE, *adv.* triumphantly.

TRYUMFALNY, *A*, *E*, triumphal, triumphant. *Wóz* — *y*, a triumphal car. *Brama* — *a*, the triumphal gate.

TRYUMFATOR, *A*, *s. m.* triumph-er.

TRYUMFOWAC, WUŻ, *v. n.* to triumph. *Pompejusz potrzykroć tryumfował*, Pompey triumphed thrice. = *Fig. iam. Tryumfować nad kim*, to triumph over one. — *z czego*, to glory or take pride in a thing.

TRYUMWIR, *A*, *s. m.* *Rom. Hist.* triumphvir, *pl.* TRYUMWIROWIE, Triumphviri.

TRYUMWIRAT, *U*, *s. m.* triumphvirate.

TRZASAC, *AM*, TRZĄC, *zg.*, *v. imp.* TRZASNAC, *zg.*, *v. inst.* to shake. *Trząść drzewo*, to shake a tree. *Trząść gruszki, jabłka*, to shake down pears, apples. *Trząść głowę, trząsnąć głowę*, to shake one's head, to nod; *fig.* to doubt, to unbelieve. *Febra go trząsie*, the fever gives him a hearty shake. *Trząść kogo*, to search or rummage in one's pockets. = TRZĄC, *v. n.* to jolt. *Koni trząsie*,

powóz trząsie, a horse, a carriage that jolts. TRZĄC SIĘ, to shake, to quake, to shiver. *Głowa, ręka mu się trząsie*, his head, his hand shakes. — *się od zimna*, to shake or shiver with cold. — *się od gniewu, ze złości*, to shake with anger, with rage.

TRZASK, *n. s. m.* crack, cracking noise, crash. — *bicz*, the cracking or smacking of a whip. — *piorunu*, a peal, a clap of thunder. *Z okropnym trzaskiem*, with a horrid or frightful crash. *Wejść, wysić z trzaskiem*, to come bouncing in or out.

TRZASKA, *I*, *s. f.* splinter. = chip of wood.

TRZASKAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* TRZASNAC, *zg.*, *v. inst.* to crack, to crash, to peal. *Pioruny trzaskają*, the thunder's loud peal is heard. *Piorun trzasnął w dom*, the lightning struck the house. = *Trzasnąć, trzasnąć z bicz*, to crack or smack a whip. *Trzasnąć palcami*, to make one's fingers snap, to snap one's fingers. *Trzasnąć drzwiami*, to bang the door, to shut the door with a bounce. = to crackle. *Drzewo dębowe trzaska o ogniu*, oak crackles in the fire. *Struna mu trzasła (pękła) na skrzypcach*, one of the strings of his violin has just cracked, snapped, broken, *see* PEKAC, TRZESZCZEĆ. = *Trzasnąć*, to let a fart. = *v. a.* *Trzasnąć kogo w pysk*, to give one a good box on the ear.

TRZASKAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, *mróz*, an exceedingly hard frost.

TRZASKAWKA, *I*, *s. f.* whiplash.

TRZCINA, *Y*, *s. f.* reed, cane. — *cukrowa*, sugar-cane. — *bambusowa*, bamboo.

TRZCINIANY, TRZCINOWY, *A*, *E*, of reeds, made of reeds.

TRZCINIASTY, *A*, *E*, *Bot.* like reeds, arundinaceous.

TRZCINISTY, *A*, *E*, abounding with reeds, bearing reeds, overgrown with reeds.

TRZCINKA, *I*, *s. f.* dim. a little reed, a little cane.

TRZEBA, *v. impers.* must, it is necessary, it requires. — *to zrobić*, one must or you, he, she, they or somebody must do that or that must be done. — *mi sukni*, I must have a coat. — *być głupim żeby o tem myśleć*, a man must be a fool to think of it. — *było wcześniej*, pręży, you should have come sooner. *Czy sądzisz że — wie-rzyć wszystkim co on mówi?* do you think that one must believe all that he says? — *mi tam pójdź*, it is necessary that I should go thither. — *na to wiele czasu*, it requires a great deal of time, *see* PO-TRZEBA.

TRZEBIC, NIG, *v. imp.* WYTRZEBIC, NIG, *v. perf.* las, to grub up a wood, to clear it of trees. = to geld, to castrate, *see* PO-ŁEKAĆ, WAŁASZYĆ.

TRZEC, TRZ, v. imp. to rub. — *członek chory*, to rub the diseased part, see NACIERAĆ. — *na proch*, to grind, to pound, to bray. — *farby*, to grind, to mix colours, see UTRZEĆ. — *len, konopie*, to break flax, hemp. — *drzewa*, to saw wood, see PIŁOWAĆ. — *SIĘ o co*, to rub one's self against a thing. — *Trzec się* (of fish), to spawn.

TRZEC, gen. of the num. subst. TRZY, stands for the nominative before the nouns of men, which are out in the genit. case. *Trzech ludzi, żołnierzy*, three men, three soldiers.

TRZECHESETNY, A, E, three-hundredth.

TRZECI, A, IE, third. *Dzisiaj trzeciego* or *trzeci*, to-day is the third of the month. *Trzeciego dnia*, on the third day. *Henryk trzeci*, Henry the third. *Trzecia (godzina)*, it is three o'clock. *Pół do trzeciej*, half past two. POTRZECIE, adv. thrirdly, in the third place.

TRZEJ (genit. TRZECIA, dat. TRZEM), adj. num. employed before the masculine nouns of persons, three. *Trzej królowie, trzej bracia*, three kings, three brothers.

TRZEPAC, PIĘ, v. imp. WYTRZEPAC, PIĘ, v. perf. to dust, to shake or whisk off the dust. — *Wytrzepać kogo*, fig. to dust one, to trim one's jacket for him, to whip, to switch, to flog. — *Trzepać*, to run on in speech, to recite in a hurry. — *pacierze*, to say one's prayers in a hurry.

TRZEPACZKA, I, S. F. duster, dusting-brush, feather-broom, whisk.

TRZEPIOTAĆ, OCE, v. n. *skrzydłami*, and TRZEPIOTAĆ SIĘ, to flap the wings, to flutter. — *Trzepiotać się*, see TRZPIOTAĆ SIĘ.

TRZEPNĄĆ, NĘ, v. inst. kogo, to deal one a smart blow, to strike him hard. — v. n. *Trzepnąć skrzydłami*, to flap the wings.

TRZESAWICA, V, S. F. TRZESAWISKO, A, S. N. quagmire.

TRZESAWISTY, A, E, quaggy. TRZESIENIE, A, S. N. shaking. — *powozu*, the jolting of a carriage, of a coach. — *ziemi*, earthquake. — *SIĘ*, shaking, quaking, shivering.

TRZESNIA, NI, S. F. black cherry-tree. — black cherry.

TRZESZCZĄCY, A, E, crackling, cracking.

TRZESZCZEĆ, CZE, v. n. to crackle. *Sól, wawrzyn trzeszczy w ogniu*, salt, the leaves of laurel crackle in the fire. — to crack. *Lód trzeszczy mi pod nogami*, the ice is cracking under my feet.

TRZEWIK, A, S. M. TRZEWICZEK, CZKA, S. M. dim. shoe.

TRZEWO, A, S. N. gut, bowels, entrails, garbage.

TRZEWIĆ, WIĘ, v. imp. WYTRZEWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to make sober again, to sober. *Sen go wytrześcił*, sleep has sobered him,

he has slept himself sober. — TRZEWIĆ, OTRZEWIĆ, to recover one from a swoon. WYTRZEWIĆ SIĘ, to grow sober again, to sleep one's self sober.

TRZEWO, adv. without ever getting drunk. — soberly, temperately.

TRZEWOSĆ, ŚCI, S. F. the state of one who is not drunk. — sobriety, temperance.

TRZEWY, A, E, not drunken, sober. *Rzadko kiedy —y*, he is seldom in a sober state, he is almost always drunk. PO TRZEWEMU, PO TRZEWU, adv. in one's sober moments, when one is not drunk.

TRZMIEL, A, S. M. black bee.

TRZMIELINA, V, S. F. spindle-tree, prick-wood.

TRZNAĆ, see TRZTAĆ.

TRZNADEŁ, DŁA, S. M. a kind of ortolan, yellow bunting.

TRZÓDA, V, S. F. TRZÓDKA, I, S. F. dim. herd, drove, flock. — *bydła*, a drove of cattle. — *owiec*, a flock of sheep. — fig. the church, the faithful, the flock of a bishop.

TRZON, V, S. M. TRZONEK, NKA, S. M. dim. handle, hilt, haft. *Trzonek u noża*, the haft of a knife.

TRZONOWY, A, E, sqb, grinder, molar-tooth.

TRZOS, V, S. M. TRZOSIK, A, S. M. dim. leathern money-bag, belt for money.

TRZPIEŃ, NIA, S. M. the tongue (of a buckle).

TRZPIOT, A, S. M. a harebrained, giddy fellow, a wild youth.

TRZPIOTAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, V. IMP. to flutter, to flirt, to play the coquet or coquette.

TRZPIOTALSKI, TRZPIOTOWSKI, A, IE, of a wild youth.

TRZPIOTALSTWO, TRZPIOTOSTWO, A, S. N. giddiness, lightheadedness, volatility, wildness.

TRZPIOTEK, TEK, S. M. a young wild fellow.

TRZPIOTKA, I, S. F. a giddy, wild girl.

TRZPIOTOWATY, A, E, a little giddy, a little lightheaded, lightly, hoity-toity.

TRZTAĆ, AM, V. N. TRZNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to squirt (vulg).

TRZTACZKA, I, S. F. looseness of the belly.

TRZY, TRZEC, S. NUM. three. fig. *Sam. Prawic, gadać trzy po trzy*, to speak at random, to speak nonsense. *Trzech zliczyć nie umiał*, he had not a word, not so much as a word to say for himself, he was nonplused, put out of countenance. — num. adj. three. *Trzy konie, trzy kobiety*, three horses, three women. *Swoje trzy grosze włożyć, wtrącić*, to put in a word, to meddle in a matter, with a business.

TRZYCZĘŚCIOWY, A, E, three-parted, tripartite.

TRZYDNIÓWKA, I, S. F. three

days' repose in a halting place. — *rain falling three days without intermission*.

TRZYDNIOWY, A, E, lasting three days.

TRZYDZIESCI, STR, S. AND, adj. num. thirty.

TRZYDZIEŚCIELE, A, IE, lasting thirty years. *Wona —u*, thirty years' war.

TRZYDZIESTU, gen. of TRZYDZIESCI, stands for the nominative before the masculine nouns of persons, thirty. — *ludzi, żołnierzy*, thirty men, thirty soldiers.

TRZYDZIESTY, A, E, thirtieth.

TRZYKROĆ, TRZYKROTNIE, adv. three times, thrice.

TRZYKROTNY, A, E, three times repeated, threefold.

TRZYLETNI, A, IE, lasting three years, three years old, triennial.

TRZYLISTNY, A, E, three-leaved.

TRZYMAĆ, AM, v. imp. to hold, to keep. — *co w ręku*, to hold a thing in one's hand. — *kogo za rękę*, to hold one by the hand. — *dziecko na rękę*, to hold a child in one's arms. — *dziecko do chrztu*, to stand godfather or godmother for a child. — *co arędą, w dzierżawie*, to hold in lease, to farm. — *ziemię od kogo lennem prawem*, to hold land of one by fealty or homage. *Trzymać język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue. — *głowę prosto*, to hold up the head. — *sklep, gospodę, szkołę*, to keep a shop, an inn, a school. — *pensję, stolowników*, to keep a boarding-school, to keep boarders. — *wiele sług*, to keep many servants. — *kucharcza*, to keep a man-cook. — *powóz, konie*, to keep a carriage, horses. — *kogo w więzieniu*, to keep one in prison. — *żonę na tosi*, to keep one's wife in the country. — *metresę*, to keep a mistress. — *miasto w oblężeniu*, to keep a town blocked up. — *w sekrecie*, to keep a secret, to keep counsel. — *takt*, to keep time. — *kogo krótko, ostro, w ryzie*, to keep one very short, to keep a strict hand over him. — *liczne wojsko*, to keep a large army. — v. n. *Trzymać z kim, za kim*, to hold or side with one, to back or support him, to be of his opinion, to belong to his party, to be one of his followers. *Trzymają z sobą*, they hold together. — *Trzymać o kim dobrze, źle*, to entertain a good, a bad opinion of one. *Wiele o sobie*, to be self-conceited. — *Mroz trzyma*, the frost holds on, it freezes still. — *SIĘ*, to lay hold, to hold by, to hold fast. — *się za gałąź*, to lay hold of a branch. — *się za sznur*, to hold fast by a rope. — *się za boki ze śmiechu*, to split one's sides with laughing. — *się za ręce*, to go hand in hand together. — *się prosto, pochylić*, to stand straight, upright, to stoop in the shoulders. — *się na nogach*,

to stand upon one's legs. *Dobrze, pignie* — *się na koniu*, to sit fast or well on horseback, to sit well in the saddle. *Zła się — na koniu*, not to sit well on horseback. *Trzyma się na koniu jak zaba na płocie*, he sits on horseback like a toad upon a chopping-block. = *fig.* *Trzymać się kogo*, to hold or side with one. — *się przy czem, czego*, to abide by, to adhere or stick to. — *się przy swoim zdaniu*, to abide by one's own opinion. — *się raz danego słowa*, to stand to one's word, promise. — *się przepisów, prawideł*, to follow rules, principles. — *się kupy*, to hold together. *Jedno drugiego się nie trzyma*, it does not hold, hang together, it is not coherent, is unconnected. *Zawsze się go śarty trzymają*, he is always jesting, cracking jokes, he is always in a jesting humour. = to hold out, not to yield. — *się do upadłego*, to defend one's self to the last, to the last drop of blood. *Zaloga trzymała się jeszcze*, the garrison still held out. *Ta twierdza nie może się tydzień trzymać*, that place cannot hold out for a week.

TRZYMADŁO, *A*, *s. n.* (with printers), a copy-holder.

TRZYNAŚCIE, *str.*, *s. num.* thirteen.

TRZYNAŚCIORO, *rodz.*, *s. num.* (said of persons of both sexes, of children and animals), thirteen.

TRZYNAŚTOLEŃNI, *A*, *ie*, last-ling thirteen years, thirteen years old.

TRZYNASTU, *gen.* of TRZYNAŚCIE, stands for the domin. before the masculine nouns of persons, thirteen. — *zbojców*, thirteen robbers.

TRZYNASTY, *A*, *E*, thirteenth.

TRZYNOŻEK, *żka*, *s. m.* three-footed pan, trevel.

TRZYPALCOWY, TRZYPALCZASY, *A*, *E*, three-fingered, three-toed.

TRZYPIETROWY, *A*, *E*, three stories high.

TRZYSTA, *str.*, *s.* and *adj.* num. three hundred.

TRZYTULNY, *adj.* (*Bazza*), a Bashaw of three tails.

TRZYZIARNISTY, *A*, *E*, Bot. three-seeded.

TU, *adv.* here, hither. *Tu i owdzie*, here and there.

TUBA, *v*, *s. f.* a speaking-trumpet.

TUCZ, TUCZA, *v*, *s. f.* fat, grease, obesity.

TUCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* fattening.

TUCZNOSC, *sci*, *s. f.* fatness.

TUCZNY, *A*, *E*, fat. — *y wieprz*, root, a fat hog, ox. = good for fattening. *Żółdź dla swini bardzo* — *a*, acorns are very good for fattening swine.

TUCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* UTUGIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to fatten. — *wiec, wieprze, drobi*, to fatten oxen, hogs, poultry. *Pańskie oko*

konia tłuczy, prov. the master's eye makes the horse fat. — *SIĘ*, to fatten, to grow fat.

TUDZIEŻ, *adv.* also, too, likewise, as well as.

TUJ, *mił.* *com.* cock your musket!

TUŁAĆ SIĘ, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to wander abroad, to wander as a fugitive. — *się po świecie*, to wander from one country to another, to lead a wandering life.

TUŁACKI, *A*, *ie*, wandering abroad. — *ie życie*, a wandering life, unsettled condition.

TUŁACTWO, *A*, *s. n.* a wandering life. = collect. refugees.

TUŁACZ, *A*, *s. m.* wanderer, a man without a settled abode, refugee.

TUŁACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a wandering, homeless woman.

TUŁANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* a wandering life.

TUŁIĆ, *le*, *v. imp.* *kogo*, to seek to calm, sooth or appease one, see UTULIĆ. — *kogo do łona*, do *piersi*, to clasp one to one's bosom, see PRZYTUŁIĆ. — *SIĘ*, to cling close to, to lie snug, close.

TULIPAN, *v*, *s. m.* tulip.

TUŁOW, *owia*, *owu*, *s. m.* the trunk of the body.

TUMAN, *v*, *s. m.* kurz, a cloud of dust. — *dymu*, *mgły*, a cloud of smoke, of fog.

TUMANIĆ, *nić*, *v. imp.* *a* and *n.* to cast a mist before one's eyes, to humbug.

TUPAĆ, *AM*, *v. n.* *imp.* TUPNAĆ, *nę*, *v. inst.* *nogami*, to stamp with the feet.

TUPANIE, *A*, *s. n.* stamping with the feet.

TUPOTAĆ, TUPTAĆ, *ocz*, *v. n.* to stamp or drum with one's feet.

TUPOTANIE, TUPANIE, *A*, *s. n.* drumming, stamping with one's feet.

TUR, *A*, *s. m.* Urus, a kind of the wild oxen now nowhere to be found excepting in the forests of Bialowie, in Poland on the southern borders of Lithuania, see ZUBR.

TURBACJA, *v*, *s. f.* *jam* trouble, disturbance, disquietude, uneasiness.

TURBAN, *v*, *s. m.* turban.

TURBOWAĆ, *buć*, *v. imp.* to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet, to make uneasy. = *nieprzyjaciela*, to harass the enemy. — *SIĘ*, *a co*, to be concerned or anxious about a thing, to be uneasy concerning it. *Nie turbyj się o to*, give yourself no uneasiness about it, set your heart at rest.

TURCYA, *v*, *s. f.* Turkey.

TURCZYN, *A*, TUREK, *nka*, *s. m.* Turk.

TURCZYŃKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Turkish woman.

TURECKI, *A*, *ie*, Turkish. *Państwo — ie*, the Turkish empire. *Koń — i*, a Turkish horse. *Język — i*, the Turkish language. *Gdy jak święty — i*, prov. as poor as

a church-mouse, poor as Job. PO TURECKU, *adv.* after the Turkish way, after the Turkish way, as the Turks do. *Mówić po turecku*, to speak Turkish.

TURECZCZYŃNA, *v*, *s. f.* Turkey. = Turkish manners, customs, language, etc.

TURKAWKA, *i*, *s. f.* turtle-pigeon, turtle-dove.

TURKOT, *v*, *s. m.* rattle, clatter. — *powozu*, the rattling of a carriage.

TURKOTAC, *ocz*, *v. n.* to rattle, to clatter.

TURKUS, *A*, *s. m.* (a blue stone), turkoise.

TURMA, *v*, *s. f.* dungeon.

TURNIEJ, *v*, *s. m.* TURNIEJA, *i*, *s. f.* tournament, joust.

TURNUM, *s. n.* indecl. vote by ballot.

TURZYCA, *v*, *s. f.* a cow of TUR, a female of the wild bull. = (down or fur of a hare), *flax*. = (a plant), reed-grass, sword-grass, horse-tongue.

TUSZ, *v*, *s. m.* China ink.

TUSZA, *v*, *s. f.* fatness, hulkiness, corpulence, burliness. *Człowiek dobrej tuszy*, a burly, portly man.

TUSZOWAĆ, *uść*, *v. imp.* to draw or wash over with China ink.

TUSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. n.* *sobie*, to hope, to flatter one's self with a hope, to entertain a hope, to expect, to anticipate.

TUTAJ, *see* TU.

TUTEJSZY, *A*, *E*, of this place.

TUWALNIA, *ni*, TUWALIA, *n*, *s. f.* the communion-cloth.

TUZ, *A*, *s. m.* ace (at cards).

TUZY, *pl* handy blows, fisty-cuffs, buffets. *Przyszło do tuzów*, they came at last to handy blows.

TUŻ, *adv.* hard by, close to. *Tuż przy ziemi*, close to the ground. *Tuż za kim iść*, to follow one close. *Pułkownik idzie tuż po generale*, *fig.* the colonel is next to the general.

TUZIN, *v*, *s. m.* dozen.

TUZINKOWY, *A*, *E*, sold by the dozen. = *fig.* sorry, paltry, hackney. — *y poeja*, a hackney poet.

TUZOWAĆ, *zuć*, *v. imp.* WYTUZOWAĆ, *zuć*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to cuff and kick one.

TWARDNAĆ, TWARDNIEĆ, *v. n.* *imp.* STWARDNIEĆ, STWARDZIEĆ, *v. perf.* to grow hard, to harden. *Dębina twardnieje w miodzie*, oak hardens in water.

TWARDO, *adv.* hard. — *leżeć*, to lie upon a hard bed. — *spać*, to sleep soundly. = *fig.* hardly, harshly, rigorously, severely. — *z kim obchodzić*, to use or treat one harshly.

TWARDOSC, *sci*, *s. f.* hardness, solidity. — *żelaza*, the hardness of iron. = *fig.* hardness, harshness, rigour, severity. — *aparat*, hardness of the heart. *Chęć*, hardness.

TWARDOSEREC, *A*, *E*, hard-hearted.

TWARDOSZYI, A, IE, stiff-necked; *fig.* stubborn.

TWARDOSTY, TWARDOGĘBNY, A, E, hard-mouthed.

TWARDY, A, E, hard. — *e* *łóżko*, a hard bed. — *y* *sen*, a sound (fast) sleep. — *a* *głowa*, a thick skull.

— *e* *mięso*, rough meat = *fig.* hard, harsh, severe, rigorous. — *e* *serce*, a hard heart. *Styl* — *y*, stiff, rough, rugged style. *Wiersze* — *e*, harsh verses. — *e* *życie prowadzić*, to lead a hard life. — *y* *bój*, a hard battle.

TWARDZISZA, V, S. F. any thing hard. = a hard swelling.

TWARZ, V, S. F. face, visage.

TWARZYČKA, I, S. F. dim. of **TWARZ**, pretty little face.

TWIERDZA, V, S. F. stronghold, fortress, citadel.

TWIERDZENIE, A, S. N. assertion, affirmation, statement. = *Math.* theorem.

TWIERDZIĆ, DZĘ, V. imp. a. and n. to assert, to affirm, to maintain, to contend.

TWOJ, OJA, OJE, pron. poss. thy, thine.

TWÓR, ORU, S. M. creation, production.

TWÓRCA, V, S. M. creator, maker, see **STWÓRCA**, = author, producer. *Homer jest uważany za twórcę eposu*, Homer is looked upon as the creator (father, author) of epic poetry.

TWÓRCZOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. creative power, genius.

TWÓRCZY, A, E, creative.

TWORZYĆ, RZĘ, V. imp. U-
TWORZYĆ, RZĘ, V. perf. to create, to produce, to form, to compose.

TV. ORZYCIEL, A, S. M. author, framer, creator.

TY, pron. pers. thou.

TYARA, V, S. F. tiara.

TYĆ, TYJĘ, V. N. imp. UTYĆ, ŻĘ, V. perf. to grow fat, to gather flesh.

TYCZENIE, A, S. N. *grochu*, the act of setting up sticks for peas.

TYCZKA, I, S. F. pole, perch.

TYCZKOWY, A, E, groch, peas which require a stick to run up.

TYCZYĆ, CZE, V. imp. groch, to set up sticks for peas. — *chmiel*, to set up poles for hops.

TYCZYĆ SIĘ, CZYSIĘ, V. impers. to concern, to regard, to respect, to have a reference or relation to. *To co ja mówię tyczy się ciebie*, what I speak of concerns you. *Wolność kraju tyczy się każdego*, the public liberty concerns all the world. *To się mnie wcale nie tyczy*, that is no concern of mine, it does not concern me. *Co się zaś tyczy*, as for, with regard or respect to.

TYDZIEŃ, TYGODNIA, S. M. week. *Raz w —, once a week. Co —, every week. Za —, in a week. Od dziś za —, this day week, this day* *seanight. W ciągu tygodnia*, in the

course of the week. *Przyszłego tygodnia*, next week. *Wielki —, holy week.*

TYGIEL, GLA, S. M. **TYGIELEK, LEA, S. M. dim.** saucepan. = cruset, crucible.

TYGODNIOWIE, TYGODNIO-
WO, adv. a week, per week.

TYGODNIOWY, A, E, weekly. *Pismo — e*, a weekly paper.

TYGRYS, A, S. M. tiger.

TYGRYSI, A, IE, of a tiger. — *a skóra*, a tiger's skin.

TYGRYSICA, TYGRZYCA, V, S. F. tigress.

TYKA, I, S. F. pole, perch.

TYKAC, AM, V. imp. see **TKNAĆ**. = to thou. *Kwakrowie tykają każdego*, the Quakers thou every body. — *SIĘ, z sobą*, to thee and thou each other.

TYKWA, V, S. F. a kind of gourd.

TYŁ, U, S. M. back, backside. *Tył głowy, sukni, domu*, the back of the head, of a coat or gown, of a house. *On mieszka naprzódzie*, a my w tyle domu, od tyłu, he lodges in the front and we in the back of the house. *Tył okrętu*, stern. *W tyle, z tyłu*, behind. *Tyłem, wtył*, backwards. *Obrocić się do kogo tyłem*, to turn one's back to or upon one. *Tył nieprzyjaciela, armii*, the rear. *Wziąć tyl nieprzyjacielowi*, to take the enemy in the rear.

TYŁE, adv. and subst. (before the masculine nouns of persons, *Tyłu*), as much, as many, so much, so many. *Tyle pieniędzy*, as (so) much money. *Tyłu przyjaciół*, so (as) many friends. *Dwa razy tyle ileś pozyczył*, twice as much as you borrowed. *Tyleż*, quite as much (as many), full as much. *Tyle powiedział*, thus much he said.

TYLEC, LCA, S. M. the back of a knife.

TYŁEK, LEA, S. M. backside, buttock, bottom.

TYLEKROĆ, adv. so many times.

TYLI, A, E, (little used) as large, as big, as little, of such a size.

TYLKO, adv. only, merely, solely, but, nothing but. *Powiedzieć tylko kilka słów*, to say only a few words. *Bawi się tylko*, he does nothing but play. *Tylko co, nie*, nearly, well nigh. *Tylko co nie został zabity*, he was well nigh killed, he had like to have been killed. *Tylko co go niewiadać*, he will come by and by, I expect him every moment. *Jak tylko, skoro tylko*, as soon as. *Co tylko, zaledwie*, no sooner, hardly, just now.

TYLNY, A, E, of the back side. of the hinder part. *Tylne drzwi*, a back-door. *Tylna ulica*, backstreet. *Tylne nogi*, hind legs, hinder feet. *Tylna straż*, the rear, rear-guard.

TYLOLEŃNI, A, IE, of so many years.

TYLOLICZNY, so many, so numerous as.

TYLORAKI, A, IE, of so many different kinds, manifold.

TYLORAKO, adv. in so many different manners.

TYLOWIECZNY, A, E, of so many ages, centuries.

TYM or TEM, TYM BARDZIEJ, TYM WIĘCEJ, the more. **TYM MNIEJ**, the less. **TYM LEPIEJ**, the better, so much the better. **TYM GORZIEJ**, the worse, so much the worse. *Im łagodniej mówilem, tym zachwalej odpowiadział*, the more mildly I spoke, the more insolently he answered. *Im mniej pracuję, tym mniej zarabiam*, the less he labours the less he gains. *Im mniej kto się chwali, tym więcej inni go chwalią*, the less a man praises himself, the more disposed are others to praise him.

TYMCZASEM, adv. meanwhile, in the mean time.

TYMCZASOWIE, TYMCZASO-
WO, adv. provisionally, for the time being, in the interim.

TYMCZASOWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. provisory state, the interim.

TYMCZASOWY, A, E, provisory, provisional.

TYMIAN, U, S. M. **TYMIANEK, SKU, S. M.** thyme.

TYNK, U, S. M. plaster, rough-cast.

TYNKARZ, A, S. M. plasterer.

TYNKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. imp. to plaster, to rough-cast.

TYRAC, AM, V. imp. STYRAĆ or STERAC, AM, V. perf. to wear out, to waste. *Tyrac się po świecie*, to have no home, no settled abode, to lead a wandering life.

TYRAN, A, S. M. tyrant.

TYRANIA, II, S. F. tyranny.

TYRANIZOWAĆ, ZUJĘ, V. imp. to tyrannise.

TYRANKA, I, S. F. tyranness.

TYRANOBOJCA, V, S. M. murderer of a tyrant.

TYRANOBOJSTWO, A, S. N. tyrannicide.

TYRANSKI, A, IE, tyrannical. PO TYRANSKU, adv. tyrannically.

TYRANSKO, adv. tyrannically.

TYRANSTWO, A, S. N. tyranny.

TYRLICZ, A, S. M. (a plant), gentiana.

TYŚ (contracted from **TY JESTES**), thou art.

TYSIĄC, A, S. num. thousand. **TYSIĄCAMI**, by thousands. *Tysiącami padali, ginęli*, they fell, perished by thousands.

TYSIĄCZNY, A, E, thousandth.

TYTEŁ, TLA, S. M. abbreviation (used in Slavonian Holy Scriptures).

TYTUŁ, U, S. M. title. — *książki*, the title of a book. = *tright*. — *em kupna, spadku*, by right of purchase, of inheritance.

TYTULARNY, A, E, titular.

TYTUŁOWAĆ, ZUJĘ, V. imp. to title, to give a title. — *SIĘ*, to take a title. *Tytułuje się hrabią*, he takes the title of count.

TYTUŃOWY, A, E, of title. *Karta* — a, title-page.

TYTUN, SIO, S. M. tobacco.

TYTUNIARZ, A, S. M. tobacco-smoker.

TYTUNIOWY, A, E, of tobacco.

Dym — y, tobacco-smoke. *Liście* — e, tobacco-leaves.

TYZANA, Y, S. F. pilsan.

U

U, prep. which governs the genitive, at, in (one's house), with, among. *Siedzieć u stołu*, to sit at table. *Byłem u ciebie*, I have been at your house. *Każdy jest panem u siebie*, every man is master in his house. *Czy jest Pan u siebie?* Is your master at home? *Byłem u mego ojca, u mojej siostry, u Pana B.* I have been at my father's, at my sister's, at Mr. B....'s, *U księgarza, u zegarmistrza, u krawca, u szewca*, at the bookseller's, at the watchmaker's, at the tailor's, at the shoemaker's. *Będę jutro na obiedzie u posła*, I shall dine at the ambassador's to-morrow. *U stop góry*, at the foot of the mountain. *Wielką ma łaskę u cesarza*, he is in great favour with the emperor. *Jest to zwyczajem u greków*, it is with him a habit. *U Greków, u Rzymian*, with (among) the Greeks, the Romans. The preposition U prefixed to simple verbs changes them into perfect. *Tonął ale nie utonął*, he was going to be drowned, but was not drowned.

UBARWIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBARWIC, WIĘ, V. PERF. to set off, to adorn, to embellish, to beautify. — *fig.* to colour, to palliate, to cloak.

UBARWIENIE, A, S. N. setting off, adorning, embellishing. — *fig.* the act of colouring, palliating.

UBAWIC, WIĘ, V. PERF. to amuse, to entertain, to divert. — *SIĘ*, to have enjoyed much entertainment, to have had much fun.

UBEZPIECZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBEZPIECZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. OD, PRZECIWO, to secure or protect from, to provide against. — *kogo*, to encourage one, to put him in heart again, to remove his fears. — *SIĘ*, to guard or provide against.

UBEZPIECZENIE, A, S. N. security, protection, safeguard.

UBIĆ, SEE UBIJAĆ.

UBICZOWAĆ, CZUĆ, V. PERF. to flog to death.

UBIEG, U, S. M. czasu, lapse of time, water, etc. SEE UPEŁYW.

UBIEGAC, AM, V. A. IMP. UBIEZĆ, UBIEŻEĆ, CZUĆ, TO RUN, TO RUN A DISTANCE, TO MAKE, TO PERFORM (so many miles running). *Ubiegł milę*, to run a mile. *Ubiegał pięć mil na godzinę*, to run five miles in an hour. *Ubiegłszy sto kroków*

padł nieżywy, after having run a hundred paces, he fell dead. — *Ubiedz kogo*, to be beforehand with one, to prevent him, to get the start of him. — *masło*, to surprise a town, a place. — *kogo u czym*, to get the better of one. — *u. n.* (of time), to pass or glide away, to elapse, see UCHODZIĆ, UCIEKAĆ, UPEŁYWAĆ. = UBIEGAĆ SIĘ, to have run much, to be tired with running. — *o co*, to contend for a thing. — *o pierwszeństwo*, to strive, struggle for mastery. — *o urząd*, to sue or stand for an office. — *z sobą*, to vie with each other. — *za czym*, to run after a thing, to hunt after or for a thing, to pursue it. *Ubiegamy się za szczęściem*, we pursue happiness.

UBIEGANIE, UBIEŻENIE, A, S. N. the act of running to a distance. *Po ubieżeniu mili*, after having run a mile. — *kogo*, the act of getting the start of one, the act of striving at a place before one. — *Ubieganie się o co, za czym*, the act of striving, struggling, contending for a thing in pursuit of it.

UBIELAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBIELIC, LE, V. PERF. to whiten, to make white. *Ubielić się koło ściany*, to make one's self white by leaning against the wall.

UBIERAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBRAC, UBRAĆ, V. PERF. to take a part, to take away a part. — *kogo*, to dress, to clothe one. — *SIĘ*, to dress one's self, to put on a dress, clothes.

UBIERANIE, UBRANIE, A, S. N. the act of taking away a part. — the act of dressing, clothing = *ubranie*, dress, clothes.

UBIJAC, AM, V. IMP. UBIĆ, IĆ, V. PERF. drogę, ziemię na drodze, to beat a path, to make it level. *Dessz ubił ziemię*, the rain has hardened the earth. — *tolay dead*, to kill (especially with a gun). — *Ubić jaję*, to beat eggs together. — *UBIJAC SIĘ o co*, to scramble for a thing, to struggle, strive or contend for it, to vie a sword in hand.

UBIJANIE, UBICIE, A, S. N. the act of beating something, levelling. — *Ubicie*, the act of killing. — *Ubijanie się o co*, the act of scrambling, struggling, striving for a thing.

UBIOR, U, S. M. dress, clothes, attire, garment, garb, raiment.

UBITY, A, E, beaten. — *a droga*, a beaten road. — killed, slain.

UBŁAGAĆ, AM, V. PERF. kogo, to calm or appease one by imploring his pardon, to prevail upon him by imploring, see PRZEBŁAGAĆ. = *sobie co u kogo*, to obtain a thing of one by entreaties.

UBŁAGALNY, A, E, exorable.

UBLAGANIE, A, S. N. the act of obtaining, of prevailing upon by supplications.

UBLIŻAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. UBLIŻYC, ZĘ, V. PERF. komu uszanowania, to be wanting or deficient

in respect to one, to disparage. *Nie myślę ucale ubliżać jego talentowi*, I mean not to disparage his talent.

UBLIŻAJĄCY, A, E, wanting in respect, derogatory.

UBLIŻANIE, UBLIŻENIE, A, S. N. want of respect, disrespect, disparagement. *Mówię bez ubliżenia tobie*, I say it without disparagement to you.

UBLIŻYCIEL, A, S. M. disparager.

UBOCZ, Y, S. F. hy-way, a place out of the way. *Leżeć na uboczku*, to lie or be out of the way.

UBOCZNIE, ADV. *fig.* by the way, indirectly, incidentally.

UBOCZNY, A, E, lying out of the way. — *fig.* indirect, incidental, accessory.

UBOGACAC, AM, V. IMP. UBOGACIC, CZ, V. PERF. to enrich.

UBOGACENIE, A, S. N. enrichment.

UBOGACONY, A, E, enriched.

UBOGI, A, IE, poor, indigent.

UBOGO, ADV. poorly.

UBOLEWAĆ, AM, V. N. nad kim, to condole with one. — *nad czym losem, nieszczęściem*, to pity one's fate, one's misfortune. — *nad czyją stratą*, to grieve for one's loss, to pity one for his loss. — *to be sorry*, to be much concerned.

UBOLEWANIE, A, S. N. condolence, lamentations.

UBOŚĆ, UBOŚDZ, ONŻ, V. PERF. to beat or strike with the horns as an ox does; to goad or prick with a goad. — *fig.* to goad, to sting. — *do żywego*, to sting to the quick.

UBÓSTWIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UBÓSTWIC, WIĘ, V. PERF. to deify, to rank among the gods. — *fig.* to adore, to idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon, to love even to idolatry.

UBÓSTWIANIE, UBÓSTWIENIE, A, S. N. deification, apotheosis. *fig.* blind or excessive fondness, idolatry, adoration, fond attachment.

UBÓSTWIANY, A, E, idolized, loved even to idolatry, to adoration.

UBÓSTWIONY, A, E, deified, ranked among the gods.

UBÓSTWO, A, S. N. poverty, indigence. *Przyjść do —u*, to come to poverty. *Przywieść kogo do —a*, to reduce one to beggary. *Ubostwo nie hanbi człowieka*, prov. poverty is no crime. — *języka*, *fig.* the poorness or poverty of a language.

UBOŻEĆ, IĆ, V. N. IMP. ZUBOŻEĆ, IĆ, V. PERF. to grow poor.

UBOŻYC, ZĘ, V. IMP. ZUBOŻYC, ZĘ, V. PERF. to impoverish, to make poor. *Nie zuboży jałmużna*, one cannot be the poorer for giving the alms to a beggar.

UBRAĆ, UBRANIE, SEE UBIE-RAĆ, etc.

UBRANY, A, E, dressed, clothed, clad, adorned.

UBRDAĆ, *AM, v. perf. sobie co w głowie*, to take something strange into one's head, to have strange, foolish fancies. *Ubrdało mu się* ze... he foolishly took it into his head that...

UBRDANIE, *A, s. n.* strange fancy, foolish imagination.

UBYĆ, **UBYCIE**, *see* **UBYWAĆ**, etc.

UBYŁY, *A, F.* missing, wanting.

UBYT, **UBYTEK**, *TKU, s. m.* decrease, diminution, waste, loss.

UBYWAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp. UBYĆ*, *UBĘDĘ, v. perf.* to grow less, to grow shorter, to decrease. *Ubywa dnia*, the days begin to shorten or to grow shorter. *Ubyło wody w rzece* na dwa cale, the river has fallen two inches. *Ubywa księżyc*, the moon is on the wane. = to be gone, to be wanting or missing. *Ubyło dwustu żołnierzy z tego pułku*, two hundred men of that regiment are missing.

UBYWANIE, *A, s. n.* gradual diminution. **UBYCIE**, *A, s. n.* decrease, diminution, waste, loss, missing. *Ubywanie księżyc*, the wane of the moon. *Ubywanie wody, dnia*, the decrease of the river, of the day. *Ubycie trzech członków*, the missing of three members.

UCAŁOWAĆ, *ŁUŻG, v. perf.* to kiss heartily, to cover with kisses.

UCAŁOWANIE, *A, s. n.* kissing.

Przypuszczony był do — a nóg Jego Świętości, he was admitted to the kissing of the pope's toe.

UCEDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to deant or pour off a part of the liquor.

UCHO, *A, s. n. (pl. USZY, v.)*, ear. *Zatkać sobie uszy*, to stop one's ears. *Zatkać sobie uszy bawełną*, to stuff cotton in one's ears. *Cierpieć ból uszu*, to have the ear-ache. *Mieć szum, dzwonięcie w uszach*, to have a buzzing, a tingling in one's ears. *Tarzać, ciągnąć kogo za uszy*, to pull one's ear. *Przekłuć uszy*, to bore the ears. *Uciąć psu uszy*, to crop a dog's ears. *Gadać, szeptać komu do ucha*, to whisper in one's ear. *Słyszeć na własne uszy*, to hear with one's own ears. *Mieć ucho*, to have a correct, a good, a delicate ear (for music). *Nie mieć ucha*, to have no ear. *Jednem uchem* to *mu wchodzi*, *drugiem wychodzi*, that goes in at one ear and out at the other. *Strzyżać uszy*, to prick up the ears. *Fig. Głaskać ucho*, to flatter or tickle the ear. *Obrażać, razić ucho*, to offend the ear, to grate upon the ear. *Nadstawiać ucha*, to lend an ear, to listen to. *Natrzeć komu uszy*, to snub one, to rate or chide one vehemently, to rattle one off pretty sharply. *Dojść do uszu*, to come to one's ears, to reach one's ears. *Zwieść, spuścić, opuszczać uszy*, to hang down one's ears. *Mi-*

mo uszu co puszczać, to turn a deaf ear, to pay no attention to a thing, to connive at it. *Po same uszy*, up to the ears. *Zakochać się po uszy*, to be up to the ears in love. *Być w długach po uszy*, to be over head and ears in debt. *Uczciwszy uszy*, under favour, under correction. = (pl. **UCHA**, *UCH*), ear, handle. *Ucho u igły*, the eye of a needle. *Garnek bez ucha*, a pot without an ear. *Ucho u cebra*, *u kosza*, the handle of a pail, of a basket. *Uszy u bótów*, boot-straps.

UCHOD, *U, s. m.* retreat, flight. — *krew*, loss of blood, bloody flux.

UCHODZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of flying, flight. = the act of taming. *Dla — a go*, in order to tame him, to make him more tractable.

UCHODZIĆ, *dzę, v. n. imp. UJŚĆ*, *uczę, v. perf.* to go, walk a distance. *Uszliśmy milę*, we went a mile. *Uchodź pięć mil na godzinę*, to go, walk five miles an hour. = to make off, to come off, to get off, to run away, to escape. *Ujść z życiem*, *z łuszą*, to escape from death, to come off unhurt. *Ani noga nie uszła*, not one of them came off, nobody escaped. *Ujść z więzienia*, to escape from prison. *Ujść niebezpieczeństwa*, to escape from danger. *Ujść uwagi*, to escape notice, attention. *Ujść bezkarnie*, to go unpunished, to come off unhurt. *Czy sądzisz że ci to tak ydzie?* do you think to come off so? *Ujść szubienicy*, to escape hanging. = to run, to flow. *Krew uchodzi z rany*, the blood runs, flows from the wound, the wound bleeds. *Uchodzić do morza*, to disembogue, to fall into the sea. = to pass away, to elapse. *Czas prędko uchodzi*, time wastes apace, passes fast away. = *To ydzie*, that will do, that is good enough, it is passable, it can pass. *To nie uchodzi*, that won't do, it is not proper for you, for him to do it, there is no propriety in it, it offends against propriety, there would be no propriety in it, there would be no propriety in acting so. = *Uchodzić za kogo*, to pass or be accounted for, to go for. *Uchodzić za dowiecipnego*, he is accounted for wit, goes for a wit. *Uchodzić za uczciwego człowieka*, he is looked upon as an honest man. = *v. a.* *Uchodzić kogo*, to tame one, to render him more tractable. = *złosić*, to tame the shrew. = *krew mu uchodzi*, he is bleeding to death.

UCHOWAĆ, *AM, v. perf. kogo od czego*, to shelter, protect, preserve one from a thing, to save him from it. *Uchowaj Boże! God forbid!* — *SIĘ*, to guard against, to escape, to avoid.

UCHRONIĆ, *MIĘ, v. perf. kogo od czego*, to save one from a thing, to preserve him from it. *Uchronił mu życie*, he saved his life. — *SIĘ*, to avoid, to escape.

UCHRONIENIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of avoiding, escaping.

UCHRONNY, *A, F.* avoidable.

UCHWAŁA, *v, s. f.* resolution, decision. = law, decree, enactment.

UCHWAŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UCHWALIĆ*, *LE, v. perf.* to resolve, to decree, to enact.

UCHWYCIĆ, *czę, v. perf. co, za co*, to lay or catch hold of; to snatch up, to carry or bear away. *Pies go uchwycił za nogę*, the dog snapt his leg. *Uchwycił za gałąź*, he snatched or caught a branch. *Fig. — zrzeczność*, to take hold of an opportunity. — *kogo za słowo*, to take one at his word. — *SIĘ czego, za co*, to lay or catch hold of a thing; *fig.* to keep close to a thing, to stick or adhere to it, to be wedded to it, to be tenacious of it.

UCHYBIAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp. UCHYBIĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf. w czem*, to miss, to do amiss, to fail. *Nie uchybić z mojej strony*, I shall not fail, I shall not be wanting on my part. *Uchybić celu*, to fail of success, to fail in one's object, in one's design. *Uchybić przeciwnemu*, to commit a fault, to offend, to go against a rule, to trespass. *Uchybić komu*, to be wanting in respect to one.*

UCHYBIENIE, *A, s. n.* failure, fault, trespass. = disrespect, offence.

UCHYLAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UCHYLIĆ*, *LE, v. perf.* to bend aside, to draw or put aside, to turn aside (off); to open a little, to half-open; to lift, to raise (in order to see better). *Uchylić zasłonę*, to draw aside or remove the veil, which concealed an object from view. *Uchylić drzwi, okna*, to set a door ajar, to half-open a window. *Uchylić przed kim kapelusza*, to pull off one's hat. *Uchylić kolana*, to bend the knee. = to reverse, to annul, to repeal. *Uchylić testament*, to annul or make void a will, to set it aside. *Uchylić ustawę*, to repeal a law. *Uchylić wyrok*, to reverse a judgment. = to waive or wave, to forego. *Uchylić swe pretensye*, to waive one's claim, demand. = to withhold. *Uchylić komu swej pomocy*, to withhold assistance to one. = to remove. *Uchylić kogo od urzędu*, to remove one from his employment. — *SIĘ*, to bend, to bow, to stoop. — *SIĘ od czego*, to withdraw one's self from a thing, to keep aloof from it. — *SIĘ od swej powinności*, to swerve from one's duty. *Uchylić się całkiem od rzędu*, *od spraw publicznych*, to withdraw from public affairs, to retire from public affairs, to retire from business.

UCHYLENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of drawing aside, setting aside. — *prawa; ustawy, wyroku*, the repeal of a law, the reversal of a sentence. — *testamentu*, the annulment of a will.

UCIĄĆ, *see* **UCINAĆ**.

UCIAGNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to be able to draw. *Para koni tego wozu nie uciagnię*, two horses cannot draw this cart (you must put three or four to it). = *wina, piwa*, to draw some wine, beer out of a vessel.

UCIAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UCIAŻYĆ**, *zg*, *v. perf.* to bear or press hard upon, to overburden, to overwhelm, to oppress, *see* **UCIEMIĘZAĆ**.

UCIAŻLIWIE, *adv.* in a burdensome manner, hardly, cumbrously, grievously, troublesomely.

UCIAŻLIWOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* burdensomeness, cumbrousness, troublesomeness, grievance, oppression.

UCIAŻLIWY, *a, z*, burdensome, cumbrous, troublesome, grievous, oppressive.

UCIACHAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **UCIACHNĄĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to become silent, to hush, to be hushed. *Wszystko uciicho*, all is hushed. *Wiatr uciicho*, the wind is hushed, the wind is laid or has abated. *Uciicha burza*, the storm blew over. *Uciicho działa*, the cannons have ceased to roar. *Już o tem uciicha*, *uciicho*, people don't speak any more of it, people have ceased to speak of it.

UCIEC, *see* **UCIEKAĆ**.

UCIECHA, *y*, *s. f.* pleasure, delight, joy, = entertainment, merriment, fun.

UCIECIE, *see* **UCINANIE**.

UCIECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* flight. *Ratować się ucieczką*, to seek one's safety in flight, to fly for one's life, to take to flight, to betake one's self to flight. *Zmusić do ucieczki*, to put to flight. = refuge, shelter, protection. *Pan jest ucieczką moją*, the Lord will be a refuge for me. *To nasza ostatnia ucieczka*, that's our last refuge.

UCIEKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **UCIEC**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to flee, to fly, to run away, to make off. *Nieprzyjaciela ucieka*, the enemy are flying. *Uciekać przed nieprzyjacielem*, to fly from the enemy. *Uciec z placu bitwy*, to fly in battle. *Uciec z kraju*, to fly from one's country. *Uciec za granicę*, to flee to a foreign country. *Uciekł do Anglii*, he fled to England. *Nie nudź mnie, bo ucieknę*, don't trouble or annoy me, you will make me run away. *Uciekać od kogo*, to shun or avoid one. *Nie mogę go spotkać, ucieka odemnie*, I cannot meet with him, he shuns me. *Czas ucieka*, time flies. *To nie ucieczę*, that cannot fail me, you, etc. *Co się odwielecze or przeuielecze*, to nie ucieczę, *see* **PZEWLEKAĆ**. — **SIE** *do kogo*, *do czego*, to have recourse to.

UCIEKANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of flying. — **SIE** *do czego*, recourse.

UCIEMIĘZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UCIEMIĘZYĆ**, *zg*, *v. perf.* to oppress, to overwhelm.

UCIEMIĘZENIE, *a, s. n.* oppression.

UCIEMIĘŻLIWOŚĆ, **UCIEMIĘŻLIWY**, *see* **UCIAŻLIWOŚĆ**, etc.

UCIEMIĘŻONY, *a, z*, oppressed, overwhelmed.

UCIEMIĘZYCIEL, *a, s. m.* oppressor.

UCIERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UTRZEĆ**, *trę*, *v. perf.* *na proch*, to reduce to powder, to grind, to pound, to triturate. = to rub off (away) to wipe. *Utrzyj nos temu dziecku*, wipe the nose of that child. *Utrzeć komu rogów*, fig. to clip a man's wings, to humble his pride. *Utrzeć drogę*, to pave smooth the way. *Utrzeć wyraz*, *wyrażenie*, to make a word current by daily use, to adopt it. **UCIERAĆ SIĘ** *z nieprzyjacielem*, to skirmish, to engage the enemy. *Oba wojska uciierały się z sobą przez cały dzień*, the two armies skirmished the whole day. *Ucierać się z kim*, to bicker, to contend in words. *Ciągle się z sobą ucierają o to lub owo*, they are constantly bickering about one thing or another.

UCIERANIE, **UTARCIE**, *a, s. n.* grinding, reducing to powder, trituration; the act of wiping. *Dla utarcia mu rogów*, in order to humble that man's pride. *Ucieranie się z nieprzyjacielem*, skirmishing. — **SIE** *z kim*, bickering.

UCIERPIEĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to have suffered much, to have endured or undergone great hardships, fatigues, etc. *Jazda nasza wiele ucierpiała*, our cavalry has suffered much, has sustained a considerable loss. *Ucierpiał na sławie*, *na honorze*, that has injured his character, his reputation.

UCIESZENIE, *a, s. n.* delighting, rejoicing, = delight, pleasure, satisfaction.

UCIESZNIĘ, *adv.* in a droll manner, comically; pleasantly, merrily.

UCIESZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* drollery, comicalness; pleasantness, merriment, fun.

UCIESZNY, *a, z*, droll, comical; pleasant, merry, funny, amusing, delightful.

UCIESZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to give or afford pleasure, to delight. *List twój bardzo mnie ucieszył*, your letter gave me much pleasure. *Bardzo mnie ucieszało*, I am delighted, overjoyed. — **SIE**, to rejoice, to delight.

UCIĘTY, *a, z*, cut off, cropt, broken off truncated.

UCINAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UCIAĆ**, *utnę*, *v. perf.* to cut off. *Uciąć komu głowę*, *nogę*, to cut off one's head, leg. *Uciąć dyg*, to dock a tail, to cartail. *Uciąć uszy*, to crop the ears. *Uciąć mowę*, *rozmoowę*, fig. to break off a discourse, a conversation, to cut short a conversation.

UCINANIE, **UCIECIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of cutting off, amputation.

UCINANY, *a, z*, broken. — *glosem*, with a broken voice.

UCINEK, *nka*, *s. m.* a part cut off. = fig. a nipping jest, a taunt, a home jest, *see* **PRZYCINEK**.

UCINKOWY, *a, z*, sententious. *Styl—y*, a style consisting of short and abrupt sentences, a short style. = nipping, biting, cutting, taunting.

UCISK, *u*, *s. m.* pressure, oppression; trouble, anguish, affliction.

UCISKAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UCISNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to press hard upon, to oppress, to overwhelm, to overbear, to bear down.

UCISKANIE, **UCISNIENIE**, *a, s. n.* oppression.

UCISKANY, **UCISNIONY**, *a, z*, oppressed.

UCISZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **UCISZYĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to still, to hush, to appease, to silence. — **SIE**, to become silent, to be hushed.

UCISZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of silencing, = stillness, quietness, silence, calmness.

UCIŁAĆ, *am*, *v. perf. vulg.* to scrape up a sum of money.

UCYWILIZOWAĆ, *zwę*, *v. perf.* to civilize, to refine.

UCZĄCY, *a, z*, teaching, instructing, instructive; — *subst.* teacher.

UCZCIĆ, **UCZCZEĆ**, *v. perf.* to honour, to reverence.

UCZCZCIEL, *a, s. m.* reverencer.

UCZCIWIE, *adv.* honestly.

UCZCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* honesty, probity, uprightness.

UCZCIWY, *a, z*, honest, respectable, upright.

UCZEN, *cznia*, *s. m.* learner, pupil, student, scholar, school-boy. = disciple. *Aristoteles był uczniem Platona*, Aristotle had been Plato's disciple. *Uczniowie Jezusa Chrystusa*, the disciples of Jesus Christ.

UCZENIE, *adv.* learnedly.

UCZENIE, *a, s. n.* teaching. — **SIE**, learning, study.

UCZENNICA, *y*, *s. f.* a female pupil.

UCZEPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to tack to, to hang upon, to append. — **SIE** *za co*, *czego*, to lay or catch hold of a thing. — **sie** *do kogo za co*, fig. to pick a quarrel with one. — **sie** *kogo*, to hang on one, to pin one's self on his sleeve. — **sie** *komu u szyi*, *kogo za szyję*, to fall on a person's neck, to hug him.

UCZERPNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to draw (some water, liquor).

UCZESAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to comb smooth, — **SIE**, to comb one's hair smooth.

UCZESTNICTWO, *a, s. n.* part, share, participation, *see* **UDZIAŁ**.

UCZESTNICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to *czem*, to partake, to participate, to have a share in; to be accessory to.

UCZESTNIK, *a, s. m.* and *fem.*

UCZESTNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* sharer, partaker. — *winy*, *zbrodni*, accomplice.

UCZESTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* to treat, to feast, to entertain, to regale. — *Się, to feast or regale one's self, to enjoy one's self, fam.* to get drunk.

UCZESZCZAC, *am, v. n. dokąd,* to use to go to a place, to resort to it, to frequent; to attend, to assist at. — *na schadzki, to frequent the meetings.*

UCZESZCZANIE, *a, s. n. fre-*quentation, resort, attendance.

UCZONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. learning,* scholarship, erudition.

UCZONY, *a, e, learned.*

UCZONY, *ego, s. m. a learned man, a scholar, pl. UCZENI, the learned.*

UCZTA, *y, s. f. banquet, entertain-*ment.

UCZUĆ, *uż, v. perf.* to feel, to experience a sensation. *Mocno to uczuł, he was deeply affected by it.*

UCZUCIE, *a, s. n. feeling, sensa-*tion. *Zywe, bolesne, przyjemne* —, lively, painful, pleasurable feeling, sensation. = perception. *Mieć żywe, delikatne* —, to have a lively, keen, quick, delicate perception. = sense, consciousness. — *honoru, wdzięczności,* sense of honour, of gratitude. = sentiment, feeling. — *miłości, nienawiści,* a feeling of love, of hatred.

UCZYĆ, *uczę, v. imp. to teach,* to instruct. — *Się, to learn, to study.* — *się na pamięć, to learn by heart.*

UCZYNEK, *neu, s. m. deed, act, action. Dobry, zły* —, a good, a bad action. *Miłosierne uczynki,* deeds of charity, charitable deeds. *Złapać, schwycić kogo na gorącym uczynku,* to catch or take one in the very deed (in the fact).

UCZYNIC, *nię, v. perf. to do,* to perform, see CZYNIC.

UCZYNKOWY, *a, e, done,* committed. *Grzech* —y, a sin of commission.

UCZYNNIE, *adv. in a kind,* obliging manner.

UCZYNNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. readi-*ness to oblige, kindness, good offices.

UCZYNNY, *a, e, ready to oblige,* obliging, kind, doing good offices, benevolent.

UDAC, see UDAWAĆ.

UDANIE, see UDAWANIE.

UDANY, *a, e, feigned, false,* pretended, sham. *Udana przyjaźń, a feigned friendship. Udanę pojednanie się, false reconciliation.*

UDAREMNIĆ, *nię, v. perf. to* frustrate, to baffle, to balk, to defeat, to disappoint.

UDAROWAĆ, *ruż, v. perf. kogo* czem, to present one with a thing, to bestow it upon him.

UDATNIE, *adv. gracefully, eleg-*antly, gently.

UDATNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. gracefulness, elegance, gentility; stately,* dignified appearance.

UDATNY, *a, e, graceful, ele-*

gant, nice, handsome; stately, portly, dignified.

UDAWAĆ, *u, v. imp. UDAĆ, am, v. perf. to counterfeit, to imitate, to copy, to mimic. Udawać kogo, czyj głos, to counterfeit some one, to counterfeit a man's voice, = to feign, to affect, to pretend, to make as if, to give out, to give one's self out for, to set up for. Udawać pana, to carry it high, to take state upon one's self. Udawać uczonego, to set up for a learned man. Udawać nabożnego, to pretend to be religious.*

*Udawać chorego, to make as if one were sick, to sham illness. Udawał ubóstwo opływając w dostatkach, chorobę zostając w do-*bre m zdrowiu, he feigned poverty whilst in affluence, affected illness whilst in good health. *Udała się jedzie na wieś, she gave out that she was going to her country-seat. Udawał księcia, he gave out him-*self for a prince or to be a prince. *Udaje bogatszego niżeli jest, he gives himself out for being richer*

than he is. Udał że nic o tem nie wie, he pretended or feigned to be ignorant of it. = Udać kogo przed kim, do kogo, to inform against one, to accuse him falsely. = Się, to succeed. Jeżeliby się ten projekt udał, should this plan succeed. Nie udać się, to fail of success, to miscarry. = za kogo, to give one's self out to be, to pretend to be. = dokąd, to betake one's self or repair to a place, to set out for a place. Udać się na wieś, do Ameryki, to go into the country, to set out for America. Udać się w drogę, w podróż, to set out on a journey. Udać się na spoczynek, to betake one's self to rest. = do kogo, to betake one's self to one, to have recourse to him, to apply to him. Udał się do Cezara po obronę, he betook himself to Cæsar for his protection. Udać się do środków, to resort to means or remedies.

UDAWACZ, *a. s. m. mimic.* ape. = a would-be, pretender. = dissembler; crack, bragger. = informer.

UDAWANIE, UDANIE, *a, s. n. the act of counterfeiting, mimicry.* = dissembling, dissimulation, pretence. = information, accusation. — *Się, success. = dokąd, the act of repairing to a place. = do kogo, the act of applying to one, application.*

UDAWIĆ, see UDEAWIĆ.

UDEPTAĆ, *pcę, v. perf. to make* even by treading upon.

UDERZAĆ, *am, v. imp. UDE-*RZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf. to strike, to smite, to hit. Uderzyć kogo kijem, to strike one with a stick, cane. — kogo w twarz, to smite one on the face, to give him a box on the ear. — kogo pięścią, to strike one with the fist, to cuff one. — Udem o ścianę, to strike, hit or knock*

one's head against the wall. — *kogo po ramieniu, to slap one on the shoulder. — kogo, kim o ziemię, to bring or strike one to the ground. — przed kim czołem, to prostrate one's self, to fall down, to cast one's self at one's feet. — na nieprzyjaciela, to fall, rush or break in upon the enemy. — z boku, to assail the enemy in the flank. — z tyłu, to fall upon the rear. — w dzwoły, to set the bells ringing, to give a ring. — z dział, to fire or discharge the cannon. — w trąby, to sound or blow the trumpets, to sound a flourish. Piorun uderzył, the thunder fell. Piorun uderzył w kościół, the lightning struck the church. Krew mu uderzyła do twarzy, all his blood rushed up into his face. Śmierć na niego uderzyła poły, cold sweats of death broke out upon him. Zegar uderzył piątą, piąta uderzyła, the clock has just struck five. = Uderzyć do kogo, fam. to make application to a person, to apply to him = Się, to strike or hit one's self.*

UDERZAJĄCY, *a, e, striking.* UDERZANIE, *a, s. n. the act of striking. UDERZENIE, a, s. n. stroke, blow, hit, knock. Uderzenie piorunu, thunderbolt. — dzwo-
nu, a ring of the bell. — puls, the beating of the pulse, pulsation. — serca, the beating of the heart. — jazdy, a charge of cavalry. — z dział, a discharge of guns.*

UDEAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf. to* choke, to strangle. — *Się, to choke one's self. Udał się pestką, he choked himself with a kernel.*

UDKO, *a, s. n. the leg of a fowl.*

UDO, *a, s. n. thigh, haunch.*

UDOBURCHAĆ, *am, v. perf. to* bring a man in a passion to himself, to calm, to sooth, to humour, to pacify. — *Się, to become calm again after a fit of passion, to compose one's self.*

UDOLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f. ability,* capacity, parts.

UDOLNY, *a, a, able, capable,* fit, apt.

UDOSKONALENIE, *a, s. n. per-*fection, improvement.

UDOSKONALIĆ, *ę, v. perf. to* bring to perfection, to improve.

UDOWODNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.*

UDOWODNIĆ, *nię, v. perf. to* state a case or matter of fact by adducing proofs, to prove, to make evident, to prove evidently. *Udowodnić swoje szlachectwo, to prove one's nobility. Udowodnić swe zdolności, to give proofs or testimonies of one's capacity.*

UDOWODNIENIE, *a, s. n. sta-*tement, demonstration.

UDOWY, *a, e, of the thigh-bone.*

UDRĘCZENIE, *a, s. n. torture,* pang, rack, anguish, torment.

UDRĘCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf. to* torture, to torment. = to vex, to plague, to pester.

UDRY, *subst. indecl. used only*

in this expression : *Iść z kim na udry*, to be at daggers with one, to be constantly bickering with one.

UDRZEC, *see* UDZIERAĆ.

UDUSIĆ, *szt.*, *v. perf.* to strangle, to stifle, to smother.

UDZIAŁ, *v. s. m. part.* participation. *Mieć w czym* —, to bear a part in a thing, to be accessory to it, to be concerned in it. = share, lot, destiny. *Dostać się komu w udział*, to come or fall to one's share. *Dowcip dostał mu się w udział*, wit is fallen to his share. *Choroby i nieszczęścia są udziałem rodu ludzkiego*, diseases and calamities are the lot of mankind.

UDZIAŁAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to perform, to accomplish.

UDZIEC, *udźca*, *s. m.* *zajęczy*, the hinder legs of a hare.

UDZIELAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* UDZIELIĆ, *ie*, *v. perf.* *komu czego*, to give one a part, to impart, to communicate. *Udzielić komu jakiej wiadomości*, to communicate a piece of news to one, to send him word of it. = to grant, to confer, to bestow, to impart. *Udzielić komu tytuł*, to confer a title upon one. — *pozwolenia*, to grant permission, to give leave. UDZIELAĆ SIĘ, to be communicative or sociable, affable, free, open.

UDZIELANIE, UDZIELENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of imparting, bestowing, communication.

UDZIELNIE, *adv.* like an independent people or sovereign, with independent power.

UDZIELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* independence, sovereignty.

UDZIELNY, *A*, *E*, independent, sovereign.

UDZIERAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* UDRZEC, *udrę*, *v. perf.* to tear off a piece. = *Udrzec kogo*, *fig.* to exact upon one, to extort from him.

UDŹWIGNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf. co*, to be able to lift up a burden, to be able to bear it.

UFAC, *am.*, *v. n. imp.* ZAUFAC, *am.*, *v. perf. komu, czemu*, to trust, to confide in. *Ufać w kim, w czym*, to put or place confidence in one or in a thing. *Ufać w Bogu*, to trust in God, to put one's trust or confidence in God.

UFANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of confiding. — *sobie samemu*, self-confidence.

UFNAŁ, *A*, *s. m.* a horse-shoe nail.

UFNIE, *adv.* with firm trust, confidently.

UFNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* trust, confidence, reliance.

UFNY, *A*, *E*, *w kogo*, *w co*, confident in, full of confidence.

UFORMOWAĆ, *muę*, *v. perf.* to form, to shape, to mould. — *pretensye*, to lay a claim.

UGADZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* UGODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to hit, to strike a blow. *Ugodzić w cel*, to hit the mark. — *kogo kamieniem*,

to hit or strike one with a stone. — *kogo w same serce*, to strike or stab one in the very heart. = *kogo, co*, to hire one, to bargain for a thing. *Ugodzić stugę*, to hire a servant. = *Ugodzić spor*, to adjust or compound a difference, *see* ZGODZIĆ. UGODZIĆ SIĘ *z kim o co*, to come to an agreement with one, to strike a bargain.

UGANIAĆ SIĘ, *am.* *się*, *zaczem*, to run or hunt after a thing, to pursue it.

UGASZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* UGASIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to quench, to extinguish. — *ogień*, to put out or extinguish the fire. — *pragnienie*, to quench, slake, allay one's thirst.

UGIECIE, *A*, *s. n.* bent, flexure. UGINANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bending.

UGINAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* UGIĄĆ, *ęcę*, *v. perf.* to bend or bow down. *Ugiąć kolana*, to bend the knee. — *SIĘ*, to bend, to give way. *Ugiąć się pod ciężarem*, to bend beneath a burden. *Ugiąć się pod ciężarem lat*, to bend under a weight of years.

UGŁADZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to smooth.

UGŁASKAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to stroke, to smooth, to sleek. = *fig.* to tame, to reclaim, to make more tractable.

UGNIATAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* UGNIEŚĆ, *ęcę*, *v. perf.* to knead, to rould. = *fig.* to oppress, to tyrannise.

UGNIC, *ię*, *v. n. perf.* to fall off with rottenness.

UGNIEDZIĆ SIĘ, *dzę się*, *v. perf. gdzie*, to make one's nest in a place. = *fig.* to nestle, to take up one's abode, to settle.

UGNOIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf. rolę*, to dung or manure a field well.

UGODA, *v. s. f.* agreement, contract, bargain.

UGODNIE, *adv.* by agreement, under agreement.

UGODNY, *A*, *E*, of an agreement.

UGODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* hit, stroke, blow. = agreement, bargain. — *slugi*, the hiring of a servant.

UGODZIĆ, *see* UGADZAĆ.

UGODZONY, *A*, *E*, hit, struck. = agreed upon; hired.

UGONIĆ, *muę*, *v. perf.* to catch (after hunting, coursing, pursuing).

UGOR, *v. s. m.* fallow, fallow ground, fallow land. *Ugorem leżeć*, to lie fallow. *Na* — *zostać*, to let a ground lie fallow.

UGOŚCIĆ, *szyć*, *v. perf. kogo*, to entertain a guest, to give him a kind, friendly reception.

UGOSZCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* entertainment, treat.

UGOTOWAĆ, *tuę*, *v. perf.* to dress, cook, boil ready.

UGRUNTOWAĆ, *tuę*, *v. perf.* to ground one in a thing, to teach or instruct him thoroughly. — *SIĘ*, *w czym*, to improve in a thing, to acquire a thorough knowledge of

it. — *się* *to cnotie, w religii*, to improve in virtue, in religion.

UGRYZĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to gnaw off, to bite off: to bite, to snap. *Pies go ugryzł*, the dog has bitten him. = *fig.* to bite, to nip, to give one a nip.

UGRYZEK, *zka*, *s. m.* a piece bit off. = *fig.* a nipping jest, a taunt.

UGRYZIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of biting; bite. = *fig.* caring care, trouble, grief, affliction.

UGRYZLIWIE, *adv.* bitingly, nippingly.

UGRYZLIWY, *A*, *A*, biting, nipping, snappish, mordacious.

UGRZAĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to warm well. — *SIĘ*, to have warmed one's self well.

UGRZAŃNAC, UGRZEŃNAC, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to stick fast in the mud, to stick in the mire. *Wóz ugrzął w błocie*, the waggon stuck in the mire; *fig.* — *w zbytkach*, to wallow in luxury.

UJAC, *see* UJMOWAĆ.

UJADAC, *am.*, *v. n. imp.* to keep or continue barking. UJĘŚĆ, *ciem*, *v. a. perf.* to eat a part.

UJARZMIAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* UJARZMIĆ, *muę*, *v. perf.* to bring under the yoke, to subjugate.

UJARZMICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* subduer, conqueror, oppressor.

UJARZMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* subjugation; subjection, bondage, slavery, servitude.

UJĘCIE, *see* UJMOWANIE. = hold, grasp. *To naczynie nie ma ujęcia*, this vessel is quite round, there is no laying hold of it. = handle, hit, *see* KĄCZKA, REKOJĘŚĆ. = seizure, capture; prepossession. — *SIĘ*, UJMOWANIE SIĘ.

UJEMNY, *A*, *E*, *Alg.* and *Phys.* negative. *Wielkości, ilości ujemne*, negative quantities.

UJEŹDZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* UJECHAĆ, *ujadę*, *v. perf.* to make so much way or so many miles (in a carriage or on horseback). = *Ujechać z kim*, to run away with one.

UJEŹDZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* UJEŹDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* *konia*, to break in a horse.

UJEŹDZACZ, *A*, *s. m.* horse-breaker, jockey, riding-master.

UJEŹDŻALNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* riding-house, riding-academy.

UJMA, *v. s. f.* diminution. = derogation, detraction, disparagement, wrong, prejudice, injury.

UJMOWAĆ, *muę*, *v. imp.* UJĄĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to lay or catch hold of, to seize, to grasp. *Ująć co w kłuby*, *w należyte karby*, to restrain within the bounds. = to take away a part, to lessen, to diminish. *Ujmować komu strawy, jadła*, to stint one in his meals, to pinch one of his meat. — *sobie przyjemności*, to wear one's self from any pleasure. = *sobie kogo, czyje serce*, to win one's heart, favour, to gain or conciliate one's favour, affection, to prepossess in one's fa-

four. *Ujść kogo datkiem, to bribe one.* = *Ujmować komu*, to derogate or detract from one's merit, to disparage. *Nie ujmujac kogo*, without disparagement to him. — *SIĘ z kim*, to take one's part, to interpose or intercede for him. = *Ujść się pod boki*, to set one's arms a-kinbo.

UJMOWANIE, UJECIE, *A, s. n.* the act of laying or catching hold. = the act of lessening, diminishing. = the act of winning, gaining (one's heart, favour). — *się z kim*, intercession in one's behalf.

UJMUJĄCY, *A, E*, winning, engaging, charming, prepossessing.

UJRZEĆ, *rzę, v. perf. co*, to get a sight of a thing, to perceive, to descry it.

UJSĆ, *see UCHODZIĆ*.

UJŚCIE, *A, s. n.* flight, escape. — *rzeki*, the mouth of a river.

UISZCZĄC, *am, v. imp. UISCIC*, *szczę, v. perf.* to fulfil, to accomplish, to realize. — *SIĘ*, to acquit one's self of a duty. — *się w długu*, to pay or discharge a debt. — *się w słowie*, to keep one's word, to be as good as one's word. — *się w obietnicy*, to make good one's promise.

UKAMIENOWAĆ, *nużę, v. perf.* to stone to death.

UKARAĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to punish, to chastise.

UKARANIE, *A, s. n.* punishment, chastisement, correction.

UKARMIC, *my, v. perf.* to fatten.

UKARTOWAĆ, *tużę, v. perf.* to shuffle the cards. = *fig.* to plot, to lay down a plot, to contrive mischief.

UKASIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to bite. — *SIĘ w język*, *prop. and fig.* to bite one's tongue.

UKASZENIE, *A, s. n.* bite, biting. — *węsa*, *psa*, the bite of a serpent, of a dog.

UKASZONY, *A, E*, bit, bitten. — *ya od psa wściekłego*, bitten by a mad dog.

UKAZ, *v, s. m.* show, exhibition to view. = *ukase* (an imperial order published in Russia).

UKAZAĆ, UKAZANIE, *see OKAZAĆ*, etc.

UKAZICIEL, *A, s. m.* one who points at, shows. — *weksłu*, the bearer of a draft or letter of exchange. *Weksel na —a*, a note payable to the bearer.

UKŁAD, *v, s. m.* system, method, arrangement, classification. *Układ Linusza*, the Linnean arrangement. = *plan*, scheme, project. = compact, agreement, stipulation, convention, settlement. **UKŁADY**, *pl.* negotiations. *Wchodzić, wejść w układy*, *przystąpić do układów*, to begin a negotiation, to set a negotiation on foot. *Zerwać układy*, to break off a negotiation.

UKŁADAĆ, *am, v. imp. UŁOŻYĆ*, *żę, v. perf.* to put in order, to arrange. *Układać książki, papiery*, to put books, papers in

order. — *w stos*, to pile or heap up. = to make, to draw up, to compose. **UŁOŻYĆ testament**, to make a will. — *dzielo*, to compose, write a work. — *pismo, petycyę*, to draw up a writing, a petition. = to scheme, to project, to concert, to devise, to plan. **Układać, ułożyć co**, to lay down a plan, to concert measures. — *plan wojny*, to form the plan of a military campaign. = *Układać sobie co*, to propose to one's self to do a thing, to purpose doing a thing, to intend, to mean, to design. *Ułożył sobie wyjechać za dwa dni*, he purposed, intended or designed to set out in two days. = *twarz, minę*, to compose one's looks, countenance. = *kogo do czego*, to train up one, to form him to anything. — *wyżła*, to train a pointer. = *codorównowagi*, to poise, to equipoise, to equilibrate. — *SIĘ*, to be arranged, put or disposed in order. — *się do równowagi*, to balance, to counterpoise, to hold the balance even. = *się z kim*, to come to an arrangement with one, to settle matters with him, to come to terms with him. — *się z wierzycielami*, to compound or agree with one's creditors. = *Układać się, ułożyć się*, to compose one's looks, countenance; to cover or disguise one's designs, faults, failings.

UKŁADANIE, UŁOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of arranging, putting in order. = the act of drawing up, composing. = *tworzy, postawy*, the act of composing one's looks, countenance. *Układanie się z kim* the act of coming to an agreement, of settling matters with one. *Ułożenie się*, arrangement, agreement. **UKŁADNIE**, *adv.* gracefully, elegantly. = like a well-bred man. = with suppleness, with artifice, and disguise.

UKŁADNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* elegant manners, graceful appearance. = suppleness, mean compliance. = dissimulation, artifice, disguise.

UKŁADNY, *A, E*, elegant, well-bred, graceful, mannerly = supple, complying. = artful, disguised, dissembling.

UKŁEKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp. UKŁEKNĄĆ*, *nę, v. perf.* to kneel down. **UKŁOĆ**, *kołr, v. perf.* to prick, to pierce.

UKŁON, *v, s. m.* bow, reverence, obeisance. = compliment, respects. *Zalęczyć, oświadczyć komu* —, to give or convey one's love and respect to one.

UKŁONIĆ SIĘ, NIĘ SIĘ, *v. perf. komu*, to bow to one, to salute him.

UKŁONNY, *A, E*, prompt to salute.

UKNOWAĆ, UKNUĆ, *see KNOWAĆ*.

UKOCHAĆ, *am, v. perf. kogo*, to have loved, to conceive a great affection for one, to become fond of him.

UKOCHANY, *A, E*, beloved.

UKOIC, *ię, v. perf.* to soothe, to calm, to assuage, to allay. — *SIĘ*, to become calm. — *się w żalu*, to mitigate one's grief.

UKOJENIE, *A, s. n.* assuagement, mitigation, relief, alleviation.

UKOŁYSAC, *szę, v. perf.* to lull to sleep.

UKONCZENIE, *A, s. n.* conclusion, termination.

UKONCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to bring to an end, to conclude, to terminate.

UKONTENTOWAĆ, *tużę, v. perf.* to content, to gratify, to satisfy, to give pleasure.

UKONTENTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* contentment, gratification, satisfaction, pleasure, delight.

UKONTENTOWANY, *A, E*, pleased, satisfied, gratified, delighted.

UKORNOWAĆ, *nużę, v. perf.* to crown.

UKORZENIE, UKORZYĆ, *see UPOKORZYĆ*, etc.

UKOS, *v, s. m.* that is slanting, askew.

UKOŚNIE, *adv.* slantly, askance, askant, obliquely.

UKOŚNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* slant direction, obliqueness, obliquity.

UKOŚNY, *A, E*, slant, slanting, oblique.

UKOWAĆ, UKUĆ, *see KUĆ*.

UKRACAĆ, *am, v. imp. UKRÓCIĆ*, *czę, v. perf.* to shorten, to cut short, to abridge. = *fig.* to check, to curb, to restrain, to repress.

UKRADKIEM, *adv.* stealthily, by stealth, secretly, privately. — *pogłądać*, to cast stolen glances, to cast sheep's eyes, to play at bopeep. — *się tylko widują*, they see one another but privately.

UKRADKOWO, *see UKRADKIEM*.

UKRADKOWY, *A, E*, stealthy, stolen, secret, private.

UKRADZONY, *A, E*, stolen. — *przeżył*, stolen goods.

UKRAJAĆ, UKROIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to cut out (a part). *Ukróć mi chleba*, cut me a bit of bread.

UKRAINA, *v, s. f.* (marches, borders) Ukraine; *fig. fam.* a very distant country. *Przebież to nie* —, it is not at the end of the world though.

UKRAŚĆ, *dnę, v. perf.* to have stolen.

UKRASIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to embellish, to beautify.

UKRĘCIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to twist, to wring. — *powróć*, to twist a rope. — *komu głowę*, to wring one's neck. — *klucz*, to bend a key. *Z piasku biczu nie ukręcisz*, *prop.* you cannot make a silken purse of a sow's ear.

UKRÓCENIE, *A, s. n.* cutting short, shortening. = *fig.* check, curb, restraint, repression.

UKRÓCIĆ, *see UKRACAĆ*.

UKRÓCONY, *A, E*, cut short, shortened. = *fig.* checked, curbed, restrained, repressed.

UKROP, *v. s. m.* boiling water.
UKRUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to break off, to knock off, to crumble. — *sobie zęba*, to break a piece of a tooth. — *SIĘ*, to break and fall off. *Ząb mi się ukruszył*, I have got a broken tooth.

UKRYCIE, *A, s. n.* concealment, hiding (lurking) place. = retreat, retirement, seclusion.

UKRYWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UKRYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* to keep secret, to hide, to conceal. — *SIĘ*, to hide one's self, to abscond.

UKRZEPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UKRZEPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to strengthen, to fortify.

UKRZYWDZENIE, *A, s. n.* wrong, grievance, injury.

UKRZYWDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to wrong, to grieve, to injure.

UKRZYZOWANIE, *A, s. n.* crucifixion. ●

UKSZTAŁCENIE, *A, s. n.* breeding, education, culture, improvement of the mind, accomplishments.

UKURZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to cover with dust; to finish smoking meat, fish, etc. — *SIĘ*, to gather dust.

UL, *A, s. m.* hive, bee-hive.

ULAC, *see* ULEWAĆ.

ULĄC SIĘ, *see* ULĘKNAĆ SIĘ.

ULACNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ULACNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to facilitate.

ULEADOWAĆ, *duię, v. perf.* to finish loading, to freight.

ULEAGODZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to calm, to soothe, to appease, to allay, to assuage, to mitigate.

ULAMIAĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to break off.

ULAMEK, UŁOMEK, *s. m.* fragment. *Nie ulamek*, *fig. fam.* he is a stout, able-bodied fellow. = *Arab.* fraction.

ULAMKOWY, *A, z.* fractional.

ULAN, *A, s. m.* lancer.

ULANSKI, *A, z.* of a lancer.

Pulk — i a regiment of lancers.

ULANY, *A, z.* molten, moulded. = *fig.* well-formed, well-shaped.

ULASKAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.*

ULASKAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to pardon a criminal, to grant him pardon.

ULASKAWIENIE, *A, s. n.* pardon, warrant of forgiveness.

ULATAĆ, *see* ULATYWAĆ.

ULATNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ULOTNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to volatilize, to make volatile, to evaporate. — *SIĘ*, to fly away in vapours, to evaporate.

ULATNIANIE, ULOTNIENIE, *A, s. n.* volatilization, evaporation.

ULATYWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ULATWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to make easy, to facilitate. *Ułatwić trudność*, to remove a difficulty. — *interes*, to dispatch a business, *see* ZAŁATWIĆ.

ULATWIANIE, ULATWIENIE, *A, s. n.* facilitation. *Ułatwienie interesu*, *sporu*, settlement, arrangement, adjustment, accommodation, *see* ZAŁATWIENIE.

ULATYWAĆ, ULATAĆ, *tuię,*

v. n. imp. ULECIEĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to fly away, to soar. *Uleciec z dymem*, *fig.* to end in smoke, to come to nothing.

ULECZENIE, *A, s. n.* cure, healing, recovery. *Nie do—*, not to be cured, incurable, past remedy.

ULECZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to cure, to heal. — *ranę*, to heal a wound. — *SIĘ*, to be cured, to be healed, to recover one's health, to recover from illness.

ULEGAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* ULEDZ, *gnę, v. perf.* *czemu*, *pod czym*, not to be able to support or bear, to undergo, to submit, to give way, to yield. *Uledz, ulegać pod ciężarem*, to sink under a weight or burden. *Uledz nieprzyjacielowi*, to submit or surrender to the enemy. *Uledz losowi*, to submit to one's fate. *Uledz karze*, to undergo or suffer a punishment. *Ulegac karze*, to be liable to penalty. *Ulegac komu*, to yield or submit to one, to give way to him. *Ulegac wątpliwości*, to be liable to question. To *nie ulega wątpliwości*, that is unquestionable. *Uledz pokusie*, to yield to the temptation.

ULEGAJĄCY, *A, z.* yielding, submissive.

ULEGANIE, *A, s. n.* yielding, compliance.

ULEGLE, *ado.* submissively.

ULEGŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* yieldingness, submissiveness, ready obedience.

ULEGŁY, *A, z.* yielding, complying, submissive. = liable to punishment.

ULĘKNAĆ SIĘ, ULĄC SIĘ, *ULĘKNĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to be frightened, to take fright, to start.

ULĘKNIEŃ, *A, s. n.* fright, dread, fear.

ULEPEK, *PKU, s. m.* julap.

ULEPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ULEPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to knead, to mould. — *z gliny, z wosku*, to form of clay, of wax.

ULEPSZAC, *am, v. imp.* ULEPSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to better, to improve. — *ziemię, grunt*, to improve land (by dunging or marling).

ULEPSZANIE, ULEPSZENIE, *A, s. n.* bettering, amelioration, improvement.

ULEWA, *v. s. f.* suddep and heavy shower.

ULEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ULĄC, *uleję, v. perf.* to pour off. = to cast in a mould. *Suknia na nim leży jakbyś ulął*, *fam.* a coat that fits very close.

ULEWNY, *A, z.* showery.

ULGA, *i, s. f.* ease, relief, alleviation.

ULGNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to stick fast.

ULICA, *v, s. f.* street. *Drzwi od ulicy*, a street-door. *Okno wychodzące na ulicę*, a window that looks into the street.

ULICZKA, *i, s. f.* lane, alley.

ULICZNIK, *A, s. m.* pavement-beater, street-walker.

ULICZNY, *A, z.* of the street. = *fig.* trivial, vulgar.

ULITOWAĆ SIĘ, *tuię się, v. perf.* to take pity, to have mercy.

UŁOMAK, UŁOMEK, *see* ULAMAC, etc.

UŁOMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* bodily infirmity (crookedness, lameness).

= *fig.* infirmity, frailty, weakness, defect, fault. — *ści ludzkie*, the frailties of human nature. *Każdy ma swoje —ści*, every one has his defects, faults.

UŁOMNY, *A, z.* infirm (lame, crippled, humpbacked, hunch-backed). = *fig.* frail, weak, liable to err, to sin. = *Gram.* defective.

Słowa —e, defective verbs.

ULOTNIĆ, ULOTNIEĆ, *see* ULATNIAĆ, etc.

ULOTNY, *A, z.* volatile, fleet. = *fig.* volatile, fickle, inconstant, cursory. *Pismo —e*, a fugitive piece, pamphlet.

UŁOWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to catch. — *SIĘ*, to be caught, to bite at the hook; to fall into one's own snare.

UŁOWY, *A, z.* of a hive. —e oko, the opening in a hive through which bees fly out and in.

UŁOZENIE, *see* UKŁADANIE.

UŁOŻONY, *A, z.* put in order, arranged, *see* UKŁADAĆ. *Dobrze —y*, well-mannered, well-bred.

Zło —y, awkward, ill-bred.

UŁOŻYĆ, *see* UKŁADAĆ.

ULUBIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to take a liking to, to become fond of.

ULUBIENIEC, *ńca, s. m.* favourite, darling, pet, minion.

ULUBIONY, *A, z.* beloved, favourite.

ULUDA, *v, s. f.* allurements, delusion, illusion, fascination, seduction.

ULUDZENIE, *A, s. n.* seducing, seducement, *see* ULUDA.

ULUDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to allure, to delude, to beguile, to seduce, to betray into.

ULŹNIE, *A, s. n.* ease, relief, alleviation, *see* ULGA.

ULŹYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* *komu ciężaru*, to lighten one's burden, to ease one of his load. = *fig.* to alleviate, to relieve, to give relief. — *komu boleści, cierpienia*, to alleviate or assuage one's pains, grief. *Ułżyło mi na sercu*, that has eased my mind, has eased my heart of a great weight.

UMACNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UMOCNIC, *nię, v. perf.* to strengthen, to fortify.

UMACZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UMOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* *w czym*, to dip, to steep into.

UMARŁY, *A, z.* dead. *Na wpol —y*, half-dead. *Języki —e*, dead languages.

UMARŁY, EGO, *s. m.* a dead body. *Chować, grzebać —ch*, to bury the dead. *Żywi i umarli*, the quick and the dead.

UMARTWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to mortify, to give pain, to afflict.

UMARTWIENIE, *A, s. n.* mortification, self-denial.

ification, pain, sorrow, trouble, affliction.

UMARZĄC, *AM*, *v. imp.* UMO-RZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to starve or kill with hunger. = *dlug publiczna*, to discharge or pay off the public debt. = *Umarzyć jaką sprawę*, to hush up a business. *Umarzyć się głodem*, to starve or perish with hunger.

UMARZANIE, UMORZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* starvation. = *Umorzenie długu*, discharge of a debt. *Kassa, fundusze do umorzenia długu krajowego*, the sinking fund.

UMARZĘ, *A*, *E*, frozen.

UMARZNAĆ, *szę*, *v. n. perf.* to freeze.)

UNAWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* UMO-WIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* *co z kim*, to concert a thing with one (by word of mouth), to talk it over. = *sobie kogo*, to hire, to engage (as a servant). — *SIĘ*, *z kim o co*, to treat with one about a thing, to come to an agreement with him, to agree upon; to deliberate, to concert measures. *Unawić się o ceng*, to agree upon the price.

UMĘCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of torturing, tormenting. = *martrydom*.

UMĘCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to torture, to torment to death. = to martyr.

UMIARKOWAĆ, *ażę*, *v. perf.* to find out a just measure, a just proportion; to temper, to moderate. — *SIĘ*, to restrain one's self, to keep or command one's temper.

UMIARKOWANIE, *adu*, moderately, temperately, soberly.

UMIARKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* moderation, temper, temperance, reserve.

UMIARKOWANY, *A*, *E*, moderate, temperate. *Ciepło — e*, moderate heat. *Klimat — y*, a temperate climate. = *fig.* moderate, temperate, sober. *Człowiek — y*, a sober, temperate man. — *y u mowie*, sober in speech, discreet.

UMIATAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* UMIESĆ, *miotę*, *v. perf.* to sweep. *fig.* *Jak umiotł*, (mie nie zostało), they have swept away all, nothing is left.

UMIEĆ, *UMIEM*, *v. imp.* to know (by one's self or by information).

= *matematykę*, historyq, to know mathematics, history. — *swęg lekcyę*, to know one's lesson. — *czytać*, *pisac*, to know how to read, write. *Nie umiem ani czytać ani pisać*, I can neither read nor write. *Czy umiesz pływać?* can you swim? *Umied się podobać*, to know how to please. — *sobie dąć rade*, to know how to behave.

UMIEJĘTNI, *adu*, skillfully.

UMIEJĘTNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* skill, knowledge, science.

UMIEJĘTNY, *A*, *E*, skillful, expert, versed in.

UMIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* to be dying, to die away, to be at the point of death. UMRZEĆ, *UMRĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to die, to expire, to

breath one's last, to depart. *Umrzeć naturalną śmiercią*, to die a natural death. — *od starości*, *z ran*, *z choroby*, to die of old age, of wounds, of disease. — *z febrę*, to die of a fever. — *na polu chwały*, to die on the field, on the field of brd of honour. — *z głodu*, to die with hunger, to starve.

UMIESZCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* UMIESCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to place, to put in a place. *Umieszczyć kogo*, to get one a place or employ, to put him in a place. *Umieszczyć kogo*, to lodge one. *Gdzie umieszcisz tyle ludzi?* where will you lodge so many people? *Umieszczyć w dzienniku*, to insert an advertisement, an article in a news-paper. — *kapitał w banku*, to place or lodge money in the bank. — *pieniądze w papierach krajowych*, to invest money in the public funds. UMIESCIE SIĘ, to get a place or a situation.

UMIESZCZANIE, UMIESZCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of placing, putting in a place, inserting. *Umieszczenie pieniędzy*, putting out money, investment. UMIESZCZENIE, place, situation, employ.

UMIŁAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* UMIŁIĆ, *lę*, *v. perf.* to render agreeable, to endear.

UMILENIE, *A*, *s. n.* endearment, blandishment.

UMILKNAĆ, *szę*, *v. n. perf.* to cease to speak, to be silent, to be hushed.

UMILKNIECIE, *A*, *s. n.* silence (succeeding a noise, a loud conversation, etc.).

UMIŁOWAĆ, *luję*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to, to conceive an affection for, to become fond of.

UMIŁG, *u*, *s. m.* smile, caress, an amorous look, leer. UMIZGI, *pl.* courtship, love-making; flirtation.

UMIZGAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* UMIZGNAĆ SIĘ, *szę* SIĘ, *v. inst.* *komu*, to go to court, to make love, to woo; to be sweet upon a woman, to endeavour to attract her notice; to talk amorous nonsense.

UMIZGALSKA, *KIEJ*, *s. f.* flirt, coquette, jilt.

UMIZGALSKI, *EGO*, *s. m.* male coquet.

UMIZGALSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* coquetry, flirtation.

UMKNAĆ, UMKNIECIE, *see* UMYKAĆ, etc.

UMNIEJSZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* UMNIEJSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to diminish, to lessen, to abate, *see* ZMNIEJSZAĆ.

UMNIEJSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* diminution, decrease, abatement.

UMOCNIĆ, *see* UMAGNIAĆ.

UMOCOWAĆ, *cuę*, *v. perf.* to fasten, to make fast, *see* PRZYMOCOWAĆ. = *kogo do czego*, to empower one, to invest him with power, to commission, to authorize or give right to act, to give a power of attorney.

UMOCOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* fasten-

ing, strengthening. = the act of empowering; a power of attorney, commission, procurator.

UMOCOWANY, *EGO*, *s. m.* one invested with power, attorney, commissioner, plenipotentiary.

UMOCZYĆ, *see* UMAGNIAĆ.

UMORZYĆ, UMORZENIE, *see* UMARZĄC, etc.

UMOWA, *v. s. f.* compact, agreement, stipulation, bond.

UMÓWIĆ, *see* UNAWIAC.

UMÓWIONY, *A*, *v.* agreed upon, appointed, settled. *O — nej godzinie*, at the appointed hour. = hired, engaged.

UMRZEĆ, *see* UMIERAĆ.

UMYĆ, *see* UMYWAĆ.

UMYKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* U-MKNAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* *skąd*, to fly, to escape, to run away, to make off (away), to get off. *Umknąć do kogo*, to fly to one for refuge. *Umknąć z drogi*, get out of the way. *Umknąć na bok*, to step aside. = *v. a.* *Umknąć komu opieki*, *pomocy*, to withdraw or withhold one's protection, assistance from one. — *SIĘ*, to make room, to draw or fall back, to step aside, to clear the way, to keep out of the way. = *się z csem*, *od czego*, to escape, to shun, to avoid. = *Umykać się komu z pod nog*, to give way under one's feet.

UMYKANIE, UMKNIECIE, U-MKNIECIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of escaping, running away. *Umkniecie komu reki*, *pomocy*, the act of withholding one's assistance.

UMYSŁ, *u*, *s. m.* mind, intellect. *Kształcić —*, to cultivate the mind, to improve it. *Silny, czyny, słaby —*, a strong, active, weak mind. *Przytomność — u*, presence of mind. = mind, character. *Spokojność — u*, tranquillity, peace of mind. *Wielkość — u*, greatness of mind, magnanimity. = design, intention (only in the following expression): *Z UMYŚLU*, designedly, intentionally, on purpose.

UMYŚLIĆ, *lę*, *v. perf.* *co sobie*, to resolve, to determine, to intend, to purpose, to design.

UMYŚLNI, *adu*, designedly, intentionally, on purpose.

UMYŚLNY, *A*, *E*, designed, intentional, intended. — *goniec*, express.

UMYŚLNY, *EGO*, *s. m.* an express.

UMYŚŁOWO, *adu*, intellectually.

UMYŚŁOWOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* the state of intellectual power.

UMYŚŁOWY, *A*, *E*, intellectual.

Władza — e, the intellectual powers.

UMYTY, *A*, *E*, washed (of face, hands).

UMYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* UMYĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to wash (the hands or face). *Umywać ręce od czego*, *fig.* to wash one's hands of something, not to meddle with it. — *SIĘ*, to wash one's self. *Nie umywał się do nie-*

na upatrzonego, to shoot game without a dog.

UPATRZYĆ, *azę, v. perf.* to single out, to espy, to discover, to find out. *Upatrywać dogodną porę,* to watch a favourable opportunity. *Upatrzyć dogodną porę,* to find a favourable opportunity. *Upatrywać sobie żonę,* to look for a wife to one's liking. *Upatrzyć sobie żonę,* to find a wife to one's liking. — *Upatrzyć sobie coś do kogo,* to be prepossessed with an opinion against a person (in consequence of the defects which we think we have discovered in him). — *Upatrzyć zająca,* to perceive a hare in her form.

UPEDZĄĆ, *am, v. imp.* to hunt or run after. *Wintry —,* to run after chimeras. — *Się, za czem,* to hunt or run after, to pursue, to seek after, to look after.

UPEWNIAC, *am, v. imp.* UPEWNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* kogo o czem, to assure a person of a thing. — *Się, o czem,* to ascertain a thing, to satisfy one's self of it.

UPEWNIENIE, *a, s. n.* assurance. — *Się,* ascertainment, ascertaining. UPIĆ, UPIĆ SIĘ, *see* UPIJAĆ. UPIEC, *azę, v. perf.* to have baked, to bake ready, to roast ready. — *raka, fam.* to blush.

UPIECZONY, *a, e,* baked ready, roasted ready.

UPIEKNIAC, *am, v. imp.* UPIEKNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to beautify, to embellish.

UPIEKNIENIE, *a, s. n.* beautifying, embellishment.

UPIEKSZAĆ, UPIEKSZENIE, *see* UPIEKNIAC, etc.

UPIERAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. imp.* UPRZEC SIĘ, *uprę się, v. perf.* to be obstinate, self-willed, stubborn. — *przy czem,* to persist in, to stand upon, to stick to, to abide by. *Uperasz się przy fraszkach,* you stand upon trifles. — *przy swojem zdaniu,* to be stiff, obstinate, pertinacious in one's opinion.

UPIERANIE SIĘ and UPARCIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the being obstinate; persisting in a thing, sticking to it, abiding by it.

UPIERZYĆ, *azę, v. perf.* to cover with feathers.

UPIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UPIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to drink a part. UPIJAĆ SIĘ, to be tippling, swilling, to be addicted to drinking, to live in habitual drunkenness or intoxication. UPIĆ SIĘ, to get drunk.

UPIJANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* habitual drunkenness. UPIĆ SIĘ, the being drunk once.

UPILNOWAĆ, *nużę, v. perf.* kogo, co, to perceive or discover being on the look-out. = *kogo,* to keep one from doing any thing, to guard or preserve him from danger.

UPIŁOWAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to saw off.

UPIŃAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UPIAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to fasten with pins, to pinning all over.

UPIOR, *a, s. m.* vampire, blood-sucker. = ghost, spectre, spirit.

UPLACAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UPLACIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to pay a part.

UPLACOWAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* kogo, to get one a place or employ, to put him in a place. — *Się,* to get a place or a situation.

UPLATAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UPLEŚĆ, *upłotę, v. perf.* to twist, to braid, to plait. *Upleść bąki,* fig. to coin a falsehood, to forge a lie.

UPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to hamper, to trammel, to involve. — *Się,* to get entangled. UPEŁAWY, *ów, s. m. pl.* the whites in women, leucorrhœa.

UPEŁYW, *u, s. m.* flowing, running. = *czasu,* a lapse of time, process of time.

UPEŁYWAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* UPEŁYNAĆ, *azę, v. perf.* to flow away. = *fig.* (of time), to slide or glide away, to pass away, to elapse. *Czas upływa nieznacząco,* time glides away, runs away, insensibly. *Życie poświęcone nauce w cisłości upływa,* the life devoted to knowledge passes silently away. *Pokołenka upływają jak fale błyskawicy,* the generations of men roll away like the waves of a rapid river.

UPEŁYWANIE, *a, s. n.* czasu, the insensible gliding away of time. UPEŁYNIENIE, expiration. *Po upływie roku,* after the expiration of a year.

UPODŁAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UPODŁIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to abase, to debase, to degrade, to vilify. — *Się,* to debase one's self, to sink into abjection.

UPODLENIE, *a, s. n.* abasement, degradation, abjection.

UPODOBAĆ, *am, v. perf.* (sobie) kogo, co, to take a liking to one or to a thing, to become fond of. — *sobie w czem,* to take delight or to delight in a thing.

UPODOBANIE, *a, s. n.* liking, pleasure, delight. *Miec, znajdując w czem —,* to take delight or to delight in a thing = will, pleasure, mind, liking. *Według —a,* at pleasure. = inclination. *Ożenić się z —a,* to marry for inclination, to make a love-match.

UPOIĆ, *see* UPAJAĆ.

UPOJONY, *a, e, fig.* intoxicated. — *y dumą, radością,* intoxicated with ambition or pride, with joy.

UPOKARZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UPOKORZYĆ, *azę, v. perf.* to humble, to bring down one's pride.

— *Się,* to become humble, lowly, to humble one's self.

UPOKORZENIE, *a, s. n.* humiliation.

UPOLOWAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to hunt down, to kill or catch in hunting, to bring home from hunting.

UPOMINAC, *am, v. imp.* UPOMNIEĆ, *azę, v. perf.* to admonish, to exhort. — *Się, o co,* to demand, claim or require a thing. — *się o swoje prawo,* to claim one's right.

— *się o dług,* to demand a debt.

UPOMINACZ, *a, s. n.* admonisher.

UPOMINANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of admonishing. UPOMNIENIE, *a, s. n.* admonishment, exhortation. — *Się, o co,* the act of demanding, claiming a thing.

UPOMINEK, *neu, s. m.* memorial, token, gift, present, keep-sake.

UPOR, *u, s. m.* stubbornness, obstinacy, pertinacity.

UPORCZYWIE, UPORNI, *adv.* stubbornly, obstinately, pertinaciously.

UPORCZYWOŚĆ, UPORNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* stubbornness, obstinacy.

UPORCZYWY, UPORNY, *a, z,* stubborn, obstinate, pertinacious, *see* UPARTY.

UPORZĄDKOWAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to put or set in order, to arrange.

UPOSAŻAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UPOSAŻYC, *zę, v. perf.* to endow, to endue. *Uposażyc szpital, kościół, klasztor,* to endow an alms-house, a church, a monastery. *Fig. Wdzięk, którym ją natura uposażyła,* the beauties with which nature had endowed her.

UPOSAŻANIE, UPOSAŻENIE, *a, s. n.* endowment, dowry.

UPOSAŻONY, *a, e,* endowed, endowed; having a rich dowry.

UPOŚLEDZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UPOŚLEDZIĆ, *azę, v. perf.* kogo, to treat or use one, with less regard than others, to make light of one, to treat him with indifference or contempt, to undervalue one's merit, to slight, to run down. *Natura go upośledziła,* nature withdrew her favours from him.

UPOŚLEDZENIE, *a, s. n.* undervalue, slight, disregard, contempt.

UPOŚLEDZONY, *a, z,* undervalued, slighted, despised. — *y od natury,* ill-favoured, deformed, disfigured.

UPOWAŻNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UPOWAŻNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* kogo do czego, to authorize, to empower, to invest with power.

UPOWAŻNIENIE, *a, s. n.* authorization, warrant, power or warrant of attorney.

UPOWIJAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to swathe, to swaddle.

UPOWSZECHNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UPOWSZECHNIC, *nię, v. perf.* to bring into general use, to spread, to diffuse. — *Się,* to come into general use.

UPOWSZECHNIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of bringing into general use.

UPOWSZECHNIENIE, *a, s. n.* spreading, diffusion. *Upowsechnienie swiatta,* the diffusion of knowledge.

UPOWSZEDNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UPOWSZEDNIC, *v. perf.* to vulgarize, to make vulgar.

UPRAGNAĆ, *azę, v. perf.* czego, to thirst for (after) a thing.

UPRAGNIENIE, *a, s. n.* ardent desire, longing.

UPRAGNIONY, A, Z, *czego*, thirsting for (after). — wished for, longed for. *Ta chwila* — a, that longed for moment.

UPRASZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to entreat, to beseech.

UPRAWA, v. s. f. *rolki*, culture. cultivation, tillage. — *umysłu*, fig. the culture or improvement of mind.

UPRAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRAWIC, WIG, v. perf. *rolą*, *grun- ta*, to cultivate or till the ground.

UPRAWIANIE, UPRAWIENIE, A, s. n. cultivation, tillage. — *nauk*, *umiejętności*, fig. the culture or improvement of sciences.

UPRAWNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRAWNIC, NIG, v. perf. to legitimate. — *dzieci z dorywczego łoża*, to legitimate natural children. — to legalize. — *akt*, to legalize a deed.

UPRAWNY, A, Z, cultivated, tilled. *Umysł* — y, fig. cultivated mind.

UPROSICIEĆ, szczy, v. perf. to make simple, to simplify.

UPROSIC, szę, v. perf. u kogo co, to prevail upon one by entreaties, to obtain of him by entreaties, prayers. *Dać się* —, to yield to entreaties. *Dający się łatwo* —, easy to be prevailed upon.

UPROSZCZENIE, A, s. n. simplification.

UPROSZONY, A, Z, prevailed upon by entreaties; obtained by entreaties.

UPROWADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPROWADZIC, DZK, v. perf. to carry away, bear off. — to bring off, to put or place out of harm's way, to preserve from danger.

UPRZĄSĆ, EDE, v. perf. to have spun, to finish or have done spinning. Fig. — *sobie co w głowie*, to take it foolishly into one's head, to have strange, foolish fancies.

UPRZĄTAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRZĄTNAĆ, NG, v. perf. *pokój*, *w pokoju*, to clean a room. — to clear away, to remove. — *gruzy*, to clear away the rubbish. *Uprzątnąć przeszko- dę*, fig. to remove an obstacle.

UPRZĄTANIE, UPRZĄTNIENIE, s. n. *w pokoju*, the act of cleaning a room. — the act of clearing away, removing. *Uprzątnienie*, removal.

UPRZAŻ, RZV, s. f. a set of draught-horses. — the harness for horses.

UPRZEĆ SIĘ, see UPIERAĆ SIĘ.

UPRZEDAĆ, AM, v. perf. UPRZĘDAWAĆ, DAK, v. imp. to sell a part, see SPRZEDAĆ.

UPRZEDNI, A, IE, previous, prior.

UPRZEDNIO, adv. previously, first of all, in the first place. — before, formerly, heretofore.

UPRZEDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPZEDZIC, DZK, v. perf. *kogo*, to get the start of one, to come or arrive before him. *Uprzedzić nieprzyjaciela*, to arrive at a place before

the enemy could come there. — fig. to anticipate one, to be before-hand with him. *Uprzedzić czyje życzenia, potrzeby*, to anticipate one's wishes, wants. — to meet, to obviate, to prevent, to remedy. *Uprzedzić wojnę*, to prevent a war from breaking out. — *Uprzedzić kogo o czym*, to to apprise or inform one of a thing, to let him know, to warn, to caution. *Uprzedził mnie o swem przybyciu*, he sent me information of his arrival. — *Uprzedzić kogo przeciw komu*, to prepossess or prejudice one against a person. — *SIĘ, o kim*, to be prepossessed in one's favour. — *się przeciw komu*, to be prepossessed against one.

UPRZEDZENIE, A, s. n. prevention, anticipation. — prepossession, prejudice.

UPRZEDZONY, A, Z, forestalled, anticipated. — prepossessed, prejudiced. — *y o sobie*, self-conceited, presumptuous. — apprized, informed, warned, cautioned.

UPRZEJMIE, adv. kindly, affably.

UPRZEJMOŚĆ, ści, s. f. kindness, affability, friendliness.

UPRZEJMY, A, Z, kind, affable, friendly, engaging, winning.

UPRZYJEMNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRZYJEMNIC, NIG, v. perf. to render agreeable, pleasing.

UPRZYJEMNIANIE, UPRZYJEMNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of rendering more agreeable.

UPRZYKRZĄC SIĘ, v. imp. UPRZYKRZYĆ SIĘ, v. perf. to trouble, to tease, to vex, to annoy, to plague, to pester, to importune, to importune.

UPRZYKRZENIE, A, s. n. troublesomeness, vexation, annoyance, plague, importunity.

UPRZYKRZONY, A, Z, troublesome, vexatious, annoying, wearisome, tedious, importunate.

UPRZYTOMNIC, NIG, v. perf. to represent (to the mind), to convey a clear idea.

UPRZYWILEJOWAĆ, WIG, v. perf. *kogo*, to grant one a privilege, to privilege him.

UPSTRZYĆ, RZK, v. perf. to checker, to variegated. fig. *Upstrzy- to mu się*, he had a foolish fancy, a whim.

UPUST, U, s. m. sluice, flood-gate.

UPUSZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPUŚCIC, szczy, v. perf. to let fall, to drop. *Upuścić szkalnąkę, zegarek*, to let fall a glass, a watch. — *Upuścić co w targu*, to abate a price. — *Upuścić wody ze stawu*, to let off water of a pond. — *komu krwi*, to let one blood, to bleed him.

UPUSZCZANIE, UPUSZCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of letting fall, dropping. *Upuszczenie krwi*, letting of blood, bleeding. — slip, fault.

URABAĆ, BIK, v. perf. *drew*, to cut or cleave some wood.

URACZYĆ, CZK, v. perf. to feast, to treat, to entertain, to regale.

— *SIĘ*, to get drunk.

URADOWAĆ, DWK, v. perf. to overjoy, to delight, to give or afford a great deal of pleasure. — *SIĘ*, to be overjoyed or delighted, to be exceedingly pleased.

URADOWANIE, A, s. n. over joy, delight.

URADZENIE, A, s. n. resolution, determination, decision (following a deliberation).

URADZIC, DZK, v. perf. to come to a resolution (after a previous deliberation).

URAGAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. *komu*, and URAGAĆ SIĘ, Z, *koff*, to laugh one to scorn, to scoff at him, to insult. — to bid one defiance, to set him at defiance.

URAGACZ, A, s. m. scoffer, scorner, derider, sneerer.

URAGANIE, A, s. n. scorn, sneer, derision, scoff. — defiance, affront. Z — *m* or *uragliwie*, sneeringly, scoffingly, with scorn.

URAGLIWY, A, Z, sneering, scoffing, mocking, deriding.

URAGOWISKO, A, s. n. bitter, cruel irony, scorn, derision. *Być — kiem dla drugich*, to be a laughing-stock to others.

URATOWAĆ, TURK, v. perf. *kogo*, to save one, to preserve him from danger.

URAZA, Y, s. f. offence, injury, wrong. *Niepamiętny na urazy*, easily forgetting, easy to pardon an offence. *Mieć urazę do kogo*, to bear one ill-will (in consequence of an offence he has given).

URAZAĆ, AM, v. imp. URAZIC, ZK, v. perf. *kogo w co*, to touch a sore place, to hurt one by touching a sore place. — *SIĘ*, to hurt one's self, to receive a hurt by touching a sore place. — fig. *Urazić kogo na siebie*, to offend one, to give him offence. *Nie myślałem urazić*, I meant no offence. — *się na kogo*, to take offence, to feel offended by one. — *się o co, czym*, to take offence at something. *O lada co się urażasz*, you take offence at a nothing.

URAZLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. aptness to take offence, delicacy, touchiness.

URAZLIWY, A, Z, too easily taking offence, delicate, touchy.

URAZONY, A, Z, offended, hurt, injured.

URĘCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. URĘCZYĆ, CZK, v. perf. *kogo o czym*, to assure one of a thing, to assert, to affirm, to aver, to warrant. *Uręczam cię że wyjedziesz*, I warrant you he will set out.

URĘCZENIE, A, s. n. assurance, warrant.

URLOP, U, s. m. leave of absence, furlough.

URLOPNIK, A, s. m. a soldier having leave of absence.

URNA, v. s. f. urn.

UROCZY, A, s. n. bewitching, charming, enchanting.

UROCZYŚCIE, *adv.* solemnly.
UROCZYSKO, *A, s. n.* a knoll,
Młock. = field, plain, a piece of
ground.

UROCZYŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* so-
lemnity.

UROCZYSTY, *A, E.* solemn.

URODA, *v, s. f.* stature, size,
chape. = comeliness, grace, beauty.

URODZAJ, *v, s. m.* more general-
ly used in the pl. URODZAJE, *ów*,
crops, harvest.

URODZAJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fruit-
fulness, fertility.

URODZAJNY, *A, E.* fruitful,
fertile.

URODZENIE, *A, s. n.* child-
birth, delivery. — *syna, córki*, the
birth of a son or daughter. = birth.
*Od —a Chrystusa aż do dni na-
szych*, from the birth of Christ
down to the present time. *Słępy
z —a*, born blind. *Miejsce —a*,
birth-place, = birth, descent, ex-
traction, lineage, parentage. *Wy-
sokiego, niskiego —a*, of high or
low birth.

URODZIĆ, *dż, v. perf.* to bear,
to bring forth. *Urodziła syna*, she
was brought to bed of a son, she
has been delivered of a boy. *Żona
mu syna urodziła*, his wife bore
him a son or presented him with a
boy. — *przed czasem*, to mis-
carry. — *SIĘ*, to be born, to come
into the world. *Urodził się w ro-
ku 1800*, he was born in the year
1800. *Jeszcze się ten nie urodził*,
coy każdemu dogodził, *prov.* it
is very difficult to please every
body.

URODZINY, *dzin s. f. pl.* birth-
day.

URODZIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fine
shape, high stature, portliness.

URODZIWY, *A, E.* well-shaped,
ately, portly.

URODZONY, *A, E.* born.

UROIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* (*sobie*), to
take something strange into one's
head. *Uroił sobie że ona go kocha*,
he took it into his head that she
is in love with him.

UROJENIE, *A, s. n.* mere fancy,
wild imagination, whimsical idea.

UROJONY, *A, E.* fancied, ima-
ginary, visionary.

UROK, *v, s. m.* spell, charm,
enchantment. *Zdjąć —*, to break
the spell. = *fig.* charm, allure-
ment.

URONIC, *nić, v. perf.* to let fall,
to drop, miscarry. — *te*, to
drop a tear. — *co z pamięci*, to
slip a thing from one's memory, to
forget it.

UROŚĆ, UROŚNĄĆ, *nę, v. n.*
perf. to grow up. = *fig.* to arise,
to proceed. *Urosła zjad pogłoska*,
it gave rise to this report. *Z ni-
czego urosł*, he is an upstart.

UROŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* *sobie*
pretensyę do czego, to lay claim
to a thing, to claim or demand it,
to pretend to it falsely.

UROŚLY, *A, E.* grown up.

UROZMAIAC, *AM, v. imp.* U-

ROZMAIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to di-
versify.

UROZMAIENIE, *A, s. n.* di-
versification.

URWIS, URWISZ, *A, s. m.* hang-
dog, a loose fellow, a worthless
profligate, a rake, a rakehell fel-
low. = a good for nothing boy.

URWISKO, *A, s. n.* steep, pre-
cipice. = a rock broken from a
mountain.

URWISTY, *A, E.* steep, precipi-
tous, full of precipices.

URYANSKI, *A, E.* of Orient.
Perły —ie, Orient-pearls.

URYNA, *v, s. f.* urine.

URYNAŁ, *A, s. m.* chamber-pot.
URYNOWY, *A, E.* of urine. *Ka-
nał —y*, ureter, urethra.

URYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URWAĆ,
wę, v. perf. to cull, to pick, to
pluck; to gather. *Urwać kwiatek*,
to pluck a flower. *Urwać kwiatów*,
owoców, to gather flowers, fruits.

= to break off, to pluck off, to tear
off, to retrench, to curtail, to cut off,
to pare away, to take away. *Urwać
co z zasług*, to curtail a servant's
wages. — *SIĘ*, to break, to break
off, to snap. *Sznur się urwał*, the
rope broke. *Urwał się od szubie-
nicy*, when they were going to hang
him, the halter broke; *fig.* he is
a gallows-bird; a crack hemp. =
impers. *Urwało mu się*, he cannot
make both ends meet, his means
failed, he came or fell short of his
design, expectations; he stopped
short in his discourse, conversation.

URYWCZO, *adv.* by starts, by
fits, by snatches, *see* DORYWCZO.

URYWEK, *wka, s. m. pl.* URY-
WKI, fragments, detached pieces,
scraps, extracts from books. URY-
WKAMI, URYWKOWO, *see* URY-
WCZO.

URYWKOWY, *A, E.* fragmen-
tary. *Myśli —e*, loose, unconnected
thoughts, desultory ideas. = done
by starts, fits or snatches.

URZĄD, *ędu, s. m.* office, em-
ployment, charge, place. *Sprawo-
wać, piastować —*, *być na urzęd-
zie*, to hold or fill an office. *Ur-
ządzić z urzędu*, to dismiss, to turn
one out of his office, or place, to
deprive of an employment. = order.
Na — zrobiony, made to order.

URZĄDZAC, *AM, v. imp.* URZA-
DZIĆ, *dż, v. perf.* to arrange, to
settle, to regulate. *Urządzić swe*
interesa, to settle one's concerns.

— *swe wydatki*, to regulate one's
expenses. — *SIĘ*, to arrange one's
business, to settle one's self.

URZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* arrange-
ment, settlement, regulation. =
statute, act, law.

URZEC, *see* URZEKAĆ.

URZECZYWISTNIAĆ, *AM, v.*
imp. URZECZYWISTNIĆ, *nić, v.*
perf. to realize.

URZĘDNIK, *A, s. m.* civil of-
ficer, office-bearer, placeman; ma-
gistrate.

URZĘDOWAĆ, *duż, v. n.* to
hold, bear or fill an office.

URZĘDOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the
filling an office. *Obić —*, to enter
upon an office. *Wyjść z —a*, to
come off duty, to resign one's
place.

URZĘDOWNIE, URZĘDOWO,
adv. officially.

URZĘDOWNOŚĆ, URZĘDO-
WOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* official character.

URZĘDOWNY, URZĘDOWY,
A, E. official. — *e doniesienie*, — *a*
wiadomość, official report, intel-
ligence.

URZEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URZEC,
cz, v. perf. *kogo*, to bewitch, to
throw a spell over one, to injure by
witchcraft.

URZEKANIE, URZECZENIE; *A,*
s. n. bewitching, witchcraft, spell,
charm.

URZET, *v, s. m.* (a plant), woad,
dyer's weed.

URZETELNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*
URZETELNIC, *nić, v. perf.* to ef-
fect, to realize. — *SIĘ*, to pay or
discharge one's debt.

URZNIĘTY, *A, E.* cut off (with
a knife).

URZYNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ERZNAĆ,
wę, v. perf. to cut off (with a knife).
URZNAĆ *SIĘ*, to cut one's self.
Urznął się do palec, he has cut
his finger with a knife.

URZYNANIE, URZNIĘCIE, *A,*
s. n. the act of cutting off. *Urznie-
cie ręki*, amputation of the arm.

USADOWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to
settle, to establish. — *SIĘ*, to settle
one's abode, to fix or establish
one's self.

USADZIĆ *SIĘ*, *dż, się, v. perf.*
na co, to persist in a thing, to in-
sist upon, to set one's heart upon
a thing, to be absolutely or obsti-
nately bent on doing it, to desire
it by all means. — *na kogo*, to seek
to hurt, harm or injure one, to
swear one's destruction.

USAMOWOLNIC, *nić, v. perf.*
to emancipate, to enfranchise.

USAMOWOLNIENIE, *A, s. n.*
emancipation, enfranchisement.

USCHŁY, *A, E.* dried up, withered,
blasted. — *a gałąź*, seared branch.

— *e drzewo*, dead wood.

USCHNĄĆ, *see* USZYCHAĆ.

USCIELAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USEAĆ,
ścielę, v. perf. *see* SŁAĆ, PO-

SŁAĆ, *v.* to strew, to spread.

Usłać ziemię kwiatami, to strew
the ground with flowers. *Usłać pole*
trupami, to cover the field with
dead. *Usłać komu lub sobie drogę*
do czego, to pave or smooth the
way to an a thing.

USCISK, *v, s. m.* embrace, hug.

USCISKAĆ, *AM, USCISNĄĆ, nę,*
v. perf. to embrace, to hug, to clasp
in one's arms, to clasp to one's
breast or bosom. — *SIĘ*, to embrace
each other, to embrace.

USCISKANIE, USCISNIENIE, *A,*
s. n. the act of embracing. *Usci-*
śnienie, embrace.

USIADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*
USIĄSĆ, USIESĆ, *ę, v. perf.* to
sit down, to seat one's self. — (of

a bird), to perch on a tree, on a branch.

USIDLAC, *am, v. imp.* **USIDLIC**, *1ę, v. perf.* *fig.* to catch in a snare, to ensnare, to entrap; to wheedle one into a snare. **USIDLIC SIĘ**, to fall into a snare.

USIDLENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of catching in a snare.

USIDLONY, *a, z*, caught in a snare.

USIEDZIEĆ, *dzę, v. n. perf.* to keep or continue sitting.

USIKAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. perf. fam.* (said of a child), to have pissed ahead.

USILNIE, *adv.* earnestly, urgently, pressing.

USILNOSC, *sci, s. f.* effort, exertion, endeavour = insistence, persistence.

USILNY, *a, z*, earnest, urging, pressing.

USIŁOWAĆ, *uję, v. n.* to exert one's self, to endeavour, to do one's best endeavours, to strive.

USIŁOWANIE, *a, s. n.* exertion, effort, endeavour.

USKAPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **USKAPIC**, *pię, v. perf.* to cut short by niggardliness, to niggard, to stint. *fig.* to spare, to give too little. *Natura uskąpiła mu swych darów*, nature has been sparing to him in her gifts.

USKARŻAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. imp.* *na kogo, na co*, to complain of one or of a thing. — *komu, przed kim*, to complain to one.

USKOKOZIĆ, *czę, v. n. perf.* to spring, leap or jump aside.

USKRAMIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **USKROMIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* to quell, to curb, to check, to restrain, to repress, to crush, to subdue. *Uskromić bunt, rękosza*, to crush or suppress a rebellion. — *powstanie*, to quell an insurrection. — *żądze, namiętności*, to curb one's desires or passions. — *czyją dumę*, to quell one's pride. — **SIĘ**, to keep one's passions under command, control.

USKROMICIEL, *a, s. m.* queller, subduer.

UKROMIENIE, *a, s. n.* repression, suppression.

USKUBNAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to pluck, pull or tear off. — *kogo*, to pinch one. *fig.* to pull a feather out of one's wing, to get money out of him, to drain or draw from him a sum of money.

USKUTECZNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **USKUTECZNIC**, *nić, v. perf.* to execute, to carry into execution, to effect, to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish.

USKUTECZNIE, *a, s. n.* execution, performance, accomplishment.

USKWARZYĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to have broiled or fried (something fat).

USŁAĆ, *see* **USCIEŁAĆ**.

USŁANY, *a, z*, *czem*, strewed with, done smooth and level.

USŁUCHAĆ, *am, v. perf.* *kogo*, to take one's advice, to pay or yield

obedience to him, to obey him. — *czyję rady*, to take or follow one's advice.

USŁUGA, *1, s. f.* service, attendance. *Tyle za — e*, for attendance so much. = service, kind office, friendly turn, obligation. *Ofiarować komu swoje — i*, to offer one one's services. *Oddać komu — e*, to do one a good service. *Jestem na — i*, I am at your service, I wait your pleasure.

USŁUGIWAĆ, *uję, v. n.* to wait upon, to attend. — *u stołu*, to wait upon one's master at table. — *w kuchni*, to be employed in the kitchen. — *chorym*, to tend or attend the sick. *Sobie samemu —*, to help one's self, to be one's own servant.

USŁUGIWANIE, *a, s. n.* waiting upon, attendance.

USŁUŻENIE, *a, s. n.* service, kind office, friendly turn.

USŁUŻNIE, *adv.* officiously.

USŁUŻNOSC, *sci, s. f.* readiness to render service or to oblige.

USŁUŻNY, *a, z*, ready, earnest, eager, anxious to serve, serviceable, kind, obliging, officious.

USŁUŻYĆ, *zę, v. perf.* *komu*, to serve one, to do him a service.

USŁYSZEC, *sze, v. perf.* to be able to hear, to have heard.

USMARKAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. perf.* to snivel, to get a snotty nose.

USMIAĆ SIĘ, *usmieję się, v. perf.* to have laughed one's fill, to have had much fun.

USMIECH, *u, s. m.* smile. *Z — em*, with a smile.

USMIECHAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. imp.* **USMIECHNAĆ SIĘ**, *wę się, v. perf.* to smile. — *do kogo*, to smile upon one. *Szczęście mu się usmiecha*, *fig.* fortune smiles upon him.

USMIERZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **USMIERZYĆ**, *rzę, v. perf.* to appease, to allay, to mitigate, to calm, to assuage, to soothe. *Usmierzyć pragnienie*, to quench or slake one's thirst. — *ból, zai*, to soothe, mitigate or allay one's anger, wrath, fury. = to quell, to put down, to repress, to suppress. *Usmierzyć bunt, powstanie*, to suppress a rebellion, to quell an insurrection. — **SIĘ**, to be appeased, allayed, etc. to become calm, to abate.

USMIERZENIE, *a, s. n.* appeasing, allaying, mitigation, etc. = putting down, quelling, suppression.

USNAĆ, *see* **USYPIAĆ**.

USNUĆ, *USNOWAĆ*, *see* **SNUĆ**. = *fig.* to contrive, to devise, to imagine, to plot, to lay a plot.

USPAKAJAC, *am, v. imp.* **USPOKOIC**, *ię, v. perf.* to appease, to pacify, to quiet, to calm. *Uspokoić rozjętrzone umysły*, to calm, to appease, to pacify angry minds. — *kraj*, to restore peace to a country, to pacify a state. — **SIĘ**, to become calm, quiet; to set one's heart at rest, make one's self easy.

USPIĆ, *see* **USYPIAĆ**.

USPIEC, *ię, USPIESZYĆ*, *szę, v. n. perf.* to hasten, to come just in time, in the very nick of time. — *co zrobić*, to have time enough to do a thing.

USPIENIE, *a, s. n.* drowsiness, sleepiness, heaviness, = *fig.* carelessness, negligence, supineness.

USPIONY, *a, z*, asleep, lulled asleep. = *fig.* careless, dull, negligent, supine.

USPOKOICIEL, *a, s. m.* pacifier, pacificator, appeaser.

USPOKOJENIE, *a, s. n.* pacification, appeasement.

USPOSABIAC, **USPOSOBIC**, *see* **SPOSOBIC**.

USPOSOBIENIE, *a, s. n.* qualification, ability, capacity, acquirements, attainments.

USPOSOBIONY, *a, z*, qualified, able, capable, fit for.

USPRAWIEDLIWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **USPRAWIEDLIWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* to justify, to clear from an imputation, to exculpate, to vindicate. — **SIĘ**, to justify or clear one's self.

USPRAWIEDLIWIENIE, *a, s. n.* justification, vindication, defence. *Przytoczyć co na swoje —*, to allege something in one's defence, as an excuse. *Nie do — a*, unjustifiable. — *grzeszników, Theol.* the justification of sinners. — **SIĘ**, the act of justifying or clearing one's self.

USTA, *ust, s. pl.* lips, mouth. *Co w ustach to w sercu*, his (her) heart is on his (her) lips. *Z obfotści serca usta mówią*, what the heart thinketh the mouth speaketh. *Bóg mówił przez usta proroków*, God spoke by the mouth of his prophets. *Nie śmie ust otworzyć*, he dares not open his mouth.

USTAĆ, *see* **USTAWAĆ**.

USTAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to keep standing. *Nie może — na nogach*, he cannot stand upon his legs.

USTALAC, *am, v. imp.* **USTALIĆ**, *1ę, v. perf.* to make steadfast, stable or sure, to make firm or strong, to establish, to settle, to fix firmly, to strengthen. *Ustalić władzę, panowanie*, to strengthen one's authority, to establish firmly one's dominion. *To zwycięstwo ustaliło jego panowanie, ustaliło go na tronie*, that victory has established him on the throne, has fixed the crown firmly on his head. — **SIĘ**, to become or grow strong, firm, fast, to be fixed, to settle.

USTALENIE, *a, s. n.* strengthening, fastening; confirming, settling, confirmation, settlement, establishment. — *tronu, praw, religii, władzy, panowania*, the settling of the throne, laws, religion, authority, power, etc.

USTALONY, *a, z*, established, settled.

USTAŁY, *a, z*, (of liquids), settled; (of persons), unable to go or walk farther (from fatigue).

USTANAWIĄC, *AM*, *v. imp.*
USTANOWIĆ, *WIR*, *v. perf.* to establish, to settle, to institute, *Ustanowić prawo*, to enact, make or frame a law. — *rząd*, to establish a government. — *sejdy sądy*, to establish courts of justice. — *święto*, to institute a feast.

USTANEK, *NKU*, *s. m.* stand, stop, pause. *Bez ustanku*, without intermission, incessantly.

USTANIE, *see* **USTAWANIE**.

USTANOWICIEL, *A, s. m.* establisher, founder, framer, enactor.
USTANOWIENIE, *A, s. n.* establishment, foundation, settlement, institution; regulation, enactment, law.

USTAPIĆ, **USTAPIENIE**, *see* **USTĘPOWAĆ**, etc.

USTATKOWAĆ, *KUŹ*, *v. perf.* kogo, to bring one to reason, to one's duty. — *SIĘ*, to become settled, to leave off one's vices, to take to a more regular course of life, to sow one's wild oats.

USTAWA, *Y, s. f.* law, enactment, statute. — *rządowa, konstytucyjna*, charter, constitution.

USTAWAĆ, *IR*, *v. n. imp.*
USTAĆ, *NG*, *v. perf.* not to be able to go, walk or proceed farther. — to cease, to discontinue, to come to an end. *Deszcz ustał*, the rain has ceased, it has ceased raining. *Kiedy ustanie wojna?* when will the war cease? — to slacken, to be remiss or backward, to flag. *Ustawość*, to work with less assiduity, to be less diligent, to begin to show less zeal. — to grow weary, to be spent with fatigue. *Sily mi ustają* my strength fails, I am quite spent, exhausted; I can hold or bear it no longer. *Gęba jej nie ustaje*, her tongue runs upon wheels, her tongue runs perpetually. — *SIĘ* (of liquids) to settle, to sink.

USTAWANIE, *A, s. n.* a gradual drawing to an end. **USTANIE**, *A, s. n.* stop, cessation, discontinuance, intermission. — *na siłach*, weariness, weakness, lassitude, exhaustion.

USTAWIĄC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **USTAWIĆ**, *WIR*, *v. perf.* to set in order.

USTAWICZNI, **USTAWNIE**, *adv.* incessantly, without intermission, unceasingly.

USTAWICZNOŚĆ, **USTAWNOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* incessancy.

USTAWICZNY, **USTAWNY**, *A, s. m.* incessant, unintermitted, unceasing.

USTAWODAWCA, *Y, s. m.* lawgiver, legislator.

USTAWODAWCZY, *A, s. m.* legislative. *Władza, moc* — *a*, legislative power.

USTAWODAWSTWO, *A, s. n.* legislation.

OSTECZKA, *CZEK, s. pl. dim.* of **USTA**, pretty little lips.

USTĘP, *U, s. m.* retreat, recess. *Potykać się* z nieprzyjacielem

to — *ie*, to keep up a running fight. — episode, digression. — (in Printing), a new paragraph, a break. — a place apart. *Prosić kogo na* —, to draw or take one apart, aside. — *morza*, reflux, ebb, ebbing.

USTĘPOWAĆ, *PUR*, *v. n. imp.*
USTĄPIĆ, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to stand, step or get out of the way. *Ustąpił z drogi*, stand out of my way. — to retreat, to withdraw, to give way. *Ustępować, ustąpić z placu*, to leave the field of battle. *Ustąpił przed nieprzyjacielem*, he gave way before the enemy. — *komu*, to give way, to yield, to submit, to give or loose ground. *Ani na krok nie ustąpić*, to dispute every foot of ground. — *komu* to *czena*, to give in to one, to be his inferior, to come behind one or short of him. *Nie ustępuje nikomu w nauce*, he comes not behind any one in learning, he comes short of no man in learning. — *v. a.* to give up (over), make over, to resign, to cede. *Ustąpił komu swego miejsca*, to give up one's place or seat to another. — *swego prawa, pretensyj*, to give or make over one's rights, claims. *Ustąpił wszystkich swych pretensyj do korony*, he gave up all his pretensions to the crown. — *Ustąpić co z ceny*, to abate the price of a commodity.

USTĘPOWANIE, *A, s. n.* gradual or slow retreat, withdrawing. — *komu*, yielding or submitting to one. **USTAPIENIE**, *A, s. n.* retreat, secession. — *cession*, resignation. — *z ceny*, abatement of price.

USTĘK, *U, s. m.* false step, stumble; fig. mistake, error, blunder. — *i pamięci*, slips of the memory. — *języka*, a slip of the tongue.

USTNIE, *adv.* by word of mouth.

USTNY, *A, s. m.* oral, verbal, spoken. *Mowa* — *i pisana*, spoken and written language.

USTRASZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to frighten, to daunt. *Nie łatwo go* —, that man is not easily frightened. — *SIĘ*, to be frightened, take fright.

USTROIC, *IR*, *v. perf.* to deck on (up), to dress, to attire, to adorn, to set off. — *SIĘ*, to put on one's finest dress.

USTRONIE, *A, s. n.* by-place, retired or secluded place, retirement. *Żyć na* — *niu*, to live in retirement. *Stać na* — *niu*, to stand, to lie, keep out of the way.

USTRONNY, *A, s. m.* situated out of the way, retired, secluded, remote.

USTRZEDZ, *GR*, *v. perf.* to keep out of harm's way, to preserve from. *Trudno* — *młodej dziewczyny*, girls are difficult to keep. — *SIĘ*, to guard against, to preserve one's self from, to avoid, to escape. *Śmierci nikt się ustrzeże*, nobody can escape death.

USTRZYDZ, *GR*, *GR*, *v. perf.* to cut off (with scissors).

USUSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to dry up, to finish drying.

USUWAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **USUNĄĆ**, *NG*, *v. perf.* to shove away (off). — *fig.* to set aside, to remove. *Usunąć kogo od urzędu*, to remove or dismiss one from his employment. — *przeszkodę*, to remove an obstacle. — *podejrzanie*, to remove suspicion. *Ta trudność została usunięta*, that difficulty is done away with. — *SIĘ*, to draw aside, to step back, to draw or fall back. *Usunąć się komu*, to make room for one. — to withdraw, to retire. *Usunąć się od spraw publicznych*, to retire from public affairs.

USUWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of removing. **USUNIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* removal. — *SIĘ*, withdrawing, retreat, retirement.

UŚWIECAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **UŚWIECIĆ**, *CR*, *v. perf.* to hallow, to sanctify. *Miejsca które Zbawiciel poświęcił swą obecnością*, the places which our Saviour has sanctified or hallowed with his presence. — to make good, to justify, to sanction. *Cel uświęca środki*, the end makes good or justifies the means. *Wiekami uświęcone zabobny, nadużycia*, the superstitious practices, the abuses which time has sanctioned.

UŚWIETNIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **UŚWIETNIC**, *NG*, *v. perf.* to render illustrious.

UŚWIETNIENIE, *A, s. n.* lustre. *To się przyczyniło do* — *a jego rodzi*, that shed, reflected great lustre on his family.

USYCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **USCHNĄĆ**, *NG*, *v. perf.* to grow dry, to dry up, to wither, to be blasted. — *fig.* to waste, to pine, to linger away. *Usychać z miłości*, to pine away for love. — *z tęsknoty*, to pine away, to languish.

USYCHANIE, **USCHNIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* the state of being withered, blasted. *Usychanie z miłości, żalu, tęsknoty*, the pining away for love, grief, etc.

USYPAC, *PIR*, *v. perf.* **USYPYWAĆ**, *PUR*, *v. imp.* *see* **NASYPAĆ**. — *Usypać grobie, szanec*, to throw up a mound, an intrenchment. — *Usypać piaskiem, kwiatami*, to strew with sand, flowers. **USYPYWAĆ SIĘ**, to fall off, to fall down, to crumble.

USYPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **USPIĆ**, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to lull asleep, to set asleep, to cast into a sleep, to make sleep. *Uspij to dziecko*, rock that child to sleep. *Jego rozmowa usypia*, his conversation sends one to sleep. *Uspić czujność czyją*, fig. to deceive a person's vigilance.

USYPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* to begin to sleep, to nod. **USNĄĆ**, *NG*, *v. perf.* to fall asleep.

USYPIAJĄCY, *A, s. m.* that causes sleep or drowsiness, soporiferous, soporific.

USOŃNOWAĆ, *NG*, *v. perf.* to

honour, to regard, to reverence, to respect. — *wiek*, to show respect to old age.

USZANOWANIE, *a. s. n.* respect, regard, reverence, este. *m. z — m, z głębokiem — m*, (forms used in terminating a letter to a superior) with respect, with profound respect. — *komu okazywać*, to show respect to one. — *dla prawa*, respect for the law.

USZATY, *a. s.* long-eared, flap-eared.

USZCZERBEK, *sk. u. s. m.* scath, damage, prejudice, detriment. *Uszczerbkciem jego honoru*, to the prejudice, to the detriment of his honour.

USZCZERBIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* USZCZERBIĆ, *big, v. perf.* to scath, to damage, to injure, to impair. *Uszczerbić majątku*, to make a hole, a gap in one's fortune, to impair one's fortune.

USZCZESLIWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* USZCZESLIWIĆ, *wiz, v. perf.* to make or render happy.

USZCZESLIWIENIE, *a. s. n.* the act of making happy. *Uszcześliwienie*, the state of a happy man; happiness, blessing, blessedness.

USZCZKNAĆ, *ng, v. perf.* *kwiata, listek*, to pick or pluck a flower, a leaf.

USZCZUĆ, *ig, v. perf.* to catch by hunting, coursing. — *zajęca*, to hunt down a hare.

USZCZUPLAĆ, *am, v. imp.* USZCZUPLIĆ, *lg, v. perf.* to cut short, to lessen, to diminish, to make less. *Uszczuplić majątek*, to make one's fortune less, to impair one's fortune.

USZCZUPLENIE, *a. s. n.* lessening, diminution.

USZCZUTY, USZCZWANY, *a. s.* hunted down.

USZCZYPLIWIE, *adv.* bitingly, nippingly, snappishly, tauntingly, sarcastically.

USZCZYPLIWOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* a biting turn of wit, spirit of sarcasm, sarcastic language; poignant railery, sarcasm.

USZCZYPLIWY, *a. s.* biting, nipping, snappish, taunting, sarcastic, poignant.

USZCZYPNAĆ, *ng, v. perf.* to pinch, to tweak.

USZKO, *a. s. n. dim.* of UCHO, a little ear. — the little handle (of a pot, basket, etc.). *Mysie uszko* (a plant), mouse-ear. *Zające uszko* (plant), hare's ear.

USZKODZENIE, *a. s. n.* damage, hurt, injury, harm.

USZKODZIĆ, *bz, v. perf.* to damage, to hurt, to injure, to harm. USZLACHCENIE, *a. s. n.* the making noble, grant of nobility, nobilitation.

USZLACHCIĆ, *cg, v. perf.* *kogo*, to make one noble, to grant him nobility.

USZLACHCONY, *a. s.* made noble, ennobled.

USZLACHETNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* USZLACHETNIĆ, *ng, v. perf.* to ennoble, to give nobleness.

USZLACHETNIENIE, *a. s. n.* ennoblement, ennobling.

USZŁY, *a. s.* run away, escaped; gone by, passed, past.

USZNY, *a. s.* of the ear; auricular. *Palec — y*, the little finger. *Spowiedź — a*, auricular confession.

USZYĆ, *ig, v. perf.* to sew ready. *Fig. Uszyć komu bóty*, to cheat one.

USZYKOWAĆ, *kwiz, v. perf.* to set or put in order, to arrange, to array. — *wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in order of battle, to set an army in battle-array.

UTAIC, *ig, v. perf.* to conceal, to hide, to keep secret. — *SIE*, to conceal or hide one's self.

UTAJENIE, *a. s. n.* concealment.

UTAJONY, *a. s.* concealed, hid, hidden.

UTALENTOWANIE, *a. s. n.* acquirements, attainments, accomplishments.

UTALENTOWANY, *a. s.* talented, endowed with parts.

UTARCIE, *see* UCIERANIE.

UTARCZKA, *i, s. f.* fray, affray, scuffle, fight, battle; skirmish, action, engagement. *Przyszło do — i między przedniemi strażami obu wojsk*, there has been an engagement, an action between the outposts of the two armies.

UTARGOWAĆ, *gwiz, v. perf.* (of the buyer), to purchase for a less price by dint of cheapening, bargaining. — (of the seller), to get money by selling. — *fig.* to obtain by entreaties, solicitations.

UTARTY, *a. s.* pounded, triturated, bruised, ground, brayed; beaten, smooth. *Druga — a*, beaten road. *Wyraz — y*, *fig.* a word well established, current, received in common use.

UTESKNIEENIE, *a. s. n.* longing desire, longing hope or expectation, anxiety, anxious expectation, painful uneasiness.

UTKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to weave ready, to finish weaving, to have done weaving.

UTKANY, *a. s.* woven. *Włos kwieciami — y*, the hair interwoven or twisted with flowers. *Niebo — e gwiazdami*, the sky studded or sown with stars.

UTKNAĆ, *see* UTYKAĆ.

UTKWIĆ, *wiz, v. perf.* to stick into, to infix, to drive in, to thrust in. — *v. n.* to stick, to adhere, to be fixed, fastened. — *w błocie*, to stick in the mire. — *w gardle*, to stick in the throat. — *w pamięci*, *fig.* to stick upon the memory, to be imprinted on the mind, on the memory. *Niech napomnienia i nauki twoego ojca mocno ci utkwia w pamięci*, let your father's admonitions and instructions be imprinted on your mind, heart, memory.

UTŁUC, *ng, v. perf.* to grind, to pound, to bruise.

UTŁUCZONY, *a. s.* ground, pounded, bruised.

UTOCZONY, *a. s.* turned on a lathe. *Juk — y*, *fig.* well-formed, well-shaped. — *drawn*. *Wino jest — e*, the wine is drawn.

UTOCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* *wina, piwa*, to draw some wine, beer. — to turn or form on a lathe.

UTOK, *v. s. m.* a weaver's beam-roller.

UTONAC, *ng, v. n. perf.* (used to express accidental death), to be drowned. *Utonął w rzecze*, he was drowned in the river. *Kto ma wisiec nie utonie*, prov. he that is to be hanged shall not be drowned. — *w rozkoszach*, *w rozpustce*, *fig.* to drown one's self in sensual pleasures, in debauchery.

UTONIECIE, UTONIENIE, *a. s. n.* the being drowned.

UTOPIĆ, *fig, v. perf.* to drown. *Fig. — żelazo, pignat w czyich pierściach*, to plunge or stick the dagger into one's breast, heart. — *w kim wzrok*, to look steadfastly in one's face, to rivet one's eyes on some one. — *SIE*, to drown one's self. *Utopił się w rzecze*, he drowned himself in the river.

UTOPIENIE, *a. s. n.* the act of drowning.

UTOPIONY, *a. s.* drowned.

UTOROWAĆ, *see* TOROWAĆ.

UTRACAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UTRACIĆ, *cg, v. perf.* to lose, to forfeit. UTRACENIE, *a. s. n.* losing, loss.

UTRĄCIĆ, *cg, v. perf.* to knock off, to chip a piece off; to deduct. UTRACONY, *a. s.* lost.

UTRACONY, *a. s.* knocked off. UTRACYSZ, *a. s. m.* spendthrift, squanderer.

UTRAPIENIE, *a. s. n.* plague, torment, torture, trouble, distress, vexation, annoyance.

UTRAPIENIEC, *ica, s. m.* a devil incarnate, a devil in a man's shape.

UTRATA, *v. s. f.* loss, forfeiture.

UTRATNIK, *a. s. m.* spendthrift, squanderer.

UTRATNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* prodigality, lavishness, profusion.

UTRATNY, *a. s.* wasteful, lavish, prodigal.

UTRUDNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UTRUDNIĆ, *ng, v. perf.* to render more difficult, to raise or start difficulties, to cross or thwart a business.

UTRUDNIANIE, UTRUDNIENIE, *a. s. n.* the act of making more difficult. *Nowe utrudnienie*, an additional difficulty.

UTRUDZENIE, *a. s. n.* weariness, lassitude, fatigue, tiresomeness.

UTRUDZIĆ, *see* TRUDZIĆ.

UTRWALIĆ, *lg, v. perf.* to render lasting, stable, to establish or fix firmly.

UTRZAŚĆ, *zsg.*, *v. perf.* owo-
żone, to shake down some fruit. =
kogo (of a carriage), to jolt one
finely. — **SIE**, to be hurt by being
jolted in a carriage.

UTRZAŚNIENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* jolt-
ing. = shaking down.

UTRZEC, *see* UCIERAĆ.

UTRZYMAĆ, *AM.*, *v. perf.* to be
able to keep, hold. *Nie podnos te-
żu ciężaru, bo go nie utrzymasz*,
don't lift that burden, you cannot
hold it, *see* UTRZYMYWAĆ.

UTRZYMANIE, *A.*, *s. n.* mainte-
nance, support, sustenance, living,
livelihood, competence. *Daję sy-
gnali tyle na —*, he gives his son
so much for his maintenance. *Mieć
dostateczne —*, to have a compe-
tency to live on. *To mi zaledwie
wystarcza na —*, it scarce affords
me a living. *Trudno mi zarobić
na —*, he has much ado to get his
living. *Dziwoczyna na —*, a kept
mistress.

UTRZYMYWAĆ, *MCJE*, *v. imp.*
to bear, to support, to sustain. *Ten
filar utrzymuje całą budowę*, that
column bears all the building. = to
keep, to hold, to maintain. — *co
w dobrym stanie*, to keep a thing
in repair, in good order. — *drogi,
mosty, dom w dobrym stanie*, to
keep roads, bridges, a house in re-
pair. — *stałe wojsko*, to keep a
standing army. — *z kim związeki,
stosunki*, to hold intercourse, com-
munication with one. — *znajomość*,
to entertain or cultivate an acquaint-
ance. — *z kim listowną kore-
spondencyą*, to keep or carry on a
correspondence with one. — *dzie-
wczynę*, to keep a mistress, = to
content, to maintain, to assert.
*Utrzymuje że tego nie powie-
dział*, he maintains that he did not
say so. = to maintain, to defend.
— *pokój, jedność, porządek, kar-
ność*, to maintain peace, union, or-
der, discipline, = to manage, to
conduct. — *czyje interesa*, to ma-
nage one's affairs. = **UTRZYMY-
WAĆ SIE**, **UTRZYMAĆ SIE**, to
stand up, to keep one's self up. *Nie
mógł się utrzymać na nogach*,
not to be able to keep on one's legs.
= *fig.* to supply one's wants, to
support one's self. *Utrzymując
się z czego*, to support one's self
upon, to live upon, by. *Utrzymy-
wać się z pracy rąk*, to live by
one's industry, by one's labour. —
ze swego dochodu, to live upon
one's income. — *przy czem*, to
keep, to hold, to maintain. *Utrzy-
mac się przy swych podbojach*,
to maintain one's conquests. —
*przy swoim, przy swem zda-
niu*, to abide by one's opinion, to
stick to it, to carry one's point. =
to obtain, to prevail. *Ten zwycię-
żył się we wszystkich na-
rodach*, that custom obtained in
all nations. *Przeciwnie zdanie u-
trzymało się*, the contrary opinion
obtained or prevailed.

UTUCZYĆ, *see* TUCZYĆ.

UTULENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* the act of
calming, soothing, appeasing.

UTULIĆ, *ŁE*, *v. perf.* *dziecko*,
to appease or quiet a crying child.
— *śal*, to soothe one's grief. —
SIE, to be appeased, to grow quiet,
calm; to cease to cry, to cease to
lament.

UTWIERDZAĆ, *AM.*, *v. imp.*
UTWIERDZIĆ, *ozg.*, *v. perf.* to
strengthen, to fortify, to make firm
or fast, to fix or establish firmly,
to confirm. *Utwierdzić kogo to je-
go postanowieniu*, to confirm one
in his resolution. — *swój pa-
nowanie*, to establish firmly one's
power, dominion. — **SIE**, to fortify
one's self, to be confirmed, to per-
sist in, to be firmly established.

UTWIERDZENIE, *A.*, *s. n.*
strengthening, fastening, confirm-
ing; settling, establishment.

UTWIERDZICIEL, *A.*, *s. m.* one
that strengthens, establishes on firm
foundations.

UTWOR, *v.*, *s. m.* production,
composition, work, performance.

UTWORZENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* the act
of producing, creating, framing.

UTWORZYĆ, *see* TWORZYĆ.

UTYĆ, *see* TYĆ.

UTYKAĆ, *AM.*, *v. n. imp.* to
stumble, to limp in walking, to
hobble, to halt. — *na prawą no-
gę*, to halt or limp with the right
foot, on the right side. — *na obie
nogi*, to halt or limp on both sides.

UTKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to make
a slip.

UTYKAĆ, *AM.*, *v. imp.* **UTKAĆ**,
AM., *v. perf.* *szpary mchem, paku-
łami*, to stop the chinks with moss,
oakum. — *okręł*, to calk a ship,
see OBTYKAĆ.

UTYKANIE, *A.*, *s. n.* the act of
stumbling, limping, halting. **U-
TKNIĘCIE**, *A.*, *s. n.* a slip, a false
step, a stumble.

UTYKANIE, **UTKANIE**, *A.*, *s. n.*
the act of stopping the chinks.
Utykanie okrętu, the calking of a
ship.

UTYSKIWAĆ, *KUSZ*, *v. n.* *na co*,
to complain of a thing, to lament,
to bewail, to bemoan any thing.

UTYSKIWANIE, *A.*, *s. n.* com-
plaint, lamentation.

UTYSKLIWIE, *adv.* querulous-
ly.

UTYSKLIWY, *A.*, *e.* complain-
ing, lamenting, plaintive, queru-
lous, querimonious.

UWAGA, *i.*, *s. f.* attention, no-
tice. — *ę na co zwrócić*, to fix the
attention. *Ściągnę na siebie —*,
to attract notice. *Ściągnę na sie-
bie —*, publicznosci, to attract the
notice of the public. *To zasługuje
na —*, that deserves notice. *Go-
dny —*, worthy of notice, remark-
able. = consideration. *Wziąć
co na —*, to take a thing into con-
sideration. = remark, observation.
*Uwagi nad życiem Jana Zamojs-
kiego*, observations on the life of
John Zamoyski.

UWAŁAĆ, *AM.*, *v. perf.* to soil,

to foul, to dirty. — **SIE**, to be
soiled, dirtied, to dirty one's
clothes, hands, face.

UWAŁIĆ SIE, *ŁE SIE*, *v. perf.* to
tumble down. = to spread or stretch
one's self, to loll.

UWAŁNIAC, *see* UWOLNIĆ.

UWAŻAĆ, *AM.*, *v. n.* to mind, to
heed. *Uważaj co mówisz*, mind
what you say. *Uważaj żebyś się
nie skaleczył*, mind you do not get
hurt. — *na kogo*, *na co*, to pay
attention to, to attend to. *Nie u-
ważasz na to co mówię*, you don't
pay attention to what I say. *Uwa-
żaj pilnie na to co ci mówię*, at-
tend well to what I say to you. *Je-
żeli zechcesz — na to co każdy
mówi*, to nigdy na nie się nie od-
ważysz, if you attend to what
every body says, you will never
venture upon any thing. = *v. a.* to
notice, to take notice. *Uważałem
ja to*, I noticed it. *Nie — czego*,
not to notice a thing. = to watch,
to observe. — *czyje ruchy*, to
watch one's motions. *Dobry gene-
ral powinien — wszystkie ruchy
nieprzyjacielskie*, a good general
should observe, watch, keep a strict
eye over all the enemy's move-
ments. — *obroty ciał niebieskich*,
to observe the course of the planets.

— to consider, to look upon. —
kogo za uczciwego człowieka,
to look upon one as an honest man.
— **SIE** *za co*, to think or believe
one's self.

UWAŻANIE, **UWAŻENIE**, *A.*, *s.*
n. attention, regard, respect. *Być
z — dla kogo*, to show attention
to one. = **UWAŻANIE**, the act of
paying attention, noticing; the act
of watching, observing. — *ruchów
nieprzyjacielskich*, the observing
the enemy's movements. — *rze-
czy*, way of thinking.

UWAŻNIE, *adv.* attentively,
with attention.

UWAŻNY, *A.*, *e.* attentive; heed-
ful, careful.

UWĘDZIĆ, *see* WĘDZIĆ.

UWESELENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* exalta-
tion; gladfulness, gladness, great
joy, exaltation.

UWESELIĆ, *ŁE*, *v. perf.* to ex-
hilarate, to gladden, to cheer up.

UWIADAMIAC, *AM.*, *v. imp.*

UWIADOMIĆ, *MI*, *v. perf.* to give
notice, to send word, to let know,
to inform, to apprise. **UWIADO-
MIĆ SIE** *o czem*, to take notice of
a thing, to ascertain it, to satisfy
one's self of it.

UWIADOMIENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* notice,
notification, information, intelli-
gence.

UWIAZAĆ, *zr.*, *v. perf.* **UWIA-
ZYWAĆ**, *zuz.*, *v. imp.* *do czego*,
to bind or tie to.

UWIAZANIE, *A.*, *s. n.* the act of
binding, tying, = any thing used
for tying or fastening with.

UWIĆ, **UWICIE**, *see* UWIAJAC,
etc.

UWIECZNIAC, *AM.*, *v. imp.*
UWIECZNIĆ, *NI*, *v. perf.* to

perpetuate, to make perpetual, to eternalize, to immortalize. *Uwiecznić swe imię, pamięć*, to perpetuate or immortalize one's name, memory. — *SIĘ*, to be rendered eternal, everlasting.

UWIECZNIENIE, *A, s. n.* perpetuation, immortalization.

UWIEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* seduction, subornation; carrying off.

UWIEDZONY, *A, E*, seduced, beguiled, misled, betrayed.

UWIELBIAC, *AM, v. imp.* to glorify, to praise, to extol. — *Boga*, to glorify God. = to adore, to idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon.

UWIELBIACZ, *A, s. n.* admirer.

UWIELBIENIE, *A, s. n.* glorification, adoration. = admiration, praise, commendation. *Być z — m dla kogo*, to admire one, to have a great regard for him, to think highly of him.

UWIENCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of crowning with a wreath of flowers. = *fig.* crowning. *Na — tak sławnego dzieła*, to crown such a glorious action, deed.

UWIENCZONY, *A, E*, crowned with flowers. — *y laurem*, wreathed with laurel.

UWIENCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to crown or wreath with flowers, with a garland. = *fig.* to crown with success. *Pomyślny skutek uwienczył jego przedsięwzięcie*, success crowned his undertaking.

UWIERZENIE, *A, s. n.* *komu, czemu*, readiness to believe one or a thing.

UWIERZYĆ, *WEZ, v. perf.* to give a ready belief, to believe, to credit, to give credit.

UWIEŚĆ, *see UWODZIC*.

UWIEŻ, *ZI, s. f.* a chain, a string, a cord, a strap (for dogs). *Pies na uwięzi*, a dog that is kept chained up in the daytime, tied dog.

UWIEŻĆ, *see UWODZIC*.

UWIEŻIĆ, *ZE, v. perf.* *kogo*, to imprison one, to confine one in prison, to put in prison, in jail.

UWIEZIENIE, *A, s. n.* imprisonment, confinement.

UWIEZIONY, *A, E*, carried away (in a carriage or on horseback).

UWIEZIONY, *A, E*, imprisoned, confined, put in prison, taken into custody.

UWIEŻNĄĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to stick in, to be jammed. — *to ciążbie, to tłoku*, to be jammed up in a crowd. — *to gardle*, to stick in the throat. *Serce moje przy niej mijało*, *fig.* she has captivated, ensnared, subdued my heart.

UWIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *UWIĆ*, *NE, v. perf.* to wreath, to twist, to twine, to weave. — *wieniec*, to wreath a garland. = *Uwić*, *uwinać kogo w co*, to wrap up one in.

UWINAĆ SIĘ w płaszc, to wrap up one's self in one's cloak. = *Uwinać się*, to run up and down, to be going to and fro, backward and forward. — *kolo czego*, to bestir

one's self about a thing, to busy one's self with, to bustle. — *po głowie*, to run in one's head. = *Uwinać się z czem*, to dispatch quick one's business, to whiff off a thing; to go and return quick.

UWIJANIE, **UWICIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of wreathing, swathing, twining, weaving. = *Uwijać*, *uwinięcie*, the act of wrapping up, infolding, enveloping. = *Uwijać się*, going to and fro, going backward and forward; bestirring, busying one's self.

UWIKŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to hamper, to entangle, to tangle, to involve. — *SIĘ*, to entangle or involve one's self.

UWIKLANIE, *A, s. n.* entanglement, implication, involution.

UWIKŁANY, *A, E*, entangled, implicated, involved.

UWINAĆ, *see UWIJAC*.

UWINIĘTY, **UWINIONY**, *A, E*, wrapped up, enveloped.

UWISNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to hang on, to keep hanging, to be caught, *see ZAWISNAĆ*.

UWITY, *A, E*, wreathed, twisted.

UWŁACZAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* *komu*, to detract or derogate from one's merit, right, reputation, to disparage one, to be wanting in respect to him, *see UBLIŻAĆ*.

UWŁACZANIE, *A, s. n.* detraction, derogation, disparagement, want of due respect.

UWŁASZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **UWŁASZCZYĆ**, *CZE, v. perf.* *kogo*, to make one a grant of landed property, to grant him a landed property.

UWŁASZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* grant of landed property. *Rozprawa o — niu chłopów*, a treatise on the necessity and the means of granting landed property to the peasants.

UWLEC, *OKS, v. perf.* *co*, to be able to drag a thing to a place.

UWODZENIE, *A, s. n.* seducing, seducement.

UWODZIC, *CZE, v. imp.* **UWIEŚĆ**, *OKS, v. perf.* to bear or carry away (off). = *Uwodzić kogo*, to bear one in hand, to deceive him with fine hopes. = to seduce, to mislead, to betray into, to beguile. *Uwodzić młodzież, niewinność*, to beguile youth, innocence. *Uwiesć pannę*, to seduce a girl.

UWODZICIEL, *A, s. m.* seducer, beguiler, inveigler.

UWODZICIELKA, *I, s. f.* a female seducer, a flirt.

UWOLNIC, *NI, v. perf.* **UWALAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to free, to set at liberty, to restore to liberty, to deliver, to release. *Uwolnić więźnia, jeńca*, to set a prisoner at liberty, to restore him to liberty. *Uwolnić kraj od tyranów*, *z pod jarzma barbarzyńców*, he freed, delivered his country from the tyrants, from the yoke of the barbarians. = to exempt, to dispense with. *Uwolnić kogo od wojennej służby*, to exempt one from mil-

itary service. *Cesarz ich uwolnił od wszelkich podatków*, the emperor exempted them from all taxes. *Uwolnił mnie od tej przysięgi*, dispense me with that oath. — *SIĘ*, to free one's self, to recover one's liberty. = to get rid off, to dispense with. *Ten człowiek jest niezmiernie naprzykrzony, chciałbym się uwolnić od niego*, that man is very troublesome, I should like to get rid of him.

UWOLNICIEL, *A, s. m. fem.* **UWOLNICIELKA**, *I, s. f.* deliverer.

UWOLNIENIE, *A, s. n.* deliverance, release. = emancipation, enfranchisement. = exemption.

UWOZIĆ, *ZE, v. imp.* **UWIEŻĆ**, *UWOZĘ, v. perf.* to carry away (in a carriage or on horseback).

UWZIAŚĆ SIĘ, *UWEZMĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* *na co*, to set one's heart upon a thing, to be absolutely resolved, bent or intent upon it. — *na coś złego*, to be bent on mischief. — *na kogo*, to contrive all possible means in order to hurt, wrong or injure one, to be cruelly or obstinately bent against one, to swear one's destruction.

UZAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* *zboża*, to reap some corn.

UZACNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **UZAĆ**, *CNIĆ, NI, v. perf.* to dignify, to grace.

UŻALAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* *na kogo, na co*, to complain of a person or of a thing. — *przed kim*, to tell one's own grief to one.

UŻALANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* complaint.

UŻALENIE, *A, s. n.* pity, compassion, commiseration.

UŻALIĆ SIĘ, *LE SIĘ, v. perf.* *nad kim, nad czem*, to pity or compassionate one or a thing, to have or take pity upon.

UZASADNIĆ, *NI, v. perf.* to ground, to found, to rest (upon a principle); to state or allege the grounds on which an opinion, sentence or declaration is founded.

UZASADNIENIE, *A, s. n.* a statement founded on good grounds.

UZBIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *kwiatów*, to gather some flowers. = to gather, to collect. — *pieniędzy*, to lay by (up) some money. — *materyałów*, to collect materials. — *SIĘ*, *impers.* *Uzbierało się tego*, I have gathered, collected a good deal of it.

UZBRAJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **UZBROIĆ**, *NI, v. perf.* to arm, to equip, to furnish with arms, to put in a posture of defence. *Uzbroić wojsko, flotę*, to arm troops, to fit out a fleet. — *kogo od stop do głowy*, to arm one cap-a-pie. — *SIĘ*, to arm one's self, to take up arms, to put on one's arms. *Uzbrajać się*, to arm, to raise forces, to make preparations for war. *Uzbroić się w odwagę*, *o cierpliwość*, *fig.* to arm one's self with courage, with patience.

UZBROJENIE, *A, s. n.* armament, equipment.

UZBROJONY, *A, z, armed.* — *my od stop do głów*, armed from top to toe or cap-a-pie. *Okreś* — *y*, a ship fitted out for war.

UZDA, *v, s. f. UZDECZKA*, *i, s. f. UZDZIENICA*, *v, s. f. bridle.*

UZDAĆ, *AM, v. imp. to bridle a horse.*

UZDATNIĆ, **UZDOLNIĆ**, *NIK, v. perf. kogo do czego*, to fit one for a thing, to qualify him for it, to make him capable of it.

UZDATNIONY, **UZDOLNIONY**, *A, z, rendered fit, qualified, accomplished.*

UZDROWIĆ, *WIF, v. perf. to heal, to cure; to make whole.* *Córko, wiatra twoja uzdrowiła ciebie*, daughter, thy faith hath made thee whole.

UZDROWIENIE, *A, s. n. cure, recovery.*

UZERAĆ, *AM, v. n. to bark furiously.* — *SIĘ* (of dogs), to bite one another. — *się z kim*, to wrangle, to bicker, to squabble.

UZIĘBNAĆ, *NIK, v. n. perf. to be benumbed with cold, to chill all over.*

UZNANIE, *A, s. n. acknowledgment, owing.* — *Boga*, acknowledgment of a God. — *błędu*, acknowledgment of a fault. — *rzędu*, acknowledgment or recognition of a government.

UZNANY, *A, z, acknowledged, owned.*

UZNAWAĆ, *IK, v. imp. UZNAC*, *AM, v. perf. to acknowledge, to own, to admit to be true.* *Uznać istność Boga*, to acknowledge the being of a God. *Uznawać prawdy Ewangelii*, to acknowledge the truths of the Gospel. = to acknowledge, to confess, to own. *Uznać błąd swój*, to acknowledge one's own fault. *Uznać dług*, to acknowledge a debt. *Uznać dziecko*, to acknowledge or own a child. *Jego ojciec nigdy go nie chciał uznać za syna*, his father would never own him for his son. *Uznali go za króla*, they acknowledged him as their king. *Uznać rząd*, to acknowledge a government. *Uznać się za winnego*, to confess one's fault, to plead guilty.

UZUPEŁNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UZUPEŁNIĆ*, *NIK, v. perf. to complete, to make up what was wanted.*

UZUPEŁNIENIE, *A, s. n. completion, completion.*

UZYĆ, **UZYCIE**, see **UZYWAĆ**, etc.

UZYCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UZYCZYĆ*, *CH, v. perf. komu czego*, to share a thing with one, to make him partake of it, to impart it to him, to grant, to favour with. *Uzywać się komu*, to lend one assistance.

UZYSKAĆ, *AM, v. perf. to win, to gain, to obtain.*

UZYTKOWAĆ, *adv. usefully.*

UŻYTECZNOŚĆ, *SCI, s. f. useful-ness, utility.*

UŻYTECZNY, *A, z, useful, of use, advantageous, beneficial.*

UŻYTEK, *TKU, s. m. use.* *Dla użycia młodzieży*, for the use of youth. *Zrobić z czego dobry użytek* —, to make a good or bad use of a thing. *Na jaki to —?* what is the use of it? — profit, advantage, benefit. *Nie możesz odnieść żadnego użycia z czytania takich autorów*, you can reap no benefit from the perusal of such authors.

UŻYTKOWAĆ, *KUIĆ, v. n. z czego*, to make or take advantage of a thing, to derive or reap a benefit from it, to benefit by it, to profit by it.

UŻYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UŻYĆ*, *IK, v. perf. czego*, to enjoy a thing. — *przyjemności światowych*, to enjoy the pleasures of the world. *Umieć używać majątku*, to know how to enjoy one's fortune. *Używajmy póki służą lata*, time flies, let us enjoy it while we can. = *czego*, to use a thing, to make use of it. *Używać jakiej książki*, to use a book, to make use of it. — *lekarstwo*, to use, to make use of remedies. *Papier którego używam do pisania*, the paper I use for writing. = to employ. *Używać kogo do czego*, to employ one in or about a business. — *drzewa, kamieni do budowy*, to employ wood, stones in building. — *na co czasu*, to employ one's time in. — *Użyć kogo*, to prevail with or upon one. *Dać się użyć*, to yield, to comply with.

UŻYWANIE, **UŻYCIE**, *A, s. n. enjoying, enjoyment, = use, practice.* *Być w użyciu*, to be in use. *Wyjść z użycia*, to be out of use. *Ten wyraz wyszedł z użycia*, that word is no longer in use, is now out of use. *Mieć co w użyciu*, to practise a thing. *Wkrótce zapomniamy czego nie mamy w użyciu*, we soon forget that which we don't practise.

UŻYŹNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UŻYŹNIĆ*, *NIK, v. perf.* to fertilize, to make fruitful. *Nil użyźnia cały Egipt*, the Nile fertilizes the whole of Egypt. *Gnoj użyżania ziemi*, dung fertilizes the ground.

W, and for euphony's sake **WE**, prep. (which governs the acc. when motion to a place is expressed or implied, and the locat. when motion or rest in a place is signified) in, into, at, on, upon. *Wrzucić w wodę*, to throw into the water. *Wetknął rękę w swoje kieszenie*, he thrust his hand into his pocket. *Dokąd idziesz w taki deszcz?* where are you going in such a rain as this? *Przyjdę w którąkolwiek niedzielę*, I shall come on a Sunday. *Odbyło się posiedzenie we środę*, the meeting was held on Wednesday. *Przyszędłem w ośm dni*, I came in eight days. *W kilka dni*, within a few days. *W godzinę po jego śmierci*, an hour after his death. *Ranny w udo*, wounded in the thigh. *Wyruszył w pięćdziesiąt koni*, he set out with fifty horses, he took fifty horsemen with him: *Chłop w chłopca*, all tall, chosen men. *Dać w twarz*, to give one a box on the ear. *Ubrany w czarny płaszcz*, in his black mantle clad. *Kyby żył w wodzie*, fishes live in the water. *On jest w domu*, he is at home. *Mieszka we Francji*, he lives in France. *W Rzymie*, *w Londynie*, at Rome, at London. *W Wenecji można dostać się do każdego domu łądem lub wodą*, at Venice you may go to any house either by land or water. *Kopernik urodził się w Toruniu 1473*, Copernicus was born at Thorn in the year 1473. *Karol V, cesarz niemiecki*, Henryk VIII, król angielski, Franciszek I, król francuski, Zygmunt I, król polski panowali w tym samym czasie, Charles V, emperor of Germany, Henry VIII, king of England, Francis I, king of France and Sigismund I, king of Poland reigned at the same time. *W dzień*, *w noc*, by day, by night; in the day-time, in the night. *Być w podróży*, to be upon a journey. *Był w poselstwie do cesarza*, he has been upon an embassy to the emperor. *Zboże w wysokiej cenie*, the corn is at a great price. *W każdym zdarzeniu*, upon every occasion. *W takich okolicznościach*, under such circumstances. *Religia jest naszą pociechą w najboleśzwszych cierpieniach*, religion comforts us under our sharpest sufferings.

WAB, *IA, s. m. decoybird, = wab, decoy, lure, bait, allurement.*

WABIĆ, *BIEĆ, v. imp. to decoy, to bait, to call (as a partridge does), to decoy with a bird-call. = fig. to allure, to attract. — SIĘ (of birds), to call.*

WABIDŁO, *A, s. n. bait.*

WABIENIE, *A, s. n. the act of decoying, baiting, calling.*

WABIK, *A, s. m. bird-call.*

WACHAĆ, *AM, v. imp. to smell.*

WACHANIE, *A, s. n. the act of smelling.*

WACHLARZ, *A, s. m. fan.*

W

W, as an abbreviation is used in the following titles: **W. A. L.** for *Wielkie Xięstwo Litewskie*, the Grand Duchy of Lithuania, or *Wielkie Xięstwo Litewski*, the Grand Duke of Lithuania. **W. O.** for *Wielebny Ojciec*, the reverend father. **JW.** for *Jasnie Wielmożny*, your Excellency, his Excellency. **W.** stands for *Wielki*, as a surname of historical characters, Alfred W. Alfred the Great.

Digitized by Google

WACHLOWAĆ, *lung*, *v. imp.* to fan. — *SIĘ*, to fan one's self for coolness.

WACHMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* a sergeant in the cavalry.

WACPAŃ, *A*, *s. m.* WACPANI, *ni*, WACPANNA, *v*, *s. f.* terms of address answering to the English you, but now growing out of use. *Byłś wacpan, Byłaś wacpami, wacpanna w Warszawie?* have you been in Warsaw?

WADA, *v*, *s. f.* defect, vice, imperfection, failing, fault.

WĄDŁO, *olu*, *s. m.* pit, hole, hollow ground.

WADZIĆ, *dzić*, *v. imp.* *ludzi*, to set people at variance, to cause a division, to set them together by the ears. — *SIĘ*, *z kim*, to fall out with one, to quarrel, to dispute with him. — *WADZIĆ*, *v. impers.* to hinder, to be in the way. *To nie wadzi*, that may be of some use, see ZAWADZAĆ.

WAGA, *i*, *s. f.* balance, scale, a pair of scales. — *Astr.* Libra, the Balance. — *weight.* *Przedawać co na wagę*, to sell a thing by weight. — *fig.* weight, importance, moment, consequence, stress. *Ta racja nie ma u mnie wagi*, that reason does not weigh with me. *Rzecz wielkiej wagi*, a very important affair. *Wielką wagę do czego przywiązywać*, to lay great stress on a thing.

WAGOMIAR, *v*, *s. m.* Artill. the caliber, the bore of a cannon.

WĄGRY, *ów*, *s. pl.* swine measles.

WAGUS, *A*, *s. m.* fam. vagrant, vagabond.

WAHAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to move backwards and forwards, to oscillate, to balance, to swing, to waver to and fro. — *fig.* to waver, to hesitate, to fluctuate, to demur, to stick at, to be irresolute. — *między bojaźnią a nadzieją*, to fluctuate between hope and fear.

WAHADŁO, *A*, *s. n.* pendulum, balance.

WAHANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* oscillation. — *fig.* wavering, hesitation, fluctuation, irresolution.

WAKACYE, *ni*, *s. f. pl.* vacation, holidays.

WAKANS, *u*, *s. m.* vacancy. — *a* vacant place.

WAKOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. n. imp.* to be vacant, unfilled.

WAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* rampart, mound. — (*morski*), wave, billow.

WALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to soil, to dirty. — *SIĘ* (*po kłach*), to lie scattered. — *się w błocie*, to wallow, to welter in the mud.

WAŁACH, *A*, *s. m.* a gelding.

WAŁĄSZYĆ, *sze*, *v. imp.* *konia*, to geld a horse.

WALCOWAĆ, *cuć*, *v. n.* to waltz.

WALCOWATY, *A*, *E*, cylindric, cylindrical.

WALCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* fighting. — *struggling.*

WALCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to fight, to combat. — *z nieprzyjacielem*, to fight the enemy or against the enemy. — *z krajem*, *z jego nieprzyjaciółmi*, to fight for one's country, against her foes. — *to struggle*, *to strive*. — *ze śmiercią*, to struggle with or against death. — *z przeciwnościami*, to struggle with adversity. — *z losem*, to struggle with or against fate or destiny. — *z pokusami*, to strive against temptations.

WALEC, *lca*, *s. m.* cylinder, roller. — *walcz*.

WALECZNIE, *adu.* valantly, bravely, courageously, stoutly, gallantly.

WALECZNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* valour, bravery, courage, gallantry.

WALECZNY, *A*, *E*, valiant, brave, courageous, stout, gallant.

WALEK, *lka*, *s. m.* roller. — *rolling-pin*, *paste-roller*.

WALENTY, *ego*, *s. m.* Valentine. *Choroba Ś. Walentego*, the falling sickness.

WALESAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to stroll, to ramble about, to wander about, to rove about.

WALEŚANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* strolling life, vagrancy.

WALIĆ, *lę*, *v. imp.* to fell, to pull down. — *drzewo*, to fell a tree. — *dom*, to pull down a house, see ROZWAŁAĆ. — *na kupę*, to heap up, to pile up, to huddle upon each other. — *kogo pięściami*, to thump one, to strike him hard with the fist. — *2. v. n.* Walić *z armat* do miasta, to batter the walls of a city with ordnance. — *we drzwi*, to offer to break open a door. — *SIĘ*, to sink, to tumble, to fall down. — *to come in crowds*, *to come pouring in*. *Lud walił się do miasta*, the people came pouring into the town.

WALIZA, *v*, *s. f.* trunk, cloak-bag.

WALKA, *i*, *s. f.* fight, combat, strife, struggle.

WALKON, *nia*, *s. m.* a sluggard, lazy bones.

WALKOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. imp.* to roll, to make even with a roller. — *ciasto*, to roll the paste. — *kogo*, to thrush one's coat, to bang, to drub, to belabour, to pommel, to bethump, to maul one soundly.

WALKOWNICA, *v*, *s. f.* rolling-pin, paste-roller.

WALNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to strike one a blow, to thump.

WALNIE, *adu.* bravely, capitally, admirably.

WALNY, *A*, *E*, chief, principal, primary. *Walne zwycięstwo*, a signal victory. *Walna bitwa*, a pitched battle. — *capital*, excellent. *Walny człowiek*, fam. he is a capital man.

WALOR, *u*, *s. m.* value.

WALORNIA, *i*, *s. f.* bugle-horn, French horn.

WANNA, *v*, *s. f.* WANIENKA, *i*, *s. f.* dim. a bathing-tub, Sucha

wanna, steam-bath, vapour-bath. *Sprawić komu suchą wannę*, fig. to maul or belabour one soundly.

WANTUCH, *A*, *s. m.* wool-sack. — *fig. fam.* a bulky paunch, a big belly; a gorbelled man.

WAPIENIA, *ni*, WAPIENNIC, *v*, *s. f.* lime-kiln.

WAPIENNIK, *A*, *s. m.* lime-burner.

WAPIENNY, *A*, *E*, of lime, calcareous. *Kamień* — *y*, lime-stone.

WAPNIĆ, *nić*, *v. imp.* to soak in lime-water. — *to whiten with chalk*.

WAPNISTY, *A*, *E*, full of lime, chalky.

WAPNO, *A*, *s. n.* lime, chalk. — *niegaszone*, quick-lime. — *gaszone*, slaked lime.

WAR, *u*, *s. m.* a brewing. — *boiling liquid*.

WARA! *interj.* stand back! hands off! forbear!

WARCAB, *A*, *s. m.* a man at draughts. WARCABY, *pl.* draughts.

WARCABNICA, *v*, *s. f.* draught-board.

WARCHŁAK, *A*, *s. m.* the young of a wild boar.

WARCHOŁ, *A*, *s. m.* wrangler, squabbler.

WARCHOLIĆ SIĘ, *lę* *się*, *v. imp.* to wrangle, to squabble, to quarrel.

WARCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* WAR- KNAĆ, *nr*, *v. inst.* to snarl, to growl. *Ten pies warczy* (le nigdy nie kąsa), that dog growls but never bites. — *to twang*. *Warknęła cięciwa*, the string of the bow twanged.

WARGA, *i*, *s. f.* lip. — *górna*, dolna, upper lip, nether lip.

WARGATY, *A*, *E*, blubber-lipped.

WARK, *v*, *s. m.* snarl, growl.

WARKOCZ, *A*, *s. m.* tress, plaited hair.

WAROWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. imp.* to fortify, see OBAROWAĆ. — *sobie* *co*, to reserve for one's self by certain conditions, to stipulate, see ZAWAROWAĆ. — *SIĘ* *przeczu* *czemu*, to guard against.

WAROWNIA, *i*, *s. f.* fortress, fastness, stronghold.

WAROWNY, *A*, *E*, fortified, strong.

WARSTA, WARSTWA, *v*, *s. f.* Geol. layer, stratum, bed.

WARSZAWA, *v*, *s. f.* Warsaw.

WARSZAWIANIN, *A*, and *fem.* WARSZAWIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* an inhabitant of Warsaw.

WARSZAWSKI, *A*, *IE*, of Warsaw.

WARSZTAT, *u*, *s. m.* workshop, work-house. — *thacki*, loom.

WART, *u*, *s. m.* current, stream.

WART, *A*, *o*, *pl.* WARCIE, WART, (used only in the nom. with the verb BYĆ, to be expressed or understood), worth. *Ten kon wart sto dukatów*, this horse is worth a hundred ducats. *Warto się* *zad* *tem zastanowić*, it is worth while

to consider. *Nie warto*, it is not worth while. *Nie nie warto*, good for nothing. = deserving, worthy. *Wart kary*, *nagrody*, deserving punishment, reward.

WARTA, *r*, *s. f.* Warta (a river in Poland) = guard, watch, ward, custody. = sentinel, sentry.

WARTAC, *am*, *v. n.* to whirl. — *SIE*, to whirl.

WARTACZKA, WARTAŁKA, WARTOŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* trundle. = gig, whirligig, top.

WARTKI, *a*, *ie*, quick-whirling, rotatory, voluble.

WARTKO, *adv.* rapidly.

WARTKOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* quick rotation, rapidity, volubility.

WARTOGŁOW, *owa*, *s. m.* a giddy, hare-brained fellow, a rattle-head.

WARTOGŁOWY, *a*, *e*, giddy, dizzy, hare-brained.

WARTOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* value, worth, price.

WARTOWAC, *tuę*, *v. imp.* to keep watch, to guard.

WARTOWAC, WERTOWAC, *tuę*, *v. imp.* *Księga*, *księgi*, to read over and over a book, to pore or tumble over a great many books.

WARTOWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* watchman.

WARUNEK, *sku*, *s. m.* condition, stipulation.

WARUNKOWO, *adv.* conditionally.

WARUNKOWY, *a*, *e*, conditional; stipulated.

WARYACKI, *a*, *ie*, of a madman. *Po waryacku*, like a madman.

WARYACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* Music. variation. = madness, frenzy, delirium, insanity, lunacy.

WARYAT, *a*, *s. m.* madman. *Dom — owo*, madhouse, bedlam. = a mad-cap fellow, an extravagant fellow, a fool.

WARYATKA, *i*, *s. f.* a mad woman. = a foolish, extravagant woman.

WARYOWAC, *uę*, *v. n. imp.* to run mad, distracted. = to do foolish, extravagant things.

WARZCHA, *r*, *s. f.* pot-ladle.

WARZELNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* saltern, salt-house.

WARZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* seething, boiling.

WARZONKA, *i*, *s. f.* salt made of sea-water, bay-salt.

WARZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to seeth, to boil. — *piwo*, to brew. — *sól*, to make salt. = *fig.* to brood, to plot, to contrive, to chew.

WARZYWO, *a*, *s. n.* pot-herbs, kitchen-herbs, pulse. *Ogród warzywny*, kitchen-garden.

WAS, *a*, *s. m.* mustachio, mustaches. *Zakrepić wasa*, to twirl up one's mustachio. *Nie każdy kąsa co uszem trzasa*, prov. barking dogs seldom bite. = *Wasy* (*u kota*, *hwa*, etc.), whiskers. = *Bot.* claspers, tendrils. = *u ryb*, cirrus.

WASACZ, WASAL, *a*, *s. m.* a

man wearing a pair of tremendous mustaches.

WASAG, *a*, *s. m.* hamper. = wicker cart, basket-waggon.

WASATY, *a*, *e*, wearing mustaches.

WĄSIK, *a*, *s. m. dim. pl.* WĄSIKI, pretty, little mustaches.

WĄSIKA, *ów*, *s. pl.* large, ugly mustaches.

WĄSKI, WĄSKO, *see* WĄSKI.

WĄSN, *i*, *s. f.* jar, wrangle, squabble, dissension, quarrel, dispute.

WĄSNIC, *nić*, *v. imp.* *ludzi*, to set people at variance, to cause disunion, to set them together by the ears. — *SIE*, to wrangle, to squabble, to fall out, to be at odds with one.

WĄSNIE, *a*, *s. n.* *ludzi*, the act of setting people at variance.

WASZ, *a*, *e*, *poss. pron.* your, yours.

WASZE, *indecl.* WASZEĆ, *ci*, *s. m.* (terms formerly used in addressing an inferior), you. *Z waszecia* (said of a Burgess or a peasant who affected the manners of the nobility), a would be gentleman. WASZMOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. m.* (formerly a term of address in use among equals), you.

WATA, *r*, *s. f.* wad, wadding.

WATEK, *tku*, *s. m.* wool, web. = *fig.* clew, thread. — *rozmowy*, the thread of discourse. — *zycia*, the thread of life. *Stracić* —, to lose the clew or thread of one's speech. *Już mi wątku nie staje*, I am at my wit's end.

WATLEC, *leję*, *v. n. imp.* to grow weak, to decay.

WATLIĆ, *le*, *v. imp.* ZWATLIĆ, *le*, *v. perf.* to weaken, to impair. — *zdrowie*, to impair one's health. *Zwątłony wiekiem*, worn with age.

WĄTŁOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* flimsiness; weakness, debility, faintness.

WĄTŁY, *a*, *e*, flimsy; weak, faint. *Wątle zarzuty*, flimsy objections. *Wątle nadzieje*, faint hopes.

WATOR, *u*, *s. m.* eroc, crow.

WĄTOWAC, *tuę*, *v. imp.* to wad, to quilt with wad, to stuff with wadding.

WĄTPIC, *pię*, *v. n. imp.* to doubt, to question, to make doubt, to entertain doubts. *Nie wątpię o tem*, I make no doubt of it. *Wątpię aby przyszedł tego wieczora*, I doubt whether he will come to-night. *Wątpię aby tak było*, I question whether it be so.

WĄTPICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* doubter, skeptic.

WĄTPIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* doubting, doubt. *Bez wątpienia*, without doubt, undoubtedly, doubtless.

WĄTPLIWIE, *adv.* doubtfully, doubtfully.

WĄTPLIWOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* doubt, question: *Podać w —*, to call into question. *Usunąć —*, to remove a doubt.

WĄTPLIWY, *a*, *e*, doubtful, questionable, dubious, dubitable.

WĄTROBA, *r*, *s. f.* liver.

WĄTROBIANY, *a*, *e*, of the liver, hepatic.

WĄTRÓBKA, *i*, *s. f. dimin.* liver (of fowl).

WĄTROBNIK, *a*, *s. m.* (a plant), liverwort.

WĄWÓZ, *ozu*, *s. m.* defile, narrow pass, chasm.

WĄWÓZYSTY, *a*, *e*, full of defiles, intersected with defiles.

WAWRZYN, *u*, *s. m.* laurel bay; laurel tree.

WAWRZYNEC, *śca*, *s. m.* Laurence.

WAWRZYNOWY, *a*, *e*, of laurel. *Liść —y*, a leaf of laurel, bay-leaf. *Drzewo —e*, laurel-tree, laurel-shrub. *Wieniec —y*, a crown of laurel, wreath or garland of laurel, bays.

WĄŻ, WĘŻA, *s. m.* serpent, snake.

WAZA, *r*, *s. f.* soup-tureen.

WĄZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* weighing, ponderation.

WĄZIUCHNY, WĄZIUTKI, WĄZIUTENKI (*intens.* forms of WĄZKI), very narrow.

WĄŻKA, *i*, *s. f.* weights, gold weights, scale, to weigh money. = (an insect), dragon-fly, adder-fly, libellula or libella.

WĄZKI, *a*, *ie*, narrow, strait. — *ie przejście*, a narrow passage.

— *a ulica*, a narrow street.

WĄZKO, *adv.* narrowly, in a narrow compass.

WĄZKOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* narrowness, straitness. — *doliny*, *ulicy*, the narrowness of a valley, of a street. — *sukna*, the narrowness of a piece of cloth.

WĄŻNOŚĆ, *sci*, *s. f.* weightiness, heaviness, gravity. = validity, the being good in law. — *aktu*, the validity of an act. *Sąd uznał — tego małżeństwa*, the court has declared the marriage good. = weight, importance, consequence, moment.

WĄŻNY, *a*, *e*, of full weight. *Dukat —y*, a ducat of full weight or that is weight. = valid, done in due form, good in law. = weighty, important, momentous. *Poradź mi w tym —m interesie*, let me have your advice in this weighty affair.

WAZON, *a*, *s. m.* flower-pot.

WĄŻYĆ, *zę*, *v. imp. prop.* and *fig.* to weigh. — *chleb*, *cukier*, to weigh bread, sugar. — *każde słowo*, to weigh every word. = to risk, to hazard, to venture. *Kto nic nie wazy*, *nicnie ma*, nothing venture, nothing have. = to look upon, to account, to hold. *Lecce —*, to make light of, to slight, to make no account. = *v. n.* to weigh, to have weight. *To wazy dwa funty*, it weighs two pounds. *To mniej wazy*, that weighs lighter. = *fig.* to weigh, to be of importance. *Wiele u niego wazy*, he has a great in-

erest with him. *Więcej u mnie waży honor niż życie*, I value honour more than life. = *na co*, to drive at, to aim at, *see* GODZIĆ. — *SIE*, to get one's self weighed. = *fig.* to balance, to hesitate, to fluctuate, to be undecided. *Długo ważyło się zwycięstwo*, the victory was long undecided. = *na co*, to dare, to venture, to be so bold as. *Nie waż się, ani się waż tego zrobić*, take care not to do it, beware or forbear doing it, mind you do not do that.

WBIEDZ, *GNĘ*, *v. n. perf.* **WBIEGAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to run to, to come running into. *Wbieść do pokoju*, to run into a room. — *na schody, na górę*, to run up stairs; to run to the top of a hill.

WBIJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WBIĆ**, *IF*, *v. perf.* to beat into, to wedge in. *Wbić gwóźdź w ścianę*, to drive a nail into a wall. *Wbić palew w ziemię*, to drive piles in the ground. *Wbić kogo na pal*, to empale one. *Wbić na krzyż*, to crucify. *Fig.* *Wbić, wbić co komu w głowę*, to beat or drive a thing into one's head. *Wbić sobie co w głowę*, to take it into one's head. — *w pamięć*, to imprint or impress upon the mind. — *w dumę, w pychę*, to make proud, to puff up, to elate. — *SIE* *w dumę, w pychę*, to grow proud, to be puffed up, to be elated. — *się w pamięć*, to be imprinted, impressed upon the mind.

WBITY, *A, E*, beaten into, driven into. — *y na pal*, empaled. — *y na krzyż*, crucified.

WCALE, fully, wholly, entirely, totally, quite. — *nowy*, quite new. — *nie*, nothing at all. — *nie*, not at all, by no means, no ways. *Nie dziwi mnie to* —, I am not at all surprised at it. *To wino nie jest — tak dobre jak tamto*, this wine is by no means so good as that. — *nie jestem zdolny do tego*, I am noways fitted for that.

WCHÓD, *OVU*, *s. m.* entrance, entry.

WCHODOWY, *A, E*, of entrance. *Cło* — *we*, duty paid for goods on their entrance at the custom-house.

WCHODZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of entering. **WEJŚCIE**, **WNISICIE**, *A, s. n.* entrance, entry. *Wejście w posiadanie*, entry upon an estate. *Przy wejściu*, at (on) the entrance. *Przy jego wejściu w urzędowanie*, on his entrance into office.

WCHODZIĆ, *PRZĘ*, *v. n. imp.* **WEJŚĆ**, **WNISĆ**, *GO*, *v. perf.* to enter, to come in, to go or walk in, to get in, to step in. *Wejść do pokoju*, to enter a room, to come, walk into a room. *Wojsko weszło do miasta*, the army entered the town. *Wchodzić, wejść w zawód*, to enter upon a career. *Wejść w służbę, w czynną służbę*, to enter into one's service, to go into service. *Wejść do służby wojskowej*, to enter or enlist one's self a

soldier. *Wejść w urzędowanie*, to enter upon an employment, to enter into an office. *Wejść w posiadanie*, to enter upon an estate, to take possession. *Wchodzić w myśl czyją*, to reach or understand one's meaning. *Nie wchodzisz w myśl moje*, you mistake my meaning, you misunderstand me. *Wejść w moje położenie*, suppose you were in my case, make the case your own. *Ja w to nie wchodzę*, I don't care for it; it is no concern of mine; I have nothing to do with it; I am entirely out of the question; I don't admit this excuse. *Wchodzić, wejść w układy*, to begin a negotiation, to set a negotiation on foot. = *Wchodzić do czego*, to be part of; to have a share in, to be accessory to. *Arszenik wchodzi do tego*, arsenic is part of that composition. *Wchodzić, wejść do spisku*, to enter into a conspiracy, to have a share in it, to be accessory to it. = *Wejść do co*, to interfere in, to interpose (one's offices), to mediate. = *Wchodzić do czego, w co*, to be included in. *To nie wchodzi do tego rachunku*, that is not included in the bill, in the reckoning. = to grow into. *Wejść w przyszłość*, to grow into a proverb. *Wejść w modę*, to grow into fashion. *Wejść w nałóg, we zwyczaj*, to grow into a habit, custom. = *Wejść w siebie*, to retire within one's self, to turn one's thoughts inwardly, to reflect within one's self.

WCIAC, *see* **WCINAC**.

WCIAGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WCIAGNĄĆ**, *NG*, *v. perf.* to draw in, to drag in, to haul in. *Wciągnąć kogo do pokoju*, to drag, draw one into a room. — *na górę*, to draw up, to pull up. — *kogo do czego, fig.* to draw one into. — *bóty*, to put on one's boots. = *Wciągać powietrze*, to inhale air. — *wilgoć*, to draw in or absorb moisture. *Wciągnąć szpony*, to draw in one's claws. = *SIE* *do czego*, to be inured, accustomed to a thing.

WCIAGNIĘTY, *A, E*, drawn in. = drawn into, involved, implicated. = inured, accustomed.

WCIĄŻ, *adv.* continually, incessantly, constantly, without intermission.

WCIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* incision, notch, jag.

WCIEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **WCIEC**, *KE*, *v. perf.* to leak into.

WCIELAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WCIELIĆ**, *IE*, *v. perf.* to incorporate. *Wcielić kraj jaki do swego państwa*, to incorporate a country with one's empire. — *SIE*. *Theol.* to take flesh or human nature.

WCIELENIE, *A, s. n.* incarnation. — *Syna Bożego*, the incarnation of the son of God. = incorporation, annexation. — *podbitych krajów*, the incorporation of conquered countries.

WCIELONY, *A, E*, incarnate.

incarnated. *Bóg w —y*, God incarnate. *Diabeł —y*, a devil incarnate. = incorporated, annexed.

WCIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WETRZEC**, *TRZ*, *v. perf.* to rub into, to make (a salve) enter into by rubbing.

WCIERANIE, **WTARCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of rubbing into.

WCIEFY, *A, E*, notched. = having a slender wasp-like waist.

WCINAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WCIAĆ**, *WETNĄ*, *v. perf.* to cut into, to make an incision, to notch, to jag, to indent.

WCISKAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WCISNAĆ**, *NG*, *v. perf.* to wedge or thrust into, to press or force into. — *SIE*, to thrust one's self into, to enter by force, to break in, to intrude.

WCZAS, *v. s. m.* ease, comfort, rest, repose. *Wczasu używać*, to take rest, to repose, to rest after labour.

WCZAS, *adv.* in good time. *W sam czas*, in the very nick of time. *Nie wczas*, it is too late or too soon, out of time.

WCZASOWAĆ SIE, *SUŻ* *SIE*, *v. imp.* to be at one's ease, to make one's self comfortable, to rest, to repose one's self.

WCZESNIE, *adv.* betimes, early. — *wstawać*, to be up betimes, to rise early.

WCZESNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* earliness. — *wiosna*, the earliness of the spring. — *owoców*, the earliness of the fruit.

WCZESNY, *A, E*, timely, well-timed, seasonable. = early. — *a wiosna*, an early spring. — *y groch*, — *e czeresznie*, early peas, cherries. — *a śmierć*, a premature death.

WCZORA, **WCZORAJ**, *adv.* yesterday.

WCZORAJSZY, *A, E*, of yesterday. **WCZYTYWAĆ SIE**, *TRZ* *SIE*, *v. imp.* **WCZYTAĆ SIE**, *AM* *SIE*, *v. perf.* to read over again, to peruse several times, to acquire a clear and accurate idea by dint of reading.

WDAWAĆ SIE, *TRZ* *SIE*, *v. imp.* **WDAĆ SIE**, *AM* *SIE*, *v. perf.* to enter into a thing, to engage, embark in it, to meddle, interfere with it. *Nie wdawaj się w to do ciebie nie należy*, meddle with your own business, sweep before your door, mind your own affairs.

Wdaje się w politykę, he dabbles in politics. — *s kim*, to keep company, to associate with one.

Wdąc się s kim w rozmowę, to enter into conversation with one.

WDAWANIE SIE, *s. n.* the act of meddling, interfering. **WDANIE SIE**, *s. n.* interference, interposition.

WDARCIE SIE, *s. n.* encroachment, intrusion, usurpation.

WDEPTAĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* **WDEPTYWAĆ**, *TRZ*, *v. imp.* to force into by treading upon.

WDMUCHNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to blow into.

WDOWA, *r*, *s. f.* widow. *Królowa wdowa*, the queen dowager.

WDOWI, *A*, *ie*, of a widow. *Grosz wdowi*, a widow's mite. *Stan wdowi*, widowhood.

WDOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* widower. *WDOWIENSTWO*, *WDOWSTWO*, *A*, *s. n.* widowhood.

WDÓWKA, *i, s. f.* young widow.

WDRAPAC SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. perf.* to have clambered up, to have got at the top of a hill by climbing with difficulty.

WDRAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WDROŻYĆ, *ze*, *v. perf.* kogo, to put one in the right way. — *do czego*, to inure, train up or accustom to. *Tys wdrożył serce moje do cnoty*, you have trained up my heart to virtue. — SIĘ, to inure one's self, to get accustomed.

WDRAŻANIE, WDROŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of training up, inuring, accustoming.

WDROBIĆ, *bię*, *v. perf.* *chleba*, to crum bread into.

WDYMAC, *am*, *v. imp.* WDAĆ, *wedme*, *v. perf.* to blow into, to force into by blowing.

WDZIAC, *see* WDZIEWAĆ.

WDZIĘCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* dimple, a hollow in the cheek or chin.

WDZIĘCZNIE, *adv.* gratefully, thankfully.

WDZIĘCZNOŚĆ, *scr*, *s. f.* gratitude, thankfulness, acknowledgment. — *komu oświadczać, okazać*, to testify, evince or show one's gratitude. *Przez* —, through, from, out of gratitude.

WDZIĘCZNY, WDZIĘCZEN, *czna*, *czne*, *grateful*, thankful, charming, lovely, delightful, agreeable.

WDZIĘCZYĆ SIĘ, *czę się*, *v. imp.* *do kogo*, to be sweet upon one, to look sweet or amorously upon him, to simper upon.

WDZIEK, *u. s. m.* grace, charm, beauty, *pl.* WDZIEKI, graces, charms, attractions, allurements.

WDZIERAC SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp.* WDZIEC SIĘ, *drę się*, *v. perf.*

to enter by force, to break into, to intrude. *Złodzieje wdarli się przez ścianę*, the thieves broke in through the wall. *Wdrzeć się to głąb kraju*, to make an irruption into the heart of a country. *Wdrzeć się na górę*, to climb, or clamber up, to ascend. — *na mur po drabinach*, to scale a rampart. — *fig.* to encroach, to usurp. — *to cudze prawa*, to encroach upon one's rights. *Wdrzeć się na tron*, to usurp a throne, a crown.

WDZIERANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of breaking into, intruding; slow and gradual encroachment.

WDZIERCA, *r*, *s. m.* encroacher. Intruder; usurper.

WDZIERSTWO, *s. n.* encroachment, intrusion; usurpation.

WDZIEWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.*

WDZIAĆ, WDZIEĆ, *v. perf.* to put on. *Wdziać suknię*, to put on a dress. *Wdziać szalobę*, to go into mourning. *Wdziać buty, trzewiki*, to put on one's boots, shoes. *Wdziać na rożen*, to put upon the spit.

WDZIEWANIE, WDZIANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of putting on (one's dress, shoes, stockings, etc).

WE, *prep.* *see* W.

WĘBÓREK, *aka*, *s. m.* pail, bucket.

WEBRĄĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to wade into.

WĘCH, *u. s. m.* the sense of smelling, smell, scent.

WĘCHOWY, *A*, *E*, of the smell, olfactory. *Nerwy — e*, Anat. olfactory nerves.

WYCOWAĆ, *cuę*, *v. imp.* WYWYCOWAĆ, *cuę*, *v. perf.* to whet. *Wywycować czujność*, to give a whet to one's knife, = *kogo*, *fig.* to snub, rattle off, rate or chide one vehemently.

WECOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of whetting.

WĘDA, *r*, *WEDKA*, *i, s. f.* angle-rod, angling-rod. *Na wędę ryby łapać*, to angle for fish. = *fig.* bait, allurements, enticement. *Złapać się na wędkę*, to bite at the hook, to fall into a snare.

WĘDKARZ, *A*, *s. m.* angler. = maker of angling-rods.

WEDLE, *prep.* (with the genit.), by, alongside. — and *WEDŁUG*, according to.

WĘDLINA, *r*, *s. f.* blotted meat, meat dried by the smoke.

WĘDROWAĆ, *ruę*, *v. n.* to wander, to wander about.

WĘDROWANIE, *s. n.* wandering about.

WĘDROWIEC, *wca*, *WĘDROWNIK*, *A*, *s. m.* wanderer; traveller, tourist.

WĘDRÓWKA, *i, s. f.* wandering; travelling, tour, peregrination. — *do ziemi świętej*, a pilgrimage to the Holy Land. — *północnych narodów*, the migrations of the Northern tribes.

WĘDROWNY, *A*, *E*, wandering, travelling, migratory. — *y* *ki*, a travelling stick. *Płak — y*, a migratory bird.

WĘDRZEĆ SIĘ, *see* WDZIERAC SIĘ.

WĘDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of drying by the smoke.

WĘDZIĆ, *drę*, *v. imp.* UWĘDZIĆ, *drę*, *v. perf.* to blote, to dry by the smoke. — SIĘ, to be dried by the smoke. *Wędzić się nad csem*, *fig.* to waste one's strength, to lose one's time in doing a thlug, to rack one's brains about it.

WĘDZIDŁO, *A*, *s. n.* bridle bit, = *fig.* curb, check, restraint.

WĘDZONKA, *i, s. f.* meat dried by the smoke.

WĘDZONY, *A*, *E* smoke-dried.

WĘGIEL, *gla*, *s. m.* coal. — *drewny, drewniany*, charcoal. —

kamienny, pitcoal, coal, fossil coal. *Czarny jak —*, coal-black.

WĘGIEL, *gla*, *s. m.* angle, corner.

WĘGIELNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* the place where charcoal is made.

WĘGIELNICA, *r*, *s. f.* square, rule.

WĘGIELNY, *A*, *E*, of the corner. — *y* *kamień*, corner-stone, *fig.* foundation.

WĘGIER, *gra*, *s. m.* Hungarian. *pl.* WĘGRZY, *caów*, the Hungarians.

WĘGIERKA, *i, s. f.* a Hungarian woman. = a coat after the Hungarian fashion. = plum of Hungary.

WĘGIERSKI, *A*, *ie*, of Hungary, Hungarian. — *ie wino*, wine of Hungary. *Po Węgiersku*, after the Hungarian fashion. *Mówić po węgiersku*, to speak the Hungarian language.

WĘGIERSZCZYNA, *r*, *s. f.* the Hungarian manners, customs, language.

WĘGLAN, *u*, *s. m.* Chem. carbonate. — *wapna*, carbonate of lime.

WĘGLARKA, *i*, *s. f.* a collier's wife.

WĘGLARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* coal house, = coal-mine, coal-work coal-pit, colliery.

WĘGLARSKI, *A*, *ie*, of a collier, = of carbonars.

WĘGLARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* coal-trade, colliery. = carbonarism.

WĘGLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* charcoal-burner, coal-man, coal-merchant. = carbonaro.

WĘGLIK, *A*, *s. m.* carbon.

WĘGLISTY, *A*, *E*, abounding in coals.

WĘGLOWY, *A*, *E*, of coal. = carbonic. *Kwas — y*, carbonic acid.

WĘGNAC, *see* WGANIAC.

WĘGORZ, *A*, *s. m.* eel.

WĘGORZORYB, *A*, *s. m.* conger-eel, sea eel.

WĘGROWATY, *A*, *E*, *wieprz*, a meased hog.

WĘGRY, *gier*, *s. f.* *pl.* Hungary. *W Węgrzech*, in Hungary.

WĘGRY, *rów*, *s. m.* *pl.* the Hungarians. 2) swine measles.

WĘGRZYN, *A*, *s. m.* Hungarian. wine of Hungary.

WEJRZEĆ, *see* WZIERAĆ.

WEJRZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* look, glance. *Srogie —*, a terrible look. *Na pierwsze —*, *z pierwszego —*, at the first glance. = aspect, appearance, countenance.

WEJŚĆ, WCHODZIĆ, *see* WEJŚCIE, WCHODZENIE, WCHÓD.

WEKSEL, *slu*, *s. m.* a bill of exchange — *na kogo wystawić*, to draw on one.

WEKSLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* changer, banker.

WEKSLOWAĆ, *luę*, *v. n.* to exchange, to negotiate bills.

WELGNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to stick into.

WELIN, *u*, *s. m.* vellum, = vellum paper.

WELINOWY, *A*, *E*, of vellum. *Papier* —y, vellum paper.

WELNA, *v*, *s. f.* wool.

WELNIANKA, *i*, *s. f. Bot.* a kind of mushroom. = soft hair.

WELNIANY, *A*, *E*, woollen. *Towary* —o, woollen goods. = worsted. —e *ponczochy*, worsted stockings.

WELNIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* wool-comber, wool-dresser, = dealer in wool, one who sells wool, wool-monger, wool-driver.

WELNIASTY, *A*, *E*, like wool, resembling wool.

WELNISTY, *A*, *E*, woolly, well furnished with wool. = *Bot.* downy, woolly.

WELON, *v*, *s. m.* vell.

WEMKNAĆ, see **WMYKAĆ**.

WEN, contracted from **WNIEGO**, into *litu*.

WENA, *v*, *s. f. poetyczna*, vein, poetical vein or genius. = humour, inclination. *Nie ma do tego weny*, he is not inclined to it.

WENECKI, *A*, *E*, of Venice, Venetian. *Doża* —i, the doge of Venice. *Dziabeł* —i, the devil of a man.

WENECYA, *vi*, *s. f.* Venice.

WENERYA, *vi*, *s. f.* venereal disease.

WENERYCZNY, *A*, *E*, venereal.

WEPCHNAĆ, see **WPYCHAĆ**.

WEPRZEC, see **WPIERAĆ**.

WERBEL, *blu*, *s. pl. roll*, roll-call. *Zabębnić* —, to beat a roll.

WERBOWAĆ, *buć*, *v. imp.*

ZWERBOWAĆ, *buć*, *v. perf.* to recruit, to raise soldiers, to beat up for recruits. — *do siebie*, fig. to draw over to one's party, to make proselytes, converts.

WERBOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* recruiting officer.

WERBUNEK, *nkx*, *s. m.* recruiting, raising new soldiers. *Chodzić po werbunku*, to go a recruiting. *Przystać do werbunku*, to enlist, to list, to take service, to become soldier.

WERONIKA, *i*, *s. f.* (a plant), veronica, fluellin, speedwell, Paul's betony.

WERTEPA, *v*, *s. f.* pathless tract, impassable ways.

WERZNAĆ, see **WRZYNAĆ**.

WESELE, *A*, *s. n.* feast made on the occasion of a marriage, bridal-feast, wedding, nuptials; joy.

WESELIĆ SIĘ, *lę się*, *v. imp.* to make merry, to rejoice. — *z czego nieszczęścia*, to delight in other people's misfortune.

WESELNİK, *A*, *s. m.* one invited to a wedding-feast.

WESEŁNY, *A*, *E*, of a wedding-feast, bridal, nuptial. *Dzień* —y, wedding-day. *Suknie* —e, wedding-clothes. *Gody* —e, wedding-feast. *Pieśń* —a, wedding-song.

WESOŁO, *adv.* merrily, cheerfully. — *żyć*, *czas przepędzać*, to live a merry life. — *wyglądać*, to look cheerful.

WESOŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* gaiety, merriment, mirth, cheerfulness.

WESOŁY, *A*, *E*, gay, merry, cheerful, blithe. —y *człowiek*, a merry fellow. *Humor* —y, a merry humour. —e *zycie*, a merry life. —a *twarz*, a cheerful countenance. —a *nowina*, joyful news. = clear, serene. —y *pokój*, a very light and pleasant room. *Dzień* —y, a clear, serene day.

WESPOŁ, *adv.* together, in common.

WESPRZEĆ, see **WSPIERAĆ**.

WESTCHAĆ, see **WZDYCHAĆ**.

WESTCHNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* sigh.

WESZ, *wszy*, *s. f.* louse. *Swinia wesz* (a plant), hemlock.

WESZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a little louse. = (a disease in dogs), itch, mange, scurf.

WET, see **ODWET**. *Wet za wet*, like for like, measure for measure. *Wet za wet oddać*, to give like for like, to pay in like same coin.

WETKNAĆ, see **WTYKAĆ**.

WETOWAĆ, see **ODWETOWAĆ**, **POWETOWAĆ**.

WETRZEC, see **WCIERAĆ**.

WETY, *ów s. pl.* dessert.

WEWNĄTRZ, *adv.* within, inwardly, internally. — *prep.* within, in the inside. — *domu*, within doors.

WEWNĘTRZNI, *adv.* inwardly, internally.

WEWNĘTRZNY, *A*, *E*, inward, internal; intrinsic. *Ministerium spraw* —ch, Home department. *Wartość* —a, intrinsic value.

WEZBRAC, see **WZBIERAĆ**.

WEZBRANIE, *A*, *s. n.* rzeki, the overflowing of a river.

WEZŁ, *zła*, *s. m.* knot. *Na to s. zawigzać*, to make or to tie a knot. — *gordyjski*, the Gordian knot. = *fig.* tie, band. — *małżeński*, the conjugal tie, Hymen's bands, wedlock. *Wezły przyjaźni*, the bands of friendship.

WEZŁEK, *lka*, *s. m.* a little knot. *Wezłki ciągnąć*, to draw cuts. = a little parcel.

WEZGŁOWIE, *A*, *s. n.* cushion, pillow.

WEZŁOWATO, *adv.* with many knots. *Krótko a* —, *fig.* concisely, laconically, in a few words but to purpose.

WEZŁOWATY, *A*, *E*, knotty, full of knots. = *fig.* brief, short, concise.

WEZOGLÓW, *owa*, *s. m.* (a fish), ophicephalus.

WEŻOKIJ, *A*, **WEŻOKRET**, *v*, *s. m.* Mercury's wand, caduceum.

WEŻORODNY, *A*, *E*, producing serpents.

WEŻOWATY, *A*, *E*, formed like a snake, serpent-like, serpentine.

WEŻOWNICA, *v*, *s. f.* culverin. = winding tube, winding pipe: worm of a still.

WEŻOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* *Astr.* (a northern constellation), Serpentarius. = (a fish), ophidium. = serpentine marble, green marble

streaked with red and white, ophites. = (a plant), bistort or snake-weed.

WEŻOWY, **WEŻY**, *A*, *E*, of a serpent. *Weżowa skóra*, slough of a serpent. *Weżowy język* (a plant), adder's tongue, ophioglossum.

WEZWAC, see **WZYWAĆ**.

WEZWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* call, summons, invitation.

WEZWANY, *A*, *E*, called, summoned, invited. *Wiele* —ch *a mało wybranych*, many are called, but few are chosen.

WEŻYK, *A*, a little serpent. — *ten plynąć*, to wind like a serpent, to meander.

WEZYKATORYA, *vi*, *s. f.* blister.

WEŻYKOWATO, *adv.* winding like a serpent; full of turnings, windings.

WEŻYKOWATY, *A*, *E*, serpentine, winding, meandering.

WEŻYMÓRD, *v*, *s. m.* (a plant), viper's grass, scorzonera.

WGANIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WGNAC**, **WGONIC**, **WGONIE**, *v. perf.* to drive into. *Wgnąć bydło do obory*, to drive cattle into the stable.

WGIECIE, *A*, *s. n.* bending, flexion, flexure.

WGIEĆ, *A*, *E*, bent inwards, inflected, infly bent.

WGINAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WGIAĆ**, **WGENE**, *v. perf.* to bend inwards, to turn inside.

WGLADAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* *w co*, to look into, to see any thing done. *Ścisie w co* —, to look narrowly into a thing. — *w gospodarstwo*, o mind household business. — *w cudze sprawy*, *czynności*, to pry into other people's affairs. *Niech każdy wglądnie w serce swoje*, let every man look into the state of his own heart.

WGLADANIE, *A*, *s. n.* looking into, prying into.

WGRAMOLIĆ SIĘ, *lę się*, *v. perf.* to clamber up.

WGBYZAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp.*

WGRYZĆ SIĘ, *zł się*, *v. perf.* to eat into, to corrode.

WGRYZEK, *zka*, *s. m.* (an insect), a sort of worm or maggot, vine-fretter, vine-grub.

WIAĆ, **WIEJE**, *v. n. imp.* **WIONAĆ**, *ne*, *v. perf.* (said of wind), to blow. (*Wiatr*) *wieje*, the wind blows. *Wicje mi w uszy*, the wind blows in my ears. *Patrzec skąd wiatr wieje*, fig. to look which way the wind blows. = **WIAĆ**, *v. a.* to winnow. — *zboże*, to winnow corn.

WIADOMO, *adv.* (with the verb **BYĆ**, to be expressed or understood), it is known. — *kazdemu*, every one knows. — *ci że...*, you know that... *O ile mi* —, for aught I know, as far as I know.

WIADOMOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* knowledge, notice, information. — *złego i dobrego*, the knowledge of

good and evil. *Miec o czem* —, to have knowledge of a thing. *Dofie do czyjej* — *sci*, to come to one's knowledge. *Zasięgac* — *sci*, to get, gain or obtain information. — news, intelligence, account, notice, information. *Odebralem — przez posłanną, przez list*, I received notice by a messenger, by a letter. *Jeżeli — którą odebralem jest dokładna*, if my information is correct. — **WIADOMOSCI**, *pl.* knowledge, learning, information. — *sci ludzkie*, human knowledge, learning, science. *Posiada obszernie* — *sci*, he is a man of extensive knowledge, of great learning. — *sci jego są bardzo ograniczone*, his knowledge is very limited.

WIADOMY, *a, z, knwn.*

WIADRO, *a, s. n.* bucket, pail, well-bucket.

WIANE CZEK, *czka*, **WIANUSZEK**, *szka*, *s. m. dim.* of **WIANEK**, which see.

WIANEK, *nka*, *s. m.* garland, chaplet. — virginity, maidenhead. — *cebuli*, a rope of onions.

WIANIE, *a, s. n.* *wiatru*, the blowing of wind. — *zboża*, the winnowing of corn.

WIANO, *a, s. n.* dower, dowry, see **POSAG**. — *jointure*.

WIARA, *v, s. f.* faith, belief, religion. — *nadzieja i miłość*, faith, hope and charity. — *chrześcijańska*, the christian faith. — credit, trust, belief. *Dawać czemu wiary*, to give credit to a thing or to what one says. *Zastępować na wiary*, to be worthy of belief, to deserve belief. *Do wiary podobny*, likely, probable, credible. — faith, fidelity. *Dotrzymać wiary*, to keep one's pledged faith. *Zgwałcić wiary*, to break faith with one. *Na wiary z kim żyć*, to live like man and wife, like husband and wife. *Dobra wiara*, honesty, plain dealing. *Zła wiara*, dishonesty. *Być bez czci, bez wiary*, to have neither honour nor honesty. — collect. (speaking to soldiers), boys. *Wiara, za mną!* boys, follow me! — hurrah! cry of war. *Naprzód, wiara!* forward! in the name of our holy faith!

WIAROGODNIE, *adv.* credibly. **WIAROGODNOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* credibility.

WIAROGODNY, *a, z, credible*, deserving belief, to be believed, trustworthy.

WIAROŁOMCA, *v, s. m.* breaker of faith, a faithless man.

WIAROŁOMNIE, *adv.* like a faithless man. disloyally.

WIAROŁOMNY, *a, z, faithless*, disloyal, perfidious. — *a żona*, a wife disloyal to her husband.

WIAROŁOMSTWO, *a, s. n.* **WIAROŁOMNOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* breach of faith, faithlessness, disloyalty, perfidy.

WIAROPODOBNOŚĆ, *sci, s. f.* likelihood, likeliness, probability.

WIAROPODOBNY, *a, z, likely*, probable.

WIARUS, *a, s. m.* a brave, faithful soldier.

WIATR, *u, s. m.* wind. — *południowy, wschodni, zachodni*, the north wind, the south wind, the east wind, the west wind. *Wiatr (gest)*, it is windy, the wind blows. *Płynie z wiatrem*, to sail with the wind. *Płynąc przeciw wiatru*, to sail against the wind, to have the wind in one's teeth. *Łeciec jak —*, to go like the wind, to outstrip the winds. *Z wiatrami łączyć, pojeść nacztery wiatry*, to fall to the ground, to come to nothing, to vanish away. *Gonić wiatry to polu*, to run a wild goose chase. *Jak — w polu*, nobody knows where he keeps, where he is to be found. *Na — wystrzelić*, to fire in the air. — *Wiatry*, wind, windiness, flatulence (in the stomach). *Mieć, cierpieć wiatry*, to be troubled with wind. — scent. *Ten pies ma — dobry*, this dog has a good scent.

WIATRĄK, *a, s. m.* windmill.

WIATROCIĄG, *u, s. m.* air-pump.

WIATROMIERZ, *a, s. m.* anemometer.

WIATRONOGI, *a, z, swift* as the wind, light-footed.

WIATROWISKO, *a, s. n.* a place exposed to the wind on all sides.

WIATRÓWEKA, *i, s. f.* wind-gun.

WIAZ, *u, s. m.* elm.

WIAZAC, *z, v. imp.* **ZWIAZAC**, *z, v. perf.* to tie, to bind (together). *Wiązać snopy, snopki*, to tie up the sheaves. *Wiązać u snopy*, to bind up into sheaves. *Związać ręce i nogi*, to bind hand and foot. *Związać lasiemki u trzewików*, to tie the latches of one's shoes. *Wiązać listy*, to join or connect the letters. *Wiązać (in Music)*, to slur notes. *Obietnice, umowy wiążą ludzi*, fig. promises, compacts, agreements are binding on men. — *Związać kogo*, fig. to give one a present on his birth-day. — **SIĘ**, to bind one's self. *Związać się przysięgą, obietnicą*, to bind one's self with an oath, by promise.

WIAZANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of binding, tying. — timber-work, carpenter's work. — a gift, a present (given to one on his birth-day).

WIAZANY, *a, z, bound*, tied. *Mowa — a*, verses, poetry.

WIJAZD, *u, s. m.* entrance, entry (in a carriage or on horseback). — *tryumfalny, uroczysty*, the triumphal entry. — *gate-way*.

WIAZECZKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of **WIAZKA**, which see.

WIAZKA, *i, s. f.* bundle, bunch, truss. — *slomy, siano*, a truss of straw or hay. — *chróstu*, fagot. — *promieni (in Optics)*, a cone of luminous rays.

WIAZOWY, *a, z, of elms*, of elms. *Gaj — y*, an elm-grove; a grove of elms.

WIC, *z, v. imp.* **UWIC**, *z, v. perf.* to weave, to wind, to twine, to twist, to wreath. — *wieńiec*, to weave or wreath a garland. **WIC SIĘ**, to wind. *Rzeka co się wiję po żyznych dolinach*, a river that winds through fruitful valleys. *Wić się około czego*, to twine or twist one's self round (about) a thing. *Bluszcz wiję się około drzew*, the ivy twines about trees.

WIC, *ci, s. f.* a twig of osier; wicker.

WICI, *ci, s. f. pl. (old)*, the convocation of the nobility for the defence of the country. *Wydac, rozesłać wici*, to issue a writ for the convocation of the nobility, to call or summon them to arms.

WICHER, *chru, s. m.* whirlwind, blast or gust of wind, squall, hurricane.

WICHRZYĆ, *zrz, v. n. imp.* to stir up dissensions, to excite troubles, to disturb the state.

WICHRZYCIEL, *a, s. m.* a stirring man, stirrer up of dissensions, incendiary, firebrand.

WICINA, *y, s. f.* a long flat-bottomed barge.

WICINOWY, *a, z, wicker*, made of wicker.

WICIOKRZEW, *u, s. m.* honey-suckle, wood-bind, wood-bine.

WID, *u, s. m.* sight (used only in the following expression). *Anty stychu ani widu*, he is neither seen nor heard of.

WIDAC, *v. impers.* It is seen, it appears, it seems. *Zdaleka widac było zamek*, the castle was seen at a distance. *Nie widac go*, he is not seen, he does not come, he does not make his appearance. *Tylko co go nie widac*, he will come by and by, in a few minutes. *Widac mu to z oczu*, one may see it by his looks. *Widac że mu się to nie podoba*, it seems that he is not pleased with it. *Widac że ją kocha*, it is an evident proof that he loves her.

WIDELEC, *lca, s. m.* fork.

WIDEŁKI, *lek, s. p.* a little fork. — *Anat. oesophagus*.

WIDŁACZEK, *czka*, **WIDŁAK**, *a, s. m.* (a plant), wolf's claw moss, club moss, licopodium.

WIDLASTY, **WIDŁOWATY**, *a, z, forked, furcated*; *Bot. dichotomous*. *Łodyga — a*, a dichotomous stem.

WIDŁY, *del, s. n. pl.* pitchfork. **WIDMA**, see **WIEDMA**.

WIDMO, *a, s. n.* spectre, phantom, vision.

WIDNO, *adv.* visibly, conspicuously. *Widno że tak*, that is plain and clear, it must be so. *Już nie widno*, it is dark. — *subst.* *Za widna stanę na miejscu*, to arrive at a place before the night fall. — see **WIDAC**.

WIDNOKRĄG, *ngu, s. m.* horizon.

WIDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* visibility; luminousness.

WIDNY, *a, e.* clear, conspicuous. *Widne schody*, lightsome staircase. *Ten pokój jest bardzo widny*, that room is very lightsome.

WIDOCZNIE, *adv.* visibly, apparently, evidently.

WIDOCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* visibility, evidence.

WIDOCZNY, *a, e.* visible, apparent, evident, plain, manifest, obvious.

WIDOK, *v, s. m.* sight, aspect. *Sądzić o czem na pierwszy widok*, *z pierwszego widoku*, to judge of a thing at the first sight. *Drzeć na czuj widok*, to tremble at one's sight. = sight, prospect, scenery. *Ten dom ma piękny widok*, that house has a fine prospect. *Mieszkanie z widokiem na rzekę*, *na ogród*, an apartment that looks over the river, into the garden, that has a prospect over the river, the garden. = view. *Widok Rzymu*, *Londynu*, a view of Rome, of London. = sight, spectacle. *Co za widok okropny!* what a dreadful sight! = a place exposed to view. *Wystawić, wyłożyć towary na widok*, to lay out goods upon a stall, to hang out or expose to sale. = fig. view, prospects, expectations. *Mieć co na widoku*, to have a thing in view. *Ma tylko osobisty interes na widoku*, he has nothing but his private interest in prospect. *Nie ma tu dla mnie żadnego widoku*, I have no prospect here, no chance of success.

WIDOMY, *a, e.* seen, apparent, visible.

WIDOWISKO, *a, s. n.* show, spectacle, pageant.

WIDYWAĆ, *dzię, v. freq.* to use to see, to see frequently. *Nikogo nie widuje*, he sees nobody, he keeps company with nobody. — **SIĘ**, to see, frequent or visit one another.

WIDYWANIE, *a, s. n.* *kogo*, the act of seeing one frequently. — **SIĘ**, *z kim*, frequent interviews, meetings.

WIDZ, *a, s. m.* spectator, looker on.

WIDZĄCY, *a, e.* that has the sense of seeing (as opposed to **SŁY-YP**, blind).

WIDZENIE, *a, s. n.* seeing, sight, vision. *Znać kogo z widzenia*, to know one by sight. *To warto widzenia*, that is a thing worth seeing or to be seen. = *Noce widzenie*, vision, apparition, phantom, spectre.

WIDZIALNIE, *adv.* visibly.

WIDZIALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* visibility.

WIDZIALNY, *a, e.* visible.

WIDZIEĆ, *dzię, v. a. and n.* to see. — *z daleka*, *daleko*, *prop.* and *fig.* to see afar, off or a great way off, to be clear-sighted. — *co a własne oczy*, to see a thing with one's own eyes. — *we śnie*,

to see in a dream. *Kto tego nie widział*, *ten nie nie widział*, who has not seen it, has seen nothing. *Jeszcze tego nie widziano*, the like was never seen before. *Czy widziano kiedy co podobnego?* Was any thing like it ever seen? *Widział kawał światła*, *wiele krajów*, he is a man that has seen a great deal of the world. *Da się to*, we shall see it. — **SIĘ**, to look at one's self. — *się w zwierciadle*, to look in a glass, to behold one's face in a glass. — *się z kim*, to see one. *Widziałem się z nim*, I have seen him. — *się zmuszonym*, to find one's self under a necessity. — *Tak mi się widzi*, it seems to me, it appears to me.

WIDZIMI SIĘ, *s. n.* indecl. fancy, whim, caprice, pleasure, liking, mind, opinion.

WIEC, *a, and v, s. m. pl.* **WIEC** and **WIECE**, *ów (old)*, the sitting of a court of justice.

WIEC, *conj.* then, therefore.

WIECIEJ, *adv.* (comp. of **WIELE**), more. *Daleko więcej*, much more. *Im więcej... tym więcej...* the more... the more... see **TYM**.

WIECHA, *v, s. f.* tavern-bush.

WIECHAĆ, *see WJEZDZAĆ*. **WIECHEC**, *czci, s. m.* a wisp of straw, a rubber, a dish-clout, a scouring-clout.

WIECIERZ, *a, s. m.* (a kind of wicker for catching fish), weel, bow-net.

WIECZERZA, *v, s. f.* supper. — *Panska*, the Lord's supper.

WIECZERZAĆ, *am, v. n.* to sup.

WIECZKO, *a, s. n. dim.* of **WIEKO**, which see.

WIECZNIE, *adv.* eternally, perpetually.

WIECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* eternity, perpetuity.

WIECZNOTRWAŁY, *a, e.* everlasting.

WIECZNY, *a, e.* eternal, perpetual.

WIECZÓR, *ora, s. m.* evening.

WIECZORNY, *a, e.* of the evening. — *a przechadzka*, evening walk. — *a nabożeństwo*, evening service. *Gwiazda* — *a*, evening-star.

WIECZYŚCIE, *adv.* eternally, everlastingly, for ever.

WIECZYSTY, *a, e.* eternal, everlasting, perpetual.

WIEDEN, *pnia, s. m.* Vienna.

WIEDENCZYK, *a, s. m.* an inhabitant of Vienna.

WIEDENSKI, *a, ie.* of Vienna.

WIEDMA, *v, s. f.* hag, witch.

WIEDNAĆ, *rz, v. n. imp.* to fade, to wither.

WIEDZA, *v, s. f.* knowledge. *Bez mojej wiedzy*, without my knowledge, unknown to me. *Rozprzestrzeniać granice wiedzy ludzkiej*, to widen the sphere of human knowledge. = *Metaph.* consciousness.

WIEDZENIE, *a, s. n.* knowing.

WIEDZIEĆ, *wiem, v. n.* and *a*.

to know, to be aware. — *drogę*, to know a road. *Czy wiesz kto ja jestem?* do you know who am I? *Nie wiem co mam powiedzieć*, I don't know what I am to do. *Nie wiedziałem że on był w mieście*, I was not aware of his being in town. *Czy wiedziałeś z kim mówiles?* were you aware what man you spoke to? — *o czem*, to know of or about a thing. *Co wiesz o tem?* what do you know about it? *Day mi powiedzieć o sobie*, let me hear from you. *Bóg wie czy kiedy wróci*, God knows if he will ever come back. *Bóg to raczej wiedzieć*, God alone knows. *Przyszłed nie wiedzieć po co*, *Bóg wie po co*, he came not knowing himself what he was to do here. — *Ukaral go nie wiedzieć za co*, he punished him without any reason whatever. *Chodby mnie to nie wiedzieć wiele miało kosztować*, at any rate, at any price, come what may. *Postanowił uderzyć na wojsko nie-przyjacielskie*, *żeby nie wiedzieć jak liczne*, he resolved to attack the enemy's army, however numerous it might be. — *O ile wiem*, as far as I know, that I know of. *O ile wiem*, *nie maś nikogo w domu*, there is nobody in the house, that I know of. *O ile wiem*, *nie był na tosi*, he has not been in the country, that I know of. = *Musisz wiedzieć że*, you must know that (it is to be presumed that you know it). *Musisz wiedzieć*, *trzeba ci wiedzieć*, you must know (it is necessary you should be acquainted with it, I am going to tell you).

WIEJACZ, *a, s. m.* winnower.

WIEJSKI, *a, ie.* of the country, rural, rustic. *Życie* — *ie*, a country life. *Lud* — *i*, country people. *Dziweczyna* — *a*, country girl. *Gospodarstwo* — *ie*, husbandry, agriculture. *Po wiejsku*, after the manner of the country people.

WIEJSKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* rusticity, a rustic air, rustic manners.

WIEK, *v, s. m.* age, the duration of life. *Wiek ludzki zwykle nie przechodzi lat osmdziesięciu*, the age of a man does not commonly exceed fourscore years. = age, years, the interval since our birth. *Jest to moim wieku*, he is of or about my age. *Jesteśmy w jednym wieku*, we are of the same age. *Jakiego jesteś wieku?* *to jakim jesteś wieku?* what age are you of? how old are you? = age, part of the life. *Wiek dziecienny*, the tender age. *W kwiecie wieku*, in the prime of one's life. *Wiek dojrzały*, full age, age of manhood. *Wiek podeszły*, advanced, great age. *Wiek sędziwy*, decrepit age. *Człowiek średniego wieku*, a man of middle age. = age, time. *Był o szdobę swego wieku*, he was an ornament to his age. = age, century, hundred years. *Żyli w tym samym wieku*, they lived in the same century. = *Po wszystkie*

wieki, na wieki wieków, now and ever, world without end. *Przed wieki, od wieków*, time out of mind.

WIEKO, *A, s. n.* lid, cover.

WIEKOPOMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* eternal memory, immortality.

WIEKOPOMNY, *A, E*, memorable for ever, immortal.

WIEKOWAĆ, *kuż, v. n.* to last for ever.

WIEKSZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the greater part; plurality, majority. — *głosów*, the plurality or majority of votes.

WIEKSZY, *A, E*, (comp. of WIELKI), greater.

WIEKUŚCIE, *adv.* to all eternity, eternally.

WIEKUISTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the everlasting duration, eternity.

WIEKUISTY, *A, E*, everlasting, eternal.

WIELBIĆ, *brz, v. imp.* to glorify, to adore, to worship. = to admire, to idolize, to be extremely fond of, see UWIELBIAĆ.

WIELBICIEL, *A, s. m.* admirer. *Ona ma wielu* — i, that woman has a great many admirers. *Jeden z jej* — i, an admirer of hers.

WIELBIENIE, *A, s. n.* adoration, worship. = admiration, blind or excessive fondness, idolatry.

WIELBLAD, *A, s. m.* camel.

WIELBLADOKOZA, *Y, s. f.* lama or vicuña.

WIELBLADORYŚ, *sia, s. m.* camelopard.

WIELBLADZI, *A, te*, of a camel.

WIELBLADZICA, *Y, s. f.* a she camel.

WIELCE, *adv.* greatly, highly, exceedingly.

WIELE, *adv.* and *s.* of indefinite number, much, a great deal, many. *Mysl wiele, mów mało*, think much, speak little. *Wiele czasu, wiele pieniędzy*, much time, much money. *Wiele złego dwóch na jednego*, two against one is odds. *Jak wiele?* how much? *Za wiele*, too much. *Wielu ludzi, wiele osób*, many men (people), many persons. *Wielu wezwanych a mało wybranych*, many are called, but few are chosen. *Wiele chorób, księzek, koni*, many diseases, many books, many horses. *Zostaniesz ojcem wielu narodów*, thou shalt be a father of many nations. *Jak wielu?* how many? *Było nas za wielu*, we were too many.

WIELEBNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* (a title of the clergy), reverence.

WIELEBNY, *A, E*, reverend.

WIELOKROĆ, *adv.* many times.

WIELKANOC, *Y, s. f.* Easter. — *żydowska*, pasover.

WIELKANOCNY, *A, E*, of Easter. *Baranek* — y, the pascal lamb.

WIELKI, *A, te*, great, large. — *ie miasto*, a great or large city, town. — *ie wiatr*, a great wind. — *ie drzewo*, a large or high tree. — *ie jabłko*, a large apple. — *a rzeka*, a large river. — *a dziura*, — i otwór, a large hole, a large opening.

= great, eminent. — *i człowiek*, great man. — *i filozof*, a great philosopher. — *i pan*, a great lord, a high and mighty lord. — *a dama*, a great lady. *Aleksander Wielki*, Alexander the Great. = great, grand. *Wielki Książę Toskański*, the grand Duke of Tuscany. *Wielki mistrz Maltański*, the grand master of Malta. = *Wielki tydzień*, holy week. *Wielki piątek*, good Friday. *Wielki palec*, thumb. *Wielki ołtarz*, high altar.

WIELKOLUD, *A, s. m.* giant.

WIELKOMYŚLNIE, *adv.* magnanimously.

WIELKOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* magnanimity, greatness of mind, generosity.

WIELKOMYŚLNY, *A, E*, magnanimous, generous.

WIELKOPOLANIN, *A, s. m.*, and *fem.* WIELKOPOLANKA, *Y, s. f.* an inhabitant of Great Poland.

WIELKOPOLSKA, *Y, s. f.* Great Poland, now Duchy of Posen.

WIELKOPOLSKI, *A, te*, of Great Poland.

WIELKOROG, *roga, s. m.* goat ibex.

WIELKORZĄDCA, *Y, s. m.* viceroy, vicerent, governor. — (in ancient Rome), proconsul.

WIELKORZĄDZTWO, *A, s. n.* viceroyalty, vicerency, proconsulship. = a province governed by a viceroy or proconsul; satrapy.

WIELKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* largeness, bigness. — *zwierzęcia*, the largeness or bigness of an animal. — *drzewa*, the bigness of a tree. — *ści orzecha włoskiego*, about the bigness of a walnut. = greatness. — *Boga*, the greatness of God. — *umysłu, duszy*, greatness of mind or soul. — *przedsięwzięcia, ofiar*, the greatness of an undertaking, of a sacrifice. — *ludzka*, human greatness. — *pomysłow*, the grandeur of conceptions.

WIELMOŻNIE, *adv.* mightily, powerfully.

WIELMOŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mightiness, powerfulness.

WIELMOŻNY, *A, E*, mighty, powerful. = (a title of honour), worship, right honourable. *Jasnie wielmożny*, excellency.

WIELOBOCZNY, *A, E*, *Geom.* many-sided, polygonal.

WIELOBOK, *u, s. m.* *Geom.* polygon.

WIELOBÓSTWO, *A, s. n.* polythelism.

WIELOCZYN, *u, s. m.* *Arith.* produce, product.

WIELOGŁOSNY, *A, E*, of many voices, having many tunes.

WIELOGŁOWY, *A, E*, many-headed.

WIELOJĘZYCZNY, *A, E*, polyglot.

WIELOKĄT, *A, s. m.* *Geom.* polygon.

WIELOKĄTNY, *A, E*, polygonal.

WIELOKROTNIE, *adv.* many times.

WIELOKROTNY, *A, E*, often repeated, reiterated.

WIELOLEŃNI, *A, te*, of many years, long. *Łączy nas — ia przyjaźń*, we are friends of an old standing. — *ie doświadczenie nauczyło mnie że...*, along experience has taught me that...

WIELOLEŃNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* a period of many years, long duration.

WIELOLISTNY, *A, E*, *Bot.* many-leaved, polypetalous.

WIELOMÓWCA, *Y, s. f.* a man of many words, a great talker, an everlasting talker.

WIELOMÓWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* WIELOMÓWSTWO, *A, s. n.* loquacity, talkativeness.

WIELOMÓWNY, *A, E*, loquacious, talkative, garrulous.

WIELORAKI, *A, te*, of many different kinds, manifold, various, multifarious.

WIELORAKO, *adv.* in many different manners.

WIELORAKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* manifoldness, multifariousness.

WIELORAZ, *u, s. m.* *Arith.* quotient.

WIELOROGI, *A, te*, many-horned.

WIELORYB, *A, s. m.* whale.

WIELORYBI, *A, te*, of a whale. *kość* — i, whale-bone.

WIELOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* large number, multitude, great quantity, plenty.

WIEŁOŚCIAN, *u, s. m.* *Geom.* polyhedron.

WIEŁOŚCIENNY, *A, E*, polyhedrat, polyhedrous.

WIEŁOŚLIE, *A, s. m.* (a plant), Jacob's ladder, polemonium.

WIEŁOSTRONNY, *A, E*, having many sides, different aspects, multitarianous.

WIEŁOWŁADNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immense power, great might.

WIEŁOWŁADNY, *A, E*, of great power and might, multipotent.

WIEŁOŻENIEC, *śca, s. m.* polygamist.

WIEŁOŻENSTWO, *A, s. n.* polygamy, plurality of wives.

WIEŁOZGŁOSOWY, *A, E*, polysyllabical.

WIEŁOZNACZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the quality of a word having many different significations.

WIEŁOZNACZNY, *A, E*, having many different significations.

WIENCOWY, *A, E*, of a garland.

WIENCZENIE, UWIENCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of crowning with a garland.

WIENCZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to crown or wreath with flowers, etc.

WIENIEC, *śca, s. m.* crown, garland, wreath, chaplet.

WIEPRZ, *A, s. m.* hog.

WIEPRZACZEK, *czka, s. m.* WIEPRZAK, *A, s. m.* (a small) hog, porker.

WIEPRZOWINA, *Y, s. f.* hog's flesh, pork.

WIEPRZOWY, *A, E*, of a hog.

WIEPRZYNIEC, *śca*, *s. m.* (a med. plant), hog's-nell.

WIERCIEĆ, *cz*, *v. imp.* WYWIERCIEĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to bore, to drill, to perforate. — *dziurę*, to bore a hole. — *dziado*, to bore a cannon. Wiercieć, *kręcić ogonem*, to wag the tail. — WIERCIEĆ SIĘ, to fidget; to wriggle. — *się na krześle*, na stołku, to sit fidgeting. *Ciągle się wierci*, he is constantly fidgeting about. — to stir, to bustle, to busy one's self.

WIERCIEPIĘTA, *ty*, *s. m.* fop, dandy, coxcomb.

WIERNIE, *adv.* faithfully.

WIERNOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* faithfulness, fidelity. — *małżeńska*, the fidelity of a husband to his wife, of a wife to her husband. *Przysięga na —*, the oath of fidelity, of allegiance.

WIERNY, *A, E*, faithful, true, loyal, trusty. — *y królowi, swemu panu, swej żonie*, loyal to his prince, faithful to his wife. — *a żona*, a wife faithful to her husband. — *y sluga*, a trusty servant. — *a kopia*, a true or exact copy. — *y tłumacz*, a faithful, a correct translator. — *y pies*, a faithful dog.

WIERSZ, *A, s. m.* line. *Jest tyle a tyle wyrazów w —u*, there are so many words to or in a line. *Napiszę do ciebie parę —y*, I'll send you a line. — *verse*. *Pisać —e*, to make verses. — poetry. *Wiersze różne*, miscellaneous poetry.

WIERSZOKLET, *A, WIERZOKLETA*, *ty*, *s. m.* rhymster, a paltry rhymist.

WIERSZOPIS, *A, s. n.* versifier, versifier, a maker of verses.

WIERSZOPISARKI, *A, ie*, of a versifier.

WIERSZOPISARSTWO, *A, s. n.* versification.

WIERSZOWAĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to versify, to make verses.

WIERUTNY, *A, E*, downright, thoroughpaced, arrant. — *y fałsz*, downright falsehood. — *y lotr, łajdak*, an arrant knave, a thoroughpaced ruffian. — *e kłamstwo*, an arrant lie.

WIERZAĆ, *see* WIERZYĆ (now out of use except in the Imperative), *wierzaj mi*, believe me.

WIERZBA, *ty*, *s. f.* willow. — *placząca*, weeping-willow *Pokazywać komu gruszki na wierzbie*, *duki na kościele*, fig. to bear one in hand, to keep one off and on, to amuse him with fine promises, to bring him into a fool's paradise.

WIERZBINA, *v, s. f.* willow-wood. — willow-plot.

WIERZBNA, *adj. fem.* niedzielna, Palm-sunday.

WIERZBOWKA, *i, s. f.* (a plant), willow-wort, willow-herb, French willow.

WIERZBOWY, *A, E*, of willow. *Gałęz —a*, a branch of willow. *Gaj —y*, a grove of willows.

WIERZCH, *v, s. m.* upper part, top. — *glowy*, the top or crown of the head. — *góry*, the top of a hill. — *reki*, the back of the hand. — *książki*, the cover of a book. — *surface*, superficies, top. *Najlżejsze ciała wypływają na —*, the lightest bodies rise to the top. — *outside*. *Jechać na —u dylżansa*, to travel outside. *Po wierzchu*, *z wierzchu*, on the top, on the outside; fig. superficially. *Po wierzchu o rzeczach sądzić*, to judge superficially. — *Wierzchem*, on horseback. *Koń do wierzchu*, a saddle-horse.

WIERZCHNI, *A, ie*, upper, external.

WIERZCHOŁEK, *zka*, *s. m.* top, summit, apex. — *góry, drzewa*, the top of a mountain, of a tree.

WIERZCHOŁKOWY, *A, E*, of the top, vertical. *Punkt —y*, Astr. zenith.

WIERZCHOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* saddle-horse.

WIERZCHOWY, *A, see* WIERZCHNI. — *y kon*, saddle-horse.

WIERZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of believing.

WIERZGAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* WIERZGNAĆ, *szę*, *v. inst.* (of horses) to fling or kick up one's heels, to kick up, to fling out, to wince.

WIERZGANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of kicking.

WIERZGLIWY, *A, E*, kicking. *Koń —y*, a kicking horse.

WIERZYĆ, *nzę*, *v. n. imp.* to believe. — *w Boga, w Chrystusa*, to believe in God, in Jesus Christ. — *w kogo, w co*, to believe, to have faith in. — *w strachy, w upióry*, to believe in ghosts or spirits. — *w doktorów*, to have faith in or to believe the doctors. — *komu, czemu*, to believe, to credit, to trust. *Ja mu nie wierzę*, I do not believe him. *Zaledwie mogę — własnym oczom*, I can hardly believe my eyes. *Czego nie widzę temu nie wierzę*, seeing is believing. — *jakiej powieści, pogłosce*, to credit a story, a report. *Nie wierzę nigdy kobiecie*, never trust a woman.

WIERZCIEŁ, *A, s. m.* and *fem.* WIERZCIEŁKA, *i, s. f.* creditor.

WIERZYTELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* authenticity.

WIERZYTELNY, *A, E*, authentic. — of credit. *Listy —e*, creditals.

WIEŚ, *wsi*, *s. f.* village, country. *Kupić —*, to purchase an estate. *Wyjechać na —*, *żyć na wsi*, to go into the country, to live in the country.

WIEŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* rumour, report, intelligence. *Puścić —*, to spread a report. *Dochodzi mnie —*, I hear, I learn, I have heard say.

WIEŚĆ, *wiedę*, *v. imp.* to lead, to conduct. — *wojsko do boju*,

to lead an army to battle. — *wojsko*, to wage or carry on war. — *z kim proces*, to be at law with one. — *z kim spór*, to be at variance with one, to contend with him. — *drogą cnoty*, to lead in the path of virtue. — *SIĘ*, to fare ill or well. *Dobrze mu się wiedzie*, he fares well, he thrives well, his affairs are in a prosperous state. *Wszystko mu wiedzie*, he thrives, he succeeds in every thing he undertakes.

WIESNIAK, *A, ie*, country bred, rustic.

WIESNIACTWO, *A, s. n.* rusticity, rudeness. — *collect.* country people.

WIESNIAZKA, *i, s. f.* country woman, country-girl.

WIESNIAZCY, *A, E*, of a countryman, of a peasant. — *country bred*, rustic, rude, churlish, clownish.

WIEŚNIAK, *A, s. m.* (pl. WIEŚNIAK, *ków*), countryman, peasant.

WIESZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to hang up, to suspend. — *chusty, bieliznę*, to hang clothes, linen to dry. *Jest to dawny zwyczaj — w kościołach chorągwie zdobyte w nieprzyjacieli*, it is a very ancient custom to hang up in churches colours taken from the enemy. — *złoczyńców, złodziei*, to hang malefactors, robbers. — *SIĘ*, to hang. — *się komu na szyi*, to hang about one's neck. *Zawsze się wisi za kółko niej*, he is always dangle after her.

WIESZADŁO, *A, s. n.* a hood or a cord on which any thing is hung.

WIESZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hanging.

WIESZCZ, *A, s. m.* seer, soothsayer, augur; poet.

WIESZCZBA, *ty*, *s. f.* augury, omen, foretelling, foretold, prophecy, auspice, *see* WROZBA.

WIESZCZBIARKA, *i, s. f.* sibyl, prophetess. — *divineress*, a cunning woman, a female fortune-teller. *see* WROZKA.

WIESZCZBIARSKI, *A, ie*, of soothsayer, of an augur; augural, foretelling, prophesying. *Różczka —a*, a conjurer's wand.

WIESZCZBIARSTWO, *A, s. n.* auguration, soothsaying, divination.

WIESZCZBIARZ, *A, s. m.* augur, seer, soothsayer, fortune-teller.

WIESZCZEK, *szczka*, *s. m.* augur, soothsayer, seer, diviner, fortune-teller.

WIESZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* divination. — *ze śpiewu, z lotu ptaków*, divination by the singing, by the flight of birds, auguration. — *z trzewów bydłych*, divination by the inspection of the bowels of killed victims. — *z gwiazd*, astrology.

WIESZCZKA, *see* WIESZCZBIARKA, *logia*.

WIESZCZY, *A, E*, oracular, prophetic. — *m duchem*, prophetic.

tically, like an oracle. — *za duchem mówić*, przepowiadac, to speak like an oracle, to foretell future events like a prophet.

WIESZCZYĆ, *czg.*, *v. n.* to foretell, prophesy, to divine, to augur, to predict, to presage, to soothsay.

WIETKI, *see* WIOTCHY.

WIETRZEC, *zg.*, *v. n.* imp. ZWIETRZEC, *zg.*, *v. perf.* to evaporate, to pall, to lose its spirit, to deaden, to flatten, to become rapid, spoiled, damaged (by the influence of the air). *To wino zwietrzeje*, jeżeli nie zatkniesz butelki, that wine will get dead or grow flat, rapid, if the bottle is not corked.

WIETRZICA, *v.*, *s. f.* a giddy, volatile, thoughtless girl, flirt.

WIETRZNIK, *A.*, *s. m.* a man that turns with every wind; a hare-brained, giddy fellow.

WIETRZNO, *adv.* (*jest*), It is windy, it is blowing weather.

WIETRZNOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* windy disposition of the weather. = *fig.* airiness, levity, volatility.

WIETRZNY, *A.*, *s.* of the wind. *Młyn* — *y*, windmill. — *a puchlina*, *Med.* pneumatoxis, a swelling of the stomach. — *o spa*, the chicken-pox. = full of wind, windy. *Czas* — *y*, *pora* — *a*, blowing weather. = *fig.* airy, gay, thoughtless, volatile; windy, empty, vain.

WIETRZYĆ, *azg.*, *v. imp.* to air, to ventilate, *see* PRZEWIETRZAĆ. = to scent, to smell. — *zuzierzynę* (of a dog), to have game in the wind, to scent game, *see* ZWIETRZYĆ.

WIETRZYK, *A.*, *s. m.* gentle gale, breeze, zephyr.

WIETRZYSTY, *A.*, *E.*, windy, full of wind.

WIEWIÓRKA, *s. f.* WIEWIÓRECZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* dim. squirrel.

WIEŻA, *v.*, *s. f.* tower. — *kościelna*, steeple, belfry. — *Londonyńska*, the Tower of London. — *to szachach*, a castle, a rook. *Dać matę, zamatować wieżę i królem*, to checkmate with the king and the rook. = prison, dungeon, toll-booth. *Szasać na wieżę*, to condemn to prison. = *Wieża babilońska*, *fig.* the tower of Babel. *Nasze zgromadzenia, zebrania były często obrazem wieży babilońskiej*, our meetings were often a picture of the tower of Babel.

WJEŻDZAĆ, *am.*, *v. n.* imp. WJECHAĆ, *wiadę*, *v. perf.* to enter, to come in (in a carriage or on horseback). *Wjeżdżając do miasta*, on my (his, her, their) entering the town. = *Wjechać na kogo*, to run over one with a carriage or on horseback; *fig.* *fam.* to back upon one, to give one a blowing up.

WIEZIĆ, *zg.*, *v. imp.* to keep in prison, in confinement.

WIEZIEN, *znia*, *s. m.* prisoner.

WIEZIENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* the act of keeping in prison. = prison, jail, gaol. *Wprowadzić, wtrącić kogo do*

— *nia*, to put one in prison, to cast into prison. *Odesłać do* — *nia* to send or commit to prison. *Doszorca* — *nia*, the keeper of a prison, gaoler, jailer.

WIEŻNAĆ, *zg.*, *v. n.* imp. to stick fast, to be jammed.

WIEŻOWY, *A.*, *s.* of a tower.

WIEZOWY or WIAZOWY, *A.*, *s.* of elms. — *y las*, an elm-grove, a grove of elms.

WIEZY, *ów*, *s. pl.* bonds, chains, fetters, trammels, shackles, gyves, irons. *Ukuć* —, to forge bonds. *Zerwać* —, to break one's bonds. *Uwolnić kogo z wiezów*, to deliver one from prison or captivity. — *miłości*, the bonds or chains of love. *Zostaje w wiezach miłości*, love holds him in its chains.

WIEŻYCZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* dim. turret. = WIEŻYCZKI, *pl.* (a plant), tower-mustard.

WIGILIA, *n.*, *s. f.* vigil, eve, the day before. *Przybyłem w wigilię jego odjazdu*, I came the day before he went away, *see* WILIA.

WIKARY, *ego*, WIKARYUSZ, *A.*, *s. m.* vicar.

WIKARYUSZOSTWO, *A.*, *s. n.* vicarship.

WIKŁAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* to hamper, entangle, to involve, to implicate.

— *SIE*, to entangle or involve one's self.

WIKŁANINA, *v.*, *s. f.* entanglement, complication, confusion.

WIKLINA, *v.*, *s. f.* brushwood, brambles. = (a species of the pos of Linnaeus), meadow-grass.

WIKT, *v.*, *s. m.* board, fare. *Dawać komu* —, to board one.

WIKTOWAĆ, *wiż*, *v. imp.* to board, to give board.

WIKTUAŁY, *ów*, *s. pl.* victuals, provisions.

WILCZĄTKO, *A.*, WILCZE, *ęcia*, *s. n.* WILCZEK, *czeka*, *s. m.* a wolf's whelp.

WILCZĄTY, *A.*, *E.* like a wolf, of the colour of a wolf. *Koń* — *y*, a deep yellow-dun horse.

WILCZURA, *v.*, *s. f.* fur of wolves, a cloak lined with wolves skins.

WILCZY, *A.*, *E.* of a wolf. — *a skóra*, wolf's skin. = *Bot.* *Wilczy mlecz*, spurge, euphorbia. *Wilcza stopa*, jagod, great nightshade, bella-dona. *Wilcze tyko*, spurge laurel, mezereon. *Wilczy korzeń*, wolf-wort, wolf's-bane, aconite. *Wilczy mak*, wild poppy, corn-poppies. — *e szczęście*, a lucky star.

WILCZYCA, *v.*, *s. f.* a she wolf.

WILCZYSKO, *A.*, *s. n.* a large ugly wolf.

WILEC, *lca*, *s. m.* (a plant), blindweed, *see* POWÓJ.

WILENCZYK, *A.*, *s. m.* an inhabitant of Wilna.

WILENSKI, *A.*, *E.* of Wilna.

WILGA, *i.*, *s. f.* (a bird), golden oriole.

WILGOĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* wet, moisture, damp.

WILGOCIĆ, *see* WILŻYĆ.

WILGOCIOMIERZ, *A.*, *s. m.* hygrometer.

WILGOTNIEĆ, *zg.*, *v. n.* imp. to become wet, damp, moist.

WILGOTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* wetness, moisture.

WILGOTNY, *A.*, *E.* wet, damp, moist.

WILIA, *n.*, *s. f.* vigil, the eve of a holiday, christmas-eve.

WILK, *A.*, *s. m.* wolf. Sayings and proverbs: *Wpuścić wilka do obory*, to commit the sheep to the wolf, to lock up the fox in the poultry-yard. *Wilk owcają skórą odziany*, a wolf in a sheep's skin. *Długo wilk nosił, ponieśli i wilka*, he has long been doing evil, but his turn is come at last to atone for all his misdeeds. *Natura wilka do lasu ciągnie*, if we shut nature out of the door, she will come in at the window. *Bierz wilk i leżona*, though you take all possible care, you may be mistaken in the end. *Mów wilku pacierz*, a wilk uoli kosić macierz or trudno z wilka uczynić barana, a profligate fellow will die in his shoes. *Nie wywołuj wilka z lasu*, when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. *O wilku mowa*, a wilk tu, talk of the devil and he will appear. *Powieść o wilku żelaznym*, a tale of a tub, a tale of a cock and bull. *Prawie o żelaznym wilku*, to tell one incredible things. *Slucha jak o żelaznym wilku*, that is Hebrew to him, he does not know what to make of it. = galled skin. *Złapał wilka*, he lost leather (riding or walking).

= WILKI, *pl.* andirons, dogs (on which wood is laid to burn). = a fur of wolves, *see* WILCZURA.

WILKOŁAK, *A.*, *s. m.* warewolf, wolf-man.

WILNO, *A.*, *s. n.* Wilna (a town in Lithuania).

WILŻEC, *zg.*, *v. n.* imp. ZWILŻEC, *v. perf.* to become wet or damp, *see* WILGOTNIEĆ; to thaw. *Zwilżać na dyorze*, it thaws, the weather is grown milder.

WILŻYC, *zg.*, *v. imp.* ZWILŻYC, *zg.*, *v. perf.* to wet, to damp, to moisten.

WILŻYNA, *v.*, *s. f.* (an herb), petty-whin, rest-harrow, cammock.

WINA, *v.*, *s. f.* guilt, trespass, offence. *Przyznać się do winy*, to avow one's guilt. *I odpusc nam nasze winy*, and forgive us our trespasses. = fault, blame. *Winę komu przypisywać*, to ascribe or impute the fault to one. *Składać, zwałować winę na kogo*, to throw or lay the blame of a thing on another. *Cała winą spada na niego*, all the blame falls on his back. *Czyja winą, whose fault is?* Nie moja to tem winą, it is not my fault, the fault is none of mine. = *pieniężna*, fine, mulct, amercement.

WINDA, *v. s. f.* windlass, pulley, draw-beam.

WINDOWAĆ, *dużę, v. imp.* to wind up, to hoist up, to pull up.

WINDOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the hoisting with tackles in lading or unlading a ship, etc.

WINDÓWKA, *i, s. f.* tackles used in hoisting up.

WINDUGA, *i, s. f.* see WINDOWANIE = quay, wharf.

WINIARKA, *i, s. f.* wife of a wine-merchant.

WINIARNIA, *ni, s. f.* wine-cellar, vault = wine-tavern, vintry.

WINIARZ, *A, s. m.* wine-merchant, vintner.

WINIĆ, *nie, WINOWAĆ, dużę, v. imp.* kogo o co, to charge one with a thing, to lay the blame of it on him, to inculpate, to accuse, see OBWINIAC.

WINIEN, WINNA, WINNE, (*co uczynić*), that is obliged or ought (to do a thing). *Winien jestem ci powiedzieć że...* I ought to tell you that...., see POWINIEN.

= *Winnym co komu być, to owe*, to be indebted. *Winienem ci sto dukatów, I owe you a hundred ducats. Więcej winien niż ma majątku, he owes more than he is worth. Winienem ci moje życie, I owe my life to you. Winien mi jest swoje życie, he owes his life to him. Winienem ci największą wdzięczność, I owe you the greatest gratitude. Winniśmy pszczolom miod i wosk, we are indebted to the bees for honey and wax = guilty, culpable. Winien zbrodni, zdrady, guilty of a crime, of treason. Uznać kogo za winnego, to declare one guilty. Uznać się za winnego, to plead guilty. Jam temu winien, it is my own fault, I am to blame. Nikt temu nie winien, it is nobody's fault.*

WINIÓWKA, *i, s. f.* a vinous apple.

WINKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of WINO, which see.

WINNICA, *v, s. f.* vineyard. *Gnoić winnice, to dung a vineyard. Pracować w winnicy Pańskiej, to work in the Lord's vineyard.* = a cellar for wine.

WINNIE, *ado.* guiltily.

WINNIK, *A, s. m.* tartar, argal. = a bundle of branches, a broom made of twigs or rods.

WINNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* culpability, guiltiness.

WINNY, see WINIEN. = *Subst.* WINNY, ego, guilty, pl. WINNI, the guilty. *Niewinni często cierpią za winnych, the innocent often suffer for the guilty.*

WINNY, *A, E, of wine.* Winny zapach, flavour of wine. Winna macica, vine. Winna łatorost, a vine-branch, a sprig or twig of a vine. Winna góra, vineyard, a hill planted with vines. Handel winny, a vintner's trade, Winna

sól, cream of tartar. = of spades. *Kralka winna, a ten of spades.*

WINO, *A, s. n.* wine. *Wino białe, czerwone, white wine, red wine. Wino węgierskie, francuskie, reńskie, Hungarian wine, French wine, Rhenish wine. Prościć kogo na wino, to invite one to a glass of wine, to treat one to a glass of wine. = (at cards), spades. Wino święci, spades are trumps, spades are turned up.*

WINOBRANIE, *A, s. n.* vintage, vintage-time, wine-harvest.

WINOBRANIEC, *ńca, s. m.* vintager, grape-gatherer, vine-reaper.

WINOGRÓD, *odr, s. m.* a hill planted with vines, vineyard.

WINOGRODNIK, *A, s. m.* vine-dresser.

WINOGRON, *v, s. m.* WINOGRONO, *A, s. n.* grape, pl. WINOGRONA, grapes.

WINORODNY, *A, E, abounding in wine, producing wine.*

WINOWAĆ, see WINIĆ.

WINOWAJCA, *v, s. m.* delinquent, culprit, offender.

WINSZOWAĆ, *szuję, v. imp.* to congratulate, to wish or give joy. — *komu nowego roku, to wish one happy new year. — komu ożenienia, zamęcia, to congratulate one upon his, her happy marriage. — komu imienin, to express one's good wishes to a person on the occasion of his birth-day. Przyszli mu — zwycięstwa, they came and congratulated him upon his victory. — sobie, to congratulate one's self.*

WINSZOWANIE, *A, s. n.* wishing joy.

WIONAĆ, *nę, v. n. inst.* to blow upon (at, to, against, towards), see WIAĆ.

WIOR, *ora, s. m.* chip, shaving, splinter, WIORY, *pl.* wood-shavings. *Gdzie drwa rąbią tam i wiory leżą, prov. where there is smoke there is fire. W cudzym domu drwa rąbią, a do nas wiory leżą, prov. we suffer from the quarrels of our neighbours, from the war which is carried on in a neighbouring country.*

WIOSECZKA, *i, s. f.* a pretty little village, hamlet.

WIOSEKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of WIOSEŁO, which see.

WIOSENNY, *A, E, of the spring.* Kwiaty — *e, flowers of the spring.*

WIOSKA, *i, s. f.* a little village.

WIOSŁARZ, *A, s. m.* rover.

WIOSŁATY, *A, E, like an oar, shovel-shaped.*

WIOSEŁO, *A, s. n.* oar. *Wiosłami robić, to row. Ze wszystkich sił wiosłami robić, to ply the oars. Miec kilka wiosel u czołna, fig. to have more than one string to one's bow.*

WIOSŁOWAĆ, *dużę, v. n.* to row.

WIOSŁOWY, *A, E, of an oar.* Pióro — *e, the wash or blade of an oar.*

WIOSNA, *v, s. f.* spring. *Najwiosnę, in spring. — życia, fig. the prime of life, the bloom of youth.*

WIOŚNIANY, WIOSNOWY, *A, E, of the spring.*

WIOSZCZYNA, *v, s. f.* a poor, miserable village.

WIOTCHOŚĆ, WIOTKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* flimsiness, sleaziness.

WIOTCHY, WIOTKI, *A, E, flimsy, sleazy. — a materya, a sleazy stuff.*

WIOTSZĘĆ, *ję, v. n. imp.* ZWIOTSZĘĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to become sleazy, to grow flabby. = to rot, to moulder.

WIR, *v, s. m.* whirlpool, eddy. = *Philos. vortex. Wiry Kartezusza, Descartes's vortices. = fig. vortex. Porwany wirem, hurried away by the vortex of...*

WIROWAĆ, *rużę, v. n.* to eddy, to go whirling round.

WIROWANIE, *A, s. n.* eddying.

WIROWATY, *A, E, whirling, eddying, full of whirlpools.*

WIROWY, *A, E, vortical. Ruch — y, a vortical motion.*

WISIEĆ, *szę, v. n.* to hang, to be suspended. — *na ścianie, to hang upon the wall. — na kołku, to hang on a hook. — komu u szyi, to hang about one's neck. — na wosku, to hang upon a hair. Miecz wisiał nad jego głową, a sword was suspended over his head. — przy kim, to hang on one. Kto ma wisieć nie utonie, prov. he who deserves to be hanged shall not be drowned.*

WISIELEC, *LCA, s. m.* a hanged man. = *fig. gallows-bird, gallows-swing, Newgate-bird, crack-rop, crack-hemp, hempen rogue.*

WISKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to louse, to clean from lice.

WISŁA, *v, s. f.* Vistula.

WISLANY, *A, E, of the Vistula.*

WISNIA, *ni, s. f.* cherry. = cherry-tree. = cherry-tree wood. *Pisa wiosnia, winter-cherry.*

WISNIAK, *v, s. m.* cherry-white.

WISNIOWY, *A, E, of a cherry.*

Drzewo — *e, cherry-tree. Sok — y, juice of cherries. = resembling a cherry in colour, cherry. = made of cherry-tree wood.*

WIST, *A, s. m.* whist. *Grać, grywać w wista, to play at whist.*

WISZĄCY, *A, E, hanging, suspended. Wiszące ogrody babilońskie, the hanging gardens of Babylon. Niebezpieczeństwo wiszące nad czyją głową, an imminent danger.*

WISZOR, *A, s. m.* Artil. cannon-brush.

WITAC, *am, v. imp.* to greet, to salute, to hail, to welcome, to bid welcome. = *SIE, to salute one another. W caterprawie Europy, mężczyźni witają się uchyłając kapelusze i klaniając się, throughout most part of Europe, the men salute by taking off their hats and bowing.*

WITANIE, *A, s. n.* greeting, saluting, welcome.

WITRYOL, *v, s. m.* vitriol. — *zielony*, vitriol of iron, green vitriol or copperas. *Biały* — white vitriol, vitriol of zinc.

WITRYOLICZNY, *A, E*, vitriolic, vitriolous, vitriolate.

WITWA, WITWINA, *v, s. f.* common osier, wicker.

WIWAT! *interj.* well done, hurra! *Wiwat niech żyje!* God bless him! Long live such a one! *Wiwat król!* Long live the king! God bless or save the king! = *v, s. m.* hurra, shout, acclamation, = toast. *Spełniać czyje życzenia*, to toast one, to drink to his health.

WIWATOWKA, *i, s. f.* a small cannon (which they used to fire off, when one's health was drunk at table, on the occasion of his birthday).

WIWATOWY, *A, E*, *kielich*, a bumper in which one's health is drunk.

WIZERUNEK, *xxv, s. m.* effigy, portrait, picture, likeness. = image, picture, imagery.

WIZYA, *vi, s. f.* examination of a dead body.

WIZYTA, *v, s. f.* visit, call. *Pójść do kogo* — *q*, to pay one a visit, to call on him. — *y oddawać*, to go a visiting, to call on many persons.

WIZYTATOR, *A, s. m.* inspector of schools, colleges.

WIZYTKA, *i, s. f.* a short visit. = a nun of the Visitation. *Zakon Wizytek*, the order of the Visitation.

WIZYTOWAĆ, *rusz, v. imp.* to visit. — *kościół dycezyjny*, to visit the churches of a diocese (as a bishop ought to do). — *szkoły*, to inspect public schools, colleges.

WIZYTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* visiting, inspection.

WIZYTOWY, *A, E*, visiting. *Bilety* — *e*, visiting cards.

WŁADAC, *AM, v. imp.* WŁOŻYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* to lay, put in, into (on, upon). *Włożyć co do szuflady*, to put a thing into a drawer, into a chest. *Włożyć ręce do kieszeni*, to put one's hands into one's pockets.

Włożyć kapelusz na głowę, to put on one's hat. *Włożyć pierścionek na palec*, to put a ring on one's finger. *Włożyć miecz do pochwy*, to sheath a sword or return it into the scabbard. *Włożyć na kogo kajdany*, to put a man in irons. *Włożyć na naród pięta niewoli*, to enslave a nation, to bring it into bondage. *Włożyć w co kapitał*, to invest a capital into a thing. *Władować, włożyć na kogo obowiązki*, *fig.* to lay an obligation upon one, to make a duty incumbent upon one, to charge with, to give in charge. = *kogo w co*, to train up one to a thing, to teach or from him by practice, see UKŁADAC. — *SIĘ*, (of things) to be put. *Jak*

się to wkłada? how is it put? what is the manner, the way of putting it? = *się do czego, w co*, to be used to a thing, to accustom one's self to it, to be even with one's business.

WKŁADANIE, WŁOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of putting, laying into (on, upon). — *SIĘ do czego*; the being used to a thing.

WKLEPAĆ, *fig, v. perf.* to force into by hammering. — *co komu, fig.* to put a thing into one's head. — *SIĘ w kogo, fig.* to claim acquaintance with one, to stick or cling to one. — *się w kobietę*, to stick or cling to a woman, to hang on her, to be dangling about her.

WKŁĘŚLOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* hollow-ness, concavity.

WKŁĘŚLO-WYPUKŁY, *A, E*, concave-convex.

WKŁĘŚLY, *A, E*, hollow, concave. — *e policzki*, hollow cheeks, cheeks sunk in. — *e zwierciadło*, concave glass, mirror.

WKŁĘŚNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* WKŁĘŚAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to sink down (into), to give way so as to leave a hollow place.

WKŁĘSIENIE, *A, s. n.* sinking, giving way.

WKŁĘSZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WKŁĘSZCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* *pażury*, *sępony*, to thrust into one's clutches, claws, talons.

WKOŁO, *adv. and prep.* round, around, about.

WKOPAĆ, *fig, v. perf.* WKOPYWAĆ, *rusz, v. imp.* to dig into, to fix in the ground. *WKOPAĆ SIĘ*, to penetrate into by digging, to come under ground.

WKORZENIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WKORZENIĆ, *siv, v. perf.* to root, to make to take root; *fig.* to implant, to impress upon. — *SIĘ*, to root, to take or strike root; *fig.* to grow inveterate. *Nie należy pozwalać złemu wkorzeniać się*, evils must not be suffered to grow inveterate. *Kiedy raz się jaka opinia wkorzeni*, *trudno się jej pozbyć*, when an opinion is rooted, it is difficult to get rid of it.

WKORZENIONY, *A, E*, rooted, inveterate. *Głęboko* — *y*, deep-rooted.

WKRACZAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* WKROCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to step into, to enter into violently. *Wkraczać do kraju nieprzyjacielskiego*, to break into the enemy's country, to make an irruption into it. = *Wkraczać w czyje prawa, fig.* to encroach upon one's rights.

WKRACZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of breaking into. WKROCZENIE, *A, s. n.* inroad, irruption, invasion. — *w czyje prawa*, encroachment upon one's rights.

WKRADAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* WKRAŚ SIĘ, *dnę, v. perf.* to steal into; to creep, to sneak, to slink, to slip into. *Wkraść się w czyją łaskę*, to steal or creep into

one's favour. *Wiele błędów, nauzyć wkradło się*, many errors, abuses have crept in.

WKRADANIE SIĘ, WKRADNIECIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of stealing, creeping into.

WKRAJAĆ *osę, v. perf.* to cut into. — *chleba do rosółu*, to cut slices of bread for the soup.

WKREĞAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WKREĞIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to twist or screw into. — *SIĘ, gdzie, dokąd*, to wind or screw one's self into. *Wkreęcić się w czyją łaskę*, to screw or wriggle one's self into one's favour. *Wszystkie się wkreęci*, he is a man who insinuates, who thrusts himself in everywhere.

WKREĆANIE, WKREĆENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of screwing into. — *SIĘ*, the act of screwing one's self, insinuating one's self into.

WKROCZYĆ, WKROCZENIE, see WKRAĆAĆ, etc.

WKROTCE, *adv.* in a short time, shortly, soon.

WKRUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* *chleba do czego*, to crumb bread into.

WKUPIĆ SIĘ, *rusz, v. perf.* WKUPOWAĆ SIĘ, *rusz, v. imp.* to buy in. *Wkupić się do cechu*, to get admitted into a corporation on paying a certain sum.

WKUPNE, *co, s. n.* money paid on being admitted into a corporation.

WŁAĆ, see WLEWAĆ.

WŁĄCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WŁĄCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to join, to adjoin, to include, to comprise, to insert; to annex, to incorporate.

WŁĄCZNIE, *adv.* inclusively.

WŁADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* (said of the limbs of the body), to move, to make use of, to use. *Nie może — ani ręką ani nogą*, he can move neither hand nor foot. *Nie móż — językiem*, to be deprived of the power of utterance or of the power of speech. = *czem*, to use a thing, to handle, to manage, to wield. *Umieć — pałaszem*, to be able to wield a sword. *Zreć — piętlem, dlotem, piórem*, to know well how to handle the pencil, the chisel, the pen. *Dobrze, gładko — językiem*, to be a well-spoken or a fine-spoken man. = to wield, to sway, to rule, to govern. — *bertem*, to wield a sceptre. — *państwem*, to rule a state. *Kiedy Rzym władał światem*, when Rome was the mistress of the world. — *sobą*, to rule one's affections, to master or keep one's passions under control, to have the command of one's passions. *Dać komu sobą* —, to suffer one's self to be ruled by one.

WŁADANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of moving, using, handling. = the act of wielding, swaying, ruling.

WŁADCA, *v, s. m.* ruler, master, sovereign.

WŁADZA, *v, s. f.* the power or faculty of moving (a limb of the body), strength. *Nie mieć władzy w rękę*, not to be able to move the

arm, the hand, to have lost the use of the hand, of the arm. = power, faculty. *Władze duszy, umysłu*, the faculties of the soul, of the mind. *Władze umysłowe*, intellectual faculties. = power, sway, rule, dominion, authority, command. *Mieć władzę nad kim*, to have command over one, to have the right of commanding him. *Objąć, przyjąć władzę*, to take, accept the command. *Mieć władzę nad wojskiem*, to have the command of the army. *Rzymianie mieli władzę życia i śmierci nad niewolnikami*, the Romans had the power of life and death over their slaves. *Władza napływająca*, sovereign authority or power. *Władza nieograniczona*, absolute, arbitrary, unlimited power. *Władza prawodawcza, wykonawcza, sądownicza*, legislative, executive, judicial power. *Nadużyć swej władzy*, to abuse one's power, authority. = *Władze cywilne i wojskowe*, the civil and military authorities.

WŁAMAC SIĘ, *wzł się*, *v. perf.* to break into.

WLANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of pouring in, infusion.

WŁASCIciel, *a*, *s. m.* owner, proprietor.

WŁASCIcielka, *i*, *s. f.* proprietress.

WŁASCIWIE, *adv.* properly, in a strict sense. — *mówiąc*, properly, strictly speaking. = fitly, suitably.

WŁASCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* propriety, peculiarity, a distinctive sign, mark or character. — *jakiej mowy, jakiego języka*, an idiom peculiar to a language. = fitness, suitability, propriety. = competence. — *sądu*, the competence of a court. = *Gram. propriety*.

WŁASCIWY, *a*, *z*, proper, peculiar. *To mu jest — e*, that is peculiar to him. *Wyrażenie — e językowi*, an expression peculiar to a language, an idiomatic expression. *Ta choroba jest ludzima — a*, this disorder is incident to humanity. *Grecya — a*, Greece properly so called. = fit, suitable, proper. = competent. = *Gram. proper*. *Znaczenie — e i przenosne*, proper and figurative signification.

WŁASIC SIĘ, *szł się*, *v. perf.* do kogo, to insinuate one's self into one's favour by flattery (by fawning upon).

WŁASNIE, *adv.* just, exactly. — *tego potrzebujemy*, that's just what we want. — *o tem z nim mówiłem*, I have just spoken to him about it. *To było — przyczyną wojny*, that was just the cause of the war. — *wyszł*, he is just gone out.

WŁASNORECZNIE, *adv.* with one's own hand.

WŁASNORECZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* one's own handwriting.

WŁASNORECZNY, *a*, *z*, of one's own writing, autographical. *Testament — y*, a will all written with the testator's own hand.

WŁASNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* property. — *gruntowa*, landed property. — *ruchoma*, moveable property. = peculiar quality, peculiarity, virtue. *Magnes ma — przyciąga żelazo*, loadstone has the peculiar property of attracting iron.

WŁASNY, *a*, *z*, own. *Jest to jego — y syn*, 'tis his own son. *Napisał to — a ręką*, he wrote it with his own hand. *Mają swój dom — y*, they have a home of their own. *Oddać co do rąk — ci*, to give a thing into one's own hands. *Widzieć na — e oczy*, — *nemi oczyma*, to see a thing with one's own eyes. *Zrobić to z — nego natchnienia*, to do a thing of one's own accord. *Milosc — a*, self-love. — *a pochwała*, self-praise. *Imię — e*, *Gram. proper noun*.

WŁATAĆ, *az*, *v. n. imp.* *WŁATYWAĆ*, *tuż*, *v. freq.* *WLECIEĆ*, *cz*, *v. perf.* to fly into. *Płak wleciał do pokoju*, the bird flew into the room. = to run or rush into. *Wleciał do pokoju*, he ran into or came running into the room.

WŁĄŻENIE, *WŁEZIENIE*, *a*, *s. n.* the act of creeping into; the act of climbing up.

WŁĄŻIĆ, *zł*, *v. n. imp.* *WŁEŻĆ*, *właz*, *v. perf.* *w co, do czego*, to creep, crawl or glide into. *Wleź do łóżka*, to step into bed, to go to bed. *Wleź do domu przez okno*, to get in at the window. *Wleź do powozu*, to get or step into a coach. *Wleźć, wleźć na co*, to get up, to climb. *Wleźć na dach, na drzewo*, to climb to the top of a house, of a tree. *Wleź na drabinę*, to get upon a ladder, to mount a ladder. *Wleźć na konia*, to get on horseback. *Wleźć pod co*, to creep under. *Fig. Sami wleźli w ręce*, *sam*, he put himself into their hands of his own accord, he surrendered himself prisoner. *Wleźć do długi*, to run into debt. *Wleź mi na kark*, he broke in upon me, and I could not get rid of that troublesome fellow; I am troubled, pestered by him. *Wleź jak Pitał w kreda*, he came where he was not wanted, where he had nothing to do. *Panstwo mu wleźło* (better, *zajechało*), *seś PANSTWO*, to find room enough, to enter, to go on (into). *Te pieniądze nie wleżą w ten worek*, all this money will not enter into that bag, this bag is too small for it. *Ta sukna nie wlezie*, this coat will not go on. *Ta rękawiczka nie wlezie mi na rękę*, this glove will not come on my hand.

WLEC, *włoxę*, *v. imp.* to drag, to drag along. — *kogo za kark, za włosy*, to drag one by the neck, by the hair. — *kogo do więzienia*, to drag a man to prison. — *życie*, to drag a lingering life. — *SIĘ*, to

trudge, to jog on (along). *Wlokłem się za nim jak moglem*, I jogged after him in the best way I could. = (of things), to trail, to draw the ground, to drag along. *Suknia się jej wlecze*, her gown drags, draws the ground. = *fig.* to linger, to be long a doing, to go on slowly. *Ta sprawa już oddawna się wlecze*, that lawsuit is too long in being settled.

WLECIEĆ, see *WŁATAĆ*. *WLEPIAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *WLEPIĆ*, *pie*, *v. perf.* to fix into by gluing or pasting. = *Wlepić w kogo oczy*, *fig.* to fasten one's eyes upon one, to gaze earnestly at him, to look steadfast in his face. *Stał z wlepionemi w ziemię oczyma*, he stood with his eyes bent on the ground.

WLEWAĆ, *az*, *v. imp.* *WŁAĆ*, *wleż*, *v. perf.* to pour into. *Wlać wino w szklankę*, to pour wine into a glass. *Wlać w gardło*, to pour down the throat = *fig.* *Wlać co to kogo*, to inspire one with. *Wlać w kogo odwagę*, to inspire one with courage, to give heart, to cheer up. *Wlać życie*, to inspire with new life, to give life, to animate.

WLEZĆ, see *WŁĄŻIĆ*. *WŁIZAĆ SIĘ*, *zł się*, *v. perf.* do kogo, to creep into one's favour by fawning upon.

WŁOCH, *a*, *s. m.* an Italian, *pl.* *WŁOSI*, *gen.* *WŁOCHÓW*, the Italians.

WŁOCHACIZNA, *v*, *WŁOCHATOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* shagginess, shagginess, hairiness.

WŁOCHATY, *a*, *z*, shaggy; hairy.

WŁOCHY, *włoch*, *s. pl.* Italy. *We Włoszech*, in Italy.

WŁÓCZGA, *i*, *s. m.* vagabond, vagrant. = *s. f.* vagrancy.

WŁÓCZGOSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* an idle, wandering life.

WŁÓCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of dragging. = the harrowing of a field. — *SIĘ*, strolling, roaming, rambling, wandering about.

WŁÓCZKA, *i*, *s. f.* yarn, spun wool.

WŁÓCZKOWY, *a*, *z*, of yarn.

WŁÓCZNI, *m*, *s. f.* spear, lance.

WŁÓCZYĆ, *cz*, *v. imp.* to drag, to drag along. — *kogo po ziemi*, to drag one about upon the ground, in the dirt. — *kogo za sobą*, to drag one along. = to harrow, see *BRONOWAĆ*. — *SIĘ*, to stroll, to roam, to ramble, to wander about.

WŁODARZ, *a*, *s. m.* (old), land steward.

WŁOGACIZNA, *v*, *s. m.* (a horse's disease), spavin, ringbone.

WŁOK, *v*, *s. m.* fishing-net.

WŁOKA, *i*, *s. f.* (a measure of land of about thirty acres), hide.

WŁOKIENKO, *a*, *s. n.* a little filament, fibril.

WŁÓKNISTY, *a*, *z*, fibrous, s-laceous, stringy.

WŁOKNO, *A*, *s. n.* Anat. and Bot. filament, fibre. = hempen and flaxen thread, spun hemp and flax.

WŁOS, *A*, *s. m.* hair. *Włosy na głowie*, the hair of the head. *Piękne włosy*, a fine head of hair. *Siwé włosy*, grey hair. *Długie włosy*, long hair. *Aż włosy stoją na głowie*, that makes one's hair stand on end. *Włos ci z głowy nie spadnie*, a hair of your head shall not fall to the ground. *Ani na włos*, not a hair's breadth, not a whit, not in the least. *O włos*, within a hair's breadth. *O włos go nie zabito*, he was within a hair's breadth of being killed. *Więcej ma długów niż włosów na głowie*, he owes more than he is worth. *Pod włos*, against the hair, against the grain. *Pod włos golić*, to shave against the beard.

WŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* landed property, estate.

WŁOŚCIANIN, *A*, *s. m.* countryman, peasant, *pl.* **WŁOŚCIANIE**, *gen.* *ści*, *A*, country-people, peasants.

WŁOŚCIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* countrywoman, country-girl.

WŁOŚCIANŚKI, *A*, *ie*, of a countryman.

WŁOSEK, *ska*, *s. m.* dim. a little hair. *Życie jego wisi na włosku*, his life only holds by a thread.

WŁOSIANY, *A*, *E*, made of hairs.

WŁOSIASTY, *A*, *E*, hairy.

WŁOSIEN, *nia*, *s. m.* the hair of a horse's tail.

WŁOSIENKOWATY, *A*, *E*, Bot. capillary.

WŁOSIENNICA, *v*, *s. f.* hair-shirt, hair-cloth, sackcloth.

WŁOSISTY, *A*, *E*, hairy.

WŁOSKI, *A*, *ie*, Italian. *Po włosku*, adv. after the Italian fashion; Italian. *Mówić po włosku*, to speak Italian. — *i orzech*, walnut.

WŁOSKOWATOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* capillation.

WŁOSKOWATY, *A*, *E*, Anat. capillary. *łurka* — *a*, capillary tube or pipe. *Naczynia* — *e*, capillary vessels.

WŁOSZCZYNA, *v*, *s. f.* Italian language and manners. — *pot-herbs*, kitchen-herbs, garden-ware, greens.

WŁOSZKA, *i*, *s. f.* an Italian woman.

WŁOT, *adv.* flying. *Strzelać wlot*, to shoot flying. = quick, speedily, in a trice, in a minute.

WŁOŻENIE, **WŁOŻYC**, *see* **WŁAĐANIE**, etc.

WŁOŻONY, *A*, *E*, put into. — *y do czego*, accustomed, trained to.

WMAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *co w kogo*, to endeavour to make one believe a thing, to try to persuade him into the belief of it. **WMO- WIAĆ**, *WIĆ*, *v. perf.* *co w kogo*, to have made one believe a thing, to have persuaded him of it. *Nie dam sobie nigdy tego wówić*, you shall never persuade me of it.

Wszystko w niego wówić mo- żna, any thing will go down with him.

WMAWIANIE, **WMÓWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* *czego w kogo*, the act of making one believe a thing.

WMIESCIEĆ, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to put into, to insert.

WMIESZAC, *AM*, *v. perf.* to mix in, to intermix, to intermingle. — *kogo do czego*, *fig.* to implicate or involve one in a thing. — **SIĘ**, *w co*, *do czego*, to intermeddle, to interfere with.

WMÓWIC, *see* **WMAWIAĆ**.

WMUSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* **WMU- SZAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* *co w kogo*, to force a thing upon one, to obtrude it upon him; to compel or con- strain one to do a thing.

WMYKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WEM- KNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to slip, to convey secretly. **WEMKNAĆ SIĘ**, to slip, sneak, slink or steal into.

WNĘCĄC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WNĘCIC**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to lure, to decoy into. **WNĘCIC SIĘ**, *gdzie*, *do kogo*, to use to visit one (being allured by good cheer or any other attractions).

WNET, *adv.* soon, immediately, forthwith, in a short time, by and by.

WNĘTR, *A*, *s. m.* stone-horse.

WNĘTRZE, *A*, *s. n.* inside, inner part, interior; heart, bot- tom.

WNĘTRZNOŚCI, *ści*, *s. f. pl.* bowels, entrails, guts, intestines. *Mieć zapalenie* —, to have an inflammation in the bowels. — *ziemi*, the bowels of the earth.

WNĘTRZNY, *A*, *E*, internal, interior.

WNIEBOWSTAPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* Ascension, Ascension-day.

WNIEBOWZIECIE, *A*, *s. n.* Assumption, the Assumption of the Holy Virgin.

WNIEŚĆ, **WNIESIENIE**, *see* **WNOSIĆ**, etc.

WNIEWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WNIEWOLIĆ**, *LE*, *v. perf.* *kogo do czego*, to constrain or compel one to a thing.

WNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a very small tube or pipe, through which any thing can penetrate. = a snare to catch birds (obsolete in both accep- tions).

WNIKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **WNI- KNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* *w co*, to pene- trate into. — *w tajniki natury*, to penetrate into the secrets of nature.

WNIOSK, *sku*, *s. m.* motion, proposition, proposal. — *do prawa*, a bill. = inference, consequence, conclusion. *Falszywy* —, a false consequence, a false conclusion. *Wnioski wyprowa- dzać*, to draw consequences. *Wyprowa- dzać* — *z założenia*, to draw a conclusion from the premi- ses. *Cóż stąd za* —? what con- clusion, what consequence do you draw from that observation? =

żony, dowry, portion, *see* **POSAG**. = Math. corollary.

WNISKOWAĆ, *KUĆ*, *v. n.* to infer, to conclude, to draw a con- clusion or a consequence.

WNISKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of inferring, concluding, argu- mentation.

WNISĆ, **WNISĆCIE**, *see* **WCHO- DZIĆ**, **WEJŚCIE**.

WNOSIĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* **WNIEŚĆ**, *wnosić*, *v. perf.* to bring or carry into. *Wnosić sprzęty do pokoju*, to carry furniture into a room; *Wnosić pieniądze do kasy*, to lodge or deposit a sum of money in the treasury, to bring it to the Exchequer. *Zona wniosła mu znaczny majątek*, his wife brought him a great fortune, he had a great fortune with his wife. *Wnieść w księgę dochodów, wydatków*, to enter a sum into the book of account. = *Wnieść zwyczaj*, to introduce a custom, a habit, to bring into fashion. — *co*, to move a thing, to speak for it. *Wnieść projekt do prawa*, to bring in a bill. — *prośbę*, *instancję za kim*, to intercede or interpose for one, to put in a word in his behalf. = *z czego*, to infer, conclude or draw a consequence from. = **WNO- SIĆ**, to guess, to conjecture, to calculate.

WNOSZENIE, **WNIESIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the acting of bringing in, carrying in, *see* **WNOSIĆ**.

WNUCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* dim. of **WNUK**, which see.

WNUCZĘTA, *czat*, *s. n. pl.* grand children.

WNUCZY, *A*, *E*, belonging or relating to a grandchild.

WNUK, *A*, *s. m.* grandson.

WNUKA, **WNUCZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* grand-daughter.

WODA, *v*, *s. f.* water. — *źró- dlana*, spring-water. — *kryn- czna*, studniana, well-water. — *morska*, sea-water. — *rzeczna*, fresh water. — *deszczowa*, rain- water. *Bieząca* —, fresh running water. *Święcona* —, holy water. *Trzymać kogo o chlebie i wodzie*, to keep one on bread and water. *Wodę do morza nosić*, prov. to carry coals to Newcastle. *Na swo- ję kolo wodę prowadzić, ciągnąć*, to bring grist to the mill. *Jest to jak kropla wody w morzu*, it is but a drop of water in the sea. *Podobni do siebie jak dwie kro- ple wody*, two drops of water are not more alike. *Cicha woda brzegi rwie*, prov. smooth water runs deep. *Chodzić na wodę* (said of a dog), to take water. *Płynąć z wodą*, to go with or down the stream. *Przeciw wodzie płynąć*, to go against the stream, to go up or ascend the river, to stem the current; *fig.* to meet with difficul- ties, obstacles, to endeavour to overcome them. *Wielka* —, the rivers are swelled, are high. *Mata* —, the water is low, the rivers are

low. *Wody mineralne*, hot-baths. *Jechać, pojechać do wód*, to go to a watering place. *Pić wody*, to drink the waters.

WÓDCZANY, *A, z*, of brandy. *Pijak* —y, a man that gets drunk with brandy.

WÓDECZKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* of *WÓDKA*, which see.

WÓDKA, *i*, *s. f.* brandy, whisky. *Wodkę palić, pędzić*, to distil brandy. — *pachnąca*, sweet-scented water. — *koloniska*, Cologne water. — *lewandowa*, lavender water.

WODNIK, *A, s. m.* (an insect), water-beetle. — *Astr.* *Aquarius*.

WODNIŚCIE, *ści*, *s. f.* wateriness, waterishness, aquosity; *Med.* serosity.

WODNISTY, *A, z*, watery, wateryish, aqueous; *Med.* serous, watery.

WODNOZIEMNY, *A, z*, amphibious. *Zwierzę* —c, an amphibious animal.

WODNY, *A, z*, of water. *Młyn* —y, water-mill. — *a farba*, water-colours. *Wodnemi farbami malować*, to paint in water-colours. = living or growing in or about the water, aquatic. *Rosliny* —e, water-plants, aquatic plants. — *e ptactwo*, aquatic birds, water-fowl. — *Med.* *Wodna puchlina*, dropsy.

WODOCIĄG, *u*, *s. m.* aqueduct.

WODOMIAR, *u*, *s. m.* *Phys.* hydrometer.

WODORÓD, *odu*, *s. m.* *Chem.* hydrogen.

WODORÓDNY, *A, z*, of the hydrogen. *Gaz* —y, hydrogen gas.

WODOSPAD, *u*, *s. m.* waterfall, cataract, cascade.

WODOTRYSK, *u*, *s. m.* a water-spout.

WODOWSTRET, *u*, *s. m.* dread or horror of water, hydrophobia, canine madness.

WÓDZ, *wódza*, *s. m.* leader, chief, commander. *Naczelný wódz*, commander in chief.

WÓDZA, *v*, *s. f.* bridle, leash, rein. *Trzymać na wodzy*, to keep short, to keep a strict hand over. *Puścić wodze swym namiętnościom*, to give a loose to one's passions. — *Trzymać wodze rzędu*, to hold the reins of the empire or state. = command, order. *Pod wodzą generała N*, under the command of such a general.

WÓDZIC, *dźg*, *v. imp.* to lead, to conduct. — *kogo po mieście*, to lead or conduct one about the town. — *kogo od Anasza do Karfasza*, to toss or bandy one from pillar to post, to keep one running backwards and forwards. — *kogo za nos*, to lead one by the nose. *Dać się za nos* —, to suffer one's self to be led by the nose. *Rej* —, to have (to take) the lead. *Nie wódz nas na pokuszenie*, and lead us not into temptation. — *Się, z kim za łby*, to fall together by the ears. — *się z kim po sądach*,

to sue one at law (in many courts of justice).

WOJACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* *sam.* military profession. = war, warfare (*sam.* in both acceptations).

WOJAK, *A, s. m.* *sam.* warrior, soldier.

WOJAŻ, *u*, *s. m.* travel, journey. *Być na* —u, to be upon a journey, to travel in foreign countries, see *PODRÓŻ*.

WOJAŻER, *A, s. m.* traveller.

WOJAŻOWAC, *żuć*, *v. n.* to travel, to journey, see *PODRÓŻOWAC*.

WOJENNIE, *adv.* In arms, in a posture of defence. = according to the use or rules of war.

WOJENNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* warlike disposition, military spirit.

WOJENNY, *A, z*, of war, relating to war. *Sztuka* —u, the art of war. *Sqd* —y, court martial. *Sto pa* —a, war establishment. = warlike, martial. *Naród* —y, a warlike nation. *Dziela, czyny* —e, warlike exploits.

WOJEWODA, *v*, *s. f.* valvode. = (speaking of a Polish senator), palatine.

WOJEWODZIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* daughter of a palatine.

WOJEWODZIC, *A, s. m.* son of a palatine.

WOJEWODZINA, *v*, *s. f.* wife of a palatine.

WOJEWODZIŃSKI, *A, iz*, of a palatine.

WOJEWÓDZKI, *A, i z*, of a palatinate. *Miasto* —ie, the chief town of a palatinate.

WOJEWÓDZTWO, *A, s. n.* the dignity of a palatine. = (a province, answering to the English county), palatinate.

WOJŁOK, *A, s. m.* a piece of felt put under the saddle (in order to keep the horse from being wrung in the withers); felt.

WOJNA, *v*, *s. f.* war. — *domowa*, civil war. *Wojnę wypowiedzieć*, to declare war. *Francya wypowiedziała wojnę Austrii*, France declared war against Austria. *Wojnę z kim toczyć, prowadzić*, to make or wage war with (upon one). — *wybuchła*, a war broke out. *Gotować się do wojny*, to prepare for war. *Rozpocząć wojnę*, to take the field. *Być, zosiadać z kim w wojnie*, to be at war with one. *Ministerystwo wojny*, war-office, war-department.

WOJOWAC, *wać*, *v. n.* to war, to make or wage war, to be at war.

WOJOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making war.

WOJOWNICZY, *A, z*, of a warrior. = warlike.

WOJOWNIK, *A, s. m.* warrior.

WOJSKI, *ego*, *s. m.* *Rom. Hist.* military tribune. = *Hist. of Poland*, an officer whose duty was to maintain order in a province, while the nobility were engaged in a military expedition abroad.

WOJSKO, *A, s. n.* army, troops, forces.

WOJSKOWO, *adv.* as a soldier. *Slużyć* —, to serve in the army, to be a soldier.

WOJSKOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* military profession. = military concerns.

WOJSKOWY, *A, z*, *Stan* —y, military profession. = *ego*, *s. m.* a military man. *Dawni, starszy wojskowi*, old soldiers.

WOJT, *A, s. m.* bailiff, justice (of a village). *Czyja sprawa? woja, kto ja sądził? wojt*, *prov.* to be judge in one's own cause.

WOJOSTWO, *A, s. n.* the office of a justice (in a village).

WOJTOWA, *ej*, *s. f.* a bailiff's wife.

WÓŁ, *wolu*, *s. m.* ox, neat. *Fig. sam.* *Pracuję jak wół*, he works hard, he is a plodding, pains-taking man. *Dzieni jak wół*, *sam.* it is broad day-light.

WOLA, *i*, *s. f.* will. *Wolna* —, the free-will. *Każdemu wolna* —, will is free. = will, pleasure. *Z dobrej woli co zrobić*, to do a thing with a good will. *Taka jest nasza* —, such is our will or pleasure. *Mimo woli*, will he, nill he, whether one would or no, reluctantly, see *MIMOWOLNIE*. — *Boża*, the will of God. *Bądź — twoja*, thy will be done. *Podług woli, po woli*, at will, at pleasure. *Wszystko mu idzie po woli, podług woli*, he has all things at will, he has the world in a string. *Do woli*, enough, plentifully, sufficiently. *Jadła miśmsy do woli*, we ate our fill. *Udawali gdy się najedli i napili do woli*, they withdrew when they had eaten and drunk their fill. = *Czuc wolą bożą* (of a young girl), to know one's self, to feel the first impressions of puberty.

WOLĄC, *am*, *v. imp.* to cry. — *kogo po imieniu*, to call one by his name. — *o pomstę do Boga*, to call to God for vengeance. — *o pomoc, na ratunek*, to call out for help, to cry murder, to cry fire.

WOLAJĄCY, *A, z*, calling. — *y o pomstę do nieba*, crying for vengeance. *Przypadek* —y, *Gram*, the vocative case.

WOLANIE, *A, s. n.* calling, call, cry.

WOLANT, *A, s. m.* shuttlecock. *Grac w* —a, to play at shuttlecock.

WOLARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* oxhouse, oxstall.

WOLARZ, *A, s. m.* neat-herd, driver of oxen, ox-driver, drover. = cattle merchant, drover.

WOLATY, *A, z*, having a wen, wenny.

WOLE, *A, s. n.* wen, hernia gutturalis. = (swelling in a horse's throat), strangles. = the crop or craw of a bird.

WOLEĆ, *ie*, *v. imp.* to prefer, to like better. *Wolę wies niż miasto*, I prefer the country to the town. *Wolę ciebie niż twoego bra-*

za, I like you better than your brother. — *v. n.* (followed by the infinitive), to choose rather, to have rather, to will rather, to like better. *Wolę czytać niż grać*, I like better to read than to play. *Wolałbym pójść na spacer*, I would rather walk. *Wolał umrzeć niżeli się zabić*, he would (had) rather die than commit so base an action. *Wolemy zostać gdzie jesteśmy*, we had rather (better) remain where we are. *Wolelibyśmy spotkać diabła*, *byle tylko nie ukazał się w twojej postaci*, we had rather have met the devil, if he had not come in so frightful a figure as yours.

WOŁEK, *ŁKA*, *s. m.* bullock, steer. = (an insect), weevil.

WOLEN, *adj.* (used only of persons and followed by the genitive), free, exempt. — *trasków*, free from care.

WOLI, *A*, *Ź*, see **WOŁOWY**.

WOLNIC, **WOLNIEC**, see **ZWOLNIC**, etc.

WOLNIEJSZY, *A*, *E*, *compar.* of **WOLNY**, which see.

WOLNIUSIENKI, **WOLNIUTENKI**, *A*, *E*, (*intens.* forms of **WOLNY**), quite free, free as air, free like a bird in the air.

WOLNO, *adv.* slackly, not tightly. — *związać*, *zawiązać*, to tie or bind not very tight. = not very thick. — *ugotować*, to boil thin. = not very hot. — *zagrzać*, to warm but a little. = *Zwolna*, slowly. *Zwolna iść*, *postępować*, to walk, to go slowly. = at liberty, freely, without any restraint. — *chodzić*, to go at large. — *puścić*, to let loose, to set at large. — *mówić*, *myśleć*, *pisać*, to speak, to think, to write freely. — *wchodzić do kraju* (said of goods), to pay no entrance duty, to pay no custom-house duty. = (with the verb *jest* understood). *Każdemu tu — mówić co myśli*, every one has here a freedom to speak his mind. *Jeżeli mi tak — powiedzieć*, if I may presume to say so. — *ci mówić*, *robic co chcesz*, you may say, do what you like, what you please. *Każdemu — czynić co prawo pozwala*, a man may do what the laws permit. *Nie — gwałcić praw*, we may not violate the laws.

WOLNOMOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the licentiousness of speech, licentious talking.

WOLNOMOWNY, *A*, *E*, using licentious language.

WOLNOMULARSKI, *A*, *ie*, of a freemason, relating to freemasonry.

WOLNOMULARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* freemasonry.

WOLNOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* freethinking, freedom of thought, unbelief.

WOLNOMYŚLNY, *A*, *E*, free-thinking, thinking freely, not believing easily every thing.

WOLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* freedom, liberty. — *naturalna*, *polityczna*,

natural, political liberty or freedom. — *osobista*, individual liberty. — *sumienia*, *wyznania*, freedom of conscience, religious liberty. — *druku*, liberty, freedom of the press. — *handlowa*, liberty, freedom of trade. *Wypuścić kogo na —*, to set one at liberty. *Dostać się na —*, to be set at liberty, to be set at large, to be released from prison. *Dać*, *nadać komu —*, *udzielić komu —*, to set one free, to give him liberty, to make him free, to liberate him from slavery, to enfranchise. — *od podatków*, an exemption from public taxes. — *od zatrudnień*, the being disengaged. — *zotądką*, looseness of the belly.

WOLNY, *A*, *E*, free, rid, exempt. — *od zatrudnień*, free from business. — *od wojska*, *od podatków*, exempt from military service, from taxes. *Nikt na tym świecie nie jest —y od bólu i cierpienia*, none here below is exempted from pain and suffering. *Chwile, godziny —e od zatrudnień*, leisure hours, leisure time. *Niebyło jednego dnia wolnego od grzmotów*, there passed not a day but it thundered. = free, at liberty, independent, unconfined. *Był w więzieniu, ale teraz —y*, he was a prisoner, but is now set free, he is now at liberty. *Druk jest — w tym kraju*, the press is free in that country. = free, not engaged, unmarried. — *y stanu*, celibacy, single life. = free, not encumbered, not confined. — *e miejsce*, empty space, clear ground, — *e pole*, an open field. *Ten plac jest —y*, to *miejsce jest —e*, that seat is unoccupied. *Morza są —e*, the seas are free. — *e powietrze*, the open air. *Na —em powietrzu*, in the open air. — *q mieć głowę*, *myśleć*, to be free from care. — *e tłumaczenie*, free translation. — *a mowa*, prose. = loose. — *a suknia*, — *e rękawy*, a loose gown, loose sleeves. *Utrzymywać —y zotądek*, to keep one's body loose or open. = loose, licentious. — *e obyczaje*, loose manners. — *e piosenki*, rather free, rather broad songs. *Za nadto jest —y w rozmowie*, he is too free of his tongue. = not severe, not intense, mild. — *a zima*, a mild winter. — *e ciepło*, a moderate heat. — *y ogień*, a slow fire. = slow. *Iść —m krokiem*, to walk, go with a slow pace, to go slowly.

WOŁOCH, *A*, *s. m.* Walachian, *pl. WOŁOŚI*, *wołochów*, the Walachians.

WOŁOSKI, *A*, *ie*, Walachian. *Ziemia —a*, Walachia.

WOŁOSZCZYNA, *y*, *s. f.* Walachia.

WOŁOSZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female inhabitant of Walachia. = a coat after the fashion of the Walachians.

WOŁOSZYN, see **WOŁOCH**. = a game at cards.

WOŁOWATY, *A*, *E*, heavy, unwieldy like an ox.

WOŁOWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* the pizzle of a bull, a neat's pizzle.

WOŁOWINA, *y*, *s. f.* beef.

WOŁOWNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* oxhouse, oxstall.

WOŁOWY, *A*, *B*, of an ox. *Skóra —a*, an ox's skin. *Na wołowej skórze tegoby nie spisać*, it would be too long to relate, to tell, to describe; volumes might be written on the subject. *Język wołowy*, neat's tongue, see **OZÓR**. = (a plant), ox-tongue. *Wołowe oko*, the eye of an ox. = (a plant), ox-eye. = *Wole oko* (a bird), a kind of finch.

WOŁYŃ, *NIA*, *s. m.* Volhynia.

WOŁYNIANIN, *A*, *s. m.* a Volhynian, *pl. WOŁYNIANIE*, the Volhynians.

WOŁYNIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female inhabitant of Volhynia.

WOŁYŃSKI, *A*, *ie*, of Volhynia.

WOMIT, *v*, *s. m.* more used in *pl. WOMITY*, vomit. *Brać*, *wziąć na womity*, to take a vomit. *Lekarstwo*, *proszek na womity*, an emetic, an acatharsis. *Womity sprawić*, to provoke vomitings: *fig.* to raise an aversion, to excite nausea, to disgust, to fill with disgust.

WOMITOWAĆ, *rużę*, *v. n.* to vomit, to spew, to puke, to bring up, to throw or cast up, to disgorge. — *zółcią*, *krwią*, to vomit bile, blood. *Chce mi się —*, I feel an inclination to vomit.

WOMITOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* vomiting.

WOMITYWA, *y*, *s. f.* a vomit, an emetic.

WON! *interj.* away! get you gone! begone!

WON, **WONIA**, *ni*, *s. f.* scent, odour, sweet scent, sweet smell, fragrance, flavour, perfumes. *Wonie wydawać*, to shed a delicious fragrance, to shed perfumes.

WONIEĆ, *nie*, *v. n.* to shed a smell. — *czem*, to smell of.

WONNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* sweet scent, good or pleasant smell, sweet smell, perfumes.

WONNY, *A*, *E*, sweet-scented, odouriferous, fragrant.

WOR, **WONU**, *s. m.* a sack (for corn, flour, coals, etc.). = sackcloth. = *Wór dzurawy*, *fig.* he is a leaky vessel; money runs through him like through a sieve.

WORECZEK, **CZKA**, *s. m.* little bag, purse, work-bag.

WOREK, *aka*, *s. m.* bag, pouch, purse, budget. — *skórzany*, a leather-bag. *Włożyć w —*, to put into a bag. *Wyprozić —*, to empty a bag. *Kota w worku kupować*, to buy a pig in a poke. = *Anal.* the scrotum.

WOROWY, *A*, *E*, of a sack, *Piótło —e*, cloth of which sacks are made, sackcloth.

WOSK, *v*, *s. m.* wax. — *jary*, virgin-wax, unwrought wax. *Jak*

wosk, mięki jak wosk, fig. he is as soft as wax, he is very tractable.

WOSKOWAĆ, *wuż, v. imp.*
WYWOSKOWAĆ, *wuż, v. perf.*
to wax. — *nici, posadzkę, spręży*, to wax thread, a floor, a piece of furniture.

WOSKOWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of waxing.

WOSKOWANY, *a, z*, waxed.
Plótno — o, oil cloth, *see* CERATA.

WOSKOWNIA, *ni, s. f.* a place for bleaching wax.

WOSKOWNICA, *v, s. f.* (ashrub), wax-myrtle.

WOSKOWNIK, *a, s. m.* wax-bleacher, wax-chandler.

WOSKOWY, *a, z*, of wax, waxen. — *a świeca*, wax-candle, taper. — *e figury*, wax-work.

WOSZCZANKA, *i, s. f.* oil cloth, *see* CERATA.

WOSZCZYNY, *yn, s. f. pl.* rough wax, bees-wax.

WOTOWAĆ, *wuż, v. n.* na co, to vote, to give one's vote, *see* GŁOSOWAĆ, **KRESKOWAĆ**.

WOTOWANIE, *a, s. n.* voting.
WOTUJĄCY, *a, z*, voting; subst. voter. *Było trzydziestu wotujących*, there were thirty voters.

WOTUM, *s. n. indecl. pl.* WOTA, vote, suffrage, *see* GŁOS, **KRESKA**. — *wow*. = *ex-voto*, a votive offering.

WOTYWA, *v, s. f. ex-voto*, a votive offering. = a votive mass.

WÓZ, *wuż, s. m.* chariot, car. — *tryumfalny*, triumphant chariot. *Jency szli za wozem zwycięzcy*, the captives followed the car of the victor. — *słoneczny*, Apollo's car. = car, cart, waggon, wain. — *sianna*, a hay cart. *Wozy artylerzyckie, wozy z żywnością*, artillery waggons, provision waggons. *Wóz na drodze żelaznej*, rail-road waggon. *Wóz pocztowy*, mail-coach; post-chaise. *Przyjdzie kosa do woza*, *prov.* I shall catch you some day carrying corn to our mill. *Bywa i pod wozem kto bywa na wozie*, *prov.* he who is at the top of the wheel of fortune, may be at the bottom of it; fortune is changeable, inconstant = *Wóz niebieski*, *Astr. waggoner*, Charles's wain, *see* NIEDZWIEDZICA.

WÓZBA, *v, s. f.* carriage, cartage, transport.

WOZECZEK, *czka*, **WÓZEK**, *zka, s. m. dim.* a little, light carriage, a gig.

WOZENIE, **WIEZIENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of carrying to a carriage, cartage, transport.

WOZIĆ, *zē, v. imp. and freg.*
WIEZĆ, *wioż, v. imp.* to carry (in a carriage or in a ship). *Wozie Zbore do stodoly*, to cart home the corn. *Wozic kamienie*, to cart stones. *Wozil mnie po mieście*, he gave me a drive or a ride in his carriage about the town. *Dobrze jechać*, to drive a coach well. *Wo-*

zić externa konimi, to drive four in hand. **WOZIĆ SIĘ**, to take a drive or a ride in carriage.

WOZINA, *v, s. f.* a little, paltry cart.

WOZISKO, *a, s. n.* a large, ugly cart, carriage.

WOZIWODA, *v, s. m.* one that carries water about the town in a cart.

WOZNICA, *v, s. m.* driver, coachman. = *Astr. Auriga*.

WOŻNY, *ego, s. m.* summoner, bailiff, tipstaff. = usher, cryer.

WOZOWNIA, *ni, s. f.* coach-house.

WOZOWY, *a, z*, of a carriage. *Pocztą — a*, mail-coach, mail.

WPADAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.*
WPASĆ, *dnę, v. perf.* to fall into. *Wpaść w przepaść*, to fall into a precipice. *Wpaść w czyje ręce*, to fall into one's hands. *Wpaść w chorobę*, to fall sick. — *wgniew*, to fall into a passion. *Wpaść w nielaskę*, to fall into disgrace or under one's displeasure. *Wpaść w błąd*, to fall into a mistake, to commit a fault, to be guilty of a fault, to slide into an error. *Wpaść w szaleństwo*, to go or run mad. *Wpaść w zachwycenie*, *w odurzenie*, to fall into a trance. *Wpadać w oczy*, to strike the eyes. *Ta dziewczyna wpadła mu w oko*, that girl has caught his eye, has struck his fancy. = *dokąd*, to rush or break into. *Nieprzyjacieli wpadli do obozu*, the enemy broke into the camp. *Wpaść do pokoju*, to burst, rush into the room. = (of a river), to fall into, to disemboque itself into. *Wista wpada do morza Bałtyckiego*, the Vistula falls or disemboques itself into the Baltic Sea. = *Wpadać* (of colours), to incline to red, green. = *Wpaść na kogo*, to fall upon one. *Wpaść na sposób*, to fall upon an expedient. *Wpaść na języki*, to become the common talk of people. *Wpadać, upaść na jakiś domysł*, to guess, to conjecture. *Wpaść na myśl*, to occur to one's mind. *Wpadło mi na myśl*, it occurred to my mind. It struck me.

WPADANIE, **WPADNIĘCIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of falling into.

WPADNIĘCIE, **WPADNIENIE**, *inroad, irruption, invasion*.

WPAJAC, *am, v. imp.* **WPOIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* *co w kogo*, to inculcate a thing on or into one, to instil into, to implant in, to impress upon. *Wpoił w niego wyborne zasady*, he instilled excellent principles into him. *Należy wpaść zaowczas uczucia cnoty w młodociane umysły*, the sentiments of virtue must be early inculcated on, or implanted in, the minds of youth. *Wpaść co w siebie*, to imbibe a thing. — **SIĘ**, to be inculcated, instilled, impressed. — *się w pamięć, w serce*, to be impressed on the mind, implanted in the very heart.

WPAJANIE, **WPOJENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of inculcating, instilling, impressing, implanting.

WPAKOWAĆ, *wuż, v. perf.* to pack into, to cram into, to thrust into. — *kogo do więzienia, jam*, to cast one in prison, to put in jail. — *kogo na konia, do powozu*, to help one to get on horseback, into a coach. — **SIĘ gnać**, to thrust one's self into a place.

WPASĆ, *see* **WPADAĆ**.

WPATRYWAĆ SIĘ, *wuż, się, v. imp.* **WPATRZEC SIĘ**, *rzę, się, v. perf.* *w kogo, w co*, to look full in one's face, to gaze steadfastly in one's face, to stare at one, to look closely, narrowly into a thing, to examine it attentively.

WPEDZAC, *am, v. imp.* **WPE-DZIĆ**, *dnę, v. perf.* to drive into. *Wpedzić kogo do długów*, to bring one into debt. *Wpedzić kogo do grobu*, to bring one to the grave, down to the grave, to be the cause of his death.

WPĘDZANIE, **WPEDZENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of driving into.

WPIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WEP-PRZEC**, *prę, v. perf.* to thrust or wedge into, to force into, to drive into, to drive back. *Weprzeć nieprzyjaciela do wioski, na bagna*, to drive the enemy into a village, on marshy grounds. = *fig. co w kogo*, to charge one with a thing, to lay the fault on him, to try to prove that he has done the deed, that he has committed a fault.

WPIERANIE, **WPARCIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of thrusting or wedging into, the act of driving into.

WPIAĆ SIĘ, *am, się, v. imp.* **WPIĆ SIĘ**, *ię, się, v. perf.* *w ciału*, to enter deep into the flesh (said of teeth or bonds, fetters or any bandage that is bound tight); to take well (of leeches).

WPINAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WPIAĆ**, *wępnę, v. perf.* to stick or fix into (a pin).

WPIS, *u, s. m.* entry, registering, registry, enlisting.

WPISOWE, *co, s. n.* money paid for entering into a register.

WPISYWAC, *swię, v. imp.* **WPISAĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to write, set or put down, to enter, to book, to register. *Wpisano go na listę kandydatów*, he was entered on the list of candidates. *Wpisać trójkąt w koło, Geom.* to inscribe a triangle into a circle. — **SIĘ**, to enter one's name in a register.

WPISYWANIE, **WPISANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of writing or putting down, the act of entering in a register.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WPLEŚĆ**, *wplotę, v. perf.* to weave or twist into, to interweave, to intertwist, to intertwine, to interlace.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAC, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAC, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAC, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAC, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAC, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAC, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAC, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAC, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPAJANIE, **WPOJENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of inculcating, instilling, impressing, implanting.

WPAKOWAĆ, *wuż, v. perf.* to pack into, to cram into, to thrust into. — *kogo do więzienia, jam*, to cast one in prison, to put in jail. — *kogo na konia, do powozu*, to help one to get on horseback, into a coach. — **SIĘ gnać**, to thrust one's self into a place.

WPASĆ, *see* **WPADAĆ**.

WPATRYWAĆ SIĘ, *wuż, się, v. imp.* **WPATRZEC SIĘ**, *rzę, się, v. perf.* *w kogo, w co*, to look full in one's face, to gaze steadfastly in one's face, to stare at one, to look closely, narrowly into a thing, to examine it attentively.

WPEDZAC, *am, v. imp.* **WPE-DZIĆ**, *dnę, v. perf.* to drive into. *Wpedzić kogo do długów*, to bring one into debt. *Wpedzić kogo do grobu*, to bring one to the grave, down to the grave, to be the cause of his death.

WPĘDZANIE, **WPEDZENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of driving into.

WPIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WEP-PRZEC**, *prę, v. perf.* to thrust or wedge into, to force into, to drive into, to drive back. *Weprzeć nieprzyjaciela do wioski, na bagna*, to drive the enemy into a village, on marshy grounds. = *fig. co w kogo*, to charge one with a thing, to lay the fault on him, to try to prove that he has done the deed, that he has committed a fault.

WPIERANIE, **WPARCIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of thrusting or wedging into, the act of driving into.

WPIAĆ SIĘ, *am, się, v. imp.* **WPIĆ SIĘ**, *ię, się, v. perf.* *w ciału*, to enter deep into the flesh (said of teeth or bonds, fetters or any bandage that is bound tight); to take well (of leeches).

WPINAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WPIAĆ**, *wępnę, v. perf.* to stick or fix into (a pin).

WPIS, *u, s. m.* entry, registering, registry, enlisting.

WPISOWE, *co, s. n.* money paid for entering into a register.

WPISYWAC, *swię, v. imp.* **WPISAĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to write, set or put down, to enter, to book, to register. *Wpisano go na listę kandydatów*, he was entered on the list of candidates. *Wpisać trójkąt w koło, Geom.* to inscribe a triangle into a circle. — **SIĘ**, to enter one's name in a register.

WPISYWANIE, **WPISANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of writing or putting down, the act of entering in a register.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WPLEŚĆ**, *wplotę, v. perf.* to weave or twist into, to interweave, to intertwist, to intertwine, to interlace.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — *kogo w wojnę*, to involve one in a war. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, to involve one's self.

WPLATANIE, WPLECIENIE, *A. s. n.* the act of weaving or twisting into, interweaving, intertwisting, intertwining.

WPLATANIE, A. s. n. entanglement, implication, involution.

WPLĄTANY, A. E. entangled, implicated, involved.

WPLECIONY, A. E. woven into, intertwined, intertwined.

WPLEŚĆ, see WPLATAĆ.

WPŁYNAĆ, see WPŁYWAĆ.

WPŁYW, U. s. m. influx. = *fig.* influence, credit, interest. *Mniemano dawniej że planety mają — na losy ludzkie*, the planets were formerly believed to have an influence on the fortunes of men. *Ma wielki — u dworu*, he has great interest at court, he has great influence with the prince. *Nie ma żadnego — u rządu*, he is a man of no influence in the government. *Należy ci użyć jego — u*, you must make interest with him. *Mieć wielki — na kogo*, to have a great influence over one's mind. *Nie chciał użyć swego — u dla mnie i dla moich przyjaciół*, he refused to use his credit for me and my friends. = return, receipt, getting in. — *podatków*, the receipt of the taxes. *Spodziewałem się — funduszu*, I reckoned upon the return of my money, but nobody has paid me.

WPŁYWAĆ, AM, V. n. imp. **WPŁYNAĆ, NG, V. perf.** to flow into. = *Wpłynąć do portu* (of a ship), to come in or enter in the port. = *fig. na kogo, na co*, to have an influence over one, upon a thing, to influence. *Dobre lub złe wychowanie wpływa na całe życie*, a good or bad education has an influence upon the whole life. *Elektryczność wpływa na wzrost roślin*, electricity influences vegetation. = *Wpływać do czego*, to have a share in a thing, to participate in it, to bear a part, to be accessory to, to have a hand in a thing; (of things), to be part of a composition. = *Wpływać, wpłynąć do kasy*, to come in (said of money).

WPŁYWANIE, WPŁYNIECIE, WPŁYNIECIE, A. s. n. the act of flowing into; *fig.* the act of influencing, influence.

WPOGOTOWIU, NAPOGOTOWIU, ADV. in readiness, at hand.

WPOIĆ, see WPAJAĆ.

WPÓŁ, NAPOŁ, ADV. by halves, half. — *drogi*, at midway, see **PÓŁ**.

WPRASZACIE, AM, V. imp. to beg for admittance, to try to get admitted by entreaties. **WPROSIĆ SIĘ, SZĘ SIĘ, V. perf.** to get or obtain admission by begging for it, to insinuate one's self by troublesome solicitations.

WPRASZANIE SIĘ, WPROSZENIE SIĘ, S. n. the act of begging for admission.

WPRAWA, Y, S. f. practice,

exercise. *Dla uprawy*, to exercise one's self in a thing, to practise it. *Dla braku uprawy*, for want of practice. = readiness acquired by practice, expertness, expediteness, handiness, skill, dexterity. — *w mówieniu*, fluency, volubility of speech.

WPRAWDZIE, ADV. it is true, truly, indeed. *Powiedziałem to — ale...*, 'tis true I told you so, but... *Uderzyłem go — ale mnie wprzód obraził*, I confess I struck him, but he had injured me first.

WPRAWIAĆ, AM, V. imp. **WPRAWIĆ, WIĘ, V. perf.** to set or put in a frame. *Wprawić obraz w ramy*, to put a picture in a frame. *Wprawić szybę w okno*, to put in a pane of glass, a pane. *Wprawić członki zwichnięte, kości polamane*, to put into joints again, to set a bone. *Fig. Wprawić kogo w kłopot*, to bring one into trouble. — *kogo w rozpacz*, to drive one to despair, to desperation. — *kogo w pomieszanie, w szaleństwo*, to drive one mad. — *w zadumienie*, to amaze, to astonish. — *w zachwycenie*, to enrapture, to transport, to entrance, to put into ecstasy. — *kogo w podejrzenie*, to render one suspect, to entertain a suspicion of him. — *kogo w dobry humor*, to put one into good humour. = *kogo w co*, to train up, to inure, to teach or form by practice. — **SIĘ**, to acquire facility by practising a thing.

WPRAWIANIE, WPRAWIENIE, A. s. n. the act of putting into a frame. *Wprawianie kogo w co*, the act of training up, teaching. — **SIĘ**, the act of acquiring by practising a thing.

WPRAWIONY, A. E. set or put in a frame. — *y to co*, trained up, inured, exercised, see **WPRAWNY**.

WPRAWNIE, ADV. with great ease or facility, dexterously, skillfully, handily.

WRAWNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. great facility acquired by long practice, skillfulness, dexterity, readiness.

WPRAWNY, A. E. trained up, exercised, rendered skilful by practice, handy, dexterous, expeditious.

WPROSIĆ SIĘ, see WPRASZACIE SIĘ.

WPROST, ADV. stright, straightways, straight forward, directly.

WPROWADZAC, AM, V. imp. **WPROWADZIĆ, DZĘ, V. perf.** to lead or bring into, to usher, to introduce. *Wprowadzać towary*, to import goods. *Wprowadzić gościa do pokoju*, to show in the visitor, to introduce him into a drawing-room. = *w ruch*, to set a-going. *Fig. — w błąd*, to lead into a mistake. — *w modę*, to bring into fashion. — *zwyczaj*, to introduce a custom. — *kogo w gniew*, to set humor, to make one angry,

to put him out of humour. — **SIĘ, (do mieszkania)**, to come to live in a new lodging, to remove to another house.

WPROWADZANIE, A. s. n. the act of leading into, bringing in, introducing. **WPROWADZENIE, A. s. n.** introduction, importation. — *na urząd*, the instalment of a magistrate. — *zwyczaju*, the introduction of a custom. — *towarów* the importation of goods. *Wprowadzanie się do mieszkania*, the taking up a new lodging.

WPROWADZICIEL, A. s. m. introducer.

WPRZĘGAĆ, AM, V. imp. **WPRZĄDZ, EGĘ, V. perf.** *woły w jarzmo*, to yoke the oxen. *Wprządz kogo w jarzmo niewoli*, *fig.* to bring one under the yoke, to bring into bondage. **WPRZĄDZ SIĘ, W CO, DO CZEGO**, to engage into a drudging business.

WPRZĘGLY, WPRZĘŻONY, A. E. yoked, brought under the yoke.

WPRZÓD, WPRZÓDY, ADV. before, first. *Powiedz nam — co mamy robić*, tell us first what we are to do. *Godzina —*, an hour before. *Na kilka lat, na kilka miesięcy* —, some years, some months ago. = **WPRZÓD NIM, CONI, BEFORE.**

WPUST, U, S. m. (with Joiners), mortise.

WPUSTNE, GO, S. n. admission-fee.

WPUSZCZAC, AM, V. imp. **WPUŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, V. perf.** to let in, to admit. *Kto cię wpuści?* who let you in? *Wpuszczę cię gdy zapukasz*, I will let you in if I hear you knock. *Wpuścić wody do stawu*, to let in water into a pond. = to put into. *Wpuścić ryby do stawu*, to stock a pond with fish. *Wpuścić kilka kropel octu do szklanki wody*, to put some drops of vinegar into a glass of water.

WPUSZCZANIE, A. s. n. the act of letting in, admitting. **WPUŚCZENIE, A. s. n.** admission.

WPYCHAĆ, AM, V. imp. **WPCHNAĆ, NĘ, V. perf.** to thrust into, to push into, to ram, cram, stuff into. *Wepchnąć kogo w przepaść*, to push or thrust one down into a precipice. *Wepchnąć kogo do więzienia*, to thrust one into prison.

WPYCHANIE, WEPCHNIĘCIE, A. s. n. the act of thrusting into.

WRĄB, WRĘB, S. m. hollow cut, notch. = the cutting or felling of timber. *Podzielić las na wręby*, to mark trees for cutting, to set out for cutting. *Wolny wręb do lasu*, the privilege of cutting trees in other people's wood.

WRABAC, WRĘ, V. perf. to cut into, to mark with a cut. — **SIĘ, W CUDZY LAS**, to trespass or encroach upon the wood of another.

WRACAĆ, AM, V. imp. **WROCIC, CĘ, V. perf.** to come back, to re-

turn or restore a thing to one, to give it back again. *Wrócić komu honor, dobre imię*, to repair one's honour. *see ZWRACAĆ, PRZYWRACAĆ*. — *kogo*, to call one back again, to recall. — *v. n.* *WRACAĆ (SIĘ), WRÓCIĆ (SIĘ)*, so return, to come back, to go back. *Wrócił do kraju*, he is returned home, he is gone back to his own country. *Chce wrócić do wojska*, he wishes to go back to the army. *Wróćmy się do rzeczy*, let us resume our discourse, let us come to the point. *Wracając do rzeczy*, but to return to what I was saying.

WRACANIE, WRÓCENIE, *a. s. n.* the act of returning.

WRASTAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. *WROŚNAĆ, WROŚĆ*, *nr, v. perf.* to grow into. — *w ciało*, to enter into the flesh (as a nail).

WRAZ, *adv.* forthwith, immediately, on a sudden. *Wraz z, prep.* together with. — *adj.* *Być wraz na kogo* (of clothes), to fit well, to sit close.

WRAŻAĆ, AM, v. imp. *WRAŻIĆ, żę, v. perf.* to stick or fix into, to force or thrust into. — *fig.* to inculcate, to impress, to imprint. *Wrażać co komu w pamięć, w serce*, to imprint, impress a thing in one's mind or memory, to impress on the mind, to implant it in the heart. *see WPAJAĆ*. — *SIĘ, to pamiętać, to umysł*, to be impressed on the mind.

WRAŻANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of sticking, into; *fig.* the act of inculcating, impressing. **WRAŻENIE**, *s. n.* impression, sensation. *Sprawić, uczynić, zrobić wrażenie*, to make or produce an impression. *Wrażenie jakie przedmioty sprawują na zmysłach*, the impression which objects produce on the senses. *Pierwsze wrażenia zaszczepiają najdłuższą trwałość*, first impressions are generally the most lasting. *Dobrym wrażeniem*, to feel or experience an impression, a sensation.

WRĘCZ, *adv.* hand to hand. *Bić się wręcz*, to fight hand to hand, to come to a close fighting. — *downright, in plain terms, point blank, bluntly, roundly, plainly, without any preamble.* *Wręcz mi powiedział że tego nie uczyni*, he told me point blank that he would not do it.

WRĘCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. *WRĘCZYĆ, czę, v. perf.* *co komu*, to hand a thing to one, to put or deliver it into his hands. *Wręczyć list, pieniądze*, to deliver a letter, a sum of money.

WRĘCZENIE, *a. s. n.* delivery. — *listu*, delivery of a letter.

WROBEL, *BLA, s. m.* sparrow.

WRÓBEL, *a. e.* of a sparrow. *Wróble prosa* (a plant), gromwell, gromill, graymill.

WRÓBLICA, *r, s. f.* a hen-sparrow.

WRÓCIĆ, see WRACAĆ.
WROCLAW, *IA, s. m.* (capital of Silesia), Breslaw.

WROCLAWCZYK, WROCLAWIAN, *A, s. m.* a native of Breslaw, an inhabitant of Breslaw.

WROCLAWIANKA, *I, s. f.* a woman of Breslaw.

WROCLAWSKI, *A, IE, of* Breslaw.

WRÓCONY, *A, E, (of things)*, returned, given back again. (of persons), recalled, called back again.

WRODZONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* natural quality, innateness.

WRODZONY, *A, E, inborn, inbred, innate, natural.* *Wyobrażenia — e*, innate ideas. *Namiętności są nam — e*, passions are inborn, inbred with us.

WROG, *WROGA, s. m.* foe, enemy.

WRONA, *r, s. f.* (a bird), crow. *Właszą między wrony, trzeba krakać jak i ony*, prov. he who has a wolf for his companion, must carry a dog under his cloak.

WRONI, *A, IE, of a crow.* *Wronie masło* (med. plant), vulneraria rustica, lady's finger, kidney-vetch, anthyllis. *Wronie oko* (the fruit of an East-Indian tree), vomienut.

WRONY, *A, E, black as a crow's head.* *Kon — y*, a black horse.

WROTA, *wnór, s. pl.* gate. — *fig. way.* *Otworzyć komu wrota do czego*, to pave the way for one.

Zamknąć komu wrota do czego, to debar or preclude one from a thing. *I przed naszymi wrotami słońce zaświeci*, prov. the devil does not always stand at a poor man's door, one may chance to have better luck.

WROTKA, *I, s. f. dim. of WROTA*. — *stanza, see ZWROTKA.*

WROTNY, *A, E, of a gate.* *Żyła wrotna*, Anat. vena porta.

WROTYCZ, *r, s. f.* (a plant), tansy.

WRÓŻBA, *r, s. f.* omen, pre-sage, augury, foreboding, prediction. *Dobra, zła —*, a good or bad omen.

WRÓŻBIARSTWO, *A, s. n.* the art of telling fortune.

WRÓŻBIARZ, *A, s. m.* fortune teller, soothsayer.

WRÓŻBIT, *A, WRÓŻBITA, r, s. m.* soothsayer, diviner, conjurer.

WRÓZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of telling fortune.

WRÓŻKA, *I, s. f.* divineress, a cunning woman, fortune-teller.

WRÓŻYĆ, *żę, v. n. imp.* to foretell, to soothsay. — *z lotu ptaków*, to augur by the flight of birds. *Na dvojce babka trozy*, prov. it may be, it may chance or happen so, but still it is not certain, there is no certainty in it, a hit or miss. — *v. a.* to augur, to forebode, to betoken, to portend. *Nic dobrego ztąd nie wróżę*, I augur no good from it. *Serce mi*

to wróżyło, my heart foreboded this. *Ten przypadek nie nam do brego nie wróży*, that accident betokens us no good.

WRZYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* *to ziemię*, to fix into the ground. — *SIĘ, to ziemię*, to sink, go deep into the earth (by digging into). — *się to pamięć*, *fig.* to be deeply impressed on the mind.

WRZYT, *A, E, dug in, fixed in* the ground. — *fig.* stupefied, amazed, thunderstruck.

WRZACZY, *A, E, seething, boiling, scalding hot; fig. hot, fiery, ardent.*

WRZASK, *u, s. m.* shriek, scream, outcry, squall; cries, bustle, noise.

WRZASKLIWIE, *adv.* with a loud scream. — *shrilly.*

WRZASKLIWY, *A, E, shrieking, screaming, squalling. — e dziecko*, a squalling child. — *shrill, piercing. — y głos*, a shrill voice.

WRZASNAĆ, *nr, v. n. inst.* to utter a shriek, to scream out, to give a loud scream.

WRZASNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of uttering a shriek.

WRZATEK, *tku, s. m.* boiling water, boiling liquid.

WRZAWA, *r, s. f.* uproar, hubbub, tumult, bustle, clamour, great noise. — *wojenna*, the din of arms.

WRZEĆ, *WRZE, v. n. imp.* to seeth, boil. *Woda wrę*, the water boils, is boiling. *fig.* *Wrzeć ze złości*, to boil with rage or fury, to fret and foam. *Krew twoja mnie wrzała*, my blood boiled within me, my blood was up. — (of war, of battle), to rage. *Wojna jeszcze wrzała*, the war was still raging.

WRZECIADZ, *A, s. m.* bolt of a door.

WRZECIENICA, *r, s. f.* (a sea-fish), mackerel.

WRZECIONO, *A, s. n.* spindle.

WRZECIONOWATY, *A, E, Bot.* spindle shaped, fusiform. *Korzeń — y*, a spindle-shaped root.

WRZEDZIENICA, *r, s. f.* imposthume, aposteme, abscess. — *moroide*, botch, pestilential sore.

WRZEDZIONKA, *I, s. f.* boil.

WRZESIEŃ, *ŚNIA, s. m.* September.

WRZESNIA, *NI, s. f.* (a sort of tree), tamarisk.

WRZESNIAK, *A, s. m.* a colt born in the month of September.

WRZESNIOWY, *A, E, of* September.

WRZESZCZEĆ, *czę, v. n. imp.* to bawl, to squall, to bellow, to clamour. — *na co*, to cry out against, to exclaim against, to clamour against. — *na kogo*, to bawl out against one; to scold, to chide him. *Czy mnie masz za głuchego, że tak wrzeszczysz?* do you think me deaf that you bawl so?

WRZKOMO, *adv.* (old), outwardly, to all appearance, seemingly.

WRZÓD, *obu*, *s. m.* ulcer, abscess, imposthume, sore.

WRZODOWACIEĆ, *rz*, *v. n.* *imp.* to degenerate into an ulcer; to be afflicted with ulcers, to be all over sores, ulcers.

WRZODOWATY, **WRZODZISTY** (having the character of an ulcer), ulcerous. = ulcerous, afflicted with ulcers, full of imposthumes, full of sores.

WRZODOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* (a med. plant), meadow-rue.

WRZODOWY, *A, E*, of an ulcer.

WRZOS, *u*, *s. m.* heath, sweet-broom.

WRZUCAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WRZUCIĆ**, *cg*, *v. perf.* to throw into. *Wrzucić do rzeki*, to throw into the river. — *Się*, to throw one's self.

WRZUCENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of throwing into.

WRZYNAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WRZRNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to cut into, to make an incision.

WSACZAĆ SIĘ, to instil. *see* **SĄCZYĆ**.

WSADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WSADZIĆ**, *dze*, *v. perf.* *co dokąd*, to set, place or put into. *Wsadzić chleb w piec*, to put bread into the oven. — *co do kieszeni*, to put a thing into one's pocket. — *szpadę do pochwy*, to return a sword into the scabbard. — *do więzienia*, to put in prison, to commit to prison. — *co na co*, to set, place or put on. *Wsadzić na rózę*, to put upon the spit. — *czapkę, kapełusz na głowę*, to put on one's cap, one's hat. — *pierścien na palec*, to put on a ring. — *okulary na nos*, to put on the glasses, spectacles. — *kogo na konia*, to set one on horseback. *Szczęśliwy, kontent jakby go na sto koni wsadził*, *fig. fam.* he is beside himself for joy, he is ready to leap out of his skin for joy.

WSCHÓD, *odu*, *s. m.* rise, rising. *Wschód słońca*, the rise of the sun, sunrise, sunrising. *O wschodzie słońca*, at sunrise. = east. *Ku wschodowi*, *na wschód*, eastward. *Od wschodu na zachód*, from east to west. *Turcja leży na wschód Włoch*, Turkey lies east of Italy. = the East. *Pojeżdżać na Wschód*, to go to the East. *Podróż po Wschodzie*, a travel in the East.

WSCHODNI, *A, ie*, of the east, eastern, easterly, oriental. *Wiatr —i*, east-wind, easterly wind. *Państwo —ie*, the Eastern empire. *Ludy —ie*, the Eastern people, nations. *Indye —ie*, the East India, East Indies. *Języki —ie*, oriental languages.

WSCHODNIOPÓŁNOCNY, *A, E*, north-east. *Wiatr —y*, a north-east wind. *Płynąć w stronę —ą*, to steer one's course north-east.

WSCHODNIOPÓŁNIOŹY, *A, E*, south-east.

WSCHODZĄCY, *A, E*, rising. — *słońce*, the rising sun.

WSCHODZENIE, *A, s. n.* rising. — *słońca*, the rising of the sun. — *nasion*, the springing of seeds.

WSCHODZIĆ, *dze*, *v. n. imp.* **ZEJŚĆ**, *pr*, *v. perf.* to rise, to spring, to come up, to shoot. *Słońce wschodzi*, the sun rises, is rising. *Księżyc wschodzi*, the moon rises, is rising. *Nasiona wschodzą*, the seeds begin to rise or spring up. *Jęczmień przedziej wschodzi niż pszenica*, barley comes up sooner than wheat.

WSCIBIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WSCIBIĆ**, *bir*, *v. perf.* to thrust into, — *nos w nie swoje rzeczy*, to thrust one's nose into other people's matters. *Wscibić co komu w rękę*, to slip a thing into one's hand. — *Się*, to meddle. *Wscibił się w nie swoje rzeczy*, he has meddled in a matter that belongs not to him. *Wszędzie się wscibi*, he intrudes every where (familiar in all its meanings).

WSCIBSKA, *iej*, *s. f.* a meddlesome or meddling woman, a busy-body.

WSCIBSKI, *ego*, *s. m.* meddler, a meddlesome fellow, a busy-body.

WSCIEKAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp.* **WSCIEC SIĘ**, *krę się*, *v. perf.* to run mad, to go mad, to be mad. *Jeseli nie dadzą tym psom wody, to się wściekną*, if they do not give these dogs some water, they will run mad. *Fig. wściekać się ze złości*, to madden, to be seized with rage, to be in a rage, to fall or get into a rage. *Wściekać się na kogo*, to be enraged against one.

WSCIEKLE, *adv.* in a rage, furiously.

WSCIEKLIZNA, *y*, *s. f.* canine madness, hydrophobia. *Ze wszystkich zwierząt, pies najwścieplej ulega —ie*, of all animals, the dog is the most subject to madness.

WSCIEKŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* madness, rage, fury, frenzy. *Wpadać, wpaść w —*, to be in a passion even to madness, to fall or get into a rage. *Do —ści przyprowadzić*, to drive to madness. *We —ści*, in a fit of madness.

WSCIEKŁY, *A, E*, mad. *Pies —y*, a mad dog. = *fig.* mad, furious, raging, frenetic. *Bić się jak —y*, to fight like a madman, like a desperado.

WSIADAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **WSIAŚĆ**, *siadać*, *v. perf.* to sit up, to get up, to mount. — *do powozu*, to step or get into a carriage. — *na konia*, to get on horseback, to take horse, to bestride, mount a horse. — *na okręt*, to get or go on board a ship, to put one's self on board a ship, to embark, to take ship. *Wsiąść na kogo*, *fig.* to fall foul upon one, to fall a railing at him.

WSIADANE, *go*, *s. n.* the being on the point of getting into a carriage or getting on horseback. *Na —m*, before getting into the carriage, before setting out, before one's departure. *Być na —m*, to be on the point of departure.

WSIADANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of getting into a carriage or on horseback. *Trąbić na —*, to sound to horse.

WSIAKNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to become dry by absorption, to be quite drained. **WSIAKAC**, **WSIĘKAC**, *v. n. imp.* to sink gradually into the ground, to soak into.

WSINA, *y*, *s. f.* a little paltry village.

WSKAKIWAĆ, *kurę*, *v. n. imp.* **WSKOCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* *w co*, to leap or jump into. *Wskoczyć to rzekę*, to jump into a river. = *na co*, to leap, jump upon. *Wskoczyć na konia*, to leap on or upon a horse.

WSKAZYWAĆ, *zuję*, *v. imp.* **WSKAZAĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* to point to (at, out), to show, to indicate. *Wskazywać co palcem*, to point at a thing with one's finger, to point the finger at an object. *Igła magnesowa wskazuje północ*, the magnetic needle points to the north. *Wskazywać godzinę*, to show the hours. *Wskazać komu drogę*, to show one the way. *Wskaz mi tę gwiazdę którąśmy wczoraj w wieczór widzieli*, point out to me the star we saw last night. = to condemn. *Wskazać (better skazać) kogo na śmierć*, to condemn one to death. — *na karę pieniężną*, to fine.

WSKAZYWANIE, **WSKANIANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of pointing to (at, out), the act of showing. = the act of condemning. *Wskazanie na śmierć*, a sentence of death, condemnation to death.

WSKOCZYĆ, *see* **WSKAKIWAĆ**.

WSKOK, *adv.* quick, quickly, speedily.

WSKÓRAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* *fam.* to get, to obtain, to gain. *Coś na tem wskórał?* what have you got by it? *Nie nie wskórawszy powrócił*, he came back without having obtained what he wished.

WSKOS, *adv.* slantly, slantwise, obliquely, athwart, askant.

WSKRÓŚ, *adv.* through and through, throughout. — *przemokłem*, I am wet through, I am soaked, drenched by the rain. — *kogo przeszyć*, to run one through the body. — *kogo przeszyć, przejąć, przeniknąć*, *fig.* to move one deeply, to melt his heart. — *przeniknąć*, to gaze or see through, to penetrate. *Wlepił we mnie oczy, jakby mnie chciał — przeniknąć*, he bent on me his penetrating eyes, as if he meant to gaze me through.

WSKRZESICIEL, *A, s. m.* rai-

ser from the dead. = *fig.* reviver, restorer. — *nauk*, *sztuk*, the restorer of arts and sciences.

WSKRZESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSKRZESIĆ, *szt.*, *v. perf.* *umarłego*, to raise from the dead. = *fig.* to revive, to restore. *Wskrzesić państwo*, to restore an empire, to re-establish it. — *czyją odwagę*, to revive one's courage, to put him in heart again. — *czyje nadzieje*, to revive one's hopes.

WSKRZESZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* resuscitation. = *fig.* revival, restoration, resurrection.

WSKRZESZONY, *A*, *s.* raised from the dead. = *fig.* restored, revived.

WSŁAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSŁAWIĆ, *wsł.*, *v. perf.* to make famous, renowned. — *Się*, to get a name, to acquire celebrity.

WSŁAWIENIE SIĘ, *A*, *s. n.* celebrity (which one has acquired).

WSŁAWIONY, *A*, *s.* rendered famous, renowned, become celebrated.

WSŁIZNAĆ SIĘ, *wsł.*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to slip, slide, glide, creep in or into. — *do pokoju*, to slip or sneak into a room. *Wiele błędów wsłiznęło się do jego dzieła*, many errors have crept into his work.

WSMAROWAĆ, *wsz.*, *v. perf.* to smear into, to make an ointment enter into the skin.

WSPAK, or NAWSPAK, *adv.* wrong, the wrong way; backwards; in a contrary sense, quite contrary. *Wspak iść, leżeć*, to walk backwards. *Wszystko nawspak robi*, he does every thing the wrong way. *Pisać nawspak*, to write backwards (from the right hand to the left). *Wyturzyć nawspak*, to turn the wrong side outward. *Tomaczysz nawspak przyjacielskie rady, zapomnienia*, you misconstrue what one tells you as a friend, *see* NAOPIAK, OPACZNIE.

WSPANIALE, *adv.* stately, magnificently, splendidly. *Żyć* —, to live in a style of magnificence. — *być ubranym*, to be dressed splendidly, to be in a stately garb. — *kogo wynagrodzić*, to reward one largely, to bestow a large reward on him. — *wyglądać*, to look grand.

WSPANIAŁOMYŚLNIE, *adv.* magnanimously, generously.

WSPANIAŁOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* magnanimity, greatness of mind, generosity.

WSPANIAŁOMYŚLNY, *A*, *s.* magnanimous, generous, liberal.

WSPANIAŁOŚĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* state, stateliness, magnificence, majesty, grandeur. — *umysłu, serca*, greatness of mind, magnanimity.

WSPANIAŁY, *A*, *s.* stately, magnificent, majestic, grand. *Kościół, pałac* —y, magnificent, splendid temple, palace. —y *ban-kiet*, —a *uczta*, magnificent, splendid entertainment, feast. *Cos*

jest —lego w jego rysach, twarz, there is an air of grandeur about his features, in his countenance. *Coś jest* —lego w tym budynku, there is something grand in that edifice. *Tytuł* —y, a pompous title. = liberal, generous, munificent.

WSPARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* support, relief, assistance.

WSPARTY, *A*, *s.* propt, supported. —y *na czym*, leaning, reclined, rested. —y *przez kogo*, *fig.* supported, relieved, assisted.

WSPIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSPRZEC, *prz.*, *v. perf.* to prop, to support, *see* POPIERAĆ. = to support, to uphold, to back, to second, to countenance, to assist, to relieve, to protect. *Wspierać ubogich*, to assist or relieve the poor. *Wspierać przyjaciela kiesz-kę, radą*, to help or assist one's friend with one's purse, advice. *Dla czego wspierasz takiego człowieka?* why do you countenance such a man? *see* POPIERAĆ. — *Się*, *na czym*, to lean or rest upon, to recline upon. *Wspierać się na łku*, to lean upon a stick, *see* OPIERAĆ SIĘ. *Wspierać się na wzajem*, to support, help, assist one another, each other.

WSPIERANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of supporting, assisting, helping, relieving.

WSPIĘTY, *A*, *s.* standing upright, standing a tiptoe; (of a horse), that rears up.

WSPINAĆ SIĘ, *AM* *się*, *v. imp.* WSPIAĆ SIĘ, *wspnę* *się*, *v. perf.* *na palcach*, to stand up, to rise, to stand a tiptoe; (of a horse), to rear, to rear up. *Wspinać się* (of plants), to creep, to climb, to rise.

WSPINAĆ SIĘ, to climb, to climb up.

WSPÓŁ, WSPÓLNIE, *adv.* in common, together, conjointly.

WSPÓŁ, in compounds is also spelled SPÓŁ, which see.

WSPÓLNY, *A*, *s.* common, belonging to many. *Imię zwierzę jest —e krowom, koniom, łwom, orlom, wegorzom*, i. t. d. the noun *animal* is common to cows, horses, lions, eagles, eels, etc.

WSPOMAGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSPOMÓDZ, *ogr.*, *v. perf.* to aid, to help, to assist, to support, to relieve, to supply ones wants. *Niech Bóg wspomogę*, God help you, God bless you.

WSPOMAGACZ, *A*, *s. m.* assister, supporter, protector.

WSPOMAGANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of helping, assisting, supporting. WSPOMOŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* support, relief, assistance; alms. *Prosić o —*, to ask assistance; to beg or ask an alms.

WSPOMINAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSPOMNIEĆ, *nr.*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to mention, to mention one's name, to make mention of one, to speak often of him. *Dzwoni w uszach*

kiedy kto o nas wspomina, people's ears tingle when others talk of them. *O nim wcale nie wspomniano*, his name was not mentioned in the affair. *Często co wspominać*, to return or come back to one's favourite topic; to talk it over again. *Wspominać, wspomnieć o czym, wspomnieć co*, to mention a thing, to make mention of it. = *Wspomnieć na kogo, na co*, to recollect or remember one, to call a thing to mind or remembrance, to think of him. *Ilekroć na niego wspomnę*, whenever I recollect him, think of him. *Nie mogę na to wspomnieć bez wzdrzygnięcia*, I cannot think of it without shuddering.

WSPOMINANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of mentioning, recollecting.

WSPOMINEK, *NRU*, *s. m.* mention. *Anty wspominku o tem*, there is not the least mention of it.

WSPOMNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* recollection, reminiscence, remembrance, memory. *Smutne to są wspomnienia*, these are sad, melancholy recollections. *Wspomnienia godny*, worthy of memory, memorable. = mention.

WSPOMNIONY, *A*, *s.* mentioned, named. *Wyż —y*, above-mentioned, above-cited.

WSPOMÓDZ, WSPOMOŻENIE, *see* WSPOMAGAĆ, etc.

WSPOMOŻYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* and *fem.* WSPOMOŻYCIELKA, *i.* *s. f.* assister, supporter.

WSRÓD, *prep.* (followed by the gen. case), in the midst of, in the middle of, among. — *ludzi*, in the midst of the crowd. — *lasu*, in the midst of the wood. — *nocy*, in the middle of night. — *miasta*, in the middle of the town. — *nas*, among us.

WSRUBOWAĆ, *wsz.*, *v. perf.* to screw in, into. — *kogo gdzie*, to screw one into a place. — *Się, gdzie*, to screw one's self into a place.

WSTAĆ, *see* WSTAWAĆ.

WSTĄPIĆ, *see* WSTĘPOWAĆ.

WSTĄPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of stepping into, up, upon; the act of mounting, ascending. — *na tron*, accession to the throne. — *do zakonu*, entering into a monastic order. — *do kogo, do czyjego domu*, stepping in, call, visit.

WSTAWA, *r.* *s. f.* *Geom.* sine.

WSTAWAĆ, *jr.*, *v. n.* *imp.* WSTAĆ, *nr.*, *v. perf.* to rise, to get up, to stand up. *Wstać ze stołka, z krzesła*, to rise or get up, to be up from one's seat. *Wstać od stołu*, to rise from table. *Rano wstać*, to rise early. *Czy pan wstał?* is your master up? *Wstać dopiero po chorobie*, to be just recovered from an illness, to be mending. *Włosy mi wstały na głowie*, my hair stood on end. *Wstać przed kim*, to rise up to one.

WSTAWANIE, WSTANIE, *A*, *s. n.* rising. *Ranne wstawanie*, early rising.

WSTAWIAC, *am, v. imp.* **WSTA-
WIĆ**, *wie, v. perf.* to set or put in,
into, to set or put between. **Wsta-
wić szysę**, to put in a pane of
glass, a pane. **Wstawić nogę zwi-
chniętą**, to set aright a dislocated
leg. **Wstawiać zęby**, to set artificial
teeth. — **SIĘ**, *za kim*, to intercede
or interpose in one's behalf. **Wstawi-
cie się za nami do niego**, intercede
with him in our behalf.

WSTAWIANIE, WSTAWIENIE,
a, s. n. the act of setting or putting
in, into. — **SIĘ**, *intercession, in-
terposition, mediation.* **Ze wsta-
wieniem się przyjaciela**, by the
interposition of a friend.

WSTAŻKA, *i, s. f.* **WSTAŻE-
CZKA**, *i, s. f. dim.* riband or rib-
bon.

WSTECZ, *adv.* back, backward.
— **cofnąć**, to back, to withdraw.
Cofnąć — konie, to draw
back horses, oxen. **Cofnąć — sto-
sity**, *swoją korpus*, he withdrew
his forces. — **się cofnąć**, to fall
back, to go back, to return back,
to retire, to withdraw, to retreat.

WSTECZNIE, *adv.* back, back-
ward.

WSTECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* retro-
gradation, retrogression.

WSTECZNY, *a, e*, retrograde,
retrogressive. **Ruch — y**, retrograde
motion.

WSTĘGA, *i, s. f.* a large riband
or ribbon; the great riband of an
order.

WSTĘGARSTWO, *a, s. n.*
riband-weaver's profession; riband-
trade.

WSTĘGARZ, *a, s. m.* riband-
weaver.

WSTĘP, *u, s. m.* access, admis-
sion, entrance. **Mieć wolny — do
kogo**, to have a free access to a man.
**Wstępki — do pałacu jest uzbro-
niony**, all entrance into the palace
is forbidden. — beginning, outset,
first entrance on any business. **Na
wstępie**, *na samym wstępie*, *za-
raz na wstępie*, from the very
beginning, at the outset. **Na sa-
mym wstępie swojej mowy**, at the
first entrance upon his discourse.
— introduction, preface. **Napisać
— do dzieła**, to put a preface to
one's book, to make a preface. —
do historyi, an introduction to
history.

WSTĘPNE, *co, s. m.* entrance-
money, admission-fee.

WSTĘPNY, *a, e*, of entrance,
introductory, prefatory, prelimi-
nary. — **a mowa**, an opening speech.
— **e uwagi**, preliminary observa-
tions, remarks. — **e uklady**, the
preliminaries. — **a środa**, Ashwed-
nesday, see **POPIELEĆ**. — **a nie-
działa**, the first Sunday in the
Lent. — offensive, — **a wojna**, of-
fensive war, see **ZACZEPNY**. — **y
oś**, a pitched battle. — ascending.
Linia — a, the ascending line.

WSTĘPOWAĆ, *puć, v. n. imp.*
WSTĄPIĆ, *się, v. perf.* to go, to
tread in, to step in, into, to enter,

*Słońce tylko co wstąpiło w znak
Raka*, the sun has just entered into
the sign of Cancer. **Wstępować
do czyje ślady**, *fig.* to tread in
one's footsteps. **Wstąpić do stanu
małżeński**, to enter into the con-
jugal state, to marry. **Wdowa
chcąc wstąpić w powtórne mał-
żenstwo**, a widow that will marry
again. **Wstąpić do szranki**, to
enter the lists. **Wstąpił w niego
duch**, *wpadła w niego odwaga*,
fig. he took courage again, he felt
courage revive in his heart. — **do
kogo**, *do czyjego domu*, *dokąd*, to
step to one, to call on or upon a
person. **Wstąpić do sąsiada**,
to step to one's neighbour. **Wstąpić
do karczmy**, to put up at an inn.
Wstąpić po drodze do portu, to
touch at a port. **Wstąpić do sa-
konu**, to enter into a monastic
order, to get into a convent, to turn
friar or nun. — **na co**, to get up,
to step up, on or upon, to mount,
to ascend. **Wstąpić na górę**, to get
up a hill, a mountain. **Wstąpić na
ambonę**, to mount the pulpit.
Wstąpić na tron, to mount or
ascend the throne. **Wstąpił na
niebiosa**, he ascended into heaven.

WSTĘPOWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act
of treading in, stepping into, getting
up, mounting, ascending.

WSTRET, *u, s. m.* reluctance,
aversion, dislike. **Mieć — do kogo
do czego**, to have an aversion to
one or to a thing, to hold a thing
in aversion. **Ze — em**, with reluc-
tance, reluctantly. — hindrance,
impediment. **Być na wstępie ko-
mu**, to stand or lie in one's way, to
be obnoxious to him.

WSTRZĄSAC, *am, v. imp.*
WSTRZĄŚĆ, *WSTRZĄSNĄĆ*, *się, v. perf.*
to shake, to make to totter, see **ZACHWIAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, see **ZA-
TRZĄŚĆ SIĘ**. **Wstrząsnąć się na
co**, to startle at, to shudder at.

WSTRZĄSĄNIE, *a, s. n.* the
act of shaking. **WSTRZĄSIENIE**,
a, s. n. shake, shock, concussion.
**Po tak gwałtownem — niu oba-
wiać się należy aby mur nie
upadł**, after so violent a shock it
is to be feared the wall will fall
down. — **mozgu pochodzące z u-
padnięcia**, concussion of the brain
caused by a fall.

WSTRZEMIĘZLIWIE, *adv.*
abstemiously, temperately, soberly.

WSTRZEMIĘZLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.*
abstinence, temperance, sobriety.

WSTRZEMIĘZLIWY, *a, e*,
abstinent, abstemious, temperate,
sober.

WSTRZYMYWAĆ, *wuż, v. imp.*
to keep away, off, to keep at a dis-
tance, to try to stop. — **nieprzyja-
ciela**, to keep off an enemy. — **swoją
gniew**, to hold in one's anger. **Gdy-
by mnie nie wstrzymywała bo-
jaźń Boga**, if I had not the fear of
God before my eyes. **WSTRZY-
MAC**, *am, v. perf.* to stop, to put
a stop, to check, to refrain. — **ko-
nia**, to stop a horse. — **biegunkę**,

to stop a looseness. — **dalej po-
stęp nieprzyjaciela**, to put a stop
to the enemy's progress. — **bieg
jakiej sprawy, interesu**, to stop or
stay proceedings in a business. —
wykonanie wyroku, to stop the
execution of a sentence, to give a
respite. — **oddech**, to hold in, to
stop one's breath. — **łzy**, to refrain
from tears. — **wojną**, to put a stop
to the war. **Byłby to zrobić gdyby
go nie wstrzymano**, he would
have done it, if they had not with-
held him. **Nikt mnie nie wstrzy-
ma od mówienia prawdy**, nobody
shall stop me from saying the
truth. **Chciał go zabić, ale go
wstrzymałem**, he was going to kill
him, but I held him back. — **SIĘ**,
to forbear, to desist, to refrain;
to abstain to keep one's self from.
Wstrzymywał się od wina, to
abstain, from wine. **Nie mogłem
wstrzymać się od śmiechu**, I could
not forbear (help) laughing. **Zale-
dnie można było wstrzymać się
od łez, od płaczu**, it was scarcely
possible to refrain from tears.
Wstrzymać się od gniewu, to hold
in one's anger. **Nie mogłem się
wstrzymać aby mu tego nie po-
wiedzieć**, I could not help (forbear)
telling him that. — **Wstrzymać się
z czem**, to wait till, to put off the
execution of a design.

WSTRZYMYWANIE, *a, s. n.*
the act of keeping off, holding
back, withholding, the act of trying
to stop. **WSTRZYMANIE**, *a, s. n.*
stop, stoppage. — **SIĘ**, the act of
abstaining, keeping one's self from;
the act of forbearing, refraining.

WSTYD, *u, s. m.* shame, bashful-
ness. — **dziewięcy**, virgin bashful-
ness. **Zapłonić się od — u**, *ze — u*,
to blush for shame. **Nie ma — u**,
stracił —, he has no shame, he has
lost all shame. — **ślame**, disgrace,
ignominy. — **miej tego**, I am
ashamed of it. **Nie — ci tego?** are
you not ashamed of it? — **robic**,
przynosić komu, *swoją rodzinie*,
to be a disgrace to one, to one's
family. **Nie masz — u być ubogim**,
there is no shame in being poor. —
maidenhead, virginity. — **pannie
odebrać**, to take away a girl's
virginity, to deflower her.

WSTYDLIWIE, *adv.* bashfully,
shamefacedly.

WSTYDLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.*
bashfulness, shamefacedness.

WSTYDLIWY, *a, e*, bashful,
shamefaced. — **Wstydliwe części**,
genital parts, the genitals.

WSTYDNY, *a, e*, shameful,
disgraceful.

WSTYDZIĆ, *rzę, v. imp.* **kogo**,
to shame one, to put him to shame,
to make him blush, to make him
ashamed. **Nie wstydzisz mnie to**, I
am not ashamed of it. — **SIĘ**, to
be ashamed, to blush. **Czy się nie
wstydzisz spojrzeć mi w oczy?**
are you not ashamed to look me in
the face? **Ja go się wstydzę**, I am
ashamed of him. **On się wstydzę**

swego błędu, he is quite ashamed of his mistake. *Nie mam potrzeby — się tego com uczynił*, I have no occasion to blush at (for) what I have done.

WSUWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSUŃAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to shove or put into, to put between, to slip into. *Wsunąć komu talaru w rękę*, to slip a crown into one's hand. *Wsunąć czapkę, kapelusza na oczy*, to bring one's cap, hat over one's eyes. — SIĘ, to intrude, to sneak into, to creep into.

WSYPYWAĆ, *PUR*, *v. imp.* WSYPAĆ, *PIR*, *v. perf.* (said of dry substances), to put into. *Wsytać zboża w worek*, to put corn into a sack.

WSZAK, WSZAKŻE, *adv.* why, truly, indeed. *Wszak on jest moim ojcem*, why, he is my father. *Wszakżem ci to mówił*, why, but I have told it you. — *cony*, yet, however. *Nie mogę wszakże tego pochwalić*, I cannot however approve of it.

WSZARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a lousy fellow. WSZAWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* (a plant), louse-wort, cock's-comb, pedicularis.

WSZAWOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* lousiness.

WSZAWY, *A*, *E*, lousy, pedicular. — *a choroba*, the pedicular disease.

WSZCZĄĆ *see* WSZCZYNAĆ.

WSZCZĘPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSZCZĘPIĆ, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to ingraft. — *co w kogo*, fig. to implant, to impress, to inculcate.

WSZCZYNAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSZCZĄĆ, *ZACZYN*, *v. perf.* to begin, to start. *Wszczynać kłótnię, sprzeczkę*, to begin a quarrel, a dispute. *Wszczynać niesnaski*, to sow discord, dissensions, to raise quarrels. *Wszczynać rozmowę*, to enter into conversation. *Wszcząć o jakim przedmiocie rozmowę*, to start a topic, to broach a subject. *Wszczynać kwestyę*, to start a question. — SIĘ, to begin, to rise. *Wszczęł się między nimi spór*, there began a quarrel between them, a strife arose. *Ziąd wszczęła się kłótnia*, thence arose the dispute. *Wszczęła się rozmowa o...* the conversation fell upon... they began to speak of....

WSZCZYNIANIE, WSZCZĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of beginning, of starting a subject, of raising quarrels.

WSZECHMOC, *Y*, WSZECHMOCNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* omnipotence, almighty power.

WSZECHMOCNIE, *adv.* omnipotently.

WSZECHMOCNY, *A*, *E*, omnipotent almighty; *subst.* the Almighty, the omnipotent God.

WSZECHWIDZĄCY, *A*, *E*, all-seeing.

WSZECHWIEDZĄCY, *A*, *E*, all-knowing.

WSZECHWŁADCA, *Y*, *s. m.* supreme lord, the master of the world.

WSZECHWŁADNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* *see* WSZECHWŁADZTWO.

WSZECHWŁADNY, *A*, *E*, all-powerful, all-ruling, sovereign, supreme. *W rządach demokratycznych lud jest — m*, in democracies the people is the sovereign.

WSZECHWŁADZTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the power of the supreme master; supreme power, sovereignty. — *ludu*, — *narodowe*, the sovereignty of the people.

WSZĘDZIE, WSZĘDY, *adv.* every where.

WSZELAKI, *A*, *IZ*, of all kinds, of all sorts, all manner of. — *ie owoce*, fruits of all kinds, all kinds of fruits. *Było —iego ludu na zgromadzeniu*, there were all kinds of people at the meeting.

WSZELAKO, *cony*, notwithstanding, nevertheless, yet, however.

WSZELAKOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* all kinds, all manner of, diversity, variety.

WSZELKI, *A*, *IZ*, all, every, any. — *i człowiek* every man. — *ie dobro jest pożądane*, all good is desirable.

WSZERZ, *adv.* in breadth.

WSZETECZENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* WSZETECZNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* lechery, lewdness, bawdiness, obscenity, fornication, harlotry.

WSZETECZNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* harlot, strumpet, whore.

WSZETECZNIE, *adv.* lewdly, lecherously, bawdily, obscenely.

WSZETECZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* lecher, whoremaster, fornicator.

WSZETECZNY, *A*, *E*, lecherous, lewd, bawdy, obscene.

WSZY, *wsza*, *wsze*, *pl.* WSI, WSZE, (contracted from WSZYSTEK, WSZYSTKA, WSZYSTKIE, all, (now out of use except in some few expressions). *Stwórca wszech rzeczy*, the creator of all things. *Cesarz wszech Rosyji*, the emperor of all Russias.

WSZYĆ, *see* WSZYWAĆ.

WSZYSTEK, *wszystka*, *wszystko*, all, whole. *Wszystek świat*, *wszystek naród*, the whole world, the universe, the whole nation. *Wszystkie bydło*, all the cattle. *Wszystcy ludzie*, *wszystkie stworzenia*, *wszystkie narody*, all men, all creatures, all nations. — *subst.* WSZYSCY, all men, all the world. *Wszystcy się skarżą na brak pamięci a nikt na brak rozsądku*, all men complain of the want of memory, but none complain of the want of good sense.

— *subst.* WSZYSTKO, all, every thing. *Człowiek do wszystkiego*, this man is fit for every thing. *Nie wszystko stracone*, all is not lost. *Wszystko dobrze*, all is well. *Czy to wszystko?* Is that all? *Tobie wszystko winienem*, I owe you every thing. *Już po wszystkim*, all is over. *To wszystko jedno dla mnie*, it is all one to me. *Wszy-*

stko wszystko, *wszystko*, when all comes to all, every thing considered. *Dobra imię jest wszystkim*, reputation is all in all. — *adv.* ZE WSZYSTKIEM, wholly entirely, completely. *Z tem wszystkim*, with all that, for all that, notwithstanding, but yet, nevertheless, however. *Nadewszystko*, above all, above all things. *Przedewszystkiem*, first of all, before all; above all, above all things. — *W* WSZYSTKOPŁODNY, WSZYSTKORODNY, *A*, *E*, all-producing. WSZYSTKOWIDZĄCY, *A*, *E*, all-seeing.

WSZYSTKOWIEDZĄCY, *A*, *E*, all-knowing.

WSZYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSZYĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to sew into, to stitch into. WSZYĆ SIĘ, *fig.* to insinuate one's self, to screw one's self into, to thrust one's self in.

WTACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WTCZYĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to roll into. *Wtocić kamień do rzeki*, to roll a stone into the river. *Wtocić powóz do wozowni*, to put a coach into the coach-house. WTCZYĆ SIĘ, (of a carriage), to draw up; (of a drunkard) to come reeling or staggering into.

WTARGNĄĆ, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to break into, to make an irruption, an inroad. — *w kraj nieprzyjacielski*, — into an enemy's country.

WTARGNIĘCIE, WTARGNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* irruption, inroad, incursion, invasion.

WTEDY, *adv.* at that time, then. *Gdzieś on był wtedy?* where was he at that time? — then, in that case. *Będę wiedział wtedy co zrobić, począć*, then or when that time is come, I shall consider what course to take, what is fit or best to be done. — *Wtedy gdy*, at the time of, when, on. *Wtedy gdy przybył do Francji*, when he came to France. *Wtedy gdy usłyszał*, on his hearing this. *Wtedy gdy wchodził do ogrodu*, on his entering into the garden.

WTŁACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WTŁOCZYĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to thrust, wedge or ram into. WTŁOCZYĆ SIĘ, thrust one's self into, to intrude.

WTÓR, *Y*, *s. m.* Music, the second part; accompaniment.

WTÓREK, *NR*, *s. m.* Tuesday. *Thusty* —, Shrove-Tuesday. *We* —, on Tuesday. *W przyszły* —, next Tuesday. *Odłożyć co na* —, to put off a thing till Tuesday.

WTÓROWAĆ, *NR*, *v. n.* to play or sing the second part; to accompany, to play to one that sings. *Jezeli pani zechce zaśpiewać*, *będę jej wtórował na skrzypcach*, if the lady will sing, I will accompany her on or with the violin.

WTÓROWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of accompanying.

WTÓRY, *A*, *E*, second. PO-

WTÓRE, *adv.* secondly, in the second place.

WTRĄCĄC, *AM, v. imp.* WTRĄCIC, *cz, v. perf.* to thrust, push or drive into. *Wtrącić kogo do więzienia*, to cast one into prison. *Wtrącić do klasztoru*, to shut up in a cloister. *Wtrącić kogo do grobu*, to bring one to the grave. *Wtrącić słówko*, to put in a word. — *do tekstu*, to insert, to interpolate, to interpolate. — *SIĘ, do czego*, to meddle, to intermeddle, to interfere with. *Nigdy się nie wtrącam do cudzych spraw*, I never meddle with other people's concerns.

WTRĄCANIE, WTRĄCENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of thrusting into. — *SIĘ*, the act of meddling, interfering with.

WTRĄCONY, *A, E*, thrust into. — *y do więzienia*, cast into prison. — *w tekst*, intercalated, interpolated.

WTREĆIEŃ, *TNIA*, WTREĆ, WTREĆNIK, *A, s. m.* intruder, obtruder.

WTROCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to bind up with straps behind the saddle.

WTRZĄSĄC, *AM, v. imp.* WTRZĄŚC, WTRZĄSNĄC, *nr, v. perf.* to make fall into by shaking.

WTKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WETKNAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* to stick or thrust into, to slip into. — *komu rękę do kieszeni*, to thrust one's hand into one's pocket. — *w ziemię*, to drive or fix in the ground. — *na rożen*, to put on the spit. *Wetknąć komu pieniądze do ręki*, to slip a piece of money into one's hand. *Wtkać palec w co*, to put one's finger in, into; *fig.* *Wetknąć palec, nos w co*, to thrust one's nose in, to meddle or interfere with.

WTKANIE, WETKNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of thrusting into.

WTYM, *adv.* therein. — in the mean time, meanwhile.

WUJ, *A, s. m.* mother's brother, uncle.

WUJASZER, *SZKA, s. m.* term of endearment for an uncle.

WUJECZNY, *A, E*, of a mother's brother; relating to the children of a mother's brother. *Majtek* — *y*, my (his, her, their, your), uncle's fortune. *Brat* — *y*, son of our maternal uncle.

WUJENKA, *A, s. f.* wife of our mother's brother.

WUJOSTWO, *A, s. n.* mother's brother and his wife.

WULKAN, *v, s. m.* volcano, vulcano. *Wybuch* — *u*, the eruption of a volcano. — *zgasły*, an extinct volcano. — *A, myth.* Vulcan.

WULKANICZNY, *A, E*, volcanic.

WULKANOWY, *A, E*, of a volcano.

WWALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WWAŁIC, *lg, v. perf.* to throw into, to throw in a heap, to lay on a heap.

Wwalić co na kogo, to put a burden on one's back; *fig.* to burden or encumber one with. *WWALIĆ SIĘ, dokąd*, to enter by force, to come in a crowd.

WWIAZANIE, *A, s. n.* (old term of Law), the act of taking possession, the entering upon an estate.

WWIERCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to make enter by boring. — *SIĘ, gdzie*, to screw or wriggle one's self into.

WWODZIC, *DZĘ, v. imp.* WWIEŚĆ, *wwiodę, v. perf.* to bring or lead into. *Wwieść kogo w błąd*, to lead one into an error.

WWOZIC, *zg, v. imp.* WWIEZĆ, *wwiozę, v. perf.* to bring into (in a carriage or on horseback).

WY, *pl.* of TY, you.

WY, inseparable particle, is prefixed to great many verbs and denotes generally a completion, finishing, perfecting, and that the action expressed by the verb is brought to an end, completely done, quite fulfilled, or that it is applied to all objects spoken of. It marks in particular a motion from within, and in that case is almost always rendered into English by out, out of, forth, up, vis. to pick out, WYBRAC, etc. It also signifies the obtaining of anything by entreaties, by mental or bodily exertions, etc.

WYBACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYBACZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* *co komu*, to forgive or pardon one. *Wybaczyć mojej otwartości, mojej śmiałości*, forgive or pardon my frankness, the liberty I take. *Wybaczyć jeżeli ci się sprzeciwię*, pardon me if I contradict you. — to excuse. *Wybaczyć, nie mogę*, excuse me, I cannot. *Należy wybaczać błędem młodości*, one ought to excuse, to bear with the faults of youth, see PRZEBACZAĆ.

WYBACZAĆ, see WYBOCZYĆ.

WYBACZANIE, WYBACZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of forgiving.

WYBADAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to find out by inquiry. *WYBĄDYWAĆ, burz, v. imp.* to try or endeavour to discover by inquiry. *Wybadać z kogo tajemnicę*, to pump or draw a secret out of one, to worm out a secret. *Wybadywać co z kogo*, to sound one, to sift or pump one (in order to draw a secret from him).

WYBADANIE, *A, s. n.* discovery (obtained by inquiry). *WYBĄDYWANIE, A, s. n.* the act of inquiring (in order to discover anything, to come at the bottom of a secret).

WYBAWCA, *v, s. m.* redeemer, deliverer.

WYBAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to free, to deliver, to redeem. — *kogo z niebezpieczeństwa*, to deliver one from danger. — *kraj z niewoli*, to free or deliver one's country from servitude.

WYBAWICIEL, *A, s. m.* and

fem. WYBAWICIELKA, *A, s. f.* redeemer, deliverer.

WYBAWIENIE, *A, s. n.* redemption, deliverance, release.

WYBIĆ, see WYBIJAĆ.

WYBICIE, *A, s. n.* beating, coudgelling, bastinado, dubbing.

WYBIEG, *v, s. m.* a hole to creep out at; *fig.* evasion, shift, cunning shift, cunning contrivance, subterfuge, shuffling. — *prawy, quirk, cavil.*

WYBIEGAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* WYBIEZĆ, WYBIEGNAĆ, WYBIEDZ, *grz, v. perf.* to run out, to run out, to rush or hurry into the street. *Wybieść naprzeciw komu*, to run up to one, to run, rush, hurry, to meet one. *Wybieść na górę, na schody*, to run up, to run up the stairs.

— *WYBIEGAĆ SIĘ*, to have run enough, to weary one's self with running. — *fig. od czego*, to come off, to escape from danger. *Nikt się od śmierci nie wybiega*, nobody can escape death.

WYBIELEĆ, *zg, v. n. perf.* to grow white, to whiten.

WYBIELENIE, *A, s. n.* whitening. — the act of tinning.

WYBIELIĆ, *lg, v. perf.* to whiten, to bleach, to whitewash. — to tin, to tin over.

WYBIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYBRAC, *biore, v. perf.* to take out, to pitch out. *Wybrać co z naczynia*, to take a thing out of a vessel, to empty a vessel. *Wybrać ptaki z gniazda*, to take birds out of their nest. *Wybrać groch, wzmogrona, etc.* to pick out peas, grapes, etc. *Psy i ptaki wybierają z siebie robactwo*, dogs and birds pick themselves of their vermin. *Wybrać komu pieniądze z kieszeni*, to pick one's pocket. — to fix or pitch upon, to single out, to choose, to make choice of. *Wybrać sobie towarzyszkę, żonę*, to fix or pitch upon a woman for a wife. *Wybrać jedno z dwójga*, choose one of the two, take your choice. *Wybrałem ją z pomiędzy tysiąca*, I have chosen her from among a thousand. — to choose, to elect. *Wybrać większość głosów*, to elect by a majority of votes. *Wybrać papieża, króla, cesarza*, to elect a pope, king or emperor. — to raise, to levy. *Wybrać podatki*, to raise or levy taxes. *Wybrać żołnierzy, rekrutów*, to raise or levy soldiers, to beat up for recruits. — (of a sum of money), to receive. *Wybrał całą swą zapłatę, pensyę*, he received all his salary. *WYBIERAĆ SIĘ*, to be preparing, to prepare. *Wybrać się w drogę*, to prepare for a journey. *Wybrać się na wojnę*, to prepare for a war, to make preparations for a war. *Wybrać się jak za morze, jak czajka za morze*, to be continually preparing, but never to be ready. *Wybrać się na pogodę*,

the weather settles. **WYBRAC SIĘ**, to be ready, to get ready. *Jużem się wybrał, chodźmy*, I am ready, let us go. *Złaz się z tem wybrał do niego*, you have applied to a man who was not willing to comply with your request, you have mistaken your man. *Wybrało się na pogodę*, the weather is settled, the weather is set to fair, it is set fair.

WYBIERALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* eligibility.

WYBIERALNY, *A, E*, eligible, elective, see **OBIERALNY**.

WYBIERANIE, **WYBRANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of taking out, picking out. = the act of fixing or picking upon. = the act of choosing, electing. = the act of raising, levying (taxes, soldiers). — **SIĘ**, the act of preparing, making ready. — *się w drogę*, preparation for a journey.

WYBIERKI, see **WYBIORKI**.

WYBIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYBIĆ**, *JE, v. perf.* to beat out, to knock out. *Wybić szybę w oknie*, to break the pane of a window. *Wybić dno z beczki*, to knock out the head of a cask, to stave a cask. *Wybić komu zęby*, to break or knock out one's teeth. *Wybić komu oko*, to beat out one's eye. *Wybić drzwi*, to break a door, to break open a door. *Klin klinem wybić*, *fig.* one nail drives out another. *Wybić rękę, nogę (ze stawu)*, to put out of joint, to dislocate a bone, the arm, the leg. *fig.* *Wybić co komu z głowy*, to beat a thing out of one's head or thoughts, to put it out of his head. *Nie da sobie tego wybić z głowy*, he took it into his head, and he will not give up his opinion, he will not bate an inch on it. *Trzeba to sobie wybić z głowy*, we must not think of it. = *Wybić kogo*, to beat one soundly, o belabour one. = *Wybić kogo ze snu*, to talk one out of sleep, to prevent him from falling asleep. = *Wybić medal*, to strike a medal. = *Wybić jak takt*, to beat time. = *Wybić pokój*, to hang a room with tapestry, to put up a set of hangings. *Wybić pokój kirem*, to hang a chamber in mourning. = *Wybić dzieło*, to draw, to print, a work off, see **ODBIĆ**. = *Wybić olej, oliwę*, to extract oil. = *Wybić jak pokłony*, to prostrate one's self in adoration. = *Wybić jak pszczoły*, to take part of the honey away from hives. = **SIĘ**, *w górę*, to soar, to rise in the air, to fly aloft, see **WZBIJAĆ SIĘ**. *Wybić się na wolność*, to fight, combat, struggle for independence. *Wybić się na wolność*, to regain, recover or conquer again the liberty and independence of one's country, to shake off the yoke.

WYBIJANIE, **WYBICIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of beating out, knocking out, breaking, etc., see **WYBIJAĆ**.

WYBIJANIE SIĘ na wolność, a struggle for independence, war of independence. *Wybić się na wolność*, the recovery of liberty and independence.

WYBIORKI, *ów*, *s. pl.* refuse, raffraff, garbles, trash.

WYBITNIE, *adv.* clearly, distinctly, expressively.

WYBITNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* jutting out, prominence, protuberance. = *fig.* clearness, distinctness.

WYBITNY, *A, E*, jutting out, prominent, protuberant. = *fig.* clear, distinct, expressive.

WYBLADŁO, *adv.* palely, wanly.

WYBLADŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* paleness, wanness.

WYBLADŁY, *A, E*, grown pale, wan.

WYBLADNĄĆ, *się*, *v. n. perf.* to grow pale.

WYBLĄDZIĆ, *dzę*, **WYBLĄKAĆ SIĘ**, *AM, się*, *v. n. perf.* to extricate one's self out of a wilderness, to get out of a desert after having long wandered in it.

WYBLĄGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to obtain by imploring.

WYBLĄZNOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. perf.* to obtain by playing the buffoon, by cracking jokes. — **SIĘ**, *od czego*, to escape from anything or get rid of it by playing the buffoon, by cracking jokes.

WYBLUĆ, **WYBLWAĆ**, *ię*, *AM, v. perf.* to bring up, to throw up, to disgorge.

WYBLUZIĆ, *nić*, *v. perf.* to belch out blasphemies.

WYBLESKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WYBLEYNAĆ**, *nić*, *v. perf.* to flash out, to appear like a flash, like a blaze out of, from, under.

WYBOCZ, *A, s. f.* **WYBOCZE**, *A, s. n.* **WYBOK**, *u*, *s. m.* by-way, a place out of the way, a roundabout way.

WYBOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of taking or going a roundabout way. = *fig.* deviation, digression.

WYBOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n. perf.* *z drogi*, to take a roundabout way, to strike into a side way. = *fig.* to deviate, to swerve, to digress. — *z drogi prawdy*, to swerve from the path of truth. — *od przedmiotu, od rzeczy*, to wander or ramble from the point in question, to make a digression, see **ZBOCZYĆ**.

WYBOJ, *owu*, *s. m.* a hole in the road.

WYBOISTY, *A, E*, (of a road), full of holes.

WYBÓR, *owu*, *s. m.* choice, election. *Zrobić, uczynić dobry zły* —, to make a good, a bad choice. *Zostawić co komu do wyboru*, to leave a thing to one's choice. *Na — kupować*, to have the pick and choice of goods in a shop, to be permitted to pick out the best. — *króla, prezesa, sekretarza*, the election of a king, of a president or secretary. — *pad-*

na niego, he was chosen, he was elected. *Przykro mi słyszeć z jaką stronnością wybory odbyły się w wielu miejscach*, I am sorry to hear with what partiality elections were carried in many places. = the best part of any thing, choice. — *wojska*, the choice of troops, the choice men of the army. — *listów, romansów, poezji*, a selection of letters, romances, poetry; selected letters, romances, poetry.

WYBORCA, *y*, *s. m.* elector.

WYBORCZY, *A, E*, of an elector, relating to an election, electoral. = choice, chosen. *Pulki — e*, chosen regiments.

WYBORNIE, *adv.* excellently, exquisitely, perfectly.

WYBORNOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* excellence, exquisiteness.

WYBORNÝ, *A, E*, excellent, exquisite, capital.

WYBOROWY, *A, E*, of an election, electoral. *Prawo — e*, the electoral law. = choice, chosen. *Wojsko — e*, chosen troops.

WYBRAC, see **WYBIERAĆ**.

WYBRĄKOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. perf.* to pick out what is best and to reject what is bad, to garble.

WYBRANIE, see **WYBIERANIE**.

WYBRANIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* elect, chosen.

WYBRANY, *A, E*, chosen, elected. *Wielu wezwanych a mało — ch*, many are called, but few chosen.

WYBRNĄĆ, *nić*, *v. n. perf.* to wade out of. — *z błota, z bagna*, to get out of a mire, of a marsh. = *fig.* to come off, to escape, to get rid (clear), to extricate one's self. — *z jakiego kłopotu*, to get out of trouble, to get out of the scrape. — *z niebezpieczeństwa*, to escape from danger. — *z długów*, to get rid of one's debts, to extricate one's self from debt.

WYBRUKOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. perf.* to pave, to have done paving.

WYBRYD, *u*, *s. m.* the being hard to please.

WYBRYDNIĘ, *adv.* like a man hard to please, squeamishly, fastidiously.

WYBRYDNIK, *A, s. m.* a man hard to please, a man too nice in his eating.

WYBRYDNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* niceness in eating, squeamishness, fastidiousness.

WYBRYDNY, *A, E*, nice in his eating, particular in his diet, dress, etc.; hard to please, nice, squeamish, fastidious.

WYBRYDZAĆ, *AM, v. n. w jedzeniu*, to be nice in one's eating, to be particular in one's diet. *We wszystko —*, to be continually finding fault with every thing, to be hard to please.

WYBRYDZANIE, *A, s. n.* the being nice or particular in one's diet, dress, etc.

WYBRYK, *u*, *s. m.* caper, frisk,

gambol, capriole. = *fig.* a sudden fit of madness, whim, freak, wild fancy. = *i* *imaginacy*, the flights of the imagination. — *i* *mlodości*, the errors of youth.

WYBRYKIWAĆ, *kurz.* v. n. imp. to frisk, to prance, to gambol. WYBRYKNAĆ, *sz.* v. n. perf. to cut a caper.

WYBRZEŻE, *A.* s. n. inlet, bay, creek, cove. = (*rzeki* *u* *mięscie*), quay, key.

WYBUCH, *v.* s. m. outbreak, eruption. *Trzęsienie ziemi poprzedziło —* Wyzwiciu, the eruption of Vesuvius was preceded by an earthquake. = *Fig.* explosion, burst. — *gniewu*, an explosion or burst of passion.

WYBUCHAĆ, *AM.* v. n. imp. WYBUCHNĄĆ, *sz.* v. perf. to break out, to burst out (forth), to explode. *Pożar wybuchnął z jego domu*, the fire broke out of his house. *Plomien wybuchnął*, the flames burst forth. *Wojna wybuchnęła*, the war broke out. *Gniew jego wybuchnął*, his anger burst forth. *Spisek lada dzień miał —*, the conspiracy was on the point of breaking out, of bursting forth.

WYBUCHNIECIE, and WYBUCHNIENIE, *A.* s. n. eruption, explosion, breaking out, outbreaking, bursting out (forth).

WYBUDOWAĆ, *durz.* v. perf. to build up, to erect, raise or rear an edifice.

WYBUJAĆ, *AM.* v. n. perf. to shoot up (forth), to grow up, to overgrow.

WYBUJAŁOŚĆ, *sci.* s. f. exuberant growth, overgrowth, exuberance. — *myśli, obrazów*, exuberance of ideas, imagery. — *stylu*, luxuriance of style.

WYBUJAŁY, *A.* z. overgrown, rank, luxuriant, exuberant.

WYBURCZEĆ, *czg.* WYBUZOWAĆ, *zurz.* v. perf. kogo, to rattle one, to give one a peal, to give one a blowing up, to chide, to rebuke, to snub, to reprimand.

WYBYĆ, *szg.* v. n. perf. gdzie, to stay, remain or continue in a place for a certain time. — *u* *kogo*, to serve out one's time, to have served one's time, to come out o. service.

WYĆ, *szg.* v. n. imp. to howl, to yell. WYCELOWAĆ, *litg.* v. perf. to take one's aim well.

WYCHARCHAĆ or WYCHARKNAĆ, *sz.* v. perf. to eject from the lungs, to clear the throat by coughing, hawking and spitting, to expectorate.

WYCHŁODZIĆ, *sz.* v. perf. to clean, to cleanse.

WYCHŁEŻNĄĆ, *sz.* v. perf. to take off the bit, to unbridle.

WYCHŁODNIEĆ, *sz.* v. n. perf. to cool, to grow cool.

WYCHŁODZIĆ, *szg.* v. perf. to cool, to make cool.

WYCHŁOSTAĆ, *AM.* v. perf. to whip, flog soundly.

WYCHŁYSNAĆ, *sz.* v. perf. to bring up what one has swallowed. = *kielich* *wina*, to toss off a glass of wine, to gulp it down.

WYCHÓD, *out.* s. m. WYJŚCIE, *A.* s. n. a going out, exit. *Jestem na wychodzie*, *na* *wyjściu*, I am just going out. *Przychód i wychód towarów*, the importation and exportation of merchandise. = a way out, a door, outgate, outlet, issue, passage, outgoing. *Dom mający dwa wychody*, *jeden* *na* *pole*, *drugi* *na* *ulicę*, a house that has one door into the field and another into the street. *Ulica bez wychodu*, *bez* *wyjścia*, a blind-alley, a turn-again alley, an alley or street that has no thoroughfare. = the orifice of the stomach, anus. = water-closet.

WYCHODEK, *dek.* s. m. necessary-house, privy, water-closet.

WYCHODNE, *co.* s. n. the act and moment of going out. *Jestem na —*, I am just going out.

WYCHODOWY, *A.* z. of going out. *Cło —*, export duty.

WYCHODZENIE, *A.* s. n. the act of going out, see WYCHODZIĆ.

WYCHODZIĆ, *durz.* v. n. imp. WYJŚĆ, *WYNISĆ*, *sz.* v. perf. to go out, to walk out, to get out, to step out, to come out. *Wyjść z pokoju*, to go out of the room. *Wyjść na przechadzkę*, to take a walk, to go a walking. *Wyjść do kościoła*, to go to church. *Ludzie wychodzą z kościoła*, people are coming out of the church. *Rzeka wyszła z koryta*, the river has overflowed its banks. *Wyjść z dzieciństwa*, to emerge from childhood, to grow up, to be a man, a woman. *Wyjść z choroby*, to recover from a fit of illness. *Wyjść z więzienia*, to get out of prison, to come out of custody. *Wyjść ze służby*, to come out of service. *Wyjść z wojska*, to leave the military service, to retire from service. *Ten młodzieniec tylko co wyszedł z szkół*, this young man has just left school. *Wyjść z błędu*, to be undeceived, to undeceive one's self, to be set right again. *Wyjść komu z myśli*, *z* *pamięci*, to come out of memory. *To mi wyszło z głowy*, *z* *pamięci*, it is out of my head, it is out of my mind. *Wyjść z mody*, *z* *użycia*, *z* *zwycaju*, to grow out of fashion, to grow out of use, to fall into desuetude. *Wyjść z granic przyzwyczajenia, umiarkowania*, to swerve from the rules of decency, to go beyond the bounds of decency, of moderation. *Wszystko co wychodzi z pod jego pióra*, every thing that comes from his pen. *Wyjść z druku*, to issue from the press. *Kiedy wyjdzie z druku twoje dzieło*? when will your book come out? *Wyjść naprzeciw kogo*, to come to meet one. *Wychodzić*, on one's going out. *Wychodząc z domu*, *z* *ogródu*, on my (his, her, their), going out of the house, of the garden. = *na* *co*, to go up, to

get up, to mount. *Wyjść na schody*, *na* *górze*, to go up stairs. *Wyjść na ambonę*, to mount the pulpit; (of a street, of a window), to go into, to look. *Ta uliczka wychodzi na szeroką ulicę*, this lane goes (strikes) into the broad street. *Moje okna wychodzą na zachód*, *na ogród*, my windows look to the west, look into the garden. *Wychodzić na scenę*, to appear on the stage. *Po raz pierwszy wychodzić na scenę*, to make one's first appearance on the stage. = *Wyjść na wierzch*, to come to the top, to come out. *Prawda wychodzi na wierzch*, the truth comes out. = *Wyjść na co*, to become, to turn. *Wyjść na doktora*, to go out doctor, to become a doctor. *Wyjść na żebraka*, to become a beggar, to be reduced to beggary. *Wyjść na oficera*, to get commission in the army, to be promoted to the rank of an officer. *Wyjść na człowieka*, to make one's way in the world. *Wyjść na kpa*, to be made a fool of. *Wyjść na czem dobrze*, to get money by, to derive profit or benefit from. *Złe na czem wyjść*, to come off a loser, to go by the worst. *Wyszł jak Zabolcki na mydle*, he lost all his fortune in that undertaking. = *Na co to wyjdzie?* what will come of it? *Wszystko to na jedno wychodzi*, it comes all to one, it comes all to the same thing. *Wychodzi to na moje*, it comes to what I have said. *To ci wyjdzie na sławę*, *na honor*, it will redound to your glory, to your honour. = *Wyjść na widok publiczny*, to come out or forth, to be published. *Wyjść na jaw*, to be detected, discovered, disclosed, to be brought to light. = *Wyjść pbd żagle*, to set sail. = *Wyjść za kogo* (of a woman), to marry one. *Wyjść za żołnierza*, to be married to a soldier. = *Wyjść zwycięsko*, *z* *chwałą*, to come off conqueror, to come off with glory. = *v.* *A.* *Wychodzić suknię*, *obuwie*, to wear out a coat, shoes.

WYCHODZIEC, *dzica.* WYCHODZENIA, *s. m.* emigrant.

WYCHODZONY, *A.* z. worn out (of a dress).

WYCHOWAĆ, *owu.* WYCHOWEK, *wau.* s. m. bydła, koni, breeding of cattle, horses.

WYCHOWAĆ, see WYCHOWAĆ.

WYCHOWANIE, *sz.* s. m. (elev. style), foster-child, nursing. — *muz.*, the nursing of the muses, the son of Apollo.

WYCHOWANICA, *v.* WYCHOWANKA, *i.* s. f. foster-daughter.

WYCHOWANIE, *A.* s. n. breeding, education. *Człowiek z dobrem —*, a well-bred man, a man of education. *Odebrać dobre*, *złe* —, to receive a good, a bad education. *Poswiecać się* — *ni* *u* *młodzieży*, to devote one's self to the education of youth.

WYCHOWANIEC, *ACA*, *s. m.* foster-son, nursing, pupil.

WYCHOWANY, *A*, *E*, bred, brought up, educated. *Dobrze, źle* — *y*, well-bred, ill-bred.

WYCHOWYWAĆ, *WUJ*, *v. imp.* WYCHOWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to breed, to bring up, to rear, to educate. *Wychowywać bydło*, to breed cattle. — *dziecko*, to bring up, rear up, educate a child. — *młodzież*, to breed youth. *Niepodobna — takich zwierząt, roślin, płaków* na zimnym kraju, it is impossible to rear such animals, such plants, such birds as those in a cold country. — *SIĘ*, to be bred, brought up, educated. *Tu się urodziłem i wychowałem*, here was I born and bred.

WYCHOWYWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* *bydła*, a breeder of cattle.

WYCHOWYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of breeding.

WYCHRAPAĆ SIĘ, *PIR*, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to have snoored enough, to cease snoring.

WYCHRZCIĆ SIĘ, *see* PRZCHRZCIĆ SIĘ.

WYCHRZTA, *see* PRZCHRZTA.

WYCHUDŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* emaciation, the being lean.

WYCHUDŁY, *A*, *E*, emaciated, grown lean, gaunt, lank.

WYCHUDNĄĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to grow emaciated, to become lean, to fall away.

WYCHUDZIĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to emaciate, to make lean.

WYCHUDZONY, *A*, *E*, emaciated, made lean.

WYCHWAŁAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* *kogo*, *co*, to sing forth one's praises, to set forth, to extol, to cry up, to commend. — *SIĘ*, to sing forth one's own praises, to trumpet one's own merits. — *się z czego*, to boast of a thing.

WYCHWAŁACZ, *A*, *s. m.* praiser, encomiast, commender, puffer, trumpeter.

WYCHWALANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of praising, commending; praises, commendations.

WYCHWYCIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to snatch out (off, away, from).

WYCHYLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYCHYLIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* to thrust forward, to protrude. *Wychylić głowę z okna*, to protrude one's head at the window, to peep out at the window. — to swallow, to empty. *Wychylić kielich wina*, to toss off a bumper of wine, to gulp it down, to drain or drink it off. — *SIĘ*, to bend forward, to jut out, to lean over, to protrude. *Wychylić się z domu*, *fam. fig.* to make a short absence from home, to stir abroad. *Jeszcze się dziś nie wychylił z domu*, I have not yet stirred from home or abroad today.

WYCIĄĆ, *see* WYCINAĆ. WYCIĄG, *U*, *s. m.* extract. — *rośliny*, extract of a plant. —

extract, abstract, abridgment, epitome. — *z dzieła*, *z korespondencji*, an extract from a book, an abstract of a correspondence.

WYCIAGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYCIAGNĄĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to draw out, to pull out; to extract. *Wyciągnąć palasz z pochwy*, to draw one's sword from the scabbard, to unsheath. — *chustkę z kieszeni*, to draw or pull the handkerchief out of the pocket. — *wodę ze studni*, to draw water out of a well. — *ogień z rany*, to take out the fire of a wound. — *komu kule*, to extract a ball. *Wyciągnąć sok z rośliny*, to extract the juice from a plant. — *plamy*, to take out or away stains. — *Math.* *Wyciągnąć pierwiastek kwadratowy*, *szescienny* *z jakiej liczby*, to draw or extract the square, the cubic root of a number. — *najpiękniejsze ujęty z jakiego dzieła*, to extract the most beautiful passages from a book. — *Wyciągnąć kogo z domu*, to draw one from home, to prevail upon him to go and see company. — *Wyciągnąć co od kogo*, to exact a thing of one, to claim, require or demand it of him. *Wyciągnąć co od kogo*, to squeeze something out of a person; to draw a secret from him; to get or obtain a thing from him. — *kogo na co*, to put one to a thing, to bring one to do it. *Wyciągnąć kogo na koszt*, to put one to charges, expences. — *Wyciągnąć wnioski*, to draw conclusions, to infer or conclude, to draw consequences. — *Wyciągnąć, wyciągnąć ręce*, to stretch out one's arms. *Wyciągnął do mnie rękę*, he stretched out his hand to me. *Wyciągnąć rękę*, to implore one's assistance, to beg or ask an alms. *Wyciągnąć ręce do nieba*, to hold or lift up one's hands to heaven. — *z kąd*, *v. n.* to march off. *Wyciągnąć z obozu*, to break up the camp. — *SIĘ*, to stretch one's self.

WYCIĄGANIE, WYCIĄGNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of drawing out of; extraction. *Wyciągnięcie pierwiastku kwadratowego*, the extraction of the square root.

WYCIĄGNIĘTY, *A*, *E*, drawn out of, extracted. — stretched out. *Z — temi rękami*, with hands stretched out. — *na sofie*, *na trawie*, stretched out, lying at full length on a sofa, upon the grass.

WYCIĘ, *A*, *s. n.* howl, howling, yell, yelling.

WYCIĘCIE, *see* WYCINANIE. WYCIĘCZKA, *I*, *s. f.* *sally*. *Objętą zrobili — kę*, the besieged made a sally. — excursion. *Robić — i na wieś*, to make excursions into the country.

WYCIĘK, *U*, *s. m.* flowing out. — dropping, dribbling.

WYCIĘKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* WYCIĘC, *NR*, *v. perf.* to flow or run out, to leak out, to run to dregs.

Ta beczka wycieka, that barrel runs out.

WYCIĘNCZEC, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to grow thin.

WYCIĘNCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* extenuation, exhaustion.

WYCIĘNCZONY, *A*, *E*, extenuated, exhausted; wasted, drained, worn out, overspent. *Grunt — y*, spent, exhausted ground, ground out of heart. *Kraj — y z ludzi* *pieniędzy*, the country is drained of men and money. — *y postem*, *dlugiem czuwaniem*, thrown into a state of exhaustion by fasting and late hours.

WYCIĘNCZYĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* WYCIĘNCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to make thin, to extenuate, to drain, exhaust. — *grunt*, to wear land out of heart. — *kraj z ludzi* *pieniędzy*, to exhaust or drain a country of men, to drain the wealth of a country. *Choroba go niezmiernie wycieńczyła*, his illness has made him fall away very much. *Tego posty, tamtego wycieńczyła rozpusta*, this is extenuated by fasting, that by debaucheries.

WYCIERAĆ, *AM*; *v. imp.* WYTRZEĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to rub clean, to wipe off (away), to wipe dry. — *bloto z sukni*, to rub or get the dirt off one's clothes. — *z rdzy*, to get or fetch off the rust, to polish. — *stół, talerze*, to wipe the table, the plates. — *naczynie*, to scour dishes. — *komin*, to sweep a chimney. *Wycierać cudze kąty*, to live in other people's house, to depend upon them for board and lodging, not to have a home of one's own. — *nos*, to blow the nose. — *dziecku nos*, to wipe the nose of a child. — *Wytrzeć komu kapitulę*, *fig.* to read one a lecture, to give one a wipe, to scold, to scold, to rate or chide vehemently, to scold, to reprimand. — *Wytrzeć suknię*, to wear a coat threadbare. — *SIĘ*, to get off. *Rdza wyciera się z żelaza gdy go się często używa*, the rust gets off from iron by handling it; (of clothes), to be worn out; (of persons). *Wytrzeć się między ludźmi*, to acquire genteel manners by associating with well-bred people; (of weather). *Niebo się wyciera*, the weather clears up.

WYCIERANIE, WYTARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of rubbing clean, wiping off, wiping dry. *Wycieranie kominów*, the sweeping of chimnies.

WYCIERPIEĆ, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to suffer or endure to the last, to suffer greatly. *Gdybyś wiedział com ja ucierpiał*, *ilem wycierpiał*, if you knew how much I have suffered, what torments, pains I have endured.

WYCIERPIENIE, *s. n.* the act of suffering to the last.

WYCIESAĆ, *see* WYCIOSAĆ.

WYCINAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYCIĄĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to cut or hew

down. *Wyciąć las*, to fell all the trees of a forest, to cut down a forest, to disforest. *Wyciąć po pień mieszkańców*, to put the inhabitants to the edge of the sword. = to cut out. *Wycinać z papieru*, to cut out of paper. *Grotto wycięta ze skały*, a grotto cut out in the rock. *Wyciąć kartę z książki*, to cut the leaf of a book. = *Wyciąć komu policzek*, to give one a blow on the ear. *Wyciąć kogo*, to strike one. = *Wyciąć komu prawde*, fig. to tell one the plain truth to his face, to tell him of his faults.
WYCINANIE, WYCIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting or hewing down. — *lasu*, the cutting of a wood, the felling of trees. = *Wycięcie*, hollowing, sloping out; slope, cut.

WYCINEK, *nk, s. m.* a small piece cut out. = *Geom.* a sector. = (among Hunters) a wild boar five years old.

WYCIOR, *u, s. m.* Artill. cannon-brush, rammer.

WYCIOSAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to hew out. — *grób w skałę*, to hew out a sepulchre in the rock. — *posąg z drzewa, z kamienia, z marmuru*, to hew or cut a statue of wood, stone or marble.

WYCISK, *u, s. m.* stamp, impress, print. — *pieczęć na wosku, na laku*, the impress of a seal on wax. = juice or substance expressed from any thing. = *Wyciski*, pl. the gross or thick substance that remains of a thing squeezed, strained.

WYCIŚKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYCIŚNĄĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* to impress, to imprint, to stamp. *Wycisnąć co na wosku, na glinie*, to impress a figure on wax or clay. — *głowie ludzką na monecie*, to impress a coin with the figure of a man's head. — *pieczęć*, to set the seal. = to squeeze out, to express. *Wycisnąć cytrynę*, to squeeze a lemon. *Wyciskac łzy z oczu*, to draw tears from the eyes. = fig. *Wycisnąć co na kim*, *od kogo*, to extort, to get by violence from one. — *od kogo pieniądze*, to extort money from one. — *od kogo tajemnicę*, to extort or wring a secret from one. — *od kogo zezwolenie, przyznanie się do winy*, to extort consent, confession of guilt from one.

WYCIŚKANIE, WYCIŚNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of impressing, imprinting, stamping. = the act of squeezing out. = the act of extorting. *Wycisnięcie pieczęci*, the setting of the seal.

WYCOFAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to draw back. — *Się*, to retreat, to retire, to withdraw.

WYĆWICZONY, *A, z.* trained up, well exercised. *Wojsko* — *e*, troops well trained, drilled, exercised. = whipt, flogged.

WYĆWICZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to train up, to exercise, to improve. =

to whip, to flog, to lash. — **Się**, to come to perfection, to improve, to acquire skill by practice, exercise.

WYCZANY, *A, z.* of vetch. **WYCZERPAĆ**, *ę, v. perf.* to draw out all, to exhaust by draining, to drain. *Wyczerpnąć wodę ze studni*, to draw all the water out of a well, to drain a well. *Wyczerpnęli całą amunicję i zapasy żywności*, they had exhausted all their ammunition and provisions. *Wyczerpnąć jaki przedmiot*, fig. to exhaust a subject.

WYCZESAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to comb out, to comb well. = *len, kopnie*, to hatchel or dress flax, hemp, to finish hatcheling, dressing. = *komu grzbiot, skórę*, to curry one's hide, to give him a drubbing.

WYCZĘSTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* to spend by treating, feasting, regaling.

WYCZOSEK, *tku, s. m.* hatchel, dressed flax or hemp. = pl. **WYCZOSKI**, the refuse of flax, hemp, hurds.

WYCZUBIĆ, *się, v. perf.* to tear, tug or pull one's hair; to beat soundly, to belabour.

WYCZYNIĘC, *ńca, s. m.* fox-tail-grass.

WYCZYŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* **WYCZYSZCZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to clean, to cleanse, to purge, to purify.

WYCZYSZCZANIE, WYCZYSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cleaning, cleansing, purging, purifying.

WYCZYTAĆ, *am, v. perf.* **WYCZYTYWAĆ**, *tuż, v. imp.* to find or learn by reading. *Wyczytuję z listu pńskiego*, I find, learn, understand by your letter. *Gdzie to wyczytules?* where have you read it? *Chorobę jego można wyczytać z jego oczu*, a man may read his distemper in his face. = to decipher, to make out. *To jest tak źle napisano że nie mogę wyczytać*, it is so badly written that I cannot decipher it, cannot make it out.

WYCZYTANIE, WYCZYTYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of deciphering.

WYDAĆ, see **WYDAWAĆ**.

WYDANIE, see **WYDAWANIE**. = edition. *Pierwsze, drugie* — *działa*, the first, the second edition of a work. = *córki za mąż*, the act of marrying one's daughter, the settling or settlement of one's daughter. *Panna na wydaniu*, a marriageable girl. = delivery, surrender of a criminal, of a political refugee. *Niżąd sądał wydania*, *jego*, the government demanded that he should be given up, delivered up, surrendered.

WYDARCIE, *A, s.* the act of tearing out. = the act of snatching, extorting from; extortion.

WYDARTY, *A, z.* torn out. *Karta* — *a z książki*, a leaf torn out of a book. = snatched, wrested, wrung, extorted. — *od kogo pieniądze*, money extorted from one.

WYDARZAĆ SIĘ, *zsa się, v. impers. imp.* **WYDARZYĆ SIĘ**, *zsz się, v. perf.* to chance, to happen, to come to pass.

WYDARZENIE, *A, s. n.* event, occurrence, see **ZDARZENIE**.

WYDATEK, *tku, s. m.* expense, expenditure. *Wydatki domowe* household expenses. *Jego wydatki przewyższają dochód*, his expense, expenditure exceeds his income. *Nie żałować wydatku*, not to spare expense.

WYDATKOWY, *A, z.* of expenses. *Księga* — *a*, the book of expense.

WYDATNIE, *adv.* distinctly, obviously.

WYDATNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* prominence, protuberance, embossment; distinctness to the sight.

WYDATNY, *A, z.* jutting out, projecting, salient, embossed, prominent, protuberant; distinct, obvious, conspicuous.

WYDAWAĆ, *ę, v. imp.* **WYDAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to give out, to spend, to expend. — *wiele pieniędzy*, to spend a great deal of money. *Wydać resztę*, to give change. *Wydać pieniądze, monetę*, to put off a piece of money, to make it go. *Tyle a tyle wydaje na rok*, he spends or expends so much a year. = to give, to issue, to declare.

Wydać bitwę, to give or offer battle. — *wojnę*, to declare or denounce war. — *rozkaz*, to give or issue an order. — *wyrok*, to pass or pronounce sentence. *Sąd przysięgłych wydał wyrok* the jury have brought in their verdict. = to put forth, to publish. *Wydać dzieło*, to put forth (out) or publish a book. = to bring forth, to produce, to yield. *Wydać co na świat*, to bring a thing to light. — *dziecko na świat*, to bring a child into the world. *Wyduwać owoce*, to bear, yield or bring forth fruit. *To drzewo wydaje bardzo dobre owoce*, that tree yields very good fruit. *Żadne drzewo nie wydaje owoców w jesieni, które nie kwitnie na wiosnę*, no tree bears fruit in autumn, unless it blossoms in the spring. = *Wyduwać przyjemny lub nie przyjemny zapach*, to cast a good or ill smell. *Róża wydaje przyjemny zapach*, the rose yields a sweet smell. = to give up, to deliver up. *Wydać nieprzyjacielowi*, to deliver up to the enemy. — *miasto nieprzyjacielowi*, to deliver up a place to the enemy. — *miasto na łup*, *na rabunek żołnierstwa*, to give up a town to pillage, to the fury of the soldiers. — *wimowajcę w ręce sprawiedliwości*, to deliver up a criminal into the hands of justice. = to betray,

to reveal, to disclose. *Judasz wydał zydów Zbawiciela*, Judas betrayed our Saviour to the Jews. *Wydać swych współników, współpracowników*, to discover one's accomplices, to inform against them. — *sekreć, kogo z sekretu*, to disclose, reveal or betray a secret. = *Wydać za mąż*, to give or bestow in marriage. — *za kogo*, to marry to one, to bestow on him. — *SIĘ* (of persons), to betray one's self, to betray one's secret; (of things), to be discovered, divulged, blazed abroad. *Wszystko się wydało*, the secret is out, is discovered. = to seem, to appear. *Ludzie powinni być tem czem się wydają*, men should be what they seem. = to show, to appear. *Ona się wydaje jak statua*, she shows a statue.

WYDAWANIE, WYDANIE, *A*, s. n. the act of giving, spending, expending. = *rozkazów*, the issuing of orders. = *dziela*, the publication of a book. = *owoców*, the bearing of fruit, etc., see **WYDAWAĆ**.

WYDAWCA, *v*, s. m. editor, publisher of a book.

WYDĄZYĆ, *z*, *v. n. perf.* to do a thing just in time. *Nie móżd komu* —, not to be able to keep pace with one.

WYDECH, *v*, s. m. breathing out, expiration.

WYDĘCIE, *A*, s. n. swelling, protuberance, see **WYDYMANIE**.

WYDEPTANY, *A*, *z*, (of a path), trodden, beaten. = (of a shoe), trodden down at the heels.

WYDEPTYWAC, *tuż*, *v. imp.* **WYDEPTAC**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to express by treading upon. *Wydeptywać winogrona*, to tread or trample the grapes, to tread the winepress. = *Wydeptać ścieżkę*, to make a path by treading up and down the same way. = *Wydeptać trzewiki*, to tread one's shoes down at the heels.

WYDETOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. swelling, protuberance.

WYDETY, *A*, *z*, swelled, swollen, protuberant; filled with wind, blown up.

WYDLUBAĆ, *się*, *v. perf.* **WYDLUBYWAĆ**, *się*, *v. imp.* to hollow, to scoop. = to pick, to take out. *Wydlubować orzechy z łupiny*, to take the kernel of nuts out of the green shell. = **WYDLUBAĆ SIĘ**, to be ready (to go out) after long preparing.

WYDMA, *v*, s. f. squall, gust of wind. = a place exposed to the wind. = a hill of sand, down.

WYDMISKO, *A*, s. n. a hill of sand, down.

WYDMUCH, *v*, s. m. squall, gust of wind. = a place exposed to all the winds.

WYDMUCHAĆ, and **WYDMUCHNAĆ**, *się*, *v. perf.* to drive out, fetch out by blowing.

WYDOBRZEĆ, *się*, *v. n. perf.* to be in the mending way, to mend,

to grow better, to recover completely from illness.

WYDOBYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYDOBYĆ**, *się*, *v. perf.* to take out, to draw out, to pull out. *Wydobyc palasz z pochwy*, to draw one's sword (out of the scabbard), to unsheath. *Wydobyc chustkę, zegarek z kieszeni*, to draw, pull one's handkerchief, watch out of one's pocket. *Wydobywać kamienie z kopalni*, to extract stones from a quarry. *Wydobyc kulę z ciała*, to extract a ball. *Wydobyc z kogo*, fig. to get, draw a thing from one. *Wydobyc kogo z kąd, z czego*, fig. to get one off. — **SIĘ**, to get out, to get rid (clear), to extricate one's self. *Wydobyc się z tłoku*, to get out of the crowd, to extricate one's self from the crowd. — *z więzienia*, to get out of prison. — *na wolność*, to regain one's liberty, to be free again. *Wydobywać się z ziemi*, to spring, rise, gush or issue from under the ground.

WYDOBYWANIE, WYDOBYCIE, *A*, s. n. the act of taking out, drawing out, pulling out, extracting.

WYDOJC, *się*, *v. perf.* to milk, to have done milking.

WYDOŁAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* *komu*, to keep up with one, to be adequate to, to be a match for. — *czemu*, to be able, to be in a condition to do a thing, to afford. *Nie wydołam tyłu wydatkom*, I cannot afford to bear such expenses.

WYDOSKONALENIE, *A*, s. n. perfection, improvement.

WYDOSKONALIĆ, *się*, *v. perf.* to bring to perfection, to improve. — **SIĘ**, to come to perfection, to improve.

WYDOSTAĆ, see **WYDOBYĆ**.

WYDRA, *v*, s. f. otter.

WYDRAPAĆ, *się*, *v. perf.* to scratch out. — *komu oczy*, to scratch out one's eyes. — **SIĘ**, to have done scratching one's head. = *się na co*, to climb up, to clamber up.

WYDRAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYDRAŻYĆ**, *się*, *v. perf.* to groove, to scoop, to hollow, to excavate.

WYDRAŻANIE, *A*, s. n. the act of scooping, excavating. **WYDRAŻENIE**, *A*, s. n. groove, hollowness, excavation.

WYDRAŻONY, *A*, *z*, grooved, scooped out, hollow, excavated.

WYDRUKOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. perf.* to print off, to have done printing. *Kazać* —, to cause to be printed.

WYDRUKOWANIE, *A*, s. n. the finished impression of a book. *Po wydrukowaniu*, after having printed, published.

WYDRWIĆ, *się*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to quip, quiz, banter, mock, rally one, to turn him into ridicule. = *co od kogo*, to wheedle, bubble, cheat, choose one of a thing.

WYDRWIGROSZ, *A*, s. m. a man that wheedles, cheats people

of their money, sharper, swindler. **WYDRZEĆ**, see **WYDZIERAĆ**.

WYDRZEŻNIAĆ, see **PRZEDRZEŻNIAĆ**.

WYDRZYMAĆ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to have slumbered enough, to have taken one's usual nap.

WYDUMAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *co*, to have contrived, devised, found out any thing (by musing, pondering upon).

WYDURZYĆ, *się*, *v. perf.* *co od kogo*, to coax or wheedle a thing out of one.

WYDUSIĆ, *się*, *v. perf.* to strangle or throttle all of them. = to squeeze out, see **WYCISNAĆ**. — *co na kim*, *co od kogo*, to extort a thing from one.

WYDWARZAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* to make parade of a thing, to be full of affectation.

WYDYCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYTCHNAĆ**, *się*, *v. perf.* to breathe out, to expire, to exhale. *Wytchnąć duszę*, to breathe one's last, to expire. **WYDYCHAĆ SIĘ**, **WYDYSZĘĆ SIĘ**, to take breath.

WYDYMAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYDAĆ**, *dmę*, *v. perf.* to blow, to swell by blowing. — **SIĘ**, to swell.

WYDYMANIE, *A*, s. n. the act of blowing, swelling by blowing. — **SIĘ** (*na stołcu, stolcu*), tenesmus.

WYDZIAŁ, *v*, s. m. part assigned, share, dole. = department, office. — *spraw wewnętrznych, zagranicznych*, Home department, Foreign office. = faculty. — *teologiczny, prawny, lekarski*, faculty of theology, of law, of medicine. *Dziekan* —, the dean of a faculty.

WYDZIAŁOWY, *A*, *z*, of a department. = of a faculty. — *Szkoła* —, a school established in every district.

WYDZIEDZICZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYDZIEDZICZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to disinherit. *Ojciec może niekiedy wydziedziczyć swe dzieci*, a father can in certain cases disinherit his children.

WYDZIEDZICZENIE, *A*, s. n. deprivation of an inheritance.

WYDZIEDZICZONY, *A*, *z*, disinherited.

WYDZIELAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYDZIELIĆ**, *się*, *v. perf.* to set out every one his share, to dole out, to distribute, to assign, to allot. *Wydzielono im grunta*, lands were assigned them. *Wydzielił syna*, to settle one's son, to settle or bestow an estate on him.

WYDZIELANIE, WYDZIELENIE, *A*, s. n. the act of assigning, allotting.

WYDZIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYDRZEĆ**, *dmę*, *v. perf.* to tear out. *Wydrzeć kartę z książki*, to tear a leaf out of a book. = *Wydrzeć co komu*, to snatch, to wrest, to wrench, wring or extort from one. *Wydrzaj mu palasz*, wrest this sword from him. *Wydrzeć komu oczy*, to tear one's eyes out. **Wy-**

dzieradzieci z łanem matek, to tear children from their mother's arms. **Wydrzeć co komu z rąk**, to snatch, wrest, wrench a thing from one's hands. **Wydrzeć komu życie**, to put one to death, to take one's life. **Fig. Wydrzeć komu nadzieję**, to deprive, bereave or rob one of all hope. — **komu tajemnicę**, to get, draw or extort a secret from one. — **z wspomnienia**, to rescue from oblivion. — **SIE**, to tear one's self away, to fly from, to break from. — **Wydzierać się z kociąt**, **z sukien**, to wear and tear one's shirts, clothes.

WYDZIERANIE, **A**, **s. n.** the act of tearing out. — the act of snatching, wrestling, wrenching, extorting.

WYDZIERCA, **V**, **s. m.** extortioner.

WYDZIERSTWO, **A**, **s. n.** extortion, rapine. **Żyć wydzierstwem**, **z wydzierstwem**, to live upon rapine, to support one's self by rapine.

WYDZIERZAWIAC, **AM**, **v. imp.** **WYDZIERZAWIĆ**, **WIĆ**, **v. perf.** to let out (to tenants), to farm or let out by lease, to lease out.

WYDZIERZAWIANIE, **WYDZIERZAWIENIE**, **A**, **s. n.** the act of letting out by lease.

WYDIERZEC, **SEE** **WYTRZYMAC**.

WYDZIOBAĆ, **BIĆ**, **v. perf.** **dziurę**, to peck a hole; to peck through, to finish eating by dint of pecking, as the birds do.

WYDZIWIAC, **AM**, **v. n. imp.** to be devilish boisterous, to play mad freaks, to play wild pranks. — **see** **DZIWAĆ**, to find fault with every thing. — **nad kim**, to use one harshly, to use one ill, to abuse one.

WYDZIWIANIE, **A**, **s. n.** the playing of mad freaks. — the being hard to please. — ill usage, brutality.

WYDZIWIĆ SIE, **WYDZIOWAC SIE**, **v. perf.** to admire, to be astonished, to look all wonder. **Nie mogę się wydziwić jego cierpliwości**, I cannot admire enough his patience. **Nie mogę się temu wydziwić**, I am quite astonished, amazed at it.

WYDZWIĞNAĆ, **W**, **v. perf.** to raise, to lift, to heave up. — **kogo z dołu**, **z jamy**, to help one out of a ditch. — **kogo z toni**, **z zleż dołu**, to help one out at a dead lift. — **kogo z prochu**, **fig.** to raise one from the dunghill. — **ojszyzną z upadku**, to restore one's fallen country to its former state. — **SIE**, to rise with much difficulty, to have a great deal of trouble to rise again.

WYDZWIĞNIECIE, **WYDZWIĞNIENIE**, **A**, **s. n.** the act of raising, lifting, heaving up.

WYFOROWAC, **W**, **v. perf.** **fani kogo**, to dislodge one, to drive him out. — **kogo z drzwi**, to turn one out of doors.

WYFORYTOWAC, **W**, **v. perf.** **kogo na coś**, to help one to a place, to prefer one to a dignity.

WYFRYCOWAC, **W**, **v. perf.** to gull a novice.

WYGA, **I**, **s. m.** an old. — an old curmudgeon, a sordid miser, a hunk, — an old stager, a cunning fox, a sly cur, a sly cunning man, a cunning blade.

WYGADAC, **AM**, **v. perf.** to speak out, to tell every thing one knows. **Pozwól mu niech wszystko wygada**, let him tell all he has to say. — to tell a thing abroad, to blab out, to blab abroad; to confess. **Wszystko wygadał**, he has confessed every thing. — **SIE**, to have talked enough, to weary one's self with talking, to empty one's budget. — **Unieść się wygadać**, to be he a fine-spoken man, to have one's tongue well hung, to have a glib tongue. — **Wygadać się z czego**, to betray one's self, to drop a word.

WYGADANY, **A**, **s.** spoken out, well-spoken, having an inexhaustible flow of words.

WYGADYWAĆ, **W**, **v. imp.** **co na kogo**, to speak ill of one, to rail at one with great bitterness.

WYGADYWANIE, **A**, **s. n.** the act of speaking ill of one, reproachful language, abuse.

WYGADZAC, **AM**, **v. n. imp.** **WYGODZIĆ**, **DZ**, **v. perf.** **komu czem**, to accommodate one with conveniences, to render one service by lending or furnishing him anything to supply his wants.

WYGADZANIE, **WYGODZENIE**, **A**, **s. n.** the act of accommodating with conveniences. **WYGODZENIE**, service, favour, kind offices.

WYGAJAC, **SEE** **WYGOLIĆ**.

WYGALAC, **SEE** **WYGOLIĆ**.

WYGANIAĆ, **SEE** **WYGNAC**.

WYGAROWAC, **W**, **v. perf.** to have done tanning. — **komu skórę**, **fig. fam.** to carry or warm one's hide for him, to thrash, bang or belabour one handsomely.

WYGARNAC, **W**, **v. perf.** **WYGARTYWAĆ**, **W**, **v. imp.** to rake out, to draw out, to take out. **Wygarnąć co z ognia**, **z popiołu**, to draw or take a thing out of fire, out of ashes.

WYGASAC, **AM**, **v. n. imp.** (of fire), to be going out. **WYGASNAĆ**, **W**, **v. perf.** to go out. — (of a family), to become extinct. **Na nim wygasnie la familia**, with him the family will be extinct.

WYGASANIE, **A**, **s. n.** gradual going out. **WYGASNIECIE**, **A**, **s. n.** extinction. — **ognia**, the extinction of fire. — **rasę**, **pokolenia**, **rodziny**, the extinction of a race, tribe, family.

WYGASEĆ, **A**, **s.** gone out, extinguished, extinct. — **a rodzina**, **familia**, an extinct family.

WYGASZAC, **AM**, **v. imp.** **WYGASIC**, **sz**, **v. perf.** to put out, to extinguish, to quench.

WYGNAC, **AM**, **v. imp.** **WYGIAC**, **og**, **v. perf.** to bend outwards. — **SIE**, to bend.

WYGINAC, **MIEN**, **v. n. perf.** collect. to perish. **Wszyscy wyginęli**, we shall all perish. **Drzewa wyginęły od mrozu**, all the trees have perished with frost. **Cały ród wyginął**, all the family have perished.

WYGINANIE, **A**, **s. n.** the act of bending outwards. **WYGIĘCIE**, **A**, **s. n.** bent, bending, flexure; angle, elbow (of a river of a road).

WYGLADAC, **AM**, **v. n.** to look, to have a particular appearance. **Dobrze** —, to look well (in good health). **Cieszę się że tak dobrze wyglądasz**, I am glad to see you look so well. **Chory lepiej wygląda**, the patient looks better. **Staro, młodo** —, to look old, young. **Wygląda na szpiega**, **na żołnierza**, he looks like a spy, he has the look of a soldier. **Wygląda jakby całą noc nie spał**, he looks as if he had not slept the whole night. **Wygląda na to**, he looks quite so. — to look for, to look forward to, to hope for, to expect.

Wyglądać kogo, czego przybycia, to look for one's arrival, to be in expectation of one's return, to expect one. **Biłogon go wyglądał**, I have long looked for him. — **od kogo wsparcia**, **opieki**, to look up to one for protection. — **stosownej pory**, to look for a favourable opportunity. — to look out, to peep out. **Wyglądać przez okno**, to look out at a window. — **z pod czego**, to lurk or peep from under. **Węze wyglądał z pod kwiatów**, serpents lurk from beneath the flowers. **Łokiec mi wyglądał**, he is out at the elbows. **Kości mi wyglądały z pod skóry**, his bones seem peeping through his skin. **Wyglądał z po za ściany**, you peeped over the wall.

WYGLADANIE, **A**, **s. n.** **kogo**, **czego**, the act of looking for one or a thing, expectation of. — looking or peeping out.

WYGLADANY, **A**, **s.** looked for, expected.

WYGLADZAC, **AM**, **v. imp.** **WYGLADZIC**, **DZ**, **v. perf.** to smooth, to polish. — **Wygladzić**, to extirpate, to destroy. **Wygladzić co z pamięci**, to blot a thing out of one's remembrance. **Wygladzić z pamięci ludzkiej**, to efface from the memory of mankind.

WYGLADZENIE, **A**, **s. n.** the act of smoothing. — extermination, extirpation, destruction. — **z pamięci**, obliteration, oblivion.

WYGLADZONY, **A**, **s.** smoothed, polished. — exterminated, extirpated, destroyed. — **y z pamięci**, blotted out of one's remembrance, obliterated.

WYGLEBIC, **W**, **v. perf.** to scoop, to groove, to excavate.

WYGLEBAC, **AM**, **v. p. f.** to

hollow by gnawing, nibbling, eating into. = to grow hungry.

WYĞŁODNIAŁY, A, Z, famished, starved, starving, craving, hungry.

WYĞŁODNIEĆ, IĆ, V. N. perf. to grow hungry, to starve.

WYĞŁODZIĆ, DZ, V. perf. kogo, to make one fast, to pinch one in his meals; to famish, to starve.

— SIE, to have fasted long, to grow hungry, to starve.

WYĞLUZOWAĆ, ZUĆ, V. perf. to blot out, to expunge. Fig. — z pamięci, to blot out of one's remembrance. — z serca, to banish out of one's mind, heart, to put out of one's mind.

WYGMATWAĆ, AM, V. perf. to disentangle, to disembrace, to extricate.

WYGMERAĆ, AM, V. perf. co fam. to take out or draw out a thing after having long rummaged for it.

WYGNAC, GONIĆ, V. perf. WYGANIAĆ, AM, V. imp. to drive out or away. Wygnać psy z pokoju, to put out, to drive away the dogs. — muchy, to drive away the flies. — nieprzyjaciela z kraju, to drive the enemy out of the country. — bydło na pole, to drive the cattle to the field. Wygnałem go z domu, I have turned him out of doors. = to drive, to expel, to banish. Wygmany został z kraju, he has been driven; banished from his country.

WYGNANIE, A, S. N. expulsion, banishment, exile. Skazać na —, to sentence or condemn to banishment. Pójść na —, to go into exile. Z — nia kogo wrócić, przywołać, to recall one from exile. Dobrowolne —, voluntary exile. Pójść na dobrowolne —, to exile one's self.

WYGNANIEC, NCA, S. M. exile, outlaw.

WYGNIATAĆ, AM, V. imp. WYGNIEŚĆ, GNIOTĆ, V. perf. ciasto, to knead cake or paste well. = to make a hollow by pressing upon. = to express, to extract.

WYGNIATANIE, WYGNIECENIE, A, S. N. the act of kneading. = expressing, extracting. Wygniecenie, a hollow made by pressing upon.

WYGNIĆ, NIĆ, V. perf. to rot in the interior part, to make a hollow by rotting.

WYGNIŁY, A, E, rotten inwardly, made hollow with rotteness.

WYGNOIĆ, IĆ, V. perf. to make rot the inward parts. = rolę, ziemię, to dung or manure the ground perfectly.

WYGODA, T, S. f. convenience, accommodation, comfort. Używać wygod życia, to enjoy all the conveniences or comforts of life. Lubić wygodę, to love one's convenience. Dla lepszej wygody, for the better convenience. Są wielkie wygodę w tym domu, there are great accommodations in that house.

WYGODNIE, adv. conveniently, comfortably. Żyć —, to live a comfortable life, to live comfortably, to be in easy circumstances. Sześć osób w tym powozie — pomieścić się mogą, six people can sit comfortably in that carriage. To bardzo —, that is very comfortable, very convenient.

WYGODNIŚ, SIA, S. M. a man who loves his convenience.

WYGODNY, A, Z, convenient, commodious, comfortable. Dom — y, a convenient or comfortable house. Życie — e, a comfortable life. — a suknia, — e trzewiki, an easy coat, easy shoes.

WYGODZIĆ, see WYGADZAĆ.

WYGOIĆ, IĆ, V. perf. ranę, to heal a wound perfectly. — SIE, to heal, to be quite healed. Nie mam nadziei aby się rana jego wygoiła, I am afraid his wound will never heal.

WYGOLIĆ, LĄ, V. perf. to shave close. — komu koronę, to shave the tonsure on one's head. — kielich wina, fig. fam. to toss off a glass of wine, to swallow or gulp down a glass of wine.

WYGOLONY, A, Z, shaved close, well shaved, shaved very smooth.

WYGON, U, S. M. a place through which cattle is driven to pasture. = common pasture.

WYGONIĆ, see WYGNAC.

WYĞÓROWAĆ, RUĆ, V. N. perf. to attain the highest pitch, to culminate — nad drugich, nad wszystkich, to rise above all the others, to overtop all of them. — w csem, to excel, to be eminent in any thing.

WYĞÓROWANIE, A, S. N. the attaining the highest pitch. = excess, extreme.

WYĞÓROWANY, A, Z, rising above all the others; (mostly used ironically). Ta — a mądrość, that sublime wisdom of yours. — a pycha, excessive, overbearing pride. — e pochwały, extravagant, outrageous praise.

WYĞORSOWAĆ SIE, SIĆ, V. perf. to bare one's bosom, breast. Zbyt wyğorsowana, a woman whose bosom is too much uncovered, is too bare, quite bare.

WYĞORZEC, IĆ, V. N. perf. to burn out, to be burnt out, to cease burning. — od stonca, to be burnt up, parched up with the heat of the sun.

WYĞORZELINA, T, S. f. a piece of ground parched up with the heat of the sun.

WYĞOTOWAĆ, TUĆ, V. perf. to extract by boiling. — garnek, to clean a pot by boiling water in it. = to make ready, to prepare. — projekt do prawa, to prepare a bill. Czy wyğotowałeś listy? have you prepared the letters? — SIE, to cease boiling.

WYĞOTOWANIE, A, S. N. the act of extracting by boiling. = expedition, despatch.

WYGRABIĆ, SIĆ, V. perf. to take out with the rake.

WYGRACIĆ, AM, V. perf. WYGRYWAĆ, AM, V. imp. to win at play. Wygrał od niego znaczną sumę, he has won a considerable sum of money of him. Przegrał wszystko co wygrał, he lost all his winnings. Wygrać na loteryi, to win in the lottery. — zakład, to win a bet, to gain a wager. — bitwę, to win or gain a battle, to win the day. — proces, to win or gain one's cause, to carry one's cause, to cast one's adversary. = Wygrzywać na jakim instrumencie, to play upon an instrument.

WYGRACOWAĆ, CUĆ, V. perf. ulicę w ogródzie, to scrape an alley or walk, to grub up the weeds or grass in a walk.

WYGRAMOLIĆ SIE, LĄ SIĆ, WYGRABAĆ SIE, SIĆ, V. perf. na górę, to climb up, to clamber or scramble up. — z czego, to extricate one's self from.

WYGRANA, E, S. f. a won game, money won at play, winning; a won battle, victory. Dać za wygraną, to give up or throw up the game, to yield, to own one's self beaten, worsted. Kto daje za wygraną ten przegrywa, a game thrown up is a game lost.

WYGRANIE, A, S. N. the act of winning, gaining.

WYGRANY, A, Z, won, gained.

WYGRZAZNAĆ, NĄ, V. N. perf. z błota, to get out of the mud. WYĞROZIĆ, IĆ, V. perf. co na kim, to obtain a thing from one by threats, to bully one into compliance.

WYĞRYWAĆ, AM, V. imp. and freq. to win frequently, to have good run or good luck at play, see WYGRAC.

WYĞRYWAJĄCY, A, Z, winning. Karta — a, winning card. Bilet — y, winning ticket. = subst. winner.

WYĞRYWANIE, S. N. the act of winning frequently, the having good run or good luck at play.

WYĞRYZ, U, S. M. a hole made by a mouse.

WYĞRYZAĆ, AM, V. imp. WYĞRYZĆ, ZĆ, V. perf. to make a hole by gnawing, nibbling, to gnaw into. Myszy wyğrzyły ser, the mice have nibbled at the cheese. = to drive out, to dislodge. Stare pszczoły wyğrzyły miodę, the old bees drive the young ones out of the hive (by biting them). Wyğryść kogo z ką, to drive one out, to dislodge him from a post, employment, to create one's much trouble as to make him quit his place, situation, etc. = to eat into, to corrode. WYĞRYZĆ SIE, to break from confinement by gnawing the bars to pieces.

WYĞRZAC, see WYĞRZEWAĆ.

WYĞRZEBYWAĆ, BUĆ, V. imp. WYĞRZEBAC, SIĆ, V. perf. to scratch out, to rake up, to dig out

or up. *Kury wygrzebiują robaki z ziemi*, the hens scratch worms out of the earth. *Wygrzebać trupa* to dig out or disinter a dead body. *Wygrzebać co*, fig. to find out, to bring a thing to light after long and tedious researches. *WYGRZEBAĆ SIĘ*, fig. to work one's self out of, to get rid or clear of, to be set on one's legs again; to shake off poverty.

WYGRZEBYWANIE, WYGRZEBANIE, *A, s. n.* to act of scratching out, digging out, taking out of the ground.

WYGRZEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYCRZĄĆ, *EM, v. perf.* to warm thoroughly, to warm in the inside, to warm the interior parts. *Wygrzewać łóżko*, to warm a bed. *WYGRZEWAĆ SIĘ*, to be warming one's self — *na słońcu*, to bask in the sun. *WYGRZĄĆ SIĘ*, to have done warming one's self. to have warmed one's self well.

WYGRZEWANIE, WYGRZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of warming.

WYGRZMOCIEĆ, *CG, A. perf.* *kogo*, to cuff or strike one with the fist, to bethump one.

WYGUBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYGUBIC, *MG, v. perf.* to destroy, to extirpate, to exterminate.

WYGUBIANIE, WYGUBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of outrooting, extirpating, exterminating, destroying.

WYGUBICIEL, *A, s. m.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer.

WYGUZDRAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIG, v. perf. fam.* to be ready to go out after much time spent in dressing or other preparations.

WYGWIZDZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to drive out by hissing, whistling, to hiss off, to explode. — *aktora*, to hiss a player off the stage. *Wygwizdano jego komedję*, his comedy was hissed, damned.

WYGWIZDZANY, *A, z.* hissed, damned, exploded.

WYGZIC, *ZG, v. perf. kogo*, to dislodge one, to drive out. — *SIĘ*, to have played wild pranks enough, to have littered, giggled enough.

WYHAŁASOWAĆ, *LMG, v. perf. co*, to get or obtain a thing by kicking up a rout, a noise, a dust. — *kogo*, to rebuke or reprimand one. — *SIĘ*, to have bawled and stormed, foared and blustered to one's heart's desire.

WYHANDLOWAĆ, *LMG, v. perf. co do kogo*, to get a thing from one in exchange for another.

WYHASAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIG, v. perf. fam.* to have danced enough, to have enjoyed one's self with much dancing.

WYHODOWAĆ, *DMG, v. perf.* to rear, to breed, to bring up. — *węzła w zanadrzu*, to cherish a serpent in one's bosom.

WYHUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to drive out with hue and cry. — *co na kim*, to get or obtain a thing

from one by threats, clamours, outcries.

WYJAC, see WYJMOWAĆ.

WYJADAC, *AM, v. imp.* WYJESĆ, *LEM, v. perf.* to eat out of. *Wyjadać co z garnka*, to eat out of a pot. = to eat into, to corrode. = to eat up, to devour. *Wyjesć ryby ze stawu*, to eat up all the fish that were in a pond. *Wyjadł mi kurczęta*, he has eaten all my chickens. = *Wyjesć kogo*, see WYGRYZĆ.

WYJADACZ, *A, s. m.* spunger, shark, = *Stary* —, an old stager, an old cunning fellow.

WYJADANIE, WYJEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of eating out of, the act of eating up all, devouring.

WYJAKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYJAKNAĆ, *MG, v. perf.* to stammer out.

WYJARZMIAC, *AM, v. imp.* WYJARZMIĆ, *MG, v. perf.* to loose from the yoke, to unyoke. = fig. to deliver from the yoke. *WYJARZMIĆ SIĘ*, to shake off the yoke.

WYJARZMIENIE, *A, s. n.* deliverance from the yoke.

WYJAŚNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYJAŚNIC, *MG, v. perf.* to clear up. *Wyjaśnić czoło, twarz*, to clear up one's countenance. = fig. to explain, to elucidate, to clear up.

Wyjaśnić trudność, to clear up a difficulty. *Czas wyjaśnia prawdę*, time brings truth to light. *Przykładem lepiej wyjaśni znaczenie tego wyrazu*, an example will better elucidate the meaning of that word. — *SIĘ*, to clear up, to grow serene and clear. *Wyjaśnia się*, it begins to clear up, the weather clears up. *Na tę wiadomość czoło jego wyjaśniło się*, in learning that news, he cleared up his brow. *Wyjaśni się to potem*, fig. we shall know by and by how the matter stands; that affair must be cleared up in its time.

WYJAŚNIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of clearing up. WYJAŚNIENIE, *A, s. n.* explanation, elucidation, illustration.

WYJATEK, *TKU, s. m.* exception. *Nie masz prawidła bez wyjątku*, there is no rule without its exception. *Wszystcy bez wyjątku*, all without exception. = *z dzieła*, extract from a book.

WYJĄTKOWO, *adv.* exceptionally, as an exception.

WYJĄTKOWY, *A, z.* exceptional.

WYJAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYJAWIĆ, *MG, v. perf.* to bring to light, to reveal, to disclose. *Wyjawić tajemnicę*, to reveal, disclose a secret. — *SIĘ*, to be brought to light, to be revealed, disclosed.

WYJAWIACZ, *A, s. m.* revealer, discloser.

WYJAWIANIE, WYJAWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of revealing, disclosing.

WYJAWSZY, *part.* of the verb

WYJAC, used as a *prep.* except, save, but. — *jego brata*, except his brother or his brother excepted. *Wszyscy spiskowi — jego*, all the conspirators, save him.

WYJAZD, *v. s. m.* setting out, departure. — *nagły, niespodziewany*, sudden departure. *Przed —em, po wyjeździe*, before, after one's departure. *Gotować się do —u*, to make preparations for departure, for starting. *Przyspieszyć lub odłożyć swój —*, to hasten or delay one's departure. *Być na wyjeździe*, see WYJEZDNE. = outgate, a carriage entrance.

WYJECHAĆ, see WYJEZDZAĆ.

WYJĘCIE, see WYIMOWANIE.

WYJĘCZEĆ, *CG, v. perf. co*, to obtain a thing by whining, sobbing, complaining. *WYJĘKNAĆ, MG, v. perf.* to stammer out.

WYJEDNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* WYJEDNYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *sobie co*, to obtain, to procure a thing by making interest with one. *Wyjednać przebaczenie*, to obtain to procure a thing by making interest with one. *Wyjednać przebaczenie*, to obtain one's pardon.

WYJEDNANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of obtaining, impetration.

WYJESĆ, see WYJADAC.

WYJĘTY, *A, z.* taken out; excepted.

WYJEZDNE, *co, s. n.* setting out, departing. *Być na —m*, to be upon the point of setting out to be ready to depart or upon the point of one's departure. *Na samem —m*, in the very act of setting out.

WYJEZDNY, *A, z.* of departure.

WYJEZDZAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* WYJECHAĆ, *JADR, v. perf.* to set out or off (in a carriage or on horseback). *Wyjechać dokąd*, to set off for. *Wyjechał skąd*, to set out from. *Wyjechał do Londynu*, he set off to London. *Wyjeżdża*, he is setting out. *Fig. Wyjeżdżać z czem*, to talk over again, to return frequently to one's favourite subject, to boast of, to be proud of, to value one's self upon, to plume one's self upon. *Wyjeżdżać ze swoją nauką*, to make a show or parade of one's learning. *Wyjeżdża ze swym szlachectwem*, *ze swoimi bogactwami*, he is proud of his nobility, riches, he plumes himself upon his nobility, etc. *Znowu z tem wyjeżdżasz*, you come back again to your favorite subject.

Wyjechać z czem na plac, *wyjechać z czem jak ze ślepą kobyłą na targ*, to pop out some silly word, to come out with a dry jest.

WYJEZDZANIE, WYJECHANIE, *A, s. n.* setting out, setting, departing. *Wyjechanie*, departure.

WYJEZDZENIE, *A, s. n.* *konia*, the act of breaking, training a horse. — *drogę*, to smooth a way

by going frequently on it. — *kogo*, fig. fam. to check, rebuke or reprimand one, see ZJEZDZIĆ.

WYJEZDŻONY, A, E, (of a horse), well trained; (of a road), smooth, beaten.

WYJMAC, see WYJMOWAĆ.

WYIMEK, MKA, S. M. extract from a book.

WYJMOWAĆ, MIEĆ, V. IMP.

WYJĄC, IME, V. PERF. to take out. *Wyjąć co z kieszeni*, to draw, pull, take out of the pocket.

Wyjąć mięso z garnka, to take the meat out of the pot. *Wyjąć co z pieca*, to draw out of an oven.

Wyjmować chleb z pieca, to draw the batch. *Wyjąć kulę z rany*, to extract a ball.

Wyjąć co z dzieła jakiego, z jakiej książki, to extract a passage from a book.

Wyjąć co komu z gęby, fig. to take a man's word out of his mouth.

Wyjąć kogo z pod prawa, to outlaw one. = to except. *Nikogo nie wyjmuję*, without excepting any body.

WYJMOWAĆ SIĘ, to be taken out. *Jak się to wyjmuje?* how is it taken out, what is the way to take it out? = Gram. to be excepted.

Te imiona, słowa wyjmują się od ogólnego prawidła, these nouns or verbs are excepted from the general rule.

WYJMOWANIE, WYJĘCIE, A, S. N. the act of taking out; the act of extracting, extraction.

WYJRZEĆ, RZE, V. N. WYZIERAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to look out, to peep out.

WYJŚĆ, WYŚCIE, WYCHODZIĆ, WYCHÓD.

WYKACAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to clean from lice, to louse.

WYKA, I, S. F. (a plant), vetch, fitch, tare, vicia sativa.

WYKADZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. WYKADZIĆ, DZIĆ, V. PERF. to fill with smoke by fumigating or burning incense.

WYKALAĆ, AM, V. IMP. WYKŁÓC, KOLE, V. PERF. to make holes by pricking, piercing (with a sharp-pointed instrument); to take or draw out, to pick out.

Wykalac zęby, to pick one's teeth. *Wyklóc komu oczy*, to put one's eyes (with a sharp-pointed instrument). Fig. *Wykalac komu czem oczy*, to lay, throw, cast a thing in (into) one's dish or teeth, to twit one in the teeth with it. *Wyklóc czem komu oczy*, to convince one of falsehood, to show him that he is in the wrong.

Wyklóc kogo zkąd, to drive one out of a place, employment, to supplant him see WYGRYZĆ. = WKŁÓC, to stick all to death, to kill them all (with spears bayonets).

WYKALANIE, A, S. N. the act of making holes by pricking, piercing; the act of picking out. — *zębów*, the picking of one's teeth.

WYKAPAC, PIE, V. N. PERF. to drop out, to leak or trickle out. = to cease, dropping, dripping, leaking, trickling.

WYKAPAC, PIE, V. PERF. to bathe, — *dziecko*, to bathe a child. — SIĘ, to have bathed, to have bathed one's self.

WYKAPANY, A, E, fig. two drops of water cannot be more like. = *y ojciec*, he is the very image or picture of his father, is as much like his father as if he had been spit out of his mouth.

WYKAPŁONIC, KIE, V. PERF. to cut capons.

WYKARCZOWAĆ, CZUĆ, V. PERF. *las*, to grub up a wood, to clear it of trees.

WYKARMIC, MIEĆ, V. PERF. to have done fattening. — *wieprza*, to have fattened a pig. = to suckle, to give suck. *Wilczyca wykarmiła Remusa i Romulusa*, Romulus and Remus were suckled by a wolf.

= to rear, to bring up; to feed, to support, to maintain, see WYŻYWIĆ.

WYKASIĆ, SZĆ, V. PERF. to bite out, to tear off a piece with one's teeth.

WYKASZLAĆ, WYKASZLEĆ, IĆ, V. PERF. to bring up by coughing, to eject from the lungs, to expectorate.

WYKASZLAĆ SIĘ, to case one's self by coughing, to have done coughing.

WYKAZ, ZU, S. M. specification, enumeration, indication, statement, account; table, list, roll.

WYKAZAĆ, ZĘ, V. PERF. WYKAZYWAĆ, ZUĆ, V. IMP. to stick out, to protrude. *Wykazać głowę z wody*, to protrude one's head from the water, to rise from under the water, see WYTYKAĆ, WYTKNAĆ. = *co*, to show, to point out, to indicate. *Wykazać przyczynę dla której...* to show cause or reason why... = to state, to prove, to give proofs of, to demonstrate. *Wykazać swoje szlachectwo*, to prove one's nobility, see UDOWODNIĆ. — SIĘ, to emerge, to rise out of, to issue from. — *się z wody*, to emerge from the water. *Słońce wykazało się z chmury*, the sun emerged from behind a cloud.

WYKAZANIE, A, S. N. the act of showing, pointing out. = proof, statement, demonstration.

WYKICHAĆ, WYKICHAĆ, NIE, V. PERF. to eject by sneezing. WYKICHAĆ SIĘ, to have done sneezing, to ease one's self by sneezing.

WYKIELZNAĆ, AM, V. PERF. *konia*, to unbridle a horse, to draw the bit.

WYKIEROWAĆ, RUC, V. PERF. to give a true or proper direction. = *kogo na co*, to promote or advance one, to help one to a preferment. — SIĘ, to make one's way in life, in the world, to come to preferment.

WYKIPIEĆ, PI, V. N. PERF. to seeth or boil over.

WYKŁAĆ, LNE, V. PERF. WYKLI- NAC, AM, V. IMP. to excommunicate,

to anathematize, to fulminate, launch or hurl an anathema or an excommunication.

WYKŁAD, U, S. M. the act of laying out, exposing. *Chleby wykładow* (in scripture), showbread.

= exposition, explanation, interpretation of prophecies, of dreams.

= lecture of a professor, course of lectures. *Rozpocząć* —, to open a course of lectures. *Słuchać* —u, to attend a course of lectures. — *filozofii*, *historii*, course of lectures on philosophy, history.

WYKŁADAĆ, AM, V. IMP. WY- ŁOŻYĆ, ZĘ, V. PERF. to lay out, *Wyłożyć towar na sprzedaż*, to lay out goods, to expose them to sale. = *czem*, to inlay with, to line, to face, to overlay, to cover. *Wyłożyć marmurami*, to inlay or incrust with marble. — *ścianę ta- flami porcelany*, to overlay a wall with squares of porcelain. = *drzewem ściany w pokoju*, to wainscot the walls of a room. — *aksamitem*, to line or face with velvet. = to lay out, to expend, to bestow upon. *Wykłada cały swój dochód na budowlę*, he bestows all his revenue upon building. *Wyłożył znaczne sumy na to dzieło*, he laid out or bestowed great sums on this work. = to expound, to explain, to interpret. *Wykładać jakiego autora*, to explain or translate an author. — *naukę*, to expound a doctrine. — *Pismo Ś.*, to expound the Scriptures. — *sny*, to interpret dreams.

Wyłożyć co jasno, to give a clear explanation or exposition of a thing.

Wykładać jaki przedmiot publicznie, to give a course of lectures on a subject, to teach. *Ten profesor wykłada filozofię, geometryę elementarną Euklidesa*, that professor teaches geography, the elements of Euclid. = *Wyłożyć konie*, to unharness horses, to take them out of a carriage and also to geld them. = *Deszcz wyłożył zboże*, the rain has laid the corn.

WYKŁADACZ, A, S. M. explainer, expounder, interpreter.

WYKŁADANIE, WYŁOŻENIE, A, S. N. the act of laying out, exposing. = the act of inlaying with, overlaying, lining. *Wykładanie drzewem*, wainscoting. = the act of laying out, expending, bestowing. = the act of expounding, explaining, interpreting. = *Wykładanie jakiej nauki*, the act of lecturing on a subject. = *Wykładanie koni*, the unharnessing of horses; the gelding.

WYKŁADANY, A, E, inlaid, laid over with, incrustated, lined, faced. — *y drzewem*, wainscoted.

WYKŁADNIK, A, S. M. Arith. and Algebr. exponent. *6 jest wykładnikiem stosunku 30 : 5*, six is the exponent of the ratio of thirty to five.

WYKŁAMAĆ, MIEĆ, V. PERF. *co*, to obtain a thing by a lie. — SIĘ, to get off with a lie.

WYKLAROWAĆ, *auż, v. perf.* to clear, to purify, to refine, to clarify. — *wino*, to clarify wine. — **SIE**, to be clarified, purified, cleared from dross, from dregs. *Trzeba poczekać aż się rzecz wyklaruje*, fig. we must wait till the matter be quite clear, we must bring it to light, before we take farther steps.

WYKŁĘCIE, *A, s. n.* excommunication, anathema.

WYKŁĘCZĘ, *czę, v. n. perf.* to have done kneeling, to cease kneeling, to rise from kneeling. — *godzinę*, to have knelt for an hour. — 2) *v. a.* **Wykłęczyć co**, to obtain a thing on one's knees, by dint of kneeling. — *dziurę*, to make a hole by dint of kneeling.

WYKLEJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYKLEIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to cover the inside by pasting, gluing upon. — *papierem ściany*, to hang a room with paper.

WYKLEKTAC, *am, v. perf. sam.* *co na kim*, to obtain any thing from one by telling over again the same thing, by tiresome repetitions of the same thing.

WYKLEPAĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to spread with the hammer, to smooth, adjust with the hammer. — *kogo*, to give one a slap, a smack.

WYKLETY, *A, s. n.* excommunicated, anathematized.

WYKLINAC, *see WYKALAĆ.* **WYKŁÓC**, *see WYKALAĆ.*

WYKŁOČIĆ, *cz, v. perf. co na kim*, *od kogo*, to get or obtain a thing from one by quarrelling, disputing with him. — **SIE**, to have much quarrelled, disputed, to have done quarrelling, disputing.

WYKŁOŚĆ SIE, *si się, v. n. perf.* to ear, to shoot into ears, to run to seed.

WYKLUC, *ię, v. perf.* **WYKLUCWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to peck out. *Wykluć komu oczy*, to put out one's eyes. *Kruk krukowi oka nie wykluje*, prov. hawks ought not to pick out hawks' eyes. **WYKLUCWAĆ SIE**, to be hatching, to hatch, to begin to peep out of the shell. **WYKLUC SIE**, to creep from the egg, to be hatched.

WYKLUCZENIE, *A, s. n.* exclusion.

WYKLUCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to exclude, to preclude, to debar from.

WYKOŁATAĆ, *am, cz, v. perf.* to beat out, to knock out. — *co na kim*, fig. to knock a thing out of one, to get or obtain a thing by knocking often at people's doors, to obtain by importunate entreaties.

WYKONAĆ, *am, v. perf.* **WYKONYWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to execute, to carry into execution; to perform, to fulfil, to discharge. *Wykonywać obowiązki swego stanu*, *powołania*, to perform, fulfil or discharge the duties of one's calling, profession. *Wykonywać rozkazy*, to execute orders. *Wykonać zamiar*,

przedsięwzięcie, to carry a design into execution, to execute a design.

Wykonać prawo, to put a law in execution, to execute a law. **Wykonać wyrok**, to execute a sentence. **Wykonać na kim karę śmierci**, to execute a sentence of death on a man. **Wykonać ruch**, *Milit.* to execute movements, evolutions, manœuvres. **Wykonać przysięgę**, to take an oath, to swear.

WYKONANIE, *A, s. n.* execution, performance, accomplishment, fulfilment, discharge. *Dla wykonania danych rozkazów*, in execution of the orders given. **Wykonanie praw**, the execution of the laws. — *planu*, the execution of a plan. — *powinności*, the performance or discharge of a duty. *Podobny do wykonania*, feasible, practicable. *Niepodobny do wykonania*, unfeasible, impracticable.

WYKONAWCA, *y, s. m.* executor, performer, accomplisher. — *ostatniej woli*, executor of the last will, of a will.

WYKONAWCZY, *A, s.* executive. **Władza** — *a*, executive power.

WYKONCYPOWAĆ, *puż, v. perf. sam.* to contrive, to devise.

WYKONCZENIE, *A, s. n.* finish, completion, last polish. *Piękne — obrazu, malowidła*, the beautiful finish of the painting.

WYKONCZONY, *A, s.* highly finished, well wrought, elaborated. — *e dzieło*, an elaborate piece of work. — *y obraz*, a highly finished picture.

WYKONCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to put finishing hand to a thing, to elaborate.

WYKONYWAĆ, *WYKONYWANIE*, *see WYKONAĆ*, etc.

WYKOPAĆ, *pię, v. perf.* **WYKOPYWAĆ**, *puż, v. imp.* to dig, to delve. *Wykopać rów*, to dig a ditch. — *studnię*, to sink a well. — to dig out of the ground, to dig up. *Wykopać starożytną statwę*, to dig up an antique statue. — *skarb*, to dig out or up a treasure. — *trupa*, to disinter or take out a dead body.

WYKORZENIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYKORZENIĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* to root out, to pluck up by the roots. *Wykorzeniec drzewo*, to root out a tree, to pluck up a tree by the root. — *fig.* to eradicate, to extirpate, to exterminate. *Wykorzeniec przesady*, to extirpate rooted prejudices.

WYKORZENIENIE, *A, s. n.* rooting out. — *fig.* eradication, extirpation.

WYKOSIĆ, *szę, v. perf. lqkę*, to have mowed a meadow.

WYKOSZTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* to empty by tasting.

WYKOWAĆ, *see WYKUĆ.* **WYKOWINY**, *win, s. f. pl.* vetch-straw.

WYKOPAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to abuse, to rebuke, to reprimand.

WYKPIĆ, *pię, v. perf. wtyć, co od kogo*, to cheat or wheedle one out of a thing, to juggle or bubble him out of it, to whistle one out of a thing. — **SIE**, to come off, get off by using shifts, artifices, to slip one's neck out of the collar.

WYKRACZAĆ, **WYKRACZANIE**, *see WYKROCZYĆ*, etc.

WYKRADAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYKRAŚĆ**, *dnę, v. perf.* to bear away by stealth, to steal away from. *Wykraść co z jakiego autora, z jakiego dzieła*, to steal from an author, to play the plagiary, to pirate. *Wykradł myśli, a nawet wyrażenia z tego autora*, he stole or purloined the thoughts, and even the very expressions of that author. — *Wiele bardzo myśli które napotykną w jego dziele są wykradzione z dawnych autorów* most of the ideas to be met with in his book are purloined from old authors. **Wykraść komu córkę**, to carry off one's daughter, to run away with her. *Wykradziono mu żonę*, his wife has been carried off, run away with. — **SIE**, to steal away, to steal away, to steal forth or from, to steal out of, to slip or sneak away. — to elope, to run away. *Wykradła się z domu rodzicielskiego z kochankiem*, she eloped from her father's house with her lover.

WYKRADANIE, **WYKRADZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of bearing away by stealth, stealing away from. — the act of carrying off, running away with. **WYKRADZENIE SIE**, elopement.

WYKRAWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYKRAJAĆ**, **WYKROIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to cut out; to extirpate with a sharp instrument. *Wykroić raka*, to extirpate a cancer. — to cut hollow or sloping. *Wykroić formę, model*, to cut out a pattern.

WYKRAWANIE, **WYKROJENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting out.

WYKRECAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYKRECIĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* to turn to, turn up, to turn about. *Wykreć na drugą stronę*, to turn on the other side. — to put out of joint, to sprain, to dislocate. *Wykreć sobie nogę*, to sprain one's foot, *see WIWICHNAĆ*. — to draw out. *Wykreć nabój ze strzelby*, to draw the charge of a gun. — to twist, to wring. *Wykreć chusty, bieliznę*, to wring linen dry. — *v. n.* *Wykrećać czem*, to swing, to brandish, to wave, to flourish, *see WYWIJAĆ*. — **SIE**, to turn round, to turn about, to wheel, to face about. *Wykrećać się na jednej nodze*, to turn upon one leg. *Wykreć się na prawo, na lewo*, to wheel to the right or left. *Wykrećać się na koniu*, to wheel about upon the saddle. — *fig.* **WYKRECAĆ SIE**, to use shifts, to shuffle, to

play mean tricks, to evade fair questions. *Wykryć się z czego*, to extricate one's self by using shifts.

WYKRECANIE, WYKREĆNIE, *A, s. n.* the act of turning. = the act of putting out of joint, spraining. = the act of twisting, wringing, etc. see **WYKRECAĆ**. **WYKRECANIE SIĘ**, the act of turning about, wheeling, facing about. = *fig.* the act of extricating one's self by using shifts.

WYKRECANIE, WYKREĆNIE, *A, s. n.* the act of turning. = the act of putting out joint, spraining. = the act of twisting, wringing, etc. see **WYKRECAĆ**. **WYKREĆNIE SIĘ**, *fig.* the act of extricating one's self by using shifts.

WYKREŚLAC, AM, v. imp. **WYKREŚLIĆ**, *1, v. perf.* to draw, to sketch, to delineate, to chalk out, to trace out. *Wykreślić koło*, to draw a circle, a triangle. = to strike out or off. *Wykreślić wyraz*, to strike out a word. *Wykreślić z listy*, to strike out of the list.

WYKREŚLANIE, WYKREŚLENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of striking out. = the linear drawing.

WYKRETA, v. s. m. shift, evasion, subterfuge, loop-hole, creephole, a mean trick. *Znam wszystkie jego* — y, I know all his evasions and subterfuges. — *prawy*, quick, cavi. *Jest tysiąc —ów żeby uniknąć rygору prawa*, there are a thousand quibbles to avoid the stroke of the law.

WYKRETA, v. s. m. shifter, shuffler, an unfair dealer, a trickish, fraudulent fellow. — *prawy*, cavalier, pettifogger.

WYKRETKA, 1, s. f. a trickish, fraudulent woman.

WYKRETKARSKI, or WYKRETKALSKI, *A, 1, s. m.* shifting, shuffling, trickish, fraudulent; cavilling.

WYKRETKARSTWO, *A, s. n.* chicane, chicanery, cavilling, quibbling, pettifoggery.

WYKRETKARZ, see WYKRETKACZ.

WYKRETKNY, A, 1, s. m. using shifts, cavilling.

WYKROCHMALIĆ, 1, v. perf. to starch well.

WYKROCZENIE, *A, s. n.* transgression, trespass, offence.

WYKROCZYĆ, czę, v. n. perf. **WYKRACZAĆ, AM, v. imp.** to overstep, to step over or beyond. *Wykroczyć z granic rozumu, przyzwoitości*, to overstep the bounds of reason, to overstep decency, to offend against decorum or the rules of decency. = *Wykroczyć przeciw komu, czemu*, to transgress to trespass upon or against, to offend against. *Wykroczyć przeciw prawom bożym, przeciw prawom społecznym*, to offend against the laws of God, against the laws of society. *Wykroczyć przeciw wszelkim pra-*

widom 101ki, you trespass upon or against all the laws of logic. *Gięzko wykroczyć*, to commit a grievous offence. *Czemże przeciw łobiu wykroczył?* In what has he offended you?

WYKROCZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* transgressor, trespasser, offender.

WYKROCZYCIELKA, *1, s. f.* a female offender.

WYKROIĆ, see WYKRAWAĆ. **WYKROPIĆ, 1, v. perf.** to water, to sprinkle all the water, to waste all the water in sprinkling. = *kogo, fig. fam.* to belabour one handsomely, to give him a sound drubbing, to trim or dust one's jacket for him.

WYKRUSZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYKRUSZYĆ, czę, v. perf.** to crum, to crumble. — *chleb*, to crum all the bread. = *kłosa*, to take or shake out the grain of the ears. = *zęb*, to extract a tooth by small pieces. — **SIĘ**, to fall into small pieces.

WYKRYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYKRYĆ, 1, v. perf.** to detect, to discover. *Wykryć fałsz*, to detect and expose a falsehood.

WYKRZESAĆ, czę, v. perf. *ogień z kamienia*, to strike fire out of a flint, to strike light. = *kogo, fig.* to polish or refine one's manners. — *młodzieńca*, to polish up a young man. = **SIĘ**, to acquire good manners, to improve one's manners.

WYKRZESANIE, *A, s. n.* *ognia*, the act of striking fire, striking light. = *fig.* polish refinement.

WYKRZESANY, *A, 1, s. m.* polished, refined, fitted for the world.

WYKRZTUSIĆ, czę, v. perf. to bring up by hawking, to force up phlegm, to expectorate. = *co, fig.* to utter a word, to speak out with great reluctance.

WYKRZYCZEĆ, czę, v. perf. *kogo*, to drive one out by crying, bawling, clamouring. = *kogo*, to scold or chide one, to give one a rebuke. = *co na kim*, to obtain a thing from one by cries, clamours, vociferations.

WYKRZYK, 1, s. m. shout, outcry.

WYKRZYKAĆ, WYKRZYKIWAĆ, 1, v. imp. to shout, to cry out, to exclaim, to vociferate. *Wykrzykiwać z radości*, to utter shouts of exultation. **WYKRZYKNAĆ, 1, v. inst.** to give or set up a shout, to utter or send forth a shout, to utter a loud cry. = **WYKRZYKNAĆ, v. a.** to proclaim, to salute. *Wojsko wykryknęło go cesarzem*, he was saluted emperor by the army.

WYKRZYKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* shouts, clamours, vociferations. **WYKRZYKNIECIE**, *A, s. n.* exclamation. *Znak wykryknienia*, note of exclamation.

WYKRZYKNIK, A, s. m. Gram. interjection.

WYKRZYWIAĆ, AM, v. imp.

WYKRZYWIĆ, 1, v. perf. to crook, to make crooked, to bend; to incurvate, to warp. *Wykrzywić trzewik*, to spoil the shape of a shoe. = to contort, to distort, to writhe. *Wykrzywić gębę*, to contort or distort one's mouth, to make wry faces, to grin. *Wykrzywiać co, fig.* to distort the meaning of an assertion, to put a wrong construction on a thing. **WYKRZYWIAĆ SIĘ (komu)**, to make mouths at one.

WYKRZYWIANIE, WYKRZYWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making crookes. *Wykrzywianie gęby*, **WYKRZYWIANIE SIĘ**, grin, grimace, wry mouth, wry faces, contortion or distortion of the mouth.

WYKSZTAŁCENIE, *A, s. n.* polish, refinement, improvement, accomplishment.

WYKSZTAŁCIĆ, czę, v. perf. to polish, to refine, to improve. — *serce, umysł*, to refine or improve the heart, the mind. — **SIĘ**, to improve. *Ten młodzieniec znać się wykształcił*, that young man has greatly improved.

WYKSZTAŁCONY, *A, 1, s. m.* polished, refined, improved, accomplished.

WYKUĆ, 1, v. perf. to hollow, to cut out, to hew out, to excavate. — *grota, drogę w skałę*, to cut a grotto, a road in the rock. — *napis na kamieniu*, to engrave an inscription on a stone.

WYKUDELAĆ, AM, v. perf. *kogo*, to pull or tear one by the hair.

WYKUGLARZYĆ, WYKUGLOWAĆ, 1, v. perf. *co*, to obtain a thing by juggling tricks, to cheat or choose one out of a thing.

WYKUP, v. s. m. **WYKUPNO**, *A, s. n.* redemption, redeeming; recovery; ransom. — *niewolników, jeńców*, the redemption of prisoners.

WYKUPICIEL, *A, s. m.* redeemer.

WYKUPNE GO, WYKUPNO, *A, s. n.* ransom.

WYKUPNY, *A, 1, s. m.* redeemable; = of ransom.

WYKUPOWAĆ, WYKUPYWAĆ, 1, v. imp. **WYKUPIĆ, 1, v. perf.** to buy off, to ransom, to redeem. *Wykupić co*, to buy a thing back. — *wieźniów, niewolników, jeńców*, to ransom the prisoners. *Wykupiono go z rąk morskich rozbojników*, he was redeemed from the hands of pirates. *Syn jego kilkakrotnie zaciągał się do wojska, a ojciec ciągle go wykupywał*, the son enlisted repeatedly, and his father as often bought him off. *Wykupić zastaw*, *fant zastawiony*, to redeem, to fetch out of pawn. = to purchase the whole, to buy up to enslave. *Wykupić złoże*, to buy up cord or grain. — **SIĘ**, to ransom one's self, to redeem one's self. *Wykupić się z niewoli*, to redeem one's self from captivity.

WYKUPOWANIE, WYKUPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of buying off, ransoming, redeeming.

WYKUROWAĆ, *auż, v. perf.* to cure, to heal. *Ten doktor wykurował go z febrы*, this physician cured him of a fever.

WYKURZAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYKURZYĆ*, *auż, v. perf.* to smoke out, to finish smoking. *Wykurzyć lulkę, fajkę*, to smoke out a pipe. = *Wykurzyć (wszystek) tyłui*, to smoke all the tobacco. = to smoke out, to drive out by the smoke. *Wykurzyć lisa z nory*, to smoke a fox out of his earth or kennel. — *komary z pokoju*, to smoke the gnats out of a room. — *pszczoly z ula*, to smoke bees out of their hive. — *kogo skąd, fig.* to drive one out, to drive him from, to make him pack off. = to shake off or whisk off the dust.

WYKWESTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* to gather or collect by begging (from door to door); to obtain by begging.

WYKWINT, *u, s. m.* studied elegance, extreme neatness, affectation.

WYKWINTNIE, *adv.* quaintly. **WYKWINTNIS**, *sia, s. m.* a man curious in dress, using quaint expressions.

WYKWINTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quaintness, studied elegance, affectation, tawdriness, gaudery, finery.

WYKWINTNY, *A, E*, quaint, affected; tawdry, gaudy. — *y stroju*, curious in dress, too studiously nice in dress. — *y stroju*, a gaudy or tawdry dress. — *ozdoby*, gaudy ornaments. — *e wyrażenie*, a quaint expression.

WYKWITAĆ, *am, v. n. imp. WYKWITNĄĆ*, *uż, v. perf.* (said of flowers), to blow, to bloom, to blossom.

WYKWITOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* *kogo*, to quit scores with one, to pay all that is due to him. — *kogo*, to settle accounts so as to appear to clear off a debt, without really having done it, to cheat in settling accounts.

WYLAĆ, *see WYLEWAĆ*. **WYLAĆ SIĘ**, *WYLEKNAĆ SIĘ*, *uż, v. perf.* to be frightened to death, to be seized with fear.

WYŁĄCZAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYŁĄCZYĆ*, *czu, v. perf.* to exclude, to preclude, to debar from, to shut out. *Wyłączyć kogo z towarzystwa*, to exclude one from a company. — *kogo z rzędu*, to exclude one from the government. — *kogo od sprawowania urzędu*, to debar one from an office. — *kogo od spadku*, to deprive one of his right of inheritance. *Wyłączeni jesteśmy od używania praw naszych*, we are debarred from our rights. — *SIĘ*, to exclude one's self, to keep aloof from, to keep back, to keep away.

WYŁĄCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of

excluding, debarring from, exclusion. *Z wyłączeniem takiej osoby, takiej rzeczy*, to the exclusion of such a person or thing, such a person or thing being excluded.

WYŁĄCZNIE, *adv.* exclusively. *Od miesiąca Maja do Października* —, from the month of May to the month of October exclusively or exclusive. — *poświęcać się jakiemu przedmiotowi*, to apply one's self to any thing exclusive of all others.

WYŁĄCZNY, *A, E*, exclusive. — *prawo*, — *y przywilej*, an exclusive right, privilege.

WYŁADNIEĆ, *uż, v. n. perf.* to grow handsome.

WYŁADOWAĆ, *duż, v. perf.* to unload.

WYŁADOWAĆ, *duż, v. n. perf.* to land, to go ashore, to disembark.

WYŁADOWANIE, *A, s. n.* landing, disembarkment.

WYŁADZ, *see WYLEGAĆ*.

WYŁAG, *u, s. m.* hatch, brood.

WYŁAJAĆ, *uż, v. perf.* to glide, to scold, to snub, to ring one a peal, to rattle, to reprimand.

WYŁAM, *see WYŁOM*.

WYŁAMYWAĆ, *muż, v. imp. WYŁAMAĆ*, *mie, v. perf.* to break out. *Wyłamać komu, sobie ząb*;

to break one's tooth. — *ząb w grzebieniu*, to break out the tooth of a comb. — *sobie palec*, to sprain one's finger. = to break open. *Wyłamać drzwi*, to break open a door. — *SIĘ*, to break loose, to break out of. *Wyłamać się z więzienia*, to break loose from or out of prison. — *z posłuszeństwa prawu*, to break loose from the restraint of the law.

WYŁAMYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of breaking out, of breaking open. **WYŁAMANIE**, *A, s. n.* breach. — *SIĘ*, the act of breaking loose, of breaking out of.

WYLANIE, *A, s. n.* pouring out, shedding, spilling. — *y*, outpouring, effusion. — *serca*, the effusion of heart. — *SIĘ*, (dla kogo), devotion, strong affection, flow of tenderness.

WYLANY, *A, E*, poured out, shed, spilt. — *y dla kogo, fig.* devoted to one. — *y na wszystkie niegodziwości*, one who has given himself over to wickedness, an abandoned, reprobate wretch.

WYŁAPAC, *piż, v. perf.* to catch all.

WYŁATAĆ, **WYŁATYWAĆ**, *tuż, v. n. imp. WYLECIEĆ*, *cz, v. perf.* to fly out, to fly away. *Jest tylko gniazdo, ptaki wyleciały*, there is only the nest, the birds are flown. = *Wylecieć w górę*, to powder, to fly up, to soar in the air. — *balonem*, to ascend in a balloon. — to run or rush out. *Wylecieć z domu, na ulicę*, to run or out of the house into the street, *see WYBIEGAĆ*, *see WYPADAĆ*. = to fall out, to fall from. *Wylecieć z kieszeni*, to fall out of

the pocket. *Wyleciał z okna w rów*, he fell from a window into a ditch. *Wszystkie mu zęby wyleciały*, he has lost all his teeth. *Wylecieć komu z głowy, z pamięci, fig.* to slip out of (from) one's memory. = to escape, to drop. *Wyleciało mu słowo*, he let fall a word, he dropped a word, a word dropped from him. **WYŁATAĆ SIĘ**, to have run enough, to weary one's self with running.

WYŁATAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to patch, to mend. — *komu skórę, fig.* to warm one's hide for him or to give his hide a warming.

WYŁAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYŁOWIĆ*, *wuż, v. perf.* to catch all. *Wylowić ryby ze stawu*, to catch all the fish in a pond. *Wylowić komu talary, dukaty z kieszeni, fig.* to pick one's pocket.

WYŁAZIĆ, *uż, v. n. imp. WYŁEŻĆ, *lazu, v. perf.* to creep or crawl out. *Wyleźć z łóżka*, to creep out of bed; to get up, to rise. — *z pod łóżka*, to creep from under a bed. — *z błota*, to get out of mud. — *z długów, fig.* to get rid from debts. *Bokiem ci to wylezie*, *fig.* you shall smart for it, you shall pay or suffer for it. *Nie może mu to z głowy wyleżeć, fig.* it is impossible to take it out of his head. = *Włosy mi wylażą*, all my hair is falling off, comes off. = *na górę*, to creep up; to get up, to mount, to ascend. = **WYŁAZIĆ**, *v. a. co. fam.* to get or obtain a thing by taking steps. **WYŁAZIĆ SIĘ**, to weary, one's self with walking.*

WYŁECHTAĆ, *cz, v. perf.* *kogo*, to tickle one. — *komu boki*, to belabour one soundly.

WYLECIEĆ, *see WYŁATAĆ*.

WYLECZENIE, *A, s. n.* cure, recovery. *Winien się takiemu lekarstwu*, he owes his cure to such a remedy. — *tey choroby jest trudne*, the cure of this disease is difficult. *Choroba nie do wyleczenia*, an incurable disease.

WYLECZYĆ, *czu, v. perf.* to cure completely.

WYLEGAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* (said of standing corn), to lodge, to fall flat, to be laid or lodged. *Zbóże wyległo od wiatru*, the high wind has lodged or laid the corn. = (of fruit), to ripen being laid on straw. — *SIĘ*, to delight in lying long abed, to pass one's time in bed. **WYLEŻEĆ SIĘ**, to ease one's self by lying abed, to find relief in lying long in bed.

WYLEGAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYŁADZ, *kuż, v. perf.* to sit on eggs, to hatch them, to brood, to incubate. *Fig. Wyladź co w swojej głowie*, to hatch, to contrive, to devise. — *SIĘ*, to hatch, to be hatched, to creep from the egg. *Te jaja nie wylegną się*, these eggs will not hatch. *Wyladź się w czujnej głowie, fig.* to be contrived, devised or imagined by one, &*

WYLEGANIE, *a, s. n.* hatching, incubation.

WYLEGLY, *a, z.* hatched.

WYLEKEY, *a, z.* frightened to death, frightened out of his wits, seized with fear.

WYLEKNAĆ SIĘ, *see* WYLAĆ SIĘ.

WYLENIEĆ, *zg, v. n. perf.* (of quadrupeds or birds), to mew, to cast its hair, feathers (of serpents), to cast the skin or slough.

WYLEPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYLEPIĆ, *fig, v. perf. co.* to do over the inside, to lay out with. *Wylepić ścianę wapnem*, to do a wall over with plaster, to coat a wall, to give it a coat, a coating of plaster. — *okręć smółą*, to pitch a ship, to do a ship over with pitch. = *Wylepić oczy na co*, to open one's eyes wide at, to stare, *see* WYTRZESZCZAĆ.

WYLEW, *v, s. m.* overflow, overflowing, flood, inundation. — *rzeki*, the overflowing of a river. — *i odlew morza*, flow and ebb of the sea. = *fig.* irruption. — *barbarsynów na państwo Rzymskie*, the irruption of the Barbarians into the Roman empire.

WYLEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYLAĆ, *leże, v. perf. 1) n.* to overflow. *rzeka wylała*, the river has overflowed its banks. *Gdy śniegi topnieją, rzeki wylewają*, when the snow melts, the rivers overflow. = *2) v. a.* to pour out, to pour forth, to spit, to shed. *Wylać wodę to miednicę*, to pour water into a basin. *Wylewać łzy*, to shed tears. *Fig.* *Wylać serce swoje komu*, to pour out one's heart before a person. *Wylewać modły, westchnienia*, to pour out prayers or sighs. *Wylewać przed kim żale, uskarżenia*, to vent one's complaints before one. *Wylać swój gniew, swoje żale na kogo*, to vent one's anger to give one's passion vent. *Wylewać na kogo swe łaski, dobrodziejstwa*, to bestow favours, benefits to one. = *Wylewać co z wosku, ołowiu, smoly*, to do over the inside of a thing with melted wax, lead or pitch. — *SIĘ*, to overflow, to diffuse itself. *Zołć się wylała*, the gall overflows. *Fig.* *Wylać się przed kim*, to open or disclose one's heart to one. *Wylać się dla kogo*, to be he sincerely devoted to one. *Wylać się na co*, to give or addict one's self up or over to, to abandon one's self to. *Wylać się na wszelką rozpustę*, to give one's self up to all manner of lewdness, to riot in pleasures, in debauchery. *Wylać się na zbytki*, to indulge in all manner of excesses, to run into excesses.

WYLEWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of overflowing; pouring out.

WYLEWNY, *a, z.* (of a river), overflowing its banks.

WYLEŻAŁY, *a, z.* reposed, rested (by lying long abed).

WYLEŻĆ, *see* WYLAŻIĆ.

WYLEŻEĆ, *see* WYLEGAĆ.

WYLEGAĆ, *ga, v. perf. co.* to obtain by a lie. — *od kogo pieniądze*, to get money from one by telling him lies. — *SIĘ*, to excuse one's self by a lie, to come off with a lie. *WYLIWAĆ SIĘ*, to try to come off with a lie.

WYLICZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYLICZYĆ, *czg, v. perf.* to enumerate, to recount, to tell over again. *Wszystkie okoliczności, najdrobniejsze szczegóły*, to enumerate all the circumstances, the minutest particulars. = *Wyliczyć pewną sumę pieniędzy*, to tell down a sum of money. — *naprzód, z góry*, to pay beforehand, to make a payment in advance. — *komu sto bizonów*, to give one a hundred cold lashes. *WYLICZANIE, WYLICZENIE, a, s. n.* the act of recounting, enumerating. *Wyliczenie*, enumeration. — *z góry*, payment made in advance.

WYLINA, *v, s. f.* the slough, of a serpent.

WYLINIEĆ, *see* WYLENIEĆ.

WYLIZANY, *a, z.* licked up; fig. combed smooth.

WYLIZYWAĆ, *zuzg, v. imp.* WYLIZAC, *zg, v. perf.* to lick up, to empty by licking. *Wylizac miód*, to lick up honey. — *talerz, półmisek*, to lick a dish. *WYLIZAC SIĘ* (of a dog), to care one's sores or wounds by licking them. *Psy wylizują się ze swych ran*, dogs cure their wounds by licking them. = *fig.* (of a person), to pick up one's crumbs, to recover from illness.

WYTENAC, *ng, v. perf.* to gulp down, to swallow down, to toss off. — *kielich wina*, to gulp down a glass of wine, to toss off a bumper.

WYLOGA, *i, s. f.* the facings of sleeves, cuffs.

WYŁOIC, *zg, v. perf.* to besmear with tallow. *Fig. fam.* — *komu skórę*, to scour one's hide, to lash one soundly, to give him a sound dressing.

WYŁOM, *v, s. m.* breach, gap. — *zrobić*, to make a breaking a wall. *Kradzież z — em*, house-breaking, burglary.

WYLOT, *v, s. m.* flying out, flight. *Być na wylocie*, (of a person), to be upon the wing. = (dział), the muzzle of a gun. = *NA WYLOT*, *adv.* through and through. *Przeszyc kogo na wylot*, to run one through the body. *Znam go na wylot*, I have the length of his foot to a hair. = *WYLOTY, pl.* turned up sleeves of the upper coat in the ancient Polish costume.

WYŁOWIĆ, *see* WYŁAWIĆ.

WYŁOŻYĆ, *see* WYKŁADAĆ.

WYŁUDNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYŁUDNIĆ, *stg, v. perf.* to depopulate, to unpeopple. *Dżuma wyludnia miasta*, the plague depopu-

lates the cities. — *SIĘ*, to be depopulated, to lose its inhabitants.

WYŁUDNIENIE, *a, s. n.* depopulation. — *Asyjski maizyszy jest skutkiem Aspotycznego rzędu tureckiego*, the depopulation of Asia Minor is a consequence of the despotic government of the Turks.

WYŁUDNIONY, *a, z.* depopulated, laid waste.

WYŁUDZAC, *am, v. imp.* WYŁUDZIĆ, *czg, v. perf.* *co od kogo*, to wheedle or coax a person out of a thing. *Wyludzić od kogo tajemnicę*, to draw a secret from one by wheedling, coaxing, flattering him.

WYŁUDZACZ, *a, s. m.* wheedler, coxer.

WYŁUDZANIE, WYŁUDZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of obtaining any thing by wheedling, coaxing.

WYŁUGOWAĆ, *czg, v. perf.* to extract alkaline salts from wood ashes by pouring water on them, to lixiviate.

WYŁUGOWANIE, *a, s. n.* lixiviation.

WYŁUPAĆ, *fig, v. perf.* WYŁUPYWAĆ, *purg, v. imp.* to break open. *Wylupać wieszkę u pudełka*, to break the lid of a box, to break open a box. *WYŁUPIĆ, fig, v. perf.* WYŁUPYWAĆ, *purg, v. imp.* to pluck, to pick out, to take out the shell. *Wylupywać* (better *luskac orzechy*), the take nuts out of the shell. *Wylupywać* (better *luskac*) *groch*, to shell peas. *Wylupić komu oczy*, to pluck out, put out one's eyes.

WYŁUPEK, *pra, s. m.* a nut that comes off from its shell.

WYŁUPIENIE, WYŁUPYWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of shelling; plucking out. *Wylupianie orzechów*, the shelling of nuts. *Wylupienie oczu*, the plucking out of one's eyes.

WYŁUSZCZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYŁUSZCZYĆ, *czg, v. perf.* to shell, to take out of the shell, to husk, to strip off the outward integument. = *fig.* to state, to explain, to elucidate. — *SIĘ*, to come off, to lose its shell, skin, husk. = *fig.* to be stated, explained, elucidated. *WYŁUSZCZANIE, WYŁUSZCZENIE, a, s. n.* shelling, taking out of the shell, husk. = *fig.* statement, explanation, elucidation.

WYŁYSIĆ, *zg, v. n. perf.* to grow bald, to lose all one's hair.

WYMACAĆ, *am, v. perf.* WYMACYWAĆ, *czg, v. imp.* to find by groping, to seek in the dark. *Wymacać co z kogo, fig.* to pump out of one, to worm out a secret.

WYMACANIE, WYMACYWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of finding by groping, seeking in the dark.

WYMACHIWAĆ, *czg, v. imp.* to brandish, to flourish, to wave, to swing. — (*palaszem i lancą*), *hijem*, to brandish sword, lance or cudgel.

WYMACZAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to dip long time, see WYMAKAC.

WYMADRZEC, *iz, v. n. perf.* to become wise (used often ironically).

WYMAGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* czego od kogo, po kim, to require or demand a thing of one. *Twoje urodzenie, twój honor wymaga tego po tobie*, your birth, your honour requires that of you. *Powinieneś być prosić ale nie — tej ofary*, you ought to have requested, not demanded that sacrifice.

WYMAGAJĄCY, *a, z, requiring*, demanding. = unreasonable, particular. *Jesteś badzo — y*, you are very unreasonable, particular. *Nie mogę mu dogodzić, tak jest — y*, I cannot please him, he is so very particular.

WYMAGALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* exigence, exigency.

WYMAGANIE, *a, s. n.* claim, demand.

WYMAĞLOWAĆ, *luz, v. perf.* to have mangled, to have done mangling.

WYMAKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* to lie in soak, to be soaking. WYMOKNAĆ, *ne, v. n. perf.* to be soaked through, to become soft or lose its bad smell by lying in soak, by being steeped or infused.

WYMAŁOWAĆ, *luz, v. perf.* to paint, to draw, to portray. *Kazać się —*, to have or get one's picture drawn, to sit for one's picture.

WYMIAMIC, *mie, v. perf.* to wheedle out, see WYŁUDZIC.

WYMARCIĆ, *a, s. n.* rodziny, family, the extinction of a family.

WYMARŁY, *a, z, dom*, that house is extinct by natural death.

WYMARZNAĆ, *na, v. n. perf. coll.* to perish with frost.

WYMASZEROWAĆ, *ruż, v. n. perf.* to march out of, to march off.

WYMAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYMÓWIC, *wię, v. perf.* to pronounce, to utter. *Wymawiać zgłoski, wyrażać*, to pronounce syllables, words. *Dobrze wymawiać*, to pronounce well, to have a clear or distinct utterance. = to utter, to speak. *Zaledwie te słowa wymówił, gdy.....*, no sooner had he uttered or spoken these words than..... = *Wymawiać kogo*, to try to excuse or justify one. *Wymówić kogo*, to excuse, justify or disculpate one. = *Wymawiać, wymówić co komu*, to reproach a person with a thing, to make reproaches to some one, to upbraid him with. = *Wymówić komu służbę*, to give warning to a servant. *Pan jego wymówił mu służbę*, his master gave him warning. *Wymówić mieszkanie*, to give warning to a landlord. = *Wymówić sobie co*, to keep or reserve to one's self. — *SIĘ*, to excuse one's self, to make an excuse, to beg to be excused. *Wymówić się czem*, to allege a thing for one's excuse, to excuse one's

self on the ground or plea that.... *Wymawiać się, wymówić się od czego*, to desire to be excused from doing a thing, to decline it. = *Wymówić się z czem*, to drop a word unintentionally, to let fall a word.

WYMAWIANIE, *a, s. n.* pronunciation, utterance, elocution. *Prawidła wymawiania*, rules of pronunciation. — *SIĘ*, the act of excusing one's self, of making excuses, apologies.

WYMAZAĆ, *iz, v. perf.* WYMAZYWAĆ, *zuz, v. imp.* to blot out, to expunge, to cancel, to efface. *Wymaż ten wyraz*, blot out that word. *Fig. Wymazać co z pamięci*, to blot a thing out of one's remembrance. *Wymazać kogo z księgi żywota*, (in Scripture language), to blot one out of the book of life. *Wymazać z rzędu narodów*, to blot out even the name of a nation.

WYMAZANIE, WYMAZYWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of blotting out.

WYMAZANY, *a, z*, blotted out, expunged, cancelled, effaced.

WYMECZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to torture, to torment. — *co od kogo*, to obtain by tormenting, by molesting, by importunities.

WYMEŻNIEĆ, *iz, v. n. perf.* to grow stout, to grow robust.

WYMIĄĆ, see WYMINAĆ.

WYMIANA, *v, s. f.* exchange, barter.

WYMIAR, *v, s. m.* measuring out, measurement. = dimension, just proportion. = distribution, administration. — *sprawiedliwości*, administration of justice. *Dopomnąć się o — sprawiedliwości*, to demand justice, to ask that justice be done.

WYMIARKOWAĆ, *kuz, v. perf.* to find out a just proportion, to calculate well. — *kogo, fig.* to sound or sift one. — *co z kogo, fig.* to understand by one's words, to guess one's meaning, to penetrate one's secret thoughts.

WYMIARKOWANIE, *a, s. n.* just proportion, accurate calculation.

WYMIATAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYMIEŚĆ, *miot, v. perf.* to sweep away.

WYMIĘ, *enia, s. n.* dug, udder. WYMIĘCINY, *cin, s. f. pl.* sweepings.

WYMIĘDLIC, *le, v. perf.* len, konopie, to have done breaking flax, hemp.

WYMIĘKNAĆ, *sz, v. n. perf.* to soften, to grow soft.

WYMIELAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYMLEĆ, *mieć, v. perf.* to grind. *Wymleć tyle korcy zboża na dzień*, to grind so many bushels of corn a day.

WYMIENIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYMIENIĆ, *nić, v. perf.* to name, to mention, to specify. *Nie wymienić go w swej mowie, ale go tak do-*

brze opisać że się każdy domyślił kogo miał na celu, he did not name him in his speech, but he designated him so well that everybody guessed whom he meant. *Osoba której nie wymienię nazwiska*, a person who shall be nameless. = to truck, to barter, to exchange. *Wymieniać pieniądze*, to change money.

WYMIENIANY, *a, z*, often mentioned. = (of money), changed. = exchanged, bartered. WYMIENIONY, *a, z*, named, mentioned.

WYMIENNY, *a*, exchangeable.

WYMIERAC, *wy, v. n. imp. coll.* (said of a family), to decrease or decay in consequence of many of their members having died. WYMRZEĆ, *azem, v. n. perf. coll.* to become quite extinct.

WYMIERNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* commensurability.

WYMIERNY, *a, z*, commensurable.

WYMIERZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYMIERZYĆ, *az, v. perf.* to measure entirely, to take the dimensions, the gauge of a thing, to have done measuring, surveying. *Wymierzyć beczkę*, to gauge a hogshead, a cask. *Wymierzać co czem*, to measure one thing by another. = *Wymierzać karę podług występku*, to proportion the penalty to the offence. *Wymierzyć na kogo karę*, to inflict a punishment upon one. *Wymierzać sprawiedliwość*, to administer justice. *Wymierzyć komu sprawiedliwość*, to do one justice, to see justice done him. *Samemu sobie wymierzyć sprawiedliwość*, to be one's own judge. = *Wymierzyć komu cios, raz*, to aim or level a stroke at one, to deal one a blow. *Wymierzyć działo*, to point a cannon.

WYMIERZANIE, WYMIERZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of measuring, surveying, gauging. *Wymierzanie kary*, the infliction of penalty. — *sprawiedliwości*, the act of doing justice.

WYMIEŚĆ, see WYMIATAĆ.

WYMIESIĆ, *sz, v. perf.* to knead well, to have kneaded enough.

WYMIESZAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to stir or mix well (with a spoon).

WYMIESZKAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to stay, live, dwell in a place for a certain time. *Nie wymieszkać tu miesiąca*, I shall never be able to live here even for a month, I'll leave this place before the end of the month.

WYMIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYMIJAĆ, *sz, v. perf.* kogo, co, to overtake one and leave him behind, to pass by, to go beyond. = *kogo, co*, to go round about, to strike into a by-way, to go out of the way in order not to meet one or a thing.

WYMINAĆ, *am, v. imp.* (little used) WYMIĄĆ, *mieć, v. perf.* to take out by squeezing, pressing (as for instance the grains of an ear).

WYMINAĆ, see WYMIJAĆ.

WYMIOT, *v. s. m.* eruption, evacuation. = (any thing thrown up, brought up by an eruption or evacuation), lava, spittle, excrement; *fig.* refuse. = WYMIOTY, *pl.* vomit.

WYMKNAĆ, *see* WYMYKAĆ.

WYMLEC, *see* WYMIELAC.

WYMŁACAC, *am. v. imp.* WYMŁOĆ, *cz. v. perf.* to thrash out, to beat out; to have done thrashing.

WYMŁOT, *v. s. m.* corn thrashed out, produce of thrashing, *see* OMŁOT.

WYMŁOTNY, *see* OMŁOTNY.

WYMNISZONY, *A, z.* castrated, gelded, gelt. = made to forsake one's monkish habit.

WYMNISZYĆ, *szk. v. perf.* to castrate, to geld. = to make one throw off his monkish habit.

WYMOCEK, *czka, s. m. Nat. Hist.* an animalcule that exists in liquids. Wymoczki, the infusory order of worms, = *fig.* a lean, emaciated person.

WYMOCYĆ, *czk. v. perf.* to soften or mollify by soaking, steeping, infusing. = *szłoki, sza, śledzia*, to soak cod or herrings.

WYMODLIĆ, *lk. v. perf. co od Boga*, to obtain from God by prayers, petitions, supplications. = *co od kogo*, to obtain from one by entreaties. = *SIĘ*, to have prayed enough, to have done praying to God, to have performed one's devotions.

WYMÓDZ, *ocz. v. perf. co na kim*, *od kogo*, to prevail with or upon one to do a thing, to bring him to do it, *see* WYMAGAĆ.

WYMOKŁY, *A, z.* soaked, drenched. = *y śledź*, a herring made fresh (being put to soak). = *y jak śledź*, pale, sickly, sallow.

WYMOKNAĆ, *see* WYMAKAĆ.

WYMORDOWAĆ, *durk. v. perf.* to root out by murdering, to murder or slaughter all of them, to exterminate.

WYMorZYĆ, *azk. v. perf. glo-dem*, to keep one long a fasting. = to starve or kill all with hunger. = *SIĘ*, to have been long fasting, to starve with long fasting.

WYMOŚCIC, *szczk. v. perf.* to repair a road, a dike with fascines.

WYMOŹAC, *am. v. perf.* to disentangle, to extricate. = *SIĘ*, to extricate one's self.

WYMOWA, *v. s. f.* utterance, pronunciation, elocution. *Mieć łatwą, trudną wymowę*, to have an easy or difficult utterance. = eloquence, oratory. = *kaznodziejska, adowa*, the eloquence of the pulpit, of the bar.

WYMÓWIC, *see* WYMAWIAĆ.

WYMWIENIE, *A, z. n.* the act of uttering, pronouncing. *Bez wymówienia jede, słowa*, without uttering a single word. = *luzby*, the giving warning to a servant. = *niesszkania*, the giving warning to a landlord. = *sobie czego*, the act

of reserving a thing to one's self. = *komu czego*, reproaches, upbraiding. = *SIĘ*, excuse, apology, apologizing. = *się z czem*, to utter a word dropped unintentionally.

WYMÓWKA, *i. s. f.* excuse, plea, apology; evasion, shift, put off, sham. = reproach, upbraiding, *see* WYRZUT.

WYMOWNIE, *adv.* eloquently. WYMOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* facility of elocution, flow of speech.

WYMOWNY, *A, z.* eloquent. = *y człowiek*, an eloquent man. *Łzy, milczenie są czasem wymowniejsze niżeli słowa*, tears, silence are sometimes more eloquent than words.

WYMROŻENIE, *A, z. n.* the act of killing with cold.

WYMRÓZIC, *zk. v. perf.* to kill with cold, to let perish with cold. = *drzewa*, to let all the trees perish with cold. *Zima wymroziła winnice*, the cold has frozen the vines.

WYMRZEĆ, *see* WYMIERAĆ.

WYMUROWAĆ, *durk. v. perf.* to raise a wall, a building (of stone or brick).

WYMUS, *v. s. m.* constraint, compulsion. = constraint, affliction.

WYMUSIĆ, *see* WYMUSZAĆ.

WYMUSKAĆ, *am. v. perf.* to stroke smooth, to comb smooth, to sleek. = *sobie włosy*, to comb smooth or sleek one's hair. = to dress with affected nicety. = *fig.* to be too minute in finishing. = *SIĘ*, to sleek one's hair, to dress with affected nicety.

WYMUSKANIE, *A, z. n.* affected nicety in dress, spruceness. = minute attention in finishing a work.

WYMUSKANY, *A, z.* smooth, sleek. = dressed with affected nicety, spruce, set in pimlico. = labour'd (picture, work, style).

WYMUSTROWAĆ, *durk. v. perf.* *żołnierzy*, to drill soldiers to perfection, to train them up.

WYMUSZAĆ, *am. v. imp.* WYMUSIĆ, *szk. v. perf.* to obtain by compulsion, to carry by main force, to extort. *Wymusić od kogo wyznanie*, to extort a confession from one.

WYMUSZENIE, *adv.* affectedly.

WYMUSZENIE, *A, z. n.* affection. *Kobieta pełna wymuszenia*, a woman full of affection. = *czego na kim*, *od kogo*, constraint, compulsion, extortion.

WYMUSZONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* affection.

WYMUSZONY, *A, z.* got by compulsion, extorted. *Obietnica — a groźba nie jest obowiązująca*, a promise extorted by threats is not binding. = *fig.* constrained, formal, affected, prim. = *a skromność*, = *y styl*, prim or affected modesty, prim or affected style. *Jest tak — y w swym stroju i ruchach*, he is so formal in his dress and deportment.

WYMYC, *see* WYMYWAĆ.

WYMYDLIĆ, *lk. v. perf.* to have well washed with soap, in suds, to have lathered well. = to waste soap by washing, lathering.

WYMYKAĆ, *am. v. imp.* WYMKNAĆ, *knz. v. perf.* to slip out. *Wymknąć co komu z kieszeni*, to slip a thing out of one's pocket, to whip it out. = *SIĘ*, to slip out of. *Brzytwa wymknęła mi się z ręki*, the razor slipped out of my hands. *Wymknąć się od kogo*, to give one the slip. *Wymknąć się naprzód*, to advance, step or march forward. *Zaledwie się wymknął*, he had a narrow escape. *Wymknąć się chylkiem, ukradkiem*, to steal, sneak or slink away (off). *Wymknął się ukradkiem*, he stole away. *Wymknęli się z miasta po jednemu*, they slipped or stole out of the city one by one. *Fig. Wymknęło mu się słowo*, a word has dropped from him. *Wymknęło mi się do słówka, nimem się postrzegł*, that word slipped out before I was aware.

WYMYKANIE, WYMKNIĘCIE, *A, z. n.* the act of slipping out of. = *SIĘ*, the act of escaping, stealing out of. *Wymknęcie się*, escape.

WYMYŚ, *v. s. m.* device, contrivance, invention. *To jego* —, that is of his contriving, he has contrived it. = whim, caprice, freak. *Wymyślił robić*, to be full of whims.

WYMYŚLAĆ, *am. v. n. imp.* to be hard to be pleased, to find fault with every thing. = *w jedzeniu*, *w picciu*, to be hard to please, to be very particular in eating, drinking. = *na kogo, przeciw komu*, to abuse, to revile, to vilify, to rail at one bitterly.

WYMYŚLACZ, WYMYŚLNIK, *A, z. m.* a man hard to please, a man very particular in his dress or diet, a fault-finder.

WYMYŚLANIE, *A, z. n.* the being hard to please. = railing, reviling, abuse.

WYMYŚLEĆ, WYMYŚLIĆ, *lk. v. perf.* to excogitate, to devise, to contrive, to imagine, to invent. *Prochu nie wymyślił*, *prov.* he will not set the Thames on fire, he is no conjurer.

WYMYŚLENIE, *A, z. n.* excogitation, device, contrivance.

WYMYŚLNICIA, *v. s. f.* a woman hard to be pleased, very particular in her dress and diet, a female fault-finder.

WYMYŚLNI, *adv.* finding fault with every thing.

WYMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the character of a person who is hard to please.

WYMYŚLNY, *A, z.* hard to please, nice, particular, squeamish, fastidious. = *y w jedzeniu, w picciu*, very particular in eating, drinking.

WYMYŚLONY, *A, z.* excogitated, devised, contrived, invented.

WYMYWAĆ, *am. v. imp.* WY-

MYĆ, *zg.*, *v. perf.* to wash out. *Wymyć te plamy*, wash out these stains.

WYNAGRAZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* WYNAGRODZIC, *dż.*, *v. perf.* to reward, to recompense, to remunerate. *Wynagrodzić szkodę, stratę*, to make good a loss, to indemnify.

WYNAGRADZANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of rewarding. WYNAGRODZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* reward, recompense, remuneration. — *szkody, straty*, compensation, indemnification.

WYNAJAĆ, *mg.*, *v. perf.* WYNAJMOWAĆ, *mg.*, *v. imp.* to let out, to lease, to let out by lease. — *SIĘ, komu*, to hire one's self out as a servant.

WYNAJECIE, *a*, *s. n.* lease. *Dom do wynajęcia*, a house to let. WYNAJMIOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of letting out.

WYNAJDOWAĆ, WYNAJDYWAĆ, *dż.*, *v. imp.* WYNALEZĆ, *ndż.*, *v. perf.* to find out, to invent; to imagine, to devise, to contrive. *Wynaleźć sposób, środek*, to find out some means, to contrive means. *Wynaleźć proch*, to invent gunpowder. *Prochu nie wynajdziesz*, *proch*, he will not get the Thames on fire, he is no conjurer.

WYNAJDOWANIE, WYNAJDYWANIE, WYNALEZIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of finding out, inventing.

WYNALAZCA, *r*, *s. m.* inventor, contriver. — *szluki pisania*, the inventor of the art of writing.

WYNALAZCZY, *a*, *e*, inventive, creative.

WYNALAZCZYNA, *r*, *s. f.* a female inventor.

WYNALAZEK, *zk.*, *s. m.* invention. — *druku*, the invention of printing. *Obfity, płodny, w wynalazki*, he is a man of invention. = a thing invented, invention. *Szczęśliwy* —, a happy invention. *Potrzeba jest matki wynalazków*, necessity is the mother of invention. *Przywilej na* —, patent.

WYNALEŚĆ, WYNALEZĆ, WYNALEZIENIE, *see* WYNAJDOWAĆ, etc.

WYNASZAC, WYNASZANIE, *freq.* of WYNOŚĆ, WYNOSZENIE.

WYNĘDZIALY, *a*, *e*, emaciated, grown lean, thin.

WYNĘDZIEĆ, *zg.*, *v. n.* *perf.* to grow emaciated, to waste away, to decay.

WYNĘDZNIECIE, *a*, *s. n.* emaciation, waste, decay, consumption.

WYNICOWAĆ, *czg.*, *v. perf.* *suknić*, to turn a suit of clothes.

WYNIŚC, *see* WYNOŚĆ.

WYNIESIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* *see* WYNOSZENIE. = rising ground, eminence, *see* WYNOSŁOŚĆ, WZNIESIENIE. = *fig.* advancement, preferment, elevation, high station, exaltation. *Winnen mu coś wyniesienie*, he is indebted to him for his elevation. — *SIĘ*

(*z domu*), removal from a house. — *się, fig.* elevation, high station. *Dla wyniesienia się*, in order to rise, in order to arrive at or come to the highest rank.

WYNIKAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* *imp.* WYNIKNĄĆ, *zg.*, *v. perf.* to spring, to spring, to arise, to proceed from, to result, to ensue. *Ztąd wynikają wszystkie nasze nieszczęścia*, these diseases proceed from intemperance. *Z tego mogą wynikać złe skutki*, that may be attended with bad consequences. *Ztąd wynika że...* hence, thence follows that...

WYNIKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* consequence, result; *see* NASTĘPSTWO, SKUTEK.

WYNIOSŁE, *adv.* loftily, proudly, haughtily, arrogantly.

WYNIOSŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* rising ground, eminence. = *fig.* height, elevation, *see* WZNOSŁOŚĆ. = loftiness, pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

WYNIOSŁY, *a*, *e*, high, lofty, elevated. *Góry nowynioslejsze*, the loftiest mountains. *Wieża* — *e*, high, elevated tower. *Miejsce* — *e*, an eminent spot or place. = *fig.* lofty, proud, haughty, arrogant.

WYNIŚĆ, *see* WYCHODZIĆ. WYNISZCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* waste, destruction. — *ciała, Med.* consumption, tabidness.

WYNISZCZYĆ, *czg.*, *v. perf.* to root out all, to destroy all, to extirpate or exterminate all, to waste all.

WYNOŚĆ, *sze*, *v. imp.* WYNIŚC, *nosć*, *v. perf.* to carry out, to bear away. *Wynieście tego trupca*, bear away that dead body. *Wynieść kogo, czyje sprzęty*, to remove one's furniture. *Wynieść ze szkoły*, *fig.* to prate out of school. = *fig.* to raise, to elevate. *Wynieść kogo na urząd*, to advance, promote or prefer one to an office.

Wynieść kogo na tron, to place one on the throne. *Wynieść kogo, lub chwalić*, to raise one on high, to praise, to exalt. *Wynieść pod niebiosa*, to extol to the skies. = *Wynieść liczbę do drugiej, trzeciej potęg*, *Arith. and Algebra*, to involve a quantity to the second or third power. = to amount to. *Jak to wszystko wynios?* what does the whole amount or come to? — *SIĘ*, to get off, to pack off or away. *Trzeba się ztąd wynieść nie tracąc czasu*, up and away, there is no time to be lost. *Wynieść się chyłkiem, cichaczem*, to steal, sneak or slip away. *Wynos się*, get thee packing. *Wynieść się*, *wynieść się z mieszkania*, to remove from a house. *Wynosi się*, he is removing. = *Wynieść się, fig.* to arrive at or come to a place or dignity, to arrive at the highest

rank. = *Wynosić nad innych*, to elevate one's self above others, to grow proud, arrogant. *Wynosić się z czego*, to pride one's self on a thing, to boast of it. *Wynosić się w szczęściu*, to be elate in prosperity.

WYNOSZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of carrying out, bearing away, carrying off, removal. *Być przy wyniesieniu ciała*, to assist at the removal of a dead body. *Wynoszenie do potęg*, *Arith. and Algebra*, involution. — *SIĘ (z domu)*, removal from a house. — *się nad innych*, the act of elevating one's self above others, pride, arrogance. — *się w szczęściu*, arrogance in prosperity.

WYNUDZIĆ, *dż.*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to tire or weary one to death. = *co od kogo*, to obtain a thing from one by tiresome entreaties, solicitations. — *SIĘ*, to be tired or weary to death, to have a tedious time of it, to sicken to death.

WYNUKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* *co z kogo*, *od kogo*, to get by compulsion, importunities, to extort or wring from, to obtain with much ado.

WYNURZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* WYNURZYĆ, *ndż.*, *v. perf.* to thrust out, to protrude, to raise. *Wynurzyć głowę z wody*, to raise one's head out of the water, to rise from under the water. = *fig.* —, to give utterance. *Wynurzyć komu się wdzięczność*, to express one's gratitude to a person. — *SIĘ*, to emerge, to show one's self, to appear. *Wynurzyć się z wody*, to emerge from the water. = *Wynurzyć się komu, fig.* to unbosom one's feeling to one, to disclose one's inmost thoughts.

WYNURZANIE (SIĘ), WYNURZENIE (SIĘ), *a*, *s. n.* the act of expressing or disclosing one's inmost thoughts, effusion of heart.

WYOBRAZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* WYOBRAZIĆ, *zg.*, *v. perf.* to figure, to represent, to picture. *Starożytni wyobrażali miłość pod postacią chłopca*, the ancients figured love in the act of a boy. *Egipcjanie wyobrażali rak pod postacią węży kłusującego swego*, the Egyptians represented the year by a serpent biting its tail. = *sobie*, to figure to one's self, to form an idea, to fancy, to imagine. *Wyobraź sobie dwa wojska mające stoczyć bitwę*, figure to yourself two armies on the point of engaging. *Wyobraź sobie głowę konia osadzoną na ciele ludzkim*, imagine a horse's head united to a human body. *Wyobraża sobie że jest uczonym*, he fancies or imagines himself to be learned. *Nie możesz sobie wyobrazić moich cierpień*, you can have no idea of what my suffering was or is.

WYOBRAZANIE, WYOBRAZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of figuring,

representing. *Wyobrażenia wrodzone* innate ideas. *Błędne* —, a mistaken or erroneous idea. *Mieć o czym* —, *nie mieć o czym* — *nia*, to have an idea of a thing, to have no idea of it. *Mieć o kim wielkie* —, to have a great notion of a person, to think highly of him.

WYOBRAŻAŃ, *ni*, *s. f.* fancy, imagination. *Żywa, pojęna* —, a lively, gloomy imagination. *Obłąkana* —, a troubled, diseased or bewildered imagination.

WYORAC, *rzę*, *v. perf.* WYORYWYĆ *nie*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* to discover by ploughing, to plough up. *Wyorali starożytnie naczynie*, ploughing the field they discovered an antique vase.

WYOSTRZONY, *a*, *e*, whetted, sharpened, set.

WYOSTRZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to whet, to sharpen, to set, to set an edge on. — *brzytwa, szczyryk*, to set or whet a razor or a penknife.

WYPACZYĆ SIĘ, *czy się*, *v. perf.* (said of wood) to cast, to warp, to jut out, see SPACZYĆ SIĘ.

WYPAD, *v*, *s. m.* sally (from a besieged place).

WYPADAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* WYPASĆ, *padnę*, *v. perf.* to fall out, to drop. *Żeby mu wypadły*, he has lost all his teeth. *Żeby mu wypadają*, his teeth begin to come out. *Włosy czasem wypadają z choroby*, the hair come off sometimes by illness. *Wypadł z okna*, he fell out of (at) the window. *Pałasz mi wypadł z ręki*, my sword fell out of my hand. *Zegarek wypadł mi z ręki*, the watch dropt from my hand. *Fig. Wypaść z pamięci*, to escape the memory, to slip out of the memory. *Wypadło mi z pamięci*, that escaped my memory, slipped out of my memory. *Wypaść z łaski*, to lose one's favour, to fall under or incur his displeasure. — to rush out of. *Wypadł z domu*, he rushed out of the house. *Wypaść z miasta*, to rush out of the town, to make a sally (from a besieged place). *Wypaść na kogo*, to fall upon one, to fall foul on him. — to fall, to happen, to come. *Los wypadł na niego*, the lot is fallen upon him. *Jakikolwiek los wypadnie*, whatever fortune may happen. *Kolej wypadła na mnie, na ciebie*, it is now my turn, your turn. *Jak wypadnie*, it's as it happens; may be yes, may be no; according to, thereafter as it may be. *Cokolwiek wypadnie*, whatever the event may be, come what will. *Taki wypadł wyrok*, such sentence was passed. — to fall out, to come to pass, to happen. *Ponieważ tak nieszczęśliwie wypadło*, since it is so unhappily fallen out, = *Wypadać z czego*, to follow, ensue as a consequence. *Złąd wypadła że nie maś raczy*, hence, thence follows that you are in the wrong. *Coż z te-*

go wypadnie? what will be the consequence of it? what will come of it? = *Wypadać na co*, to come to. *To wszystko na jedno wypadła*, it comes all to one or to the same thing. — *v. impers.* WYPADA, it becomes, it is fit, it behoves. *Nie wypadła mi o tem mówić*, it does not become me to speak of it. *Wypadałoby ci łam pójść*, you should go thither, it would be as well for you to go there.

WYPADANIE, WYPADNIECIE, *a*, *s. n.* falling. *Wypadanie włosów, zębów*, the falling off of the hair, the falling out of the teeth. *Wypadnięcie z miasta*, sallies (from a besieged place). *Wypadnięcie z łaski*, the being out of favour, disgrace.

WYPADEK, *dek*, *s. m.* event, occurrence. *Niespodziewany* —, unexpected occurrence. *Długi szereg wypadków*, a long chain, series of events. *Wypadek niezawodził mego oczekiwania*, the event has not disappointed my expectation. *Na wszelki wypadek*, at all events, whatever falls out or happens. *Jestem przygotowany na wszelki wypadek*, I am prepared for every thing that may happen. = *Arith.* and *Chem.* product.

WYPADKOWA, *w*, *s. f.* in Dynamics, resulting force or power.

WYPAKOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. perf.* to pack up, to bolster up. — to unpack, to unload.

WYPALAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WYPALIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* *co*, to burn the interior part of a thing. *Wypalić drzewo*, to hollow a tree by burning it on the inside. *Wypalić zęb*, to cauterize a tooth. *Wypalić cegłę*, to burn brick. — to burn, to consume by fire. *Wypalać tyle a tyle drzewa, tyle a tyle węgla przez zimę*, to burn so much wood, so much coals during the winter. *Wypalić trzy funty świec na tydzień*, to burn three pounds of candles a week. *Wypalać trzy fajki na dzień*, to smoke three pipes a day. *Wypalić fajkę*, to smoke out a pipe. — to burn, to parch, to scorch, to blast, to sear. *Słońce wypala trawę*, the sun burns up the grass. *Upał słoneczny wypalił trawę*, the heat of the sun has parched up all the grass. *Wypalić cechę* to mark with a brand-iron, to brand. *Wypalić sobie dziurę w sukni*, to burn a hole in one's coat. — *SIĘ*, to cease burning, to burn out. *Ogień wypalił się*, the fire had burnt out. *Wulkan wypalił się*, the vulcano has burnt out, is now extinct. — to be burnt in the inside, to be made hollow by fire. — to be consumed by fire. *Drwa nam się wypaliły*, all our wood is burnt, we have no more wood. = *Jak się wypala wapno, cegła?* how is lime, brick burnt? what is the manner of burning lime, brick?

WYPALANIE, WYPALENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of burning; cauterization, etc. see WYPALAĆ.

WYPALENIE, *a*, *s. n.* ze strzelby, z pistoletu, the act of firing or discharging a gun, a pistol. — *sobie, komu w łeb*, the blowing out or up of one's brains.

WYPALIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* ze strzelby, z działu, z pistoletu, to fire or discharge a gun, a pistol. *Wypalić komu w łeb*, to blow a man's brains out. *Wypalić sobie w łeb*, to blow one's brains out. *Kazał komu w łeb wypalić*, to cause a man to be shot. *Wypalić komplement*, to explode a complement.

WYPALONY, *a*, *e*, burnt on the inside, made hollow by fire. = cauterized. — *Dachówka, cegła do brzo* — *a*, tile, brick well burnt. — burnt up, parched up, scorched. *Trawa* — *a* od słońca, grass parched up by the sun. — that has ceased to burn, extinguished, extinct. *Wulkan* — *y*, extinct vulcano.

WYPALAC, *am*, *v. perf.* to blab out.

WYPARAC, *am*, *v. imp.* WYPRUĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to rip up, to unsew. *Wypruć podszewkę*, to unsew a lining. = *Wypruć komu wnętrzności*, to rip up one's belly. = *Wypruć dziecko*, to take a child from the womb by cutting, to make the cesarean section.

WYPAROWAĆ, *ruć*, *v. perf.* 1) *a*. to drive out, to drive from, to dislodge. — *nieprzyjaciela z zajętego przezeń stanowiska*, to dislodge the the enemy from a post. *Nieprzyjacieli zajęł był wzgórze, aleśmy go zstąpił od ogniem działowym wyparowali*, the enemy had posted themselves on a height, but we drove them from it with our cannon. = 2) *v. n.* to evaporate entirely.

WYPARSKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* WYPARSKAĆ, *sz*, *v. inst.* (of a horse), to eject through the nostrils, to snort out, to bring up by snorting. *WYPARSKAĆ SIĘ*, to have had the strangles, to get rid of them by snorting.

WYPARTY, *a*, *e*, driven out, driven away, dislugged.

WYPARZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* WYPARZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to wash with boiling water, to clean by scalding. *Wyparzyć garnek*, to scald a pot.

WYPARZONY, *a*, *e*, scalded. *Gęba* — *a*, fig. a well hung tongue, a nimble tongue. *Ona ma gębę* — *a*, she has a nimble tongue; her tongue runs glib.

WYPASAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WYPASĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* *łąkę*, to waste all the grass of a meadow by making cattle, sheep, etc. graze on it.

WYPASAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WYPASĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* to fatten, to make fat. *Wypasć wołu, wieprza*, to fatten an ox, a pig. — *SIĘ*, to fatten or grow fat, to grow fleshy, to be pampered.

WPAŚĆ, *see* WYPADAĆ.

WYPASELY, A, E, fat, pampered, corpulent.

WYPATROSZYĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to draw, to gut, to disembowel. — *kurę, rybę*, to draw fowls or fish. — *zajca*, to hulk a hare.

WYPATRYWAĆ, *szg.*, v. imp. to keep a look out, to watch, to look for, to try to discover, to try to perceive or catch sight of. WYPATRZEĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to spy out, to espy, to descry. — *Wypatrzyć sobie oczy*, to spoil one's eyes by gazing intently to become blind by dint of looking for.

WYPCHAĆ, WYPCHNĄĆ, *see* WYPYCHAĆ.

WYPCHANY, A, E, stuffed, crammed full. *Plak —y*, a stuffed bird.

WYPCHLIĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to clean from fleas.

WYPCHNIĘTY, A, E, thrust or pushed out. — *y za drzwi*, turned out of doors.

WYPĘDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPĘDZIĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to drive out, to drive away, to expel. *Wypędzić nieprzyjaciela ze wsi, z miasta, z lasu*, to drive the enemy out of a village, town, wood. *Dym nas wkrótce wypędzi z pokoju*, the smoke soon drove us from the room. *Wypędzić muchy*, to drive away the flies. *Wypędzony został z kraju*, he has been driven, banished from his country. *Wypędzilem go od siebie, z domu*, I have turned him out of doors. *Wypędzić bydło, konie na paszę*, to drive cattle, horses to pasture, to turn out cattle to grass. *Głód wypędza wilka z lasu*, prot. hunger will break through stone walls. — *Wypędzać tyle a tyle gorzałki na dzień*, to distil so much brandy a day.

WYPĘDZANIE, WYPĘDZENIE, A, s. n. the act of driving out, away, from. *Wypędzenie*, expulsion.

WYPEŁNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPEŁNIĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to fill full. — *fig.* to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish, to execute, to carry into execution.

WYPEŁNIANIE, A, s. n. the act of filling full. — the act of fulfilling, performing, accomplishing. WYPEŁNIENIE, A, s. n. fulfilment, performance, accomplishment, execution.

WYPEŁTY, A, E, weeded, cleaned from weeds.

WYPEŁZAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. WYPEŁZNAĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to creep or crawl out of. — to lose its colour, to fade, *see* PEŁZNAĆ.

WYPERFUMOWAĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to perfume well. — *SIĘ*, to perfume one's self too much.

WYPERSWADOWAĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to persuade or reason one out of s. thing, to dissuade or advise to the contrary.

Wypersadowano mu tę podróż, he was dissuaded from undertaking that journey. *Tego mi nikt nie wypersadowuje*, nobody shall persuade or advise me to the contrary, I'll always abide by it, stick to it. — *sobie co*, to cease to wish for a thing, to be consoled for the loss of it, to set one's heart or mind at ease. *Nie mogę tego sobie* — I can't get that out of my head. (familiar in all its meanings).

WYPIAĆ, *see* WYPINAC.

WYPIASTOWAĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. dziecko, to bring up a child.

WYPIĆ, *see* WYPIJAĆ.

WYPIEC, WYPIEKAĆ.

WYPIECZENIE, A, s. n. baking.

WYPIECZONY, A, E, baked enough. *Ten chleb nie jest —y*, that bread is not baked enough. *To kurczę, nie jest —e*, that fowl is not done enough.

WYPIEKAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPIEC, *szg.*, v. perf. to bake quite enough, to roast well. — to spend in baking, roasting: *Wypiekać tyle a tyle mąki na dzień*, to spend so much flour a day in baking bread. *Wypiec wszystkie kury, kurczęta*, to put all the fowl upon the spit. — to burn up, to parch up, *see* WYPALAĆ. — *SIĘ*, to be baked, roasted, to be done.

WYPIEKNIEĆ, *szg.*, v. n. perf. to grow handsome or handsomer.

WYPIELAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPIEC, *szg.*, v. perf. to weed, to clean from weeds.

WYPIELANIE, WYPEŁCIE, WYPIELENIENIE, A, s. n. weeding.

WYPIELGNOWAĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to rear or bring up (by tenderly forstering, cherishing, attending to).

WYPIELONY, A, E, weeded, cleaned from weeds.

WYPIENIAĆ, AM, v. perf. to get or acquire by litigation.

WYPIENIANY, A, E, got or acquired by litigation.

WYPIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRAC, *szg.*, v. perf. to wash out (away, off). *Wyprać plamę*, to wash out a stain. *Wyprać chusty*, to have done washing foul linen. — *Wyprać kogo, fig. fam.* to give one a sound drubbing.

WYPIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRZEĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to push or thrust out; to dislodge, to drive away. — *SIĘ (czego)*, to disown, to disavow, to disclaim a thing. *Chciał się wyprzeć swego podpisu*, he attempted to disavow his signature. *Wyprzeć się publicznie tego dzieła*, he has publicly disowned that book. *Wyprzeć się, wyprzeć się kogo*, to disown one as a relation, friend or acquaintance. *Ojciec nie powinien się wyprzeć swego dziecka*, a father ought not to disown his child, *see* ZAPIERAĆ *SIĘ*.

WYPIERANIE, WYPARCIE, A, s. n. the act of dislodging from a place, driving out (away). — *SIĘ*,

disowning, disowning, disowning.

WYPIERZYĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to strip the feathers. — *SIĘ*, to cease moulting, mewing; to have done moulting, mewing.

WYPIESCIC, *szg.*, v. perf. to bring up or educate with much fondling, cockering, caressing. — *fig.* to affect prettiness, quaintness in one's style, language.

WYPIESZCZONY, A, E, brought up or educated with much fondling, cockering, caressing, brought up daintily, delicately. — *fig.* pretty, delicate, mincing.

WYPIETNOWAĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to burn a mark with a brand-iron, to brand, to stamp. *Fig. — czechę niestawę*, to brand, to stigmatize. — *na umyśle*, to imprint or engrave upon the mind.

WYPIETNOWANY, A, E, branded, stamped.

WYPIJAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPIĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to drink out, (off, up). *Wypić kieliszek wina*, to drink off a glass glass of wine. *Wypijać butelkę wina przy obiedzie*, to use to drink a bottle of wine at table. *Wypić jaję*, to suck up an egg. — (of birds), to peck, to pick. *Ptaki wypijają jagody lub zboże*, the birds pick the berries or the corn.

WYPIŁOWAĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to form, make, polish with a file. — *dziurę*, to make a hole with a saw.

WYPINAC, AM, v. imp. WYPIAĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to thrust out, to stick out, to protrude, to stretch out, to put forward.

WYPIS, v, s. m. a written extract, an extract from a book. *Wypisy greckie, łacińskie*, a collection of pieces or passages extracted from the Greek and Latin authors.

WYPISYWAĆ, *szg.*, v. imp. WYPISAĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to write out of, to extract from. *Wypisać z dzieła, z autora*, to extract a passage from a book, from an author. — to write out, to write all. *Wypisać swe żale, skargi*, to express in writing all one's complaints, grievances. — to waste or spend by writing. *Wypisałem wszystkie ograment*, I have no more ink. *WYPISAĆ SIĘ*, to express one's thoughts in writing. *Dobrze się wypisuje, umie się wypisać*, he writes very well, he knows well how to handle the pen.

WYPISYWANIE, WYPISANIE, A; s. n. the act of writing out of, the act of extracting from.

WYPLACAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPLACIĆ, *szg.*, v. perf. to pay down, to pay off, to pay away. *Wyplacić żołd pułkowi, wojsku*, to pay off a regiment, an army. *Wyplacić co do grosza*, to pay to the last farthing. *Wyplacić dług śmierci*, to pay the debt of nature, to die. *WYPLACAĆ SIĘ*, to pay by little and little, to pay

by dribblets. **WYPŁACIĆ SIĘ**, to pay all, to discharge all one's debt. **Wypłacić się co do grosza**, to pay to the last farthing. **Fig. Wypłacić się komu**, to pay a debt of kindness. **Wypłacić się niewdzięczności**, to pay or repay with ingratitude. **Wypłacić się z długu wdzięczności**, to discharge the debt of gratitude.

WYPŁACANIE, WYPŁACENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of paying, discharging one's debt, payment. **Możność wypłacenia (się)**, the being able to pay, solvability. **Nieemożność wypłacenia (się)**, insolvency. **Będogę w stanie wypłacenia (się)**, able to pay, solvable, solvent. **Nie będogę w stanie wypłacenia (się)**, unable to pay, insolvent.

WYPŁAKAĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. co, to obtain a thing by one's tears. — **sobie oczy**, to cry one's eyes out. — **SIĘ**, to ease one's grief, sorrow, by weeping, crying, by shedding abundant tears; to cease weeping, crying.

WYPŁASZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPŁOSZYĆ, szę, v. perf. to frighten out of, to fright away, to scare away.

WYPŁATA, T, s. f. payment. **Dzień wypłaty**, pay-day.

WYPŁATAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPLEŚĆ, łozę, v. perf. czem, to intertwine, to interweave, to twist one with another, to intertwist.

WYPŁATAĆ, AM, CZĘ, v. imp. to disentangle, to extricate. — **kogo, z czego, fig.** to get one out of trouble, to get or bring one off, to extricate one from great embarrassment. — **SIĘ**, to extricate one's self.

WYPŁATAĆ, AM, v. perf. to cut out, to slash out. — **komu figla**, to play or serve one a trick, to pass a trick upon him, to play off a trick.

WYPŁAWIĆ, WIE, v. perf. konia, to water a horse in a river, to refresh a horse by riding him through the water.

WYPLEĆ, SEE WYPIELAĆ.

WYPLECZENIE, A, s. n. shoulder-slip, dislocation of the shoulder.

WYPLECZONY, A, E, shoulder-slipped, shoulder-shotten, strained in the shoulder.

WYPLECZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. konia, to put a horse's shoulder out of joint, to strain or dislocate a horse's shoulder.

WYPLENIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPLENIC, nie, v. perf. to root out, to extirpate, to exterminate. **Wypłenić kraj**, to unpeople or depopulate a country.

WYPLEŚĆ, SEE WYPLATAĆ. = to blab out, to blaze abroad.

WYPLETY, A, E, see WYPEŁTY.

WYPLÓKAĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to wash out, to rinse.

WYPLONIC, SIĘ, v. perf. grunt, to wear a piece of land out of heart. **WYPLONIEĆ, IE, v. n. perf.**

to become barren, to be worn out of heart.

WYPŁOSZYĆ, see WYPLASZAĆ.

WYPŁOWIAŁY, A, E, faded, that has lost its colour.

WYPŁOWIEĆ, IE, v. n. perf. to fade, to lose its colour.

WYPŁOWIENIE, A, s. n. the being faded, the having lost its colour.

WYPLUĆ, IE, WYPLUNĄĆ, NIE, v. perf. to spit out.

WYPLÝW, v, s. m. flowing out; emanation.

WYPLÝWAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. WYPLÝNAĆ, NIE, v. perf. to flow or run out, to flow from. = **Wypłynąć z wody**, to swim out, to emerge from the water. = **Wypłynąć z portu, wypłynąć na morze**, to sail out of port, to put out to sea, to set sail. = (of a river) to spring out of or from, to rise from, to take its rise, to begin its course.

Ta rzeka wypływa z tej góry, the river springs out of, springs or rises from that hill. = **Wypływać z czego, fig.** to flow from, to spring from, to arise, to proceed; to follow, to ensue.

WYPLÝWANIE, WYPLÝNIĘCIE, A, s. n. flowing out. = sailing out of port, putting out to sea; setting sail, see **WYPLÝWAĆ**.

WYPOCIĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to sweat out a distemper. — **SIĘ**, to have sweated or perspired well, to cease sweating or perspiring.

WYPOCÓNY, A, E, sweated out.

WYPOCZAĆ, WYPOCZĘCIE, see WYPOCZYNAĆ, etc.

WYPOCZĘTY, A, E, rested, reposed.

WYPOCZYNEK, NIE, s. m. rest, repose. **Dzień jest dla pracy, noc dla wypoczynku**, the day is the time for labour, and the night for repose, for rest. **U chrześcian niedziela jest dniem wypoczynku**, Sunday is the day of rest with the christians. **Dla wypoczynku**, in order to repose one's self. **Potrzebować wypoczynku**, to have need of rest, repose.

WYPOCZYWAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. WYPOCZAĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to repose one's self, to take one's rest, to rest, to take rest. **Wypocząć po pracy**, to rest after labour, see **ODPOCZYWAĆ, SPOCZYWAĆ**. **Dać wypocząć komu**, to let one take rest, repose, to give him rest. **Daj wypocząć koniom**, let your horses rest. **Dać wypocząć wojsku**, to let soldiers take rest or repose, to give them rest. **Dać wypocząć roli**, to let a piece of ground lie fallow, to let it rest.

WYPOCZYWANIE, A, s. n. the act of resting, reposing. **WYPOCZNIĘCIE, WYPOCZNIENIE, A, s. n.** rest, repose.

WYPOGADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPOGODZIĆ, BIE, v. perf. to make serene, to clear up (the sky, the weather); **fig.** to clear up, to

smooth. **Wypogodzić czło, to clear up one's brow.** — **SIĘ** (of weather), to clear up, to grow serene and clear. **Wypogadza się**, it begins to clear up.

WYPOGADZANIE SIĘ, WYPOGODZENIE SIĘ, A, s. n. the return of fine weather.

WYPOKUTOWAĆ, see ODPOKUTOWAĆ.

WYPOLEROWAĆ, NIE, v. perf. to polish well. — **kogo, fig.** to polish or refine one's manners.

WYPOLEROWANIE, A, s. n. polishing, polish.

WYPOMPOWAĆ, BIE, v. perf. to pump out, to pump all the water.

WYPOREK, NIE, s. m. the cesarean section or operation. = **KEA**, a child taken from the womb by the cesarean section. = **WYPORKI, pl.** threads drawn out of stockings.

WYPORZĄDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPORZĄDZIĆ, BIE, v. perf. to fit out, to fit up, to adjust, to mend, to repair.

WYPORZĄDZENIE, A, s. n. fitting up, mending, repairing.

WYPOSAZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPOSAŻYĆ, IE, v. perf. to portion, to give a portion, to give a dowry, to settle a dowry upon. **Wyposażyć córkę**, to settle a dowry upon one's daughter, to give her a portion.

WYPOSAZENIE, A, s. n. settlement of a dowry.

WYPOSAŻONY, A, E, one on whom a dowry was settled.

WYPOSIĆ SIĘ, SZCZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to have kept a long fast.

WYPOTNIEĆ, IE, v. n. perf. to have sweated or perspired quite enough.

WYPOTRZEBOWAĆ, BIE, v. perf. to waste, to spend, to consume, to use.

WYPOWIADAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPOWIEDZIEĆ, WIEM, v. perf. to speak to the end, to rectify, tell, relate every particular, to have done speaking, telling, relating. = to declare, to denounce. **Wypowiedzieć wojnę**, to declare or denounce war. **Wypowiedzieć rozejm**, to denounce the close of an armistice. **Wypowiedzieć posłuszeństwo**, to renounce allegiance. = **Wypowiedzieć służbę, mieszkanię**, to give warning to a servant, to a landlord.

WYPOWIADANIE, WYPOWIEDZENIE, A, s. n. the act of telling, reciting, relating all the particulars. **Nie do wypowiedzenia**, unspeakable, ineffable, inexpressible. = declaration, denouncement. **Wypowiedzenie wojny**, a declaration of war. **Wypowiedzenie rozejmu**, the denouncing of an armistice. **Wypowiedzenie posłuszeństwa**, the renouncing of allegiance. = **Wypowiedzenie służby, mieszkanię**, warning given to a servant, to a landlord.

WYPOŻYCZAC, AM, v. imp. WYPOŻYCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to lend out.

WYPRAC, see WYPIERAC.

WYPRACOWAC, CZĘ, v. perf. to elaborate, to improve or refine by careful application, to work out or effect by toil. = to finish a work, to work out one's task.

WYPRACOWANIE, A, s. n. elaborateness, finish.

WYPRACOWANY, A, E, elaborate, wrought with great labour, well-wrought.

WYPRASZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPROŚCIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. co od kogo, to get or obtain a thing from one by praying, begging, entreating. Wyprościć kogo, to obtain one's deliverance by entreaties. Wyprościć kogo od śmierci, to save one's life by entreaties, prayers, supplications. = Wyprościć kogo (z kąd), za drzwi, to turn one out of door. — SIE, od śmierci, kary, więzienia, i. d., to escape death, punishment, imprisonment by begging pardon, by imploring one's compassion. = Wypraszac się od czego, to beg to be excused.

WYPRASZANIE, WYPROSZENIE, A, s. n. the act of obtaining by entreaties.

WYPRAWA, V, s. f. dressing, tanning. — skór, dressing of the skins. = sending. — posła, posłanica, the sending of an ambassador, of a messenger. = bride's clothes, wedding-clothes. = expedition. — Xerxes do Grecyi, the expedition of Xerxes into Greece. — do Egiptu, the expedition to Egypt. — morska, naval expedition.

WYPRAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRAWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to dress, to tan. Wyprawiac skóry, to dress leather. = Wyprawiac ucztę, bal, wesela, to give a ball, a marriage-feast. Wyprawić ludowi igrzyska, to give public games to the people. Fortuna sobie z nas wyprawia igrzysko, fortune makes sport of us, we are the sport of fortune. = to send, to despatch. Wyprawić posła, to send an ambassador. Wyprawić umyslnego, to despatch an express. Wyprawić syna na wojnę, to send one's son to the war. = to fit out, to equip, to supply or provide with. Wyprawić córkę, to get wedding-clothes to be made for one's daughter. Wyprawić syna w podróż, to supply or provide one's son with every necessary thing, before his setting out on his travels. WYPRAWIAĆ SIE, to make preparations of departure, to be preparing to go. WYPRAWIĆ SIE, to set out, to set off, to depart. Wyprawiac się na łowy, na ryby, to be preparing to go a hunting, a fishing. Wyprawić się na nieprzyjaciela, to march against the enemy, to take field.

WYPRAWIANIE, and WYPRAWIENIE, A, s. n. dressing, tanning.

Wyprawianie skór, the dressing of the skins, the dressing of leather. = the act of sending, despatching.

WYPRAWIANIE SIE, departure. WYPRAWIONY, A, E, dressed, tanned. = sent, despatched.

WYPRAWNOŚĆ, SCT, s. f. tanning. — języka, glibness, volubility of the tongue, flippancy.

WYPRAWNY, A, E, dressed, tanned. Skóra — a, dressed leather. — y język, — a gęba, a glib tongue, a flippancy tongue, a well-oiled tongue.

WYPRAWOWAĆ, WUŻ, v. perf. to obtain by litigation, to get or acquire by a lawsuit.

WYPRĄŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. to broil, to scorch, to parch. = kogo, fig. to drub one, to give one a drubbing, thrashing. — SIE, na słoncu, to lie scorching, parching in the sun.

WYPRĘŻAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRĘŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. to stretch, to strain to the utmost. Wypreżyc rękę, nogę, to stretch one's arm, leg. — SIE, to draw one's self erect, to be as stiff as a post, as a poker.

WYPRĘŻENIE, A, s. n. stretching; tightness, tension, tenseness; stiffness. — liny, the tightness of a stretched rope.

WYPRĘŻONY, A, E, stretched; strained; tight enough; stiff as a post, as a poker.

WYPRÓBOWAĆ, SUŻ, v. perf. to find a thing good or bad, after having tried it, put it to the test. — działo, machine, to make trial of a gun, of a machine, in order to ascertain their strength. — czyją stałość, wierność, cierpliwość, fig. to put one's constancy, fidelity, patience to the trial, to the test. to the proof.

WYPRÓBOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of trying, trial. Dać do wypróbowania, rozjąć na wypróbowanie, to give on trial, to take on trial.

WYPRÓBOWANY, A, E, tried, proved, that has stood the proof, the test, proof against.

WYPRÓCHLIŹNA, V, s. f. hollowness caused by rottenness.

WYPRÓCHNIAŁY, A, E, made hollow with rottenness.

WYPRÓCHNIEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to be made hollow with rottenness.

WYPRÓMOWOWAĆ, WUŻ, v. perf. to promote, to advance. — SIE, to come to preferment, to make one's way in the world.

WYPRÓROKOWAĆ, KUŻ, v. perf. to foretell, to prophesy what afterwards proves to be true. Wyprorokowałem ci to, I was right when I foretold you that it would happen.

WYPROŚCIĆ, see WYPRASZAĆ. WYPROSTOWAĆ, TUŻ, v. perf. to straighten, to make straight. — SIE, to grow straight again; to draw one's self up (erect).

WYPROSTOWANY, A, E,

straightened, made straight; standing upright, erect.

WYPRÓSZONY, A, E, got or obtained by entreaties. — y za drzwi, turned out of doors.

WYPROTEK, TKA, s. n. a child or an animal cut out of the womb of its mother.

WYPROWADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPROWADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to lead or conduct out of. Wyprowadzić kogo z miasta, z pokoju, to lead or conduct one out of the town, out of the room. Wyprowadzić umarłego, to bear or carry a dead body to the grave. Wyprowadzić konia ze stajni, to bring forth a horse. Wyprowadzać towary za granicę, to export goods. Wyprowadzić nieczystości z ciała, to void, to throw off, to eject from the body. Fig. Wyprowadzić kogo z cierpliwości, to tire or wear out one's patience, to put out of patience. Wyprowadzić z błędu, to undeceive one, to put one on the right way, to set him to rights. Wyprowadzić kogo w pole, to gull one, to take in, to cozen, to hoax. = to make, to create. Bóg z niczego wyprowadził świat cały, God made all things out of nothing. = to derive one's origin. Wyprowadzać swój ród, to trace one's descent, to derive one's origin, to descend from. Wyprowadzać wyraz od jakiego pierwiastku, to derive a word from a root. = Wyprowadzać wnioski, to deduce or draw consequences. = Wyprowadzić linię, to draw or trace a line. Wyprowadzić kanał, to dig a canal — SIE, to remove to another house, to shift lodgings.

WYPROWADZANIE, WYPROWADZENIE, A, s. n. the act of leading or conducting out of. Wyprowadzanie towarów, exportation of goods. — SIE, removal to another lodging.

WYPRÓŹNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRÓŹNIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to empty. Wypróżnić beczkę, to empty a cask. Wypróżnić kufer, szufladę, to empty a chest, a drawer. Wypróżnić worek, to empty a sack. Wypróżnić dom, pokój, to clear a house, a room. Wypróżnić żołądek, Med. to throw off, to evacuate, to eject, to void (by means of a purge). — SIE, to empty one's self; (of a person), to ease nature, to go to stool.

WYPRÓŹNIANIE, WYPRÓŹNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of emptying; evacuation.

WYPRYSKAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRYSNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to squirt, to spout out.

WYPRZADZ, see WYPRZEGAC. WYPRZĄSĆ, PRZĘDĘ, v. perf. to have spun all. — wszystką wienę, to have spun all the wool.

WYPRZATAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRZATNAĆ, SĘ, v. perf. to empty, to clear; to remove. Wyprzatnąć szafę, kufer, to empty or clear a

press, a trunk. *Wyprzątnąć pokój*, to clear a room; to remove all the furniture out of a room. *Wyprzątnąć studnię*, to empty a well. *Kazać wyprzątnąć*, to order to be cleared.

WYPRZĄTANIE, WYPRZĄTNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of emptying, clearing, removing.

WYPRZEC, WYPRZEC SIĘ, *see WYPIERAĆ.*

WYPRZEDAWAĆ, PRZEDAWAĆ, *v. imp.* (SIE), to be selling by little and little, successively or by degrees (in order to retire from business or to leave the country). **WYPRZEDAC**, *AM, v. perf.* (SIE), to sell off, to have sold all.

WYPRZEDAŻ, PRZEDAŻ, *v. s. f.* selling off.

WYPRZEDZIĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPRZEDZIĆ, DZIS, v. perf.** *kogo*, to get the start of one, to cast or leave behind, to outrun, to outstrip, to outwalk. *Wyprzedził gońca*, he has left the courier behind. *Fig. Wyprzedzić swój wiek*, to be beyond one's age. *Wyprzedził mniem zawoździe sławy*, he threw me out in the pursuit of honours. *Zaczęliśmy razem nasze nauki, aleś mnie znaczniej wyprzedził*, we began our studies together, but you have greatly outstript me. *Grecy Rzymian w oświacie o kilka wieków wyprzedzili*, the Greeks have got the start of the Romans in learning and refinement by two or three centuries.

WYPRZEDZANIE, WYPRZEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of getting the start of one, outrunning, outstripping, outwalking.

WYPRZĘGAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPRZĘGAĆ, PRZĘGAĆ, PRZĘGAĆ, v. perf.** *konie*, to unharness horses, to take them out of a carriage. — *woły*, to unyoke oxen.

WYPRZĘGANIE, WYPRZĘŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of unharnessing, unyoking.

WYPRZYSIĘGAĆ SIĘ, AM, v. imp. **WYPRZYSIĘGAĆ SIĘ, GR, v. perf.** to abjure, to forswear, to deny upon oath. *Wyprzysięga się dług*, to deny a debt upon oath. *Wyprzysięga się kogo*, to forswear one, to forswear one's company. *Wyprzysięga się grania w karty*, to renounce playing at cards.

WYPRZYSIĘGANIE SIĘ, WYPRZYSIĘŻENIE SIĘ, A, s. n. abjuration, denying or renouncing upon oath.

WYPSNAĆ SIĘ, PSNAĆ SIĘ, v. n. perf. *fam.* to slip out of (from). *Noż wypsnął mu się z ręki*, the knife slipped out of his hands. *Wypsnęło mi się słowo*, that word slipped out before I was aware.

WYPUCAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPUCAĆ, CZY, v. perf.** to thrust forward, to bend outward, to put forward, to protrude. — *fam.* to disburse, to pay down, to pay money down. *Wypuścić sto dukatów*,

to pay down a hundred ducats.

WYPUKLIĆ SIĘ, to jut out, to protrude, to swell, to stick out.

WYPUKAĆ, AM, v. perf. *kogo*, to call one out by knocking at the door. *Wypukał go*, knock at the door and call him out.

WYPUKLINA, Y, s. f. burstness, rupture, hernia. *see KILŁA.*

WYPUKŁO, ADV. convexly.

WYPUKŁOŚĆ, SCL, s. f. convexity, convexness.

WYPUKŁY, A, s. convex. *Zwierciadło* — *e*, a convex mirror or glass.

WYPUKNAĆ, NĄ, v. n. perf. to burst, to fly open, to fly a under.

WYPUŚCIĆ, see WYPUSZCZAC.

WYPUST, U, s. m. the act of letting out. — outlet, issue. — pasture, pasture ground.

WYPUSTEK, TKU, s. m. shoot, twig, sprig, sprout.

WYPUSTKA, I, s. f. lace or edging.

WYPUSZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPUŚCIĆ, SZCZĄ, v. perf.** to let out, to let loose. *Wypuścić co z rąk*, to let fall, to drop; *fig.* to let an opportunity slip or escape.

— *psa, ptaka*, to let a dog, a bird loose. — *więźnia*, to let a prisoner loose, to set him at liberty, to release a prisoner. — *cugle koniow*, to let loose the reins of a horse, to give him his head. — *Wypuścić go w pisanie, w wymawianiu*, to leave out, to omit; to make an elision, to elide. — to let off, to discharge, to let fly. *Wypuścić ramię*, to let off fireworks. — *strzałę*, to shoot an arrow. — *wodę z stawu*, to let off the water of a pond. *Wypuścić urynek*, to make water. — *Wypuścić wies w aredę*, to let out or farm out an estate. — *Wypuszczać gałązki*, to sprout, to shoot, to put forth, to send out, *see WYPUSZCZAĆ.* — *Wypuszczać syna z władzy ojcowskiej*, to emancipate one's son.

WYPUSZCZANIE, WYPUSZCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of letting out, of letting loose. *Wypuszczenie z więzienia*, release from confinement. — *z pod władzy ojcowskiej*, the emancipation of a son. — *strzałę*, the discharging of an arrow. — *w dzierżawę*, the farming or letting out by lease.

WYPYCHAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPCHAĆ, AM, v. perf.** to stuff. — *szczerzą*, to stuff with flock or hair. — *słomę*, to stuff with straw. — *ptaki, zwierzęta*, to stuff birds, to stuff the skins of animals.

WYPYCHAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYPCHNAĆ, NĄ, v. perf.** to thrust out, to push out, to turn out. *Wypchnąć kogo za drzwi*, to thrust one out, to turn him out of doors.

WYPYCHANIE, WYPCHANIE, A, s. n. the act of stuffing.

WYPYCHANIE, WYPCHNIĘCIE, A, s. n. the act of thrusting out, turning out of doors.

WYPYTYWAC (SIE), TĄŻ, v. imp. to put questions in order to get information or to ascertain a fact, to make an inquiry, to inquire into. *Wypytywać się kogo*, to ply one with questions. **WYPYTAĆ (SIE), AM, v. perf.** to find out by inquiring.

WYPYTYWANIE (SIE), A, s. n. the act of inquiring; inquiry; inquisitiveness.

WYRAB, U, s. m. the felling or cutting down of trees. — lawn, glade. — a hollow cut out in any thing. — what is taken out by cutting into with a hatchet.

WYRABAC, BĄ, v. perf. to cut out, to hew out. — *las*, to fell or cut down all the trees in a forest, to clear away a forest. *Wszystkich wyrąbali*, they were all hewn down, hewn to pieces. — *SIE*, to have fought a duel with sabres. — to hew out a passage, sabre in hand.

WYRABIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYROBIĆ, BĄ, v. perf.** to work out, to elaborate; to make, to manufacture. *Wyrabiać rylcem*, to work with a graving tool, to engrave. — *diłem*, to work with a chisel, to chase, to carve. — *igłą*, to work with a needle, to embroider. — *plotno*, porcelain, to make linen-cloth, porcelain. — *plody krajowe*, to manufacture home-produce. — *Wyrobić wojsko*, to train up soldiers perfectly well, to drill them to perfection. *Wyrabiać rolę*, to plough the ground well, to dung or manure it well. *Wyrobić ciasto*, to knead or work the dough well. *Wyrabiać chleb*, to mould bread. *Wyrobić skórę*, to dress leather. *Wyrobić dół, dziurę*, to dig a pit, to make a hollow. — *fam.* *Wyrabiać figle, cuda, sceny, dzitwy, historie*, to be full of wanton tricks, to play mad freaks, to play wild pranks. *Wyrabiać braweryę*, to riot, to run riot, to bolster, to be devilish boisterous. — to procure, to get, to obtain. *Wyrobić komu urząd, miejsce, posadę*, to procure one an office. — *pozwolenie*, to get or obtain leave, permission. — *przebaczenie*, to obtain pardon. — **WYRABIAĆ, v. n. czem**, to handle, manage a thing. *Wyrabiać koniem*, to manage a horse. — *okrętem*, to steer, govern a ship. — **WYROBIĆ, v. n.** to work, to ferment (said of beer, wine). — **SIE**, to be making, manufacturing, to be made, manufactured. *Wyrabiać się z czego*, to be made of; (of beer and wine), to work, to ferment. *To wino zaczyna się wyrabiać*, the wine begins to work.

WYRABIANIE, WYROBIENIE, A, s. n. the act of working, making, manufacturing. *Wyrabianie*, work, workmanship, carved work, needlework. *Wrobiecie*, the being perfectly well wrought, trained, managed, etc. *Wyrobiecie czego komu*, the procuring one a thing.

Wyrobienie chyłu czyli soku żółtkowego, elaboration of the chyle.

WYRABIANY, A, E, wrought, carved, sculpted, wrought with a needle.

WYRACHOWAĆ, WŁ, v. perf. to calculate. — *do dnia, do grosza*, to calculate just to a day, to a penny. — **SIĘ**, to give in one's accounts and not to owe a penny.

WYRACHOWANIE, adv. with calculation.

WYRACHOWANIE, A, S. N. calculation, *Człowiek z — m*, a calculating head, mind.

WYRACHOWANY, A, E, calculated, computed; fig. calculating, sparing, saving, economical.

WYRADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYRODZIĆ**, DZ, v. perf. to bear, to bring forth. *Wyrodzić potwór*, to bring forth a monster, to give birth to a monster. — **SIĘ**, to be exhausted by breeding, by bearing fruits, to grow barren, to be worn out of heart; to be past breeding, producing; fig. to degenerate, to grow out of kind. *Wyradzać się, wyrodzić się w co*, to degenerate into. *Wolność wyradza się w swawolę*, liberty degenerates into licence.

WYRADZANIE SIĘ, **WYRODZENIE SIĘ**, A, S. N. degenerating, degenerating, degeneration.

WYRAFINOWAĆ, WŁ, v. perf. to refine, to subtilize, — to contrive means, to find a good expedient.

WYRAFINOWANIE, adv. refinedly, subtly, cunningly, craftily, shrewdly.

WYRAFINOWANIE, A, S. N. refinement, refinedness.

WYRAFINOWANY, A, E, refined, subtle, cunning, crafty, shrewd.

WYRASTAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. **WYROSNAĆ**, WYROŚĆ, SN, v. perf. to grow out of. *Drzewa często wyrastają z rozpłdlin skał*, trees frequently grow out of the clefts of rocks. = to grow up, to come to full growth. *Jak wyrośniesz*, when you are grown up, when you have attained the age of manhood. *Tak wyrośł żem go nie poznał*, he has grown so tall that I did not know him again. = *Wyrość z sukien*, to grow out of one's clothes, to grow so tall as not to be able to put on one's old clothes. *Wyrość z różgi*, fig. to be passed the age of correction.

WYRASTANIE, **WYROSNIĘCIE**, A, S. N. act of growing out of, growing up, growth.

WYRATOWAĆ, WŁ, v. perf. to save, to rescue. — *od śmierci*, to save or rescue from death. — *kogo z wody, z ognia*, to save a man's life, who was going to be drowned or to perish in fire. — **SIĘ**, to escape death, danger, to come off unhurt.

WYRAZ, v. s. m. word, term. — *przestarzały*, old, obsolete word. — *wyszły z użycia*, a word no longer in use, out of use, fallen into disuse. — *będący w użyciu*, a word in use. — *własności*, proper, appropriate word. — *y techniczne*, technical terms. *Używać dobranych, dobornych —ów*, to make use of choice words. *Oświadczyć co komu to najpochlebniejszemu —ach*, to express a thing to one in the most flattering terms. = expression. *Jest wiele —u w jego twarz*, in his countenance, her eye is full of expression. = *Geom. and Algebra*, term. — *y zrównania*, the terms of an equation.

WYRAZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYRAZIĆ**, Z, v. perf. to express by signs, words or any other way. *Giełami wyrażać swe uczucia*, to express one's sentiments by gestures. *Trzeba to inaczej wyrazić*, you must express that differently. *Wyrazić swą myśl*, to express one's mind, thought. *Wyrazić swoje obawy, wątpliwości*, to express one's fears, doubts. = to specify, to indicate. *Nie wyraziłeś na jaki cel*, you have not said what use you will make of it. *Trzeba wyrazić dzień*, you must put the date. — **SIĘ**, to express one's self, to deliver one's self. *Dobrze, jasno się wyraża*, he expresses himself with propriety, with clearness.

WYRAŻANIE, A, S. N. the act of expressing.

WYRAŻENIE, A, S. N. expression. *To przechodzi wszelkie —*, that is beyond all expression. *Piękne, żywe, smiałe, mocne —*, beautiful, lively, bold, strong or energetic expression. *Sposoby do wyrażenia*, expressible. *Nie do wyrażenia*, not to be expressed, inexpressible. *Bez wyrażenia dnia, roku*, without a date.

WYRAZISTO, adv. expressively, emphatically.

WYRAZISTOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. expressiveness, clearness, distinctness.

WYRAZISTY, A, E, expressive, clear, distinct.

WYRAŹNIE, adv. clearly, distinctly, plainly. — *mówić*, to speak or pronounce distinctly, to have a good utterance. *Pisać —*, to write legibly; fig. to write clearly, to have a clear style. = explicitly, expressly, plainly. — *swój zdanie oświadczyć*, to declare one's opinion, to tell one's mind plainly, in plain terms, to be explicit in one's terms or language. — *odmówić*, to deny fairly, flatly. — *ma słusność, niesłusność*, he is evidently in the right, in the wrong.

WYRAŹNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. clearness, distinctness, precision.

WYRAŹNY, A, E, distinct, pro-

minent. *Nos jest najwyraźniejszą częścią twarzy ludzkiej*, the nose is a most prominent feature in the human face. *Pismo —e*, a legible writing, a fair hand. *Druk —y*, a fair print. = fig. clear, plain, explicit. *Odpowiedź —a*, a plain answer. — *e zastrzeżenie*, an explicit clause. = express, explicit. *Many —e prawo w tej materji*, we have an express law on the subject, the law is positive on that point. *Na —y rozkaz królewski*, by the king's express order. = evident. — *y ma to tem interes*, he has an evident interest in doing so.

WYRECZAĆ, AM, v. imp. **WYRECZYĆ**, CZ, v. perf. kogo, to fill up or supply one's place, to do something in one's place, to save him the trouble of doing it. *Nie mam nikogo kłoby mnie wyreczył*, I have none to supply my place. = **SIĘ**, kim, to make a person supply or take one's place, to get a substitute, to have an assistant.

WYRECZANIE, **WYRECZENIE**, A, S. N. the supplying of one's place, filling his place.

WYRECZYCIEL, A, S. M. and fem. **WYRECZYCIELKA**, I, S. F. substitute, assistant, mate.

WYROB, OM, S. M. product of manufactures. *Wyroby wełniane*, woollen stuffs, worsted things. *Wyroby jedwabne*, silken stuffs.

WYROBEK, BKU, S. M. earning, wages. — *dzienny*, daily earning, a labourer's daily wages, see **ZAROBK**.

WYROBIĆ, **WYROBIENIE**, see **WYRABIAĆ**, etc.

WYROBIONY, A, E, well-wrought; made, manufactured. = got, obtained, etc, see **WYRABIAĆ**.

WYROBNICA, V, **WYROBNICZKA**, I, S. F. workwoman, charwoman.

WYROBNIK, A, S. M. day-labourer, journeyman.

WYROCZNA, NI, S. F. oracle. *Wydawać wyrocznię*, to deliver oracles, to utter oracles. *Radzić się wyroczni*, to consult or inter-rogate an oracle. — *Delficka*, the oracle of Delphos. = a wise sentence or decision of great authority, oracle. *Jest wyrocznią swego stronnictwa, sądownictwa*, he is the oracle of his party, of the bench or bar.

WYROCZNICA, V, S. F. a place where oracles were delivered. — *żydowska*, Mercy-seat.

WYROCZNY, A, E, oracular, oraculous.

WYRODEK, DKA, S. M. one who has degenerated from his ancestors.

WYRODNE, adv. degenerately, in a manner unworthy of one's ancestors, like a degenerate fellow.

WYRODNY, A, E, degenerate, unnatural. *Syn, ojciec —y, matka*

—a, an unnatural son, father, mother.

WYRODZIĆ, *see* WYRADZAĆ.

WYRODZONY, *A, E*, exhausted by breeding, by bearing fruits; past breeding.

WYROIĆ, *zg, v. perf.* to contrive, to imagine, *see* UROIĆ. — *SIĘ* (of bees), to swarm, to cease swarming. *Ten ul wyroił się*, that hive has swarmed. *Te pszczoły jeszcze się nie wyroiły*, those bees have not yet swarmed.

WYROK, *u, s. m.* doom, sentence, decree. — *przeizaczenia*, the decrees of fate. — *Opatrności*, the decrees of Providence. — *śmierci*, sentence of death. — *wydać*, to issue or publish a decree; to pronounce a sentence.

WYROKOWAĆ, *kuć, v. n. imp.* o kim, o czem, to pass or pronounce a sentence upon. = to speak like an oracle, to decide every question in an oracular manner.

WYROKOWY, *A, E*, of a sentence, of a decree.

WYRON, *nia, s. m.* a horse that has no more the mark in his mouth.

WYRONIĆ, *nić, v. perf.* to let fall, to drop. — *z pamięci*, to let escape from one's memory, *see* URONIĆ.

WYROŚL, *i, wyroślina, v.* WYROŚL, *ści, s. f.* exerescence.

WYROŚLY, *A, E*, grown out of; grown up; grown upon, on.

WYROSNAĆ, WYROŚĆ, *see* WYRSTAĆ.

WYROST, *u, s. m.* full, complete growth. = growing. *Suknia na —*, a very large or wide gown, coat, dress. *Dzieciomka zrobić suknie na —*, children's dresses are made very large, in order that, though growing every day, they might wear them.

WYROSTEK, *tek, s. m.* exerescence. = shoot, spring, sprout. — *TKA, s. m.* a grown up boy, a stripling.

WYRÓWNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* WYRÓWNYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to even, to make even, to make level. = *v. n. konu*, to equal one, to be adequate to him, to come up to him. *Wyrownywać konu w zsiadzie*, to be quick, to be talented, to equal one, to come up to one, to be one's equal in worth, beauty, talents. *Nikt mu w tem nie wyrownie*, nobody can equal or match him in that. = *Wyrownać żołnierzy*, to form soldiers, troops in a line; to line. — *pierwszy szerey*, to line, or dress the front rank. — *SIĘ*, to form in line, to dress the ranks.

WYRÓWNANY, *A, E*, made even, made level. = formed in a line.

WYROZUMIALE, *ade.* with due allowance made for, indulgent.

WYROZUMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.*

Indulgence, forbearance. *Mieć — dla kogo*, to use or treat one with indulgence. *Mieć — dla młodego wieku*, to make allowance for youth, to treat young people with the indulgence due to their age.

WYROZUMIAŁY, *A, E*, indulgent, forbearing.

WYROZUMIEĆ, *EM, v. perf.* to understand thoroughly, perfectly well. WYROZUMIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp. kogo*, to be sounding one, to endeavour to discover his intentions, his designs. *Wyrozumieć kogo*, to find out or discover one's intentions, to draw or pump a thing out of one. *Staraj się go wyrozumieć*, to try and endeavour to sound him on the subject, to discover what are his intentions, what he thinks of it. *Nie można nic z niego wyrozumieć*, he is so close or secret that one cannot get a word from him or out of him.

WYROZUMIENIE, *A, s. n.* perfect understanding; the understanding of one's intentions, designs. = indulgence, *see* WYROZUMIAŁOŚĆ.

WYROZUMOWAĆ, *muć, v. perf.* to demonstrate by argument, to prove by solid reasoning.

WYROZUMOWANY, *A, E*, supported by reasoning and by proofs.

WYRUGOWAĆ, *guć, v. perf.* vulg. to drive out of, to drive away, to dislodge, to eject, to dispossess.

WYRUSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYRUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to unfix, to put out of joint. *Wyruszyć ze stawu*, to sprain or dislocate a limb, to put it out of joint. = *Wyruszyć kogo skąd*, to dislodge one from a place, to remove him from a place. = *v. n.* to start, to set out (off), to set forward. *Wyruszyć w podróż*, to set out on a journey. *Nazajutrz rano wszyscyśmy razem wyruszyli w dalszą drogę*, the next morning we all set forward together. *Wyruszyć z obozu*, to break up the camp, to decamp. *Wyruszyć w pole*, *wyruszyć przeciw nieprzyjacielowi*, to take the field, to march against the enemy. *Nie śmie nogą wyruszyć z domu*, he dares not stir abroad. WYRUSZYĆ SIĘ, to move forward, to stir abroad.

WYRWA, *v, s. f.* a piece torn out of. = WYRWISKO, a breach made in the dike by the waters of a river.

WYRYĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to engrave, to carve. — *napis*, to engrave an inscription. — *na bronzie*, to engrave on brass. = *fig.* to imprint, to implant, to impress. *Tęto uczucia sama natura wyryła w naszych sercach*, these are feelings which nature herself has implanted in our hearts or bosoms.

WYRYCHTOWAĆ, *tuć, v. perf.* to point or level at.

WYRYCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of engraving, carving.

WYRYSOWAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to draw, to delineate.

WYRYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYRYWAĆ, *Wę, v. perf.* to pluck or pull out of (away), to draw out of, to tear or snatch away. *Wyrywać zęb, gwóźdź*, to draw or extract a tooth, to draw a nail out of a wall. *Wyrywać chwasty, ziele*, to pull up or grub up weeds. *Wyrywać sobie włosy*, to tear out the hair. *Wyrywać drzewo z korzeniami*, to grub up a tree, to pull or pluck it by the roots. *Wyrywać komu z ręk*, to snatch, wrench, wrest, wring a thing out of one's hands. *Wyrywać dziecko z łona matki*, to tear, to snatch a child from its mother's arms. *Nie można mu wyrywać słowa z gęby*, one cannot extort or get a word out of him. *Wyrywał mi ten sekret*, he has wrung the secret from me. = *Wyrywać ucznia*, to put a question to a schoolboy, to examine him. — *SIĘ*, to break from, to tear one's self from. *Wyrywać się z czyich objęć*, to tear one's self away from one's arms. = *Wyrywać się z czem*, to utter suddenly and incautiously, to pop out a word, to blurt it out. *Wyrywało mi się słowo którego żalę*, I blurted out a word which I heartily repent. *Wyrywać się jak Filip z konopi*, prov. to blurt out something improper, to say something that is nothing to the purpose.

WYRYWANIE, WYRWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of plucking or pulling out of, the act of drawing out of, snatching, tearing from.

WYRYWEK, *wka, s. m.* WYRYWKA, *i, s. f.* (used only adverbially), WYRYWKAMI, better NA WYRYWKI, by snatches. *Słuchać ucznia na wyrywki*, to put some questions to a scholar taken from different passages of a book.

WYRZĄDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYRZĄDZIĆ, *ozę, v. perf.* to do, to perform. *Wyrządzić część komu*, to do one honour, to pay him due honour or respect. — *komu łaskę*, to do one favour, to bestow or confer a favour upon one. — *komu przyjacielską usługę*, to do one a friendly turn, a good office. — *komu krzywdę*, to do one wrong, to wrong or injure one. *Jestto największa krzywdą jaką mu można wyrządzić*, it is the greatest wrong which could be done to him. *Wyrządzać okrucieństwa*, to perform many cruel acts. *Wyrządzić komu złość, figla, psotę*, to play one a foul trick.

WYRZĄDZANIE, WYRZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* doing, performing.

WYRZEC, *ę, v. perf.* to utter, to pronounce, to speak. *Ledwie to wyrzekł alicia...* scarcely or hardly had he uttered or spoken these words than... *Wyrzec wyrok*, to pronounce a sentence. = to pronounce, to state one's opinion, to decide a question. *Pratko*

o tem nie wyrzekło, the law is silent on the subject. — **SIE**, see **WYRZEKAĆ SIE**.

WYRZECZENIE, *A, s. n.* utterance, declaration, expression. — **SIE**, see **WYRZEKANIE SIE**.

WYRZEKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to give utterance to one's complaints, to vent one's complainings, to rant, to rave. — *na kogo, na co*, to complain bitterly of one or a thing; to rave against.

WYRZEKAĆ SIE, *AM SIE, v. imp.* **WYRZEC SIE**, *SK, v. perf.* to give up, to resign, to renounce; to deny, to disown, to disclaim. *Wyrzec się tytułu, korony*, to renounce a title, to renounce the crown. *Wyrzec się władzy, zaszczytów, świata*, to give up power, to forswear honours, to forsake the world. *Wyrzec się czarta i dzieł jego*, to renounce the devil and all his works. *Wyrzec się spadku*, to give up an inheritance. *Wyrzec się syna, żony*, to disown one's son, to put away one's wife, see **ZRZEKAĆ SIE**.

WYRZEKANIE, *A, s. n.* bitter complaints, lamentations; exclamations, rant, raving, reproach.

WYRZEKANIE SIE, **WYRZECZENIE SIE**, *A, s. n.* resignation, renunciation, renouncement, renouncing. *Wyrzeczenie się samego siebie*, self-denial.

WYRZEZAĆ, *SK, v. perf.* to cut, to carve. — to slaughter all.

WYRZEZEK, *ZKU, s. m.* a piece cut out; carved work. — a child cut out of its mother's womb.

WYRZNAĆ, *SK, v. perf.* *kogo*, to strike one, to deal one a hard blow. — *kogo w twa twa*, — *komu policzek*, to give one a box on the ear. — *komu dwanaście batów*, to give one a dozen of lashes, see **WYRZYNAĆ**. — **SIE**, *ibem o ścianę, fam.* to run one's head against the wall.

WYRZNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* cutting, carving. — carved work. — a hollow cut in any thing. — slaughter, massacre, carnage.

WYRZNIĘTY, *A, v. cut, carved.* — cut, gelded, castrated. — slaughtered.

WYRZUCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYRZUCIĆ**, *SK, v. perf.* to throw or cast out. *Wyrzucić przez okno*, to throw out of the window. — *kogo za drzwi*, to turn one out of doors. — *z okrętu w morze*, to throw over-board. — *kogo z mieszkaniem*, to eject one. — *Wyrzucić z siebie*, to throw up, to bring up, to vomit, to void. — *z siebie żółć, wiele żółci*, to void bilious matter, a great deal of bile. — *Wyrzucić w górę*, to throw up. *Wyrzucił kamień w górę*, he threw up a stone. — **Fig.** *Wyrzucić co komu*, to reproach or upbraid a person with a thing. — *komu skąpstwo, niedbalstwo*, to reproach one with avarice, negligence. — *co komu na oczy*, to cast or throw a

thing in one's teeth (dish). — *so-bie*, to reproach one's self with. — *v. n.* **WYRZUCAĆ (SIE)**, *Med.* to break out, to break into pimples. — *Wyrzucić nogami*, to fling or kick up one's heels.

WYRZUCANIE, **WYRZUCENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of throwing out, casting out. *Wyrzucanie komu czego*, the act of reproaching one with a thing.

WYRZUT, *v. s. m.* what is thrown out or ejected. — **WYRZUTY**, *pl. Med.* eruption, efflorescence, pustules, pimples. — upbraidings, reproaches. *Wyrzuty komu czynić*, to make reproaches to some one, to reproach or upbraid him with. *Wyrzuty sumienia*, the reproaches of conscience. *Ściągnąć na siebie wyrzuty*, to draw down reproaches on one's self, to incur reproaches. *Wolny od wyrzutów*, free from all reproaches.

WYRZUTEK, *TKA, s. m.* refuse, trash, scum, riff-raff, rubbish, trumpery. — outcast, castaway, reprobate.

WYRZUTNIA, *NI, s. f.* Gram. syncope; elision.

WYRZYGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* **WYRZYGNĄĆ**, *SK, v. inst.* to throw up, to vomit, to eject, to bring up, to belch out, to disgorge. *Wyrzygać ogień, popioły*, to throw up or emit torrents of fire, ashes. **Fig.** *Wyrzygnąć bluźnierstwa, obelgi*, to belch out blasphemies, reproachful words. **WYRZYGAĆ SIE**, to have done vomiting.

WYRZYNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYRZNAĆ**, *SK, v. perf.* to cut out, to take away with a knife. *Wyrzynać ule* to take part of the honey away from hives. *Dwa razy wyrzynano mu kamień*, he has been cut for the stone twice. — to geld, to castrate. *Wyrzynać konia, byka*, to geld a horse, a bull. — to carve, to engrave, to grave. *Wyrzynać co na pieczęcie, na kamieniu*, to grave an image on the seal, on the stone. — **WYRZNAĆ**, to slaughter, to massacre. *Sycylianie wyrzniełi Francuzów*, the Sicilians butchered, murdered, slaughtered all the French. — **SIE** (of teeth), to cut. *Zęby mu się wyrzynają*, he begins to cut his teeth. — to cut each other's throat.

WYRZYNIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting, carving. — gelding, castrating. — carving, graving, engraving. — slaughtering.

WYSACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSACZYĆ**, *SK, v. perf.* to drain, to drain dry. — **SIE**, to leak out, to ooze out, to trickle.

WYSADKI, *ków, s. pl.* (any thing not sown, but put in a state of some growth into the ground), sets.

WYSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSADZIĆ**, *SK, v. perf.* to set or put down, to help to get down. *Wysadzić kogo z pojazdu*, to set one down from a carriage, to help

him to get down from a carriage. *wojsko na ląd*, to set troops on shore, to disembark or land troops. — *Wysadzić chleb z pieca*, to draw bread out of an oven, to draw the batch. — to put out, to get out, to set forward, to stretch out. *Wysadzić głowę z powozu*, to put one's head out of the coach. — *kogo przez okno*, to get one out at a window. — *nógę z pod koldry*, to stretch one's leg from under the blanket. — *Wysadzić kogo na urzqd*, to prefer or promote one to an office. — to break open, to blow up. *Wysadzić drzwi*, to break open a door. — *w powietrze*, to blow up. *Wysadzili w powietrze prochownię*, they blew up the powder magazine. *Wysadzić kogo, fig.* to blow one up. — *kogo z siodła*, to throw one out of the saddle, to unsaddle, to unhorse. — *co czem*, to set with. *Wysadzać drogami kamieniami*, to set with precious stones. — *szlomet, marmurem, kością słoniową*, to inlay or incrust with gold, marble, ivory. — *drogę drzewami*, to set or plant a road with trees. **WYSADZIĆ SIE** (*naprzód, przed drugich*), to get before, to leave others behind, to outstrip, to outrun. **fig.** to show one's skill, to do one's best. *Nie bardzo się wysadził*, it is not marvellous what you have done, you might have done it far better and with less ado.

WYSADZANIE, **WYSADZENIE**, *A, s. n.* *na ląd*, the act of setting on shore, the act of landing, disembarking. *Wysadzanie marmurem, srebrem*, the act of inlaying with marble, silver. *Wysadzenie miny w powietrze*, the act of blowing up a mine. *Wysadzenie drzewami*, the act of planting with trees.

WYSADZANY, *A, z, set.* — *y dyamentami*, set with diamonds. — *y drzewami*, set or planted with trees. *Wysadzony na ląd*, set on shore, landed, disembarked.

WYSAPAC SIE, *PIK SIE, v. perf.* to ease one's self by fetching one's breath short and fast, to cease puffing and panting, to take breath, to take wind. *Dać się koniowi wysapać*, to let a horse take breath.

WYSCHŁOŚĆ, *SK, s. f.* dryness. — consumption or wasting of the flesh.

WYSCHŁY, *A, z, dried up.* — wasted, lean, meagre, gaunt.

WYSCHNĄĆ, see **WYSYCHAC**.

WYSĆBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSĆBIC**, *SK, v. perf.* to thrust or pop out, to protrude. *Wysćbić język*, to loll out one's tongue.

WYSĆBIAĆ, **WYSĆBIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSŁAĆ**, **SKŁAĆ**, *v. perf.* to stuff with flock or hair, to bolster up, to cover with a mattress. *Wysćbiać krzesła*, to stuff the seats. — to spread, to strew. *Wysłać isbę słomę*, to strew a room

with straw. — *pokój kobiercem, dywanem*, to spread carpet in a room, to cover with a carpet, to carpet a room.

WYSYCIELANIE, WYSLANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stuffing, — the act of strewing, spreading with.

WYSYCIELKA, *i, s. f.* flocks of wood, hair, straw, etc. (with which any thing is stuffed).

WYSYĆ, *u, s. m.* generally used in the pl. **WYSYĆCI**, race, course, career. *Wysyćci konne*, horse-race, steeple-chase. *Plac wysyćców*, running place, course, race. *Kon do wysyćców*, race-horse, racer. *Na wysyćci*, adv. in emulation of one another, with a contention who shall do best. *Iść z sobą na wysyćci*, *fig.* to vie, strive, contend, emulate with each other.

WYSYĆGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to strive to outrun, to run in emulation of another. **WYSYĆGNAĆ**, *ng, v. perf.* to outrun, to outstrip, to leave behind, to throw out, to surpass. *Wysyćgnął mnie z zawodzie zaszczylów*, he threw me out in the pursuit of honours. **WYSYĆGAĆ SIĘ**, to run a race, to run in emulation of one another, *fig.* to pursue the same object, to vie with each other.

WYSYĆGOWY, *A, E, of a race.* *Kon —y*, race-horse, racer.

WYSYĆGAĆ, *am, v. perf.* *wino-wajców, złoczyńców*, to cut off the heads of all the culprits, to behead all the malefactors.

WYSEP, *spu, s. m.* a hill of sand, down. — *see* **WYSPA**.

WYSEPKA, *i, s. f.* a little island, an islet.

WYSFOROWAĆ, *ruż, v. perf.* *psy*, to uncouple dogs, to let them loose. — *język, gębę, fig.* to give a loose to one's tongue. — **SIĘ** (*na przód*), to go, run or set out before, to get ahead, to leave others behind.

WYSIAC, *see* **WYSIEWAĆ**.

WYSIADAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **WYSIĄŚĆ**, *ade, v. perf.* *z powozu, z karety*, to get down or alight from a carriage. *Wysiąść ze statku, wysiąść na ląd*, to get ashore, to land, to disembark. — **WYSIADAĆ**, *v. a. see* **WYSIADYWAĆ**.

WYSIADANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of getting down or alighting; the act of getting on shore, landing, disembarking. — *see* **WYSIADYWANIE**.

WYSIADYWAĆ, *buż, v. a. and n. imp.* **WYSIEDZIEĆ**, *bż, v. perf.* to continue or keep sitting, to sit for a certain time, to stay, stop or remain till a certain time. *Niepodobna wysiedzieć na tym stoliku, na tej ławce*, one cannot keep sitting on this stool, on that bench. *Wysiedzieć gdzie rok, godzinę*, to stay or continue in a place for a year, for an hour. *Wysiadynąć karę, więzienie*, to lie in prison, to keep or continue in prison. *Wysiedzieć karę, więzienie*,

to come out of prison. — **WYSIEDZIEĆ** *co*, to get or acquire by sitting. *Cóż tu wysiedziałeś?* what have you got (sitting) staying, remaining here? — **Wysiedzieć sobie dziurę w spodniach**, to get a hole in one's breeches by dint of sitting. — **Wysiadynąć pisklęta**, to sit on a brood, to hatch. **Wysiedzieć pisklęta**, to hatch out, to have done hatching. **WYSIEDZIEĆ SIĘ**, to have been long sitting, to be tired with sitting.

WYSIADYWANIE, WYSIEDZANIE, *A, s. n.* sitting, keeping, staying, remaining in a place. **Wysiadynanie piskląt**, sitting on a brood, hatching, incubation.

WYSIĄKAĆ, *am, WYSIĄKNAĆ*, *ng, v. perf.* to eject by the nose. — *nos*, to blow the nose.

WYSIEC, *rz, v. perf.* to hew down all, to cut down all with a hatchet. — *to mow down all.* — *różga*, to whip, to flog, to lash.

WYSIEDZIEĆ, *see* **WYSIADYWAĆ**.

WYSIEKAĆ, *see* **WYSIEC**.

WYSIEKACKI, *A, ie*, of a tilter, of a swash-buckler.

WYSIEKACTWO, *A, s. n.* the art of tilting, fencing, the art of a gladiator.

WYSIEKACZ, *A, s. m.* tilter, swash-buckler, swasher, gladiator.

WYSIEŚĆ, instead of **WYSIĄŚĆ**, *see* **WYSIADAĆ**.

WYSIEW, *u, s. m.* corn sown, seed.

WYSIEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYSIĄĆ**, *sieć, v. perf.* to sow out. — *tyło a tyło korcy żyta, pszenicy*, to sow so many bushels of rye, wheat. — *to sift, to bolt*, *see* **PRZESIEWAĆ**.

WYSIEWKI, *zów, s. pl.* siftings.

WYSILAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYSILIĆ**, *rz, v. perf.* to strain, to bend to the utmost; to enervate, to debilitate, to weaken. *Wysilać rozum*, to strain or bend one's wit. — **SIĘ**, to exert one's self, to make great efforts, to use one's best endeavours, to waste one's strength in useless endeavours, to grow weak by over exertion.

WYSILENIE, *A, s. n.* utmost effort, over exertion; enervation, debilitation, exhaustion.

WYSIŁEK, *zku, s. m.* effort.

WYSKAKAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. perf.* to have jumped, danced enough.

WYSKAKIWAĆ, *kuż, v. n. imp.* **WYSKOCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to leap or jump out. *Wyskoczyć z łóżka*, to jump out of bed. — *z okna*, to leap out of the window. — *w górę*, to leap or jump up. — *z radości*, to leap for joy. *Ledwie ze skóry nie wyskoczył z radości*, he nearly jumped out of his skin for joy. *Wyskoczyć na przód*, to leap forward. *Wyskakiwać*, to frisk, to gambol, to cut capers. — *Wyskoczyć ze stawu* (of a bone),

to get out of joint, to be dislocated.

WYSKAKIWANIE, WYSKOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of leaping or jumping out. *Wyskakiwanie*, frisking, gamboling, cutting capers. *Wyskoczenie kości ze stawu*, dis-jointing, luxation.

WYSKAKUJĄCY, *A, z*, leaping, jumping, frisking. — *jutting out*, protruding, salient. *Kąt —y*, *Fortif.* a salient angle.

WYSKOK, *u, s. m.* leap, jump, bound, spring. — *fig.* flight, flash, sally. — *imaginary*, the flight of imagination. — *dowcipu*, flash of wit, sally. *Wyskoki*, the flights of folly, the errors of youth. — alcohol, spirit. — *winny*, spirit of wine.

WYSKOMLIĆ, *rz, v. perf.* *sam.* *co*, to obtain a thing by whining, whimpering.

WYSKROBANY, *A, z*, scratched out, erased (with a penknife).

WYSKROBEK, *bka, s. m.* that which is scraped and taken away from the bottom of a dish, skillet or saucepan, when something has been cooked or dressed in it.

WYSKROBYWAĆ, *buż, v. imp.* **WYSKROBAĆ**, *biż, v. perf.* to scrape or scratch out, to erase. *Wyskrobać co napisanego*, to scratch out writing. — *ryndel, rynkę*, to scrape what is at the bottom of a dish, skillet, etc.

WYSKUBAĆ, *biż, v. perf.* **WYSZUBYWAĆ**, *buż, v. imp.* to pluck out. *Wyskubać plakowki pierze*, to pluck feathers from a bird. *Wyskubywać komu włosy, siwe włosy*, to pluck grey hairs from one's head. *Wyskubywać nitki z materji*, to undo a piece of stuff by unweaving it.

WYSKWARZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to fry a thing till all the juice or fat be out.

WYSKWIERCZEC, *czę, v. perf.* *co, sam.* to obtain a thing by whining, whimpering.

WYSŁAĆ, *see* **WYSYCIELAĆ**. — *see* **WYSYLAĆ**.

WYSŁANIE, *see* **WYSYCIELANIE**. — *see* **WYSYLANIE**.

WYSŁANIEC, *ńca, s. m.* emissary.

WYSŁANNIK, *A, s. m.* envoy, deputy, delegate.

WYSŁAWIAC, *am, v. imp.* **WYSŁAWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* *kogo*, to sing or set forth one's praises, to extol to the skies, to celebrate one's exploits. *Nie mós się wysławiać kogo*, to be inexhaustible in praising or commending one.

WYSŁAWIACZ, *A, s. m.* encomiast, panegyrist.

WYSŁAWIANIE, WYSŁAWIENIE, *s. n.* *kogo, czego*, the act of singing or setting forth one's praises, the act of highly commending a thing.

WYSŁAWIANY, *A, z*, highly praised, commended, extolled to the skies.

WYSLEDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to investigate, to search out. **WYSLEDZIĆ**, *ozg*, *v. perf.* to find out by investigation, to trace out. **Wysledzić początku czego**, to trace a thing to its original or cause.

WYSLEDZANIE, **WYSLEDZENIE**, *A*, *s.n.* investigation.

WYSLEPIAĆ, **WYSLEPIĆ**, *PIR*, *v. perf. oczy*, to spoil one's eyes by poring upon a book, by working by the candle light, etc.

WYSLIZNAĆ SIĘ, *nrz się*, *v. perf.* to slip out of, to slip from. — *z ręk komu*, to slip out of one's hands. — *komu*, to give one the slip. — *z pamięci*, to slip out of one's memory.

WYSŁOWIĆ, *wir*, *v. perf.* to utter, to express by words. *Nie wiem jak to* —, I don't know how to express it. *To się nie da* —, it cannot be expressed, it is inexpressible. — **SIE**, to express or deliver one's self. *Umie się* —, *łatwo się wysławia*, he has an easy delivery.

WYSŁOWIENIE, *A*, *s.n.* the act of expressing. *Nie do wysłowienia*, inexpressible. — delivery, diction, elocution. — *jest gębszą sztuką krasomówczą*, elocution is one of the branches of the oratorical art.

WYSŁUCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to hear to the end. — *mszy*, to hear mass (to the end). — *kazania*, to attend preaching (from the beginning to the end). — *świadków*, to hear all the witnesses. — *wszystko co kto mówi*, to hear out what one says. — to hear favourably, to lend an ear to one's prayers. *Bóg wysłuchał prośby ludu swego*, God has heard the prayers of his people. *Blagamy cię, wysłuchaj nas Panie*, we beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

WYSŁUCHANIE, *A*, *s.n.* the act of hearing. — *świadków*, the hearing of witnesses. *Skazać kogo bez wysłuchania*, to condemn one without hearing.

WYSŁUGIWAĆ, *ozg*, *v. imp.* **WYSŁUŻYĆ**, *zg*, *v. perf. swoje lata*, *swój czas*, to serve out one's time. *Wysłużyć trzy lata*, to have served three years. — **Wysłużyć co**, to get or acquire by serving.

WYSŁUGIWAĆ SIĘ, to serve one's time. — *po dworach*, to spend one's life in serving great families. — *komu*, to be continually at one's service, to be over-anxious in serving one. **WYSŁUŻYĆ SIĘ**, to have served long, to be weary with long service.

WYSŁUGIWANIE, **WYSŁUŻENIE**, *A*, *s.n.* *swych lat*, *swego czasu*, the act of serving out one's time. — *Wysłужenie sobie czego*, the act of getting or acquiring a thing by serving.

WYSŁUŻONY, *A*, *z*, passed in service. *Lata* —, the years passed in service. — out of service. *Żołnierz* —y, a soldier out of service, a veteran soldier. *Professor* —y,

one who has been a professor in philosophy, divinity, etc., and afterwards retires to enjoy the honours and reward of his services.

WYSMAGAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to whip, to scourge, to lash soundly.

WYSMAGANIE, *A*, *s.n.* whipping, scourging, flogging.

WYSMARKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to eject the snot, to blow the nose.

WYSMAROWAĆ, *RUZ*, *v. perf.* to smear all over. — to waste or expend by smearing.

WYSMAŻYĆ, *zg*, *v. perf.* to fry till all the juice or fat be out, to express by frying.

WYSMIAC, **WYSMIANIE**, *see* **WYSMIĘWAĆ**, etc.

WYSMIANY, *A*, *z*, laughed at, derided, turned into ridicule.

WYSMIENICIE, *adv.* exquisitely, perfectly well.

WYSMIENITOŚĆ, *ści*, *s.f.* exquisiteness.

WYSMIENITY, *A*, *z*, exquisite, excellent, capital.

WYSMIĘWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYSMIAC**, *mirz*, *v. perf. kogo*, **WYSMIĘWAĆ SIĘ**, *z kogo*, to laugh at one, to mock him, to deride, to turn into ridicule.

WYSMIĘWACZ, *A*, *s.m.* derider, mocker.

WYSMIĘWANIE, **WYSMIANIE**, *A*, *s.n.* mockery, derision, rally.

WYSMOKTAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to suck out, to suck up; to sip out, to sup out. *Wysmoktać kogo*, *fig.* to kiss one a thousand times.

WYSMRODZIĆ SIĘ, *ozg się*, *v. perf.* to ease one's self by breaking wind backward.

WYSMUKŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s.f.* slenderness, taperness; a slender waist.

WYSMUKŁY, *A*, *z*, slender, tall and straight, slim, tall and slim, taper. —y *mężczyzna*, a tall slim fellow. —a *talia*, a slender waist. —a *kolumna*, a slender column.

WYSMUKNAĆ, **WYSMYKNAĆ**, *nrz*, *v. perf.* to slip out. **WYSMYKNAĆ SIĘ**, to slip away, steal or sneak away.

WYSNIĆ SIĘ, *ni się*, *v. perf.* *impers.* (of a dream), to prove true.

WYSNOWAĆ, **WYSNUĆ**, *rz*, *v. perf. nici z czego*, to unweave, to unravel out, to unravel. — *Wysnuć co z czego*, *fig.* to deduce a string of arguments, to draw consequences. — **SIE**, to become unwoven; *fig.* to follow as a consequence, to arise, to proceed. *Ztąd wysnuły się wszystkie nasze nieszczęścia*, thence arose all our misfortunes.

WYSOCE, *adv. fig.* highly, greatly, extremely. — *kogo poważać*, to think highly of one, to have a great regard for one.

WYSOKI, *A*, *iz*, high, tall, high of stature, lofty. —a *wieża*, *góra*, a lofty tower, a high steeple, a high mountain. *Człowiek* —i,

kobieta —a, a tall man, a tall woman, a man or woman of a tall stature. — *ie drzewo*, a high or tall tree. — *fig.* high, elevated. — *urząd*, —a *godność*, a high office, a high dignity.

WYSOKO, *adv.* highly. *Orzeł* — *lata*, the eagle flies very high. *Słońce już bardzo* —, the sun is very high. — *wzniesić się*, *wzlecieć*, *wzbić się*, to soar high, to take a lofty flight. **Z WYSOKA**, *adv.* from high. *Poglądać na kogo z wysoka*, to look down upon one.

WYSOKOŁOTNY, *A*, *z*, high-flying, high-reaching, high-aspiring.

WYSOKOMYŚLNY, *A*, *z*, high-minded.

WYSOKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s.f.* height. — *góry*, *drzewa*, the height of a mountain, of a tree. *Dziesięć stop* — *ści mający*, ten feet in height, ten feet high. *Wieża niezmierniej* — *ści*, a tower of a prodigious height. — *altitude*, *elevation*. — *gwiazdy*, *bieguna*, *Astr.* the altitude of a star, the altitude or elevation of the pole. — *Znajdować się na wysokości jakiej wyspy*, *jakiego miasta*, *Mar.* to be off an island, to be off a town. — *Jego Wysokość*, (a title given to the grand signior), His Highness.

WYSPA, *r*, *s.f.* island, isle.

WYSPAĆ SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. perf.* to sleep one's fill, *see* **WYSPIAĆ SIĘ**.

WYSPIARKA, *i*, *s.f.* a female inhabitant of an island.

WYSPIARSKI, *A*, *iz*, insular.

WYSPIARZ, *A*, *s.m.* islander.

WYSPIASTY, *A*, *z*, full of islands.

WYSPIESZYĆ, *ozg*, *v. perf. co*, *z czem*, to make ready at a minute's warning, to despatch a work, a business.

WYSPIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to sing forth, to sing to the end. — to get or acquire by singing. — *fam.* to avow, to confess, to reveal. *Wszystko wyspiewał*, he has confessed every thing, he has turned evidence against his accomplices. — **SIE**, to have sung enough, to be weary with singing, to cease singing.

WYSPIEWYWAĆ, *wurz*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* to carol, to warble, to quaver.

WYSPOWIADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to hear out one's confession. — **SIE**, to confess all one's sins.

WYSSAĆ, *see* **WYSSYSAĆ**.

WYSSANY, *A*, *z*, sucked out, sucked up, sucked in, imbibed. —y *z mlekiem*, sucked in or imbibed with one's mother's milk.

WYSTAĆ, *strz*, *v. n. perf.* to keep standing for a certain time, to stand out one's time. *Nie mógł* —, he could not keep standing, he was obliged to sit down. *Wystał dwie godziny na warcie*, he stood sentry for two hours. — *v. a.* **Wystać co**, to get by standing. *Cóż*

tu wystajesz, what have you got by standing here? — *SIĘ*, to have kept or continued long standing, to get weary with standing. = (of liquids), to settle; (of fruits), to ripen, to grow ripe.

WYSTAŁY, *A*, *z*, settled. *Wino, piwo* — *c*, wine, beer that is settled. = ripe, soft with ripeness, mellow. *Gruszka* — *a*, a mellow pear. = *fig*, sedate, sound, consummate. *Człowiek* — *y*, a sedate man, a reflecting man. *Rozum* — *y*, a sound judgment, consummate prudence.

WYSTĄPIĆ, *see* *WYSTĘPOWAC*.

WYSTĄPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of stepping forward, standing forth. *Pierwsze* — *na scenę*, the first appearance on the stage. — *z zakonu, z klasztoru*, the forsaking of one's religious order. — *do broni*, the standing to arms, getting under arms.

WYSTARAC SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to get, to procure, to obtain. — *pieniędzy*, to procure money.

WYSTARCZAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* *WYSTARCZYĆ*, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to be sufficient, to suffice, to be enough (in this sense used impersonally). *Tego drzewa wystarczy mi na zimę*, I have wood enough for the whole winter, this wood will last me the whole winter. *Tego sukna nie wystarczy na surdut*, there is not cloth enough to make a coat. *Mam mało, ale to ci mam wystarcza* *mi*, the little I have is sufficient for me, I am contented with the little I have. = *Wystarczać czemu*, to be adequate to, to be able to bear or fulfil, to afford. *Dziwi mnie jak może wystarczyć tylu obowiązkom*, I don't know how he can discharge or fulfil so many duties of his profession. *Nie mogę temu, tym wydatkom wystarczyć*, I cannot afford it, cannot bear such expenses. *Nie wiem jak może przy tak małym dochodzie wystarczyć na tyle dzieci*, I don't know how he can afford to maintain so many children, with such small income. *Jeden służący nie wystarcza na tyle osób*, one servant cannot wait on so many people, one servant is not enough for so many people. *Nie mogę wystarczyć na każde zawołanie*, I cannot answer every call, I cannot answer the demands of so many people.

WYSTARCZAJĄCY, *A*, *z*, sufficient, enough, competent, satisfactory.

WYSTAWA, *Y*, *s. f.* exhibition. — *obrazów*, the exhibition of pictures. — *produktów przemysłowych*, the exhibition of the products of industry. = show, pomp, display, ostentation. = a sloping roof, shed, pentice, penthouse, balcony.

WYSTAWIĆ, *JE*, *v. n. imp.* to stand out, to jut out, to project, to be prominent. *Ta część ściany* *ta*

wystaje, that part stands out too much. *Część wystająca budynku*, the jutting part of a building. *Głowy im tylko z wody wystawały*, their heads only were seen protruding from the water, they were in water up to the chin.

WYSTAWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* *WYSTAWIĆ*, *WIS*, *v. perf.* to put out, to set forth, to expose, to lay out, to lay open, to exhibit. *Wystawiać towary na sprzedaż*, to set or lay out goods to sale. — *na widok publiczny*, to expose, to exhibit to the view of the public or to public view. — *obrazy na widok publiczny*, to expose or exhibit paintings in a gallery. — *Przenajświętszy Sakrament*, to expose the Sacrament. — *na słońce*, to expose or lay out in the sun, to hang out in the sun. *Fig. Wystawić na niebezpieczeństwo*, to expose to danger. — *życie na szwank*, to expose or venture one's life. — *na pośmiewisko lub wzgardę*, to hold up to ridicule or contempt. = *Wystawiać przed oczy*, *wystawiać co komu*, to lay before one's eyes, to represent, to remonstrate, to state, to show. *Wystawiłem mu wszystkie pożyczki, korzysci jakie żądz osiągnąć może*, I laid before his eyes or represented to him all the advantages which he can reap or derive from it. *Wystawic co z najlepszej strony*, to show a thing on the fairest side or to the best advantage. *Wystawiono go nam jako uczciwego człowieka*, he has been represented to us as an honest man. = *Wystawiać sobie co (w myśli)*, to call a thing to mind, to fancy, to figure to one's self, to imagine. *He razy tamtędy przechodzię wystawiam sobie w umyśle co mi się tam przytrafiło*, when ever I pass by that spot, I call to mind what happened to me there. *Tylko wystaw sobie jak on się musiał śmiesznie wydawać*, only fancy what figure he must have cut. *Wystaw sobie co by nastąpiło gdyby...*, figure to yourself what would happen if... *Ani sobie tego wystawic nie można*, one cannot even form an idea of it, that is beyond all imagination. = *Wystawic wazel na kogo*, to draw a bill of exchange on one. = to build, to erect. *Wystawic dom*, to build a house. = to levy, to raise. *Wystawic pułk*, to raise a regiment. — *wojsko*, to raise or levy an army. — *SIĘ*, to expose one's self, to be exposed or lie open to, to lay one's self open to. *Wystawiać się na niebezpieczeństwo*, to expose one's self to danger. — *na pośmiewisko*, to make one's self a laughing-stock. — *na obmowę*, *na ludzkie języki*, to lay one's self open to slander. — *na ogień nieprzyjacielski*, *na upał słońca*, *na deszcz*, to be exposed to the enemy's shot, fire, to the heat of the sun, to the rain.

WYSTAWIANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of laying out, exposing. *WYSTAWIENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* exposition, exhibition, exposure. *Wystawienie Przenajświętszego Sakramentu*, the exposing of the Host. — *wojska*, the raising or levying of an army. — *domu na północ, na południe*, northern, southern exposure. *Jasne* — *rzeczy*, a clear statement of an affair.

WYSTAWIONY, *A*, *z*, laid out, exposed.

WYSTAWNIE, *adv.* pompously, in great state, showily, ostentatiously.

WYSTAWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* stateliness, pompousness, showiness, ostentatiousness.

WYSTAWNY, *A*, *z*, stately, pompous, showy, ostentatious, gorgeous.

WYSTĘKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf. co*, to obtain any thing by groaning, whining, whimpering. — *SIĘ*, to ease one's self by groaning; to ease groaning.

WYSTĘP, *U*, *s. m.* stepping forward, a going out, exit.

WYSTĘPCA, *Y*, *WYSTĘPNIK*, *A*, *s. m.* transgressor, offender, delinquent, criminal, *see* *PRZESTĘPCA*.

WYSTĘPEK, *PKU*, *s. m.* transgression, trespass, offence, *see* *PRZESTĘPSTWO*; crime, *see* *ZBRODNIA*; vice. *Bezczynność jest matką wszystkich występków*, idleness is the parent of vice.

WYSTĘPNIE, *adv.* culpably, criminally.

WYSTĘPNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* culpability, criminality.

WYSTĘPNY, *A*, *z*, transgressive, faulty, culpable, criminal.

WYSTĘPOWAC, *PUSZ*, *v. n. imp.*

WYSTĄPIĆ, *PIĆ*, *v. perf.* to step out, to step forth or forward. *Wystąpić z szeregu*, to step forth from the ranks; *fig. — z szeregu, z wojska, ze służby*, to leave military service, to give in one's resignation, to throw up one's commission. — *z towarzystwa*, to withdraw from a society. — *z zakonu*, to forsake one's monkish order. = *Wystąpić z granic*, to overstep or exceed the bounds. — *z drogi cnoty, powinności*, to swerve from the path of virtue, to swerve from one's duty. = *Wystąpić z koryta (of a river)*, to overflow its banks. = *Wystąpić na widok*, to step forth, to make one's appearance. — *na kazalnicy, na mównicy*, to mount or ascend the pulpit, to ascend the rostrum, the tribune. — *do broni, pod bron*, to stand to arms, to get under arms. *Obfity pot wystąpił mu na lice*, a most copious sweat broke out upon his face. *Krew mu na twarz występuje*, the blood begins to flush up to his face. *Wystąpić to nowemu stroju*, to make one's appearance in a new apparel. — *przeciwko komu*, to rise against one, — *jako*

świadek, jako oskarżyciel, to appear against one as a witness, as an accuser. — *z pretensją do czego*, to lay or profer a claim to a thing, to come in for. — *Wystąpić z obiadem*, to give a splendid dinner. — *z mową, z kazaniem*, to deliver a remarkable speech, a very good preaching.

WYSTOSOWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to direct, to address, to apply. — *pismo do kogo*, to address a letter to one. — *pretensją*, to lay or prefer a claim; to sue for damages. — *pozew przeciw komu*, to serve summons upon one, to lay an indictment against one.

WYSTRASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSTRASZYĆ**, *szk, v. perf.* *kogo* *z kąd*, to fright one out of, to scare or fright away. — *Wystraszyć co na kim*, *co od kogo*, to frighten one out of a thing, to bully him out of it.

WYSTROIĆ, *szk, v. perf.* to deck out, to dress up, to set off to the highest advantage. — *narzędzie muzyczne*, to tune a musical instrument. — *figla*, to play off a trick. — *SIĘ*, to put on one's best apparel, to dress with affected nicety.

WYSTROJENIE, *A, s. n.* affected nicety in dress; too much finery, too many trappings.

WYSTROJONY, *A, z*, decked out, dressed up, set off to the best advantage, too studiously nice in dress, curious in dress.

WYSTRUGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cut-out with a knife, to whittle. — *kij*, to whittle a stick.

WYSTRYCHNAĆ, *szk, v. perf.* *kogo na kpa, na dudka*, to make a fool of one.

WYSTRZAŁ, *u, s. m.* shot, discharge or report of a gun.

WYSTRZEGAĆ SIĘ, *AM, szk, v. imp.* *czego*, to guard against, to take heed, to beware of doing a thing, to forbear doing a thing, to take care or have a care not to do it. *Powinienem wystrzegać się wilgoci*, you must keep yourself from the wet. *Wystrzegaj się wie-rzyć fałszywym wieściom*, beware of believing false reports. — *kogo*, to guard against one, to keep a secret from him, to distrust him, to shun or avoid his company.

WYSTRZELAĆ, *AM, v. a. perf.* *proch, ładunki*, to waste or expend all one's shot or ammunition. *Gdyśmy wystrzelali wszystkie naboje, ładunki*, having spent or expended all our shot. — **WYSTRZELIĆ**, *szk, v. n. perf.* to shoot off, to fire off, to discharge a gun. *Wystrzelić na wiatr*, to fire in the air. *Broń, strzelba wystrzelita*, the gun went off. *W tęg sobie wystrzelić*, to blow out one's brains.

WYSTRZELANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of shooting away; the act of expending one's shot or ammunition.

WYSTRZELENIE, *A, s. n.* shooting, firing, discharging; shot.

WYSTRZELONY, *A, E, (of a gun)*, fired, discharged.

WYSTRZEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSTRZEPIĆ**, *fig, v. perf.* to ravel out the end of a piece of stuff.

WYSTRZYGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSTRZYDZ**, *szk, v. perf.* to cut out with scissors. *Wystrzyżać drzewo, dom z papieru*, to cut out a tree, a house with scissors. *Bar-dzo zręcznie wystrzyga*, he makes paper-cuts with great skill.

WYSTRZYGANIE, **WYSTRZYŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting out with scissors.

WYSTUDZIĆ, *szk, v. perf.* to make cool, to let grow cool, to take the chill off.

WYSTUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *co*, to obtain a thing by knocking at a door. — *co u kogo*, to knock a thing out of one, to get or obtain a thing of one by troublesome solicitations.

WYSTYGAC, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WYSTYGNAĆ**, *szk, v. perf.* to grow cool.

WYSUNĄĆ, *see WYSUNAC.*

WYSUSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSUSZYĆ**, *szk, v. perf.* to dry, to dry up, to drain. *Wysuszyć bagno*, to drain a marsh. *see OSUSZAC.* — to waste, to emaciate. — *Wysuszać serce*, *fig.* to wither or harden the heart. — *Wysuszać kielichy, fam.* to empty glasses of wine, to toss off a glass of wine.

WYSUSZANIE, **WYSUSZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of drying, draining. *Wysuszenie bagna*, the draining of a marsh.

WYSUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSUNĄĆ**, *szk, v. perf.* to shove or push forward, to bring nearer. *Wysun stół naprzód*, push the table forward. — to draw out of. *Wysunąć co z pod stołu*, to draw a thing from under the table. — *SIĘ (naprzód)*, to go or move forward. — *Wysunąć się*, to steal or sneak away.

WYSUWANIE, **WYSUNIECIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of pushing or showing forward. — the act of drawing out of — *SIĘ*, the act of moving forward.

WYSUWKA, *1, s. f.* a little bolt.

WYSWARZYĆ, *szk, v. perf.* to rattle, to snub, to chide, to scold. — *co na kim*, to obtain by chiding, scolding.

WYSWATAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *pan-nę, kawalera*, to help a young lady to a husband, a young man to a wife, *see SWATAĆ.*

WYŚWIADCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYŚWIADCZYĆ**, *czk, v. perf.* to do, to bestow, to give, to confer. *Wyświadczyć komu dobrodziei-stwo*, to bestow or confer a benefit on one. — *usługę*, to confer an obligation, to do service. — *łaskę*, to grant one a boon, to bestow a favour upon one.

WYŚWIDROWAĆ, *RUŻ, v. perf.* to bore, to perforate, *see PRZEŚWIDROWAĆ, SWIDROWAĆ.*

WYŚWIECAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYŚWIECIĆ**, *czk, v. perf.* to clear up, to elucidate, to illustrate. — *Wyświecić kartę, kolor juki*, to turn up trumps. — *co się wyświeciło?* what card is turned up? what is trumps? — *Wyświecić kogo z mia-sta, z kraju (old)*, to banish one from the town, from the kingdom.

WYŚWIECAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYŚWIECIEĆ**, *czk, v. perf.* to ordain or confer holy orders. *Wyświecić kogo na biskupstwo*, to consecrate a bishop. *WYŚWIECISIEĆ*, to take holy orders.

WYŚWIECANIE, **WYŚWIECENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of elucidating; elucidation, illustration. — *Wyświecenie z miasta, z kraju (old)*, banishment, exile.

WYŚWIECANIE, **WYŚWIECENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of ordaining, conferring holy orders; ordination, consecration.

WYŚWIECONY, *A, z*, cleared up, elucidated, illustrated. — *z miasta z kraju (old)*, banished from the town, the kingdom.

WYŚWIECONY, *A, z*, ordained, consecrated.

WYŚWIEGOTAĆ, *see WY-SZCZEBIOTAĆ.*

WYŚWISTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to hiss off, to explode. — *aktora*, to hiss an actor off the stage. — *sztukę teatralną*, to damn or condemn a play, *see WYGWIZDAĆ.*

WYŚWISTANY, *A, z*, hissed off the stage; damned, condemned, exploded.

WYŚWOBODZENIE, *A, s. n.* deliverance, delivery, release; enfranchisement, manumission.

WYŚWOBODZIĆ, *szk, v. perf.* to set free, to free, to deliver, to release; to enfranchise, to give liberty, to release from slavery, to manumit.

WYŚWOBODZICIEL, *A, s. m.* deliverer.

WYŚWOBODZONY, *A, z*, set free, freed, delivered, released; enfranchised, released from slavery, manumitted.

WYSYCHAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WYSCHNĄĆ**, *szk, v. perf.* to dry up, to become dry, to be dried up. *Zródło, studnia co nigdy nie wysycha*, a spring, a well that is never dried up. *Drogi przedko wyschną od tego wiatru*, the roads will soon dry with that wind. — to waste away. *Wyschł jak szczen-pa*, he is nothing but skin and bones.

WYSYCHANIE, **WYSCHNIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* the drying up. — wasting away.

WYSYLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSŁAĆ**, *szk, v. perf.* to send, to send out, to send forth, to despatch, *see POSŁAĆ.*

WYSYLANIE, **WYSŁANIE**, *A, s. n.* sending, despatching.

WYSYP, *v. s. m. ziemi, mound, terrace.*

WYSYPAC, *see WYSYPYWAĆ.*

WYSYPIAC SIĘ, *am. sig. v. imp.* to sleep soundly, to have a very good sleep, to delight in sleeping. WYSYPAC SIĘ, *pię. sig. v. perf.* to have slept enough.

WYSIPYSKO, *a, s. n.* a hill of sand, down, *see* WYSEP. = mound, terrace.

WYSYPKA, *i, s. f.* eruption on the skin, the cutaneous eruption, pustules, exanthema.

WYSYPYWAĆ, *ruż. v. imp.* WYSYPAC, *pię. v. perf.* (said of dry substance), to pour out, to empty. *Wysypać zboże z worka*, to empty corn out of a sack. — *pieniądz z worka na stół*, to empty money out of a bag upon the table. — *na co pieniądze*, *fig.* to lay out a great deal of money in an undertaking, to bestow a large sum of money on a work. = *Wysypać groblę, szaniec*, to cast or throw up a dam, dike or causeway, to cast or throw up a trench, a retrenchment, *see* USYPAC. = *Wysypać piasek*, to strew with sand, to strew sand upon. = SIĘ, to be spread, scattered; *fig.* (of a crowd of people), to pour or rush out in crowds. *Lud wysypał się z miasta*, the people poured out of the town. *Cale miasto wysypało się na przyjęcie cesarza*, the whole city poured or thronged out to receive the emperor. = of corn and plants), to run to seed, to send forth branches, to shoot. = *Med.* to break out into pimples. *Krosta się wysypała*, itch or mange broke out. = *Już mu się broda wysypała*, he has already his chin flegged.

WYSYSAC, *am. v. imp.* WYS-SAC, *sz. v. perf.* to drain by sucking, to suck out, to suck in, to suck up. *Wysysać krew z rany*, to suck a wound. *Pijawki wysysają krew*, leeches suck the blood. *Fig.* *Wysysać co z mlekiem*, to imbibe or suck in a thing with one's mother's milk. — *z kogo ostatnią kropkę krwi*, to suck one's very marrow, to suck or exhaust one's substance, to drain his purse by little and little. — *sobie co z palca*, to forge a lie, to tell a lie.

WYSYSANIE, WYSSANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of sucking out, exsuction.

WYSZACHROWAĆ, WYSZALBIERZYĆ, *ruż. v. perf. co od kogo*, to cheat, swindle or chouse one out of a thing.

WYSZAFOWAĆ, *ruż. v. perf.* to spend all, to squander away.

WYSZALEĆ, *leż. v. n. perf.* to cease raging, raving, maddening; to grow calm again. — SIĘ, to have played mad pranks enough, to have enjoyed one's self with playing, dancing, frolicking, etc.

WYSZARPAĆ, *pię. v. perf. kogo*, to have pulled, tugged or toused

one with one's utmost strength. WYSZARPNĄĆ, *nr. v. perf.* to snatch, wrench or wrest with a jerk.

WYSZARZAĆ, *am. v. perf. suknie*, to wear out a suit of clothes.

WYSZARZANIE, *a, s. n.* wear and tear.

WYSZARZANY, *a, e*, worn out, threadbare.

WYSZASTAC, *am. v. perf. fam.* to spend all. *Szastał, szastał, aż się wyszastał*, after having run out to extravagant expenses, he at last spent or wasted all his fortune. — SIĘ, to spend all one's fortune; to be spent or exhausted.

WYSZCZEBIOTAĆ, *bioc. v. perf.* to blab out.

WYSZCZEGÓLNIAC, *am. v. imp.* WYSZCZEGÓLNIC, *nię. v. perf.* to tell, state or relate all the particulars, to go or enter into details, to specify, to particularize. = *Wyszczególnić kogo (po ndzwisku)*, to mention one's name, to name one.

WYSZCZEGÓLNIANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of telling all the particulars. WYSZCZEGÓLNIENIE, *a, s. n.* a detailed account, enumeration, specification.

WYSZCZEKAĆ, *am. v. perf. kogo*, to drive one out by barking at him. = *co*, to obtain a thing, to gain one's end (by barking), by bawling, clamouring. — *co, vulg.* to divulge a secret. — SIĘ, to have barked enough, to have bawled, clamoured one's fill.

WYSZCZEKANIE, *a, e*, clamorous, noisy; having a well-hung, a well-olled tongue, long-tongued, ill-tongued, tongue-valiant.

WYSZCZERBIAĆ, *am. v. imp.* WYSZCZERBIĆ, *bię. v. perf.* to make a notch, to make full of notches. *Wyszczerebić noż, brzytwę, pałasz*, to break a piece out of a knife, razor, scabbard. — *sobie ząb*, to break a piece of a tooth. — SIĘ, to be notched, to become full of notches.

WYSZCZERBIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of making notches. = notch, gap, *see* SZCZERBA.

WYSZCZERBIONY, *a, e*, notched, full of notches; with broken teeth.

WYSZCZERZAĆ, *am. v. imp.* WYSZCZERZYĆ, *nr. v. perf. zęby*, to show one's teeth, to grin. — *język*, to loll out one's tongue. — *oczy*, to open one's eyes wide at, to stare. WYSZCZERZAĆ SIĘ, to show one's teeth, to grin.

WYSZCZUĆ, *nr. v. perf.* WYSZCZWAĆ, *kogo*, to drive one out by setting a dog upon.

WYSZCZYPAC, *am. v. perf. kogo*, to pinch one hard. — *kogo do krwi*, to pinch one to the blood.

WYSZEPTAĆ, *am. v. perf.* to divulge by whispering about. — SIĘ, to have spoken long in whispers, to cease whispering. = *Wyszepać się* (properly said of the

crabs when out of the water they lose their strength and flesh by dint of making a noise that resembles a whisperm), to be wasted or consumed, to run out. *Fundusze nam się wyszeptały*, all our money was expended, we spent all our money, our finances were at a very low ebb. = *Wyszepać się*, to be spent or exhausted by extravagant excesses.

WYSZLAMOWAĆ, *ruż. v. perf.* to clean of slime.

WYSZLIFOWAĆ, *ruż. v. perf. nóż, brzytwę*, to give a whet to one's knife, to set an edge on razor.

WYSZLOCHAĆ, *am. v. perf. co*, to obtain a thing by sobbing, blubbering. — SIĘ, to ease one's self by sobbing, to cease sobbing, blubbering.

WYSZŁY, *a, e*, gone out; spent, expended.

WYSZOR, *v. s. m.* Artil. cannon-brush, rammer, *see* WYCIOR.

WYSZOROWAĆ, *ruż. v. perf.* to scour well, to clean on all sides, to rub with sand.

WYSZPERAĆ, *am. v. perf.* to find out or discover after laborious researches.

WYSZPIEGOWAĆ, *guż. v. perf.* to discover as a spy.

WYSZTAFIROWAĆ, *ruż. v. perf.* to trim up, to decorate, to bedizen, to set off to the best advantage. — SIĘ, to be dressed out.

WYSZTAFIROWANY, *a, e*, trimmed up, dressed out, bedizened, set out in pimlico.

WYSZTUKOWAĆ, *ruż. v. perf. co*, to make any thing of shreds and patches, to sew shreds and patches together.

WYSZTURCHAC, *am. v. perf.* to drive out by cuffing, buffeting. WYSZTURCHNĄĆ, *nr. v. perf.* to thrust or push out suddenly.

WYSZUKAĆ, *see* WYSZUKIWAC.

WYSZUKANIE, *adv.* with studied elegance, with studied excellence, quaintly, with affectation.

WYSZUKANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of finding out. *Dla wyszukania tej książki*, in order to find that book. = laboured refinement, studied excellence, studied pains, affectation.

WYSZUKANY, *a, e*, quaint, far-fetched, affected. *Mysł — a, wyrażenie wyszukane*, a far-fetched thought or expression, a quaint ornament. — *y w stroju*, a person curious in dress, too studiously nice in dress.

WYSZUKIWAC, *ruż. v. imp.* to seek, to make laborious researches, to seek after. — *materyałów do historii jakiego narodu*, to make researches in order to discover the materials for the history of a people. — *przyczyn, powodów*, to inquire into the causes. WYSZUKAĆ, *am. v. perf. co*, to find out.

WYSZUKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of seeking after, searching, researches.

WYSZUMIEĆ, *EM, v. n. perf.* (of wind), to cease blowing, to blow over. = *fig.* (of a young man), to sow one's wild oats. = (of the fumes of wine), to evaporate, to exhale. = *v. a.* Wyszumieć wino and wyszumieć się, to sleep the fumes of wine away, to sleep off the liquor.

WYSZYĆ, WYSZYCIE, *see* WYSZYWAĆ, etc.

WYSZYDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYSZYDZIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to laugh to scorn, to scoff, to deride.

WYSZYDZANIE, WYSZYDZENIE, *A, s. n.* laughing to scorn, scoffing, sneering, deriding.

WYSZYDZONY, *A, E, laughed*, scorned, mocked at, scoffed at, derided.

WYSZYŃK, *v, s. m.* the quantity of brandy or any other liquor sold by an alehouse-keeper in a given time.

WYSZYŃKOWAĆ, *KURZ, v. perf.* to retail so much brandy or any other liquor.

WYSZYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYSZYĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to work with a needle, to embroider. Wyszycie złotem, srebrem, jedwabiem, to embroider with gold, silver or silk, *see* HAFTOWAĆ. = to waste by sewing, to employ in sewing. Wyszylem cały molek nici, there is nothing left of the skein of thread with which I sewed.

WYSZYWANIE, WYSZYCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of working with a needle; needle-work, embroidery.

WYSZYWANY, *A, E, wrought* with a needle, embroidered.

WYTACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYTOCIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to roll out, to get or bring out. Wytoczyć powóz z wozowni, to get or bring a carriage out of a coach-house. = to turn or form in the lathe. = Wytoczyć noże, to grind knives. Kazać wytoczyć nożyczki, to get or have scissors ground. = Wytoczyć wino, pisco z beczki, to draw off wine or beer, to draw wine or beer out of a cask. Krew z kogo wytoczyć, to draw blood out of one, to bleed one. Wytoczyć całą krew, to shed or spill one's blood. *Fig.* Wytoczyć rzecz, to broach a subject, to move a business, to start a question. Wytoczyć o czem rozmowę, rzecz, to bring a thing into conversation, to enter upon a subject, to begin to speak of it. Wytoczyć sprawę do sądu, to bring an action against one, to sue or persecute him at law, to begin a law-suit. = (of a worm), wytoczyć dziurę, to eat a hole. Robak wytoczył dziurę w drzewie, the worm has eaten a hole in the wood. — SIĘ, to come out reeling, staggering (like a drunken man). Wytoczyć się przed sąd, to be brought before a court of justice. Sprawa

wytoczyła się wyżej, the cause was carried to a higher court.

WYTACZANIE, WYTOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of rolling out. = the act of turning in the lathe. = the act of grinding (knives, scissors) = the act of drawing liquor out of a vessel, *see* WYTACZAĆ.

WYTANCOWAĆ, *CUZ, v. perf.* to get by dancing. — SIĘ, to have danced enough, to have enjoyed one's self with dancing.

WYTAPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYTOPIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* kruszyć, to melt metals, to smelt.

WYTARCIE, *see* WYCIERANIE.

WYTARGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* kogo za łeb, za włosy, to pull, tear, tug one by the hair. WYTARGNAĆ, *ę, v. perf.* to snatch, wrench or wrest with a jerk, *see* WYSZARPIAĆ.

WYTARGOWAĆ, *CUZ, v. perf.* to purchase after much haggling, bargaining. — co na kim, *fig.* to prevail upon one, to bring him to do a thing by entreaties, importunities.

WYTARTY, *A, E, rubbed.* — czoło, brazen-face. Człowiek wytartego czoła, a brazen-faced, barefaced fellow. = worn out, threadbare.

WYTARZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to roll out. — SIĘ, to roll one's self, to welter, to wallow.

WYTCHNAĆ, *ę, v. perf.* to breathe out, to expire, to exhale, *see* WYDYCHAĆ. = *v. n.* to take breath. — po pracy, po trudach, to rest, to take rest, to repose one's self after labour. Pozwól mi —, let me take rest. Dac — koniom, to let horses take breath.

WYTCHNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of breathing out. = rest, repose, breathing-time. Ujechać tyle a tyle mil bez wytchnienia, to ride so many miles without halting, without drawing bit. Pracuje dziesięć godzin bez wytchnienia, he works ten hours without intermission, at a stretch, ten hours together, ten hours running.

WYTEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYTEPIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to root out, to exterminate, to extirpate. Wytepić zwierzęta szkodliwe, to destroy noxious animals. — rodzące, narodzić, to exterminate a family, a whole nation. — herezyę, to extirpate heresy.

WYTEPIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of exterminating. WYTEPIENIE, *A, s. n.* extermination, extirpation.

WYTEPICIEŁ, *A, s. m.* and *fem.* WYTEPICIECKA, *i, s. f.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer.

WYTERMINOWAĆ, *KURZ, v. perf.* to serve out one's apprenticeship.

WYTEŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYTEŻYĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to bend, to stretch, to strain to the utmost. Wyteżać siły, to redouble or increase one's efforts. Wyteżyc całą swoją siłę, to

put out all one's strength. Wyteżać rozum, to put one's thoughts upon the stretch, *see* NATEŻAĆ.

WYTEŻANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stretching, straining to the utmost. WYTEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* tension, tenseness, tightness, stretch. Wyteżenie umysłu, intense application of mind, *see* NATEŻENIE.

WYTKNAĆ, *see* WYTYKAĆ.

WYTKNIĘCIE, WYTKNIENIE, *see* WYTYKANIE.

WYTŁACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYTŁOCIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to thrust out, to knock out. Wytłoczyć dno u beczki, to knock out the head of a cask. = to squeeze out, to press out, to express. Wytłoczyć winogrona, to press grapes, to trample the grapes, to tread the wine-press. Wytłoczyć olej, to extract the oil of or from any substance. = Wytłoczyć łóżko, to press down a bed. = to stamp, to imprint, *see* WYCISKAĆ.

WYTŁACZANIE, WYTŁOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of squeezing out, expressing, extracting. = stamping, imprinting, impressing.

WYTŁEĆ, *ię, v. n. perf.* to cease to burn, to go out, to be extinguished.

WYTŁOCZONY, *A, E, squeezed* out, expressed, extracted.

WYTŁOCIĆ, *see* WYTŁACZAĆ.

WYTŁOCZYNY, *czyn, s. f. pl.* the gross or skins of grapes after the last pressing.

WYTEŁUC, *ę, v. perf.* dziurę w czym, to make a hole in something apt to break, such as glass, porcelain, china ware, etc. — szymbę, to break a pane of glass. = to break all. — szklanki, filiżanki, to break all the glasses, cups. = Wytłuc ziarno z kłosa, to beat out the grain. Wytłuc zboże (of hail), to spoil, damage or ruin the crop. Grad mu wytłukł zboże, the hail has damaged, spoiled or ruined his crop, he is a sufferer by the hail. = Wytłuc kogo, to beat, maul or belabour one.

WYTEŁMACZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to translate; to explain. — co sobie, to account for a thing. — SIĘ, to explain one's self. Wytłumacz się, bo cię nie rozumiem, explain yourself, I am at a loss to understand you. — się z czego, to account for a thing.

WYTOCZENIE, *see* WYTACZANIE, the act of turning in the lathe. = drawing out. = impeachment, accusation, a charge brought against one. — sprawę przed sąd, the bringing of an action before a court of justice.

WYTOCZONY, *A, E, (of a liquor)*, drawn out of a vessel. = turned in the lathe. = ground, whetted. = przed sąd (of a lawsuit), brought before a court of justice, pending or depending in a court.

WYTOCIĆ, *see* WYTACZAĆ. WYTOPIĆ, *see* WYTAPIAĆ.

WYTOPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to drown all, — *psy, koty*, to drown all the dogs, all the cats; to melt.

WYTRĄBIĆ, *bię*, *v. perf. co*, to proclaim by sound of trumpet. — *Wytrąbić kogo z pulku*, to drive one out of the regiment by sound of trumpet. — *Wytrąbić butelkę*, *fig.* *fum.* to empty a bottle, to crack a bottle of wine.

WYTRĄBIENIE, *a. s. n.* the act of proclaiming by sound of trumpet.

WYTRĄCAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYTRĄCIĆ*, *czę*, *v. perf.* to thrust out, to knock out, to push out. *Wytrącić komu co z ręki*, to knock a thing out of one's hand, to make it fall out of his hand. — *komu broni, oręż z ręki*, to make one's sword fall out of his hand, to disarm him. — *kogo za drzwi*, to turn one out of the doors. — *nogę za drzwi*, to kick out of the door. — *sobie rękę, nogę*, to dislocate one's arm, leg, to put it out of joint, to sprain it. — to deduct from a sum. *Wytrącić z zasku*, to stop out of the wages, see **POTRĄCIĆ**.

WYTRĄCANIE, **WYTRĄCENIE**, *a. s. n.* defalcation, deduction, drawback. *Wytrącenie z zasku*, the stopping out of the wages. — *Wytrącenie członka*, dislocation, luxation.

WYTRACENIE, *a. s. n.* extermination, extirpation.

WYTRĄCIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to cut off, to root out, to exterminate, to extirpate. — *złoczynców*, to cut off the heads of all the malefactors, to execute or behead them all.

WYTRACICIEL, *a. s. m.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer.

WYTRAKTOWAĆ, *tuę*, *v. perf.* to spend, waste or consume all by feasting, regaling, see **WYCZĘSTOWAĆ**.

WYTRATOWAĆ, *tuę*, *v. perf.* to spoil, damage by treading or trampling down.

WYTRAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to digest well, to concoct; *fig.* to bring to perfection.

WYTRAWIONY or **WYTRAWNY**, *a. e.* digested, concocted; *fig.* ripe, mature, consummate. *Człowiek wytrawonego rozumu, zdania*, a man of consummate prudence.

WYTRAWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* *fig.* great experience, consummate wisdom.

WYTROPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to trace out, to find out by following the track.

WYTRUĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to poison all, to exterminate all by poison. — *muchy, szcury*, to kill, destroy all the flies and rats by poison.

WYTRWAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to last to the end, to hold out, to persevere, to persist. — *w swym zamiarze*, to persevere in one's design. — *w nieszczeni*, to bear up or not to bend under adversity.

WYTRWALE, *adv.* perseveringly, persistingly.

WYTRWAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* perseverance, persistence.

WYTRWAŁY, *a. z.* persevering, perseverant, persisting, constant.

WYTRWANIE, *a. s. n.* perseverance, persistence.

WYTRYCH, *a. s. m.* a picklock, master-key.

WYTRYSK, *u*, *s. m.* spouting out, gushing out. — *wody*, the spouting of waters. — gush, spout, fountain.

WYTRYSKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp. WYTRYŚNĄĆ*, *nę*, *v. perf.* to spout out, to gush out, to spurt out. *Wody które wytryskały z góry*, the waters that spouted out of the hill. *Krew wytrysnęła mu z rany*, the blood gushed from his wound. *Łzy mu wytrysnęły z oczu*, the tears gushed from his eyes.

WYTRZĄSAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYTRZĄŚĆ*, *gę*, *v. perf.* to shake fall by shaking, to shake out of. *Wytrząsnąć, wytrząsać popiół z kulki*, to knock the ashes out of the pipe. *Wytrząść co z rękawa*, to shake a thing out of one's sleeve. *Wytrząsać jak z rękawa*, *fig.* to do a thing with a marvellous facility. — *Wytrząsać kieliszki*, to empty glasses, to drink hard. — *Wytrząść kogo*, to give one a shake, to give him deadly jolts. *Ten powóz, porządnie mnie wytrząsł*, that coach has given me deadly jolts. **WYTRZĄŚĆ SIĘ**, to be shaken, jolted in a carriage; to be knocked up by hard riding.

WYTRZEBIĆ, *bię*, *v. perf.* to grub up, to clear of trees. — *las, krzaki*, to grub up a wood, to grub up the bushes. — to geld, to castrate, see **TRZEBIĆ**.

WYTRZEC, see **WYCIERAĆ**.

WYTRZEPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* *kurz z czego, co z kurzu*, to shake off the dust, to dust. *Wytrzepaj ten płaszcz, ten dywan*, dust that cloak, that carpet. *Wytrzepać kogo, fig. sam.* to dust or trim one's jacket for him, see **TRZEPAĆ**.

WYTRZESZCZAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYTRZESZCZYĆ*, *czę*, *v. perf.* *oczy*, to open one's eyes wide at, to stare. *Wytrzeszczyć oczy na kogo*, to stare at one.

WYTRZESZCZONY, *a. z.* staring, gaping. *Stał z wytrzeszczonymi oczyma*, he stood staring and gaping.

WYTRZEŻWIAĆ, *am, v. imp. WYTRZEŻWIĆ*, *wię*, *v. perf.* to make sober to sober. *Sen go wytrzeźwił*, sleep has sobered him. *WYTRZEŻWIEĆ SIĘ*, **WYTRZEŻWIEĆ** *v. n.* to grow sober again, to sleep one's self sober. *Wytrzeźwił się*, he has slept himself sober.

WYTRZEŻWIENIE, *a. s. n.* sobering.

WYTRYMAC, see **WYTRZYMYWAĆ**.

WYTRZYMAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* endurance, sufferance, persevering patience. — *na gorąco, na zimno, na głód*, the faculty of patiently supporting, bearing, or enduring heat, cold, hunger.

WYTRYMAŁY, *a. z.* patiently bearing, enduring, supporting; proof against, able to resist. — *y na zimno, na gorąco*, proof against cold and heat.

WYTRYMANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of holding out to the end; the act of bearing, enduring, supporting. *Do wytrzymania*, endurable, supportable. *Nie do wytrzymania*, unsupportable, intolerable, that cannot be borne.

WYTRZYMYWAĆ, *muę*, *v. imp. WYTRYMAC, *am, v. perf.* to hold out, to bear, to endure, to support, to stand, to outstand. *Wytrzymać długie oblężenie*, to hold out a long siege. — *ogień nieprzyjacielski*, to stand the enemy's fire. — *uderzenie, natarcie nieprzyjaciela*, to bear or stand out the enemy's onset. — *próbę*, to stand the test. — *ciężkie próby*, *fig.* to go through rough, hard trials, to undergo severe trials. *Kruszce wytrzymują, pewien stopień ciepła nie topnieją*, metals endure a certain degree of heat without melting. *Tak mi się chce spać, jeść, pić że nie mogę wytrzymać*, I am so sleepy, hungry thirsty, I can hold out or bear it no longer. *Tak gorąco że nie można wytrzymać*, it is intolerably hot. *Nie mogłem wytrzymać żeby mu nie powiedziałem*, I could not help telling him. *Nie mógł wytrzymać u kogo*, not to be able to stay, live, dwell with one; to leave one's service on account of not being able to support the master's caprices. — *Wytrzymać kogo, długo kogo wytrzymać*, to make one wait long (before letting him come in, before receiving him); to be long in satisfying one's curiosity; to tire or wear out one's patience; to be behind in paying what's due to one. — *Wytrzymać dzierżawę*, to hold, keep a farm till the expiration of the lease. — *u n. WYTRYMAC (cehując)*, to take one's aim well, not to fire a gun before taking one's aim well.*

WYTUPAĆ, *am, v. perf. sam.* to make a hole by stamping. — *co na kim*, to obtain a thing by stamping with one's foot, to knock a thing out of one, to obtain it by inflexible pertinacity.

WYTUPTAĆ, *am, v. perf. co*, to obtain a thing by taking steps, to obtain it by busying or besirring one's self.

WYTUZAĆ, *am, v. perf. kogo*, to knock one upon the head.

WYTWARZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to ply wild freaks, to tell and do nonsense; to be very particular in one's diet, to be curious or studiously

nice in one's dress. = to be hard to please, to find fault with every thing.

WYTWARZANIE, *A, s. n.* affectation of state in one's manners, dress, etc. = the being hard to please.

WYTWÓR, *ORU, s. m.* pomp, show, ostentation.

WYTWÓRNIE, *adv.* pompously, showily, magnificently. = admirably well, exquisitely, elegantly.

WYTWÓRNI, *sia, s. m.* a man curious or studiously nice in his dress; a fop, a coxcomb.

WYTWÓRNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* pomp, show, stateliness, magnificence. = exquisiteness, elegance.

WYTWÓRNY, *A, E, s.* pompous, showy, stately, magnificent. = splendid, exquisite, capital, elegant.

WYTYCZ, *y, s. f.* (a horse's disease), spavin.

WYTYCZNY, *A, E, s.* relating to tithes levied in a field. *Dziesięcina wytyczna*, the tenth part of the produce of a field, set apart before the gathering in of the harvest.

WYTYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYTKNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to stick or thrust out, to stretch out, to protrude: *Wytknąć głowę przez okno*, to thrust or put one's head out of a window. *Wytknęłam głowę z sa obicia*, I thrust out my head from behind the tapestry. *Nie można nosa wytknąć taki deszcz*, It rains so hard, one cannot (protrude, put out his nose) stir abroad. = *Wytknąć linię*, to draw a line (by sticking poles or stakes into the ground). *Fig. Wytknąć sobie drogę*, to trace out a route, to strike out a road. *Wytknąć komu drogę*, to show one the way, to set him examples to follow. *Niektóre genjusze wytknęły sobie oddzielne drogi*, some few geniuses struck out paths for themselves. = *Wytknąć dziesięcinę*, to levy the tithe in a field (by marking it with stakes or poles stuck in the ground). *Wytkać kogo palcem*, to point at one. *Teraz cię ludzie wytkać będą palcem*, now must the world point at you. *Wytkać co komu*, to throw or cast a thing in one's teeth, to twist him in the teeth with it; to upbraid or reproach him with his faults. *Wytkać błędy*, to point out the faults. = *Wytknąć kogo (mówiąc)*, to mention one's name (in speaking). = *Wytknąć korek, czop*, to uncork, to draw or take out the tap, the bung.

WYTYKANIE, WYTKNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sticking out, thrusting out, protruding. = *Wytknięcie linii*, the tracing, drawing of a line. *Wytkanie obozu*, the pitching of a camp; the art of encamping, castrametation. = *Wytkanie błędów*, the pointing out of faults, censure, criticism.

WYTYNKOWAĆ, *KUR, v. perf.* to plaster over, to rough-cast.

WYUCZONY, *A, E, s.* taught, instructed, trained up.

WYUCZYĆ, *CZ, v. perf.* to teach, to instruct, to train up.

WYUZDAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to take off the bridle, to unbridle. — *SIĘ, fig.* to run into excesses, to run riot, to give a loose to one's passions. — *się na swawolę, na rozpustę*, to give one's self up to all manner of vices.

WYUZDANIE, *A, s. n.* dissoluteness, licentiousness.

WYUZDANY, *A, E, s.* unbridled, dissolute, licentious. — *a źędza, chuc*, an unbridled lust. — *a swawola*, unbridled licence. — *y język*, unbridled tongue. *Człowiek —y*, a dissolute, profligate fellow, an abandoned wretch.

WYWABIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWABIĆ, *SIĘ, v. perf.* to allure abroad, to wheedle or entice away. *Wywabić nieprzyjaciela w pole*, to draw the enemy into an open field. = *Wywabić plamy*, to take out (away) stains.

WYWABIANIE, WYWABIE-NIE, *A, s. n.* the act of alluring abroad. = *Wywabianie plam*, the taking out of stains.

WYWACHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to smell out.

WYWALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWALIĆ, *LR, v. perf.* to break open. *Wywalić drzwi*, to break open a door. = to stretch out, to protrude. *Wywalić brzuch*, to protrude one's belly. WYWALIĆ SIĘ, to pour, rush out in a crowd.

WYWALAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to dirty, to soil. — *SIĘ*, to dirty one's self, to roll one's self in dirt.

WYWALCZYĆ, *CZ, v. perf. co.* to get or acquire a thing by fighting, to fight out.

WYWAPOROWAĆ, *RUR, v. perf.* to evaporate.

WYWARCIE, *see* WYWIERANIE.

WYWARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWARZYĆ, *NR, v. perf.* to boil out, to purify by boiling, to extract by boiling. *Wywarzać sól* (to extract salt by boiling the sea-water), to make salt. *Wywarzyć garnek*, to clean a pot by boiling water in it. — *SIĘ*, to be extracted by coction.

WYWARZANIE, WYWARZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cleaning, extracting by coction.

WYWARZYNY, *RYN, s. f. pl.* what is extracted by coction; what is remaining after coction.

WYWAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWAŻYĆ, *Z, v. perf.* to heave up, to lift up. *Wyważyć kamień*, to lift up a stone. — *drzwi, okno*, to unhinge a door, a window.

WYWAŻONY, *A, E, s.* weighed, adopted after a mature consideration. *U niego każde słowo wyważone*, he weighs every word.

WYWČZAS, *U, s. m.* rest, repose, *see* WČZAS.

WYWČZASOWAĆ SIĘ, *SWR, SI, v. perf.* to take one's rest, to repose

one's self, to have slept well, to recruit one's strength by sleeping.

WYWDZIECZAĆ SIĘ, *AM, SI, v. imp.* WYWDZIECZYĆ SIĘ, *CZ, SI, v. perf.* to repay, to requite, to return or acknowledge, a benefit, an obligation. *Uczył to dla wywdzięczenia się za odebrane dobrodziejstwa*, he did so as an acknowledgment for the benefits he had received, he did so from gratitude or thankfulness for the benefits he had received.

WYWECOWAĆ, *CUR, v. perf.* to whet, to set an edge on.

WYWĘDROWAĆ, *KUR, v. perf.* to emigrate.

WYWĘDZIĆ, *DZ, v. perf.* to dry in smoke. = to made lean, to emaciate.

WYWĘDZONY, *A, E, s.* dried in smoke. = made lean, emaciated.

WYWIĄĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to separate by winnowing.

WYWIAD, *U, s. m.* used generally in the pl. WYWIADY, *see* ZWIADY.

WYWIADYWAĆ SIĘ, *DUR, SI, v. imp.* o co, to go in quest of information, to inquire for or concerning a thing, to endeavour to get intelligence, to make an inquiry, to take information. WYWIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, *WIEM, SI, v. perf.* o czem, to find out by inquiring, to get intelligence, information.

WYWIĄZYWAĆ, *ZUR, v. imp.* WYWIĄZAĆ, *Z, v. perf.* to untie and take out, to open a packet. WYWIĄZAĆ SIĘ, *z czego*, to acquit one's self of a thing. — *się z długu wdzięczności*, to repay, requite or return an obligation, to pay a debt of gratitude.

WYWIĆ, *see* WYWIJAĆ, WYWINAĆ.

WYWICHNAĆ, *NR, v. perf.* *sobie rękę, nogę*, to sprain or dislocate one's arm, one's foot.

WYWICHNIĘCIE, and WYWICHNIENIE, *A, s. n.* sprain, dislocation, luxation.

WYWICHNIĘTY, *A, E, s.* sprained, dislocated, put out of joint.

WYWIEŁY, *A, E, s.* withered; faded away, blasted, blighted. = lean, gaunt, dry, emaciated.

WYWIEDNĄĆ, *NR, v. n. perf.* to wither, to fade away, to be blasted, blighted. = to grow lean, emaciated, to fall away, to have got sunk in or hollow cheeks.

WYWIEDZENIE, *see* WYWO-DZENIE.

WYWIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, *see* WYWIADYWAĆ SIĘ.

WYWIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWRZEĆ, *WR, v. perf.* to let out, to let loose; to give a loose to, to vent, to give vent to. *Wywierać obelgi*, to belch out reproachful words. *Wyrwał złość, gniew, jad*, to give a loose to one's indignation, to vent one's wrath, to give one's passion vent. *Wyrwał złość, kłóść*, to vent one's fury. *Królowa tak wywarła swa złość, wście-*

kłóść, the queen did thus her fury vent. *Wywierać zemstę*, to wreak vengeance. *Wywierać całą swą siłę*, to exert all one's strength. *Wywierać, wywierać wpływ*, to exert an influence, to have influence with. *Dobre lub złe wychowanie wywiera wpływ na całe życie*, good or bad education has an influence upon the whole life. *Wywierać wpływ na zdrowie*, to have an influence upon health, to affect health.

WYWIERANIE, WYWIERCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of venting, giving vent to. *Dla wywarcia zemsty*, in order to wreak one's vengeance. *Wywieranie wpływu*, the exerting of influence.

WYWIERCIEĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to bore, to perforate. — **SIEĆ**, *fig.* to get out of trouble, to extricate one's self, see **WYKREŚC SIE**.

WYWIEŚĆ, see **WYWODZIĆ**.

WYWIESZĄC, *am, v. perf.* to hang all. *Karzał ich wywieszając*, he ordered them all to be hanged.

WYWIESZĄC, *am, v. imp.* **WYWIESIĆ**, *sz.*, *v. perf.* to hang out, to hang up. *Wywiesić chorągwie*, to hang out, put up the standard or colours. *Wywiesić flagę, bannierę*, to hang out or hoist a flag. *Wywiesić szyld*, to put up a sign. *Dom jego jest na sprzedaż, gdyż jest wywieszona tablica nawiadziwna*, his house is to let, for there is a bill put up above the door. — **WYWIESIĆ JĘZYK**, to loll out one's tongue.

WYWIESZANIE, WYWIESZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hanging out or up, hoisting.

WYWIETRAŁY, see **ZWIE-TRZAŁY**.

WYWIETRZĄC, *rz.*, *v. n. perf.* to be spoiled, damaged by the influence of the air, to grow rapid, to become deadened, to pall, to lose its spirit. — **WYWIETRZĄC Z GŁOWY** (of the fumes of wine), to be dissipated. *Jak mu wino wywietrzyło z głowy*, when he is sober again. *Wywietrzył z głowy, z pamięci*, *fig.* to vanish from one's memory, to be quite forgotten.

WYWIEW, *v. s. m.* **WYWIEWA**, *v. s. f.* a heap of snow or sand drifted by the wind.

WYWIEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **WYWIAR**, *wieć*, *v. perf.* (said of wind), to blow off, to carry away. — see **WYWIĄC**.

WYWIEĆ, see **WYWOZIĆ**.

WYWIEŻNĄC, *ne, v. n. perf.* to get out or extricate one's self from a place, where one has been jammed in.

WYWIĘZYWAĆ, see **WYWIĄ- ZĄC**.

WYWIĄC, *am, v. imp.* **WYWI- NĄC**, **WYWIĆ**, *ne, v. perf.* to wind out of, to wind off; to unfold, to unwind, to develop, to unroll, to spread out. *Wywinąć co z czego*, *fig.* to derive, to deduce, to draw consequences. — *Wywinąć co ko-*

mi z rąk, to wring, wrench or wrest a thing from one's hand. — *Wywinąć nogę, rękę*, to sprain one's foot, one's arm. — **WYWI- JAC**, *v. n. czem*, to brandish, to flourish, to wave. *Wywijac pałaszem*, to wave or brandish a sword. — *chustką*, to wave a handkerchief. — *nogami*, to ply one's legs. — *rkami*, to gesticulate. — *na koniu*, to wheel about on horseback, to prance, to curvet, to move in caracols, to caracol. — **SIEĆ**, to unwind, to unroll, to be unfolded, to be displayed. *Wywinąć, wywinąć się z czego*, to rise, spring or proceed from. — *Wywinąć się*, to wind one's self, to writhe, to wriggle; to seek to escape from one's grasp; *fig.* to use shifts, stratagems in order to extricate one's self from a bad affair, to shuffle, to evade fair questions. *Wywinąć się*, to extricate one's self, to escape. *Nie wywiniesz mi się*, you shall not escape, I'll overtake or catch you, strike you home.

WYWIJANIE, WYWINIĘCIE, **WYWICIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of unwinding, unfolding, displaying, development. — *Wywiniecie ręki*, see **WYWICHIĘCIE**. — *Wywinanie na koniu*, wheeling about on horseback, prancing, curvetting. *Wywinanie czem*, brandishing, flourishing, waving. **WYWIJANIE SIEĆ**, winding, writhing, wriggling; *fig.* using shifts, stratagems, subterfuges.

WYWIKAŁC, *am, v. perf.* to disentangle, to disengage, to extricate. — **SIEĆ**, to get rid of, to extricate one's self, to disentangle one's self.

WYWIKAŁANIE, *A, s. n.* disen- tangling, extrication.

WYWINDOWAĆ, *duż.*, *v. perf.* to wind up, to pull up, to hoist up (by means of a pulley).

WYWŁASZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* sale of other people's property for public purposes, expropriation.

WYWŁASZCZYĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to deprive of property with a view to public benefit, to expropriate.

WYWŁOCZYĆ, *cz.*, **WYWŁE- KAC**, *am, v. imp.* **WYWŁEC**, *łokę*, *v. perf.* to drag out of. *Wywlec kogo z pokoju*, to drag one out of the room. *Wywlec nitkę z igły*, to unthread a needle. *Wywlec na górę*, to drag up. *Wywlec na brzeg*, to drag on shore. — **SIEĆ**, to crawl or creep out. — (of a monk), to cast off one's monkish habit, to forsake one's monastic order.

WYWŁOKA, *i, s. f.* a jade, worthless nag, a sorry horse, an old hack.

WYWNĘTRZĄC, *am, v. imp.* **WYWNĘTRZYĆ**, *rz.*, *v. perf.* (little used), to disembowel, see **WYPATROSYĆ**. — *fig.* *Wywnętrzać skrytości serca*, to disclose the inmost recesses of one's heart. — **SIEĆ**, to unbosom

one's self, to disclose one's inmost thoughts.

WYWNĘTRZANIE, WYWNĘ- TRZENIE, *A, s. n.* *stoych uczuc, skrytości*. — **SIEĆ**, the disclosing of one's inmost thoughts, effusion of heart.

WYWÓD, *odu, s. m.* the act of leading abroad. *Księgi wywodu*, Exodus (the second book of Moses). — deduction, derivation. — *rodu*, genealogy. — argumentation, demonstration, adducing of reasons, of proofs. — *szlachectwa*, proofs of nobility. — *Wywód słowny*, interrogatory, examination; protocol. — and **WYWODZINY**, *dzin, s. f.* pl. the churning of a woman. *Jść do wywodu, być u wywodu*, to go to church after one's delivery.

WYWODZENIE, WYWIEDZE- NIE, *A, s. n.* the act of leading abroad; the act of bringing forward; or producing of witnesses. *Wywo- dzenie swego rodu od kogo*, the tracing of one's descent or origin up to a person. *Wywiedzenie z ni- czego*, the making out of nothing, creation. — **SIEĆ**, (ze *szlachectwa*), the proving of one's nobility. *Wy- wodzenie się od kogo*, the tracing of one's descent up (back) to a person.

WYWODZIĆ, *duż.*, *v. imp.* **WY- WIEŚĆ**, *wiodę*, *v. perf.* to lead out of, to lead abroad, to bring forward, see **WYPROWADZIĆ**. *Wywieść w pole*, *fig. sam.* to deceive, to cheat, to gull, to take in, to hoax. — to draw out of, to bring forth. *Wywieść co z nicz- ego, z niczności*, to make out of nothing, to create. *Jam jest Pan Bóg twój, którym cię wywiodł z ziemi egipskiej, z domu niewoli*, I am the Lord thy God, who brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. *Wywieść kogo z błędu*, to undeceive one. — *kogo z bojaźni*, to remove one's fears, to put him in heart again. — to deduce, to derive. *Wywodzić wyraz od jakiego pierwiastku*, to derive a word from a root. — *swój ród od kogo*, to trace one's descent up (back) to a person. **WYPROWADZĄC**. — to deduce, to expose, to state, to go into details, to relate all the particulars, to show cause. *Obszer- nie co wywieść*, to enlarge on a subject, to treat or pursue a subject a great length, — *świadków*, to bring forth or produce witnesses. — *kureczka, piskleta*, to hatch, to produce young chickens. — **Wy- wodzić trele**, to quaver, to shake the voice, to trill. — *położnicę*, to church a woman. — *mury*, to raise, rear, erect a building. — **SIEĆ** (od *kogo*), to trace one's descent up (back) to a person. — *się do szla- chectwa*, to prove one's nobility. **WYWODZINY**, see **WYWÓD**. **WYWOJOWAĆ**, *duż.*, *v. perf.* to get or acquire by wying war, by fighting.

WYWOŁAĆ, *see* WYWOŁY-
WAC.

WYWOŁAŃCZY, *A, E*, of an
exile.

WYWOŁANIE, *A, see* WYWO-
ŁYWANIE. = (*z kraju*) banish-
ment, outlawry.

WYWOŁANIEC, *ŃCA, s. m.* a
banished person, exile, outlaw.

WYWOŁANKA, *i. s. f.* a woman
banished from her country.

WYWOŁYWAĆ, *ŁUŻ, v. imp.*

WYWOŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to call
out, to call forth, to tell one to
come out. *Dla czegoś wywołał*

mnie z pokoju? why did you call
me out of my room? *Nie wywołuj*

wilka z lasu, prov. when sorrow
is asleep, wake it not. = *co*, to
call about, to proclaim, *see* OB-

WOŁYWAĆ. = to call up, to raise
up, to conjure up, to evoke. *Czar-*

nozieńnicy utrzymywali że mieli

moc wywoływania duchów, cieni

zmarłych ludzi, czarotów, necro-

mancers pretended to have the

power to call up the souls of the

dead, spirits, devils. Eschyles na-

piisał tragediję pod tytułem Per-

sowie, w której cieni Dariusza jest

wywołany, Aeschylus has written

a tragedy intitled Perses, in which

the shade of Darius is called up. =

to bring about, to cause, to be the

cause of, to occasion a war, to

provoke war. = Wywołać z kraju,

to banish (out of) the kingdom, to

outlaw. = Wywołać pieniądze, to

cry down money, to prohibit its

currency by proclamation. = Wy-

wołać sprawę do wyższego sądu,

to make or lodge an appeal. =

WYWOŁYWAĆ, v. n. na kogo,

to rave against one, to launch out

into abuse, to inveigh against one.

WYWOŁYWANIE, WYWOŁA-

NIE, *A, s. n.* the act of calling
out. = conjuring up, calling up,

evocation. *Wywoływanie duchów,*

conjuring up, calling up spirits,

shades, ghosts. = crying down,

prohibition. = Wywoływanie do wyż-

szego sądu, the making or lodging

an appeal. = Wywoływanie,

raving, railing, inveighing, abuse.

WYWOSKOWAĆ, *KUŻ, v. perf.*

to snear well with wax.

WYWOZ, *ozu, s. m.* exportation.

— zboża, surowych materiałów,

the exportation of grain, of raw

materials.

WYWOŻENIE, WYWIEZIE-

NIE, *A, s. n.* the act of exporting,

exportation; the act of carrying or

conveying away.

WYWOZIĆ, *ŻG, v. imp.* WY-

WIEZĆ, *wiozł, v. perf.* to carry

out, to export, to convey (in a

carriage or in a ship). *Wywozić*

towary (za granicę), to export

goods (from one country to another).

Wywieźć kogo skąd, to carry

one away, to convey him away (in

a carriage). = Wywozić piasek,

gruz, to take away, to clear away,

to remove sand, rubbish.

WYWOZICIEL, *A, s. m.* exporter.

WYWOZKA, *i, s. f.* carriage,
exportation, transport.

WYWOZOWY, *A, E*, of exporta-
tion. *Handel —y*, foreign trade,
export trade.

WYWRACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WY-

WRÓCIĆ, *czł, v. perf.* to throw
down, to overthrow, to overturn,

to upset, to overset, to subvert.

Wywrócić kogo, to throw one

down, to overturn one. — stół, po-

wozł, to overthrow or upset a

table, to overturn a coach. Ten sur-

man dwa razy nas wywrócił,

that coachman has overturned us

twice. Wywracać koziołki, to

turn head over heels, to play

tumbling tricks, to tumble, see

PRZEWRAĆAĆ. Wywracać oczy,

to roll one's eyes. Wywracać oczy

jak opętany, his eyes rolled in his

head, as if he was possessed. Fig.

Wywrócić porządek, to throw into

confusion, into commotion,

to unsettle, to turn every thing

upside down. Wywrócić rząd,

to overthrow or subvert the go-

vernment of a country, see OBA-

LIC. Wywracać czyje słowa,

to distort the meaning of one's words,

to put a wrong interpretation upon

them. = Wywrócić co (na nice),

to turn a coat, see NIGOWAĆ.

PRZENICOWAĆ. — SIE, to over-

turn, to upset, to be overturned,

upset or overset. *Wóz się wywró-*

cił, the carriage upset or overturn-

ed. Wywrócić się na wznak, to

fall upon one's back, to throw one's

self back.

WYWRACAĆ, *A, s. m. słów,*

prawy, one that wrests or distorts

the sense of a man's words, of a

passage, etc.

WYWRACANIE, WYWRÓCE-

NIE, *A, s. n.* the act of overthrow-

ing, overturning, upsetting, over-

setting, subverting, subversion.

Wywrócenie porządku, disorder,

confusion.

WYWRÓCICIEL, *A, s. m.*

overthrower, overturner, subverter.

WYWRÓT, *ortu, s. m.* overthrow.

— the wrong side. *Na wywrót,*

inside outward, the wrong side

outward. Wdzieć co na wywrót,

to put on a thing the wrong side

outward.

WYWROTNY, *A, E*, (of a car-

riage), apt to be overturned or

upset; (of a road), where a car-

riage may be easily overturned or

upset.

WYWRÓŻYĆ, *ŻG, v. perf.* to

foretell the future. *Wywróżyłem*

mu wszystko co go miało spotkać,

I foretold him all that has befallen

him.

WYWRZEĆ, *see* WYWIERAĆ.

WYWRZEĆ, *ŻG, v. n. impers.* to

seeth over, to fly away in vapours,

to cease boiling.

WYWYŻSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WY-

WYŻSZYĆ, *ŻG, v. perf. fig.* to

raise, to elevate, to exalt, to extol.

Wywyższyć kogo nad drugich,

nad wszystkich, to raise one above

all the others. — kogo na jaki sto-

pień, godność, to elevate, advance,

prefer or raise one to a dignity. —

SIE, to exalt one's self, to set one's

self above the level of others. Kto

się wywyższa będzie poniżony,

a kto się poniża będzie wywyż-

szony, every one that exalteth

himself shall be abased; and he

that humbleth himself shall be

exalted.

WYWYŻSZANIE, WYWYŻ-

SZENIE, *A, s. n.* exaltation, ele-
vation.

WYWZAJEMNIAĆ SIE, *AM SIE,*

v. imp. WYWZAJEMNIC SIE, *ŻG,*

ŻG, v. perf. *Komu za dobrodziej-*

stwo, za usługę, to repay or return

a benefit, an obligation. = Wy-

wzajemnić się komu, to do or

render one like for like.

WYWZAJEMNIENIE SIE, *s. n.*

a suitable return, acknowledgment,
requit.

WYZ, *A, s. m.* sturgeon.

WYZ, abridged from WYŻEJ,

comp. of WYSOKO. *Wyz wymie-*

niony, wyrażony, above-mentio-

ned, above-cited.

WYŻAĆ, *see* WYŻYNAĆ.

WYŻBIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to

pick up all, to gather, cull or

collect all.

WYŻDROWIEĆ, *ŻG, v. n. perf.*

to recover one's health, to grow

well.

WYŻDROWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the

recovery of health, recovery.

WYŻDYCHAĆ, *JA, v. n. perf.*

coll. (said of animals), to die, to

perish.

WYŻEBRAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to

obtain by begging, to get an alms.

Żyje z tego co wyżebrze, he lives

on alms.

WYŻEGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WY-

ZEDZ, *czł, v. perf.* to burn, to

sear, to cauterize.

WYŻEJ, *adv. comp.* of WYSO-

KO, higher, above. — *wymienio-*

ny, wzmiątkowany, above-men-

tioned, above-cited.

WYŻEĆ, *ŻLA, s. m.* pointer,

setter, setting-dog, spaniel.

WYŻELEK, *ŁKA, s. m. dim.* a

little spaniel.

WYŻERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WY-

ZRZEĆ, *ŻG, v. perf.* to eat into, to

eat up, to eat away, to corrode.

WYŻIĘBIĆ, *ŻG, v. perf.* to cool,

to make cool, to chill. — *w kim*

zapał, fig. to cool, damp one's

ardour.

WYŻIĘBNAĆ, *ŻG, v. n. perf.*

to grow cold.

WYŻIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WY-

RZEĆ, *ŻG, v. perf.* to look out. —

oknem, to look out at a window.

WYŻIEW, *v. s. m.* exhalation.

Szkodliwe —y, noxious exha-

lations. —y wznoszą się z ziemi,

exhalations rise from the earth.

WYŻIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WY-

ZIONAĆ, *ŻG, v. perf.* to cast up

(forth) vapours, to exhale. *Te błota*

wyżiewają parę

Onośce marshes

exhale vapours, Wyżiewać woni,

to exhale odour.

all the others. — *kogo na jaki sto-*

pień, godność, to elevate, advance,

prefer or raise one to a dignity. —

SIE, to exalt one's self, to set one's

self above the level of others. Kto

się wywyższa będzie poniżony,

a kto się poniża będzie wywyż-

szony, every one that exalteth

himself shall be abased; and he

that humbleth himself shall be

exalted.

WYWYŻSZANIE, WYWYŻ-

SZENIE, *A, s. n.* exaltation, ele-
vation.

WYWZAJEMNIAĆ SIE, *AM SIE,*

v. imp. WYWZAJEMNIC SIE, *ŻG,*

ŻG, v. perf. *Komu za dobrodziej-*

stwo, za usługę, to repay or return

a benefit, an obligation. = Wy-

wzajemnić się komu, to do or

render one like for like.

WYWZAJEMNIENIE SIE, *s. n.*

a suitable return, acknowledgment,
requit.

WYZ, *A, s. m.* sturgeon.

zapachy, to exhale a sweet odour. *Wyziewać swój jad*, fig. to vent one's fury. — to expire. *Wyzionąć ducha*, to yield up or give up the ghost; to breathe one's last, to expire.

WYZIEWANIE, WYZIŃNIECIE, A, S. N. exhaling; exhalation.

WYZYNA, Y, S. F. sturgeon's veins extracted from its back-bone.

WYZIONAĆ, see WYZIEWAĆ.

WYZŁACĄĆ, AM, V. IMP. WYZŁOCIĆ, CS, V. PERF. to gild (on the inside).

WYZŁACANIE, WYZŁOČENIE, A, S. N. the act of gilding; gilding.

WYZŁACANY, WYZŁOČONY, A, V. GILT (on the inside).

WYZŁATKO, A, S. N. WYZŁĘ, CIA, S. N. the whelp of a spaniel.

WYZLICA, Y, WYZLICZKA, I, S. F. spaniel-bitch.

WYZLIN, A, S. M. (a med. plant), purging flax, toad-flax, linaria.

WYZŁOBAĆ, WYZŁOBIĆ, BIEĆ, V. PERF. to groove, to cut hollow, to scoop out.

WYZŁOBIANIE, A, S. N. the act of grooving, scooping out. WYZŁOBIENIE, A, S. N. groove, channelling, gutter-work, chamfer, chanifret.

WYZŁOCIĆ, see WYZŁACĄĆ.

WYZŁOPAĆ, PIEĆ, V. PERF. to gulp down, to quaff, to swallow down.

WYZNAĆ, see WYZNAWAĆ.

WYZNACZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. WYZNACZYĆ, CS, V. PERF. to set, to assign, to allot, to settle, to appoint. *Wyznaczyć każdemu swą częśćkę*, to set out every one his share. — *dzień i miejsce*, to appoint the day and the place. — *komu roczny dochód, pensyę*, to settle an annual income on one or one yearly allowance. — *część dóbr na zapłcenie długów*, to assign a part of one's estate for the payment of one's debts. — *połowę sumę na co*, to appropriate a sum of money to any purpose, see PRZEZNACZYĆ, NAZNACZYĆ.

WYZNACZANIE, WYZNACZENIE, A, S. N. the act of setting, assigning, allotting, settling, appointing. *Wyznaczenie terminu zapłaty*, the appointing of the day of payment.

WYZNACZONY, A, E, SET, assigned, allotted, settled, appointed.

WYZNACZYĆ, see WYZNACZAĆ.

WYZNANIE, A, S. N. confession, avowal, acknowledgment. — *zbrodni, winy*, the confession of a crime, of a fault, of guilt. — *wiary*, confession of faith, creed. — *wiary polityczne*, an avowal of political principles. — confession, persuasion. — *Rzymsko-Katolickie*, Roman-Catholic persuasion. — *Starosakonne*, Jewish persuasion. — *Augsburskie*, the Augsburg confession (1530).

WYZNAWAĆ, IĆ, V. IMP. WYZNAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to own, to avow,

to acknowledge, to confess, to make a confession. *Wyznać zbrodnię, winę*, to confess or avow a crime, a fault. *Wszystko wyznał*, he has confessed every thing. *Wyznać że się jest winnym*, to plead guilty. — *Wyznawać jaką religię*, to profess a religion. *Wyznawać Chrystusa, naukę Chrystusa*, to confess Christ, to profess the Christian religion. *Wyznawać jaką naukę, jakie zasady*, to profess a doctrine, some principles.

WYZNAWANIE, A, S. N. the act of avowing, confessing, acknowledging.

WYZNAWCA, Y, S. M. *wiary*, the confessor of the faith. — *Chrystusa*, the confessor of Christ. *Edward* —, Edward the Confessor.

WYZŃNIK, A, S. M. (at cards), queen.

WYZOLIĆ, IĆ, V. PERF. *chusty*, to wash clothes in lie, to buck.

WYZOŁCIĆ, CS, V. PERF. to make yellow.

WYZOŁKĘY, A, E, grown yellow, as yellow as saffron.

WYZOŁKNAĆ, KĘ, V. N. PERF. to grow yellow, to be as yellow as saffron.

WYZPIN, U, S. M. (a plant), berry-bearing chickweed, cucubalus.

WYZRZEC, see WYZERAĆ.

WYZSZOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. greater height, greater elevation. — superiority, ascendancy, pre-eminence, mastery. — *jego geniuszu*, the superiority of his genius. *Chciał mu dać uczuć swą* —, he wished to make him feel his superiority. *Mieć — nad k'm*, to be superior to one; to have the advantage of one.

WYZSZY, A, E, comp. of WYSOKI — superior.

WYZUĆ, see WYZUWAĆ.

WYZŁIĆ, see WYZUWAĆ.

WYZUCIE, A, S. N. the act of pulling off one's boots, shoes. — fig. divesting, despoiling, deprivation, dispossession, bereavement. — *SIĘ*, stripping one's self of any thing, voluntary renouncing, voluntary bereavement or destitution, self-denial. *Wyzucie się ze wstydu*, the being dead or lost to all sense of shame.

WYZUTY, A, E, fig. stripped, stript, divested, despoiled, deprived, dispossessed, bereaved, bereft. *Musi być — y ze wszystkich uczuć ludzkości*, he must be divested of all humanity. — *y ze wszystkiego*, stript, despoiled, bereft of every thing, destitute. — *y ze wstydu*, dead or lost to all sense of shame.

WYZUWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. WYZUĆ, IĆ, V. PERF. *komu buty, trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots or shoes, see ROZUĆ. — *Fig. Wyzuć kogo z czego*, to strip, despoil, divest, deprive or bereave one of a thing. *Wyzuć kogo z całego majątku*, to deprive, despoil a man of all his property, to dispossess him of his estate. *Śmierć nas wyzwoła*

ze wszystkiego co jest nam najdroższem, death bereaves us of all we hold dear. *Wyzuć kogo z życia*, to bereave one of life, to put him to death. *Los go wyzwał ze wszystkiego*, fortune has bereft, has deprived him of every thing. *Wyzuć z nadziei*, to put out of all hope. — *SIĘ*, to divest one's self, to despoil or deprive one's self. *Wyzuć się z majątku, ze wszystkiego*, to strip, bereave, despoil one's self of one's fortune, of every thing. *Fig. Wyzuć się z czego*, to divest one's self of a thing, to lay it aside. *Wyzuć się ze wstydu, z wczuć ludzkości*, to be dead or lost to all sense of shame, to be divested of all sense of humanity. *Wyzuć się z przesądów*, to divest one's self of one's prejudices, to get rid of them. *Wyzuł się z wszelkiej uczciwości*, he has shaken hands with all honesty.

WYZUWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. WYZUĆ, IĆ, V. PERF. to express by chewing.

WYZWAĆ, see WYZYWAĆ.

WYZWANIE, A, S. N. challenge, defiance. — *na piśmie*, a written challenge. *Przyjąć wyzwanie*, *nie przyjąć wyzwania*, to accept or decline the challenge.

WYZWOLENIE, A, S. N. release, deliverance. — *ludu Bożego*, the deliverance of God's people. — *niewolnika*, the manumission or enfranchisement of a slave. — *syna*, the emancipation of a son.

WYZWOLENIEC, ŃCA, S. M. freedman.

WYZWOLIĆ, IĆ, V. PERF. WYZWALAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to free, to release, to set at liberty, to deliver. *Wyzwolić kogo z więzienia, z więzów*, to let loose or release a prisoner, to set him at liberty, to break one's chains. — *kogo z niewoli*, to deliver one from slavery. — *niewolnika*, to give liberty to a slave, to free a slave, to set him at liberty. — *lud, kraj z jarzma niewoli*, to deliver a people from tyranny. — *syna*, to emancipate a son. — *chłopca na terminie będącego*, to dismiss an apprentice, who has served out his time. — *SIĘ*, to free one's self, to get free. *Wyzwolić się*, to have served one's apprenticeship.

WYZWOLONY, A, E, freed, released, delivered; enfranchised, manumitted, emancipated; who has served his apprenticeship. — *Sztuki wyzwolone*, the liberal arts.

WYZYĆ, IĆ, V. PERF. to spend, to waste, to consume. *Wysyłem tabakę, lekarstwo*, I have done all my snuff, I have taken all my medicine, there is nothing left. WYZYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. *tyle tabaki na dzień, na miesiąc*, to take so much snuff a day, a month. — WYZYĆ, V. N. to live to a certain time. *Nie wyżyje go wiosny*, he cannot live till spring, he is likely to die before the spring. — *z czę-*

go, to be able to live upon, to have enough to live upon. *Nie wystarczy z tego*, his allowance is too small, he cannot live upon.

WYŻYŁOWAĆ, *żug*, v. perf. to pluck out the veins.

WYŻYMAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYŻAĆ, *żug*, v. perf. *chusty*, to wring linen.

WYŻYNA, *τ*, s. f. rising ground, eminence, height.

WYŻYNAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYŻAĆ, *żug*, v. perf. to cut all (with a sickle), to cut all the corn, to finish the harvest.

WYŻYWAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WYŻWAĆ, *wz*, v. perf. *do bitwy, na pojedynek*, to call out, to summon to fight, to defy, to challenge. *Śmiejąc się byliby wyzywać kogo za taką frazję*, it would be ridiculous calling a man out or challenging him for such a trifle. *Mógł się wyzywać za to*, he is likely enough to call you out for it. = *Wyzywać do buntu*, to stir up to rebellion. *Wyzywać do picia*, to ply one with cups, to challenge one to a drinking-bout. *Wyzywać kogo o bilitard, w szachy*, to challenge one at billiards or chess. *Wyzywać kogo na zakład*, to propose a bet or a wager to one. WYŻWAĆ SIĘ, to challenge one another.

WYŻYWAJĄCY, *a, e*, and *s. m.* ego, challenger.

WYŻYWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of challenging.

WYŻYWIĆ, *wz*, v. perf. to nourish, to feed, to maintain, to support. — *znaczną familią*, to maintain a large family. — SIĘ, to maintain one's self, to live upon, to support one's self upon.

WYŻYWIENIE, *a, s. n.* maintenance, support, sustenance, necessities of life.

WZAD, *adv.* back, backwards.

WZAJEM, NAWZAJEM, WZAJEMNIE, *adv.* in return, mutually, reciprocally. — *kogo kochać*, to make a return to one's love. *Nawzajem kogo zaprosić*, to return an invitation. = each other, one another. *Kochać się nawzajem*, to love one another. *Chwalić się nawzajem*, to praise one another. *Szkodzić sobie nawzajem*, to hurt or to prejudice one another. *Przebaczać sobie nawzajem*, to forgive each other's faults. *Dawać sobie co nawzajem*, to give each other or one another, to interchange, to exchange. *Pożerać się nawzajem*, to devour one another. *Wspierać, pomagać sobie nawzajem*, to help one another. *Nawzajem się oskarżać*, to accuse one another.

WZAJEMNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. reciprocity, reciprocalness. = return of friendship, kindness, love, etc. *Przyjaźń żąda wzajemności*, friendship requires a suitable return. *Kochać bez wzajemności*, to love without being loved. *Wzajemnością się komu wyplacić*, to return a kindness, an obligation, etc.

WZAJEMNY, *a, e*, mutual, reciprocal. — *a miłość*, mutual love. — *a przyjaźń*, mutual friendship.

— *a pomoc*, mutual aid. — *a przyrzeczenie, zobowiązanie się*, mutual promise, mutual obligation.

WZBIĆ, *see* WZBIJAĆ.

WZBIERAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WZBRACAĆ, *wzbiórą*, v. perf. (of a river), to rise, to swell. *Rzeka wzbięrała*, the river is swelled, has overflowed its banks. *Rzeka wzbięra*, the waters of the river are rising.

WZBIERANIE, *a, s. n.* the gradual rising, swelling of a river. WZBRANIE, *a, s. n.* the overflowing of a river, flood, inundation, *see* WYLEW.

WZBIJAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WZBIĆ, *żę*, v. perf. to raise, to elevate. *Wzbić kogo w dumą*, to elate, to make proud, to puff up. — SIĘ, to take one's flight, to wing one's flight, to soar. *Wzbić się w górę* (of a bird), to tower aloft, to fly or rise high. *Wzbić się pod niebo*, *pod niebiosa*, *w obłoki*, to tower aloft, to soar or rise high. *Fig. Wzbić się do najwyższych godności*, to rise to the pinnacle of honours, to arrive at or come to the highest dignities. *Wzbić się w dumą*, to be elated with pride, to grow proud of, to be puffed up, flushed with.

WZBIJANIE SIĘ, WZBICIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of rising, soaring, flying aloft; lofty, towering flight.

WZBOGACAC, *am*, v. imp. WZBOGACIĆ, *czę*, v. perf. to enrich, to make rich. *Wzbogacić język, wzbogacić naukę nowemi ucylnalazkami*, to enrich a language, to enrich a science with new discoveries. *Wzbogacić umysł, pamięć*, to enrich one's mind, one's memory. — SIĘ, to grow rich, *see* ZBOGACIĆ.

WZBOGACENIE, *a, s. n.* enrichment.

WZBRANIAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WZBRONIĆ, *nię*, v. perf. *komu czego*, to prevent or hinder one from a thing, to forbid. *Wzbraniać sobie czego*, to deny one's consent, to refuse, to decline, to object to.

WZBRANIANIE, WZBRONIE-NIE, *a, s. n.* hinderance, debarring, prohibition. WZBRANIANIE SIĘ, refusal, objection, opposition.

WZBRONNY, *a, e*, denying one's consent, refusing, declining, objecting to, withstanding, resisting, opposing. *Nie była mu wzbrońna*, she willingly complied with his desires, *się* willingly consented to what he desired.

WZBUDZAĆ, *am*, v. imp. WZBUDZIĆ, *prę*, v. perf. to awake, to rouse, to excite, to raise. *Wzbudzać podziwienie, ciekawość, zachwyt*, to excite admiration, pity, envy, curiosity. *Wzbudzać podejrzenie*, to awake suspicion. *Wzbudzić nadzieję*, to raise

a hope. *Wzbudzić chęć*, to excite a desire. *Wzbudzić w kim gniew*, to raise one's indignation, to provoke one's anger. *Wzbudzić w kim odwagę*, to raise one's courage. *Wzbudzić obrzydzenie*, to create disgust, an abhorrence. *Wzbudzić śmiech, płacz*, to move laughter, to move to tears. *Wzbudzić oczekiwanie*, to raise expectations.

WZBUDZANIE, WZBUDZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of awaking, rousing, exciting, raising, moving.

WZBURZENIE, *a, s. n.* effervescence, ferment. — *humorów, krwi*, effervescence of humours, of blood. = ferment, uproar, commotion, tumult, agitation, excitement. *Wielkie było — umysłowo*, the public were in a state of the highest ferment, the excitement of the people was at its height, the public feeling ran very high.

WZBURZONY, *a, e*, (of the sea), agitated, boisterous, tossed; (of people's minds), stirred up, excited, agitated, disturbed.

WZBURZYĆ, *prę*, v. perf. to raise, to stir up, to rouse, to excite, to agitate, to disturb. — *morze*, to raise a storm, to agitate the sea. — *lud*, to stir up the people, to raise up the people, to cause an insurrection. — *umysły*, to put people's minds into a ferment. — SIĘ, to be agitated, to be stirred up, to be in a state of excitement.

WZDAĆ, *am*, v. perf. WZDAWAĆ, *ję*, v. imp. (term of Law), *co komu*, to put one in the possession of a thing, to deliver, to make over one's right. = *Wzdać komu*, to judge one by default, to cast for non-appearance. WZDAĆ SIĘ, to suffer judgment, to go by default.

WZDAĆ, *see* WZDYMAĆ.

WZDĘCIE, *a, s. n.* swelling.

WZDĘTY, *a, e*, swelling. — *e morze*, swelling sea. *Dej — a piers*, her heaving bosom.

WZDŁUŻ, *adv.* longways, longwise, in length. *To ma trzy stopy* —, that has three feet in length or is three feet long. = *prep.* (with the gen. case), along. *Płynąć — brzegów*, to sail along the coast. *Wojsko maszerowało — rzeki*, the army marched along the river.

WZDRAGAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, v. imp. to stick at a thing, to scruple, to demur, to hesitate, to flinch. *Na nie się nie wzdraga gdy idzie o zysk*, he sticks at nothing for lucre's sake. *Nie wzdraga się*, never flinch.

WZDRYGAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, v. imp. WZDRYGNĄĆ SIĘ, *nę się*, v. perf. *na co*, to start or startle at a thing, to shrink back, to shudder. *Wzdręgam się na samą myśl*, the very thought makes me shudder. *Dusza się na to wzdręga*, that makes one shudder. *Wzdręgamy się na myśl o śmierci*, our spirits are apt to shrink at the thought of death.

WZDRYGANIE SIĘ, WZDRY-

GNIEŃIE, *A, s. n.* a start, starting up; shuddering, shudder. *Bez wzdrygnięcia*, without shudder: *Nie mogę pomyśleć o tem bez wzdrygnięcia*, I cannot think of it without shuddering.

WZDY, *conj. and adv. (old)*, yet, however, see **PRZECIE**, **JEDNAK**. — at least, see **PRZYNAJMNIĘ**.

WZDYCHAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to sigh. **WESTCHNĄĆ**, *NR, v. n. perf.* to heave or fetch a sigh, to utter a sigh, to breathe a sigh. *Wzdychać z żalu, z miłości*, to sigh for grief, love. *Wzdychać do dziewczyny*, to be in love with a girl. *Wzdychać do czego*, to pant after or for a thing, to long for it, to court it; to aspire to or after a thing, to seek it ambitiously, to desire, to aim at. *Wdychać do bogactw*, to thirst after riches. *Wzdychać do sławy* to pant for glory. *Wzdychać do kraju, do ojczyzny*, to long to see one's native country. *Wzdychała do tego zamieszka*, she longed after this marriage.

WZDYCHANIE, *A, s. n.* sighing, see **WESTCHNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* sigh.

WZDYMAC, *AM, v. imp.* **WZDĄC**, *WZDMĄ, v. perf.* to swell, to heave up. *Wiatr wzdymał nasze żagle*, the wind swelled our sails. *Wzdymać policzki*, to swell or puff up one's cheeks. — **SIE**, to swell, to heave, to rise and fall. *Morze zaczęło się wzdymać*, the sea begins to heave. *Patrz jak się wzdymają boki tego konia*, see how that horse's sides heave.

WZDYMANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of swelling, puffing up.

WZERAĆ SIE, *AM SIE, v. imp.* **WEZRZEĆ SIE**, *NR SIE, v. perf.* to eat in or into, to corrode. *Rdza wżera się w żelazo*, rust eats into iron.

WZGARDA, *v, s. f.* scorn, disdain, contempt. *Wzgardę mieć dla kogo, wzgardę komu okazać*, to entertain, to feel, to testify contempt for one. *Wzgardę odwieść*, to incur contempt, to come or fall into contempt. *Wzgarda kogo okryć*, to make one contemptible. *Ze wzgardą poglądać*, to look upon with contempt. *Wzgardy godzien* worthy of contempt, deserving contempt, contemptible, see **POGARDA**.

WZGARDLIWIE, *adv.* with contempt, with scorn, contemptuously, scornfully, disdainfully.

WZGARDLIWOŚĆ, *SCR, s. f.* contemptuousness, scornfulness, disdainfulness.

WZGARDLIWY, *A, E,* contemptuous, scornful, disdainful. = contemptible, despicable.

WZGARDZIC, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to condemn, to despise, to disregard, to slight, to scorn, to disdain. — *czują radę*, to condemn one's advice. — *bogactwami*, to despise wealth, see **GARDZIC**. **POGARDZAC**,

WZGARDZICIEL, *A, s. m. and fem.* **WZGARDZICIELKA**, *I, s. f.* contemner, scorner, despiiser.

WZGARDZONY, *A, E,* contemned, despised, slighted, disregarded.

WZGLĄD, *zpu, s. m.* regard, consideration. *Mieć co na względzie*, not to lose sight of a thing, to take it into consideration, to mind it. *Mieć — na co*, to regard, to mind, to consider a thing. *Nie mieć na co żadnego względu*, not to pay any regard to. *Nie mając względu, bez najmniejszego względu na moje prośby, przelżenia*, paying no regard, without the least regard to my entreaties, remonstrances. *Mieć wiele względów dla kogo*, to have a great regard for one, to hold him in great consideration. *Uczynił to przez — dla ciebie*, it is on your account or out of regard to you, that he has done it. *Mając —, przez —, ze względu na jego zasługi, na jego młodość*, taking into consideration, considering his services, his youth, in consideration of his services. *Został uwolniony od służby przez — na wiek podeszły*, he was excused from serving on account of his great age. *Wymierzyć sprawiedliwość bez względu na osoby*, to do justice without respect to persons. = **WZGLEDY**, *pl.* favour, protection, good will, benevolence, good graces. *Starać się o czyje względy*, to court one's favour or protection, to curry favour with one. *Pozyskać czyje względy*, to gain or conciliate one's favour, good graces. *Stracić czyje względy*, to lose one's good graces, see **ŁASKA**. = relation, reference, respect, point of view. *Pod tym względem*, in this point of view, with respect or regard to, in relation to, in this respect. *Pod pewnym względem*, in some respects. *Pod innym względem*, in other respects. *Nie uczyniłbym tego pod żadnym względem*, I would not do it upon any consideration.

WZGLEDEM, *prep. (with the gen. case)*, towards, to, for. *Miłość dzieci — rodziców*, the love of children towards their parents, filial love. = on account of, with regard to, concerning, touching, about. *Rozmawię się z nim — tego*, I shall speak to or with him about that business. = with respect, in comparison to. *Ziemia jest bardzo mała — słońca*, the earth is but small in comparison with the sun or if compared to the sun. *Jestes osłem — niego*, you are but an ass to him.

WZGLEDNIE, *adv.* relatively, not absolutely, with relation to. = with due respect, kindly, favourably.

WZGLEDNOSĆ, *SCR, s. f.* relativity, = favour, benevolence, see **WZGLEDY**.

WZGLEDNY, *A, E,* relative,

having relation (as opposed to **BEZWZGLĘDNY**, absolute); concrete (not abstract). — *e wyobrażenia liczby*, concrete ideas, concrete numbers. *Gram. Zaimki —*, relative pronouns. = having a regard for, favourable, kind, benevolent. *Barzo się — m dla niego okazał*, he has shown him a great deal of kindness.

WZGÓREK, *RKA, s. m.* hill, hillock, see **PAGÓREK**.

WZGÓRKOWATY, *A, E,* hilly.

WZGÓRZE, *A, s. n.* rising ground, eminence.

WZIĄĆ, **WZIAŚĆ**, **WEZME**, *v. perf.* **BRĄC**, **BIORE**, *v. imp.* to take. — *za rękę*, to take by the hand. — *na torturę*, to put to the rack. — *miasto szturmem*, to take or carry a town by storm. — *w niewolę*, to take prisoner. — *w arde*, to take a lease of a farm, to rent. — *na kiel*, to take bit between the teeth; *fig.* to be obstinately set or bent on a thing. — *do serca*, to take to heart. — *co do głowy*, to take a thing into one's head. — *co serio*, to take a thing in earnest. — *za sie*, to take ill or amiss. — *lekarstwo*, to take physic. — *na wymity*, to take vomits. — *za świadka*, to call to witness. — *na kredyt*, to take upon trust. — *co na siebie*, to take a thing upon one's self. — *górn nad kim, nad czem*, to get the better of one, to get or gain a great ascendancy over one. — *górn nad nieprzyjacielem*, to get the better of an enemy. *Wziął górę nad nim*, he has gained or got a great ascendancy over her. *Choroba była gwałtowną, lecz natura wzięła górę*, the disease was violent, but nature got the upper hand. *Wziąć nieprzyjaciela we dwa ognie*, to fire upon the enemy from two opposite sides, to gall him with cross fire. — *miarę*, to take measure. — *przykład z kogo*, to take an example from one. — *pod uwagę*, to take into consideration. — *w pysk*, to get a box on the ear. — *jedno za drugie*, to mistake one thing for another. *Wziętu go chce pojąć tam, zrobić to*, the fancy took him to go thither, to do it. *Niecierpliwość mnie wzięła*, I was out of patience. *Ja po niemiecku ani uczę*, I do not understand a single German word. *Nie będziesz brał imienia Pana Boga twego na daremno*, thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain. — **SIE**, *do czego*, to set about a thing. *Wziąć się do roboty*, to set to work. — *do gospodarstwa*, to set about house-keeping. — *do pijanstwa*, to take or betake one's self to drink. — *do jakiego rzemiosła*, to betake one's self to a trade. — *do czego na pazury*, to go to it tooth and nail. — *na wszystkie sposoby*, to leave no means untried, no stone unturned. — *na prawo, na lewo*, to take to the right, to the left. *Złę*

się wziął do tego, you went the wrong way to work.

WZIATEK, *tku, s. m.* perquisites, bribe.

WZIEĆ, *cia, s. n.* taking, seizure, capture. — *miasta*, the taking of a town. — *see* WZİETOSĆ.

WZIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WEJRZEC, *rzę, v. perf.* *u co*, to look into, to inquire into. *Wziierać we wszystkie kąty*, to look into all corners. *Wejrzyć we wszystkie szczegóły*, to examine, observe narrowly all the particulars. *Wejrzyć w jaką rzecz*, to look well into a business, *see* WGLADAC.

WZIERANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of looking into.

WZİETOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* *repute, credit, interest, authority.* *Mieć — u kogo*, to have interest with one, to stand in high credit. *Stracić —*, to lose one's credit. *To mi sprawiało, zrobiło —*, that brought him into repute. — *u ludu*, popular favour, popularity.

WZİĘTY, *a, z.* taken, seized. — being in repute, having credit or interest. — *y u kogo*, having interest with one. — in fashion, in vogue, in request.

WZIEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to inhale, to introduce air or vapour into the lungs. *Wziewając i wyziewając powietrze*, in inhaling and exhaling air.

WZLATAC, *am, v. n. imp.* WZLECIEĆ, *ce, v. perf.* to fly up, to mount, to soar, to ascend. *Wzlecieć balonem*, to rise or mount in a balloon. *Wzlecieć wysoko*, to take a high flight.

WZLOT, *u, s. m.* soar, towering flight.

WZMACNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WZMOCNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to fortify, to strengthen, to make strong. *Wino wzmacnia żołądek*, wine strengthens the stomach. *Cwiczenie wzmacnia ciało*, exercise strengthens the body. *Wzmocnić zdrowie*, to strengthen one's health. *Wzmocnić szalone*, to reinforce a garrison. *Filozofia chrześcijańska wzmacnia umysł i serce*, the Christian philosophy fortifies the mind and heart. — *SIĘ*, to gather strength, to grow strong, to fortify one's self.

WZMACNIAJĄCY, *a, z.* strengthening, fortifying. *Wino jest — e*, wine is a strengthening agent.

WZMACNIANIE, WZMOCNIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of strengthening, fortifying. *Lekarstwo na wzmocnienie*, a strengthening or tonic remedy.

WZMACIAC, *am, v. imp.* WZMÓDZ, *ożę, v. perf.* to make stronger, to increase the intensity of a thing. — *SIĘ*, to gather strength again, to grow stronger, to increase. *Wzmógł się*, he has increased his power, wealth, authority. *Mroź, wiatr wzmógł się*, the frost is more intense, the wind

is now stronger. *Ból, choroba wzmagają się*, the pain, disease increases.

WZMAGANIE, WZMOŻENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of increasing. — *SIĘ*, increase, increased intensity, a more violent fit. WZMAGANIE *SIĘ, choroby*, serious return of the symptoms of a disease.

WZMIANKA, *i, s. f.* mention. *Uczynić o czym wzmiankę*, to make mention of a thing. *Nie było już o tem żadnej wzmianki*, there was no longer any mention of that.

WZMIANKOWAĆ, *kużę, v. imp.* o czym, to mention a thing, to make mention of it. *Nie wzmiankuj o tem nikomu*, do not mention it to any one.

WZMOCNIĆ, WZMOCNIENIE, *see* WZMACNIAĆ, etc.

WZNAK, NAWZNAK, *adv.* upon one's back. *Nawznak leżeć*, to lie or to be lying on one's back. *Upadł nawznak*, to fall upon one's back.

WZNAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WZNOWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to renew, to revive. *Wznowić dawny zwyczaj*, to renew or revive an old custom. *Wznowić proces, kłótnię, spór*, to revive a lawsuit, a quarrel. *Wznowić modę*, to revive a fashion.

WZNAWIANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of renewing, reviving.

WZNIEĆ, *am, v. imp.* WZNIECIC, *ce, v. perf.* *fig.* to stir up, to raise, to excite, *see* PODNIEĆ.

WZNIEŚĆ, *see* WZNOSIC.

WZNIESIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of raising, elevating, rearing, erecting. — *myśli, serca do Boga*, the elevation of one's heart to God. — rising ground, elevation, eminence.

WZNIESIONY, *a, z.* raised, reared, erected, elevated, lifted up, uplifted.

WZNIOŚLE, *adv.* in a high strain, with elevation of language, loftily, sublimely.

WZNIOŚŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* height, elevation. — *fig.* elevation: loftiness, sublimity, greatness, grandeur, nobleness. — *umysłu*, elevation of mind. — *stylu*, loftiness, sublimity of style. — *myśli*, grandeur of thought, of conceptions.

WZNIOŚLY, *a, z.* high, tall, lofty. — *cedry Libanu*, the lofty cedars of Libanus. — *fig.* lofty, sublime, grand, elevated. — *y geniusz*, a sublime genius. — *y styl*, a high strain of speech, a sublime style. — *y umysł*, an elevated or exalted mind.

WZNIŻ, *adv. and prep.* down, downwards.

WZNOSIC, *sze, v. imp.* WZNIESĆ, *wzniosę, v. perf.* to rear, to raise, to erect, to set up. *Wzniesć gmach*, to rear a structure, to erect an edifice. *Wzniesć pomnik*, to raise or set up a monument. *Wzniesć komu posąg*, to erect a statue to one. — to lift up, to uplift. *Wzniesć ręce, oczy do*

nieba, w niebo, to raise, to lift up one's hands, eyes to heaven.

Wzniesć myśl do Boga, to raise up, to lift up one's heart, soul, mind, thoughts to God. — *SIĘ*, to rise, to mount, to ascend. *Para wznosi się z ziemi*, vapours rise from the earth. *Wzniesć się do góry*, to rise in the air to soar, to tower. *Balon wznosi się w powietrze*, a balloon rises in the air. *Wzniesć się do najwyższych godności, szczytów*, to rise to the pinnacle of honours, to raise one's self to the highest rank. *Wzniesć się nad drugich*, to rise above all the others. *Wzniesł się nad ludzi, i pogroził światu*, he rose above the level of mankind, and threatened the world with destruction.

WZNOŚZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of raising, rearing, elevating, erecting, lifting up.

WZNOWIC, *see* WZNAWIAĆ. WZNOWICIEL, *a, s. m.* and *fem.* WZNOWICIELKA, *i, s. f.* renewer. — innovator. *Są — e w religii, w polityce, w filozofii*, there are innovators in religion, in politics, in philosophy.

WZNOWIENIE, *a, s. n.* renewal. — innovation.

WZNOWIONY, *a, z.* renewed, revived. — innovated.

WZÓR, *oru, s. m.* model, pattern, paragon. *Natura jest wzorem sztuk*, nature is the model of the arts. *Skarga był wzorem wymowy*, Skarga was a model or a paragon of eloquence. *Brac z kogo —*, to take a pattern from one. *Życie tego człowieka jest wzorem cnoty*, the life of that man is a pattern of virtue. *Służyć za —*, to serve as a model. *Zapatrzywać się na —*, to keep to the model; *fig.* to take example by or from one.

WZÓREK, *aku, s. m.* a pattern, sample of embroidery. — *Wzorki z kogo zbierać, fig.* to censure, criticise one.

WZOROWO, *adv.* exemplarily. — *sprawować się, postępować*, to behave in an exemplary manner, to behave very well.

WZOROWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* exemplariness.

WZOROWY, *a, z.* exemplary. *Życie kapłana powinno być —*, the life of a clergyman ought to be exemplary. — *a cnota, pobożność*, exemplary virtue, piety. — *y pisarz*, a standard author, a classic author.

WZRASTAC, *am, v. n. imp.* WZROŚĆ, WZROSNAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to grow up. *Wzrosć w czym domu*, to grow up in a family. *Fig.* *Wzrastać w cnotę, w mądrość*, to grow in virtue, wisdom, to become more virtuous, wiser. *Przez to wzrosła jego potęga*, his power was increased thereby. *To miasto wzrasta handlem*, the city increases or grows powerful by trade.

WZRASTAJĄCY, A, Z, growing, increasing.

WZRASTANIE, WZROŚNIECIE, A, S.N. growth, increase, increment.

WZREĆZ, adv. openly, peremptorily, flatly, in plain terms, downright. — się sprzeciwić, to oppose openly. — odmówić, to refuse flatly, to give a flat refusal.

WZROK, U, S. M. (the sense of seeing), sight. *Mieć dobry —, krótki —*, to have a good sight, a short sight, to be short-sighted. *Bystry —*, sharp, quick or acute sight. *Stracić —*, to lose one's sight. *Odzyskać —*, to recover one's sight, eye-sight. — look, glance. *Rzucić — na co*, to cast one's look, view. *r eyes upon an object. — w kim, w czym utopić*, to bend or fix one's eyes upon one or on a thing.

WZROST, U, S. M. growth. — fig. growth, increase, augmentation, progress, advancement, improvement, aggrandizement. — *nauk, umiejętności*, the advancement of learning. *Przyczynić się do wzrostu nauk*, to contribute to the advancement of learning. — *jego potęgi*, the increase of his power, his aggrandizement. — size, stature. *Człowiek pięknego, słusznego wzrostu*, a man of a great size, a tall man. *Człowiek średniego wzrostu*, a man of a middle size, a middle-sized man. *On jest mego wzrostu*, he is of my size.

WZRUSZAC, AM, V. IMP. WZRUSZYĆ, SZĆ, V. PERF. to move. *Wzruszać ziemię*, to loosen the earth. *Wzruszyć gwoździ w ścianie*, to loosen a nail. — to move, to stir, to shake, to toss, to make to totter. *Wzruszyć mózg*, to shake one's brains. *Wzruszyć posady państwa*, to shake or sap the foundations of an empire. — to stir up, to excite. *Wzruszyć lud*, to stir up the people. — *Wzruszyć kogo, czyje serce*, to move one's heart to pity, compassion. *Wzruszyć kogo*, to stagger one's resolution. *Jego groźby nie wzruszą mnie*, his threats cannot move me, cannot move me from my purpose, see PORUSZYĆ. — *Wzruszyć spokojność, porządek*, to disturb public tranquillity, to put out of order, to disorder, see NARUSZYĆ. — *Się*, to be moved. — *czyjemi łzami, na czyje łzy*, to be moved by one's tears.

WZRUSZAJĄCY, A, Z, moving, touching.

WZRUSZENIE, A, S. N. move, stir, excitement. *Jest jakieś — w ludzkiej, między ludem*, there is some stir among the people, see PORUSZENIE. — emotion. *Mówił z — m*, he spoke with emotion. *Bez najmniejszego — nia*, without the slightest emotion.

WZRUSZONY, A, Z, loosened. — moved, stirred, shaken. — stirred up, raised, excited. — moved, touched.

WZRUSZYĆ, see WZRUSZAC. WZRUSZYCIEL, A, S. M. publicznej spokojności, disturber of the public tranquillity, see NARUSZYCIEL.

WZUĆ, ZĆ, V. PERF. WZUWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. *bóty, trzewiki*, to put on one's boots or shoes. *Tych bótów wzuć nie mogę*, I cannot put on these boots.

WZUTY, A, Z, shod, having one's boots or shoes on.

WZWIADY, see ZWIADY.

WZWODZIĆ, DZĆ, V. IMP. WZWIEŚĆ, WZWIODŃ, V. PERF. to pull up, to draw up, to lift up (most wzwodzony, a draw-bridge).

WZWYŻ, adv. in height, high. *Na chłopca wzwyz*, of a man's height. *Na sześć stóp wzwyz*, six feet in height, six feet high. — above.

WZYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. WEZWAC, WZ, V. PERF. to call, to bid come, to call for, to send for. *Wzywać kogo na świadka*, to call one to witness. *Wzywać Boga na świadectwo*, to call God to witness. *Wzywać kogo na pomoc, na ratunek*, to call to one for help. *Wzywać Boga na pomoc*, to call God for help. *Wezwabó wszystkich krewnych, doktora*, all the relations have been sent for, physician was sent for. — to call on (upon), to invoke, to implore, to crave. *Wzwywać imię Boga*, to call on the name of the Lord. *Wzywać czyjej litości*, to implore one's mercy, clemency, compassion. — to summon, to call, to convoke, to invite. *Wezwany został do dworu*, he was summoned to court. *Wezwano naczelników na radę*, the chiefs were all summoned to the council. *Wezwać miasto, twierdzę do poddania się*, to summon a place. *Wzywać lud do broni*, to call out the people to arms.

WZYWANIE, A, S. N. the act of calling, summoning. WEZWANIE, A, S. N. call, summons, invocation. *Otrzymał wezwanie dokąd*, to be called to a place, to receive a summons to appear somewhere. *Wezwanie Ducha Świętego*, the invocation of the Holy Ghost. *Wezwanie do Muzy*, invocation. *Miasto poddało się za pierwszym wezwaniem*, that place surrendered at the first summons.

X

This letter has been lately dismissed from the Polish alphabet, and its place taken by KS, but it is still generally retained in the middle of some few words derived from the Latin tongue such as: *Examin, Expens, Erekucya, Extrakt*, etc. As an abridgment X., stands for *Książę*, prince, duke; *Ksiądz*, priest, clergyman, before proper

nduns: X. *Sapieha*, prince Sapieha. X. *Kopczyński*, the Reverend Kopczyński.

Y

There is no Polish word beginning by this letter. Formerly the conjunction i, and, was written y: *Ja y wy*, you and I.

Z Z Z

Z, and for the sake of euphony ZE, prep. which governs the genitive case. It denotes:

1. The matter of which any thing is made: *o: Korona ze złota*, a crown of gold. *Kapelusz ze słomy*, a hat of straw. *Stół z marmuru*, a table of marble. *Most z kamienia*, a bridge of stone. *Drzwi z drzewa*, a door of wood. In such phrases, the substantives which mark the matter, are generally changed into an adjective: *Korona złota*, a golden crown. *Kapelusz słomiany*, a straw-hat. *Stół marmurowy*, a marble-table. *Most kamienny*, a stone-bridge. *Drzwi drewniane*, a wooden door; unless there be a verb which marks expressly that a thing was made of any matter: *Pudełko było zrobione z mahoniu*, the box was made of mahogany. *Wóz był cały z cedru*, the chariot was all of cedar. *Chleb robi się ze zboża*, bread is made of corn. *Oba posaggi zrobione były z jednego kamienia*, the two statues were cut out of a single block. *Fig. Zrobił ze swego syna adwokata*, he has made an advocate of his son, he has made his son an advocate. *Zrobię z niego krawca*, I shall make a tailor of him, I shall make him a tailor. *Z potrzeby cnotę zrobić*, to make a virtue of necessity. To this class belong the following idiomatic locutions, in which the verb BYĆ is left out: *Z diarski z niego chłopiec*, he is a smart, brisk boy. *Mąż z niego poważny, rozsądny*, he is a grave, sensible man. *Jaki też to z twego brata prosiak!* what a rude, churlish fellow your brother is!

2. A certain number taken out of a larger quantity: of, out of. *Z wszystkich zwierząt pies najnawiejce podlega wściekłości*, all animals, the dog is the most subject to madness. *Z każdego narodu*, out of every nation. *Najstarszy z was*, the eldest of you. *Który z nich?* which of them? *Z dwójga złego trzeba zawsze wybierać mniejsze*, of two evils the less is always to be chosen.

3. A place from which any thing comes, proceeds or is derived, as well as birth, extraction: of, out of, from, by. *Przybywam z Polski, z dalekiego kraju*, I come from Poland, from a far country. *Tylko co przyjechał z Londynu*, he has just arrived from London. *Odejsz, oddać się z jakiego miejsca*, to go away, to leave or quit a place. *Wiatr wieje z północy, z południa*, the wind blows from the north, from the south. *Pić ze szklanki*, to drink out of a glass. *Z własnej kieszeni*, out of one's own pocket. *Książka wyszła z druku*, a book is out of print. *Portret malowany z natury*, a portrait painted from nature. *Ujść z więzienia*, to escape from prison. *Wyszł z mody, ze zwyczajów*, to grow out of fashion, to grow old and forgotten, to grow out of use. *Kupować z drugiej ręki*, to buy at second hand. *Przebudzić się ze snu*, to awake out of sleep. *Dowiaduję się z gazet, z jego listu*, I learn from the newspapers, I understand by his letter. *Wiadomo jest z Pisma S.*, it is known clear from Scripture. *Wiedzieć z doświadczenia*, to know by experience. *Znać z gruntu*, to know thoroughly. *Posiada tę naukę z gruntu*, he is thoroughly master of that science. *Wyrócić z gruntu*, to raze to the very bottom or ground. *Wyprowadzać z założen wniosk*, to draw consequences from premises. *Wielkie skutki z matych przyczyn wynikły*, very important consequences proceeding from insignificant causes. *Z ojca to ma*, he takes it after his father. *Brać z kogo przykład*, to take example by one. *Jaką korzyść odnosisz z czytania?* what benefit do you reap by (from) your reading? *Będziesz miłował Pana Boga twego z całego serca twego, z całej duszy twojej*, thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy soul. — *Rodem z Warszawy*, a native of Warsaw. *Miał z niej jednego syna*, he had one son by her. *On jest z pierwszego łoża*, he is born of his father's first wife. *Z matki szlachcic*, *z ojca mieszczanin*, a nobleman by his mother, a commoner by his father. *Kto z domu była jego matka?* who was his mother by birth (born)? what is the name of his mother's family? what is his mother's maiden-name?

4. Separation, stripping, taking off, deprivation, removal, distance, etc.: from, off. *Zsiąść z konia, wsiąść z pojazdu*, to alight from one's horse, carriage. *Spadł, upadł z konia, ze schodów*, he fell off his horse, he fell down stairs. *Obe-drzeć drzewo z kory*, to strip a tree of its bark. *Obdrzeć ze skóry*, to take off the skin. *Liść opada z drzewa, drzewa opadają z liści*, the leaves fall from the trees,

the trees shed their leaves. *Wyprowadzić się z domu*, to remove from a house. *Precz mi z oczu*, get out of my sight. *Zejść, ustąpić komu z drogi*, to get out of one's way.

5. Motive, cause, instrument: of, from, through, for, with, by. *Czytać co z szlachetnych pobudek*, to do a thing from an honourable motive. *Z własnego natchnienia*, of one's own accord. *Zochoty*, with a good will. *Z dumy to czynił*, he did it through ambition. *Z nienawiści*, through hatred, from hatred. *Z bojaźni*, for fear of. *Plakać z radości*, to weep for joy, *Skakać z radości*, to leap for joy. *Umrzeć z febrы*, to die of a fever. *Umarł z ran*, he died of his wounds. *Umrzeć z głodu, z zimna*, to die with hunger, with cold. *Umierać z wstydu*, to die with shame. *Edynburg sławny jest z piwa i z uniwersytetu*, Edinburgh famous for its ale and its university. *Sławny, znamienity z dowcipu, z wymowy, z piękności*, famous, remarkable for his wit, eloquence, beauty. *Umarł z ręki kate*, he died by the hands of the executioner. *Nie z jego poległ ręki*, it was not by his hand that man met his death.

6. Any kind of local respect, situation: on. *Z tej strony, z tamtej strony, ze wszystkich stron*, on this side, on the other side, on all sides. *Z tej strony Wisły, z tamtej strony Wisły*, on this side the Vistula, on the other side the Vistula. *Z bliska, close, near, hard by*. *Z bliska za kim postępować*, to follow one close, close at the heels. *Z bliska na kogo nacierać, nastawać*, to press one hard. *Z bliska się czemu przypatrywać*, to take a close view of a thing; to look narrowly into a thing. *Z daleka, from afar, at a distance, far off, off*. *Witać kogo z dalekiej podróży*, to welcome one on his return from a distant country. *Z boku, on one side; sideways, alongside, laterally*. *Z przodu, in the front; ahead*. *Z tyłu, from behind*. *Z góry, from high, from above*. *Z dołu, from the bottom, from the lower part, from below, from beneath*.

7. Time: in, towards. *Z rana, in the morning*. *Zuraz z rana, early in the morning*. *Wczora z wieczora*, yesterday towards evening. *O pierwszej z południa*, at one o'clock in the afternoon.

8. With some adjectives the preposition Z forms adverbial phrases. *Zwolna, slowly*. *Znagle, suddenly, on a sudden*. *Z nienacka, at unawares, unexpectedly*. *Z kiepska po francuzku*, in a broken French. *Z węgierska nosić się*, to dress after the Hungarian fashion.

9. It is joined with other prepositions. *Z nad, z ponad, from above*. *Z pomiędzy, from among*. *Z pośrodku, from amidst*. *Z za,*

from beyond, from behind. *Z za góry, from beyond the mountain*. *Z za drzwi, from behind the door*. *Z za Renu, from beyond the Rhine*. *Wylał z pod łożka, he crept from under the bed*.

Z, ZE, prep. which governs the instrumental case, noting concomitance, in company of, union, agreement, in opposition to, in competition or contest, in mutual dealing, simultaneity, comparison: with. *Matka z pięciorgiem dzieci*, a mother with five children. *Chodzi ze mną, come along with me*. *Mówiłem z nim, I spoke with or to him*. *Ze stryczkiem na szyi, with a halter round his neck*. *Z książką w rękę, z piórem za uchem*, with a book in his hand, with a pen behind his ear. *Przychodzi do kogo z prośbą, z rozkazem*, to come to one with a view to beg or request a thing of him, to ask him a favour; to bring him an order. *Ze łzami w oczach, with tears in his eyes*. *Mądrość z latami przychodzi, wisdom comes with years*. *Z czasem, in time, in process of time, at length, one day*. *Z uszanowaniem, with respect*. *Z radością, with joy*. *Z ochotą, willingly, readily*. *Żle się z nim dzieje, things don't go well with him*. *Cóż się stanie z twoim synem?* what will become of your son? *Zniszczyć się szcześnie, z kretešem*, to undo to all intents and purposes. *Zgadzać się z sobą, to agree one with another*. *Walczyć, wojować, wojnę prowadzić z kim, to fight with or against one, to vie with one*. *Wraz, ze dniem, ze wschodem słońca, at day-break, as soon as the sun was risen*. *Wstawać wraz ze dniem, ze słońcem, to be by day-break*. *Porównywać jedno z drugim, to compare one thing with another*.

Z, ZE, with the acc: case before numeral nouns and those indicating any length of time: some, about, more or less. *Było nas ze dwudziestu mężczyzn i z dziesięć kobiet*, we were some twenty men and ten women (more or less). *Day mi ze dwa szylingi, give me a shilling or two*. *Jest temu ze sto lat, it may be some hundred years ago*. *Ze dwie godziny, an hour or two*. *Z kwadrans jak wyszedł, it may be a quarter of an hour since he is gone*.

Prefix to verbs, the preposition Z conveys the idea of a descent from a higher place to a lower. *Zstępować, zchodzić, to step down, to come down*. *Zlać, to pour down*. *Zlecieć, to fly down, to fall down*.

2. It means also a union or gathering together of many persons or things. *Zgromadzić, to gather together, to assemble, to collect*. *Zgromadzenie, meeting*. *Zbiór, collection, store, sum total*.

ZA, prep. with the genitive cases

during, in time of, in. *Za naszych czasów*, *za dni naszych*, in our time, in our days. *Za dawnych czasów*, in old times, in times of yore. *Za króla Jana*, in the king John's time, in the reign of king John. *Za życia jego ojca*, in his father's life time. *Za dnia*, by day, in the day-time. *Za pogody*, when it is yet fine weather. — with the acc. case: in the course of such a time. *Za godzinę*, in an hour. *Za trzy dni powrócę*, I will return in three days. *Za miesiąc wyjadę*, I shall start, I shall be off within a month. *Za chwilę*, *za minutę*, in a short time, in a minute. *Od dziś za tydzień*, this day week, a week hence, this sennight. *Za kilka lat*, within a few years. *Za rok*, in a year, by this time twelvemonth.

ZA, governs the acc. when motion to a place is signified, and the inst. case when rest in or motion behind a place is expressed or implied: beyond, behind, out of, without, abroad, after. *Schronił się za Alpy*, *za morze*, he fled beyond the Alps, beyond the sea. *Skrzył się za obicie*, he hid himself behind the hanging. *Wyciść za miasto*, to go out of the town, *Wypchnąć kogo za drzwi*, to turn one out of doors. *Wyjechać za granicę*, to go to a foreign country, to go abroad. *Spojrzyć za siebie*, look behind. *Spojrzyć za siebie*, look behind you. *Mieszka za morzem*, *za Alpami*, he lives beyond the sea, beyond the Alps. *Stoi za bramą*, he stands without the gate. *Kraj za morzem leżący*, a country situated beyond the sea. *Jeszcze słońce za chmurami*, the sun is still hidden behind the clouds. *Zostawił smród za sobą*, he left a stink behind him. *Zostawić kogo daleko za sobą*, to leave one far behind. *Mieszka za granicą*, he lives abroad, in a foreign country. *Za oczami psy na kogo wieszać*, to speak ill of one behind his back. *Biega za kobietami*, he runs after women. *Iść za kim*, to follow one. *Idź za mną*, follow me. *Iść za czujną radą*, *zdaniem*, *przykładem*, to follow one's advice, one's opinion, one's example. *Jedno nieszczęście idzie za drugim*, one misfortune follows another. *Rok za rokiem*, *dzien za dniem*, *schodzi*, one year follows another, one day follows another; years, days roll, pass, glide away. *Ślać listy za listami*, to send letters upon letters. *Za tem poszło*, hence, thence followed, arose, proceeded. — To this class belong the following idiomatical locutions: *Być za kim*, *wyjąć za kogo* (of a woman), to be married to one. *Za kim jest siostra pańska?* whom is your sister married to? *Mogłaby była wyjść za niego*, *gdyby była chciała*, she could have been married to him, if she had pleased. *Wydać córkę za kogo*, to marry one's daughter to

one. *Mieć za sobą kogo* (of a man), to have for a wife, to be married to. *On ma za sobą młodszą siostrę swego przyjaciela*, he has married the younger sister of his friend. *Mieć kogo za sobą*, to have a man on one's side, to be backed, protected, countenanced by him. — With the acc. or instr. cases: for. *Za ile?* for how much? *Za pięć złotych*, for five florins. *Wymieniałem psa za konia*, I exchanged my dog for a horse. *Z góry za rok płacić*, to pay in advance for a year. *Nie można nabyć mądrości za złoto*, wisdom cannot be gotten for gold. *Modlić się za kogo*, to pray to God for one. *Dobry pasterz daje swe życie za swe owieczki*, the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. *Zapłacić za kogo*, to pay for one. *Ręczyć za kogo*, to stand security for one, to give bail for one. *Bić się za wolność*, *walczyć za ojczyznę*, to fight for liberty, for one's native country. *Obrac kogo za naczelnika*, *za dowódcę*, to choose one for a leader, for a chief. *Bóg wszechmogący często i niewinnych karze za grzechy ich ojców*, Almighty God often chastises the innocent for the sins of their fathers. *Dac komu córkę za żonę*, to give one one's daughter for a wife. *Mieć komu za złe*, to take it ill of one, to take amiss, to take offence at something. *Mieć kogo za co*, to take one for. *Mam go za przyjaciela*, I take him to be my friend. *Mieć kogo za uczciwego człowieka*, to look upon one as an honest man, to account or think him an honest man. *Za nic mieć kogo*, to make no account of one, to consider him as a man of no account. *Mieć co za nic*, to set a thing at nought, to make nothing of it. *Miałeś za nic wszystkie moje rady*, you have set at nought all my counsels. *U niego wszyscy, wszystko za nic*, he has no regard for people, he does not regard, respect any thing. *Uchodzić za bogatego*; *za pięknego*, to pass for a rich man, for a beauty. *Miałem za przykład mego starszego brata*, I had my elder brother for an example. — *Powiedzieć za kim dobre słowo*, *ustawić się za kim*, to put in a good word for one, to intercede for one or in his behalf. *Jezeli Bóg za nami*, *któż będzie przeciwko nam?* if God be for us, who can be against us? *Za kim jesteś?* whom are you for? *Jestem zawsze za wojnę*, my voice is still for war, I am for going to war. — with the acc. case: instead of, in lieu of, for. *Stawił się przed sądem za brata*, he appeared before the court instead of his brother. *Przybrać kogo za syna*, to adopt one for a son. *Przybrał mnie za syna*, I staid mi za ojca, he adopted me and stood me instead of a father. — with the acc. case: by. *Wziąć*

kogo za rękę, to take one by the hand. *Wodzić kogo za nos*, to lead one by the nose. *Uchwyciłem go za brodę*, I caught him by the beard. *Powiesić za nogi*, *wisnąć za nogi*, to hang by the feet. — with the instr. case: at, by, on, upon, by means of, by the help of, through. *Za jego prośbą*, *za jego wstawieniem się*, at his entreaty, by his interposition, intercession. *Za przyczyną Pana naszego Jezusa Chrystusa*, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. *Za moim rozkazem*, at my bidding. *Za pozwoleniem*, *za wiedzą*, by or with one's leave, not without one's knowledge. *Za pierwszą zrzeczością*, on or upon the first opportunity. *Za podbiciem czarta*, by the instigation of the devil. *Za jego pomocą*, by his means, help, assistance. *Za jego radą*, by his advice. *Za pomocą słownika*, *teleskopu*, with the help of a dictionary, with the help of a telescope. *Za danym hasłem*, *znakiem*, at the signal given. *Za jednym cięciem*, *uderzeniem*, at one blow.

ZA, used in interrogative and exclamatory phrases. *Co za okazała budowla!* what a magnificent building! *Co za przypływ w ubiorach*, *co za ruch*, *co za wesołość!* what magnificence in dresses, what active, busy, merry life! *Co to za lud*, *którego dziewice porywają za orzę?* what people is that, whose women even run to arms? *Co to za człowiek*, *któremu nawet wiatr i morze są posłuszne?* what manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him?

Prefixed to verbs, **ZA** has an inchoative signification. *Zapłakać*, to fall a crying. *Zaspiewać*, to fall a singing, to give a song, to begin to sing. 2) It signifies stopping up, shutting, closing, obstructing, encumbering, overspreading, etc. *Zamurować*, to wall up. *Zatkać*, to stop up. *Zalać*, to overflow, to overrun. 3) The act of going far, penetrating deep into. *Zagłębić się*, to dive into. *Zadkużyć się*, to run into debt. *Zamyślić się*, to be lost in thoughts. 4) It marks that the action expressed by the simple verb to which it is added, is completely done, quite finished. *Zakłóć*, to stick to death, to spear to death. *Zabić*, to kill.

ZA, adv. too, overmuch. *Za wiele*, *za nadto*, too much, too many. *Za nadto pieniędzy*, too much money. *Za nadto nas*, we are too many. *Za mało*, too little. *Za prędko idziesz*, you go too fast. *Za długi*, too long, overlong. *Za porywczy*, too hasty, overhasty.

ZAAŁPEJSKI, a, iz, situated beyond the Alps.

ZAAAMBARASOWAĆ, swię, v. perf. *kogo*, to embarrass, puzzle, perplex one (better, *kiepota nabawić*, see **NABAWIĆ**).

ZAAWANSOWAĆ, *suż, v. perf.* pienieży komu, to advance one a sum of money, to give it him in advance.

ZAB, ZĘBA, *s. m.* tooth. *Zęby przednie*, the foreteeth. *Zęby trzonowe*, grinders, molar teeth. *Zęby mleczne*, first teeth, milk-teeth. *Zęby się dziecku wyrzynają*, dziecko zębów dostaje, that child is cutting his teeth. *Wyrzynanie się zębów*, the cutting of the teeth, dentition. *Ból zębów*, the tooth-ache. *Cierpieć na zęby*, mieć ból zębów, to be subject, liable to the tooth-ache, to be often troubled by the tooth-ache. *Zęby go bolą*, he has a tooth-ache. *Zęby ścinać*, ścinać, to set the teeth. *Zgrzytać zębami*, to grind, to gnash the teeth. *Będzie tam płacz i zgrzytanie zębów*, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. *Kłapać zębami*, *vul.* to chatter with the teeth. *Stara bez zębów*, a toothless hag, a decrepit old woman. *Trzymać język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue. *Dostał chleba kiedy zębów nie ma*, he got bread when he has no teeth to eat it. *To dla niego na jeden ząb*, there is hardly enough for his hollow tooth. *Fig. Koszule w zębach nosić*, to be but a child, a boy, a stripling. *Jeszcze ty koszulę w zębach nosił*, kiedyś ja służył krajowi, you were but a snotty boy, when I served my country. *Wziąć kogo na zęby*, to tear or pull one to pieces, to speak ill of him. *Wpaść komu na zęby*, to be ill spoken of, to be made a common talk. *Oko za oko, ząb za ząb*, eye for eye, tooth for tooth. *Ząb za ząb z kim się kłóci*, to be at daggers drawn with one, to be quarrelling incessantly. *Zęby ostrzyć na co*, to set the teeth on edge, to be sharp set, to be hungry; to have a design upon a thing, to long, wish for it. *Zęby ostrzyć na kogo*, to have an aching tooth at one, to have a spite or an old grudge against one. *Zęby zjeść na czem*, to grow old in the practice of a thing. *Darowanemu koniowi nie zaglądają w zęby*, *prov.* people must not look the gift horse in the mouth. *Śmierć w zęby nie patrzy*, *prov.* as soon goes the young lamb's skin to the market, as the old ewe's; young people die as well as old ones. = *Zęby u pily, brony, grablów, grzebień*, the teeth of a saw, a harrow, a rake, a comb. *Zęby u kola*, the teeth or cogs of a wheel. = *Ząb u klucza*, the key-bit. = *Babie zęby* (a plant), toothwort, dentaria.

ZABA, Ż, s. f. frog. — *drzewna*, zielona, tree-frog or green frog. *Zaby skrzeczą*, the frogs croak. *Koniowi nogę kują*, a żaba swoje nadstawia, *prov.* he would cope with his betters. = a shrimp, a dwarf. = swelling in a horse's mouth, lampas. = *Surgery*: a tu-

mour full of saliva under the tongue.

ZABAL, A, s. m. a long-toothed man.

ZABAŁAMUCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* kogo, *vulg.* to delay, detain one, to make one neglect his duty or miss an appointment by detaining or keeping him back. = kogo, to puzzle one's mind, to confound or perplex one's ideas. — *Się*, to stand talking, staring and gaping, to stand fooling, trifling (and thereby neglect one's duty, miss one's appointment, etc.). *Zabalamucił się i zapomniał ze obiecał być u nas*, he kept somewhere talking, and forgot that he promised to call on us.

ZABAŁKANSKI, A, ie, situated beyond the Balkans; one that has crossed the Balkan mountains.

ZABAWA, v, s. f. amusement, pastime, entertainment, sport, diversion. — *dziecinna*, children's play. *Niewinna* —, innocent, harmless amusement. = occupation, pursuit.

ZABAWECZKA, *see* ZABAWKA.

ZABAWIĄĆ, AM, v. imp. ZABAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to stay, to detain, to take one's time. *Ta robota zabawi mnie tydzień*, it will take me a week's time. = kogo, to amuse, to entertain, to divert, *see* BAWIĆ. = ZABAWIĆ, *v. n.* gdzie, jakiś czas, to stay, stop, remain somewhere for a certain time, to continue in a place some time. — *Się*, to amuse one's self, to busy one's self, to bestow one's time about a thing for pastime, *see* BAWIĆ SIĘ. = *Zabawić się gdzie*, to stay, stop, remain or continue somewhere.

ZABAWIENIE, A, s. n. stay, sojourn, residence (for a given time). = the act of amusing.

ZABAWKA, i, s. f. dim. see ZABAWA. = toy, plaything. *Zabawki dziecinne*, children's toys or playthings.

ZABAWNIE, adv. amusingly. = pleasantly, ludicrously, drolly, comically, facetiously.

ZABAWNIŚ, sia, s. m. a humorous ludicrous fellow, a jester, a wag.

ZABAWNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. playful humour, facetiousness, drollery, fun.

ZABAWNY, A, e, busy, busied, engaged, occupied. = amusing, diverting, pleasant. = humorous, ludicrous, facetious, droll, funny, waggish.

ZABAZGRAC, AM, v. perf. to scrawl all over, to bedaub, to blot all over.

ZABCZASTY, A, e, toothed, jagged, indented.

ZABĘNIĆ, nię, v. n. perf. incho. to fall a drumming. *Zabębiono*, the drums struck up.

ZABECZEC, czę, v. n. perf. incho. to begin to bleat; *fig. sam.* to fall a blubbling; (of a sorry singer), to begin to bellow, to roar.

ZABEK, BEA, s. n. dim. a little tooth. = ZABKI, *pl.* Archit. denticles, dentils, fretwork. = *w zębki*, notched, jagged, denticulated, toothed, indented.

ZABEZPIECZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZABEZPIECZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to insure, to make save, to secure. *Zabezpiecz od czego*, to secure from, to keep from, to protect from. *Zabezpiecz sobie co*, to secure for one's self. — *Się*, to secure one's self, to provide against, *Zabezpiecz się od czego*, to secure one's self against a thing, to provide against it, to be secure against.

ZABEZPIECZENIE, A, s. n. insurance, security, safety; protection, shelter, safeguard.

ZABI, A, e, of a frog. *Zabi krzek*, fry of frogs, young frogs. *Zabi kamien* (a fish-tooth petrified), toad-stone, bufonite. *Zabi sciek* (a plant), frogbit, hydrocharis. *Zabie gronka* (a med. plant), rupture-wort, herniaria.

ZABIĄTKO, see ZABIĘ.

ZABIĆ, see ZABIJAĆ.

ZABIĆ, A, s. n. the act of killing, slaying. *Dla zabicia*, in order to kill. *Po zabiciu*, after having killed. *Przed zabiciem*, before killing. — *Się*, the act of killing one's self, suicide, self-murder.

ZABIĘ, cia, s. n. pl. ZABIĘTA, a little frog, a young frog.

ZABIEDZ, see ZABIEGAĆ.

ZABIEG, r, s. m. generally used in the *pl.* ZABIEGI, *ów*, endeavours, exertions. *Zabiegi o co robić*, to take steps in order to obtain an object, to sue earnestly, to seek for, to make interest for, to put in for, to stand for.

ZABIEGAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. ZABIEDZ, ZABIEGNAĆ, ZABIEZEC, *czę, Gnę, v. perf.* to run as far as, to run to. *Tatarzy aż do bram Krakowa zabiegali*, the Tartars extended their inroads, incursions as far as the gates of Cracow. = *komu drogę*, to cross one's way; to go, to come to meet a person. *Zabiedz komu drogę do czego*, to debar or preclude one from a thing, to stop one in one's career. = *czemu*, *fig.* to obviate, to prevent, to hinder, to remedy, to put a stop to, *see* ZAPOBIEGAĆ. = *Zabiegac o co, kogo czego*, to busy one's self about a thing, to exert one's self, to make or use one's endeavours, to take steps in order to attain an object. = *Zabiegac komu*, *fig.* to court one, to endeavour to gain his favour.

ZABIEGANIE, ZABIEŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of running as far as. = *Zabieganie czemu*, the act of obviating, preventing, *see* ZAPOBIEGANIE.

ZABIEGLE, adv. with much forecast and industry.

ZABIEGŁOSC, ści, s. f. industry, activity, diligence.

ZABIEGLY, A, e, arrived at a

distant twice (by running). — active, pushing, industrious, painstaking, enterprising.

ZABIŁIĆ, *1. g. v. perf.* to do over with white, to whiten, see **POBIELAĆ**, **BIELIĆ**. — to put in milk, cream, eggs. — **SIE**, to be done over, to be covered with white.

ZABIENIEC, see **ZABINIEC**.

ZABIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZABRAĆ**, *more, v. perf.* to take along with. **Zabrać kogo z sobą**, to take one along with. = to take away, to carry off, to seize upon. **Zabrać komu cały majątek na skarb**, to confiscate one's estate. **Śmierć go zabrała w kwiecie wieku**, death carried him off in the prime of life. = **Zabierać wiele miejsca, czasu**, to take much place, time. **To zabiera wiele czasu**, that takes a great deal of time. **Ile ci to zabrało czasu?** how long did it take you? — **Zabrać do niewoli**, to take prisoner. **Zabrać tył nieprzyjacielowi**, to take the enemy in the rear. **Zabrać kogo do aresztu**, to take one into custody. = **Zabierać pola, łąki** (of rivers), to overflow fields, meadows, see **ZALEWAĆ**. = **Zabrać z kim znajomość**, to get or become acquainted with one, to make acquaintance with him. **Zabrać z kim przyjaźń**, to contract friendship with one. = **Zabrać głos**, to begin to speak, to rise to speak. — **SIE**, *do czego*, to prepare or set about doing a thing. **Zabierać się do pisania**, to set about writing, to be preparing to write, to be going to write. **Zabierać się do bitwy**, to prepare for battle, to be going to fight. **Zabierać się do stanu małżeńskiego**, to be going to be married. **Zabrać się z kim**, to set out with one, to take place in one's carriage. = *v. impers.* **ZABIERAĆ SIE**, **ZABRAĆ SIE**, *na co*, to look as if, to be likely enough, to seem, to appear. **Zabiera się na deszcz**, it looks as if it would rain, the weather is setting in for rain. **Zabiera się na ostrą zimę, na długą wojnę**, it is likely we shall have a severe winter, a long war, see **ZANOSIĆ SIE**.

ZABIERANIE, **ZABRANIE**, *a. c. n.* the act of taking away, carrying off. **Zabranie majątku na skarb**, confiscation of one's estate. **Zabranie przemycających towarów**, seizure of smuggled goods. **Zabieranie znajomości, przyjaźni**, the act of making acquaintance, of contracting friendship. **Zabranie okrętów nieprzyjacielskich**, the capture of an enemy's ships. — **SIE**, *do czego*, the act of preparing, settling about a thing.

ZABIEŻEĆ, **ZABIEŻENIE**, see **ZABIEGAĆ**, etc.

ZABIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZABIĆ**, *1. g. v. perf.* to stop up, to shut, to close, (by beating or driving into). **Zabić guzodźkami**, to nail up. **Zabić drzwi ciwiekami**, to nail

up a door. **Zabić drzwi, okno**, to condemn, wall up a door, a window. **Zabić beczkę szpuntek**, to stop a cask with a bung. **Zabić komu klin w głowę**, *fig. fam.* to cut out work for one. = to kill, to slay, to do one to death, to put to death. **Zabić kogo z zimną krewią**, to kill one in cold blood. **Zabić wółu**, to kill an ox. **Bij zabij**, kill him, knock him down. **Wszyscy na niego bij zabij**, every one is imbibed against him. **Fig. Zabijać czas**, to kill time, to pass away the time. **Grzech zabija duszę**, sin kills the soul. **Pijaństwo go zabiło**, he killed himself with hard drinking. **Zabić kogo na stawie, na honorze**, to ruin one's honour, and reputation. = **Zabić kartę**, to take by a superior card. **Zabić bank**, to blow up, to break the bank. **Zabić turę**, to shake hands over a bargain. — **SIE**, to kill one's self. **Zabić się z pistoletem**, to kill one's self with a pistol. **Razem strzelili i zabili się**, they fired at once and killed one another. **Spadł z dachu i zabił się**, he fell from the top of the house and was killed. **Zabić się**, *fig.* to ruin one's self. **Zabił się tem słowem, wyznaniem**, that word, that confession has ruined, undone him.

ZABIJANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of killing, slaying.

ZABIJATYKA, *1. s. f. fam.* assault and battery, fray, battle, fight, scuffle.

ZABINIEC, *ńca, s. m.* a place full of frogs. = and **ZABINEK**, *ku, s. m.* (a fish-tooth petrified), toad-stone, bufonite. = (a plant), water-plantain, alisma.

ZABITY, *a. z.* killed, slain. — *y kulą działową*, *od kuli działowej*, killed with a cannon-ball. — *y od piorunu*, killed by a thunderbolt. **Zabici i ranni**, the killed and the wounded. = *fig. fam.* stanch, rank, downright, hearty, determined. **Zabity Anglik**, a downright Briton, John Bull. **Zabity Kalwin**, a stanch Calvinist.

ZABKA, *1. s. f. dim.* a little frog.

ZABKOWAĆ, *ku, v. imp.* to indent, to notch, to jag.

ZABKOWANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of indenting, notching, jaggings.

ZABKOWATO, *adv.* in the form of a saw.

ZABKOWATOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indenting, notching, serrature, jaggedness.

ZABKOWATY, *a. z.* indented, notched, jagged; *Bot.* serrate, serrated. **Liść —y**, a serrate leaf.

ZABŁĄD, *ku, s. m.* bewilderment, stray; error, mistake.

ZABŁĄDZENIE, *a. s. n.* going astray, going out of the right way. **ZABŁĄDZIĆ**, *dzę, v. n. perf.* to miss or lose one's way, to go out of the right way. — *w lesie*, to lose one's way in a wood.

ZABŁAKAĆ SIE, *am, s. n. v. n. perf.* see **ZABŁĄDZIĆ**. — *do kąd*, to come to or arrive at a place, after wandering about (as astrayed sheep, dog, etc.)

ZABŁĄKANY, *a. a. z.* bewildered, astrayed, lost. **Bydło —c**, strayed beast.

ZABŁAZNOWAĆ, *ku, v. n. perf.* *inchoa.* to begin to play the bullock, to begin to crack jokes.

ZABŁOCIĆ, *cs, v. perf.* to dirty all over, to bedraggle. **Zabłocisz sobie suknie**, you will dirt your gown. — **SIE**, to dirt one's self.

ZABŁOCONY, *a. z.* dirtied.

ZABŁYSNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to begin to shine, to shine forth, to blaze out, to dawn. **Skoro dzień zabłyśnie**, as soon as day dawns, as soon as it is day-break. **I nam szczęście zabłyśnie**, *fig.* fortune will smile upon us too. **Zabłyśła nam nadzieja i znikła**, a gleam of hope shone upon us and disappeared.

ZABOBON, *u, s. m.* superstition, superstitious practice.

ZABOBONNICA, *r, s. f.* a superstitious woman.

ZABOBONNIE, *adv.* superstitiously.

ZABOBONNIK, *a. s. m.* a superstitious man.

ZABOBONNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* a bent towards superstition, superstitious character.

ZABOBONNY, *a. z.* superstitious. **Przytuki —e, obrządy**, superstitious practices, superstitious ceremonies.

ZABÓJCA, *v. s. m.* killer, slayer, manslayer, murderer, homicide. **Napisano w Ewangielii, że zabójcy nie wejdą do królestwa niebieskiego**, it is written in the holy Gospel that homicides shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

ZABÓJCZY, *a. z.* murdering, murderous, homicidal, deadly, deathful. **Żelazo —e**, murderous steel. — *a ręka*, murderous arm, hand. — *a bitwa*, a murderous combat, fight, battle. — *e spojrzania*, *fig.* killing looks, killing eyes, charms.

ZABÓJCZYNI, *ni, s. f.* murderess.

ZABÓJSTWO, *a. s. n.* murder, manslaughter, homicide. — **popelić**, to commit homicide, to commit murder or bloodshed, to be guilty of bloodshedding.

ZABOLEĆ, *ię, v. n. perf.* *inchoat.* to begin to ache, to begin to cause pain. **Zabolata mnie głowa**, my head began to ache.

ZABOR, *oru, s. m.* captre, seizure, conquest; *Hist. of Poland*, dismemberment, partition.

ZABORCA, *r, s. m.* captor, conqueror. — *illegitimate possessor, usurper.*

ZABORCZY, *a. z.* having in view conquest, usurpator.

ZABORYB, *a. s. m.* frog-fish, sea-devil (*Zool.*).

ZABOŚĆ, *dz.*, *v. perf.* to kill with horns. — *kogo wółczeni, dziedz. łanog.*, to spear one to death.

ZABOT, *v.*, *s. m.* generally used in the *pl.* **ZABOTY**, *ów*, a shirt-frill.

ZABRAĆ, *see* **ZABIERAĆ**.

ZABRAKNAĆ, *nie*, *v. n. perf. impers.* (from **BRAK**, want, deficiency, defect), to fail, to fall short. *Zabrakło nam żywności*, we fell short of provisions or our provisions, ammunition failed. *Zabrakło mu odwagi, serca*, his courage or heart failed. *Zabrakło mu języka* to *gębę*, his tongue failed him. *Jesli ci zabraknie pieniędzy*, if you happen to come short of money, should you be in want of money, should your money fall short, *Nie zabraknie ci niczego*, thou shalt want for nothing.

ZABRANIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZABRONIĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf.* to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict. *Zabronić czego pod karą śmierci*, to forbid a thing on pain of death. *Pojedyńki są zabronione*, duels are forbidden. *Zabronić komu wstępu do domu*, to forbid a man one's house. *Zabronić noszenia broni*, to prohibit the carrying of arms, *see* **ZAKAZYWAĆ**. *Zabraniać sobie czego*, to deny one's self a thing, to deprive or abridge one's self of it. *Zabraniać sobie wszelkich przyjemności*, *zabawo*, to take no pleasure, to shun all manner of diversion. *Dla czegożbyśmy mieli sobie zabraniać tak niewinnych uciech, rozrywek, przyjemności?* why should we forego such harmless pleasures?

ZABRANIANIE, **ZABRONIENIE**, *a. s. n.* the act of forbidding; prohibition, interdiction.

ZABRANIE, *see* **ZABIERANIE**.

ZABRANY, *a. e.* taken, taken away, carried off, seized upon. *Kraj zabrany*, a country seized upon by the enemy. — *y* *w niewolę*, taken prisoner, made prisoner.

ZABRNAĆ, *nie*, *v. n. perf.* to wade or ford to a place. — *w wodę po pas*, to wade through the water up to the girdle. *Fig.* — *so długi*, to run over head and ears in debt. — *w grzechy*, to run into any sin. *Zadalekoś zabrnął, już się cofnąć nie można*, you went too far, you carried the matter too far, it is impossible now for you to retreat.

ZABRONIĆ, **ZABRONIENIE**, *see* **ZABRANIAĆ**, etc.

ZABRONOWAĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* pole, to draw the harrow over a field. — *to have done harrowing.*

ZABRUDZIĆ, *nie*, **ZABRUKAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* to soil all over.

ZABRZGAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to bespatter all over.

ZABRZĄKAĆ, **ZABRZDAKAĆ**, *am*, **ZABRZAKNAĆ**, *nie*, *v. n. perf. impers.* to begin to jingle, to begin to clink. *Zabrzękać na czem*, to

begin to play upon a stringed instrument. *Umie zabrząkać na arfie*, *zabrzękać na fortepianie*, he (she) can play a little upon the harp, upon the piano-forte.

ZABRZMIEĆ, *nie*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to resound, to begin to ring. *Ślawa jego zabrzmiała po całym świecie*, all the world rang with his praise, all the world resounded his praise. *Głos jego zabrzmiał po sklepianach*, his voice rang through the vaults. — *to strike up*. *Znagła zabrzmiała muzyka*, on a sudden the music struck up. — *Zabrznieć w trąbę*, to blow or sound a trumpet, a horn.

ZĄBSKO, *a. s. n.* an ugly frog. **ZABUDOWAĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf.* place, to cover a place with buildings, houses. — *to obstruct, intercept the light by a building, to shut up a passage by erecting a building.*

ZABUDOWANIE, *a. s. n.* the act of covering a place with. — generally used in the *pl.* **ZABUDOWANIA**, buildings, houses, premises; any constructions for agricultural or other purposes.

ZABUDOWANY, *a. e.* covered with buildings. *Miasto dobrze, porządnie* — *a*, a very well built town.

ZABURZENIE, *a. s. n.* disturbance, trouble, uproar, tumult, turmoil, riot. *Były wielkie — a w tem mieście*, *w tym kraju*, there have been serious disturbances in that town, in that country. *Niecić, wszczynać, robić — a w kraju, w państwie*, to raise disturbances, commotions in a country, in a state, to stir up the people to rebellion.

ZABURZYĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* *morze*, to agitate the sea. — *powietrze*, to raise a storm. *Fig.* *Zaburzyć kraj*, to cause, make, raise or excite disturbances in a country, to disturb the public peace. — *czyją spokojność*, to disturb one's tranquillity, *see* **ZAKŁÓCIĆ**, **ZAWICHRYZĆ**.

ZABYĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* **ZABYWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* (used most in other Slavonian dialects), to forget. — *to leave behind.*

ZABYTEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* what is left behind, remainder, remnant, relics, remains. *Zabytki starożytności*, the monuments of antiquity.

ZĄC, *zse*, *v. imp.* *zboże*, to reap, to cut corn.

ZACAPIC, *nie*, *v. perf.* to catch, to grasp, to snatch at, to lay hold of, to seize upon.

ZACENIĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* to ask a price, to charge.

ZACEROWAĆ, *see* **ZACYROWAĆ**.

ZACHACIE, *a. s. n.* a place behind a peasant's cottage.

ZACHCENIE, **ZACHCIEĆ**, *see* **ZACHCIEWANIE**, etc.

ZACHCIEWAĆ (**SIĘ**), *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACHCIEĆ** (**SIĘ**), *cz.*, *v. perf.* *czego, komu*, to have a mind, to

set one's heart upon a thing, to long or wish for it; to take it into one's head. *Zachciało mi się tego*, I have a mind to it. *Zachciało mu się tego obrazu*, he has a mind for that picture. *Zachciało mi się do wojska*, the fancy took him to enlist for a soldier, to turn soldier. *Dziwnych rzeczy mu się zachciewa*, he has strange fancies, imaginations, he does not know his own mind. *Zachciało mi się spać*, I felt an inclination to sleep, I felt inclined to sleep.

ZACHCIEWANIE, **ZACHCENIE**, *a. s. n.* mind, desire, longing, fancy, hankering, humour; a woman's whim, longing of a woman with child, month's mind.

ZACHĘCAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACHĘCIC**, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to encourage. *Zachęcać żołnierzy do boju*, to encourage, cheer, inspire the soldiers. *Zachęcać do złego*, to countenance vice, guilt; to incite to evil. *Zachęcać przykładem*, to be the first to set an example to others. *Zachęcać przemysł, handel*, to patronise, promote, encourage industry, trade, manufactures.

ZACHĘCANIE, *a. s. n.* encouraging, cheering. **ZACHĘCENIE**, *a. s. n.* encouragement. — *do cnoty*, encouragement to virtue. *Male miał — w swym zawodzie, pracy, przemyśle*, he met with little encouragement in his trade, profession, etc.

ZACHĘCICIEL, *a. s. m.* and *fem.* **ZACHĘCICIELKA**, *i. s. f.* encourager, favourer, promoter. **ZACHĘCONY**, *a. e.* encouraged.

ZACHĘTA, *v. s. f.* encouragement, favour, countenance, incitement.

ZACHLAPAĆ, **ZACHLASTAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf. vulg.* to dirty all over, to bedraggle. — **SIĘ**, to dirt one's self, to get dirty.

ZACHEYSNAĆ SIĘ, *nie*, *się*, *v. perf.* to be choked by the drink going the wrong way.

ZACHMURZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACHMURZYĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf. prop.* and *fig.* to overcloud, to overcast. — **SIĘ**, to grow overcast, gloomy, cloudy. *Niebo się zachmurza*, the sky is overcast.

ZACHMURZENIE, *a. s. n. prop.* and *fig.* cloudiness, gloom, gloominess.

ZACHMURZONY, *a. e. prop.* and *fig.* overclouded, overcast, gloomy.

ZACHÓD, *onu*, *s. m.* (the apparent fall of the sun or other bodies of heaven, below the horizon), set. — *śłońca*, sunset. — west. *Na — ku zachodowi*, westward. *Fig.* *Sklaniać się, nachylać się, sychać się ku zachodowi*, to decline, to decay, to draw towards its close. — *buście, ado, pains, trouble*. *Wolno do zachodu mało korzyści*, much ado about nothing. *Z wielkim zachodem*, with

much ado. *Bez wielkiego zachodu*, without much ado, with no great ado. *Mieć wiele o co zachodu*, to be at the pains, to take a great deal of pains. *Za jednym zachodem*, at the same time. *Za jednym zachodem dwie rzeczy zrobić*, to kill two birds with one stone.

ZACHODNI, *A*, *IE*, western, westerly. *Wiatr —i*, a westwind, westerly wind. *Indye Zachodnie*, the West-Indies.

ZACHODOWY, *A*, *E*, of the setting sun.

ZACHODZĄCY, *A*, *E*, going down, setting. *Słońce —e*, the setting sun.

ZACHODZENIE, **ZAJŚCIE**, *A*, *s. n.* setting. — *słońca*, the setting of the sun. = *Milit.* wheeling about or round, turning. *Zachodzenie w prawo*, *w lewo*, turn to the right, the left. = *see ZAJŚCIE*.

ZACHODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. n. imp.* **ZAJŚĆ**, *DĘ*, *v. perf.* *za co*, to go behind, to hide one's self behind. *Księżyc zachodzi za chmurę*, the moon hides itself behind a cloud. = (to fall below the horizon), to set. *Słońce zajdzie za pół godziny*, the sun will set in half an hour's time. *Księżyc zaszedł*, the moon is down. = to get to a place (on foot), to arrive, to go as far as. *Zaszedł aż do Rzymu*, he went as far as Rome. *Za dnia jeszcze zajdziemy do wsi*, we shall reach the village before nightfall. *Nie zajdę tak daleko*, I am not able to go so far. *Powoli dalej zajdziesz*, *prov.* soft and fair goes far. *Fig. Daleko już zaszedł ze swoim daniem*? how does your business go on? have you made any progress in your work? *Za daleko zaszedł*, you have gone too far. = *Zachodzić*, *zajść do kogo*, to step in, to call upon one. *Zajdę do ciebie po drodze*, I shall take your house in my way, I'll call upon you. = *w co*, to go into, to go deep into, to go far or a great way in. *Zajść w las*, to go into the thickest part of the wood. *Ten przylądek daleko w morze zachodzi*, that promontory stands out a long way or far into the sea. *Zajść w ciążę*, to become big with child, to become pregnant, to conceive. *Już nie może zajść w ciążę*, she is past child-bearing. *Fig. Zachodzić w lata*, to advance in age. *Zajść w lata*, to be stricken in years, in age. *Zachodzić w głowę*, not to know which way to turn one's self, to be put to one's last shifts, to be at one's wits' end; to be at a loss to understand, not to know what to make of it. *Zajść z kim w rozmowę*, to engage in conversation with one. = *Zajść komu drogę*, to go to meet one. *Zajść koniu w drogę*, to cross one's path, to stand or lie in one's way. *Zajść nieprzyjacielowi z tyłu*, to turn the enemy's position, to fall upon

the enemy's rear, to attack him in the rear. *Zajść z boku*, to attack him in flank. = *Zachodzić w prawo*, *w lewo*, *Milit.* to wheel, turn to the right, to the left. *Zachodzić sekcyami, półplutonami*, to break off the sections. = *Zachodzić, zająć*, to drive up. *Powóz zaszedł*, the carriage drove up to the door. = *Zachodzić aż za co*, to fall down, to reach. *Zachodzić aż za kolana*, (of a gown), to fall below the knees. *Zachodzić jedno za drugie*, to cross each other, to lap over. *Ta kamizelka nie dość dotrze zachodzi*, that waistcoat does not cross enough. = to occur, to lie, to be. *W tem zachodzi trudność*, here lies the difficulty. *Zaszła trudność*, a difficulty occurred. *Zachodzi pytanie czy...*? the question is to know if...? *Zachodzi tu jakiś omyłka*, there must be some mistake. *Zachodzą pomiędzy niemi stosunki przyjaźni*, *bliskiego pokrewieństwa*, they are connected in friendship, they are nearly allied in blood. *Wielka między niemi zachodzi różnica*, there is a great difference between them. = to pass, to happen, to occur. *Nic nowego nie zaszło*, there happened nothing new. *Nic więcej nie zaszło między nami*, nothing more passed between us upon the subject. *Powiedz mi co między wami zaszło*? tell me what has happened that made you fall out? *Zaszła krwawa bitwa*, there fell out a bloody battle. *Wypadki które zaszły*, the events which happened or occurred. = *czem*, to be filled, covered with. *Oczy mu zachodzą*, his sight begins to grow dim. *Oczy mu łzami zaszły*, his eyes were filled with tears, the tears stood in his eyes. *Oczy krwią zaszły*, bloodshot eyes. = *v. a.* **ZAJŚĆ**, *kogo*, to happen or come unexpectedly, to break in upon. *Musiał go kto zająć*, musiało go co zająć że nie przychodził, somebody must have broken in upon him, something must have happened to prevent him from coming. *Zajść kogo sztuką*, *fortelem*, *podstępem*, to go beyond one, to circumvent, outwit, overreach one. *Noc, choroba, śmierć go zaszła*, *see ZASKOCZYĆ*.

ZACHOROWAĆ, *RUŻ*, *v. n. perf.* to fall sick, to fall ill.

ZACHOWAĆ, *see ZACHOWYWAĆ*.

ZACHOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* *see ZACHOWYWANIE*. = (old), credit, interest. *Mieć u kogo wielkie zachowanie*, *być u kogo w wielkiem zachowaniu*, to have a great interest with one, *see WZIĘTOŚĆ*, **POWAŻANIE**.

ZACHOWAWCA, *r*, *s. m.* keeper, preserver, conservator. = observer, keeper.

ZACHOWAWCZY, *A*, *E*, conservatory, conservative.

ZACHOWYWAĆ, *WUŻ*, *v. imp.* **ZACHOWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to keep, to preserve, to retain in one's possession. *Zachować co na jutro*, to keep a thing for to-morrow. *Zachować kopię tego listu*, I shall keep a copy of that letter. *Ten król nie mógł zachować wszystkich swoich podbojów*, that prince could not keep what he had conquered. *Zachować w pamięci*, to keep in mind. *Zachować przytomność umysłu*, to keep, to preserve one's presence of mind. *Zachować zdrowie, niewinność*, to preserve health, innocence. = *Zachować od czego*, to keep or preserve from. *Bóg go zachował wśród tylu niebezpieczeństw*, God preserved him in the midst of so many dangers. *Niech mnie Bóg od tego zachowa*, heaven preserve me from it. *Od powietrza, głodu, ognia i wojny*, *zachowaj nas Panie*, from plague, pestilence, fire and famine, from battle and murder, good Lord, deliver us. = to keep, to observe. *Zachowywać przykazania boskie*, to keep God's commandments. *Zachowywać posty*, to keep fast. *Zachowywać środek w każdej rzeczy*, to keep a medium in every thing. *Zachować milczenie*, to keep silence. *Zachowywać prawo, zwycięże*, to observe laws and customs. — **SIĘ**, to be in keeping, to be established, to obtain, to prevail. *Ten zwyciężaj dotąd się zachowuje w Polsce*, that custom still obtains or prevails in Poland. *Zachować się nieskazanym wśród powszechnego zepsucia*, to keep one's self pure in the midst of general corruption. = to conduct one's self, to behave. *Dobrze się zachowywać*, to behave well. *Zachować się spokojnie*, to keep the peace, *see SPRAWOWAĆ SIĘ*.

ZACHOWYWANIE, **ZACHOWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of keeping, preserving. *Dla zachowania mu życia*, in order to save his life. = the act of keeping, observing, observance. — *prawo, prawideł, obyczajów*, the observance of laws, rules, rites. — **SIĘ**, conduct, behaviour.

ZACHROMAĆ, *MR*, *v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to halt, to begin to limp. — *na prawą nogę*, to begin to walk lame of the right foot.

ZACHRZESNAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf. inchoat.* to begin to rattle, to begin to clatter, to begin to clank.

ZACHWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZACHWALIĆ**, *UR*, *v. perf.* *kogo, co*, to sing forth one's praises, to set forth the qualities of a thing, to praise, to commend, to recommend.

ZACHWALACZ, *A*, *s. m.* praiser, commender.

ZACHWALANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of praising, commending, recommending.

ZACHWAŁANY, ZACHWAŁO-
NY, A, E, praised, commended, recommended.

ZACHWIAĆ, WIEJĄ, v. perf. to shake, to make to totter, to stagger, to move. — *podstawy państwa*, to shake the foundations of a state. — *czyje postanowienie, czyją nadzieję*, to shake or stagger one's resolution, to give a shock to one's expectations. — *czyją stałość*, to shake one's constancy. *Te powody mocno go zachwiały*, these reasons have staggered him considerably. — *SIĘ*, to stagger, to reel, to totter; to waver. *Zachwiało się państwo Turckie*, the Turkish empire tottered. *Zachwiał się król na tronie*, the king tottered upon his throne. *Zachwiał się w przedsięwzięciu*, he wavered, his resolution was shaken. *Zachwiała się jego odwaga, wierność, nadzieja*, his courage, faith was shaken, his expectations received a severe shock.

ZACHWIANIE, A, s. n. shaking, tottering, staggering, wavering. *Bez zachwiania się*, without wavering, without flinching.

ZACHWIANY, A, E, shaken, tottering. *Rzeczpospolita jest zachwiana*, the commonwealth is in a tottering state. *Niezachwiana stałość, męstwo*, a firmness which is never shaken, unshaken firmness.

ZACHWYCAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZACHWYCIĆ, CG, v. perf. to ravish, to transport, to rap, to enrapture, to put in ecstasy. = *Zachwyć* (in the proper sense), to seize upon, to catch or take unawares, to surprise, see *CHWYTAĆ, SCHWYTAĆ*.

ZACHWYCAJĄCY, A, E, ravishing, enrapturing, charming, delightful. *Piękność* — a, a ravishing beauty.

ZACHWYCENIE, A, s. n. seizure, surprisal. = *fig.* transport, rapture, trance, ecstasy. *Wpaść w* —, to be rapt in ecstasy, in a transport of rapture, to be rapt in a pleasing ecstasy. *Niepodobna słuchać takiej muzyki bez zachwycenia*, it is impossible to hear such beautiful music without being enraptured.

ZACHWYCIĆ, see ZACHWYCAĆ.

ZACHWYCONY, A, E, transported, raptured, enraptured, in rapture, rapt.

ZACHWYT, see ZACHWYCENIE.

ZACHYCHOTAĆ, CG, v. n. perf. *szchołać sam.* to fall a tittering, to fall a giggling.

ZACHYLAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZACHYLIĆ, LZ, v. perf. to bend at one end.

ZACIĄC, see ZACINAC.

ZACIĄG, U, s. m. the act of dragging, drawing to a place. = the act of going, marching. — *warty*, the act of mounting guard, the party that mounts guard; the moment in

which a party is going to mount guard. = *levy, levying, raising.* — *wojska*, levy of soldiers. *Czynić zaciągi*, to raise or levy soldiers or troops. *Wolny od zaciągu*, exempt from military service. = husbandry service, statute-labour.

ZACIĄGAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZACIĄGNĄĆ, NG, v. perf. to drag or draw to a place. *Jeden koń tego nie zaciągnie*, one horse cannot draw it. — *warty*, to mount guard, to lead a party to mount guard. — *wojsko*, to raise or levy soldiers or troops. = to contract. *Zaciągnąć dług*, to contract a debt. *Zaciągnąć długu*, to contract debts, to run into debts. *Zaciągnąć obowiązkiem wdzięczności*, to lie under an obligation. *Zaciągnąć do rejestru, do księgi*, to set down, write down, to enter in a register, to register in a book, to book. — *SIĘ, do wojska*, to enlist in the army, to enter one's self a soldier.

ZACIĄGANIE, ZACIĄGNIECIE, ZACIĄGNIECIE, A, s. n. the act of dragging, drawing to a place. = *Zaciąganie wojska*, the levying or raising of soldiers. = *Zaciąganie długów*, the habit of contracting debts.

ZACIĄGOWY, A, E, liable to husbandry service. = liable to military service.

ZACIĄŻNIK, ZACIEŻNIK, A, s. m. a newly raised soldier, a recruit.

ZACIĄŻNY, see ZACIEŻNY.

ZACIEC, see ZACIEKAĆ.

ZACIECIE, see ZACINANIE. = cut, incision, notch. = *fig.* manner, style.

ZACIECIE, adv. obstinately. *Oba wojska były się* —, both armies fought with obstinacy. — *obstawać przy swoim*, to be obstinately bent or set on carrying one's point.

ZACIEKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. ZACIEC, KNG, v. perf. to leak in; to be spoiled by the rain, moisture coming in, see *ZAMAKAĆ*. — *SIĘ*, to run far, to go far or a great way in. *Zaciekać się za zwierzem* (said of hounds), to run far in pursuit of game. *Fig. Zaciekać się w co*, to dive deep into a matter. *Zaciekać się w badania filozoficzne*, to be deeply engaged in philosophical investigations, inquiries. *Zaciekać się w naukach*, to be intent, bent, set upon study. *Zaciekać się, zaciec się w gniewie*, to be beside one's self with anger, to grow furious, to enrage, to be in a fury. *Zaciec się na kogo, na czyją zgubę*, to be bent, set or embittered against one, to swear one's ruin.

ZACIEKLE, adv. furiously, vehemently, in a fury, with fury, in a rage.

ZACIEKŁOŚĆ, sci, s. f. fury, rage, vehemence, inveteracy.

ZACIEKŁY, A, Y, bent, set, intent upon. = in a rage, enraged,

in a fury, infuriate. — *y gniewu*, a violent passion.

ZACIEMIŃCIE, AM, v. imp. ZACIEMIŃCIE, NIĘ, v. perf. to overshadow.

ZACIENIE, A, s. n. a place covered with shadow.

ZACIENIOWAĆ, NIJE, v. perf. *portret, obraz*, to shadow a portrait, a picture.

ZACIER, U, s. m. (among Brewers and distillers of brandy), malt, (steeped in water, ready for brewing or distilling).

ZACIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZATRZEĆ, TRĘ, v. perf. to remove by rubbing, to rub away; to wear away, to wipe out; to efface, to obliterate. *Czas zatart ten napis*, time has obliterated that inscription. *Fig. Czas zaciera nasze wrażenia*, time wipes out our impressions. *Zatrzec pamięć czego*, to efface the memory of a thing. *Ostatnie dzieła jego zatarty płamy jego upłyniętego życia*, his late behaviour has effaced, has washed out, has wiped away the stains of his former life. *Zatrzec jaką sprawę*, to hush up a business. = *Zacierać sól (na piwo, na wódkę)*, to steep or dilute malt in water (in order to brew it into beer or distil into brandy). = *Zacierać ręce*, to rub one's hands. — *SIĘ*, to be rubbed away, to be worn away, to be wiped out, obliterated, effaced.

Napisy te zacierają się, these inscriptions are wearing out. *Napisy te zatarty się*, these inscriptions are worn out, effaced, obliterated. *Fig. Wspomnienia młodości nie zacierają się nigdy*, the recollections of youth are never effaced, obliterated. *Stawa twoja nie zatrze się nigdy w pamięci ludzkiej*, your glory shall never be effaced from the memory of men.

ZACIERANIE, A, s. n. the act of rubbing away, wearing away, wiping out, effacing, obliterating.

ZACIERKA, I, s. f. paste boiled into a soup.

ZACIESAĆ, see ZACIESYWAĆ.

ZACIESNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZACIESNIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to tighten, to straiten, to contract. *Fig. Zacieśnić umysł*, to cramp the mind, to narrow the soul, to contract the ideas, to stint the mind in knowledge.

ZACIESNIANIE, ZACIESNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of straitening, contracting. *Zaciesnienie umysłu*, narrowness of mind, of views, of ideas.

ZACIESYWAĆ, SIJE, v. imp. ZACIESAĆ, ZACIOSAĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to bring to an acute end, to point, to sharpen.

ZACIĘTOŚĆ, sci, s. f. stubbornness, obstinacy.

ZACIĘTY, A, E, stubborn, obstinate, headstrong, stiff-necked, inflexible.

ZACIĘŻNY, A, E, (of soldiers, of troops), raised, levied, taken into

pay, being in pay. *Nieć tyle a tyle tysięcy zaciążonego wojska*, to have so many thousand men in one's pay.

ZACIĘŻYC, *zv, v. n. perf. impers.* to become heavy, to be burdensome. — *komu*, to be a burden upon one. *To ci nie zacięży*, it will be no great clog to you.

ZACINAC, *am, v. imp.* **ZACIĄC**, *twę, v. perf.* to cut, to notch, to make an incision. *Zacięć żyłę*, to cut the vein. = to strike a blow, to lash, to whip. *Zacięć konie*, to whip the horses. *Zacinaj! flog away coachman!* = *Zacięć zęby*, to set the teeth. = *Zacinac s mazowiecka, z krakowska*, to have a strong provincial accent. **ZACINAC SIĘ** (*to mówić*), to hammer in one's speech, to stutter, to stammer. **ZACIĄC SIĘ**, to come to a stand, not to be willing to move forward; *fig.* to be obstinate or stubborn in a thing, to be absolutely bent or obstinately resolved on it, to stand upon it. *Zacięć się w gniewie*, to be inexorable, unrelenting, merciless. *Zacięć się na kogo*, to be so much embittered against one as never to pardon him.

ZACINANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of cutting, making the first cut. — **SIĘ** (*to mówić*), the hammering in one's speech.

ZACIOSAĆ, *see ZACIESYWAĆ*. **ZACISKAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZACISNAĆ**, *się, v. perf.* to draw close, to tighten. *Zacisnąć węzeł*, to draw a tie more closely. *Zacisnąć węzły przyjaźni*, *fig.* to tighten the bonds of friendship. *Zacisnąć pięść*, to clench the fist. *Zacisnąć zęby*, to set the teeth. = to throw as far as, to throw to a distance. *Jak kamieniem zaciśniesz*, at a stone's throw.

ZACISZ, **ZACISZA**, *v, s. f.* **ZACISZE**, *a, s. n.* (a place sheltered from the wind, a quiet out of the way place), recess, seclusion, retirement, retreat. *Zacisz domowe*, one's home, one's own fire-side.

ZACMIĆ, *się, v. perf.* to darken, to dim, to obscure, to eclipse, to throw into the shade. — *wszrok*, to dim the sight. *Chmury, szarzące zaciemniałancer*, the clouds, the locusts darkened the sun. *Fig.* *Zacmił tekst zamiast go wyjaśnić*, he has obscured, darkened the text, instead of elucidating or clearing it up. *To zaciemniło jego sławę*, that has greatly clouded, sullied, tarnished his glory.

ZACMIENIE, *a, s. n.* obscuring, obscuration, darkness, dimness. — *stonca, księżyc*, the eclipse of the sun or moon, solar or lunar eclipse. — *cząstkowe, całkowite, obręczkowe*, partial, total, annular eclipse. — *oczu*, the dimness of the sight. — *mysli, rozumu*, the obscuring, darkening, darkness of reason. — *to kieszeń*, *fig. fam.* the being very low in cash, penniless state, condition.

ZACMIŃIONY, *a, e*, darkened, obscured, dimmed, eclipsed.

ZACNIE, *adv.* in a worthy manner, honestly, uprightly, honourably. = nobly. *Zacnie urodzony*, nobly born.

ZACNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* worthiness, honesty, uprightness, respectability, honourableness, dignity. = nobleness. — *rodu*, an illustrious house or family.

ZACNY, *a, e*, worthy, honest, upright, respectable. — *y postęp*, an honourable action. *see CNY, GODNY, SZANOWNY, UCZCIWY*. = noble, illustrious. *Zacnego rodu*, of an illustrious family, of high, noble extraction.

ZACWICZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to flog, to whip to death.

ZACYROWAĆ, *rużę, v. perf.* to darn up.

ZACZ, contracted from **ZA CO** (old), *co zacząć?* what is the matter? **ZACZAĆ**, *see ZACZYNAĆ*.

ZACZAJAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. imp.* **ZACZAĆ SIĘ**, *ię się, v. perf.* to lurk, to lie close, to squat, to lie in wait. *Zaczają się na kogo*, to lie in wait for one. *Kot zaczyna się na mysz*, the cat watches the mouse.

ZACZAJONY, *a, e*, lurking, lying in wait.

ZACZAROWAĆ, *rużę, v. perf.* to bewitch, to enchant, *see CZAROWAĆ, OCZAROWAĆ*.

ZACZAROWANIE, *a, s. n.* bewitchery, bewitchment, bewitching, fascination, enchantment.

ZACZAROWANY, *a, e*, bewitched, enchanted. *Pałac — y*, enchanted palace.

ZACZĘCIE, *a, s. n.* **ZACZĄTEK**, *tku, s. m.* beginning, commencement.

ZACZEK, *czeka, s. m.* a little shoot-boy.

ZACZEKAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to wait, to stay (for a little moment). *Zaczekaj na mnie*, wait for me a little.

ZACZEM, *adv.* consequently, therefore, for which cause, for which reason; hence, thence.

ZACZEPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZACZEPIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to hang upon a hook, to hang up, to hook up. = *Zaczepić kogo*, to attack one first, to assault a man, to pick a quarrel with him, to provoke him. *Zaczepić nieprzyjaciela*, to attack the enemy, to act offensively. *Kto kogo zaczął?* who was the aggressor? who began first hostilities? = *Zaczepić kogo*, to come up to one and address him, to speak first to one, to accost him, to engage in conversation with him. — **SIĘ**, to hang on, to be caught. *Zaczepić się o coś*, to take hold on a thing, to be caught by the briars. = (of two ships at sea), to grapple.

ZACZEPIANIE, ZACZEPIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of hanging upon a hook. = the act of attacking first.

ZACZEPKA, *i, s. f.* aggression, provocation. *Szukac zaczepki*, to pick a quarrel, to begin a quarrel. *Dać zaczepkę*, to provoke, to make the first attack.

ZACZEPNIE, *adv.* by way of attack, offensively. — *działac*, to act offensively.

ZACZEPNIK, *a, s. m.* aggressor, assaulter, assailant.

ZACZEPNY, *a, e*, aggressive, offensive. *Wojna — a*, aggressive or offensive war. — *e kroki*, hostilities, aggressive measures. *Przymierze — e*, offensive treaty, league. *Broń — a*, offensive weapons, arms.

ZACZERNIĆ, *się, v. perf.* to do over with black, to blacken all over.

ZACZERPNĄĆ, *się, v. perf.* to do over with water. = to derive, to borrow, to draw. *Mędrcy greccy wiele zaczępnęli wiadomości od Egipcjan*, the wise men of Greece drew or derived much knowledge from their commerce with the Egyptians.

ZACZERSTWIEĆ, *się, v. n. perf.* (said of bread), to grow stale.

ZACZERWIEŃAŁY, *a, e*, grown red.

ZACZERWIEŃIĆ, *się, v. perf.* to do over with red, to redden all over. — **SIĘ**, to grow red, to redden; (of persons), to redden, to colour, to blush. *Zaczerwienieć się ze złości*, to redden with anger.

ZACZERWIEŃIONY, *a, e*, blushing (with modesty, with shame).

ZACZESAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* **ZACZESYWAĆ**, *szę, v. imp.* *włosy*, to turn up one's hair with a comb.

ZACZĘTY, *a, e*, begun, commenced.

ZACZŁOGAĆ SIĘ, ZACZŁOGNAĆ SIĘ, *się, v. perf.* to crawl, creep to a place.

ZACZYM, *see ZACZYNAĆ*.

ZACZYNAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZACZAĆ**, *się, v. perf.* to begin, to commence. *Zaczęć dzieło, mówić*, to begin a work, a speech. *Gdy zaczął mówić, wszyscy umilkli, żeby go słuchać*, when he began speaking every body kept silence to hear him. *To dziecko zaczyna mówić, czytać, pisać*, this child begins to speak, to read, to write. *Zaczyna dzień, świtac*, it begins, it is already beginning to dawn, the day begins to dawn. *Zaczęł tańcować i wyskakiwać jak szalony*, he fell dancing and capering like a mad fellow. *Zaczęł deszcz padać, gdyśmy wyszli*, it was beginning to rain when we set out, when we came away. *Zaczęć od czego*, to begin with (by, at). *Zaczęliśmy od gramatyki (łacinskiej)*, we began with the Latin grammar. *Musymy zacząć od początku*, we must begin at the beginning. *Zaczęł od tego, że zaczął mówić*, he began where he ought to have left off. *Nie wiedziałem od czego*

z nim zaczął, I did not know how to break the ice. = *Zaczęło chleb*, to make the first cut of a loaf. *Zaczęło baczka*, to broach or pierce a cask. — *SIĘ*, to begin, to be begun. *Pieśń zaczęła się od Jowisza*, the song began from Jove. *Zaczęła się między nimi kłótnia*, there began a quarrel between them. *Zima zaczyna się od grudnia*, a winter begins in December and ends in March. *Ten rok zaczął się pod złą wróżbą*, this year began under bad auspices.

ZACZYNIANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of beginning.

ZACZYTAĆ SIĘ, *am*, *sn*, *v. perf.* to be much engaged in reading.

ZAD, *v*, *s. m.* the hind part (of a thing), back, see **TYŁ**. **WZAD**, **NAZAD**, back, backwards. *Koń cały na zadzie*, a horse that is standing or rising on his hinder feet. = see **ZADEK**.

ZADAĆ, see **ZADAWAĆ**.

ZADAĆ, see **ZADYMAC**.

ŻADAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to ask, to demand, to desire, to require, to want. *Czego żądasz?* what do you want? what do you wish? *Żądać czego od kogo*, to desire a thing of one. *Żądać usilnie*, to ask earnestly, to entreat. *Kto żąda tego od ciebie?* who wants you to do it? = *Żądać za co tyle a tyle*, to ask a price, to charge. *Za wiele żądać*, to ask too much.

ZADAJĄCY, *a*, *s.* (at cards), having the hand, being the eldest hand.

ZADALNY, *a*, *z*, (little used), desirable, wished for.

ZADANA, *ei*, *s. f.* (at cards), lead, first place, the eldest hand. *Jesteś na zadanej*, you have the lead, it is your lead.

ZADANIE, see **ZADAWANIE**. = problem, question, see **ZAGADNIENIE**. = theme, task, exercise.

ŻADANIE, *a*, *s. n.* demand, desire, wish, request. *Na własne żądanie*, at his own request. *Zadasyć uczynić czyjemu żądaniu*, to grant one's request, to yield one his demands, to comply with one's wishes. = *Polit. Econ.* demand. *Wielkie jest żądanie tego towaru*, there is a great demand for that commodity.

ŻADANY, *a*, *z*, desired, wished for, see **POŻADANY**.

ZADARCIE, see **ZADZIERANIE**.

ZADARTY, *a*, *z*, turned up, tucked up, cocked up. *Nos —y*, a nose turned up. *Ogon —y*, a cocked tail. *Z zadartą głową*, holding up his head, carrying his head high.

ZADATEK, *tku*, *s. m.* earnest, earnest-money. *Dać —*, to give an earnest, = pledge. — *przypaśni*, *miłości*, tokens, pledges of friendship, of love see **ZAKŁAD**.

ZADAWAĆ, *z*, *v. imp.* **ZADAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* *komu ciężar*, to charge one, to lay a burden upon his

shoulders. = *fig. co komu*, to put out a thing to do. *Zadać komu robotę, pracę*, to set one a task, to set one to work. *Zadano mu sto wierszy do nauczania się*, lub *przepisania z Wirgiliusza*, they set him a hundred verses of Virgil to learn or copy as a task. *Zadać komu pytanie*, to put, propose or propound a question to one. *Zadać zagadkę*, to put a riddle. *Zadać komu lekcję*, to give or set one a lesson to learn. *Zadać, zadawać sobie pracę*, to take pains. *Zadawać sobie wiele pracy*, to take a great deal of pains, a world of pains. = to make to take, to give. *Zadać komu na przeczyszczenie*, na *wymioty*, to make one take, to prescribe a purge, a vomitive potion. *Zadać komu truciznę*, to give one poison. *Umie zadawać na kochanie*, she knows how to prepare love-potions, philters. *Musiła mu co zadać*, she must have given him a love-potion. = to give, to deal, to inflict. *Zadać cios*, to deal a blow, to strike a blow; *fig.* to inflict injury upon one. *Zadać komu ranę*, to give one wound, to inflict a wound upon one. *Zadać komu karę, pokutę*, to inflict a punishment, a penance upon one. *Zadać komu śmierć*, to put one to death. *Śmierć sobie zadać*, to make one's self away, to make away with one's self, to lay violent hands on one's self. *Zadać płamę całej familii*, he brought a stain or a blot upon the whole family. = *Zadawać, zadać co komu*, to charge one with a thing, to lay it to one's charge, to accuse him of. *Zadawać komu wiele zbrodni*, to charge one with several crimes. *Zadawać, zadać komu kłamstwo, fałsz*, to give one the lie. *Zadawać, zadać kartę*, (at cards), to have the lead, to have the hand. *Kto zadaje?* who has the lead? *Zadawać wino, czerwień*, to play spade, a heart. — **SIĘ**, see **WDAWAĆ SIĘ**.

ZADAWANIE, **ZADANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* *komu roboty, pracy*, the act of setting one a task, setting one to work. *Po zadaniu mu tego pytania*, after having put him this question. *Zadanie kary*, the infliction of a penalty. *Zadanie komu śmierci*, the act of putting one to death. *Zadanie sobie śmierci*, self-murder, suicide. **ZADAWANIE**, **ZADANIE** (at cards), lead, the eldest hand, the manner of playing. *To zależeć będzie od twojego zadania*, it depends upon what you play.

ZADAWIĆ, see **ZADŁAWIĆ**.

ZADAWNIAŁY, **ZADAWNIONY**, *a*, *a*, inveterate, long established, old standing, rooted. — *a choroba*, *nienawiść*, an inveterate disease, hatred. — *e przesady*, rooted, inveterate prejudices.

ZADAWNIC, *nie*, *v. perf.* to let inveterate, to let take root. — **SIĘ**,

ZADAWNIEĆ, *z*, *v. n.* *perf.* to grow inveterate. *Ta choroba zadawniła się*, this disorder grew inveterate. *Nie pozwalajmy zadawnić się chorobom, nadużyciom*, we must not let diseases, abuses grow inveterate.

ZADAWNIECIE, *a*, *s. n.* inveteration, inveteracy, rootedness.

ZADAWNIONY, see **ZADAWNIAŁY**.

ZADECIE, *a*, *s. m.* blow, blowing. *Dobre ma — na flecie*, the sound he draws out of the flute when playing upon it is very pleasing one.

ZADEK, *dka*, *s. m.* backside, buttock, bum, breech, rump. *Dać komu w —*, to whip one's backside, one's breeches, to flog one's buttocks. *Dać komu nogę w —*, to kick one out of the house.

ŻADEŁKO, *a*, *s. n.* dim. of **ŻADŁO**.

ŻADEN, *dna*, *dne*, neither. *Żaden człowiek, żadna kobieta*, no man, no woman. *W żaden sposób, żadnym sposobem*, in no manner, by no means. = *subst.* one, neither. *Żaden nie będzie wyjęty*, none will be excepted. *Żaden nie przyjdzie*, neither shall come. *Nie znam żadnego z waszych sędziów*, I know none of your judges. *Zadegnom nie obraził*, I have offended none. *Żaden nie chciał rozpocząć bitwy*, neither would begin the attack, see **NIKT**. = *vold*, of no force, that does not stand good in law, invalid, see **NIWAŻNY**. = next to nothing. *To człowiek żaden*, he is a mere cipher.

ZADEPTAĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to crush by treading upon. — *pająka*, to crush a spider with (under) one's foot.

ŻADLASTY, **ŻADLISTY**, *a*, *z*, furnished or provided with a sting.

ZADŁAWIĆ, *wie*, *v. perf.* to choke, to strangle, to throttle.

ŻADŁO, *a*, *s. n.* sting. *Pszczółki zostawiają zazwyczaj — w ranie*, the bees commonly leave their sting in the wound. *Fig. — jego mowy*, his biting, sarcastic language. *Odwolales obelgi ale ich — zostało w mem sercu*, you have retracted the calumny, but its stings remained in my bosom.

ŻADŁOWATY, *a*, *z*, having the form of a sting.

ZADŁUŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZADŁUŻYĆ**, *z*, *v. perf.* to load, burden, encumber, clog with debts.

Zadłużyć majątek, to encumber one's estate with mortgages. *Zadłużyć kogo*, to bring one into debt. *Kupno tego majątku bardzo go zadłużyło*, the purchase of that estate made him run (brought him) into debt. — **SIĘ**, to run into debt, to involve one's self in debt, to contract debts. *Zadłużyłeś mi się*, *fig.* you owe me an answer, a visit.

ZADŁUŻANIE, **ZADŁUŻENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of encumbering

with debts. — **SIĘ**, the being involved in debt.

ZADŁUŻONY, *A, z*, encumbered, burdened, clogged with debt. *Piękny majątek ale — y*, that is a fine estate, but there is a clog upon it. *On jest bardzo — y*, he is greatly in debt, sunk in debt or deep in debt.

ZADŁUŻYĆ, *see* **ZADŁUŻAĆ**.

ZADMUCHNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to blow. *Skoro wiatr zadmucha*, as soon as the wind begins to blow, as soon as there is a breath of wind. = *v. a. perf.* to blow out, to puff out, to extinguish. — *świecę*, to blow out a candle.

ZADNI, *A, iz*, hind, hinder. *Zadnie nogi*, hind legs, hinder feet.

ZADNIEPSKI, *A, iz*, situated on the other side of the Dnieper.

ZADOSĆ, **ZADOSYĆ**, *adv.* enough, sufficiently. *Zadosć uczynić*, to satisfy, to content, to please. *Trudno wszystkim zadosć uczynić*, it is hard to please every body. *Zadosyc uczynić swojej powinności*, to discharge or perform one's duty. *Zadosć uczynić potrzebie*, to supply a want. *Zadosć uczynić prawu*, to satisfy the law. *Zadosć uczynić czyjej prośbie*, to grant one's request, to comply with one's request. *Zadosyc uczynić komu*, to give one the satisfaction, to make amends for an injury or an offence.

ZADOSYCUCZYNIENIE, *A, s. n.* satisfaction, amends, atonement, reparation.

ZADOWOLENIE, **ZADOWOLENIENIE**, *A, s. n.* satisfaction, gratification, pleasure, delight. *Oświadczyć komu swoje* —, to show or express one's satisfaction, pleasure to one.

ZADOWOLONY, **ZADOWOLONIONY**, *A, z*, satisfied, gratified, pleased. — *czem*, delighted with. **ZADRASNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to scratch but slightly, to graze. — **SIĘ**, to give one's self a slight scratch.

ZADRAŚNIĘCIE, **ZADRAŚNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* a slight scratch.

ZADREĆZYĆ, *czg*, *v. perf.* to torture, torment to death. — **SIĘ**, to grieve one's self to death.

ZADRGNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to start, to startle suddenly.

ZADRUKOWAĆ, *kwg*, *v. perf.* to fill with print. — *arkusz*, to print a sheet of paper.

ZADRWIĆ, *wrg*, *v. n. perf.* *z kogo*, to pass a jest upon one, to make a fool of one.

ZADRZEĆ, *see* **ZADZIERAĆ**.

ZADRZEĆ, *drze*, *v. n. perf.* (to begin) to shake with fear, to startle, to shrink, to shudder, to tremble. *Zadrzałem na tę myśl*, I shuddered at the thought. *Zadrzała ziemia pod naszymi nogami*, the earth shook, trembled under our feet.

ZADRZEMAĆ, **ZADRZYMAĆ**, *wrg*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to slumber.

ZADUCH, *v, s. m.* closeness of the air, sultriness. *W tej izbie* —, there is a close smell here, it smells close here.

ZADUMAC SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to fall into a fit of musing, to be lost, absorbed in thoughts, in meditation.

ZADUMANIE, *A, s. n.* musing, reverie, *see* **ZAMYŚLENIE**.

ZADUMANY, *A, z*, lost or absorbed in thoughts, *see* **ZAMYŚLONY**.

ZADUMIENIE, *A, s. n.* astonishment, amazement. *W — wprawić*, to strike with amazement, astonishment. *Wpaść w —*, to be lost in amazement. *Wyciąć z zadumienia*, to recover from astonishment.

ZADUNAJSKI, *A, iz*, situated on the other side of the Danube.

ZADUSIĆ, *szg*, *v. perf.* to strangle, to throttle. — *ogien*, to smother the fire. — **SIĘ**, to strangle one's self.

ZADUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* strangulation.

ZADUSZNY, *A, z*, *dzier*, All Souls-day. *Msza — a*, mass for the dead.

ZADYMAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **ZADAC**, *dmg*, *v. perf.* *na jakim instrumencie*, *wco*, to begin to blow, sound a wind-instrument. = *Zadymać*, *zadąć* *śniegiem*, *piaskiem*, to drift snow or sand, to cover with drifts of snow or sand.

ZADYMIĆ, *wrg*, *v. perf.* to besmoke, to fill with smoke.

ZADYMIONY, *A, z*, filled with smoke.

ZADYMKA, *i, s. f.* snow-storm (in which snow is drifted by the wind).

ZADYSZAŁY, **ZADYSZANY**, *A, z*, out of breath, puffing, panting, blowing hard.

ZADYSZEĆ SIĘ, *szg* *się*, *v. perf.* to be out of breath, to puff and pant, to blow hard, to run one's self out of breath.

ZADZA, *y, s. f.* lust, concupiscence. **ZADZE**, the desires of the flesh. = ardent desire, passion, longing. — *nienasycona*, *niewmiarkowana*, insatiable, inordinate desire. — *zysku*, *slawy*, *bogactwa*, the desire of gain, glory, wealth. — *nieśmiertelności*, longing after immortality. *Żądze hamować*, to restrain or refrain one's passions, to curb one's desires or passions.

ZADŻGAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf. vulg.* to flog, spear, stab to death.

ZADZIAC, *see* **ZADZIEWAĆ**.

ZADZIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZADRZEĆ**, *dmg*, *v. perf.* (do góry), to turn up, to cock up, to set erect. *Zadzierać ogień*, to cock the tall. *Fig. Zadzierać głowę*, *kark*, to hold up the head, to bridle, to give a toss of the head. *Zadzierać nosa*, to turn up one's nose, to cock the nose, to carry one's nose cocked, to carry it high. = *Zadrzeć nogi*, to fall or tumble with

one's heels over one's head; *fig.* to tip over, to tip over the perch, to die. = *v. n.* **ZADZIERAĆ**, *zadrzeć się*, to fall out with one, to meddle with.

ZADZIERANIE, **ZADARCIE**, *A, s. n.* turning up, cocking up.

ZADZIEREK, *AM*, **ZADZIER**, *v, s. m.* a slight scratch. = whitlow, *see* **ZANOKCICA**.

ZADZIERG, *v, s. m.* a noose, a slip-knot, a running-knot, a slipping-knot.

ZADZIERGAĆ, **ZADZIERZGAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZADZIERGNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to tighten a knot. *Zadzierać komu szyję*, *gardło*, to strangle, throttle one. **ZADZIERGNAĆ SIĘ**, to strangle one's self.

ZADZIERŻAWIĆ, *wrg*, *v. perf.* to rent, to take to farm, to hold on lease.

ZADZIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZADZIAĆ**, *dziw*, *v. perf.* *co na co*, to stick or fix a thing on. *Zadziac jabłko na widelec*, to stick an apple on a fork. = *Zadziac co za co*, to stick or thrust a thing behind, in. *Zadziac pistolety za pas*, to stick one's pistols in one's girdle. = *Zadziac co gdzie*, to put or thrust in; to mislay, to lay in a place not recollected. *Gdzieś to sadził?* where have you put it? I cannot find it. = *Zadziac otwór*, *dziurę*, to stop a hole. **ZADZIAĆ SIĘ**, to be missing, to be lost, to miscarry. *see* **PODZIEĆ**, **ZAPODZIEĆ**.

ZADZIobać, *szg*, *v. perf.* to kill with the beak as a bird does, to peck to death.

ZADZIWI, *see* **ZADZIWIENIE**.

ZADZIWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZADZIWIĆ**, *wrg*, *v. perf.* to surprise, to astonish. — **SIĘ**, to be surprised or astonished. — *nad czem*, to wonder at a thing.

ZADZIWIENIE, *A, s. n.* surprise, astonishment, amazement, wonder, admiration. *Wprawić w —*, to strike with wonder, with admiration. *Wpaść w —*, to be filled, seized or struck with astonishment. *Z niemałym mojem zadziwieniem*, to my no small astonishment.

ZADZWONIC, *nr*, *v. perf.* *inchoat*, to begin to ring the bell. — *na kazanie*, to ring the sermon bell. — *na służącego*, to ring for the servant, to pull the bell. — *na obiad*, to ring for dinner.

ZAFAJDAC, *AM*, *v. perf. vulg.* to bespite, to befoul. — **SIĘ**, to besoul one's self.

ZAFARBOWAĆ, *bwrg*, *v. perf.* to cover a stain by dyeing anew, by giving a new colour.

ZAFASOWAĆ, *swrg*, *v. perf.* *konja*, to shorten the bridle to one's horse.

ZAFASTRYGOWAĆ, *gwrg*, *v. perf.* (among Fallors), to baste over.

ZAFOLOWAĆ, *lwrg*, *v. perf.* to make greasy, nasty, to soil all over.

ZAFRASOWAĆ, *swrg*, *v. perf.* to grieve, to make sad or sorrowful.

to afflict, to cast down, to defect. — *SIĘ*, to grieve, to be sad, sorrowful, afflicted, to take on.

ZAFRYZOWAĆ, *zwę*, *v. perf.* to wail, to curl the hair.

ZAFUKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf. kogo*, to astonish, stupefy one by scolding, chiding, rebuking him.

ZAFUKANY, *a*, *e*, made stupid, stupefied by being continually scolded, chidden, rebuked.

ZAGABAC, *am*, *v. imp. ZAGABNAĆ*, *zwę*, *v. perf.* not to let quiet, to tease, to provoke. *Nie zagabaj mnie*, let me alone. — *Zagabnąć co*, *jaki przedmiot*, to broach a subject, to enter upon a subject. *Zagabnąć kogo*, *fig.* to put a question to one, to engage in conversation with him.

ZAGADAC, *am*, *v. n. perf.* do *kogo*, to speak to one, to address one, to have a talk with him. *Zagadajże do niego*, speak to him. — *do kogo*, to detain one long with talking, *see ZAGADYWAĆ*. — *SIĘ*, to engage in long conversation, to forget any other business in talking.

ZAGADKA, *i*, *s. f.* riddle, enigma. *Zadać, odgadnąć, rozwiązać zagadkę*, to make, propose or propound, to guess a riddle. *Co mówisz jest dla mnie zagadką*, what you say is an enigma to me.

ZAGADKOWO, *adv.* enigmatically.

ZAGADKOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* enigmatical character.

ZAGADKOWY, *a*, *e*, enigmatic, enigmatical.

• *ZAGADNAC*, *zwę*, *v. perf. kogo*, to address one on a sudden; to propose him a riddle to solve; to put him a puzzling question.

ZAGADNIENIE, *a*, *s. n. Geom.* problem.

ZAGADYWAĆ, *duże*, *v. imp. ZAGADAC*, *am*, *v. perf. kogo*, to turn off one's attention from a subject by talking of another matter.

ZAGADZAC, *see ZAGODZIĆ*.

ZAGAJAĆ, *am*, *v. imp. ZAGAJAĆ*, *zwę*, *v. perf.* to set or plant with trees. — *posiedzenie, zgromadzenie*, to open a meeting, with a speech.

ZAGAJENIE, *a*, *s. n.* opening speech, address of the chairman.

ZAGANIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp. ZAGONIC*, *ZAGNAC*, *gonić*, *v. perf. dokąd*, to drive as far as, to drive to a place. — *bydło do obory*, to drive cattle into the stable.

ZAGAPIĆ SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. perf.* to stand gaping in the air.

ZAGARNAĆ, *zwę*, *v. perf.* to seize upon, to grasp with the hand, to snatch and carry all away, to sweep all away. — *czyj majątek*, to seize upon one's property, to get possession of it by violent means. — *wszystkie stawki*, to sweep the stakes (at cards).

ZAGASIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to put out, to extinguish. — *światło, świecę*, to put out a light, a candle. *Zagas świecę*, put out the candle.

ZAGASNAĆ, *zwę*, *v. n. perf.* to cease to burn, to go out. *Ogień zagasł*, the fire is gone out, *see ZGASNAĆ*.

ZAGASZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of putting out, extinguishing.

ZAGAWRONIC SIĘ, *see ZAGAPIC SIĘ*.

ZAGĘSZCZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp. ZAGĘSZCIC*, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to thicken, to make thick, to condense, *see ZGĘSZCZAĆ*. — *SIĘ*, to grow thick; to multiply, to increase, to happen frequently, to become common, to grow of common occurrence. *Zagęszyli się niedawno złodziei*, many robberies have been lately committed, robberies have become very frequent. *W Polsce zagęszcila się francuszczyzna*, French language is of common use in Poland, it is commonly spoken, it has encroached upon and almost excluded the national language.

ZAGĘSZCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* increasing number, frequent or common occurrence.

ZAGĘSZCZONY, *a*, *e*, become frequent, common, happening very often.

ZAGIAĆ, *see ZAGINAĆ*.

ZAGIĘCIE, *a*, *s. n.* bent, bending, flexion, flexure, turning, winding, *see ZGIĘCIE*.

ZAGIEL, *gla*, *s. m.* sail. *Żagle podnieść, zaciągnąć*, to hoist sail. *Żagle rozwinąć*, to crowd all sail. *Spuścić, ściągnąć żagle*, to lower the sails, to strike sail. *Wyjść pod żagle*, to get under sail, to set sail. *Pelne żaglami płynąć*, to ride with all sails set. — sail, ships. *Flota o stu żaglach*, a fleet of a hundred sail.

ZAGIĘTY, *a*, *e*, bent, crooked; turned; turned up, tucked up; arcuate.

ZAGIEW, *owi*, *s. f.* Bot. *boletus cervinus*, agaric; tinder, spunk, touch wood. — *fig.* incentive, spur, instigation.

ZAGINAĆ, *am*, *v. imp. ZAGIAĆ*, *gnę*, *v. perf.* to bend inwards or downwards, to bend at one end, to fold, to double. *Zagiąć do góry*, to turn up, to tuck up. *Zagiąć kartę w książce*, to turn down the corners of a book, to make dog's ears. *Zagiąć kartę, zagiąć parol* (in Gaming), to double or butter a bet. *Zagiąć parol na króla*, *na asa*, to double the stake upon the king, the ace. *Fig.* *Zagiąć parol na kogo*, to have a design upon one, to have in view, to draw him over to one's own party or to cheat him.

ZAGINAC, *zwę*, *v. n. perf.* to be lost, to be missing, to miscarry. *List zaginął*, the letter miscarried. *Wszystkie moje okręty zaginęły*, all my ships have miscarried. — to come to its end, to perish, to be lost, to disappear. *Wszystkie ślady zaginęły*, all traces have disappeared. *Zwyczaj ten zaginął*,

that custom has disappeared, is worn away. *Pamięć ich, sława ich nie zaginie*, their memory, their glory shall never perish.

ZAGŁADA, *v*, *s. f.* extermination, extirpation, destruction, ruin. — *narodu, plemienia*, the extermination of a people, of a race. — *państwa*, the destruction, overthrow, subversion of an empire.

ZAGŁADAC, *am*, *v. n. imp. ZAGŁADNAC*, *zwę*, *v. perf.* to peep or look into. *Zagładać dokąd*, to go and see what is going on. *Zagładać do koni, do krow, do owiec*, to go and see one's horses, cows, sheep. *Zagładać do książki, do papierów*, to look for a thing in a book, in one's papers. *Zagładać we wszystkie kąty*, to look or pry into every corner. *Zagładać ukradkiem, przez dziurę od klucza*, to peep in at the door, through the key-hole. *Zagładać pod spódniczkę*, to adore a petticoat, to run after wenches, to go a wenching. — *Zagładać do kogo*, to look in at one's house, to call upon him from time to time, *see ZAJRZEĆ*, *ZAZIERAĆ*.

ZAGŁADANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of looking, peeping, prying into.

ZAGŁADZAC, *am*, *v. imp. ZAGŁADZIĆ*, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to smooth down, to take away by smoothing, polishing. — *fig.* to exterminate, to extirpate. *Zagładzić pamięć czego*, to efface the remembrance of a thing.

ZAGŁADZANIE, *ZAGŁADZENIE*, *a*, *s. n.* the act of smoothing down, taking away by smoothing, polishing. — *zagładzenie*, *fig.* extermination, extirpation, destruction, ruin, *see ZAGŁADA*.

ZAGŁĘBIAC SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp. ZAGŁĘBIĆ SIĘ*, *bię się*, *v. perf.* to go deep into a subject, *see ZGŁĘBIAC*.

ZAGŁĘBIENIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of diving into, going deep into a subject, profound researches.

ZAGLIK, *a*, *s. m.* a little sail. — (a shell-fish), nautilus, polypus octopus.

ZAGŁODZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* starvation.

ZAGŁODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to kill with hunger, to starve.

ZAGŁODZONY, *a*, *e*, starved.

ZAGŁONOSNY, *a*, *e*, sail-borne.

ZAGŁOWEK, *wka*, *s. m.* pillow, cushion, *see PODUSZKA*, *WĘZGŁOWIE*.

ZAGŁOWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* a sail-maker.

ZAGŁOWY, *a*, *e*, of a sail. *Statek, okręt* — *y*, a sail-ship. — *y drąg*, sail-yard. — *e płotno*, sail-cloth, canvass.

ZAGŁUCHNAC, *zwę*, *v. n. perf.* to become deaf, *see OGŁUCHNAC*.

ZAGŁUSZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp. ZAGŁUSZYĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to deafen, to stun, to din. *Wielki huk zagłusza*, too great a noise stuns the

ears. *Huk dział zagłusza*, the noise of the cannon deafens or stuns one. = *fig.* to stifle, to hush. *Starac się zagłuszyć w sobie głos sumienia*, to endeavour to stifle the voice of one's conscience, to compound with one's conscience. = to drown, to overpower. *Ta ważna nowina zgłuszyła wszystkie inne*, this great news drowned all other news.

ZAGŁUSZAJĄCY, *A, E*, deafening, stunning, dinning.

ZAGŁUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of deafening.

ZAGMATWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to embroil, to confuse. — *sprawać, rzecz*, to embroil or to confuse a business.

ZAGMATWANIE, *A, s. n.* embroilment, confusion, intricacy, perplexity.

ZAGMATWANY, *A, E*, embroiled, confused, intricately, perplexed.

ZAGNAĆ, *CONIĆ, v. perf.* see **ZAGANIAĆ**. = *Zagnać kogo aż za las, aż za rzekę*, to drive one beyond a wood, a river. — **SIĘ, za kim**, to go far in pursuit of one, see **ZAPĘDZIĆ**.

ZAGNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAGNIEŚĆ**, *MIOTĆ, v. perf.* to knead, to mould. — *ciasto*, to knead or mould the dough. = *Zagnieść*, to crush. — *pałka*, to crush a spider.

ZAGNIATANIE, ZAGNIECENIE, *A, s. n.* kneading, moulding. = **ZAGNIECENIE**, crushing.

ZAGNIEŚĆ, see **ZAGNIAĆ**.

ZAGNIEWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo*, to make one angry, to put one in a passion. — **SIĘ**, to take pet, to grow angry. *Zagniewać się o frażkę*, to be angry for a trifle. *Zagniewać się na kogo*, to be angry with one, see **ROZGNIEWAĆ**.

ZAGNIEWANIE, *A, s. n.* anger, passion.

ZAGNIEWANY, *A, E*, angry.

ZAGNIEZDZAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, ZAGNIEŻDZIĆ SIĘ, DZIE SIĘ, v. perf.* (from **Gniazdo**, nest), to make or build a nest, to nestle. *Jaskółki zagnieździły się w kominie*, swallows have nested or have built their nest in the chimney. = *Zagnieździć się gdzie, fig.* to nestle, to settle, to take up one's abode somewhere. = *fig.* to take root, to grow inveterate.

ZAGNOIĆ, *IE, v. perf.* *pole*, to dung or manure the whole field.

ZAGODZENIE, *A, s. n.* adjustment of differences, accommodation, settlement.

ZAGODZIĆ, *DZIE, v. perf.* *sprawać*, to adjust or accommodate a difference, to hush up a matter. — *spór, kłótnię*, to make up a quarrel.

ZAGODZONY, *A, E*, (of a difference), adjusted, accommodated, compounded, settled, compromised; hushed up.

ZAGOIĆ, *IE, v. perf.* *ranać*, to consolidate a wound, to heal up a

wound. — **SIĘ**, to heal up. *Rana zagoiła się*, the wound is healed up.

ZAGOJENIE, *A, s. n.* complete healing of a wound, consolidation.

ZAGON, *v. s. m.* bed, border of a garden, see **GRZĘDA**. = a piece of ground, land, field. — *ojczysty*, land inherited from one's ancestors. = *inroad, incursion. Czyścić, rozpuszczać, zapuszczać zagony*, to make incursions. *Zapuszczać zagony aż do takiego a takiego miasta*, to make an incursion to such a town. *Zagony tatarskie*, the incursions of the Tartars.

ZAGONOWY, *A, E*, relating to a piece of ground. *Szlachcic zagonowy*, a poor country-squire cultivating his land with his own hands.

ZAGÓRNY, *A, E*, situated beyond a mountain.

ZAGORZALE, *adv.* hotly, vehemently.

ZAGORZALEC, *LCA, s. m.* hot-spur, enthusiast. = *fanatic*.

ZAGORZAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* heat of imagination, enthusiasm. = *fanaticism, religious frenzy*.

ZAGORZAŁY, *A, E*, hot-headed, hotspurred, vehement, violent. *Jak zgorzały, jak kot zgorzały*, like a madman. = *fanatic, fanatical, see ZAPALONY*.

ZAGÓRZE, *A, s. n.* a country situated beyond the mountains.

ZAGORZEC, *IE, v. n. perf.* to catch fire, see **ZAJĄĆ SIĘ, ZAPALIĆ SIĘ**. = *Zagorzec od słońca*, to have one's brains overheated by the sun. = to be sunburnt.

ZAGORZKNAĆ, *IE, v. n. perf.* to grow bitter.

ZAGOSCIĆ (SIĘ), *szczę, v. n. perf.* to stay, stop, remain long somewhere as a guest.

ZAGOSPODAROWAĆ, *RUŻE, v. perf.* *wieś, dobra*, to introduce good husbandry in an estate, to improve one's estate.

ZAGOSPODAROWANY, *A, E*, (of an estate), improved.

ZAGOTOWAĆ, *RUŻE, v. perf.* to boil. — **SIĘ**, to begin to boil.

ZAGRABIĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAGRABIĆ**, *IE, v. perf.* to cover, smooth down with a rake. = to take away with a rake. = *Fig.* *Zagrabić co*, to distract, to seize upon. *Zagrabić czyj majątek*, to distract one's goods.

ZAGRABIENIE, *A, s. n.* distraint, seizure.

ZAGRAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to begin to play. *Zagraj nam co na fortepianie*, sit down to the piano, and give us a piece of music. *Zagrać wino, dzwonkę*, to play a spade, a diamond. = *v. n.* to strike up. *Muzyka zagrała*, music struck up. *Zagrajmy w karty*, let us play at cards. — **SIĘ**, to be deeply engaged in play.

ZAGRADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAGRODZIĆ**, *DZIE, v. perf.* to enclose with a fence, to surround with an enclosure; to bar a passage with a

fence. = *Fig.* to debar, to preclude. *Zagrodzić komu drogę do czego*, to debar or preclude one from a thing. *Zagrodzić sobie drogę do czego*, to debar one's self from a thing.

ZAGRADZANIE, ZAGRODZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of enclosing with a fence. **ZAGRODZENIE**, fence, enclosure, see **ZAGRODA**.

ZAGRANICZE, *A, s. n.* foreign country, abroad.

ZAGRANICZNY, *A, E*, out-landish, foreign.

ZAGRAZAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZAGROZIĆ**, *IE, v. perf.* *komu czem*, to threaten one with, see **GROZIĆ**. *Zagrazać komu wojnę*, to threaten one with war. *Zagrażają nam zemstą*, we are threatened with their revenge.

ZAGRAŻANIE, ZAGROŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of threatening. *Zagrożenie*, threat, menace, denouncement.

ZAGRODA, *v. s. f.* a field enclosed, enclosure; a peasant's garden enclosed by hedges. *Siedzieć na zagrodzie*, to have nothing but a small field enclosed by hedges for all property. To express the absolute equality which prevailed among all ranks of the Polish nobility, they used to say: *Szlachcic na zagrodzie, równy wojewodzie*, a country-squire, as poor as he may be, is equal to a palatine.

ZAGRODNIK, *A, s. m.* and *fem.* **ZAGRODNICZKA**, *i, s. f.* a cottager cultivating a garden or a small field enclosed by hedges.

ZAGRODZENIE, ZAGRODZIĆ, see **ZAGRADZAĆ**, etc.

ZAGRODZONY, *A, E*, enclosed; surrounded with a hedge. = *barred, debarred, precluded, shut out*.

ZAGROŻENIE, ZAGROZIĆ, see **ZAGRAZAĆ**, etc.

ZAGROŻONY, *A, E*, threatened; menaced. *Jesteśmy zagrożeni wielkiem nieszczęściem*, we are threatened with a great misfortune.

ZAGRYŻĆ, *IE, v. perf.* to bite to death. *Fig.* *Zagryźć kogo*, to be the cause of one's death, to bring one to the grave. — **SIĘ**, to grieve or pinch one's self to death, to die with sorrow, to die of a broken heart.

ZAGRYZMOLIĆ, *IE, v. perf.* to serawl all over.

ZAGRZAĆ, ZAGRZANIE, see **ZAGRZEWAĆ**, etc.

ZAGRZANY, *A, E*, heated, warmed. = *Fig.* cheered, animated, encouraged.

ZAGRZAŚĆ, ZAGRZEŻNAĆ, *IE, v. n. perf.* *w błoście*, to stick fast in the mud.

ZAGRZEBAĆ, ZAGRZEŚĆ, *IE, v. perf.* **ZAGRZEBYWAĆ**, *IE, v. imp.* to hide or bury in the ground. *Zagrzebać trupa*, to bury a dead body. *Fig.* *Zagrzebać w niepamięci*, to bury in oblivion. — **SIĘ**, to bury one's self. *Zagrzebać się w gruzach miasta*, to bury one's

self under the ruins of a place. *Zagrzebać się na wsi, na prowincyi*, to bury one's self in some remote province. *Zagrzebać się w księzkach*, to be buried in books.

ZAGRZEBANIE, ZAGRZEBYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hiding or burying in the ground.

ZAGRZEWAC, *AM, v. imp. ZAGRZAC, część, v. perf.* to heat, to warm. *Zagrzac wody*, to warm some water. *Kazać zagrzac wody*, to get some water warmed. *Fig. Nie zagrzeje miejsca, sam*, he cannot stop long in a place: = *fig.* to cheer, to animate, to encourage. *Zagrzewać żołnierzy do boju*, to cheer up or encourage soldiers to battle. *Zagrzewać odwagę*, to animate, to encourage, to incite. — *SIĘ*, to warm one's self. *Pozwól mi się zagrzac*, let me warm myself. *Zagrzewać się winem, miodem*, to drink wine, mead in order to warm one's self = *Zagrzewać się (nawożem)*, *fig.* to cheer, animate or encourage each other.

ZAGRZEWANIE, ZAGRZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of warming.

ZAGRZEŻY, *A, s. w. b. b. b.*, stuck fast in the mud.

ZAGRZEŻAC, see ZAGRZAŚC. **ZAGRZEŻEC**, *MI, v. n. perf. impers.* to begin to thunder.

ZAGUBA, *r, s. f.* loss, ruin, perdition, destruction, *see ZGUBA.*

ZAGUBIĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf. co.* to lose a thing, not to know where to find it = to ruin, to undo, to destroy.

ZAGUBICIEL, *A, s. m.* destroyer. **ZAGUBIENIE**, *A, s. n.* loss of a thing = ruin, perdition, destruction, *see ZAGUBA.*

ZAGWAZDAC, *AM, v. perf. vulg.* to daub all over, to bedaub, to besmear.

ZAGWAZDANY, *A, s. m.* daubed all over, bedaubed, besmeared.

ZAGWIZDAC, zdz., *v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to whistle, to fall a whistling.

ZAGWOŹDZENIE, *A, s. n. działa*, the spiking of a gun, the nailing up of a gun. = *konia*, the lameness of a horse occasioned by the pricking of a nail. *Ten kon kuleję z zagwoźdżenia*, that horse is lame from the prick of a nail.

ZAGWOZDZIĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf. działo*, to spike or nail up a piece of ordnance. = *konia*, to prick a horse in shoeing.

ZAGWOZDZONY, *A, s. m.* (of a cannon), spiked, nailed up. = (of a horse), pricked in shoeing.

ZAHACZAC, *AM, v. imp. ZAHACZYĆ, część, v. perf.* to hang on a hook. = to catch with a hook. *Zachaczyć okret*, to grapple a ship. *Zachaczyć kogo, sam*, to stop one, to catch or apprehend him. = *v. n.* *Zachaczyć o co*, to hang on, to be caught by. — *SIĘ*, to hang on, to be caught by. *Fig. Proceś zachaczył się, sprawa*,

rzecz zachaczyła się, the lawsuit, the business is at a stand, does not go on. *Nie wiem o co się to zachacza?* I know not where it sticks, I don't know what is the hinderance, who hinders the thing from being done?

ZAHACZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hanging on a hook. = the act of catching with a hook, grappling.

ZAHAMOWAC, *MUSZ, v. perf.* to stop, to put a stop to, to refrain, to restrain.

ZAHARTOWAC, *TUŻ, v. perf. żelazo*, to harden or temper iron. = *fig.* to harden, to inure.

ZAHARTOWANY, *A, s. m.* hardened, tempered. = *fig.* hardened, inured.

ZAHUCZEĆ, *część, v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to boot. *Gdy działa zahuczą*, when the cannon begin to roar. = and **ZAHUKAC**, *v. a.* to deafen, to stun, to overpower with clamouring, to astound. *Zahukać kogo*, to make one stupid by frequent clamouring, scolding, reprimanding, *see ZAFUKAC.*

ZAHUKANY, *A, s. m.* stunned, astounded, made stupid by frequent scolding.

ZAHULAC, *AM, v. n. perf.* to have a merry bout, to carouse.

ZAJAC, *A, s. m.* hare. *Ruszyć —a*, to start a hare. *Szczuć —a*, to course the hare.

ZAJAC, *see ZAJMOWAC.*

ZAJACZEK, czka, *s. m.* a young hare.

ZAJADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to eat heartily. = **ZAJEŚĆ**, *JEM, v. a.* to bite to death, to devour, to tear in pieces; to worry. = *Zajeść czem*, to take a bit or a mouthful (after having taken a draught), *see ZA KASIĆ*. = **ZAJEŚĆ SIĘ**, to fall in a furious passion, to fall or get into a rage.

ZAJADACZ, *A, s. m.* a great eater, a high or greedy feeder.

ZAJADŁE, *adv.* in a rage, in a fury, furiously.

ZAJADEOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* rage, fury, rabidness, rancour.

ZAJADŁY, *A, s. m.* enraged, furious, infuriated.

ZAJAKAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* **ZAJAKNAĆ SIĘ**, *NĄ SIĘ, v. perf.* to hammer in one's speech, to stutter, to stammer, to falter. *Tak się zajaka że go trudno rozumieć*, he stammers so much that one can hardly understand him.

ZAJAKANIE SIĘ, ZAJAKNIENIE, *A, s. n.* stammering, faltering. *Bez zajaknienia*, without hesitating, without stammering, resolutely.

ZAJAKLIWIE, *adv.* with a faltering voice.

ZAJAKLIWY, *A, s. m.* stammering, faltering.

ZAJASNIEĆ, *SIĘ, v. n. perf.* to begin to shine, to shine forth, to blaze forth. *Nowy dzień dla nas zajaśniał*, a new light dawned upon us.

ZAJĄTRZAC, *AM, v. imp. ZAJĄTRZYĆ, rzęć, v. perf.* to generate pus or matter. = *fig.* to exasperate, to embitter, to irritate. *Nie wiem kto go tak zajątrzył na ciebie*, I don't know who has exasperated him so much against you. — **SIĘ**, to grow to pus, to suppurate, to fester, to rankle. = *fig.* to be exasperated, to breed ill blood, to rankle, *see JĄTRZYĆ, ROZJĄTRZYĆ.*

ZAJĄTRZENIE, *A, s. n.* inflammation. = *fig.* exasperation, irritation, animosity, rancour, *see ROZJĄTRZENIE.*

ZAJAZD, *v, s. m.* gate-way. = the area before a mansion where carriages stop. = the noblemen's inroad upon each other's domains, forray.

ZAJECHAC, *see ZAJEŻDZAĆ.*

ZAJĘCIE, *A, s. n.* seizure, capture, occupation, *see ZAJMOWANIE*. = occupation, employment, engagement, pursuit, business. *Mieć zajęcie*, to have occupation, to be busy. *Nie mieć zajęcia*, to be without occupation, to be in want of employment, out of employment, *see ZATRUDNIENIE.*

ZAJĘCZY, *A, s. m.* of the hare. *Zajęcza skórka*, hare's skin. *Zajęcza warg*, harelip. = *Zajęczy szczaw* (a plant), oxalis acetosa, sorrel. *Zajęcza nóżka* (a sort of trefoil), harefoot. *Zajęczy uszko* (a med. plant), hare's ear, bupleurum.

ZAJĘCZYCA, *v, s. f.* a doe hare.

ZAJĘDYCZONY, ZAJĘDYCZYĆ SIĘ, *see ZAJĘDYCZONY, etc.*

ZAJEDŹ, *dzi, s. f.* a fleshy excrecence in a horse's mouth.

ZAJĘKNAĆ, *NI, v. n. perf.* to groan with grief, to utter a low groan.

ZAJEM, *mu, s. m.* seizure, capture. — *bydła*, the impounding of cattle.

ZAJEŚĆ, *see ZAJADAĆ.*

ZAJĘTY, *A, s. m.* seized, taken possession of, occupied, taken up. *Dom był —y, miejsce było —e*, the house was occupied, the place was taken up. = (said of cattle), impounded. = engaged, employed, occupied, busy. — *y pisaniem*, czytaniem, engaged in writing, reading. — *y był przygotowaniami do podróży*, he was busy making preparations for his journey.

ZAJEZDNY, *A, s. m.* Dom zajezdny, karczmia zajezdna, inn, hostelry.

ZAJEŻDZAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp. ZAJECHAĆ, jadę, v. perf. dokąd*, to get to a place (in carriage or on horseback), to arrive at. *Zajedziemy do wsi na noc, przed nocą*, we shall arrive at the village before the night. *Już musieli zajechać*, they must have arrived by this time. = *Zajechać przededrzwia*, to drive up to the door. *Zajechała angielska karetka*, an English coach drove up to the door. *Zajechać do*

karczmy, do gospody, to put up at an inn, to stop at an inn. = *Zajeżdżać komu drogę*, to go in a carriage or on horseback to meet one. *Zajeżdżać komu w głowę*, to come to one's head. *Zajeżdżało mi w głowę żeby...*, the fancy took him to.... *Coś mu zajeżdżało w głowę*, he has strange fancies in his head. = *v. a Zajeżdżać kogo, czyz majątek, czyje dobra*, to overrun one's estate, to commit a breach of the peace by invading one's estate (as the Polish noblemen used formerly to do), see ZAJAZD. = *Zajeżdżać kogo po łbie, po pysku, vulg.* to strike one the head, to give one a box on the ear. ZAJEŻDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* *konia*, to override a horse.

ZAJMEK, *mek, s. m.* pronoun. ZAJMKOWY, *adv.* pronominally.

ZAJMKOWY, *a, z, pronominal.* Słowo — *e*, a reflective verb.

ZAJMOWAĆ, *muż, v. imp.* ZAJĄĆ, *uż, v. perf.* to take, to take up, to occupy, to hold, to fill. *Zajmować dużo miejsca*, to take up much room. *Grunta jego zajmują całą przestrzeń*, is understood) *aż po las*, his grounds extend as far as the wood. *Zajmować cały dom, pierwsze piętro*, to occupy the whole house, the first floor. *Zajmować szczytne miejsce między poetami, między mówcami*, to hold or occupy a distinguished place among the poets, among the orators. *Zajmować, zająć czas*, to take time. *To zajmuję dużo czasu*, that takes a great deal of time. = to take possession of, to make one's self master of, to seize upon, to occupy. *Kto pierwszy zajmie grunt nie mający właściciela, nabywa prawa do jego posiadania*, the person that first occupies land which has no owner, has the right of property. *Zająć kraj, twierdzę*, to take possession or make one's self master of a country, of a fortress. *Wojska nasze zajęły wzgórze*, our troops occupied the heights, see OPANOWAĆ. = *Zająć komu wszelkie ruchomości*, to distract all one's goods, one's moveables. *Zająć bydło ze szkody*, to pound or impound cattle. = *fig.* to engage, to attract, to interest, to win and attach. *Zająć uwagę*, to engage or arrest the attention. *Ta książka bardzo mnie zajmuje*, this book interests me very much. *Jego opowiadanie zaczęło mnie zajmować*, his recital was beginning to interest me. *Mocno go zajęła*, she has won his heart, his affection. = *kogo czem*, to employ one in a thing, to keep one doing, employed or at work, see ZATRUDNIAĆ. — *SIĘ* (said of fire), to take or catch fire. *Zajęło się u niego*, a fire broke out at his house. *Fig.* *Zajęło się pożar wojny*, the war broke out. *Miłość zajęła się w jej*

sercu, her heart is in a flame, she is inflamed with love. = *Zajmować się, zająć się czem, jaką robotą*, to employ or occupy one's self with (in) a thing, to busy one's self about a thing, to be employed in, taken up. *Zajmować się graniem, czytaniem, pisaniem*, to to employ one's self, to be occupied in play, reading, writing.

ZAJMOWANIE, ZAJĘCIE, *a, s. n.* the act of taking up, filling, holding, occupying. = the act of taking possession of, see ZAJĘCIE. — *SIĘ*, the being employed, occupied. = *Zajęcie się ognia*, the breaking out of fire.

ZAJMUJĄCY, *a, z, engaging*, interesting. *Ma zajmującą fizyognomię*, he has an engaging countenance. *Jego rozmowa jest niezmiernie zajmująca*, his conversation is extremely engaging.

ZAINDYCZONY, *a, z, swelled* and puffed like a turkey-cock.

ZAINDYCZYĆ SIĘ, *czę, się, v. perf. fam.* to swell and puff like a turkey-cock, to grow red with anger, to flush with anger.

ZAINTERESOWAĆ, *uż, v. imp.* to interest, to give a share in. = to excite interest, to be interesting.

ZAINTERESOWANY, *a, z, one* whose curiosity is excited. = full of business, busy.

ZAJRZEĆ, *zrzę, v. perf. czego komu*, to envy one a thing. *Wolał aby mi zairzano, niż aby mnie żalowano*, better to be envied than pitied, see ZAZDROŚCIĆ.

ZAJRZEĆ, *zrzę, v. n. perf.* ZAZIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to look into, to peep into, to pry into, to give a look in. *Zajrzyj do nas gdy tędy przechodzić będziesz*, give a look in or look in upon us when you come our way. *Zajrzę na chwiłkę do kawiarni*, I shall look at the coffee-house for a moment. *Zazierać we wszystkie kąty*, to look into every corner. *Śmiało komu zajrzeć w oczy*, to look boldly in one's face. *Śmierć mu zaziera w oczy*, death stares him in the face, he has one foot in the grave, see ZAGLĄDAĆ. *Jak daleko okiem zajrzeć*, as far as one's sight can reach.

— ZAJŚĆ, see ZACHODZIĆ.

ZAJŚCIE, *a, s. n.* arrival (on foot), see ZACHODZENIE. = *jar.* difference, quarrel, contest, clash of interest, collision, conflict, contention, strife. *Mieli z sobą długie* —, they have had a contention, long contention, a bickering together.

ZAIKSRZONY, *a, z, sparkling*, glittering, flashing, twinkling.

ZAIKSRZYĆ SIĘ, *zrzę, się, v. perf.* to begin to sparkle, to begin to flash. *Zaiskrzyły się gwiazdy*, the stars began to sparkle, = *Zaiskrzyły mi się oczy*, his eyes glared with fury.

ZAISTE, *adv.* indeed, certainly, verily, forsooth, in truth.

ZAJUSZENIE, *a, s. n.* (from JUCHA, blood), *fam.* thirst for blood, rage, fury.

ZAJUSZONY, *a, z, covered with blood*. = blood-thirsty, foaming with rage.

ZAJUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to cover with blood, to make bloody. = to excite the thirst of blood. — *SIĘ*, to become blood-thirsty, to foam with rage, to fall or get into a rage, see ROZJUSZYĆ.

ZAK, *a, s. m.* school-boy, idle boy.

ZAKĄCIE, *a, s. n.* ZAKĄCIK, *a, s. m.* see ZAKĄT.

ZAKADZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf. do pokoju*, to burn incense in a room, to perfume a room with incense.

ZAKAŁA, *y, s. f.* blot, stain, blur, disgrace, blemish. *Być zakałą, czynić zakałą rodzinie, narodowi*, to be the disgrace of, to be a stain, a blot on one's family, nation. *Jest zakałą naszego narodu*, he is the blemish of our nation.

ZAKAŁAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to soil, to dirty, to besoul to blur, to stain.

ZAKALEC, *lca, s. m.* part of a loaf not baked enough.

ZAKALISTY, *a, z, dough-baked*; doughy.

ZAKAMIAŁOŚĆ, (better ZAKAMIENIAŁOŚĆ), *ści, s. f.* hardness of the stone, obduration, obduracy, see ZATWARDZIAŁOŚĆ.

ZAKAMIAŁY, ZAKAMIENIAŁY, *a, z, hardened*, hard-hearted, obdurate. — *y w grzechu*, hardened in sin, iniquity. — *y grzesznik*, an obdurate sinner.

ZAKAMIEĆ, ZAKAMIENIEĆ, *ję, v. n. perf.* to grow hard as a stone; *fig.* to become hardened, obdurate, insensible. — *w grzechu*, to steel one's self in any sin, to become an obdurate sinner.

ZAKAMIENOWAĆ, *muż, v. perf.* to stone to death, to lapidate.

ZAKAPAĆ, *pię, v. perf.* ZAKAPYWAĆ, *puż, v. imp. dzurę*, to stop a hole by letting into some drops (of melted metal); to besmear with wax etc.

ZAKAPTURZONY, *a, z, dressed* in a hood, cowed, muffled.

ZAKAPTURZYĆ, *zrzę, v. perf.* to dress in a hood. — *sokola*, to hood a hawk. — *SIĘ*, to put on a hood.

ZAKARBOWAĆ, *buż, v. perf.* to mark with a notch or score. = to cover all over with notches, scores.

ZAKARMIC, *muż, v. perf.* to kill by feeding to excess.

ZAKASAC, see ZAKASYWAĆ.

ZAKASAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to bite, to death.

ZAKASANY, *a, z, tied up*, tucked up, pinned up.

ZAKASANY, *a, z, bitten* to death.

ZAKASIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to bite at, = *po czem*, to take a bite, to

take a mouthful after having drunk. *Zakoszt czem*, to eat a little bit, to take a bite.

ZAKAŚKA, *i, s. f.* (any thing served with liquors, wine), bread, cake, sweetmeats, comfits, preserves, etc. = lunch, luncheon.

ZAKASOWAĆ, *surz, v. perf.* to blot; to outdo, to outstrip, to surpass, to get the better. *Chciałby wszystkich* —, he would surpass or excel them all, he would get the better of all of them.

ZAKASYWAĆ, *surz, v. imp.* **ZAKASAC**, *szę, v. perf.* to tuck up, to truss up, to tie up, to pin up. *Zakasać suknie, spodnie*, to tuck up one's gown, petticoat. *Zakasać rękawy*, to tuck up one's sleeves.

SIE, to tuck up one's gown, to tuck up one's sleeves. = *Zakasywać się do czego*, fig. to take about a thing, to prepare for doing a thing.

ZAKASZŁAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to begin to cough. — **SIE**, to have a fit of coughing.

ZAKAT, *a, s. m.* **ZAKACIE**, *a, s. n.* and dim. **ZAKATEK**, *tek, a, s. m.* corner, nook, recess, seclusion, an obscure seclusion. *Żyć w zakacie*, to live in a retired place, to live in seclusion. *Najskrytsze zakątki serca*, the most secret recesses of the heart.

ZAKATARZYĆ SIE, *szę się, v. perf.* to catch or get a cold.

ZAKĄTNY, *a, z.* lying close in a corner; living in seclusion. *Życie —*, a secluded life.

ZAKATOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* kogo, to rack one to death, to kill by inflicting a severe punishment.

ZAKAZ, *v, s. m.* prohibition, interdiction.

ZAKAZANY, *a, z.* forbidden, prohibited, interdicted. *Owoce —y*, *towar —y*, forbidden fruit, prohibited commodities. *Pojedynki są —e*, duelling is, duels are forbidden. = fig. *zam.* forbidding, causing aversion; out of fashion. *Twarz —a*, a forbidding aspect, look.

ZAKAZOWY, *a, z.* prohibitive, prohibitory. *Prawa —e*, prohibitory laws.

ZAKAZYWAĆ, *surz, v. imp.* **ZAKAZAC**, *zę, v. perf.* to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict. *Zakazać noszenia broni*, to prohibit the carrying of arms. *Zakazać komu czego*, to forbid or prohibit one to do a thing, to forbid him doing a thing. *Zakazać wywozu lub przywozu pewnych towarów*, to prohibit the exportation or importation of such and such goods. *Zakazać co pod karą śmierci*, to forbid a thing on pain of death. *Zakazać komu wstępu do swego domu*, to forbid a man one's house. *Bóg zakazał Adamowi kosztować owocu pewnego drzewa*, God forbade or prohibited Adam to eat of the fruit of a certain tree.

ZAKAZYWANIE, *ZAKAZANIE*, *a, s. n.* the act of forbidding, prohibiting, interdicting.

ZAKIPIEĆ, *pi, v. n. perf. impers.* to begin to boil, to begin to seeth.

ZAKIS, *v, z. m.* pickle, brine, leaven.

ZAKISIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to make sour, to pickle. — *ogorki*, to pickle cucumbers.

ZAKISNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to turn sour.

ZAKLAĆ, see **ZAKLINAĆ**.

ZAKŁAD, *v, s. m.* foundation. = institution, establishment. *Zakłady naukowe*, literary institutions (schools, colleges, academies, universities). = pledge, security, see **ZASTAW**. *Zakład miłości*, *przyjaźni*, pledges of love, of friendship. *Dac kogo w zakład*, to give one as a hostage. = bet, wager. *Iść, pójść w zakład*, to bet, to lay a wager. *Wygrać, przegrać zakład*, to win, to lose the wager, bet, one's bet. *O zakład że tak nie jest*, I lay that it is not. = (in military language), depot.

ZAKŁADAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZAKŁOŻYĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to put or lay on, under, between, about, behind. *Zakładać kłódki*, to fasten with a padlock. *Zakładać, założyć komu powróż na szyję*, to put a halter about one's neck. *Założyć drogę do podniesienia czego*, to put a lever under a weight in order to move or raise it. *Założyć kure na rożen*, to put a fowl upon the spit. *Założyć nogi za pas*, fig. *fam.* to take to one's heels. = *konie do powozu*, to put horses to a coach. = to lay or set across. *Założyć ręce, nogi (na krzyż)*, to fold one's arms, to cross one's legs. *Siedzieć założyczyszy ręce, z założeniami rękami*, fig. to sit with folded arms, to sit idle. = (with Tailors), to turn in or down, to take in. *Rękaw za szeroki, trzeba go założyć*, the sleeve is too wide, it must be turned in or taken in a little. = *Założyć kartę w książce*, to turn or fold down the leaf of a book, to make dog's ears. = *co czem*, to fill or encumber with. *Założyć podwórze drzewem*, to fill the yard with wood. *Założyć stół pieniądze, książkami*, to cover a table with money, with books. *Założyć drogę drzewami*, to bar the way with trees cut down. = *fundamenta*, to lay the foundations. *Założyć fundament czego*, fig. to lay the foundations of. = to set up, to found, to establish, to settle. *Założyć miasto, osadę*, to found a town, to found or settle a colony. *Założyć szkołę, rękodzielnia*, to set up a school, to establish a manufactory. *Założyć sklep, handel, magazyn*, to set up a shop, a warehouse. *Założyć ogród*, to lay out a garden. *Założyć obóz*, to pitch or establish a camp. *Założyć obóz pod murami miasta*, to establish a camp under

the walls of a city. = *Założyć (pieniądze, pewną kwotę) za kogo*, to pay for one. = *Zakładać psami* (in Sportmen's language), to put the dogs upon the track. = fig. *Zakładać co na czem*, to place in. *Zakładać szczęście na bogactwie, na zbiorach*, to place one's happiness in riches. *Zakładać na czem nadzieję*, to place or build hopes upon. *Towarzysz zakładamy największe nadzieje, częstokroć bywa najzgulniej czem*, what we place most hopes upon, generally proves most fatal. = *co, fig.* to lay down as a principle. see **ZASADZAC**. = *sobie co, fig.* to have a thing in view, to aim at, to purpose, to design, to purpose to one's self an end, aim, object. = *Zakładać sobie co, fig.* to hope, to be in hopes. *Zakładać sobie długie życie*, to hope to live long, see **OBIECYWAĆ**. *Zakładać farby* (in painting), to lay, to lay on. — **SIE**, to bet, to lay a wager, to hold a wager. *Założ się założyćmy się!* I lay it is! I lay it is not! I bet.

ZAKŁADANIE, **ZALOŻENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of laying, founding, establishing. — **SIE**, the act of betting, laying a wager, see **ZALOŻENIE**.

ZAKŁADKA, *i, s. f.* (among Tailors), tuck, plait, fold, a piece turned in, taken in.

ZAKŁADNICZKA, *iz, s. f.* a woman given as a hostage.

ZAKŁADNIK, *a, s. m.* hostage. *Żądano zakładników z obu stron*, hostages were required on both sides. *Pozostać jako —*, to remain or to serve as a hostage. *Zakładnicy zostali zamordowani*, the hostages were murdered.

ZAKŁADOWY, *a, z.* of an establishment. = of a wager, see **ZAKŁAD**.

ZAKŁAJSTROWAĆ, *atuz, v. perf.* to do all over with paste, to stop with paste.

ZAKŁAPAC SIE, *pię się, v. perf. vulg.* to dirt one's self, to bedaggle one's self.

ZAKŁAPANY, *a, z.* bedaggled, dirtied all over.

ZAKŁASNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to ręce, to begin to clap one's hands.

ZAKŁĘCIE, *a, s. n.* adjuration, charm, enchantment, exorcism. *Formuła zaklęcia*, the form of adjuration.

ZAKŁEIĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to stop by pasting, to paste up.

ZAKŁĘŚLOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* hollow-ness, see **WKŁĘŚLOŚĆ**.

ZAKŁĘŚLY, *a, z.* hollow, sunk in. — *e policzki*, hollow cheeks, see **WKŁĘŚLY**, **ZAPADŁY**.

ZAKŁĘSNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to sink in.

ZAKŁĘSNIE, *a, z.* hollow place, hollow-ness.

ZAKŁĘTY, *a, z.* conjured up (down), called up, evoked, exorcised. = adjured, charged, urged.

= charmed, enchanted, *see* ZACZAROWANY.

ZAKLINAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAKLIAC**, *im*, *v. perf.* to conjure. *Zaklinać duchy, czarta*, to conjure evil spirits, to conjure up (down) the devil; to exorcise devils. = to adjure, to conjure, to charge earnestly and solemnly. *Zaklinać kogo na imię Boga*, *na miłość ojczyzny*, *na najświętsze obowiązki*, to conjure one in the name of God, by the love he owes to his country, by every thing which he holds the most dear. *Zaklinać go na kolanach*, *na pamięć jego ojca*, he adjured him on his bended knees, by the memory of his father. *Zaklinam cię abys powiedział prawdę*, I adjure thee to tell the truth. = to charm, to enchant *see* ZACZAROWAC. — **SIĘ**, to swear, to swear an oath, to declare upon oath, to obtest by an oath.

ZAKLINACZ, *a*, *s. m.* conjurer, conjuror. = exorcist, exorciser.

ZAKLINANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of conjuring, a solemn charging, adjuration. = the act of charming, enchanting, bewitching, *see* ZACZAROWANIE.

ZAKŁÓC, *kon*, *v. perf.* to spear to death, to stick to death. — *prosię, weszprza*, to stick a pig, a hog.

ZAKŁÓCAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAKŁÓCIĆ**, *cz*, *v. perf.* to stir, to move. *Zakłócić drożdże*, to stir the lees. = *fig.* to stir, to stir up, to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet. *Zakłócić kraj*, to raise commotions in a state, to disturb the state. *Zakłócić pokój*, to trouble or disturb the public peace. *Zakłócić czyją spokojność*, to trouble or disturb one's tranquillity. *Zakłócać sąsiedów*, to set one's neighbours at variance, to raise quarrels, misunderstandings among them.

ZAKŁÓCANIE, **ZAKŁÓCENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of stirring. *Zakłócenie*, troubles, disturbance.

ZAKŁÓCIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of spearing, sticking to death.

ZAKŁÓCONY, *a*, *s.* stirred, moved, troubled, muddled. = *fig.* troubled, disturbed, disquieted.

ZAKŁÓPOTAC, *am*, *cz*, *v. perf.* to perplex, to confound, to distress, to puzzle, to put to trouble. — **SIĘ**, to distress one's self, to be in trouble, to be in the utmost perplexity, to be very uneasy, anxious, grieved, concerned.

ZAKŁÓPOTANY, *a*, *s.* perplexed, confounded, distressed, puzzled, troubled, anxious, uneasy, concerned, grieved.

ZAKŁÓTY, *a*, *s.* speared, stuck to death, killed with a pointed instrument.

ZAKOCHAĆ SIĘ, *am* *się*, *v. perf.* to fall in love with one, to be smitten.

ZAKOCHANY, *a*, *s.* in love, smitten, enamoured.

ZAKOŁATAĆ, *am*, *cz*, *v. n.* *perf.* do drzwi, do kogo, to begin

to knock at a door (for admittance), *see* ZASTUKAĆ.

ZAKOŁYSAC, *sz*, *v. perf.* *dsiecko*, to lull a child a sleep (by moving backwards and forwards the cradle *KOŁYSKA*).

ZAKOMOREK, *rek*, *s. m.* a little hiding-place, corner, nook, by-place. *Szukać po wszystkich zakomórkach*, to search, rummage in every corner.

ZAKON, *v*, *s. m.* law. *Stary zakon*, the ancient law. *Zakon Mojżesowy*, *Zydowski*, the law of Moses, of the Jews. *Nowy zakon*, *zakon Chrystusowy*, the new law, the law of Christ. *Zakon boży*, the law of God, the divine law. *Uczni w zakonie*, the doctors of the law, scribes. = religion. *Zakon przysięgi*, the religion or sacredness of an oath. = religious order, monastic life. *Zakon Benedyktynów*, the order of Benedictines. *Zakon rycerski*, an order of Knights, order of chivalry. *Zakon Krzyżaków*, *Krzyżacki*, *Krzyżowy*, the Teutonic order. *Zakon Maltański*, the order of the Knights of Malta.

ZAKONCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* termination, conclusion, end. = *Gram.* termination ending of words.

ZAKONCZONY, *a*, *s.* terminated, concluded, closed, ended, drawn or come to an end. = *Gram.* ending. *Wyrazy — e na samogłoskę, na spółgłoskę*, words ending in a vowel, in a consonant. = ending in a point, cut point-wise.

ZAKONCZYĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to end, to terminate, to conclude, to put an end to bring to a close or to a conclusion, to make an end. — *żyć*, to end one's days, to depart this life. *Szczęśliwie —*, to bring to a happy conclusion. = to cut point-wise. — **SIĘ**, to end, to come to an end.

ZAKONNICA, *v*, **ZAKONNICZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* nun.

ZAKONNICTWO, *a*, *s. n.* monachism.

ZAKONNICZO, *adv.* like a monk, like a friar.

ZAKONNICZY, *a*, *s.* of a monk, of a nun, conventual, monastic, monachal, monkish, *see* ZAKONNY.

ZAKONNIE, *adv.* according to the law of God.

ZAKONNIK, *a*, *s. m.* monk, friar.

ZAKONNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* strict observance of the law of God or of the rules of a religious order.

ZAKONNY, *a*, *s.* of the divine law. *Celownik zakonny*, a man living according to the divine law; a man versed in the knowledge of the divine law. = conventual, monastic, monachal, monkish. *Życie zakonne*, monastic life. *Trzy śluby zakonne*, three vows (of poverty, chastity and obedience).

ZAKONODAWA, *a*, *v*, *s. m.* legislator (giver of laws relating to religion).

ZAKOPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* **ZAKOPYWAC**, *pię*, *v. imp.* to hide or bury in the ground. — **SIĘ**, to bury one's self, *see* ZAGRZEBAC.

ZAKOPANY, *a*, *s.* hidden in the earth, buried, interred.

ZAKOPCIC, *cz*, *v. perf.* to blacken with soot or smoke.

ZAKOPCONY, *a*, *s.* blackened with soot or smoke.

ZAKORKOWAĆ, *kon*, *v. perf.* to stop with a cork, to cork.

ZAKORZENIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAKORZNIĆ**, *nię*, *v. perf.* to let take root, to root, to implant. *Zakorzeniać przesady, nalogi, nadużycia* — to let prejudices, evil habits, abuses take root. — **SIĘ**, to take root, to strike root, to root. *Nie trzeba dać się zakorzenić nadużyciom*, abuses must not be suffered to take root or to grow inveterate.

ZAKORZENIANIE, **ZAKORZENIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of letting take root. — **SIĘ**, the act of taking root.

ZAKORZENIONY, *a*, *s.* rooted. *Głęboko —y*, deep-rooted, inveterate.

ZAKOSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* fault or conduct of a school-boy; fig. blunder, mistake, false step.

ZAKOSZTOWAĆ, *kon*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to take taste of a thing, to find it to one's taste, to relish it.

ZAKOWAĆ, **ZAKOWANIE**, *see* ZAKUĆ, etc.

ZAKOWSKI, *a*, *m.* of a school-boy, like a school-boy. **PO ŻAKOWSKU**, *adv.* like a school-boy. *Po żakowski postąpić, spisać się*, to blunder, to commit a gross mistake.

ZAKPIĆ, *pię*, *v. n. perf.* *z kogo*, to quiz, jeer, banter one, to make a fool of one, to hoax one.

ZAKRACIE, *a*, *s. n.* a place behind a grate.

ZAKRACIĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to grate or furnish with a grate, to separate by a grate.

ZAKRACZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAKROCZYĆ**, *cz*, *v. perf.* to go as far as. *Zakroczyć komu drogę*, to cross one's way. *Zakroczyć czemu*, to obviate or remedy a thing. = *Zakraczać*, *zakroczyć*, to stand or lay in one's way, to hinder. *Jedną zakraczała przeszkoda*, there was a hinderance, an obstacle in the way.

ZAKRADAC SIĘ, *am* *się*, *v. imp.* **ZAKRAŚĆ SIĘ**, *dnę* *się*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to steal or creep into a place. — *do kogo*, to creep into one's favour, to insinuate one's self into one's favour.

ZAKRADANIE SIĘ, **ZAKRADANIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* the act of stealing or creeping into.

ZAKRAPIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAKROPIĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* to wet or moisten, by throwing some drops upon, to sprinkle. = *Zakropić gardło* or *zakropić się*, to moisten one's throat, to refresh one's

self with drink. *Zakrapiać się*, to be given to drink.

ZAKRAPIANIE, **ZAKROPIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of sprinkling. *Częste zakrapianie gardła*, frequent libations, hard drinking.

ZAKRAWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKROIĆ**, *JK, v. perf.* to make the first cut. *Zakroić chleba*, to make the first cut of a loaf. = *Fig. Zakrawać na co, kogo*, to be something of, to look like. *Zakrawa na jurysję*, he is something of a lawyer. *Armia Amerykańska zakrawała na ruchomkę*, the American army looked like irregular troops, like militia. *Zakrawa na blazna, na głupca*, he borders upon the buffoon, upon the silly. *To zakrawa na bluźnierstwo*, it borders upon blasphemy, it savours of blasphemy. = *Zakrawać na co*, to have in view, to aim at, to have a design upon. *Wiem na co zakrawaasz*, I know the drift of your discourse, I know what you would be at.

ZAKRAWANIE, **ZAKROJENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of making the first cut. = *Zakrawanie na co*, *fig.* some resemblance, appearance, air, mien, look, tinge, tincture. = *Zakrawanie, zakrojenie na co*, *fig.* drift, aim, scope, purpose, view, design, *see* **ZAKRÓJ**.

ZAKRĘCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRĘCIĆ**, *CG, v. perf.* to shut, close, lock, stop (by turning). *Zakręcić parę razy kluczem*, to double-lock a door. *Zakręcić kurek*, to stop a cock. = to turn up (round, about), to whirl, to twirl or twist up (round, about). *Zakręcać tożsa*, to twirl up one's mustachio. **ZAKRĘCAĆ SIĘ** (said of roads, rivers), to turn, to wind, to go in and out. **ZAKRĘCIĆ SIĘ**, to whirl round, to wheel about, to turn upon one leg. *Zakręciło mi się w głowie*, I was seized, taken with a giddiness or dizziness. I felt quite dizzy. *Łzy mu się zakręciły w oczach*, tears stood in his eyes. = *Zakręcić się koło czego*, *fig.* to busy one's self about a thing.

ZAKRĘCANIE, **ZAKRĘCENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of shutting, locking, stopping (by turning). = the act of turning up, whirling, twirling up (round, about).

ZAKRĘCONY, *A, s.* locked, stopped (by turning). = whirled, turned up, twirled up.

ZAKRES, *v, s. m.* circle, circuit, compass, limits, bounds, = *działania*, sphere of activity. *To przeschodzi jego* —, that is out of his sphere, beyond his reach, beyond his capacity, it is not in his reach. — *naszych wiadomości*, the extent and the bounds of our knowledge. *Tejmnice są za — em umysłu ludzkiego*, mysteries are out of the reach of the human mind, are not within the reach of the human mind.

ZAKRĘŚLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRĘŚLIĆ**, *JK, v. perf.* to draw,

to trace — *łuk, koło*, to draw or trace an arc or segment to draw a circle. = *fig.* to mark out, to trace out, to chalk out; to prescribe, to determine. *Zakreślić granice czemu*, to set bounds to a thing. *Zakreślić czas*, to set, fix, assign or appoint a day or term.

ZAKRĘŚLANIE, **ZAKRĘŚLENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of drawing, tracing. = *fig.* the act of tracing out; setting, fixing, prescribing, appointing.

ZAKRĘŚLONY, *A, s.* drawn, traced. = *fig.* traced out, marked out; set, fixed, prescribed, determined, appointed.

ZAKRĘT, *v, s. m.* turn, whirl, twirl. = turning, winding, bending, slauosity. — *y rzeki*, the turnings and windings of a river. — *ulicy*, the turning of a street. *Rzeka ma wiele zakrętów*, that river has many turnings and windings, it goes in and out. = whirlpool, *see* **WIR**. = labyrinth, maze. = *głowy*, *see* **ZAWRÓT**.

ZAKRĘTNY, *A, s.* turning, winding, bending in and out, sinuous, circuitous.

ZAKRUCHMALIĆ, *JK, v. perf.* to starch, to stiffen with starch.

ZAKRUCZYĆ, *see* **ZAKRACZAĆ**.

ZAKRÓJ, *OV, s. m.* the first cut (made with a knife). = *fig.* the manner in which one goes to work, begins a business, first entrance on any business, outset. *Wszystko prawie zależy od pierwszego zakroju*, every thing almost depends upon the first outset. = *fig.* drift, aim, purpose, scope, view, design, intention. *Widzę to tem — na zupełną zmianę formy rządu*, I see therein the intention of changing completely the form of government.

ZAKRÓIĆ, *see* **ZAKRAWAĆ**.

ZAKROPIĆ, *see* **ZAKRAPIAĆ**.

ZAKRAWAWIĆ, *WK, v. perf.*

ZAKRAWAWIĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to make bloody, to steep in blood, to imbue in blood. *Zakrawawić komu serce*, *fig.* to make one's heart bleed, to break one's heart.

ZAKRAWAWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making bloody, the act of imbruing in blood.

ZAKRAWAWIONY, *A, s.* bloody, imbrued in blood. — *serce*, a bleeding heart.

ZAKRYĆ, *see* **ZAKRYWAĆ**.

ZAKRYCIE, *s. n.* *see* **ZAKRYWANIE**. = cover, shelter, covered place.

ZAKRYSTYA, *TI, s. f.* sacristy, vestry.

ZAKRYSTYAN, *A, s. m.* sacristan, church-warden, vestry-keeper, beadle.

ZAKRYSTYANKA, *s. f.* the vestry-nun.

ZAKRYSTYANOWA, *W, s. f.* wife of a vestry-keeper.

ZAKRYTY, *A, s.* covered, sheltered; covered, veiled, shrouded.

ZAKRYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRYĆ**, *JK, v. perf.* to cover; to hide, to conceal; to veil, to shroud.

ZAKRYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of covering, concealment.

ZAKRZĄKAĆ, *SK, v. n. perf.* to begin to hem and haw.

ZAKRZĄTNAĆ, *SK, v. perf.* *kogo*, to set one to work, to employ, to give employment, *see* **ZAPRZĄTNAĆ**, **KRZĄTAĆ**. — *SIĘ*, *koło czego, czem*, to busy one's self about a thing.

ZAKRZEPIAĆ, **ZAKRZEPIĆ**, *see* **KRZEPIĆ**, **POKRZEPIAĆ**.

ZAKRZESAĆ, *SK, v. perf.* *ognia*, to strike fire.

ZAKRZEWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRZEWIĆ**, *WK, v. perf.* to set, to plant; *fig.* to implant. — *nasiona cnoty*, to implant the seeds of virtue.

ZAKRZYCZEAĆ, *CK, ZAKRZYKNAĆ*, *SK, v. n. perf.* *inchoat.* to begin to cry, to fall a crying. = **ZAKRZYCZEAĆ**, *v. a. kogo*, to silence one with crying, to stun or stupefy one with crying, scolding, reprimanding; to run one down in a dispute.

ZAKRZYWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRZYWIĆ**, *WK, v. perf.* to crook, to bend inward.

ZAKRZYWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of crooking. *Zakrzywienie*, crookedness, curve, curvature, curvity, bending, bent, recurvature.

ZAKRZYWIONY, *A, s.* crooked, bent inward, curved, hooked. *Nos, dziób —y*, a crooked or hooked nose, a hooked bill.

ZAKUĆ, *JK, v. perf.* to lock with a hammer, to rivet. = *kogo to kajdany*, to put a man in irons, to bind him in chains, *see* **OKUĆ**.

ZAKUCIE, *A, s. n.* *to kajdany*, the act of binding up in chains.

ZAKULEĆ, *JK, v. n. perf.* *inchoat.* to begin to halt, limp, to grow lame.

ZAKUP, *v, s. m.* purchase in a lump.

ZAKUPIĆ, **ZAKUPIENIE**, *see* **ZAKUPOWAĆ**, *etc.*

ZAKUPIEN, *FNIA, s. m.* engrosser, forestaller, monopolist.

ZAKUPIONY, *A, s.* bought in a lump, bought up; engrossed, forestalled.

ZAKUPOWAĆ, *FWK, v. imp.* **ZAKUPIĆ**, *PIK, v. perf.* to buy in a lump, to buy up; to engross, to forestall, to monopolize.

ZAKUPOWANIE, **ZAKUPYWANIE**, **ZAKUPIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of buying in a lump, buying up; engrossing, forestalling. — *towarów*, the engrossing of commodities.

ZAKURZONY, *A, s.* covered with dust. = filled with smoke.

ZAKURZYĆ, *SK, v. perf.* to cover with dust. = to fill with smoke. = *złukę*, to light the pipe, to begin to smoke. = *v. n.* to rise.

the dust, to make much dust. = *Zakurzyć komu pod nos*, to give a whiff of tobacco in one's nose. — *SIĘ*, to gather dust. = to be filled with smoke. *Zakurzyło się*, a cloud of dust or smoke arose.

ZAKUTY, A, E, locked, riveted. — *w kajdany*, put in irons, bound in chains. *Łeb zakuty*, fig. sam. thickskull, a thickskulled fellow. *Zakuty podant*, a thorough-bred pedant.

ZAKWAS, U, S. M. leaven.

ZAKWASIĆ, SZ, V. PERF. *ZAKWASZAĆ*, AM, V. IMP. to leaven, to make sour. Fig. *Zakwasic kogo, komu serce*, to sour one, to make him crabbed, cross. *Zakwasic komu życie*, to make one drink of bitterness, to imbitter the cup of one's life. — *SIĘ*, to grow sour, to turn sour; fig. to be of a sour, cross or crabbed temper.

ZAKWASNIAŁY, *ZAKWASZONY*, A, E, grown sour, soured; fig. sour, cross, crabbed, peevish.

ZAKWEFIĆ, FI, V. PERF. to veil, cover with a veil.

ZAKWEFIONY, A, E, veiled, covered with a veil.

ZAKWICZEĆ, *ZAKWIKNAĆ*, N, V. N. PERF. *inchoat.* to give a squeak, see *KWICZEĆ*, *KWIKNAĆ*.

ZAKWILIĆ, LI, V. N. PERF. *inchoat.* to begin to pule, lament, whine; to begin to moan, wail, complain.

ZAKWITAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. *inchoat.* *ZAKWITNAĆ*, N, V. PERF. to begin to bloom, blossom, to begin to flourish; fig. to begin to be in a flourishing, happy, prosperous state.

ZAKWITOWAĆ, TOW, V. PERF. to give a discharge, a full discharge.

ZAKWITOWANIE, A, S. N. a full discharge, in full of all demands.

ZAL, U, S. M. regret, grief, sorrow, concern. *Ledwo mi serce nie pęknie z żalu*, my heart is ready to break with sorrow. *Nie okazał żadnego żalu*, he showed no concern whatever. *Z wielkim żalem co zrobić*, to do a thing with reluctance, reluctantly. *Żal mi tego (understood jest)*, I am sorry for it, I am grieved for it, I repent at having done it. *Żal mi że się tak stało*, I am sorry it has happened so. *Żal mi go (jest)*, I am sorry for him; I am sorry he is gone; I lament his death. *Żal nam go wszystkim*, we all are sorry for him; he is missed by every body. *Żal mi mego przyjaciela*, I regret the loss of my friend, I am sorry, grieved or afflicted for my deceased friend. *Umrzeć z żalu*, to die with sorrow, to die of a broken heart. *Żal mi kosztów i pracy*, I regret the expense and the trouble I have taken. *Żal mu wszystkiego co daje ubogim*, he grudges every thing he gives to the poor. *Żal mu było dukata* — *tracił dwa*, he

grudged a ducat and lost two. *Żal za grzechy*, regret at sin, regret for our sins, repentance. = deep sense of an offence or of an injury, resentment. *Mieć żal do kogo*, to have reason to complain of one (for having been offended or injured by him), to bear him ill-will for it. = (generally employed in the pl.) *ŻALE*, complaints, lamentations, wallings. *Żale przed kim rozwodzić*, to tell one's grievances, to make one's complaints, to break out into violent complaints.

ZALAĆ see *ZALEWAĆ*.

ZALAĆ SIĘ, see *ZALEKNAĆ SIĘ*.

ZALAĆZĄĆ, AM, V. IMP. *ZALAĆCZYĆ*, CZ, V. PERF. to add, to subjoin, to annex. *Załączyć w liście*, to include in a letter. *Zona moja załącza winne uszanowanie*, my wife joins in kindest respects to you.

ZALAĆZANIE, *ZALAĆZENIE*, A, S. N. the act of adding, subjoining, annexing.

ZALAĆZONY, A, E, added, subjoined, annexed. — *w liście*, included in a letter.

ZALADZ SIĘ, see *ZALEGAĆ SIĘ*.

ZALAĞ, EGU, S. M. embryo, foetus, see *ZARODEK*.

ZALAGODZENIE, A, S. N. adjustment, accommodation, settlement (of a difference, quarrel, dispute).

ZALAGODZIĆ, DZ, V. PERF. to soften, to appease. — *rzecz, sprawę*, to adjust or accommodate a dispute, to hush up the matter.

ZALAKIEROWAĆ, RU, V. PERF. to varnish all over, to do over with varnish.

ZALAŁAĆ, MI, V. PERF. *ZALAŁMYWAĆ*, MU, V. IMP. CO, to fold or turn down (up) the end or the corner of a thing. *Zalałać kartę wstążce*, to turn down the corner of a book, see *ZAGINAĆ*. — *ryce*, to wring one's hands. *ZALAŁMYWAĆ SIĘ*, (of a river, of a road), to wind, to turn, to go in and out. — and *ZALAŁAĆ SIĘ*, to break, to sink in (after being broken), to turn down. *Lód się zalałmaje*, *zalałmaje się na rzece, na wodzie*, the ice breaks. *Zamoczysz się, jeżeli się lód zalałmie*, if the ice breaks, you'll be wet. *Zalałmi się na lodzie*, he fell into the water, after the ice had broken under his feet. *Most się zalałmi*, the bridge is broken down.

ZALAŁMANIE, *ZALAŁMYWANIE*, A, S. N. the act of folding, turning down. *Zalałmywanie rąk*, the act of wringing one's hands.

ZALAŁNIE, A, S. N. flood, inundation, submersion. *Zalałnie się zalałmi*, the act of breaking into a flood of tears.

ZALAŁNY, A, E, flooded, inundated. — *zalałni*, bathed in tears. = overrun, invaded. *Kraj — y nie-przyjacielskimi wojskami*, a

country overrun by the enemy's troops.

ZALAŁAĆ, see *ZALATYWAĆ*.

ZALAŁAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to patch up, to mend.

ZALAŁANIE, A, S. N. the act of patching up, mending, repairing.

ZALAŁANY, A, E, patched up.

ZALAŁAWIĄĆ, AM, V. IMP. *ZALAŁAWIĆ*, WI, V. PERF. *rzecz, sprawę, interes*, to settle a matter, to arrange a business, to adjust a difference, to bring it to an end. *Zalaławić spór*, to make up a quarrel. *Zalaławić interesa*, to transact business. *Zalaławić cudze interesa*, to manage other people's affairs.

ZALAŁAWIANIE, *ZALAŁAWIENIE*, A, S. N. *sprawy, interesa, spory*, settlement, arrangement, accommodation, adjustment.

ZALAŁAWIONY, A, E, settled, arranged, accommodated, adjusted; done, transacted, concluded, brought to an end, to a conclusion.

ZALATYWAĆ, *ZALATAC*, TOW, V. N. IMP. *ZALEGIEĆ*, CI, V. PERF. *dokąd*, to fly to a place, to fly as far as, to reach a place by flying. = (of persons and quadrupeds), to run to a place, to run as far as, to come running. = to be wasted, carried to. *Gdyśmy płynęli wśród tych rozkosznych ogrodów, odgłos muzyki i naj-przyjemniejsze kwiatów wonności zalaływały do nas*, when we were sailing through those delightful gardens, the strains of music and the sweetest perfumes were wafted to us. *Zalałuje od niego zapach wódki, czosnku, tytoniu*, he smells of brandy, garlic, tobacco.

ZALAŁZIĆ, ZI, V. N. IMP. *ZALEŻĆ*, ZI, V. PERF. *dokąd*, to get to a place creeping, crawling. *Zalał się za co, pod co*, to creep behind, under. *Zalał się komu za kółmierną*, fig. sam. to plague or trouble one, to cut out work for one. = *czem*, to be filled or obstructed with. *Staw, kanał zalał się piaskiem, mulem*, a pond, a canal gets obstructed with sand, slime.

ZALECAĆ, AM, V. IMP. *ZALECIĆ*, CI, V. PERF. *komu co*, to enjoin, to charge, to order, to command, to direct. *Zalałciem mu aby ci był posłusznym, jak mnie samemu*, I have charged him to obey you as myself, see *POLECAĆ*. = to praise, to commend, to recommend. *Mecenas zalałci Wirgiliusza i Horacyusza Augustów*, *Mecenas recommended Virgil and Horace to Augustus*. = to render praiseworthy, commendable. — *SIĘ, czem*, to recommend one's self to one's notice, to render one's self commendable, to distinguish one's self by. = *Zalałci się pannie, dziewczynie*, to court or woo a girl, to pay one's addresses to a young lady.

ZALECAJĄCY, ZALECALNY, A, E, commending, recommending, commendatory, of recommendation.

ZALECANIE, ZALECENIE, A, S. N. the act of enjoining, charging, commanding, directing. *Zalecanie*, enjoinment, injunction, order, command. *Na jego zalecenie*, at his his command. = *Zalecenie*, recommendation, praise, commendation. — **SIĘ**, the act of recommending one's self. = *Zalecanie się*, the act of paying one's addresses to a woman.

ZALECANKI, N. E, S. f. pl. love-suit, courtship, addresses.

ZALECFNIE, ZALECIG, see ZALECANIE, ZALECAĆ.

ZALECIEĆ, see ZALATYWAĆ.

ZALECONY, A, E, enjoined, charged, ordered, commanded. = recommended.

ZALEDWIE, adv. scarcely, hardly. — *czytac umie*, he can hardly read. — *go znam*, I scarcely know him. *Zaledwie.... gdy, alisci*, no sooner.... than. *Zaledwie weszło słońce, gdyśmy postrzegli nieprzyjaciela*, no sooner had the sun risen than we descried the enemy. *Zaledwie okręt wypłynął z portu, gdy powstał wicher*, the ship had no sooner got out of the harbour than the wind began to blow.

ZALEGAĆ, AM, V. N. imp. ZALĘDZ, ON, V. perf. to be extended. *Wojsko zalegało całe pole*, the army lay encamped in the field (it occupied the whole extent of it). = *Zalegać* (of a sum of money), to remain unpaid, to be behind, in arrears. *Zalega u niego sto franków*, he is a hundred francs behind, he still owes a hundred francs. *Podatki zalegają*, taxes are not paid, are slow in coming in, are difficult to get in. = to be long a doing, to be left unfinished. *Robota u niego zalega*, he is behind in his work, he has left it unfinished. *Listy u niego zalegają*, *korrespondencya zalega*, he is greatly in arrears, much behind with his correspondence. = *V. a. imp. ZALEGAĆ, ZALEŻEĆ, ŻE, V. perf. pole* (of a dog), to lie lazy in the kennel instead of hunting, and *fig. (of persons)*, *Zalegać, zależeć pole*, to live in idleness, to remain idle, to lie dormant, to forget a thing by not practising it.

ZALEGAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, V. N. imp. ZALĘGNAĆ SIĘ, ZALĄDZ SIĘ, ON, V. perf. (of an egg) to be half-hatched. *Te jaja nie zalegają się*, these eggs will not hatch. = (of worms) to be bred, hatched. *Zaległo się robactwo*, maggots were hatched. *Robaki zalegają się w ściwie*, worms hatch or breed in carcasses.

ZALEGANIE, A, S. N. the being in arrears, the being unpaid, the being behindhand in one's payments. =

Zaleganie, zależenie pola, idle life, laziness, want of exercise, inability produced by want of practice.

ZALEGŁOŚĆ, ści, S. f. (that which remains unpaid though due), arrears. *Zadać zapłaty zaległości*, to apply for the arrears. *Ściągnąć zaległości*, to get in the arrears.

ZALEGLY, A, E, left unpaid, in arrears, behind.

ZALEGLY, A, E, hatched.

ZALĘGNAĆ SIĘ, see ZALEGAĆ SIĘ.

ZALĘGNIECIE (SIĘ), S. N. conversion of the sperm or tread of an egg into an embryo.

ZALEKLY, A, E, frightened, frightened, struck or seized with fear.

ZALĘKNAĆ SIĘ, ZALAC SIĘ, LĘKNĄ SIĘ, V. N. perf. to be struck or seized with fear, to be frightened. *Tak się zalekł że słowa przemówić nie mógł*, he was in such a fright he could not utter a word, see **ZLAC SIĘ.**

ZALĘKNIECIE, ZALĘKNIECIE, A, S. N. sudden terror, fright, stupor caused by a sudden fright.

ZALENIĆ SIĘ, see LENIĆ SIĘ.

ZALEPIAĆ, AM, V. imp. ZALEPIĆ, PIĘ, V. perf. to stop (a hole) with paste, plaster, wax, etc.

ZALEPIANIE, ZALEPIENIE, A, S. N. the act of stopping (a hole) with paste, plaster, wax, etc.

ZALESIE, A, S. N. a country situated beyond a wood.

ZALESNY, A, E, lying, situated beyond a wood.

ZALETA, Y, S. f. commendation, praise, recommendation, see **ZALECENIE**. *Zastugiwać na zalete*, to be worthy of praise. *Zastugują na zalete*, commendable, praiseworthy. = merit, desert, excellence, good quality. *Cesar i Pompeusz miał każdy swoje zalety*, *lecz te były różnego rodzaju*, Caesar and Pompey had each his merit, but they were merits of a different kind. *To pismo ma swoje zalety*, *nie jest bez zalei*, this writing has its merits, is not without its merits. *Jej zalety*, her good qualities, accomplishments.

ZALETNICA, ZALETNIK, ZALETNOŚĆ, see ZALOTNICA, etc.

ZALEW, V, S. M. flood, inundation. = gulf, bay, frith, see **ZATOKA.**

ZALEWAĆ, AM, V. imp. ZALAĆ, LEY, V. perf. to stop with something poured into. *Zalać dziurę woskiem, ołowiem, smółą*, to stop a hole with melted wax, lead or pitch. = to extinguish by pouring upon. *Zalać ogień*, to put out or extinguish the fire (by pouring water upon). = to drown, to overflow, to overrun. *Deszcze zalały pola*, the rains have drowned the country. *Rzeki zalewają pola*, the rivers overflow the land. *Fig. Barbarzyńcy zaleli państwo*

rzymskie, the Barbarians overran the Roman empire. *Zalać wojskiem kraj nieprzyjacielski*, to overrun the enemy's country. = *Zalać komu gardło*, to pour a liquor down one's throat; *fig. jam*, to give one a draught of wine, brandy, in order to make him hold his tongue or win him over to one's own party, etc. *Zalać sobie patkę, czubek, jam*, to have a drop, a small drop of wine in one's head, to get a cup too much. *Zalać smutek, fig.* to drown one's sorrow in wine. = *Zalać komu za skórę*, to cut out work for one, to be a thorn in one's side. = *Ten papier zalewa*, this paper blots. — **SIĘ**, to be drowned. *Wpadł w bagno i zalał się*, he fell into a quagmire and was drowned. *Zalewać się*, to be given to drink, to be an habitual drunkard. *Zalać się trunkiem*, to drink one's self to death, to die in consequence of an habitual intoxication. = *Zalewać się łzami*, to swim in tears. *Zalać się łzami*, to burst into a flood of tears.

ZALEWANIE, ZALANIE, A, S. N. the act of putting under water, submersion, inundation.

ZALEŻAŁY, A, E, (of fruit, goods, etc.), spoiled, marred, tainted (with lying long upon the ground or in a shop). = (of a man), wallowing in idleness, fit for no kind of employment (through slothfulness, laziness).

ZALEŻOĆ, see ZALAŻIĆ.

ZALEŻEĆ, ŻE, V. N. imp. od kogo, to depend on one, to be under, to be subject to. *Dzieci zależą od rodziców*, *shudzy zależą od swych panów*, children depend on their parents, servants depend on their masters. *Każda władza zależy od ludu*, every power holds from or under the people. *To zależy od ciebie*, it depends upon you, it lies in your power. *Uczynię wszystko co odemnie zależy*, I will do all what in me lies. *To zależy od okoliczności*, that depends upon circumstances. = *Zależec na czym*, to consist in, to lie in. *Dośkonłość człowieka zależy na zupełnem rozwinięciu władz umysłowych*, the perfection of man consists in the complete development of intellectual powers. *Na tem zależy nasze szczęście*, herein lies our happiness. = *Zależec komu na czym*, to import, to be of consequence. *Wiele mi na tem zależy*, that is of great consequence to me. *Co ci na tem zależy?* of what consequence is it to you? — **SIĘ**, see **ZALEGAĆ, pole.**

ZALEŻENIE, A, S. N. od kogo, the state of being subject to another. — **SIĘ**, see **ZALEGANIE, pole.**

ZALEŻNIE, adv. dependently, with dependence, in a state of dependence.

ZALEŻNOŚĆ, ści, S. f. depen-

dence, dependency. *Co chwila czujemy naszą — od Boga*, every moment we feel our dependence upon God. *Być, zostawać w zależności*, to be dependent on one, to remain in a state of dependency.

ZALEŻNY, *a, z*, dependent. *On jest zupełnie od niego —y*, he is a man entirely dependent on such a one. *Nie być —m od nikogo*, to be dependent on no one, to be one's own master.

ZALIĆ SIĘ, *lić się*, *v. imp.* *kogo, na co*, to complain of one, of a thing. *Zalił się przedemną na ciebie*, he complained to me of you, of your conduct. = to pity, to compassion. *Zalił się Boże tyle pracy, czasu, zachodu, starań, usiłowań*, it is a pity you (I, he, she, we, they) have not succeeded in your undertaking, after having bestowed so much labour, time, etc., on it.

ZALICZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZALICZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to pay in advance, to pay down.

ZALOBA, *y, s. f.* grief, sorrow, sadness, melancholy, affliction, mourning. *Pogrześć w żalobie*, to throw into mourning. *Ta bitwa pogrzeżyła wiele rodzin w żalobę*, this battle threw many families into mourning. = mourning, mourning-suit, weeds. *Przywdziać żalobę*, to put on mourning. *Być w żalobie, nosić żalobę, chodzić w żalobie*, to be in mourning, to wear mourning (po kim, for one). *Zdjąć żalobę*, to go out of mourning. = (old), complaint, charge, accusation, see **SKARGA**.

ZALOBLIWIE, *adv.* woefully, plaintively, mournfully, see **ZALOŚNIE**.

ZALOBLIWY, *a, z*, woeful, plaintive, mournful, lamentable, see **ZALOŚNY**.

ZALOBNY, *a, z*, of mourning. *Strój żałobny*, mourning-dress, weeds. *Pieśń żałobna*, a funeral dirge. *Nabożeństwo żałobne*, the office for the dead. *Mowa żałobna*, a funeral oration. = mournful, lugubrious. *Głos żałobny*, mournful tone, sound. *Musyka żałobna*, mournful music.

ZALOGA, *i, s. f.* garrison. *Zostawiać w mieście żalogę*, to garrison a town. = (guard, detachment sent by a general or other leader to protect a house, castle, village from pillage or insult), safeguard.

ZALOM, *v, s. m.* bent, bending, winding, turning, sinuosity. = *Archit.* volute, spiral scroll.

ZALOMISTY, *a, z*, full of turnings and windings, anfractuosity, sinuous.

ZALOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* grief, pain, sorrow, sadness, melancholy.

ZALOŚNIE, *adv.* painfully, sorrowfully; plaintively, dolefully.

ZALOSNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* plaintiveness. — *pieśń powieści*, the plaintiveness of a song, of a tale.

ZALOŚNY, *a, z*, plaintive, dole-

ful, rueful, woeful, lamentable. *Głos żalostny*, plaintive voice. = mournful, sorrowful, lugubrious. *Pieśń żalostna*, a mournful song.

ZALOTA, see **ZALOTY**.

ZALOTNIQA, *y, s. f.* flirt, jilt, coquette.

ZALOTNIE, *adv.* in a coquettish manner.

ZALOTNIK, *a, s. m.* a man of gallantry towards the ladies. = lover, suitor, wooer.

ZALOTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* gallantry or complaisance towards the ladies. = coquetry, a disposition or taste for coquetry, coquettish ways or manners.

ZALOTNY, *a, z*, gallant, coquettish.

ZALOTY, *ów, s. f. pl.* courtship, love-suit, wooing. *Wzałotach być do panny, do wdowcy*, to court a young lady, a widow, to woo her.

ZALOWAĆ, *zw, v. imp.* *kogo*, to pity or compassionate one. = *czego*, to regret, to be grieved, to be sorry. *Zalować że się co zrobiło, lub że się czego nie zrobiło*, to regret, to be grieved at having or at not having done something.

Zalować czyjego nieszczęścia, straty, śmierci, to be sorry or concerned for one's misfortune, loss, death. — *za co*, to repent a thing or of a thing. *Zalować za grzechy*, to repent one's sin or of one's sin. *Załuje że strwoził tyle czasu na próżnowaniu i zabawach*, he repents that he has lost or he repents having lost so much time in idleness and pleasures.

Będziesz kiedyś tego żalował, you shall live to repent it, you shall rue it. = to give or spend unwillingly, to grudge. *Załuje sobie chleba*, he grudges the bread he puts in his mouth. *Załuje ośca koniom*, he grudges the oats he gives his horses.

Niczego sobie nie żałuje, he denies himself nothing, he thinks nothing too good for himself. = to be sparing of. *Nie żalować nakładów, kosztów*, not to spare expense.

Nie żalować dla sprawy ojczyzny największych ofiar, to make willingly the greatest sacrifices for the cause of one's own country, for the national cause. *Nie żalowali krwi za wiarę, za wolność, za ojczyznę*, they were not sparing of their blood in the cause of their faith, liberty, country. — *Nie żalował sobie, tego się udraczał*, he had made rather too free with the bottle. — **SIE**, see **ZALIĆ SIĘ**, **SKARZYĆ SIĘ**.

ZALOWANY, *a, z*, regretted. — *y bardzo przez cały naród*, very much regretted by the whole nation. *Nieodżałowany*, never to be regretted enough.

ZALOŻENIE, *a, s. n.* see **ZAKŁADANIE**. = foundation. *Od założenia Rzymu*, from the foundation of Rome. = (previous proposition, antecedently supposed or proved), premises.

ZALOŻYC, see **ZAKŁADAĆ**.

ZALOŻYCIEL, *a, s. m.* founder. *Wiemy kto jest założycielem tego miasta*, we know the founder of that city. *Cyrus jest założycielem perskiej monarchii*, Cyrus is the founder of the Persian monarchy. *Bacon i Kartezjusz są założycielami nowoczesnej filozofii*, Bacon and Descartes are the founders of modern philosophy.

ZALOŻYCIELKA, *i, s. f.* foundress. — *zakonu, kościoła, klasztoru*, foundress of a religious order, of a church or monastery.

ZALSNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to be dazzled.

ZALTEROWAĆ, *ruż, v. perf.* *fam.* to grieve, to afflict, to cause sorrow, to give much pain. — **SIE** to be deeply or violently affected. *Zalterował się tą nowiną, tą wiadomością*, he was deeply affected by the news, see **ZMAR-TWIC**.

ZALUDNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZALUDNIC**, *nić, v. perf.* to people, to stock with inhabitants. *Grecya zaludniał Italię*, Greece peopled Italy. — **SIE**, to become populous, stocked with inhabitants.

ZALUDNIANIE, **ZALUDNIE-NIE**, *a, s. n.* peopling, the act of stocking with inhabitants.

ZALUDNIONY, *a, z*, peopled; populous. *Kraj gęsto —y*, a very populous country.

ZALUTOWAĆ, *ruż, v. perf.* to solder.

ZAMACH, *v, s. m.* the act of raising one's hand in order to strike. *Za jednym zamachem*, at a blow. = *fig.* (an effort, an endeavour to strike down, to overthrow), attempt. *Zamach na czyje życie*, an attempt upon a man's life. *Uczyńć zamach na kogo, na czyje życie*, to make an attempt upon a man's life. *Zamach na obalenie rządu*, an attempt to overthrow the established government.

ZAMACHNAĆ (**SIE**), *v. n. perf.* to raise or lift up one's hand in order to strike.

ZAMACIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to muddy, to trouble, to stir, to make thick or muddy. = *fig.* to embroil, to confound.

ZAMACZAĆ, see **ZAMOCZYĆ**.

ZAMAKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* **ZAMOKNAĆ**, *nę, v. perf.* to be spoiled by the rain, water or moisture coming in.

ZAMALOWAĆ, *luż, v. perf.* to paint all over, to cover with paint. = *Zamalować kogo pięścią w twarz*, *fig. vulg.* to strike one hard with one's fist upon the face.

ZAMARŁY, *a, z*, benumbed, torpid, half-dead.

ZAMARZAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* to freeze. *Wyśkok winny nie zamarza*, spirit of wine never freezes. **ZAMARZAC** (**ON**), *v. n. perf.* to be frozen. *Rzeka zamarzła*, the river is frozen. *is frozen over*.

Wino zamarzło w piwnicy, the cold has frozen the wine in the cellar.

ZAMARZŁY, *A. E.*, frozen, frozen over.

ZAMARZYĆ (SIE), *nzē (sīg)*, *v. n. perf.* to dream, to come into one's head or thoughts, to take it into one's fancy.

ZAMASKOWAĆ, *xuzē, v. perf.* to mask, to put on a mask, to disguise with a mask. — **SIE**, to be masked, to disguise one's self.

ZAMASKOWANY, *A, E*, masked, disguised.

ZAMASZYŚCIE. **ZAMASYSTO**, *adv.* stridingly. — *isć, chodzić*, to stride, to walk with long steps.

ZAMASZYTY, *A, E*, — *y raz*, — *e uderzenie*, a hard, violent blow. = striding, swinging. *Zamaszystym krokiem*, stridingly, with long steps. *Człowiek zamaszysty*, a stout, lusty fellow.

ZAMAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAMÓWIC**, *wiā, v. perf.* *kogo (do jakiej roboty, na służbę)*, to hire, to engage. *Zamówiłem służącego któregoś mi nastręczył*, I have hired the servant you recommended. — *Zamówić kogo do siebie*, to invite, to bid, to request the company of any one. *Zamówić kogo na bal, na ucztę*, to invite one to an entertainment. *Zamówić damę do tancerki*, to engage a lady to dance. = *co*, to secure, to make certain of, to hire. *Zamówić coś, miejsce w powozie*, to take a coach, to secure a carriage, to take a place in a stage-coach. = *to bespeak*, to order. *Zamówić obiad, śniadanie*, to bespeak a dinner, a breakfast. *Zamówić parę butów*, to bespeak or order a pair of boots. *Zamówiono dwanaście tuzinów butelek wina*, they have ordered twelve dozen of wine, see **OBSTALOWAĆ**. = *sobici co*, to reserve to one's self. *Zamówiam sobie głos na najpierwszem posiedzeniu*, I reserve to myself the right of speaking at the next meeting. *Zamówić sobie zwrot czego*, to give, lend a thing on condition that it should be returned. — *chorobę*, to charm a disease (by pronouncing some mysterious words). *Niektórzy mniemają że można zamówić pewne choroby*, some believe that there is a charm against certain diseases. — **SIE** *do kogo*, to get one's self invited by one. *Zamówić się do kogo na obiad*, to get one's self invited to dinner.

ZAMAWIANIE, **ZAMÓWNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of hiring, engaging. = the act of ordering, bespeaking. = the act of reserving to one's self. = the act of charming a disease (by pronouncing mysterious words).

ZAMAZANY, *z, z*, bedaubed, besmeared, besmirched, blotted. — *y atramentem*, besmeared with ink. = blotted out, wiped out, see **WYMAZANY**.

ZAMAZYWAĆ, *zuzē, v. imp.* **ZAMAZAĆ**, *zē, v. perf.* to do over with, to stop a hole with. = to daub, to bedaub, to besmear, to besmirch, to blot. *Zamazać ścianę, drzwi błotem*, to besmear a wall, a door with mud. = to blot out, to wipe out, see **WYMAZAC**.

ZAMCZYNA, *v, s. f.* a little paltry castle.

ZAMCZYSKO, *A, s. n.* an old castle.

ZAMECZEK, *czka, s. m.* a little lock. = a little castle, a little fort, fortlet, fortin.

ZAMECZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of torturing to death.

ZAMECZNIK, see **ZAMKARZ**, **SŁOSARZ**.

ZAMECZONY, *A, E*, tortured to death, dead upon the rack.

ZAMECZYĆ, *czē, v. perf.* to torture to death. = *fig.* to bore to death. = (of sorrow, of an excessive labour), to be the cause of one's death, to bring to the grave. — **SIE**, to grieve one's self to death, to die with excessive pain, labour.

ZAMEK, *mxu, s. m.* lock, door-lock. — *u strzelby*, the lock of a gun, firelock. = castle, fortress, stronghold, fastness. = mansion, manor, palace. *Zamki na łódzie stawiać, budować*, prov. to build castles in the air.

ZAMELDOWAĆ, *mwē, v. perf.* *Młt.* to report, to make a report, to give an account of. — **SIE**, (of a soldier or an officer in attendance on a superior), to come to attend on a superior officer.

ZAMEŚCIE, **ZAMEŻCIE**, *A, s. n.* (used only in speaking of a woman), marriage, wedlock, matrimony.

ZAMESZNICTWO, **ZAMESZNIK**, see **ZAMSZOWNICTWO**, **ZAMSZOWNIK**.

ZAMĘT, *u, s. m.* chaos, confusion.

ZAMEŻNY, *A, E*, of marriage. *Stan* — *y*, the state of a married woman, marriage, wedlock, matrimony. *Kobieta* — *a*, a married woman. — opposed to **ŻCNATY**, which see.

ZAMGLENIĘ, *A, s. n.* fogginess, mistiness. — *oczu*, the dimness of the sight.

ZAMGLIĆ, *lē, v. perf.* to cover or overcast with fog, mist, haze.

ZAMGLONY, *A, E*, covered, overcast, dimmed, obscured with fog, mist, haze; foggy, misty, hazy, see **MGLISTY**.

ZAMIAN, *u, s. m.* (used only in the acc. case), *w zamian*, in exchange. *Dać, dostać w zamian*, to give, to get or receive in exchange.

ZAMIANA, *v, s. f.* exchange, barter, truck. *Zamianę zrobić*, to exchange, to barter, to make an exchange. *Zyskać, stracić na zamianie*, to get or to lose by the bargain. = trade by barter.

ZAMIAH, *u, s. m.* purpose, design, intention, intent, scope, aim, end. *Powziąć* —, to conceive, to form a design. *Mieć* —, to have a design. *Kryć, ukrywać swoje* — *y*, to hide, conceal one's purposes, intentions. *Odmienić* —, to alter one's mind. *Mieć wielką* — *y*, to have great views. *Osiągnąć* —, to attain one's end, to compass one's desire, to obtain one's purpose, to bring about or execute one's design. *Zły* —, an evil intent. *Bez zamiaru, bez zlego zamiaru*, undesignedly, unintentionally, see **CEL**, **ZAMYŚL**.

ZAMIAST, *prep.* which governs the gen. case, instead of. *Zamiast owoców zuli górskie popioły*, they, instead of fruit, chewed bitter ashes. *Dał mi złota zamiast srebra*, he gave me gold instead of silver. = *conj.* instead of, far from. *Zamiast dopomóc przyjacielowi, zdradzić go*, instead of succouring his friend, he has betrayed him. *Zamiast przyzbierać grosza, trwoni majątek*, so far from getting more money, he squanders all his fortune.

ZAMIATAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAMIESC**, *mwōg, v. perf.* to sweep. — *dziaździć, izać, ulicę*, to sweep a court-yard, a room, a street. *Zamata suknię, ogonem sukni ziemie, podłogę*, her gown, the train of her gown sweeps the ground, the floor.

ZAMIATANIE, **ZAMIECENIE**, *A, s. n.* sweeping. *Zamiatanie ulic*, the sweeping of the streets.

ZAMIEĆ, *ci, s. f.* snow-storm, snow-drift.

ZAMIENIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAMIENIĆ**, *mw, v. perf.* to exchange, to barter. — *co za co*, to exchange one thing for another. — *daćko u mamki*, to change a woman's child. *Zamieniał (reymieniał) stryjek za siekierkę kijek*, *prób.* he changed for the worse, he made his condition worse in endeavouring to amend it. = *w co, na co*, to change into, to turn or convert into. *Zamienić karę jaką na inną*, to commute a punishment. *Zamienić w prawo*, to convert into a law. — **SIE**, to make an exchange, to barter. *Czy chcesz zamienić się ze mną na kapelusza?* will you change your hat with mine? = *w co, na co*, to change, to turn, to be changed or converted into. *Woda zamienia się w lód przez działanie zimna*, water is changed, is converted into ice by the action of the cold.

ZAMIENIANIE, **ZAMIENIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of changing, exchanging, bartering. = the act of converting into.

ZAMIENIA, *ni, s. f.* (a figure in Grammar, where one mood, tense, etc. is changed for another), enallage. = (a rhetorical figure: steel for sword), metonymy.

ZAMIERAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZAM**

MRZEC, *az*, *v. perf.* to lie torpid, to die away.

ZAMIERZAC, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAMIERZYĆ**, *azę*, *v. perf.* to set, to assign, to determine, to fix. *Zamierzyc pewien kres*, to set bounds. — *sobie co*, to aim at, to have in view, to purpose, to design, to intend. *Zamierzyc sobie pewien cel*, to propose to one's self an end, aim, object. *Wszystkiego co sobie zamierzył, dokonał*, he has succeeded in all his designs, purposes. — **SIE**, to lift, raise, hold up one's hand in order to strike. *Zamierzyc się kijem*, to hold up a stick at one.

ZAMIERZCH, *o*, *s. m.* dark, dusk, murk.

ZAMIERZCHŁY, *a*, *z*, dark, dusky, murky. — *a starożytność*, the dark ages of antiquity.

ZAMIERZCHAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* see **ZAMIERZCHNĄĆ SIE**, = to be lost in the darkness of ages.

ZAMIERZONY, *a*, *z*, bounded, limited. = purposed, designed, intended.

ZAMIEŚĆ, see **ZAMIATAĆ**.

ZAMIESZAC, *am*, *v. perf.* to stir. — *łyżką*, to stir with a spoon. *Zamieszaj cukier, kawę*, stir the sugar in your coffee. = *fig.* to stir, to trouble, to disturb. *Zamieszać spokójność publiczną*, to disturb the public peace, tranquillity.

ZAMIESZANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of stirring, = stir, disorder, tumult, confusion, uproar, troubles, disturbance.

ZAMIESZKA, *i*, *s. f.* broil, turmoil, tumult, disturbance, troubles. *Zamieszki domowe, krajowe*, civil broils, civil commotions, civil wars.

ZAMIESZKAĆ, *am*, *v. a.* and *n. perf.* *gdzie, kraj jaki*, to settle in a place, to fix one's abode somewhere, to inhabit a country. = *Zamieszkać czego*, see **OMIESZKAĆ**.

ZAMIESZKAŁY, *a*, *z*, settled, established, dwelling, living, abiding, residing. = inhabited. *Kraj —y, okolica —a*, an uninhabited country, see **ZAMIESZKANY**.

ZAMIESZKANIE, *a*, *s. n.* residence, habitation, abode.

ZAMIESZKANY, *a*, *z*, inhabited. **ZAMIESZKIWAĆ**, *kuę*, *v. a.* and *n. imp.* *dzie, kraj jaki*, to inhabit a country, to live, abide in a place. = to delay, to neglect, see **OMIESZKAĆ**.

ZAMILCZANY, *a*, *z*, passed over in silence.

ZAMILCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* and *a. perf.* *co, o czym*, to pass a thing over in silence.

ZAMILCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* concealment by silence, reticence, intentional omission.

ZAMILKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to cease to speak, to forbear talking, to keep silence, to hold one's tongue. = to break off correspondence on a sudden, to cease on a sudden to write to one.

ZAMILKNIEŃIE, *a*, *s. n.* a sudden silence.

ZAMIŁOWAĆ, *kuę*, *v. perf.* *co, kogo*, to conceive an affection or taste for, to take a liking to.

ZAMIŁOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* love, liking, passion, taste. — *cnoty*, the love of virtue. — *slawy, chwaly*, the love of glory, the passion for glory.

ZAMKARZ, *a*, *s. m.* locksmith, see **SŁÓSZARZ**.

ZAMKNAĆ, see **ZAMYKAĆ**.

ZAMKNIĘCIE, **ZAMKNIEŃIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of shutting, closing, locking, see **ZAMYKANIE**. *Mieć, trzymać co pod zamknięciem*, to keep a thing under key and lock. = conclusion, termination, closing, close. *Zamknięcie obrad, posiedzenia*, the close or closing of the debates, of the session. *Zamknięcie loteryi*, the close of the lottery. = seclusion, confinement. *Zamknięcie klasztorne*, confinement in a convent, cloister.

ZAMKNIĘTY, *a*, *z*, shut, shut up, closed. — *y na kluczu*, locked. = confined. — *y w więzieniu*, confined in the jail.

ZAMKOWY, *a*, *z*, of a lock. = of a castle, of a stronghold. = of a mansion, of a manor, of a country-seat.

ZAMOCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of moistening, wetting. — *nóg*, the wetting of one's feet.

ZAMOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to wet, to dip or soak, to moisten. *Boi się — sobie nóg*, he is afraid of wetting his feet — **SIE**, to get wet.

ZAMOJSKI, *a*, *z*, of **ZAMOŚĆ**. **ZAMOKŁY**, *a*, *z*, damaged by the wet.

ZAMOKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to get wet, to be damaged by the wet, see **ZAMAKAĆ**.

ZAMORCZYK, **ZAMORSZCZYK**, *a*, *s. m.* the inhabitant of a country situated beyond the sea.

ZAMORDOWAĆ, *kuę*, *v. perf.* to murder.

ZAMORDOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of murdering, murder.

ZAMORSKI, *a*, *z*, situated beyond the sea; living, abiding beyond the sea.

ZAMORZANIN, *a*, *s. m.* (pl. **ZAMORZANIE**, *rzan*), see **ZAMORCZYK**.

ZAMORZE, *a*, *s. n.* a country situated beyond the sea.

ZAMORZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* starvation.

ZAMORZYĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to starve, to kill with hunger. — **SIE**, to starve, to perish with hunger.

ZAMOŚĆ, *ścia*, *s. m.* (a town of Poland). *Zamosc*.

ZAMOŚCIE, *a*, *s. n.* a place beyond a bridge.

ZAMOTAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to entangle, to hamper. — **SIE**, to get entangled, see **ZAPLĄTAC**.

ZAMOWIĆ, **ZAMÓWIENIE**, see **ZAMAWIAĆ**, etc.

ZAMÓWIONY, *a*, *z*, ordered, bespoken. = engaged. *Jezeli pani nie —a*, if the lady is not engaged. *Jestem już —a*, I am engaged already. = charmed with a spell.

ZAMOŻNIE, *adv.* affluently. **ZAMOŻNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* affluence, opulence, riches, wealth.

ZAMOŻNY, *a*, *z*, affluent, opulent, rich, wealthy, well-stocked, substantial.

ZAMRAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAMROZIĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* (to turn by frost from a fluid to a solid state), to congeal, to freeze.

ZAMRAŻANIE, **ZAMROŻENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of congealing, congelation.

ZAMROCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* obscuring, obscuration, darkness, dimness.

ZAMROCZONY, *a*, *z*, obscured, darkened, dimmed.

ZAMROCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to obscure, to darken, to dim, to bedim. — *rozum*, to darken the reason.

ZAMROK, *o*, *s. m.* **ZAMROKA**, *i*, *s. f.* darkness, dimness, dusk **ZAMROŻENIE**, **ZAMROZIĆ**, see **ZAMRAŻAĆ**, etc.

ZAMROŻONY, *a*, *z*, congealed, frozen.

ZAMRUCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n. perf.* **ZAMRUKNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. inst.* to begin to mutter, to begin to murmur.

ZAMRUŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAMRUŻYĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* *oczy*, to shut or close one's eyes. — *oczy na co, fig.* to connive at a thing, to wink at it.

ZAMRZEĆ, see **ZAMIERAĆ**.

ZAMSZ, *o*, *s. m.* the skin of the chamails, shammy.

ZAMSZONY, *a*, *z*, overgrown with moss, mossy.

ZAMSZOWNICTWO, *a*, *s. n.* the trade of a shammy-dresser.

ZAMSZOWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* shammy-dresser.

ZAMSZOWY, *a*, *z*, chamails, shammy. *Rękawiczki —e*, shammy-gloves.

ZAMTUZ, *a*, *u*, *s. m.* (old), brodel, brothel, bawdy-house, stews.

ZAMTUŻNIK, *a*, *s. m.* (old), whoremonger.

ZAMULAĆ, *am*, **ZAMULIĆ**, *lę*, *v. perf.* to fill, stop, obstruct with slime. = *Med.* to opilate, to obstruct. — *żołądek*, to obstruct the stomach. — **SIE**, to get obstructed with slime. = (of the feet or hand) to gall.

ZAMULANY, *a*, *z*, galled (as a horse's backbone, etc.).

ZAMULENIE, *a*, *s. n.* obstruction, opillation.

ZAMULONY, *a*, *z*, filled, stopped, obstructed with slime. = obstructed, opillated.

ZAMUROWAĆ, *kuę*, *v. perf.* to wall up. — *okno, drzwi*, to wall up a window, a door, = to immure. — *w klasztorze*, to immure

in a cloister. — to fill (a place) with buildings, to build all over.

ZAMUROWANY, A, Z, walled up. — immersed. = filled with buildings, built all over.

ZAMURZE, A, S. N. a space behind a wall.

ZAMYDLAC, AM, V. IMP. ZAMYDLIĆ, LK, V. PERF. to cover with soap, to wash with soap, in suds. — *Zamydlić komu oczy*, fig. to cast a mist before one's eyes.

ZAMYKAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAMKNAĆ, NK, V. PERF. to shut, to close. *Zamknąć na klucz*, to lock. *Zamknąć na rygiel*, to bolt the door. *Zamknąć na klamkę*, to fasten with a latch. = *Zamknąć książkę*, to close a book. Fig. *Zamknąć komu powieki, oczy*, to close a dead person's eyes. *Zamykać oczy na co*, to shut one's eyes, to wink at a thing, not to take notice of it. *Zamykać uszy na co*, to close the ear against, to turn a deaf ear to. *Zamknąć komu gębę*, to stop one's mouth, to silence or nonplus him. *Zamknąć drzwi przed kim, komu przed nosem*, to shut one out, to shut the door in one's face. *Zamknąć komu drogę do czego*, to debar one from a thing. = *Zamknąć posiedzenie, obrady*, to close the sitting, to close the debate. *Zamknąć listę, rejestr*, to close the list. *Zamknąć rachunek*, to close or make up an account. = *Zamknąć kogo w pokoju, w klasztorze, w więzieniu*, to shut one up in a room, in prison, in a monastery. = *Zamknąć co w kilku słowach*, to wind up a discourse, to wind all up in a few words, to sum up or express in a few words. = *Zamykać co w sobie*, to hold, to contain, to comprise, see ZAWIERAĆ. — *SIE*, to shut, to be shut. *Tę drzwi, te okna nie zamykają się*, *zle zamykają się*, that door does not shut close, these windows do not shut close. = to shut one's self up. *Zamknąć się w pokoju, w klasztorze, w fortecy*, to shut one's self in a room, in a cloister, in a fortress. = *Zamykać się w czem*, to be contained, comprised, in, see ZAWIERAĆ *SIE*.

ZAMYKANIE, A, S. N. the act of shutting, closing. — *bram*, the shutting of the gates.

ZAMYŚL, U, S. M. design, purpose, intention, intent. *Mieć wielkie zamysły*, to plan great designs, to form great schemes.

ZAMYŚLAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAMYŚLIĆ, LK, V. PERF. o czem, to meditate or ponder upon, to think over, to contemplate a thing, to have it in contemplation. *Zamyśla o podróży do Francji, do Włoch*, he contemplates a journey to France, to Italy. *Podróż o której zamyslałem*, the journey I had in contemplation. *Człowiek zamysla a Bóg rozstrząsa*, prov. man proposes, and God disposes;

man does what he can, but God what he will. — *SIE*, to fall into a fit of musing, to muse, to be lost, absorbed in thoughts, to be buried or bury one's self in deep thought.

ZAMYŚLANIE, A, S. N. thoughtfulness, pensive mood, musing, revery.

ZAMYŚLONY, A, Z, thoughtful, museful, pensive, lost or buried in thoughts, in meditation.

ZAN, contracted from ZA NIEGO, ZA NIA, ZA NIE, for him, for her, for it, behind him, her, it, see ZA and ON.

ZANADRZE, A, S. N. (folds about the breast), bosom. *W — włożyć, włożyć, schować*, to put, conceal in one's bosom.

ZANĘKAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to kill with labour, fatigue.

ZANIECHAĆ, AM, V. PERF. czego, to neglect, to discontinue, to forego, to desist from, to leave off, to give up, to forbear. — *do pewnego czasu wykonanie zamiaru*, to defer the execution of a design. — *sposobności*, to neglect an opportunity. — *kroków nieprzyjacielskich*, to suspend hostilities. — *picia wina*, to discontinue the use of wine. — *s kim korespondencyj, znajomości*, to drop correspondence, to drop acquaintance with one. — *sądania, pretensyj*, to waive (wave) a demand, a pretension. — *ceremonii*, to waive ceremony. — *swego prawa*, to give up one's right. *Zaniechajmy rozkoszy zmysłowych, dla zapewnienia sobie wiecznej szczęśliwości*, let us forego the pleasure of senses, to secure immortal bliss.

ZANIECHANIE, A, S. N. discontinuance, disuse, neglect, intermission, suspension.

ZANIECHANY, A, Z, left off, discontinued, neglected, given up, foregone.

ZANIEDBAĆ, AM, V. PERF. ZANIEDBYWAĆ, BUK, V. IMP. to neglect, not to take care of, to disregard, to slight. *Zaniedbywać swej powinności, zaniedbać swą powinność*, to neglect one's duty. *Zaniedbywać interesa, wychowanie dzieci*, to neglect one's business, the education of one's children. *Niczego nie zaniedbywać aby...* *toś to omit any thing*, to use all means, not to leave any means untried. *Zaniedbać swych przyjaciół*, to neglect one's friends. *Nie zaniedbam ci o tem donieść*, I shall not neglect to let you know of it. — *SIE*, to neglect one's self. *Zaniedbywać się w stroju*, to begin to dress negligently, to neglect dress.

ZANIEDBANIE, A, S. N. neglect, carelessness. — *w stroju*, carelessness in dress. — *w stylu*, neglect of style, carelessness of composition. — the being neglected, forsaken, abandonment, desuetude.

Pójść w —, to be in a state of abandonment, to be forsaken; to fall into desuetude, to be no more in use, to be slighted, neglected. 4

ZANIEDBANY, A, Z, neglected, careless. *Styl —y, wychowanie —e*, careless style, neglected education. *Ubiór, strój —y*, negligent dress. *Człowiek —y w młodości*, a man whose education has been neglected.

ZANIEDBYWANIE, A, S. N. frequent neglecting, neglection, the neglecting of many things.

ZANIEMENSKI, A, Z, situated beyond the river Niemen.

ZANIEMIEĆ, ZK, V. N. PERF. to grow dumb, to become speechless, see ONIEMIEĆ.

ZANIEMÓDZ, MOZK, V. N. PERF. to fall sick, to fall ill.

ZANIEŚĆ, see ZANOSIĆ.

ZANIM, conj. after him; before, see NIM.

ZANIKIEL, KLA, S. M. (a plant), sanicle, sanicula, self-heal.

ZANÓCIEĆ, CZ, V. N. and V. PERF. to begin to carol, to begin to sing, to give a song, a tune.

ZANOCOWAĆ, CUK, V. N. PERF. gdzie, u kogo, to pass the night in a place, at one's house.

ZANOKICA, T, S. F. whitlow, agnail.

ZANOSIĆ, SZK, V. IMP. ZANIEŚĆ, NOSK, V. PERF. to carry to (on foot). *Zanieś ten list na pocztę*, carry this letter to the post. *Pójdę gdzie mnie nogi (oczy) zaniosą*, I will go where my legs will carry me. = Fig. *Zanieść do kogo prośbę*, to move or prefer a suit to one. *Zanieść skargę*, to prefer a complaint. *Zanieść na kogo skargę do sądu*, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate. ZANOSIĆ *SIE*, *na co*, V. IMPERS. to look as if, to be likely, to seem, to appear. *Zanosi się na pogodę*, the weather settles, the weather will be fair now. *Zanosi się na deszcz, na burzę*, it looks like rain, the weather is setting in for rain, it looks like storm. *Zanosi się na wojnę*, there is an appearance of war, it is likely we shall have war. = *Zanosić się od czego*, to choke with. *Zanosić się od śmiechu*, to choke with laughter. — *od płaczu*, to choke with weeping, crying.

ZANOSZENIE, ZANIESIENIE, A, S. N. the act of carrying to.

ZANOTOWAĆ, TUR, V. PERF. to note, to set or write down.

ZANUDZIĆ, DZK, V. PERF. to bore to death. = IMPERS. to give, occasion a sudden qualm, to make one's stomach rise. — *SIE*, to die of perfect, downright weariness.

ZANURZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZANURZYĆ, ZK, V. PERF. to plunge, to immerge, to immerse. *Zanurzyć kogo w wodzie po szyję*, to plunge, immerse, dip or duck one in the water up to the neck. — *SIE*, to dive, to plunge, *Zanurzył się*

w *woodzie po uszy*, he plunged in the water up to the ears. = *Fig.* to plunge, to be immersed, to immerse one's self. *Zanurzyć się w myślach*, to be lost, absorbed, immersed, buried in deep thought. *Zanurzyć się w badaniach, w naukach*, to be immersed in study. *Zanurzyć się w rozkoszach*, to plunge into vice, debauchery, pleasure.

ZANURZANIE, ZANURZENIE, *a. s. n.* the act of plunging, immersing, immersing.

ZANURZONY, a. z. plunged, immersed, put suddenly under water. *Fig.* — *y w myślach*, immersed, buried in deep thought. — *y w rozkoszach*, plunged, immersed in lewdness, pleasure.

ZAOBLATOWAĆ, see OBLATOWAĆ.

ZAOCHOCIE, cz. *v. perf.* *kogo do czego*, to encourage, to set one agog upon a thing. — *Się*, to take a liking to a thing, to like, relish it (after having tried it).

ZAO CZNIE, adv. behind one's back, without the knowledge of, in the absence of. — *kogo szkalować*, to slander, rail behind one's back, to backbite. — *kogo osadzić*, to cast one for non-appearance, to judge by default.

ZAO CZNY, a. z. done, happening in the absence of. — *s szkalowanie*, backbiting. *Wyrok — y*, judgement suffered by default.

ZAO DRZANSKI, a. ie, situated beyond the river Oder.

ZAO GNIAĆ, am, v. imp. *ZAO GNIC, nię, v. perf.* to cause inflammation, to inflame. *Ta maść zaogni ranę*, that ointment will inflame the sore. — *Się*, to rankle, to fester, to be inflamed. *Rana zaognia się*, the wound begins to fester, rankle.

ZAO GNIENTIE, a. s. n. *Med. and Surgery*, inflammation.

ZAO GNIONY, a. z. festered, rankling.

ZAO KRAĞLAĆ, am, v. imp. *ZAO KRAĞLIC, łę, v. perf.* to round, to make round, to round off. *Fig.* *Zaokrąglić peryod, zaokrąglić peryody*, to round a period, to round one's sentences. *Zaokrąglić majątek*, to square, to enlarge one's fortune.

ZAO KRAĞLANIE, ZAO KRAĞLENIE, a. s. n. the making round, rounding.

ZAO KRAĞLONY, a. z. rounded, made round.

ZAO NEGDAJ, adv. three days ago.

ZAO PATRYWAĆ, rusz, v. imp. *ZAO PATRYC, rzę, v. perf.* to co, to stock or store with, to provide or supply with. *Zaopatrzyć miasto w żywność*, to store or supply a town with provisions. *Zaopatrzyć w pieniądze*, to supply, furnish, provide with money, see *OPATRYWAĆ*.

ZAO PATRYWANIE, ZAO PA-

TRZENIE, a. s. n. the act of storing, providing, supplying.

ZAO PATRZONY, a. z. stored, supplied, furnished, provided with.

ZAO RAC, rzę, v. perf. *ZAO RY WAC, rusz, v. imp.* to plough in, to cover by ploughing, as seed.

ZAO RANY, a. z. ploughed in.

ZAO STRZĄC, am, v. imp. *ZAO STRZYĆ, rzę, v. perf.* to cut point-wise, to point, to bring to an acute end, to grind to a sharp point. *Zaostrzyć igłę, szpilkę, lancę*, to point a needle, a pin, to point the head of a lance. *Fig.* *Zaostrzyć apetyt*, to give a whet to one's appetite, to quicken or stir up one's appetite. *Zaostrzyć rozum, do wcipt*, to sharpen the understanding, wit. *Zaostrzyć ciekawość*, to excite curiosity. *Zaostrzyć (better obostrzyć) ustawę*, to increase the rigour of a law. *Zaostrzyć karę*, to aggravate a penalty or punishment.

ZAO STRZANIE, ZAO STRZENIE, a. s. n. the act of cutting point-wise, the act of grinding to a sharp point. *Fig.* *Zaostrzenie kary*, an aggravation of penalty, increase of punishment. *Dla zaostrzenia ciekawości, apetytu*, in order to excite one's curiosity, in order to give a whet to one's appetite.

ZAO STRZONY, a. z. cut point-wise, ground to a sharp point, pointed, sharpened.

ZAPACH, u, s. m. scent, smell, odour, good scent, sweet smell, perfume, fragrance. — *wina, kawy*, the flavour of wine, of coffee.

ZAPACHNAĆ, nie, v. n. perf. *impers.* to shed, emit, cast a delicious odour, a sweet smell. *Zapachnąć komu*, to rouse, awake one's appetite, desire; to set one agog for a thing.

ZAPAD, u, s. m. hollow ground, cavity.

ZAPADAĆ, am, v. n. imp. *ZAPASĆ, ZAPASDZ, rusz, v. perf.* *za co*, to sink, fall behind a thing; (of the sun), to go down, to set. = to sink or fall in, to give way. *Ziemia zapadła pod jego nogami*, the earth sunk, gave way under his feet. *Podłoga zapadła pod ciężarem*, the floor sunk under the weight. *Oczy mu zapadły*, his eyes are sunk in his head. *Policzku mu zapadły*, he has got hollow cheeks. *Zapaść w chorobę, zapasć na zdrowiu*, to fall ill, to fall sick. *Niebezpiecznie zapasć na zdrowiu*, to fall dangerously ill. *Zapaść na piersi, na oczy, na serce, na podagrę*, to be troubled or afflicted with a disease of the breast, eyes, to have a fit of the gout. *Często zapada (na zdrowiu)*, he has a delicate, weak health, he is a sickly man. — *Noc zapada*, night is coming, drawing near, nighing fast, it grows towards night. *Gdy noc zapada*, at nightfall. *Noc zapadła*, it is night or dark. *Za-*

stona zapadła, the curtain fell. — (of a sentence), to be passed, pronounced. *Wyrok zapadł*, a sentence was passed. *Jeszcze nie zapadła decyzja*, it is not yet decided, resolved upon. *Już klamka zapadła, fig. fam.* it is all over, it is a thing past and done, it is now too late to come back, retreat or retire. — *Się*, to fall in, to sink in, to give way. *Jestto ziemia bagnista, która zapada się pod nogami*, it is a marshy ground that sinks under one's feet.

ZAPADANIE, ZAPADNIĘCIE; ZAPADNIENIE, a. s. n. falling in, sinking in. *Zapadanie na zdrowiu*, sickness; weak, delicate health. *Zapadanie nocy*, nightfall. *Zapadnięcie wyroku*, the decree, sentence, judgment of the court.

ZAPADLINA, y, s. f. *ZAPADLI-SKO, a. s. n.* a cavity formed by the ground falling in, a hollow ground.

ZAPADŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. hollow ness.

ZAPADŁY, a. z. sunk, hollow. — *oczy, policzki*, hollow eyes, cheeks.

ZAPADNIĘCIE, ZAPADNIENIE, see ZAPADANIE.

ZAPAKOWAĆ, rusz, v. perf. to pack up. — *książki, suknie*, to pack up books, clothes. = *Fig. fam.* *Zapakować do więzienia*, to cast into a prison, to put in jail. *Zapakować do klasztoru*, to shut up in a cloister, monastery. = *co czem*, to encumber, obstruct with.

ZAPAKOWANY, a. z. packed up. = encumbered, obstructed, filled; thronged, crowded. *Kościół, teatr, był — y*, the church, the theatre was crowded.

ZAPAL, u, s. m. fig. heat, warmth, fire, ardour, eagerness, ardent affection, enthusiasm, zeal, fervour of mind. *Zapał młodości*, the fire of youth, the warmth of youth. *Zapały miłosne*, flame, passion, love, a lover's passion. *Z zapalem kochać*, to love ardently, passionately. *Z zapalem czemu się oddawać, do czego przykładać*, to apply or devote one's self to a thing with great eagerness. *Mówić z zapalem*, to speak with vehemence. *W zapale bitwy, klótni*, in the heat of the battle, of the dispute. *Wpaść w zapal*, to take fire, to fly into a violent passion, to give a loose to the impetuosity of one's temper. = *u strzelby lub działawent-hole*, touch-hole of a gun.

ZAPALAĆ, am, v. imp. *ZAPALIĆ, łę, v. perf.* to light, to kindle, to set on fire. *Zapalić świecę, ogień*, to light a candle, to light or kindle the fire. *Zapalić fajkę*, to light one's pipe. *Zapalić dom*, to set a house on fire, see *PODPALIĆ*. *Zapalić na kominię*, to make, light the fire in a chimney. *Zapalić w piecu*, to heat the stove, to heat a room. = *Fig.* *Zapalić woi-*

nę, niszogodę, to kindle war, to stir up dissensions. *Zapalić w kim miłość, żądzę sławy*, to kindle one with love; to rouse, awake, excite a desire of glory. = *krew*, to heat or inflame the blood. *Zapalić mózg, głowę*, to cause an inflammation of the brain. *Zapalić komu głowę*, fig. to turn one's head, to drive one mad. — *SIĘ*, to take fire, to catch fire. *Zapaliło się u niego*, a fire broke out at his house. *Zapaliło się wojna*, war was kindled into a flame. *Zapalić się gniewem, miłością*, to kindle with anger, love. *Zapalić się do kogo, do kobiety*, to conceive a violent passion for a woman. *Zapalić się do czego*, to long ardently for a thing, to be agog for it. *ZAPALAĆ SIĘ*, see *WPADAĆ w zapal*, under *ZAPAL*.

ZAPALANIE, ZAPALENIE, A, s. n. the act of lighting, kindling, setting on fire, see *ZAPALENIE*.

ZAPALCZYWIE, adv. vehemently, furiously.

ZAPALCZYWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. vehemence, animosity, violence, rancour, blind fury.

ZAPALCZYWY, A, E, vehement, violent, passionate, furious.

ZAPALENIE, adv. hotly, ardently, enthusiastically.

ZAPALENIE, A, s. n. inflaming, setting of fire. = *Med.* inflammation, burning or swelling with heat. — *pluc, wątroby*, inflammation of the lungs, of the liver. — *oczu*, inflammation of the eyes.

ZAPALENIEC, śca, s. m. hot-spur, a hare-brained or hot-headed fellow, enthusiast.

ZAPALIC, see ZAPALAĆ.

ZAPALICZKA, i, s. f. (a plant), ferula, fennel-giant.

ZAPALISTY, see ZAPALNY.

ZAPALKA, i, s. f. (a bit of wood, with sulphur or other inflammable matter at one end), a match.

ZAPALNICZEK, see PRZEPALNIK, BRANTKA.

ZAPALNICZY, A, E, Bt for kindling, setting on fire. *Knot — y, Artil.* quick-match.

ZAPALNIK, A, s. m. Artil. fusce (of a bomb or grenade-shell).

ZAPALNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inflammability.

ZAPALNY, A, E, easy to be set on fire, inflammable, combustible.

ZAPALONY, A, E, set on fire, kindled, lighted. = *fig.* hot-headed, houpurred, hot-brained, enthusiastic.

ZAPAMIĘTAĆ, AM, v. perf. to keep in mind, to recollect, to remember. — *dawno czasu*, to recollect times long past by. *O ile — mogę*, as far as I can recollect. — *SIĘ*, to lose all recollection, to be beside one's self. = to forget.

ZAPAMIĘTAŁE, adv. distractedly, frantically, in a frenzy. — *kończąc*, to be distractedly in love.

ZAPAMIĘTAŁEC, lca, s. m. a man frantic with rage or passion.

ZAPAMIĘTAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. perturbation of mind, frenzy, distraction. = thoughtlessness, rashness.

ZAPAMIĘTAŁY, A, E, that has lost all recollection, all command over his temper, beside himself with passion. = frantic, distracted, furious, mad. = rash, thoughtless.

ZAPAMIĘTANIE (SIĘ), s. n. the forgetting of decorum, of one's duty. = madness, distraction, frenzy. *Aż do zapamiętania kochać*, to love to distraction.

ZAPARGIE, A, s. n. bolting, confinement. — *SIĘ*, denial, disavowal, disclaiming.

ZAPAROWAĆ, A, E, v. perf. vulg. to drive back to a place.

ZAPARSTEK, ZAPARTEK, tek, s. m. an addle egg.

ZAPARSZYWIĆ, WIĆ, v. perf. to infect with scab, itch, mange.

ZAPARTY, A, E, bolted, barred; cooped up, bent up. = denied, disclaimed, disavowed.

ZAPARZAĆ, AM, v. imp. *ZAPARZYĆ, A, E, v. perf.* to steep in boiling water, to scald. = *Zaparać członk chory*, to foment or bathe a diseased part with warm lotions, see *NAPARZAĆ*.

ZAPARZANIE, ZAPARZENIE, A, s. n. the act of steeping in boiling water. = fomentation, warm lotions.

ZAPARZONY, A, E, steeped in boiling water, scalded. = fomented, bathed with warm lotions.

ZAPAS, U, s. m. store, supply. — *żywności*, store of provisions, of victuals. — *y wojenne*, stores of an army, military stores.

Mieć w — ie, to keep or have in store. *On ma zawsze pieniądze w — ie*, he has always some money in store. *Gromadzić — y*, to lay up in store. — *wiadomości*, store of knowledge.

ZAPASĆ, sę, v. perf. to feed to excess, to kill with excess of food.

ZAPASĆ, see ZAPADAĆ.

ZAPASKA, i, s. f. apron, see *FARTUSZEK*.

ZAPASKUDZIĆ, DZIĆ, v. perf. to fill, cover, obstruct with filth, dirt, to foul, to dirty, to soil.

ZAPASNICTWO, A, s. n. the art of wrestling, pugilism, pugilism = fight, combat. — *uczone, literackie*, literary controversy, polemics.

ZAPASNICZY, A, E, of wrestling, of a wrestler; pugilistic, athletic.

ZAPASNIK, A, s. m. wrestler, prize-fighter, pugilist, boxer.

ZAPASNY, A, E, stored, laid in store. = well-stocked, well supplied with, having plenty of all things.

ZAPATRYWAĆ SIĘ, A, E, v. imp. *ZAPATRYZYĆ SIĘ, A, E, v. perf.* *na kogo, na co*, to bend one's eyes upon, to look attentively at, to gaze at, see *PRZYPATRYZYĆ SIĘ*. — *Zapatrzyć się na co*, to stand gaping, not to take

notice of what is going on, when looking at a thing. — *Fig.* *Zapatrzywać się na kogo*, to have one for an example, to follow one's example.

ZAPATRYWANIE SIĘ, ZAPATRZENIE SIĘ, s. n. the act of looking, gazing at. *Zapatrywanie się na rzeczy*, the manner of viewing, considering the things.

ZAPCHAĆ, see ZAPYCHAĆ.

ZAPCHANIE, A, s. n. encumbering, obstructing, obstruction, stoppage, see *ZATKANIE*.

ZAPCHNĄĆ, NĄ, v. perf. to shove, push to.

ZAPĘD, U, s. m. rapid course, career. = impetus, impetuosity, violence, vehemence.

ZAPĘDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. *ZAPĘDZIĆ, DZIĆ, v. perf.* *dokąd*, to drive back to, to drive as far as. = *dokąd, w co*, to drive into. *Zapędzić sobie ciern na nogę*, to run a thorn into one's foot. *Zapędzić kogo w ciasny kąt, w kosi rozek*, to reduce one to straits, to put one into a mouse-hole, to nonplus one. — *Wiatr nas zapędził na brzeg*, the wind drove us ashore. — *SIĘ*, to drive, to run. — *to pursue* to a distant place. *Zapędzać się za kim*, to go far in pursuit of one; (of an army), to make incursions. = *fig.* to dwell on a subject, to expatiate on it, to carry an argument, a jest too far.

ZAPĘDZONY, A, E, driven, driven to a distant place. — *y burzę*, driven by the storm, weather-driven.

ZAPĘLNIAC, AM, v. imp. *ZAPĘLNIC, NIE, v. perf.* to fill up. — *próżne miejsce*, to fill up an empty place.

ZAPERZENIE, A, s. n. fam. state of being red with anger.

ZAPERZONY, A, E, red, flushed with anger.

ZAPERZYĆ SIĘ, A, E, v. n. perf. fam. to flush or redden with anger.

ZAPEWNE, ZAPEWNA, adv. assuredly, certainly, without doubt, to be sure. = possibly, probably, it may be, like enough.

ZAPEWNIAC, AM, v. imp. *ZAPEWNIC, NIE, v. perf.* *kogo o czym*, to assure a person of a thing. *Zapewnić komu posiadanie czego*, to secure or guaranty the possession of a thing. *Zapewnić sobie co*, to secure a thing to one's self. *Zapewnić sobie szczęście*, to secure one's happiness. — *SIĘ*, to be assured, to be sure; to ascertain, to satisfy one's self.

ZAPEWNIANIE, A, s. n. the act of assuring. *ZAPEWNIENIE, A, s. n.* assurance, ascertaining, ascertainment. *Dla lepszego zapewnienia się o tem*, for the better ascertaining or ascertainment of the fact. = guaranter, surety, security, see *ZABEZPIECZENIE*.

ZAPEZŁOWAĆ, A, E, v. perf. to do over with a painter's brush, with a hair-pencil.

ZAPIAĆ, *PIĘĆ, v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to crow.

ZAPIC, *see* ZAPIJAĆ.

ZAPIEC, *see* ZAPIEKAĆ.

ZAPIECEK, *cz. s. m.* the place between the stove and the wall. *Wychował się na zapiecku*, he is a home-bred fellow, he knows nothing of the world.

ZAPIĘCIE, *A, s. n. see* ZAPIANIE. = (a hook, pin, etc., to hold any thing close), clasp, buckle, hasp.

ZAPIECZENIE, *see* ZAPIEKANIE.

ZAPIECZETOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* to seal up, to seal. — *list*, to seal a letter. *Fig. — co życiem, śmiercią, krwią swoją*, to seal and cement by one's blood.

ZAPIECZETOWANY, *A, E*, sealed, sealed up.

ZAPIEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPIEC, *EE, v. perf.* to burn, to sear, to cauterize. = *włosy*, to dress one's hair with curling-irons. = *v. n. fam.* *Zapiekać komu*, to provoke, tease, vex, plague one.

ZAPIEKANIE, ZAPIECZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of searing, cauterizing. *Zapiekanie włosów*, the act of dressing one's hair with curling-irons. *Zapiekanie komu*, the act of provoking, teasing, vexing, troubling one.

ZAPIENIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPIENIĆ, *nie, v. perf.* to cover with foam. — *SIĘ*, to foam, to froth, to mantle. = to begin a suit in law.

ZAPIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPRZEC, *RE, v. perf.* to bolt, to bar, to block up. *Zaprzec drzwi*, to bolt the door. = to pen up, to coop up. = *Zaprzec kogo dokąd*, to co, to drive one into. *Zaprzec kogo w ciasny kąt*, to drive one into a corner, not to leave him a hole to creep at. — *SIĘ*, to deny, to disavow, to disclaim, to disown. *Zapiera się tego*, he denies, disavows the fact. *Nie zapieram się tego*, I do not deny it, I do not deny having said so. *Zapierać się, zaprzec się kogo*, to disavow, disown, deny one. *Nim kur dwa razy zapieje, zaprzecz się mnie*, before the cock crows twice, thou shalt deny me. *Zapierać się, zaprzec się wiary, religii, Boga*, to deny, to forswear, to abjure one's faith, religion, God. *Zaprzec się samego siebie*, to deny one's self.

ZAPIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of bolting, barring. — *SIĘ*, the act or habit of denying a fact.

ZAPIERZONY, *A, E*, covered with feathers.

ZAPIERZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to cover with feathers. — *SIĘ*, to get covered with feathers.

ZAPIĘTEK, *TEA, s. m.* heel-piece.

ZAPIĘTY, *A, E*, buttoned, buckled, clasped.

ZAPIJAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp. (sobie)*, to pass one's time in drink. = ZA-

PIJAĆ, *v. a. imp.* ZAPIC, *IE, v. perf.* to wash down with drink. *Fig. Zapić sprawę*, to settle a matter over a glass of wine, to drink friends. *Zapić sprawę*, to forget one's business over a bottle of wine, to be given, addicted to drink. *Zapić smutek, troski, smutnienie*, to drink down one's sorrow, to drown one's sorrow in liquor. *ZAPIJAĆ SIĘ*, to be given, addicted to drinking, to addict one's self to drinking. *ZAPIC SIĘ*, to drink one's self to death.

ZAPIJANIE, ZAPICIE, *A, s. n.* the act of washing down with drink. *ZAPIJANIE SIĘ*, habitual intoxication, drunkenness. *ZAPICIE SIĘ*, death caused or occasioned by the immoderate use of strong liquors.

ZAPINAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPIAĆ, *PNE, v. perf.* *na guzik*, to button, to button up. — *na haftkę*, to fasten with a clasp, to clasp. *Zapiąć szpilkę*, to fasten with a pin, to pin. — *SIĘ*, to button one's coat, waist-coat, etc. *Zapinać się*, (said of coats, gowns, cloaks, which can be buttoned; fastened with clasps, etc).

ZAPINANIE, ZAPIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of buttoning, fastening with a clasp, *see* ZAPIĘCIE.

ZAPINANY, *A, E, na guziki, na haftki*, which can be buttoned, fastened with a clasp, buttons.

ZAPIS, *v. s. m.* registry, entry. = legacy, bequest, gift by will.

ZAPISAĆ, *see* ZAPISYWAĆ.

ZAPISANY, *A, E*, registered, entered, booked, enlisted. = bequeathed, left by will. = covered with writings, written all over.

ZAPISYWAĆ, *szę, v. imp.* ZAPISAC, *szę, v. perf.* to register, to enter into a register, to place upon a record, to book, to put down. *Zapisano go w listę kandydatów*, he was entered on the list of candidates. *Zapisz swoje słowa*, I shall take down your words. *Zapisywać wypadki, zdarzenia*, to record events. = to prescribe. *Zapisać lekarstwo choremu*, to prescribe a medicine. = *Zapisać co z zagranicy*, to bring out of a foreign country. = to make over, to bequeath, to leave by will. *Zapisał jej połowę majątku*, he has bequeathed her the half of his estate. *Zapisać duszę dyabłu*, (fig.) to sell one's soul to the devil. = *kwatery*, to quarter or lodge soldiers. = to write all over, to fill with writing, to fill up a writing. — *SIĘ*, to enter one's name in a register. *Zapisać się na prawo, na medycynę*, to be entered in the inns of court, etc. *Zapisać się na jakie dzieło*, to put down one's name on a list of subscribers for a work. *Zapisać się na kompromis*, to refer a difference to the judgment of an umpire. *Zapisać się dyabłu*, to sell one's soul to the devil. = *Zapisać się*, to be much engaged in writing.

ZAPISYWANIE, ZAPISANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of entering into a register, etc., *see* ZAPISYWAĆ. *ZAPISZCZEC, czę, v. n. perf.* to begin to pule, whine.

ZAPŁACENIE, *A, s. n.* payment. *ZAPŁACIĆ, czę, v. perf.* to pay, to discharge a debt. — *co do grosza*, to pay to a farthing. *Zapłać ja mu to, zapłaci on mi za to* (a threat), he shall pay me for that. — *sobie*, to pay one's self. *Kazać sobie*, to get paid. *Panie Boże zapłać*, God-a-mercy. *Za Panie Boże zapłać*, for God-a-mercy, for nothing. *Bóg zapłać*, thank you, many thanks, grammarcy.

ZAPŁADNIAĆ, ZAPŁADZAĆ, *see* ZAPŁODNIĆ, etc.

ZAPŁADNIAJĄCY, *A, E*, fecundifying, rendering prolific, fruitful, pregnant.

ZAPŁAKAĆ, *czę, v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to weep, to fall a crying, to begin to cry. — *nad czem*, to weep for or over a thing. — *na co*, to weep at the sight of a thing.

ZAPŁAKANY, *A, E*, bathed with tears, with tears in one's eyes, swimming in tears. *Oczy* — *e*, eyes swimming in tears.

ZAPŁATA, *v. s. f.* payment, retribution. = salary, wages. — *robotników*, workmen's wages. — *lekarza, adwokata*, a physician's fees, a lawyer's fees. = reward, recompense.

ZAPŁATAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPLEŚĆ, *plotę, v. perf.* to braid, to plait, to twist. — *włosy*, to braid hair.

ZAPŁATAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to hamper, to entangle, to involve, to intricate. — *SIĘ*, to get entangled. *Kuropatwa zaplątała się w riec*, that partridge was entangled in the net. *Zaplątał się w co, fig.* to be implicated, involved in a thing. *Język mu się zaplątał*, his tongue faltered.

ZAPŁATANIE, ZAPLECENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of braiding, plaiting, twisting.

ZAPŁATANIE, *A, s. n.* entanglement.

ZAPLECIONY, *A, E*, braided, plaited, twisted. *Włosy* — *e*, *warkocz zapleciony*, braided hair, hair in tresses, tressed hair.

ZAPLECZNIK, *A, s. m.* Milit. a soldier closing or bringing up the file. = flatterer.

ZAPLESNIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mouldiness, mustiness.

ZAPLESNIAŁY, *A, E*, mouldy, fusty, musty. *Chleb, ser* — *y*, mouldy bread, cheese. — *z przesady*, fig. old prejudices.

ZAPLESNIEĆ, *ię, v. n. perf.* to grow mouldy or musty.

ZAPŁOCIE, *A, s. n.* place behind a hedge, behind a fence.

ZAPŁÓD, *odu, s. m.* ZAPŁÓDEK, *odu, s. m.* embryo, foetus. = nucleus, *see* ZAPŁODNIEĆ. ZAPŁODNIEĆ, *szę,*

v. perf. ZAPŁADNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. to fecundate, to make fruitful, to impregnate.

ZAPŁODNIENIE, ZAPŁODZENIE, A, s. n. fecundation, impregnation.

ZAPŁÓKAĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to take away by washing, to wash away or out.

ZAPŁONAĆ SIĘ, ZAPŁONIC SIĘ, NIE SIĘ, v. perf. to blush, to colour deeply.

ZAPŁONIC, NIE, v. perf. kogo, to make one blush.

ZAPŁONIEŃ (SIĘ), s. n. blush.

ZAPŁONIONY, A, E, suffused with blushes, blushing.

ZAPŁOTKI, KÓW, s. pl. place behind a hedge.

ZAPŁUĆ, JĘ, v. perf. to cover, to dirty with spit, spittle.

ZAPŁUGAWIĆ, WIEĆ, v. perf. to fill with filth, to foul, to soil, to dirty.

ZAPŁUSKAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAPŁUSNĄĆ, NIE, v. perf. błotem, to bespatter with mud, dirt. Zapłusnąć komu oczy, twarz, to splash or squirt water in one's eyes, face.

ZAPŁYNAĆ, NIE, v. n. perf. dokąd, to get to a place by swimming. — to arrive at a place in a boat, ship. — szczęśliwie do portu, to get safe into port, to come safe to port, see ZAWIŃAĆ.

ZAPOBIEDZ, GŁ, GNE, v. n. perf. ZAPOBIEGAĆ, AM, v. imp. czemu, to hinder, to prevent, to obviate, to remedy; to provide against; to help. — ztemu, chorobie, to prevent evil, a disease, — niebezpieczeństwu, to provide against danger. Niemożna temu zapobiedz, it cannot be helped, it is past help.

ZAPOBIEGANIE, ZAPOBIEŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of preventing, obviating; providing against.

ZAPOCENIE, A, S. n. sweat, perspiration; fig. labour, toil, pains.

ZAPOCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to cover with sweat. — czoło, fig. to sweat blood and water, to toil and moid, to plod, to take a great deal of pains. — SIĘ, to fall into a sweat, to be all over in a sweat.

ZAPOCZĄĆ, see ZACZĄĆ.

ZAPODZIAĆ, OZIEJĘ, v. perf. co gdzie, to lay or put a thing in a place not recollected, to mislay, to lose a thing, not to know where to find it. — SIĘ, to be missing, to miscarry.

ZAPOLE, A, s. n. the place in a barn where sheaves are put.

ZAPOMAGAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAPOMÓDZ, MOC, v. perf. to help, to assist, to support, to supply or furnish with. Zapomódz kogo w pieniądze (pieniędzy), to supply one with money.

ZAPOMAGANIE, ZAPOMOŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of helping, assisting. Zapomożenie, help, assistance, supply, see ZAPOMOGA,

ZAPOMINAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAPOMNIEĆ, NIE, v. perf. czego, co, o czym, to forget. Wszystko zapomniałem czegoś mi było nauczyl, I have forgot or forgotten every thing, you had taught me. Nie zapominać o tem coś mi obiecał, don't forget what you have promised me. Zapominać o swych przyjaciółach, to forget or neglect one's friends. Zapominać urazę, to forget an injury, an offence. Zapominać czem, kim się jest, to forget what one is. Zapomnieć spiewać, tańcować, to forget one's dancing, singing, to be no longer in the habit of dancing, etc. Zapominać o sobie, to forget what concerns one's interest, to forget one's own concerns. Zapomnieć języka w gębę, fig. to be tongue-tied, not to know what to say, to be struck dumb with fear, astonishment. — SIĘ (of things), to be forgotten. To się przedko zapomina, that is easily forgotten; (of persons), to forget one's self. Tak się dalece zapomniła że uderzyła się szlug, she so far forgot herself as to strike her servant.

ZAPOMINALSKA, KIEJ, s. f. fam. a woman apt to forget.

ZAPOMINALSKI, KIEGO, s. m. fam. a forgetful man or apt to forget.

ZAPOMINANIE, ZAPOMNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of forgetting. Zapominanie uraz, the forgetting of injuries, offences. Zapominanie swych powinności, the forgetting of one's duties. Zapominanie o sobie, the forgetting of one's own concerns, self-denial.

ZAPOMNIANY, A, E, forgot, forgotten.

ZAPOMNIENIE, A, s. n. forgetfulness, oblivion. Pójść w —, to fall into oblivion. Pusić w —, to bury in oblivion. Wydrzeć z zapomnienia, zapomnieniu, to rescue from oblivion. Przez —, it was forgetfulness, mere forgetfulness. — przeszłości, forgetfulness of the past. — siebie, self-denial.

ZAPOMÓDZ, see ZAPOMAGAĆ.

ZAPOMOGA, I, s. f. help, assistance, supply. — corn, money, cattle, etc., given by the landlord to a peasant on his settling in his estate or before the harvest.

ZAPOMOŻENIE, see ZAPOMAGANIE.

ZAPOMOŻYCIEL, A, s. m. and fem. ZAPOMOŻYCIELKA, I, s. f. helper, assistant, supporter.

ZAPONA, Y, s. f. veil; clasp.

ZAPORA, Y, s. f. bolt, bar, barricade. — fig. obstacle, hinderance, impediment. Stawiać komu zapory, to cast a block in one's way, to be an obstacle in one's way, to stand or lie in his way, to make opposition, to oppose him. Złamać wszystkie zapory, to remove all hinderances, obstacles, impediments, bars.

ZAPOROŻE, A, s. n. the country

situated beyond the cataracts of the Dnieper.

ZAPOROŻEC, ZCA, s. m. an inhabitant of the country situated beyond the cataracts of the river Dnieper.

ZAPOTRZEBOWAĆ, BYĆ, v. perf. czego, to want or require a thing.

ZAPOWIADAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAPOWIEDZIEĆ, WIEM, v. perf. to declare beforehand, to announce, to notify, to let know. — małżeństwo, to publish or ask the bans of marriage. — to betoken, to signify, to foreshow. To nam nie do brego nie zapowiada, this betokens no good.

ZAPOWIADANIE, ZAPOWIEDZENIE, A, s. n. the act of declaring, announcing, notifying. Zapowiedzenie, declaration, announcement, notification. — małżeństwa, publication of the bans of marriage.

ZAPOWIEDZ, DZI, s. f. bans of marriage.

ZAPOWIEDZENIE, ZAPOWIEDZIEĆ, see ZAPOWIADAĆ, etc.

ZAPOWIEDZIANY, A, E, announced, foretold, foreshown.

ZAPOWIETRZAĆ, AM, v. imp.

ZAPOWIETRZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to infect with the plague.

ZAPOWIETRZENIE, A, s. n. the act of infecting with the plague, infection.

ZAPOWIETRZONY, A, E, infected with the plague, that has got the plague.

ZAPOZNAĆ, AM, v. perf. kogo z kim, to make one acquainted with a person, to introduce one to a person. — SIĘ, to contract an acquaintance, to get acquainted, to make acquaintance.

ZAPOZNANIE, A, s. n. acquaintance.

ZAPOZWAĆ, WĘ, v. perf. ZAPOZYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. kogo, to bring or enter an action against one, to prosecute him at law.

ZAPOŻYCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAPOŻYCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to contract debts, to borrow, to make a loan. — SIĘ, to run into debt.

ZAPRACOWAĆ, CUD, v. perf. to earn, gain by one's labour, by the sweat of one's brow. — SIĘ, to overlabour, to toil one's self to death.

ZAPRACOWANY, A, E, earned, gained, got by labour.

ZAPRAGNĄĆ, NIE, v. perf. czego, to begin to have a longing for a thing, to long for it, to desire it ardently.

ZAPRASZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAPROSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to bid, to invite, to desire to come, to desire one's company. Zaprosić na obiad, na wesele, to invite to dinner, to a wedding.

ZAPRASZANIE, A, s. n. the act of inviting.

ZAPRAWA, Y, s. f. seasoning, sauce, spices.

ZAPRAWDĘ, *adv.* in sooth, forsooth, in truth, verily, truly. — *powiadam wam*, verily I say unto you.

ZAPRAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPRAWIĆ**, *WR*, *v. perf.* to dress, to cook, to season, to give a relish, to spice. — *sałatę*, to dress a salad. *Zaprawić komu życie goryczką*, fig. to make one drink of bitterness; to imbitter the cup of one's life. — *dziurę, otwór*, to stop a hole, an opening. — *kogo do czego*, to inure, to accustom, to train up; to inspire a person with a liking for a thing. — *do nieuczyszów, trudów wojennych*, to train up in the hardships of war. — *SIĘ, do czego*, to accustom one's self to a thing, to inure one's self to it; to take a fancy to a thing, to take a liking to it. **ZAPRAWIAĆ SIĘ**, **ZAPRAWIĆ SIĘ** *na kim*, to make one's first campaign, to take a liking to the war, after having beaten one's first adversary.

ZAPRAWIANIE, **ZAPRAWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of dressing, seasoning. — the act of inuring, training up.

ZAPRAWIONY, **ZAPRAWNY**, *A*, *z*, dressed, seasoned. *Wino zaprawione, zaprawne*, adulterated wine. — *Zaprawiony do czego*, inured, trained up to. — *do trudów wojennych*, inured to the hardships of war.

ZAPRENUMEROWAĆ, *WRZ*, *v. perf.* *gazetę, dzieło*, to subscribe to a paper, to a work.

ZAPROSIĆ, *see* **ZAPRASZAĆ**.

ZAPROSINY, *SN*, *s. n. pl.* **ZAPROSZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* bidding, invitation. — *na bal, na wesele*, an invitation to a ball or wedding.

ZAPROSZONY, *A*, *z*, bidden, invited. *Zaproszeni goście przyszli*, the bidden guests are come.

ZAPRÓSZYĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* to fill or cover with dust.

ZAPROWADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPROWADZIĆ**, *DZ*, *v. perf.* to lead, bring, conduct to. — to introduce, to bring into use, into fashion. — to found, to establish.

ZAPROWADZANIE, **ZAPROWADZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of leading, bringing, conducting to a place. — the act of introducing, bringing into use. *Zaprowadzenie*, introduction. — *mody*, the introduction of a fashion. — the act of founding, establishing. *Zaprowadzenie*, establishment. — *reko-dzieł, szkół*, the establishment of manufactories, of schools.

ZAPROWADZONY, *A*, *z*, *do-kgd*, led, brought conducted to a place. — introduced, brought into use, into fashion. — founded, established.

ZAPRÓCZNIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPRÓCZNIĆ**, *WR*, *v. perf.* to fill up the empty place, to fill, to encumber, to occupy. *Fraszki zapróżniają mu głowę*, his head is filled with trifles, with silly things.

ZAPRYSNAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* *do-kgd*, to spurt, to squirt to — *komu oczu*, to spurt, squirt, throw water in one's face.

ZAPRYSZCZEĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to be covered with pimples, pustules.

ZAPRZĄDZ, *see* **ZAPRZĘGAC**.

ZAPRZĄG, *RCU*, *s. m.* a pair of traces, harness, draught for horses. *Koń do zaprzęgu*, a draught-horse, **ZAPRZAŻ**, **UPRZAŻ**. — a set of horses, *see* **CUG**.

ZAPRZAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* a breaking out of the skin, caused by an overheating.

ZAPRZAŁY, *A*, *z*, galled, hurt by an overheating.

ZAPRZĄTAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPRZĄTAŃC**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to fill up, to encumber, to obstruct, to lay in the way. *Zaprzątnąć książkami izbę*, to encumber a room with books. — *Zaprzątnąć kogo (czyją) myśl*, *czyj umysł*, to engross one's mind. *Ten przedmiot całkiem go zaprzęga*, *zaprzęga go całego*, that object has engrossed all his mind, all his attention, he is completely absorbed by it. *Zaprzętnąć sobie czem, kim głowę*, to think of nothing but of one thing, of one person, to the exclusion of all others, to be wholly engrossed, absorbed by them. — *kogo czem*, to give one employment, occupation, to set him to work. — **SIĘ**, to have one's mind engrossed, to be engrossed by an object.

ZAPRZĄTANIE, **ZAPRZĄTNIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of filling up, encumbering, obstructing. *Zaprzątanie myśli, umysłu*, a state of preoccupation.

ZAPRZĄTNIONY, **ZAPRZĄTNIĘTY**, *A*, *z*, filled up, encumbered, obstructed. — engrossed, absorbed, occupied.

ZAPRZĘC, *see* **ZAPIERAĆ**.

ZAPRZECZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPRZECZYĆ**, *CR*, *v. perf.* *czemu*, to question, to contest, to deny, to dispute, to contradict. *Nie zaprzeczam temu, tej prawdzie*, I do not deny it, I do not deny the truth.

ZAPRZECZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of denying.

ZAPRZECZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* negation, contradiction, denial. *Bez zaprzeczenia*, without contradiction, unquestionably.

ZAPRZEDAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* **ZAPRZEDAWAĆ**, *DAJ*, *v. imp.* *w niewolę*, to sell a man as a slave. *Zaprzedać duszę dyabłu*, to sell or give away one's soul to the devil. *Zaprzedać ojczyznę, krajnieprzyjacielowi*, to sell one's country to the enemy. — **SIĘ**, to sell one's self. *Zaprzedać się dyabłu*, to sell or give away one's soul to the devil.

ZAPRZEDANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of selling, giving away.

ZAPRZEDANY, *A*, *z*, sold into captivity; bribed, gained,

ZAPRZĘG, *see* **ZAPRZĄG**, **ZAPRZĘGAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAPRZĄDZ**, *RCU*, *v. perf.* *konie do powozu*, to put horses to a carriage. — *woły do jarzma; do plugu*, to put oxen to the yoke; to a plough. *Czy zaprzęgono? czy kazałeś zaprzędz?* is the coach ready? are the horses put to? — *Fig. Zaprzędz kogo do roboty*, to set one to work, to make him work hard. — **SIĘ**, to be put to a carriage, etc. *Konie, krowy zaprzęgały się czasem do plugu*, horses, cows are sometimes put to a plough. — *Zaprzędz się do roboty*, fig. to set one's self to work, to work hard, to plod, to be perpetually at work.

ZAPRZĘGOWY, *A*, *z*, fit to be put to a carriage. *Koń —y*, a draught-horse.

ZAPRZENIE, *see* **ZAPARCIE** **SIE**.

ZAPRZESTAĆ, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* **ZAPRZESTAWAĆ**, *JZ*, *v. imp.* *czego*, to cease, to leave off, to discontinue, to desist from.

ZAPRZESZŁY, *A*, *z*, preceding the last. *Zaprzeszłego roku, w zaprzestym roku*, two years ago. *Czas zaprzestły*, *Gram*, pluperfect tense.

ZAPRZEŻ, *v.* **ZAPRZEŻA**, *v. z.* *f.* harness.

ZAPRZEŻONY, *A*, *z*, put to a coach (for the drawing of it).

ZAPRZODKOWAĆ, *KWR*, *v. perf.* *Artil. działo*, to lumbar up a cannon.

ZAPRZYJAŃC, *NR*, *v. perf.* *kogo z kim*, to make a man engage in a friendship with one. — **SIĘ**, *z kim*, to knit or to join friendship with one, to contract friendship, to get intimate.

ZAPRZYJAŃNIENIE SIĘ, *s. n.* intimate friendship.

ZAPRZYSIADZ, *GN*, *v. perf.* **ZAPRZYSIĘGAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to promise upon oath, to confirm with an oath, to declare upon oath, to swear. *Zaprzysiądz pokój, przy-mierze*, to swear peace and alliance. *Zaprzysiądz wierność, posłuszeństwo*, to swear fealty and obedience. *Zaprzysiądz sobie do-zgonną przyjaźń*, to swear eternal friendship together, *Zaprzysiądz czyją zgnę*, to swear one's ruin, *see* **POPRZYSIĘGAC**.

ZAPRZYSIĘZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* declaration upon oath.

ZAPRZYSIĘZONY, *A*, *z*, promised upon oath, confirmed with an oath, sworn.

ZAPUCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **ZAPUCHNĄĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to swell all over.

ZAPUKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* *do drzwi*, to give a knock at the door, to give a slight rap at the door.

ZAPUSCIĆ, *see* **ZAPUSZCZAĆ**.

ZAPUST, *v.* *s. m.* low woods that are never cut.

ZAPUSTNIK, *A*, *z*, *m.* a man taking his pleasure during the car-

nival; one who runs about the streets with a mask on at Shrove-tide, a masker, a mummer.

ZAPUSTNY, *A, E*, of the carnival. *Zabaŋy* — *e*, the diversions or follies of the carnival. *Wtorek* — *y*, Shrove-Tuesday. — *y tydzień*, Shrove-tide, carnival. *Niedziela* — *a*, Shrove-Sunday.

ZAPUSTOWAĆ, *rusz, v. n. imp.* to take one's pleasure during the carnival.

ZAPUSTY, *rusz, s. pl.* carnival, Shrove-tide. *W zapusty*, during the carnival.

ZAPUSZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPUSZCZIĆ, *szcz, v. perf.* to drive into. *Zapusić stęp, pał w ziemię*, to drive a pile, a stake into the ground. — to let into. *Zapusić psy w knieję*, to cast off or let go the hounds (in hunting). — to cause to enter or penetrate. *Zapusić korzenie*, to strike its root. *To drzewo zapuszcza głęboko korzenia*, that tree strikes its root deep. *Fig. Zapusić myśl w co*, to search into a thing, to sift or examine a matter to the bottom, to dive into the bottom of it. — *Zapuszczać zagony*, to make incursions. — to let down, to lower. *Zapusić kweś*, to let down, lower or drop one's veil. *Zapusić zasłonę*, to let fall or drop the curtain. *Zapusić twarz welonem, kweśm*, to veil one's face, to cover it with a veil. — *ogień gdzie*, to set a thing on fire (from inadvertence). — to let grow. *Zapusić brodę, wąsy, paznokcie*, to let one's beard, etc. grow. — *co csem*, to do over with, to impregnate with. — *SIĘ, dokąd*, to go to a distant place, to set out for a distant country. — *aż do*, to go as far as. — *w co*, to go deep, to go far or a great way in. *Zapusić się w głąb lasu, w bór*, to go into the thickest part of the wood. *Fig. Zapuszczać się myśl w co*, to dive deep into a matter.

ZAPUSZCZONY, *A, E*, let down, lowered — *kweśm, welonem*, veiled, covered with a veil. — let to grow, overgrown.

ZAPYCHAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPCHAC, *AM, v. perf.* to stuff or cram full, to obstruct, to choke. *Zapchać żołądek cukrem*, to cloy one's stomach with sugar. *To może zapchać kanały*, that may obstruct the vessels. *Zapychać, zapchać pakietami*, to stop with tow. — ZAPCHNĄĆ, *ng, v. perf.* to push into, to thrust into. *Tak to zapchnął, że teraz wydostać nie może*, he thrust it so far that he cannot now get it out. — *SIĘ*, to be obstructed, to be choked. — *Zapychać się*, to stuff or cram one's belly, to glut one's self.

ZAPYLIĆ, *LG, v. perf.* to cover with dust.

ZAPYTAĆ (SIĘ), *AM, v. perf.* ZAPYTYWAĆ (SIĘ), *rusz, v. imp.* to ask, to inquire, to interrogate,

ZAPYTANIE, *A, s. n.* question, query, interrogation. *Znak zapytania*, a note of interrogation.

ZAR, *u, s. m.* live coal, burning coal.

ZARĄBAĆ, *sig, v. perf.* *kogo*, to hew one to death, to hew him down. — *drogę*, to obstruct a way with trees cut down.

ZARABIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAROBIC, *sig, v. perf.* to earn, to gain, to get. *Zarabiać na życie*, to earn one's livelihood. *Zarabiać na chleb*, to earn one's bread. *Tyle a tyle zarabia na dzień, na tydzień*, he earns so much a day, so much a week. *Fig. Zarobic sobie na szacunek, na przyjaźń u kogo*, to gain or win one's esteem, friendship, see ZASŁUŻYĆ.

ZARABIANIE, ZAROBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of earning, gaining.

ZARACHOWAĆ, see ZALICZYĆ.

ZARADA, *v, s. f.* help, remedy, expedient, device, shift.

ZARADCZY, *A, E*, remedying, obviating, preventive, preservative. *Srodek zaradczy*, preservative remedy, preventive measures.

ZARADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZARADZIĆ, *dze, v. perf.* *komu*, to help or assist one with good advice. *Potrafi sobie zaradzić*, he knows how to get out of trouble, he knows to get off, he sure he will shift for himself, see RADZIĆ. *PORADZIĆ. Zaradzić złemu*, to remedy, to obviate, to prevent. *Zaradzić złemu*, to remedy an evil. *Temu nie można, niepodobna zaradzić*, that cannot be helped, there is no remedy for that. *ZARADZANIE, ZARADZENIE*, *A, s. n.* helping, assistance. *Dla zaradzenia złemu*, in order to remedy the evil.

ZARANEK, *sku, s. m.* ZARANIE, *A, s. n.* dawn of the morning, see RANEK, PORANEK.

ZARANNY, *A, E*, of the morning. *Zorza* — *a*, morning-star.

ZARASTAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* ZAROSNĄĆ, *ng, v. perf.* to join or close by growing, to consolidate, to disappear by consolidation. — to overgrow. — *chwastem*, to overgrow with weeds. — *Czarno zarastać*, to have a black beard, black mustaches.

ZARASTANIE, ZAROSNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* rany, the consolidation or complete healing of a wound. — state of being overgrown.

ZARAZ, *adv.* immediately, directly, presently. — *przyjdzie*, he will come directly.

ZARAZA, *v, s. f.* an epidemical disease, infection, contagion, plague, pestilence. — *na bydło*, murrain, pestilence among cattle. *Okropna — grasuje w tym kraju*, a dreadful plague is raging in that country. *Umrzeć z zarazy*, to die of the plague. — *powstała, wybuchła w wojsku*, the plague broke out in the army. — *Fig. plague*,

bane, pestilence. *Tacy ludzie są zarazą społeczeństwa*, such kind of people are the bane or the plague of human society.

ZARAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZARAŻIC, *zg, v. perf.* to infect. — *powietrze*, to infect the air. — *chorobę*, to infect with a contagious disease. — *Fig. to infect*, to corrupt, to taint, to poison. — *obyczaje*, to corrupt good manners. — *błędami*, to infect or corrupt with pernicious doctrines. — *SIĘ*, to catch the infection, to catch a contagious disease. *Zaraził się tą chorobą w wojsku*, it is a disease which he caught in the army. *Fig. Zarazić się czem*, to infect, taint or corrupt one's mind with.

ZARAZEM, *adv.* at the same time.

ZARAŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of infecting, infection.

ZARAŻLIWIE, *adv.* infectiously. ZARAŻLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* contagiousness, infectiousness.

ZARAŻLIWY, *A, E*, contagious, infectious. — *a choroba*, a contagious or infectious disease.

ZARAŻONY, *A, E*, infected.

ZARCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of eating. — *food*, meat, eatables, victuals.

ZARCIK, *u, s. m. dim.* of ZART; jest, joke. *Zarciaki stroić*, to crack jests, to break a jest.

ZARDZEWIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* rustiness.

ZARDZEWIAŁY, *A, E*, rusty.

ZARDZEWIEĆ, *ię, v. n. perf.* to gather rust, to grow rusty, to rust.

ZARĘCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZARĘCZYĆ, *czg, v. perf.* *komu za co*, to answer for, to warrant, to vouch, to assure. *Zaręczyć za kogo*, to bail or give bail for another, to give or be security for him, see RĘCZYĆ. — *Zaręczyć komu co*, to secure to one the possession of a thing, see ZABEZPIECZYĆ, ZAPEWNIĆ. — *Zaręczyć komu córkę*, to promise one's daughter in marriage to a man, to betroth her. *Ojciec zaręczył swą córkę*, the father has betrothed his daughter. *ZARĘCZYĆ SIĘ*, to contract with one for a future spouse, to betroth a wife.

ZARĘCZENIE, *A, s. n.* warrant, security. — assurance, asseveration. — betrothing.

ZARĘCZONY, *A, E*, warranted. — betrothed.

ZARĘCZYĆ, see ZARĘCZAĆ.

ZARĘCZYN, *czyn, s. f. pl.* betrothment, betrothing.

ZARĘKA, *i, s. f.* surety, security, see PORĘKA.

ZARĘKAWEK, *wka, s. m.* muff.

ZARĘSKI, *A, is*, situated beyond the Rhine.

ZARLIWIE, *adv.* fervently, eagerly, zealously.

ZARLIWIEC, *wca, s. m.* a zealons partisan.

ZARLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* heat, fervency, ardour, zeal. — *o wiarę*, zeal for the faith. — *o zbawienie dusz*, *o religię*, *o chwałę Boga*, zeal for the salvation of souls, for religion, for the glory of God. — *o dobro publiczne*, zeal for the public good.

ZARLIWY, *a, z*, fervent, ardent, zealous.

ZARŁOCZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a gluttonous woman.

ZARŁOČZNIE, *adv.* gluttonously, greedily, ravenously, voraciously.

ZARŁOČNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* gluttony, greediness, ravenousness, voracity, voraciousness.

ZARŁOČNY, *a, z*, gluttonous, ravenous, voracious, greedy.

ZARŁOK, *a*, *s. m.* glutton, greedy eater, cormorant, a greedy-gut. = *Nat. Hist.* shark.

ZARNA, *zarn*, *s. pl.* hand-mill.

ZARNOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* (a shrub), common broom, genista.

ZAROBĘK, *bru*, *s. m.* earning, gain, profit. — *dzienny*, daily earning, a labourer's daily wages. *Wiele masz na tem zarobku*, how much do you gain or get by it? *Przedać bez zarobku*, to sell for the prime cost, to sell without profit.

ZAROBIC, **ZAROBIEŃIE**, *see* **ZARABIAĆ**, etc.

ZAROBIONY, *a, z*, earned, got by labour.

ZAROBKOWANIE, *a, s. n.* labouring, working in order to earn one's livelihood, a living.

ZARÓD, *odu*, *s. m.* **ZARÓDEK**, *du*, *s. m.* Bot. germ, seed-bud, bud. = *Anat.* embryo, foetus. = *fig.* germ, origin, first principle, source, cause. *Zaród choroby*, the germ of disease. *Zaród niezgody, rozdziwojen*, the seeds of dissension. *Przyltumić w zarodzie*, to suppress, stifle, nip in the bud.

ZAROSĆ, *see* **ZARASTAĆ**.

ZAROSŁ, *i*, *s. f.* **ZAROSŁE**, *a*, *s. n.* **ZAROSŁINA**, *y*, *s. f.* brake, briar, thicket, brushwood.

ZAROSŁY, *a, z*, overgrown. — *chwiastem*, *mchem*, overgrown with weeds, with moss.

ZAROSNAĆ, *see* **ZARASTAĆ**.

ZAROSNIĘTY, *a, z*, (of a wound), consolidated, healed up. = *see* **ZAROSŁY**.

ZARÓWNAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* **ZARÓWNYWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to make even, to level, to take away the rough parts.

ZARÓWNO, *adv.* equally, alike.

ZARÓZUMIAŁE, *adv.* presumptuously.

ZARÓZUMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* self-conceit, conceitedness, self-conceitedness, presumption.

ZARÓZUMIAŁY, *a, z*, conceited, self-conceited, presumptuous.

ZART, *u*, *s. m.* jest, joke. **ZARTEM**, *w żarcie*, **PRZEZ ŻART**, **NA ŻART**, in joke, by way of joke, in joking, for jest, jestingly. *Zar-*

tem prawdę powiedzieć, to say a truth in jest. *Bez żartu*, *żart na strong*, without jesting, seriously, in good earnest, joking a part. *To są tylko żarty*, that is said in jest, by way of jest. *To nie żarty*, *tu nie ma żartów*, that is no jesting matter. *To choroba nie żarty*, it is a serious distemper. *Żart uszczypliwy*, a nipping jest, a biting or deadly jest. *Żart dowcipny*, ingenious pleasantry. *Żart płaski*, *niesmaczny*, dull, sorry, vulgar, insipid jest, pleasantry. *Żarty sobie z kogo robić*, *stroić*, to break jests upon one, to put a joke upon one. *Żarty sobie z czego robić*, *stroić*, to jest about a thing, to make a sport of it. *Znać się na żartach*, to take a joke, to know how to take a joke. *Żarty go się trzymają*, he jests about every thing, he makes a sport of every thing, he is full of jest. *Nie chce mi się żartów*, I am not in a jesting humour. *Wolne panu żarty*, you are jesting, joking, I suppose.

ZARTKI, *a, iz*, swift, rapid. = lively, ready, keen, vivid. *Dowcip* — *i*, a lively, quick, sharp, piercing wit.

ZARTKO, *adv.* swiftly, rapidly. **ZARTKOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* swiftiness, rapidity, agility, alacrity. = liveliness, vivacity.

ZARTOBLIWIE, *adv.* jestingly, facetiously, in a jocular strain.

ZARTOBLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* jocular, sportive humour, mood; jocularly, jocosity, facetiousness.

ZARTOBLIWY, *a, z*, jocular, playful, facetious, full of jests, full of jokes.

ZARTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. n.* *imp.* to jest, to trifle, to sport, to toy. — *z kogo*, to jest with one, to break jest upon one, to put a joke upon one, to make sport of one. *Nie można z niego* — he is not to be trifled with. — *z kim*, to make sport together. *Czy mówisz doprawdy, czy żartujesz?* are you talking in earnest or jesting? do you speak in jest or earnest? — *z czem*, to trifle with a thing, to make it of no importance. *Nie trzeba z tem* — *z tem nie ma co* — that is not to be trifled with, the case is serious. *Ta choroba nie żartuje*, that is a serious distemper.

ZARTOWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of jesting, joking.

ZARTOWNIŚ, *sta*, *s. m.* jester, joker, wag, ludicrous fellow, a facetious companion.

ZARUMIENIĆ, *nić*, *v. perf.* to to reddened, roast brown, *see* **PRZYRUMIENIĆ**. = *kogo*, to make one blush or colour, to put one to the blush. — *SIĘ*, to reddened, to blush, to colour.

ZARUMIENIENIE (**SIĘ**), *s. n.* blush, glow, colour.

ZARUMIENIONY, *a, z*, reddened, blushing, colouring.

ZARWAĆ, *see* **ZARYWAĆ**.

ZARYBIĆ, *nić*, *v. perf.* **ZAHYBIAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* stavu, to stock or store a pond with fish.

ZARYĆ, *z*, *v. perf.* to bury (by breaking the ground with a spade). = *Zaryć nosem ziemię*, *fam.* to bite the dust, to fall.

ZARYCZEC, *cz*, *v. n.* *perf.* to begin to roar, to bellow. *Zaryczyły działa*, the cannon began to roar.

ZARYS, *u*, *s. m.* sketch, outline.

ZARYSOWAĆ, *suż*, *v. perf.* to fill or cover with sketches, with drawings.

ZARYWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZARWAC**, *w*, *v. perf.* to snatch and carry away. *Zarwać co skąd*, to get a thing by hook or crook. *Zarwać komuś co*, *kogo na tyle* a tyle, *fam.* to cheat one of a sum of money. = *Zarwać choroby jakiej*, to catch a distemper. *Fig. Zarwać błędów kacerskich*, to be infected with heretical doctrines. *Zarwać nauki jakiej*, to acquire a smattering knowledge. *Zarwał trochę filozofii*, he had already dipt slightly into philosophy. *Wszystkiego potroszę zarwał*, he has acquired a slight but general knowledge of every thing. = **ZARYWAĆ**, *v. n.* *na co*, *na kogo*, *fam.* to be very like, to be something of. *Zarywa na waryata*, he is very much like a madman, he looks like a madman. *Zarywa z niemiecka*, he speaks with strong German accent.

ZARYWANIE, **ZARWANIE**, *a* *s. n.* the act of snatching and carrying away. = the act of cheating, bilking. = *Zarwanie nauki jakiej*, a slight tincture, smattering knowledge.

ZARZĄC, *a, z*, glowing. *Węgle* — *e*, glowing coals, *see* **ZAR**.

ZARZĄD, *u*, *s. m.* direction, management, conduct, charge.

ZARZĄDZAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* *imp.* *czem*, to direct, to manage, to conduct, to govern.

ZARZEC, **ZARZEC SIĘ**, *see* **ZARZEKAĆ**.

ZARZEC, *z*, *v. n.* *perf.* to begin to neigh.

ZARZECZE, *a, a*, *s. n.* place or country situated beyond a river. **ZARZECZNY**, *a, z*, situated, dwelling beyond a river.

ZARZECZONY, *a, z*, charmed bound with a spell, *see* **ZACZAROWANY**.

ZARZEKAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZARZEC**, *z*, *v. perf.* to charm, to enchant; *see* **URZEKAĆ**, **ZACZAROWAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to renounce, to give up (over), to vow to abstain from. *Zarzecz się Chrystusa*, to renounce Christ. *Zarzecz się pijaństwa*, to vow to abstain from drinking. *Zarzecz się szulerstwa*, he has given over gaming, *see* **WYRZEKAĆ SIĘ**.

ZARZEWIE, *a, s. n.* glowing coals. = *fig.* cause of a conflagra-

tion, seed of dissensions, see ZARZEWIE.

ZARZEZAC, *zg.*, *v. perf.* kogo, to cut one's throat.

ZARZNAĆ, *nz.*, *v. perf.* ZARZY-
NAC, *am.*, *v. imp.* to give the first
cut, to cut. *Zarznąć komu pa-
lec*, to cut, hurt one's finger. =
Zarznąć pióro, to make a pen.
= *Zarznąć kogo*, to cut one's
throat. = to kill, to slaughter. *Zar-
znąć wołu, cielę*, to kill an ox,
a calf: — *SIĘ*, to cut one's self.
Zarznął się palec, he has cut
his finger with a knife. = *Zarznąć
się*, to cut one's throat (with a
knife, with a razor). = *Fig. Tęm
się zarznął*, it has undone, ruin-
ed him.

ZARZNIĘCIE, *a.*, *s. n.* cut, in-
cision. = the act of cutting one's
throat. = slaughter.

ZARZNIĘTY, *a.*, *v.*, one whose
throat has been cut. = killed,
slaughtered, butchered.

ZARZUCAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* ZA-
ZRUCIĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to fill by
throwing into. *Zarzuć studnię*,
to fill up a well. = to fill by scat-
tering about. *Zarzuć pokój
książkami, stół papierami*, to
scatter books all over a room, to
spread papers upon a table. *Zar-
zuć kraj fałszywymi pieniąd-
zmi*, to deluge a country with
counterfeit coin. *Zarzuć co do-
kąd*, to throw a thing to a place.
Zarzuć za co, to throw behind.
Zarzuć na plecy, to sling on
one's back. *Zarzuć płaszczyz-
nie*, to throw one's cloak about
one's shoulders. *Zarzuć komu
stryczek na szyję*, to throw a
halter about one's neck. *Zarzuć
sić*, to let down the net. = *Zar-
zuć kogo czem*, *fig.* to obtrude
a thing upon one, to trouble,
pester him with it. = *Zarzuć
co*, to mislay a thing, to put it in
a place not recollected. = *Zarzu-
cić co*, *fig.* to disuse, to discon-
tinue, to neglect. *Zarzuć nałóg*,
to throw an ill habit off. *Zarzuć
rzemiosło*, to throw up one's pro-
fession. = *komu co*, to object, to
find fault or amiss. *Możnaby za-
rzuć* &c., it might be objected
that... = to reproach or upbraid
with, see WYRZUCAĆ. ZARZU-
CIĆ SIĘ (of things), to be missing,
to miscarry.

ZARZUCANIE, ZARZUCENIE,
a., *s. n.* the act of filling by throw-
ing into. = *Zarzucenie sić*, the
cast or throw of a net. = *Zarzu-
cenie czego*, the act of putting in
a place not recollected. = *Zarzu-
cenie czego*, *fig.* disuse, discon-
tinuance, neglect. = the act of
objecting. = the act of reproaching,
upbraiding with.

ZARZUCONY, *a.*, *v.* filled with,
heaped. *Studnia — a gruzem*, a
well filled up with rubbish. —
czem, overwhelmed, covered with.
= *robotą*, overwhelmed with
work. *Publiczność jest — a mnó-*

stwem złych książek, the public
is deluged, is pestered with abun-
dant of bad books. = mislaid,
missing, not to be found. = thrown
off (up), given over, neglected;
fallen into desuetude.

ZARZUT, *v.*, *s. m.* objection.
Moćny, silny, nieodparty —
strong, sound, unanswerable ob-
jection. *Blahy, pozorny, bezsa-
dny* —, frivolous, plausible,
groundless objection. *Czynić, ro-
bić zarzuty*, to make, to urge an
objection, to start objections. *Zbi-
żać zarzuty*, to overthrow, to
refute an objection. = objection,
charge, reproach, accusation, in-
culpation. *Zostawać pod zarzu-
tem*, to be liable to an objection,
to be chargeable with. *Cięży na
nim* —, there is a charge brought
against him. *Nie może się oczy-
ścić z tylu zarzutów*, he cannot
clear himself from so many re-
proaches. *Nie można mu uczynić
żadnego zarzutu*, there is no
objection to be made against him,
nothing can be laid to his charge.
Człowiek bez zarzutu, a blame-
less, unspotted, unimpeachable
man, a man without blemish.

ZARZYĆ, *az.*, *v. perf.* ogień, to
blow or fan the fire. — *SIĘ*, to
glow. *Fig. Gniew zarzył się w je-
go oczach*, anger was glowing in
his eyes.

ZARZYNAC, see ZARZNAĆ.

ZAS, (an adversative) adv. but,
on the contrary. *Tys bogaty, ja
zaś ubogi*, you are rich, but I am
poor. = (in interrogations, appears
to be somewhat emphatical). *Ja
zaś miałem to powiedzieć?* have
I, indeed, said so? I never said such
a thing.

ZASADA, *v.*, *s. f.* ground, founda-
tion, basis. *Wiara jest zasadą
cnót chrześcijańskich*, faith is the
foundation of christian virtues. =
ground, principle. *Pierwsze za-
sady jakiej umiejętności, sztuki*,
the grounds, rudiments or first
principles of a science, of an art. =
*Wziąć sobie co za zasadę, trzy-
mać się jakiej zasady*, to act up-
on a principle. *Położyć zasadę*,
to lay down a principle.

ZASADNICZY, *a.*, *e.*, funda-
mental, cardinal. — *a prawda*,
fundamental truth. — *e prawa
kraju*, the fundamental laws of the
kingdom.

ZASADNIE, adv. fundamentally,
on good grounds, upon firm prin-
ciples.

ZASADNOŚĆ, *scr.*, *s. f.* solidity,
soundness. = *rozumowań*, the
solidity of arguments.

ZASADNY, *a.*, *e.*, well grounded,
solid, sound.

ZASADOWY, *a.*, *e.*, extrajudicial.
ZASADZAC, *am.*, *v. imp.* ZASA-
DZIĆ, *oz.*, *v. perf.* to plant all
over, to set all over. *Zasadzić
drogę drzewami*, to plant trees on
both sides of a road. *Zasadzić
ogród kapustą*, to plant cabbage

in the whole garden. — *co to co*,
to stick or put in. — *na co*, to
stick on or upon. — *kogo*, to place
one somewhere, to make him sit.
*Zasadzić kogo na pierwszem
miejscu przy stole*, to place one at
the upper end at table. *Zasadzić
kogo do więzienia*, to put one in
prison. *Zasadzić kogo do roboty*,
to set one to work. *Zasadził swych
chłopców do czytania przez cięty
ranek*, he keeps his boys reading
all the morning. = to post in a
concealed place. *Zasadzić żołnie-
rzy za wsią, w lesie*, to place,
put or lay soldiers in ambush
behind a village, in a wood. =
Zasadzać co na czem, to place in,
upon. *Zasadzać na czem nadzie-
ję*, to place hopes upon. *Zasa-
dzać na czem chwałę, szczęście*,
to place one's glory, happiness in,
see ZAKŁADAĆ. = *Zasadzać na
czem*, to rest or ground on. *Na
czem zasadzasz swoje twierdze-
nia, żądania, pretensye?* on what
do you rest or ground your asser-
tions, demands, claims? — *SIĘ*,
na kogo, to put or lay one's self in
ambush, to lie in ambush, to lie
in wait for one. = *Zasadzać się
na czem*, to ground or rest one's
opinion upon; (of things), to be
grounded on. *Każda nauka po-
winna się zasadzać na doświad-
czeniu*, all science must be ground-
ed on experience.

ZASADZAC, *am.*, *v. imp.* ZASA-
DZIĆ, *oz.*, *v. perf.* co komu, to ad-
judge or award a thing to one, see
PRZYSADZIĆ.

ZASADZANIE, ZASADZENIE,
a., *s. n.* the act of setting, planting
all over. = the act of placing,
laying in ambush. — *SIĘ*, the act
of lying in ambush or in wait for
one. *Zasadzenie się na czem*, the
act of grounding one's opinion
upon.

ZASADZANIE, ZASADZENIE,
a., *s. n.* the act of adjudging, award-
ing.

ZASADZIĆ, see ZASADZAC.

ZASADZKA, *i.*, *s. f.* ambush;
ambuscade. *Zrobić zasadzkę*, to
place, put or lay in ambush.
Wypaść z zasadzki, to fall upon
from an ambush or ambuscade. =
ambush, snare. *Zasadzki na kogo
knoć*, to lay an ambush for one,
to lay snares for one.

ZASADZONY, *a.*, *e.*, planted all
over. = lying in ambush, in wait.
= *na czem*, grounded, rested on.

ZASAPAC SIĘ, *rz.* *się*, *v. perf.*
to be out of breath with running,
to run one's self out of breath,
to pant, to blow hard, to puff and
blow.

ZASAPANY, *a.*, *e.*, out of breath;
blowing, panting.

ZASCHŁY, *a.*, *e.*, dried, dry.

ZASCHŁAC, *nz.*, *v. n.* perf. ZA-
SYCHAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* (said of ink,
colours, &c.) to dry, to grow dry.

ZASCIANIEK, *nz.*, *s. m.* a place
behind a wall. = (in Lithuania), a

settlement of poor country-squires, who till the ground with their own hands.

ZASCIANKOWY, *A, z*, of a settlement of poor country-squires. *Szlachcio —y*, a poor country-squire.

ZASCIĘLAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZASLAC, SIEŁAC, v. perf.* to strew all over, to spread, to overspread. *Zasłać słomą pokój*, to spread straw all over a room. *Zasłać stół*, to spread the table-cloth, to lay the cloth. *Zasłać pole trupami*, to strew the field with dead bodies.

ZASEP, see **ZASPA**.

ZASEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZASEPIC, PIĆ, v. perf.* to overcloud, to overcast, to dim, to bedim, to darken, to cast a gloom over. *Chmury zasepiają dzień, słońce, the clouds —darken the sun.* *Zasepić czoło*, to cloud one's brow, to frown. *Dla czego zasepiasz czoło?* why do you cloud your brow? *Zasepić komu czoło, czyj umysł*, to cast a gloom over one's countenance, mind, imagination. — *SIEĆ*, to lower, to be overcast. *Niebo zasepia się*, the sky lowers, is overcast; the day, the weather is clouded, is cloudy. *Fig. to be or look gloomy, to look sullen, to frown, to scowl.*

ZASEPIENIE, *A, s. n.* darkness, dimness, cloudiness; *fig.* gloom, gloominess, sullenness, frown, a frowning countenance, scowling look.

ZASEPIONY, *A, z*, darkened, dimmed, clouded, overclouded, overcast; *fig.* gloomy, sullen, scowling, frowning.

ZASIAĆ, see **ZASIEWAĆ**.

ZASIADAC, *AM, v. n. imp. ZASIAŚĆ, ZASIEŚĆ, SIADZ, v. perf.* to seat one's self, to sit down, to take a seat. *Zasiść przy stole, w krześle*, to seat one's self or to sit down at a table, in a chair. *Zasiść do roboty*, to set to work, to sit close to one's work. *Zasiść do kart, do szachów*, to sit down to cards, to chess. *Zasiść na państwo, na tronie, na stolicy*, to seat one's self upon a throne. *Zasiść do rady*, to sit in council. — *Zasiadać*, to sit, to have a seat. *Zasiadać w parlamencie*, to have a seat in parliament. *Zasiadać na sądach, w krześle senatorskiem*, to sit in judgment, to sit in a senator's seat or chair, to be a senator. — *Zasiadać, zasiść na kogo*, to lie in wait for one, to waylay one.

ZASIADANIE, *A, s. n.* sitting. *Prawo zasiadania w jakim zgromadzeniu*, the right of sitting or having a seat in an assembly.

ZASIANY, *A, z*, sowed, sown.

ZASIAĞNAĆ, see **ZASIEGAĆ**.

ZASIAŚĆ, see **ZASIADAC**.

ZA SIEĆ, *abbrev. of ZA SIEBIE*.

ZA SIEĆ, AZA SIEĆ, interj. down! (properly said to a dog, when driving him away; sometimes it is used

in vulgar language, speaking to persons): *Za się tobie do tego*, it does not concern you, that is no business of yours, mind your own business, don't meddle with it.

ZASIEDZIAŁY, *A, z*, *gdzie*, fixed, settled, established in a place. — keeping always at home, never stirring abroad, leading a domestic life.

ZASIEDZIEĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf. co, sprawę*, to miss an affair, an opportunity (by sitting at home). — *SIEĆ*, to continue sitting, to become dull with sitting, to keep always at home.

ZASIEGAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp. ZASIEGNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. dokąd*, to reach too far, to be extended. *Jak daleko okiem zasięgniesz, jak daleko oko, wzrok zasięga*, as far as the eye can reach. — *v. a.* (with the gen. case), to draw, to derive, to get. *Zasięgnąć wiadomości o czym*, to get intelligence. *Zasięgnąć czyjej rady, czyjego zdania*, to take counsel with one, to consult one, to ask his advice, his opinion. *Wielu mędrców weszło w stosunki z Egipcjanami, i zasięgnęło od nich początków umiejętności*, several wise men entered into commerce with the Egyptians, and drew from them the rudiments of science. — *Zasięgnąć pamięć*, to endeavour to recollect times gone by. *Zasięgnąć o opowiadaniu dziejów wieków upłynionych*, to begin a history farther back, to go back to an earlier period.

ZASIEGANIE, ZASIĄGNIE, *A, s. n.* wiadomości, the act of inquiring about a thing, getting intelligence, information. — *czyjego zdania, czyjej rady*, the act of consulting one, asking his advice, his opinion.

ZASIEK, *u, s. m.* a barricado of trees cut down. *Nieprzyjaciel porobił zasieki po drogach*, the enemies obstructed the roads by cutting down a great many trees. — place in a granary where corn is laid up.

ZASIEKAĆ, ZASIEC, *KAM, KĘ, v. perf.* to hew in pieces with a sabre, see **ROZSIEKAĆ**.

ZASIEW, *u, s. m.* corn sown out. — sowing-time, sowing-season, seed-time, see **SIEW, SIEJBA**.

ZASIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZASIAĆ, SIEĆ, v. perf.* to sow. *Zasiał pole*, to sow a field, a piece of ground. *Wprzód trzeba zasiał a potem zebrać*, one must sow before he can reap. *Zasiewać ziarno niezgody*, *fig.* to sow or scatter the seed of discord, to sow discord, dissensions.

ZASIEWANIE, ZASIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sowing.

ZASILAC, *AM, v. imp. ZASILIC, LĘ, v. perf.* to restore wasted strength, to refresh. — *czem*, to supply with. *Zasilać kogo pieniądze, radą*, to supply one with money, to give one a good

advice. *Zasilać ich nowemi posiłkami*, he sent them fresh supplies of men, reinforcements. — *SIEĆ*, to recruit one's strength, to take refreshment.

ZASILANIE, ZASILENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of refreshing, supplying with new strength.

ZASILEK, *ŁKU, s. m.* refreshment, food. — supply. — *pieniężny*, supply of money. — *w ludziach*, a supply of men, reinforcement.

ZASINIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to do over with blue, to grow livid.

ZASKAKIWAĆ, *KOJĘ, v. n. imp.* to meet bounding, to come up bounding, jumping. — *kolo kogo*, (to keep jumping about one); *fig.* to be always hanging on one, to try to insinuate one's self into his favour, to fawn or cringe upon one. — *kolo czego*, (to keep jumping about a thing), *fig.* to have a design upon a thing, to endeavour to get it by all means.

ZASKARBIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to lay up as in a treasure-house. — *sobie co*, to get or gain one's favour, friendship.

ZASKARŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZASKARŻYC, ZĘ, v. perf.* kogo to charge, to accuse, to impeach. *Zaskarżyć kogo do sądu*, to impeach one in court, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate.

ZASKARŻENIE, *A, s. n.* charge, accusation, impeachment, indictment, see **OSKARŻENIE**.

ZASKARŻYCIEL, *A, s. m.* accuser, see **OSKARŻYCIEL**.

ZASKLEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZASKLEPIĆ, PIĆ, v. perf.* to cover with a vault, to vault or arch up. — to stop, to close with a gluey matter. *Pszczółki zasklepiają na zimę otwory w ulach*, the bees stop the chinks in their hives for winter. *Zasklepić ranę*, to consolidate or heal up a wound. — *SIEĆ* (of a wound), to skin over; (of a silk-worm and other insects), to shut one's self in its shell or cod.

ZASKOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf. dokąd*, to jump, leap to (as far as). — *komu drogę*, to come bounding to meet one, to run to meet one, to bar, cross one's way. — to catch, to take by surprise, to overtake. *Noc nas zaskoczyła*, the night overtook us, we were benighted. *Choroba go zaskoczyła*, a sudden disease came upon him. *Śmierć go zaskoczyła*, death overtook him. *Musiło go coś zaskoczyć*, something must have happened to prevent him from coming.

ZASKOMLIC, *LĘ, v. n. perf.* (of a dog), to begin to whine.

ZASKÓRNY, *A, z*, being under the skin, subcutaneous, subcuticular.

ZASKORUPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZASKORUPIC, KĘ, v. perf.* to cover with a crust. — *SIEĆ*, to acquire a crust, to harden as a crust, to cake.

ZASKORUPIAŁY, A, E, covered with a crust, caked.

ZASKOWYCZYĆ, see **ZASKOMLIĆ**.

ZASKROBAĆ, BIE, v. perf. to do away by scraping, to erase. — **SIE**, to glow, to begin to scratch one's head.

ZASŁABNAĆ, NZ, v. n. perf. to grow sick, to fall sick, to fall ill.

ZASŁAĆ, see **ZASCIELAĆ**. = 2) see **ZASYLAĆ**.

ZASŁANIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZASŁONIĆ**, NIE, v. perf. to veil, to cover with a veil. *Zaslonić sobie twarz*, to veil one's face. = to hide, to conceal. *Chmury zasłaniają księżyc, słońce*, the clouds hide or conceal the moon, the sun. = *Zasłaniać komu*, to stand in one's light, to prevent him from seeing. *Nie zasłaniaj mi*, go a little farther, you stand in my light. — to cover, to shelter, to protect, to screen. *Las zasłania nasz dom od wiatrów północnych*, a wood shelters our house from the north-wind. *Konnica zasłaniała nasz odwrót*, the cavalry covered or protected our retreat. *Zaslonić swój marsz przed nieprzyjacielem*, to conceal one's march from the enemy. *Zaslonić kogo własnymi pierściami*, to cover one with his own breast. *Zaslonić kogo tarczą*, to cover one with a shield. *Zadna opieka nie zasłoni go od kary*, no shall any protection shelter him from the punishment he deserves. — **SIE**, to veil one's face. = (of the sky), to be overcast, to be clouded, to lower. = to cover one's self, to take shelter. *Zaslonić się tarczą*, to cover one's self with a shield. *Zaslonić się bagnem, lasem, milit.* to cover one's self with a morass, with a wood. = *Zasłaniać się czem*, fig. to have recourse to a pretext, to plead or offer as an excuse, to allege.

ZASŁANIANIE, **ZASŁONIENIE**, A, s. n. the act of veiling, covering, hiding, concealing, etc., see **ZASŁANIAĆ**.

ZASŁANIE, A, s. n. kogo-dokąd, the act of sending one to a distant place. — *na Sperryą*, banishment into Siberia.

ZASŁANY, A, z, dokąd, sent to a distant place; exiled, banished.

ZASŁEPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZASŁEPIĆ**, BIE, v. perf. fig. to blind, to take away the judgment. *Namiętności, miłość, zbytnia pomyślność zaslepiają ludzi*, passions, love, success blind people's minds, cloud or darken their understanding. — **SIE**, to blind one's self, to shut one's eyes, to be blinded. — *się w kim, w czem*, to be extravagantly or blindly prepossessed, infatuated with one's own beauty, merits, etc.

ZASŁEPIENIE, A, s. n. blindness, want of judgment, infatuation.

ZASŁEPIONY, A, E, czem, blind, blind. — *pomyślnością, szczęściem*, blinded by success, by his fortune. *Trzeba być bardzo zaslepionym żeby...*, one must be very blind to... *Zaslepiony w kim, w czem*, extravagantly fond of a person, blindly prepossessed, infatuated with.

ZASŁINIĆ, NIE, v. perf. to smear with spittle, to sllobber, to slaver, to drivel.

ZASŁOCIĆ SIE, CI SIE, v. perf. impers. (said of weather, from **SŁOŃ**, bad weather), to set in for rain. *Zasłociło się*, the weather is set to rain.

ZASŁONA, Y, s. f. vell. — *w teatrze*, curtain. *Podnieść, spuścić zasłonę*, to draw up, to lower or let down the curtain. — *spada*, the curtain falls. = veil, cover. *Uchylić zasłonę*, to draw aside the veil. *Zdjąć komu zasłonę z oczu*, to dispel the mist that is before one's eyes. = shelter, protection, shield. = pretext, cloak, colour, see **POKRYWKA**.

ZASŁONIĆ, see **ZASŁANIAĆ**.

ZASŁONIONY, A, z, veiled. = covered, hidden, concealed. = sheltered, protected, screened.

ZASŁUBIĆ, BIE, v. perf. *sobie kogo*, to betroth a wife, to take for a wife, to marry. = to take for a husband, to marry.

ZASŁUBIENIE, A, s. n. the act of betrothing, marrying.

ZASŁUBINY, BIN, s. f. pl. betrothing, betrothment, alliance, marriage ceremony.

ZASŁUGA, I, s. f. merit, desert, service (done, rendered). *Pelen zasług*, a man of great merit, of high desert, who has rendered great services to one's country, who has deserved well of one's country. *Położyć wielkie zasługi w kraju*, to render great services to one's country. *Jestto wielka — przed Bogiem*, that is meritorious in the sight of God. *Bóg nas sędzić będzie, nagrodzi nas według zasług naszych*, God will deal with us, will reward us according to our deserts. — **ZASŁUGI**, pl. a servant's wages. *Potrącić co komu z zasług*, to stop a sum out of a servant's wages.

ZASŁUGIWAĆ, GUZ, v. n. imp. **ZASŁUŻYĆ**, ZG, v. perf. na co, to merit, to deserve. *Zasługiwać na pochwałę, na nagany*, to deserve or to be deserving of praise, to deserve to be blamed, to be to blame. *Zasługiwać na karę*, to deserve or to be deserving of punishment. *Zasługiwać na wiarę*, to deserve credit. *Zasługiwać na wzmiankę*, to be worthy of being mentioned. *Zasługiwać na uwagę*, to be worth noticing. *Zasłużyć sobie na przyjaźń, na szacunek u kogo, na czyste względy*, to deserve one's friendship, esteem, good graces. = to get, earn by serving. **ZASŁUGIWAĆ SIE**, komu, to offer one

one's services, to have a great service for one, to seize every opportunity to render him service. **ZASŁUŻYĆ SIE**, ojczyźnie, krajowi, to deserve well of one's country.

ZASŁUŻONY, A, z, that has rendered great services, well-deserving. = merited, condign. — *a kara*, a condign punishment. = earned, got by service.

ZASŁYSZEĆ, SZĘ, v. n. perf. o czem, to get intelligence of a thing, to learn, to understand, to hear.

ZASMAKOWAĆ, KUW, v. n. perf. w czem, to take a taste for a thing, to relish it, to take delight in it, to be pleased with.

ZASMARKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to dirty with snoot. — **SIE**, to get a snooty nose, to run at the nose, to snivel.

ZASMAROWAĆ, AUZ, v. perf. dziury, to stop the holes with something unctuous as clay, etc. = to smear all over, to besmear, to bedaub, to besmirk.

ZASMIAC SIE; MWZ, v. perf. to begin to laugh, to break out into laughter.

ZASMIARDNAĆ, NZ; **ZASMIERDZIEĆ SIE**, DZĘ SIE, v. n. perf. to begin to stink, to be tainted, to be infected or corrupted, to taint.

ZASMIĘCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to fill with filth.

ZASMOLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to do over with pitch, to bedaub with tar. = to soil, to dirty. — **SIE**, to get dirty with tar, soot, coal, etc.

ZASMOLONY, A, z, done over with pitch, tar. = soiled, bedaubed with soot, coal, etc.

ZASMODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to fill with stench, to infect, to poison.

ZASMUCAĆ, AM, v. imp. **ZASMBUCIĆ**, CĘ, v. perf. to sadden, to make sorrowful, to cast down, to grieve, to afflict, to make sad. — **SIE**, to grieve, to mourn, to yield to sorrow, to be sad, sorrowful or afflicted, to give one's self up to sorrow, to take on.

ZASMUCENIE, A, s. n. the act of saddening. = sadness, melancholy, grief, sorrow.

ZASNAĆ, NZ, v. n. perf. to fall asleep. *Zasnął*, he fell asleep. — *w Bogu*, to sleep with the Lord, to fall asleep in the Lord. — (*usnąć*) *snem nieprzespanym*, to sleep the sleep of death. **ZASYPIAĆ**, AM, o s. n. imp. to begin to sleep, to slumber; fig. to neglect one's business.

ZASNIAD, **ZASNIAT**, u, s. m. moon-calf, false conception.

ZASNIECIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. from (**SNIEC**), to blast, to blight, to mildew. — **SIE**, to be blighted with mildew.

ZASNIEDZIAŁY, A, z, rusty. = mouldy, moulded.

ZASNIEDZIEĆ, DZIEZ, v. n. perf. to gather rust, to grow rusty with verdigrise. = to mould, to be covered with mould.

ZASOB, OBO, s. m. store. — *pie-niędzy*, money laid by for unfor-

seen wants. *Wielkie zasoby zboża*, great stores of corn. — *wiedomości*, store of knowledge, see ZAPAS.

ZASOBNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* wealth, means of life.

ZASOBNY, *A, E*, well-stocked, substantial, wealthy.

ZASPA, *v, s. f.* a hill of sand, down. — *śniegu*, avalanche.

ZASPAĆ, *się*, *v. n. perf.* to oversleep one's self. — *v. a. co*, to oversleep one's time, to miss a thing by sleeping. — *obiad*, to miss one's dinner by sleeping, to sleep instead to go to dine. — *sprawa*, to sleep too much on a business, to neglect one's affair. *Nie zaśpi gruszek w popiele*, *prov.* he is not a man to be caught napping, he is not one who will neglect his affairs.

ZASPAKAJĄC, see ZASPOKOIC.

ZASPAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* drowsiness, sleepiness, somnolence.

ZASPANY, *A, E*, heavy with sleep, drowsy, sleepy, somnolent.

ZASPIEWAC, *am, v. perf.* to begin to sing, to give a song. *Zaspiewaj nam co*, give us a song. — *fig. fam.* *Zaspiewać komu*, to ask an exorbitant price, to charge too much.

ZASPOKOIC, *ję, v. perf.* ZASPAKAJĄC, *am, v. imp.* to appease, to content, to satisfy. *Zaspokoic potrzebę*, to supply a want. *Zaspokoic głód*, to allay hunger, to stay one's stomach. *Zaspokoic wierzyteli*, to satisfy one's creditors. *Zaspokoic ciekawość*, to satisfy one's curiosity. *Zaspokoic swę żądzę*, to satisfy one's lust. — *Zaspokoic kogo*, see USPOKOIC. — *Zaspokoic spór*, see ZAGODZIC, ZAŁATWIC. — *SIĘ*, see USPOKOIC SIĘ.

ZASPOKOJENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of appeasing, satisfying. *Dla zaspokojenia swych potrzeb*, in order to supply his wants. = satisfaction, content.

ZASPOKOJONY, *A, E*, (of a creditor, of a debt), satisfied, paid. = (of a want), supplied. = (of hunger, thirst, etc.), satisfied, allayed, appeased, slaked, quenched. = set at ease, calmed, appeased.

ZASROMAĆ, see ZAWSTYDZIC.

ZASTAC, *nę, v. imp.* ZASTAWAC, *ję, v. imp.* to find. *Zastac kogo w domu*, to find one at home. *Zastaję go zawsze u mojej siostry*, I always find him, meet with him at my sister's. = ZASTĄC SIĘ, to grow stiff (weary) with standing.

ZASTANAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.*

ZASTANOWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to stop, to stay, to arrest, to make stand still. *Zastanowić zegar*, to grow stiff (weary) with standing. *Zastanowić uwoage*, to arrest the attention, see ZATRZYMAC. = to surprise, to astonish. Bar-

dzo mnie to zastanawia, I am very much surprised, astonished at it. *Nic go nie zastanawia*, nothing can arrest his attention; he is astonished at nothing; he sticks or scruples at nothing. *To go zastanowiło*, that arrested his attention, see ZADZIWIĆ. — *SIĘ*, to stand still, to pause, to stop, see ZATRZYMAC SIĘ. = *nad czem*, to consider, to reflect, to take into consideration, to bethink one's self. *Alc zastanów się*, but consider what you are doing, saying, etc., mind what you are about. *Potrzeba się nad tem zastanowić*, that requires consideration. *Im dłużej się nad tem zastanawiam*, *tym....* the more I think on it, the more.... *Zastanawiać się nad czem*, to dwell upon a subject, to muse.

ZASTANAWIANIE, **ZASTANOWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of stopping, staying, arresting. — *SIĘ*. *Zastanowienie*, attention, reflection, consideration. *Po głębokiem zastanowieniu się*, after a mature consideration. *Wszystko robi, mówi bez zastanowienia*, he does and says every thing without reflection. *Chłopiec bez zastanowienia*, a heedless, thoughtless, reckless young man.

ZASTĄPIĆ, see ZASTĘPOWAĆ.

ZASTARZAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* antiquatedness, antiquity, antiquateness, obsolescence. = inveterateness, inveteracy.

ZASTARZAŁY, *A, E*, grown old, antiquated, obsolete. *Wyraz —y*, an obsolete word. = old, rooted, inveterate. — *e przesądy*, old, rooted prejudices.

ZASTARZEC SIĘ, *ję się, v. n. perf.* to grow old, see ZESTARZEC SIĘ. = to grow inveterate. *Dać się zastarzec złemu, chorobie*, to let an evil, a disease grow inveterate. = to become antiquated, to grow obsolete.

ZASTAW, *u, s. m.* **ZASTAWA**, *v, s. f.* pawn, pledge, security. *Dać co w zastaw, na zastaw*, to give a pledge. *Nie pożyczka bez zastawu*, he does not lend without having a pledge. *Niewykupiony zastaw przepada*, an unredeemed pledge is forfeited. *Dać majątek w zastaw*, to mortgage one's land, estate.

ZASTAWA, *v, s. f. dim.* **ZASTAWKA**, *1, s. f.* any thing that serves to stop, stoppage; flood-gate, water-gate, hatch; (in a water-mill), sluice, dam, wear.

ZASTAWAĆ, see ZASTAC.

ZASTAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZASTAWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* to set, to place behind. — *garnek, mięso, obiad*, to set on the pot, to set it on the fire. — to set before to place. *Zastawić przed kim jałło*, to set meat before one. *Zastawić pokój krzesłami*, to place rows of chairs in a room. *Zastawić stół potrawami*, to spread a table with

vlands. — *wodę u młyna*, to stop water with a wear (in a water-mill). = *sieci*, to set nets, to lay snares. = *Zastawić kogo do roboty*, to set one to work. = to shield, to cover, to protect. *Zastawić kogo tarczą*, to cover one with a shield, see ZASŁONIĆ. = to pawn, to pledge, to give in pledge. *Zastawiła wszystkie srebro*, she pawned all the plate. *Zastawić dobrą, majątek*, to mortgage one's land, estate. — *SIĘ, czem*, to cover one's self with *Zastawić się tarczą*, to cover one's self with a shield. *Zastawić się komu, przeciw komu*, to ward one's blow; to make head against one, to make a stand, to oppose, to resist, to withstand. = *Zastawić się za kogo*, to shield, protect, defend one.

ZASTAWIANIE, **ZASTAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of setting, placing. = the act of pawning, pledging, giving in pledge, see ZASTAWIAĆ.

ZASTAWIONY, *A, E, czem*, covered, spread with. *Stół —y potrawami*, a table spread with vlands, a table on which meat is served. = (of nets, snares), set, laid. = pawned, pledged, given in pledge. *Dobra —e*, a mortgaged estate.

ZASTAWKA, see ZASTAWA.

ZASTAWNIK, *A, s. m.* mortgagee.

ZASTAWNY, *A, E*, having a mortgage upon a land. *Possessor, dzierżawca zastawny*, the mortgagee.

ZASTĘKAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to begin to groan.

ZASTĘP, *u, s. m.* troop, band, army, host. *Pan zastępów*, the Lord of hosts.

ZASTĘPCA, *v, s. m.* (a man put in the place of another), substitute, deputy, proxy, representative, surrogate. — *professora*, assistant professor.

ZASTĘPCZO, *adv.* in the place of another.

ZASTĘPCZY, *A, E*, supplying the place of another.

ZASTĘPNY, *A, E*, that can be supplied by another.

ZASTĘPOWAĆ, *puję, v. imp.* **ZASTĄPIĆ**, *pię, v. perf.* *kogo, czyje miejsce*, to take or fill one's place, to supply one's place, to stand in the stead of. *Zastąpisz jego miejsce w czasie jego niebytności*, you will take or fill his place during his absence. *Zastępować co, miejsce czego*, to be or stand in stead of, to be used in the place of. *Zastąpić czyje koszty*, to defray or bear one's charges, expenses. *Zastąpić stratę*, to make up for the loss. = *v. n.* *Zastąpić komu na drodze*, *zastąpić komu drogę*, to cross one's way; to waylay one; to attack or assault one on the road. *Zastąpić komu odedrzewi*, to stand at the door, in order to prevent one from escap-

ing. *Zastąpić komu od światła*, to stand in one's light. *Zastępować po drogach*, to stop the travellers, to rob on the highway. — *Zastąpić (w ciążę)*, to become big with child, to conceive, to be pregnant.

ZASTĘPOWANIE, ZASTĄPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of taking or filling one's place. — *Zastąpienie w ciążę*, the act of conceiving; conception.

ZASTĘPSTWO, *A, s. n.* the act of filling one's place, one's office.

ZASTOSOWAĆ, *swę, v. perf.* to apply, to adapt. — *do praktyki*, to put in practice. *Potrzeba to — do jego pojęcia*, it must be adapted to his understanding. *Nie można — tego prawa do przypadku będącego pod rozwayą*, the law cannot be applied to the case under consideration. — *mowę do najslabszego pojęcia*, to calculate a discourse for the meanest capacity.

ZASTOSOWANIE, *A, s. n.* application, adaptation. — *algebra do geometryi*, the application of algebra to geometry. — *prawidła, zasady*, the application of a rule, principle, maxim.

ZASTRASZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to put in fear or into a fright, to overawe, to intimidate, to affright.

ZASTRZEGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZASTRZEDZ**, *ę, v. perf.* *sobie co*, to keep or reserve to one's self, to reserve by certain stipulations, to stipulate.

ZASTRZELIĆ, *łę, v. perf.* to shoot to death, to shoot dead, to kill. — *kogo*, to shoot one. — *SIĘ*, to shoot one's self, to blow up one's brains.

ZASTRZEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* clause, proviso, stipulation, provided condition.

ZASTUDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to cool, to make cool.

ZASTUKAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* *do drzwi*, to give a knock or to give a rap at the door.

ZASTYGAC, *am, v. n. imp.* **ZASTYGNAC**, *nę, v. perf.* to cool, to grow cool.

ZASUĆ, see **ZASYPYWAĆ**.

ZASUSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZASUSZYĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to dry, to make dry. — *rośliny*, to dry plants for keeping.

ZASUWA, *r, s. f.* a sliding board, shutter. = bolt, bar.

ZASUWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZASUWAĆ**, *nę, v. perf.* to push or shove (into, behind). = to shut by pushing, to shoot the bolt. *Zasuwać rygiel, drzwi*, to bolt the door. *Zasuwać firankę*, to draw the curtain.

ZASUWKA, *i, s. f. dim.* a little sliding board. — *u drzwi*, bolt of a door.

ZASWĘDZIĆ, *dzi, v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to itch. = *vulg.* to fizzle.

ZASWIADCZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZASWIADCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to

attest, to testify, to certify, to give a certificate of character.

ZASWIADCZENIE, *A, s. n.* certificate, testimony, character. *Służący przyszedł po —*, the servant has come for a character. *Żaden sługa nie znajdzie miejsca, jeżeli nie okaże dobrego zaświadczenia*, no servant can find a situation, unless he can show a good character, see **ŚWIADECTWO**.

ZASWIECAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZASWIECIĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to light, to kindle. — *swięcę*, to light a candle. **ZASWIECIĆ SIĘ**, to begin to shine. *Aż mu się w oczach zaświeciło*, fig. fam. his eyes struck fire, he saw all the colours of the rainbow.

ZASWIEGOTAC, *czę, v. perf.* (of birds), to begin to warble.

ZASWIERZBIĆ, *bi, v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to itch. *Zaswierzbiali go*, his arm, head, etc, itches.

ZASWISTAC, *am, v. perf.* to begin to whistle.

ZASWITAC, *ta, v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to dawn.

ZASYCHAĆ, see **ZASCHNAĆ**.

ZASYCZEĆ, *czę, v. n. perf.* to begin to hiss (as serpents, geese).

ZASYLAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZASELAĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* *dokąd*, to send to a distant place, to send as far as. *Zasłać kogo na Syberyę*, to send or banish one into Siberia. *Nie wiedzieć gdzie go zasłano*, nobody knows where he was sent. *Zasylać modły do Boga*, to offer up prayers to God. = *Zasyłać komu ukłon, pozdrowienie*, to send a person one's love, respects, compliments.

ZASYPIAĆ, see **ZASNAĆ**.

ZASYPYWAĆ, *puję, v. imp.* **ZASYPAC**, *pię, v. perf.* (said of dry substance, such as sand, snow, etc.), to fill, cover with. *Zasypać studnię gruzem*, to fill a well with rubbish. *Zasypało robotników*, the ground fell in, and buried or overwhelmed all the workmen. — *Zsypać piaskiem*, to strew sand upon.

SZARGAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to draggle, to bedraggle, to dabble, to bedaggle. — *suknię*, to dabble one's coat. *gównę*. — *maytek*, fig. to clog one's fortune with debt. — *SIĘ*, to dirt one's clothes, by dragging them in the mud. *Zaszargasz się*, you will get dirty.

ZASZARGANIE, *ńca, s. m.* dabble-tail.

ZASZCZEBIOTAĆ, *am, czę, v. n. perf.* to begin to warble.

ZASZCZEKAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to begin to bark.

ZASZCZEKNAĆ, see **SZCZEKAĆ**.

ZASZCZEPCA, *r, s. m.* founder, planter.

ZASZCZEPIAC, *am, v. imp.* **ZASZCZEPIC**, *v. perf.* to graft. *Zaszczepić gruszkę*, to graft a pear-tree. *Zaszczepić osę*, to

inoculate the small-pox. = *fig.* to plant, to implant. *Zaszczepiać wiarę między poganami*, to implant the faith among the heathens. *Zaszczepiać nasiona cnoty, zasady wiadomości w umysłach młodzieży*, to implant the seeds of virtue, the principles of knowledge in the minds of youth.

ZASZCZEPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* *drzwi*, to latch.

ZASZCZUĆ, *ię, v. perf.* *kogo psami*, to set dogs upon one. = *zajęca*, to hunt down a hare, see **USZCZUĆ**.

ZASZCZYCAC, *am, v. imp.* **ZASZCZYCIĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to honour, to favour a man with a title, with a high dignity. **ZASZCZYCAĆ SIĘ**, *czem*, to look upon it as an honour, to be honoured, favoured.

ZASZCZYCANIE, **ZASZCZYCENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of honouring, bestowing a favour.

ZASZCZYCONY, *A, e*, honoured, favoured, graced.

ZASZCZYT, *v, s. m.* honour, favour, grace, credit. *Jemu należy cały — ze zwycięstwa*, he had all the honours of the victory. *Czynić — swemu wiekowi, swemu krajowi, swojej rodzinie*, to grace the age, to be the glory of one's age, the ornament of one's country, the honour of one's family. *Mieć sobie co za wielki —*, to look upon it as a great honour. = (term of civility), honour. *Jak będę miał — widzieć pana*, when I shall have the honour to see you. = **ZASZCZYT**, *pl.* honours, high dignity, high office. *Dójść do najwyższych zaszczytów*, to rise to the pinnacle of honours.

ZASZCZYTNI, *adv.* honourably, in a manner which does honour to a person, highly, gloriously.

ZASZCZYTNY, *A, e*, honourable, conterrour honour, glorious, illustrious, creditable.

ZASZELEŚCIEĆ, *ci, v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to rustle.

ZASZKODZIĆ, *dzę, v. n. perf.* to harm, to hurt, to injure. *To ci nie zaszkodzi*, that will not hurt you, that will not do you any harm. *Chciał mi —*, he endeavoured to hurt me. — *sobie*, to inflict injury upon one's self, to do any thing to one's hurt.

ZASZŁY, *A, e*, that has taken place, happened, occurred. — *w wypadki*, the events which have taken place. = (of the sun, moon), set, gone down.

ZASZNUROWAĆ, *ruję, v. perf.* to lace, to tie with a lace.

ZASZPUNTOWAĆ, *ruję, v. perf.* to bung up.

ZASZRUBOWAĆ, *ruję, v. perf.* to screw up.

ZASZUMIEĆ, *mi, v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to roar, to begin to rush, to begin to whistle (as the wind does). *Zaszumiato to lasie*, the wind began to whistle in the

wood, *Zaszumiło mi w uszach*, I felt a sudden tinkling in my ears. *Fig. fam. Zaszumiło mu w głowie*, he has a small drop of wine in his head.

ZASZYCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sewing up. = the place in which any thing is sewed up.

ZASZYTY, *v, e*, sewed up.

ZASZYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZASZYĆ*, *1g, v. perf.* to sew up. *Zaszyc worek, dzurę*, to sew up a bag, a hole. *Zaszyc w co*, to sew up in something.

ZATABACZONY, *A, e*, bedaubed with snuff.

ZATABACZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to bedaub with snuff.

ZATACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. ZATOCZYĆ*, *czę, v. perf.* to roll to. *Zatoczyć powóz do wozowni*, to put a coach in the coach-house. *Zatoczyć beczkę wina do lochu*, to let a cask of wine down in the cellar. *Zatoczyć działą*, to bring up the cannons, to plant the cannons. = *Zatoczyć rękawy*, to tuck up or truss up one's sleeves. **ZATACZAĆ SIĘ**, to stagger or reel in walking, to waddle along. — *jak pijany*, to reel like a drunken man.

ZATAIĆ, *1g, v. perf. przed kim*, to keep secret from, to hide or conceal from.

ZATAJONY, *A, e*, kept secret, hid, concealed.

ZATAMOWAĆ, *musz, v. perf.* to lam up. = to stay, to stop, to put a stop to.

ZATAPIAĆ, *see ZATOPIĆ*.

ZATARASOWAĆ, *szu, v. perf.* to block up, to bolt, to barricade.

ZATARCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of rubbing away, wearing away; obliteration, effacement.

ZATARGA, *1, s. f.* (usually employed in the pl.), **ZATARGI**, scuffle, broil, strife, contest, dispute, quarrel, difference, squabble, wrangle.

ZATARGNAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to pull with a jerk, to give a jerk.

ZATARGOWAĆ, *toię, v. perf.* to begin to bargain for.

ZATARTY, *A, e*, rubbed away, worn away, effaced, obliterated.

ZATECHŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mustiness, fustiness.

ZATECHEY, *A, e*, musty, fusty, fetid.

ZATECHNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to have a fusty or musty smell, to become moist and teid.

ZATEM, *A ZATEM*, *conj.* then, therefore, consequently.

ZATEMPEROWAĆ, *musz, v. perf. wioro*, to make a pen.

ZATEPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to take off the edge, to blunt.

ZATESKNIC, *see TESKNIC*.

ZATEŃNIC, *1, v. n. perf. inipers*, to begin to resound under the horses' feet.

ZATKAĆ, **ZATKNAĆ**, *kon, v. perf. ZATYKAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to stop, to choke, to obstruct. *Za-*

tkać dziurę, to stop a hole; *fig.* to stop a gap, to pay a debt. *Zatkać czopem, szpiutem*, to stop with a spigot or bung. *Zatkać komu lub sobie gębę*, *uszy*, to stop one's mouth, ears. *Zatkano mu gębę*, *fig.* they stopped his mouth with money. *Piaski zatkały port*, the sands have choked up the port. = *Med.* to obstruct, to opilate. — **SIĘ**, to be stopped, obstructed, choked up.

ZATKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stopping, choking up; stoppage, obstruction.

ZATKANY, *A, e*, stopped, choked up, obstructed.

ZATKNAĆ, *nę, v. perf. ZATYKAĆ*, *AM, v. imp. na co, za co*, to stick on or upon, to stick in, to stick behind, to fix, to plant. *Zatknąć pieczęć na rozeń*, to stick meat on the spit. *Zatknąć pistolety za pas*, to stick the pistols in the belt. *Zatknął ręce za pas*, he stuck his thumbs into his girdle. *Zatknąć pióro za ucho*, to stick a pen behind the ear. *Zatknąć chorągiew*, to plant or put up the standard.

ZATKNIĘTY, *A, e*, stuck on (in, behind), fixed, planted.

ZATŁACZAĆ, *see ZATŁOCZYĆ*.

ZATLEĆ, *1g, v. n. perf.* to begin to glimmer, to catch or take fire.

ZATLIĆ, *leię, v. perf.* to light, to kindle. — **SIĘ**, to catch or take fire.

ZATŁOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf. ZATŁACZAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to ram or cram into. = to stop, to obstruct, to choke up. = to tread down, to trample down, to overwhelm, to oppress.

ZATŁUC, *uę, v. perf.* to knock down.

ZATŁUMIĆ, *see STŁUMIĆ*, **PRZYTLUMIĆ**.

ZATŁUSZCIC, *szczę, v. perf.* to besmear with grease.

ZATOCZONY, *A, e*, rolled, drawn to a place. *Powóz — y do wozowni*, a coach put in the coach-house. *Działą — s*, a battery of guns ready to fire. = *Rękawy — e*, sleeves tucked up. = rounded, rounded off.

ZATOCZYĆ, *see ZATACZAĆ*.

ZATOCZYSTY, *A, e*, bent in the form of a bow, arcuate, rounded.

ZATOKA, *1, s. f.* bay, creek, cove, gulf.

ZATONAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to sink, to founder; to be drowned.

ZATOP, *u, s. m.* the act of drowning. = deluge, flood, inundation. = bottomless pit, whirlpool, *see* **TON**, **TOPIEL**.

ZATOPIĆ, *pię, v. perf. ZATAPIAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to sink, to put under water. *Zatopić okręt*, to sink a ship. *Zatopić pola, łąki*, to overflow or inundate the fields, meadows. *Potop zatopił całą ziemię*, the deluge laid the whole earth under water, *see* **ZALAĆ**. =

Zatopić wzrok w kim, w czem, to bend one's eyes on or upon. *Zatopić w czem swoje myśli*, to dive deep into a matter, to be buried or absorbed in deep thought, in meditation. — **SIĘ**, to sink, to founder, to be drowned. = *Fig. Zatoپیć się w czem*, to dive or plunge into, to go or engage deeply, to immerse one's self, to be immersed. *Zatopić się w rozkoszach*, to be drowned or immersed in pleasures. *Zatopić się w naukach*, to be immersed in study. *Zatapiać się w myślach*, to be buried or absorbed in thought, in meditation, to be in a brown-study. *Zatopić się w kim*, to be extravagantly fond of one, to love him to distraction.

ZATOPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sinking, putting under water; flood, deluge, inundation. — **SIĘ**, *w czem*, *fig.* immersion into close study, profound meditation; an extravagant passion for.

ZATOPIONY, *A, e*, sunk, foundered, put under water, drowned. = *fig.* drowned, immersed, absorbed; extravagantly fond of, having a passion for.

ZATRABIĆ, *bię, v. n. perf.* to begin to blow or sound a trumpet; to wind or blow a blast. *Zatrąbić*, *no do szarży, do odwrótu*, they sounded the charge, the retreat.

ZATRACAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp. czem, z czego, na co*, to savour of, to be something of, *see* **ZAKRAWAĆ**, **ZARYWAĆ**. *Zatrąca cudzoziemczyznę*, he speaks with a strong foreign accent.

ZATRACENIE, *A, s. n.* loss. = damnation, reprobation. = ruin, destruction.

ZATRACENIEC, *śca, s. m.* one reprobated, a castaway, one disowned by God.

ZATRACIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to lose a thing, to lay it in a place not remembered. = to damn, to condemn, to reject, to cast away. = to ruin, to undo, to destroy, to exterminate.

ZATRACICIEL, *A, s. m. and fem. ZATRACICIELKA*, *1, s. f.* destroyer, exterminator.

ZATRACONY, *A, e*, lost, mislaid, not to be found. = ruined, undone, destroyed.

ZATRADOWAĆ, *musz, v. perf.* (term of Law), to arrest, seize or distrain the property of an insolvent debtor.

ZATRATA, *v, s. f.* ruin, perdition, destruction.

ZATRATOWAĆ, *musz, v. perf.* to run over with a horse, to throw down and pass over. *see* **TRATOWAĆ**, **ROZTRATOWAĆ**. — **SIĘ** (of a horse), to cut or to hit one leg against the other.

ZATROSZCZYĆ SIĘ, *czę, szę, v. perf.* to be uneasy, to be very anxious.

ZATRUC, *1g, v. perf. ZATRUCIWAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to poison, to bane, to envenom. *Zatruci studnię*,

źródła, strącały, to polson a well, a fountain, arrows. *Zatrutować* życie, fig. to imbitter the cup of life.

ZATRUCIE, *a. s. n.* the act of poisoning.

ZATRUDNIAC, *a. m. v. imp.* **ZATRUDNIC**, *nr. v. perf.* to employ, to occupy, to keep busy. — *kogo czem*, to employ one in or about a thing, to get one doing, employed or at work. = to disturb, to trouble, to put to inconvenience, see **TRUDZIĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to be engaged, employed in, to busy one's self with, to be busy.

ZATRUDNIENIE, *a. s. n.* occupation, employment, engagement, business, pursuit. *Zatrudnienia literackie*, literary pursuits. *Ważne zatrudnienia*, important pursuits. *Nie mieć zatrudnienia*, być bez zatrudnienia, to be in want of employment, to be out of employment. *Mam dziś —*, I am engaged today. *Czas wolny od zatrudnień*, leisure time, leisure.

ZATRUDNIONY, *a. e.* occupied, employed, engaged, busy. — *czytaniem, pisaniem*, engaged in reading, writing, busy reading. *Jest tak —y że nie ma chwili wolnego czasu*, he is so busy, he has not a minute to spare.

ZATRUTY, *a. e.* poisoned, baned, envenomed. *Strzał —a*, envenomed or poisoned arrow. *Życie —a*, fig. imbittered life.

ZATRUWAĆ, see **ZATRUĆ**.

ZATRWAŻAC, *a. m. v. imp.* **ZATRWOŻYC**, *z. v. perf.* to alarm, to frighten, to fill with anxiety, to make uneasy. **ZATRWOŻYC SIĘ**, to take alarm at, to be alarmed, to startle.

ZATWAŻAJĄCY, *a. e.* alarming. — *e wiadomości*, symptomatic, alarming news, symptoms.

ZATRZĄŚC, *z. v. perf.* to begin to shake.

ZATRZASNAĆ, *v. perf.* *drzwi*, to bang the door, to jam or shut the door.

ZATRZEĆ, see **ZACIERAĆ**.

ZATRZEPIOTAC, **ZATRZEPOTAĆ**, *a. m. v. n. perf.* *skrzydłami*, to begin to flap the wings.

ZATRZYMAC, *a. m. v. perf.* **ZATRZYMYWAĆ**, *mu. v. imp.* to make stand, to stop, to stay, to arrest. *Zatrzymać zegar*, to stop a clock. *Zatrzymać uciekającego*, to stop or arrest one that is running away. *Zatrzymać biegunkę, krwci płynie*, to stop a looseness, a flux of blood. *Zatrzymać dech, oddech*, to stop or hold in one's breath. = to keep back, to withhold. *Byłby go uderzył, gdyby go nie zatrzymano*, he would have struck him, if they had not withheld him or kept, held him back. *Zatrzymać zapłatę robotnikom*, *zatrzymać co się komu należało*, to withhold workmen's wages, to withhold what is one's due = to keep, to detain. *Zatrzymać do parnicy*, to keep in

mind, in remembrance. *Zatrzymać kogo na obiad*, to stay or detain one to dinner. *Nie chcę ciębie dłużej zatrzymywać*, I won't detain you any longer. *Spieszę się, nie zatrzymuj mnie*, I am in a hurry, so don't detain me. *Moje interesa długo mnie tam zatrzymają*, my business will keep me there a long time. *Zatrzymaj to u siebie, nie rozgaduj tego*, keep it to yourself, don't let it go any farther. = *v. n.* *Ta strzelba zatrzymuje*, that gun hangs fire, is slow in going off. — **SIĘ**, to stand still, to pause, to stop, to stay, to remain. — *w domu*, to stay at home. *Zatrzymaj się chwilę*, stay a moment. *Zatrzymać się z nogą*, to stop all of a sudden, to stop short. *Zatrzymać się po drodze*, to lag, linger on the road.

ZATRZYMANIE, **ZATRZYMYWANIE**, *a. s. n.* the act of stopping, arresting, see **ZATRZYMAC**. *Zatrzymanie*, stoppage, detention. — *tajemniczy*, keeping of a secret. *Med. — uryny*, strangury. — *stolca*, tenesmus, obstruction.

ZATULAC, *a. m. v. imp.* **ZATULIC**, *z. v. perf.* to wrap up, to envelop; to cover snugly. = to close, to stop, to shut. *Zatulić sobie oczy*, *uszy*, to shut one's eyes, to stop one's ears.

ZATUPAĆ, *a. m. v. n. perf.* to begin to stamp with one's foot.

ZATWARDNIAŁY, *a. e.* hardened, see **ZATWARDZIAŁY**.

ZATWARDNIEĆ, *z. v. n. perf.* to harden, to grow hard.

ZATWARDZAC, *a. m. v. imp.* **ZATWARDZIĆ**, *z. v. perf.* to harden, to make hard. *Praca zatwardza ciało*, labour hardens the body. *Zatwardzić żołdek*, to bind the belly, body or bowels. *Zatwardzić serce* fig. to harden or steel the heart. — **SIĘ**, to harden, to grow hard; fig. to inure one's self to.

ZATWARDZENIE, *a. s. n.* hardening, obdurance, obduracy. = constipation, obstruction, costiveness. *Mieć — żołdka*, to be belly-bound.

ZATWARDZIALOŚĆ, *sc. s. f.* fig. hardness of heart, obduracy.

ZATWARDZIAŁY, *a. e.* fig. hardened, heart-hardened, obdurate, unfeeling. — *y grzesznik*, an obdurate sinner.

ZATWARDZIĆ, see **ZATWARDZAC**.

ZATWIERDZAC, *a. m. v. imp.* **ZATWIERDZIĆ**, *z. v. perf.* to corroborate, to confirm, to approve, to ratify, to sanction. *Zatwierdzić prawo*, *ustawę*, to sanction a law. *Zatwierdzić traktat pokoju, przymerze*, to ratify a treaty, an alliance. *Zatwierdzić przywileje*, to confirm one's rights and privileges by letters patent.

ZATWIERDZENIE, *a. s. n.* corroboration, confirmation, ratification, sanction.

ZATYĆ, *z. v. n. perf.* to grow too fat, fig. to grow idle.

ZATYCZKA, *i. s. f.* **ZATYKA**, **DŁO**, *a. s. n.* (any thing that serves to stop a hole, an opening), stop-gap, stopple.

ZATYKAĆ, see **ZATKAĆ**, **ZATKNAĆ**.

ZATYL, *v. ZATYLEK*, *z. v. s. m.* hinder part, back. *Zatyłek głowy*, the hind part of the head, occiput. *Zatyłek komu wygolić*, to shave the hind part of one's head (as they do in Russia to a recruit, who is not fit for military service, on account of his short size, or any other bodily defect). *Mieszkać na zatyłku*, to lodge in the backside of a house.

ZATYLNIAK, see **ZAPLECZNIK**. **ZATYŁY**, *a. e.* grown very fat, corpulent, gorbelled.

ZATYM, see **ZATEM**. **ZATYŃKOWAĆ**, *ku. v. perf.* to do over with plaster.

ZAUFAC, *a. m. v. n. perf.* *komu*, to repose or place confidence in one, to put an entire trust in one. *Nie można mu zaufać*, there is no trust to be put in him.

ZAUFANIE, *a. s. n.* trust, confidence. *Pokładać — w Bogu*, to trust in, to put one's trust or confidence in God. *Mieć w kim —*, to place or repose confidence in one, to confide in him, to put trust in him. *Słabe, nieograniczone —*, blind confidence, unbounded confidence. *Zdradziłeś pokozono tobie —*, you have betrayed confidence reposed in you.

ZAUFANY, *a. e.* to *czem*, having confidence in, confiding. — *w swej niewinności*, *w sprawiedliwości swej sprawy*, confiding in his innocence, in the justice of his cause. — *w sobie samym*, self-confiding, self-confident. = trusty, approved. *Przyjaciół —y a trusty*, faithful, true friend, see **WIERNY**.

ZAULEK, *z. s. m.* backstreet, lane, alley.

ZAUSZNICA, *v. s. f.* ear-drops, ear-bobs, ear-rings, see **KULCZYK**. = female ear-wig, a female pickthank.

ZAUSZNICTWO, *a. s. n.* pickling of thanks, mean tale-bearing, obsequious flattery, sycophancy.

ZAUSZNIK, *a. s. m.* pickthank, ear-wig, buzzer, telltale, talebearer, informer, sycophant.

ZAUSZNY, *a. e.* lying behind the ear. *Wrzód —y*, tumour behind the ear, parotitis.

ZAWADA, *v. s. f.* bar, impediment, hinderance, obstacle. *Być, stać komu na zawadzie*, to stand in one's way, to be obnoxious to one. *Usunąć zawady*, to remove all obstacles, see **PRZESZKODA**.

ZAWADYACTWO, *a. s. n.* bullying humour, swaggering air.

ZAWADYAK, *a. s. m.* *z. s. m.* bully, bully-rook, blusterer, swaggerer, swashbuckler, a blustering hero, a swaggering hero.

ZAWADZĄĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **ZAWADZIĆ**, *bzg*, *v. perf. komu*, to hinder or impede one, to stand or lie in one's way, to disturb one. *Lada co ma zawadzi*, the least thing in the world discomposes, disturbs, unsettles him, *see PRZESZKADZĄĆ*. *Jesli ci to nie pomoze, to nie zquwadzi*, if it does not you any good, it cannot hurt you, cannot do you any harm, *see ZASZKODZIĆ*. = *Zawadzić o co*, to hit or strike against a thing, to stumble upon.

ZAWAKOWAĆ, *kuż*, *v. n. perf.* to become vacant.

ZAWAŁ, *v*, *s. m.* **ZAWALINA**, *vr* *s. f.* a heap of trees cut down, a barricade of trees cut down. = *fig.* bar, impediment, hindrance, obstacle = a heap of rubbish, a heap of ruins.

ZAWALAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to soil, to dirt, to dirty. — **SIĘ**, to soil or dirty one's face, hands, clothes.

ZAWALIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to fill up, to choke up, to encumber, to obstruct (with stones, rubbish, sand, trees cut down, etc.). — **SIĘ**, to fall in, to sink in, to tumble down, to fall to ruin. *Dom zawalił się*, the house sunk or fell to the ground. *Zaledwieśmy wyszli z domu, gdy się dach zawalił*, no sooner had we left the house, than the roof fell in.

ZAWALIDROGA, *i*, *s. m.* a lazy lubber (lubbard), a quite useless fellow, a nuisance.

ZAWARCIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of shutting, closing. = conclusion. — *traktatu, pokoju, przymierza*, the conclusion of a treaty, of peace, of an alliance. — *ślubów małżeńskich*, the conclusion of a marriage.

ZAWARCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to grow, *see* **WARCZEĆ**.

ZAWAROWAĆ, *kuż*, *v. perf.* *sobie co*, to reserve to one's self, to stipulate, *see* **WAROWAĆ**, **ZASTRZEGAĆ**.

ZAWARTY, *a, z*, shut, closed. = concluded. — *u w czem*, comprised, contained, included. *Czy wszytko jest — a w tym rachunku?* is every thing included in that bill?

ZAWAŻYĆ, *ż*, *v. n. perf. impers.* to weigh, to have weight. *Ile to zaważyło?* how much does it weigh? what is the weight of it?

ZAWCZASU, *adv.* early, betimes. *Potrzeba temu — położyć tamę*, the thing must be stopt betimes. *Tego się trzeba uczyć* —, these things ought to be learned betimes.

ZAWCZESNIE, *adv.* too early, too soon, prematurely.

ZAWCZESNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* unseasonable earliness, prematureness, prematurity.

ZAWCZESNY, *a, z*, too early, forward, premature. *Śmierć — a*, premature, untimely death. — *a starość*, premature, early old age, *see* **PRZEDWCZESNY**

ZAWCZORAJ, *adv.* the day before yesterday.

ZAWCZORAJSZY, *a, z*, of the day before yesterday.

ZAWDZIAĆ, *dzież*, *v. perf.* **ZAWDZIEWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to put on. *Zawdziać co na siebie*, to put on a coat, etc.

ZAWDZIECZĄĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAWDZIECZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf. co komu*, to repay, to requite, to acknowledge (a benefit, an obligation), *see* **ODWDZIECZYĆ**.

ZAWDZIECZANIE, **ZAWDZIECZENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of repaying, requiting, acknowledging (an obligation, a benefit); acknowledgment, gratitude.

ZAWĘDROWAĆ, *kuż*, *v. n. perf. dokąd*, to come after wandering about, to get to a distant place in one's wanderings, ramblings, rambles.

ZAWERBOWAĆ, *kuż*, *v. perf. żołnierza*, to enlist or enrol a soldier. — *kogo*, to gain one over, to draw him over to one's party.

ZAWĘZWAĆ, *see* **WEZWWAĆ**, **WZYWAĆ**.

ZAWIAC, *wież*, *v. n. perf. impers.* (of the wind), to begin to blow. *Ani wietrzyk nie zawieje*, there is not the least breath of wind. = *see* **ZAWIEWAĆ**.

ZAWIADOMIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAWIADOMIC**, *mię*, *v. perf.* to let know, to inform, to send word.

ZAWIADOMIENIE, *a, s. n.* notice, notification, information. **ZAWIADOWAĆ**, **ZAWIADYWAĆ**, *kuż*, *v. n. czem*, to manage, to superintend, to direct, to govern.

ZAWIADOWANIE, *a, s. n.* management, superintendence, direction, government.

ZAWIADOWCA, *v, s. m.* manager, director.

ZAWIASA, *v, s. f.* **ZAWIASKA**, *i, s. f. din.* hinge.

ZAWIĄZAĆ, *ż*, *v. perf.* **ZAWIĄZYWAĆ**, *kuż*, *v. imp.* to bind, to tie, to bind up, to tie up. *Zawiązać ranę*, to bind up or tie up a wound. *Zawiązać worek, co w worku*, to tie up in a bag. *Zawiązać węzeł* to tie a knot. *Zawiązać komu oczy*, to hoodwink or blindfold one. *Zawiązać sobie tasemki u trzewików*, to tie the strings of one's shoes. *Zawiązać pierśniadze w róg chustki*, to tie up money in the corner of a handkerchief. *Fig. Zawiązać komu świat*, to deprive or preclude one from preferment, to prevent him from making his way in the world, from rising in the world. *Zawiązać z kim stosunki przyjaźni*, to knit friendship with one. *Zawiązać towarzystwo*, to form, establish a society. — **SIĘ** (of fruits, buds), to knot, to form knots or joints. = *Zawiązać się w towarzystwo*, to form a society, an association.

ZAWIĄZANIE, **ZAWIĄZYWANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of binding

up; the act of forming, concluding, contracting.

ZAWIĄZEK, *zku*, *s. m.* bud, germ, nucleus, embryo. — *owocu*, formation of fruit, fructification. *Ten kwiat zwiądl w samym zawiązku*, that blossom was nipt in the bud. = *fig.* source, origiu, beginning, rise, *see* **ZARÓD**.

ZAWIĆ, *see* **ZAWIJAĆ**.

ZAWICHRAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAWICHRYCZ**, *rz*, *v. perf.* to raise a storm; to disturb, to disquiet. *Zawichrzyć spokojność publiczną*, to disturb the public peace, to cause or create disturbances in a state, to stir up or excite people to rebellion.

ZAWICHRRZENIE, *a, s. n.* storm; broils, troubles, disturbances in a state.

ZAWICIE, *a, s. n.* *see* **ZAWIJANIE**. = (that in which any thing is wrapped), wrapper, wrapping, envelop. — *na głowie*, head-dress, colf; turban, *see* **ZAWÓJ**.

ZAWIĘDŁY, *a, z*, withered, faded, *see* **ZWIĘDŁY** = emaciated, lean, scraggy.

ZAWIEDZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of leading or conducting to a place. = disappointment, *see* **ZAWÓD**.

ZAWIEDZIONY, *a, z*, led, conducted to a place. = disappointed, baffled, balked in his expectations.

ZAWIERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAWRZEĆ**, *wrę*, *v. perf.* to shut; to close, to shut up. *Konstantyn zawarł kościoły pogańskie*, Constantine ordered the pagan temples to be shut. *see* **ZAMYKAĆ**. = to conclude, to contract. *Zawrzeć kontrakt*, *umowę*, to make an agreement, to make a contract.

Zawrzeć pokój, przymierze, to conclude or sign the peace, to conclude an alliance. *Zawrzeć z kim przyjaźń*, to contract or knit friendship with one. *Zawrzeć ślub, związek małżeński*, to be joined in matrimony, to contract a marriage, to conclude a match. = *Zawrzeć co w czem*, to include, to comprise, to enclose. *Żeby wszystko zawrzeć jednym słowem*, and to wind up all in one word. = *Zawierać w sobie*, to include, to hold, to contain, to comprise, to comprehend. *Ta książka zawiera (w sobie) wiele prawd*, that book contains great truths. *Ziemia zawiera wiele skarbów*, the earth contains many treasures in its bowels. *Europa zawiera kilka obszernych królestw*, Europe comprehends several large kingdoms. *Ta cnota zawiera wszystkie inne cnoty*, this virtue comprehends all other virtues. *Filozofia zawiera w sobie logikę, etykę, fizykę i metafizykę*, philosophy includes logic, morals, physics and metaphysics. **ZAWIERAĆ SIĘ**, to be included, contained, comprised.

ZAWIERUCHA, *v, s. f.* a winter-storm, a snow-storm, drift of snow. = *fig.* turmoil, disurbance, troubles.

ZAWIERUSZYĆ, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to put or lay in a place not recollected, to mislay. — **SIĘ**, to be lost, to miscarry, to be missing.

ZAWIERZAC, *am.*, *v. n. imp.* **ZAWIERZYĆ**, *szk.*, *v. perf.* *komu*, to trust to one, to rely or depend upon him, to give credit, to believe. *Zawierzac sobie nawzajem*, to put trust in each other.

ZAWIERZANIE, **ZAWIERZENIE**, *a.*, *s. n.* trust, confidence.

ZAWIEŚĆ, *see* **ZAWODZIC**.

ZAWIESISTY, *a.*, *e.*, hanging, bobbing, pendulous, pendent. *Uszy — e*, hanging ears. *Pies — y*, a wide eared, large-eared or lap-eared dog. *Nos — y*, a long nose, a hawk's nose. *Soś — y*, thick spicy sauce.

ZAWIESZAC, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ZAWIESIĆ**, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to hang up, to suspend. *Zawiesić na haku*, on a hook, *na gwoździu*, to hang up on a hook. *Zawiesić co na szyi*, to hang a thing about one's neck. *Zawiesić w świątyni chorągwie zdobyte na nieprzyjacieli*, to suspend in a church the standards taken from the enemy. — *fig.* to suspend, to defer, to put off, to delay, to stop. *Zawiesić swoje zdanie o czem*, to suspend one's judgement concerning anything. *Zawiesić (urzędnika) kogo od urzędu*, to suspend one from his office. *Zawiesić wykonanie wyroku*, to suspend or put off the execution of a sentence, to reprieve a malefactor, to give respite to a criminal. *Zawiesić kroki nieprzyjacielskie*, to suspend hostilities. — **SIĘ**, to hang one's self, *see* **POWIESIĆ SIĘ**; to be hung, suspended, to keep hanging. *Zawiesić się komu na szyi*, to hang on one's neck.

ZAWIESZENIE, *a.*, *s. n.* the act of hanging up, suspending. — suspension, interruption, cessation, delay. — *broni*, a suspension of arms, a truce. — *wyroku*, reprieve, respite. — *sprawy sądowej*, a stop put to the legal proceedings. — doubt, suspense, uncertainty. *Hyc, zostawac w zawieszeniu*, to be in suspense, to be uncertain.

ZAWIESZONY, *a.*, *e.*, hung up, suspended. — *nad czem*, hung or suspended over. — *na czem*, hung on or upon. *Lampa — a pod sufitem*, a lamp hung from the roof. — suspended from his office. — suspended, put off, delayed, reprieved, cast off.

ZAWIEWAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ZAWIJAĆ**, *wieję*, *v. perf.* (of wind), *dokąd*, to carry, to drift to a place. — *Zawiać drogę piaskiem, śniegiem*, to fill or cover a road with drifted sand or snow.

ZAWIEZĆ, *see* **ZAWOZIC**. **ZAWIĘZYWAĆ**, *see* **ZAWIĄZAC**.

ZAWIJAC, *am.*, *v. imp.* **ZAWIŃAC**, *szk.*, *v. perf.* to wind up, to wrap up, to envelop, to fold up. *Zawinąć w papier*, to wrap up in

paper. *Zawinąć rękę*, to bind up a wound. *Zawinąć włosy w papiloty*, to put one's hair in paper. — to tuck up. *Zawinąć rękawy*, to tuck up one's sleeves. — *v. n.* *Zawinąć do portu*, to put into a harbour, to touch or call at a port. *Zawinąć szczęśliwie do portu*, to get safe into port, to come safe to port. *Zawinąć do brzegu*, to get on shore, to land. — **SIĘ**, to wrap up one's self. *Zawinąć się w płaszcz*, to wrap up one's self in one's cloak. — *Zawinąć rękaw*, to tuck up one's sleeves. — *koło czego*, *fig.* to go quick to work, to set about a business, to bestir one's self about it, to busy one's self with it. *Jak się zawinął, w jednym dniu skończył robotę*, he went to work with so much ardour, that he finished it in one day.

ZAWIJANIE, **ZAWINIĘCIE**, *a.*, *s. n.* the act of wrapping up *Zawinięcie*, *see* **ZAWINIĄTKO**. — *Zawinięcie do brzegu*, *do lądu*, getting on shore, landing.

ZAWIKŁAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf.* to hamper, entangle, to involve, to intricate, to embroil, to confuse.

ZAWIKŁANIE, *a.*, *s. n.* entanglement, involution, intricacy, embroilment, confusion.

ZAWIKŁANY, *a.*, *e.*, entangled, intricated, embroiled, confused.

ZAWILE, **ZAWIŁO**, *adv.* confusedly, intricately, abstrusely, obscurely.

ZAWILEC, *lca.*, *s. m.* windflower, anemone.

ZAWIŁOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* confusedness, confusion, complication, abstruseness, obscurity. — *myśli*, the abstruseness of the meaning.

ZAWIŁY, *a.*, *e.*, confused, intricate, involved, abstruse, obscure, perplexed. *Styl — y*, a perplexed, entangled, involved style. *Pytanie, zadanie — e*, an abstruse point or question, a problem difficult to be solved.

ZAWIŃAĆ, *see* **ZAWIJAC**.

ZAWINIĄTKO, *a.*, *s. n.* bundle, parcel.

ZAWINIĆ, *nie*, *v. n. perf.* to be guilty, to offend, to do amiss. — *komu*, to act in such a manner as to forfeit one's esteem, good will, etc., to trespass against one.

ZAWINIĘCIE, *see* **ZAWIJANIE**, **ZAWINIĄTKO**.

ZAWINIENIE, *a.*, *s. n.* guilt, offence, trespass.

ZAWINIĘTY, *a.*, *e.*, wrapped up, infolded, enveloped.

ZAWISĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* envy, jealousy, *see* **ZAZDROŚĆ**.

ZAWISŁAŃSKI, *a.*, *ie.*, situated or living beyond the Vistula.

ZAWISŁE, *a.*, *s. n.* country beyond the Vistula, the other bank or side of the Vistula.

ZAWISŁOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* dependence.

ZAWISŁY, *a.*, *e.*, dependent on, upon.

ZAWISNĄĆ, *nie*, *v. n. perf.* *na czem*, to hang upon, to remain hanging on. — *Zawisnąć od kogo*, *od czego*, to depend upon one, to be in a state of dependence, *see* **ZALEŻEĆ**. — *Zawisnąć na czem*, to hang on, to lie in, to consist in. *Cały zakon i prorocy zawisli na tych dwóch przykazaniach*, on these two commandments hang the Law and Prophets. *Na tem zawisło nasze szczęście*, herein lies our happiness.

ZAWISTNICA, *v.*, *s. f.* an envious, invidious woman.

ZAWISTNIE, *adv.* enviously, with jealousy.

ZAWISTNIK, *a.*, *s. m.* envier, maligner.

ZAWISTNY, *a.*, *e.*, envious, jealous, invidious.

ZAWITAĆ, *am.*, *v. n. perf.* to appear or come as a welcome guest. — to come, to arrive. *Odkąd zawitał w nasze strony*, since he came in our neighbourhood. *Kiedyś zawita ten dzień szczęśliwy?* when will that happy day come? *Kiedyś znowu do nas zawitasz?* when will you come to us again?

ZAWITY, *a.*, *e.*, *see* **ZAWINIĘTY**. — *Rok zawity*, (old term of Law), a summons or citation to appear before the court, and which cannot be put off to another day.

ZAWLEC, *lozę*, *v. perf.* **ZAWLEKAĆ**, *am.*, *v. imp.* to draw through. *Zawlec nitkę*, to draw a thread through, to thread a needle.

ZAWLEC, *loke*, **ZAWŁOČZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to drag or draw to a place. *Zawleki go do rzeki*, they have dragged him to the river. *Szczury zawłoczą wszystko do nor swoich*, rats drag every thing to their holes. — *pole*, to finish harrowing a field. **ZAWLEC SIĘ**, *dokąd*, to come trudging or jogging to; to arrive at a very slow rate.

Zawlektśmy się piechota i boso do Rzymu, we trudged to Rome upon our naked feet. *Ledwośmy się na noc do wsi zawlekli*, it was with difficulty we got to the village before the night.

ZAWŁOKA, *i.*, *s. f.* seton, rowel.

ZAWÓD, *ovu*, *s. m.* race, course of life, career, pursuit, walk. *Odbyć, skończyć* —, to run out one's race; to end, to finish, to terminate one's career. *W długim a trudnym swym zawodzie*, in his long and arduous career. — *wojskowy*, the career of arms. — *naukowy, literacki*, literary pursuits. — *sztuk, umiejętności*, the walk of arts, of sciences. *Malo znajdziesz przyjemności w tym zawodzie*, you will find but little pleasure in that particular career. — **ZAWODY**, horse-races, *see* **WYSCIGI**; *fig.* lists, arena, strife, rivalry, opposition. *Jak spuścić się z kim zawody*, to enter the lists with one, to strive, vie or contend.

with one for mastery. = disappointment; the breaking of one's word. *Zrobić komu* —, to disappoint one, to disappoint one of his hopes, not to keep one's word or promise. *Jżeli ci obiecał zapłacić, nie zrobi ci zawodu*, if he promised to pay you, he will not disappoint you, he will keep his word. *Doznać zawodu*, to be disappointed, to fall short of one's expectations, to see one's hopes baffled, to be deceived in one's expectations. *Bez zawodu*, without fail, infallibly. = *Kilka zawodami*, at several times. *Dwoma, trzema zawodami co zrobić*, to return to work twice, three times, before having finished it.

ZAWODNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* deceitfulness.

ZAWODNY, *A, E*, not to be relied upon, deceitful, delusive.

ZAWODZIC, *dzę*, *v. imp.* **ZAWIEŚĆ**, *wiesę*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to bring, lead or conduct to a place. = to deceive, to balk, to baffle, to disappoint. *Zawieść czyje nadzieje, oczekiwania*, to baffle one's hopes, to disappoint one's expectation. *Bron, strzelba zawiodła*, the gun missed fire. — **SIE**, to be deceived, to be disappointed. *Zawieść się w swych nadziejach, oczekiwaniach*, to fall short of one's expectations. *Zawieść się na kim*, to be deceived in one, to mistake one's man, to be mistaken. *Zawieść się na czyjej przyjaźni*, to be deceived in relying on one's friendship.

ZAWOJ, *owu*, *s. m.* turban.

ZAWOJEK, *ku*, *s. m.* a little turban. = the mountain-lily, Turk's cap.

ZAWOJOWAĆ, *wuję*, *v. perf.* to conquer, to subdue. — *kraj*, to conquer a country. = *Zawojować kogo*, to master, rule, govern one, to get the mastery over one. *Dać się żonie zawojować*, to suffer one's self to be ruled by one's wife, to be henpecked.

ZAWOJOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of conquering, subduing.

ZAWOJOWANY, *A, E*, conquered, subdued, = ruled, governed. — *y przez żonę*, governed by the wife, henpecked.

ZAWOŁAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to call, to call in, to bid come. *Czy mam zawołać lekarza?* shall I call the physician? *Zawołuj służącego*, call the servant. — *na kogo*, to call to one. = to cry out, to exclaim. *O ja nieszczęsny! zawołał*, how unfortunate I am! cried he out.

ZAWOŁANIE, *A, s. n.* call. *Być na —, na każde —*, to be ready at a call, at every call; to be ready at a short warning, at a minute's notice. *Bądź na —*, be within call.

ZAWOŁANY, *A, E*, called, called in, summoned. = cried up, famous, celebrated.

ZAWORA, *y*, *s. f.* bar, bolt, see **ZAPORA**.

ZAWORNIK, *A, s. m.* the key-stone of a vault.

ZAWÓZ, *owu*, *s. m.* carriage, transport.

ZAWOZIĆ, *zję*, *v. imp.* **ZAWIEZĆ**, *wiozę*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to carry or convey to a place (in a carriage, on horseback or in a ship). *Czy chcesz mieć tam zawieźć?* will you carry me so far?

ZAWRACAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAWRÓCIĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to turn, to turn about, to turn back. *Zawrócić, furmanie*, turn about, coachman. = *Zawrócić kogo*, to turn one back, to make him go back. = *Zawracać oczy*, to roll or distort one's eyes. = *Zawrócić komu głowę*, to turn one's head (of another), to turn one's brain. *Zawrócić głowę tej dziewczynie*, he has turned the head of this girl. *Głowę komu zatracać*, to break one's head with noise or chattering; to trouble, plague, annoy or disturb one. — **SIE**, to turn, to return, to turn back, to go back. = *W głowie mu się zawróciło* (better *przewróciło*), his brains are turned, he has lost his senses.

ZAWRACANIE, **ZAWRÓCENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of turning about, turning back.

ZAWRÓT, *owu*, *s. m.* turn, turning, winding way, a place where a carriage can turn. *Na zawrócie*, at the turning of the street. = *Zawrót głowy*, giddiness, dizziness, a swimming in the head. *Cierpieć — głowę*, to be subject to a swimming in the head, to be troubled with a giddiness, to be liable to giddiness in the head, to have fits of giddiness. *Dostać zawrotu głowy*, to be seized with giddiness. = (a horse's disease), staggers.

ZAWRZEĆ, see **ZAWIERAĆ**.

ZAWRZEĆ, *rzę*, *v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to boil. = to begin to rage.

ZAWRZESZCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n. perf.* to shriek out, to scream out.

ZAWŚCIAGAĆ, **ZAWŚCIAGNĄĆ**, see **POWŚCIAGNĄĆ**.

ZAWSTYDZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAWSTYDZIĆ**, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to shame, to put to shame, to make one ashamed. *Zawstydzić się*, to be ashamed, to blush.

ZAWSTYDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making one ashamed; shame, confusion.

ZAWSTYDZONY, *A, E*, put to shame, ashamed.

ZAWSZE, **ZAWŻDY**, *adv.* always, ever. *Na zawsze*, one for all. — *się gniewa*, he is always in a passion.

ZAWYĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to give a howl, to begin to howl, to set up a yell.

ZAWYROKOWAĆ, *wuję*, *v. n. perf.* to pronounce, to decide, to pass sentence.

ZAWZIĄC, **ZAWZIĄŚĆ**, *wzję*, *v. perf.* *z kim przyjaźń*, to knit or contract friendship with one. — **SIE**

na kogo, to be obstinately bent against one, to bear him ill will, to owe him a grudge. — *na czyją zgubę*, to be bent on one's destruction, to swear his ruin. — *na co*, to be obstinately bent or intent upon a thing, to desire to get it by hook or crook, see **UWZIĄŚĆ SIE**.

ZAWZIĄTEK, *tku*, *s. m.* (little used) origin, beginning, outset.

ZAWZIEĆ, *adv.* obstinately. = with rancour.

ZAWZIĘTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* stubborn persistency. = deep seated and implacable malice, rancour, inveterate hatred, a deadly grudge, anger, indignation.

ZAWZIĘTY, *A, E*, headstrong, stubborn, bent or intent upon, persisting in. *Boj — y*, hard obstinate fight, see **ZACIĘTY**. = full of hatred, implacably spiteful, rancorous, malignant, virulent.

ZAZĄDAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to desire, to demand, to require (on a sudden, unexpectedly).

ZAZALENIE, *A, s. n.* complaint, grievance, see **SKARGA**.

ZAZARCIE, *adv.* furiously, in a rage.

ZAZARTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* rage, fury.

ZAZARTOWAĆ, *wuję*, *v. n. perf.* *z kogo*, to put a jest upon one, to break or crack a joke on one.

ZAZARTY, *A, E*, enraged, in a rage, furious; intent upon its prey, worrying its prey.

ZAZDROŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* envy, jealousy. — *go pożera*, he is devoured or eaten up with envy. *Uszychać z zazdrości*, to pine away with envy. — *o kim obudzić, wzniecić*, to give cause of jealousy to one. *Godzien zazdrości*, enviable. *Wolę — niż politowanie*, better be envied than pitied.

ZAZDROŚCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. n. imp.* *komu*, to envy one, to bear him envy, to be jealous of one. *Zazdroszczę ci twego szczęścia*, I wish I were as happy as you.

ZAZDROŚNICA, *y*, *s. f.* an envious woman, a jealous woman.

ZAZDROŚNIE, *adv.* enviously, jealously.

ZAZDROŚNIK, *A, s. m.* an envious man, a jealous man. *Stary —*, a jealous old fellow.

ZAZDROŚNY, *A, E*, envious, jealous. *Zazdrośnem okiem na co patrzeć, poglądać*, to look upon with an envious eye. — *y mąż*, — a *żona*, a jealous husband, a jealous wife.

ZAZEGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAZEŻDZ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to light, to kindle.

ZAZEGLOWAĆ, *wuję*, *v. n. perf.* *dokąd*, to come or arrive at a place on board a ship.

ZAZEBAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAZEŻEĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to devour, to worry. **ZAZEBAĆ SIE** (of dogs) to devour one another.

ZAZEWIE, *A, s. n.* **ZARZEWIE**, red ember; that serves to kindle fire. = *fig.* cause of a conflagration.

ZAŻGAĆ, AM, v. perf. fam. to pierce or stab to death.

ZAŻGRZYTAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. inchoat. *szpada*, to begin to gnash one's teeth, or with one's teeth.

ZAŻEBIĆ, SIĘ, v. perf. to make cold. — SIĘ, to catch cold.

ZAŻEBIENIE, A, s. n. (a disease caused by cold), obstructed perspiration, cold.

ZAŻELEŃCIAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAŻELEŃC, MI, v. perf. to do over with green. ZAŻELEŃC SIĘ, ZAŻELEŃCIEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to look green, to be verdant.

ZAŻERAC, see ZAJRZEC, ZAGŁADAĆ.

ZAŻIMOWAC, MUŻ, v. n. perf. gdzie, to pass the winter in a place, to winter.

ZAŻNAĆ, AM, v. perf. kogo, to be old enough to know one. *Dzieckiem będąc zażnałem go*, I was still a child but I knew him. I remember him very well.

ZAŻNAJOMIĆ, MI, v. perf. kogo z kim, to make, bring or get one acquainted with a person, to introduce him to. — SIĘ, to become acquainted.

ZAŻÓLCIĆ, C, v. perf. to do over with yellow.

ZAŻRZEC, see ZAŻERAC.

ZAŻWYCZAJ, adv. ordinarily, usually, generally, commonly.

ZAŻYĆ, see ZAŻYWAĆ.

ZAŻYŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. intimacy, familiarity, intimate friendship.

ZAŻYŁY, A, E, intimate, familiar.

ZAŻYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAŻYĆ, JE, v. perf. to make use, to use, to employ. *Zażywać kogo do czego*, to employ one about a business. *Zażywać czyjej rady*, to have recourse or to apply to one for an advice, see UŻYWAĆ. = *Zażyć kogo z manki*, to take one unawares, to come cunningly at (upon) one. = *Zażyć konia*, *umieć zażyć konia*, to know how to manage a horse. = to take. *Zażywać, zażyć lekarstwo*, to take physic. *Zażyć na przeczyszczenie*, to take a purge. *Zażywać tabakę*, to take snuff. *Zażyć tabaczkę*, take a pinch of snuff. = to use to do a thing. *Poobiedzie zażywam przechadzkę*, after dinner I use to take a walk. = to enjoy. *Zażywać słodyczy życia*, to enjoy the sweets or comforts of this life. = to undergo, to experience, to go through. *Zażyć trudności*, to meet with difficulties, see DOŻNAĆ.

ZAŻYWANIE, ZAŻYCIE, A, s. n. the act of making use, employing. = *Zażywanie lekarstwo*, the taking of physic. *Zażywanie tabaki*, the custom of taking snuff.

ZAŻYŻNIAĆ, see UŻYŻNIAĆ.

ZBACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZBOCZYĆ, C, v. perf. to turn from, to deviate, to digress, to swerve. *Zboczyć z drogi*, to go out of one's way, to turn or strike into a side-way. Fig.

Zboczyć z drogi honoru, to swerve or deviate from the path of honour. *Zboczyć od prawdy*, to swerve or depart from truth. *Bezbożni zastawili na mnie sidła*, a jednak nie zbaczam od twych przykazań, the ungodly have laid snares for me, and yet I swerve not from thy commandments. *Zboczyć od założenia*, od przedmiotu, to go from one's subject, to wander or ramble from the point in question, to make a digression. = *Igła magnesowa zbacza o tyle, na tyle*, the needle of the compass varies so much. = Astr. to decline or deviate from the equator.

ZBACZANIE, A, s. n. the act of deviating, swerving, digressing. *Częste — od przedmiotu*, frequent digressions.

ZBADAC, AM, v. perf. to find out or discover by inquiring into, by close investigation or examination, to sift to the bottom. — kogo, to discover one's secret inclinations, designs; to have the length of one's foot.

ZBAŁAMUCIĆ, C, v. perf. to befool, to betray into, to seduce, to deceive. — *dziewczynę*, to seduce, betray or wheedle away a girl. = *czas*, to trifle away one's time.

ZBANKRUTOWAĆ, RUŻ, v. n. perf. to fail, to become a bankrupt.

ZBAWCA, Y, s. m. saviour, deliverer, preserver. — *kraju*, *ojczyzny*, the deliverer of one's country, see ZBAWICIEL.

ZBAWCZY, see ZBAWIENNY.

ZBAWCZYNA, Y, ZBAWCZYNI, NI, s. f. a female deliverer.

ZBAWIC, WI, v. perf. to save from eternal death, to bring to salvation or to eternal life. = to save, to deliver, to preserve from danger. — *Rzeczpospolitą*, to preserve the republic from imminent danger. *Boże zbaw króla*, God save the king.

ZBAWICIEL, A, s. n. Saviour, Redeemer. — *świata*, the Saviour of the world.

ZBAWIENIE, A, s. n. salvation. *Ludzie mało myślą o zbawieniu*, men little think of their salvation. *Dla grzeszników nie czyniących pokuty nie ma zbawienia*, for impenitent sinners there is no salvation. *Bóg przysłał syna swego jedynorodnego dla zbawienia rodzaju ludzkiego*, God sent his only begotten son to save mankind. = salvation, safety, welfare. *Od tego zależy — państwo*, on that depends the salvation of the state. — *Rzeczpospolitej*, the safety of the republic.

ZBAWIENIE, adv. in a salutary, wholesome manner.

ZBAWIENNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. salutariness, wholesomeness.

ZBAWIENNY, A, E, salutary, wholesome, sound. *Lekarstwo — e*, salutary medicine. *Radn przeztroga* — a, salutary, wholesome

advice. *Nauka* — a, a sound doctrine.

ZBAWION, ZBAWIONY, A, E, saved.

ZBECZEĆ SIĘ, CZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. vulg. to be weary with blubbering.

ZBESTWIAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. bestiality, sensuality.

ZBESTWIC, see ROZBESTWIC. ZBECZESCIC, szc, ZBESZTAC, AM, v. perf. kogo, to abuse one, to treat him with reproachful language, to rail at him with great bitterness.

ZBIĆ, JE, v. perf. to beat down, to batter down. *Gesler kazał Tellowi zbic z łuku jabłko z głowy swego syna*, Gesler ordered William Tell to beat down with his arrow an apple from his son's head. *Zbic wszystkie dziewięć kręgli*, to carry all the nine pins. = *Zbic nieprzyjaciela*, to beat the enemy, to overthrow or rout the enemy's army. *Zbic kogo na miazgę*, to beat one to a jelly or to a mummy. = *Zbic szklankę*, *fiżjanke*, to break a glass, a cup, see STŁUC. = *Zbic kogo z toru*, *z drogi*, to make one go out of the right way, to make him go astray, to lead him astray. *Zbic kogo z tropu*, *z toru*, fig. to disconcert, confound or, puzzle one, to put him out of countenance. — SIĘ, to be broken. = *się z tropu* (said of bounds), to be at a fault or thrown off the scent, to be upon a wrong scent. *Zbic się z tropu*, *z terminu*, fig. to be disconcerted, confused, puzzled, put out of countenance.

ZBIĆ, A, s. n. beating, beating down; battering down; rout, defeat, overthrow. — *domów*, refutation.

ZBIEDZ, see ZBIEGAĆ.

ZBIEG, A, s. m. deserter, run-away.

ZBIEG, U, s. m. concourse. — *ludu*, a great concourse of people. = confluence. *U zbiegu dwóch rzek*, at the confluence of the two rivers. = concurrence. — *okoliczności*, a concurrence of circumstances.

ZBIEGAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. ZBIEDZ, ZBIEZEC, CZ, C, v. perf. to run down, *z gór*, *ze schodów*, to run down a hill, to run down stairs. = to run, to pass, to elapse. *Czas szybko zbiega*, time runs or passes speedily away. = to run away, to desert. *Zbiedz od chorągwi*, to desert one's colours. *Zbiedz do nieprzyjaciela*, to run over to the enemy. = *Garnek zbiega*, the pot runs or boils over. = v. a. to have been rambling over, to travel all over. *Zbiegłem całą Europę*, *cały świat*, I have travelled all over Europe, I have taken a survey of the whole earth. = *Zbiedz kogo*, to overtake one, to fall upon him unawares. ZBIEGAĆ SIĘ (of persons), to run one's self out of breath, to be weary with running; (of

a horse), to run away. = *Zbiegać się*, *zbiedz się*, to come running from different sides, to flock together in crowds, to meet together tumultuously. = to meet, to join. *Dwie te rzeki zbiegają się poniżej miasta*, these two river meet or join below the town. — (of stuff, cloth, leather, etc.), to shrink, to contract itself.

ZBIEGANIE, **ZBIEGNIENIE**, **ZBIEGNIĘCIE**, **ZBIEŻENIE**, **A**, *s. n.* the act of running down. = the act of running away, deserting. **ZBIEGANIE SIĘ**, weariness proceeding from much running. **ZBIEGNIENIE SIĘ**, **ZBIEGNIĘCIE SIĘ**, flocking together, gathering in crowds. = shrinking, contracting itself.

ZBIEGLY, **A**, *E*, run away.

ZBIEGOWISKO, **A**, *s. n.* a great concourse of people, a riotous assembly, a rout, a mob, a rabble.

ZBIERAC, **AM**, *v. imp.* **ZEBRAĆ**, *zmory*, *v. perf.* to gather, to cull, to pluck. *Zbierac owoce, kwiaty, zioła*, to gather, pluck or cull flowers, fruit, simples. *Zbierac zboże z pola*, to reap the harvest, to make harvest, to get in or gather in the harvest. *Zebrać zboże z pola*, to get harvest in, to have gathered all the corn. *Zbierać wino, tógather the grapes. Zbierac owoce pracy, trudów swoich*, fig. to reap the fruits of one's labour. = to take away, to clear away.

Zbierac, zebrać kamienie z roli, to take away or to clear away the stones from a field. *Zbierac kłosy z pola, na polu*, to glean a field, to glean in a field. *Zebrać ze stołu*, to clear the table, to take away the cloth. *Zebrać śmietankę*, to skin the cream, to take off the cream. *Zebrać namioty, zebrać obóz*, to strike the tents. *Zebrać żagle*, to reef the sails, to lower or contract them. *Zebrać włosy*, to cut one's hair. *Zebrać (better podnieść) co z ziemi*, to pick up.

Zbierac karty, to cut (at cards). = to gather together, to collect, to assemble, to draw together. *Zbierac, zebrać wojsko*, to gather, assemble, draw together an army. *Zbierac pieniądze, zebrać bogactwa, skarby*, to lay up money, to gather wealth, to hoard up treasures. *Zebrać składek*, to gather, collect, raise a subscription, to make a collection. *Zebrać zapas wiadomości*, to lay up stores of information. *Zbierac materiały, myśli*, to collect materials, ideas. *Zebrać wyjątki z jakiego dzieła*, to collect passages out of a work. *Zebrać wszystkie swe siły*, fig. to muster all one's forces. *Zebrać swe myśli, rozstrzelone myśli*, to recollect one's self, to collect one's scattered thoughts. *Zebrać co w krótkości*, to sum up the whole. = to call together, to convoke, to convene. *Zebrać radę miejską*, to convene the town

council, — see **ZWOŁYWAĆ**. = *Wrzód zebrał*, the apostome has gathered matter, has gathered to a head. = *Zbierać nogi, nogami*, to raise one's legs (in walking). *Ten koń pięknie zbiera nogi*, this horse goes a very easy pace, has a good gait. *Zbierać nogi, sam*, to run as fast as the legs can carry.

ZBIERAĆ SIĘ, to be gathered. *Owoce zbierają się w jesieni*, the fruits are gathered in autumn. *Ile się zebrało z ostatniej składki?* what was the amount of the last collection? = *Zbierac się, zebrać się*, to gather together, to meet, to assemble to come together, to convene. *Sejm zebrał się*, the Diet met, assembled. *Akcyonaryusze zbierają się dwa razy na rok*, the shareholders meet or convene twice a year, see **ZGROMADZIĆ SIĘ**, = to prepare, to be preparing, to be going to do a thing. *Zbieram się wyjechać*, I prepare, make ready for a journey. *Zbieram się ją odwiedzić*, I have a mind to pay her a visit, see **WYBIERAĆ SIĘ**. = *na co*, to seem, to appear, to look like. *Zbiera się na burzę*, there is a storm preparing, brewing. *Zbiera się na deszcz*, it looks like rain, the weather is setting in for rain, see **ZBIERAĆ SIĘ**, **ZANOSIĆ SIĘ**. *Zbiera mi się na sen, na wómiły*, I feel an inclination to sleep, I feel inclined to sleep, I have an inclination to vomit. *Aż mi się na wómiły zbierało*, fig. *am*. I sickened at the very sight, I sickened on hearing it. = *Zebrać się na co*, to come at last to a resolution to do a thing, to be at last enabled to set a thing on foot (by making use of all one's means, power, fortune).

ZBIERACZ, **A**, *s. m.* gatherer, collector, compiler.

ZBIERANIE, **A**, *s. m.* the act of gathering. — *z pola*, getting in or gathering in of the harvest.

ZBIERANINA, *v. s. f.* a confused collection, mishmash, medley, mangle-mangle, a sort of compilation.

ZBIJAĆ, **AM**, *v. imp.* **ZBIĆ**, *ję*, *v. imp.* to join together. — *deski*, to join planks together. = *gwoździć*, to fasten with nails. = *na kupę*, to heap up, to throw together on heaps, to huddle upon each other. *Zbijać grosze, pieniądze*, to lay up money, to hoard up money. = *Zbijać bruki*, to spend one's time in running up and down the streets, to ramble idly about. = *Zbijać, zbic dowody*, to impugn or refute one's arguments. *Zbić kogo jakim dowodem*, to beat one down or run one down with an argument.

ZBIJANIE, **A**, *s. n.* the act of joining together. — *dowodów*, refutation.

ZBIK, **A**, *s. m.* wild cat.

ZBIÓR, **ORU**, *s. m.* collection.

— *książek, rycin, starożytności*, a collection of books, prints, antiques. — *ludzi*, a collection of men. — *materyałów*, a collection of materials. = *Krótki zbiór*, an abridgment, a compendium, an epitome, abstract, summary. = harvest, crop. — *siana*, hay-harvest, hay-time, **SIANKOS**. — *wina*, vintage. = **ZBIORY**, *pl.* hoards, treasures, wealth, riches.

ZBIOROWO, *adv.* collectively. **ZBIOROWY**, **A**, *E*, collective. *Imię — e*, collective. noun, term. *Lud, wojsko, jazda, sejm są imiona — e*, people, army, cavalry, parliament are collective nouns. *Isłota — a*, a collective being, = synthetic, synthetical. *Metoda —*, synthetical method, synthesis.

ZBISURMANIĆ SIĘ, **NIE SIĘ**, **ZBISURMANIEĆ**, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* *fam.* to become a muselman, to become a Turk, a renegade.

ZBITY, **A**, *E*, beaten, beaten down, battered down. = beaten, routed, defeated. = mauled, bruised, belaboured. = joined together with nails. — *z tropu* (of a hound), thrown off the scent, at fault. — *z tropu*, gone out of the right way, led astray; put out of countenance, disconcerted, puzzled, confused, at a loss.

ZBLADŁY, **A**, *E*, grown pale turned pale.

ZBLADNĄĆ, **NĘ**, *v. n. perf.* to grow pale, to turn pale. *Zbladł jak trup*, he turned pale as death.

ZBLĄDZIĆ, **BYĆ**, *v. n. perf.* to lose one's way, to be out of the right way, to go astray, to miss one's road. = *fig.* to mistake, to commit a blunder, to commit a fault, see **POBŁĄDZIĆ**, **OMYLIĆ SIĘ**.

ZBŁAŻNIONY, **A**, *E*, made^a a fool of, discredited, fallen into contempt.

ZBLISKA, **ZBLIZKA**, *adv.* near, close, near at hand. *Widzieć nieprzajaciela* —, to see the enemy near at hand. — *za kim iść, postępować*, to follow one close, close at the heels. — *się przypatrywać*, to view near, to look close, to take a close view of.

ZBLIŻAĆ, **AM**, *v. imp.* **ZBLIŻYĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* to bring nearer or closer. *Szkła zbliżają przedmioty*, glasses bring objects nearer to the eye, see **PRZYBLIŻAĆ**. *Interes rozdziela, potrzeba zbliża ludzi*, interest divides men; their wants bring them together.

— **SIĘ**, to approach, to come near, to draw near, to come nigh. *Nieprzajaciel się zbliża*, the enemy are drawing near. *Godzina, czas zbliża się*, the hour, the time draws nigh. *Zbliżać się do końca*, to draw to an end, to draw to a close. *Zbliżać się do doskonałości*, to come near to perfection. *Styl jego zbliża się do stylu Cicerona*, his style makes a near approach to Cicero's, his style

approaches to that of Cicero. *Zbliżyć się do kogo*, to come up to one, to approach or accost one, to come or draw nearer to one; *fig.* to begin to be friends again, to draw towards a reconciliation.

ZBLIŻANIE, ZBLIŻENIE, *A, s. n.* drawing nearer or closer, bringing nearer, bringing together. *Zbliżenie osób poróżnionych*, bringing together of people that were fallen out, reconciliation, reconciliation. — **SIĘ**, approaching, approach, coming nigh to, drawing near. *Za zbliżeniem się nieprzyjaciela, wojsko stanęło pod bronią*, at the approach of the enemy, troops got under arms.

ZBOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* swerving from the right way, deviation, digression. — *igły magnusowej*, declination of the needle. — *gwiazdy*, Astr. the declination of the star (its shortest distance from the equator). *Zboczenia młodości*, the errors, follies of youth.

ZBOCZYĆ, *see* **ZBACZAĆ**.

ZBOGACENIE, *A, s. n.* enriching, enrichment.

ZBOGACIĆ, *czę. v. perf.* to enrich, to make wealthy. *Handel zbogaca kraj*, trade enriches a country. — *język*, to enrich a language. — **SIĘ**, to grow rich. *Zbogacie się cudzemi łupami*, to grow rich with others' spoils. *Pamięć zbogaca się czytaniem*, the memory is enriched by reading.

ZBOGACONY, *A, s.* grown rich, enriched.

ZBÓJ, *oj. s. m.* bandit, robber, outlaw.

ZBÓJCA, *y. s. m.* robber, highwayman. *Banda zbójców*, a gang, troop of robbers, of desperate villains, *see* **POZBÓJNIK**.

ZBOJECKI, *A, ię.* of a robber, robber-like. *Mieć — wzrok*, — *ie spojrzeć*, to have the look of a robber, to look like a robber.

ZBOJECTWO, *A, s. n.* profession of a robber. = murder, assassination.

ZBOLAŁY, *A, s.* labouring under a very cruel disease, overspelt with violent pain, aching. — *e członki*, aching limbs. = *Serce* — *e, fig.* a broken heart, a bleeding heart.

ZBOR, *or. s. m.* assembly, meeting, congregation; council or general assembly of the bishops, *see* **SOBOR**.

ZBOTWIAŁOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* mouldiness, mustiness.

ZBOTWIAŁY, *A, s.* mouldy, musty, rotten.

ZBOTWIEĆ, *ię. v. n. perf.* to grow mouldy, to become mouldy, to get mouldy. = to rot, to moulder, to be turned to dust, *see* **SPRÓCHNIEĆ**.

ZBOŻE, *A, s. n.* corn, grain. *Snopek zboża*, a sheaf of corn. *Uprawa zboża*, the culture of corn. — *jest drogie*, corn is dear. *Cena zboża*, the price of corn. — *spa-*

do z ceny, corn has fallen in price, the price of corn has fallen. — *na pniu*, standing corn.

ZBOŻOWY, *A, s.* of corn. *Handel — y*, corn-trade. *Kupiec — y*, corn-merchant. *Prawa — e*, the corn-laws.

ZBOŻYSTY, *A, s.* abounding in corn, producing a great deal of corn.

ZBROCZONY, *A, s.* *krwią* imbrued in blood. *Krwia bratnią — y*, imbrued with his brother's blood.

ZBROCZYĆ, *czę. v. perf. krwią*, to imbrue in blood. — *we krwi ręce*, to imbrue one's hands in blood.

ZBRODNIA, *ni. s. f.* crime, capital offence, felony. — *obrażonego majestatu*, high-treason.

ZBRODNIARKA, *i. s. f.* a woman that has committed a capital offence, a she criminal.

ZBRODNIARZ, *A, s. m.* criminal, malefactor, felon, delinquent.

ZBRODNICZO, *adv.* criminally, feloniously.

ZBRODNICZY, *A, s.* criminal.

ZBRODZIEN, *dnia*, *see* **ZBRODNIARZ**.

ZBROJĄ, *or. s. f.* armour, harness. *Lekka, ciężka* —, light, heavy armour.

ZBROIĆ, *ię. v. imp. UZBROIĆ*, *ię. v. perf.* to arm, to equip, to fit out. — **SIĘ**, to arm one's self, to take arms, to put one's self in a posture of defence.

ZBROIĆ, *ię. v. perf. co.* to do mischief, to do an evil deed, to offend, to trespass.

ZBROJNIE, **ZBROJNO**, *adv.* in arms, in a posture of defence, or attack.

ZBROJNY, *A, s.* armed. *Sila — a*, army, forces, troops. *Sila — a lądowa i morska*, land-army, naval army, navy. *Zbroją ręką*, with open force, by force of arms.

ZBROJOWNIA, *ni. s. f.* armory; arsenal.

ZBRUKAĆ, *am, ZBRUDZIĆ*, *dzę. v. perf.* to soil, to dirty.

ZBRYKAĆ SIĘ, *ja się. v. n. perf.* (of horses), to take fright and run away.

ZBRYZGAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to splash or bespatter with mud, water.

ZBRZYDNAĆ, *nę. v. n. perf.* to grow ugly.

ZBRZYDZIĆ, *see* **OBRZYDZIĆ**.

ZBUDOWAĆ, *nużę. v. perf.* to build up, to rear, raise or erect an edifice. = to edify, to instruct, to improve, to set good examples, to build up in the faith. — **SIĘ**, to be edified. *Nie zbudował się wcale z jego rozmowy*, he was any thing but edified by his discourse.

ZBUDOWANIE, *A, s. n.* building, edification, good example, instruction, improvement in faith and holiness. *Ku zbudowaniu wiernych*, for the edification of the faithful.

ZBUDOWANY, *A, s.* built, built up, erected, reared, raised. *Nie w jednym dniu Rzym — y*, Rome was not built in a day. = edified, improved in faith. *Powrócił do domu wielce — y z kazań*, he returned home much edified by the sermon.

ZBUDZIĆ, *dzę. v. perf.* to awake, to awaken, to raise or rouse from sleep. — **SIĘ**, to awake, to start from sleep.

ZBUDZONY, *A, s.* awake, awakened, **ZBUNTOWAĆ**, *tużę. v. perf.* to cause to revolt, to raise up or stir up in rebellion. — *dzieci przeciw ojcu*, to raise up children against their father. — **SIĘ**, to revolt, to rebel, to rise against, to rise up in arms. *Caty kraj zbuntował się*, all the province has revolted, has risen up in arms.

ZBUNTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* [the act of raising up in rebellion. — **SIĘ**, revolt, rebellion, *see* **BUNT**.

ZBUNTOWANY, *A, s.* in revolt, in rebellion. *Kraj — y*, a country in revolt, in rebellion.

ZBURCZEĆ, **ZBURCZYĆ**, *czę. v. perf.* to snub, to reprimand, to scold, to rate, to chide vehemently, to rattle off sharply.

ZBURZENIE, *A, s. n.* destruction, subversion, overthrow, ruin. — *kościół jerozolimski*, *Troi*, *Kartaginy*, *Numancji*, the destruction, of the temple of Jerusalem, of Carthage, of Numantia.

ZBURZONY, *A, s.* destroyed, subverted, overthrown, dismantled.

ZBURZYĆ, *rzę. v. perf.* to destroy, to subvert, to overthrow, to pull down, to demolish, to dismantle. — *miasto*, to destroy a city. — *dom*, to pull down a house. — *fortyfikacje*, *wały miasta*, to demolish or dismantle the walls, fortifications of a town.

ZBURZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* destroyer, subverter, demolisher.

ZBUTWIAŁY, **ZBUTWIEĆ**, *see* **ZBOTWIAŁY**, etc.

ZBUZOWAĆ, *see* **ZBURCZYĆ**. **ZBYĆ**, **ZBYCIE**, *see* **ZBYWAĆ**, etc.

ZBYT, *adv.* too much, too, overmuch, exceedingly.

ZBYTECZNIE, **ZBYTNIE**, *adv.* over and above, more than enough, overmuch, to an excess, excessively, exceedingly, too.

ZBYTECZNOŚĆ, **ZBYTNIOŚĆ**, *sci. s. f.* excess, superfluity, exuberance, superabundance.

ZBYTECZNY, **ZBYTNI**, *A, s.* excessive, superfluous, exuberant, superabundant.

ZBYTEK, *tku. s. m.* profusion, excess, overflow, waste. *Wina było aż do zbytku*, there was a profusion of wine. *Mamy żywności do zbytku*, we have here an excess of provisions. — *radości*, *miłości*, excess of joy, of love. — *w jedzeniu i w napoju*, excess in eating, and drinking. — *we wsty-*

stkiem szkodliwym, too much of any thing is good for nothing. = luxury, luxuriousness. *Pracą przeciw zbytkowi*, sumptuary laws. *Optywać w zbytkach*, to live in affluence. = *Zbytki* extravagant expenses; *fam. follies*, wild pranks, wanton tricks.

ZBYTKOWAĆ, *kwęć*, v. n. *imp.* *to czem*, to exceed the measure in any thing; to run out into excesses, to lavish money on vices and amusements, to spend lavishly.

ZBYTKOWNY, *A, E*, administering to luxury, luxurious, sumptuous, expensive.

ZBYTKOWY, *A, E*, relating to luxury.

ZBYWAĆ, *am*, v. *imp.* **ZBYĆ**, *zbyć*, v. *perf.* *co*, to dispose of, to sell. *Zbyłem mój dom*, I have disposed of my house, I have sold it. = to get rid of, to put off. *Zrobić co byle zbyć*, to do things negligently, carelessly. *Zbyć kogo*, to get rid of one. *Zbyć, zbywać kogo obietnicami, pięknymi słowkami*, to put one off with promises, with fair words. *Zbywać mnie wymówkami*, he puts me off with excuses. *Zbyć co śmiechem*, to laugh a thing off. *Zbyć co żartem*, to put it off with a jest. *Nie dam się zbyć tak łatwo*, you must not think to put me off so. = *Zbywać na czem*, v. *impers.* to be wanting, to want, to fall short of. *Zbywa nam na wszystkim*, we want every thing. *Na niczem zbywać ci nie będzie*, you shall not want any thing, you shall want for nothing. *Zbywało nam na żywności*, we fell short of our provisions, our provisions fell short. *Nie zbywało też na takich, którzy...* neither those were wanting who... there were many who... see **BRAKOWAĆ**. = *Zbywać (od czego)*, v. *impers.* to be left, to remain. *Mam tego dosyć, i jeszcze mi zbywa*, I have enough and to spare. *Co zbędnie pieniądze rozdasz ubogim*, what money remains or be left, you shall distribute it among the poor. *Jeśli mi zbędnie czasu*, if I have any time to spare.

ZBYWAJĄCY, *A, E*, spare, superfluous, unwanted. = *godziny*, spare hours. = *pieniądze*, spare money.

ZBYWANIE, **ZBYCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of disposing of, selling. *Dom na zbyciu*, a house to sell. *Towar łatwy do zbycia*, a commodity that gives a quick return, that sells very well. *Towar trudny do zbycia*, a commodity of slow return, that lies a great while upon one's hands. *Mieć co na zbyciu*, do *zbycia*, to have a thing for sale, to wish to dispose of it or get rid of it. = riddance, putting off, put off, evasion, shift, sham.

ZCZESYWAĆ, *swęć*, v. *imp.* **ZCZESAĆ**, *szęć*, v. *perf.* to comb down, to take away with a comb. *Pliniusz starszy poucza* ze

Seresowie, *naród Azji wschodniej*, *czeszywali jedwab z łici pewnych drzew*, Pliny the elder says that the Seres, a people of eastern Asia, gathered (combed away) silk from the leaves of some trees.

ZDAĆ, see **ZDAWAĆ**.

ZDAŁA, **ZDALEKA**, *adv.* from afar, afar, afar off, at a distance, aloof.

ZDANIE, *A, s. n.* see **ZDAWANIE**. = mind, opinion, sentiment, judgment. *Takie jest moje*, — that is my opinion. *Dać, oświadczyć, wyrazić stoe* —, to give, express one's opinion. *Zmienić* —, to change one's mind. *Pójść za czystem zdaniem, przystąpić do czego zdania*, to follow the opinion of others, to join in opinion with another. *Zdaniem mojem, podług mego zdania*, in my judgment, in my opinion. *Ten pan zdaniem mojem, kłó przesiad na swoim*, in my opinion, he is a rich man who is contented with the little he has. = *Logic and Gram.* proposition; phrase: = maxim, thought (extracted from a book). — **SIE**, see **ZDAWANIE SIE**.

ZDARGIE, see **ZDZIERANIE**.

ZDARTY, *A, E*, pulled off, torn off. = *ze skóry*, skinned, fleeced. = torn to pieces, rent, see **PODARTY**.

ZDARZAĆ, *am*, v. *imp.* **ZDARZYĆ**, *zrzęć*, v. *perf.* (speaking of God, providence, destiny), *co komu*, to grant, to send, to give. *Jeśli mi Bóg życia zdarzy*, if God sends me life. *Bóg nam zdarzył te wczasy*, God has granted us this comfortable life. *Tak los zdarzył*, fate will have it so. — **SIE**, to thrive, to prosper, to succeed. *Wszystko mu się zdarza*, every thing thrives with him, he succeeds in every thing. = to fall out, to happen, to occur, to befall, to befall. *Tak się zdarzyło*, it so fell out. it happened so. *Zdarza się to*, it happens sometimes. *Cokolwiek się zdarzy*, whatever happens. *Gdyby ci się zdarzyło zobaczyć go*, should you happen to see him. *Nieszczęście które nam się zdarzyło*, the mishap or misfortune which has befallen us. *Nic mu się złego nie zdarzy, dopóki zostawę będzie pod moją strażą*, no evil shall befall him while under my custody.

ZDARZENIE, *A, s. n.* event, occurrence, incident. = case. *Co robić w takim zdarzeniu?* what shall we do in such a case? see **WYPADEK**, **WYDARZENIE**.

ZDARZONY, *A, E*, happened, occurred, that has taken place.

ZDARZYĆ, **ZDARZYĆ SIE**, see **ZDARZAĆ**.

ZDATNOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* ability, capacity, parts, see **ZDOLNOŚĆ**.

ZDATNY, *A, E*, able, capable, qualified, fit, clever. *Młodzieniec* —y, a youth of parts, an able,

clever young man. — *do wszystko*, fit or qualified for every thing. *Do niczego nie* —, fit for nothing, good for nothing, see **ZDOLNY**.

ZDAWAĆ, *zęć*, v. *imp.* **ZDAĆ**, *zdam*, v. *perf.* *resztę*, to give change. = *Zdać co na kogo*, to refer or commit a thing to one, to leave or put it to his judgment, to put it into his hands, to intrust him with or give him in trust, to leave him the care of or leave it to his care. *Zdać na los wojny*, to put to the fortune of the war. *Zdać na kogo rozstrzygnięcie sporu*, to refer the matter to one, to refer the thing to his determination. = *Zdać co komu*, to leave to another, to deliver up, to surrender, to give over, to give up, to resign in one's favour, to make over. *Zdać komu dowództwo nad wojskiem*, to lay down the command of the army and leave it to another appointed in one's place. *Zdać komu urząd*, to resign an office in one's favour. = *rachunki*, to bring in one's accounts. *Zdać sprawę*, to give an account. *Zdać sprawę ze swych czynności*, to give an account of one's actions. *Zdawać sobie sprawę z czego*, to account for a thing. **ZDAĆ SIE**, to commit one's self, to surrender. *Zdać się na łaskę*, to throw one's self on one's mercy, to surrender at discretion. *Zdać się na łaskę i opatrzność Boga*, to commit one's self to God's care and providence. = *Zdać się na co*, to be of some use, to be good for something. *To się na nic nie zda*, it is good for nothing, that is of no use. = **ZDAWAĆ SIE**, **ZDAĆ SIE** to seem, to appear. *Zdajemy się*, it seems or appears to me; methinks. *Jak ci się zdaje?* what do you think of it? what is your opinion of it? *Zdaje mi się że jest wielkim człowiekiem*, he thinks or fancies himself a great man.

ZDAWANIE, **ZDANIE**, *A, s. n.* *na kogo*, the act of referring or committing to one. = *Zdawanie rachunków*, giving up of accounts. *Zdanie sprawy*, account, statement. — **SIE**, surrender. *Zdanie się na wolać bożą*, a resignation or entire submission to the will of God. = *Zdanie się na kogo*, the act of referring or leaving to one's decision.

ZDAWKA, *i, s. f.* *Zdawkowa moneta*, change, small money.

ZDAWNA, *adv.* of old, formerly, long ago, long since.

ZDĄZAĆ, *am*, v. n. *imp.* **ZDĄŻYĆ**, *zęć*, v. *perf.* *za kim*, to follow one close at the heels, to keep pace with one, to gain upon him, to overtake him. = *Zdążyć dokąd*, to get or arrive in time. *Nie zdążymy do wsi przed nocą*, we cannot reach that village before night. = *Predko dyktujesz* *nie zdążyć pisać*, I cannot write so fast as you dictate.

ZDECHLINA, ZDECHLIZNA, v. s. f. carcass, carrion.

ZDECHŁY, A, E, (only of animals), dead.

ZDECHNĄĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. ZDYCHAC, AM, v. imp. to die. *Kon ten zdechnie*, the horse will die.

ZDEJMOWAĆ, MIŁĘ, v. imp. ZDJĄĆ, ZDEJME, v. perf. to take down, to take off. *Zdjąć z haku*, to unhook, to take down from the hook, to unhook. *Zdjąć firanki*, to take down a suit of hangings. *Zdjąć pieczenie z rożna*, to take the meat off the spit. *Zdjąć kapelusz*, to take off one's hat. — *kapelusz przed kim*, to bow to one. *Zdjąć koszulę, suknię*, to take, pull, strip off one's shirt, gown. *Zdjąć rękawiczki*, to pull off one's gloves. *Zdjąć chustkę, płaszcz, trzewiki*, to take, pull off one's neckcloth, cloak, shoes. *Zdjąć maskę*, to take off the mask. *Zdjąć jarzmo niewoli*, to take off the yoke of bondage. *Zdjąć skórę*, to take off the skin. — *Zdjąć kataraktę*, to couch the cataract, to couch the patient. — *Zdjąć kartę*, to cut (at cards). — *Zdjąć plan*, to take or draw the plan of a place. *Zdjąć kopię*, to take off, to copy. — to seize. *Strach go zdjął*, fear seized upon him, he was seized with fear.

ZDEJMOWANIE, ZDJĘCIE, A, s. n. the act of taking down (off). *Zdjęcie z krzyża*, a descent from the cross (a picture representing Christ being taken from the cross).

ZDEPTAĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to trample upon, to trample under foot.

ZDEPTANY, A, E, trodden, trampled upon.

ZDESPEROWAĆ, RNIĘ, v. n. perf. *fam.* to give one's self up to despair, to give way to despair. — *o kim, o czym*, to despair of, to give up for lost.

ZDESPEROWANY, A, E, driven to despair, in despair.

ZDJĄĆ, ZDJĘCIE, see ZDEJMOWAĆ, etc. ●

ZDJĘTY, A, E, taken down, taken off, pulled off. — *y z krzyża*, taken down from the cross. *Jak z krzyża* — *y*, overwhelmed with grief, borne down by sorrow; overspent with bodily pains. — *fig.* — *ciekawością*, prompted by curiosity. — *strachem*, seized with fear; struck with terror. — *podziwieniem*, struck or filled with amazement, amazed, astonished. — *podziwianiem*, moved with pity.

ZDMUCHNĄĆ, KĘ, v. perf. to blow off, to blow away. — *kurz, pył z czego*, to blow away the dust.

ZDOBIC, BIA, v. imp. OZDOBIĆ, PRZYOZDOBIĆ, NIE, v. perf. to adorn, to embellish, to set off. — *Zdobić*, to be an ornament, to grace. *Grono znamienitych mężów i sławnych piękności zdobiło dwór tego monarchy*, a galaxy of distinguished characters and celebrated beauties graced the court of that prince.

ZDOBYĆ, DĘDĘ, v. perf. ZDOBYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. to conquer.

Zdobyc kraj, królestwo, prowincję, to conquer a country, a kingdom, a province. *Cesarz w osmiu latach zdobył Galię*, Caesar conquered Gaul in eight years. *Zdobyc miasto*, to take or carry a town. *Zdobyc działu*, to carry or take the enemy's guns. *Zdobyc pozycję nieprzyjaciela*, to carry the enemy's position. — ZDOBYWAĆ SIĘ, *na co*, to use one's best endeavours, to make efforts, to exert one's self. ZDOBYĆ SIĘ, *na co*, to bring about a thing with much ado, to find it in one's heart, to afford. *Zdobyc się na odwagę*, to muster courage enough. *Zdobyc się na wydatek*, to afford the expense. *Nie zdobęde się na taką sumę*, I cannot afford to pay such a sum. *Nie mogłem zdobyć się na to aby pójść do niego*, I could not find in my heart to go and see him. *Z goanością na jaką tylko mógł się zdobyć*, with as much dignity as he could muster.

ZDOBYCIE, ZDOBYWANIE, A, s. n. the act of conquering, taking. *Zdobycie miasta*, the taking, capture of a town. *Zdobycie okrętu nieprzyjacielskiego*, the capture of an enemy's ship.

ZDOBYCZ, V, s. f. conquest. — spoil, booty, see ŁUP. = prey, quarry.

ZDOBYWCA, V, s. m. conqueror.

ZDOBYWCZY, A, E, conquering.

ZDOŁAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. to be able, to have power, to have it in one's power, to can. *O ile zdolam*, as far as it is in my power, as much as I can, as much as lies in me. *Zdolam co zrobić, wypełnić*, to be able to do, to be able to perform. *Nie zdolał oprzeć się tylu nieprzyjaciółom*, he was not able to resist, he could not resist so many enemies, see MODZ, POTRAFIĆ. — *komu, czemu*, to be a match for, to be adequate to, see PODOŁAĆ, WYDOŁAĆ, SPROSTAĆ.

ZDOŁNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. ability, capacity, aptitude, talent, parts, power. — *do rysunków*, a talent for drawing. *Dał dowody wielkiej zdolności*, he gave proofs of great ability. *Nie brakuje mu zdolności*, he is by no means deficient in abilities. *Człowiek wielkich zdolności*, he is a man gifted with great abilities. *Nie ma dō tego zdolności*, his talent does not lie that way.

ZDOLNY, A, E, able, capable, apt, fit, qualified.

ZDRADA, V, s. f. treachery, perfidy. *Czarna, szkaradna* — black, detestable treachery. *Knuć zdradę*, to lay a plot, to hatch treason, to plot treason. — *kraju*, high-treason.

ZDRADLIWIE, ZDRADNIE, adv. treacherously, perfidiously, see ZDRADZIECKO. = artfully, deceitfully.

ZDRADLIWY, ZDRADNY, A, E, treacherous, perfidious, see ZDRA-

DZIECKI. = not to be relied upon, unstable, slippery; foul, artful, deceitful, treacherous.

ZDRADZAC, AM, v. imp. ZDRADZIĆ, BĄ, v. perf. to betray, to be false to. *Zdradzić przyjaciela, ojczyznę*, to betray one's friend, country. *Zdradzić zaufanie*, to betray one's trust. *Zdradzić tajemnicę*, to betray a secret. *Judasz zdradził Zbawiciela*, Judas betrayed our Saviour. *Łzy go zdradziły*, his tears betrayed him. — SIĘ, to betray one's self, to betray one's own sentiments, thoughts. *Zdradzać się nawzajem*, to betray one another.

ZDRADZANIE, ZDRADZENIE, A, s. n. betraying.

ZDRADZIECKI, A, E, treacherous, perfidious. — *i uśmiech*, a treacherous smile.

ZDRADZIECKO, adv. by treachery, treacherously, perfidiously. *Po zdradzieku*, like a traitor.

ZDRADZICTWO, A, s. n. treacherousness, perfidiousness.

ZDRADZONY, A, E, betrayed.

ZDRAJCA, V, s. m. traitor.

ZDRAJCZYNA, ZDRAJCZYNI, s. f. traitress.

ZDRAPAC, PIĘ, v. perf. ZDRAPYWAĆ, PUJĘ, v. imp. to scratch away, to take away by scratching.

ZDRĘTWIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. stiffness, numbness, torpor, torpidness.

ZDRĘTWIAŁY, A, E, stiffened, stiff, numb, benumbed, torpid, torpent. — *e członki*, stiff, torpid limbs. — *od zimna*, benumbed with cold. — *od strachu*, frozen with horror, motionless with fear.

ZDRĘTWIEĆ, IĘ, v. n. perf. to grow stiff, to be benumbed, torpid. *Nogi mi zdrętwiały*, my legs are stiff.

ZDRĘTWIENIE, A, E, s. n. stiffness, torpidness.

ZDROBIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. diminutiveness. — the diminutive form of a word.

ZDROBIAŁY, A, E, grown out of kind, degenerated, dwindled. — *Gram.* diminutive. *Jagniątko jest wyraz — pochodzący od jagnię*, lambkin is a diminutive of lamb. *Włoski i polski języki mają wiele zdrobniałych wyrazów*, the Italian and Polish languages abound in diminutives.

ZDROBNIEĆ, IĘ, v. n. perf. to grow out of kind, to degenerate, to dwindle into.

ZDRÓJ, OJU, s. m. spring, fountain, see KRYNICA, ZRÓDŁO. = fig. abundance. — *leż*, a flood or abundance of tears; see POTOK, STRUMIEN. *Zdroje łaski*, abundance of benefits, innumerable benefits.

ZDROJEWISKO, ZDROJOWI-SKO, A, s. n. a place full of springs.

ZDROJOWY, A, E, of a spring; *Woda* — a, spring-water.

ZDROISTY, A, E, full of springs; springy.

ZDRÓW, *see* ZDROWY.

ZDROWAŚ MARYA, *s. indecl.* prayer of salutation, Ave Maria, Ave Mary.

ZDROWIE, *A, s. n.* health. *Być w dobrej zdrowiu*, to be in good health. *Stracić* —, to lose one's health. *Odzyskać* —, to recover one's health. *Czerstwe* —, unbroken health, good stock of health. *Pić czyje* —, to drink one's health. *Wnieść — czyje*, to propose such a one's health. = (old), life. — *swoje za kogo, za co dać, położyć*, to lay down one's life for.

ZDROWIUSIENKI, ZDROWIUTENKI, *A, IE*, in very good health, hale, hearty, sound.

ZDROWO, *adv.* in good health; without danger, safely. — *powrócić*, to return safe and sound, to return in good health. = *fig.* soundly. — *sądzić o rzeczach*, to judge soundly of any thing. — *rozsumować*, to reason right.

ZDROWOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* salubrity, healthfulness, wholesomeness. — *klimatu, powietrza*, the healthfulness of the climate, of the air.

ZDROWY (and before the nouns of persons), ZDROW, OWA, OWE, in good health, healthy, sound. *Jak się ma żona?* — *zdrowa*, how does your lady do? — she is very well. *Bądź zdrowo*, farewell, adieu. *Zdrow jak ryba*, as sound as a roach. *Być zdrowym na ciele a chorym na umyśle*, to be well in body, but sick in mind. *Był jeszcze zdrowym na umyśle, gdy robił testament*, he was of sound mind (compos mentis), when he made his will. *Mówisz że to prawda, dodajbys tak zdrowo był*, *fam. iron.* you say it is true, the devil it is. *Kpij zdrowo*, never mind. — healthy. — *e powietrze*, healthy or wholesome air. — *e pożywienie*, — *y pokarm*, wholesome food, a healthful diet. = *fig.* sound, right, judicious, solid, true. *Zdrowy rozum, rozsądek*, sound judgment, common good sense. *Zdrowy sąd, zdrowa krytyka*, sound reason, sound criticism. *Zdrowe mądrymy, zasady*, sound maxims, sound principles.

ZDROŻNIE, *adv.* out of the right way.

ZDROŻNOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* (properly, wandering from the right way, DROGA), fault, error, misdeed, blameworthy action or conduct, wickedness, enormity, vice. *Zdrożności młodego wieku*, the errors and follies of youth.

ZDROŻNY, *A, E*, swerving or straying from the right way. = *fig.* blamable, culpable, criminal, wicked, flagitious, vicious.

ZDROŻYĆ, *żg, v. perf.* to raise the price of any thing, *see* PODROŻYĆ.

ZDRUZGOTAC, *AM, CR, v. perf.* to break or split in pieces, to shatter, to shiver, to dash to pieces.

ZDRZYMAC SIĘ, *mię się, v.*

perf. to slumber, to take a nap, to fall a sleep.

ZDUMIAŁY, ZDUMIONY, *A, E*, wondering, wonderstruck, agast, amazed, astounded, astonished.

ZDUMIENIE, *A, s. n.* wonder, amazement, astonishment.

ZDUMIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZDUMIEĆ, *ig, v. perf.* to strike with amazement or astonishment, to astonish, to amaze. — *SIĘ*, to be lost in amazement. *Zdumiewać się nad czym*, to wonder at a thing, to be astonished at it, to be struck with admiration at seeing it.

ZDUMNIEĆ, *żg, v. n. perf.* to become proud, haughty, arrogant. ZDUN, *A, s. m.* potter, *see* GARN-CARZ.

ZDUNCZYK, *A, s. m.* a journeyman potter. = a potter's son.

ZDUNSKI, *A, IE*, of a potter.

ZDUNSTWO, *A, s. n.* trade of a potter.

ZDURNIAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to treat with scurrilous language, to abuse, to revile (little used).

ZDURNIEĆ, *żg, v. n. perf.* *fam.* to become stupid.

ZDURZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to hoax, to deceive, to take in.

ZDUSIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to squeeze, to compress. — to strangle, to throttle, *see* UDUSIĆ.

ZDUŻAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to be able, to be strong, to have strength enough. — to grow up, to recruit one's strength.

ZDYBAC, *bię, v. perf.* *kogo*, to meet with one, to light upon him.

ZDYCHAĆ, *see* ZDECHNAĆ.

ZDŻBŁO, ŻUZIEBŁO, *A, s. n.* ŻDZIEBELKO, *dim.* halm, blade of straw, blade of corn, blade of grass. — a bit, a whit, a tittle. *Ani żdźbła, ani żdziebelka*, not a bit, not a whit.

ŻDZIAŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to do, to perform, to accomplish, to effect, to work out.

ŻDZICZAŁY, *A, E*, grown wild. ŻDZICZEĆ, *żg, v. n. perf.* to grow or run wild.

ŻDZIECINIAŁOŚĆ, *ści. s. f.* state of becoming a child again; dotage. ŻDZIECINIAŁY, *A, E*, become a child again, one whose age has impaired his intellects.

ŻDZIECINIEĆ, *żg, v. n. perf.* to become a child again, to be very old. ŻDZIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZEDRZEĆ, *zedrę, v. perf.* to pull off, to tear off, to pluck off (away), to strip. *Zdarli z niego suknię*, they strip him of his coat. *Zedrzeć korę z drzewa*, to strip a tree of its bark. *Zedrzeć komu kapelusza z głowy*, to tear the hat off one's head. *Wiatr mu zdarł kapelusza z głowy*, the wind blew off his hat. *Zedrzeć obicie*, to tear down the hangings. *Zedrzeć zasłonę z czego*, *fig.* to tear the veil from. *Zedrzeć skórę, zdzierać skórę*, to flay the skin, to strip the skin. *Zedrzeć kogo, zdzierać kogo ze*

skóry, fig. to fleece one, to extort, to exact. *Zdzierać*, to practise extortion. — to wear out, to wear off. *Zedrzeć suknię, parę trzewików*, to wear out a suit of clothes, a pair of shoes. — *SIĘ*, to wear, to be worn out.

ŻDZIERCA, *Y, s. m.* exactor, extortioner.

ŻDZIERSTWO, *A, s. n.* exaction, extortion, rapacity.

ŻDZIWAĆ, *żg, v. n. perf.* to become whimsical (excentric, maggoty-headed), to be full of whims.

ŻDZIWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to astonish, to surprise. — *SIĘ*, to wonder, to marvel, to be astonished, surprised, *see* ZADZIWIĆ.

ŻDZIWIENIE, *A, s. n.* wonder, astonishment, surprise.

ŻDZIWIONY, *A, E*, astonished, surprised.

ZE, *see* Z.

ZE, *conj.* that. *Mówią, powiadają że...*, people say that..., they say that... *Ze jest dowcipnym, przysnąję mu*, that he is a man of wit, I am prepared to allow. *Upewniam cię że tak jest*, I assure you that it is so. = because. *Nie chce jeść, że nie głodny*, he won't eat, because he is not hungry. *Dla tego że nie wiedziałem*, it is because I did not know that.

ZE (an enclitic used as an emphasis in commands, entreaties and interrogations). *Dajże mi pokój*, pray, let me alone. *Siadajże, pray*, sit down. *Idźże sobie precz*, get you gone, begone. *Cóż ci się dzieje?* what is the matter with you?

ZĘBACZ, ZEBAL, *A, s. m.* a long-toothed man.

ZEBATY, *A, E*, toothed, having teeth. *Koło — e*, toothed wheel, cog-wheel. — having long teeth. = *fig.* biting, mordacious.

ZEBERKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of ZEBRO, which see.

ZĘBNY, *A, E*, of teeth. *Zębne ziele* (the root of the pellitory of Spain or buphthalmum Creticum), pyrethrum.

ZEBR, *A, s. m.* ZEBRA, *Y, s. f.* zebra.

ZEBRAC, *see* ZBIERAĆ.

ZEBRAC, *rzę, v. n.* to beg alms, to beg. *Zebrać po mieście*, he begs about the town. *Wstydzę się —*, I am ashamed to beg. = *Zebrać twojej łitości*, he implores your pity.

ZĘBRACKI, ZĘBRACZY, *A, E*, of a beggar, like a beggar, beggary. *Po zębracku ubrany*, dressed like a beggar.

ZĘBRACZTWO, *A, s. n.* a state of beggary, a beggar's life, mendicancy, beggary. *Przyprowadzić kogo do zębractwa*, to reduce one to a state of beggary or to beggary. — collect. beggars.

ZĘBRACZKA, *i, s. f.* a female beggar, beggarwoman, beggarmaid.

ZĘBRACZYSKO, *A, s. m.* and *n.* an ugly beggar.

ŻEBRAK, *A, s. m.* beggar, mendicant.

ŻEBRANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of gathering, assembling, collecting. = meeting, assembly.

ŻEBRANIE, *A, s. n.* begging.

ŻEBRANINA, *v, s. n.* profession of a beggar; act of begging; alms, charity. *Żyć z żebranią*, to live on alms.

ŻEBRANY, *A, E*, gathered together, assembled, collected, etc., see **ZBIERAĆ**.

ŻEBRANY, *A, E*, got by begging. *Chodzić po żebranych chlebie*, to beg one's bread, to go a begging from door to door.

ŻEBRO, *A, s. n.* rib. *Żebra fałszywe*, short ribs. *Potamać komu żebra*, to break one's bones. *Złamać sobie żebro*, to break a rib.

ŻEBROWATY, *A, E*, resembling the ribs of animals.

ŻEBROWY, *A, E*, costal. *Muszkuly* — *e*, costal muscles.

ŻEBRĄCY, *A, E*, begging. — *zakony*, these mendicants or begging friars.

ŻEBRZYCA, *v, s. f.* (a plant), Seseli or French hart-wort, hart-wort of Crete.

ŻEBY, *conj.* that, in order to, in order that, to the end that, to. *Zbłż się żebym cię pocałował*, draw near that I may kiss you. *Póćni swoje powinność dla tego tylko żeby go chwaloć*, he does his duty only that he may be praised. *Żeby mu zaszkodzić*, in order to hurt him. *Żebyś to wiedział*, in order that you may know it. *Powiedz mu żeby przyszedł*, tell him to come. *Żeby się wzniesł na taki szczyt wielkości*, Rzym musiał mieć nieprzerwany szereg wielkich ludzi, to have risen to that pitch of grandeur, Rome must have had an uninterrupted succession of great men, see **ABY**. = *Żeby nie*, lest, for fear that. *Nie zbliżaj się do tego psa, żeby cię nie ukąsił*, do not go near that dog, lest he should bite you. *Spieszmy się żeby kto nie przyszedł*, let us make haste, for fear somebody should come, see **ABY**. = *though*, if, even if. *Zrobię to, żebym miał życiem przypłacić*, I will do it if I should die for it, see **CHOCIAŻ**.

ZECER, *A, s. m.* (among Printers), compositor.

ZECHCIEĆ, *cz, v. n.* to will, to be willing; to please, to be pleased, to deign. *Jeżeli zechcesz*, if you will, if you please. *Jak zechcesz*, as you please. *Gdyby był zechciał*, if he had pleased.

ŻECIE, *A, s. n.* the cutting of corn, reaping.

ZEDEL, *DLA, s. m.* **ZEDELEK**, *LKA, dim.* settee, stool.

ZĘDRA, **ZENDRA**, *v, s. f.* dross of metals.

ZĘDRZEC, see **ŻDZIERAĆ**.

ZEFIIR, *v, s. m.* **ZEFIREK**, *RKA, s. m. dim.* zephyr, a cooling breeze.

ZEGAR, *A, s. m.* a clock. — *śloneczny*, a sun-dial. *Już dziesiąta na zegarze*, it is ten o'clock.

ZEGAREK, *RKA, s. m.* **ZEGARECZEK**, *CZKA, dim.* a watch. *Zegarek z repetycyami*, a repeating watch, repeater. *Nakręcić zegarek*, to wind up a watch. *Zregulować zegarek*, to set a watch right. *Zegarek się spieszy*, the watch goes too fast. *Zegarek się późni*, *opóźnia*, the watch goes too slow, the watch loses.

ZEGARKOWY, *A, E*, of a watch.

ZEGARMISTRZ, *A, s. m.* watchmaker.

ZEGARMISTRZOSTWO, *A, s. n.* profession of a watchmaker, watchmaking, clockmaking.

ZEGARMISTRZOWA, *EJ, s. f.* wife of a watchmaker.

ZEGARMISTRZOWSKI, *A, IE*, of a watchmaker.

ZEGAROWY, *A, E*, of a clock.

ZĘGAWKA, *i, s. f.* small nettle.

ZĘGLARKA, *i, s. f.* a female navigator. = sailing.

ZĘGLARSKI, *A, IE*, of a sailor, of a seaman; seafaring. = nautical, belonging to navigation.

ZĘGLARSTWO, *A, s. n.* art of navigation. = profession of a sailor.

ZĘGLARZ, *A, s. m.* sealerer, seaman, navigator, sailor, mariner.

ZĘGLARZYK, *A, s. m.* (a shell-fish), nautilus, polipus octipes.

ZĘGLOWAĆ, *LUŻE, v. n.* to sail, to navigate. *Fenicjanie zęglowali bardzo daleko po oceanie zachodnim*, the Phœnicians navigated to the extremities of the western ocean.

ZĘGLOWY, *A, E*, navigable, see **SPLAWNY**. = *Okręt — y*, a very good sailor.

ZĘGLUGA, *i, s. f.* navigation, sailing, voyage.

ZĘGNAĆ, see **ZGANIAĆ**.

ZĘGNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to sign with the cross. to give blessing. — *stół*, to pronounce a blessing, to say grace before dinner or supper. = *kogo*, to bid one farewell. *Zęgnam pana*, farewell, sir, adieu. — *SIĘ*, to cross one's self, to make the sign of the cross. — *się z kim*, to take leave of one, to bid him farewell.

ZĘGNANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of driving together. — *z góry*, driving down.

ZĘGNANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of giving blessing by the sign of the cross. — *SIĘ*, the act of making the sign of the cross. — *się z kim*, leave-taking, ceremony of departure.

ZĘGNANY, *A, E*, driven together. — *z góry*, driven down.

ZĘGZIĆ SIĘ, *v. perf. vulg.* (said of cattle), to run madly about, being stung by the gadfly.

ZĘJRZEC, *AK, v. n. perf.* to look down.

ZĘJSĆ, *DE, v. n. perf.* to come down, to walk down, to get down, to descend. *Zejsć z tego świata*,

to go out of the world, to depart this life. = *na bok*, to step aside. *Zejsć komu z drogi*, to step out of one's way. = *Z pola*, to go off the field, to leave the field; *fig.* to grow old, to be good for nothing. = to remain, to be left. *Oto co zeszło ze stołu*, these are the remains of the dinner. = to rise, to spring, to come up. *Te nasiona prędko zęjdą*, these seeds will be quickly up. *Słońce zęsało*, the sun rose, is risen. = to pass away, to elapse. *Czas zęszedł*, the time is out. *Wiele nam czasu zęszło na niczem*, we spent much time in doing nothing, see **SCHODZIĆ**. = *v. a.* *Zejsć kogo*, to come upon one unawares, to break in upon one. *Zęszedł mnie gdym się go najmniej spodziewał*, he came upon me when I least thought of him. — *SIĘ*, to come together, to meet together, to assemble. — *się z kim*, to fall in with one. *Zęszedł się z dawnym znajomym*, he fell in with an old acquaintance, see **SCHODZIĆ SIĘ**.

ZĘJSĆ, *DE, v. a. perf. kogo*, to come upon one unawares. — *kogo na czem*, to catch, surprise or take one in the very act.

ZĘJSCIE, *A, s. n.* coming down, descent. — *ze świata*, death, decease, demise. — *SIĘ*, meeting.

ZĘLAZKO, *A, s. n.* a little piece of iron. — *do prasowania*, pressing-iron, smoothing-iron. — *do fryzowania*, curling-iron.

ZĘLAZNICA, *v, s. f.* (a plant), scabious, centaurea scabiosa.

ZĘLAZNIK, *A, s. m.* iron monger, hardwareman.

ZĘLAZNY, *A, E*, of iron, made of iron, iron. *Narzędzie — e*, iron-tool. *Objęć — a*, an iron hoop. *Piora — e*, steel-pens. *Ruda — a*, iron-ore. — *a droga, kolej — a*, iron rail-way, iron rail-road. *List — y*, safe-conduct. *Wick — y*, the iron age. *Berło — e*, an iron rod. *Rządzić berłem — em*, to rule with a rod of iron. *Prawić komu jak o — m wilku*, see **WILK**.

ZĘLAZO, *A, s. n.* iron.

ZĘLAZTWO, *A, s. n. collect.* iron-ware, hardware. *Stare —*, old iron, old broken iron.

ZĘLEZCE, *A, s. n.* the head of an arrow or of a lance.

ZĘLEŻNICTWO, *A, s. n.* an iron-monger's trade.

ZĘLEŻNIK, *A, s. m.* a pot of iron.

ZĘLEŻNIK, *A, s. m.* iron-monger. — *ZĘLGAĆ*, *cz, v. n. perf.* to tell a lie. *Uniego — jak piórko osmłnić*, a lie costs him nothing, he makes nothing of a lie, a lie will not choke him.

ZĘLZEC, *JE, v. n. perf.* to become lighter. = to slacken, to become less tense. *Zężało na dworze*, it is thawing weather, it thaws. = to abate in severity, to relent.

ZĘLŻENIE, *A, s. n.* abuse, reproachful language, railing.

ZELŻONY, A, E, abused, treated with reproachful language, dishonoured, reviled.

ZELŻYC, ŻE, V. *perf.* kogo, to rail at one bitterly, to abuse or revile him, to treat him with foul, reproachful language.

ZELŻYC, ŻE, V. *perf.* to lighten, to make lighter, to ease. — *komu ciężaru*, to lighten one's burden, better **ULŻYC**, which see.

ZELŻYWIE, *adv.* with reproachful language.

ZELŻYWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. reproachful language. = insult, injury, affront; infamy, ignominy.

ZELŻYWY, A, E, reproachful, opprobrious, disgraceful, ignominious.

ZEMDLAŁY, A, E, in a swoon; faint, weak, languid.

ZEMDLEĆ, IE, V. N. *perf.* to faint away. *Natę wiadomość zemdlala*, she fainted at the news. *Małom nie zemdlal*, I was like to faint, I felt like to faint.

ZEMDLENIE, A, S. N. swoon, fainting fit.

ZEMDLONY, A, E, in a swoon; weakened, enfeebled; weak, feeble, languid, faint.

ZEMKNAĆ, NIE, V. N. *perf.* **ZMYKAĆ**, AM, V. *imp.* to run away, to make off, to escape, to scamper away. = V. A. to draw close, to tie a knot, to slip a noose.

ZEMLEĆ, ZMIEĆ, V. *perf.* zboże, to grind corn. *Komu się skrupi a tobie się zmięle, pror.* such a one will come off unpunished, but you shall pay dear for that.

ZEMRZEĆ, ZMARŁ, V. N. *perf.* to die. *Zmarł kościolowi, stęym przyjacielom*, he died to the great regret of the Church, of his friends.

ZEMŚCIĆ SIĘ, SZCZĘ SIĘ, V. *perf.* na kim, to revenge one's self upon, to be revenged of. *Wypłatali mi okropnego figla, ale się zemścił na nim*, he has played me a scurvy trick, but I'll be revenged on him.

ZEMSTA, Y, S. F. revenge, vengeance. *Sroga* —, a cruel revenge. *Oddychać zemstą*, to breathe nothing but revenge. *Za daleko posunąć zemstę*, to carry one's revenge too far.

ZEMSZCZENIE SIĘ, S. N. revenging, revengement.

ZEMSZCZONY, A, E, revenged.

ZEN, abridged from **Z NIEGO**, of him.

ZENIĆ, NIE, V. *imp.* **OŻENIĆ**, NIE, V. *perf.* (to join a man to a woman for life), to match, to marry. *Żeni syna*, he marries his son. — **SIĘ**, to take a wife, to marry. *Żeni się córka bogatego kupca*, he marries the daughter of a rich merchant. *Styszę że się żenisz*, I hear you are going to marry.

ZENIEC, NCA, S. M. reaper, harvest-man.

ZENISZEK, SZKA, S. M. (a plant), yarrow, milfoil, achillaea.

ZENSKI, A, IE, female, feminine. *Płec* — a, the female sex, the fair

sex, women, womankind. *Rodzaj* — i, *Gram.* feminine gender. = womanly. *Powaby* — ie, womanly attractions.

ZENSKOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. (the character of a woman), womanhood.

ZEPCHNAĆ, NIE, V. *perf.* **SPYCHAĆ**, AM, V. *imp.* to push down, to push off, to throw down, to hurl down. *Zepchniesz mnie z krzesła*, you will push me off my chair. *Zepchnąć kogo ze schodów*, to hurl or throw one down the steps. *Zepchnąć kogo z tronu*, to hurl one down his throne. *Zepchnąć okręt na wodę*, to launch a ship. *Zepchnąć dług*, *fam.* to pay off a debt.

ZEPCHNIĘTY, **ZEPCHNIONY**, A, E, pushed down, thrown down, hurled down. *Został zepchnięty ze skały Tarpejskiej*, he was hurled headlong from the Tarpeian rock.

ZEPRZEĆ, PRZE, V. *perf.* to press, squeeze strongly. = to become putrid, see **PRZEĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to fight close; to treat one another with high words, see **SPIERAĆ SIĘ**.

ZEPSNAĆ SIĘ, NIE SIĘ, V. *perf.* ru/g, to glance, to slide, to slid (upon the surface of a smooth body).

ZEPSOWAĆ, **ZEPSUĆ**, SIĘ, V. *perf.* to spoil, to damage, to hurt, to injure, to mar. = to corrupt, to deprave. — *obyczaje*, to corrupt good manners. — **SIĘ**, to be spoiled.

ZEPSUCIE, A, S. N. the act of spoiling, damaging. *Zapłacić za — zegarka*, to pay for having spoiled the watch. = depravity, corruption. — *obyczajowe*, the corruption of manners. *wieku*, the corruption of the age. — *słaku*, depravation of taste.

ZEPSUTY, A, E, spoiled, damaged, injured, tainted. — *mięso*, tainted meat. — *powietrze*, the tainted air. — *dziecko* a spoiled child. = corrupted, depraved. — *obyczaje*, corrupted manners, disolute morals.

ZER, V. S. M. food or pasture of herbivorous animals and especially of birds. *Te zwierzęta w nocy na żer wychodzą*, these animals go to feed in the night. *Plactwo tam leci gdzie żer czuje*, birds fly where they find their food.

ZERDZ, DZI, S. F. perch, pole, rod.

ZERO, A, S. N. zero, cipher.

ZEROWAĆ, RUŻ, V. N. (of birds and herbivorous animals), to feed, to graze, to pasture.

ZEROWISKO, A, S. N. feeding-place (of birds and other animals).

ZERUŻA, Y, S. F. (a flower), creeping crawfoot.

ZERWAĆ, see **ZRYWAĆ**.

ZERWANIE, A, S. N. the act of plucking off, culling, breaking off. *Za — owoców drzewa*, for having plucked fruit from the tree. — *przymierza*, a breach of alliance, rupture.

ZERZNAĆ, NIE, V. *perf.* **ZRZYNAĆ**, AM, V. *imp.* to take away the upper part with a knife,

ZESCHŁY, A, E, dried up, shrunk, shrivelled.

ZESCHNAĆ, NIE, V. N. *perf.* — **SIĘ**, to dry up, to shrink with dryness.

ZESKAKIWAĆ, KUŻ, V. N. *imp.* **ZESKOCZYĆ**, CZĘ, V. *perf.* to jump down, to leap down (off, from). *Zeskorzył z powozu i zabił się*, he jumped out from his carriage and was killed.

ZESKROBAĆ, NIE, V. *perf.* **ZESKROBYWAĆ**, BUŻ, V. *imp.* to take away the upper part by scraping, erasing.

ZESŁAĆ, see **ZSYLAĆ**.

ZESŁANIE, A, S. N. the act of sending down. — *Ducha świętego*, (the descent of the Holy Ghost on the apostles), the least of Pentecost.

ZESŁANY, A, E, sent down. **ZESLIŻNAĆ SIĘ**, V. N. *perf.* to slide down, to glide down (off, from). — *z pagorka*, to slide down a hill. *Uchwycił się za sznur i zesliznął się na dół*, he laid hold of the rope and let himself glide to the ground.

ZESPOLIĆ, IĆ, V. *perf.* to join to unite, to make common.

ZESROMOCENIE, A, S. N. abuse dishonour, disgrace.

ZESROMOCIĆ, CĘ, V. *perf.* to abuse, to rail, to disgrace, to dishonour. — *pannę*, to deflower a girl.

ZESROMOCONY, A, E, abused, dishonoured, disgraced, loaded with infamy.

ZESTARZEĆ, IE, V. N. *perf.* — **SIĘ**, to have grown old.

ZESFOROWAĆ, RUŻ, V. *perf.* psy, to couple the hound.

ZESZKARADZIĆ, see **ZESZPECIĆ**, to foul.

ZESZKLENIE, A, S. N. vitrification.

ZESZKLIĆ, IĆ, V. *perf.* to change into glass, to vitrify. — **SIĘ**, to become glass, to vitrify.

ZESZŁY, A, E, see **ZEJŚĆ**, past, elapsed; last. *Przy końcu zeszłego wieku*, at the end of the last century.

ZESZNUROWAĆ, RUŻ, V. *perf.* to fasten with a string, to lace.

ZESZPECIĆ, CĘ, V. *perf.* to make ugly, to disfigure, to deform.

ZESZPECONY, A, E, made ugly, disfigured, deformed.

ZESZPETNIEĆ, IĆ, V. N. *perf.* to have grown ugly.

ZESZYT, see **SPOSZYT**.

ZETKNAĆ, NIE, V. *perf.* **STYKAĆ**, AM, V. *imp.* to bring into contact, to put together, to bring near each other. — **SIĘ**, to come into contact, to meet. *Zetknął się z kim*, to fall in with one, to light on him.

ZETANIĘCIE, A, S. N. contact. *Punkt zetknięcia*, point of contact. *Za zetknięciem się dwóch ciał*, the two bodies being brought into contact.

ZETLEĆ, IĆ, V. N. *perf.* to go

out by dint of burning, to be extinguished.

ZETRZEĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* **ŚCIE-
RAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to wipe away, to
rub clean. *Zetrzeć proch, pył,
kurz ze stołu*, to wipe away the
dust from the table. = *Zetrzeć na
proch*, to pound to dust, to reduce
to powder. *Zetrzeć na miazgę*, to
bruise, to squash, to crush. *Zetrzeć
głowę węży*, to bruise the
serpent's head. — **SIE**, *z nieprzy-
jacielem*, to close with one's ad-
versary, to come to close fighting
with the enemy, to engage or join
battle. = to quarrel, to dispute.
Mocno się starli z sobą, there
passed some high words between
them.

ZETŻY, *A, E*, reaped, cut.

ZEWNĄTRZ, *adv.* abroad, out,
without, on the outside. *Zewnątrz
i —*, on the inside and on the out-
side, internally and externally; at
home and abroad. = *prep.* (followed
by the gen. case), out of. — *miasta*,
out of the town.

ZEWNETRZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* out-
ward parts, outward appearance.

ZEWNETRZNIE, *adv.* outward-
ly, externally.

ZEWNETRZNY, *A, E*, outer,
outward, external, exterior.

ZEWZRZEĆ, *see* **ZWIERAĆ**.

ZEWSZĄD, *adv.* on all sides,
from every side.

ZEZ, ZEZOWATY, *see* **ZYZ**, etc.

ZEZNAĆ, *am, v. perf.* **ZEZNA-
WAĆ**, *nr, v. imp.* to avow, to make
a confession. — *w sądzie*, to con-
fess, to depose, to give evidence.

ZEZNANIE, *A, s. n.* confession,
deposition, evidence. *Stuchac ze-
znań*, to hear a deposition. —
tego świadka jest podejrzenie,
the evidence of that witness is
suspected.

ZEZRZEĆ, *zeżnr, v. perf.* to eat
up, to swallow up, to devour.

ZEZULKA, *i, s. f.* (a small red
sheath-winged insect, of the genus
Coccinella), lady-bird, lady-bug,
lady-cow, lady-fly.

ZEZWAĆ, *see* **ZZUĆ**.

ZEZWALAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZE-
ZWOLIĆ**, *lr, v. perf.* *na co*, to
consent, to acquiesce, to grant, to
comply with. *Zezwała na jego
prośbę*, he complies with his
request.

ZEZWALANIE, *A, s. n.* habit
of consenting.

ZEZWOLENIE, *A, s. n.* consent,
acquiescence, compliance.

ZEZWOLONY, *A, E*, consented,
granted, complied with.

ZFAŁSZOWAĆ, **ZFOLGOWAĆ**,
ZFRANCUZIAŁY, **ZFUKAĆ**, *see*
SFAŁSZOWAĆ, etc.

ZGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* (little used) to
burn. = to pierce with a pointed
instrument.

ZGADAĆ SIE, *DA SIE, DALO SIE*,
v. perf. impers. *jam*, to happen
to speak of a thing. *Zgadano się o
ostatnich wypadkach*, we chanced
to speak of the last events, the con-

versation fell upon the last events.
Jeżeli się o tem zgada, if you
happen to speak of it, should the
conversation fall upon the subject.

ZGADNAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* to guess
right, to divine. **ZGADYWAĆ**,
duż, v. imp. co, to form or make
guesses at a thing, to conjecture,
to guess. *Doktor często musi zga-
dywać*, a physician is often obliged
to guess. *Zgadłeś co myślę, moje
myśli*, you have guessed a riddle,
at a riddle, you have found it out.

ZGADYWACZ, *A, s. m.* guesser,
conjecturer.

ZGADZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZGO-
DZIĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to make agree. —
*przymiotnik z rzeczowni-
kiem*, to make the adjective agree
with the substantive. *Zgodzić po-
różnionych*, to make friends, to
make up matters between people
who were at variance, to reconcile
them. *see* **POGODZIĆ**, **POJE-
DNAĆ**. = to hire. *Zgodzić sługę,
konia*, to hire a servant, a horse.
Zgodzić co, to agree upon the
price, to make a bargain. — **SIE**,
to agree, to suit, to square, to tally
with. *Przymiotnik zgodzac się
powinien ze swym rzeczowni-
kiem w rodzaju, liczbie i przy-
padku*, the adjective must agree
with its substantive in gender,
number and case. *Te dwa kolory
zgadzają się z sobą*, these two
colours suit very well together. *Zga-
dzać się z wolą czyją*, to submit
(one's self) to the will of another,
to yield to one's will. = *Zgodzić
się z kim o co*, to come to an
agreement with one, to agree with
one. *Zgodzić się o cenę*, to agree
on the price, as to the price of an
article. = *Zgadzac się na co*,
w czym, to agree to a thing,
to yield assent, to consent, to
comply with. *Zgadzam się na
wszystko co chcesz*, I consent to
what you please. *Zgadzam się na
twój wniosek*, I agree to your
proposal. = to agree, to be of
one mind. *Zgadzamy się z sobą
w zdaniu*, we agree in opinion.

*Historycy nie zgadzają się co do
daty tego wypadku*, historians do
not agree as to the date of the event.
= *Zgadzac się z sobą*, to agree,
to live in concord.

ZGAGA, *i, s. f.* heart-burn,
heart-burning, burning heat in the
throat. — *mnie piecze*, I have the
heart-burning.

ZGALGANIEĆ, *nr, v. n. per.*
to become a beggar, to be reduced
to beggary.

ZGANIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZGONIĆ**,
nr, v. perf. to drive together.
Zganiac bydło do obory, to drive
back cattle to the stable (from di-
fferent places). = to drive away, to
drive off. *Zgonić, zegnać muchy
ze stołu*, to drive away the flies
from the table. — *z góry*, to drive
down. *Zegnać z pola*, to drive off
the field. = *Zganiac winę na ko-
go*, to lay the blame on one, to

throw the blame of a thing on
another.

ZGANIĆ, *nr, v. perf.* **GANIĆ**,
nr, v. imp. to blame, to disap-
prove, to find fault with. *Zgania-
no mu to*, he was blamed for it.

ZGANIENIE, *A, s. n.* blame,
disapprobation.

ZGANIONY, *A, E*, blamed.

ZGARBACIEĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.*
GARBACIEĆ, *nr, v. imp.* to have
got a hump, to become a hump-
back, to have got a hunch on one's
back.

ZGARBIĆ, *nr, v. perf.* **GAR-
BIC**, *nr, v. imp.* to crook the
back. — **SIE**, to crook one's back,
to stoop in the shoulders; to be
bowed under the weight of age.

ZGARBIONY, *A, E*, crooked,
bowed. — *wiekami*, bowed, bend-
ing under the weight of the years.

ZGARNĄĆ, *nr, v. perf.* **ZGAR-
TYWAĆ**, *nr, v. imp.* to gather
into a heap or mass. — *z czego*,
to take away, to remove. *Zgarnąć
pieniądz ze stołu*, to take away
money from the table, and put it
down into a bag.

ZGASIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* **GASIĆ**,
szę, v. imp. to put out, to ex-
tinguish. — *ogień, świecę*, to put
out the fire, a candle. = to quench,
to slake. — *pragnienie*, to quench
or slake one's thirst.

ZGASIEWKA, *i, s. f.* (a plant),
fern.

ZGASŁY, *A, E*, gone out, ex-
tinguished; (of a family), extinct.

ZGASNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* **GA-
SNAĆ**, *nr, v. imp.* to cease to
burn, to go out. *Ogień zgasił na
kominku*, the fire went out in the
chimney. = *fig.* to breathe one's
last, to expire, to die. *Wolność
rzeczypospolitej Rzymskiej zga-
sta pod Tyberiuszem*, the liberty
of the Roman republic expired un-
der Tiberius.

ZGAŚNIENIE, *A, s. n.* state of
being gone out, quenched, extin-
guished.

ZGASZENIE, *A, s. n.* the put-
ting out of fire, quenching, extin-
guishment. — *pożaru*, the ex-
tinguishment of fire, of a conflag-
ration.

ZGĘŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* **ZGĘ-
SZCZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to thicken,
to make thick, to condense. *Ciep-
ło rozrzedza a zimno zgęszcza
ciota*, heat rarifies and cold con-
denses bodies. — **SIE**, to thicken,
to grow thick, to condense. *Powie-
trze łatwo się zgęszcza*, air easily
condenses or is condensed.

ZGĘŚLY, **ZGĘSZCZONY**, *A, E*,
thickened, made thick, condensed.
ZGĘSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act
of making thick; condensation. —
pary, the condensation of steam;
of vapour.

ZGIĄĆ, *zegnę, v. perf.* **ZGINAĆ**,
am, v. imp. to bend, to bow, to
crook. *Zgiąć szynę żelaza*, to
bend a bar of iron. *Zginać kola-
na*, to bend the knee. *Zginać ko-*

lana przed kim, to bend the knee before one in token of submission. *Zgiąć dumę czyją*, to lower one's pride. — *SIĘ*, to bend, to bow. *To drzewo przed się zlamie niż zginie*, that wood will break rather than bend. *Zgiąć się pod ciężarem*, to bend under a load, to be bowed down under a weight.

ZGIĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bending; bent, bending, flexure. — *łokcia*, the bending of the elbow.

ZGIEŁK, *v*, *s. m.* bustle, noise, uproar, tumult, hurly-burly, hubbub. — *obozów, miast*, the hum of camps, of towns. — *wojenny*, the noise of arms. — *namietności*, the tumult of the passions.

ZGIEŁKLIWY, *A*, *v*, boisterous, obstreperous, clamorous, tumultuous.

ZGIĘTY, *A*, *v*, bent, bowed.

ZGINAĆ, *see* *ZGIAĆ*.

ZGINAĆ, *sz*, *v. n. perf.* to perish, to be killed in battle, to die. *Nie jeden zginął w tej bitwie*, many a man was killed or lost in this battle. *Nelson zginął pod Trafalgarem*, Nelson died at Trafalgar. *Sowiński zginął w obronie Woli*, general Sowiński was killed in the defence of Wola. *Jeżeli się ruszysz, zginiesz*, *zginiesz*, if you stir, you are a dead man. *Wszyscy zginęli*, they all are dead and gone. — to be lost, to perish, to be undone, to be ruined. *Narodowość nasza nie zginie*, our nationality shall not perish. — to be lost, to be missing, to be wanting. *Zginął mi pies*, I have lost my dog. *Zginęło wiele książek w tej bibliotece*, many books are missing in that library.

ZGLADZIĆ, *dż*, *v. perf.* to make smooth. — *kogo ze świata*, to cut off, to convey out of the world. — *grzech*, to put away sin, to take away sin.

ZGLASZAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* *ZGŁOSIĆ SIĘ*, *sz*, *sz*, *v. perf.* to come in, to claim a thing. *Gdy się nikt nie zgłaszał, sprzedano przez licytację znalezione rzeczy*, as nobody came to claim the things found, they have been sold by auction. — *do kogo*, to let hear from one's self, to write to one. — *do kogo o co*, to apply to one, to have recourse to him. *Zgłosić się na piśmie*, to make a written application. *Zgłosić się należy do...* application to be made to....

ZGLASZANIE SIĘ, *ZGŁOSZENIE SIĘ*, *s. n.* application, reference, recourse.

ZGLEBIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp. co*, to try to go the bottom of a thing, to endeavour to sift it to the bottom. *ZGLEBIĆ*, *sz*, *v. perf. co*, to fathom a thing, to sift or search a matter to the bottom, to dive into the bottom of it, to dive deep into it. *Nie mogę zgłębić jego zamiarów*, I cannot fathom his de-

sign. *Bóg tylko zgłębić może serca ludzkie*, God only is the searcher of hearts. *Zgłębić jaki przedmiot*, to go deep into a subject. *Arystoteles zgłębił przyrodzenie*, Aristotle went deep into the knowledge of nature.

ZGLIĆ, *ZLIC SIĘ*, (out of use), to burn slowly.

ZGLISKO, *ZGLISZCZE*, *A*, *s. n.* *see* *POGORZELISKO*. = a funeral pile, pyre.

ZGLÓDNIĄŁY, *A*, *v*, hungry, famished, starved, pinched with hunger; belly-pinched.

ZGŁOSIĆ SIĘ, *see* *ZGLASZAĆ SIĘ*.

ZGŁOSKA, *i*, *s. f.* syllable.

ZGŁOSKOWAĆ, *kuż*, *v. n.* to spell the letters.

ZGŁOSKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* spelling, syllabification.

ZGŁOSKOWY, *A*, *v*, syllabic, syllabical.

ZGŁUPIEĆ, *sz*, *v. n. perf.* to become stupid.

ZGNEBIĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* to oppress, to bear down, to overbear.

ZGNIĆ, *sz*, *v. n. perf.* to rot to dust, to moulder, to putrify.

ZGNIEŚĆ, *ZGNIOŃĆ*, *v. perf.* to crush, to squash.

ZGNIEŁK, *ŁKA*, *s. m. jam.* lazy bones, sluggard.

ZGNILIZNA, *v*, *s. f.* rottenness, putrefaction, corruption. *Długo myślało że robactwo legnie się ze zgnilizny*, it was long thought that worms bred from corruption.

ZGNIEŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* (state of being rotten), rottenness.

ZGNIEŁY, *A*, *v*, rotten, putrid. — *jabłko*, a rotten apple. — *gorączka*, a putrid fever.

ZGNOIĆ, *sz*, *v. perf. roq*, to dung or manure a field.

ZGNUŚNIEĆ, *sz*, *v. n. perf.* to become lazy, slothful.

ZGODA, *v*, *s. f.* concord, good understanding; agreement, compact, contract. *Utrzymać zgodę*, to maintain concord. *Życ w zgodzie*, to live in concord, to agree, to live in harmony. *Zgoda na to*, granted, I grant it, I agree to it; done, I will. *Za powszechną zgodą*, with one accord, unanimously, with one consent. = *Gram.* concord.

ZGODNIE, *adv.* in concord, in harmony, in good intelligence; conformably, agreeably, suitably, consistently. *Im zgodniej żyć będziecie, tym mniej nieprzyjemnie zaszkodzić wam może*, the more you agree together, the less hurt can your enemies do you.

ZGODNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* good understanding, fair intelligence, harmony; concordance, agreement, consonance, conformity. — *humorów, uczuć, skłonności*, conformity of temper, sentiments, inclinations. *Za — z oryginałem*, conformable to the original.

ZGODNY, *A*, *v*, living in concord, peaceable, peaceful, quiet:

conformable, consistent, suitable, consonant.

ZGODZIĆ, *see* *ZGADZAĆ*.

ZGODZONY, *A*, *v*, hired.

ZGOIĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* to heal up, — *SIĘ*, to heal, to be healed.

ZGÓJENIE, *A*, *s. n.* rany, complete healing or consolidation of a wound.

ZGOJONY, *A*, *v*, healed, healed up.

ZGOLA, *adv.* absolutely, wholly, entirely, altogether, quite. *Nic zgola*, nothing at all. (*Owoż* 'zgola', in fine, in a word.

ZGOLIĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* to shave off, to take away by shaving; fig. to fleece one.

ZGON, *v*, *s. m.* demise, decease, death.

ZGON, *v*, *s. m.* a drove of oxen (driven from Podolia and Ukraine to Germany for sale).

ZGONIC, *see* *ZGANIAĆ*.

ZGONINY, *NIN*, *s. f. pl.* ears of corn, chaff and such like swept away from the corn, after it had been winnowed.

ZGORSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* bad example, offence, scandal. *Biada temu przez którego — przychodzi*, woe to that man by whom the offence cometh. *Dawać —*, to raise a scandal, to give occasion to scandal, to cause scandal. *Z wielkiem — m słuchaczów*, to the great scandal of the hearers.

ZGORSZYĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* (properly: to make worse, *ZGORSZYĆ*; fig. to scandalize, to offend, to give offence. — *SIĘ*, to be scandalized, offended, shocked at a thing.

ZGORSZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* one who sets a bad example, who gives occasion to scandal.

ZGORZEĆ, *sz*, *v. n. perf.* to burn away, to be consumed by fire, to be burnt down. *Dom zgorzał*, the house has been burnt down. *Świeca zgorzała*, the candle is out. *Ogień zgorzał*, the fire had burnt out.

ZGORZELINA, *ZGORZELIZNA*, *v*, *s. f.* burn, burning. *To trąci zgorzelizną*, that smells of burning.

ZGORZELISKO, *see* *POGORZELISKO*.

ZGORZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* state of being burnt. *Po zgorzeniu miasta*, after the town had been burnt down, consumed by fire.

ZGOTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. perf.* to boil ready, to dress ready. = to prepare, to make ready, to get ready, *see* *PRZYGOTOWAĆ*.

ZGRABIĆ, *sz*, *v. perf.* to rake together.

ZGRABIAŁY, *A*, *v*, grown stiff, stiffened, benumbed (out of use).

ZGRABIEĆ, *sz*, *v. n. perf.* to grow stiff, to be benumbed. *Zgrabiała mi noga*, my leg is quite stiff, benumbed (out of use).

ZGRABNIE, *adv.* dexterously, handily, with ease, with dexterity.

ZGRABNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* dexterity, handiness, grace, gracefulness.

ZGRABNY, A, Z, dexterous, handy; graceful, nice, neat.

ZGRAC, AM, V. *perf. kogo*, to beat one at play, to win all one's money, *see* OGRAC. — SIĘ, to lose all one's money at play.

ZGRAJA, I. S. f. set, gang, crew, multitude, mob, rabble, crowd, throng.

ZGROMADZAĆ, AM, V. *imp.* ZGROMADZIĆ, DZG, V. *perf.* to rake together, to gather with a rake. — to gather together, to collect, to assemble, to accumulate. *Zgromadzić wojsko*, to gather troops. *Zgromadzić stany, sejm*, to assemble or call together the states or a parliament. *Zgromadzić materiały*, to collect or accumulate materials. — SIĘ, to gather together, to meet, to assemble. *Lud się zgromadza*, the people crowds, gather together.

ZGROMADZENIE, A. S. n. the act of gathering with a rake. — meeting, assembly.

ZGROMADZONY, A, Z, gathered with a rake. — gathered together, collected, assembled, accumulated. *Mówił w przytomności zgromadzonego ludu*, he spoke in the presence of the assembled people. — *a skarby*, wealth hoarded up, hoards.

ZGROMIĆ, MIĆ, V. *perf.* to rebuke, to reprove sharply.

ZGROZA, V, S. f. horror, dread. — *wspomnieć*, it makes one shudder to think of it. — *była patrzeć na to*, that was frightful (dreadful, shocking) to look at. — awe. *W grozie kogo trzymać*, to keep one in awe.

ZGRUBIAŁY, A, Z, grown big. — *Polish and Italian Gram.* augmentative (conveying an idea of bigness, ugliness, clumsiness, inelegance, of any thing raising disgust), for instance: *psisko, wilczyko, kapeluszyko*, etc.

ZGRUBIEĆ, IĆ, V. n. *perf.* to grow big, coarse.

ZGRUCHOTAĆ, AM, V. *perf.* to dash to pieces, to smash, to shatter, to shiver.

ZGRUNTOWAĆ, TUIĆ, V. *perf.* to reach the ground, to fathom, to sound. — *see* ZGLEBIĆ.

ZGRZYĆ, ZĆ, V. *perf.* to break with the teeth, to craunch, to gnaw. — *orzech*, to crack a nut. — *kogo*, *fig.* to grieve, to mortify, to afflict, to break one's heart. — SIĘ, to grieve, to afflict, fret or vex one's self, to be deeply affected by, to take on.

ZGRZYLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. disposition to give one's self up to affliction.

ZGRZYLIWY, A, Z, apt to be deeply affected, apt to take on.

ZGRZYOT, A, V, S. f. affliction, grief, sorrow, trouble, gnawing grief, biting cares. — *sumienia*, remorse of conscience, the sting of conscience, qualm of conscience.

ZGRZAĆ, ZGRZĄĆ, V. *perf.* to

warm, to heat. — SIĘ, to grow warm, to get hot (in walking), to overhear one's self.

ZGRZEBIE, A, S. n. hurds of flax or hemp, tow.

ZGRZEBŁO, ZGRZEBNO, A, S. n. curry-comb, horse-comb.

ZGRZEBNY, A, Z, made of hurds. *Płótno* — e, cloth made of the hurds of flax or hemp.

ZGRZESZENIE, A, S. n. commission of a sin.

ZGRZESZYĆ, SZĘ, V. n. *perf.* to commit a sin, to sin.

ZGRZYBIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. decrepitude.

ZGRZYBIAŁY, A, Z, decrepit, crazy, wasted and worn out with old age. — *y starzec*, a decrepit old man. — *a starość*, decrepit old age.

ZGRZYBIEĆ, IĆ, V. n. *perf.* (properly) to grow shrivelled like a mushroom, GRZYB, *fig.* to grow decrepit, to be crazy with age.

ZGRZYTAĆ, AM, V. n. *imp.* ZGRZYTNAĆ, NĄ, V. *inst.* *zębami*, to gnash the teeth. *Zgrzytał zębami ze złości*, his teeth gnashed with rage.

ZGRZYTANIE, A, S. n. *zębów*, gnashing of teeth. *Będzie tam płacz i — zębów*, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

ZGUBA, Y, S. f. loss, a thing lost. — ruin, destruction, perdition.

ZGUBIĆ, SIĆ, V. *perf.* to lose. — *kapelusze, zegarek*, to lose one's hat, watch. — to ruin, to undo, to destroy.

ZGUBIONY, A, Z, lost. — ruined, undone, destroyed.

ZGUBNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. destructiveness, banefulness, perniciousness, noxiousness, hurtfulness.

ZGUBNY, A, Z, ruinous, destructive, baneful, pernicious, noxious, hurtful, fatal. *Na — e imię*, headlong to one's ruin, to certain death, adrift, doomed to perish. *Oddział wysłany na — e imię*, Milit. forlorn-hope.

ZGWAŁCENIE, A, S. n. *niewiaśty*, rapt, ravishment. — violation, infringement, breach. — *traktatów*, the breach of treaties. — *przysięgi*, a breach of oath. — *prawo*, violation or infringement of the laws.

ZGWAŁCIC, CĆ, V. *perf.* *niewiaśty*, to commit a rape upon a woman. — to break, to violate, to infringe. — *prawo*, to break, violate or infringe the law. — *przysięgę*, to break one's oath.

ZHAŃBIĆ, SIĆ, V. *perf.* to dishonour, to disgrace.

ZHARDZIEĆ, IĆ, V. n. *perf.* to grow proud, haughty, arrogant. — *to pomyślności*, to grow wanton in prosperity.

ZHEBLOWAĆ, LUIĆ, V. *perf.* to take away with a plane, to smooth with a plane.

ZHOJNIEĆ, IĆ, V. n. *perf.* to become liberal, generous

ZHOŁDOWAĆ, DUIĆ, V. *perf.* to subdue and impose a tribute.

ZIAC, ZIĘĆ, V. *imp.* ZIONAĆ, NĄ, V. *perf.* to blow, to exhale, to emit, to send forth. — ZIAC, V. n. to puff and blow, to huff and puff, to gasp, to pant.

ZJADAĆ, *see* ZJESĆ.

ZJADKI, KÓW, S. pl. offals, remnants of meat.

ZJADLIWIE, ADV. venomously, virulently; biting, nippingly.

ZJADLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. venomousness, virulence; mordacity, sarcastic humour.

ZJADLIWY, ZJADELY, A, Z, venomous, virulent; biting, nipping, mordacious, sarcastic.

ZIARKO, ZIARNECZKO, ZIARNKO, A, S. n. d. m. of ZIARNO, a little grain; a little berry; a little kernel.

ZIARNISTY, A, Z, full of grains, grainy, granulous.

ZIARNKOWATY, A, Z, resembling a small grain, granular.

ZIARNO, A, S. n. grain, all sorts of grain, corn; kernel of some fruit.

ZIARNOJAD, A, S. m. gross-beak, hawfinch.

ZIARNOWAĆ, NUIĆ, V. *imp.* (to break into small granules), to granulate.

ZIARNOŻERNY, A, Z, granivorous, frugivorous.

ZJAWIĆ SIĘ, WIĆ SIĘ, V. *perf.* to make one's appearance, to appear. *Zjawił mu się anioł we śnie*, an angel appeared to him in a dream.

ZJAWIENIE, A, S. n. apparition, vision, phantasm, fantom; portent, prodigy, = phenomenon. *Zjawiska natury*, phenomena.

ZJAZD, U, S. m. meeting or assembly of many persons (come together in carriages or on horseback).

ZIĘBA, Y, S. f. (a bird), winter-finch, fringilla.

ZIEBIĄCZKA, I, S. f. chill, chilliness, cold, the chill that precedes the fever, a shivering fit.

ZIEBIĆ, SIĆ, V. *imp.* to chill, to make cold.

ZIEBNAĆ, NĄ, V. n. *imp.* to be chilly, to grow cold.

ZIEĆ, CIA, S. m. son-in-law.

ZJECHAĆ, *see* ZJEDZĄC.

ZJEDNAĆ, AM, V. *perf.* *kogo z kim*, to reconcile, to make friends again, *see* POJEDNAĆ — *sobie kogo*, to conciliate, to gale, to win. — *sobie czyją miłość*, *przywiązanie*, to gain or win one's love, affection. — *sobie czyją łaskę*, *czyje względy*, to conciliate one's favour. — *wiarę*, to obtain credit. — *sobie wielu przyjaciół*, to gain the friendship of many persons. *Jego słodycz zjednała mu wszystkie umysły*, his mildness has gained him the good-will of all. *Jego ludzkość zjednała mu miłość wszystkich którzy go znali*, his benevolence has acquired him

the love of all who knew him. — *pokój*, to make peace. — *SIĘ*, to be reconciled, to become friends, see *POJEDNAC SIĘ*.

ZJEDNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* reconciliation, see *POJEDNANIE*. = *sobie kogo*, the act of gaining one's favour, friendship or good will.

ZJEDNANY, *A*, *E*, reconciled. = gained, won, conciliated.

ZJEDNOCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* (the act of joining two or more things into one; the coalition or association of many persons), union. — *Wielkiego Księstwa Litewskiego z Koroną*, see *UNIA*.

ZJEDNOCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to join, to unite, to conjoin, to bring together.

ZIELE, *A*, *s. n.* herb, weed, wort. — *jaskółce*, swallow-wort, celandine. — *piaskowe*, sand-wort. — *indygotowe*, indigo-plant. — *S. janskie*, St. John's wort, hypericon, fuga demonum. — *tatarskie*, sweet-rush, sweet-flag.

ZIELENIĆ, *NIĆ*, *v. imp.* to paint green, to make green.

ZIELENIĆ SIĘ, *NI SIĘ*, *ZIELENIĆ*, *NIĆ*, *v. n. imp.* to appear green, to look green; to grow green, to become green. *Co się tam zieleni?* What is there that appears green? *Na wiosnę kiedy wszystko zaczyna się zielenić*, in the spring when every thing begins to grow green. *Miedź zielenieje, jeżeli się ją często nie chędoży*, if copper is not often scoured it turns green.

ZIELENINA, *Y*, *s. f.* collect. all sorts of herbs, greens, vegetables, garden-stuff.

ZIELENIUCHNY, *ZIELENIUTENKI*, *intens.* form of the adj. *ZIELONY*, green as grass, quite green.

ZIELISTY, *A*, *E*, overgrown with herbs; grassy.

ZIELNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* knowledge of herbs.

ZIELNICZKA, *I*, *s. f.* herb-woman.

ZIELNIK, *A*, *s. m.* herbalist, herborist. = herbal, see *ZIOŁOZBIÓR*.

ZIELNY, *A*, *E*, herbaceous. *Rośliny* — *e*, herbaceous plants. = of herbs. *Rynek* — *y*, herb-market. *Najświętsza Panna* — *a*, the Assumption of the Holy Virgin.

ZIELONAWOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* greenish colour, greenishness.

ZIELONAWY, *A*, *E*, greenish, somewhat green.

ZIELONKOWATY, *A*, *E*, inclining to green, light green.

ZIELONO, *adv.* with a green colour, greenly, green. *Pomalować na* — *o*, to paint green.

ZIELONOKRUSZ, *U*, *s. m.* verdigris.

ZIELONOOKI, *A*, *IE*, green-eyed.

ZIELONOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* greenness, the green colour, verdure.

ZIELONY, *A*, *E*, green, verdant.

— *e* *świętki*, Whitsuntide, pentecost.

ZIELSKO, *A*, *s. n.* weed, see *CHWAST*.

ZIEMIA, *MI*, *s. f.* (the terrene matter, the terraneous globe) earth. *Niebo i* — *o*, heaven and earth.

Wnętrznosci ziemi, the bowels of the earth. *Powierzchnia ziemi*, the surface of the earth. — *obraca się około słońca*, the earth revolves round the sun. = *Ziemia uprawna*, *roślinna*, calcareous earth, vegetable earth. = ground, land, soil. — *urodzajna*, *niewrodzajna*, fruitful or barren ground or soil. — *orna*, arable land. *Pod ziemią*, under ground. *Leżeć na ziemi*, to lie on the ground. *Obalić kogo na ziemię*, to throw a man on the ground. *Ustać ziemię kwiatami*, to strew the ground with flowers. = land, country. — *ojczysta*, native land, native country. — *obiecana*, the land of promise. — *święta*, the holy land. — *włoska*, *poliska*, Italy, Poland. *Z ziemi włoskiej do Polski*, from Italy to Poland. *Na ziemi angielskiej*, *francuskiej*, on British or English ground, on French ground; in England, in France. — *Judzka*, Judea. — *Siedmioqrodska*, Transylvania. *Być na obcej ziemi*, to be in a strange land, in a foreign country. = shire, county, district. — *Litwska*, *Nurska*, the district of Lw, of Nur.

ZIEMIANIN, *A*, *s. m. pl.* *ZIEMIANIE*, *ZIEMIAN*, an inhabitant of the earth, man, mortal (as opposed to *NIEBIANIN*, which see). = husbandman, countryman.

ZIEMIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* a female inhabitant of the earth, woman (as opposed to *NIEBIANKA*, which see). = country-woman.

ZIEMIANSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* husbandry, tillage, rural economy. = a georgic poem, georgics.

ZIEMIOKRĄG, *ĘG*, *s. m.* terrestrial globe.

ZIEMIOPIS, *A*, *s. m.* geographer.

ZIEMIOPISMO, *A*, *s. n.* geography.

ZIEMIORÓD, *ÓD*, *s. m.* the product of the earth.

ZIEMIORODNY, *A*, *E*, earth-born.

ZIEMIOWŁADNY, *A*, *E*, ruling over the earth.

ZIEMIOWODNY, *ZIEMNOWODNY*, *A*, *E*, amphibious. *Wydry*, *bobry*, *krokodyły są zwierzęta* — *e*, otters, beavers, crocodiles are amphibious animals.

ZIEMISTY, *A*, *E*, terreous, earthy.

ZIEMNIAK, *A*, *s. m.* potatoe, see *KARTOFEL*.

ZIEMNY, *A*, *E*, living on or in the earth. *Robak* — *y*, earth-worm. = earthy, terreous. *Smak*, *zapach ziemny*, an earthy taste, smell. — *e* *części*, earthy particles.

ZIEMSKI, *A*, *IE*, of the earth, belonging to the earth, terrestrial.

Kula — *a*, terrestrial globe. *Owoce*, *plody* — *e*, the fruits or production of the earth. = landed. *Dobra* — *e*, landed property, estate. *Właściciel* — *i*, landed proprietor. *Sąd* — *y*, provincial court of justice. = earthly, earthy. *Ten świat* — *i*, this earthly world.

ZIEMSKOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* earthiness.

ZJEŚĆ, *ZIEM*, *v. perf.* to eat up, to have eaten all.

ZIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* *ZIEWAĆ*, *NIĆ*, *v. inst.* to yawn.

ZIEWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* yawning.

ZJEZDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* *ZJECHAĆ*, *ZJADĄ*, *v. perf.* to ride down, to drive down. *Zjechać z drogi*, to ride or drive a little out of the road. = (said of great folks), to come. *Król miał zjechać do Krakowa*, his Majesty the king is to come down to Cracow. = *Zjechać do czego*, *fam.* to make a rambling digression. — *SIĘ*, to meet together (in carriages or on horseback).

ZJEZDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* *konia*, to ride a horse too hard, to override a horse. — *kogo*, *fig. vulg.* to rate one, to give him a rating, to snub or reprimand him. — *SIĘ*, to grow weary with riding.

ZIMA, *Y*, *s. f.* winter. *Tęga* — *a*, a hard or severe winter. *Zimą*, in winter. *Na zimę*, for the winter.

ZIMNO, *A*, *s. n.* cold, chill. *Drżać od zimna*, to tremble with cold. *Zdrętwieć od zimna*, to be quite stiff with cold. *Ten wiatr przejmuję mnie zimnem*, that blast of wind chills me.

ZIMNO, *adv.* cold. *Zimno mi*, I am cold. *Zimno (jest)*, it is cold. *Potrący na zimno*, cold meat. = coldly. *Zimno go przyjął*, he gave him a cold reception.

ZIMNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* coldness, chilliness, frigidity, bleakness.

ZIMNY, *A*, *E*, cold, chill. — *y* *czas*, cold weather. — *y* *kraj*, a cold country. *Fig. Z zimną kwią*, in cold blood. *Zamordować kogo z zimną kwią*, to murder one in cold blood. — *e* *przyjęcie*, a cold reception.

ZIMOLĄG, *A*, *s. m.* a man extremely sensible to cold, see *MIERZLAK*. = animal born in winter.

ZIMORODEK, *DEK*, *s. m.* (a bird), alcyon, kingfisher.

ZIMOWAĆ, *MUĆ*, *v. imp.* to winter, to pass the winter. = *v. a.* to winter, to feed in the winter.

ZIMOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* wintering.

ZIMOWISKO, *A*, *s. n.* wintering place, winter-quarters.

* *ZIMÓWKA*, *I*, *s. f.* see *ZIMOWISKO*. = a fruit that ripens in winter. *Gruska* — *a*, winter-pear.

ZIMOWY, *A*, *E*, of winter, wintry, wintry. *Leże* — *e*, winter-quarters. *Dzień* — *y*, winter-day.

Noc — *a*, winter-night. *Słońce* — *e*, winter-sun. *Prześilenie dnia z nocą* — *e*, winter-solstice. *Suknie*

—e, a winter suit of clothes. *Wiatry* —e, wintry winds.

ZINAD, *adv.* on the other side, from the other side.

ZIOBRO, **ZIOBERKO**, *see* **ZEBRO**, *cic.*

ZIOŁA, **ZIOŁ**, *s. pl.* of **ZIELE**, herbs, simples. — *lekarskie*, medicinal plants.

ZIOŁKO, **A**, *s. n. dim.* of **ZIELE**, little herb.

ZIOŁOZBIOR, *ord.* *s. m.* (a collection of specimens of plants, dried and preserved), herbal.

ZIOŁOZWIERZ, plant-animal, zoophite.

ZIOMEK, *msk.* *s. m.* fellow-countryman.

ZIONAĆ, *sz.* *v. perf.* to blow, to puff, to breathe out, to exhale; to expire. — *na kogo dymem, czosnkiem*, to send one a puff of smoke, of garlic.

ZISCIĆ, *ziszcz.* *v. perf.* to realize, to fulfil, to perform, to make good. — *przepowiedzenie, pro-roctwo*, to fulfil a prophecy. — *czyje nadzieje*, to answer one's hopes. — **SIĘ**, to be verified, to prove true, to be fulfilled.

ZKĄD, *adv.* whence, from what place, from what cause. **ZKĄD-KOLWIEK**, *whencesoever*, from what place soever, from what cause soever. **ZKĄDINĄD**, from elsewhere; *otherwise*, in other respects, besides. **ZKĄDSIS**, *jam.* from some unknown place.

ZŁAĆ, *see* **ZLEWAĆ**.

ZŁĄCZENIE, **A**, *s. n.* junction, union.

ZŁĄCZNIŁ, *adv.* conjointly.

ZŁĄCZONY, **A**, *z*, joined, connected, united.

ZŁĄCZYĆ CZĘ, *v. perf.* to join together, to conjoin, to connect, to unite, to combine. *Co Bóg złączył, człowiek niechaj nie rozłącza*, what God has joined together, let no man put asunder. *Złączyli swe siły*, they have joined their forces. — **SIĘ**, to join. *Złączyli się z naszymi nieprzyjaciółmi przeciw nam*, they joined our enemies against us.

ZŁAGODNIEĆ, *sz.* *v. n. perf.* to grow mild.

ZŁAGODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to soften, to appease, to calm, to allay, to assuage.

ZŁAJAĆ, *sz.* *v. perf.* to chide, to scold, to rebuke, to reprimand.

ZŁAKOMIĆ SIĘ, *mie się*, *v. perf.* *na co*, to covet, to desire, to be agog for a thing.

ZŁAMAC, *mie*, *v. perf.* to break. — *kij*, to break a stick. — *sobie kark*, to break one's neck. — *sze-regi nieprzyjacielskie*, to break the enemy's lines, ranks. — **SIĘ**, to break. *Czy myślisz że to się złamie?* do you think it will break?

ZŁAMANIE, **A**, *s. n.* the act of breaking; break. — *kości*, a fracture in the bone. — *karku*, break-neck. — *Idź na — szyi*, go and be hanged, the devil take you.

ZŁAMANY, **A**, *z*, broken. — *szeląg* (a broken farthing), little or nothing. *Niedałbym za to złamanego szeląga*, I would not give a farthing for it. *Nie mieć złamanego szeląga*, to have neither cross nor pike.

ZŁANIE, **A**, *s. n.* the act of pouring down; pouring off, decanting. — *lask*, *dobrodziejstw*, fig. the act of bestowing or conferring favours, benefits upon one. — *stow-ich praw na kogo*, the making over one's rights to another.

ZŁANY, **A**, *z*, poured down; poured off, decanted; drenched. — *łzami*, drenched in tears. — *fig.* made over; bestowed, conferred. *Na mocy złanej na niego władzy*, in virtue of the power vested in him. — *e łaski, dobro-dziejstwa*, favours, benefits bestowed upon.

ZŁAPAC, *pię*, *v. perf.* to catch, to seize, to apprehend. — *ptaka*, *rybę*, to catch a bird, a fish. — *na gorącym uczynku*, to catch in the fact. — *kogo na kłamstwie*, to catch one in an lie. — **SIĘ**, to be caught.

ZŁASIĆ SIĘ, *see* **ZŁAKOMIĆ SIĘ**.

ZŁASOWAĆ, *sunę*, *v. perf.* to have caught and carried away some delicate morsel.

ZŁATAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to have run every where. *Złatał całe miasto*, he has run all over the town. — **SIĘ**, to be tired with running.

ZŁATYWAĆ, *tuę*, *v. n. imp.*

ZLECIEĆ, *cz.* *v. perf.* to fly down. *Ptaka zleciał na ziemię*, the bird flew down upon the ground. — to fall down, to fall off (from). *Zleciał z konia*, he fell from his horse. — **SIĘ**, to come flying, to flock together. *Kruki złatują się do ścierwa*, ravens flock to the carrion.

ZŁAZIĆ, *z.* *v. n. imp.* **ZLEŻĆ**, *zlażę*, *v. perf.* to crawl or creep down, to get down, to come down.

to descend. *Zleż z drabiny, z dachu*, get down, come down from the ladder, from the top of the house. — to come off, to get loose.

Skóra mu zlaży z palców, the skin comes off his fingers. — *v. a. sam.*

Zlaził całe miasto i nie znalazł go, he trudled all over the town and has not found him. — **SIĘ** (o many animals or persons), to creep or crowd together; to come slowly, heavily from all sides, to be long a coming. *Nim się zlażą będzie dwónasta*, *jam.* coming slowly as they do, and one after another, it will be twelve o'clock before they come all. — *Złazić się*, to be tired with trudging.

ZLE, *adv.* (compar. **GORZEJ**, *superl.* **NAJGORZEJ**), badly, ill, wrong, amiss. *To złe, a to jeszcze gorzej*, this is bad, and that is worse. *Złe czynić*, to do evil. *Złe o wszystkich mówi*, he or she speaks ill of every body.

Żle mi się przysłużył, he has done me very bad service. *Żle mi dziś wyglądasz*, you look very bad or ill this morning. *Żle mi*, I find myself ill, I am unwell. *Żle mi tu*, I am not well here. *Nie myślałem wcale aby tak źle było*, I had no idea it was so bad with him or that he is so badly off. *Żle było*, he is ill at ease. *Żle się mam*, I am badly, poorly off (in point of health or pecuniary circumstances). *Nie źle*, not so badly done, tolerably, middling, so so. *Żle się bierziesz do tego*, you go the wrong way to work. *Wcale to było źle z twojej strony*, it was very bad or wrong of you. *Żleś zrobił*, you have done ill. *Żle mu powiedzieć sekret*, it is not well to trust him with a secret. *Żle co tłumaczyć*, to interpret wrong, to misconstrue, to put bad construction upon. *Żle nabyte bogactwa*, ill-gotten riches, goods, wealth. *Żle wychowany*, ill-bred. *Człowiek o którym źle mówią*, a man ill-spoken of. *Żle myślący*, evil-minded.

ZŁE, *co*, *s. n.* evil, harm, mischief. *Unikaj złego a czyni dobro*, eschew evil and do good. *Cóż on złego zrobił?* what evil has he done? *Rozróżniać złe od dobrego*, to know right from wrong. *Wziąć co za złe*, to take any thing ill, to take it amiss. *Nic ci się złego nie stanie*, you shall come to no harm. *To ci na złe wyjdzie*, evil will befall you, mischief will come of it. *Mie masz tego złego co by na dobre nie wyszło*, *prov.* there is no evil but some good may come of it, it is a. ill wind that blows nobody good.

ZLECAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZLECIEĆ**, *cz.* *v. perf.* *co komu*, to enjoin, to command, to order, to give in charge, to commit to one's care, *see* **POLECIEĆ**.

ZLECENIE, **A**, *s. n.* injunction, command, order, charge, commission. *Dopelnąć zlecenia*, to fulfil a commission.

ZLECIEĆ, *see* **ZLECAĆ**. — to warm a little.

ZLECIEĆ, *see* **ZŁATYWAĆ**.

ZLECZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to cure, to heal completely, *see* **ULECZYĆ**, **WYLECZYĆ**.

ZLEDZ, **ZLEGNĄĆ**, *gnę*, *v. n. perf.* to lie in, to be brought to bed with child. *Wczoraj zległa*, she was brought to bed yesterday.

ZLEGNIECIE, **A**, *s. n.* childbed, lying-in. *Na zlegnieniu*, a woman near her reckoning, quick with child.

ZŁĘKLY, **A**, *z*, seized with fear. **ZŁĘKNAĆ SIĘ**, *szę się*, *v. perf.* to be seized or struck with fear, to be frightened, to take fright.

ZLENIEĆ, *sz.* *v. n. perf.* to moult, to mew, to cast the skin or slough, *see* **WYLENIEĆ**. — **ZLENIWIEĆ**, to become lazy.

ZLEPEK, *peka*, *s. m.* anything

composed of glutinous matter, and shaped into a form. *Człowiek, marny zlepek z gliny*, man is but a lump of clay.

ZLEPIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZLEPIĆ**, *PIG*, *v. perf.* to glue together, to paste together, to agglutinate. — **SIE**, **ZLEPNAĆ**, *v. n. perf.* to stick together, to cling, to, to adhere.

ZLEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZLĄC**, **ZLEŚ**, *v. perf.* to pour down, to shower down; to pour upon; to pour off, to decant; to mix. *Zlewac łzami*, to bathe with tears. *Fig. Złac na kogo swą władzę*, to delegate one's authority, power, to commission, to invest with power. *Zlewać na kogo łaski, dobrodziejstwa*, to bestow or confer favours, benefits upon one. *Bóg zlał swe błogosławieństwa na ten dom*, God has poured down his blessings on that house. *Zlewac obfite dary, oofite plony*, to pour down the streams of plenty. — **SIE**, to blend, to be mingled, to join, to be blended, mixed together. = to piss abed, to wet one's bed.

ZLEWEK, *Wku*, *s. m.* liquids mixed together; fusion. = transfer of part or the whole of any property; cession, resignation.

ZLEŻAŁY, *A*, *z*, spoiled or damaged by long lying (said of stuffs, clothes and such like).

ZLEŻEĆ SIE, *zy się*, *v. n. perf.* to become spoiled or damaged by long lying.

ZLEŻENIE, *see* **ZLEGNIE**. **ZLI**, *pl.* of **ZŁY**, bad. *Zli i dobry*, the bad and the good.

ZLICZYĆ, *czg.*, *v. perf.* to count over, to tell the precise number. *Zlicz wielu jest wszystkich*, count how many people there are. *Kto zliczy gwiazdy?* who can count the stars?

ZLITOWAĆ SIE, *tuż się*, *v. perf.* nad kim, nad czym, to take or have pity upon, to compassionate. *Boże zlituj się nad nami*, God have mercy upon us. *Zlitował się nad nim*, he had compassion on him.

ZLITOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* pity, mercy, compassion.

ZLIZAĆ, *zg.*, *v. perf.* **ZLIZYWAĆ**, *zusz.*, *v. imp.* to lick off, to take away by the tongue.

ŻŁÓB, *osu*, *s. m.* crib, manger. **ŻŁOBCZASTY**, **ŻŁOBIASTY**, *see* **ŻŁOKOWATY**.

ŻŁOBEK, *BKA*, *s. m.* a little crib. = *Arch.* flute, channel, furrow of a pillar, chamfer, chamfret. = groove.

ŻŁOBIĆ, *bić*, *v. imp.* to scoop, to groove; to cut in channels, to channel, to chamfer, *see* **WYŻŁOBIĆ**.

ŻŁÓBKODZIOB, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird), channel-bill.

ŻŁÓBKOWATOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* channeling, fluting, chamfering, chamfered work, gutter-work.

ŻŁÓBKOWATY, **ŻŁÓBKOWA-**

NY, *A*, *z*, channelled, grooved, fluted, chamfered.

ZŁOCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* gilding.

ZŁOCIĆ, *czg.*, *v. imp.* to gild. — *ramy obrazu*, to gild the frame of a picture. *Stońce złociło szczyty gór, wierzchołki drzew*, the sun gilded or gilt the tops or summits of the mountains, of the trees. — *pi-gułka*, *prop.* and *fig.* to gild the pill, *see* **OZŁOCIĆ**, **POZŁOCIĆ**, **WYŻŁOCIĆ**.

ZŁOCIEN, *NIA*, *TNIA*, *s. m.* (a plant), yarrow, milfoil, achillaea, *see* **ZENISZEK**. = corn-marygold, chrysanthemum, *see* **ZŁOTO-KWIAT**.

ZŁOCISTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the glitter of gold.

ZŁOCISTY, *A*, *z*, shining, glittering like gold. = of molten gold, of massive gold. = mingled with gold, embroidered with gold. *Materje* — *e*, silken stuffs with gold flowers.

ZŁOCZYŃCA, *Y*, *s. m.* evil-doer, malefactor, criminal, misdoer.

ZŁOCZYNNOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* an inclination to evil, propensity to vice, maleficence.

ZŁOCZYNNY, *A*, *z*, evil-doing, misdoing, mischiefmaking, wicked.

ZŁOCZYŃSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* (little used), evil action, misdeed, wickedness, villany.

ZŁODOWACIEC, *zg.*, *v. n. perf.* to turn into ice, to be changed into ice, to be frozen.

ZŁODZIEJ, *A*, *s. m.* thief. *Na złodzieju czapka gore*, *prov.* (word for word: the cap is burning on the thief's head), people conscious of guilt are always afraid of being detected.

ZŁODZIEJKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female thief.

ZŁODZIEJSKI, *A*, *ie*, of a thief, thievish.

ZŁODZIEJSKO, **PO ZŁODZIEJSKU**, *adv.* thievishly, like a thief.

ZŁODZIEJSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* thievery; theft. *Skazany na więzienie za — (za kradzież)*, condemned to prison for theft.

ZŁOIC, *zg.*, *v. perf.* to besmear with tallow. = *Złoić kogo kijem*, *fig.* to strike one hard with a cane.

ZŁOMNY, *A*, *z*, apt to break.

ZŁOPAC, *fig.*, *v. imp.* to gulp, to quaff, to swirl, to tippie.

ZŁORZECZENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* malediction, curse, execration, imprecation.

ZŁORZECZYĆ, *czg.*, *v. n. komu*, to wish one evil, to curse him, to utter imprecations against one.

ZŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* passion, anger, spite, dudgeon, malice. *Wpuł w złość*, he fell or flew into a passion, he was in high dudgeon. *Pienit się ze złości*, he foamed with rage. *Miec złość do kogo*, to have spite against one, to owe one a spite or a grudge. *Złość komu wyrządzić*, to do one mischief, to play one some mischief, to play, or to serve

one a foul trick. *Złość mnie bierze*, I feel provoked, vexed; *Na złość komu*, merely to spite or to vex one. *Plakał ze złości*, he wept for vexation. *Chocby miał pękać ze złości*, though he were to burst with spite. *W złości*, in a fit of passion. = **ZŁOŚCI**, *pl.* (in theological sense), sin, wickedness, iniquity. *Dopełnić miarę swych złości (niegodziwości)*, to fill up the measure of one's iniquities.

ZŁOŚCIĆ *szczg.*, *v. imp.* to put one in a passion, to make angry, to vex, to provoke, to irritate. — **SIE**, to be angry, to fret, to be fretful, to be vexed, to fret and foam.

ZŁOSLIWIE, *adv.* maliciously, malignantly.

ZŁOSLIWIEC, *see* **ZŁOŚNIK**.

ZŁOSLIWOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* ill-nature, bad maliciousness, malevolent disposition, crossness, peevishness.

ZŁOSLIWY, *A*, *z*, ill-natured, malicious, passionate. = cross, peevish, cross-tempered, mischievous, wicked. *Małpa jestto zwierzę* —, a monkey is a mischievous animal. — *y język*, a mischievous tongue. — *e dziecko*, a bad, wicked or mischievous child. — *y żart*, a biting, nipping jest.

ZŁOŚNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* a cross woman, a shrew, a bitter scold, a vixen.

ZŁOŚNIK, *A*, *s. m.* an ill-natured, passionate man, one easily moved to anger.

ZŁOŚNY, *A*, *z*, angry, in a passion (little used).

ZŁOSTKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* of **ZŁOŚĆ**.

ZŁOTAWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* (a coleopterous insect), green-beetle; chrysomela.

ZŁOTAWY, *A*, *z*, resembling gold, like gold.

ZŁOTEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* gold-fish.

ZŁOTKO, *A*, *s. n. dim.* of **ZŁOTO** (a word of endearment for gold; to speak of it with a sense of pleasure). = *Moje złotko*, darling, dear, love, my little darling!

ZŁOTNICKI, **ZŁOTNICZY**, *A*, *e*, of a goldsmith.

ZŁOTNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* goldsmith's trade.

ZŁOTNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a goldsmith's wife.

ZŁOTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* goldsmith.

ZŁOTO, *A*, *s. n.* gold. — *plakowe*, beaten gold, leaf-gold, gold-foil. — *w sztukach*, *w sztabach*, bullion gold. *Koronne* —, base gold. *Żyła złota*, a vein of gold. *Złotem płacić*, to pay in gold. *Złotemby to odważyć*, to be worth one's weight in gold. *Nie wszystko złoto co się świeci*, *prov.* all is not gold that glitters.

ZŁOTOGLÓW, *owu*, *s. m.* brocade. = (a plant), day-lily, king's spear, asphodel.

ZŁOTOGLÓWEK, *WKA*, *s. m.* *see* **ZŁOTOWIEC**.

ZŁOTOGLÓWY, *A*, *z*, made of brocade. = gold-headed.

ZŁOTOKAMIEŃ, *nia*, *s. m.* chrysolite.

ZŁOTOLEJ, *u*, *s. m.* (carbonate of copper), chrysocola.

ZŁOTOKOST, *u*, *s. m.* orpiment, yellow arsenic.

ZŁOTOKWIAT, *u*, *s. m.* (a plant), corn-marygold, chrysanthemum.

ZŁOTOLITY, *a*, *z*, of molten gold, of massive gold.

ZŁOTOLUSK, *a*, *s. m.* (a sort of sea and fresh water-fish), mullet, mugil.

ZŁOTOOKI, *a*, *z*, gold-eyed.

ZŁOTOPIÓRY, *a*, *z*, gold-feathered.

ZŁOTOPSTRAG, *a*, *s. m.* gold-spotted or specked trout.

ZŁOTORODNY, *a*, *z*, producing gold.

ZŁOTOUSTY, *a*, *z*, gold-lipped. *Jan Złotousty*, St. John Chrysostom.

ZŁOTOWIERZBA, *y*, *s. f.* golden osier, yellow willow.

ZŁOTOWKA *i*, *s. f.* *see* **ZŁOTY**.

ZŁOTOWŁOSY, *a*, *z*, gold-haired.

ZŁOTOWO, *a*, *s. n.* **ZŁOTOWŁOS**, *a*, *s. m.* (a plant), golden maidenhair, capillus Veneris, adiantum aureum.

ZŁOTRZĘC, *ęz*, **ZŁOTRZYĆ SIĘ**, *v. n. perf.* to become a knave, an arrant knave, to take to ill courses.

ZŁOTY, *zgo*, *s. m. złp.* stands for *Złoty polski* (a silver coin of Poland, of the value of about six pence), florin. *Czerwony złoty*, ducat.

ZŁOTY, *a*, *z*, golden, gold, made of gold, containing gold. *Złoty zegarek*, *lancuszek*, a gold watch, a gold chain. *Złoty runo*, the golden fleece. *Złoty kubek*, a golden cup. *Złoty pierścień*, a gold ring. *Złoty lew*, (the sign of an inn), the golden lion. *Złota góra*, a mountain containing gold, gold-mine. *Złote góry komu obiecywać*, fig. to promise one whole mountains of gold. = *Złote czasy*, happy days. *Wiek złoty*, golden age. *Liczba złota*, the golden number. *Złoty złote*, hemorrhoidal veins and vessels.

ZŁOWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to catch, *see* **ZŁAPAC**.

ZŁOWIESZCZY, **ZŁOWROGI**, *a*, *z*, ill-omened, ill-boding, ominous.

ZŁOŻENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of laying down. — *broni*, the laying down of arms. — *z urzędu*, depriving of a place or office, dismissal. — *z tronu*, dethronement, *see* **ZŁOŻYĆ**.

ZŁOŻONY, *a*, *z*, laid down, deposited. — *w grobie*, laid in the grave. — *chorobą*, lying under a distemper, confined to bed by sickness, lying sick abed, bedridden. — *z urzędu*, turned out of his office, deprived of his employment, dismissed, discharged. = composed, compounded, complex, composite. *Wyrazy* — *e*, compound words.

Wyobrażenia — *e*, complex ideas. *Porządek* — *y* jest ostatni z liczby pięciu porządków architektonicznych, the composite order is the last of the five orders of columns, *see* **ZŁOŻYĆ**.

ZŁOŻOWAĆ, *zwę*, *v. perf.* *warte*, to relieve the guard.

ZŁOŻYĆ, *zł*, *v. perf.* **SKŁADAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to lay down, to depose. *Złożyć ciężar na ziemię*, to lay down one's burden. *Złożyć w grobie*, to lay in the grave. *Złożyć bron*, to lay down one's arms. *Złożyć pióro*, to lay down one's pen. *Złożyć urząd*, to lay down one's commission, to give up, surrender or resign one's office. *Sylla złożył dyktaturę*, Jan Kazimierz złożył koronę, Sylla laid down the dictatorship, John Casimir abdicated the crown. *Złożyć z urzędu*, to deprive one of his office, to remove him from his office, to dismiss from an employment. *Złożyć z panstwa*, *z tronu*, to depose a king, to dethrone. *Złożyć pychę z serca*, to lay aside one's pride. = to deposit, to lodge. *Złożyć towary w miejscu bezpiecznem*, to deposit goods in a place of safety. *Złożyć sumkę do rąk czyich*, to deposit a sum in one's hands. *Złożyć testament u notaryusza*, to deposit a will in the notary's hands. *Złożyć skargę w sądzie*, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate. = to lay on, to charge, to impute. *Złożyć winę na kogo*, to lay the blame of a thing on one. = to put together, to compose, to compound. *Złożyć stronice*, to compose a page. = to fold, to double. *Złożyć list*, to fold a letter. *Złożyć bieliznę*, to fold up linen. *Złóż serwetę*, fold up your napkin. *Złożyć ręce*, to cross or fold one's arms. = to leave off, to quit. *Złożyć żałobę*, to leave off mourning, to go out of mourning. = to call together, to convoke, to convene. *Złożyć sejm*, *radę*, to call or convoke a parliament, a council. = to offer, to present, to produce, to show. *Złożyć dzięki*, *dziękczynienia*, to return thanks. *Złożyć uszanowanie*, to pay one's respects. *Złożyć przysięgę*, to take one's oath, to swear, to be sworn. *Złożył przysięgę na radcę tajnego*, he was sworn a privy counsellor. *Złożyć świadectwo w sądzie*, *przed sądem*, to bear witness, to depose, to give evidence in a court of justice. *Złożyć świadectwo*, to present, show or exhibit one's testimonial, character. *Złożyć dowody*, *dokumenty*, to produce or show titles, deeds, vouchers. *Złożyć egzamin*, to undergo an examination. **ZŁOŻYĆ SIĘ**, to take aim, to level the gun. = *Złożyć się na kogo*, to club, to join, to make a collection for one. *Złożyli się na niego*, żeby miał za co odbyć dalszą podróż, they all joined, and made him up the

sum requisite for his journey. = *Złożyć się czemu*, to allege a thing for one's excuse, to excuse one's self on the ground or plea that... to plead or offer as an excuse.

ZŁUDZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* illusion, delusion. — *optyczne*, optical illusion.

ZŁUDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to delude, to beguile, to lead into error, to deceive, to betray into. *Nie daj się jej złudzić*, beware of her delusions. *Dał się złudzić pięknemu nadziejami*, he suffered himself to be allured or enticed by those fine hopes.

ZŁUDZONY, *a*, *z*, deluded, beguiled, deceived, betrayed into.

ZŁUPIĆ, *pie*, *v. perf.* to skin, to flay, to strip. = to rifle, to plunder, to pillage.

ZŁUPIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of skinning, flaying, stripping. = plunder, pillage. *Wykłęty za — kościołów*, excommunicated for having stripped the churches of their ornaments.

ZŁUPIONY, *a*, *z*, skinned, flayed, stript. = rifled, plundered, pillaged.

ZŁUTOWAĆ, *twę*, *v. perf.* to solder.

ZŁY, *a*, *z*, (*compar.* *gorszy*, *superl.* *najgorszy*), bad, ill, evil. *Zły koń*, *zła droga*, a bad horse, a bad road. *Mielismy złe mięso*, *zły chleb i złe wino w tej austeryi*, we had bad meat, bad bread, and bad wine in that inn. *Złe odzienie*, *złe obuwie*, a coat worn out, a pair of shoes or boots worn out. *Zły czas (stota)*, bad weather. *Złe czasy*, ill, evil times. *W zły czas przychodzisz*, you do not come in proper time. *Zły duch*, evil spirit, devil, fiend. *Czy go zły duch opętał*, the devil is in him, that man must be possessed with the devil. *Był złym mężem i złym ojcem*, he was a bad husband and a bad father. *Zły sąsiad*, bad neighbour. *Zła żona*, a shrewd wife. *Można być dobrym pisarzem a złym mówcą*, a man may be a good writer and a bad speaker. *To złe książki*, those are bad books. *Złe życie*, *złe uczynki*, a bad life, evil deeds, a bad action. *Złe prawa*, bad laws. *Zijemy pod złym rządem*, we live under a bad government. *Jest w złym humorze*, *wieć daj mu pokój*, he is in bad humour, so let him alone. *Lubi złe towarzystwo*, he is fond of bad company. *Złe nowiny*, *zła wiadomość*, evil tidings, an ill news. *Zły przykład*, bad, ill example. *To bardzo zły zwyczaj*, that's a very bad custom. *Szczęściem odkryliśmy zawczasu jego złe zamiary*, happily for us we discovered his bad designs in time. *Złe słowo*, a harsh word, an ill word. *Służyłem u niego lat dziesięć a nigdy mu złego słowa od niego nie usłyszałem*, I have served him these ten years, and he never gave me an ill word,

he always used me kindly. — **cross**, angry, ill-natured, naughty, mischievous. *Złe dziecko*, a wicked child, a cross child. *Zły chłopiec*, a naughty boy. *Zły na niego*, he is angry with him.

ZŁYKOWACIEĆ, *zł, v. n. perf.* to toughen, to grow tough.

ZMACHAĆ, *am, v. perf. konia*, *fam.* to overdrive or override a horse. — **SIĘ**, *fam.* to be tired or fatigued with running, walking.

ZMACIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to muddy, to make muddy. *Deszcze zmąciły wodę w rzęce*, the rains have made the river muddy.

ZMACZAĆ, **ZMOCZYĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* to wet, to moisten, to soak, to drench. *Deszcz go zmoczył*, he was drenched with rain.

ZMADRZEĆ, **ZMĘDRZEĆ**, *zł, v. n. perf.* to become wiser, knowing, cunning.

ZMAGAC, *see ZMÓDZ.*

ZMAGŁOWAĆ, *luz, v. perf.* to have done mangling.

ZMALEĆ, *zł, v. n. perf.* to become less, to lessen (in bulk, number or amount), to dwindle in size.

ZMARŁY, *A, E*, deceased, dead. — *w roku życia...*, deceased at the age of... *Za dusze zmarłych*, for the souls of the dead.

ZMARNIEĆ, *zł, v. n. perf.* to dwindle to nothing, to run to waste.

ZMARNOWAĆ, *suw, v. perf.* to waste, to squander, to throw away. — *czas*, to waste one's time, to idle one's time away. *Zmarnował majątek*, he squandered away all his fortune.

ZMARNOWANIE, *A, s. n.* waste, useless expense.

ZMARSZCZEK, **CZKA**, *A, s. m.* **ZMARSZCZKA**, *i, s. f.* wrinkle, pucker; rumple. *Zmarszczki starości*, the wrinkles of old age.

ZMARSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of wrinkling, puckering, rumpling. — *czola*, a look of displeasure, frown.

ZMARSZCZONY, *A, E*, wrinkled, puckered; rumpled, shrivelled. *Zmarszczona skóra*, wrinkled, shrivelled, corrugated skin. *Przyszedł ze zmarszczonym czołem*, he came in with a frown on his face, brow.

ZMARSZCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to wrinkle, to pucker, to shrivel, to corrugate; to rumple. *Wiek mu zmarszczył twarz*, age has wrinkled his face. — *czolo*, *brwi*, to wrinkle one's brow, to frown (with displeasure or anger), to knit one's brow. — **SIĘ**, to be wrinkled, to have wrinkles; to frown, to knit one's brow.

ZMARTWIAŁY, *A, E*, benumbed, torpid; half-dead, almost dead.

ZMARTWIĆ, *w, v. perf.* to mortify, to grieve, to afflict, to cause sorrow, to distress, to affect deeply. — **SIĘ**, to grieve, to be afflicted, to be violently affected.

ZMARTWIEĆ, *zł, v. n. perf.* to be benumbed; to be half-dead.

ZMARTWIENIE, *A, s. n.* grief, sorrow, affliction, distress of mind, broken heart, heart-sore. *Umarła ze zmartwienia*, she died of a broken heart.

ZMARTWIONY, *A, E*, grieved, afflicted, distressed in mind; deeply affected, very much concerned for.

ZMARTWYCHWSTAĆ, *nz, v. n. perf.* to rise from the dead. *Trzeciego dnia zmartwychwstał*, the third day he rose again from the dead.

ZMARTWYCHWSTAŁY, *A, E*, risen from the dead.

ZMARTWYCHWSTANIE, *A, s. n.* resurrection. — *Puńskie*, the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ.

ZMARZŁAK, *A, s. m.* (a man easily affected by cold, extremely sensible to cold), a chilly body.

ZMARZŁY, *A, E*, frozen, congealed; chilled; frozen to death, killed with cold.

ZMARZNAĆ, *nz, v. n. perf.* to freeze, to be congealed; to be chilled all over; to be frozen to death. *Nie jeden Francuz zmarł w Moskwie*, many a Frenchman perished with cold in Moscow.

ZMAZA, *x, s. f.* spot, stain, blot, contamination, pollution, defilement. *Bez zmaży*, stainless, spotless, undefiled.

ZMAZAĆ, *zł, v. perf.* to blot out, to cancel, to efface. — to stain, to pollute, to defile, to contaminate.

— **SIĘ**, to befoul one's self. *Zmazać się krwią niewinną*, to imbrue one's hands in innocent blood.

ZMECONY, *A, E*, muddled, troubled, turbid (better, **ZMACONY**).

ZMECZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to tire, to weary, to fatigue. — **SIĘ**, to grow tired, to be wearied.

ZMĘDRZAŁY, *A, E*, become wise, knowing, cunning.

ZMĘDRZEĆ, *see ZMADRZEĆ.*

ZMIELTY, **ZMIELONY**, *A, E*,

ground (corn, coffee).

ZMĘŻNIEĆ, *zł, v. n. perf.* to become stout, strong.

ZMIAĆ, **ZEMNĘ**, *v. perf.* to rumple, to crumple.

ZMIANA, *x, s. f.* change, alteration. *Wiele zaszło zmian*, several alterations, changes have taken place. *Dziwne zmiany*, strange changes, *see ODMIANA*. *Zmiana czasu*, *powietrza*, change of weather. *Zmiana mieszkania*, *miejsca*, change of lodgings, of place or situation, shifting of quarters.

ZMIARKOWAĆ, *kuw, v. perf.* to, to guess right, to see clear after a moment of reflection, to understand right. — **SIĘ**, to keep one's temper, to bethink one's self.

ZMIATAC, *am, v. imp.* **ZMIEŚĆ**, **ZMIOTĘ**, *v. perf.* to sweep off (away). *Dzuma zmiotła wiele ludzi*, the plague swept away or off many people. — *do kupy*, to sweep on a heap. *Zmiałeć stawki*, *płatki*, to sweep the stakes.

ZMIEKCYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to mollify, to soften, to mitigate. — *czyje serce*, to soften one's heart. — **SIĘ**, **ZMIEKNAĆ**, *v. n. perf.* to grow soft, to soften, to relax from severity, to relent. *Serce jego zmiało dla niej*, his heart relented towards her. *Zmiekła mu rura*, *fam.* he pulled or drew in the horns, his pride abated, he became more tractable, he sings now another tune.

ZMIENIAC, *am, v. imp.* **ZMIE- NIC**, *nz, v. perf.* to change, to alter, to shift. *Zmienić suknię*, *Roszułę*, to change or shift one's clothes, shirt. *Zmienić plan*, *zamiar*, to change one's design, mind.

To nie zmienia locale mego celu, *zamiaru*, that makes no change in my purpose. *Zmienić religię*, to change one's religion. *Zmienić mieszkanie*, to change or shift one's lodgings, quarters, = *pieniądze*, *sztukę złota*, to change a piece of money, to give small money or change for it. — **SIĘ**, to be changed, to change, *Jakże się też on zmienił po ostatniej chorobie*, how changed, altered he is after his last illness. *Mody zmieniają się codzień*, fashions change every day. *Nic nie masz stalego na tym świecie*, *wszystko się zmienia*, nothing is fixed in this world, all things change. *Zmieniła się postać świata*, the face of the world is changed.

ZMIENIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of changing.

ZMIENIONY, *A, E*, changed, altered.

ZMIENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mutability, changeableness, inconstancy, instability, fickleness, versatility. — *rzeczy ludzkich*, *serca ludzkiego*, the instability of human affairs, of the human heart.

ZMIENNY, *A, E*, subject to change, mutable, changeable, variable, unsettled, fickle, versatile. — *a pogoda*, changeable, unsettled, weather. — *y umysł*, changeable mind, humour.

ZMIERZAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* *do kąd*, to make for or towards a place, to wind one's way, to shape one's course towards a place, to take towards a place. *Zbliżając się do miasta*, *ujrzałem wielu żołnierzy zmierzających ku mnie*, as I drew near the town, I perceived a great many soldiers making towards me. *O samym świecie postrześliśmy trzy okręty zmierzające ku północy*, at day-break we discovered three sails standing to the northward or shaping their course towards the north. *Zmierzać do celu*, to pursue a design, one's point or aim. *Zmierzamy do szczęścia*, we happiness pursue. = *do czego*, to tend, to aim, to have in view, to have an end in view. *Wien do czego zmierzają two słowa*, I know the tendency or drift of your discourse. *Widzę do czego zmierzasz*, I see or perceive your drift.

one's wits. — *zwierzęcy*, instinct. *Każde zwierzę ma sobie właściwość* — every animal has its peculiar instinct.

ZMYŚLAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZMYŚLIĆ, LF, v. perf. to feign, to invent, to counterfeit. *Zmyślać radość*, to counterfeit joy, to pretend to be merry. *Zmyślić chorobę*, to sham an illness. *Zmyślić sobie nazwisko*, to forge one's self a name, to assume a false name. = to tell untruths, to tell stories, to tell fibs (this word is more polite than KŁAMAĆ, ŁGAĆ, to lie).

ZMYŚLACZ, A, s. m. fibber, teller of stories.

ZMYŚLANIE, A, s. n. the habit of telling untruths.

ZMYŚLENIE, A, s. n. fiction, invention, falsehood. — *poetyczne*, poetic fiction. — *jest czasem przyjemniejsze od prawdy*, fiction is sometimes more pleasing than truth itself.

ZMYŚLNI, ADV, ingeniously, sagaciously, shrewdly, cleverly.

ZMYŚLNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. instinct, sagacity, intelligence. — *psa, słonia*, the intelligence of the dog or elephant.

ZMYŚLNY, A, E, endowed with instinct, sagacious, intelligent. *Pies jest bardzo — e stworzenie*, the dog is a very intelligent creature. = ingenious, inventive; shrewd, clever. — *y wynalazek*, a clever contrivance.

ZMYŚLONY, A, E, feigned, counterfeited, fictitious, sham, false. — *e łzy*, false tears. — *e nazwisko*, a sham name. — *y tytuł*, a fictitious title.

ZMYŚLOWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. sensuality.

ZMYŚLOWY, A, E, falling under the senses, material, affecting the senses. = sensual, luxurious.

ZMYTY, A, E, washed. *Poszszedł, odeszedł jak zmyty*, fig. he came off pitifully (having been snubbed, rattled).

ZMYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZMYĆ, LF, v. perf. to wash off (away, out). *Deszcz zmył piasek z ulicy*, the rain has washed the sand from the street. *Zmyć komu głowę*, fig. fam. to chide, snub, rattle one, to ring one a peal.

ZNAĆ, AM, v. imp. to know. *Znać z widzenia*, to know by sight. *Znać z powieści*, to know from hearsay. *Znać drogę*, to know a road. *Znam go bardzo dobrze i wiem że jest uczony, uczciwy*, I know him very well and I know that he is an honest man. *Znać swój interes, swoją powinność*, to know one's interest, one's duty. *Nie znam jego ręki*, I do not know his hand-writing. *Znać siebie samego*, to know one's self. — *Znaj siebie samego — jest jedną z najpiękniejszych maxym starożytniej filozofii*, «know thyself» is one of the finest maxims of an-

cient philosophy. *Dać znać*, to let know, to send word, to inform. *Skoro przyjdzie daś mi znać*, as soon as he comes, come and tell me, let me know, send me word. = ZNAĆ, used only in the infinitive mood. *Znać wilka choć w baraniej skórze*, the wolf is easily known, although he has put on the sheep's skin. *Znać mu to z oczu*, one may see it by his looks. *Znać (poznać) pana po cholewach*, *pror.* (word for word: a great lord is known by the legs of his boots), his manners and outward appearance bespeak him a gentleman. = ZNAĆ, used adverbially may be translated by: it is likely, like enough, probably. *Znać nie przyjdzie*, like enough he will not come. *Znać mu się nie spodobał*, probably he has not liked him. *Nie ścieci się w oknach*, *znać że go do domu nie ma*, there is no light in the windows, it is a sign he is not at home. — SIĘ, to know one's self. = *Znać się do winy*, to be conscious of guilt, see PO CZUWAĆ SIĘ, *Znam się do mego powinności*, I know my duty. = *Znać się na czym*, to understand a thing, to be skillful or have skill in it, to be a judge. *Zna się doskonale na malarstwie*, he has a perfect knowledge of the painting. *Znać się na żartach*, to understand raillery, to take a jest. *Nie zna się na żartach*, a man that cannot take a jest. = *Znać się*, to know each other. *Znają się z sobą*, they are acquainted. *Znamy się od dawna*, he, she is an old acquaintance of mine.

ZNACHODZIĆ, see ZNAJDOWAĆ, ZNALEZĆ.

ZNACZEK, CZKA, s. m. a little mark, a small point, a dot.

ZNACZENIE, A, s. n. the act of marking, stamping. *Atrament do znaczenia bielejny*, ink to mark linen. importance, consequence, moment, interest. *Przyjść do znaczenia*, to rise to importance. *Ma wielkie u króla* —, he has a great interest with the king. *Przywiązywać do czego wielkie* —, to lay too much stress on it. = meaning, sense, signification. *Użyłem tego wraza w tem znaczeniu*, I used this word in this signification.

ZNACZNIE, ADV, distinctly, evidently; remarkably, considerably.

ZNACZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. distinctness.

ZNACZNY, A, E, easy to be seen, distinct, conspicuous; notable, remarkable, considerable. — *e pochodziły odmiany*, considerable changes have taken place. *Mu — y majutek*, he has a considerable fortune.

ZNACZYĆ, CZĘ, v. imp. to mark, with chalk, etc. — *srebra stolowe*, to mark or stamp plate. — *bieliznę, chustki, drzewa, owce, konie*, to mark linen, handkerchiefs, trees, sheep, horses. = to mean, to si-

gnify *Co znaczy ten wyraz?* what does this word mean? what is the meaning of this word? *Co to wszystko znaczy?* what is the meaning of all this? *To nic nie znaczy*, it signifies nothing it is of no consequence, it matters not. = v. n. to be of importance, to matter; to be a man of note, to have great influence or interest. *Człowiek wiele znaczący*, a man of note, a very influential man. *To mało znaczy*, *wiele znaczy*, it matters little, it matters much. *Co mu to znaczy?* what does it matter to him? — SIĘ, to mean, to denote, to betoken. *Co się to znaczy?* what means this? what is the import of that? *Co się to znaczy że go dotąd nima?* I wonder what he is doing, that he has not yet come; what can possibly detain him?

ZNAGŁA, ADV, suddenly, of a sudden, on a sudden.

ZNAGLAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZNAGLIĆ, LF, v. perf. to hurry, to compel, to force, to constrain.

ZNAJDEK, DKA, s. m. founding.

ZNAJDOWAĆ, see ZNALEZĆ.

ZNAJOMOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. knowledge, notion. — *dziejów*, the knowledge of history. *Ma wielką — dziejów*, he is very conversant with history. *Powierzchniowa* —, a superficial, smattering knowledge. — *serca ludzkiego*, the knowledge of the human heart. = acquaintance. *Mało mamy przyjaciół a wiele znajomości*, we have few friends and many acquaintances. *Zabrać z kim* —, to make, form or contract an acquaintance with one.

ZNAJOMY, A, E, (generally applied to persons), known. *Spotkałem się ze znajomą mi osobą*, I met a person known to me. — ego, s. acquaintance. *To mój dawny* —, he is an old acquaintance of mine.

ZNAK, U, s. m. mark, sign, token, signal, badge, indication. — *krzyża świętego*, the sign of the cross. *Jako nie umiejący pisać* *położył — krzyża świętego*, having declared he could not write, he affixed his mark (cross). — *przyjaźni*, a token of friendship, a mark of friendship. *Nie dał najmniejszego znaku życia*, he did not give the smallest signs of life. *Pęk różeg i siekiera były u Rzymian* *znakami konsularnej godności*, the fasces and hatchet were consular badges with the Romans. *Znak na niebie poprzedzą sąd ostateczny*, the last judgment will be preceded by several signs in the heavens. *To dobry, to zły* —, it is a good or bad sign. *Dwanaście znaków zodiaku*, the twelve signs of the zodiac. *Urodził się pod złym znakiem*, he was born under an unlucky planet. — *do boju*, the signal for battle. *Dać — do boju*, to give the signal for battle. = *ensigne*, colours, flag, standard. *Służyć pod czystemi znakami*, to

serve under one's command. = (in Scripture), sign. *Jeżeli nie widzicie znaków, wierzyć nie chcecie*, except you see signs and wonders, you will not believe. = *fam. Dac się komu we znaki*, to make one suffer much, to plague, to torment, to vex, to annoy, to be the thorn in one's side. *Zimno dało nam się dobrze we znaki przeszłej zimy*, last winter we suffered a great deal from cold.

ZNAKOMICIE, *adv.* remarkably, eminently, in a high degree.

ZNAKOMITOSĆ, *ści.* *s. f.* remarkableness, eminence, importance.

ZNAKOMITY, *A, E*, remarkable, eminent, conspicuous, signal, notable. — *y z talentu i nauki*, a man remarkable for his talents and learning. *Człowiek znakomitych talentów*, a man of conspicuous talents. — *y historyk, poeta, lekarz*, an eminent historian, poet, physician.

ZNALEŹĆ, **ZNAJŹĆ**, *v. perf.* **ZNAJDOWAĆ**, *duż.* **ZNACHODZIC**, *duż.* *n. imp.* to find, to meet. *Nie znalazłem go w domu*, I did not find him at home. *Szukaj a znajdziesz*, seek and you shall find. *Znalazłem go przewracającego w moich szufladach*, I found him ferreting in my drawers. *Znaleźć dobre przyjęcie*, to meet with kind reception. *Przyjęcie jakie u niej znalazłem zadziwiło mnie*, the reception I met with from her astonished me. *Czytając dawnego pisarza znalazłem miejsce które mi się bardzo podobalo*, reading an ancient author, I met with a passage that pleased me much. — **SIEĆ**, to be found, to meet. *Może się znajdzie nasza zguba*, perhaps we shall find what we have lost. *Ta książka nie znajduje się w bibliotece*, this book is not to be found in the library. *Znajdziemy się tam*, we shall meet there. *Dobrze się znalazł w tej okazji*, he showed himself a man of courage, ability, etc., on that occasion. *Potrafić, umieć się znaleźć w kompanii*, to know how to behave in company. — *Znajdować się gdzie*, to be present, to attend. *Znajdować się na nabożeństwie*, to attend divine service. — *na czym pogrzebie*, to attend one's funeral. *Znajdując się wczoraj w tej części miasta*, happening yesterday to be in that part of the town. — *Znajdować się w błędzie*, to lie under a mistake. — *w konieczności*, to lie under a necessity. — *w obowiązku dla kogo*, to lie under an obligation to one. *Przemawiając do tego zgromadzenia, znajduję się w trudnym nader położeniu*, in addressing this assembly, I am placed in a situation of great difficulty.

ZNALEŹCA, *r. s. m.* finder.

ZNALEZION (applied only to persons), **ZNALEZIONY**, *A, E*,

found. « *Jedyniście znalazłem u którego miał miejsce Muzy wzgardzone, i twarz wdzięczną znalazł* », you are the only one to whom the slighted Muses have fled for refuge, and met with kind reception.

ZNALEŹNE, *Go, s. n.* reward given to those who find and restore a thing lost.

ZNAMIE, **ENIA**, *s. n. pl.* **ZNAMIONA**, *inark*, sign, character, badge, token. — *macierzyńskie*, *przyrodzone*, a natural spot, a mole. *Znamiona zwierzęcia, rośliny, owadu*, the characters of an animal, plant or insect. *Jestło znamiem naszego wieku*, it is the characteristic sign of our age. *Znamiona pisarskie*, marks used in writing. — *prawe, lewe*, the grave and acute accents, *see* **ZNAK**, **CE** **GHA**.

ZNAMIENICIE, **ZNAMIENITOSĆ**, **ZNAMIENITY**, *see* **ZNAKOMICIE**, etc.

ZNAMIONOWAĆ, **NUŹĆ**, *v. imp.* to characterize, to mark or express character. *Pokora znamienuje prawdziwego chrześcianina*, humility characterizes the true christian. = to betoken, to signify, to foreshow.

ZNANY, *A, E*, known. — *y mi z widzenia*, I know him by sight. — *y z nauki*, known for his learning.

ZNAROWIĆ, **WIĘ**, *v. perf.* to make restive. *Kon znarowiony*, a restive horse.

ZNAWCA, *r. s. m.* a judge, a connoisseur.

ZNEĆAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZNECIĆ**, *ce, v. perf.* to allure, to decoy. **ZNEĆAĆ SIĘ**, *nad kim*, to use harshly or abuse one, to treat roughly, rudely, unkindly; to satisfy one's cruelty, to glut one's revenge, to commit a crime in wanton sport, *see* **PASTWIĆ SIĘ**.

ZNEDŹNIEĆ, *ż, v. n. perf.* to waste away, to decay, to fall away, to grow lean, to look very ill.

ZNEKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to harass, to overpower, to oppress, to overbear, to bear down.

ZNIECHEĆAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZNIECHECIĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* to discourage. — *Zniechęcić sobie kogo*, to estrange, to disaffect, to lose one's affection. *Chciano zniechęcić wojsko*, an attempt was made to disaffect the army.

ZNIECHEĆENIE, *A, s. n.* discouragement, = estrangement, disaffection, discontent.

ZNIECHERPLIWIC, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to put out of patience, to tire one's patience, to make impatient. — **SIEĆ**, to lose one's patience, to be impatient.

ZNIEMCEĆ, *ż, v. n. perf.* to become a German, to adopt German manners, language.

ZNIEMCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to germanise.

ZNIENACKA, *adv.* unawares, on a sudden, unexpectedly.

ZNIENAWIDZIC, *duż, v. perf.* *kogo*, to take, conceive or entertain a hatred or aversion for one.

ZNIEŚĆ, *see* **ZNOSIĆ**.

ZNIESIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of carrying down, the bringing of many things to a place, carriage. *Czys zapłacił tragarzom za rzeczy?* did you pay the porters for the carriage? = suppression, abolition, abrogation. — *klasztórów, zakonów*, the suppression of monastical orders. — *niewoli, poddaństwa*, the abolition of slavery. = *wojska nieprzyjacielskiego*, rout, defeat, discomfiture of the enemy's army. = *To nie do zniesienia*, that is not to be borne. *Cierpiące znoszenie niedoli*, the patient bearing, enduring, or supporting of one's misfortune.

ZNIEWAGA, *i. s. f.* affront, insult, indignity, contumely. *Doznać ciężkiej zniewagi*, to be cruelly affronted, to bear a cruel affront, a deadly injury.

ZNIEWALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZNIEWOLIĆ**, *ż, v. perf.* to constrain, to compel, to force, *see* **ZMUSZAĆ**. = to captivate, to win, to gain, to conciliate. *Zniewalać sobie serca*, to gain upon the hearts. *Zniewolić sobie serce czyje*, to gain or win one's heart, friendship or good will. *Jej słodycz i uprzejmość: zniewoliły jej wszystkich serca*, her sweetness and affability won the affections of all. *Zniewolić sobie kogo*, to win one's affection, to lay him under great obligations.

ZNIEWAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZNIEWAŻYC**, *ż, v. perf.* to affront, to insult, to offer an affront or an indignity; to abuse, to revile.

ZNIEWIESCIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* effeminacy, effemination.

ZNIEWIESCIAŁY, *A, E*, effeminate. *Prowadzić życie* — *e*, to lead an effeminate life.

ZNIEWIESCIEĆ, *ż, v. n. perf.* to become effeminate.

ZNIEWOLENIE, *A, s. n.* constraint, compulsion.

ZNIEWOLIĆ, *see* **ZNIEWALAĆ**.

ZNIEWOLONY, *A, E*, constrained, compelled, forced. = captivated, won, gained, conciliated.

ZNIKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZNIKNAĆ**, *ż, v. perf.* to vanish, to disappear. *Zniknął im z oczu*, he vanished out of their sight. *Zniknął z domu*, he has disappeared from home. *Szczęście moje jak sen znikło*, my happiness vanished like a dream. *Szukam rękawiczek, gdzieś znikły*, in vain I look for my gloves, they have disappeared.

ZNIKCZEMNIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* degradation, abjection.

ZNIKCZEMNIEĆ, *ż, v. n. perf.* to grow mean, to sink into abjection.

ZNIKEĆ, *A, E*, vanished, disappeared. *Digitized by Google*

ZNIKNAĆ, *see* **ZNIKAĆ**. **ZNIKOMOŚĆ**, *s. f.* evanescence

perishableness; nothingness, emptiness, vanity. — *stacy, rzeczy ludzkie*, the nothingness of human grandeur, the emptiness of earthly things.

ZNIKOMY, A, E, evanescent, perishable, transient, transitory, fleeting. — *e uciechy świata*, the transitory pleasures of the world, our fleeting joys. *Bogactwa, honory są do dobra* — *e*, riches, honours are perishable things. — *e szczęście*, happiness that passes away like a dream. — *e jest życie ludzkie*, human life has but a short duration.

ZNISKAĆ, *adv.* from nowhere.

ZNISZCZENIE, A, S. N. waste, havoc, devastation; ruin, destruction; annihilation.

ZNISZCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to waste, to destroy, to make a havoc; to undo, to ruin; to annihilate. *Wylew rzeki zniszczył plony*, the overflow of the river has destroyed the crops. — *majątek*, to destroy or ruin one's fortune. *Bóg tylko może — jestestwa które sam stworzył*, God alone can annihilate the beings whom he has created.

ZNITOWAĆ, *tuż, v. perf.* to rivet.

ZNIWECZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to defeat, to frustrate, to make of no avail, to render of no effect, to blight, to blast, to baffle. — *czyje zamiary*, to defeat one's purposes. — *czyje nadzieje*, to destroy, blast, baffle, blight one's hopes or expectations.

ZNIWIARKA, I, S. F. harvest-woman.

ZNIWIARZ, **ZNIWAK**, A, S. M. harvest-man, reaper.

ZNIWO, A, S. N. harvest. *Piękne, dobre, bogate, obfite* — *fine, good, rich, plentiful, abundant harvest*. *We żniwa*, in harvest-time. *Nie daleko już do żniw*, harvest-time is drawing near. *Po żniwach*, after the harvest.

ZNIŻAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZNIŻYĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to lower, to let down. *Zniżyć mur*, to lower a wall. *Zniżyć głos*, to lower the voice. *Zniżyć cenę towaru*, to lower or abate the price of a commodity. — *SIĘ*, to lower, to let one's self down, to sink, to fall, to stoop, to come down. *Raz się podnosi, raz się zniża*, sometimes he rises, and sometimes he sinks. *Słońce się zniża*, the sun is getting down. *Cena zboża zniża się*, the corn falls, the price of corn is low. — *przed kim*, to stoop to one, to cringe, to submit. *Zniżyć się aż do prośb*, to stoop as low as to entreat, see **UNIŻAĆ SIĘ**.

ZNIŻANIE, **ZNIŻENIE**, A, S. N. the act of lowering. — *SIĘ*, falling, sinking, abatement; stooping, submission.

ZNOJ, *ou, s. m.* excessive heat (which causes sweat). — *fig.* sweat, labour, toil, hardship, fatigue.

ZNOJE wojeńne, the hardships of war.

ZNOJNY, A, E, burning, parching, scorching. — *fig.* hard, toilsome, painful, laborious.

ZNOSACIEĆ, *ię, v. n. perf.* (of horses and dogs), to get the glanders, to be glandered.

ZNOSIĆ, *szę, v. imp.* **ZNIEŚĆ**, *znoszę, v. perf.* to carry down, to bring down, to bring many things to a place. *Znoszą meble z góry, ale jeszcze nie znieśli*, they are carrying down the household stuff, but have not yet done. *Znosi a znosi książki do domu*, he always brings some books home. — *to do away with, to suppress, to abolish, to abrogate*. *Znieść niewolę*, to abolish slavery. *Znieść klasztory, zakony*, to suppress convents, monastical orders. *Znieść wyrok*, to reverse a judgment. *Znieść prawo*, to abolish or abrogate a law. — *Znieść wojsko nieprzyjacielskie*, to rout, defeat or discomfit the enemy's army, to cut the enemy's army to pieces. — *to bear, to brook, to endure, to support*. *Znosić swój los cierpliwie*, to bear one's fate with patience. *Mężnie znosić przeciwności*, to bear up under adversity. *Nie mogę znieść takiej znieuagi*, I cannot brook such an affront. *Znosić zimno, głód*, to endure cold or hunger. *Nie znoszę tego dłużej*, I will endure it no longer. *Niektóre wina nie mogą znieść morza*, there are some wines that cannot bear the sea. — *SIĘ*, *z kim*, to hold intercourse or communication with one. *Znosić się tajemnie z nieprzyjacielem*, to have a secret understanding or correspondence with the enemy.

ZNOSNIE, *adv.* supportably, tolerably, indifferently; indifferently well, so so.

ZNOSNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* supportableness, tolerableness.

ZNOSNY, A, E, supportable, tolerable.

ZNOSZENIE, see **ZNIESIENIE**.

ZNOW, **ZNOWU**, *adv.* anew, again.

ZNUDZENIE, A, S. N. weariness, tiresomeness, tediousness.

ZNUDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to weary, to tire, to bore. — *na śmierć*, to tire to death, to bore to death. — *SIĘ*, to be tired, to be weary, to grow weary of a thing, to sicken of it, to feel the time lie heavy on one's hands.

ZNUDZONY, A, E, weary. — *y życiem*, weary of his life. — *y wszystkim*, cloyed or palled with pleasure, sick of every thing.

ZNUŻENIE, A, S. N. weariness, lassitude, fatigue.

ZNUŻONY, A, E, wearied, worn out, quite spent, exhausted, tired, quite tired out, fatigued with excess of labour.

ZNUŻYĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to weary, to tire, to fatigue, to harass. — *SIĘ*,

to grow weary or tired with to be overspent with fatigue.

ZOBACZENIE, A, S. N. seeing, sight. *Bądź zdrow, do zobaczenia*, farewell, till I see you again, adieu till our next meeting.

ZOBACZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to see, to perceive, to get sight of. *Zobaczmy, we shall see it*. — *SIĘ*, to look at one's self. — *w zwierciadle*, to see one's face in a looking-glass. — *Zobaczyć się*, to see one, to meet him. *Zobaczmy się*, we shall see one another again. *Rozstajemy się, nigdy się już nie zobaczmy*, we part never to meet again.

ZOBOPÓLNE, *adv.* mutually, reciprocally, one another each other.

ZOBOPÓLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* mutuality, reciprocalness.

ZOBOPÓLNY, A, E, mutual, reciprocal. — *e powinności*, *obowiązków*, reciprocal duties. — *a umowa*, an agreement binding on both the parties.

ZOBOWIĄZANIE, A, S. N. bond, obligation, engagement. *Dopelnic zobowiązania, zobowiązań*, to fulfil one's engagements. *Niedopelnic, niedotrzymać zobowiązań*, to fail in one's engagements.

ZOBOWIĄZANY, A, E, bound, obliged.

ZOBOWIĄZYWAĆ, *zuję, v. imp.* **ZOBOWIĄZAĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to bind, to oblige, to lay under obligations. *Zobowiązać przysięgę*, to bind with an oath. *Zobowiązales go sobie na całe życie*, he is under obligations to you as long as he lives. *Mocno mnie zobowiązałeś*, you will greatly oblige, gratify me. *Ta umowa zobowiązuje wszystkich którzy ją podpisali*, this agreement is binding upon all the parties who have signed it, see **OBOWIĄZYWAĆ**. — *SIĘ*, to bind or pledge one's self, to be bound or obliged. *Zobowiązuje się to zrobić*, he binds himself to do it.

ZOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* *kogo, co*, to perceive; to catch a glimpse of. to get a sight of.

ZODYAK, U, S. M. zodiac.

ZOLA, V, S. F. lie, buck, buck ashes, see **ŁUG**.

ZOŁĄDEK, *oka, s. m.* stomach. *Mieć ból żołądka, cierpieć na* —, to have the stomach-ache. *Zatwardzenie żołądka*, constipation, costiveness. *Rozwolnienie żołądka*, looseness of the belly. *Dobryna* —, good for the stomach.

ZOŁĄDKOWY, A, E, of the stomach, stomachical.

ZOŁĄDŹ, *gzi, s. f.* acorn. *Zbić żołądź*, to gather acorns. — (at cards), clubs.

ZOŁĆ, *ci, s. f.* gall, bile. *Gorzka jak* —, bitter as gall. *Wylanie się żółci*, an overflowing of the gall. — *fig.* gall, anger, bitterness of mind. *Wyturzać, wylać sok* —, to vent one's anger or spleen.

ZÓLCIĆ, *ce*, *v. imp.* to make yellow, to paint yellow.

ZÓLCIEC, *see* **ZÓŁKNAĆ**.

ZÓLCIEN, *NIA*, *s. m.* (an American root), curcuma, turmeric, Indian saffron.

ZÓLCIOWY, *A, E*, of the gall; bilious. *Pęcherz*—*y*, the gall-bladder. — *a gęszczka*, a bilious fever, yellow-fever.

ZÓLCIUCHNY, **ZÓLCIUTENKI**, *A, E*, quite yellow.

ZÓLD, *v, s. m.* pay; soldier's pay. *Utrzymywać wojsko na swoim żołdzie*, to keep or have troops in one's pay. *Zostawać na czym żołdzie*, to stand or be in one's pay. *Brac, pobierać*—, to receive pay, to be paid. *Pobierać połowę żołdu*, *być na połowie żołdu*, to be on half-pay.

ZÓLDACTWO, *A, s. n.* collect. soldiery, the soldiers.

ZÓLDAK, **ZÓLDOWNIK**, *A, s. m.* mercenary soldier.

ZÓLDOWAĆ, *duż, v. n.* to stand in one's pay, to serve for hire.

ZÓLDOWY, *A, E*, of the soldier's pay, belonging to it.

ZÓLEDNY, *A, E*, of clubs. *Król*—*y*, the king of clubs.

ZÓLEDZIOWY, *A, E*, of acorn.

ZOLIĆ, *le, v. imp.* *chusty*, to wash in (with) lie, to buck clothes.

ZÓŁKNAĆ, **ZÓŁKNIĆ**, *le, v. n. imp.* **ZZÓŁKNAĆ**, *nz, v. perf.* to grow yellow, to turn yellow, to take a yellow hue.

ZÓŁNA, *v, s. f.* (a bird), bee-eater.

ZÓLNIERKA, *i, s. f.* a soldier's wife; a she warrior. = military service, soldieryship.

ZÓLNIERSKI, *A, iz*, of a soldier; soldierlike, soldierly. *Dziecko*—*e*, a soldier's child. *Plaszcz*—*i*, a soldier's cloak. *Otwartość*—*a*, the frankness of a soldier. *Mina*—*a*, the look of a soldier. *Po żołniersku*, like a soldier.

ZÓLNIERSTWO, *A, s. n.* soldieryship, military profession. = collect. soldiery, the soldiers, the military.

ZÓLNIERZ, *A, s. m.* soldier. *Prosty*—, a private or common soldier. *Pieszy*—, a foot-soldier. *Konny*—, a horse-soldier, horseman, trooper. *Stary*—, an old soldier; collect. old soldiers.

ZÓLNIERZYK, *A, s. m.* a little soldier, a young soldier.

ZÓLNIERZYNA, *v, s. m.* a poor soldier.

ZÓLNIERZYSKO, *A, s. m.* a stout, big, ugly soldier.

ZÓLNIAK, *A, s. m.* bucking-tub. **ZÓLTACZKA**, *i, s. f.* jaundice, yellows, yellow jaundice.

ZÓLTAWY, *A, E*, yellowish.

ZÓLTEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* yolk, yolk.

ZÓŁTKOWY, *A, E*, of the yolk.

ZÓŁTO, *adv.* yellow. *Pomalować, ufarbować na*—, to make or dye yellow.

ZÓŁTOBLADY, *A, E*, of a whitish yellow, of a pale yellow.

ZÓŁTOPIÓRY, *A, E*, yellow-feathered.

ZÓŁTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* yellowness.

ZÓŁTY, *A, E*, yellow, yellow-coloured. *Uczuć*—*a jak wosk*, a tawny complexion.

ZÓŁW, *IA*, turtle, tortoise. — *morski*, turtle, sea-tortoise. — *ziemny*, land-tortoise. = *Rom. Antiq.* tortoise, testudo.

ZÓŁWI, *A, E*, of a turtle, of a tortoise. — *a skorupa*, a tortoise-shell. — *a zupa*, turtle-soup. — *i krok*, a snail-pace. *Iść, postępować żółwim krokiem*, to go a snail's pace.

ZÓŁWIEC, *wca, s. m.* (an American quadruped), armadillo, tatu.

ZÓŁWIOWY, *A, E*, of a turtle, of a tortoise.

ZOLZA, *v, s. f.* used generally in the pl. **ZOLZY** (a disease of horses), fives, strangles.

ZÓLZOWAĆ, *zurę, v. n.* to have the strangles.

ZONA, *v, s. f.* wife. *Pojąć za żonę*, to take for wife, to marry.

ZONATY, *A, E*, (said only of man), married.

ZONECZKA, **ZONKA**, *i, s. f.* dim. pretty little wife.

ZONOBÓJCA, *v, s. f.* murderer of his wife.

ZONOBÓJSTWO, *A, s. n.* murder of one's wife.

ZOOLOG, *A, s. m.* zoologist.

ZOOLOGIA, *II, s. f.* zoology.

ZOOLOGICZNY, *A, E*, zoological.

ZÓRAW, *IA, s. m.* (a bird), crane. — *ma bardzo długi dziób i długą szyję*, the crane has a very long bill and neck. *Stado żorawów* or *żoraw*, a flight of cranes.

= the swipe of a well. = (an engine to draw up burdens), crane.

ZÓRAWI, *A, E*, of a crane. *Żorawie nożki* (a plant), crane's-bill, stork-bill, geranium.

ZÓRAWIAŁKO, *A, s. n.* a little crane, a young crane.

ZÓRAWINA, *v, s. f.* (a trailing plant), whortle-berry, vaccinium oxycoccos.

ZORZA, *v, s. f.* (the rising light of the morning), dawn, aurora, morning-dawn. — *północna*, aurora borealis.

ZOSIA, **ZOŚKA**, *i, s. f.* (dim.) of **ZOFIA**, **Sophia**, **ZOŚKA** is vulgar.

ZOSTAC, *nz, v. n. perf.* **ZOSTAWAĆ**, *iz, v. imp.* to stay, to remain, abide, to stop. *Zostań tu*, stay here. *Został w Rzymie*, he remained at Rome. *Długo zostawała panną*, she remained long time a virgin. *Zwycięstwo zostało przy nas*, the victory remained with us. *Zostać w domu*, to stay at home. *Zostać na wieczery*, na herbacie, to stay supper, to stay to drink tea. *Zostawać przy wierze*, to stand by one's faith. *Zostać na placu*, to keep one's ground; to be killed on the spot. = to remain, to be left. *Po odjęciu trzech od siedmiu*, *zostaje cztery*, take three from seven,

there remain four. *Oto co zostaje z obiadu*, there are the remains of the dinner. *On jeden zostaje z całej rodziny*, he alone remains of his family, he is the only one remaining of his family. *Jedna mu tylko została koszula*, he had nothing left but one shirt. *Dwoje mu zostało dzieci*, he had two children left. *Zostało po nim dwoje dzieci*, there remained two children after his death, he left two children behind him. *Zostaje jeszcze tyle a tyle do zapłacenja*, there remains so much to be paid, there is so much behind or so much unpaid. *Oto wszystko co mi zostaje*, that is all I have remaining. = to turn, to become. *Zostać mnichem*, *żołnierzem*, *mniszką*, *doktorem*, to become a monk, to turn soldier, nun, physician. = to be, to lie. *Został niebezpiecznie ranionym*, he was dangerously wounded. *Został przymuszonym*, he was compelled. *Wojsko Napoleonowe zostało prawie zniszczone w Rosyi*, Napoleon's army was almost annihilated in Russia. *Zostać dłużnym*, to be one's debtor, to owe him a sum of money. *Co pozostanie zostanie spalonym*, that which remains shall be burned. *Najwyższa władza w tym kraju zostaje przy królu*, in this country, the supreme power lies or is lodged in the king's person. — **SIEĆ**, to stop, to remain, to stay behind, to lag behind.

ZOSTAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* **ZOSTAWIĆ**, *wie, v. perf.* to leave to leave behind. *Zostawić po sobie dobre imię*, to leave a good name. *Zostawiłem książkę u intrologatora*, I left the book with the bookbinder's. *Wyjeżdżając do Anglii*, *zostawił swego psa u przyjaciela*, going to England, he left his dog with his friend. *I nie zostawił kamienia na kamieniu*, and they shall not leave one stone upon another. *Zostawiam to twojemu sądowi, rozsądkowi*, I leave it to your judgment. *Żuż to mnie zostaw*, leave this affair to me. *Zostawić komu w spadku*, *w testamentie*, to leave by will, to bequeath. *Zostawili za sobą niepotrzebne bagaże*, they left behind them their unnecessary baggage.

ZPOD or **SPOD**, *prep.* from beneath, from under.

ZPOMIEDZY, **ZPOŚRÓD**, *prep.* from among.

ZRĄB, **ZRĘPU**, *s. m.* any thing the upper part of which is cut down. — *okrętowy*, the hull or hull of a ship. = protruding angle of a wooden house.

ZRĄBAĆ, *się, v. perf.* to cut the upper part. = to cut down, to hew or fell down.

ZRABOWAĆ, *duż, v. perf.* to plunder, to pillage.

ZRACHOWAĆ, *chuz, v. perf.* to count, to count over, to tell over, to reckon.

ZRANA, *adv.* in the morning, early.

ZRANIĆ, *się*, *v. perf.* to wound; to cover with wounds; to disable.

ZRASTAC SIĘ, *AM* *się*, *v. imp.* **ZROSNAĆ SIĘ**, *NR* *się*, *v. perf.* to grow together, to join, to be joined, to coalesce, to concreate. *Te dwa drzewa, te dwa owoce zrosły się*, these two trees or fruits are joined so as to form but one. *Gdzie się ramie z ciałem zraasta*, the place where the shoulder and the body join. *Rana się zrosła*, the wound is healed up, is consolidated.

ZRASZAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZROSIĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to bedew, to besprinkle, to water. *Zrosić ziemię krwią*, to besprinkle the ground with blood. *Zrosić łzami*, to bathe or bedew with tears.

ZRAZ, *ś*, *s. m.* a young shoot, twig, graft, scion. — a slice of meat; **ZRAZY**, *pl.* meat cut in slices and stewed.

ZRAZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZRAZIĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* to discourage, to estrange, to dishearten, to dispirit. *Zrazić kogo od czego*, to discourage one, to put him out of conceit with a thing. — **SIĘ**, to lose courage, to be disheartened, to be dispirited. *Słabością jest zrażać się małymi przeszkodami*, it is weakness to be disheartened by small obstacles. *Zraża się lada trudnością którą napotyka*, he loses courage, he is quite disheartened or dispirited at the first check he meets with. — to take exception or offence at any thing, to take it ill, *see* **OBRAZAĆ SIĘ**.

ZRAZU, *adv.* at first, at the outset. *Wszystko szło dobrze* —, all went on well at the outset.

ZREBIĆ SIĘ, *BI* *się*, *v. imp.* to foal, to bring forth a colt.

ZREBICA, *v. s. f.* filly. **ZREBIĆ**, or **ZREBIĆ**, *CIA*, *s. n.* a foal, a colt.

ZREBIĆ, or **ZREBIĆ**, *BCA*, *s. m.* a young horse. — stallion.

ZREBNA, or **ZREBNA**, *adj.* klacz, a mare big with foal.

ZREĆ, *zrą*, *v. imp.* **ZARĆ**, to swallow, to devour; to eat, to corrode. *Rdza żre żelazo*, rust eats away iron. *Wrzód mu nogę żre*, an ulcer eats through or corrodes his leg. — **SIĘ**, to bite each other. *Psy żrą się*, the dogs are biting one another. *Są sobie bliscy krewni, a żrą się jak psy*, they are always at daggers-drawing.

ZREĆZNIE, *adv.* handily, dexterously.

ZREĆCZOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* handiness, dexterity. — opportunity, occasion. *Korzystać ze zręczności*, to make use of, to avail one's self of, to take advantage of an opportunity. *Przy zdarzonej zręczności*, when the occasion offers or presents itself.

ZREĆZNY, *A*, *E*, handy, dexterous.

ZREFLEKTOWAĆ, *reflę*, *v. perf.* kogo, to divert a man from his purpose, to bring him to reason. — **SIĘ**, to bethink one's self, to change one's mind after reflecting, considering.

ZREGULOWAĆ, *lure*, *v. perf.* to regulate. — *zegarek*, to set a watch by a sun-dial.

ZRĘKOWINY, *see* **ZARĘCZNY**.

ZRENICA, *v. s. f.* the apple or pupil of the eye. *Pilnować czego jak zrenicy w oku*, to keep a thing as the apple of one's eye.

ZROBACZEĆ, *zrę*, *v. n. perf.* to become worm-eaten, rotten.

ZROBIĆ, *bie*, *v. perf.* to make ready, to make. *Kazać co* —, to have or get a thing made, to cause it to be made. *Każę sobie — surdut twemu krawcowi*, I will have a coat made by your tailor. *Każę ci — parę botów*, I will get a pair of boots made for you. — to do, to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish.

ZROBIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* make, making. *Za — sukni*, for making clothes.

ZROBIONY, *A*, *E*, made.

ZRODLANY, **ZRÓDŁOWY**, *A*, *E*, of a spring. *Woda zrodłana*, spring-water.

ZRÓDLISTY, *A*, *E*, full of spring, abounding in springs, springy.

ZRÓDŁO, *A*, *s. n.* spring, fountain, source. — *czyste, przeźroczyste*, a clear, limpid spring or fountain. — *Nilu długo było nie znane*, the source of the Nile remained long undiscovered. — *fig.* spring, source, fountain, first cause, origine, fountain-head. *Ten historyk czerpał z najlepszych źródeł*, that historian has drawn his materials from the best sources. *Toć jest — wszelkich naszych nieszczęść*, that is the very source of all our misfortunes.

ZRÓDŁOSŁÓW, *owu*, *s. m.* etymology.

ZRODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to bear, to beget, to bring forth. *Abraham zrodził Izaaka*, a Izaak zrodził Jakóba, a Jakób zrodził Judę i braci jego, Abraham begat Isaac, and Isaac begat Jacob, and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren. *Zboże zrodziło, owoce zrodziły*, there is a plentiful or abundant crop of corn, of fruits. — *fig.* to produce, to give birth, to engender, to cause, to create, to occasion. *To zrodziło niezgodę, podejrzenie*, that has created dissension, suspicion.

ZRODZONY, *A*, *E*, born. — *do wielkich rzeczy*, born to great things.

ZRONIĆ, *nić*, *v. perf.* to lose, *see* **URONIĆ**, **PORONIĆ**.

ZROŚĆ, **ZROSNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to grow together; to be brought up. *Zrosł między mnichami*, he was brought up among the monks. — **SIĘ**, *see* **ZRASTAC SIĘ**.

ZROSIĆ, *see* **ZRASZAC**.

ZROSŁY, *A*, *E*, grown together, joined so as to form but one.

ZROSNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* coalescence, concretion. — *rany*, the reuniting of the flesh, of the lips of a wound, the consolidation or complete healing of a wound.

ZROSZONY, *A*, *E*, bedewed, besprinkled, watered. *Jęj powieki były — łzami*, her eyelids were bedewed with tears.

ZRÓWNAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to even, to make even, to level. — *z ziemią*, to lay level or even with the ground, — *komu*, **SIĘ** *z kim*, to equal or match one, to be on a level with or to come up to one, to be adequate to him. *Ktoż mu zrówna?* who can equal him?

ZRÓWNAŃIE, *A*, *s. n.* levelling, making equal; equalling, equalization. *Prawo robie miało na celu — majątków*, the agrarian law aimed at levelling fortunes. — (*Algebra*), equation.

ZRÓWNOWAŻYĆ, *zrę*, *v. perf.* to equilibrate, to equipoise.

ZROZUMIAŁE, *adv.* intelligibly. **ZROZUMIAŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* intelligibility.

ZROZUMIAŁY, *A*, *E*, intelligible.

ZROZUMIEĆ, *mien*, *v. perf.* to understand, to comprehend.

ZROZUMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* understanding, comprehension. *Dać do zrozumienia*, to give to understand. *Łatwy, trudny do zrozumienia*, easy, difficult to be understood. *Dla lepszego zrozumienia*, the better to understand.

ZRUJNOWAĆ, *nużę*, *v. perf.* to ruin, to destroy.

ZRUJNOWANY, *A*, *E*, ruined, destroyed. — *y dom*, a dilapidated house. — *zdrowie*, a broken or worn out constitution.

ZRYĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* *ziemię*, *lękę*, (to turn up the earth with the snout, as the swine do), to root.

ZRYTY, *A*, *E*, turned up, rooted. — *furrowed*. *Czolo — e troskami*, a brow or forehead furrowed with cares.

ZRYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZERWAĆ**, *WR*, *v. perf.* to pluck, to cull, to tear, to break off, to pluck off. *Zerwać kłos*, to pluck an ear of corn. *Zrywać kwiaty*, to cull or gather flowers. *Woda zerwała most*, the water has carried away the bridge. *Wiatr mu zerwał kapelusza z głowy*, the wind blew off his hat. *Pies zerwał łańcuch na którym był uwiązany*, the dog has broken the chain with which he was tied. *Fig. Zerwać z kim wszystkie stosunki*, to break off all connection with one. *Zerwać małżeństwo*, to break (off) a match. *Zerwać przymierze, traktat*, to break off a treaty. *Zerwać z kim (przyjaźni)*, to break or fall out with one. *Zerwać konferencyę, narady*, to break up a conference. *Zerwać sejm*, *Hist. of*

Pol. to break up a diet (was said of a deputy, who protesting against the decision of the majority, made it void and of no effect, and thereby forced the assembly to separate). *Zerwać, zrywać oczy czytając przy świecy*, to impair one's sight with reading by candle-light. — *SIĘ*, to break. *Gdy go wieszano zerwał się strzykacz*, when they were hanging him, the halter broke. — to rise, to arise, to start, to rise abruptly. *Zerwać się z krzesła, ze stolka*, to rise, to arise abruptly, or start from one's chair, seat. *Zerwać się ze snu*, to start out of one's sleep. *Zerwało się stado kuropatu*, a covey of partridges sprang up.

ZRZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* dispensation, decree. — *Opatrzności*, the dispensation of Providence. — *losy*, the decrees of fate.

ZRZĄDZIC, *DZ, v. perf.* to ordain, to decree. *Bóg tak zrządził*, God has ordered, ordained or decreed so. *Losy tak zrządziły*, fate would have it so. — to bring about, to be the cause or author of, to occasion, to give rise to. *Często, czego usilne starania dokazać nie mogły, traf zrządził*, what the greatest exertions could not attain or effect, has often been brought about by chance. *Revolucyą francuską, przy końcu szesnastego wieku, zrządzili wielcy pisarze polityczni, zrządzili ją zarazem wielkie przywary administracyi*, towards the end of the last century, the French revolution was brought about by great political writers, and at the same time by the great abuses which have crept into administration.

ZRZEC, *SIĘ, KŚ SIĘ, v. perf.* **ZRZEKAĆ**, *SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp.* *czego*, to give up, to resign, to renounce. *Zrzekł się wszelkich pretensyj do korony*, he gave up all his pretensions to the crown.

ZRZECZENIE (*SIĘ*), *A, s. n.* renouncement, renunciation.

ZRZĘDA, *T, s. m.* chider, scolder, grumbler, a grumbling, peevish fellow, a surly fellow.

ZRZĘDNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* chiding disposition, scolding temper, peevish mood, surliness.

ZRZĘDNY, *A, s.* chiding, scolding, cross, peevish, cross-grained, fretful, surly.

ZRZĘDZIĆ, *DZ, v. n. imp.* to chide, to scold, to find fault with every thing, to grumble, to be in one's mumps. *Starszy zrządził*, old age will be fretful, old people are apt to chide, they find fault with every thing. *Nie nato natura dała stodki głoś płci pięknej żeby* —, nature did not give the female sex a sweet voice in order to be employed in scolding.

ZRZEKAĆ, *SIĘ, see ZRZEC*. **ZRZENICA**, **ZRZÓDŁO**. *see*

ZRENIGA, etc.

ZRZUCAC, *AM, v. imp.* **ZRZU-**

CIC, *CZ, v. perf.* to throw down, to fling down, to cast. *Kon zrzucił jeźdźca*, the horse threw down or cast his rider. *Zrzucił mu kilka groszy z okna*, he threw him down some pence from the window. *Zrzucił most*, to break down a bridge. *Klacz zrzuciła*, the mare has cast her young. — to throw off, to take off, to pull off. *Zrzucić chustkę, płaszcz, kamizelkę*, to take off or pull off one's neckcloth, cloak, waistcoat. *Zrzucić bąty, trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots, shoes. *Jeleń zrzucił rogi*, the stag casts his horns. *Zrzucić jarzmo*, to throw off or shake off the yoke. — *SIĘ, z kontraktu*, to break or throw up a lease. — **ZRZUCIĆ**, *SIĘ na kogo*, *see* **ZŁOŻYĆ** *SIĘ*.

ZRZYGAĆ, *SIĘ, vulg. see* **WOMITOWAĆ**, **RZYGAĆ**.

ZRZYNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZERZNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to cut the upper part. *Zrzynać główki maku*, to cut the heads of poppies.

ZSADZAC, *AM, v. imp.* **ZSADZIC**, *DZ, v. perf.* to set down, to take down, to let down. *Zsadź dziecko ze stołu*, set or take the child down from the table.

ZSIADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZSIEŚĆ**, **ZSIAŚĆ**, *AD, v. perf.* to get down, to come down, to light, to alight, to descend. *Zsiaść z konia*, to dismount, to alight from or to get off one's horse. — *SIĘ*, to curdle, to coagulate; to sink to the bottom, to settle. *Mleko zsiuło się*, milk is curdled.

ZSIADANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of alighting. — *SIĘ*, coagulation.

ZSIADEY, *A, s.* curdled, coagulated. — short and thick, dumpy, stumpy.

ZSTĄPIĆ, *PIR, v. n. perf.* **ZSTĘPOWAĆ**, *PUR, v. imp.* to step down, to come down, to get down, to descend. *Duch święty zstąpił na apostołów*, the Holy Spirit descended upon the apostles. *Zstąpił do piekieł*, he descended into hell.

ZSTĘPNY, *A, s.* descending. *Krewni wstępni i zstępni*, ascending and descending relations. *Lania zstępna*, he descending line.

ZSUNAC, *NE, v. perf.* **ZSUWAC**, *AM, v. imp.* to push or shove down, to slip or glide down. — *SIĘ*, to slip or glide down, to let one's self down.

ZSYCHAĆ, *SIĘ, see* **ZESCHNAĆ** *SIĘ*.

ZSYLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* **ZESLAĆ**, *SZL, v. perf.* to send down. *Bóg zesłał im mannę z nieba*, God rained down manna upon them. *Zie i dobre które nam Bóg zsyła*, the goods and evils which God sends to us.

ZSPYWAĆ, *PUR, v. imp.* **ZSPY-PAĆ**, *PIR, v. perf.* (said of dry substances such as corn, sand, etc.) to put in a heap. — to take away part of such things.

ZSZYCIE, **ZSZYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of sewing together.

ZSZYTY, *A, s.* sewed together. **ZSZYWAC**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZSZYC**, *IE, v. perf.* to sew together.

ZTĄD, *adv.* from this place. hence, *see* **STĄD**.

ZTAMTĄD, *adv.* from that place, thence.

ZUBOŻAŁOSC, *ŚCI, s. f.* impoverishment.

ZUBOŻAŁY, *A, s.* impoverished.

ZUBOŻEĆ, *IE, v. n. perf.* to grow poor after having been rich.

ZUBOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* impoverishment.

ZUBOŻONY, *A, s.* grown poor, impoverished.

ZUBR, *A, s. m.* (a large quadruped), the bison of Pliny, the urus of Cæsar. *Zubr wytępiony we wszystkich innych krajach Europy, znajduje się tylko w Polsce*, the bison destroyed in all other countries of Europe, is only to be found in Poland. *Zubra mylnie brano za jedno z bawołem*, the bison has been erroneously confounded with the buffalo.

ZUBRZY, *A, s.* of the bison.

ZUĆ, *IE, v. imp.* to chew; to ruminate.

ZUCH, *A, s. m.* a bully, a swaggerer, a roisterer, a hector, a roisting fellow, a roistering blade. — *Zuch chłopak*, a young, brisk fellow, a brisk blade, a nimble fellow.

ZUCHOWAĆ, *CHUĆ, v. n.* to bully, to bluster, to hector, to roister, to swagger, torodominate.

ZUCHOWATY, *A, s.* having the look and the manners of a bully.

ZUCHWALE, *adv.* saucily, impertinently, insolently.

ZUCHWALEC, *LCA, s. m.* a saucy fellow.

ZUCHWAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* **ZUCHWAŁSTWO**, *A, s. n.* sauciness, impertinence, insolence, audacity. *Odwážny do zuchwałości*, foolhardy, overbold.

ZUCHWAŁY, *A, s.* saucy, impertinent, insolent, audacious.

ZUCIE, *A, s. n.* chewing, mastication of the cud. *Potykać bez żucia*, to swallow without chewing.

ZUJĄCY, *A, s.* chewing. — *zwierzęta*, the animals chewing the cud, as oxen, etc.

ZUK, *A, s. m.* black-beetle.

ZULEWA, *V, s. f.* alluvial soil in the islands, and on the banks of the Vistula.

ZUPA, *V, s. f.* soup.

ZUPA, *V, s. f.* mineral salt-mine. — depot of mineral salt.

ZUPAN, *A, s. m.* (Persian *dzubba*), an under-dress being part of the ancient Polish costume, falling down to the knees and worn under the upper coat called **KONTUSZ**.

ZUPEŁNIE, *adv.* fully, completely, quite, utterly, entirely, altogether.

ZUPEŁNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* fulness, completeness, plenitude. *W zupełności*, wholly, entirely.

ZUPEŁNY, A, E, full, complete whole, entire.

ZUPNIK, A, S. M. manager of a salt-mine.

ZUR, U, S. M. a mess of boiled oat-meal lightly fermented.

ZUROWINA, see ZORAWINA.

ZUTY, A, E, chewed.

ZUŻEL, ŻŁA, S. M. dross or scum of metals. = cinder.

ZUŻYC, ŻE, V. PERF. ZUŻYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to waste, to consume, to wear out (away, off). *Mieszkańcy zużywają tyle zboża i mięsa rocznie*, the inhabitants consume so much corn and meat annually. *Czas zużywa wszystko*, time wears out all. — SIĘ, to be wasted with use, to wear out. *Wszystko się zużywa*, every thing wears out, is the worse for wearing.

ZUŻYCIE, A, S. N. waste, consumption. *Jest wielkie — piva w Londynie*, there is a vast consumption of beer in London.

ZUŻYTY, A, E, wasted, consumed, worn out.

ZWABIĆ, BIĆ, V. PERF. ZWA-
BIĆ, BIĆ, V. PERF. to allure, to decoy, to entice.

ZWABIONY, A, E, allured, decoyed, enticed.

ZWAĆ, ZWE, ZOWIE, V. IMP. to call. — SIĘ, to be called. *Jak się to zowie?* what do you call it? see NAZYWAĆ.

ZWAĆ, see ZUĆ.

ZWAĆCHAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to smell out, to smell a rat, to find out, to smoke. *Chytry, stary lis zwaczał to zaraz*, the cunning old rogue smoked out the matter presently.

ZWADA, Y, S. F. strife, quarrel, dispute, altercation, wrangle, squabble, bickering.

ZWADLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. quarrelsome-ness.

ZWADLIWY, A, E, quarrelsome, wranglesome, disputatious.

ZWALAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to soil, to dirty. = to heap, to pile.

ZWALCZYĆ, CZY, V. PERF. to conquer, to subdue, to overcome.

ZWALENIE, A, S. N. the act of pulling down, bringing to the ground; overthrow, subversion. — *rzędu*, the overthrow of government, see OBALENIE.

ZWALIĆ, ŁE, V. PERF. to pull down, to bring to the ground; to fell, to cut down; to overthrow, to subvert. — *dom*, to pull down or demolish a house. — *drzewo*, to fell or cut down a tree. — *kogo z nog*, to strike one to the ground. — *kogo kijem*, to deal one a vigorous blow with a stick. — *na kupę*, to throw together on a heap, to lay on a heap, to pile up. — *na kogo całą robotę*, to lay all the work upon one's back, to saddle him with all. — *winę na kogo*, to lay or cast the fault upon one, to shuffle it off to another. — SIĘ, to fall down, to tumble. *Zwalił się jak drugi*, he fell at full length.

ZWALISKO, A, S. N. used in the

pl. ZWALISKA, rubbish, ruins. *Zwaliska zamku*, the ruins of a castle.

ZWALNIAĆ, see ZWOLNIĆ.

ZWANY, A, E, called, named.

ZWAHCIE, A, S. N. the act of clasp- ing, shutting, closing. — SIĘ, close light, grappling, see ZWIĘ-
RAĆ.

ZWARYOWAĆ, UW, V. N. PERF. to run mad, to go mad, to run distracted.

ZWARZONY, A, E, turned sour in boiling (said of milk). = nipt, pinched with frost (of flowers, blossoms). = fig. disheartened, dispirited, dejected, downcast.

ZWARZYĆ, AŻE, V. PERF. to boil ready. = to nip or pinch with frost.

— SIĘ, to turn or curdle in boiling. *Śmietanka się zwarzyła*, the cream is turned.

ZWASNIĆ, NIĆ, V. PERF. to make to quarrel, to set at variance, to cause a division, to set together by the ears.

ZWASNIENIE, A, S. N. quarrel, disagreement, discord, variance.

ZWASNIONY, A, E, at variance. *Jedną, godzić zwasnionych*, to reconcile or make friends again those who were at variance.

ZWĄTLEĆ, JE, V. N. PERF. to grow weak, to be impaired.

ZWĄTLENIE, A, S. N. weakness, feebleness, impaired state.

ZWĄTLIĆ, ŁE, V. PERF. to weaken, to enfeeble, to impair.

ZWĄTLONY, A, E, weakened, enfeebled, impaired, crazy, worn. — *wiekiem*, worn or crazy with age.

ZWĄTPIĆ, PIĆ, V. N. PERF. o wszystkim, to doubt of every thing; to be out of hope, to have no hope, to give up all hope, to despair, to despond.

ZWĄPIENIE, A, S. N. skepticism; hopelessness, desperation, despondency.

ZWAWIEĆ, WCA, S. M. a brisk little man, a smart boy.

ZWAWO, ADV. briskly, smartly, quickly.

ZWAWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. briskness, smartness, quickness, liveliness, alacrity.

ZWAWY, A, E, brisk, smart, quick, lively. — *a utarczka*, a brisk attack, a brisk fight. — *y chłopak*, a smart boy. — *y krok*, a smart pace, a quick pace. — *a dysputa*, a hot dispute.

ZWYŻAĆ, AM, V. IMP. CO, NA CO, to attend, to pay attention; to notice, to take notice of; to consider, to ponder. *Nie zważano na to*, no attention was paid to it. *Postępowanie jego było niegrzeczne, alem nie zważał na to*, his conduct was rude, but I did not notice it. *Nie zważaj na mnie*, take no notice of me. *Zważając, zważasz że*, seeing that, considering, as, whereas, in or for as much as.

ZWAŻYĆ, ŻE, V. PERF. to have

done weighing. *Czyś zważył tę wagę?* have you weighed all this wool? = to pay attention.

ZWĘDZIĆ, DZE, V. PERF. see WĘDZIĆ. = to pilfer, to slich, to purloin.

ZWERBOWAĆ, see WERBOWAĆ.

ZWEŻAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZWEŻIĆ, ŻE, V. PERF. to narrow, to make narrower, to straiten, to make straiter or tighter. — SIĘ, to narrow, to become less broad, to contract in breadth.

ZWIAĆ, ZWIEĆ, V. PERF. to have done winning. = to blow off (away). *Wiatr mu zwał kapelus z głowy*, the wind blew off his hat.

ZWIADY, DÓW, S. PL. inquiry for news, search for intelligence. *Pójść, wyjść, wyjechać na —*, to go out in order to get intelligence. *Wysłać oddział na —*, to send out scouts.

ZWIASTOWAĆ, TUNE, V. PERF. to announce, to let know.

ZWIASTOWANIE, Z, S. N. announcement. — *Panny Maryi*, Annunciation-day.

ZWIASTUN, A, S. M. and fem. ZWIASTUNKA, I, S. F. announcer, harbinger, forerunner. *Jaskółka jest zwiastunką wiosny*, the swallow is the harbinger of spring.

ZWIAZAĆ, ŻE, V. PERF. to tie two things together; to tie, to bind. — *komu ręce*, to tie down one's hands. *Zwiążcie mu ręce i nogi*, bind him hand and foot.

ZWIAZANIE, A, S. N. the act of binding.

ZWIAZANY, A, E, tied, bound.

ZWIAZEK, ZEC, S. M. tie, bond, see WĘZEL; connection, union, society, intercourse, communication; reference, relation. — *mat-
zenski*, the conjugal tie, wedlock, matrimony, the marriage bond. — *spo-
leczny, towarzyski*, the bond of civil society. *Związki przyja-
źni*, the bonds of friendship. *Sci-
stły —*, a close connection. *To nie
ma żadnego związku z tem co
poprzedziło*, that has no con-
nection with the foregoing. *Jest ścisły
— między temi dwoma wyobra-
żeniami*, there is a close con-
nection between those two ideas. *Zer-
wał z nimi wszelkie związki*, he
has broken off all intercourse with
those people. — *tajny*, secret so-
ciety, see SPISEK. — *targowicki*,
the confederacy of Targowitza (in
Poland, 1792).

ZWIAZKOWY, A, E, belonging to a confederacy. = *wego*, S. M. confederate, ally; member of a secret society, accessory to a conspiracy, one engaged in a plot.

ZWIĆ, see ZWIJAĆ.

ZWICHNAĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. to sprain, to dislocate, to put out of joint. *Zwichnął mi rękę*, they have put his wrist out of joint. *Zwichnął sobie nogę*, he has sprained his foot. see WYWICHNAĆ.

ZWICHNIĘCIE, ZWICHNIE-

NIE, *a. s. n.* sprain, dislocation of the joint, luxation.

ZWICHNIĘTY, *a. z.* put out of joint, sprained, dislocated, luxated.

ZWIĘDŁOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* (the state of being withered), witheredness.

ZWIĘDŁY, ZWIĘDŃIAŁY, *a. z.* withered, faded.

ZWIĘDŃAC, *nr.* ZWIĘDŃIEĆ, *zr.* *v. n. perf.* to wither, to fade away.

ZWIEDZAĆ, *am. v. imp.* ZWIEDZIĆ, *czę.* *v. perf.* to visit. *Zwiedzać cudze, obce kraje*, to travel in foreign countries. *Zwiedzić Francję, Anglię*, to travel all over France, throughout England. *Biskup zwiedza dycecezy*, the bishop is visiting his diocese. *Zwiedził wszystkie ciekawości stolicy*, he has seen all the curiosities of the capital.

ZWIEDZANIE, *a. s. n.* visiting. — *cudzych krajów*, the visiting of foreign countries.

ZWIEDZENIE, *a. s. n.* visit, travel through (over). *Po zwiedzeniu Europy, zamierza zwiedzić Azję*, after having travelled all over Europe, he now intends to visit Asia.

ZWIEDZENIE, *a. s. n.* seduction, cheat, trick, deception, hoax.

ZWIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, *used only in the third person pl. pret.* *Zwiedzieć się o czem*, to have a thing in the wind, to get wind of it, to get intelligence.

ZWIEDZONY, *a. z.* seduced, deceived, cheated, deluded, beguiled. — *brou* hit down.

ZWIEKSZAĆ, *am. v. imp.* ZWIEKSZYĆ, *szę.* *v. perf.* to increase, to augment, to magnify.

ZWIERAC, *am. v. imp.* ZWRZEĆ, *wrę.* *v. perf.* to clasp together, to close, to shut. *Zewrzeć konia ostrogami*, to spur a horse on each side, to clasp spurs to one's horse. *Zewrzeć się z kim*, to close or grapple with one's adversary.

ZWIERCIADŁKO, *a. s. n. dim.* a little looking-glass, pocket looking-glass.

ZWIERCIADLANY, *a. z.* of looking-glasses, adorned with looking-glasses.

ZWIERCIADLNIA, *a. s. m.* looking-glass maker; one who sells looking-glasses.

ZWIERCIADŁO, *a. s. n.* looking-glass, mirror. *Przeglądać się w zwierciadło*, to look at one's self in a glass. *Twarz jest zwierciadłem duszy*, fig. the face is the mirror of the soul.

ZWIERZ, *a. s. m.* (has no plural), collect. beasts, animals; game. *Psiki* — wild beasts. *Czarny* — black game or wild beasts of a dark colour (bears, boars). *Gruby* — forest game (elks, stags, deer). *Mały* — small game (hares, rabbits, foxes).

ZWIERZAĆ, *am. v. imp.* ZWIERZYĆ, *rzę.* *v. perf.* to trust,

to entrust, to confide, to give in charge, see POWIERZAĆ. — *SIĘ, komu*, to trust to one, to disclose one's secret to a person, to make a disclosure. *Zwierzył się mi swego zamysłu*, he disclosed his design to me.

ZWIERZĄTKO, *a. s. m. dim.* a little animal.

ZWIERZCHNI, *a. z.* lying on the surface; upper, uppermost. — *a wargę*, the upper lip. — *część*, the upper part of a thing. — higher in power, superior, paramount. — *a władza*, superior authority. — *pan*, a lord paramount.

ZWIERZCHNICTWO, *a. s. n.* supremacy.

ZWIERZCHNICZY, *a. z.* superior, invested with authority.

ZWIERZCHNIK, *a. s. m.* superior, chieft, magistrate.

ZWIERZCHNOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* authority, constituted authorities.

ZWIERZĘ, *cia. s. n. pl.* ZWIERZĘTA, beast, brute, animal. *Drapieżne* — a beast of prey. *Zwierzęta ssące*, mammalia. *Zwierzęta czworonogie* or *czworonożne*, quadrupeds.

ZWIERZĘCOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* beastliness, bestiality.

ZWIERZĘCY, *a. z.* of an animal, animal. *Kości — e i ludzkie*, the bones of men and animals. — brutal, bestial. *Skloności — e*, brutal passions, appetites.

ZWIERZĘTOPISMO, *a. s. n.* zoology.

ZWIERZĘTOKRZEW, *u. s. m.* plant-animal, zoophyte.

ZWIERZYĆ, see ZWIERZAĆ.

ZWIERZYŃA, *v. s. f.* game, venison. *Gruba* — forest game.

ZWIERZYNIEC, *śca. s. m.* park; zoological garden. — *niebieski*, zodiac.

ZWIEŚĆ, see ZWODZIC.

ZWIESIŚTY, *a. z.* hanging down, pendulous.

ZWIESZAĆ, *am. v. imp.* ZWIESIĆ, *szę.* *v. perf.* *głowę, uszy*, to hang down one's head, ears; to droop.

ZWIESZONY, *a. z.* hanging down, drooping.

ZWIETRZAŁOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* vapidity.

ZWIETRZAŁY, *a. z.* vapid, palled, deaden.

ZWIETRZEĆ, see WIETRZEĆ.

ZWIETRZYĆ, *rzę.* *v. perf.* *zwierzynę*, to have game in the wind, to get the scent of it. *Wrony zwietrzyły ścierwo*, the crows have sniffed or got the scent of carrion. — *co, fig.* to smell out, to smell a rat, to get an inkling of a design, to have a thing in the wind.

ZWIEŻĆ, see ZWOZIC.

ZWIEŻLE, *adv.* concisely, succinctly.

ZWIEŻŁOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* conciseness, succinctness, shortness, brevity.

ZWIEŻŁY, *a. z.* concise, succinct.

ZWIJAĆ, *am. v. imp.* ZWINAĆ, *nr.* *v. perf.* to reel or gather off the spindle. — *nici na kłębek*, to wind thread upon a bottom. — *w trąbkę*, to roll up. — *malowidło, materyę*, to roll up a picture, a piece of stuff. — to furl, to fold up. *Zwinać żagle*, to furl the sails. *Zwinać linę*, to coil up a cable. *Zwinać chorągiew*, to strike the flag. *Zwinać chorągiewkę*, fig. to decamp without beat of drum, to take to one's heels, to make off, to run away. — *Zwinać wojsko*, to disband troops, to break up an army. — *SIĘ*, to wind one's self, to be wound, to wriggle, to writhe. *Zwinać się w kłębek*, to roll or coil one's self up. — *Zwijać się kolo czego*, to bustle, to busy or bestir one's self about a thing, see UWIAJAĆ SIĘ.

ZWIJADEŁO, *a. s. n.* reel.

ZWILGOCIĆ, *czę.* ZWILŻYĆ, *zr.* *v. perf.* to wet, to moisten, to damp.

ZWILGOTNIEĆ, *zr.* *v. n. perf.* to get damp, to be wet, to be moist.

ZWINAĆ, see ZWIJAĆ.

ZWINIĘCIE, ZWINIENIE, *a. s. n.* the act of reeling; rolling up, convolution, winding up, furling, coiling, see ZWIJAĆ.

ZWINIĘTY, *a. z.* reeled; wound up, rolled up, furred, coiled.

— *na kłębek*, wound upon a bottom. — *jak węź*, *jak lina*, coiled up like a serpent, like a rope. — *e żagle*, furred sails.

ZWINNIE, *adv.* nimbly, quickly.

ZWINNOŚĆ, *sci. s. f.* nimbleness, agility, volubility, quickness.

ZWINNY, *a. z.* nimble, voluble, quick, dapper.

ZWIONAĆ, *nr.* *v. perf.* to blow off (away).

ZWIOTSZEC, see WIOTSZEC.

ZWIR, *u. s. m.* gravel.

ZWIROWATY, *a. z.* gravelly.

Grunt — *y*, a gravelly soil or land.

ZWISŁY, *a. z.* hanging down, hanging loose, flaggy, swagging; see OBWISŁY.

ZWISNAĆ, *n.* *v. n. perf.* to hang down, to hang loose, to sag, to swag.

ZWITEK, *tku. s. m.* (any thing wrapped up, rolled up), roll, volume, scroll, bundle.

ZWŁACZAĆ, ZWŁACZANIE; see ZWLEKAC, etc.

ZWŁASZCZA, *adv.* especially, chiefly, principally, the more so as.

ZWLEKAC, *am. v. imp.* ZWLEC, *złokę.* *v. perf.* to drag down.

Zwlekli go ze schodów, they have dragged him down stairs. *Zwlec z kogo suknię*, to strip one of his coat. — to put off, to delay, to defer. *Zwleka odednia do dnia*, he puts off from day to day, see ODWLEKAC.

ZWLEKANIE, *a. s. n.* delay, delatoriness, procrastination.

ZWŁOCZYĆ, see ZWLEKAC.

ZWŁOKA, *i. s. f.* delay. *Biez*

zwłoki, without delay, immediately.

ZWŁOKA, *f.*, s. f. skin, hide, slough of a serpent. **ZWŁOKI**, *pl.* (the body left by the soul), the mortal remains, corpse.

ZWÓD, *ow.*, s. m. draw bridge.

ZWODNICA, **ZWODNICZKA**,

ZWODNIK, *see* **ZWODZICIEL**, etc. **ZWODNICZY**, *A, E*, delusive, deceitful, fallacious, seducing, seductive.

ZWODZENIE, *A, s. n.* seducement, seduction.

ZWODZIC, *dzg.*, v. imp. **ZWIEŚĆ**, *zwioz.*, v. perf. *na dół*, to lead down. — *do kupy*, *do jednego miejsca*, to bring together, *see* **SPROWADZIĆ**. **Zwieść most**, to lower or let down a drawbridge. = **Zwodzić bitwy**, *boje*, to fight, to make battles. **Zwieść bitwę**, to fight a battle, to engage, to join battle. = to take in, to deceive, to mislead, to seduce; to hoax. **Zwiodł jednę biedną dziewczynę**, he has seduced a poor girl. **Dac się zwieść**, to suffer one's self to be seduced. **Zwodzić kogo**, to bear one in hand, to keep him on and off, *see* **UWODZIĆ**. **Zwieść kogo na prima aprilis**, to make one an April-fool.

ZWODZICIEL, *A, s. m.* seducer, enticer, beguiler, inveigler.

ZWODZICIELKA, *f.*, s. f. a female seducer.

ZWODZONY, *A, E*, most, drawbridge. = seduced.

ZWÓJ, *ow.*, s. m. roll, volume, scroll; fold.

ZWOJOWAĆ, *zwg.*, v. perf. to conquer, to subdue, *see* **ZAWOJOWAĆ**.

ZWOŁAĆ, *am.*, v. perf. **ZWOŁYWAĆ**, *zwg.*, v. imp. to call together, to convoke, to convene, to summon. **Zwołać radę**, to call or convene a council. **Zwołać sejm**, *posłów na sejm*, to call, convoke a diet, to summon the deputies to attend the diet. **Zwołać stany**, to convoke the states.

ZWOŁANIE, *A, s. n.* convocation.

ZWOŁANY, *A, E*, called together, convoked, convened, summoned.

ZWOLENNICA, *v.*, **ZWOLENNICZKA**, *f.*, s. f. a female adherent. **ZWOLENNICTWO**, *A, s. n.* adherence, steady attachment (to a party, creed, opinion).

ZWOLENNIK, *A, s. m.* adherent, partisan, follower, disciple.

ZWOLNA, *adv.* slowly.

ZWOLNIC, *zw.*, v. perf. **ZWALNIAĆ**, *am.*, v. imp. to loose, to ease, to slacken, to relax, to unbend. **Zwolnić kroku**, to slacken one's pace. **Zwolnić** (opposed to *wytężyć*) *sznur*, to loose, loosen or relax a rope, which is too tight. **Zwolnić komu więzienie**, to relax the rigours of one's captivity.

ZWOLNIEĆ, *zw.*, v. n. perf. to become less intense, less stretched; (of the weather), to grow milder,

to become less intense. **Zimno zwolniało po deszczu**, the weather grew milder after the rain, (of the wind), to abate, to subside. **Wiatr zwolniał po deszczu**, the wind was laid by the rain; (of pain), to become less severe, to abate. = *to zapale, w gorliwości*, to relax in ardour, to remit, to be remiss.

ZWORA, **ZAWORA**, *v.*, s. f. cramp-iron, cramp-hook. — *psów*, brace, couple, *see* **SFORA**.

ZWORNIK, *A, s. m.* the key-stone of a vault.

ZWÓZ, *ow.*, s. m. **ZWOŻBA**, *v.*, **ZWOŻKA**, *f.*, s. f. the carting home of corn, hay, stones, wood, etc.

ZWOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* carting, carriage; bringing many persons or things in carriages to a place.

ZWOZIĆ, *zg.*, v. imp. **ZWIEŻĆ**, *zwioz.*, v. perf. to bring together in a carriage. **Zwozić zboże do stodoły**, to cart home the corn. **Zwozić kamienie**, *stano*, to cart stones, hay.

ZWRACAĆ, *see* **ZWRÓCIĆ**.

ZWRÓCENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of turning back, wheeling about. = direction. = *rzeczy pożyczonej*, the return of a borrowed thing.

ZWRÓCIĆ, *cz.*, v. perf. **ZWRACAĆ**, *am.*, v. imp. to turn, to turn back, to wheel about. **Zwrócić konia**, to ride back; to wheel about. **Zwrócić oczy**, to turn one's eyes. **Zwrócić na coś uwagę**, to turn the mind or attention to a thing, to direct one's attention to it, to advert, to notice. **Zwrócić na siebie uwagę**, to draw or attract attention. **Zwrócić na siebie uwagę publiczności**, to attract the notice of the public. **Zwrócić na coś, do czego rozmowę**, to turn the discourse upon a subject. **Zwrócić do kogo rozmowę**, to address one's self to a person, to address one's discourse to him, to address a person. = to give back, to return, to restore. **Zwrócić coś pożyczonego**, to return a thing borrowed. **Zwrócić pieniądze**, to give back money. = **Zwracać**, to bring up, to cast up, to puke, to spew, to vomit. — **SIĘ**, to turn, to return, to turn back, to turn about, to wheel or face about.

ZWROT, *v.*, s. m. turn, turning; wheeling or facing about. — *pożyczonej książki, pieniędzy*, the return of a borrowed book, of money. — *kosztów*, return of money expended, return of money laid out. **Ządać zwrotu czego**, to demand a thing back again. **Zwroty języka**, turns of language.

ZWROTNIK, *A, s. m.* tropic.

ZWROTNIKOWY, *A, E*, tropical.

ZWROTNOŚĆ, *ści.*, s. f. nimbleness, agility, volubility.

ZWROTNY, *A, E*, nimble, quick, voluble, dapper.

ZWYCIĘSKI, **ZWYCIĘZKI**, *A, E*, victorious.

ZWYCIĘSKO, **ZWYCIĘZKO**, *adv.* victoriously.

ZWYCIĘSTWO, *A, s. n.* victory. **ZWYCIĘZAC**, *am.*, v. imp. **ZWYCIĘZYĆ**, *zg.*, v. perf. to vanquish, to conquer, to subdue, to overcome. **Rzymianie zwyciężyli najbitniejsze narody**, the Romans vanquished the most warlike nations in the world. **Umrzeć lub zwyciężyć**, to conquer or to die. **Zwyciężyć siwe namiętności**, to conquer one's passions. **Zwyciężyć wszystkie trudności**, to overcome all the difficulties.

ZWYCIĘZCA, *v.*, s. m. victor, conqueror.

ZWYCIĘŻONY, *A, E*, vanquished, conquered. **Biada zwyciężonym!** woe to the vanquished.

ZWYCZAJ, *v.*, s. m. use, custom, habit. **Taki u nas** —, such is the custom with us. **Dobry, zły** —, good, bad custom. **Ze zwyczaju**, by, through or out of custom. **Nastat nowy** —, a new custom, fashion is come up. **Zachował się** —, the custom has prevailed or obtained. **Wejść w** —, to come into use, to grow into fashion. **Wyjść ze zwyczaju**, to grow out of use. **Jak za** —, as usual. **Ma się lepiej jak za** —, he is better than usual. **Mieć** — *co robić, mówić*, to use, to be used, to be wont.

ZWYCZAJNIE, *adv.* usually, commonly, ordinarily, habitually.

ZWYCZAJNY, *A, E*, usual, common, ordinary, habitual. = *do czego*, accustomed to a thing, *see* **PRZYWYKŁY**, **NAWYKŁY**.

ZWYCZAJOWY, *A, E*, customary, common, ordinary. **Prawo** — *e*, the common law.

ZWYKŁOŚĆ, *ści.*, s. f. custom; use, habit.

ZWYKŁY, *A, E*, accustomed, usual, habitual, wonted. **Zwykłym trybem, sposobem**, in the usual way, manner. **Ze zwykłą sobie grzecznością**, *zimną krwią*, with his (her) wonted kindness, coolness. — *y sposób mówienia*, an usual mode of speech.

ZWYKNAĆ, **ZWYKLEĆ**, **ZWYKNEĆ**, *v. n.* to use, to be used, to be wont. **Nie zwykłem zostawać z rana**, I am not used to rise early. **Zwykł mawiać**, he was wont to say. **Jak to sama opowiada zwykła**, as she herself used to say. **Zwykł przepadać całe noce na tasowaniu kart i rzucaniu kostek**, he used to spend whole nights in shuffling cards and throwing dice.

ZWYŻ, *adv.* above. — *rzeczony*, above-mentioned. **W** —, in height.

ZYBET, *v.*, s. m. zibet cat.

ZYBĆ, *zwg.*, v. n. imp. to live, to be living, to be alive. **Czy jeszcze żyje?** Is he still alive? **Jeszcze żyje**, he, she is yet living. **Już nie żyje**, he, she is dead. **Żyje tylko dla siebie**, he lives but for himself. **Rośliny rosną i żyją**, vegetables grow and live. **Żeby żyć długo trzeba żyć wstrzemięśli-**

wie, the way to live long is to be temperate. *Życ po pańsku*, to live like a prince, to live splendidly. *Życ nędznie*, to live poorly, pitifully. *Umieć żyć z ludźmi*, to know how to live in the world, how to behave one's self. *Żonę z me-tem nie żyje*, his wife is on a separate maintenance. *Życ z pracy ręk własnych*, to live by one's labour, industry. *Życ ze swego dochodu*, to live upon one's income. *Mieć z czego żyć*, to have enough to live upon. *Życ nabiałem*, to live upon milk: *Plactwo żyje ziarnem lub owadami*, fowls live or feed on seeds or insects. *Żyje tylko ryżem*, he feeds only upon rice. *Żyje z rozbójni*, he supports himself by robbery, see ŻYWIĆ SIĘ. *Niech żyje król!* long live the king! *God bless or save the king! Niech żyje cnota!* virtue for ever!

ZYCER or **ZÉCER**, *A*, *s. m.* (among Printers), compositor.

ZYCIE, *A*, *s. n.* life; life-time. *Zostawić przy życiu*, to be in life, to be alive. *Przeciąć życie*, the course of one's life. *Koniec życia*, the end of one's life. *Czyhać, godzić, nastawać na życie*, to attempt one's life. *Sposób życia*, way of living. *Prowadzić szczęśliwe życie*, to lead or to live a happy life. *Stracić życie*, to lose one's life. *Przyjść życie*, the life to come, the next world. *Za życia jego ojca*, in his father's life-time. *Sprzysiężyć sobie życie*, to be weary or tired of life. *Odebrać komu życie*, to take away one's life, to put him to death. *Odebrać sobie życie*, to lay violent hands on one's self. *Póki życia (stanie)*, as long as I live. *Póki życia mu nie zapomnę*, I never will forgive him. = living, livelihood, support of life, means of living. *Zarabiać na życie*, to get one's livelihood. *Pracować na życie*, to get a living by the sweat of one's brow. *Dobre tam życie i nie drogie*, the living is good there and cheap. = life, biography. *Życia sławnych ludzi* Plutarcha, the lives of illustrious men written by Plutarch, see ŻYWOT. *Moje życie!* my dear, my darling!

ZYCIOPIS, *A*, *s. m.* biographer.

ZYCIOPISMO, *A*, *s. n.* biography.

ZYCZĄCY, *A*, *E*, wishing.

ZYCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* wish, desire. *Podług twojego życzenia*, according to your wish. *Zadość się stanie twym życzeniom*, your wishes or desires shall be satisfied. *Nic mi nie pozostaje do życzenia*, I have every thing I can wish for, I have my wish.

ZYCLIWIE, *adv.* with all good wishes.

ZYCLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* well-wishing, well-wish.

ZYCLIWY, *A*, *E*, well-wishing, well-wisher.

ŻYCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to wish; to desire. *Życzycyby należało*, it were to be wished. *Ma czego sobie życzyła*, she has her wish. *Życzę ci wszelkiej pomyślności*, I wish you all manner of prosperity, all happiness. *Życzę ci dobrej nocy*, I wish you good night. *Życzę ci szczęśliwej podróży*, I wish you a happy voyage.

ŻYD, *A*, *s. m. pl.* ŻYDZI, Jew.

ŻYDEK, *śka*, *s. m. dim.* a young Jew; a poor little Jew.

ŻYDOWCZYSKO, *A*, *s. n.* an ugly, dirty Jewess.

ŻYDÓWECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a little Jewess, a pretty little Jewess.

ŻYDOWIN, *A*, *s. m.* (used only in speaking of the learned Jews of the middle ages). *Majmonidas uczoney Żydowin*, Maimonidas, the learned Jew.

ŻYDÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* Jewess.

ŻYDOWLĘ, **ŻYDOWIE**, *ęcia*, *s. n.* the brat of a Jew.

ŻYDOWSKI, *A*, *E*, of a Jew, Jewish. *Święto — ie*, a Jewish feast. *Po żydowsku*, like a Jew.

ŻYDOWSTWO, *A*, *s. n. coll.* the Jews, Jewish people.

ŻYDOWSZCZYŻNA, *v*, *s. f.* Judaism. = manners, customs, way of living and thinking peculiar to the Jews, = jewry, Jew's ward in a town.

ŻYDZIAK, *A*, *s. m.* a grown up Jewish boy.

ŻYDZIATKO, *A*, *s. n.* a Jew's child. *Fig.* a cunning blade.

ŻYDZIŃA, *v*, *s. m.* a poor shabby Jew.

ŻYDZISKO, *A*, *s. n.* an ugly, dirty Jew.

ŻYĞZAG, *u*, *s. m.* zigzag.

ŻYJĄCY, *A*, *E*, living. *Wszystkie rzeczy — ce i nieżyjące*, all living creatures and inanimate things. *Język — y*, a living language.

ŻYŁA, *v*, *s. f.* vein, blood-vessel. *Otworzyć żyłę*, to open the vein. = in Geology, vein. *Żyła złota*, srebra, a vein of gold, of silver.

ŻYLASTY, **ŻYLISTY**, *A*, *E*, full of veins.

ŻYŁECZKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* small or little vein.

ŻYLENEC, *śca*, *s. m.* (a plant), water-pimpernel, brook-weed. *Bobownica*.

ŻYŁKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* small or little vein. = fig. turn of the genius, taste, tendency, inclination, hankering, fancy, liking. *Mieć żyłkę do czego*, to have a taste or an inclination for a thing.

ŻYŁOWAĆ, *łusę*, *v. imp.* mięso, to take away the tough parts of meat.

ŻYŁOWATY, *A*, *E*, full of veins; tough. — *e* mięso, tough meat.

ŻYR, see ŻER.

ŻYRANDOL, *v*, *s. m.* a branched candlestick, a sconce with lights, a lustre.

ZYSK, *v*, *s. m.* gain, profit, advantage, benefit. *Cóż masz zysku?* what benefit have you

derived from it? what have you gained by it? *Znaczący zysk*, considerable gains. *Czysty zysk*, clear gain, net profits. *Chciwy zysku*, greedy of gain. *Skąpiec poświęca wszystko zyskowi*, the miser will sacrifice every thing for lucre.

ZYSKIWAĆ, *uż*, *v. imp.* ZYSKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to gain, to win, to reap or derive an advantage, to profit. *Zyskał tyle na tym towarze*, he got so much by that merchandise. *Zyskać dziesięć od sta*, to clear ten per cent. *Cóżś na tem zyskał?* what have you gained or got by it? *Nic na tem nie zyskaś*, you will get nothing by it. *Zyskać czyje serce, przyjaźń*, to get, gain or win one's heart, friendship.

ZYSKOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* gainfulness, profitableness.

ZYSKOWNY, *A*, *E*, gainful, profitable, lucrative. — *y handel*, a profitable trade.

ŻYTNI, **ŻYTNY**, *A*, *E*, of rye. *Chleb żytny*, rye-bread.

ŻYTNIŚKO, *A*, *s. n.* rye-field.

ŻYTO, *A*, *s. n.* rye.

ŻYW, *żywa*, *żywe* (said only of persons), living, alive. *Ojciec nasz żywo jeszcze*, our father is still alive. *Jakiem żywo*, on my life.

ŻYWCEM, *adv.* alive. *Trzeba go dostawić trupem lub —*, he must be taken dead or alive. *Zostać spalonym —*, to be burnt alive. *Brać, wziąć co — z jakiego autora*, to take impudently the whole passage from an author.

ŻYWE, *co*, *s. n.* the quick. *Urządzić, skaleczyć do żywego*, to cut to the quick. *Dotrzeć komu do żywego*, to sting, cut or touch one to the quick. *Obrazić, sranic, dopiekać do żywego*, to wound to the very quick. *To mnie tknęło do żywego*, that stung me to the heart.

ŻYWIĆ, *wię*, *v. imp.* to feed, to nourish. *Żywi go i odziewa*, he finds him in clothes and in victuals. *Dzieci są obowiązane żywić i utrzymywać swych rodziców* — *zostających w niedostatku*, children are bound to keep or maintain their parents in want. *Żywić bydło*, to feed cattle, see KARMIC. — *SIĘ*, to feed or live upon. *Te ptaki żywią się robaczkami*, these birds feed on small worms.

ŻYWICA, *v*, *s. f.* rosin.

ŻYWICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* nourisher, feeder.

ŻYWICIELKA, *i*, *s. f.* female nourisher. *Sycylia była żywicielką Rzymu*, Sicily supplied Rome with provisions, was the granary of Italy. *Ziemia — wszech istot*, earth, the nurse of men and beasts.

ŻYWICOWATY, **ŻYWICZASTY**, *A*, *E*, resembling rosin, rosin-y.

ŻYWICZKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* see ŻYWICA. = (a med. plant), base horehound, stachys.

ŻYWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* (a med. plant.), tooth-wort, dentaria.

ŻYWIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of feeding, nourishing. — *tytu ludzi wiele kosztuje*, the feeding of so many people is very expensive. — *bydła*, the feeding or rearing of cattle.

ŻYWIOŁ, *v, s. m.* element. *Dawniej liczono cztery żywioły, ziemię, ogień, powietrze i wodę*, the four elements were formerly called, earth, fire, air and water. *Fig. Gra, polowanie jest jego żywiołem*, play, hunting is his element. *Zmyslenie jest żywiołem poezji*, fiction is the life of poetry.

ŻYWIOŁOWY, *a, e.* of elements.

ŻYWIŻNA, **ŻYWINA**, *v, s. f.* (out of use), a living creature.

ŻYWNIE, *adv.* (little used), entirely, extremely, very much, exceedingly.

ŻYWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* food, victuals, provisions.

ŻYWNY, *a, e.* nourishing, *see* **POŻYWNY**.

ŻYWO, *adv.* alive, in life. *Jako żywo!* (as I live) it is not true, that is false. = quickly, speedily, fast, briskly. *Co żywo*, as speedily as possible.

ŻYWOKOST, *v, s. m.* (a rough-leaved vulnerary plant), comfrey, consound. — *czerwony*, solidago, golden rod.

ŻYWOLIST, *v, s. m.* (a plant), catch-fly, muscipula.

ŻYWOPIĘT, *v, s. m.* a quickset hedge.

ŻYWORODNY, *a, e.* viviparous. **ŻYWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* liveliness, vivacity, sprightliness, animation.

ŻYWOT, *a, s. m.* life. *Wiodł — świętobliwy*, he lived like a saint. = life, biography. *Żywoty Świętych*, the lives of the saints. *Żywot Poczobuta przez Śniadeckiego*, the life of Poczobut written by Śniadecki. = womb. *Błogosławiony będzie owoc żywota twojego*, blessed shall be the fruit of thy womb, of thy body.

ŻYWOTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* vitality.

ŻYWOTNY, *a, e.* vital. *Duchy — e*, the vital spirits. *Części — e*, the vital parts, vitals. *Wszystkie rzeczy — e i nieżywotne*, all living

creatures and inanimate things. *Imiona żywotne*, Polish. Gram., nouns of men and animals. = vital, highly important, essential. *Kwestya — a*, a question of vital importance.

ŻYWOZIÓŁ, **ŻYWOPŁON**, *v, s. m.* (a plant of the genus Mimosa), sensitive plant.

ŻYWY, *a, e.* living, alive. *Karp jeszcze był żywy, gdy go kładziono na palcznię*, the carp was still alive when put into the frying-pan. *Żywi i umarli*, the living and the dead, the quick and the dead. *Złamał przyjdzie sadzić żywych i umarłych*, from thence he shall come to judge the quick and the dead. *Przez Boga żywego, na Boga żywego*, by the living God. *Wstąpiłem do niego, i nie znalazłem żywej duszy w domu*, I called at his house, and found no living creature at home. *Jestło żywy obraz swego ojca*, he is the living image of his father. = *Powiedzieć co komu to żywe oczy*, to tell a thing to one's face. *Zapierać się w żywe oczy*, to face it down or out, to deny with impudence, to outface the sun at noon-day, to brazen it out. *Żywe kłamstwo*, gross or glaring falsehood, an impudent lie. = lively, brisk, sprightly, vivacious, eager, keen, vivid. *Oczy żywe*, bright, sparkling or piercing eyes. *Żywa imaginacya*, a lively imagination. *Styl żywy*, an animated style. *Dowcip żywy*, a lively, quick, sharp wit. *Żywy umysł, żywe pojęcie*, an acute mind, an acute understanding. *Żywe naśladowanie natury*, a lively imitation of nature. *Żywy kolor, żywa farba*, a bright or lively colour. *Żywy temperament*, a sanguine temper, complexion. = *Żywe srebro*, quicksilver, mercury.

ŻYZ, *a, s. m.* squint, squint-eyes. *Zysem patrzeć*, to squint, to have squint-eyes, to have a cast in one's eye. = a squint-eyed man or woman, *see* **ŻYZOWATY**.

ŻYZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility.

ŻYZNY, *a, e.* fruitful, fertile. — *y grunt, kraj*, a fertile land or soil, a fertile country.

ŻYZOOKI, **ŻYZOWATY**, *a, e.* squinting, squint-eyed.

ZZA, **ZZOZA**, *prep.* from behind.

ZZAĆ, **ZEZNEĆ**, *v. perf.* *zboże*, to have cut or reaped all the corn in a field, *see* **ZZYNAĆ**. *Wszystko zżęli*, they have reaped all. *Pola or plony zżęto*, the cornfields are reaped, there remains no corn to be cut down, the harvest is over.

ZZETY, *a, e.* cut, reaped. **ZZIAJAĆ SIĘ**, *am się, v. perf.* to run one's self out of of breath, to blow hard, to pant, to puff-and-blow.

ZZIAJANY, *a, e.* out of breath, puffing and blowing, panting.

ZZIEBŁY, *a, e.* chilled, benumbed with cold.

ZZIEBNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* to be chilled all over, to be benumbed with cold.

ZZIERAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* (little used) to look down, *see* **ZEJRZEĆ**.

ZZOŁKŁY, *a, e.* grown yellow, turned yellow.

ZZOŁKNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* to grow yellow, to take a yellow hue, to turn yellow.

ZZUĆ, *ir, v. perf.* **ZZUWAC**, *am, v. imp. bōty, trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots or shoes.

ZZUĆ, *ir, v. perf.* to have chewed, to comminute by chewing.

ZZUCIE, *a, s. n.* the act of pulling off one's boots or shoes.

ZZUTY, *a, e.* pulled off.

ZZUWADEO, *a, s. n.* a jack to pull off boots, boot jack.

ZZYMAC, *am, v. imp.* to shrink, to shrivel, to pucker, to rumple. — *ramiona*, to shrug (up) one's shoulders. — **SIEĆ**, to writh or contort one's visage, to make wry faces, to distort the mouth, to make mouths.

ZZYMANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* wry faces wry mouth, contorsions, distortions.

ZZYNAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to cut the upper part of a thing with a reaping-hook. = *freq.* of **ZZAĆ** which *see*.

KONIEC

ALEX. CHODZKO'S
A COMPLETE
DICTIONARY
ENGLISH AND POLISH

AND
POLISH AND ENGLISH

COMPILED FROM THE DICTIONARIES
OF JOHNSON, WEBSTER, WALKER, FLEMING AND
TIBBINS, etc.

FROM THE POLISH GERMAN DICTIONARY OF MRONGOVIVS.

THIS VOLUME, ENGLISH AND POLISH

CONTAINING

A LITERAL PRONUNCIATION OF EVERY WORD ACCORDING TO THE
SYSTEM ADOPTED BY WALKER, IDIOMS, SAYINGS AND PROVERBS,
AND WHERE THE MEANING OF OBSOLETE WORDS IN SHAKESPEARE'S
WORKS IS EXPLAINED.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U. S. A.
WLADISLAUS DYNIEWICZ,
PUBLISHER, PRINTER AND BOOKSELLER.
1890.

REGUŁY

wymawiania angielskiego alfabetu.

§ I. ALFABET.

Alfabet angielski ma dwadzieścia trzy litery :

A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K,
L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T,
U, V, W, X, Y, Z.
e, bi, si, di, i, ef, dzi, ecz, aj, dze, ke,
el, em, en, o, pi, kju, ar, es, ti,
ju, vi, doblju, eks, uaj, zed.

Wymawianie samogłosek jest jedną z największych trudności języka angielskiego. Oto tablica ogólna w której brzmienia pojedynczych samogłosek, oznaczone są liczbami, podług systematu przyjętego przez Walkera, a z którą trzeba się dobrze obeznać, wprzód nim przystąpimy do rozwinięcia szczegółowych prawideł i wyjątków :

A

I. *ā* długie, jak *ē* francuzkie w wyrazie *épée* : fā'mity (*), pā'per, fāre, māre.

II. *ā* pośrednie, jak *a* polskie : fār, fāther, papā, mammā.

III. *ā* nakształt francuzkiego *ā* w wyrazie *Châlons*, lub niemieckiego *aa* i *ah* w wyrazach, *aal*, *wahl* : fāl, wāl.

IV. *ā* krótkie, między *ā* i *ē*, i mocno zarywa na to ostatnie : bāt, fāt, cāt, mārry.

E

I. *ē* długie, jak *i* polskie : mē, hēre, mētre, mēdium.

II. *ē* krótkie, jak *e* polskie : hēn, mēt, lēt, gēt.

I

I. *i* długie, jak *aj* polskie : fīne, pīne, tīny, tītle.

II. *i* krótkie, jak *y* polskie : fīn, pīn, tīn, tītle.

O

I. *ō* długie, podobne do *o* niemieckiego w wyrazach, *brod*, *noth* : bōne, nō, nōte, nōtice.

II. *ō* jak *u* polskie : dō, lōsing, mōve, prōve.

III. *ō* otwarte, między *ō* i *ā* : fōr, fōrlōrn, nōr, ōr.

IV. *ō* krótkie, zarywa trochę na *ā* : fōg, hōt, nōt, ōfice.

U

I. *ū* długie, jak *ju* polskie : cūbe, cūre, mūse, tūbe.

II. *ū* krótkie, jak *eu*, *ou* francuzkie w wyrazach, *usuf*, *saur* : būt, cūb, cōr, tūb.

III. *ū* pośrednie, trochę wyższeń niż *u* polskie : būll, būsh, fūll, pūll.

u, bez liczby nad sobą, zastępuje miejsce *u* angielskiego, i wymawia się jak polskie *u*, zlewając się w jedno z następującą po sobie głoską.

u po *ā* wciąż się nie wymawia, ostrzega tylko że temu ostatniemu nadać należy gardłowe brzmienie.

§ II. WYMAWIANIE SAMOGŁOSEK.

A

I. Ma pierwsze długie brzmienie :

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następującem *e* niemem,

Face, fās, twarz ; *fate*, fāt, przeznaczenie ; *lame*, lām, kulawy ; *name*, nām, imię.

Wyjątkiem od tego pravidła jest wyraz *are* (liczba mnoga czasu teraźniejszego słowa *to be*) w którym wymawia się jak *ā*, tudzież *to have*, mieć, hāw.

2. Gdy zostaje pod akcentem :

Nation, nā'szŋ, naród ; *April*, ā'prūl, kwiecień ; *moderation*, mōd-dér-ā'szŋn, umiarkowanie ; *spectator*, spēk-tā-tūr, widz.

Wyjątkiem od tego pravidła są tylko trzy wyrazy : *father*, ojciec ; *master*, pan, w których wymawia się jak *ā*, i *water*, woda, w którym brzmi jak *ā*.

3. Na końcu zgłosce nieakcentowanych :

Navigator, nāw-wē-gā-tūr, żeglarz ; *speculator*, spēk-kū-lā-tūr, spekulator.

4. Mając po sobie *nge* :

Angel, ān'-džel, anioł ; *change*, czāndz, zmiana ; *danger*, dān'-džūr, niebezpieczeństwo ; *stranger*, strān'-džūr, cudzoziemiec.

Tak samo brzmi w wyrazach : *ancient*, dawny ; *scarce*, rzadki ; *scarcity*, rzadkość ; w *anger*, gniew, wymawia się jak *ā*, w *orange*, pomarańcza, jak *i*.

II. Ma drugie brzmienie pośrednie :

1. W wyrazach *papa*, pā-pā, *mamma*, mām-mā.

2. W jednozgłoskowych przed *r* : *far*, fār, daleko ; *tar*, tār, dziegieć ; *mark*, mār, znak ; jako też w *market*, mār-kl, targ.

Przed *rr* lub *r* w środku wyrazów i na końcu zgłosce nieakcentowanych lub akcentowanych, wymawia się jak *ā* : *parrot*, pār-rūt, papuga ; *parasite*, pār-ā-sit, pasorzyt ; *regular*, rēg'-ū-lār, regularny.

3. Przed *lm*, *lf*, *lve* i *th* w jednej zgłosce :

Calm, kām, cichy ; *calf*, kāl, cielę ; *bath*, bāth, kąpiel ; *balm*, bām, balsam ; *calves*, kāwz, cielęta ; *path*, pāth, ścieżka.

III. Ma trzecie brzmienie :

1. Przed *ll*, *ld*, *lt*, *lk*, w tej samej zgłosce :

Full, fūll, upadek ; *bald*, bāld, łysy ; *salt*, sālt, sól ; *walk*, wāl, ułuk, chód ; *talk*, tāk, gadanie ; *call*, kāl, zawołanie.

Kiedy jedna z tych liter należy do jednej, druga do drugiej zgłoski, a wymawia się jak *ā* : *valley*, dolina ; *alkali*, alkali ; *to alternate*, kolejnie następować. W niektórych jednak wyrazach, a zatrzymuje swoje trzecie brzmienie : *to alter*, odmieniać ; *alder*, olszyna ; *although*, chociaż ; *altar*, ołtarz ; *alder*, kłosa ; *alpen*, nie ; *thrall*, niewola ; *caldron*, kocioł.

2. W następujących : *albeit*, chociaż ; *almost*, prawie ; *almanack*, kalendarz ; *already*, już ; *also*, tak-

(*) Odcinek* oznacza miejsce na którym akcent spoczywa.

że: *always*, zawsze; *falchion*, kinał; *salcon*, sokół; *palfrey*, rumak; *halberd*, halebarda; *palsy*, paraliz; *paltry*, lichy; *false*, fałszywy; *halm*, hąm, ździebło słomy.

3. Kiedy ma przed sobą *to* lub *qu*, a po sobie *lm*, *rm*, *r*, *rt*, w tej samej zgłosce:

Qualm, kłum, ekliwość; *war*, uar, wojna; *warm*, uarm, ciepły; *swarm*, suarm, rój; *quadrant*, kuadrant, czwarta część koła; *wart*, uart, brodawka.

IV. Ma czwarte krótkie brzmienie:

1. Kiedy ma po sobie w tejże samej zgłosce jedną lub dwie spółgłoski, byle tylko bez poprzedzającego *w* lub *qu*.

To pass, pās, przechodzić; *active*, ak'-tlw, czynny; *fat*, fāt, tłusty; *hand*, hānd, ręka.

2. W niektórych wyrazach zakończonych na *ace*, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.).

Preface, pref'-fās, przedmowa; *palace*, pāl'-lās, pałac; *surface*, sūr'-lās, powierzchnia; *terrace*, tēr'-rās, terasa; *populace*, pōp'-pū-lās, pospólstwo; *society*, sōl'-lās, polecha.

3. W rzeczownikach i przymiotnikach na *ate*, przez wyjątek od tegoż samego prawidła: *separate*, oddzielny, *ultimate*, ostatni; *senate*, senat; *agate*, agat; *immediate*, bezpośredni; *pontificate*, pontyfikat; *frigate*, fregata; *profligate*, rozwiazły; *climate*, klimat; *subordinate*, podrzędny; *passionate*, namiętny; *proportionate*, proporcjonalny, i w kilku innych.

W słowach zaś na *ate*, wymawia się jak *ā*.

4. W następujących, przez wyjątek od tegoż prawidła: *to have*, mieć; *bade*, kazał; *decade*, dekada; *monade*, monada; *advantage*, korzystać; *to purchase*, kupić.

V. Oprócz tych czterech głównych, a ma jeszcze cztery inne brzmienia zbaczające od ogólnych prawideł:

1. Jak *ī*, w wyrazach zakończonych na *age*, i mających akcent na przedostatniej zgłosce, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.).

Village, wil'-līdz, wieś; *suffrage*, sūf'-frīdz, wot; *to ravage*, rāw'-rīdz, pustoszyć; *courage*, kūr'-rīdz, odwaga; *image*, im-mīdz, obraz; *cabbage*, kāb'-blīdz, kapusta.

W następujących zachowuje swoje właściwe brzmienie *ā*: *bondage*, niewola; *bosage*, gaik; *cottage*, chata; *guidage*, zapłata przewodnika; *presage*, przepowiednia; *soccage*, pańszczyzna.

Tudzież w mających akcent na trzeciej od końca: *ambassage*, poselstwo; *equipage*, ekwipaż; *hermitage*, mieszkanko pustelnika, i t. d. Wyjawszy w szczególności następujących, w których znowu wymawia się jak *ī*: *average*, przecięcie, średnia proporcjonalna; *brokerage*, faktorstwo; *beverage*, napój; *patronage*, opieka; *pilotage*, zapłata sternika; *portorage*, koszt transportu.

2. Jak *ō*, gdy ma przed sobą *w* lub *qu*, a po sobie kilka spółgłosek lub jedną, byle tylko bez *z* niemego, a to przez wyjątek od prawidła (IV. 1.).

Want, uōnt, potrzeba; *to wash*, uōsz, myć, prać; *wasop*, uōsp, osa; *what*, huōt, co; *he was*, uōz był; *quality*, kuōi'-lè-tè, gatunek; *quantity*, kuōn'-lè-tè, ilość; *quarrel*, kuōr'-rīl, kłótnia.

3. Jak *u*, przed *ī*, *m*, *n*, *r*, w zgłosce następującej zaraz po akcencie.

Cellar, sēl'-lūr, piwnica; *beggar*, bēg'-gūr, żebrak; *vulgar*, wūl'-gūr, pospolity; *woman*, uōm'-ān, kobieta; *journal*, dūr'-nōl, dziennik; *leopard*, lēp'-pūr, lampart; *jeopardy*, dēp'-pūr-dē, niebezpieczeństwo; *husband*, hūz'-bund, mąż; *balsam*, bāl'-sūm, balsam; *compass*, kōm'-pūs, cyrkiel, kompas.

4. Jak *ē*, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 2.) w wyrazach: *any*, ēn'-nē, jaki, coś; *many*, mēn'-nē, wiele.

VI. W następujących wcale się nie wymawia: *carriage*, kār'-rīdz, powóz; *marriage*, małżeństwo; *ni-*

ature, miniatura; *parliament*, parlament; *captain*, kapitan; *mountain*, góra; *fountain*, źródło.

E

I. Ma pierwsze długie brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następnym *e* niemym.

Supreme, sū-prēm', najwyższy; *complete*, kōm-plēt', zupełny; *serene*, sē-rēn', pogodny; *here*, hēr', tu; *these*, Thēz, ci; *scheme*, skēm, projekt.

Wyjawszy *where*, huār, gdzie, i jego pochodne, tudzież w wyjątkach (II. 2.).

2. Na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej lub nieakcentowanej.

Penal, pē-nāl, karny; *repose*, rē-pōz', odpoczynek; *mediate*, mē-dē-āt, pośredni; *decent*, dē-sēnt, przystojny.

Końcowe *e* niewymawia się, wyjawszy:

3. W wyrazach jednosłgłoskowych: *he*, hē, on; *she*, szē, ona; *me*, mē, mnie; *to be*, bē, być.

Tudzież w przyswojonych z greckiego i łacińskiego języka: *catastrophe*, kà-tās-trō-fē, katastrofa; *epitome*, ē-pit'-ō-mē, krótki zbiór, i t. d.

II. Ma drugie krótkie brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie jedną lub kilka spółgłosek.

Bed, bēd, łóżko; *well*, uēll, dobrze; *to expect*, ēk-spēkt', oczekiwać; *effect*, ēf-fēkt, skutek.

2. W niektórych zakończonych na *ege*, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.).

College, kōl'-lédz, kolegium; *to allege*, āl-lédz', przytoczyć.

Jakoteż w wyrazie *where*, uēr, (liczba mnoga czasu przeszłego słowa *to be*).

III. Oprócz tych dwóch głównych, ma jeszcze trzy inne brzmienia, odstępujące od ogólnych prawideł:

1. Jak *ā*, w wyrazach: *clerk*, klārk, kancelista; *sergeant*, sār'-džānt, sierżant.

2. W zakończeniach *es* rzeczowników liczby mnogiej, i słów w trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, w których się wymawia jak *ī*, przez wyjątek od prawidła (II. 1.).

Faces, fā-sz, twarze; *churches*, czūrč'-lz, kościoły; *ashes*, āsz'-lz, popioły; *he amazes*, ā-mā'-zlz, on zadziwia; *he praises*, prā'-zlz, on chwali; *he changes*, czān'-džlz, on odmienia.

Wyjawszy w wyrazach greckich i łacińskich z podobnym zakończeniem: *ambages*, ām-bā'-džz, płatanina wyrazów; *pleiades*, plē-yā-dēz, plejady; *cantharides*, kān-thār'-dēz, kantarydy, i t. d.

3. Przez wyjątek od tegoż prawidła (II. 1.) jak *ī*, w następujących wyrazach (*): *barrel*, baryłka, lufa; *basket*, koszyk; *blanket*, kołdra; *billet*, polano; *bonnet*, kapeluszek damski; *to buffet*, szturchać; *bucket*, wiadro; *bullet*, kulka; *bushel*, korzec; *casket*, pudełko; *carpet*, kobierzec; *chisel*, dłuto; *closet*, gabinet; *cocket*, stempel komory cennej; *comet*, kometka; *cricket*, świerszcz; *cruel*, okrutny; *cruet*, oetniczka; *cudgel*, pałka; *darnel*, kłakol; *docket*, wypis; *duel*, pojedynek; *emmet*, mrówka; *English*, angielski; *ferret*, łasica; *to fidget*, wiercić się; *fillet*, warokoz; *fuel*, drzewo na opał; *gambrel*, noga końska; *gullet*, gardziel; *hatchet*, siekiera; *helmet*, hełm; *hovel*, lepianka; *jacket*, kurtka; *jewel*, klejnot; *kennel*, ryszotok, psiarnia; *kernel*, pestka; *kitchen*, kuchnia; *lancet*, lancet; *lappet*, pola; *laurel*, wawrzyn; *level*, równia; *mallet*, młotek; *millet*, proso; *market*, targ; *modest*, skromny; *mongrel*, mieszaniec; *morsel*, kawałek; *musket*, muszkiet; *pa-*

(*) Przykłady lepiej się pamiętają, niż prawidła. Dlatego i w grammatyce i w słowniku powiększaliśmy umyślnie ich liczbę. Kto je wszystkie zatrzyma, nauczy się języka od razu. Kto sądzi że ich za wiele, będzie miał z czego wybierać.

mel, kratka, tafla; parcel, pakiet; pallet, siennik; planet, planeta; plummet, gruntwaga; pocket, kieszenia; pommel, kula u siodła, główka szpady; posset, polewka mleczna; pretty, ładny; pullet, pulara; puppet, marionetka; quarrel, kłótnia; racket, palet; rocket, raka; russet, ciemno brązowy; scotch, teka; scrannel, chrapliwy, skrzypliwy; scoundrel, łajdak; secret, sekret; sorrel, młody jelen; sorrel, szczaw; squirrel, wiewiórka; snail, ślimak; sullen, ponury; ticket, kartka, bilet; timbre, błębenek z dzwonkami; tippet, szlarka; tinsel, szczy; to travel, podróżować; towel, ręcznik; trinket, fraszka; trowel, kielnia; trumpet, trąba; tunnel, lejek; velvet, aksamit; vessel, naczynie, okręt; vowel, samogłoska; wallet, torba; to wherret, uderzyć w polcepek; wicket, furtka.

4. Jak 6, przez wyjątek od tegoż prawidła (II. 1.). Ever, 6w-6r, zawsze; murder, m6r-6r, mord; her, h6r, 6j, ja; river, r6w-6r, rzeka.

IV. E nie wymawia się w zakończeniu es rzeczowników liczby mnogiej i słów w trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, tudzież w zakończeniu ed słów czasu przeszłego i imiesłowów.

Flames, 6łamz, płomienie; states, st6ts, stany; grapes, gr6ps, winogrona; he invites, in-wits, zaprasza; he praised, pr6zd, chwalił; blamed, bl6nd, ganił.

Wyjawszy gdy w rzeczownikach lub słowach e, x, s, g, ch, sh, poprzedza zakończenie es, a w czasach przeszłych i imiesłowach d lub t znajduje się przed ed. W pierwszym razie e wymawia się jak i (III, 2.), w drugim jak 6.

Poles, miejsca; foxes, lisy; horses, konie; churches, kościoły; fishes, ryby; he rises, on wstaje; hated, h6-6d, nienawidzony; persuaded, nam6wiony.

We właściwych przymiotnikach zakończonych na ed, i w niektórych imiesłowach, e zachowuje swoje krótkie brzmienie 6: aged, letni; blessed, błogosławiony; cursed, przeklęty; learned, uczony; winged, skrzydlaty. W naked, nagi, i jego pochodnych wymawia się jak i, n6-kld.

V. W następujących zakończonych na en, zaedwie dosłyszec się daje, i może być policzone do niemych:

Token, t6-kn, znak; garden, gr6-dn, ogr6d, even, 6-wn, nawet; chosen, cz6-zn, wybrany; to hasten, h6-sn, spieszyć się; to open, 6-pn, otworzyć.

Wyjawszy w tych w których się znajduje między m i n, r i n, e i n; hymen, hi-m6n, małżeństwo; siren, syrena; sloven, sl6w-w6n, niechlujny; jako też w następnych: ashen, jesionowy; aspen, osikowy; hyphen, łącznik.

VI. Jest także prawie niemie w zakończonych na el: hazel, h6-zl, leszczyna; drivel, 6lina; to grovel, płażać; to ravel, zaplatać; to shrivel, skurczyć; shovel, łopata; weasel, u6-zl, lasica; courtesy, k6rt-s6, dyg, ukłon.

I, Y

II. Te dwie samogłoski mają pierwsze długie brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce mają po sobie samogłoskę e, lub są od niej przedzielone jedną tylko spółgłoską:

To die, di, umrzeć; to like, ilk, lubić; five, f6w, pięć; eye, i, oko; neophyte, n6-6-ft, nowochrześcianiec; proselyte, pr6s-s6-ft, prozelit.

Isle, wy-pa, należy do tego rzędu, gdyż s jest niemie:

2. Gdy się znajdują na końcu akcentowanego zgłoski. Trial, tri-6l, próba; lion, li-6n, lew; rival, ri-6w-6l, rywal; flying, fl6-ing, lecący; dying, di-6-ing, umierający; hydragen, hi-dr6-d6-en, wodor6d.

Wyjawszy tyranny, tyranka; to tyrannise, tyrantizować; tyrannous, tyranicki; tyrant, tyrania, a których y wymawia się jak i, chociaż pochodzą od

tyrant, tyran, w którym brzmi jak i podług ogólnego prawidła.

3. Gdy są na końcu pierwszej zgłoski wyrazów mających akcent na następnej: biography, biografia; chirography, sztuka pisania; chirurgie, chirurgiczny; ebullious, pokarminowy; ermine, włochaty; station, cylacja; criterion, kryterium; diameter, diame-tr; i wszystkie zaczynające się na d6w: direction, rozkazanie; gigantic, 6lbrzmi; hiatus, 6tw6r; zbieg dwóch samogłosek: hibernial, zimowy; hydro-pic, cierpiący wodną puchlinę. (i wszystkie na hydro): hydraulics, hydraulika; hygrometer, wilgotniomierz; hymeneal, weselny; hyperbole, hip6bola, idea, idea; identic, tenże sam; idoneous, stosowny; ironical, szyderski; itinerant, podr6zny; itinerary, marszruta; idolatry, b6łochwaństwo; librarian, bibliotekarz; libration, w6tanie; licentiate, kandydat w uniwersytetach; licentious, rozw6jzły; lithography, litografia; primal, pierwocyny; primeval, 6dwieczny; primordial, pierw6stkowy; priority, pierwszeństwo; privation, pozbawienie; psychology, psychologia; quiescence, spoczywanie; rivalry, sp6lubiwanie; tribunal, trybunał; vitacum, witak.

Przyrostki bi, tri, dodane na początku wyrazów dla podwojenia lub potrojenia, wymawiają się zawsze bi, tri, kiedy akcent spoczywa na następnej zgłosce: bicornous, dwurogi; triangular, tr6jk6tny.

4. y ma też same długie brzmienie w wyrazach jednozgłoskowych, i na końcu wielozgłoskowych na fy, w których akcent przypada na przeciąg 6 końca.

My, m6j, a, e, moi, e; by, prz; i to fly, lecieć; to rarely, rz6dziej; to signify, znaczyć; prophecy, pror6ctwo.

W szybkiej potocznej mowie, my, by, wymawia się kr6tko m6, b6, w dobitniejszych zaś wyrażeniach i w uroczystej mowie mają zawsze powyższe wymawianie.

Kiedy y zamienia się na ie, co ma miejsce w rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej i w czasowaniu słów, ie ma zawsze takie brzmienie jakie ma y w wyrazie pierwotnym:

Butterfly, motyl; to signify, znaczyć; ability, 6-bl-6-6, zdolność; butterfly, motyle; it signifies, to znaczy; abilities, 6-bl-6-6-6, zdolności.

5. i ma też samo długie brzmienie, gdy się znajduje w tej samej zgłosce przed gh, gn, nd, id:

To sigh, si, wzdychać; sign, si6n, znak; night, nit, noc; blind, blind, ślepy; mild, mild, łagodny; design, d6-si6n, zamiar.

Tak samo wymawia się w wyrazach Christ, Chrystus; child, dziecko; clime, klimat; pint, kwarta; wild, dziki; to indict, in-di6t, zapoznać, oskarżyć; whilst, podczas gdy; ninth, dziewięty.

Wyjątkiem od tego prawidła jest wind, ułnd, wiatr, i złożone z Christ: christian, chrześcianin; christianity, chrześcianstwo; Christmas, Boże Narodzenie, w których jest krótkie.

II. Te dwie samogłoski mają drugie krótkie brzmienie.

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce mają po sobie spółgłoskę bez e niemego:

Big, b6g, gruby; miss, m6s, panna; to bid, bid, kazać; idyl, i-6l, sielanka; mystic, m6s-6t, mistyczny; syllable, s6l-6-6l, zgłoska.

2. i ma też samo brzmienie, gdy ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następującem e niemem, zaraz po akcentcie, jako wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.).

Servile, s6r-w6l, sluzebny; active, 6k-6w, czynny; famine, f6m-6n, gł6d; reptile, r6p-6l, płaz; practice, pr6k-6s, praktyka; vestige, w6s-6d, ślad.

Do tegoż rzędu należą: to give, dać; to live, żyć.

Wyjawszy w następujących trzynastu wyrazach, w których się wymawia i podług ogólnego prawidła: exile, wygnanie; finite, sk6ńczony; confine, grani-ca; senile, s6dziwy; jetine, k6ci; supine, 6pieszały; ferine, dziki; empire, państwo; archives, archiwa;

contrite, skruszony; *umpire*, sędzia polubowny; *vampyre*, upiór; *rampire*, wali.

3. W wyrazach zakończonych na *ice*, *ile*, *ive*, gdy akcent przypada na trzecią zgłoskę od końca, przez wyjątek od powyższego pravidła.

Precipice, p[re]s-sé-pls, przepaść; *volatile*, wól'-á-til, ulotny; *negative*, n[eg]-á-tilw, przeczący; *artifice*, árt'-íls, podstęp; *versatile*, w[er]-sá-til, zmienny; *positive*, p[os]-z[é]-ílw, stanowczy.

Wyjawszy w pięciu następujących: *sacrifice*, ofiara; *camomile*, rumianek; *cockatrice*, bazyliżek; *infantile*, dziecienny; *to reconcile*, pojednać, w których wymawia się podług ogólnego pravidła.

4. Przez wyjątek od tegoż pravidła, w następujących wyrazach zakończonych na *ine*, *ite*, i mających akcent na trzeciej od końca: *medicine*, medycyna; *coralline*, koralowy; *jessamine*, jasmín; *nectarine*, nektarowy; *libertine*, libertyn; *infinite*, nieskończony; *peregrine*, pielgrzym; *genuine*, prawdziwy; *hypocrite*, hipokryt; *opposite*, przeciwny; *aguiline*, orli; *requisite*, potrzebny; *definite*, oznaczony; *favourite*, faworyt; *jacobine*, jakubin; *alkaline*, alkaliczny; *discipline*, karność; *masculine*, męzki; *feminine*, żeński; *heroine*, bohaterka; *palatine*, wojewoda. Do tychże wyjątków należą: *to promise*, obiecać; *promise*, obietnica.

We wszystkich innych tego zakończenia, jako to: *appetite*, apetyt; *metalline*, metaliczny, i wymawia się podług ogólnego pravidła.

III. Oprócz tych dwóch głównych, ta samogłoska ma jeszcze trzy inne brzmienia zbaczające od ogólnych pravidel.

1. *i*, *y*, wymawiają się jak *é* na końcu zgłoski nieakcentowanej:

Animosity, áń-é-m[os]-s[é]-t[é], zaciętość; *timidity*, t[é]-m[í]-d[é]-t[é], bojaźliwość; *mythology*, m[é]-t[é]-h[é]-l[é]-d[é], mitologia; *myself*, m[é]-s[é]-lf, ja sam; *gently*, d[é]-ń-til, łagodnie; *direct*, d[é]-r[é]-kt, prosty.

I ma też samo brzmienie w następujących, przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 1.): *caprice*, kapryś; *fascine*, wiązka chróstu; *frize* (*frieze*), fryz, śródbielek; *gabbardine*, kitel, parciak; *machine*, machina; *magazine*, magazyn; *mandarine*, mandaryn; *marine*, marynarka; *police*, policja; *quarantine*, kwarantanna; *routine*, rutyna; *shire*, obwód, powiat. Do tegoż rzędu liczą się: *antique*, antyk, starożytny; *fatigue*, trud; *intrigue*, intryga.

2. *I*, *y*, wymawiają się jak *é*, przez wyjątek od pravidła (II. 1.): *birth*, b[é]rth, urodzenie; *to smirch*, zaciemnić; *smirk*, uśmiech; *to gird*, opasać; *virgin*, panna; *irksome*, przykry; *mirth*, wesołość; *twirl*, zakręć; *firm*, stały; *girth*, poprega; *hirsute*, kosmaty; *fir*, sosna; *virtue*, cnota; *whirl*, wir; *circle*, kolo (i we wszystkich zaczynających się na *cir*); *girdle*, pas; *squirrel*, wiewióрка; *myrrh*, mira, myrtyl, mirt; i we wszystkich pochodnych, jako to: *infirmity*, słabość; *virtuous*, cnotliwy, i t. d.

3. *I* brzmi jak *ú*, przez wyjątek od pravidła (II. 1.), w następnych: *sir*, s[ú]r, pan; *to stir*, ruszać; *dirt*, błoto; *first*, pierwszy; *elixir*, é-lik'-s[ú]r, eliksir; *bird*, ptak; *third*, trzeci; *shirt*, koszula męzka; *to flirt*, kokietować; *to squirt*, przyskać; *thirst*, pragnienie; *dirge*, pieśń pogrzebowa; *dirk*, pugińal; *martyr*, męczennik.

IV. *I* nie wymawia się wcale, gdy ma po sobie *a*, *e*, lub *o*, a przed sobą jedną z liter *c*, *d*, *s*, *t*, *x*.

Social, s[ó]-szál, towarzyski; *crasie*, brá'-zúr, kolarz; *nation*, ná'-szún, naród; *soldier*, s[ó]-l-d[úr], żołnierz; *vision*, wí'-zún, widzenie; *anxious*, áń'-sz[ós], niespokojny.

Tudzież w następujących: *friend*, fr[é]ńd, przyjaciel; *evil*, złe; *devil*, diabeł; *cousin*, kuzyn; *juice*, sok; *sluice*, śluza; *pursuit*, ściganie; *to bruise*, potłuc; *to cruise*, krążyć po morzu; *fruit*, owoc; *business*, b[iz]-n[és], interes; *venison*, zwierzyzna.

I. Ma pierwsze długie, otwarte brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce jest przedzielenie jedna spółgłoska od *e* niemego:

Nose, n[ó]z, nos; *note*, n[ó]t, nota; *tone*, t[ó]n, ton; *to repose*, r[é]-p[ó]z, spoczywać; *to hope*, h[ó]p, mieć nadzieję; *to adore*, á-d[ó]r, czcić.

2. Na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej:

Total, d[ó]-tál, posagowy; *notion*, n[ó]-szún, wiadomość; *reposing*, r[é]-p[ó]-z[ing], spoczywając; *sober*, s[ó]-b[ór], trzeźwy; *solar*, s[ó]-lár, słoneczny; *adoring*, á-d[ó]-ring, czczący.

3. Na końcu zgłoski nieakcentowanej:

Society, s[ó]-s[é]-t[é], towarzystwo; *polite*, p[ó]-l[é]-t[é], grzeczny; *to go*, g[ó], iść; *echo*, ék'-ó, echo; *position*, p[ó]-z[is]-ún, położenie; *police*, p[ó]-l[é]-s, policja.

4. W zakończonych na *oll*, *old*, *oil*.

To stroll, str[ó]l, włoczyć się; *cold*, k[ó]ld, zimny; *revolt*, r[é]-w[ó]lt, bunt; *bold*, b[ó]ld, śmiały; *old*, óld, stary; *to roll*, r[ó]l, toczyć.

5. W zakończonych na *oto*:

Fellow, f[é]-l[ó], towarzysz; *narrow*, nár'-r[ó], wązki; *to morrow*, m[ór]-r[ó], jutro; *to follow*, f[ó]-l[ó], następować; *sorrow*, s[ór]-r[ó], żal; *widow*, ułd'-ó, wdowa.

Jakoteż w następujących: *to blow*, d[é]ć; *bow*, luk; *below*, nadole; *to bestow*, nadać; *eroto*, wrona; *to flow*, płynąć; *to glow*, pałać płomieniem; *to grow*, rosnąć; *growth*, wzrost; *to know*, znać, umieć; *to mow*, kosić; *to owe*, być winien; *to own*, wyznać; *to own*, właściciel; *roto*, rząd, szereg; *to sow*, siać; *to show*, pokazać; *to strow*, usłać; *to throw*, rzucać.

6. Tudzież w następnych: *to afford*, zastręczyć;

bandrol, chorągiewka; *borne*, niesiony; *both*, oba; *comb*, grzebień; *corse*, trup; *to control*, kontrolować; *divorce*, rozwód; *effort*, usiłowanie; *to enrol*, zaciągnąć, zapisać; *to force*, zmuszać; *ford*, bród; *forge*, kuźnia; *fort*, twierdza; *forth*, zewnątrz; *ghost*, duch; *gross*, grubiański; *host*, gospodarz, wojsko; *hostia*; *most*, najwięcej; *parasol*, parasol; *patrol*, patrol; *Pentecost*, Zielone Świątki; *porch*, przedśrodek; *pork*, wieprzowina; *porter*, odźwierny, portier; *portion*, częśćka, posag; *portrait*, portret; *shorn*, strzyżony; *sloth*, gnuśność; *sport*, igraszka, zabawa; *sword*, miecz; *sworn*, przysięgły; *turnsol*, słonecznik; *turn*, podarty; *to unroll*, rozwinąć; *to unroll*, zużyty.

II. Brzmi jak *u* polskie, przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 1.), w wyrazach:

To move, poruszyć; *to prove*, dowodzić; *to lose*, stracić; *canoe*, czółno; *shoe*, trzewik; *whose*, którego, której, których.

1. Przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 2.):

Mover, motor; *bosom*, b[ó]b'-z[um], łono; *ado*, hałas; *doing*, czyniący; *losing*, tracący; *proving*, dowodzący.

2. Przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 3.):

To do, czynić; *who*, h[ó]d, kto, który; *two*, t[ó]d, dwa; *into*, w.

Jakoteż w następujących: *poltron*, p[ó]-l-tr[ó]ń, tchórz; *ponton*, ponton; *whom*, h[ó]dm, którego, którego, których; *whom*, u[ó]dm, macica; *tomb*, t[ó]dm, grób.

III. Ma drugie otwarte brzmienie.

1. Przed *r* w jednozgłoskowych, tudzież przed *r* z następującą spółgłoską w środku wyrazów:

For, f[ó]r, dla, gdyż; *nor*, n[ó]r, ani; *storm*, st[ó]rm, burza; *formidable*, f[ó]r-m[é]-d[á]-bl, straszny; *forlorn*, f[ó]r-l[ó]rń, opuszczony; *to exhort*, ékz-h[ó]rt, napominać.

W wielu jednak wyrazach *o* przed *r* lub *rr* ma czwarte ściśnione, krótkie brzmienie: *foreign*, f[ó]r'-lń, obcy; *corrosive*, gr[ó]z[é], i t. d.

IV. Ma krótkie ściśnione brzmienie.

1. Gdy ma po sobie w tej samej zgłosce jaką spółgłoskę bez e niemego.

Not, nót, nie; *fog*, fóg, mgła; *hot*, hót, gorący; *philosophy*, fê-lôs-sô-fê, filozofia; *oracle*, ôr-râ-ki, wyrocznia.

2. W następujących przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.).

Gone, gôn, (imiesłów czasu przeszłego słowa *to go*, iść); *shone*, (tenże słowa *to shine*, świecić).

V. Oprócz tych czterech, ma jeszcze piąte brzmienie ó, zbaczające od ogólnych prawideł.

1. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.) w następnych: *above*, nad; *to come*, przyjsć; *comely*, przystojny; *done*, uczyniony; *dove*, gołębicą; *glove*, rękawiczka; *to love*, kochać (i we wszystkich jego pochodnych); *none*, żaden; *one*, uón, jeden; *purpose*, zamiar; *to shove*, popychać; *some*, niektórzy, nieco.

2. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 3.), w zakończonych na *ory*: *memory*, mêm-mûr-ê, pamięć; *victory*, zwycięstwo; *auditory*, słuchowy; *oratory*, mówczy; *ivory*, kość słoniowa.

3. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (IV. 1.), w następnych: *error*, êr-rôr, błąd; *bishop*, biskup; *nation*, naród; *pilot*, sternik; *second*, drugi; *wisdom*, mądrość.

Tudzież w następnych: *affront*, zniewaga; *among* (amongst), pomiędzy; *attorney*, plenipotent; *bomb*, bomba; *borough*, bôr-rô, miasteczko; *broker*, brat; *colander*, cedzidło; *filtr*; *colour*, kolor; *comfit*, konfitury; *comfort*, pociecha, wygody życia; *comfey*, żywykość; *combat*, bitwa; *company*, kompania; *comrade*, kamrat; *compass*, kompas; *conduit*, rura, kanał; *to conjure*, wywoływać duchy; *constable*, urzędnik policyjny; *covenant*, przymierze; *covey*, gniazdo ptaków; *to cover*, nakryć; *to covet*, pożądać; *to cozen*, okpić; *thou dost*, ty czynisz; *he does*, dżz, on czyni; *dromedary*, dromedar; *front*, front; *to govern*, rządzić (i wszystkie pochodne); *honey*, miód; *to hover*, unosić się w powietrzu; *monday*, poniedziałek; *money*, pieniądze; *mongrel*, pokurecz; *monger*, handlarz; *monk*, mnich; *monkey*, małpa; *month*, miesiąc; *mother*, matka; *nothing*, nic; *once*, uóns, raz; *onion*, cebula; *other*, inny; *oven*, piec; *plover*, siewka; *pommel*, kula u siodła; *galka* u szpady; *pother*, hatas; *quoth he*, rzekł; *romage*, zgiełk; *shovel*, łopata; *sloven*, niechłujny; *to smother*, przydusić, przylumić; *somerser*, saltum mortale; *son*, syn; *sovereign*, monarcha; *sponge*, gąbka; *stomach*, żołądek; *thorough*, thûr-rô, wskrós, doskonały, zupełny; *ton*, beczka; *tongue*, język; *reorder*, dziw, cud; *uont*, zwykły; *word*, wyraz; *work*, dzieło, robota (i we wszystkich pochodnych); *world*, świat; *worm*, robak; *to worry*, rozszarpać; *worse*, gorszy, gorzej; *the worst*, najgorszy, najgorzej; *woorship*, cześć; *wort*, korzeń, ziele.

O tak samo się wymawia we wszystkich bez wyjątku wyrazach zakończonych na *sion*, *tion*, których jest tysiąc z okładem: *occasion*, ôk-kâ-żûn, okazja; *approbation*, potwierdzenie, i t. d.

VI. Szóste brzmienie jak ó daje się słyszeć tylko w dwóch wyrazach: *wolf*, uólf, wilk; *woman*, uôm-ûn, kobieta.

VII. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (IV. 1.), o nie wymawia się wcale w następujących wyrazach: *bacon*, słonina; *beacon*, fanal; *to beckon*, skinąć, kiwnąć; *blason*, herb; *capon*, kapton; *cotton*, bawełna; *deacon*, dyakon; *falcon*, sokół; *glutton*, obżartuch; *lesson*, lekcyja; *mutton*, baranina; *person*, osoba; *poison*, trucizna; *pardon*, przebaczenie; *prison*, więzienie; *reason*, przyczyna; *to reckon*, rachować; *seton*, zawłoka; *season*, nora roku; *weapon*, oręż.

U

I. Ma pierwsze długie brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następnem e niemem.

Use, yds, zwyczaj; *muse*, mûz, muza; *pure*, pûr, czysty; *produce*, prôd-dûs, produkt; *perfume*, pêr-fûm, zapach; *servitude*, sêr-wê-tûd, niewola.

Wyjawszy *minute*, mûn-nlt, minuta.

2. Na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej lub nieakcentowanej:

Music, mû-zik, muzyka; *lucide*, lû-sld, jasny; *stupid*, stû-pld, głupi; *mutation*, mû-tâ-szûn, odmiana; *natural*, nât-czû-râl, naturalny; *superb*, sù-pêrb, pyszny.

3. U ma też samo brzmienie w następujących wyrazach, w których i jest ciche: *juice*, sok; *sluice*, śluza; *to suit*, przystość; *pursuit*, pościg, zajęcie się. *Suite*, szereg, orszak, wymawia się suét.

II. Ma drugie krótkie brzmienie przed spółgłoską bez e niemego w tej samej zgłosce:

Drum, drûm, bęben; *gun*, gûn, strzelba; *to cut*, kût, ciąć, krajać; *stuff*, stûf, materya; *dull*, dûl, ciemny, tępy; *number*, nûm-bûr, liczba.

Ma też samo krótkie brzmienie, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.), w następnych wyrazach: *to injure*, zaszkodzić; *skrzywdzić*; *to conjure*, wywoływać duchy; *conjurer*, czarownik; *arquebuse*, hakownica.

III. Ma trzecie brzmienie pośrednie w następnych: *bull*, byk; *full*, pełen; *bullet*, kula; *to push*, pchać; *puss*, kot; *to put*, położyć; *bulwark*, wał; *pulpit*, ambona; *bullion*, sztaby złota lub srebra; *butcher*, rzeźnik; *cushion*, poduszka; *cuckoo*, kukulka; *pudding*, bułki; *hussar*, huzar; *bush*, krzak; *ambush*, zasadzka; *bushel*, korzec.

IV. Oprócz tych trzech głównych, u ma jeszcze czwarte brzmienie ôd po r.

Ruin, ruina; *rule*, reguła; *prudence*, roztropność; *true*, prawdziwy; *Crusade*, Krucjata; *ruby*, rubin.

Wyjawszy następujące w których się wymawia jak ô, podług ogólnego prawidła: *erudition*, erudycja; *guarrulity*, swięgotliwość; *perusal*, przeczytanie; *querulous*, narzekający; *virulence*, jadowitość.

V. Zbacza od wszelkich prawideł w wyrazach: *busy*, blz-zê, zatrudniony; *business*, blz-nêś, interes; *to bury*, bêr-rê, pogrzebać; *burial*, bêr-rê-âl, pogrzeb.

VI. U nie wymawia się wcale, 1. w wyrazach: *because*, bê-kâz, ponieważ; *applause*, oklask, *aunt*, ânt, ciocia; *fraud*, oszukaństwo; *jaundice*, żółta-czka; *to laugh*, lâl, śmiać się. 2. w następnych: *antique*, antyk; *brogue*, zepsuty dialekt; *to build*, budować; *biscuit*, sucharek; *to buy*, bi, kupić; *catalogue*, katalog; *circuit*, obwód, okrąg; *conduit*, rura, kanał; *colleague*, kolega; *to conquer*, zdobyć; *disguise*, przebranie; *fatigue*, trud; *guaranty*, gwarancja; *to guard*, strzedz; *querdon*, nagroda; *to guess*, zgadnąć; *guest*, gość; *guide*, przewodnik; *guile*, chyłtrość; *guilt*, wina; *guinea*, gwinea; *guitar*, gitara; *harangue*, mowa; *intrigue*, intryga; *league*, mila, liga; *monologue*, monolog; *oblique*, ukośny; *piquant*, szczypiący; *plague*, dżuma, klęska; *to pro-rogue*, odroczyć; *quay*, kê, przybrzeże; *rogue*, filut; *tongue*, język; *victuals*, wlt-tlż, wiktualy, i we wszystkich pochodnych.

§ III. WYMAWIANIE DWUGŁOSEK I TRÓJGŁOSEK.

Al, ay.

Wymawia się jak â.

Pain, ból; *day*, dzień; *praise*, pochwała; *to delay*, odkładać; *stain*, plama; *prayer*, modlitwa; *IC* Wyjawszy w następnych: *plaid*, pląd, płaszcz szkocki w kratki; *he said*, sêd, powiedział; *again*,

à-gèn, znowu; *railery*, râl-lér-è, szyderstwo; *against*, à-gènst', przeciw; *wainscot*, uèn-skùt, lamporyta; *waincoat*, uès-kòt, kamizelka; *quay*, kò, przibrzeże; *captain*, káp-tîn, kapitan; *curtain*, kûr-tîn, firanka, zasłona.

Ao

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazie *gaol*, dzał, który się także pisze *jail*.

Au

1. Wymawia się najczęściej jak à.

He caught, kâut, złapał; *he taught*, nauczyl; *daughter*, còrka; *slaughter*, rzez; *laul*, pochwała; *saucy*, suchwały.

2. Przed n brzmi jak a: *aunt*, ciotka; *askaut*, na ukos; *haunch*, biodro, udo; *to laugh*, lãf, śmiać się; *laundress*, praczka; *taunt*, szyderstwo; *to vaunt*, chlępić się.

Jak à, *draught*, drãft, ciąg, tyk, napój.

Jak ô, *laurel*, lór-rlj, laur; *laudatum*, opium.

Jak ô, *hautboy*, hó-bòé, oboj.

Aw

Brzmi zawsze jak à.

Law, prawo; *awe*, postrach; *I saw*, widziałem; *awn*, oś u kłosa; *to bawl*, wrzeszczeć; *bauble*, cacko.

Wyraz *aur*y, krzywy, w którym *a* stanowi odźwińną zgłoskę, a *w* jest nieme, wymawia się à-rl'.

Ea

Ma trzy brzmienia:

1. Najgłośniejsze jak è, w wyrazach: *appeal*, ap-pelacya; *to appear*, okazać się; *to appease*, uspokoić; *arrear*, zaległość; *beacon*, fanał; *beadle*, bedel; *beads*, paciorki, różaniec; *beagle*, pies gończy; *beak*, dziób; *beam*, promień; *bean*, bób; *beard*, broda; *beast*, zwierze; *to beat*, bić; *beaver*, bóbr; *to beleager*, oblegać; *beneath*, pod; *to bequeath*, zapisać testamentem; *to bereave*, ogolocić; *to besmear*, osmarować; *to bespeak*, obstałować; *to bleach*, bielić płótno; *bleak*, skrzypcy, pusty; *blear*, kaprawy; *to bleed*, beczec; *bohea*, rodzaj herbaty; *breach*, wylot; *bream*, leszcz; *jaż*; *to breathe*, oddychać; *to cease*, przestać; *cheap*, tani; *cheat*, oszukaństwo; *clean*, czysty; *clear*, jasny; *to cleave*, lupać; *cochineal*, czerwiec; *colleague*, kolega; *to conceal*, ukryć; *to congeal*, zamrozić; *cream*, śmietana; *to creak*, skrzypać; *creature*, stworzenie; *deacon*, dyakon; *deal*, część; *dean*, dziekan; *dear*, drogi; *decease*, zgon; *defeat*; porażka; *to demean*, postępować; *to decrease*, zmniejszyć się; *dream*, marzenie, sen; *dream*, okropny; *each*, każdy; *eager*, chciwy, ochoczy; *eagle*, orzeł; *ear*, ucho; *east*, wschód; *Easter*, Wielkanoc; *easy*, łatwy; *to eat*, jeść; *eaves*, podstrzeże; *to entreat*, prosić; *fear*, bojaźń; *feast*, święto; *feat*, czyn; *feature*, rys twarzy; *flea*, pchła; *fleam*, puszczadło końskie; *break*, wybrzy; *gear*, strój; *gleam*, światło; *to glean*, zbierać kłosa; *to grease*, potłuścić; *greaves*, nakolanki; *to heal*, goić; *heap*, kupa; *to hear*, słyszeć; *heat*, gorąco; *health*, wrzós; *heathen*, poganin; *to heave*, dźwigać; *to impeach*, oskarżyć; *to increase*, powiększyć; *to knead*, miesić ciasto; *to lead*, prowadzić; *leaf*, liść; *to lean*, wesprzeć się, oprzeć; *to leap*, skakać; *to leave*, zostawić; *meal*, miód (trunek); *meag*, e, chudy; *meal*, mąka, jadło; *to mean*, znaczyć, rozumieć, zamyslać; *mean*, pośredni, podły; *meat*, mięso; *measles*, odra; *near*, blisko; *neat*, schludny; *pea*, groch; *peace*, pokój; *peak*, wierzchołek; *peal*, huk, loskot; *peat*, torf; *plea*, pretext; *to plead*, prawować się, bronić w sądzie; *to please*, podobać się; *to reach*, sięgać, podać; *to read*, czytać; *ream*, ryz

papieru; *to reap*, żąć; *to rear*, wznieść; *wychować*; *reason*, rozum; *przyczyna*; *to release*, uwolnić; *to repeal*, odwołać; *skasować*; *to repeat*, powtarzać; *retreat*, odwrót; *to reveal*, odsłonić; *scream*, wrzask; *sea*, morze; *seal*, pieczęć; *seam*, szew; *sear*, zeschnięć; *season*, pora roku; *seat*, siedzenie; *to shear*, strzyż; *shears*, nożyce; *sheath*, pochwa; *to sheathe*, schować w pochwę; *sheaf*, snop; *to sneak*, iść chłykiem; *to speak*, mówić; *spear*, włócznia; *to steal*, kraść; *steam*, para; *streak*, pręga; *stream*, potok; *tea*, herbata; *to teach*, uczyć; *tear*, łza; *to tease*, drażnić; *dokuczać*; *teat*, cycka; *to treacle*, kapać; *treason*, zdrada; *to treat*, traktować; *treatise*, traktat, rozprawa; *trently*, traktat przymierz; *to twee* (*tweak*), szczytać; *underneath*, pod; *veal*, cielęcina; *weak*, słaby; *weal*, dobro; *to wean*, odłączyć od piersi; *weary*, zmęczony; *weasand*, krtań; *weasel*, lasica; *to weave*, wiać; *wheel*, czerak; *wheat*, pszenica; *to wrenk*, wyrwać zemstę; *wreath*, wieniec; *to wreath*, spletać wieniec; *year*, tak jest; *year*, rok; *zeal*, gorliwość (i we wszystkich pochodnych).

2. Jak è w następnych: *abreast*, pierś przy piersi, obok; *ahead*, naprzódzie; *already*, już; *bedstead*, łóżko bez poscieli; *to behold*, ścigać głowę; *bread*, chleb; *breadth*, szerokość; *breakfast*, śniadanie; *breath*, oddech; *to cleanse*, czyścić; *cleanly*, czysty; *dead*, umarli; *deaf*, głuchy; *dearth*, niedostatek; *death*, śmierć; *earl*, hrabia; *early*, wcześniej; *to earn*, zarobić; *earnest*, zadatek; *earth*, ziemia; *to endeavour*, starać się; *feather*, pióro; *head*, głowa; *health*, zdrowie; *heard* (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to hear*); *hearse*, mary; *heaven*, niebo; *heavy*, ciężki; *jealous*, zazdrośny; *instead*, zamiast; *lead*, ołów; *leant* (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to lean*); *leapt* (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to leap*); *to learn*, uczyć się; *leather*, skóra; *leaven*, rozczyn; *meadow*, łąka; *meant* (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to mean*); *measure*, miara; *pearl*, perła; *peasant*, chłop; *pheasant*, bażant; *pleasant*, przyjemny; *pleasure*, przyjemność; *read* (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to read*); *ready*, gotowy; *realm*, królestwo; *rehearsal*, repetycja sztuki teatralnej; *research*, poszukiwanie; *seamstress*, szwaczka; *search*, szukanie; *to spread*, rozszerzyć; *steady*, stały; *stealth*, kradzież; *sweat*, pot; *thread*, nici; *threat*, groźba; *treachery*, zdrada; *to tread*, stąpać, deptać; *treasure*, skarb; *wealth*, bogactwo; *weapon*, orzeź; *weather*, powietrze; *to yearn*, tęsknić; *zealous*, gorliwy.

3. Jak à w wyrazach: *to bear*, nieść, rodzić; *bear*, niedźwiedź; *to break*, złamać, stłuc; *to forbear*, powściągnąć się; *great*, wielki; *pear*, gruszką; *steak*, kawał mięsa; *to swear*, przysięgać, kląć; *to tear*, drzeć; *to wear*, nosić, zużywać.

4. Wymawia się jak à w wyrazach: *heart*, serce; *heartly*, serdeczny; *hearth*, ognisko; *to hearken*, słuchać.

5. Zbliża się do u w wyrazach: *vengeance*, zemsta; *serjeant*, sierżant; *pageant*, okazałe widowisko.

6. W następnych *ea* nie jest dwugłoską: *to create*, kre-àł, stworzyć; *creator*, stwórca; *creation*, stworzenie; *beatitude*, szczęśliwość niebieska; *theatre*, teatr.

Eau

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazie angielskim *beauty*, piękność, w którym wymawia się u, bù-tè, i w jego pochodnych.

Ee

Wymawia się trochę dłużej niż è: *bee*, pszczoła; *beef*, wołowina; *deed*, czyn; *queen*, królowa.

Wygłasza *breaches*, bricz-lz, spodnie; *beelzebub*, bù-zè-bùb, Belzebub; *been*, bùb, (imiesłów czasu

przeszłego słowa *to be*); *threepence*, *thrēp'-pēns*, trzy penny.

Ei

1. Jak *ā* w wyrazach: *to deign*, *dān*, raczyć; *eight*, *oim*; *to feign*, zmyślać, udawać; *feint*, udanie; *freight*, fracht, ładunek; *heir*, dziedzic; *keiress*, dziedziczka; *to inveigh*, powstawać, piorunować; *to neigh*, rzeć; *neighbour*, sąsiad; *reign*, panowanie; *reins*, nerki; *skain*, klebek, motek; *their*, ich; *vell*, zastona; *to weigh*, ważyć; *weight*, waga.

2. Jak *ē* w następnych, w których jest pod akcentem: *ceiling*, sufit; *to conceive*, pojąć; *to deceive*, oszukać; *deceit*, oszukanie; *to inveigle*, uplaść; *leisure*, wolny czas; *to perceive*, postrzedz; *plebeian*, gminy; *to receive*, odebrać; *receipt*, odebranie, recepta; *Seine*, Sekwana; *to seize*, uchwycić; *either*, jeden lub drugi; *albo*; *neither*, żaden, żni; w tych dwóch ostatnich *ei* wymawia się także jak *i*, w wymowie kościelnej i sądowniczej.

3. Jak *i* w wyrazach: *height*, wysokość; *to heighten*, podwyższyć; *sleight*, chytryść.

4. Jak *ē* w wyrazach: *heifer*, jalowica; *nonpareil*, niemający sobie równego.

5. Jak *i* gdy nie jest pod akcentem: *foreign*, obcy; *foreigner*, cudzoziemiec; *to forfeit*, stracić; *forfeiture*, strata; *sovereign*, monarcha; *surfeit*, przesycenie; *counterfeit*, fałszowanie.

Eo

1. Wymawia się jak *ē* w wyrazie *people*, lud, naród, ludzie.

2. Jak *ē*: *leopard*, lampart; *jeopardy*, niebezpieczeństwo; *to scoff*, nadeć lenność; *scoffer*, lennowdawca; *seoffment*, nadanie lenności.

3. Jak *ū*: *feodal*, feodatory, lenny.

4. Jak *ū*: *surgeon*, chirurg; *sturgeon*, jesiotr; *dudgeon*, złość, chrapka; *gudgeon*, kielb; *bludgeon*, pałka; *curmudgeon*, kutwa; *dungeon*, więzienie; *luncheon*, przekąska; *punchoon*, szwajca, przetyczka; *truncheon*, laska, buława.

5. Jak *i*: *scutcheon*, *escutcheon*, tarcza; *pigeon*, gołab; *widgeon*, rodzaj cyranki.

Jak *ō* w wyrazie *yeoman*, jak *ō* w *galleon*.

Eou

1. Znajduje się najczęściej w zakończeniach *eous*, w których brzmi niekiedy w dwóch oddzielnych zgłoskach: *courageous*, *kūr-rā-dō-ūs*, odważny; *hideous*, szkaradny; *cutaneous*, skórny; *vitreous*, szklany, i t. d.

2. W innych stanowi jedną tylko zgłoskę: *gorgeous*, *gōr'-dūs*, przepyszny; *outrageous*, gwałtowny; *advantageous*; korzystny, i t. d.

Eu, ew

1. Brzmia zawsze prawie jak *ū*: *seud*, zatarga; *deuce*, czart; *deu*, rosa; *new*, nowy.

2. *Ew* z poprzedzającym *r* wymawia się jak *ōō*: *screw*, śruba; *to brew*, warzyć piwo; *he grew*, on urosł, i t. d.

3. W niektórych jak *ō*: *to shew* (*show*), pokazać; *to strew* (*strow*), uślać, posypać; *to sew*, szyc; *Shrewsbury*.

Sower, wymawia się szōr, gdy znaczy ryszotok, kłosa; *sō-ūr*, gdy znaczy stolnik, podstoli; *sō-ūr*, gdy znaczy szyjący.

Ewe, *ō*, owca.

Ey

1. W jednozgłoskowych, tudzież zostając pod akcentem, wymawia się zawsze jak *ā*: *grey*, siwy; *prey*, zdobycz; *they*, oni, one; *they*, huā, serwatka; *to*

obey, być posłusznym; *to convey*, prowadzić; *eyre*, gniazdo ptaków drapieżnych.

Wyjawszy, *key*, kē, klucza; *ley*, niwa.

2. Nie będąc pod akcentem jak *ē*: *galley*, galera; *valley*, dolina; *alley*, alejka; *barley*, jęczmień.

ia

1. W zakończeniach *ian*, *ial*, *iard*, wymawia się jak *yā*: *Christian*, chrześcijanin; *filial*, synowski; *poniard*, pugnal.

W wyrazie *diamond*, *dī'-4-mūnd*, diament, *ia* nie jest dwugłoską.

W następnych jak *i*: *carriage*, powóz; *marriage*, małżeństwo; *parliament*, parlament; *miniature*, miniatura.

Ie

1. Zwyczajne brzmienie tej dwugłoski jest *ēē*: *grief*, żal; *thief*, złodziej; *fiend*, czart; *liege*, pan lenny; *chief*, naczelnik; *handkerchief*, chustka do nosa; *to frieze*, marznąć; *tier*, szereg; *fierce*, dziki; *to pierce*, przekłóć.

2. Na końcu wyrazów jak *i*: *to die*, umrzeć; *to hic*, pospieszać; *lie*, iżnawstwo; *pie*, pasztet, i t. d.

3. Jak *ē*: *friend*, przyjaciel; *fierce*, tereya.

4. W zakończeniu liczbom *teith*, *i* wymawia się oddzielnie jak *ē*, a jak *ē*: *twentieth*, dwudziesty; *thirtieth*, trzydziesty, i t. d.

Przed końcową zgłoską także *katōa* z tych samogłosek wymawia się oddzielnie: *society*, sō-ā'-ē-tē, towarzystwo; *variety*, rozmaitość.

5. Czasem jak *i*: *sieve*, sito.

6. Jak *ū*: *grazier*, grā'-zūr; *hosier*, hō'-zūr.

7. W rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej zakończonych w liczbie pojedynczej na *y*, *ie*, brzmi jak *i*, gdy *y* w liczbie pojedynczej ma też samo brzmienie: *fies*, muchy; *cries*, krzyki; *allies*, sprzymierzeńcy.

Lecz jeżeli *y* w liczbie pojedynczej wymawia się jak *ē*, *ie* w mnogiej zachowuje też samo brzmienie: *dignities*, godności; *companies*, kompanie; *furies*, furye.

Toż samo ma się rozumieć o trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, o wszystkich osobach czasu przeszłego i o imiesłowiu tegoż czasu, wszystkich słów zakończonych w trybie bezokolicznym na *y*.

To supply, sūp'-plī', dostarczyć; *he supplies*, on dostarcza; *we supplied*, dostarczaliśmy; *supplied*, dostarczony.

To carry, kār'-rē, nieść; *he carries*, on niesie; *they carried*, zanieśli; *carried*, zanieśiony.

O czem była już wzmianka powyżej, (I, Y, i. 4.).

Ieu

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazach: *adieu*, *lieu*, *pur-lieu*, w których się wymawia jak *ū*.

W wyrazie *lieutenant*, jak *ēw*, lēw-tēn'-ānt.

Io

1. Stanowi dwie zgłoski, gdy akcent spoczywa na pierwszej z nich: *violet*, wi'-ō-lēt, fiolek, i t. d.

2. Zakończenia *tion*, *sion*, brzmią zupełnie jak słowo *to shun*, unikać: *addition*, dodawanie; *sub-mission*, poddanie.

Gdy *s* lub *x* poprzedza *tion*, to ostatnie wymawia się czōn: *question*, pytanie; *digestion*, trawienie; *mixture*, zmieszanie.

Gdy samogłoska poprzedza *sion*, to ostatnie brzmi jak *zōn*: *occasion*, okazja; *division*, podział.

3. W wyrazie *marchioness*, *mā'-grābiā*, i wcale się nie wymawia: *mā'-czūn-ēs*.

4. W wyrazie *cushion*, poduszka, o nie wymawia się: kúsz'-ln.

Iou

1. Wymawia się w dwóch oddzielnych zgłoskach: *abstemious*, ăb-stê'-mê-ŭs, wstrzemięźliwy; *various*, rozmaity.

2. W innych zlewają się w jedną zgłoskę: *bliss*, bli'-ybs, żółciowy; *jactious*, făk'-szŭs, knujący fakty; *noxious*, szkodliwy; *precious*, drogi.

Oa

1. Zwyczajne brzmienie tej dwugłoski jest ô: *boat*, czółno; *coast*, brzeg morski; *coat*, suknia; *coal*, węgiel; *goat*, kozioł; *oat*, owies; *road*, droga.

2. W niektórych wymawia się jak ô: *braai*, szeroki; *abroad*, na dworze, za granicą; *groat*, 4 penny, kasza.

3. W wyrazie *cupboard*, szafa, jak ô, kûb'-bûrd.

Oe

1. Na końcu wyrazów wymawia się jak ô: *doe*, lania; *foe*, nieprzyjaciół; *sloe*, tarnosiłwa; *toe*, palec u nogi.

W wyrazie *canoe*, czółno; *shoe*, trzewik, w których brzmi jak ôô.

W słowie *he does*, on czyni, jak ô, dôz.

2. W środku wyrazów jak ô lub ê: *foetus*, fê-tŭs, płód; *Antoci*, ăn-tê'-sî, narody mieszkające pod jednym południkiem w równej odległości od równika.

3. Stanowi dwie zgłoski w wyrazach: *poem*, poemat; *poet*, poeta.

Oi

1. Wymawia się najczęściej ôl, polskie oy: *to avoid*, unikać; *to bait*, gotować; *choice*, wybór; *oil*, olej; *oliwa*; *toil*, znoj, trud; *voice*, głos.

2. W wyrazie *choir*, chór, który się częściej pisze *quire*, jak i, kulr.

3. W wyrazach *shamois*, giemza; *turkois* lub *turquoise*, turkus, wymawia się, szâm'-mê, tŭr-kêz'; *tortoise*, żółw, tŭr-tŭz.

4. *Averdupoise*, funt (16 uncji), ăw-êr-dŭ-pŭz'.

5. W niektórych każda z tych liter należy do oddzielnej zgłoski: *to coincide*, kŏ-lŭ-sîd', zgadzać się; *heroine*, bohaterka; *stoic*, stoik.

Oo

1. Wymawia się najczęściej jak polskie u: *cool*, chłodny; *fool*, głupi; *moon*, księżyc; *soon*, rychło.

2. W zakończonych na d, k, l, t, ta dwugłoska ma krótsze brzmienie: *good*, dobry; *hood*, kaptur; *wood*, drzewo; *book*, książka; *look*, wzrok; *wool*, wlna; *foot*, noga.

3. Brzmi jak ô w *door*, drzwi; *floor*, podłoga.

4. Jak ô w wyrazach *blood*, krew; *flood*, powódź.

Ou

Ma siedem rozmaitych brzmień:

1. Jak polskie au szybko wymówione: *to abound*, obfitować; *about*, około; *account*, rachunek; *acoustics*, akustyka; *aground*, na ziemi; *aloud*, głośno; *amount*, ogół; *around*, naokoło; *to arouse*, podniecić; *to astound*, zagłuszyć; *to avouch*, rzeczyć; *bough*, gałąź; *bounce*, sus; *bound*, związany; *bounty*, szczerdoblliwość; *bout*, uczta; *carouse*, pijatyka; *to chouse*, oszukać; *cloud*, chmura; *clout*, ścielka; *compound*, złożony; *couch*, łóże; *to crouch*, zgolić; *to deflour*, zgwałcić pannę; *to devour*, pożerać; *devout*, pobożny; *doubt*, wątpliwość; *doughty*, waleczny; *drought*, posucha; *to encounter*, spotkać; *to espouse*, pojąć za żonę; *to expound*, wyłożyć; *to*

flout, drwić; *flounder*, śladra (ryba); *foul*, plugawy; *he found*, znalazł; *fountain*, źródło; *gout*, podagra; *ground*, grunt; *grouse*, cietrzew; *hound*, pies gończy; *hour*, godzina; *house*, dom; *to impound*, zająć; *byłoby ze szkody*; *loud*, głośny; *to lounge*, waleśać się; *louse*, wesz; *lout*, gamon; *mound*, okop, szaniec; *mountain*, góra; *mountebank*, kuglarz; *mouse*, mysz; *mouth*, gęba; *noun*, imię; *ounce*, uncja; *our*, nasz; *out*, zewnątrz; *plough*, plug; *pouch*, torba; *pounce*, szpona; *pound*, funt; *to pout*, dąsać się; *profound*, głęboki; *pronoun*, zaimek; *to pronounce*, wymawiać; *to propound*, proponować; *proud*, dumny; *to rebound*, odskoczyć; *to recount*, opowiadać; *redoubt*, reduta; *redoubtable*, straszny; *to redound*, wyjść na co; *round*, okragły; *to rouse*, obudzić; *rout*, reduta (bal); *rozpyka*, rozbicie wojska; *scurdrel*, lajdak; *to scour*, szorować, plondrować; *scout*, zwiady, szpieg; *shout*, okrzyk; *shroud*, całun, żagiel; *slouch*, ponure spojrzenie; *sough*, kaluża; *spouse*, żona; *spout*, rura, trąba morska; *sprout*, latorośl; *to surround*, otoczyć; *south*, południe; *thou*, ty; *thousand*, tysiąc; *to touse* (towze), czochrąć, targać; *trousers*, portki; *trout*, pstrąg; *wound*, (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to wind*); *without*, bez.

2. Jak ô, w wyrazach: *to adjourn*, odroczyć; *couple*, para; *country*, kraj; *cousin*, kuzyn; *cough*, kaszel; *courage*, odwaga; *courteous*, grzeczny; *courtesy*, kŭr-tê-sê, grzeczność; *kŭrt-sê*, dyg, ukłon; *double*, podwójny; *enough*, dosyć; *to flourish*, kwitnąć; *gourmet*, morski leśacz; *housewife*, gospodyni; *journey*, podróż; *journal*, dziennik; *joust*, turnieja; *to mounch* (munch), zjadać; *to nourish*, karmić; *rough*, chropawaty; *scourge*, chłosta; *slough*, wyłina; *southern*, południowy; *touch*, dotknięcie; *touchy*, obraźliwy; *trouble*, kłopot; *young*, młody; *youngster*, młodzik, młokos.

3. Jak ôô w wyrazach: *to accoutre*, ustroić; *amour*, miłość; *to bouse*, chlać, zapijać się; *bousy*, podchmielony; *capouch*, kapuza; *carlouch*, ładunek; *croup*, kuper; *gout*, smak; *group*, kupka, grupa; *rouge*, róż; *soup*, zupa; *tournament*, turnieja; *through*, wskrós, przez; *tour*, przejażdżka, podróż; *uncouth*, nieokrzęsany; *wound*, rana; *you*, wy; *yours*, wasz; *youth*, młodość.

4. Jak ô w wyrazach: *although*, chociaż; *borough*, miasteczko; *bourn*, granica; *concourse*, zbiegowisko; *coulter*, krój u pluga; *court*, dwór; *courtier*, dworak; *course*, bieg; *discourse*, rozmowa; *dough*, ciasto niepieczone; *four*, cztery; *furlough*, urlop; *gourd* lub *gôrd*, dynia, arbuz; *mould*, forma do odlewania, pieśń; *mouldy*, zapleśniały; *to moulit*, pieczyć się, lenić; *to mourn*, żałować; *chodźcie w żalobie*; *poultice*, kataplazma; *poultry*, drób; *recourse*, rekurs; *resource*, środek, zasób; *shoulder*, ramię; *barki*; *to smoulder*, kurzyć się, dymić się; *soul*, dusza; *source*, źródło; *though*, chociaż.

5. Jak ô: *cough*, kŏf, kaszel; *trough*, koryto.

6. Jak ă: *I ought*, powinienem; *bought*, kupiony; *I bought*, kupilem; *brought*, przyniesiony; *I brought*, przyniosłem; *he besought*, on błagał; *he sought*, on walczył; *methought*, zdawało mi się; *nought*, nic; *sought*, szukałem; *thought*, myślałem; *I thought*, myślałem; *he wrought*, on zrobił, sprawił, w których wszystkich gh jest ciche.

7. Jak ô, w słowach posilkowych: *could*, *would*, *should*, w których znówu l nie wymawia się.

Imiona własne miast, *Falmouth*, *Plymouth*, *Portsmouth*, *Weymouth*, *Yarmouth*, i t. d. wymawia się, Făl'-mŭth, Pîlm'-mŭth, Pŏrts'-mŭth, Uă'-mŭth, Yă'-mŭth.

Ow

1. Pierwsze brzmienie tej dwugłoski jest zupełnie takie same jak pierwsze poprzedzającej, to jest au: *to allow*, pozwolić; *to awe*, wyznaczyć; *bow*, ukłon; *bower*, altanka, alkierz; *brow*, brew, czoło; *brown*,

brunatny; *to brouse*, skubać gałązki; *cow*, krowa; *cowt*, kaptur mnisi; *clown*, gbur, blazen na teatrze; *crowd*, tłum; *crown*, korona; *to disallow*, niepoznać; *dowager*, wdowa; *dowdy*, klepa; *dower*, dowery, posag; *down*, nadole; *to drown*, utopić; *drousy*, ospały; *to endow*, uposażyć; *flower*, kwiat; *frown*, mars na czole; *to frown*, zmarszczyć czoło; *gown*, suknia; *haw*, jak; *to low*, ryczeć (o bydle); *to lower*, ponuro spoglądać; *now*, teraz; *power*, moc, władza; *powder*, proch; *proiv*, przód okrętu; *proress*, dzielność; *to proiv*, dybać, skradać się; *rowel*, kółko u ostrogi, zawłoka; *scowl*, posępny wzrok; *shower*, ulewa; *sow*, świnia; *towel*, ręcznik; *tower*, wieża; *vowel*, samogłoska.

2. Drugie jest czwarte poprzedzającej, *to jest* *o*: *blow*, cios; *bow*, łuk; *below*, na dół; *to bestow*, nadać; *złac*; *crow*, wrona; *to crow*, pisać; *flown*, (mieszek czasu przeszłego słowa *to fly*, lecieć); *to flow*, płynąć; *glow*, płomień, żar; *to glow*, palić, żarzyć się; *grown*, urosły; *growth*, rośnienie, wzrost; *to know*, znać, wiedzieć, umieć; *known*, znany; *low*, niski; *to lower*, zniżać; *to mow*, kosić; *to owe*, być winnym; *own*, własny; *owner*, właściciel; *row*, rząd, szereg; *to show*, pokazać; *to sow*, siać; *to strow*, usłać; *snow*, śnieg; *sown*, posiany; *to throw*, rzucić; *thrown*, rzucony.

W *knowledge*, wiadomość, brzmi krótko, nō-lędź.

W zakończeniu wyrazów dwugłoskowych mających akcent na przedostatniej ma też samo brzmienie *o*: *arrow*, strzała; *to borrow*, pożyczyć od kogo; *to farrow*, oprosić się; *fellow*, towarzysz; *to follow*, następować; *hollow*, wydrążony; *meadow*, łąka; *marrow*, szpik; *mallow*, miękki, dojrzali; *narrow*, ciasny; *sorrow*, żal, smutek; *willow*, wierzba, i. t. d.

Oy

Wymawia się zupełnie jak nasze *oj*: *boy*, chłopiec; *joy*, radość, i. t. d.

Ua

1. Gdy *a* w tej dwugłosce słyszeć się daje, *u* ma naturę w angielskiego, przez co obie zlewają się w jeden głos: *antiquary*, ăń-tē-kuă-rē, antykwaryusz; *to assuage*, ăś-suădź, ukołić; *equal*, ē-kuăł, równy; *language*, ăng-guldź, język; *to persuade*, pēr-suădź, namówić.

2. Nie wymawia się wcale w *guard*, gărd, straż; *guardian*, opiekun; *piquant*, szczypliwy.

3. W *Mantua*, Mantua, obie samogłoski dają się słyszeć, Măń-czű-ă.

4. Obie nie wymawiają się w *victuals*, wiktuały, wlt-tłz, i w jego pochodnych.

Ue

1. Podobnie jak *ua*, zlewa się czasem w jedną głoskę: *consuetude*, kôn-suē-tűd, zwyczaj; *conquest*, zdobycz.

W słowie *to conquer*, zdobyć, i w *conqueror*, zdobywca, *ue* wymawia się jak *ű*, kôn-kűr, kôn-kűr-űr.

2. Na końcu wyrazów brzmi jak *ű*: *ague*, febra; *avenue*, ulica wysadzona drzewami; *to argue*, dowodzić; *blue*, błękitny; *cue*, watek, hasło, napomknienie; *clue* (clew), kłębek; *to continue*, kontynuować; *to construe*, tłumaczyć; *due*, należytość; *to endure*, udzielić, uposażyć; *to ensue*, następować; *flue*, dymnik, komin; *glue*, klej, lep; *hue*, kolor; *to imbue*, napoić; *to pursue*, ścigać; *residue*, resztkę; *revenue*, dochód skarbowy; *retinue*, orszak; *to sue*, pozyskać, błagać; *statue*, statua; *to subdue*, podbić; *tissue*, pasmo; *value*, wartość; *virtue*, cnota.

3. W niektórych wyrazach *u* nie wymawia się, w innych zaś cała ta dwugłoska, (zobacz U, VI.).

4. W *to rue*, żalować; *rue*, ruta; *true*, prawdziwy, wymawia się jak *ű*: rűd, trűd.

Uj

1. Podobnie jak obie poprzedzające zlewa się czasem w jedną głoskę: *languid*, ăng-guld, mdły; *to languish*, omdlewać; *to distinguish*, odróżnić; *to extinguish*, zgasić; *to relinquish*, opuścić; *to vanquish*, zwyciężyć; *linguist*, lingwista; *cuirass*, pancerz.

2. W niektórych *u* nie wymawia się, a *i* brzmi jak *i*: *guide*, przewodnik; *guile*, chytryść; *to beguile*, oszukać, omamieć.

3. W innych *u* nie wymawia się także, a *i* brzmi jak *i*: *guild*, gilda; *guilt*, wina; *to build*, budować; *guinea*, gwinea; *guitar*, gitara; *biscuit*, sucharek; *circuit*, okrag; *conduit*, rura, kanał.

4. *I* nie wymawia się, a *u* jak *ű*: *juice*, sok; *pursuit*, pościg; *sluice*, śluza; *suit*, garnitur.

5. Z poprzedzającym *r*, ta dwugłoska wymawia się jak *ű*: *to bruise*, potłuc; *to cruise*, krążyć po morzu; *fruit*, owoc; *recruit*, rekrut.

Uo

Ma zawsze przed sobą *q* i wymawia się wspólnie z nim, ku \ddot{o} : *quota*, kwota; *quotation*, cytacja; *quotient*, wielokaz; *quotidian*, codzienny; *siliquose*, strączkowaty. *Quoth*, rzekł, wymawia się ku \ddot{u} th.

Uy

1. Mając przed sobą *g*, wymawia się ku \ddot{e} : *obloquy*, obmowa; *soliloquy*, monolog; *colloquy*, rozmowa.

2. Z poprzedzającą, inną spółgłoską *u* nie wymawia się, a *y* jak *ű*: *roguey*, fluterny; *plaguey*, naprzykrzony.

Wyjawszy *gluy*, lipki, glű-ű; *to buy*, bi, kupować.

Uoy

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazie *buoy*, beczka przywiązana na wodzie, pław, który wymawia się būű.

§ IV. WYMAWIANIE SPÓŁGŁOSK.

B

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku.

Baby, dzieciątko; *bad*, zły; *baker*, piekarz; *to buy*, kupić.

2. Mając przed sobą *m* lub po sobie *t*, wcale się nie wymawia.

Lamb, jagnię; *dumb*, niemy; *debt*, dług; *doubt*, wątpliwość; *tomb*, grób; *subtle*, subtelny.

W *subtle*, daje się słyszeć, sűb-tł, tudzież w następnych: *rhomb*, czworobok podługny; *to succumb*, upaść.

C, G, K.

1. *C* wymawia się jak *k*. *G*, jak w polskim języku przed *a*, *o*, *u*, *r*, *l*, i na końcu wyrazów. *K*, podobnie przed wszystkimi literami.

Cat, kot; *concord*, zgoda; *to cut*, krajać; *to cry*, krzyżeć; *music*, muzyka; *king*, król; *gate*, brama; *good*, dobry; *gun*, strzelba, działo; *glad*, wesoly; *great*, wielki; *dog*, pies.

2. *C* brzmi jak *s*, *G* jak *dź* przed *e*, *i*, *y*.

Centre, środek; *city*, miasto; *mercy*, miłosierdzie; *genius*, geniusz; *ginger*, imbir; *Egypt*, Egipt.

Wyjątek od tego pravidła stanowią następujące wyrazy, w których *g* chocią przed *e* lub *i*, wymawia się jak w polskim języku: *auger*, świder ciesielski; *anger*, gniew; *conger*, węgorz morski; *eager*, ochoczy, pochopny; *finger*, palec; *to finger*, ociągać się; *meager*, chudy; *gear*, strój; *geese*, gęsi; *to geld*, pokładać, walażyć; *gelding*, walaż, *gelt*, pokla-

dany; *to get*, dostać, nabyć, i t. d.; *gewogaw*, cacko, błyskotka; *tiger*, tygrys; *gibbat*, stare kocisko; *gibberish*, szawargotanie; *gibbous*, garbaty; *Gibbon*, Gibon, historyk; *giddy*, oszotomiony, płochy; *gift*, dar; *gig*, taradajka; *to giggle*, chychotać; *gigglet*, chychotka; *to guild*, złocić; *gills*, dychawka (u ryby), dzwonki (u koguta); *gimlet*, świder; *to gird*, o-pasać; *girdle*, pas; *girl*, dziewczyna; *girth*, popręga; *gizzard*, pepek u ptaków; *to give*, dać; *to forgive*, przebaczyć; *to begin*, zacząć; *hunger*, głód.

Tudzież w stopniach wyższych i najwyższych przymiotników zakończonych na *g*: *longer*, dłuższy; *longest*, najdłuższy; *stronger*, silniejszy; *strongest*, najsilniejszy; *younger*, młodszy; *youngest*, najmłodszy.

3. C brzmi często jak *sz*, przed *ean*, *ial*, jako też w zakończeniach *cious*, *cion*:

Ocean, ocean; *social*, towarzyski; *gracious*, miłościwy; *suspicion*, podejrzenie.

Nie wymawia się w *inducts*, *to indict*, *in-dit'*, oskarżyć przed sądem.

4. Gdy te dwie litery znajdują się przed *a* lub *i*, z następującem *r*, potrzeba złagodzić ich brzmienie przez nieznaczne dodanie głoski *i* (ki, gi): *card*, karia; *can*, módz; *character*, charakter; *chyle*, sok żołądkowy; *guard*, straż; *guardian*, opiekun; *guide*, przewodnik; *to beguile*, omamić; *kind*, grzeczny; *calendar*, kalendarz, i t. d.

5. G, K nie wymawia się wcale przed *n*.

Gnat, komar; *to gnarl*, warczeć; *to gnash*, zgrzytać zębami; *knife*, nóż; *knee*, kolano; *to know*, wiedzieć, znać.

G i n wymawia się oddziennie w wyrazach w których należą do oddzielnych zgłosek: *indignant*, rozgniewany; *maliginity*, złość; *to signify*, znaczyć.

G jest także ciche w wyrazach: *apophthegm*, ap'ó-thém, sentencja; *diaphragm*, di-á-frám, błona podpiersiowa; *phlegm*, flén, ślina.

6. Gna końcu wyrazów z poprzedzającym *n* tłumi się w gardle, nadając temu ostatniemu nosowe brzmienie. *Long*, długi; *young*, młody; *strong*, silny; *king*, król; *to sing*, śpiewać; *to fling*, rzucić.

Ch

1. Wymawia się jak *cz*, w wyrazach czysto angielskich i w przyswojonych z łacińskiego, jeżeli nie ma przed sobą *i* lub *n*.

Child, dziecko; *church*, kościół; *rich*, bogaty; *attachment*, przywiązanie; *touching*, dotykający; *charity*, miłosierdzie.

2. Wymawia się jak *sz* w wyrazach angielskich, gdy go poprzedza *i* lub *n*:

Branch, gałąź; *French*, Francuz; *bench*, ławka; *to fetch*, grypnąć; *milk*, mleczny; *to clinch*, zaciśnąć pięść.

Tudzież w wyrazach francuskich:

Charlatan, szarlatan; *machine*, machina; *chagrin*, zmartwienie; *chevalier*, kawaler; *chicane*, szykana; *chaise*, powóz pocztowy.

3. Brzmi jak *k* w wyrazach greckiego pochodzenia. *Chimist*, chemik; *catechism*, katechizm; *chyle*, sok żołądkowy; *chaos*, zamęt; *ache*, ból; *chorus*, chór.

4. W wyrazach złożonych z *arch*, *ch* brzmi jak *k* przed samogłoską, jak *cz* przed spółgłoską:

Archangel, archanioł; *archives*, archiwa; *architecture*, architektura; *archbishop*, arcybiskup; *archduke*, arcyksiążę; *archdeacon*, archidiacon.

Wyjątkiem od tego pravidła są: *archer*, ár'-czúr, łucznik; *archery*, sztuka strzelania z łuku; *arched*, zaigoty w kablak; *archenemy*, arcynieprzyjaciół.

5. Ch nie wymawia się w *drachm*, drám, drachma; *schism*, szizm, schyzm; *yacht*, yót, jacht.

W *schedule*, cedula, jest albo nieme albo brzmi jak *k*, séd'-zúl, skéd'-zúl.

Gh

1. Na początku wyrazów wymawia się dobitnie jak polskie *g*.

Ghost, duch; *ghastly*, okropny.

2. W niektórych brzmi jak *f*: *to laugh*, śmiać się; *to cough*, kół, kaszlać; *chough*, czół, kawka; *slough*, słół, wylina; *enough*, è-nół, dosyć; *rough*, rół, chropowaty; *tough*, tół, lykowaty; *draught*, dráf, pomyje; *draught*, dráf, pociąg, abrys napój. *Slough*, kaluża, wymawia się słół.

3. Brzmi jak *k* w *hough*, hòk, podkolanek (zwierząt); jak *p* w *hiccough*, hłk'-kúp, czkawka.

4. We środku i na końcu wyrazów wcale się nie wymawia.

To sigh, wzdychać; *night*, noc; *eight*, ósm; *mighty*, potężny; *right*, prawo; *drought*, posucha.

Zobacz także przykłady pod *oy*, 6.

D

1. Wymawia się zupełnie jak w polskim języku.

Dead, umarły; *head*, głowa; *bondage*, niewola; *dear*, drogi; *glad*, wesół; *kindred*, powinowaty.

2. W zakończeniu *ed*, czasu przeszłego i imiesłowu tegoż czasu, *d* brzmi jak *t*, gdy *f*, *k*, *p*, *s*, lub *x*, poprzedza zakończenie.

He stufted, on wypchał; *he walkea*, on chodził; *he confessed*, on wyznał; *stopped*, zatrzymany; *fixed*, utkwiony, stały; *passed*, przeszedł.

3. Wymawia się jak *dż*, gdy następuje po zgłosce akcentowanej, a ma po sobie jedną z dwugłosek *ia*, *ie*, trójgłoskę *ou*, lub samogłoskę *u*.

Cordial, serdeczny; *soldier*, żołnierz; *hideous*, ohydny; *verdure*, zieloność.

4. Jest nieme w wyrazach: *Hidepark*, ogród tego nazwiska w Londynie; *handsome*, piękny; *Wednesday*, środa; *handseel*, kołęda; *handkerchief*, chustka do nosa; *riband*, rib'-bln, wstążka; *weasand*, ué'-zn, krtak.

F, Ph

1. Obie te spółgłoski wymawiają się jak w polskim języku *f*.

Fog, mgła; *far*, daleko; *snuff*, tabaka; *philosophy*, filozofia; *phosphor*, fosfor; *amphibious*, ziemnowodny. *Shepherd*, pasterz, wymawia się szép-hérd.

Wyjątkiem od tego pravidła są przyimek *of*, i wyrazy, *nephew*, siostrzeniec; *Stephen*, Stefan, w których te spółgłoski brzmią jak *w*. W składanych z przyimka *of*, *thereof*, *whereof*, *f* zachowuje swoje zwyczajne brzmienie.

2. *H* jest ciche, a *p* tylko wymawia się w *diphthong*, dwugłoska; *triphthong*, trójgłoska; *naphtha*, smoła żydowska; *ophthalmus*, choroba oczu.

3. Obie te litery są nieme w *apophthegm*, sentencja; *phthisis*, suchoty, i w ich pochodnych.

H

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku.

Hat, kapelusz; *head*, głowa; *hut*, chata; *heat*, gorąco; *hen*, kura; *he had*, miał.

2. Jest nieme w następujących: *heir*, dziedzic; *heirress*, dziedziczka; *honest*, uczciwy; *honesty*, uczciwość; *honour*, honor; *honourable*, szanowny; *herb*, ziele; *hospital*, szpital; *hostler*, pacholek stajenny; *hour*, godzina; *humble*, uniżony; *humour*, humor; *humourist*, dziwak.

W niektórych jednak pochodnych, *h* zachowuje swoje brzmienie: *hereditary*, dziedziczny; *horal*, godzinowy; *hospitality*, gościnność.

Jest także nieme przy końcu wyrazów, i po literze *r*: *Sarah*, Sara; *Messiah*, Messyasz; *myrrh*, mira; *catarrh*, katar; *rheumatism*, reumatyzm; *rhythm*, rytm.

J

Wymawia się jak dż :

June, szczęka; *jealous*, zazdrośny; *joke*, żart; *John*, Jan; *jewel*, klejnot; *to jump*, skakać.

Wyjawszy *hallelujah*, w którym brzmi jak y.

L

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku, zarywając trochę na ł, w niektórych wyrazach a mianowicie w zakończeniu po a, i :

Labour, praca; *lake*, jezioro; *life*, życie; *willow*, wierzba; *will*, wola; *all*, wszystko.

II. Nie wymawia się wcale :

1. Między a i k, a i m, a i f, w tej samej zgłosce. *To walk*, chodźcie; *to talk*, gadać; *alma*, jałmużna; *calm*, cisza; *psalm*, psalm; *malmesy*, malmazyja; *almond*, migdał; *cal*, ciepło; *calves*, cielęta; *half*, połowa; *halves*, połowy; *salmon*, losoś.

Wymawia się jednak w *psalmist*, psalmista; *psalmody*, śpiewanie psalmów.

2. W następujących: *salcon*, sokół; *folk*, ludzie; *folk*, żołtek; *halser*, linia; *cuma*; *Holborn*, ulica w Londynie.

3. W słowach ułomnych, *could*, *would*, *should*. *Colonel*, pułkownik, wymawia się kół-nél; *half-penny*, há-pén-né.

M

Nie różni się w niczem od polskiego.

N

I. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku.

II. Ma brzmienie nosowo gardłowe :

1. Gdy ma po sobie jedną z liter gardłowych g, k, qu, x, ch :

King, król; *to thank*, podziękować; *banquet*, bankiet; *strength*, siła.

2. Gdy jest na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej, i gdy następna zaczyna się na jedną z powyższych liter :

Finger, palec; *longer*, dłuższy; *anchor*, kotwica; *ankle*, kostka u nogi; *anxious*, niespokojny; *conquest*, zdobycze.

III. Jest ciche po i i po m w tej samej zgłosce :

Kith, piec wapienny; *hymn*, hymn; *to condemn*, potępić; *solemn*, uroczysty; *column*, kolumna; *autumn*, jesień.

Będąc w oddzielnym od nich zgłosce, n daje się słyszeć: *condemning*, potępiający; *contemning*, pogardzający; *solemnize*, uroczysto obchodzić; *columnar*, kolumnowy; *autumnal*, jesienny.

P

I. Brzmi jak w polskim języku :

Peter, Piotr; *pepper*, pieprz; *pupil*, uczeń; *help*, pomoc.

II. Nie wymawia się wcale :

1. Gdy go poprzedza m, a t następuje po nim :

Prompt, prędki; *empty*, próżny; *sumptuous*, przepyszny; *redemption*, odkupienie.

2. Przed n, s lub t na początku wyrazów.

Pneumatic, pneumatyczny; *psalm*, psalm; *psalmist*, psalmista; *ptisan*, tyzanna; *Psyche*, Si-ké, Psyche; *psalm*, pfe.

3. W *receipt*, recepta; *corps*, kór, korpus wojska; *raspberry*, malina; *cupboard*, szafa.

Q

1. Ma zawsze przy sobie u (qu), i zlewa się z nim w wymawianiu w jedną głoskę; zbliżając się do polskiego brzmienia w wyrazie *kwacz*, *kwik*, gdy się postawi u na miejsce to.

Quite, zupełnie; *queen*, królowa; *quick*, prędki; *antiquity*, starożytność; *quill*, pióro; *acquisition*, nabytek.

2. W wyrazach przyswojonych z francuskiego języka, zatrzymanym przez grzeczność brzmienie jakie ma w tym języku: *antique*, antyk; *burlesque*, śmieszny; *conqueror*, zdobywca; *coquette*, umizgalska; *etiquette*, etykieta; *grotesque*, dziwaczny; *masquerade*, maskarada; *mosque*, meczet; *oblique*, ukośny; *opaque*, nieprzezroczysty; *harlequin*, arlekin; *li-quor*, trunki, i t. d.

R

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku :

Rage, wściekłość; *room*, pokój; *rural*, wiejski; *rack*, tortura; *to strike*, uderzyć; *reverence*, uszanowanie.

2. Wymawia się głuchym, przytłumionym głosem, tak iż zaledwie słyszeć się daje, gdy następuje po samogłosce a lub o, a ma po sobie, d, k lub m :

Bard, bard; *card*, karta; *dark*, ciemny; *stork*, bocian; *storm*, szturm, burza; *warm*, ciepły.

3. Zakończenie re brzmi jak ur, ron, jak órn : *Centre*, środek; *theatre*, teatr; *apron*, fartuch; *iron*, żelazo.

Mistress, pani, przed imieniem własnym (*Mrs N*), wymawia się młs-słs; gdy zaś znaczy pani domu, właścicielni, kochanka, młs-trls.

R jest ciche w *Marlborough*, mál-búr-ó.

S

I. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku :

1. Gdy ma przed sobą lub po sobie jedną ze spółgłosek, byle tylko nie było między pierwszymi jedną z następnych: b, d, g, l, m, n, r.

History, historia; *to ask*, pytać; *sister*, siostra; *he walks*, on chodzi.

2. Gdy ma przed sobą jedną z powyższych liter z następującym e niemcem :

False, fałszywy; *horse*, koń; *discourse*, rozmowa; *else*, inaczej; *pulse*, puls; *immense*, ogromny.

3. Gdy ma przed sobą e nieme z poprzedzającą spółgłoską, wyjąwszy powyższe:

Pipes, rury, lalki; *grapes*, winogrona; *stales*, stany; *he tastes*, on kosztuje; *he hopes*, on ma nadzieję; *he takes*, on bierze.

Jak się jeszcze wymawia w rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej, i w trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, powiemy poniżej (II. 3, 4.).

4. Na końcu wyrazów z poprzedzającą samogłoską, wyjąwszy e :

Chorus, chór; *pious*, nabożny; *bias*, skłonność; *pyramid*, piramida; *crisis*, kryza; *chaos*, chaos.

5. W zakończeniach *sive*, *sory*, *osity*, *some* i *sis*, chociaż pomiędzy dwiema samogłoskami :

Illusive, ludzacy; *derisory*, szyderski; *generosity*, szlachetność; *philosophy*, filozofia; *troublesome*, naprzykrzony; *parenthesis*, nawias; *heresy*, herezja; *desolation*, spustoszenie.

Podobnie w następnych: *abuse*, nadużycie; *diffuse*, rozwlekły; *excuse*, wymówka; *exercise*, ćwiczenie; *grease*, tłustość; *house*, dom; *louse*, wesz; *mouse*, mysz; *refuse*, brak, wyrzutki; *use*, użycie, (w tych dziesięciu wyrazach, gdy się używają jako słowa, s wymawia się jak z) : *abstruse*, ciemny, zawity; *anise*, anyz; *arquebuse*, hakownica; *base*, podły; *base*, podstawa; *case*, futebal, przypadek; *to cease*, przestać; *ceruse*, bielewias; *chase*, polowanie; *to chouse*, okpić; *close*, gesty, dychtowny; *to decrease*, zmniejszyć się; *dose*, doza; *to douse*, zanurzyć; *goose*, gęś; *geese*, gęsi; *grouse*, pietrzw; *lease*, kontrakt arędowny; *loose*, wolny; *mortise*, wypust; *toze* (u cieśli); *metamorphose*, przemiana; *noose*, pętka; *obtuse*, byty, rozarty; *to practise*,

praktykować; *purpose*, cel, zamiar; *venenous*, jadowity (i wszystkie przymiotniki na *ose*).

6. W przyrostkach *dis* i *mis*, *s* ma też samo brzmienie:

To disagree, nie zgadzać się; *to disembark*, wyładować; *to disinherit*, wydziedziczyć; *to mislead*, ośmieszać; *to disunite*, rozłączać; *to disappear*, zniknąć; *to disappoint*, zawieść, omylić; *mischief*, psota, psikus.

W Od tego prawidła, co do *dis*, jest wiele wyjątków. S w tym przyrostku brzmi jak *z*, gdy akcent nie pada na niego, i gdy po nim następuje jedna z liter *b, d, g, l, m, n, r*: *to disable*, uczynić niezdolnym; *disease*, choroba; *disorder*, nieporządek; *disuse*, zaniechanie zwyczajów; *to disband*, rozpuścić wojsko; *to disdain*, pogardzać; *disgrace*, hańba; *dislike*, niechęć; *dislay*, postrach; *disnutured*, wynaturzony; *disrelish*, niesmak.

7. Po przyrostkach *pre* i *pro*:

To presage, przepowiadać; *to preside*, przewodzić; *to prosecute*, dochodzić sadownie; *presage*, przepowiednia; *proselyte*, nowonawrócony; *prosoły*, prozodia.

W *president*, wymawia się jak *z*.

8. Dwa s mają też samo szcące brzmienie:

To assist, pomagać; *to assail*, napaść; *assembly*, zgromadzenie; *assault*, napad.

Wyjawszy następne, w których brzmią jak *z*: *to dissolve*, rozpuścić; *to dissemble*, udawać; *hussar*, huzar; *hussy*, dziewczysko; *to possess*, posiadać; i w jego pochodnych; *scissors*, nożyczki.

Tudzież wyrazy w których brzmią jak *sz*: *mission*, misja, i t. d.

9. S podobnie się wymawia na początku wyrazów: *Sober*, trzeźwy; *sin*, grzech; *sorrow*, smutek; *south*, południe.

Wyjawszy *sugar*, szu'gúr, cukier; *sure*, szúr, pewny; *sewer*, szór, rynsztok.

II. Wymawia się jak *z*:

1. Gdy ma przed sobą jedną ze spółgłosek *b, d, g, l, m, n, r*.

Herbs, ziola; *beds*, łózka; *stags*, jelenie; *palsy*, paraliż; *flimsy*, wąty; *clumsy*, niezgrabny; *phrensy*, szal; *husband*, mąż.

Tudzież przed końcem *m*: *chasm*, kázm, szczelina; *prism*, graniastop; *sarcasm*, sarkazm.

2. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 4.) także jak *z* w następujących wyrazach: *ds*, jak, gdy; *he has*, on ma; *he was*, on był; *he is*, on jest; *his*, jego, swój.

3. W rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej, s brzmi jak *z*, gdy rzeczownik w liczbie pojedynczej jest zakończony na jedną z powyższych liter, na samogłoskę, lub na *w, y*, które na końcu wzrazów są samogłoskami, co także stosuje się do trzeciej osoby liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego:

Ribs, żebra; *heads*, głowy; *rags*, galgany; *wives*, żony; *flies*, muchy; *ways*, drogi; *virtues*, cnoty; *tribes*, pokolenia; *trees*, drzewa; *he cries*, on krzyczy; *he betrays*, on zdradza; *news*, nowiny.

4. Podobnie się wymawia, gdy z samogłoską *e* (wymawiającą się w tym razie jak *i*, zobacz E, III. 2.), stanowi dodatkową zgłoskę w rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej i w trzeciej osobie słów:

Asses, osły; *cages*, klatki; *boxes*, pudełka; *he changes*, on odmienia; *she praises*, ona chwali; *she rises*, ona wstaje.

5. Wyjawszy w zakończeniach wymienionych powyżej (I. 5.), s wymawia się jak *z* między dwiema samogłoskami:

Roses, róże; *to propose*, proponować; *to resolve*, postanowić; *miserable*, nędzny; *noisy*, hałasujący; *physics*, fizyka.

III. S wymawia się jak *sz* lub *z*, gdy akcent przypada na poprzedzającą samogłoskę, i gdy po nim następuje dwugłoska lub samogłoska:

Nauseate, sprawujący kłiwosć; *pleasure*, przyjemność.

1. W zakończeniu *sion* z poprzedzającą samogłoską akcentowaną brzmi jak *z*.

Evasion, wybieg; *cohesion*, spójność; *decision*, decyzja; *confusion*, zamieszanie.

Podobnie w *Asia*, á-żá; *Asian*, á-zún; w *Asiatic*, jak *z*, á-żé-át-lk.

Lecz gdy ma przed sobą *l, m, n, r*, lub drugie *s*, wymawia się *sz*.

Expulsion, wygnanie; *dimension*, rozmiar.

2. S przed *u*, z poprzedzającą akcentowaną samogłoską, brzmi jak *z*:

Measure, miara; *treasure*, skarb.

Lecz gdy ma przed sobą jedną z powyższych liter, wymawia się jak *sz*:

Sensual, zmysłowy; *censure*, cenzura.

IV. S nie wymawia się wcale w *island*, wyspa; *desmesne*, dobra; *Carlisle*, Kár-lll, miasto w Anglii; *Grosvenor*, plac w Londynie.

V. Sh brzmi jak *sz*:

Sharp, ostrzy; *short*, krótki; *English*, angielski; *blush*, rumieniec; *to wash*, myć; *fish*, ryba.

Ch po *s*, jak *k*: *scheme*, plan; *school*, szkoła.

Wyjawszy *schism*, szlm, schyzma; *schismatic*, szl-má-łlk.

T

I. Wymawia się w ogólności jak w polskim języku: *to take*, wziąć; *tail*, ogon.

II. Jak *cz*, 1. z następującym *u* i z akcentem na poprzedzającą zgłoskę:

Nature, natura; *natural*, naturalny; *picture*, obraz; *adventure*, przygoda; *actual*, aktualny; *Scripture*, Pismo Ś.

2. Gdy ma po sobie trójgłoskę *eou*, z akcentem jak powyżej:

Dutious, posłuszny; *courteous*, grzeczny; *plenteous*, obfity; *piteous*, nędzny; *righteous*, sprawiedliwy; *bounteous*, szczodroliwy.

3. Gdy ma przed sobą *n*, s lub *x*:

Frontier, granica; *celestial*, niebieski; *mixture*, zmieszanie; *bestial*, bestyjalny; *digestion*, trawienie; *question*, pytanie.

III. T przed samogłoską brzmi jak *sz*, w zakończeniach: *nation*, naród; *martial*, marsowy; *patient*, cierpliwy; *portion*, częśćka, posag; *initial*, początkowy; *vocation*, powołanie.

W wyrazie *satiety*, sytość; brzmi jak *t*, sá-ti'-é-té; w *to satiate*, nasyć, jak *sz*, sá-sz-é-át.

IV. Jest nieme w następujących: *bankruptcy*, bankructwo; *chestnut*, kasztan; *to christen*, chrzczyć; *Christmas*, Boże Narodzenie; *current*, poręczka; *to fasten*, przytwierdzić; *to glisten*, lśnić się; *gout*, smak; *hautboy*, obój; *to hasten*, pospieszać; *to listen*, słuchać; *mortgage*, zastawa dóbr; *often*, często; *ragout*, przysmak; *to soften*, zlagodzić; *waistcoat*, kamizelka.

Tudzież w zakończeniu *stle*: *apostle*, apostoł; *bustle*, wrzawa; *castle*, zamek; *epistle*, list; *hostler*, pacholek stajenny; *misletoe*, jemiola; *to nestle*, gnieździć się; *to whistle*, świstać.

W *pestle*, tłuczek, t wymawia się.

Clothes, suknie, kłóz.

Th

Brzmienia téj spółgłoski nauczyć się tylko można z przysłuchania się osobom dobrze wymawiającym. Ma ona dwa brzmienia, jedno twarde *th*, które się tworzy wyciągając koniec języka po za górne zęby, i starając się, przy wciąganiu go napowrót, wyświsnąć głos podobny do syku gęsi lub węży; drugie miękkie *th*, które się tworzy tym samym ruchem języka, z tą różnicą że wciągając go trzeba urobić głos zbliżający się do *z*.

I. Ma pierwsze twarde brzmienie.

1. Na początku i na końcu wyrazów.

To thank, dziękować; to think, myśleć; thunder, zmot; death, śmierć; breath, oddech; path, ścieżka.

Wyjawszy w zaimkach *This, That, Thee, Their, Them; These, Those; They; Thine, Thy*, (zobacz ich znaczenie w Części II, o Zaimkach).

Tudzież w następujących: *The* (przedimek określony); *than*, niż; *thence*, stamtąd; *there*, tam; *thither*, tam (z ruchem); *though*, chociaż; *thus*, tak; *smooth*, gładki; *beneath*, pod; *booth*, bu-
da; *with*, z (przed samogłoską); *with*, z (przed spółgłoską; toż samo się rozumie o przedimku).

2. Gdy ma przed sobą lub po sobie spółgłoskę.
Ethnic, pogański; *orthography*, pisownia; *philanthropy*, filantropia; *athwart*, w poprzek; *threat*, niewola; *thread*, nić; *threat*, groźba; *orthodox*, prawowierny.

Wyjawszy *brethren*, bracia; *farthing*, szeląg; *farther*, dalej; *northern*, północny; *worthy*, godny.

3. Między dwiema samogłoskami w wyrazach greckich.

Authentic, autentyczny; *atheist*, ateusz; *method*, metoda; *sympathy*, sympatya; *pathetic*, patetyczny; *catholic*, katolik.

II. Ma drugie miękkie brzmienie.

1. Między dwiema samogłoskami w wyrazach angielskich.

Father, ojciec; *mother*, matka; *to wither*, zwędnieć; *brother*, brat; *feather*, pióro; *to goather*, zebrać.

2. W liczbie mnogiej rzeczowników zakończonych na *th* twarde.

Paths, ścieżki; *baths*, kąpiele; *Oaths*, przysięgi; *laths*,łaty (na dachu).

Wyjawszy *truths*, prawdy.

3. Gdy ma po sobie *e* nieme w zakończeniu słów.

To breathe, oddychać; *to loathe*, brzydzić się; *to sue*, powiwać; *to clothe*, przyodziewać; *to bathe*, kąpać; *to write*, kreślić, wykrzywiać.

Dla odróżnienia słów od rzeczowników, wszystkie słowa tego rodzaju powinny być mieć końcówkę *e*; niektóre jednak przez niestosowność właściwą pisowni angielskiej tej mają tej litery: *to see*, *to write*, *to smoo*, *to smooth*, ułagodzić; *to soo*, *to soo*, ukoić; *to wreathe*, spleść, uwić wieniec.

III. *Th* wymawia się jak *t* w *asthma*, dychawica; *Thomas*, Tomasz; *Thames*, Tamiza; *thyme*, tymianek; *phthisic*, suchoty.

Wcale się niewymawia w *Twelfth*, święto Trzech Królów.

V

1. Wymawia się jak polskie *wo*.

Vivacity, żywiość; *violent*, gwałtowny; *active*, czynny; *envy*, zazdrość; *love*, miłość; *to avoid*, uniknąć.

2. Jest ciche w *twelvemonth*, rok; *sevensnight* (*sennight*), senn-nt.

W

Jest spółgłoską na początku wyrazów, a samogłoską na końcu.

I. Wymawia się jak *u* polskie, zlewając się w jedno brzmienie z następującą samogłoską.

1. Gdy ma po sobie samogłoskę w tej samej zgłosce.
He was, on był; *we were*, byliśmy; *war*, wojna; *swan*, labędz; *swarm*, rój; *twelve*, dwanaście.

Wyjawszy *sword*, miecz; *answer*, odpowiedź; *to answer*, odpowiedzieć; *toward*, *towards*, ku; *two*, dwa; *Southwark*, SATH-ark, przedmieście Londynu, w którym się wcale nie wymawia.

2. W dwugłoskach *ew*, *ow*.

New, nowy; *how*, jak; *few*, mało; *now*, teraz; *view*, widok; *down*, nadole.

Zobacz wymawianie tych dwugłoszek.

II. *Wh* ma brzmienie podobne temu jakieby miał wyraz *chwa*, po odcięciu *c*, i wymawiając *w* jak *u*, to jest wprzód *h*, a potem *u* wymówić należy zlewając je w jedno brzmienie.

What, co; *whale*, wieloryb; *where*, gdzie; *wheel* koło; *which*, który; *white*, biały.

III. W nie wymawia się:

1. W dwugłosce *aw*.

2. W dwugłosce *ow*, przy końcu.

3. W dwugłosce *ew* z poprzedzającym *r*.

Zobacz ich wymawiania.

4. Przed *r*.

To wrap, obwinąć; *to write*, pisać; *wry*, krzywy; *wrath*, gniew; *wrist*, przegub ręki; *wrong*, zły.

5. W następnych przed *h*.

Who, kto; *whose*, którego; *whom*, którego; *whole*, cały; *wholesome*, zdrowy; *whore*, hódor, kurwa.

Housewife, gospodyni; *housewifery*, kobiece domowe gospodarstwo, wymawiają się, w gminnej potocznej mowie, *hūz-lf*, *hūz-lf-rē*. Walker wymawia te wyrazy, *hūz-ulf*, *hūz-ulf-rē*.

Midwife, akuszerka, wymawia się *mld-ulf*.

Cockswain, *boatswain*, rotman, brzmia *kōk'-sn*; *bō'-sn*.

X

Ma dwa brzmienia, jedno twarde *ks*, drugie miękkie *gz*.

I. Ma pierwsze brzmienie:

1. Na końcu wyrazów.

Six, sześć; *sex*, płęć; *box*, pudełko; *syntax*, składnia; *phenix*, fenix; *paradox*, paradox.

2. Na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej.

Convexity, wypukłość; *axis*, oś; *exercise*, ćwiczenie; *exile*, wygnanie; *excrement*, łajno; *to execute*, wykonać.

3. Gdy akcent spoczywa na tuż po nim następującej zgłosce.

Excuse, wymówka; *expense*, wydatek; *extent*, rozciągłość; *dexterity*, zręczność; *exterior*, zewnętrzny; *to expect*, oczekiwać.

II. Ma drugie brzmienie:

1. Kiedy akcent nie przypada na zgłoskę którą zamyka, i gdy następująca zaczyna się na samogłoskę lub na *h*.

Example, przykład; *to examine*, examinaować; *to exhort*, upominać; *to exile*, wygnać z kraju; *executor*, wykonawca testamentu; *to exhale*, wydychać.

Lecz jeżeli podrzędny akcent przypada na *x*, w wyrazach wielozgłoskowych, ta litera wówczas ma pierwsze brzmienie *ks*: *exhalation*, wyziew; *exhibition*, wystawa.

III. *X* wymawia się jak *ksz*, gdy akcent przypada na tuż poprzedzającą go zgłoskę, i zjad pochodzi różnica między *anxiety*, *ang-zl'-ē-tē*, niespokojność, i *anxious*, *an'-szūs*, niespokojny; między *luxurious*, *lūg-zū'-rē-us*, zbytkowy, i *luxury*, *lūk'-szū'-rē*, zbytek.

IV. *X* wymawia się jak *g* na początku wyrazów greckich: *Xenophon*, *Xerxes*.

Y

1. Na końcu zgłoszek i wyrazów jest samogłoską, i o jej wymawianiu powiedziano się obszernie powyżej, (zobacz I, Y).

2. Na początku wyrazów jest spółgłoską; i wymawia się jak polskie *i*.

Fear, rok; *young*, młody; *yoke*, jarzmo; *you*, wy.

Z

1. Nie różni się w niczym od polskiego.

To buzz, burczeć; *zeal*, gorliwość; *lazy*, leniwy; *to sneeze*, kichać.

2. Przed *ier*, *ur* brzmi jak *z*.

Glazier, szklarz; *razure*, skrobanina.

OBJASNIENIE SKROCEN.

<i>adj.</i>	przymiotnik.	<i>Her.</i>	Heraldyka.	<i>pron.</i>	zaimek.
<i>adv.</i>	przysłówek.	<i>interj.</i>	wykrzyknik.	<i>prov.</i>	przysłowie.
<i>Anat.</i>	Anatomia.	<i>joc. lud.</i>	zartobliwie.	<i>s.</i>	rzeczownik.
<i>Arch.</i>	Architektura.	<i>L. B.</i>	Lord Byron.	<i>Shaksp.</i>	Shakspear.
<i>art.</i>	przedimek.	<i>Mar.</i>	Marcyńska.	<i>sup.</i>	stopień najwyższy.
<i>Aryt.</i>	Arytmetyka.	<i>Med.</i>	Medycyna.	<i>Teol.</i>	Teologia.
<i>Astrol.</i>	Astrologia.	<i>Mil.</i>	wyraz wojskowy.	<i>v.</i>	słowo.
<i>Ast.</i>	Astronomia.	<i>Wilt.</i>	Milton.	<i>v. a.</i>	słowo czynne.
<i>Bot.</i>	Botanika.	<i>mod.</i>	świeżo w użyciu.	<i>v. η.</i>	słowo niejakie.
<i>Chem.</i>	Chemia.	<i>Muz.</i>	Muzyka.	<i>v. ir.</i>	słowo nieforemne.
<i>Chir.</i>	Chirurgia.	<i>Myśl.</i>	Myślistwo.	<i>v. reg.</i>	słowo foremne.
<i>comp.</i>	stopień wyższy.	<i>part.</i>	imiesłów.	<i>vulg.</i>	wyrażenie gminne.
<i>conj.</i>	spójnik.	<i>part.adj.</i>	przymiotnik imiesłowo-	<i>w. p.</i>	wyraz prawny.
<i>fam.</i>	w poufalej rozmowie.		wy.	<i>W. S.</i>	Walter Scott.
<i>fig.</i>	w przenośnem znaczeniu.	<i>pl.</i>	liczba mnoga.	<i>zob.</i>	zobacz.
<i>Fort.</i>	Fortyfikacja.	<i>prep.</i>	przyimek.	<i>†</i>	wyraz wyszły z użycia.
<i>Gram.</i>	Grammatyka.	<i>pret.</i>	czas przeszły.		

SKRÓCENIE TYTUŁÓW DZIEŁ SHAKSPEARA Z KTÓRYCH WYRAZY WYSZŁE Z UŻYCIA ZOSTAŁY OBJAŚNIONE.

<i>A. et C.</i> Anthony and Cleopatra.	<i>M. of V.</i> The Merchant of Venice.
<i>A. W.</i> All's well that ends well.	<i>Mac.</i> Macbeth.
<i>A. V. L. I.</i> As You Like It.	<i>M. W. of W.</i> Merry Wives of Windsor.
<i>C. of E.</i> Comedy of Errors.	<i>Oth.</i> Othello.
<i>Cor.</i> Coriolanus.	<i>Per.</i> Pericles.
<i>Cymb.</i> Cymbaline.	<i>R. II. R. III.</i> Richard the Second, Richard the Third.
<i>H. IV. V. VI. VIII. (P. I. II.).</i> King Henry, first part, second part.	<i>R. et J.</i> Romea and Juliet.
<i>Ham.</i> Hamlet.	<i>Temp.</i> Tempest.
<i>J. C.</i> Julius Cæsar.	<i>Tr. et Cr.</i> Troilus and Cressida.
<i>K. J.</i> King John.	<i>T. A.</i> Titus Andronicus.
<i>K. L.</i> King Lear.	<i>T. of A.</i> Timon of Athens.
<i>L. L. L.</i> Love's Labour Lost.	<i>T. N.</i> Twelfth Night.
<i>M. A. A. N.</i> Much Ado About Nothing.	<i>T. of the S.</i> Taming of the Shrew.
<i>M. F. M.</i> Measure for Measure.	<i>Two. Gent.</i> The Two Gentlemen of Verona.
<i>M. N. D.</i> A Midsummer Night's Dream.	<i>W. T.</i> Winter's Tale.

SŁOWNIK ANGIELSKO-POLSKI.

ABE

A

A, **ā**, **art**. (za zwyczajem nielómaczy się na polskie, czasem tylko oddać go można przez dodanie *pewien*, *niejaki*, *jakiś*, do wyrazu przed którym jest położony). Używa się 1) przed imionami zaczynającymi się od spółgłoski: *a man*, człowiek; *a woman*, kobieta; *a youth*, młodzieniec, 2) przed imionami zaczynającymi się od *u*, przedzielonego spółgłoską od następnej samogłoski, jakoteż przed następującymi: *a ewe*, owca; *a European*, Europejczyk.

A, **particel**. używa się 1) dla oznaczenia małej ilości: *a little money*, niewiele pieniędzy; *a few days*, kilka dni; 2) po wyrazach jakakolwiek ilość oznaczających: *a hundred a year*, sto na rok; *once a day*, raz na dzień; *how much a head?* ile od głowy, od sztuki? *many a man*, nie jeden człowiek; 3) między słowem a imiesłowem czasu teraźniejszego, dla oznaczenia zaczęcia się mającej, lub wciąż trwającej czynności: *to go a hunting*, iść na polowanie; *to a begging*, chodzić po żebranym chlebie; *he is a doing it*, on nad tym pracuje, jest tym zajęty; 4) w następnych wyrażeniach: *a God's name*, w imię Boga; *to be asleep*, spać; *to be abed*; być w łóżku, i t. d., gdzie się kładzie zamiast przyimków, *in, on*.

ABAF, **ā-bāf**, *s. (mar.)* Tyl okrętu, rufa; 2) *adv.* z tyłu, w tylniej części okrętu.

TO ABANDON, **ā-bān'-dūn**, *v. a.* opuścić, zostawić. *To—all hope*, stracić całą nadzieję.

ABANDONED, **ā-bān'-dūna**, *adj.* opuszczony, zostawiony; wylany na wszystkie rze, rozpustny. *An—torch*, lotr wylany na wszystkie niegodziwości.

ABANDONMENT, **ā-bān'-dūn-mēnt**, *s.* opuszczenie, zostawienie.

TO ABASE, **ā-bās'**, *v. a.* poniżyć, upodlić, upokorzyć.

ABASEMENT, **ā-bās'-mēnt**, *s.* poniżenie, upodlenie.

TO ABASH, **ā-bās'**, *v. a.* zawstyżać. *To be abashed at*, wstydić się czego, zmieszać się cżem.

TO ABATE, **ā-bāt'**, *v. a.* 1) zmniejszyć, uszczuplić; zniżyć cenę; potraćić, odtrącić, defalkować. *To—a man's pride*, przyrzucić komu ro-

gów, upokorzyć kogo. *To—the price of a commodity*, zniżyć cenę towaru; 2) *v. n.* folgować, zwolnić, zelźić, ulźić, uśmierzyć się. *To—in one's flesh*, spadać z ciała, chudnąć. *The heat abates*, upał wolińje. *My pain begins to—*, ból mój zaczyna folgować, uśmierza się.

ABATEMENT, **ā-bāt'-mēnt**, *s.* zmniejszenie, zniżenie ceny; potracenie, defalka; folga, zwolnienie, ochlonienie, ulżenie.

ABATER, **ā-bāt'-tūr**, *s.* środek przyłumiający, ulgę przynoszący.

ABE, **āb**, *s.* ośnowa (u tkaczów, sukienników).

ABBACY, **āb'-bā-sē**, *s.* opactwo.

ABESS, **āb'-bēs**, *s.* księni, przeorysa.

ABBEY, **āb'-hē**, *s.* opactwo, klasztor.

ABBOT, **āb'-hūt**, *s.* opat—*szn*, godność opata.

TO ABBREVIATE, **āb-brē-wē-āt**, *v. a.* skrócić.

ABBREVIATION, **āb-brē-wē-ā'-szn**, *s.* skrócenie, tytuł.

ABREVIATOR, **āb-brē-wē-ā'-tūr**, *s.* skracacz, abrewiator.

ABBREVIATURE, **āb-brē-wē-ā'-czūr**, *s.* skrócenie, tytuł, krotka.

TO ABDICATE, **āb'-dē-kāt**, *v. a.* abdykować, złożyć koronę.

ABDICATION, **āb'-dē-kā'-szn**, *s.* abdykacja.

ABDOMEN, **āb-dō-mēn**, *s.* podbrzusze.

ABDOMINAL, **āb-dō-mē-nāl**, *s.* podbrzuszy.

TO ADDUCE, **āb-dūs'**, *v. a.* odciągnąć, ściągnąć.

ADDUCENT, **āb-dūs'-sēnt**, (*anat.*) *a muscle—*, mięsień ściągający jak członok.

ABDUCTOR, **āb-dūk'-tūr**, *s.* (*anat.*) ściągacz.

ABED, **ā-bēd**, *adv.* w łóżku, w połogu. *She is brought—*, zleżała.

ABEL, **ā-bl**, *s.* Abel.

ABERRANCE (*—cy*), **āb-ēr-rāns**, *s.* zboczenie, zblądzenie, obłąkanie.

ABERRANT, **āb-ēr'-rānt**, *adj.* zbaczający, błądzący.

ABERRATION, **āb-ēr-rā'-szn**, *s.* zboczenie, obłąkanie.

TO ABET, **ā-bēt'**, *v. a.* podbechtować, podszczuwać, podżegać, poduszczać.

ABETMENT, **ā-bēt'-mēnt**, *s.* podżeganie, poduszczenie.

BETTER, (*—trōn*), **ā-bēt'-tūr**, *s.* podżegacz, herszt, poduszczyciel.

ABL

ABEYANCE, **āb-ā'-āns**, *s. w. n.* zawieszenie.

TO ABHOR, **āb-hōr'**, *v. a.* brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu.

ABHORRENCE (*—cy*), **āb-hōr'-rēns**, *s.* obrzydzenie, obmierzanie, odraz.

ABHORRENT, **adj.** **āb-hōr'-rēnt**, brzydzący się, mający wstręt, odrazę; *—LY*, *adv.* z obrzydzeniem, z odrazą.

ABHORREN, **āb-hōr'-rūr**, *s.* mający w obrzydzeniu.

TO ABIDE, **ā-blā'**, (*vir.*) 1) *a.* znosić, cierpieć. *I cannot—him*, nie-mogę go zniesić. *He cannot—to take pains*, niechce sobie zadać żadnej pracy; 2) *v. n.* mieszkac, przebywać, zostawać. *To—in the woods*, mieszkac po lasach. *To—in sin*, pozostawać w grzechu. *To—by (in) a thing*, obstawać, upierać się przy cżem.

ABIDER, **ā-bl'-dūr**, *s.* mieszkaniec.

ABIGAIL, **āb'-gēl**, *s.* pokojowa, suberetka.

ABILITY, **ā-bl-ē-tē**, *s.* zdolność, zdatość; możność zapłacenia.

TO ABJECT, **āb-džēkt'**, *v. a.* odrzucić.

ABJECT, **āb'-džēkt**, *adj.* podły, nikczemny.

ABJECTEDNESS, **āb-džēkt'-tēd-nis**, *s.* znikczemniałość.

ABJECTION, **āb-džēkt'-szn**, *or* **ABJECTNESS**, **āb-džēkt'-nēs**, *s.* podłość, upodlenie, znikczemniałość.

ABJECTLY, **āb'-džēkt-lē**, *adv.* podle, nikczemnie.

ABJURATION, **āb-džō-rā'-szn**, *s.* odprysiężenie się, zrzeczenie się pod przysięgą.

TO ABJURE, **āb-džūr**, *v. a.* odprysiężać się, zrzec się pod przysięgą.

TO ABLACTATE, **āb-lāk'-āt**, *v. a.* odłączyć od piersi.

ABLACTATION, **āb-lāk-tā'-szn**, *s.* odłączenie od piersi.

ABLAQUEATION, **āb-lā-kuē-ā'-szn**, *s.* okopanie ziemi na okolo korzeni.

ABLATION, **āb-lā'-szn**, *s.* odjęcie, zabranie.

ABLATIVE, **āb-lā-īve**, *adj.* odjeimujący, zabierający; *—case*, (*gram.*) przypadk odjęcia.

ABLE, **ā-bl**, *adj.* zdolny, doimny, sposobny; będący w stanie, mogą-

cy. *To be*—, *módz. He gives more than he is*—, daje więcej niż może. — *to pay*, będący w stanie zapłacić.— *bodico*, sliny, kropy.

TO ABLEGATE, *áb-lé-gát*, v. a. delegować, posłać.

ABLEGATION, *áb-lé-gá'-szún*, s. delegacja, poselstwo.

ABLENESS, *áb-bl-nés*, s. zdolność, zdolność.

ABLEPSY, *áb-lép-sé*, s. (med.) ślepotą.

ABLUEMENT, *áb-lú-ént*, adj. (med.) oplukujący, czyszczący.

ABLUTION, *áb-lú-szún*, s. opłukiwanie, obmycie.

TO ABNEGATE, *áb-né-gát*, v. a. zaprzeczyć, wyrzec się.

ABNEGATION, *áb-né-gá'-szún*, s. zaprzeczenie, wyrzeczenie się.

ABOARD, *áb-bórd'*, adv. na okręcie, na statku.

ABODE, *áb-bód'*, 1.) (pret. lub part. zob. *TO ABIDE*); 2) s. mieszkanie, siedziba.

TO ABODE, v. a. przeczuwać, przepowiadać, rokować, znamionować, wróżyć.

ABODEMENT, *áb-bód'-mént*, s. przecucie, przepowiednia, wróżba.

TO ABOLISH, *áb-ból'-isz*, v. a. obalić, znieść, skasować.

ABOLISHABLE, *áb-ból'-isz-á-bl*, mogący być obalonym, skasowanym.

ABOLISHER, *áb-ból'-isz-ór*, s. obalacz, znosiiciel.

ABOLISHMENT, *áb-ból'-isz-mént*, or **ABOLITION**, *áb-ból'-isz-ún*, s. obalenie, zniesienie, skasowanie.

ABOLITIONIST, *áb-ból'-isz-ún-íst*, s. (mod.) członek stowarzyszenia mającego za cel zniesienie niewoli murzynów.

ABOMINABLE, *áb-bóm'-é-ná-bl*, obrzydliwy, ohydny, szkaradny. — **NESS**, s. obrzydliwość, szkaradziństwo. — **LY**, adv. obrzydliwie, ohydnie, szkaradnie.

TO ABOMINATE, *áb-bóm'-é-nát*, v. a. brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu.

ABOMINATION, *áb-bóm'-é-ná'-szún*, s. obrzydzenie, ohyda, zgroza.

ABORIGENES, *áb-bó-rí-dé-é-néz*, s. pl. pierwsi mieszkańcy kraju, tuziemcy.

ABORTION, *áb-bór'-szún*, s. poronienie; płód niedonoszony.

ABORTIVE, *áb-bór'-tív*, adj. poroniony; (fig.) spełzły na niczym, daremny, napróżny; **ABORTIVES**, pl. środki do spędzenia płodu służące.

An—design, zamiar który spełzł na niczym. *To prove—*, spełznąć na niczym, nieudać się w praktyce.

ABORTIVELY, *áb-bór'-tív-lé*, adv. przed czasem.

TO ABOUND, *áb-bóhnd*, v. n. (in, with.) obfitować, mieć pod dostatkiem; (fig.) *To—in one's own sense*, upierać się przy swoim zdaniu.

ABOUT, *áb-bóut*, adv. et prep. w koło, dokola, około, blisko, po, przy, względem, co się tyczy. *Ten miles—*, na dziesięć mil dokola. — *noon*, około południa. *Somewhere*

— *the house*, gdzieś koło domu. *To take a turn—in the town*, przejść się po mieście. *What do they cry—in the streets?* co oni obwołują po ulicach? *I have no money—me*, nie mam pieniędzy przy sobie. *I come to you—that business*, przychodzę do ciebie w tym interesie. *I'll tell you how to set—it*, powiem ci jak się masz wziąć do tego. *To be—to....*, zabierać się do czego; być na samym punkcie. *They are—to fight*, sztykują się do boju. *To lie—*, leżeć tu i owdzie (w nieładzie, w nieporządku). *To the right—!* (mil.) na prawo zwrot!

ABOVE, *áb-bów'*, adv. i prep. wwyż, powyżej, nad, ponad, więcej niż. *over and—*, z nakładem. *As—*, jak powyżej. *From—*, z góry. — *stairs*, na górza, na wyższym piętrze. — *our strength and ability*, nad naszą możność i siły. — *all*, nadewszystko. *I value honour—like*, cenię honor nad życie. *We fought—six hours*, potykałiśmy się więcej niż sześć godzin. — *ground*, na ziemi, w liczbie żyjących.

ABOVE-CITED, *á-si-téd*, or **ABOVE-MENTIONED**, adj. — *mén-szúnd*, wyżej pomieniony.

TO ABRADE, *áb-rád'*, v. a. oskrobać, odrześć, obetrzeć.

ABRAHAM, *áb-rá-hám*, s. Abraham.

ABRASION, *áb-rá'-zún*, s. oskrobanie, otarcie.

ABREAST, *áb-brést'*, adv. obok, jeden koło drugiego.

TO ABRIDGE, *á-brídz'*, v. a. skrócić; (fig.) ukrócić, ująć, odjąć. *To—one's self of conveniences*, ujmować sobie rzeczy do wygód służących.

ABRIDGER, *á-brídz'-ór*, s. abrewiator.

ABRIDGMENT, *á-brídz'-mént*, s. skrócenie, krótki zbiór; (fig.) ukrócenie, ujęcie, pozbawienie.

ABROACH, *áb-brócz*, adv. z wytkniętym czopem. *To set—*, wytknąć czop, odszpuentować; (fig.) rozpoznać, rozpuścić, rozszerzyć.

ABROAD, *áb-bráud*, adv. zewnątrz, poza domem, za granicą. *To go—*, wyjść z domu lub z kraju. *At home and—*, w domu i poza domem, w kraju i za granicą. *It is generally talked—*, wszędzie o tem mówią. *To spread—*, rozgadać, rozgłosić.

TO ABROGATE, *áb-ró-gát*, v. a. znieść, skasować.

ABROGATION, *áb-ró-gá'-szún*, s. zniesienie, skasowanie.

ABRUPT, *áb-rúpt'*, urwisty, prześcący; raptowny, porywczy, nagle, niespodziewany. *An—style*, styl urykowy.

ABRUPTION, *áb-rúp'-szún*, s. rozerwanie, roztarganie, urwanie.

ABRUPTLY, *áb-rúpt'-lé*, adv. raptem, porywco, nagle, niespodziewanie.

ABRUPTNESS, *áb-rúpt'-nés*, s. porywczosć, nagłość, skwapliwość.

ABSCISS, *áb-sés*, s. wrzód.

TO ABSCOND, *áb-súnd'*, v. a. ucieść, odciąć.

ABSCISSION, *áb-si'-ún*, s. ucięcie, odcięcie, (fig.) zniesienie, skasowanie, uniemożliwienie.

TO ABSCOND, *áb-súnd'*, v. n. skryć się, ukryć się, schować się.

ABSCONDER, *áb-skúnd'-dór*, s. kryjący się, ukrywający się.

ABSENCE, *áb-séns*, s. nieprzytomność, nieobecność. (fig.) — *of mind*, nieprzytomność umysłu, roztargnienie. *Leave of—*, urlop.

ABSENT, *áb-sént*, s. nieprzytomny, nieobecny, (fig.) roztargniony.

TO ABSENT, *áb-sént'*, v. n. (— *one's self*), oddalić się.

ABSENTEE, *áb-sén-té'*, s. nieobecny (w kraju lub w miejscu swego urzędowania).

TO ABSIST, *áb-síst'*, v. n. odstąpić, zaprzestać.

ABSOLUTE, adj. *áb-sól-lút*, absolutny, samowładny, nieograniczony; doskonały, zupełny; bezwzględny, bezwarunkowy. — **LY**, adv. samowładnie; zupełnie; bezwzględnie; koniecznie. — **NESS**, s. nieograniczona władza, despotyzm.

ABSOLUTION, *áb-sól-lút'-szún*, s. absolucja, rozgrzeszenie.

ABSOLUTORY, *áb-sól'-út-úr-e*, rozgrzeszający, odpuszczający winę.

TO ABSOLVE, *áb-zólw'*, v. a. (of, from.) rozgrzeszyć; odpuścić winę, uwolnić.

ABSONANT, *áb-só-nánt'*, or **ABSCONOUS**, *áb-só-nús*, nieharmoniczny; (fig.) niedorzeczny, zdrowy, nielafny.

TO ABSORB, *áb-sórb'*, v. a. pochłoniąć; wciągnąć, wsysać, nabrać w siebie.

ABSORBENT, *áb-sórb'-bént*, s. lekarstwo absorbujące kwasy w żołądku.

ABSORPT, *áb-sórp'*, pochłonięty, wsiąkły.

ABSORPTION, *áb-sórp'-szún*, s. pochłonięcie, wsiąkanie.

TO ABSTAIN, *áb-stán'*, v. n. (from.) powściągnąć się, powstrzymać się od czego.

ABSTEMIOUS, *áb-sté'-mé-ús*, wstrzemięźliwy. — **LY**, adv. wstrzemięźliwie. — **NESS**, s. wstrzemięźliwość.

ABSTENTION, *áb-stén'-szún*, s. zatrzymanie, niedopuszczanie; w. p. tamowanie przez opiekuna sierocie objęcia dziedzictwa.

TO ABSTERGE, *áb-stérdz'*, v. a. (med.) oplukać, obmyć, oczyścić (range).

ABSTERGENT, *áb-stér'-dzént*, ocierający, ścierający; (med.) przecyszczający, wyprowadzający humory przed purgacyą.

ABTERSION, *áb-stér'-szún*, s. obtarcie, wytarcie, (med.) przecyszczanie.

ABSTINENCE, *áb-sté-néns*, s. wstrzemięźliwość.

ABSTINENT, adj. *áb-sté-nént*, wstrzemięźliwy, powściągliwy. — **LY**, adv. wstrzemięźliwie.

TO ABSTRACT, *áb-strákt'*, v. a.

oderwać; (fig.) oderwać w myśli, odłączyć, wyzłusnąć, wypisać.

ABSTRACT, áb-strák't, *adj.* 1) oderwany, odłączony. — *mathematics*, czysta matematyka. — *words*, wyrazy oderwane, czysto umysłowe; 2) s. (áb-strák't), oderwane wyobrażenia; wyciąg, wypis, wyimek.

ABSTRACTED, áb-strák't-éd, *part.* rafinowany, kulrowany, wyciągnięty (jak wyciąg); (fig.) oderwany, odłączony; roztargniony, roztargniony; — *LY*, *adv.* w oderwaniu, w odłączeniu. — *from*, bez względu na, niezważając na, pomijając.

ABSTRACTION, áb-strák't-szún, *s.* odrywanie wyobrażeń, nieprzymowność umysłu, roztargnienie.

ABSTRACTLY, áb-strák't-lé, *adv.* oderwanym sposobem.

ABSTRUSE, áb-strús', *adj.* ciemny, zawiły, — *LY*, *adv.* ciemno, zawiśle. — **NESS**, *s.* ciemność, zawiłość.

ABSRD, áb-súrd', *adj.* przeciwny rozumowi, niedorzeczny, nieprzyzwyczajony, dziwny, śmieszny. — *LY*, *adv.* niedorzecznie, śmiesznie. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* — **ABSRDITY**.

ABSRDITY, áb-súrd'-d-é, *s.* niedorzeczność, nierozum, śmieszność.

ABUNDANCE, áb-un'dáns, *s.* obfitość, dostatek.

ABUNDANT, áb-un'dánt, *adj.* mnogi, obfity, dostatni. — *LY*, *adv.* obficie, pod dostatkiem.

TO ABUSE, á-bú's', *v. a.* nadużywać, zwieść, oszukać; używać, znieważać, szkolować, besztać, zhańbić.

ABUSE, á-bús, *s.* nadużycie; zwiedzenie, oszukiwanie; zniewaga, obelga.

ABUSER, á-bú's-zúr, *s.* nadużywacz, zwodziciel, łzićiel.

ABUSIVE, á-bú's-íw, *adj.* nadużywający; omylny, zwodniczy, obelżywy, sromotny. — *LY*, *adv.* przez nadużycie, niewłaściwie; obelżywie, sromotnie. — **NESS**, *s.* obelżywość, złorzeczliwość.

TO ABUT, á-bút', *v. n. + przytykać*, graniczyć.

ABYSS, á-bis', *s.* otchłań, przepaść.

ABYSSINIA, á-bis-sín'-i-á, *s.* Abisynia, Habesz.

ACACIA, á-ká'-sze-á, *s.* akacja.

ACADEMIAL, ák-á-dé-mé-ál, *adj.* akademicki, akademiczny.

ACADEMIAN, ák-á-dé-mé-án, *s.* akademik, uczeń akademii.

ACADEMIC, (—at), *adj.* ák-ká-dém'-ik, 1) *adj.* akademiczny, uniwersytecki; 2) akademik.

ACADEMICIAN, ák-ká-dé-mis-z'-án, *s.* członek akademii.

ACADEMY, ák-kád'-d-é-mé, *s.* akademika; 2) rajszula, ujeżdżalnia.

ACANTHUS, ák-kán'-thús, *s.* (roślina) niedźwiedzia łapa.

TO ACCEDE, ák-séd', *v. n.* przystąpić; przystać, przyzwolić.

TO ACCELERATE, ák-sél'-lúr-át, *v. a. et n.* przyspieszyć, pospieszać.

ACCELERATION, ák-sél-lúr-á-szún, *s.* przyspieszenie.

ACCENT, ák-sént, *s.* (gram.) akcent, przygłos, kreska nad literą; ton, wymawianie. **Accents**, *s. pl.* (w poezji) słowa, wyrazy, mowa.

The musical—of birds, melodyjny śpiew ptaków.

TO ACCENT, ák-sént', *v. n.* naznaczyć akcentem; wymawiać.

ACCENTUAL, ák-sén'-czú-ál, *adj.* akcentowy, przygłosowy.

TO ACCEUATE, ák-sén'-czú-át, *v. n. zob.* **TO ACCENT**.

ACCENTUATION, ák-sén'-czú-á-szún, *s.* akcentowanie.

TO ACCEPT, ák-sépt', *v. a.* przyjąć. *To—a bill of exchange*, akceptować weksel. *To—of conditions*, zgodzić się na warunki. *God does not—of persons*, Bóg nie czyni różnicy między ludźmi.

ACCEPTABILITY, ák-sép-tá-bl'-é-té, *s.* dobre przyjęcie.

ACCEPTABLE, ák-sép'-tá-bl, *adj.* zasługujący na dobre przyjęcie, miły, przyjemny. — *LY*, *adv.* z przyjemnością, z miłą chęcią. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* **ACCEPTABILITY**.

ACCEPTANCE, ák-sép'-táns, *s.* przyjęcie, przyzwolenie; akceptacja weksla.

ACCEPTION, ák-sép-tá-szún, *s.* przyjęcie, przyjęte znaczenie wyrazu.

ACCEPTER, ák-sép'-túr, *s.* przyjmujący; akceptant weksla.

ACCEPTION, ák-sép'-szún, *s.* przyjęte znaczenie wyrazu.

ACCESS, ák-sés', *s.* przystęp, dostęp; przybytek, pomnożenie, wzrost.

ACCESSARINESS, ák-sés-sá-ré-nés, *s.* spółnaicieństwo czego, udział w czym.

ACCESSARY, *zob.* **ACCESSORY**.

ACCESSIBLE, ák-sés'-sé-bl, *adj.* przystępny, dostępny.

ACCESSION, ák-sés'-sún, *s.* przystąpienie; wstąpienie na tron; przybytek, pomnożenie.

ACCESSORILY, ák-sés-sé-ré-lé, *adv.* dodatkowo, ubocznie, nawiasem.

ACCESSORY, ák-sés-sé-ré, *adj.* dodatkowy, uboczny; spółnaiczący, mający uczestnictwo, udział. *To be—to—*, należeć do czego, być spółwinowajcą.

ACCIDENCE, ák-sé-déns, *s.* elementarz łaciński.

ACCIDENT, ák-sé-dént, *s.* przypadek.

ACCIDENTAL, ák-sé-dén-tál, 1) *adj.* przypadkowy; uboczny, dodatkowy; 2) rzecz uboczna. — *LY*, *adv.* przypadkowo. — **NESS**, *s.* przypadkowość.

ACCIPIENT, ák-síp'-pé-ént, *s.* przyjmujący; akceptant weksla.

TO ACITE, ák-sít', *v. a. + przywolać*, zawzwąć.

ACCLAIM, ák-klám' (w poezji), or **ACCLAMATION**, ák-klá-má-szún, okrzyk, głośny pokłask, okrzyki radości.

ACCLIVITY, ák-klíw'-wé-té, *s.* przykry droga pod górę, przykry spadzistość.

ACCLIVOUS, ák-klíw'-wós, *adj.* przykryspadziły, stromy.

ACCOLADE, ák-kó-lád', *s.* akolada, pocałowanie (pasując na rycerza).

ACCOMMODABLE, ák-kóm'mó-dé-bl, *adj.* stosujący się, przydatny, stosowny.

TO ACCOMMODATE, ák-kóm'mó-dát, *v. a.* przyrzadzić, przystosować; opatrzyć, wygodzić, usłużyć; załatwić, zagodzić. *To—one with money*, usłużyć komu pieniędzmi. *To—a business*, zagodzić sprawę. *You are well accommodated here*, in regard to your lodging, mieszkać tu bardzo wygodnie. *To—one's self to the times*, stosować się do okoliczności; czasu.

ACCOMMODATION, ák-kóm'mó-dá-szún, *s.* załatwienie, zagodzenie; wygoda, dogodność, wygodne mieszkanie.

ACCOMPANIMENT, ák-kóm'-pá-né-mént, *s.* (mus.) akompaniament.

TO ACCOMPANY, ák-kóm'-pá-né, *v. a.* towarzyszyć; akompaniować, wtórować.

ACCOMPLICE, ák-kóm'-plis, *s.* spółwinowajca.

TO ACCOMPLISH, ák-kóm'-plisz, *v. a.* dopełnić, sprawić, dokonać, uskutečnić; przyzadobić, ukształcić (umysł).

ACCOMPLISHED, ák-kóm'-plisz-éd, *adj.* wykształcony, dobrze wychowany.

ACCOMPLISHER, ák-kóm'-plisz-úr, *s.* dopełniiciel, wykonawca.

ACCOMPLISHMENT, ák-kóm'-plisz-mént, *s.* dopełnienie, wykonanie, uskutecznienie; wykształcenie. *Accomplishments*, *s. pl.* talenta, wiadomości.

ACCORD, ák-kórd', *s.* akord, harmonia; zgoda, jednodusność.

With one—, jednodusnie.

TO ACCORD, *v. 1) a.* zgodzić, pojednać; 2) *n.* (with) zgodzić się z czym.

ACCORDANCE, ák-kór'-dáns, *s.* zgoda, zgodność.

ACCORDANT, ák-kór'-dánt, *adj.* zgodny, stosowny.

ACCORDING, ák-kór'-dntg, *prep.* (to) zgodnie, stosownie do, podług, według.

ACCORDINGLY, ák-kór'-dntg-lé, *adv.* jakoż, więc, zatem, przeto.

TO ACCOST, ák-kóst', *v. a.* zbliżyć się, przystąpić, (w celu pomówienia).

ACOSTABLE, ák-kós'-tá-bl, *adj.* przystępny.

TO ACCOUNT, ák-kóunt', *v. a.* liczyć, rachować, (fig.) *To—for*, zdać sprawę, odpowiadać za co; zdać sobie sprawę, wytłumaczyć sobie; poczytywać, uważać, mniemać.

ACCOUNT, *s.* rachunek, (fig.) zdanie sprawy, odpowiedzialność; wiadomość, relacja, opisanie; powód, przyczyna; waga, znaczenie; szacunek; zdanie, mniemanie; względ. *To bring in one's—*, zdać kalkulację, wyliczyć siłę czego.

To call to —, pociągnąć do odpowiedzialności. *To give* —, uwiadomić. *To give an* —, zdać sprawę; opowiedzieć, opisać. *To keep* —, utrzymywać rachunki. *To make* —, mniemać, sądzić. *To make* — of, wysoko cenić, szacować. *To make no* — of, lekceważyć. *To turn to* —, obrócić na korzyść, przynieść korzyść. *I have no* — of him *since he went away*, odkąd odjechał, niema o nim żadnej wiadomości. *Upon what* — does he demand it? na mocy czego tego żąda? *he excused himself on the* — of his age, wymówił się wiekiem. *A man of no* —, człowiek małej wagi.

ACCOUNTABLE, ák-kóun-tá-bl, *adj.* podległy kalkulacji; odpowiedzialny.

ACCOUNTANT, ák-kóun-tánt, *s.* rachmistrz, buchalter, kassyer.

ACCOUNT-BOOK, — 'bók, *s.* księga rachunkowa.

TO ACCOUPLE, ák-kúp-pl, *v. a.* spoić, złączyć, sparować.

TO ACCOUTRE, ák-kóu-túr, *v. a.* oporzędzić, przystroić, wystrój, ubrać.

ACCOUTREMENT, ák-kóu-túr-mént, *s.* strój, przystrojenie, rynsztunek.

ACCRETION, ák-kré-szún, *s.* przyrost, wzrost, powiększenie.

TO ACCRUE, ák-króu, *v. n.* przysnagać, przybywać, powiększyć się. *The advantages which accrued to him*, korzyści jakie mu stąd urosły. *What good will—thereby?* co stąd dobrego przybędzie, wyniknie?

TO ACCUMULATE, ák-ká-mú-lát, *v. a.* włożyć na kupę, ułożyć w stos; zgromadzić, zebrać, nagromadzić.

ACCUMULATION, ák-kú-mó-lá-szún, *s.* nagromadzenie, zebranie.

ACCUMULATIVE, ák-kú-mú-lá-tiw, *adj.* gromadzący, skupiający; zgromadzony, skupiony.

ACCUMULATOR, ák-kú-mú-lá-túr, *s.* gromadzielnik, zbieracz.

ACCURACY, ák-kú-rá-sé, *s.* akuratność, dokładność, ścisłość.

ACCURATE, ák-kú-rát, *adj.* akuratywny, dokładny, ścisły. — *LY*, *adv.* dokładnie, ściśle. — *NESS*, *s.* zob. **ACCURACY**.

TO ACCURSE, ák-kúrs-, *v. a.* przeklinać, złorzeczyć.

ACCURSED, ák-kúr-séd, *adj.* przeklęty; bezbożny, niegodziwy.

ACCUSABLE, ák-kú-zá-bl, *adj.* podległy oskarżeniu.

ACCUSATION, ák-kú-zá-szún, *s.* oskarżenie, obwinienie.

ACCUSATIVE, ák-kú-zá-tiw, *s.* (gram.) czwarty przypadek.

ACCUSATORY, ák-kú-zá-túr-é, *adj.* oskarżający, zawierający oskarżenie.

ACCUSER, ák-kú-zúr, *s.* oskarżyciel.

TO ACCUSE, ák-kú-z-, *v. a.* oskarżać, obwinać, (of o co).

TO ACCUSTOM, ák-kús-tum, *v. a.* przyzwyczajać. *To — one's self to a thing*, przyzwyczajać się do czego.

ACCUSTOMABLE, ák-kús-túm-mábl, *adj.* zwykły, zwyczajny.

ACCUSTOMANCE, ák-kús-túm-máns, *s.* zwyczaj, nawyknięcie.

ACUSTOMARY, ák-kús-túm-má-ré, *adj.* zwykły, zwyczajny.

ACCUSTOMED, ák-kús-túm-éd, *adj.* przywykły, nawykły, zwykły, zwyczajny.

ACE, ás, *s.* as, tuz.

ACERBITY, á-sér-bé-té, *adj.* cierpkość, ostrość.

ACERVATION, ás-ér-wá-szún, *s.* zgromadzenie, nagromadzenie.

ACETOSE, á-sé-tós, *adj.* kwasowaty, przykwasny.

ACETOSITY, ás-é-tós-é-té, *s.* kwasowatość.

ACETOUS, á-sé-tús, *adj.* kwaśny.

ACETUM, á-sé-túm, *s.* (chem.) ocet winny.

ACHE, ák, *s.* ból.

TO ACHE, *v. n.* boleć, dolegać.

TO ACHIEVE, ák-czév, *v. a.* sprawić, dokazać, dokonać.

ACHIEVEMENT, ák-czév-mént, *s.* sławny czyn, znamię dzieła.

ACHIEVER, ák-czév-wúr, *s.* sprawca, wykonawca, zwycięzca.

ACHILLES, á-kil-lés, *s.* Achilles.

ACHING, á-kíng, *s.* bólenie, doleganie, ból.

ACHOR, á-kór, *s.* ognipioro, słodki strup, wysypka mleczna.

ACID, ák-síd, 1) *adj.* kwaśny; 2) *s.* kwas.

ACIDITY, ák-síd-é-té, *or* **ACID-NESS**, ás-síd-nés, *kw.* kwasność.

ACIDULAE, ás-síd-dá-lé, *s. pl.* kwaśnica, kwaśny zdroj.

TO ACIDULATE, á-síd-ú-lát, *v. a.* (chem.) zaprawić kwasem, zakwasić.

TO ACKNOWLEDGE, ák-nó-lédz, *v. a.* przyznać, uznać, wyznać. *To — a benefit*, zawdzięczać wyświadczone dobrodziejstwo.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT, ák-nó-lédz-mént, *s.* przyznanie, uznanie, wyznanie, wdzięczność.

ACME, ák-mé, *s.* szczyt, wierzchołek; (med.) przesilenie choroby.

ACOLYTE, ák-ó-lit, *s.* akolyt, sługa kościelny.

ACONITE, ák-kó-nít, *s.* (roślina) tojad, mordownik.

ACORN, ák-kór, *s.* żołądz.

ACOUSTICS, á-kóu-stíks, *s. pl.* akustyka (nauka o głosie).

TO ACQUAINT, ák-kuánt, *v. a.* uwiadomić, zaznajomić.

ACQUAINTANCE, ák-kuánt-táns, *s.* wiadomość, znajomość, znajomy.

ACQUAINTED, ák-kuánt-téd, *adj.* uwiadomiony, zaznajomiony, obeznany.

TO ACQUIESCE, ák-kué-és-, *v. n.* przyzwalać, zezwolić, przystawać, zgadzać się na co.

ACQUIESCENCE, ák-kué-és-séns, *s.* przyzwolenie, zgoda.

ACQUIRABLE, ák-kuí-rá-bl, *adj.* nabywalny, do nabycia, do osiągnięcia.

TO ACQUIRE, ák-kuír-, *v. a.* nabyć, osiągnąć, pozyskać, dostąpić.

ACQUIREMENT, ák-kuír-mént, *s.* nabycie, pozyskanie, dostąpienie, nabycie talenta, usposobienie.

ACQUIRER, ák-kuí-rúr, *s.* nabywca.

ACQUISITION, ák-kué-zísz-ún, *s.* nabycie, nabytek.

ACQUISITIVE, ák-kuír-é-tiw, *adj.* nabyty.

TO ACQUIT, ák-kuít, *v. a.* skwitować, uwolnić, uznać niewinnym.

To — an obligation, dopełnić obowiązku. *To — one's self of a thing*, sprawić się z czego, odbyć co, załatwić.

ACQUITTEMENT, ák-kuít-mént, *or* **ACQUITTAL**, ák-kuít-tál, *s.* uwolnienie od winy.

ACQUITTANCE, ák-kuít-táns, *s.* kwit. *In full — of all accounts*, z zupełnem pokwitaniem.

ACRE, á-kúr, *s.* (kawał gruntu, 40 prętów wzdłuż, 4 w szerz, czyli 4,840 jardów kwadr.) akr.

ACRIMONIOUS, ák-kré-mó-né-us, *adj.* cierpki, kwaśny, gorzki.

ACRIMONY, ák-kré-mó-né, *s.* cierpkość, (fig.) gorzkość, zawziętość, srogość.

ACROSS, á-krós, *adv.* nawkrzyż, poprzek przez.

ACROSTIC, ák-krós-tík, *s.* wiersz których początkowe litery składają nazwisko osoby do której się pisane.

TO ACT, ákt, *v. 1).* n. działać, postępować. *To — up to...*, działać stosownie do... *To — like a wise man*, mądrze sobie postępować; 2) *a.* udawać kogo, grać rolę. *To — a play*, grać komediją.

ACT, *s.* akt, czyn. — *of a play*, akt komedii lub tragedji. — *of Parliament*, akt czyli uchwała Parlamentu. — *of oblivion*, amnestja. *To do a wicked —*, popełnić czyn niegodziwy. *In the very —*, na gorącym uczynku.

ACTION, ák-szún, *s.* czyn, uczynek, postępek; 2) ruch, giest; 3) proces, powództwo; 4) bitwa, potyczka.

ACTIONABLE, ák-szún-á-bl, *adj.* z czego można proces utworzyć.

ACTION-TAKING, ák-szún-tá-king, *adj.* pieniacki.

ACTIVE, ák-tiw, *adj.* czynny, działający, zwinnny, obrotny. — *verb. gram.* słowo czynne.

ACTIVELY, ák-tiw-lé, *adv.* czynnie, skrzętnie.

ACTIVENESS, ák-tiw-nés, *s.* zwinnność, obrotność.

ACTIVITY, ák-tiw-é-té, *s.* czynność, działalność.

ACTOR, ák-tór, *s.* działacz, sprawca; aktor, komediant.

ACTRESS, ák-trés, *s.* aktorka.

ACTUAL, ák-czú-ál, *adj.* aktualny, istotny. — *LY*, *adv.* aktualnie, istotnie.

ACTUALITY, ák-czú-ál-lé-té, *or* **ACTUALNESS**, ák-czú-ál-nés, *s.* aktualność, istotność, rzeczywistość.

ACTUARY, ák-czú-á-né, *s.* aktuariusz, pisarz aktowy.

ADMIRINGLY, ăd-mîr'îng-lî, *adv.* z podziwieniem.

ADMISSIBLE, ăd-mîs'-să-bl, zasługujący na dopuszczenie, na dobre przyjęcie.

ADMISSION, ăd-mîs'-i-un, *s.* dopuszczenie, przypuszczenie, wpuszczenie.

TO ADMIT, ăd-mît, *v. a.* dopuścić, przypuścić, wpuścić; dozwalać, przyzwalać, przyznać, przystać.

ADMITTABLE, ăd-mît'-tă-bl, *adj.* mogący być dopuszczonym.

ADMITTANCE, ăd-mît'-tăns, *s.* zob. **ADMISSION**; 2) dozwolenie, przyzwolenie.

TO ADMIX, ăd-mîks', *v. a.* domieszać, przymieszać.

ADMIXTION, (-ture), ăd-mîks'-czûn, *s.* domieszanie, przymieszanie, mieszanina.

TO ADMONISH, ăd-môn'-nîsz, *v. a.* napominać, upominać.

ADMONISHER, ăd-môn'-nîsz-ûr, *s.* napominacz.

ADMONISHMENT, ăd-môn'-nîsz-mênt, *or* **ADMONITION**, ăd-môn'-nîsz'-ôn, *s.* napomnienie, upomnienie.

ADMONITOR, ăd-môn'-nê-tûr, *s.* napominacz.

ADMONITORY, ăd-môn'-nê-tûr-rê, *upominalny, z napomnieniem.*

ADO, ă-dô, *s.* zachód, korowody, ceregiele; hałas, tartas. *Much* — *about nothing*, wiele zachodu koło niczego. *After much* —, po wielu korowodach. *What is here?* co tu za hałas?

ADOLESCENCE (-cy), ăd-ô-lê-s-êns, *s.* wiek młodociany.

TO ADOPT, ă-dôpt', *v. a.* przybrać, przysposobić (za dziecię, za syna); *fig.* przyjąć, przybrać; zezwolić, pochwalić, pisać się na co.

ADOPTEDLY, ă-dôpt'-têd-lê, *adv.* przez przysposobienie.

ADOPTER, ă-dôpt'-tûr, *s.* uznający cudze za własne dziecko.

ADOPTION, ă-dôpt'-szûn, *s.* przysposobienie prawne, adopcja.

ADOPTIVE, ă-dôpt'-tîw, *przysposobiony.*

ADORABLE, ă-dô-ră-bl, *adj.* czcigodny, uwielbienia godny.

— *LY. adv.* z uwielbieniem, ze czcią.

— **NESS**, *s.* czcigodność.

ADORATION, ă-dô-ră'-szûn, *s.* część, uwielbienie, cześć wyrządzenie, modlenie się do Boga, wzywanie Boga.

TO ADORE, ă-dôr', *v. a.* czcić, uwielbić, czolem bić przed Bogiem, wzywać Boga, modlić się; kochać namiętnie, ubóstwiać, uwielbiać.

ADORER, ă-dô-rûr, *s.* czciciel, uwielbiciel; uwielbiać.

TO ADORN, ă-dôrn', *v. a.* zdobić, przyozdabiać, stroić.

ADORNER, ă-dôrn'-nûr', *s.* zdobiiciel.

ADORNMENT, ădôrn'-mênt, *s.* ozdoba; strój.

ADREAD, ă-dîrêd', *adv.* ze strachem, z bojaźnią.

ADRIFT, ă-drîft', *adv.* na wola

morskich balwanów; *fig.* na los szerzająca, na zgubne imię.

ADROIT, ă-drôit', zgrabny, zręczny. — *LY. adv.* zgrabnie, zręcznie. — **NESS**, *s.* zręczność.

ADRY, ă-dri', *adv.* na suchło, na czecho.

ADSCITIOUS, ăd-sê-tîsz'-tîs, *adj.* zasiągnięty, pożyczony, dodany, przyłączone.

ADULATION, ăd-dû-lă'-szûn, *s.* podle pochlebstwo.

ADULATOR, ăd-dû-lă'-tûr, *s.* podły pochlebca.

ADULTORY, ăd'-zû-lă-tûr-ê, *adj.* pochlebny.

ADULT, ă-dûlt', *s.* wyrosły, dorosły; 2) *s.* osoba dorosła, pełnoletnia.

TO ADULTER, ă-dôl'-tûr, *v. n.* cudzołożyć.

TO ADULTERATE, ă-dôl'-tûr-rât, *v. 1) n.* cudzołożyć; 2) *a.* fałszować, fałszykować.

ADULTERATE, *adj.* cudzołożny; zfałszowany, zfałszykowany.

ADULTERATENESS, ă-dôl'-tûr-rât-nes, *or* **ADULTERATION**, ă-dôl'-tûr-ă'-szûn, *s.* zfałszowanie, fałszykacja.

ADULTERER, ă-dôl'-tûr-rûr, *s.* cudzołzca.

ADULTERESS, ă-dôl'-tûr-rês, *s.* cudzołożnica.

ADULTERINE, ă-dôl'-tûr-în, *spłodzony w cudzołóstwie.*

ADULTEROUS, ă-dôl'-tûr-ûs, *cudzołożniczy.*

ADULTERY, ă-dôl'-tûr-ê, *s.* cudzołóstwo.

ADULTNESS, ă-dôlt'-nês, *s.* dorosłość, wiek dorosły.

TO ADUMBRATE, ăd-âm'-brât, *v. a.* zaciąć, cieniem okryć; *fig.* odcieniać, z cienia odrysować, dawać cienie, skicować.

ADUMBRATION, ăd-âm'-bră'-szûn, *s.* odcienianie, skic, pierwszy rzut (olówka, pędzla).

ADUNATION, ăd-û-nă'-szûn, *s.* zgromadzenie, zjednoczenie.

ADUNCITY, ă-dûn'-sê-tê, *s.* zagięcie, zakrzywienie.

ADUNCOUS, ă-dûn'-kôs, *or* **ADUNQUE**, ă-dûnk', *adj.* zagięty, zakrzywiony.

ADUST (-ed), ă-dûst', (*chem.*), spalony, rozpalony.

ADUSTION, ă-dûst'-czûn, *s.* (*chem.*), spalanie, rozpalenie.

TO ADVANCE, ăd-wăns', *v. 1) n.* posunąć się naprzód, pomykać naprzód, postępować; podstępować, zbliżyć się. *To — in price*, podskoczyć w cenie. *To — on the last beder*, wyższą postąpić cenę od najwięcej dającego; 2) *a.* posunąć naprzód, pomknąć, promować, podnieść na wyższy stopień; dziwić, rozkrzewiać, popierać, pomnażać, przysparzać postęp; naprzód zaliczyć.

ADVANCE, *s.* posuwanie się naprzód, postęp; dążność do doskonałości; uprzedzenie, przodek, przód. *To make advance*, czynić pierwsze kroki, uprzedzać, starać

się przynosić. *An — of money*, zaliczenie z góry pewnej summy. — *guard*, awangarda, przedmowa.

ADVANCEMENT, ăd-wăns-mênt, *s.* awans, promocja; poparcie, podwyższenie; postęp; dziwignienie, wznesienie, przywiedzenie do kwitującego stanu (nauk, przemysłu, i t. d.).

ADVANCER, ăd-wăn'-sûr, *s.* wspieracz, opiekun, pomóżyciel, rozkrzewiciel.

ADVANTAGE, ăd-wăn'-tădz, *s.* wyższość, przewaga; zaleta, ozdoba; zysk, korzyść, pożytek. *To have — over*, mieć wyższość nad. *To take (make) — of*, korzystać. *To the best —*, jak najkorzystniej. *Personal advantages*, zalety, przymioty osobiste. — *ground*, korzystne stanowisko.

TO ADVANTAGE, *v. a.* przynosić korzyść, być użytecznym.

ADVANTAGEABLE, ăd-wăn'-tădz-ă-bl, *adj.* pożyteczny, korzystny.

ADVANTAGEOUS, ăd-wăn'-tădz-ûs, *adj.* pożyteczny, korzystny.

— *LY. adv.* pożytecznie, korzystnie. — **NESS**, *s.* użyteczność, zyskowość.

ADVENT, ăd-wênt, *s.* adwent; przyjęcie.

ADVENTITIOUS, ăd-wên'-tîsz'-ûs, *or* **ADVENTIVE**, ăd-wên'-tîw, *adj.* przychodzący, przydany, przy-padkowy, obcy.

ADVENTUAL, ăd-wên'-tû-ăl, *adj.* adwentowy.

ADVENTURE, ăd-wên'-czûr, *s.* awantura, przypadek; hazard, ryzyko; traf, przypadek. *By —*, trafunkowo, przypadkiem. *At all adventures*, na los szczęście.

TO ADVENTURE, *v. 1) a.* odważyć, ryzykować; 2) *n.* odważyć się, pusić na los szczęście.

ADVENTURER, ăd-wên'-czûr-rûr, *s.* awanturnik.

AEVENTUROUS, ăd-wên'-czûr-rûs, *or* **ADVENTURESOME**, ăd-wên'-czûr-sûm, *adj.* ryzykowny, hazardowny; zbyt śmiały, odważny.

ADVENTUROUSLY, ăd-wên'-czûr-rûs-lê, *adv.* na ślepy traf, na ryzyko; śmiało, odważnie.

ADVERB, *s.* (*gram.*), przysłówek.

ADVERBIAL, ăd-wûr'-bê-ăl, *adj.* przysłówkowy.

ADVERSARY, ăd-wêr'-să-rê, *s.* przeciwnik.

ADVERSE, ăd-wêrs, *adj.* przeciwny, wstrętny, niepomysłny. — *fortune*, los przeciwny. — *party*, strona przeciwna. — *LY. adv.* przeciwnie, niepomysłnie.

ADVERSITY, ăd-wêr'-sê-tê, *s.* przeciwność, niepomysłność.

TO ADVERT, ăd-wêrt', *v. 1) n.* (to), uważać, baczyć, uczynić uwagę, nadmienić; 2) *a.* *To — the mind to...*, zwrócić na co uwagę.

ADVERTENCE (-cy), ăd-wêr'-têns, *s.* uwaga; baczenie.

TO ADVERTISE, ăd-wêr'-tîz, *v. a.* oznajmnić, ogłosić, obwieścić.

ADVERTISEMENT, ăd-wér-tiz-mént, *or* ăd-wér-tiz-mént, *s.* obwieszczenie, ogłoszenie.

ADVERTISER, ăd-wér-tiz-zúr, *s.* oglosiciel.

ADVICE, ăd-wis', *s.* rada; wiadomość, wiadomienie. *To take — of one*, radzić się kogo. *To give one a good —*, dać komu dobrą radę.

ADVISABLE, ăd-wi'-zâ-bl, *adj.* doradczym być mogący, mądry, pożyteczny, zbawienny.

TO ADVISE, ăd-wiz', *v. a.* radzić, doradzać, poradzić. *To — to the contrary*, odradzać. *To — with one's self*, radzić się samego siebie. *Well-advised*, rozsądny. *Ill-advised*, płochy, nieroztropny, nierozważny.

ADVISEDLY, ăd-wi'-zêd-lê, *adv.* rozważnie, rozmyślnie, po gruntownym zastanowieniu się.

ADVISEDNESS, ăd-wi'-zêd-nês, *s.* namysł, rozważa.

ADVISEMENT, ăd-wiz'-mént, *s.* wiadomość, doniesienie; narada.

ADVISER, ăd-wi'-zúr, *s.* doradca.

ADVOCACY, ăd-wò-kâ-sê, *or* ADVOCATION, ăd-wò-kâ'-szún, *s.* obrona, opieka.

ADVOCATE, ăd-wò-kât, *advokat*, obrońca.

ADVOLUTION, ăd-wò-lâ'-szún, *s.* przyłot.

ADVOLUTON, ăd-wò-lû'-szún, *s.* przytoczenie.

ADWOWEE, ăd-wò-ûê, *s.* kolator, patron.

ADVOWSON, ăd-wò-û'-zún, *s.* prawo przedstawiania do godności kościelnych.

ADZ, *zob.* ADDICE.

AEOLUS, ê-ò-lûs, *s.* Eol, bóg wiatrów.

AERIAL, â-ê-rê-âl, *adj.* powietrzny, powietrzny.

AERIE, ê-rê, *s.* gniazdo ptaków drapieżnych.

AEROLOGY, â-ûr-òl'-lò-dzê, *s.* nauka o powietrzu.

AEROMANCY, â-ûr-ò-mân-sê, *s.* sztuka wieszczona z powietrza.

AEROMETER, â-ûr-ò-m-ê-tûr, *s.* powietrzniomierz, aerometr.

AERONAUT, â-ûr-ò-nât, *s.* żeglarz napowietrzny.

AERONAUTICS, â-ûr-ò-nâu-tiks, *s.* sztuka żeglowania po powietrzu.

AEROSCOPY, â-ûr-òs'-kò-pê, *s.* obserwacja powietrza.

AEROSTATICS, â-ûr-òs-tât'-iks, *s. pl.* aerostatyka (nauka o ciężkości powietrza).

AFAR, â-fâr', *adv.* zdaleka, zdala.

AFFABILITY, ăf-fâ-bli'-lê-tê, *s.* uprzejmość, grzeczność.

AFFABLE, ăf-fâ-bl, *adj.* uprzejmy, grzeczny. —LY, *adv.* uprzejmie, grzecznie.

AFFAIR, ăf-fâr', *s.* interes, sprawa, czynność.

AFFECT, ăf-fêkt', *s.* afekt, uczucie, wzruszenie.

TO AFFECT, *v. a.* działać na co, wywierać wpływ; dojmować, dotykać; obchodzić; wzruszyć, rozczulić; kochać, miłować; udawać, zmyślać.

AFFECTION, ăf-fêk-tâ'-szún, *s.* przysada, wymuszenie, wymus, przymus.

AFFECTEDLY, ăf-fêk'-têd-lê, *adv.* z przysadą, z wymuszeniem.

AFFECTEDNESS, ăf-fêk'-têd-nês, *s.* udawanie, przysada, wymuszenie.

AFFECTION, ăf-fêk'-szún, *s.* miłość, przywiązanie; rozczulenie, wzruszenie umysłu; dolegliwość, choroba.

AFFECTIONATE, ăf-fêk'-szún-ât, *adj.* czuły, kochający, przychylny, życzliwy. —LY, *adv.* czule, przychylnie, z wyłanem sercem. —NESS, *s.* czułość, przywiązanie.

AFFECTIONED, ăf-fêk'-szúnd, *adj. zob.* AFFECTIONATE.

AFFECTUOUSLY, ăf-fêk'-szús-lê, *adv.* czule, tkliwie.

AFFECTIVE, ăf-fêk'-tîw, *adj.* czuły, wzruszający, tkliwy.

AFFECTUOSITY, ăf-fêk'-czû-òs'-sê-tê, *s.* silna namiętność, silne uczucie.

AFFECTUOUS, ăf-fêk'-czû-ûs, *adj.* czuły, rozczulający.

AFFIANCE, ăf-fî-âns, *s.* zaręczyny, zaślubiny.

TO AFFIANCE, *v. a.* zaręczyć, poślubić, zaślubić.

AFFIDAVIT, ăf-fê-dâ'-wit, *s. w. p.* zeznanie pod przysięgą.

AFFILIATION, ăf-fî-lê-â'-szún, *s.* przyznanie za syna.

AFFINAGE, ăf-fê-nâdz, *s. (chem.)*, czyszczenie, topienie kruszców.

AFFINITY, ăf-fîn'-nê-tê, *s.* powinowactwo, pokrewieństwo.

TO AFFIRM, ăf-fêrm', *v. n.* twierdzić, utrzymywać.

AFFIRMANCE, ăf-fêr-mâns, *s.* potwierdzenie, utwierdzenie.

AFFIRMATION, ăf-fêr-mâ'-szún, *s.* twierdzenie.

AFFIRMATIVE, ăf-fêr-mâ-tîw, *adj.* twierdzący, potwierdzający.

—LY, *adv.* twierdzącym sposobem.

AFFIRMER, ăf-fêr'-mûr, *s.* twierdzący, utrzymujący co.

TO AFFIX, ăf-fîks', *v. a.* przypiąć, przyczepić, przybić, przypiąć, przytężyć.

AFFIX, ăf-fîks, *s. (gram.)*, przyrostek.

AFFICTION, ăf-fîk'-szún, *s.* przycepienie, przyłączenie.

TO AFFLICT, ăf-fîkt', *v. a.* zmartwić, strapić, zasmucić. *To — one's self*, martwić się, gryść się, frasować się. *I am afflicted at (by) his misfortune*, boleję nad jego niedolą. *Afflicted with*, dotknięty (chorobą).

AFFLICTEDNESS, ăf-fîkt'-têd-nês, *s.* strapienie, zmartwienie, udrczenie.

AFFLICTER, ăf-fîkt'-tûr, *tra-piciel*, dręczyciel.

AFFLICTION, ăf-fîkt'-szún, *s.*

boleść, zgryzota, zmartwienie, strapienie.

AFFLICTIVE, ăf-fîkt'-tîw, *adj.* dolegliwy, dotkliwy, dojmujący, bolesny.

AFFLUENCE (—LY), ăf-flû-êns, *s.* dopływ, przypływ; *fig.* dostatki, zamożność, bogactwo.

AFFLUENT, ăf-flû-ênt, *adj.* dopływający; *fig.* opływający w dostatki, zamożny, bogaty.

AFFLUX, ăf-flûks, *s.* przypływ.

TO AFFORD, ăf-fôrd', *v. a.* wystarczać, stać na co, być w stanie opłacić koszt, zdobyć się na ich opędzenie; użyzyć, wyświadczyć; sprawić, przynieść, dostarczyć, nastręczyć. *To — pleasure*, sprawić przyjemność. *I cannot — to spend so much*, nie wystarcza mi na tak wielkie wydatki. *To — means*, nastręczać środki.

TO AFFRANCHISE, ăf-frân'-czl, *v. a.* oswobodzić, wyzwolić, usamowolnić.

AFFRANCHISEMENT, ăf-frân'-czl-mént, *s.* oswobodzenie, wyzwolenie, usamowolnienie.

AFFRAY, ăf-frâ', *s.* bijatyka, burda, brewerya, rozruch na ulicy.

AFFRICTION, ăf-frîk'-szún, *s.* nacieranie.

TO AFFRIGHT, ăf-frîf', *v. a.* przestraszyć, nastraszyć. *To be affrighted at*, przeleknąć się czego.

AFFRIGHT, *s.* strach, przestraszenie, przerażenie.

TO AFFRONT, ăf-frûnt', *v. a.* zuchwale się komu stawiać, wyrządzić zniewagę, obelgę.

AFFRONT, *s.* zniewaga, obelga.

AFFRONTER, ăf-frûnt'-tûr, *s.* wyrządzający zniewagę, obraźliwiec, krzywdziciel.

TO AFFUSE, ăf-fûz', *v. a. (chem.)*, nalać, połać, przylać.

AFFUSION, ăf-fû'-zún, *s. (chem.)* nalanie, polanie.

TO AFFY, ăf-fî', *v. 1) a.* zaślubić, poślubić, zaręczyć; *2) n. t.* ufać, pokładać zaufanie.

AFIELD, â-fêld', *adv.* w polu, na polu.

AFLAT, â-flât', *adv.* na płask, płasko.

AFLOAT, â-flôt', *adv.* pływając po wodzie.

AFOOT, â-fût', *adv.* pieszo; *fig.* w ruchu, w robocie.

AFORE, â-fôr', *1) prep.* przed; *2) adv. t.* pierwej, dawniej. —going, poprzedzający uprzedni. —mentioned (*suid*), wyżej pomieniony.

AFRAID, â-frâd', *adj.* bojący się. *To be —*, bać się, lękać się. *To make one —*, nastraszyć kogo.

AFRESH, â-frêsz', *adv.* na nowo, znów.

AFRICAN, âf-frî-kâ, *s.* Afryka.

AFRICAN, âf-frî-kân, *1) adj.* afrykański; *2) s.* Afrykanin.

AFRONT, â-frûnt', *adv.* naprzeciwko.

AFT, âft, (*mar.*), *1) adv.* z tyłu okrętu; *2) s.* rufa okrętu.

AFTER, âf-tûr', *1) prep.* po,

według. *One — another*, jeden po drugim. *Day — day*, dzień po dniu. *To go in search — (to look —)*, szukać czego, kogo. — *the French fashion*, po francuzku. — *the ancient custom*, po dawnemu; 2) *adv.* po tym, następnie. — *ages*, następne wieki, potomność. — *all*, narazie, wreszcie, nakoniec. — *birth*, blona w której się dzieci rodzą, łożysko. — *math*, otawa. — *noon*, popołudnie. — *thought* (= *teit*), mądrość powczasie. — *ward*, potem, następnie.

AGAIN, *â-gên*, *adv.* znowu. *To fall sick —*, znowu zachorować. *To read over —*, jeszcze raz odczytać. — *and —*, po kilka razy, wciąż, jeszcze i jeszcze.

AGAINST, *â-gênst'*, *prep.* przeciw, naprzeciw. *Over —*, po drugiej stronie, naprzeciwko. — *my order*, przeciw meinu rozkazowi. — *the end of the week*, pod koniec tygodnia. — *the hair* (= *the grain*), pod włos; *fig.* mimowolnie.

AGAPE, *â-gâp'*, *adv.* z rozdziwioną gębą, jak gawron.

AGARIC, *âg'-â-rik*, *s.* bedlika liściowa, modrzewowa gąbka, hubka.

AGAST, *â-gâst'*, *adj.* osłupiały, jak wryty, zdumiały, przerażony (jakby widokiem upiöra).

AGATE, *âg'-ât*, *s.* agat.

AGE, *âdz*, *s.* wiek, wiek łożdki; wiek, stulecie; pełnoletność. *Old* (= *great* —), starość. *The golden —*, wiek złoty. *Under —* (= *non-age*), małoletność. *To be of —*, być pełnoletnim. *To come to —*, dojść do pełnoletności. *To be under —*, być małoletnim.

AGED, *â'-džêd*, *adj.* stary.

AGENCY, *â'-džên-sê*, *s.* działa nie; pośrednictwo.

AGENT, *â'-džênt*, *ajent*, interesa sprawujący; działacz, działający środek.

TO AGGLOMERATE, *âg-głôm'-mûr-ât*, *v. a.* zwinąć w kłęb.

AGGLOMERATION, *âg-głôm'-mûr-â'-szûn*, *s.* zwiniecie w kłęb, zbiór, zebranie.

TO AGGLUTINATE, *âg-głût'-tên-ât*, *v. a.* skleić, klepić; (*med.*), przygoić, zagoić.

AGGLUTINATION, *âg-głût'-tên-â'-szûn*, *s.* sklejenie, zlepianie; (*med.*) zagojenie.

AGGLUTINATIVE, *âg-głût'-tên-ât-iv*, *adj.* sklejący, zlepiający.

TO AGGRANDIZE, *âg-grân-diz*, *v. a.* powiększyć.

AGGRANDIZEMENT, *âg-grân-diz-mênt*, *s.* wzrost, powiększenie.

AGGRANDIZER, *âg-grân-diz-ûr*, *s.* powiększyciel.

TO AGGRAVATE, *âg-grâ-wât*, *v. a.* cięższym uczynić, pogorszyć.

AGGRAVATION, *âg-grâ-wât-szûn*, *s.* uciążenie, pogorszenie, okoliczności czyniące zbrodnię szkodliwszą.

TO AGGREGATE, *âg-grê-gât*, *v. a.* skupić, zebrać, zgromadzić.

AGGREGATE, 1) *adj.* nagromadzony, zebrany; 2) *s.* całość powstała z wielu jednorodnych części; treść, ogół wiadomości.

AGGREGATION, *âg-grê-gât-szûn*, *s.* skupienie, nagromadzenie; knpa, gromada.

TO AGGRESS, *âg-grês'*, *v. a.* zażępić, napastować.

AGGRESSION, *âg-grês'-ûn*, *s.* zażępka, napasć.

AGGRESSIVE, *âg-grês'-slw*, *adj.* zaczepny, napastniczy.

AGGRESSOR, *âg-grês'-sûr*, *s.* zaczępca, napastnik.

TO AGGRIEVE, *âg-grêw'*, *v. a.* zmartwić, zasmuć; skrzywdzić, ukrzywdzić.

AGHAST, *zob.* *AGAST*.

AGILITY, *â-dzl'-ê-tê*, *s.* chyłość, szybkość, zwinność.

TO AGIST, *â-dzlst'*, *v. a.* + wziąć cudze bydło na wypas.

AGITABLE, *âdz'-ê-tâ-bl*, *adj.* mogący być poruszonym; *fig.* mogący być przedmiotem sporu, roztrząsania.

TO AGITATE, *âdz'-ê-tât*, *v. a.* poruszyć, wzruszyć; *fig.* burzyć, wszczynać poruszenia, wicherzyć, zakłócić spokójność; roztrząsać, rozbiierać. *To — a question*, roztrząsać jakiś przedmiot.

AGITATION, *âdz'-ê-tâ'-szûn*, *s.* poruszenie, wzruszenie; *fig.* poruszenie, zawichlenie; gwałtowne wzruszenie umysłu; rozbiór, roztrząsanie.

AGITATOR, *âdz'-ê-tâ'-tûr*, *s.* burzliwiec, wichryciel.

AGNAIL, *âg'-nâl*, *s.* zanokcica, zob. *WITLOW*.

AGNATION, *âg-nâ'-szûn*, *s.* pokrewienstwo po mieczu.

AGNES, *âg'-nês*, *s.* Agnieszka.

AGNUS-CASTUS, *âg-nûs-kâs'tûs*, *s.* wierzba włoska.

AGO, *â-gô*, *adv.* wprzód, przedtem, poprzednio. *A year —*, przed rokiem. *Long —*, dawno. *A while —*, przed chwilą.

AGOG, *â-gôg'*, *adv.* chciele, pożądlwie, z upragnieniem. *To set —*, wzbudzić żądzę, sprawić osko me.

GOING, *â-gô'-îng*, *adv.* w ruchu, w czynności, w robocie.

AGONISM, *âg'-ô-nîzm*, *s.* zapasy, ubieganie się.

TO AGONIZE, *âg'-ô-nîz*, *v. n.* konać, umierać.

AGONY, *âg'-ô-nê*, *s.* konanie, obumieranie.

TO AGREE, *â-grê*, *v. a.* lub *n.* godzić, ugodzić, pogodzić, zgadzać się. *To — on (upon)*, umówić się o co. *To make people —*, godzić zwaśnionych. *To — upon the price*, zgodzić się o cenę. *Your actions and words do not —*, uczynki twoje nie zgadzają się z twemi słowami. *All — upon this*, wszyscy się na to zgadzają. *This meat does not — with me*, to mięso (lub potrawa), nie służy memu żołądkowi.

AGREEABLE, *â-grê-â-bl*, *adj.*

zgodny, stosowny; przyjemny. — *LY*, *adv.* (*to*), zgodnie, stosownie do. — *NESS*, *s.* zgodność, stosowność, przyjemność.

AGREED, *â-grêd'*, *adj.* (*on*, *upon*), ugodzony, umówiony.

AGREEMENT, *â-grê-mênt*, *s.* zgoda, umowa.

AGRICULTURAL, *âg-rê-kûl'-czû-râl*, *adj.* rolniczy.

AGRICULTURE, *âg-rê-kûl'-czûr*, *s.* rolnictwo.

AGRICULTURIST, *âg-rê-kûl'-czû-rîst*, *s.* rolnik.

AGRIMONY, *âg-rê-mûn-nê*, *s.* (roślina), rzep, rzepak, wiatrobnik.

AGROUND, *â-grôund'*, *adv.* na dnie, na ładzie morskiej. *To run —*, utknąć okrętem przy brzegu, osiąść na mieliznie.

AGUE, *â'-gû*, *s.* febra, gorączka.

AGUISH, *â'-gû-lsz*, *adj.* febrowy, febrzysty. — *NESS*, *s.* dreszcz febrowy.

AHEAD, *â-hêd*, *adv.* (*mar.*), na przodzie, z przodu.

AID, *âd*, *s.* pomoc, wsparcie, zaślak; podatek, składka, dołkładka.

TO AID, *v. a.* pomagać, wspierać, zaślakać.

AID-DE-CAMP, *âd-dê-kâmp*, *s.* adiutant.

AIDJANT, *âd'-ûr*, *s.* pomocnik.

AIDLESS, *âd'-lêś*, *adj.* pozbawiony pomocy, opuszczony.

AIL, *âl*, *s.* cierpienie, choroba.

TO AIL, *v. n.* boleć, dolegać. *What ails you?* co cię dolega?

AILING, *âl'-îng*, *adj.* słabowity, chorowity, cierpiący.

AILMENT, *âl'-mênt*, *s.* boleść, ból, dolegliwość.

AIM, *âm*, *s.* cel, do którego się strzela, wymierzenie broni do celu.

— sight, celik na strzelbicy; *fig.* cel, zamiar. *To take —*, celować. *To miss one's —*, uchybić swego celu.

TO AIM, *v. a.* (*at*), celować, wymierzać do celu; *fig.* godzić na co, zmierzać do czego, dążyć do czego.

AIR, *âr*, *s.* powietrze; 2) *arya*, śpiew; 3) *mina*, postawa, powierchność. — *baloon*, balon napowietrzny. — *bladder*, pecherz naplniony powietrzem. — *built*, zbudowany w powietrzu. — *built castles*, zamki na lodzie. — *gun*, wiatrówka. — *hole*, luft. — *pump*, powietrzociąg, machina pneumatyczna. — *shaft*, wietrznik, okno w kopalinach.

TO AIR, *v. a.* przewietrzyć, przesuszyć na powietrzu. *To — linen*, wysuszyć bieleżnię przy ogniu. *To — one's self*, przewietrzyć się.

AIRINESS, *âr'-ê-nês*, *s.* wietrzność; *fig.* lekkość, płochość, lekkomyślność.

AIRING, *âr'-îng*, *s.* przewietrzenie, przewietrzanie się. *To take an airing*, przewietrzyć się.

AIRY, *â-rê*, *adj.* powietrzny;

fig. wietrzny, powiewny, płochy, ulotny.

AISLE, il, s. środek kościoła od drzwi do wielkiego ołtarza.

AIT, ăt, s. kępa.

TO AKE, ăk, v. n. boleć, dolegać.

AKIN, ă-kin, adj. krewny, powinowaty.

AKING, ă-king, adj. bolący. *To have ăn — tooth*, cierpieć ból zębów.

ALABASTER, ăl-ă-băs-tŭr, 1) s. alabaster; 2) adj. alabastrowy.

ALACK, ă-lăk', interj. biada! niestety! — *a day!* o dniu nieszczęśliwym!

ALACRIOUSLY, ăl-ăk-rê-ŭs-lê, adv. żwawo, wesolo, ochotczo.

ALACRITY, ă-lăk-rê-tê, s. rzekomość, żwawość, weselość, ochota.

ALARM, ă-lăr-m, s. alarm, trwoga, postrach. *To sound (an) —*, trąbić na trwogę. — *bell*, dzwonnica gwałt. *To ring the — bell*, uderzyć, dzwonić na gwałt. *To give —*, potworzyć, strwożyć. *To take —*, strwożyć się. *To spread —*, rozsiewać trwogę.

TO ALARM, v. a. allarmować, trwożyć.

ALARMING, ăl-ăr-ming, adj. zatrważający. — *LY*, adv. z trwogą, z przestraszaniem.

ALAS, ă-lăs', interj. niestety.

ALB, ălb, s. komża, komieszka.

ALBEIT, ăl-bê-it, conj. chociaż.

ALBION, ăl-bê-on, s. (w poezji), Anglia.

ALBUGINEOUS, ăl-bŭ-džen-nê-ŭs, adj. białkawy, białawy.

ALBUGO, ăl-bŭ-gô, s. bielmo, katarakta.

ALBUM, ăl-bŭm, s. imiennik, sztambuch.

ALCAID, ăl-kăd', s. sędzia miejski (w Hiszpanii).

ALCHYMICAL, ăl-kêm-mê-kăl, adj. alchemiczny. — *LY*, adv. alchemicznie.

ALCHYMIST, ăl-kêm-mist, s. alchemik.

ALCHYMY, ăl-kêm-mê, s. alchemia.

ALCOHOL, ăl-kô-hôl, s. (chem.) alkohol, wyskok winny.

ALCOHOLIZATION, ăl-kô-hôl-ê-ză-szŭn, s. (chem.), alkoholizacja.

TO ALCOHOLIZE, ăl-kô-hô-liz, v. a. alkoholizować.

ALKORAN, ăl-kô-răn, s. alkoran.

ALKOVE, ăl-kôw, s. alkowa, alkierz.

ALDER (— tree), ăl-dŭr, s. olsza, olszyna.

ALDERMAN, ăl-dŭr-măn, s. radny pan, rajca, burmistrz.

ALDERN, ăl-dŭrn, adj. olśzowy.

ALE, ăl, s. piwo pszenne (bez chmielu). — *berry*, grzane piwo z cukrem. — *brewer*, piwowar. — *conner*, rewizor szynków piwnych (w Londynie). — *house*, szynk pi-

wny. — *house-keeper*, szynkarski piwny.

ALEECOST, ăl'-kôst, s. (roślina), wrotycz pospolita.

ALEHOOF, ăl'-hôf, s. bluszczonek.

ALEMBIC, ă-lêm'-bik, s. alambik.

ALENGTH, ă-lêngth, s. adv. wzdłuż.

ALERT, ă-lért, adj. czujny, żwawy, rzekli. *To be upon the —*, mieć się na ostrożności.

ALERTNESS, ă-lért-nês, s. żwawość, rzekomość, żywość.

ALEXANDER, ăl-êg-zăn-dŭr, s. Alexander.

ALEXANDER'S FOOT, ăl-êg-zăn-dŭr-fŭt, rumian, rębne ziele.

ALEXIPHARMIC (=AL), ă-lêk-sê-făr-mik, or ALEXITERIC (=AL), ă-lêk-sê-têr-rik, adj. służący przeciw truciznie.

ALGEBRA, ăl-džê-bră, s. algebra.

ALGEBRAIC (=AL), ăl-džê-bră-ik, adj. algebracyjny.

ALGEBRAIST, ăl-džê-bră-ist, s. algebrzysta.

ALGID, ăl'-džid, adj. zimny, skrzepły, lodowaty.

ALGIDITY, ăl-džid-dê-tê, s. zimność, ostuda.

ALGIERS, ăl-džê-rz, s. Algier.

ALGIFIC, ăl-džif-ik, adj. oziębiający, ostudzający.

ALGOR, ăl-gôr, s. ostre zimno, mróz.

ALIAS, ă-lê-ăs, adv. inaczej.

ALIBI, ăl-lê-bi, s. w. p. nieobecność na miejscu popełnionego przestępstwa.

ALIEN, ăl'-yên, 1) s. cudzoziemiec. — *bill*, prawo o cudzoziemcach; 2) adj. obcy. *It is — to my purpose*, to jest obce memu przedmiotowi.

ALIENABLE, ăl'-yên-ă-bl, adj. mogący być zbytnym (sprzedanym, odstąpionym, zamienionym).

TO ALIENATE, ăl'yên-ăt, v. a. alienować, zbyć; fig. odradzić, odstępować.

ALIENATION, ăl'yên-ă-szŭn, s. alienacja, zbycie; fig. odradzenie, odstępowanie.

TO ALIGHT, ă-llt', v. n. (from). zsiąść, wysiąść. *To — on*, wpaść na co, napotkać.

ALIKE, ă-llk', adv. podobnie, zarówno.

ALIMENT, ăl-lê-mênt, s. pokarm, pożywienie, posiłek.

ALIMENTAL, ăl-lê-mên-tal, adj. pokarmowy, pożywny, posilny.

ALIMENTARINESS, ăl-lê-mên-tă-rê-nês, s. pożywność, posiłność.

ALIMENTARY, ăl-lê-mên-tă-rê, adj. pokarmowy; pożywny, posilny.

ALIMENTATION, ăl-lê-mên-tă-szŭn, s. karmienie, żywienie; pożywność.

ALIMONIOUS, ăl-lê-mô-nê-ăs, adj. pożywny.

ALIMONY, ăl-lê-môn-nê, s. w. p. pensja alimentarna dla rozwodki.

ALIVE, ă-liv', adj. żywy, żyjący. *To burn —*, spalić żywcem. *He is the best man —*, to jest najlepszy człowiek w świecie. *No man —*, nikt w świecie. *Is he still —?* czy on jeszcze żyje? *fig. — to*, czuły na co.

ALKALI, ăl'-kă-lê, s. alkali, sól ługowa.

ALKALINE, ăl'-kă-lln, adj. alkaliczny.

ALKANET, ăl'-kă-nê't, s. (roślina), czarki, wołowy język, czerwieniec.

ALL, ăl, 1) adj. wszystkich, wszelki, cały; 2) s. wszystkość, ogół, całość; 3) adv. całkiem, zupełnie, wszystko, — *bearing*, wszystkichorodny. — *cheering*, wszystkichorozwesalający. — *devouring*, wszystko pożerający. — *hail!* witaj! — *hallowtide*, (— *hallown*), wszystkich Świętych. — *knowing*, wszystkichwidzący. — *seeing*, wszystko widzący. — *souls Day*, dzień zaduszny. — *wise*, wszechmądry.

TO ALLAY, ăl-lă', v. a. mieszać kruszcze, do srebra dodać miedzi, do złota srebra lub miedzi; fig. złagodzić, ukoić, uśmierzyć, ugasić. *To — wine with water*, dolać wody do wina. *The tempest allays*, burza ucicha.

ALLAY, s. aliaz, przysada; fig. złagodzenie, ukojenie, uśmierzanie, ugaszenie. *Without —*, czysty, szczerzy.

ALLAYER, ăl-lă'-ŭr, s. łagodzieciel, uśmierzyciel; środek łagodzący.

ALLAYMENT, ăl-lă'-mênt, s. ulga, uśmierzenie.

TO ALLEDGE, ăl-lêdž', v. a. przytoczyć, przywieść; twierdzić, utrzymywać.

ALLEDGMENT, ăl-lêdž'-mênt, s. przytoczenie; twierdzenie.

ALLEGATION, ăl-lê-gă'-szŭn, s. przytoczenie, cytacja; twierdzenie; wybieg, wymówka.

ALLEGIANCE, ăl-lê-džê-ăns, s. posłuszeństwo, uległość, holdownictwo. *Oath of —*, przysięga na wierność. *To do —*, złożyć hold.

ALLEGORIC (=AL), ăl-lê-gôr-rik, adj. alegoryczny. — *ALLY*, adv. alegorycznie. — *ALNESS*, s. alegoryczność.

TO ALLEGORIZE, ăl-lê-gôr-riz, v. a. wyobrazić pod alegorią.

ALLEGORY, ăl-lê-gôr-rê, s. alegoria, przenośnia, figura.

ALLELUJAH, ăl-lê-lŭ-yă, s. alleluja.

TO ALLEVIATE, ăl-lê-wê-ăt, v. a. ulżyć, folgować, ulagodzić, uśmierzyć.

ALLEVIATION, ăl-lê-wê-ăt-szŭn, s. ulga, folga, ulagodzenie, uśmierzenie.

ALLEY, ăl-lê, s. alea; uliczka przechodnia.

ALLIANCE, ăl-ll-ăns, s. alians, przymierze; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo.

ALLIGENCY, ăl-ll-sz-yên-sê, s. siła przyciągająca.

AMBAGES, ăm-bă-dzêz, s. plętanina wyrazów.

AMBASSADOR, ăm-băs-să-dūr, s. ambasador, poseł.

AMBASSADRESS, ăm-băs-să-drês, s. ambasadorowa, posłannica.

AMBER, ăm-būr, 1) s. bursztyn; 2) adj. bursztynowy. — seed, piżmowe ziarnko.

AMBERGRIS, ăm-būr-grês, s. ambra.

AMBIDEXTER (—TROUS), ăm-bă-dêks-tūr, adj. umiętny na obie ręce; fig. noszący płaszcz na obu ramiouach, dwóm panom służący.

AMBIENT, ăm-bê-ânt, adj. otaczający. The — air, powietrze które nas otacza.

AMBIGUITY, ăm-bê-gũ-tê-tê, s. dwuznaczność, zawilość.

AMBIGUOUS, ăm-bîg-ũ-șs, adj. dwuznaczny, zawily. —LY, adv. dwuznacznie. —NESS, s. zob. AMBIGUITY.

AMBITION, ăm-bîsz-ũn, s. ambicya, duma.

AMBITIOUS, ăm-bîsz-ũs, adj. ambitny, dumny. —LY, adv. ambitnie, dumnie.

AMBLE, ăm-bl, s. step.

TO AMBLE, v. n. iść stepo.

AMBLER, ăm-blūr, s. stepak.

AMBLINGLY, ăm-bîng-lê, adv. stepo.

AMEROSIA, ăm-brũ-zê-ă, s. ambrozja, napój bogów; 2) (roślina), boży byt.

AMEROSIAL, ăm-brũ-zê-ăl, adj. ambrozjowy.

AMRY, ăm-brê, s. zob. AL-MONRY.

AMBULATION, ăm-bũ-lă-szũn, s. chodzenie, przechadzka.

AMBULATORY, ăm-bũ-lă-tũr-rê, adj. przechadzający się, spacerujący.

AMBURY, ăm-bũ-rê, s. wrzód u koni.

AMBUSCADE, ăm-bũs-kăd, or

AMBUSH, ăm-bũsz, s. zasadzka.

AMEL, ăm-mêl, s. zob. Emael.

AMEN, ă-mên, adv. amen.

AMENABLE, ă-mê-nă-bl, adj. odpowiedzialny.

TO AMEND, ă-mênd', v. 1) a. poprawić, ulepszyć; 2) n. poprawić się.

AMENDMET, ă-mênd-mênt, s. poprawa, polepszenie, sprostowanie uchybień w przewodzie prawnym; dodatki i sprostowania w projekcie do prawa.

AMENDS, ă-mênds', s. wynagrodzenie szkody, zadosyć uczynienie, satysfakcja. To make —, wynagrodzić, zadosyć uczynić.

TO AMERCE, v. a. skarać grzywnami.

AMERCEMENT, ă-mêrs-mênt, s. grzywny, kara pieniężna.

AMERICA, ă-mêr-rô-kă, s. Ameryka.

AMERICAN, ă-mêr-rô-kăn, 1) adj. amerykański; 2) s. Amerykanin.

AMETHIST, ăm-ê-thîst, s. ame-

tyst (klejnot szafkowo błękitnego koloru).

AMIALE, ă-mê-ă-bl, adj. luby, miły, przyjemny, kochany. —NESS, s. słodycz, uprzejmość. —LY, adv. słodko, mile, uprzejmie.

AMICABLE, ăm-mê-kă-bl, adj. przyjacielski. —NESS, s. przyjaźnielstwo. —LY, adv. po przyjacielsku.

AMID, ă-mîd', or AMIDST, ă-mîst', prep. wśród, wpośród.

AMISS, ă-mîs', adv. źle, błędnie, naopak, przewrotnie. To take —, wziąć za złe. It would not be —, niebyłoby od rzeczy. To do —, uchybić, pobiłdzić.

AMITY, ăm-mê-tê, s. przyjaźń.

AMMONIAC, ăm-mũ-nê-ăk, s. amoniak.

AMMUNITION, ăm-mũ-nîsz-ũn, s. amunicja.

AMNESTY, ăm-nês-tê, s. amnestya.

AMONG, ă-mũng', or AMONGST, prep. między, pomiędzy. From —, z pomiędzy.

AMOROUS, ăm-ũ-rũs, adj. rozkochany, zakochany, romansowy, miłośny. —LY, adv. romansowo, miłośnie. —NESS, s. romansowość.

AMORTIZATION, ă-mũr-tê-ză-szũn, or AMORTIZEMENT, ă-mũr-tîz-mênt, s. w. p. zapis dóbr kościolowi lub korporacji, która ich alienować nie może.

TO AMORTIZE, ă-mũr-tîz, v. a. zapisać lub sprzedać kościolowi lub jakiej korporacji.

AMOUNT, ă-mũnt', s. ogół, summa, kwota. What is the — of it? ile to wynosi? To the — of..., ogółem, w ogóle, tyle a tyle.

TO AMOUNT, v. n. wynosić w ogóle, czynić.

AMOUR, ă-mũr', s. miłości, zalecani, romanse.

AMPHIBIOUS, ăm-flb'-ê-șs, adj. ziemnowodny, wodnoziemny. —NESS, s. własność zwierząt żyć mogących w wodzie i na ziemi.

AMPHIBOLOGICAL, ăm-fê-bũl-ũd-zê-kăl, adj. dwuznaczny, wątpliwy.

AMPHIBOLOGY, ăm-fê-bũl-ũd-zê, s. dwuznaczność, wątpliwość.

AMPHISBAENA, ăm-fls-bê-nă, s. blonistawka.

AMPHITHEATRE, ăm-fê-thê-ă-tũr, s. amfiteatr.

AMPLE, ăm-pl, adj. okolisty, otoczysty, obszerny; fig. hojny, obfity.

AMPLENESS, ăm-pl-nês, s. obszerność, rozciągłość; fig. hojność, obfitość.

TO AMPLIFICATE, ăm-plîf-ê-kăt, v. a. rozszerzyć, rozciągnąć, powiększyć.

AMPLIFICATION, ăm-plê-fê-kă-szũn, s. rozszerzenie, rozciągnięcie, powiększenie.

AMPLIFIER, ăm-plê-fl-ũr, s. rozszerzacz, dodawca.

TO AMPLIFY, ăm-plê-fê, v. a. zob. TO AMPLIFICATE.

AMPLITUDE, ăm-plê-tũd, s. obszerność, rozciągłość; fig. hojność, obfitość.

AMPLY, ăm-plê, adv. obszernie, rozciągle; fig. hojnie, obficie.

TO AMPUTATE, ăm-pũ-tăt, v. a. (chir.), odciąć członka.

AMPUTATION, ăm-pũ-tăt-szũn, s. amputacja, odcięcie członka.

AMULET, ăm-ũ-lê-t, s. zawieszanie na szyi (od czarów, od powietrza, od febrzy).

TO AMUSE, ă-m-mũz, v. a. bawić, zabawiać. To — one's self (in, with), bawić się czym. To — one, (fam.), za nos kogo wodzić, pokazywać mu gruszki na wierzbie, dudki na kościele.

AMUSEMENT, ă-mũz-mênt, s. zabawa, rozrywka.

AMUSER, ă-mũz-ũr, s. bałamut, zwodzieci, frant.

AN, ăn, 1) art. używa się przed wyrazami zaczynającymi się od samogłoski lub h niebrzmiącego: an uproar, zgłęk, an hour, godzina. Tudiż przed h brzmiącym, jeżeli akcent pada na drugą zgłoskę. An heroic action, czyn bohatyrski. An historical account, wiadomość historyczna. zob. A; 2) conj. 1. (zamiast and if, as if), a gdy, jak gdyby.

ANABAPTIST, ă-nă-băp-tîst, s. Anabaptysta.

ANACHORITE, ă-nă-ăk-ũr-tîst, s. pustelnik.

ANACHRONISM, ă-nă-ăk-rũn-îzm, błąd przeciw chronologii.

ANACLATICS, ă-nă-ăklăt'-îks, s. dioptryka, nauka o odbijaniu się światła.

ANAGRAM, ăn'-ă-grăm, s. anagram (wyraz ułożony z poprzekładanych liter jakiego nazwiska).

ANALOGICAL, ă-nă-lũd-z'-ê-kăl, adj. analogiczny, podobny. —LY, adv. analogicznie, podobnie.

ANALOGOUS, ă-nă-l-ũd-gũs, adj. analogiczny, podobny.

ANALOGY, ă-nă-l-ũd-zê, s. analogia, podobieństwo.

ANALYSIS, ă-nă-l-îs-îs, s. analiza, rozbiór, rozkład.

ANALYTICAL, ă-nă-l-î-tê-kăl, adj. analityczny. —LY, adv. analitycznie.

TO ANALYZE, ăn'-ă-lîz, v. a. analizować, rozbiierać na części.

ANARCHIC (—AL), ăn'-ă-r-kîk, adj. anarchiczny, bezzadny.

ANARCHY, ăn'-ă-r-kê, s. anarchia, bezzad, nierząd.

ANATHEMA, ă-năt-h'-ê-mă, s. klątwa.

TO ANATHEMATIZE, ăn'-ăt-h'-ê-mătîz, v. a. wykląć, rzucić klątwę.

ANATOMICAL, ăn'-ă-tũm-ê-kăl, adj. anatomiczny. —LY, adv. anatomicznie.

ANATOMIST, ă-năt-ũm-îst, s. anatomik.

TO ANATOMIZE, ă-năt-ũm-îz, v. a. anatomizować, ciało ludzkie rozbiierać.

ANTECEDENCE (—cy), *án-tě-sě-děns*, *s.* poprzedzanie, przodkowanie.

ANTECEDENT, *án-tě-sě-děnt*, *adj.* poprzedzający, poprzedni. — **LY, adv.** poprzednio.

ANTECESSOR, *án-tě-sěs-súr*, *s.* poprzednik, przodek.

ANTECHAMBER, *án-tě-czám-bór*, *s.* przedpokój.

TO ANTEDATE, *án-tě-dát*, *v. a.* antydatować.

ANTEDILUVIAN, *án-tě-dě-lě-wě-án*, *adj.* przedpotopowy.

ANTELOPE, *án-tě-lóp*, *s.* antylopa.

ANTEMERIDIAN, *án-tě-mě-rlđ-ě-án*, *adj.* przedpołudniowy.

ANTEMETIC, *án-tě-mě-tík*, *adj.* służący do powstrzymania wymiotów.

ANTEMUNDANE, *án-tě-mún-dán*, *adj.* przed stworzeniem świata.

ANTENNAE, *án-tě-ně*, *s. pl.* różki owadów, wazy.

ANTEPENULT, *án-tě-pě-núlt*, 1) *adj.* trzeci od końca; 2) *s.* sylaba trzecia od końca.

ANTEPILEPTIC (—al), *án-tě-pě-lěp-tík*, *adj.* służący przeciw wielkiej chorobie.

TO ANTEPONE, *án-tě-pón*, *v. a.* przekładać, przenosić.

ANTERIOR (—our), *án-tě-rě-ór*, *adj.* poprzedni (szczególniej co do czasu), poprzedniczy.

ANTERIORITY, *án-tě-rě-ór-ě-tě*, *s.* pierwsze miejsce, pierwszeństwo, przodkowanie.

ANTEROOM, *án-tě-róóm*, *s.* przedpokój.

ANTHEM, *án-thém*, *s.* śpiew chorny, hymn.

ANTHOLOGY, *án-thól-ó-dzě*, *s.* kwiatobiór; wybór poezyi.

ANTHONY'S FIRE, *án-th-nl-z-fír*, *s. (med.)* róża, erysipelas.

ANTHRAX, *án-thraks*, *s.* boregka morowa, wrzód jadowity.

ANTHROPOLOGY, *án-thró-pól-ó-dzě*, *s.* antropologia, nauka o człowieku.

ANTHROPOPOGIA, *án-thró-pól-á-dzł*, *s. pl.* ludożercy.

ANTHROPOPHAGY, *án-thró-pól-á-dzě*, ludożerstwo.

ANTICHRISTIAN, *án-tě-kríst'-yón*, *s. adj.* przeciwny nauce Chrystusa.

ANTICHRISTIANISM, or ANTICHRISTIANITY, *s.* nauka przeciwna religii Chrystusa.

TO ANTICIPATE, *án-tis-ě-pát*, *v. a.* czynić co przed czasem, wybrać naprzód, uprzedzać; tuzzyć, przeczuwać, spodziewać się.

ANTICIPATION, *án-tis-ě-pá-szún*, *s.* uprzednie wybranie, uprzedzenie; przeczuwanie, przewidywanie, spodziewanie się czego.

ANTICK, *án-tík*, 1) *adj.* śmieczny, diwaczny, kuglarski; 2) *s.* kuglarz, sztukmistrz; kuglarstwo, łamane sztuki.

ANTICONVULSIVE, *án-tě-kón-wól'-stw*, *adj.* dobry na konwulsje.

ANTICOURTIER, *án-tě-kór'-czúr*, *s.* przeciwny partii dworskiej.

ANTIDOTAL, *án-tě-dót-tál*, *adj.* służący przeciw truciznie.

ANTIDOTE, *án-tě-dót*, *s.* antydot, środek przeciw truciznie.

ANTIFEBRILE, *án-tě-fěb'-rll*, *adj.* dobry na febrę.

ANTILOGARYTHM, *án-tě-lóg-gá-rłthm*, *s. (mat.)* dopełnienie logarytmu wstawy, stycznej, siecznej, i. t. d.

ANTIMONARCHIC (—al), *án-tě-mó-nár-łk*, *adj.* przeciwny, monarchii, monarchicznemu rządowi.

ANTIMONY, *án-tě-mún-ě*, *s.* antymon.

ANTINEPHRITIC, *án-tě-ně-frł'-łk*, *adj.* dobry na kamień i inne nerkowe choroby.

ANTINOMY, *án-thn'-ó-mě*, *s.* sprzeczność między dwoma prawami.

ANTIPARALITIC, *án-tě-pár-á-łłt-łk*, *adj.* dobry na paraliż.

ANTIPATHETIC (—al), *án-tě-pá-thět'-łk*, *adj.* z natury przeciwny, mający naturalny wstręt.

ANTIPATHY, *án-tłp'-á-thě*, *s.* antypatia, wroźona odraza.

ANTIIPHON, *án-tě-fón*, *s.* antyfon.

ANTIPODAL, *án-tłp'-ó-dál*, *adj.* przeciwstopy.

ANTIPODES, *án-tłp'-ó-děz*, *s. pl.* antypody, mieszkańcy przeciwstopy.

ANTIQUARY, *án-tě-kuá-rě*, *or* **ANTIQUARIAN**, *án-tě-kuá-rě-án*, *s.* antykwaryusz, antykwarz, znawca i miłośnik starożytności.

ANTIQUATED, *án-tě-kuá-těd*, *adj.* zastarzały, przestarzały; — **NESS**, *s.* zastarzałość, przestarzałość, sta'owieczność.

ANTIQUÉ, *án-těk*, 1) *adj.* starożytny, staroświecki; 2) *s.* antyk, zabytek starożytności.

ANTIQUITY, *án-tłk'-kuě-tě*, *s.* starożytność.

ANTIREVOLUTION, *án-tě-rěw-ó-lł-szún*, *s.* kontrewolucja.

ANTIREVOLUTIONARY, *án-tě-rěw-ó-lł-szún-á-rě*, *adj.* przeciwny rewolucji, kontrewolucyjny.

ANTISCORBUTICAL, *án-tě-skór-bú-tě-kál*, *adj.* służący na skorbut.

ANTISPASIS, *án-tis-pá-słs*, *s. (med.)* odciążenie humorów w inną stronę.

ANTISPASMODIC, *án-tě-spáz-mód'-łk*, *adj.* dobry na kurcz i spazmy.

ANTISPLENETIC, *án-tě-splě-nět'-łk*, *adj.* dobry na chorobę śledzion, na hypochondryę.

ANTISTRUMATIC, *án-tě-strú-mát'-łk*, *adj.* dobry na skrofule.

ANTITHESIS, *án-tłt'-ě-słs*, *s.* antyteza, figura retoryczna.

ANTIVENEREAL, *án-tě-wě-ně-rě-ál*, *adj.* służący na choroby weneryczne.

ANTLER, *ánt-lór*, *s.* rogi jelenie.

ANTOECI, *án-tě-ě-sł*, *s. pl.* ludy mieszkające pod tym samym połu-

dnikiem w równą odległości od równika na północ i na południe.

ANTONOMASIA, *án-tě-nó-má-zě-á*, *s.* antonomazja (figura retoryczna, kiedy zamiast właściwego, używamy innego nazwiska, jak to: Cycero zamiast mówca, Napoleon zamiast wielki wojownik, i na odwrot).

ANTRE, *án-tár*, *s.* jaskinia, pieczara.

ANVIL, *án-włl*, *s.* kowadło.

ANXIETY, *áng-zł-ě-tě*, *s.* obawa, niespokojność, ucisk, tęsknota.

ANXIOUS, *ánk-szós*, *adj.* niespokojny, troskliwy. — **LY, adv.** z obawą, z niespokojnością. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* = **ANXIETY**.

ANY, *án-ně*, *adj.* każdy; ktokolwiek, jakkolwiek; cokolwiek. — **one** (—body), ktokolwiek; każdy. — **thing**, cokolwiek; "wszystko. — **where**, gdziekolwiek; wszędzie. — **how**, jakimkolwiek bądź sposobem. **not** —, nikt. **He does not come (fall) short of** —, nieustępuje nikomu, nie jest od nikogo niższy. — **more**, nieco więcej. — **farther**, nieco dalej. **Without** — **more** **ado**, bez dalszych innych korowodów.

AORTA, *á-ór-tá*, *s.* wielka żyła piersowa.

APACE, *á-pás*, *adv.* prędko, spieszenie, szybko. **It rains** —, deszcz leje. **Night wears** —, noc się kończy, dnieje.

APART, *á-párt*, *adv.* osobno, na ustroniu, na boku.

APARTEMENT, *á-párl'-měnt*, *s.* apartament, pokój.

APATHY, *áp-á-thě*, *s.* nieczułość, martwość, odrętwiałość.

APE, *áp*, *s.* małpa, (fig.) małpiarz, naśladownik.

TO APE, *v. n.* małpować.

APEAK, *á-pěk*, *adv. (mar.)* prostopadłe, tuż nad kotwicą.

APENNINE HILLS, *áp-pěn-nłn-hłłłz*, *s. pl.* góry apenińskie.

APER, *á-pór*, *s.* malpiarz.

APERIENT, *á-pě-rě-ěnt*, *or*

APERITIVE, *á-pě-r'tłw*, *adj. (med.)* przeczyszczający, laskujący.

APERT, *á-pěrt*, *adj.* otwarty. — **LY, adv.** otwarcie. — **NESS**, *s.* otwartość.

APERTURE, *áp-ě-r-czúr*, *s.* otwór.

APETALOUS, *á-pět'-á-lús*, *adj. (bot.)* bez listków kwiatowych.

APEX, *á-pěks*, *s.* szczyt, wierzchołek.

APHELION, *á-fě-lě-ěn*, *s. (ast.)* odsoncznik, punkt odsonczny.

APHORISM, *áf-ó-rłzm*, *s.* aforyzm, krótkie, treściwe zdanie, przysłowie, maxyma.

APHORISTICAL, *áf-ó-rłs'-tě-kál*, *adj.* krótki, zwięzły, treściwy.

— **LY, adv.** w kształcie aforyzmu.

APHOHISAC (—al), *áf-fró-dłz'-á-łk*, *adj.* weneryczny.

APIARY, *á-pě-á-rě*, *s.* pasieka.

APIECE, *á-pěs*, *adv.* od sztuki, od głowy; od osoby.

APISH, *á-pisz*, *adj.* małpiarski.

—LY, *adv.* pomalpiarsku. —NESS, *s.* malpiarstwo.

APITPAT, ă-pîl'-pât, *adv.* tyk tak (o drzeniu serca).

APOCALYPSE, ă-pôk'-ă-lîps, *s.* apokalipsa, objawienie S. Jana.

APOCALIPTIC (—AL), ă-pôk'-ă-lîp'-tlk, *adj.* apokaliptyczny; ciemny, zawily.

APOCOPE, ă-pôk'-ô-pé, *s.* (*gram.*) odcięcie ostatniej zgłoski lub litery.

APOCRYPHA, ă-pôk'-rê-fă, *s.* księgi podrobione i wtrącone do Pisma S.

APOCRYPHAL, ă-pôk'-rê-făl, *adj.* podrobiony, niekanoniczny, niepewny, wątpliwy.

APODICTICAL, ă-pô-dîk'-tê-kăl, *adj.* jawny, ju. ry, niezaprzeczony.

APOGEON, ă-pô-dzê'-ôn, *or* APOGEE, ă-pô-dzê, *s.* (*ast.*) największa odległość ziemi od słońca.

APOLOGETIC (—AL), ă-pôl-ô-dzêł'-lk, *adj.* obronną lub usprawiedliwienie zawierający.

TO APOLOGIZE, ă-pôl'-ô-dzîz, *v. n.* (*for.*) bronić się, usprawiedliwiać się, prosić o przebaczenie, przeproszać.

APOLOGUE, ă-pô-ô-lôg, *s.* apolog, bajka moralna.

APOLOGY, ă-pôl'-ô-dzê, *s.* obrona, usprawiedliwienie; przeproszenie, wymówka.

AOPHTHEGM, ă-pô-thêm, *s.* przypowieść, sentencya.

AOPHYSIS, ă-pôf'-ê-sls, *s.* (*anat.*) wypukłość, narośl na kości.

AOPLECTIC (—AL), ă-pô-plêk'-tlk, *adj.* apoplektyczny.

AOPLEXY, ă-pô-plêk-sê, *s.* apopleksya.

APOSTACY, ă-pôs-tă-sê, *s.* ap. staza, odszczepieństwo, odpadnienie od wiary.

APOSTATE, ă-pôs-tăt, *s.* odszczepienie, odstępcą od wiary.

APOSTATICAL, ă-pôs-tăt'-ê-kăl, *adj.* odszczepiony, odpadły.

TO APOSTATIZE, ă-pôs-tăt-tîz, *v. n.* odszczepić się, oderwać się od jedności z kościołem.

APOSTEME, ă-pô-ô-stêm, *or* APOSTUME, ă-pô-ô-stûm, *s.* wrzód.

APOSTLE, ă-pôs-sł, *s.* apostoł. —SHIP, apostołstwo.

APOSTOLIC (—AL), ă-pôs-tôl'-lk, *adj.* apostołski. —ALLY, *adv.* po apostołsku.

APOSTROPHE, ă-pôs-trô-fê, *s.* apostrofa (figura retoryczna); 2) (*gram.*) apostrof, odciniek.

TO APOSTROPHIZE, ă-pôs-trô-fîz, *v. a.* zwrócić do kogo mowę.

APOTHECARY, ă-pô-thê-ê-kă-rê, *s.* aptekarz. (*fig.*) To talk like an—, bez rozsądku bredzić, co ślina od gęby przyniesie. —an's, *shop*, apteka.

APOTHEGM, *s. zob.* APOPHTHEGM.

APOTHEOSIS, ă-pô-thê-ô-sls, *s.* apoteoza, policzenie w poczet bogów, ubóstwienie.

TO APPAL, ă-păl', *v. a.* przerazić, przestraszyć.

APPALMENT, ă-păl'-mênt, *s.* zblednienie ze strachu, przerażenie, przestrasz.

APPANAGE, ă-pă-nădz, *s.* wyznaczenie i nadanie dóbr dla młodszych braci książąt; dobra na ten cel przeznaczone.

APPARATUS, ă-pă-ră-tûs, *s.* aparat (narzędzia do naukowego użycia), parada, pompa, przepych.

APPAREL, ă-păr'-êl, *s.* strój, szata, ubiór.

TO APPARE, *v. a.* przyodzierać, wystrzoić.

APPARENT, ă-pă-rênt, *adj.* jawny, jasny, widoczny, oczywisty.

—LY, *adv.* jawnie, widocznie, oczywiście.

APPARITION, ă-pă-rîsz'-ûn, *s.* zjawienie; strach, widmo, mara, upiór.

TO APPEAL, ă-pêl', *v. a.* apelować do innego sądu; odwołać się do czyjegoś świadectwa; wzywać, powoływać.

APPEAL, *s.* appellacya; wezwanie, wołanie, glos, odezw.

TO APPEAR, ă-pêr'-*v. a.* okazać się, wystąpić na widok, wychodzić na jaw; stanąć przed sądem; zdawać się.

APPEARANCE, ă-pêr'-ăns, *s.* okazywanie się, pojawienie się, wyjście na widok; komparycya, stawienie się przed sądem; pozor, podobieństwo; mina, postać, postawa, powierzchowność. To make one's —, okazać się, pojawić się To enter into a bond for —, zobowiązać się na piśmie, jawić się przed sądem. To all—, według wszelkiego podobieństwa. There is an —of—, zabiera się, zanosi się na co.

APPEARER, ă-pêr'-rûr, *s.* stawiający się, jawiący się.

APPEASABLE, ă-pê-ză-bi, *adj.* dający się uspokoić, łatwy do pojednania się. —NESS, *s.* pojednalność, chęć do zgody.

TO APPEASE, ă-pêz, *v. a.* uspokoić, ukoić, usmierzyc.

APPEASEMENT, ă-pêz'-mênt, *s.* uspokojenie, ukojenie, usmierzanie.

APPEASER, ă-pê-zûr, *s.* uspokoić.

APPELLANT, ă-pêl'-ănt, *s.* zanoszący appellacyę; wzywający na pojedynek.

APPELLATE, ă-pêl'-tăt, *s.* zapozwany przed sąd.

APPELLATION, ă-pêl'-lăt'-szûn, *s.* nazwa, nazwanie, nazwisko.

APPELLATIVE, ă-pêl'-lăt-tiw, *s.* (*gram.*) imię pospolite.

APPELLATORY, ă-pêl'-lăt-tû-rê, *adj.* zawierający appellacyę

APPELLEE, ă-pêl'-lê, *s.* zapozwany, oskarżony.

TO APPEND, ă-pênd', *v. a.* zawiesić, powiesić, przyczepić.

APPENDAGE, ă-pên'-dădz, *s.* przyczepka, dodatek.

APPENDANT, ă-pên'-dănt, *adj.* zawieszony, przyczepiony, dodany.

APPENDIX, ă-pên'-dlks, *s.* dodatek, przydatek.

TO APPERTAIN, ă-pêr-tăn', *v. n.* należeć, przynależać.

APPERTAINMENT, ă-pêr-tăn'-mênt, *s.* należenie, przynależność.

APPERTENANCE, ă-pêr'-tê-năns, *s.* przynależność; przyległość.

APPERTENENT, ă-pêr'-tê-nênt, *adj.* należący, przynależny.

APPETENCE (—CV), ă-pê-têns, *s.* żądza, chęć, pożądlwość.

APPETITE, ă-pê-tît, *s.* apetyt.

TO APPLAUD, ă-plăud', *v. a.* poklaskiwać, okrywać oklaskami, pochylać.

APPLAUDE, ă-plău'-dûr, *s.* wyrażający zadowolenie oklaskami.

APPLAUSE, ă-plăuz', *s.* okłask, pochwała.

APPLAUSIVE, ă-plău'-slw, *adj.* poklaskujący; pochwalny.

APPLE, ă-pl', *s.* jabłko. (*fig.*) —of the eye, zrzenica. —tree, jabłono. —woman, przekupka sprzedająca jabłka.

APPLIABLE, ă-pll-ă-bl, *or* APPLICABLE, ă-plê-kă-bl, *adj.* dający się zastosować.

APPLIANCE, ă-pll'-ăns, *s.* przyłożenie; użycie, przystosowanie; rzecz przyłożona, środek, lekarstwo.

APPLICABILITY, ă-plê-kă-blî-tê, *or* APPLICABLENESS, ă-plê-kă-bl-nêns, *s.* możność zastosowania.

APPLICATION, ă-plê-kă'-szûn, *s.* zastosowanie; przyłożenie, środek, lekarstwo; przykładanie się do czego, pilność; zgłoszenie się, udanie się do kogo. To make — to a person, zgłosić się, udać się do kogo.

APPLICATIVE, ă-plê-kă-tiw, *or* APPLICATORY, ă-plê-kă-tûr-ê, *adj.* przykładający, stosujący.

TO APPLY, ă-pll', *v. a.* przyłożyć; przystosować, zastosować. To —a plaster, przyłożyć plaster. Let us — this fable to ourselves, zastosujmy tę bajkę do siebie. To —to one, zgłosić się do kogo. To —one's self to a thing, przykładając się do czego.

TO APPOINT, ă-pônt', *v. a.* przeznaczyć, wyznaczyć; umówić się; ustanowić; mianować; oporządzić, opatrzyć w co.

APPOINTER, ă-pôln'-tûr, *s.* ustanowiciel.

APPOINTMENT, ă-pônt'-mênt, *s.* ustanowienie, urządzenie, rozporządzenie; umowa, ugoda; wskazanie miejsca i czasu do widzenia się z kim; płaca, pensya; oporządzenie, przyrzadzenie, opatrzenie w co; plac, posada.

TO APPORTION, ă-pôr'-szûn, *v. a.* rozdzielić na części, wydzielić część, udzielić.

APPORTIONMENT, ă-pôr'-szûn-mênt, *s.* wydzielenie, podział, udział.

APPOSITE, ă-pô-zît, *adj.* stosowny, trafny, przypadający do czego. —LY, *adv.* stosownie, trafnie. —NESS, *s.* stosowność, trafność.

ARTIST, *art'-ist*, *s.* artysta, mistrz.

ARTLESS, *art'-less*, *adj.* prosty, naturalny, niewymuszony. — **LY**, *adv.* prosto, naturalnie, bez wymusu.

AS, *az*, *conj.* jak, gdy. — *you please*, jak ci się podoba. — *soft-silk*, miękki jak jedwab. — *far* —, aż do. — *well* —, równie, tudzież. — *many-they are*, ilu ich jest. (as) *rich-he is*, jakkolwiek jest bogaty. — *I hope to be saved*, jak pragnę zbawienia. — *it were*, niejako, poniekąd. — *for (to)* co się tyczy. Po wyrazie *such*, *as* znaczy, ci którzy, które: *All such-were chosen*, wszyscy ci którzy byli wybrani.

ASAFOTIDA, *as-sa-fet'-e-da*, *s.* czarcie łajno.

SARABACCA, *as-sa-rà-bàk'-kà*, *s.* (rosłina), kopytnik, korzeń laskowy.

ASBEST (—*OS*) *az-best'*, *asbest*, asbestowy kamień.

TO ASCEND, *as-send'*, *v. 1)* *n.* wstąpić na górę, wzniesić się, wyleźć, wylecieć; *2)* *a.* wbieść na górę, dostać się na wierzch, wstąpić na co (*np.* na tron).

ASCENDANT, *as-sen'-dant*, *1)* *adj.* wyższy, przeważający, prze-magający; *2)* *s. zob.* ASCENDENCY.

ASCENDENCY, *as-sen'-dèn-sè*, *s.* wyższość, góra, przewaga.

ASCENSION, *as-sen'-szun*, *s.* wstąpienie, wzniesienie się. — **DAY**, wniebowstąpienie.

ASCENT, *as-sen't'*, *s.* wstąpienie, wzniesienie się, wzgórze, pagórek. **TO ASCERTAIN**, *as-ser-tàn'*, *v. a.* postanowić, oznaczyć; upewnić, zapewnić; przekonać się, upewnić się.

ASCERTAINMENT, *as-ser-tàn'-ment*, *s.* ustanowienie, oznaczenie; upewnienie, przekonanie; reguła, prawidło.

ASCETIC, *as-sè-tik*, *1)* *adj.* zakonnny, pustelniczy; *2)* *s.* pustelnik.

ASCRIBABLE, *as-skrì'-bà-bl*, *adj.* mogący być komu przypisanym.

TO ASCRIBE, *as-skrìb'*, *v. a.* przypisywać, składać na kogo, kłaść na czyj karb.

ASH, *asz*, *s.* jesion.

TO ASHAME, *à-szàm'*, *v. a.* zawstyżać.

ASHEN, *asz'-szèn*, *adj.* jesio-nowy.

ASHES, *asz'-iz*, *s.* popiół.

ASHORE, *à-szòr'*, *adv.* na brze-gu. *To get—*, wylądować.

ASH-WEDNESDAY, *asz-uènz'-dà*, *s.* popielec, wstępna środa.

ASH-WEED, *asz'-uèd*, *s.* kozia stopka, snitka.

ASHY, *asz'-è*, *adj.* popielisty, popielaty.

ASIA, *à-zà*, *s.* Azja.

ASIAN, *à-zùn*, *adj.* azyatycki.

ASIATIC, *à-zè-àt'-ik*, *1)* *adj.* azyatycki; *2)* *s.* azyanin.

ASIDE, *à-sld'*, *adv.* na bok; na boku, na stronie. *To lay (set) —*,

odłożyć na stronę; położyć, za-nieść.

ASINARY, *às'-sè-mè-rè* or **ASINI-NE**, *às'-sè-nin*, *adj.* ośli.

TO ASK, *v. a.* *ask*, *v. a.* pytać; prosić, żądać, domagać się. *To—leave*, prosić o pozwolenie. *To—pardon*, prosić o przebaczenia. *To—a question*, pytać. *To—a thing of a person*, żądać czego od kogo. *To—for one*, pytać się o kogo. *To—after a thing*, wywiadywać się o co.

ASK(UN)CE, *à-skàns'*, or **ASKANT**, *àskànt*, *adv.* ukośnie, uko-sem; z ukosa.

ASKER, *àsk'-hr*, *s.* pytający się, proszący.

ASKEW, *à-skù'*, *adv.* z ukosa, z pogardą.

ASLANT, *à-slànt'*, *adv.* poprzecznie, na ukos, ukośnie.

ASLEEP, *à-slèp'*, *adv.* śpiąc. *To fall—*, zasnąć. *To be (lie)—*, spać.

ASLOPE, *à-slòp'*, *adv.* spadzisto, pochyło.

ASP, *àsp*, *s.* osika, osina; *2)* żmija.

ASPARAGUS, *às-pàr'-à-gùs*, *s.* szparag.

ASPECT, *às'-pèkt*, *s.* widok; wzrok, wejrzenie. (*astrol.*) aspekt (położenie jednego planety względem drugiej).

ASPEN, *às'-pèn*, *1)* *s.* osika, osi-na, *2)* *adj.* osikowy.

ASPERFOLIOUS, *às-pèr'-fò'-le-ùs*, *adj.* (*bot.*) z szorstkimi liśćmi.

ASPERITY, *às-pèr'-è-tè*, *s.* szorstkość, chropawość; ostrość, surowość.

ASPEROUS, *às'-pè-rùs*, *adj.* szorstki, chropawy.

TO ASPIRE, *às-pèrs'* *v. a.* oczernić, obmawiać, osławiać.

ASPERSION, *às-pèr'-szun*, *s.* pokropienie, skropienie; (*fig.*) obmowa, oszczerstwo, potwarz, obgadywanie, czernidło. *To cast an—upon one*, rzucić potwarz na kogo, szarpać czyją sławę.

ASPHALTIC, *às-fàl'-tik*, *adj.* smolny, żywiczny.

ASPHALTOS, (—*rum*), *às-fàl'-tùs*, *s.* asfalt, żywica ziemna, smoła żydowska.

ASPHODEL, *às'-fò-dèl*, *s.* złoto-głów (lilia).

ASPIC, *às'-plik*, *s.* żmija.

TO ASPIRATE, *às'-pè-ràt*, *v. a.* wymawiać z przydechem (literę *h*).

ASPIRATE, *adj.* przydechowy.

ASPIRATION, *às-pè-rà'-szun*, *s.* przydech, aspiracja; pragnienie, pożądanie.

TO ASPIRE, *às-pir'*, *v. n.* (*at, to*), wdychać do czego, pragnąć, po-żądać.

ASQUINT, *à-skulnt'*, *adv.* zyzem.

ASS, *às*, *s.* osioł.

TO ASSAIL, *às-sàl'*, *v. a.* napadć, uderzyć, natrzeć.

ASSAILANT, *às-sà-lànt*, or **ASSAILER**, *às-sà-lùr*, *s.* napastnik, zaczepca.

ASSASSIN, *às-sàs-sin*, *s.* za-bójca, morderca.

TO ASSASSINATE, *às-sàs'-sè-nàt*, *v. a.* zabić, zamordować.

ASSASSINATION, *às-sàs-sè-nà'-szun*, *s.* morderstwo, zabójstwo.

ASSASSINATOR, *às-sàs-sè-nà'-tùr*, *s.* zabójca, morderca.

ASSAULT, *às-sàlt'*, *s.* atak, szturm, w. p. napad, pobicie.

TO ASSAULT, *v. a.* atakować, przypuścić szturm; napaść, porwać się, uderzyć na kogo.

ASSAULTER, *às-sàlt'-ùr*, *s.* na-pastnik.

ASSAY, *às-sà'*, *s.* próba; spra-wdzenie wag i miar.

ASSAYER, *às-sà'-ùr*, *s.* probiera-menniczay.

ASSEMBLAGE, *às-sèm'-biàdz*, *s.* zbiór, zebranie, kupa.

TO ASSEMBLE, *às-sèm'-bl*, *v. 1)* *a.* zebrać, zgromadzić, *2)* *n.* zbierać się, zgromadzać się.

ASSEMBLY, *às-sèm'-blè*, *s.* ze-branie, zgromadzenie. — *room*, sala re-dutowa.

ASSENT (—*MENT*), *às-sènt'*, *s.* przyzwolenie, zezwolenie.

TO ASSENT, *v. a.* przyzwalać, przystawać, zgadzać się na co.

TO ASSENT, *às-sèrt'*, *v. a.* twier-dzić, utrzymywać; bronić, stawiać w obronę.

ASSERTION, *às-sèr'-szun*, *s.* twierdzenie.

ASSERTOR, *às-sèr'-tùr*, *s.* twier-dziiciel; obrońca.

TO ASSESS, *às-sès'*, *v. a.* rozło-żyć (podatek).

ASSESSMENT, *às-sès'-ment*, *s.* rozkład podatku.

ASSESSOR, *às-sès'-sùr*, *s.* as-sessor.

TO ASSEVERATE, *às-sèw'-è-ràt*, *v. a.* twierdzić, uroczyście upew-niać, po przysięgą.

ASSEVERATION, *às-sèw'-è-rà'-szun*, *s.* uroczyście upewnienie, po, przysięganie.

ASSIDUITY, *às-sè-dù'-è-tè*, *s.* pilność.

ASSIDUOUS, *às-sè-dù-ùs*, *adj.* pilny. — **LY**, *adv.* pilnie.

ASSIENTO, *às-sè-èn'-tò*, *s.* trak-tat tak nazwany między królem hiszpańskim a innemi mocarstwami, o dostarczeniu uciełowników do osad hiszpańskich w Ameryce.

TO ASSIGN, *às-sin'*, *v. a.* wy-znaczyć, oznaczyć, przeznaczyć; wskazać; assignować, przekazać.

ASSIGNATION, *às-sig'-nà'-szun*, *s.* wyznaczenie czasu i miejsca do widzenia się; przekaz, assignacja.

ASSIGNEE, *às-sè-nè'*, *s.* w. p. zastępca, pełnomocnik, umocowa-ny; kurator massy; cessionariusz.

ASSIGNER, *às-si'-nùr*, *s.* w. p. czyniący zlewek, ustepek.

ASSIGNMENT, *às-sin'-ment*, *s.* wyznaczenie, wskazanie; przekaz, cessa, zlewek.

TO ASSIMILATE, *às-sim'-è-làt*, *v. a.* przyswajać (przez strawienie); upatrzeć podobieństwo, przyrównać.

AUTOMATON, ău-tôm'-ă-tûn, *s.* automat, samoruch.

AUTUMN, ău-tûm, *s.* jesień.

AUTUMNAL, ău-tûm'-nal, *adj.* jesienny.

AUXILIAR (—v), ăug-zlî'-yâr, *adj.* posiłkowy. — *forces*, wojska posiłkowe. — *verb* (gram.), słowo posiłkowe.

TO AVAIL, ă-wâl', *v. 1) a.* pomagać, dopomagać; *2) n.* przynosić korzyść, przydać się, zdać się na co; korzystać, pożytkować. *To — one's self of*, korzystać z czego.

AVAIL (—ment), *s.* korzyść, pożytek, użytek.

AVAILABLE, ă-wâ'-lâ-bl, *adj.* korzystny, pożyteczny. — **NESS**, *s.* użyteczność.

AVARICE, ăw'-ă-ris, *s.* skąpstwo. **AVARICIOUS**, ăw'-ă-ris'-ûs, *adj.* skąpy. — **LY**, *adv.* skąpo.

AVAUNT, ă-wânt', *precz!* fora! **TO AVERAGE**, ă-wëndâ', *v. a.* zemścić, pomścić. *To — one's self of*, zemścić się za co.

AVENGEMENT, ă-wëndâ'-mënt, *s.* pomsta, zemsta.

AVENGER, ă-wën'-dźur, *s.* mściciel.

AVENS, ăw'-ëns, *s.* (ziele), kułlik.

AVENUE, ăw'-ë-nû, *s.* alea, ulica wysadzona drzewami.

TO AVER, ă-wê', *v. a.* zapewnić, zaręczyć, udowodnić.

AVERAGE, ăw'-ăr-lâz, *s.* średnia miara, przecięcie.

AVERMENT, ă-wêr'-mënt, *s.* w. p. udowodnienie.

VERSE, ă-wêrs', *adj.* (to), mający wstręt, odrażę. — **LY**, *adv.* ze wstrętem, z odrażą. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **AVERSION**.

AVERSION, ă-wêr'-szûn, *s.* wstręt, odraża, obrzydzenie.

TO AVERT, ă-wêrt', *v. a.* odwrócić, odwieść.

AVIARY, ă-wê'-ă-rê, *s.* ptaszarnia.

AVIDITY, ă-wîd'-ê-tê, *s.* chciwość.

AVOCATION, ăw-wô'-kâ'-szûn, *s.* powołanie, zatrudnienie.

TO AVOID, ă-wôld', *v. a.* chronić się, unikać, wystrzegać się, stronić.

AVOIDABLE, ă-wôld'-ă-bl, *adj.* uchronny, unikły.

AVOIDANCE, ă-wôld'-âns, *s.* uchronienie się, unikanie, stronięcie.

AVOIDER, ă-wôld'-ûr, *unikacz.*

AVOIDLESS, ă-wôld'-lês, *adj.* nieuchronny.

AVOIRDUPOIS, ăw-ër-dô-pôlz, *s.* funt aptekarski zawierający 16 uncji.

AVOLATION, ăw-ô-lâ'-szûn, *s.* odlot, odliczenie.

TO AVOUCH, ă-wôuch', *v. a.* twierdzić, zaręczać, usprawiedliwiać, przysięgać, utrzymywać.

TO AVOW, ă-wôu', *v. a.* wyznać, zeznać, przyznać się.

AVOWABLE, ă-wôu'-ă-bl, *adj.* do czego się przyznać można.

AVOWAL, ă-wôu'-âl, *s.* wyznanie, zeznanie.

AWOVEDLY, ă-wôu'-êd-lê, *adv.* jawnie, otwarcie przyznając się.

AVOWEE, ăw-ôu'-ê, *s.* zob. **ADVOWEE**.

AVOWER, ă-wôu'-ûr, *s.* wyznający, wyznawca.

TO AWAIT, ă-uât', *v. a.* czekać, oczekiwać, wyglądać.

TO AWAKE, ă-uâk', *vr. i ir. 1) a.* obudzić, przebudzić; *2) n.* obudzić się, ocknąć się.

AWAKE, *adj.* niespiący, na jawie.

TO AWAKEN, ă-uâ'-kn, *zob.* **TO AWAKE**.

TO AWARD, ă-uârd', *v. a. w. p.* przysądzić, zasądzić, wydać wyrok.

AWARD, *s. w. p.* przysądzenie; wyrok, dekret, rozstrzygnięcie sporu.

AWARE, ă-uâr', *adv. et adj.* na oku, na czułości; świadomy, wiedzący. *To be — of a thing*, wiedzieć o czym, być przekonanym. *He came upon them before they were —*, spadł na nich nim się spostrzegł.

AWAY, ă-uâ', *adv. precz.* *To run —*, zemknąć, uciec. *To go —*, odejść. *To steal —*, skraść. *He drinks — his estate*, przepija swój majątek. *He made — with himself*, odjął sobie życie. — *with him!* precz z nim! *To eat a bit and —*, przekąsić i dalej w drogę.

AWE, ău, *s.* groza, przestach, przerażenie; cześć, poważanie, głębokie uszanowanie. *To stand in —*, obawiać się.

TO AWE, *v. a.* zastraszyć, przerazić. *To — into obedience*, postrachem zmusić do posłuszeństwa.

AWFUL, ău'-fûl, *adj.* straszny, okropny; wzbudzający cześć i uszanowanie. — **LY**, *adv.* strasznie, okropnie; ze czcią i uszanowaniem. — **NESS**, *s.* straszliwość, okropność.

AWKWARD, ăuk'-uârd, *adj.* niezgrabny, niezręczny. — **LY**, *adv.* niezgrabnie, niezręcznie. — **NESS**, *s.* niezgrabność, niezręczność.

AWL, ăl, *s.* szydło.

AWN, ăun, *s.* oś u łosa.

AWNING, ău'ning, *s.* zasłona od promieni słońca (na okrętach i statkach parowych).

AWOKE, ă-uok', *pret. zob.* **TO AWAKE**.

AWORK, ă-uûrk', *adv.* przy robotcie, do roboty. *To set —*, zastawić do roboty.

AWRY, ă-ri', *adv.* krzywo, na opak, na wspak; ukośnie, na ukos.

AX, ăks, *s.* siekiera, topór.

AXILLAR (—y), ăks'-sll-lâr, *adj.* podpaszny.

AXIOM, ăk'-szûm, *s.* pewnik.

AXIS, ăk'-sîs, *s.* oś ziemską.

AXLE (—tree), ăk'-sî-trêe, *s.* oś u koła.

AY, ăê, *adv.* tak, tak jest; zawsze, po wszystkie czasy. *For —*, na zawsze.

AZOT, ă-zôt', *s.* salitron.

AZURE, ă-zûr, *adj.* błękitny, lazurowy.

B

BAA, bâ, *s.* bek.

TO BAA, *v. n.* beczeć.

BABBLE, bâb'-bl, *v. n.* paplać, pleść, bredzić, gawędzić.

BABBLE, *s.* gadanina, brednie, androny, plotki, bajki.

BABBLER, bâb'-blûr, *s.* papla, gadula, plotkarz.

BABBLING, 1) *part. s.* paplanie, gawędzenie; (*mysl.*), hałas psów kiedy wpadną na trop zwierzęcia; 2) *adj.* bredzący, paplający. *The — stream*, szemrzący, mruczący strumień.

BABE, bâb, *s.* dziecina, dzieciątko (przy piersiach).

BABERY, bâb'-bûr-rê, *s.* cacka, zabawki dla dzieci.

BABISH, bâ'-blsz, *adj.* dziecinny.

BABOON, bâ-bôon', *s.* pawijan (gatunek małp mających krótki ogon a goły zadek).

BABY, bâ'-bê, *s.* zob. **BABE**, 2) lalka.

BABYLON, bâb'-ê-lûn, *s.* babilon.

BACCHANALS, bâk'-kâ-nâlz, *s.* bachusowe święta.

BACCHANTES, bâk-kân'-têz, *s.* bachantki.

BACCHUS, bâk'-kûs, *s.* bachus.

BACHELOR, bâcz'-ê-lûr, *s.* kawaler, bezzeniec. — **SHIP**, stan kawalerski.

BACK, bâk, *s.* grzbiet, tył, plecy. *To fall on one's —*, paść na wznak. *He has not a shirt to his —*, nie ma koszuli na grzbiecie. *To turn one's — to one*, tyłem się do kogo obrócić. *To rail at one behind his —*, szkalować kogo po za oczy. — *bone*, kość pachcierzowa. — *door*, tylne drzwi; *fig.* wybieg, wykręt. — *of a knife*, tylec noża. — *of an axe*, obuch. — *side*, tył.

BACK, *adv.* w tyle, w tył, z tyłu; nazad, napowrót, nawstecz. *To give —*, oddać, zwrócić. *To send —*, odesłać. *To come —*, powrócić.

TO BACK, *v. a.* wsiąść na konia; 2) wspierać, popierać, dopomagać.

TO BACKBITE, bâk-bl't', *v. ir. a.* obmawiać, szkalować pozaocznie, oszczezać, ogadać.

BACKBITER, bâk-bl'tûr, *s.* obmowca, oszczerca.

BACKGAMMON, bâk-gâm'-mûn, *s.* tryktrak.

TO BACKSLIDE, bâk-sll'd', *v. n.* odpaść, odstąpić (od swej religii, odziesiępić się).

BACKSLIDER, bâk-sll'-dûr, *s.* odstępcza, odszczępieniec.

BACKWARD (—s), bâk'-uârd, 1) *adv.* wtył, wstecz, na wstecz, nazad; 2) *adj.* wsteczny, rakiem idący. *fig.* niesporo, niewolny.

późny, opieszale, leniwy. *To be — in one's duty*, zaniedbywać swych obowiązków. — *children*, dzieci niesporo rosnące. — *fruits*, późne owoce.

BACKWARDLY, bák'-uńd-lé, *adv.* niesporo, powolnie, nieochotco, opieszale.

BACKWARDNESS, bák'-uńd-nés, *s.* niesporość, powolność, niechęć, opieszaleść.

BACON, bák'-kn, *s.* słonina. *A gammon of — (a ham)*, szynka. *A stitch of —*, polet słoniny. *To save one's —*, *vulg.* ująć suchą nogę, bezkarnie.

BAD, bád, *adj.* zły, niedobry; ladaco, ładajaki; szkodliwy; chory. — *fortune*, nieszczęście. *To keep — hours*, późno w nocy do domu przychodzić. *He is very — (it is very — with him)*, on jest bardzo chory.

BAD, BADE, bád, bád, *pret.* zob. **TO BID**.

BADGE, bádż, *s.* znamię, znak, godło.

BADGER, bád'-dżur, *s.* borsuk.

BADLY, bád'-le, *adv.* źle.

BADNESS, bád'-nés, *s.* lichota, ładajakość; ładacość; złość, niepończliwość.

TO BAFFLE, báf'-fl, *v. a.* zawieść, omylić, udaremnić, w niwecz obrócić, zniweczyć.

BAG, bág, *s.* wór, worek.

BAGGAGE, bág'-gldż, *s.* bagaże, pakunek; 2) kurwa.

BAGNIO, bán'-yó, *s.* łazienka; 2) dom kurewski.

BAGPIPE, bág'-plp, *s.* kobza, duda.

BAGPIPER, bág'-pl'-pür, *s.* koźbierz, dudarz.

BAIL, bál, *s.* poręka, rękojmia; poręczyciel. *To be out of prison upon —*, wyjść z więzienia za porękę. *To be — for one*, wziąć kogo na porękę, dać za niego porękę. **TO BAIL**, *v. a.* dać porękę, ręczyć, zapęczyć.

BAILABLE, bál'-lá-bl, *adj.* mogący być uwolnionym za porękę.

BAILIFF, bál'-líf, *s.* wójt, rzadca powiatu, klucza, soltys; woźny, komornik.

BAILIWICK, bál'-lè-ulk, *s.* wojtownstwo, soltysownstwo.

TO BAIT, bát, *v. 1) a.* wabić, nęcić, przynęcać; szczwac (nie-dźwiedzia, wolu, dla igraszek); 2) *n.* popasać w drodze.

BAIT, *s.* nęta, przynęta; 2) *popas*, wychylenie w drodze.

BAIZE, báz, *s.* baja, kuczbaj.

TO BAKE, bák, *v. a.* piec. *Bake — house*, *s.* piekarnia.

BAKER, bák'-kür, *s.* piekarz.

BALANCE, bál'-láns, *s.* waga; bilans handlowy.

TO BALANCE, *v. 1) a.* ważyć, rozważać, porównywać; 2) *n.* ważyć się, namyslać się.

BALANCER, bál'-láń-sür, *s.* wagiemistrz.

BALCONY, bál'-kò-né, *s.* balkon, ganek

BALD, bauld, *adj.* łysy — *arse*, (wulg.), holysz, chudypacholek (co zadkiem błyska). — *pate*, plicha u księży). — *pated*, pleszowaty, łysy.

BALDERDASH, baul'-dúr-dász, *s.* mieszanina; lura, zfabrykowane wino.

BALDLY, bauld'-lé, *adv.* łysy.

BALDMONY, bauld'-mún-né, *s.* (roślina), goryczka.

BALDNESS, bauld'-nés, *s.* łysota.

BALDRIC, baul'-drík, *s.* pas, pendent.

BALE, bál, *s.* bela towarów.

BALEFUL, bál'-fúl, *adj.* zgubny, szkodliwy, fatalny; smutny, okropny.

BALK, bálk, *s.* belka; 2) miedza; 3) błąd, omyłka, poszkodowanie się; zawód, szkoda. *He has had a sad —*, diabeł nie się poszkodził, wystrzeżił baka.

TO BALK, *v. a.* zawieść, udaremnić, omylić.

BALL, bál, *s.* kula, galka; piłka; 2) bal.

BALLAD, bál'-lád, ballada.

BALLAST, bál'-lást, *s.* balast (piasek grubo którym się ładują próżne wracające okręty).

BALLETTE, bál'-lét, balet.

BALLOON, bál'-lòón, *s.* balon.

BALLOT, bál'-lòt, *s.* galka do wotowania; wotowanie galkami.

TO BALLOT, *v. n.* wotować galkami.

BALLOTATION, bál'-lò-tà'-szùn, *s.* wotowanie.

BALM, bám, *s.* balsam.

BALMY, bám'-é, *adj.* balsamowy, balsamiczny; *fig.* kojący, łagodzący.

BALSAM, baul'-süm, *s.* maść balsamowa. — *apple*, balsamka.

BALSAMIC (—al), bál'-sám'-ík, *adj.* balsamiczny.

BALUSTER, bál'-lús-tür, *or* **BALUSTRADE**, bál'-ús-trád', *s.* balustrada, poręcz, szranki.

BAMBOO, bám-bòó, *s.* bambusowa trzcina.

TO BAMBOOZLE, bám-bòó'-zi, *v. a.* (wulg.) okpić, odrwić, oszukać, ocygać.

BAMBOOZLER, bám-bòó'-zlür, *s.* odrwisz, oszust.

BAN, bán, *s.* obwieszczenie, zapowiedź; kłątwa, wyklęcie. — *of the Empire*, wywołanie z Rzeczy niemieckiej. *To proclaim the bans*, ogłosić zapowiedzi.

BAND, bánd, *s.* związek, węzeł, ogniwo; uwiąz, łańcuch; szlarka; kołnierz wywinięty (księży), wyłoga; banda, zgraja. — *dog*, pies na uwiąz. — *box*, pudełko na szlarki i inne drobniaki kobiece. — *of iron*, obroż żelazny do okucia koła.

BANDAGE, bán'-dldż, *s.* bandaż.

BANDELET, bán'-dè-lét, *s.* opaska; listwa, listewka; gzyms.

BANDIT, bán'-dlt, *or* **BANDITO**, bán'-dlt'-tò, *s.* bandyta, zbrojca, rozbojnik. **BANDITTI**, *s. pl.* banda zbrojów.

BANDOLEERS, bán-dò-lèers, *s. pl.* patronasz, fadownica.

BANDROL, bánd'-ròl, *s.* banderola, chorągiewka.

BANDY, bán'-dè, *s.* palant.

TO BANDY, *v. a.* odbić palantem piłkę; tam i sam ciskać a od siebie odbijać, podawać jeden drugiemu. *To — about a business (a question)*, roztrząsać jaki przedmiot.

BANDYLEG, bán-dè-lég, *s.* koślawa noga. — **GED**, koślawy.

BANE, bán, *s.* jad, trucizna; *fig.* zguba, ruina, zagłada. — *wori* (roślina), psianka, cień nocny, strzali jad.

TO BANE, *v. a.* otruć.

BANEFUL, bán'-fúl, *adj.* jadowity; *fig.* zgubny, fatalny. — **NESS**, *s.* jadowitość; *fig.* zgubność.

TO BANG, báng, *v. a.* obić, wygrzmocić, grzmotnąć; ciskać, trzasnąć (drzwiami).

BANG, *s.* uderzenie, grzmotnienie.

TO BANISH, bán'-nlsz, *v. a.* wygnać z kraju.

BANISHMENT, bán'-nlsz'-mènt, *s.* wygnanie.

BANK, bánk, *s.* brzeg (rzeki), grobla; 2) bank. — *bill* (—note), bilet bankowy.

TO BANK, *v. a.* usypać groblę; 2) złożyć w banku.

BANKER, bánk'-ür, *s.* bankier.

BANKRUPT, bánk'-rùpt, *s.* bankrut. *To turn (become or grow) —*, zbankrutować.

BANKRUPTCY, bánk'-rùp-sé, *s.* bankructwo.

BANNER, bán'-nür, *s.* bandera, chorągiew.

BANNERET, bán'-nür-ét, *s.* baneret (na polu bitwy przez króla na rycerza pasowany, szedł po baronach z dożywotnim tytułem).

BANNEROL, bán'-nür-ròl, *s.* zob. **BANDROL**.

BANNIAN, bán'-yán, *s.* + szłańrok, kaftan; 2) — *tree*, drzewo figowe w Indyi wschodniej.

BANNISTER, zob. baluster.

BANNOCK, bán'-nòk, *s.* placek owsiany lub grochowy.

BANQUET, bánk'-kuét, *s.* bankiet, biesiada, gody, uczta.

TO BANQUET, *v. n.* bankietować, biesiadować.

BANQUETER, bánk'-kuét-ür, *s.* biesiadnik.

TO BANTER, bán'-tür, *v. a.* kpić, drwić, żarciki stroić.

BANTER, *s.* kpinki, drwinki, żarciki.

BANTERER, bán'-tür-ür, *drwin*karz, szyderca.

BANTLING, bánt'-lìng, *s.* dzęciuch, bekart.

BAPTISM, báp'-tizm, *s.* chrzest.

BAPTISMAL, báp'-tiz'-mál, *adj.* chrzty.

BAPTIST, báp'-tist, *s.* Chrzeci-ciel.

BAPTISTERY, báp'-tis-tür-é, *s.* chrzcielnica.

TO BAPTIZE, báp'-tiz, *v. a.* chrzczyć.

BAPTIZER, báp-t'zúr, *s.* chrzciel.

BAR; bār, *s.* sztaba, szyna; rygiel (u drzwi), belka poprzeczna, zasława; *fig.* przegroda, zawada; 2) szranki; 3) kratki (w łzbach sądowych); 4) miejsce oddzielone w kawiarniach, szynkach i t. d. gdzie siedzi gospodarz i pieniędz odbiera. — *shot*, dwie kule armatnie społone szyną żelazną, używane w bitwach morskich.

TO BAR, *v. a.* zaprzęć, zawrzeć, zatłasować; *fig.* (from), zagrozić drogę, pomieszać szyki, stawiać przeszkody.

BARB, bār, *s.* broda (u ryb), wąsy (u haka lub strzały); 2) rząd żelazny na konia; 3) koń barbarzyński.

TO BARB, *v. a.* ubrać w rządy, przyparzyć wąsy (do haka lub strzały).

BARBAKAN, bār-bā-kān, *s.* strzelnica, okna w murze przez które się strzela.

BARBARA, bār-bā-rā, *s.* Barbara.

BARBARIAN, bār-bā-rē-ān, *s.* barbarzyńca.

BARBARISM, bār-bā-rizm, *s.* barbarzyzm, błąd przeciw językowi. BARBARITY, bār-bā-rē-tē, *s.* barbarzyństwo, okrucieństwo.

BARBAROUS, bār-bā-rūs, *adj.* barbarzyński, okrutny. — *LY, adv.* po barbarzyńsku, okrutnie. — *NESS, s.* barbarzyństwo.

BARBEL, bār-bēl, *s.* (ryba) barwena.

BARBER, bār-būr, *s.* balwierz. — *surgeon*, cyrulik.

BARBERRY, bār-bēr-rē, *s.* kalina, berberys.

BARD, bārd, *s.* bard, poeta.

BARDED, bār-dēd, *adj.* + ubrany w żelazny rząd (o koniach).

BARE, bār, *adj.* nagi, goły. — *boned*, chudy, suchorlawy. — *faced*, bezzelny. — *faceted*, bezzelnie. — *faceness*, bezzelność. — *foot* (*-footed*), bosy, boso. — *headed*, z odrytą głową. *Thread* —, wytarty do nitki, wyszarpany.

TO BARE, *v. a.* obnażyć.

BARELY, bār-lē, *adv.* tylko, jedynie.

BARENESS, bār-nēs, *s.* nagość, gołość.

BARGAIN, bār-gln, *s.* targ, kupno, ugodą, umowa. A —! do brze, zgoda, daj mi rękę! *Into the* —, w dodatku, nad umowę; nadto, oprócz tego. *To make (strike) a* —, dobić targu, zawrzeć mowę, ugodzić. *To sell one a good* —, tanio co komu sprzedać. *To get (have) a dead* —, kupić co za bezcen.

TO BARGAIN, *v. n.* (for), targować się o co.

BARGAINER, bār-gln-nūr, *s.* sprzedawca.

BARGE, bārdz, *s.* barka, bat, statek na który się ładują towary z okrętu.

BARK, bārk, *s.* barka; 2) kora,

lyko, lub. *Peruvian* or *Jesuit* —, china.

TO BARK, *v. 1)* *n.* szczekać (— *at*, na kogo); 2) *a.* odzierać kora z drzewa.

BARKER, bār-kūr, *s.* szczekacz, hałasownik, krzykacz.

BARKY, bār-kē, *adj.* korzystny, lubowy.

BARLEY, bār-lē, *s.* jęczmień. *Peeled* (*hulled*) —, pęczak, krupy jęczmienne. *Pearl* —, krupy perlowe. — *water*, klejka jęczmienny, tyzanna.

BARM, bārm, *s.* drożdże.

BARN, bārn, *s.* stodoła. — *float*, tok.

BAROMETER, bā-rōm-mē-tūr, *s.* barometr, ciężkomierz.

BAROMETRICAL, bār-ō-mēt-trē-kāl, *adj.* barometryczny.

BARON, bār-rūn, *s.* baron.

BARONAGE, bār-rūn-ādz, *s.* baronostwo.

BARONESS, bār-rūn-ēs, *s.* baronowa.

BARONET, bār-rūn-ēt, *s.* baronet (z tytułem Sir).

BARONY, bār-rūn-ē, *s.* baronia.

BARRACAN, bār-rā-kān, *s.* barakan.

BARRACK, bār-rāk, *s.* koszary wojskowe.

BARRATOR, bār-rā-tūr, *s.* wyszczekany pieniacz, podniecający do procesów.

BARREL, bār-rl, *s.* baryla, beczka. — *of a gun*, lufa, rura.

TO BARREL, *v. a.* (—up), wlać w beczkę.

BARREN, bār-rēn, *adj.* jałowy, nieplodny, nieurodzajny. — *twort* (roślina) bezkwiat.

BARRENNES, bār-rēn-nēs, *s.* jałowość, nieurodzajność.

BARRICADE (—do), bār-rē-kād, *s.* barykada, zapora. — *of trees*, zasiek w lesie.

TO BARRICADE, *v. a.* zabarykadować, zatrasować.

BARRIER, bār-rē-ūr, *s.* baryera, rogatka, szranki, granica.

BARRISTER, bār-ris-tūr, *s.* adwokat, patron, obrońca.

BARROW, bār-rō, *s.* nosidło, nosze. *Wheel* —, taczka.

BART, skroc: z BARONET.

TO BARTER, bār-tūr, *s.* mieniać, facyendować, frymareczyć.

BARTER, *s.* zamiana, facyenda.

BARTERER, bār-tūr-ūr, *s.* mieniacz, facyendarz.

BARTHOLOMEW, bār-thōl-lō-mō, *s.* Bartłomiej.

BARTRAM, bār-trām, *s.* rumian, zębne ziele.

BASALTES, bā-sāl-tēs, *s.* bazalt.

BASE, bās, *adj.* niski; *fig.* nikczemny, podły. — *born*, spłodzony z nieślubnych rodziców. — *minded*, podłomyślny. A — *sound*, niski ton, bas. — *viol* (*bass viol*), baseta.

BASE, *s.* dno, podstawa, podno-

że, stopa, postument; 2) struna basowa, bajorek.

BASELY, bās-lē, *adv.* podłe, nikczemnie.

BASENESS, *s.* podłość, nikczemność.

BASHFUL, bāsz-fūl, *adj.* wstydlivy, nieśmiały. — *LY, adv.* wstydlivie. — *NESS, s.* wstydlivość, nieśmiałość.

BASIL, bāz-il, *s.* Bazyli; 2) Bazylica (miasto); 3) bazylika (roślina).

BASILIC, bāz-il-ik, *s.* Bazylika.

BASILISK, bāz-il-sk, *s.* bazyllszek.

BASIN, bā-sn, *s.* miednica; 2) szalka u wagi; 3) zalew morski między skalami; 4) stanowisko dla okrętów potrzebujących reparacji. — *stand*, stolik z miednicą.

BASIS, bā-sis, *s.* fundament, podstawa, zasada; podnoże, postument.

TO BASK, bāsk, *v. 1)* *a.* wygrzewać na słońcu; 2) *n.* wygrzewać się na słońcu.

BASKET, bās-kl, *s.* kosz. — *hilt*, łęk, obłak u pałasza.

BAS-RELIEF, bās-rē-lēf, *s.* plaskorzeźba.

BASSON, bās-sōn, *s.* fagot.

BASTARD, bās-tārd, 1) *s.* bękart; 2) *adj.* bękart, nieprawdziwy, zfałszowany.

TO BASTARDIZE, bās-tār-diz, *v. a.* zarzucić komu bękartstwo; *fig.* podrobić, zfałszować, zfabrykować.

BASTARDY, bās-tār-dē, *s.* stan bękartci.

TO BASTE, bāst, *v. a.* okładać kijem; 2) smarować (pieczenie); 3) fastrygować.

BASTINADE (—do), bās-tē-nād, *s.* wybiecie kijem, kije.

TO BASTINADE (—do), *v. a.* wyokładać kijem, dać komu kije.

BASTION, bās-czūn, *s.* bastyon, baszta, narożnik.

BAT, bāt, *s.* nietoperz; 2) kij.

BATABLE, bāt-tā-bl, *adj.* sporny, niewiadomo do kogo należący.

BATCH, bācz, *s.* pieczywo chleba; *fig.* ilość rzeczy jednego gatunku od razu sporządzonych.

TO BATE, *zob.* TO ABATE.

BATE, bāt, *s.* + spór, kłótnia.

BATEFUL, bāt-fūl, *adj.* sporny, kłótlivy.

BATMENT, *zob.* ABATMENT.

BATH, bāth, *s.* kąpiel.

TO BATHE, bāth, *v. 1)* *a.* kąpać; 2) *n.* kąpać się. *Bathing*, kąpanie, kąpiel. — *tub*, wanna.

BATING, bāt-ling, *prep.* wyjąwszy.

BATLET; bāt-lēt, *s.* pracza.

BATOON, bā-tōon, *s.* kij, bula-wa, laska marszałkowska.

BATTALIA, bāt-tāl-yā, *s.* sztyk bojowy, bitwa.

BATTALLION, bāt-tāl-yūn, *s.* batalion.

TO BATTEN, bāt-tūn, *v. 1)* *a.* karmić, tuczyć; 2) *n.* tyc.

TO BATTER, bāt-tūr, *v. a.* rozbić, zgruchotać, zburzyć, obić,

wygrzmocić, wykładać bokl. To — down, zbić, obalić, wyrzucić. To — with ordnance, zburić ogniem działowym.

BATTERY, băt-tŭr-rê, s. burtynie z dział lub taranem; bateria artyleryi; bijatyka, pobicie, wybiecie.

BATTLE, băt-tŭ, s. bitwa, bój, polczyka. — array, szyk bojowy. — az, berdysz. — door, palant.

TO BATTLE, v. n. bić się, toczyć bój.

BATTEMENT, băt-tŭ-mént, s. mur ze strzelniami, blanki muru.

BATTY, băt-tê, adj. podobny do nieporządku.

BAVARIA, bā-wā-rê-ā, s. Bawaria.

BAWBLE, bāu-bl, s. cacko, bawidelko, fraszka.

BAWCOCK, bāu-kōk, s. modniś, elegant.

BAWD, bāud, s. rajfur, rajfurka. TO BAWD, v. n. rajfurować.

BAWDILY, bāu-dê-lê, adv. sprośnie, wszetecznie.

BAWDINESS, bāu-dê-nês, s. sprośność, wszeteczność.

BAWDRIC, zob. BALDRIC.

BAWDRY, bāu-drê, s. rajfurowanie; sprośność, wszeteczność żarty.

BAWDY, bāu-dê, adj. sprośny, wszeteczny. To talk —, błaznować, sprośno rzeczy gadać. — house, dom kurewski.

TO BAWL, bāll, v. 1) n. gardłować, wrzeszczeć, beczeć; 2) a. obwoływać.

BAWLER, s. krzykacz, krzykajło.

BAWSIN, bāu-sin, s. borsuk.

BAY, bā, s. buchtą, zatoką, wybrzeże; 2) otwór w ścianie na drzwi lub okno; 3) laur, wawrzyn, wieniec wawrzynowy; 4) łódź, groźące niebezpieczeństwo. To stand at — (myśl: ó dziku, jeleniu), odcinąć się psom; odcinać się nieprzyjacielowi, stawiać czoło; konać, dogorywać, znajdować się w ostatniej toni. To keep at —, osaczyć (dzika, jelenia), opasać, otoczyć nieprzyjaciela.

BAY, adj. ciemnokasztanowaty, gniady.

TO BAY, v. n. szczekać.

BAYONET, bā-yŭn-nêt, s. bagniet.

TO BE, bē, v. n. być; używa się 1) z imiesłowem czasu teraz, dla oznaczenia ciągle trwającej czynności, lub gdy się co innego w ciągu jej trwania wydarzyło: I am reading, czytam. I was writing when he came, pisałem gdy on nadszedł; 2) dla oznaczenia stanu powietrza, stanu zdrowia, wieku, głodu, pragnienia. It is fine weather, piękna pogoda. It is cold, warm, zimno, ciepło. He is ten years old, ma dziesięć lat. I am hungry, thirsty, chce mi się jeść, pić. How is it with you? jak się masz? I am very well, mam się

bardzo dobrze; 3) dla oznaczenia nastąpić mającego zdarzenia — I am to receive money, mam odebrać pieniądze. He is to be hanged, ma być powieszony; 4) w następnych wyrażeniach: He is to be excused, trzeba mu darować. To be off, odejść; odczepić się, odkleić się, odstąpić. To be quite out, mylić się zupełnie. Be sure to do it, pamiętaj to uczynić. He is to be blamed, jego w tym wina.

BEACH, bēcz, s. brzeg, porbrzeże, nadbrzeże.

BEACHY, bēcz-ê, adj. mający piaszczyste brzegi.

BEACON, bē-kn, s. far, fanał, wieża z latarnią, latarnia morska.

BEAD, bēd, s. paciorka. BEADS, s. pl. paciorki, rożaniec. To say over one's —, odmawiać rożaniec. — roll, lista osób za które się odmawiają pacierze.

BEADLE, bē-dl, s. bedel, zakrystyan.

BEAGLE, bē-gl, s. pies gończy na krótkich nogach.

BEAK, bēk, s. dziób, nos okrętowy.

BEAL, bēl, s. guz, czerak.

BEAM, bēm, s. balka; 2) drag, pręt poprzeczny u wagi; 3) nawój (łaski, walek, utok; 4) promień; 5) odnogi lub rosochy rogów jelenich.

TO BEAM, v. a. i n. rzucić promienie; promienić się, jaśnieć.

BEAMY, bē-mē, adj. promienisty, regaty (o jeleniu).

BEAN, bēn, s. bób. — cod, strączyk bobowy. — flat, bobowisko. French beans, fasola.

TO BEAR, bār, v. ir. a. i n. nieść, nosić; podpieścić, opierać; cierpieć, znosić; rodzić, porodzić; wydawać owoce; płynąć, żeglować. To — one's self, postępować, prowadzić się. To — arms, nosić oręż. fit to — arms, zdolny do noszenia oręża. To — company, towarzyszyć. To — one good will, sprzyjać komu. To — one a grudge (a spite), mieć zawziętość, chrapkę na kogo. To — in hand, trzymać w rękę, mieć w swojej mocy; chytremi fortelami trzymać kogo długo na rzeczy, uwodzić go. To — love, kochać, miłować. To — in mind, zatrzymać w pamięci, zapamiętać. To — an office, sprawować urząd. To — a part, mieć w czym udział. To — a price, zostać sprzedanym za pewną cenę. To — resemblance, być podobnym. To — sway (rule), władać, panować, rządzić. To — witness, świadczyć. To — away the prize (palm), odnieść zwycięstwo. To — down, poniżyć, zgnieść, uciemiężyć. To — off, uprowadzić, unieść; odbić się od brzegu, puścić się na morze. To — on (upon), leżeć na czym, wspierać się na czym. To — out, wspierać, popierać, podziwować. — and forbear, znosić i wybaczać.

BEAR, s. niedźwiedź, she —,

niedźwiedź. — baiting, szczwanie niedźwiedzia psami. — s breech (—s foot), barszcz polski, niedźwiedzia łapa. — s cub, młody niedźwiedź, płastun. — garden, niedźwiednia. — s ear (roślina), lyszczyk. — ward (— herd, — leader), niedźwiednik. To sell the — s skin before one has caught it, (prov.) przedawać skórę niedźwiedzia nim się go zabije; przed niewodem ryby łapać, BEARD, bēard, s. broda; kolce, ość lub włosy u kłosa; włos u strzały. To one's —, w żywe oczy, na przekór, na udry.

TO BEARD, v. a. targać za brodę; fig. to — one, zuchwale się komu stawiać, porwać się na kogo.

BEARDED, adj. brodaty.

BEARLESS, bēard-lēs, adj. bezbrody.

BEARER, bār-ŭr, s. niosący, tragarz; filar, podpora; rodzajne drzewo. — of a bill, ukaziciel wextu. — of a letter, oddawca listu.

BEARING, s. noszenie; znoszenie, cierpienie (zob. TO BEAR). Good — (good behaviour), dobre sprawowanie się. Armorial bearings, herb; there is no — of this, to nie do zniesienia. A woman past — of children, kobieta która już rodzić przestała.

BEAST, bēst, s. zwierzę, bydle, bestya. — with two backs (Shaksp. Oth); męszczyna z kobietą w łóżku.

BEASTLINESS, bēst-lē-nês, s. zwierzęcość, bydlęcość.

BEASTLY, bēst-lē, adj. zwierzęcy, bydlęcy.

TO BEAT, bēt, v. ir. a. i n. bić, tłuc, młócić; rozbić, rozłup, pobić zwyciężyć. To — the drum, bębnić. To — the reveille, bębnić na pobudkę. To — time, takt wybić. To — the way, torować drogę. To — down, zbić, obalić. To — in, wbić. To — out, wybić, wytłuc. To — one's head (brains) about a thing, łamać sobie nad czym głowę. To — up for recruits, werbować. To — up the enemy's quarters, napasać na nieprzyjaciela po kwatdach.

BEAT, s. bicie, uderzenie.

BEATEN, bē-tŭn, part. zob. TO BEAT. A — road, ubita droga. An old — soldier, stary wiarus. A — argument (subject), oklepny przedmiot.

BEATER, bē-tŭr, s. bijak, tłuczek, stapor.

BEATIFIC (—al), bē-ā-tŭf-ŭk, adj. prowadzący do szczęśliwości wiecznej, błogosławiony.

BEATIFICATION, bē-ā-tŭf-ŭk-ā-szŭn, s. beatyfikacja, kanonizacja.

TO BEATIFY, bē-ā-tŭf-ŭl, v. a. umieścić w rzędzie świętych.

BEATITUDE, bē-ā-tŭd-tŭd, s. szczęśliwość niebieska.

BEAU, bō, s. strojniś, elegant, frycyk.

BEAUSH, bō-lsz, adj. strojny, elegancki.

BEAUTEOUS, bû-'czê-'ûs, *adj.* piękny, śliczny. — *LY. adv.* pięknie.

—NESS, *s.* piękność.

BEAUTIFIER, bû-'tê-'fl-'ûr, *s.* upiększyciel.

BEAUTIFUL, bû-'tê-'fûl, *adj.* piękny, śliczny. — *LY. adv.* pięknie.

—NESS, *s.* piękność.

TO BEAUTIFY, bû-'tê-'fê, *v. a.* upiększyć.

BEAUTY, bû-'tê, *s.* piękność. — *spot.* muszka. — *water*, piękny dół.

BEAVER, bê-'wûr, *s.* bóbr. 2) misiurka. — (*hat*), kaskowy kapelusz. — *s cods*, strój bobrowy.

BECAFICO, bék-'â-'fê-'kô, *s.* figo-adka.

TO BECALM, bê-'kâm, *v. a.* uciszyć, usmierzyc. *To be calmed*, zostać zatrzymanym przez ciszę morską.

BECAME, bê-'kâm, *pret. zob.* TO BECOME.

BECAUSE, bê-'kâu-, *conj.* gdyż, albowiem, bo.

BECK, BECKON, bék, bê-'kn, *s.* znak, skinienie.

TO BECK, TO BECKON, *v. n.* skinąć (głową lub ręką), dać znak.

TO BECLOUD, bê-'klôd, *v. a.* ochmurzyć, zachmurzyć.

TO BECOME, bê-'kôm, *v. ir.* 1) n. stać się, zostać się. *What will — of me?* co się się z mną stanie? 2) a. godzić się, przystojeć, przynależć, przypadać do twarzy. *It does not — you to speak so*, nie przystoi ci tak mówić. *every thing becomes handsome people*, piękny wszystko do twarzy.

BECOMING, bê-'kôm-'mîng, *adj.* stosowny, właściwy, przyzwoity. — *LY. adv.* stosownie, przyzwoicie. — LESS, *s.* układność, udatność, sztywność, przyzwoitość.

BED, béd, *s.* łóżko; 2) łoże lub koryto rzeki; 3) grzęda. — *chamber* (— *room*), pokój sypialny. — *clothes*, prześcieradła. — *canopy*, łóżko z kotarą. — *curtains*, firanki u łóżka. — *fellow* (— *mate*), spółsypiający. *Pallet* —, łóżko z siennikiem. — *presser*, spioch. — *ridden*, złożona obłożna choroba. — *stead*, łóżko bez pościeli. — *time*, czas spania. *To lie a —*, leżeć w łóżku. *To be brought to — of*, zleźć, zleznąć, powić. *One brought to —*; położnica.

TO BED, *v. n.* spać z kim w jednym łóżku.

TO BEDABBLE, bê-'dab-'bl, *v. a.* zmoczyć, obmazać, obwalać.

TO BEDAGGLE, bê-'dag-'gl, *v. a.* oszargać, zaszargać.

TO BEDASH, bê-'dász, *v. a.* obryzgać, spryskać.

TO BEDAUB (BEDAWN), bê-'daub, *v. a.* obmazać, zabazgrać, zagwazdać.

TO BEDAZZLE, bê-'dáz-'zl, *v. a.* zaślepić, omamić.

BEDDING, béd-'dîng, *s.* pościel.

TO BEDECK, bê-'dek, *v. a.* przyozdobić, wystroić, ustrój.

TO BEDEW, bê-'dô, *v. a.* skropić, zrosić, oblać.

TO BEDIM, bê-'dîm, *v. a.* przyćmić, oćmić, omroczyć.

TO BEDIZEN, bê-'dl-'zn, *v. a.* wystafirować, wystroić.

BEDLAM, béd-'lâm, *s.* dom wariatów w Londynie.

BEDLAMITE, béd-'lâm-'it, *s.* waryat.

TO BEDRAGGLE, bê-'drág-'gl, *v. a.* oszargać, zaszargać.

TO BEDRENCH, bê-'drén-'cz, *v. a.* omoczyć, zmoczyć.

TO BEDROP, bê-'drôp, *v. a.* opryskać, spryskać.

TO BEDUNG, bê-'dûng, *v. a.* wygnoić; opaskudzić, splugawić.

TO BEDUST, bê-'dûst, *v. a.* okurzyć, zakurzyć, opylić.

BEE, bê, *s.* pszczoła. — *cater*, żolna. — *flower*, storczyk samkowy. — *garden*, pasieka. — *hive*, ul. — *master*, pasiecznik. — *wax*, woszczyzn.

BEECH, blêcz (— *tree*), *s.* buk, buczyna. — *mast*, buklew.

BEECHEN, bê-'czn, *adj.* bukowy.

BEEF, bêf, *s.* wołowina. *Corn — (salted or pottered —)*, wołowina pekielejsz. *Roast — (roasted —)*, wołowina pieczenia.

BEER, bêér, *s.* piwo. *Small —*, podpiwek.

BEET, bêt (— *root*), *s.* burak.

BEETLE, bêt-'tl, *s.* młot do zabijania klinów; 2) prac; 3) chrząszcz. — *browed*, z obwisłymi brwiami; *fig.* ponury, posepny. — *headed*, topogłowy, głupi. *As blind as a —*, ślepiuteńki.

TO BEFALL, bê-'fâl, *v. ir. n.* zdarzyć się, przytrafić się.

BEFALLEN, bê-'fâl'n, BEFELL, bê-'fêl, *pret. zob.* TO BEFALL.

TO BEFIT, bê-'fit, *v. a.* przystawać, przystojeć, przypadać.

BEFITTING, bê-'fit-'tîng, *adj.* przystojny, przyzwoity, należyty, stosowny.

TO BEFOOL, bê-'fôd, *v. a.* odurzyć, zblaznić, omamić.

BEFORE, bê-'fôr, *prep. i adv.* przed, wprzód, dawniej, przedtym, *nlm.* — *the fire*, przed ogniem. — *noon*, przed południem, — *I die*, nim umrę. *To prefer* — przekładać, przenosić nad co. *I love you — me*, kocham cię więcej niż siebie samego. *God —!* (*Shaksp.*), uchowaj Boże!

— BEFOREHAND, bê-'fôr-'hând, *adv.* naprzód, z góry. *To be — with*, uprzedzać co lub kogo. *To give money —*, zaliczyć z góry pieniądze.

BEFORETIME, bê-'fôr-'tîm, *adv.* + dawniej, przedtym.

TO BEFOUL, bê-'fôl, *v. a.* okalać, oplugawić, opaskudzić.

TO BEFRIEND, bê-'frênd, *v. a.* okazać przyjaźń, wysłać czyść przyjacielską usługę.

TO BEFRINGE, bê-'frîndz, *v. a.* przyozdobić frędzlą.

TO BEG, bég, *v. 1) a.* prosić,

żebrac (— *for*, o co); 2) *n.* chodząc po żebranych chlebie.

BEGAN, bê-'gân, *pret. zob.* TO BEGIN.

TO BEGET, bê-'gêl, *v. ir. a.* rodzić, zrodzić, spłodzić, (— *on*, upon, z kim); *fig.* zrodzić, sprawić.

BEGETTER, bê-'gêl-'tûr, *s.* rodzic, płodziec.

BEGGAR, bê-'gûr, *s.* żebrak; — *woman*, żebraczka.

TO BEGGAR, *v. a.* przywieść do żebrania; obnażyć, ogolocić. *Description would but —*, żadne opisanie wyrazićby tego nie zdolalo. *The — av*, *s.* żebractwo.

BEGGARLINESS, bê-'gûr-'lê-nê, *s.* żebractwo, żebranina.

BEGGARLY, bê-'gûr-'lê, *adj. i adv.* żebracki, po żebracku.

TO BEGIN, bê-'glu, *v. ir. a. i n.* zacząć; zacząć się, wziąć początek.

BEGINNER, bê-'glu-'nûr, *s.* początkowy, zaczynający; dający początek.

BEGINNING, bê-'glu-'nîng, *s.* zaczęcie, początek. BEGINNINGS, *s. pl.* początki, elementy.

TO BEGIRD, bê-'gêrd, *v. a.* opasać; *fig.* otoczyć, oblec.

TO BEGNAW, bê-'nau, *v. a.* ogryźć, ogryzać.

BEGONE, bê-'gôn, *interj.* precz! fora!

BEGOT, bê-'gôt, *pret.* BEGOTTEN, bê-'gôt-'tî, *part. zob.* TO BEGET. *God's only begotten son*, jednorodzony Syn Boga.

TO BEGREASE, bê-'grêz, *v. a.* otłuścić, zathuścić.

TO BEGRIME, bê-'grîm, *v. a.* oczernić sadzą, okopcić.

TO BEGUILE, bê-'glîf, *v. a.* złudzić, omamić, oszukać. *To — one's time*, skraćać sobie czas rozrywką.

BEGUN, bê-'gûn, *part. zob.* TO BEGIN.

BEHALF, bê-'hâf, *s.* dobro, korzyść, użytek.

TO BEHAVE, bê-'hâw, *v. n.* (— *one's self*), sprawować się, postępować, prowadzić się.

BEHAVIOUR, bê-'hâw-'yûr, *s.* sprawowanie się, postępowanie, kondulta.

TO BEHEAD, bê-'hêd, *v. a.* ścinać głowę. BEHEADING, *s.* ścięcie.

BEHELD, bê-'hêld, *v. a. pret. i part. zob.* TO BEHOLD.

BEHEST, bê-'hêst, *s.* (w poezji) rozkaz, nakaz.

BEHIND, bê-'hînd, *prep. i adv.* za, w tyle, z tyłu. *He hid himself — the hanging*, skrył się za obicie. *To be —*, zostawać w tyle; *fig.* zalegać w wypłacie. *There is so much —*, tyle jeszcze zostaje do zapłaenia. *He comes not — any one in point of learning*, nieustępuje nikomu w nauce. *To be — one's time*, spóźnić się.

TO BEHOLD, bê-'hôld, *v. ir. a.* widzieć, patrzeć, zobaczyć.

BEHOLD, *interj.* patrz! oto!

do rzeczy, o rzeczy, *Except my self and a few* —, oprócz mnie i kilku innych. *To be — one's self*, nieposiadać się, odchodzić od rozumu.

TO BESIEGE, *bé-séédz'*, v. a. obiedz, oblegać. *The besieged*, pl. obleżony.

BESIEGER, *bé-séèd'-dzúr*, s. oblegający.

TO BESLUBBER, *bé-slúb'-búr*, v. a. osmarkać, zaślinić.

TO BESMEAR, *bé-smér'*, v. a. osmarować, obmazać.

TO BESMIRCH, *bé-smércz'*, v. a. + zawałać, zapaskudzić.

TO BESMOKE, *bé-smók'*, v. a. okurzyć, odymkie.

TO BESMUT, *bé-smút'*, v. a. powalać sadzą, okopcić.

BESOM, *bé-zóm*, s. niotlar

TO BESOT, *bé-sót'*, v. a. głupim uczynić, odurzyć, zbłądzić.

BESOUGHT, *bé-sáut'*, pret. lub part. zob. *TO BESEECH*.

TO BESPANGLE, *bé-spáng'-gl*, v. a. przyozdobić lśnieniem blaskami, lub innymi błyskotkami.

TO BESPATTER, *bé-spát'-tór*, v. a. obryzgać, opłusnąć. (fig.) *To — one's reputation*, oczernić, osławić, spotwarzać.

TO BESPRAWL, *bé-spául'*, v. a. oślinić, opłuć.

TO BESPEAK, *bé-spék'*, v. a. zaimować, obstarłować, zapowiadać, ogłaszać, oznaczać. *To — a pair of shoes*, obstarłować trzewiki. *Let me — your attention*, zwracam sobie waszą uwagę. *This bespeaks the hand of a master*, widac w tym rękę mistrza.

TO BESPECKLE, *bé-spék'-kl*, v. a. nakrapiać, nacętkować.

TO BESPEW, *bé-spú'*, v. a. oblać.

TO BESPICE, *bé-spl's*, v. a. zaprawić korzeniami.

BESPOKE, *bé-spók'*, pret. *BESPOKEN*, part. zob. *TO BESPEAK*.

TO BESPOT, *bé-spót'*, v. a. splamić, poplamieć.

TO BESPREAD, *bé-spréd'*, v. a. obyspać, obesłać, (tak samo pret. i part.)

TO BESPRINKLE, *bé-sprink'-kl*, v. a. pokropić, skropić, oblać.

TO BESPUTTER, *bé-spút'-tór*, v. a. opryskać, obryzgać.

BESS, *bés*, s. drog żelazny do wyłamywania czego; 2) skróć. z Elizabeth.

BEST, *bést*, sup. *adj. i adv.* najlepszy, najlepší. *To make the — of a thing*, obrócić co na najlepszy pożytek. *To do one's —*, dokładać wszelkiego starania. *I will do it to the — of my power*, uczynię to jak będzie można najlepší. *To the — of my remembrance*, o ile sobie przypominieć mogę. *Speak to the — of your knowledge*, powiedz wszystko co tylko wiesz o tem. *To make the — of one's way*, pospieszać najkrótszą drogą. *To make the — of a bad market* (of a bad game), wywinąć się jako tako z kłopotu.

TO BESTEAD, *bé-stéd'*, v. r. + pożytkować, korzystać; uczęstować, ugościć.

TO BESTAIN, *bé-stán'*, v. a. splamić, poplamieć.

BESTIAL, *bés'-czé-ál*, adj. bestialny, bydlęcy. — *LY*, adv. po bydlęcemu.

BESTIALITY, *bés'-czé-ál'-t'e*, s. bestyjalstwo, bydlęcość, zwierzęcość.

TO BESTICK, *bé-silk'*, v. a. otkać, obetkać.

TO BESTIR one's self, *bé-stúr'*, v. refl. krzątać się, uwijać się, zabiegać, starać się.

TO BESTOW, *bé-stó'*, v. a. (on, upon) dać, nadać, użyzyć, obdarzyć, udzielić, wyświadczyć; pożyczyć, obracać na co. *To — a kindness upon one*, wyświadczyć komu grzeczność. *To — cost*, pożyczyć kosztu, nakładać. *To — a great deal of pains upon...*, pożyczyć okolo czego wiele starań, wszelkiej dokładać pilności. *To — a daughter*, wydać córkę za mąż i wyposażyć. *To — a pair of horns*, przypiąć rogi mężowi. *To — one's self*, zajmować się, zatrudniać się.

BESTOWER, *bé-stó'-úr*, s. dawca, nadawca.

BESTRAUGHT, *bé-stráut'*, adj. pomieszany, szalony, roztrąniony.

TO BESTREW, *bé-stró'*, v. a. posypać, obyspać, usłać, wysłać.

TO BESTRIDE, *bé-stríd'*, v. r. a. zalażyć nogę na co, wsiąść na konia, wstąpić na co.

TO BESTUD, *bé-stúd'*, v. a. obić gwoździemi; wysadzać kamieniami, kameryzować.

BET, *bét*, s. zakład.

TO BET, v. a. zalażyć się, postawić stawkę.

TO BETAKE one's self, *bé-ták'*, v. refl. ir. iść się, wzięść się do czego, udać się dokąd. *To — to rest*, udać się na spoczynek. *To — to the weapons*, s. wzięść się do oręża.

TO BETHINK ONE'S SELF, *bé-think'*, v. refl. ir. (of), przypominieć sobie, namyślać się, zastanowić się.

BETHOUGHT, *bé-tháut'*, pret. i part. zob. *TO BETHINK*.

TO BETHRAL, *bé-thráp'*, v. a. podbić w niewolę, uwarznić.

TO BETHUMP, *bé-thúmp'*, v. a. wytluc, wykukać, wyszturchać.

TO BETIDE, *bé-tíd'*, v. n. zdarzyć się, przytrafić się, stać się, dziać się. *Woe — thee!* oby cię niedola spotkała! *If she were to die, what would — of me*, jeżeliby ona umarła, cóżby się zemną stało.

BETIME (*betimes*), *bé-tím'*, *bé-timz'*, adv. wczesnie, rychło.

TO BETOKEN, *bé-tó'-kn*, v. a. rokować, wróżyć, oznaczać, znamionować.

BETONY, *bét'-tó-né*, s. (roślina) bukwica. *Paul's —*, przetacznik.

Water —, trędownik.

BETOOK, *bé-tóók'*, pret. zob. *TO BETAKE*. *He — himself to...*, udał się do..., oddał się jakiemuś nałogowi.

wi. He — himself to his heels, (gnij) umknął, pierzechnął.

TO BETRAY, *bé-trá'*, v. a. zdradzić, wydać, zwiść, utudzić, znamieć.

BETRAYER, *bé-trá'-úr*, s. zdrójca, zwoździel.

TO BETROTH, *bé-tróth'*, v. a. zaręczyć, zaślubić.

BETROTHMENT (*—ing*), *bé-tróth'-ment*, s. zaręczyny, zaślubiny.

BETTER, *bét'-túr*, 1) comp. *adj. i adv.* lepszy, lepij, 2) s. wyższość, przewaga, pierwszeństwo; starszy, możniejszy. *To make —*, polepszyć. *To grow —*, polepszyć się. *To have the —*, górę otrzymać, mieć przewagę. *To get the — of...*, przemódz, pokonać, przezwyciężyć. *We had — remain where we are*, wolemy zostać gdzie jesteśmy. *I had — not to have told it*, lepijby był uczynił gdyby był tego niepowiedział. *I love him the — for it*, tym go więcej za to Kocham. *So much the —*, tym lepij.

TO BETTER, v. a. ulepszyć, poprawić.

BETTOR, *bét'-túr*, s. o zakład idący.

BETTY (*betsey*), *bét'-t'e*, s. (skrócenie z Elizabeth.) Elżbietka, Lizetka.

BETWEEN, *BETWIXT*, *bé-tuén'*, *bé-tulkst'*, prep. między (dwoma).

BEVEL, *béw'-il*, s. węgelnica stolarska.

BEVERAGE, *béw'-úr-léž*, s. napój, trunk.

BEVY, *béw'-wé*, s. stado ptaków, 2) kompania, grono dam.

TO BEWAIL, *bé-uál'*, v. a. opłakiwać, żalować.

TO BEWARE, *bé-uár'*, v. n. (of) strzedz się, wystrzegać się.

TO BEWEEP, *bé-uép'*, v. a. opłakiwać, opłakać.

TO BEWET, *bé-uét'*, v. a. zwilżyć, zmoczyć.

TO BEWILDER, *bé-ull'-dúr*, v. a. oblać.

BEWILDERMENT, *bé-ull'-dúrment*, s. oblaćkanie, zbłądzenie.

TO BEWITCH, *bé-ulcz'*, v. a. oczarować, (fig.) oczarować, ujać, zachwycić wdziękami.

BEWITCHERY (*—ment*), *bé-ulcz'-úr-ré*, s. oczarowanie.

TO BEWRAY, *bé-rá'*, v. a. + zdradzić, odkryć, okazać. *Bewrayer*, s. zdrójca.

BEY, *bá*, s. bej, berg.

BEYOND, *bé-yónd*, prep. i adv. na drugiej stronie, za, po za, więcej niż, nad. — *the sea*, za morzem. — *measure*, nad miarę. — *belief*, niedowierzenia. — *recovery*, niedouleczenia, na zawsze stracony.

BEZOAR, *bé-zór'*, s. bezoar.

BIANGULATED, *bi-áng'-gü-lá-téd*, or *BIANGULOUS*, *bi-áng'-gü-lús*, adj. dwukątny.

BIAS, *bi'-as*, s. ciężar przeważający więcej na jedną niż na drugą stronę; ukośna strona, ukośność;

(fig.) pociąg, skłonność, przychylenie się, sens, znaczenie, myśl. *To cut—*, ciąć ukośnie, (fig.) opacznie tłumaczyć. *The—of interest*, pociąg osobistego interesu. *To set a—upon one*, przeciągnąć kogo na swoją stronę. *You force the natural—of the fable*, na opak tłumaczysz właściwe znaczenie tej bajki. — *drawing* (Shaksp.), stronność, parcyalność.

TO BIAS, v. a. przeciągnąć, przechylić, skłonić, wywierać wpływ naczyne zdanie.

BIB, bib, s. fartuszek dziecienny napirsiach.

BIBACIOUS, bi-bá-szús, adj. pijacki.

BIBBER, bīb-būr, s. pijak.

BIBLE, bi'-bi, s. Biblia.

BIBLIOGRAPHER, bi-bi-lj-ə-grá-fŕ, s. bibliograf.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, bi-bi-lj-ə-grá-fŕ, s. bibliografia.

BIBLIOTHECAL, bi-bi-lj-ə-thŕ-ə-kál, adj. biblioteczny.

BIBLIOTHECARIAN, bi-bi-lj-ə-thŕ-ə-ká-rŕ-ə-n, or BIBLIOTHECARIY, bi-bi-lj-ə-thŕ-ə-ká-rŕ, s. bibliotekarz.

BICAPSULAR, bi-káp-szú-lár, adj. (bot.) dwukomórkowy.

BICE, bis, s. bladobłękitna farba (używana w malarstwie).

BICIPITAL, bi-síp-é-tál, adj. dwugłowy.

TO BICKER, bi-k'ŕ, v. n. kęcić się, szastać się, szermować, hercować, ucierać się, wadzić się, sprzezać się, kłócić się.

BICKERER, bi-k'ŕ-ŕ, s. szermierz, zwadnik, kłótniarz.

BICKERN, bi-k'ŕn, s. bika, dziołbas, oskarda, motyka.

BICORN, bi'-kŕn, lub BICORNOUS, adj. dwurogi, dwurożny.

TO BID, bid, v. ir. a. kazać, rozkazać, zaprosić, osławować; postąpić cenę (na licytacji); ogłosić, obwieścić. — *him come*, każ mu przyjść. *To — one good morrow*, oddać komu dobry dzień. *To — one farewell*, pożegnać kogo. *To — the bans*, ogłaszać zapowiedzie. *To — one to supper*, zaprosić kogo na wieczerzę. *To — fair*, czynić dobrą nadzieję o sobie; pokazywać po sobie wiele dobrego. *To — defiance*, zuchwale się stawić, urgać się.

BID, pret. i part. BIDDEN, bi-dŕn, part. zob. TO BID.

BIDDY, bi-dŕ, (skrótowiec z Bridget), s. Brygitka.

BIDDER, bi-dŕr, s. postępujący cenę (na licytacji). *The best—*, więcej dający.

TO BIDE, bid, v. 1) a. znosić, znieść, cierpieć (zob. TO ABIDE); 2) n. i mieszkac, przebywać.

BIDENTAL, bi-dŕn-tál, adj. dwuzębny.

BIENNIAL, bi-ŕn-nŕ-ál, adj. dwuroczny, dwuletni.

BIER, bŕr, s. mary.

BIESTINGS, bŕs-ŕngz, s. siera, młodziwo (pierwsze mleko po ocieleniu się).

BIFID, bi'-fid, BIFIDATED, bi-fŕ-dá-tŕd, adj. poszczepiony, rozłupany, rozdwojony.

BIFURCATED, bi-fŕr-ká-tŕd, adj. rozsochaty, widlasty.

BIFURCATION, bi-fŕr-ká-szŕn, s. rozsochatność, widlastość.

BIG, bi-g, adj. gruby. — *with child*, ciężarna, brzemienna. — *with young*, kotna, cielna, źrebna i t. d. — *with expectation*, pełen nadziei. *To look—*, nasrożyć się, nadąsać się. — *bellied*, brzuchaty. — *swollen*, nadęty, nabrzmiały.

BIGAMIST, bi-gá-mist, s. dwójżeniec.

BIGAMY, bi-gá-mŕ, s. dwójżenstwo.

BIGGIN, bi-g'gŕn, s. czapeczka dziecienna.

BIGLY, bi-g'le, adv. grubo.

BIGNESS, bi-g'nŕs, grubość.

BIGOT, bi-g'gŕt, s. bigot, nabożnis, świętoszek. — *to*, ślepo czemu oddany.

BIGOTED, bi-g'gŕt-ŕd, adj. oddany bigoteryi.

BIGOTRY, bi-g'gŕt-rŕ, s. bigoteria, świętoszeństwo, nabożnictwo.

BILBERRY, bi-lŕ-rŕ, s. czernica, borówka.

BILBO, bi-l'bo, s. klinga, szpada robiona w Bilbao.

BILBOES, bi-l'boz, s. pl. i dyby, kajdanki.

BILE, bil, s. żółć; 2) czerak, wrzód, guz.

TO BILGE i bliż, v. n. (mar.) ciec, przeciekać, sączyć się, mieć dziurę, szparę.

BILIARY, bi-l'já-rŕ, adj. żółciowy.

BILINGSATE, bi-l'ngz-gát, s. nazwisko placu w Londynie. — *language*, grubiański wyraz.

BILINGUOUS, bi-lng-guús, adj. dwujęzyczny.

BILIOUS, bi-l'yús, adj. żółciowy, choleryczny, tetryczny.

TO BILK, bilk, v. a. okpić, oszukać, oszwać.

BILL, bil, s. dziób; 2) rodzaj sleekiery do obcinania galezi; 3) notatka, rejestrzyk, rachunek, wexel, 4) afisz, ogłoszenie; 5) projekt do prawa; 6) (skrót. z William, Wilhelm).

BILLET, bi-l'ŕt, s. bilet, liścik; 2) polano.

BILLIARDS, bi-l'járdz, s. bilar. *To play at—*, grać w bilar. *Billiard-ball*, kula bilarowa. — *stick*, kij bilarowy.

BILLOW, bi-l'ł, s. wał, balwan morski, fala.

BILLOWY, bi-l'ł-ŕ, adj. wzdęty, falisty, waly rzucający.

BILLY, bi-l'le, s. zob. BILL.

BIN, bliŕ, s. skrzynia, zasiek, komora.

BINARY, bi-ná-rŕ, adj. dwoiśty, podwójny.

BIND, bind, s. chmielina, wasy chmielne. — *weed*, powój, wilec.

TO BIND, v. ir. a. i n. wiązać, związać; (fig.) obowiązać, obowiązać. *To — a book*, oprawić książkę

To — one with an oath, zobowiązać kogo przysięgą. *To — one apprentice*, oddać chłopaka do terminu.

BINDER, bind-ŕr, s. introligator; wiążący snopy; związka, przewiązka, obwiązka.

BINNACLE, bliŕ-á-kl, s. (mar.) budka lub klatka na kompas.

BINOCLE, bliŕ-nŕ-kl, s. rodzaj teleskopu na oba oczy.

BIOGRAPHER, bi-ŕ-grá-fŕr, s. biograf, życiopis.

BIOGRAPHY, bi-ŕ-grá-fŕ, s. biografia, życie, żywot.

BIPAROUS, bi-pá-rŕs, adj. rodząca po dwoje na raz.

BIPARTITE, bi-pá-r-tit, adj. dwuczęściowy, na dwie części podzielony.

BIPARTITION, bi-pá-r-tisz-ŕn, s. podział na dwie części.

BIPED, bi-pŕd, s. dwunożne zwierzę.

BIPEDAL, bi-pŕ-dál, adj. dwustopny, dwunożny.

BIPETALOUS, bi-pŕ-tŕ-lŕs, adj. (bet.) dwulistny.

BIRCH, bŕrč, brzoza, brzezina.

BIRCHEN, bŕr-cŕn, adj. brzożowy.

BIRD, bŕrd, s. ptak. *Fine feathers make fine birds*, (prov.) jak cie widzą tak cie pisa.

Birds of a feather will flock together, (prov.) równy równemu rad, swój do swego.

To kill two birds with one stone, (prov.) przy jednym ogniu dwie pieczenie upiec.

A (one) bird in the hand is worth two in the bush, lepsze jedno chwala Bogu, niż dwoje da-li Bóg; lepiej już mieć niż dopiero się spodziewać.

There is no catching old birds with straw, nie zwiedziesz tak łatwo starego ćwika, szcawanego lisa.

— *call*, wabik; — *catcher* (— *man*) ptasznik. — *lime*, lep. — *s' foot*, ptasia stopka, ptaszy-niec. — *s' nest*, marchew dzika, ptasze gniazdo. — *s' tarses*, wyka ptasia. — *s' tongue*, rdest, ptasi język. wilec.

TO BIRD, v. a. łapać ptaki.

BIRDER, bŕrd-ŕr, s. ptasznik.

BIRDING, bŕrd-ŕng, s. łowienie ptaków. — *piece*, strzelba ptaszynka.

BIRTH, bŕrth, s. urodzenie, narodzenie, ród; 2) stancja oficerska na okrętach, stancja, łódka dla pasażerów. *To have two at a—*, porodzić bliźnięta. — *day*, dzień urodzenia, urodziny. — *dom*, rodowitość, ród. — *place*, miejsce urodzenia. — *right*, prawo należące z urodzenia. — *sin*, grzech pierworodny. — *wort*, kokomak powojowy.

BISCUIT, bis-kŕt, s. biszokot, suchar.

TO BISECT, bi-sŕkt, v. a. (mat.) przecinać.

BISECTION, bi-sŕk-szŕn, s. (mat.) przecięcie.

BISHOP, bisz-ŕp, s. biskup; 2) napój z wina, pomarańcz i cukru; 3) błazen, lauffer (w szachach). — *s' wort* (roślina) czarnuszka.

BISHOPRICK, bisz-ŕp-ŕlk, s. biskupstwo.

BISMUTH, bliz-múth, s. bismut (półkruszec).

BISON, bl'-sún, żubr.

BISSEXTILE, bls-séks'-tli, *adj.* przestępny, przybyszowy.

BISSON, bls'-sún, *adj.* + ślepy.

BISTORT, bls'-tórt, s. (roślina), rdest wężownik.

BIT, blt, s. kęs, kawalek; 2) musztuk, wędzido. *Not a—*, nie a nic, ani krzyzy. *To draw—*, wykielznać. *To bite one the—*, (fig.) polykać swój gniew, złościć się wewnątrznie.

TO BIT, v. a. kielznać.

BIT, *pret.* i *part. zob.* TO BITE.

BITCH, blcz, s. suka.

TO BITE, blt, v. ir. a. kąsać, ukąsać. *To—off*, odkąsać. *To—the dust*, zaryć nosem o ziemię. *To—the units*, gryść paznokcie.

BITE, s. ukąszenie; (fig. *vulg.*) oszukaństwo, oszust.

BITTACLE, blt'-tá-kl, s. zob. BINNACLE.

BITTER, blt'-túr, gorzki. —*wort*, żółta goryczka.

BITTERLY, blt'-túr-lé, *adv.* gorzko.

BITTERN, blt'-törn, s. (ptak błotny) bąk.

BITTERNESS, blt'-túr-nés, s. gorycz, gorzkość.

BITUMEN, blé-tú-mén, s. smoła ziemna, żywica ziemna.

BITUMINOUS, blé-tú-mé-nús, *adj.* smolny, żywiczny.

BIVALVE, bl'-wálw, *adj.* dwuskrupowy.

TO BLAB, bláb, v. n. paplać, pleść bredzić; *to—out*, wypaplać.

BLABBER, bláb'-búr, s. papla, pleciuch, plotkarz.

BLACK, blák, 1) *adj.* czarny; 2) s. czarny kolor. *To put on—*, ubrać się w czarno. *To have a thing under—and white*, mieć co czarno na białem. —*berry*, jeżyna. —*bird*, kos. —*cattle*, bydło. *Current*, porzeczka. —*eyed*, czarnooki. —*friar*, dominikan. —*game*, cietrzewie, jarząbki, i. t. d. —*guard* (blág'-gárd), szubrawiec, gap, gamoń. —*letter*, druk gotycki. —*meat*, zającze mięso, bekasie. i. t. d. —*monday*, dzień fatalny. —*moor*, murzyna. —*pudding*, kiszka krwią nadziana. —*rod*, czarna laska. *Usher of the—rod*, mistrz ceremonii z czarną laską przy drzwiach izby lordów i przy pokojach królewskich. —*smith*, kowal. —*thorn*, tarnosiłwka.

TO BLACKEN, blák'-kn, v. 1) a. czernić, poczernić, oczernić; 2) n. czernieć.

BLACKING, blák'-lng, s. czernienie, szuwaks.

BLACKISH, blák'-lsz, *adj.* czarniawy.

BLACKNESS, blák'-nés, s. czarność.

BLADDER, blád'-dór, s. pęcherz. —*nut*, klokokocina, klokokoczka.

BLADE, blád, s. kiet, ździebło; 2) klinga, płaz; 3) zuch, trzpiot, świszczypalka. *A cunning—*, chy-

trek. *An old—*, stary wyga, szczwany lis. —*bone*, łopatka.

BLAIN, blán, s. czerak, wrzód, guz.

BLAMABLE, blá'-má-bl, *adj.* naganny. —*NESS*, s. naganność; —*LY*, *adv.* nagannie.

TO BLAME, blám, v. a. ganić, naganiać. *To be to—*, zasługiwać na nagany; być winnym. *I am to—*, moja w tem wina, jam temu winien.

BLAME, s. nagana, wina. *To bear the—*, być winnym; 2) *adj.* (Shaksp.) naganny.

BLAMEFUL, blám'-fól, *adj.* naganny.

BLAMELESS, blám'-lész, *adj.* nienaganny. —*LY*, *adv.* nienagannie. —*NESS*, s. nienaganność.

BLAMER, blá'-múr, s. ganićiel.

BLAMEWORTHY, blám-uór'-thé, *adj.* godny nagany.

TO BLANCH, blánsz, v. a. bieleć; luskąć, z lupiny obierać; (fig.) ubarwić, nadać piękny pozór.

BLAND, blánd, *adj.* miły, słodki, łagodny.

TO BLANDISH, blán'-dlisz, v. a. pieścić, przymlać, umilać.

BLANDISHMENT, blán'-dlisz-mént, s. pieszczota, przymlenie, umilenie.

BLANK, bláńk, 1) *adj.* biały, błądy; niezapisany, próżny, nierymowny. —*bond*, blankiet. —*verse*, wiersz nierymowny. *Point—*, wbrew, całkiem, zupełnie. *This is point blank against the second commandment*, to jest wbrew przeciwnie drugiemu przykazaniu; 2) s. próżnie niezapisane miejsce, blankiet, bilet przegrywający na loteryi. *To look—*, zbliżać z zadziwienia, z przestraszu.

BLANKET, bláńk'-lt, s. koldra wechłana.

TO BLANKET, v. a. przykryć koldrą. *To—one* (to toss one in a blanket), kpić, drwić, żartować z kogo.

TO BLASPHEME, blás'-fém', v. a. i n. bluźnić.

BLASPHEMER, blás'-fém'-múr, s. bluźnierca.

BLASPHEMOUS, blás'-fém'-mús, *adj.* bluźnierczy, bluźnierski. —*LY*, *adv.* bluźnierczo.

BLASPHEMY, blás'-fém'-mé, s. bluźnierstwo.

BLAST, blást, s. wydmuch wiatru, wichur; 2) ogłos dętych instrumentów; 3) rdza, maczna rosa czyli śnieć w zbożu; piorun, ogień piorunowy; (fig.) inorowe technienie, zaraza.

TO BLAST, v. a. spalić, wysadzić w powietrze, zniszczyć (jak burza, grad, piorun); (fig.) w nieważ obrócić, zniweczyć. *To—a design*, zniweczyć zamiar. *To—one's reputation*, oczernić, osławić. *To—abroad*, rozgłosić.

BLAY, blá, s. bleja, kleń, kleniec.

BLAZE, bláz, s. płomień, 2) wieść, pogłoska; 3) strzałka na czelu konia.

TO BLAZE, v. 1) n. palić, goreć; jaśnieć, świecić; 2) a. *To—abroad*, rozgłosić.

BLAZER, blá'-zúr, s. rozgłosiciel, rozsiewacz wieści.

BLAZON, blá'-zn, s. herb; heraldyka.

TO BLAZON, v. a. wykladać znaki herbowe, tłumaczyć ich znaczenie; okraścić, przyozdobić, upięknąć, rozgłosić.

BLAZONRY, blá'-zn-ré, s. heraldyka, nauka o herbach.

BLEA (bleak) blée, s. biel, obłot w drzewie.

TO BLEACH, bléećz, v. a. bieleć, blechować.

BLEACHER, bléećz'-úr, s. blecharz.

BLEAK, bléećk, 1) *adj.* błądy; zimny, skrzepły; smutny, okropny; 2) s. —or *bleak-fish*, kleń, klenieć (ryba).

BLEAKNESS, bléećk-nész, s. błądość, zimność, skrzepłość.

BLEAR, bléećr, *adj.* kaprawy.

BLEAREDNESS, bléeć-réd-nész, s. kaprawość.

TO BLEAT, blét, v. n. beczuć.

BLEAT, s. bek, beczenie.

bled, bléd, *pret.* i *part. zob.* TO BLEED.

TO BLEED, bléećd, v. ir. a. krew puścić; 2) n. płynąć, sączyć się; ciec, puścić się (o krwi).

BLEEDING, bléeć'-dłng, s. krwi puszczanie, krwi plynienie.

TO BLEMISH, blém'-lsz, v. a. oszpecić, skazić, osławić, ogadać.

BLEMISH, s. wada, skaza, przywara, plama.

TO BLEND, blénd, v. n. wzdrygać się, truchleć.

TO BLEND, blénd, v. a. mieszać, zmieszać.

TO BLESS, blész, v. r. i ir. a. błogosławić, chwalić, czczyć, wielbić; uszczęśliwić. *To—one's self*, przeżegnać się. *To—one's self from*, odżegnać się od czego, wymówić się; pięknie podziękować. —*me!* przebóg! czy to podobna!

BLESSED, blész'-séd, *adj.* błogosławiony, używający szczęśliwości niebieskiej. *The—*, święci. *The—virgin*, Najświętsza Panna. —*be the Lord God—*, niech będzie Pan Bóg pochwany. *I was never—with the sight of her*, nigdy nie miałem szczęścia jej widzieć. *The queen of—memory*, świętej pamięci królowa.

BLESSEDNESS, blész'-séd-nész, s. zbawienie wieczne, szczęśliwość niebieska.

BLESSER, blész'-súr, s. uszczęśliwiający.

BLESSING, blész'-słng, s. błogosławieństwo, szczęśliwość, błogość, szczęście, uszczęśliwienie, rozkosz, dobro, dobrodziejstwo, czub u miary, dokładka mięsa.

BLEST, blész, *adj.* błogosławiony, szczęśliwy.

BLEW, blú, *pret. zob.* TO BLOW.

BLIGHT, blit, s. śnieć w zbożu;

rdza mączna rosa; 2) (fig.) jad, ogień, trucizna, morowe technienie, zaraza.

TO BLIGHT, v. a. zniszczyć jak śnieć zboże; (fig.) zgubić, skażić zniweczyć, w niewcz obrócić, zatrud.

BLIGHTY, bli't-té, adj. śniecisty.

BLIND, blind, 1) adj. ślepy. — of one eye, ślepy na jedno oko. — to one's defects, ślepy na swe wady.

A—alley, uliczka bez wychodu. — gut, ślepa kiszka, kątówka; 2) s. (fig.) zasłona, pozór, pokrywka.

3) blinds, s. pl. (fort.) zasłona, żrąb, rama płaskiem napełniona za którą się kopią szanie, wszystko co objęgaających od ognia obłożenców zasłania; 2) żaluzje u okien, firanki.

TO BLIND, v. a. zasłepić, oślepić.

BLINDFOLD, blind'-föld, adj. z zawiązanymi oczyma, na oślepie.

TO BLINDFOLD, v. a. zawiązać oczy.

BLINDLY, blind'-lę, adv. ślepo, na oślepie, zamrużwszy oczy.

BLINDMAN'S BUFF, blind-mánz-buff, s. ciuciubabka.

BLINDNESS, blind'-nës, s. ślepoty.

BLINDWORM, blind'-uórm, s. padalec.

TO BLINK, blnk, v. n. mrugać, mrużyć oczy; niedowidzieć, migać się.

BLINKARD, blnk'-úrd, s. mrużek, mroczek.

BLISS, blis, s. błogość, szczęśliwość, szczęście, roskosz, słodycz.

BLISSFUL, blis'-fól, adj. błogi, szczęśliwy. — LY, adv. błogo, szczęśliwie. — NESS, s. błogość, szczęśliwość, roskosz.

BLISTER, blis'-túr, s. pęcherz, bąbel, nabrzmiałość na skórze. — plaister, wezykatory.

TO BLISTER, v. 1) a. postawić wezykatory; 3) n. wezbrać. nabrzmieć, naciągnąć.

BLITHE, blith, adj. wesoly, uradowany, radośny.

BLITHELY, blith'-lę, adv. wesolo, z radością.

BLITHNESS, blith'-nës, s. weselość, radość.

BLITHSOME, blith'-súm, adj. wesoly, radośny. — NESS, s. weselość, radość.

TO BLOAT, blót, v. 1) a. nadąć, odąć, napuszyć; 2) n. napuchnąć, nabrzmieć, obrzmieć, nadąć się, zmarszczyć się, skurczyć się, zeschnąć (od dymu).

BLOATED, blót'-téd, adj. nabrętkły, nabrzmiały, zeschły, skurczony; (fig.) nadęty, napuszony. — hering, śledź suszony, wędzony.

BLOATEDNESS, blót'-téd-nës, s. nabrzmiałość, obrzękłość, nadętość.

BLOBBY, blót'-búr, s. pęcherz, bąbel, bańka. — lip, obrzękła warga. — tipped, wargaty.

BLOCK, biók, s. blok, kłoc, pień, pniak, kłoda. — head, balwan, rura, cymbał, głupiec. — headend, głupi. — house, blokuz, twierdza z bloków.

TO BLOCK, v. a. zaprzeć, zamknąć, zatarasować. To—up, blokować, opasać.

BLOCKADE, blók-kád, s. blokada.

TO BLOCKADE, v. a. blokować.

BLOCKISH, blók'-isz, adj. nieokrzesany, bałwanowaty, głupi. — LY, adv. po głupiemu. — ESS, s. nieokrzesanie, niezgrabność, głupstwo.

BLOOD, blód, s. krew; (fig.) ród, pobratymstwo, familia. To let one—, krew komu puścić. To be let—, kazać sobie krew puścić. His—is up, krew w nim się burzy, złości się. To breed ill—, rozjartzyć umysły, obruszyć. A distemper that runs in the—, choroba familijna. — bespotted, zbroczony krwią. — hound, pies do wytopienia już podstrzelonego grubego zwierzęcia; (fig.) krwiożerca, tyran. — shed, rozlew krwi. — shot (—shoten) zaszy krwią. — sucker, pijawka; upior, wampir. — thirsty, krwiożerczy, krwawy. — vessels, naczynia krwionośne.

TO BLOOD, v. a. skrwawić, zakrwawić.

BLOODILY, blód'-lę-lę, adv. krwawo.

BLOODINESS, blód'-nës, s. krwawość.

BLOODLESS, blód'-lës, adj. bezkrewny, niekosztujący krwi.

BLOODY, blód'-lę, adj. krwawy, krwawożerny, krwii niesyty. — flux, krwawa biegunka. — minded, krwawy, okrutny.

BLOOM, blóm, s. kwiat na drzewach.

TO BLOOM, v. n. kwitnąć.

BLOOMING, blód'-mng, 1) s. kwitnienie; 2) adj. kwitnący; (fig.) w kwiecie młodości.

BLOOMY, blóm'-lę, adj. kwiecisty, pełen kwiatów, okryty kwiatami.

BLOSSOM, blós'-súm, s. kwiat na drzewach.

TO BLOSSOM, v. n. kwitnąć.

TO BLOT, blót, v. 1) a. mazać, gwazdać; (fig.) splamić, uczynić zakalę, zhańbić. To—out, wymazać, wykreślić. To—from the mind, wymazać z pamięci, zatrzeć pamięć; 2) n. przebijając. This paper blots, ten papier przebija.

BLOT, s. kleks, plama, żyd; (fig.) plama hańbiąca, zakala, hańba.

BLOTCH, blóc, s. węgry, kropka, cęka na skórze.

TO BLOTE, blót, v. a. dymić, wędzić, zob. TO BLOAT.

BLOTTING, zob. TO BLOT. — paper, bibuła.

BLOW, bló, s. cios, raz, uderzenie; (fig.) cios, nieszczenie; 2) łajno much, popstrzenie przez muchy; 3) kwiat, rozkwitnienie. A—on the ear, uderzenie w twarz, poleczek. A—of the fist, szturchnienie pięścią. A—up, wybuch. To make a—at a thing, godzić na co, kusić się o co. To come to handy blows,

pobie się, poczubić się. To take a town without striking a—, zdobyć miasto bez wystrzału.

TO BLOW, v. ir. 1) n. kwitnąć; 2) a i n. dąć, nadąć, nadąć się, chuchać, dmuchać, wiać, powiewać, sapać, pstryć, trząść, paskudzić (o muchach), wysadzić w powietrze. To—a bladder, nadąć pęcherz. To—one's nails, dmuchać w palce. To—the nose, utrząć nos. The wind (it) blows, wiatr wieje. To—the trumpet, trąbić. To—away (off), oddmuchać, zdmuchać. To—down, wyrzucić, obalić (o wietrze). To—out, wydać. To—out a candle, zdmuchać świecę. To—over, przewiać, rozwiać, przemieścić, uchuchać. The storm blew over, burza przemieła. To—up a mine, a house, wysadzić minę, dom w powietrze. To puff and—, zasapać się.

BLOWZE, blóž, s. pucolawo dziewczysko, kłepa.

BLOWZY, blóž'-zë, adj. pucolawoty, tłusty na twarzy, opalony od słońca.

BLUB, blób, adj. nabrzmiały, napuchły, odęty. — cheeked, zob. BLOB, z pękłą twarzą.

BLUBBER, blób'-búr, s. olę wielorybi, tran. 2) — cheeks, nabrzmiały policzki. — cheeked, pucolawoty, pyzaty. — lipped, wargaty.

TO BLUBBER, v. n. becząć, szlochać. To—with weeping, nabrzmieć od płaczu.

BLUDGEON, blú'-džún, s. pałka.

BLUE, blú, 1) adj. błękitny, niebieski, modry; (fig.) prawdziwy, wierutny. A true—, protestant, zabity protestant. — bottle, chabrek modrak, bławat; 2) błękitna mucha, miosnućczek; 2) s. błękit, niebieski kolor.

BLUELTY, blú'-lę, adv. błękitno.

BLUENESS, blú'-nës, s. błękit, błękitna farba.

BLUFF, blúff, 1) adj. nabrętkły, nabrzmiały, nadęty; stromy, urwisty; hardy, zuchwały, ponury. To look—, nadąć się, napuszyć się, naszożyć się, patrzeć z podębą. A—point of rock, stromy wierzchołek skały; 2) s. urwisty brzeg.

BLUIISH, blú'-isz, adj. błękitnawy.

BLUNDER, blún'-dúr, s. błęd, omyłka. — head, głupiec.

TO BLUNDER, v. a. i n. póbłądzić, pomylić się, pobydzić, wystrzelić bąka. To—out, wyrwać się z cna niedorzecznym, wypaść.

BLUNDERBUSS, blún'-dúr-bús, s. hakownica, śmigownica.

BLUNDERER, blún'-dúr-úr, s. bredzielnik fuszer.

BLUNT, blúnt, adj. tępy; (fig.) tępy, niepojętny, nieokrzesany, nieociosany, nieczuły.

TO BLUNT, v. a. zatepić, stepić, przytępić.

BLUNTLY, blúnt'-lę, adv. tępo; (fig.) po prostu, po grubijańsku, bez ogródki.

BLUNTNESS, blunt'-nēs, s. tępość; (fig.) niezgrabność, nieokreślenie, prostakowata otwartość.

BLUR, blūr, v. a. plama, zakała. TO BLUR, v. a. splamić, powalać, uczynić zakałą.

BLUSH, blūsz, s. rumieniec, zapłoniecie.

TO BLUSH, v. n. rumienić się, plonąć się, upieć raka, wstydyć się.

BLUSHY, blūsz'-ē, adj. rumiany.

BLUSTER, blūsz'-tūr, s. szum, wicher, hałas, trzask, junakierya.

TO BLUSTER, v. n. szumić (jak wiatr), huczeć, hałasować, trzasku narobić, junaczyć.

BLUSTERER, blūsz'-tūr-ēr, s. zuch, junak, hababura, zawadyak.

BLUSTEROUS, blūsz'-tūr-ūs, adj. junacki, zawadyacki.

BOAR, bōr, s. dzik, odyniec.

BOARD, bōrd, s. deska, tarcica; stół; (fig.) stół, wikt, stół w izbie sądowej lub przy którym zasiadają członkowie rady; rada, komisja, wydział; burt, pokład okrętowy. A chess—, szachownica. —lands, dobra stolowe. A member of the—, członek rady. The council—, przyboczna rada królewska.

TO BOARD, v. a. i n. dylować, wykładać deskami, dać podłogę; zahaczyć okręt (w bitwach morskich); stolować, stolować się.

BOARDER, bōr'-dūr, s. stolownik.

BOARDING, bōrd'-līg, s. dylowanie, stolowanie, zahaczenie okrętu. —house, traktynia. —school, konwikt, szkoła, pensja.

BOARISH, bōr'-līsz, adj. świński, plugawy, bdyłcy.

BOAST, bōst, s. chępliwość, przechwałka. To make—of a thing, chępić się z czego.

TO BOAST, v. a. i n. chępić się, chwalić się.

BOASTER, bōst'-ūr, s. chępicieł, samochwalca.

BOASTFUL, bōst'-fūl, adj. chępliwy.

BOASTINGLY, bōst'-līg-lē, adv. chępliwie.

BOAT, bōt, s. bat, czolno, statek. —man (—s man), bosman, rotman.

BOATSWAIN, bō'-sn, s. oberbosman, (pod którego dozorem zostają żagle, liny, kotwice, itd. na okręcie).

BOB, bōb, s. (skrót. z Robert); 2) kusa peruka; 3) ogonek, koniuszek, dynda, kółczyk w uszach; 4) wiersz powtarzany na końcu strofy; 5) klaps, uderzenie. —tail, kusy ogon. —tailed, kusy.

TO BOB, v. 1) a. obciąć, uciąć kuso, klapsnąć, pałnąć, uderzyć, okpić, oszukać, 2) n. dyndać.

BOBBIN, bōb'-bin, s. czywka, cewka.

TO BODE, bōd, v. a. wróżyć, przepowiadać, rokować.

BODEMENT, bōd'-mēt, s. wróżba, przepowiednia, oznaka.

TO BODGE, bōdż, v. n. i uwieźnąć, ugrzęznąć, zaciąć się, zastanowić się.

BODICE, bōd'-dīs, s. stanik, sznurówka, gorset.

BODILESS, bōd'-dē-lēs, adj. bezcielesny, niematerialny.

BODILY, bōd'-dē-lē, adj. i adv. cielesny, cielesnie.

BODKIN, bōd'-kīn, s. sztydo, szwajca, szpilka do włosów, iglica, igliczka, szpikulec, żelazko do przypiekania włosów.

BODY, bōd'-dē, s. ciało, osoba, człowiek, kupa, masa, gromada, oddział wojska, zbiór (praw), Any—, ktokolwiek. Every—, każdy.

No—, nikt. Some—, ktoś. A dead—, trup. A—of troops, korpus, wojsko, oddział wojska. A busy—, wścibski. Wine of good—, wytrawne wino. The—of civil law, zbiór praw cywilnych. The politic—, ciało polityczne. In a—, w całym komplecie, gromadnie.

BÖG, bōg, s. bagno. —bean, bobrek trojlistny. —stalker (—trotter), mieszkaniec bagnistego kraju.

TO BOGLE, bōg'-gl, v. n. zastanowić się, zadziwić się, cofnąć się, wahać się, nie wiedzieć co począć.

BOGGY, bōg'-gē, adj. bagnisty, błotnisty.

BOHEA, bō-hē', s. rodzaj herbaty.

BOHEMIA, bō-hē'-mē-ā, s. Czechy.

BOHEMIAN, bō-hē'-mē-ān, 1) adj. czeski; 2) s. Czech.

TO BOIL, bōll, v. 1) n. wrzeć, kipieć, gotować się; 2) a. gotować. To—to pieces, rozgotować. To—over, przegotować. To—over with rage, wrzeć ze złości.

BOILER, bōl'-lūr, s. kocioł.

BOISTEROUS, bōls'-tūr-ūs, adj. szumliwy, huczący, szumny, huczny, burzliwy, gwałtowny, popędliwy.

—LY, adv. burzliwie. —NESS, s. burzliwość.

BOLARY, bō-lā-rē, adj. glinkowaty.

BOLD, bōld, adj. śmiały, odważny. To make—, ośmielić się. I dare be—to say, ośmielał się powiedzieć. —faced, bezczelny.

TO BOLDEN, bōld-dn, v. a. ośmielić.

BOLDLY, bōld'-lē, adv. śmiało, odważnie.

BOLDNESS, bōld'-nēs, śmiałość, odwaga.

BOLE, bōl, s. pień; 2) miara zboża (6 korcy ang.) 3) glinka.

BOLL, bōl, s. łodyga, bądył.

BOLSTER, bōl'-stūr, s. materacyk, poduszka, kompres, płatek na rany.

TO BOLSTER, v. a. wypchać, wysłać, wyciągać, polożyć kompresę do rany.

BOLT, bōlt, s. belt, belcik, strzała, pocisk, dziryt; 2) rygiel, zasuwa; 3) kajdany, więzy. Thunder—, grom, piorun. A fool's—is soon shot, (prov.) głupi przedko się wygada.

TO BOLT, v. 1) a. zaprzeć, zasunąć, zatarasować; przesiewać,

pytłować; 2) n. To—out, wyrwać się, wypaść, wyskoczyć. To—in, wpaść, wlecieć.

BOLTER, bōlt'-ēr, s. sito, pytel.

BOLUS, bō'-lūs, s. lekarstwo w galkach większych od pigulek; (vulg.) aptekarz.

BOMB, bōm, s. bomba. —ketch (—vessel) statek bombardierski.

TO BOMBARD, s. bōm-bārd', v. a. bombardować.

BOMBARDIER, bōm-bārd-ēr, s. bombardyer.

BOMBARDMENT, bōm-bārd-mēt, s. bombardowanie.

BOMBAST, bōm'-bāst, s. bomzyn (gatunek materjały); 2) szumność, nadętość, napuszony styl.

BOMBAST (ic, —cal), bōm-bāst-ik, adj. szumny, nadęty, napuszony.

BOND, bōnd, s. sznur, powróż, więzy, pęta, kajdany; (fig.) niewola, węzeł, związek, oblig, rewers, wiarytelnosć. —of amity, węzeł przyjaźni. To enter into a—of friendship with one, zawrzeć z kim przyjaźń. —maid, dziewczka niewolnica. —man, niewolnik. —service, niewola. —slave, niewolnik. —s-man, poręczyciel, rękodawca. —woman, niewolnica.

BONDAGE, bōn'-dādz, niewola.

BONE, bōn, s. kość. A fish—, ość. A whale—, róg wielorybi. The shin—, piszczel. —of contention, kość niezgody. fig: To give one a—to pick, dać komu kość do ogryzienia, dać komu twardy orzech do zgryzienia, trudne pytanie do rozwiązania. Lazy bones, leniuch.

TO BONE, v. a. obrać z kości.

BONELESS, bōn'-lēs, adj. bez kości.

TO BONESET, bōn'-sēt, v. a. wstawić kość zwichniętą.

BONESETTER, bōn'-sēt-tūr, s. chirurg wstawiający zwichnięte kości, kostopraw.

BONFIRE, bōn'-fīr, s. fajerwerk.

BONNET, bōn'-nīt, s. kapeluszek damski, czapka.

BONNILEY, bōn'-nē-lē, adv. pięknie, ślicznie, ładnie, hożo, wesolo.

BONNINESS, bōn'-nēs, s. piękność, śliczność, hożość, weselość.

BONNY, bōn'-nē, adj. piękny, śliczny, ładny, hoży, wesoly.

BONY, bō'-nē, adj. kościsty.

BOOBY, bōb'-bē, s. cymbał, czop, rura, prostak, basalyk.

BOOK, bōok, s. książka. —bin—der, introligator. —case, szafa na książki. —keeper, buchalter. —keeping, buchalteria. —learned, (—man), uczony, ocytany w książkach. —mate, towarzyszk szkolny. —seller, księgarz. —seller's shop, księgarnia. —shelves, półki na książki. —worm, mol co gryzie książki.

TO BOOK, v. a. zapisać do księgi, wciągnąć do rejestru.

BOOKFUL, bōok'-fūl, adj. ocytany w książkach.

BOOKISH, bōok'-līsz, adj. ślęczący nad książkami.

BOOKISHNESS, bók'-isz-nés, *s.* leżenie nad książkami.

BOOM, bóm, *s. (mar.)* drog żaglowy, reja; 2) znak dla żeglujących (zazwyczaj beczka), wskazujący im drogę na morzu, lub gdzie jest odmiął lub szkopuł; 3) — *of a harbour*, łańcuch do zamknięcia portu.

TO BOOM, *v. n. (mar.)* rozwinąć wszystkie żagle, płynąć z całym pędem.

BOON, bōn, 1) *s.* dar, łaska, dobrodziejstwo; 2) *adj.* wesół, ochoczy, przyjemny.

BOOR, bōr, *s.* gbur, chłopisko, prostak.

BOORISH, bōr'-isz, *adj.* gburawaty, chłopski, prostacki, nieokrzesany. — *LY, adv.* po chłopsku, po grubiańsku. — **NESS**, *s.* gburowość, prostactwo.

BOOT, bōt, bót; *s.* — *of a coach*, pudło u koca lub karety. — *catcher*, fagas, chłopak od bótów. — *hooks*, kruczki do wciągnięcia bótów. — *jack*, zzuwadlo, wyzuwadlo. — *tree*, prawidło do bótów. *Laced boots*, półbócki. *Turn over* — bóty ze sztylpami. 2) *Boot*, korzyć, pożytek, dodatek, dokładka. *It is to no* —, to się na nic nie przyda. *To* —, w dodatku, nadto.

TO BOOT, *v. n.* służyć, przydać się.

BOOTH, bōth, *s.* buda, szopa, szalas.

BOOTLESS, bōt'-lēs, *adj.* nieprzydatny, niekorzystny, beśkuteczny.

BOOTY, bōt'-tē, *s.* łup, plon, zdobycz. *To play*, —, porozumieć się z kim w grze, dla oszukania innych.

BOPEEP, bō-pēep', *s.* *To play at* —, spoglądać ukradkiem, spoglądać miłośnie.

BORABLE, bō'-rā-bl, *adj.* dający się prześwidrować.

BORACHIO, bō-rā'-czō, *s.* naczynie skórzane na wino; (*fig.*) opój, pijak.

BORAGE, bōr'-lāz, *s.* (roślina) borak, boraz.

BORAX, bō'-rāks, (*chem.*) boraks.

BORDEL, bōr'-dēl, *s.* burdel.

BORDER, bōr'-dēr, *s.* brzeg, krawędź, obwódka, szlarka, garnirowanie, obrębek, granica.

TO BORDER, *v. 1)* a) garnirować, obrabiać, obszyć, szamować; 2) *n.* graniczyć, (*to—upon*, z czym). **BORDERER**, bōr'-dūr-ēr, *s.* pogranicznik mieszkalec, sąsiad oselcny.

BORE, bōr, *s.* świder, dziura przewiercona świdrem. — *of a cannon*, wagoniar działa; (*fig.*) pchnięcie szpada; (*fam.*) nudnik, natręt, nieznośna, nudna figura.

TO BORE, *v. a.* świdrować, wiercić dziurę, (*fig.*) nudzić, dręczyć, naprzykrzać się.

BORE, *pret. zob. TO BEAR.*

BOREAL, bō'-rē-āl, *adj.* północny.

BOREAS, bō'-rē-ās, *s.* boreasz, wiatr północny.

BORN, bōrn, *part. zob. TO BEAR*; urodzony. *Still—*, niedoszły, niedonoszony (opłodzie). *A nobleman—*, rodowity szlachcic. *To be—again*, na nowo się odrodzić.

BORNE, bōrn, *part. zob. TO BEAR*; niesiony.

BOROUGH, bōr'-rō, *s.* miasteczko.

TO BORROW, bōr'-rō, *v. a.* wziąć na borg, pożyczyć od kogo. **BORROWER**, bōr'-rō-ūr, *s.* pożyczający od kogo.

BOSVEL, bōz'-wēl, *s.* gatunek jaskieru.

BOSOM, bōz'-zūm, *s.* łono, serce, piersi; (*fig.*) wnętrze, obwód, okrąg, obręb. — *of the earth*, wnętrzości ziemi. — *of the sea*, głębia morską. — *of a shirt*, zanadrze, pazucha. — *friend*, przyjaciel od serca.

TO BOSOM, *v. n.* schować w zanadrze, skryć, zachować w głębi serca.

BOSS, bōs, *s.* guz, garb, wypukłość.

BOTANIC (—āt), bō-tān'-nlk, *adj.* botaniczny.

BOTANIST, bōt'-ā-nlst, *s.* botanik.

BOTANY, bōt'-ā-nē, *s.* botanika. **BOTCH**, bōcz, *s.* guz, bąbel, wrzód; 2) łatanina, zszywanka, lata, sztuczka.

TO BOTCH, *v.* łatać, sztukować, partaczyć, ruszarować.

BOTCHER, bōcz'-ēr, *s.* łatacz, naprawiacz, partacz fuster.

BOTCHERY, bōcz'-ēr-ē, *s.* łatanina.

BOTCHY, bōcz'-ē, *adj.* łatany, 2) wrzodowaty, guzowaty.

BOTH, bōth, 1) *pron. adj.* oba, obie, obadwa. — *the Indies*, obie Indie, wschodnie i zachodnie; 2) *conj.* równie, jakoteż. — *and, t. i. — by sea, and land*, i na morzu i na lądzie.

TO BOTHER, bōth'-ēr, *v. a.* *vulg.* dokuczać, zaskwierać, naprzykrzać się, zawracać głowę.

BOTS, bōts, *s. pl.* pendraki, robaki końskie.

BOTTLE, bōt'-tl, *s.* butelka, 2) wiązka słana, słomy. — *flower*, blawatek, modrak, chabrek. — *nose*, (*vulg.*) nos trędowaty od trunków.

TO BOTTLE, *v. a.* butelkować. **BOTTOM**, bōt'-tūm, *s.* dno, grunt, dolina, niziną, dupa, zadek, 2) statek, okręt, 3) kłębek. *The — of the heart*, głębia serca. *At the — of a street*, na końcu ulicy. *To be at the — of a thing*, zgruntować co, zrozumieć gruntownie.

TO BOTTOM, *v. 1)* a) oprzeć, zasadzić, 2) *n.* opierać się, zasadzać się, polegać.

BOTTOMLESS, bōt'-tūm-lēs, *adj.* bezdenny.

BOTTOMRY, bōt'-tūm-rē, *s.* pożyczka zaciągnięta na spodziewane korzyści z handlu morskiego.

BOUGH, bōū, *s.* gałąź.

BOUGHT, bāut, *pret. 1 part. zob. TO BUY.*

TO BOUNCE, bōūns, *v. n.* pękać, trzeszczeć, susnąć, wyskoczyć, podskoczyć; (*fig.*) chęplić się, jęknąć. *To—in at the door*, susnąć przez drzwi. *To—the door open*, wysadzić drzwi.

BOUNCE, *s.* huk, puk, stuk, trzask, łoskot; *vulg.* chęplliwość, samochwalstwo, igraswo.

BOUNCER, bōūn'-sōr, *s.* samochwał, junak, igrarz.

BOUND, bōūd, 1) *pret. i part. zob. TO BIND*; związany, obowiązany. — *in gratitude*, obowiązany do wdzięczności. *To be—over to the peace*, dać rękąmi spokojnego zachowania się. *To be—apprentice*, zostać oddanym na naukę do majstra. — *A wind—ship*, okręt zatrzymany w porcie przeciwnymi wiatrami. *Ice—*, okrażony lodami. — *in belly or body*, cierpiący zatwardzenie żołądka; 2) *adj.* przeznaczony do, dążący do. *Whether are you—?* dokąd dążysz? dokąd droga prowadzi? *We are—from Amsterdam to London*, płyniemy z Amsterdamu do Londynu; 3) *s.* skok, podskok, *sus. Bounds*, pl. granica, szranki. *Within—*, w granicach, z umiarkowaniem. *To keep within the—of modesty*, utrzymywać się w granicach skromności, niewykroczać z granic skromności.

TO BOUND, *v. 1)* a) ograniczyć, określić; 2) *n.* skoczyć, podskoczyć, odskoczyć.

BOUNDARY, bōūn'-dā-rē, *s.* granica.

BOUNDEN, bōūn'-dēn, *part. zob. TO BIND*; związany, obowiązany.

BOUNDLESS, bōūnd'-lēs, *adj.* nieograniczony.

BOUNDLESSNESS, bōūnd'-lēs-nēs, *s.* nieograniczoność.

BOUNTEOUS, bōūn'-czē-ūs, *adj.* — *LY, adv.* — **NESS**, *s.* zob. BOUNTIFUL, i t. d.

BOUNTIFUL, bōūn'-tē-fūl, *adj.* szczodry, hojny, szczodroblivy. — *LY, adv.* szczodrze, hojnie, szczodrobliwie. — **NESS**; *s.* szczodroblliwość.

BOUNTY, bōūn'-tē, *s.* hojność, szczodroblliwość.

BOURN, bōrn, *s.* granica; strumyk lub rzeka pograniczna.

TO BOUSE, bōūz, *v. n.* chlać; żłopać.

BOUSY, bōū'-sē, *adj.* pijany.

BOUT, bōūt, *s.* raz, koleję. *this —, 3 razy. At one —*, od razu. *A drunken —*, pijatyka. *A merry —*, pohulanka, ochota.

TO BOW, bōū, *v. 1)* a) giąć, nagiąć, nachylić; 2) *n.* giąć się, nagiąć się, nachylić się. *To—to one's* ukłonić się komu. *To—to one's assent*, skienienie na co przyzwolić.

BOW, *s.* uktion.

BOW, bō, *s.* łuk, kablak, łęk. *To have two strings to one —*,

prov.) mieć parę wioseł u czolna, mieć wiele sposobów na pogotowiu. — *of a saddle*, lęk u siodła, — *of a robin*, smyczek. *A cross* — kusza, luk. — *bent*, zgity w kabłąk. — *legged*, koślawy. — *line*, linia poboczna do kierowania żaglow ku wiatrowi pobocznemu. — *pan*, luznik. — *sprit*, maszt pochyłony nad nosem okrętu. — *string*, łańcucha u luku.

BOWELS, bôw-êlz, *s. pl.* beczki, wnętrzności. *jelita*; *fig.* czułość, politowanie.

BOWER, bôw-ôr, *s.* chłodnik, etnik, altana. *The celestial* — niebo, firmament.

BOWL, bôl, *s.* kula (do grania); 2) czara, czasza.

TO BOWL, *v. a. et n.* toczyć kule po ziemi, grać w kule.

BOWLER, bôw-lôr, *s.* grający w kule.

BOWLING, bôw-ling, *s.* gra w kule. — *green* (— *ground*), plac do grania w kule.

BOX, bôks, *s.* bukszan; 2) kuks, szturchaniec, uderzenie kulakiem. — *on the ear*, pięścią w pysk, policzek; 3) pudło, puszka, skrzynka, karbonka. *Dust* —, piaseczniczka. *Snuff* —, tabakierka; 4) łoża w teatrze; 5) kozioł u powozu.

TO BOX, *v. 1)* a. zamknąć w skrzynkę, puszczyć; wyciąć policzek; 2) n. bić się na kulaki, potykać się na pięści.

BONEN, bôk-sn, *adj.* bukszpanowy.

BOXER, bôks-ôr, *s.* junak na kulaki.

BOY, bôl, *s.* chłopiec, chłopak, młodzik.

BOYHOOD, bôl-hôd, *s.* wiek chłopięcy, wiek młodzieńcy.

BOYISH, bôl-iz, *adj.* chłopięcy, młodzieńczy, dziecienny.

BOYISHNESS, bôl-iz-nês, *or* **BOYISM**, bôl-izm, *s.* wiek młodzieńczy, dziecięcinność.

BIABBLE, bráb-bê, *s. (vulg.)*, spór, zwada, kłótnia.

TO BRABBLE, *v. n.* wadzić się, swarzyć się, kłócić się.

BRABBLER, bráb-blôr, *s.* kłótniarz.

BRACE, brás, *s. para*. *A* — *of pistols*, *partridges*, para pistoletów, kuropatw; 2) klamra, wiązanie ciesielskie na wrzęty; 3) *braces of a coach*, rzemieńne pasy na których powóz jest zawieszony; 4) *braces*, *pl.* szelki do spodni.

TO BRACE, *v. a.* spiąć, związać, skrepić, ściągnąć; utwierdzić, wzmooczyć, zahartować.

BRACELET, brás-lêt, *s.* bransoletka.

BRACER, brás-sôr, *s.* pas, bandaż, pas do noszenia, szelki.

BRACKISH, brák-iz, *adj.* słonawy.

BRACKISHNESS, brák-iz-nês, *s.* słonawość.

BRAID, brád, *s.* gwoździak bez główki.

TO BRAG, brág, *v. n. (of)*, chęłpić się, przechwalać się, junaczyć.

BRAG, *s.* chęłpliwość.

BRAGGADOCIO, brág-gá-dô-szê-ô, *or* **BRAGGART**, brág-gárt-ôr **BRAGGER**, brág-gôr, *s.* chęłpicieł, samochwał; 2) **BRAGGART**, *adj.* chęłpliwy.

TO BRAID, brád, *v. a.* pleść, splatać, upleść.

BRAID, *s.* plecionka, warkocz, kosa.

BRAIN, brán, *s.* mózg; *fig.* rozum. *To beat a thing into one's brain*, wbić co komu w głowę.

To break one's brains with... łamać sobie nad czym głowę, suszyć sobie mózg. — *pan*, mozgownica, czaszka głowy, — *sick*, postrzelony w głowę, waryacki. — *sickness*, pomieszanie zmysłów, wariacja.

BRAINISH, brán-iz, *adj.* mający szum w mózgu, zagorzali, zapamiętały.

BRAINLESS, brán-lês, bezmózgi, głupi.

BRAKE, brák, *s.* paproć, jeżyna, ciernie, chróst, zarosłe; 2) ciernica czyli tarlica, międlica; 3) niecki piekarskie.

TO BRAKE, *v. a.* trzeć czyli międlić (ten, konopie).

BRAKY, brá-kê, *adj.* zarosły cierniami i chrestami, ciernisty, kłopotliwy.

BRAMBLE, brámbl, *s.* jeżyna, głogi, ciernie. **BRAMBLES**, *pl.* jagody jeżyny.

BRAN, brán, *s. s.* otrępy.

BRANCH, bráusz, *s.* gałąź; odnoga rzeki; linia, działnica rodu, rodziny. *Branches of a stag's head*, rogi jelenia.

TO BRANCH, *v. 1)* n. (— *off*, — *out*, *into*), puszczać gałęzie, rozgałęziać się, rozchodzić się na różne strony, dzielić się na co; 2) a. podzielić na gałęzie, na części.

BRANCHLESS, bráusz-lês, *adj.* bezgałęzi.

BRANCHY, brán-szê, *adj.* gałęzisty.

BRAND, bránd, *s.* głównia; 2) piętno wypalone żelazem; *fig.* piętno, cecha niesławny.

TO BRAND, *v. a.* wypalić piętno; *fig.* napiętnować, nacechować piętnem niesławny.

TO BRANDISH, bránd-diz, *v. a.* machać, wymachiwać, wywijać.

BRANDY, brán-dê, *s.* wódka, gorzalka.

TO BRANGLE, bráng-gl, *v. a.* **BRANGLE**, *s.* BRANGLER, *s. zob.* **TO WRANGLE**, i. t. d.

BRANK, bráńk, *s.* hreczka, gryka, tataraka.

BRANNY, brán-nê, *adj.* otrębiasty, otrębiasty.

BRASIER, brás-zôr, *s.* kotlarz, mosiężnik.

BRASS, brás, *s.* bronz, mosiądz; *fig.* beczelność. *Red* —, miedz. *Yellow* —, mosiądz. — *money*, miedzianki. *The age of* —, wiek miedziany. — *founder*, mo-

siężnik. — *visaged*, miedzianego czola.

BRASSY, brás-sê, *adj.* brązowy, miedziany, mosiężny; *fig.* beczelny.

BRAT, brát, *s.* dzieciuch, bachór, skurwysyn, bękart.

BRAVADO, brá-wá-dô, *s.* bravura, braverya, junakierya; junak, samochwał.

BRAVE, bráv 1) *adj.* mężny, odważny, waleczny; pięknie ubrany, wystrojony; wyborny, wyśmienity. *Oh!* —! *bravo!* 2) *s.* junak, śmielek, fanfaron.

TO BRAVE, *v. a.* brawować, uragać się, natrząsać się.

BRAVELY, bráv-lê, *adv.* mężnie, odważnie, walecznie.

BRAVERY, brá-wû-rê, *s.* męstwo, odwaga, waleczność; wytrwałość, okazalność.

BRAVO, brá-wô, *s. (z włosk.)*, zbójca, tajny morderca.

BRAWL, brául, *s.* waśń, zwada, hałas, wrzask, burda.

TO BRAWL, *v. n.* kłócić się, sprzeczając się, hałasować; wrzasku narobić; szemrać, mruzczyć.

BRAWLER, brául-lôr, *s.* krzykała, kłótniarz.

BRAWN, bráun, *s.* dzierzyna, mięso dzikie, części mięsne i męszkularne; *fig.* siła, moc, krzepkość.

BRAWNINESS, bráun-nê-nês, *s.* żyłowość, krzepkość, siłność.

BRAWNY, bráun-nê, *adj.* żyłowaty, silny, krzepki.

BRAY, brá, *s.* ryk osi.

TO BRAY, *v. 1)* n. ryczyć jak osioł; 2) a. trzeć, tłuc, rozcierać.

BRAYER, brá-ôr, *s.* ryczący jak osioł; 2) kopyś do rozcierania farby drukarskiej.

TO BRAZE, bráz, *v. a.* lutować, brązować; *fig.* zahartować, zaprawić do beczelności.

BRAZEN, brá-zn, *adj.* brązowy, miedziany, mosiężny; *fig.* beczelny, bezwstydy. — *face*, beczelnik, beczwyśnik. — *facéd*, beczelny, bezwstydy.

TO BRAZEN, *v. n.* (— *out*), utrzymywać, upierać się, beczelnie.

BRAZENNES, brá-zn-nês, *s.* podobieństwo do brązu; *fig.* beczelność, beczwyś.

BRAZIER, zob. **BRASIER**.

BREACH, brêcz, *s.* rozłam, rozłamanie, złamanie; wyłom, przerwa, luka, dziura; *fig.* pogwałcenie, nadwyręcenie, przekroczenie; rozbrat, przekroczenie. — *of duty*, niedopełnienie powinności. — *of peace*; zerwanie, pogwałcenie pokoju. — *of promise*, niedotrzymanie obietnicy. — *of trust*, przeniewierzenie się.

BREAD, bréd, *s.* chleb.

BREADTH, brédth, szerokość.

TO BREAK, brák, *v. tr. a. i n.* łamać, złamać, tłuc, rozłupać; rwać, przerwać; złamać się; tłuc się; urwać się, pęknąć, prysnąć; *fig.* złamać, zgwałcić, pogwałcić, na-

ruszyć: świtać, dnieć; przebić się przez co, iść na przebój, ugłaskać, uskromić, zbankrutować. *To — a bank,* zbankrutować, zagarnąć bank. *To — a business,* napocząć interes. *To — a child of its tricks,* odzwyczaić dziecko od złych narowów. *To — a horse,* ujeżdżać konia. *To — a jest upon one,* żartować, drwić z kogo. *To — a law,* pogwałcić prawo. *To — amatch,* zerwać umówione małżeństwo. *To — an officer,* zdegradować oficera. *To — one's brains about a thing,* łamać sobie nad czem głowę. *To — one's head with noise,* zawracać komu głowę krzykiem. *To — one's heart,* przyprowadzić kogo o śmierć, wtrącić do grobu, przyczyniając mu zmartwienia. *To — one's pride,* upokorzyć kogo. *To — one's rest,* przerwać komu sen, obudzić, zakłócić czyjąś spokojność. *To — one's sides with laughter,* śmiać się do rozpuku, pękać ze śmiechu. *My heart is ready to —,* serce mi się kraje z żalu. *To — company,* wymknąć się nieznacznie z towarzystwa. *To — forth,* wytryskać, wybuchnąć, błyskać, wybiysnąć. *To — ground,* orać; (*milit.*) otworzyć przykopy. *To — the ice,* łamać, rąbać lód; (*fig.*) rozpocząć o czem rozmowę, celem wybadania czego. *To — in,* wpaść, wkroczyć. *To — upon,* napaść, uderzyć; zakłócić czyjąś spokojność. *To — into,* wpaść. *To — into the enemy's camp,* wpaść do obozu nieprzyjacielskiego. *To — loose,* wylamać się, wyrwać się na wolność. *To — off,* oderwać, odłamać, przerwać. *To — off a discourse,* przerwać rozmowę. *To — open,* odbić; otworzyć. *To — open a letter,* odpieczętować list. *To — out,* wypaść, wybuchnąć, wyrzucić się, wysypać się (o krocie, o wysypce). *To — out of prison,* wylamać się z więzienia. *To — out into wrath,* unieść się gniewem. *To — out into tears,* zalać się łzami. *To — out into pimples,* wysypać się (o przyszczach). *To — through,* przebić się, otworzyć sobie drogę przebojem. *To — through the enemy's lines,* przebić się przez szeregi nieprzyjacielskie. *To — through a law,* przekroczyć prawo. *To — through difficulties,* pokonać trudności. *To — up the ground,* kopać ziemię. *To — up school,* rozjechać się na wakacje. *The company broke up,* kompania się rozszła lub rozjechała. *The weather breaks up,* wyjaśnia się. *To — wind bakward,* pierdzić. *To — wind upward,* odrzygać. *To — with one,* poróżnić się z kim, zerwać przyjaźń.

BREAK, s. złamanie, stłuczenie, przerwa, wylom, luka. — *of day,* brzask, świt. — *hemp,* (*fig.*) szubienicznik, wisielce. — *neck,* skrócenie karku; (*fig.*) urwisko, przepaść, zguba, ruina,

upadek. — *stone,* (roślina), łom-kamień.

BREAKER, brá-kúr, s. ten co łamie, tłucze i t. d. gwałcieli, przekorczyli; 2) balwan morski rozbijający się o skały, odbijanie się fall.

TO BREAKFAST, brék'-fást, v. n. śniadać.

BREAKFAST, s. śniadanie.

BREAM, brém, s. leszcz.

BREAST, brést, s. piersi. — *bone,* kość piersiowa, mostek. — *high,* po piersi. — *knot,* fontaż damski na piersiach. — *plate,* pancerz. — *work,* przedpiersie, parapat.

BREATH, bréth, s. dech, technienie, oddech, odetchnienie; odpowiednik; powiew wiatru. *Shortness of —,* dychawica. *To take —,* odetchnąć, wypocząć. *You spend your — in vain,* napróżno gadasz. *To be out of —,* zadyszeć się. *Foul, strong or stinking —,* cuchnienie z gęby.

TO BREATHE, bréth, v. a. i n. tchnąć, ziać, zionąć, oddychać, powiewać. *To — a vein,* otworzyć żyłę. *To — vengeance,* oddychać zemstą. *To — a wish,* wynurzyć życzenie. *To — a word,* pisać słówko. *To — after,* czyhać, dybać, wzdychać do czego. *To — into,* wdychnąć, wetchnąć. *To — on (upon),* chuchać, dmuchać na co, nawiać. *To — out,* wyzionąć. *To — out one's last,* wyzionąć ducha, skonać.

BREATHING, bré'-thling, s. oddychanie, westchnienie, wzdychanie. — *hole,* lufa; — *place,* miejsce odetchnienia. — *time,* odpoczynek.

BREATHLESS, bréth'-lès, *adj.* zadyszany, zaziłany; zmarły.

BRED, bréd, *pret. i part. zob. TO BREED.*

BREECH, bréecz, s. zadek, dupa. — *of a gun, of a cannon,* tylna szruba u strzelby, tylna część działa. *To whip one's —,* odwiczyc kogo; 2) breeches or a pair of breeches, portki, spodnie, pludry. *To wear the —,* nosić por ki (o żonie), wodzić męża za nos, — bearers, szelki.

TO BREECH, v. a. ubrać w portki, wytrzeć po zadku; wychłostać; dać tylną szrubę u strzelby. *Their daggers breeched with gore* (*Shaks. Mac.*), ze sztyletami we krwi zbroczonemi.

TO BREED, brééd, v. ir. a. i n. rodzić, płodzić, chować, hodować, wychować, wychowywać; rodzić się, płodzić się, legnąć się. *fig.* zrodzić, sprawić, być przyczyną. *To — cattle,* chować, hodować bydło. *To — up youth,* wychowywać młodzież. *A woman that breeds,* ciążarna niewiasta. *A worm that breeds in the wood,* robak co się legnie w drzewie. *To — quarrels,* różnić, waśnić, podniecać do kłótni.

BREED, s. ród, plemię, plód, rasa, gniazdo. *A dog of good —,*

pies dobrego gniazda. — *bate,* wicherzyliel spokojności, podżegarz do kłótni

BREEDER, bréé'-dér, s. płodzieli, rodzic. *A good —,* kobieta płodna. *A good — of children,* osoba znająca się na wychowaniu dzieci. — *of cattle,* trudniący się chowem bydła.

BREEDING, bréé'-ding, s. płodzenie, chów, hodowla bydła; wychowanie. *Of good —,* dobrego wychowania. *Of blood and —,* dobrze urodzony i wychowany.

BREESE, brééz, s. gicz, gzik, bąk.

BREEZE, s. wietrzyk.

BRETHREN, bréth'-rén, s. pl. bracia (w stylu kościelnym).

BREVIARY, bréw'-yá-ré, s. brevwarz.

BREVITY, bréw'-é-té, krótkość, zwięzłość.

TO BREW, bród, v. a. i n. warzyć piwo; *fig.* knuć, knować, uknuć, wymyślić. *To — a plot,* knuć spisek. *As you have brewed, so you must drink,* (*prov.*), jakiegoś piwa nawarzył, takie musisz wypić.

BREWER, bród'-br, s. piwowar.

BREWHOUSE, bród'-hóus, s. piwowarnia.

BREWING, bród'-ling, s. warzenie; war piwa. *There is a storm —,* zanosi się na burzę.

BRIBE, bríb, s. datek, wziętek, przekupienie, kubań.

TO BRIBE, v. a. przekupić.

BRIBER, bríb'-bér, s. przekupca.

BRIBERY, bríb'-búr-é, s. przekupstwo, przedajność, przekupienie.

BRICK, brík, s. cegła. — *bat,* kawał cegły. — *burner,* wypalacz cegły. — *clay,* glina. — *kill* (= *killn*), cegielnia. — *layer,* mularz — *maker,* ceglarz, strycharz.

BRIDAL, bríd'-dál, 1) *adj.* weselny; — *bed,* łożnica. — *dress* (*attire*), szaty weselne. — *guests,* goście zaproszeni na wesele; 2) s. wesele, gody weselne.

BRIDE, bríd, s. panna młoda. — *bed,* łożnica. — *cake,* korowaj. — *maid,* družka, swaszka. — *man,* družba, swat.

BRIDEGROOM, bríd'-gróóm, s. pan młody, nowożeniec.

BRIDEWELL, bríd'-uél, s. dom poprawy.

BRIDGE, brídż, s. most; 2) podstawkę u skrzypców, kobyłka.

BRIDGET, brídż't, s. Brygida.

BRIDLE, bríd, s. uзда, uzdźnica, uzdeczka. *fig.* wodza, hamulec, powściąg, ryza.

TO BRIDLE, v. 1) a. uzdać, chęknąć. *To — (curb) one's passions,* trzymać na wodzy swe namiętności. 2) n. *To — in (up),* krygować się, zadzierać głowę, pyszczyć się, kokszyć się, wynosić się.

BRIEF, brééf, s. breve, patent, dyplom; akta adwokackie z których się sprawa prowadzi; 2) *adj.* krótki, zwięzły.

BRONCHOTOMY, brôn kôt'-tómé, *s.* operacja chirurgiczna, zakładana na przernięciu gardziółki.

BRONZE, brônz, *s.* brąz.

BROOCH, brôdż, *s.* spinka. *Brooded* (*Shaksp.*), wysadzany klejnotami.

TO BROOD, brôdd, *v. a. i n.* siedzieć na jajach, wysładywać pisklęta. *fig.* dumać, rozmyślać.

BROOD, *s.* pisklęta jednego gniazda. *fig.* ród, plemie, pokolenie. — *hen*, kwoka.

BROODY, brôd'-dê, *adj.* wylęgający.

BROOK, brôdk, *s.* strumień, potok. — *lime*, przetacznik, bobownik.

TO BROOK, *v. a. i n.* cierpieć, znosić, ścierpieć.

BROOM, brôdm, *s.* żarnowiec, janowiec (z którego się miotły robią), miotła. — *land*, pole na którym żarnowiec rośnie. — *man* (*maker*), miotłarz. — *staff* (*stick*), miotłisko. — *woman*, miotłarka. *Whisk* —, mioteczka od sukien. *Sweet* —, wrzos.

BROTH, brôth, *s.* rosół.

BROTHEL (*—house*), brôth'-êl-hôds, burdel.

BROTHER, brôth'-ûr, *s.* brat. — *in-law*, szwagier. *Half* (*—step*), brat przyrodni. *Foster* —, spółwychowaniec.

BROTHERHOOD, brôth'-ûr-hôd, *s.* bractwo, braterstwo.

BROTHERLY, brôth'-ûr-lê, *adj.* braterski, bratni.

BROUGHT, brâut, *prep. i part.* (zob. *TO BRING*). *Amount* — *over*, summa z przeniesienia. *He has — up what he has eaten*, oddał wszystko co zjadł. *She was — to bed of a son*, powiła syna. *I am now — to such a pass*, do takiej teraz przywiedziony jestem ostateczności.

BROW, brôw, *s.* brwi, czoło; *fig.* szczyt, wierzchołek. *To bend or knit the —*, zmarszczyć brew, czoło. *To clear up the —*, wypogodzić czoło. *By the sweat of thy —*, w pocie czoła. *The — of a hill*, wierzchołek pagórka.

TO BROWBEAT, brôw'-bêt, *v. a.* zmierzyć kogo surowym wzrokiem, wzgardliwie poglądać, pomiatać.

BROWN, brôwn, *adj.* brunatny, ciemny. — *bill*, broń dawniej piechoty angielskiej. — *bread*, chleb razowy. — *girl*, — *woman*, brunetka. — *paper*, bibuła, makulatura. — *study*, czarna melancholia.

BROWNNESS, brôwn'-nês, *s.* brunatność.

BROWSE, brôwz, *s.* gałązka, zatorośl, odrośl.

TO BROWSE, *v.* skubać gałąski lub trawę.

TO BRUISE, brôdz, *v. a.* zgnieść, zetrzeć, potłuc; nabić guzów, siniaków. *To be bruised all over*, być pobitym, potłuczonym.

BRUISE, *s.* sini guz, potłuczenie, siniak. — *wort*, żywakost.

BRUMAL, brôd'-mâl, *adj.* zimowy.

BRUNETT, brôd'-nêt', *s. f.* brunetka.

BRUNT, brünt, *s.* uderzenie, napad. *To stand the first* —, wytrzymać pierwsze natarcie, uderzenie.

BRUSH, brûsz, *s.* szczotkâ, (*mysl.*), liść ogon, kłta, (*vulg.*), biłwa, utarczka. *To give one a —*, pobić kogo. — *wood*, chróst, chróscina.

TO BRUSH, *v. 1) a.* chędogożyć szczotką; 2) *n.* *To — away*, draapnąć, zemknąć. *To — by*, otrzeć się o kogo, przemknąć się, mignąć się, przesmyknąć się.

BRUSHY, brûsz'-ê, *adj.* najeżony, szorstki.

TO BRUSTLE, brûs'-sl, *v. n.* chrostać, chrobotać, trzeszczeć. *To — up to one*, miotać się, cisnąć się na kogo.

BRUTAL, brôd'-tâl, *adj.* bydlęcy, zwierzęcy, brutalny, grubiański.

BRUTALITY, brôd'-tâl'-ê-tê, *s.* brutalstwo, grubiaństwo.

TO BRUTALIZE, brôd'-tâl-lz, *v. a. i n.* zbewstwić, zbewstwić się.

BRUTALLY, brôd'-tâl-lê, *adv.* po brutalsku, po grubiańsku.

BRUTE, brôôt, 1) *adj.* bydlęcy, zwierzęcy; bezrozumny, brutalny, grubiański; 2) *s.* bydlę, brutal, głupiec, grubijanin.

TO BRUTIFY, brôd'-tê-fl, *v. a.* zbewstwić, zbydlęcić.

BRUTISH, brôd'-tîsz, *adj.* bydlęcy, zwierzęcy. — *LY*, *adv.* jak bydlę, po bestyalsku. — **NESS**, *s.* bestyalsstwo, bydlęcość, zwierzęcość.

BUBBLE, bûb'-bl, *s.* bańka, bąbel; *fig.* frazka, bzdura, bzdurstwo, szalbierstwo, oszustostwo; kłep, duren.

TO BUBBLE, *v. 1) n.* (*to — up*), wytryskać; 2) *a.* wystrychnąć na kpa, okpić, odrwić, oszukać, ocynić.

BUBBLER, bûb'-blûr, *s.* szalbierz, oszust, odrwisz.

BUBBY, bûb'-bê, *s.* (*vulg.*), cyce, piersi.

BUBO, bû'-bô, *s.* dymienica, bąbion.

BUCCANIER (*—zen*), bûk-â-nêr', *s.* rozbojnik morski.

BUCK, bûk, *s.* kozioł, samiec rozmaitych zwierząt; 2) ług, zola. — *basket*, kosz na brudy. — *bean*, boberek trojlistny. — *mast*, bukiew, buczyna. — *thorn*, kruszyna, szaklak. — *wheat*, gryka, tatarka.

TO BUCK, *v. 1) a.* ługować, zolić, prać; 2) *n.* parkocić się.

BUCKET, bûk'-kît, *s.* kubek, ceber, wiadro.

BUCKLE, bûk'-kl, *s.* sprzączka; 2) pukiel, loki, kędziory.

TO BUCKLE, *v. 1) a.* spiąć, zapiąć, podpiąć; fryzować, kędzielować; 2) *fig.* gotować się, sposobić się, przykładac się. *To — with*,

zawrzeć się z kim, załby się wodzić, tuzać się.

BUCKLER, bûk'-lûr, *s.* puklerz.

BUCKRAM, bûk'-rôm, *s.* gatunek płótna gumowanego, woszczanka.

BUCOLIC, bû-kôl'-lk, *s.* pasterka, sielanka.

BUD, bûd, *s.* pączek, zarodek, zawiązek. *Nipped in the —*, zgnieciony, zniszczony w samym zarodku.

TO BUD, *v. 1) n.* puszczać pączki, rozwijać się; 2) *a.* szczepić, okuliżować.

TO BUDGE, bûdz, *v. n.* ruszać się.

BUDGET, bû'-dżêł, *s.* wór, worek, torba skórzana; *fig.* budżet czyli wykaz przychodów i rozchodów groźba publicznego.

BUFF, bûf, *s.* wyprawna skóra bawola.

TO BUFF, *v. a.* szturchać, pchnąć.

BUFFALO, bûf'-tâ-lô, *s.* bawół.

BUFFET, bûf'-fît, *s.* szturchaniec, kuks.

TO BUFFET, *v. a. i n.* szturchać, pchnąć, bić się na kulaki.

BUFFETER, bûf'-fît-tûr, *s.* bijący się na kulaki.

BUFFLE, bûf'-fl, *s.* bawół. — *headed*, bawołowaty, głupi.

BUFFOON, bûf'-fôon', *s.* bufon, białek. *To play the —*, błażować.

BUFFOONERY, bûf'-fôon'-ûr-rê, bufonada, błażeństwo.

BUG, ôdg, *s.* pluskwa.

BUGBEAR, bûg'-bâr, *s.* koczkodan, poczwara, straszdyło.

BUGGINESS, bûg'-gê-nês, mnóstwo pluskw.

BUGGY, bûg'-gê, *adj.* zapluskwiony.

BUGLE, bû'-gi, *s.* czarna paciorka; 2) —, or — *horn*, myśliwska trąbka, borówka; 3) (roślina), gądział.

BUGLOSS, bûg'-gîbs, *s.* (roślina), miódunka czyli język wolowy. *The viper's —*, żmłowiec pospolity.

TO BUILD, bîld, *v. ir. a. i n.* budować. *To — up*, wybudować. *To — upon*, budować na czym, gruntować się lub zasadzać się na czym.

BUILDER, bîld'-ûr, *s.* budowiec.

BUILDING, bîld'-ûng, *s.* budowanie, budowa.

BUILT, bîlt, 1) *prot. i part.* (zob. *TO BUILD*), 2) *s.* budowa, architektura.

BULB, bûlb, *s.* cebula czyli korzeń niektórych roślin.

BULBACEOUS, bûl-bâ'-asûs, or **BULBOUS**, bûl'-bûs, *adj.* cebulasty.

TO BULGE, bûldz, *v. n.* osiągać na mieliznie, szatonać; 2) wydąć się, wypuścić się, sterczeć.

BULK, bûlk, *s.* masa, kupa, ogrom; tusza, objętość; ogół, hurt.

BULKINESS, bûl'-kê-nês, *s.* tusza, objętość, ogromność.

BULKY, bûl'-kê, *adj.* otyły, ogromny.

BULL, búl, s. byk, buhaj; 2) błąk, omyłka, poszukiwanie się. *zob. IRISH*; 3) bulla papieżka; 4) (w piśmie s.), możliwy wróg; 5) *John Bull*, lud angielski. *To tell a story of a cock and a —*, duby smalone prawie, bredzić, bając o żelaznym wilku. *To make bulls, od rzeczy gadać, bąka wystrzelić. — baiting*, koczowanie byków psami. — *beggar*, drab, koczownik, straszny. — *calf*, cielak; *fig.* cielątko, głupiutki, gap; — *dog*, brytan. — *finch* — *gil*, — *fly*, — *bee*, giez, Mucha. — *head*, bycza głowa; *fig.* głupiec, jolop — *'s pizzle*, bykowiec, byczy korzeń.

BULLET, búl-lit, s. kula.

BULLION, búl-yún, s. złoto i srebro w sztabach.

BULLOCK, búl-lók, s. byzek, buhajek.

BULLY, búl-lé, s. junak, zawadyk.

TO BULLY, v. n. junaczyć, brewery wyrabiać. *To — out of*, krzykiem, hukiem, pogroźką wymusić co od kogo.

BULRUSH, búl-rúsz, s. sitowina.

BULWARK, búl-uark, s. przedmurze.

BUM, búm, s. dupa, zadek. — *bailif* (vulg.), służa policyjny, siepacz, komornik. — *boat* (vulg.), statek na którym markietanka pod okryty podpiływa, i żywność majtkom sprzedaje.

BUMBAST, *zob. BOMBAST*.

BUMP, bómp, s. bąbel, pecherz, guz.

BUMPER, búm-púr, kufel.

BUMPKIN, búm-kin, s. cymbał, rura, basałty, prostak, dragai.

BUMPKINLY, búm-kin-lé, adv. po prostacku, po grubiańsku.

BUNCH, búnsz, s. guz, garb; pęk, plik, wiązka; grono, jagoda.

BUNCHBACKED, búnsz-bákt, adj. garbaty.

BONCHY, búu-szè, adj. gronisty, winogroniasty.

BUNDLE, búu-dl, s. wiązka, zwinątko, pęk, plik.

TO BUNDLE, v. a. (to — up), zawiązać, zwinąć.

BUNG, búng, s. szpunt, czop. — *hole*, szpuntowa dziura.

TO BUNG, v. a. szpuntować.

TO BUNGLE, búng-gl, v. n. partaczyć, fuserować.

BUNGLE, s. partactwo, fuserstwo.

BUNGLER, búng-lúr, s. partacz fuser.

BUNGLINGLY, búng-glíng-lé, adv. po partacku, po fuserszku.

BUNT, búnt, s. (mar.), wydecie żaglu.

BUNTING, búnt-ing, s. gatunek trznadla.

BUOY, búòé, s. (mar.), beczka uwiązana na wodzie, dla wskazania mielizny lub szkopu ukrytego pod wodą; korek pływający na wodzie nad rzucaną kotwicą.

TO BUOY ó.1 a. (to — up),

unosić nad wodą, nie dać utonąć; *fig.* dodawać serca, zachęcać; 2) n. bujać po wodzie; *fig.* być wesołej myśli.

BUR, búr, or **BURDOCK**, búr-dók, s. łopian, łopuch.

BURBOT, búr-bút, s. (ryba), jażwica, ciernik.

BURDEN, búr-dn, s. brzemię, ciężar; 2) zwrotka czyli ostatni wiersz strofy, który się w śpiewaniu powtarza.

TO BURDEN, v. a. obciążyć, obarczyć, obładować.

BURDENER, búr-dn-úr, s. obciążający, ciemięzca.

BURDENOUS, búr-dn-ús, or **BURDENSOME**, búr-dn-súm, adj. uciążliwy.

BURDENSOMENESS, búr-dn-súm-nés, s. uciążliwość.

BURGESS, búr-džés, s. mieszczanin.

BURGH, búrg, s. miasteczko.

BURGHIER, búr-gúr, s. mieszczanin.

BURGHERSHIP, búr-gúr-szép, s. mieszczaństwo, stan miejski.

BURGLARY, búr-glá-ré, s. kradzież z włotem.

BURGOMASTER, búr-gó-más-tór, s. burmistrz.

BURIAL, búr-ré-ál, s. pogrzeb. — *ground* (— place), cmentarz.

BURIER, búr-ré-úr, s. grzebiący umarłych, grabarz.

BURIN (— r), bú-rin, s. ryłec.

TO BURL, búrl, v. a. postrzygać sukno.

BURLESQUE, búr-lésk, 1) adj. śmieszny; 2) s. śmieszność.

BURLINESS, búr-lé-nés, s. tuśza, otyłość.

BURLY, búr-lé, adj. tłusty, otyły.

TO BURN, búrn, v. reg. i ir. a. i n. palić, palić się, gorzeć, palać. *To — away*, odpalić. *To — up*, spalić, wypalić. *To — to ashes*, spalić na popiół. *To — day-light*, palić świecę w biały dzień. *To — faint and dim*, ciemno się palić.

BURN, s. pogorzeliina, oparzelina.

BURNER, búr-núr, s. palący. *He is no — of navigable rivers*, prochu niewymyśli.

BURNET, búr-nlt, s. (roślina), krwisiąg, biedrzyńiec.

BURNING, búr-níng, s. palenie, pożar. *To smell of —*, trącić przypalenizną; 2) adj. palący, gorący, palający, gorejący. — *glass*, szkło palące. — *scent*, świeży trop, ślad.

TO BURNISH, búr-nísz, v. a. polerować, gładzić.

BURNISHER, búr-nísz-úr, s. polerownik; 2) narzędzie do polerowania.

BURNT, búrnt, pret i part. (zob. *TO BURN*), — *offering* (— sacrifice), całopalenie. *Sun —*, ogorzały, opalony od słońca. — *up*, spalony. — *out*, wypalony.

BURR, búr, s. miękisz — ucha, koniec ucha.

BURROW, búr-rò, s. miasteczko uprzywilejowane, mające dawniej prawo wysyłania reprezentanta do parlamentu; 2) nora królicza.

TO BURROW, v. 1) a. ryć norę; 2) n. zaryć się, skryć się w norę.

BURSAR (— en), búr-súr, s. kassjer uniwersytecki; 2) uczeń funduszowy w uniwersytetach szkockich.

BURSE, búrs, s. bursa.

TO BURST, v. ir. a. i n. rozbić, rozłupać, rozprysnąć, pęknąć, rozpeknąć się, przepeknąć się. *To — forth*, wybuchnąć, wyrzucić się. *To — from one's arms*, wyrwać się z czyjego objęcia. *To — in upon one*, napaść na kogo. *To — into tears*, zalać się łzami. *To — out into laughter*, parsnąć ze śmiechu. *To — upon one's sight*, zagna się okazać, zjawić się. *To — with laughter*, pękać ze śmiechu. śmiać się do rozpuku.

BURST, 1) s. pęknięcie, przepeknienie, rozpadlina, wybuch. — *of laughter*, głośny śmiech. — *of thunder*, grom, piorun; 1) pret. słowa *TO BURST*; 3) — or *BURSTEN*, part. tegoż słowa: pęknięty, rozpekniony. — or *BURST-BELLIED*, kilwany. *BURST-WORT* (roślina), żabie gronka, sporysz.

BURSTENESS, búrst-nés, s. ruptura, kila.

BURTHEN, búr-thn, *zob. BURDEN*.

BURY, búr-ré, s. jama, nora. *zob. BURROW*; 2) + szalachecki dwór: ztąd zakończenie nazwisk wielu miast, miasteczek i t. d.

TO BURY, v. a. chować, grzebać, pochować, pogrzebać.

BUSH, búsz, s. krzak, krzew; 2) wiecha nad szynkiem. *To go about the —*, nieśmiało brać się do czego, wahać się, namyślać się. — *marudzić*.

BUSHEL, búsz-ll, s. korzec.

BUSHINESS, búsz-é-nés, s. krzewistość.

BUSHMENT, búsz-mént, s. gęszcza, zaroście.

BUSHY, búsz-é, adj. krzewisty.

BUSILESS, blz-zé-lés, adj. niezajęty, niezatrudniony.

BUSILY, blz-zé-lé, adv. czynnie, skrzętnie.

BUSINESS, blz-nés, s. czynność, zatrudnienie, interes, sprawa, handel. *what — do you have here?* jaki masz tu interes? czego potrzebujesz? *It is none of your —*, to do ciebie wcale nie należy, to się ciebie nie tyczy. *Line of —*, powołanie, zajęcie, zatrudnienie. *To set up for —*, założyć handel, przedsiębiorstwo. *He has done my —*, he has killed me, zgubił mnie, zrujnował, zabił. *My — is done*, już po mnie, zginąłem.

BUSK, búsk, s. pret stalowy lub róg wielorogi w gorsetach.

BUSKIN, búsk-kin, s. ciżmy; koturn starożytnych aktorów.

BUSKINED, bús'-kínd, *adj.* ozuty w ciżmy, w koturn. — *hero*, aktor tragiczny.

BUSS, bús, *s.* calus; 2) czółno używane w polowie śledzi.

TO BUSS, v. a. cmoknąć, pocałować.

BUST, búst, *s.* popiersie.

BUSTARD, búst'-túrd, *s.* drop.

BUSTLE, búst'-sl, *s.* hałas, gwar, wrzawa, zgłęk, krzątania.

TO BUSTLE, v. n. krzątać się, nwiać się, szastać się, wiercić się, hałasować.

BUSTLER, búst'-lúr, *s.* człowiek niespokojny.

BUSY, búz'-zè, *adj.* zajęty, czynny, zatrudniony. — *body*, wścibski.

TO BUSY, v. a. zająć, zatrudnić. *To be busied with a thing*, zatrudniać się, zajmować się, chodzić lub krzątać się około czego.

BUT, bút, *conj.* i *adv.* lecz, ale, jedno, tylko, tylko co, aby nie, gdyby nie, wyjąwszy, oprócz, barczko, bardzo mało, jednak, wszelako. *I went to see him, — he was not at home*, poszedłem do niego, ale go nie było w domu. *He is nothing — skin and bones*, tylko skóra a kości. — *a while* tylko, tylko co, przed chwilą. *She is — just gone*, tylko co wyszła. *There is no doubt — he will come*, nie masz wątpliwości aby nie przyszedł. *There is none — knows*, nie masz nikogo coby nie wiedział. — *for you or had it not been for you*, gdyby nie ty. *They all came — you two*, wszyscy przyszli, oprócz was dwóch. *Life is — short*, życie jest bardzo krótkie. *You eat — little*, jesz bardzo mało, — *sparingly*, bardzo oszczędnie. — *yet*, — *still*, jednak, wszelako, mimo to jednak.

BUT-END, bút'-énd, *s.* tylec, obuch, kolba.

BUTCHER, bú'-czúr, *s.* rzeźnik.

TO BUTCHER, v. a. zarznąć, zamordować.

BUTCHERLINESS, bú'-czúr-lé-nés, *s.* krwawość, okrucieństwo.

BUTCHERY, bú'-czúr-lé, *adv.* krwawo, okrutnie.

BUTCHERY, bú'-czúr-ré, *s.* rzeźnictwo; *fig.* rzeź, mordy, w pień wycięcie.

BUTLER, bút'-lúr, *s.* piwniczy.

BUTT, bút, *s.* kolba, 2) antał, kufa, 3) cel, cel pośmiewiska.

TO BUTT, v. n. uderzyć łbem.

BUTTER, bút'-túr, *s.* masło. — *box*, maselniczka. — *bump*, (ptak) bąk. — *bur*, kaczyniec. — *churn*, masłnica. — *fly*, motyl. — *milk*, masłanka. — *tooth*, ząb przedni. — *tub*, faska na masło. — *woman*, masłarka. — *wort*, (roślina) tustosz. *bread and —*, chleb z masłem. *A slice of bread —*, chleb z masłem.

BUTTERY, bút'-túr-ré, 1) *adj.* masłany; 2) *s.* spizarnia.

BUTTOCK, bút'-tók, *s.* półdupki, zadek, kupę.

BUTTON, bút'-tn, *s.* guzik.

TO BUTTON, v. a. zapląć na guzik, zaszipić.

BUTTRSS, bút'-trís, *s.* (arch.) arkada, podpora, filar, zastrzał.

TO BUTTRESS, v. a. podeprzeć.

BUXOM, búk'-súm, *ad.* krotoczwilny, hoży, dziarski, żwawy, rzeski. — *LY. adv.* hożo, dziarsko, żwawo. — *NESS*, *s.* hożość, dziarskość, żwawość, rzeskość.

TO BUY, bl, v. ir. a. kupić, kupować. *To — of*, kupić od. *To — off*, wykupić. *To — a pig in a poke*, (prov.), kota w worku targować.

BUYER, bl'-úr, *s.* kupujący, nabywca.

TO BUZZ, búz, v. n. brzęczeć, beczeć, bzycać, gwarzyć.

BUZZARD, búz'-zúrd, *s.* myszólów (rodzaj jastrzębia), *fig.* batwan, głupiec.

BUZZER, búz'-zúr, szeptacz, zausznik.

BY, bl, bè, *prep. adv.* i *s.* przy, obok, z boku, mimo, przez i t. d. — *candle light*, przy świecy. — *chance*, przypadkowo. — *good luck*, szczęściem. — *so much more*, o tyle więcej, tym bardziej. — *stealth*, pokryjomu, ukradkiem. — *birth*, rodem. *He goes — the name of*, znany pod imieniem. *He is — trade a tailor*, krawiec z rzemiosła. *He is there — himself*, on jest tam sam jeden. *To stand — one*, wspierać kogo, dopomagać. *She is with child — you*, od ciebie, w ciąży. — *word of mouth*, ustnie. — *my watch*, na moim zegarku. — *little and little*, powoli, stopniami. — *turns*, kolejnie. *Day — day*, dzień po dniu. — *and —*, zaraz, niebawnie, niezadługo. *One — one*, po jednemu. *Fifty feet — twenty*, 50 stop wzdłuż, a 20 wszcz. *I find much good — it*, dobrze mi z tym, to mi jest z pożytkiem. *Should I do — you as you do — me*, gdybym z tobą postąpił jak ze mną postępujesz. *Hard —*, *close —*, tuż przy. *Side — side*, bok do boku, przy boku. — *this time twelve month*, od dziś za rok. — *twelve o'clock*, około dwunastej. *She must be dead — this time*, pewnie już teraz nie żyje. *Times gone —*, upłynione czasy. — *all means*, koniecznie, wszelkim sposobem. — *no means*, wcale nie. — *heart*, na pamięć. — *the pound*, na funty. — *the —*, — *the way*, mimochodem, nawiasowo. — *the way of France*, przez Francję. — *water and — land*, wodą i lądem. — *way of jest*, żartem. *A bottle — way of candlestick*, butelka zamiast lichtarza. — *dint of*, przez, za pośrednictwem. — *virtue of*, na mocy. — *the side of*, obok, przy 2) w składowych: — *blow*, bękart. — *concernment*, uboczny interes. — *gone*, przeszły, upłyniony. — *name*, przydomek. — *path*, ścieżka. — *profits*, obrywki. — *room*, alkierz, gabinet. — *stander*, widzą, przy-

tomny. — *street*, zaułek. — *way*; droga uboczna. — *word*, przysłowie, przypowieść. *A passer —*, przechodzący.

C

CABAL, ká-bál', *s.* kabala; 2) ministerium angielskie za Karola II. tak nazwane od początkowych liter członków którzy je składali.

TO CABAL, v. n. kabalować, knować, intrygować.

CABALIST, káb'-á-list, *s.* kabalista.

CABALISTIC, (—cal), káb'-ál-ist-ik, *adj.* kabalistyczny.

CABALLER, ká-bál'-lúr, *s.* intrygant, matacz.

CABBAGE, káb'-bldž, *s.* kapusta. — *plant*, rosada. — *worm*, gąsienica.

TO CABBAGE, v. a. kraść okrawki sukna (o krawcach).

CABIN, káb'-bín, *s.* gabinet, kajuta w okręcie, szalaz, buda.

TO CABIN, v. 1) *n.* mieszkac w budzie; 2) *a.* zaprzec do hudy, do kajuty.

CABINET, káb'-ín-ét, *s.* gabinet; 2) szafa z szufladami, biuro. *A — of minerals, coins etc.*, gabinet mineralogiczny, numizmatyczny, etc. — *council*, rada gabinetowa, rada stanu. — *maker*, stolarz robiący sprzęty z hebanu, z mahoniu.

CABLE, ká'-bl, *s.* lina kotwiczna, lina okrętowa.

CACAO, ká'-kò, *s.* kokos.

TO CACKLE, kák'-kl, v. n. gęgać; 2) gdać, chychotać się.

CACKLE, *s.* gęganie; 2) chychły, chychotki.

CACKLER, kák'-lúr, *s.* gęgacz, 2) chychotek, papla, pleciuch.

CACOCYMIC (—cal), kák'-kò-klm'-ik, *adj.* pelen zepsutych soków, niezdrowy, chorowity.

CACOCYMY, kák'-kò-klm-mé, *s.* zepsucie soków.

CACOPONHY, ká-kòf'-ò-né, *s.* przykre brzmienie, dźwięk nieprzyjemny wyrazów.

CADAVEROUS, ká-dáw'-è-rús, *adj.* trupiasty.

CADE, kád, 1) *s.* baryłka, beczulka; 2) *adj.* swojski, oswojony, domowy.

CADENCE, (—cy), ká'-déns, *s.* spadek głosu w mierzcu.

CADET, ká-dét', *s.* młodszy brat; kadet w wojsku.

CADI, ká-dé, *s.* kady czyli sędzia turecki.

CADUCEUS, ká-dú'-szé-ús, *s.* laska Merkuryusza, węzłokrę.

CADUCITY, ká-dú'-sé-té, *s.* chylek, podpadanie na silach.

CAESURA, sé-zu'-rá, cezura, średniówka.

CAFTAN, káf'-tán, kaftan.

CAG, kág, *s.* baryłka, beczulka (od 16 do 20 kwart) *logic*

CAGE, kádž, *s.* klatka.

TO CAGE, v. a. zamknąć w klatkę.

CAIMAN, ká'-màn, s. gatunek krokodyla.

CAIN, ká'-in, s. Kaim.

CAITIFF, ká'-tíf, s. lajdak, galgan, szelma.

TO CAJOLE, ká'-džól', v. a. pieścić, karesować, glaskać, pochlebiać, przymilać się.

CAJOLER, ká'-džól'-lór, s. pochlebca.

CAJOLERY, ká'-džól'-lór-ré, s. pochlebstwo.

CAKE, kák, s. ciasto, ciasteczko, placek.

TO CAKE, v. n. sklejać się, zlepiać się.

CALABASH, kál'-á-bász, s. dynia, tykwa.

CALAMITOUS, ká'-lám'-é-tús, adj. nieszczęsny.

CALAMITY, ká'-lám'-é-té, s. klęska, niedola, nieszczęście.

CALASH, ká'-lász', s. kolaska.

CALARIOUS, kál'-ká-ré-ús, adj. wapienny.

CALCINATION, kál'-sé-ná'-szón, s. wapienie, spalanie na węgiel.

TO CALCINE, kál'-sín', v. 1) kalcynować, spalić na węgiel, na proch; 2) n. zostać spalonym na węgiel.

TO CALCULATE, kál'-kù-lát, v. 1) a. kalkułować, liczyć, rachować, obliczyć, wyrachować; 2) n. kalkułować, miarkować.

CALCULATION, kál'-kù-lá'-szón, s. kalkulatory, liczenie, rachuba.

CALCULATOR, kál'-kù-lá'-túr, s. kalkulator, rachmistrz.

CALCULATORY, kál'-kù-lá-túr-é, adj. kalkulatoryjny.

CALCULE, kál'-kùl, s. rachunek.

CALDRON, kául'-drún, s. kocioł.

CALEDONIA, ká-lé-dó'-né-á, s. (w poezji). Kaledonia, Szkocja.

CALEFACTION, kál'-é-fák'-szón, s. grzanie, ogrzewanie.

CALEFACTIVE, (—róv), kál'-é-fák'-tív, adj. grzejący, ogrzewający.

TO CALEFY, kál'-é-fl, v. n. ogrzewać się.

CALENDAR, kál'-én-dúr, s. kalendarz.

CALENDER, s. prasa sukienna, magiel.

TO CALENDER, v. a. prasować, maglować.

CALF, káf, s. cielę; 2) tydka.

CALIBER, kál'-é-búr, s. kaliber.

CALICE, kál'-íls, s. kielich.

CALICO, kál'-é-kó, s. cye, kartun.

CALIF, (—én), ká'-ílf, kalif.

CALIGATION, ká-lé-gá'-szón, or CALIGINOUSNESS, ká-lidz'-é-nús-nés, s. ciemność; smagłość twarzy.

CALIGINOUS, ká-lidz'-é-nús, ciemny, smagły.

CALIX, kál'-íks, s. (bot.) kielich kwiatowy.

TO CALK, káuk, v. a. (mar.) dychtować, zatykać dziury.

TO CALL, kául, v. a. et n. wołać, odwieźć, nazywać. *What do you — that?* jak się to nazywa?

What d'ye — him? jak się on nazywa? *To — one's names*, przezywać

kogo. *To — to account*, pociągnąć do odpowiedzialności, żądać tłumaczenia. *To — to mind*, przypominieć sobie. *To — aside*, odwołać na stronę. *To — at one*, odwieźć kogo, zająć do kogo. *To — away*, odwołać. *To — back*, napowrót przywołać, odwołać. *To — down*, przywołać na dół. *To — for*, żądać, wymagać. *To — forth*, wywołać, wyzwać. *To — in*, przywołać, przyzwać. *To — in one's word*, odwołać dane słowo. *To — in question*, podać w wątpliwość, wątpić. *To — on (upon)*, wzywać; zająć, odwieźć. *To — upon the name of God*, wzywać imienia Pańskiego. *To — upon (on) one in one's way*, wstąpić do kogo po drodze. *I find my self called upon*, widzę się być obowiązany, zmuszonym. *To — out*, wywołać, zawołać, wykrzyknąć. *To — over an assembly or the names of an assembly*, czytać listę imienną zgromadzenia. *To — up*, przywołać na górę. *To — one up in the morning*, obudzić kogo. *To — up spirits*, wywoływać duchy.

CALL, s. wołanie, zawołanie, zwołanie; odwiedziny, wizyta. — *of partridges*, wabienie kurapatw.

— *of the house*, zwołanie parlamentu. *To give one a —*, odwiedzić kogo. *To be ready at a —*, być w pogotowiu na każde zawołanie.

CALLAT (—er), kál'-lét, s. (vulg.) kurwa.

CALLING, kául'-llng, s. wołanie, powołanie, zatrudnienie, rzemiosło.

CALLIPERS, kál'-lè-púr, s. pl. cyrkiel cieśliński, krzywonogi cyrkiel.

CALLOSITY, kál'-lò-sé-té, s. odcisk, zatwardziałość, móżól.

CALLOUS, kál'-lús, adj. ognieciony, twardy, zatwardziały, nieczuły.

CALLOUSNESS, kál'-lús-nés, s. odcisk, ogniecenie; zatwardziałość, nieczulość.

CALLOW, kál'-lò, adj. bezpióry, goly, nagi.

CALLUS, kál'-lús, s. odcisk, nagiotek.

CALM, kám, 1) adj. cichy, spokojny; 2) s. cisza, spokojność.

TO CALM, v. a. uciszyć, ukoić, uspokoić.

CALMER, kám'-úr, s. uspokoić.

CALMLY, kám'-lè, adv. cicho, spokojnie.

CALMNESS, kám'-nès, s. cisza, uciszenie, spokojność umysłu.

CALOMEL, kál'-ò-mèl, s. (chem.) kalomel czyli sublimat merkurysza.

CALORIC, ká-lór'-ík, s. ciepły.

CALORIFIC, kál'-ò-ríf'-ík, adj. ciepłorodny.

CALOTTE, kál'-lòt', s. mycka, jarmulka.

CALUMET, kál'-lóm-ét, s. (u dzikich Indianów Ameryki północnej) lulka pokoju, godło opieki i przyjaźni.

TO CALUMNIATE, ká-lóm'-né-át, v. a. potwarzać, obmawiać, szkalować.

CALUMNIATION, ká-lóm'-né-á-szón, s. potwarzanie, obmawianie.

CALUMNIATOR, ká-lóm'-né-á-tór, s. potwarca, oszczerca.

CALOMNIOUS, ká-lóm'-né-ús, adj. potwarczy, oszczerczy.

CALUMNY, kál'-óm-né, s. potwarz, oszczerstwo.

TO CALVE, káw, v. n. cielić się, ocielić się.

CALVINISM, kál'-wé-nizm, s. kalwinizm.

CALVINIST, kál'-wé-níst, s. kalwin, kalwinka.

CALX, káiks, s. (chem.) ciało spalone na węgiel.

CAMAIEU, ká-má'-yóó, s. rznięty kamień, kamień z płaskorzeźbą.

CAMBRIC, kám'-brík, s. muszlin, batyst.

CAME, kám, pret. zob. TO COME.

CAMEL, kám'-él, s. wielbłąd.

CAMELOPARD, ká-mél'-lò-párd, s. wielbłądorys.

CAMELOT, or CAMLET, kám'-lét, s. kamlot.

CAMERONIANS, kám-mé-rò-né-ánz, s. pl. sekta religijna która się oderwała od prezbiterianów szkockich w roku 1680, tak nazwana od swego naczelnika.

CAMOCK, kám'-mók, s. (roślina) wilżyna.

CAMOMILE, kám'-mò-mil, s. rumianek.

CAMP, kámp, s. oboz.

TO CAMP, v. n. obozować.

CAMPAIGN, kám-pán', s. kampania.

CAMPAIGNER, kám-pán'-úr, s. stary wiarus, weteran.

CAMPANIFORM, kám-pán'-nè-fórm, or CAMPANULATE, kám-pán'-ù-lát, adj. dzwonkowaty.

CAMPESTRAL, kám-pés'-urál, adj. polny.

CAMPHIRE, kám'-fir, s. kamfora. — *tree*, drzewo kamforowe.

CAMPHORATE, kám'-fò-rát, adj. kamforowany.

CAMPION, kám'-pè-ún, s. (roślina) kakolik, płomińczyk.

CAN, kán, s. kufel, dzban.

TO CAN, v. tr. n. mózdr, być w stanie, podolać.

CANAILLE, ká-nál', s. motloch.

CANAL, ká-nál', s. kanał.

CANARY, ká-ná-ré, s. wyspa kanaryjska. — *bird*, kanarek. — *grass*, myszy ber.

TO CANCEL, kán'-sèl, v. a. wymazać, przemazać, wykreślić.

CANCELLED, kán'-sèl-là-téd, adj. otoczony kratą; 2) wymazany.

CANCELLATION, kán-sèl-là-szón, s. wymazanie, skasowanie.

CANCER, kán'-sór, rak; 2) rak na zodiaku; 3) rak choroba.

TO CANCERATE, kán'-súr-rát, v. n. zamienić się w raka, dostać raka.

CANCERATION, kán-súr-rá-szón, s. nádół rakowa.

CANCEROUS, kán'-súr-rús, *adj.* rakowaty.

CANCEROUSNESS, kán'-súr-rús-nés, rakowatość.

CANCERINE, káng'-krlń, *adj.* rakowaty.

CANDID, kán'-dlđ, *adj.* szczery, otwarty.

CANDIDATE, kán'-dē-dāt, *s.* kandydat.

CANDIDLY, kán'-dlđ-lē, *adv.* szczerze, otwarcie.

CANDIDNESS, kán'-dlđ-nés, *s.* szczerzość, otwartość.

CANDLE, kán'-dl, *s.* świeca. *Dipped* —, moczona świeca. *Mould* —, lina świeca. — *mas*, gronowica. — *stick*, lichtarz. *Branched* —, pajak. — *stuff*, lój. — *wick*, knot od świecy.

CANDOUR, kán'-dūr, *s.* szczerzość, otwartość.

TO CANDY, kán'-dē, *v. a. i n.* kandyzować, oblać roztopionym cukrem, krystalizować się.

CANDY, *s.* kandys, cukier lodowaty.

CANE, kán, *s.* trzcina, laska.

TO CANE, *v. a.* wyokładać laską, kijem, wybitozyć.

CANICULAR, ká-nl-k'-ù-lār, *adj.* kanikulowy.

CANINE, ká-nlń, *adj.* psi. — *madness*, psia wścieklizna.

CANISTER, kán'-lś-tūr, *s.* koszyk, pudło, pudło od herbaty. — *shot*, kartacze.

CANKER, káng'-kūr, *s.* robak co toczy drzewa, owoce; wszystko co pożera soki, niszczy organizm.

TO CANKER, *v. a. i n.* wyżryć, wygrysać, zatruć, stoczyć; zostać wyżartym, stoczonym.

CANNIBAL, kán'-nē-bál, *s.* ludożerca.

CANNIBALISM, kán'-nē-bál-izm, *s.* ludożerstwo.

CANNON, kán'-nūn, armata, działo. — *ball*, — *bullet*, kula armatnia. — *shot*, strzał armatni.

TO CANNONADE, kán'-nūn-nād', *v. a.* bić z dział.

CANNONADE, *s.* kanonada.

CANNONIER, kán'-nūn-nēr', *s.* kanonier.

CANOE, kán'-nō', *s.* łódź, czolno.

CANON, kán'-ūn, *s.* kanon, prawo kościelne; reguła, prawidło; 2) kanonik.

CANONESS, kán'-ūn-ēs, *s.* kanoniczka.

CANONICAL, ká-nōn'-ē-kál, *adj.* kanoniczny.

CANONICALNESS, ká-nōn'-ē-kál-nés, *s.* kanoniczność.

CANONIST, kán'-nūn-łst, *s.* kanonista, biegły w prawie kanonicznym.

CANONIZATION, kán'-nō-nē-zá-szūn, *s.* kanonizacja.

TO CANONIZE, kán'-nō-niz, *v. a.* kanonizować.

CANONRY, kán'-ūn-rē, or CANONSHIP, kán'-ūn-szłp, *s.* kanonia.

CANOPIED, kán'-ū-płđ, *adj.* przykryty baldachinem.

CANOPY, kán'-ū-pē, *s.* baldachin. — *of heaven*, firmament niebieski.

TO CANOPY, *v. a.* przykryć baldachinem.

CANOROUS, ká-nō'-rús, *adj.* dzwieczny, śpiewliwy, melodyjny.

CANT, kán'-t, skróć. z Cannot, nie mogę, nie może.

CANT, kánt, *s.* język kotyrm rozmawiający złodzieje, cygani, lub ludzie jednego rzemiosła, a innym niezrozumiały; 2) obłuda, hipokryzja; 3) licytacja.

TO CANT, *v. n.* szwargotać niezrozumiały językiem; gadać z przysądą lub obłudnie.

CANTER, kán'-tūr, *s.* obłudnik, świętoszek; kłus, trucht.

CANTHARIDES, kán'-thār'-édéz, *s. pl.* kantarydy, muchy hiszpańskie.

CANTHUS, kán'-thūs, *s.* kąt oka, kąt oczny.

CANTLE, kán'-tl, *s.* granlasy kawalek; przylepka, kawal od skórki chleba.

CANTO, kán'-tō, *s.* śpiew w poemacie.

CANTON, kán'-tūn, *s.* kanton, obwód.

TO CANTON, or TO CANTONIZE, kán'-tūn-lz, *v. a.* podzielić na kantony, obwody.

CANTONMENT, kán'-tūn-mént, *s. (mil.)* rozłożenie po leżach, stanie po kwaterach.

CANVASS, kán'-wás, *s.* płótno grube. żagiel; 2) zamawianie głosów i intrygi elektoralne w czasie wyborów na członków parlamentu.

TO CANVASS, *v. 1) a.* roztrząsać, rozbiierać, rozprawić; 2) *n.* zamawiać kreski, intrygować na wyborach.

CANY, ká'-nē, *adj.* trzcinisty.

CAP, káp, *s.* czapka. — *a-pie*, od stóp do głów. *With-in hand*, z czapką pod pachą.

TO CAP, *r. a.* nakryć czapką, kapturem; uchylić czapkę, ukłonić się.

CAPABILITY, ká-pá-bl'-ē-tē, *s.* zdolność, zdolność.

CAPABLE, ká-pá-bl, *adj.* zdolny, sposobny. — *NESS*, *s.* zdolność, zdolność, rozum, przenikliwość.

CAPACIOUS, ká-pá-szūs, *adj.* obszerny, przestronny. — *NESS*, *s.* obszerność, przestronność.

TO CAPACITATE, ká-pás'-ē-tát, *v. a.* uosposobić, uzdolnić, uzdatnić.

CAPACITY, ká-pás'-ē-tē, *s.* zdolność, zdolność; stan, powołanie, urząd, godność.

CAPARISON, káp-pár'-ē-sūn, *s.* czaprak.

TO CAPARISON, *v. a.* ubrać w czaprak; (*fig. lud.*), wystrzucić, wysztafrować.

CAPE, káp, *s.* przylądek, przygórek.

CAPER, ká'-pūr, *s.* kapary. — *bush*, krzak kaparowy; 2) podskok, sus, wybryk.

TO CAPER, *v. n.* podskakiwać, wyskakiwać, hasać, pisać, dać susa.

CAPERER, ká'-pūr-ūr, *s.* skończyk.

CAPILLACEOUS, káp-płl-lá'-szūs, or CAPILLARY, káp-płl-lá-rē, *adj.* włosiasty, podobny do włosa.

CAPILLAMENT, káp-płl-lá-mént, *s. (bot.)* pręciki w koronie kwiatowej; 2) (*anat.*) włókna nerwowe.

CAPITAL, káp'-ē-tál, *s.* stolica; 2) kapitel; 3) kapitał.

CAPITAL, *adj.* główny, gardłowy czyli zasługujący na karę śmierci; kapitałny, walny, wyborowy, wyśmienity.

CAPITALIST, káp'-ē-tál-łst, *s.* kapitalista.

CAPITALLY, káp'-ē-tál-lē, *adv.* kryminalnie, głównie.

CAPITATION, káp'-ē-tá'-szūn, *s.* spis głów, pogłówno.

TO CAPITULATE, ká-plt'-tū-lát, *v. n.* kapitulować.

CAPITULATION, ká-plt-tū-lá'-szūn, *s.* kapitulacja.

CAPON, ká'-pn, *s.* kapłon, (*Shaksp. L. L. L.*) błękit miłosny.

CAPRICE, ká-prēs', *s.* kaprys, chimera.

CAPRICIOUS, ká-prłs'-ūs, *adj.* kapryśny, chymeryczny. — *LY*, *adv.* kapryśnie, chymerycznie. — *NESS*, chymeryczność, dziwactwo, dziwaczność.

CAPRICORN, káp'-prē-körn, *s. (astr.)* koziorożec (w zodyaku).

CAPRIOLE, káp-rē-ól', *s.* sus, wybryk.

TO CAPSIZE, káp-słz', *v. n.* wywrócić się z czołnem.

CAPSTAN, káp-stán, or CAPSTERN, *s.* winda okrętowa.

CAPSULAR, (—Y), káp'-szū-lār, *adj.* torebkowaty, pochewkowaty.

CAPSULATE, (—TED), káp'-szū-lát, *adj.* zamknięty w torebkę.

CAPSULE, káp'-szūl, *s.* kapsulka, torebka, pochewka.

CAPTAIN, káp'-tłn, *s.* kapitan.

—SHIP, kapitaństwo.

CAPTATION, káp-tá'-szūn, *adj.* *s.* kaptacja, ujmowanie, pochlebianie.

CAPTION, káp'-szūn, *s. adj.* pojmanie, pochwylenie, areszt.

CAPTIOUS, káp'-szūs, *adj.* podchwytliwy, zdradliwy, chytry. — *LY*, *adv.* podchwytliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* podchwytliwość, zdradliwość, chytry.

TO CAPTIVATE, káp-tē-wát, *v. a.* wziąć w niewolę; ująć, zniechęcić, zjednać miłość, przywiązanie.

CAPTIVATION, káp-tē-wá'-szūn, *s.* zabranie w niewolę; (*fig.*) ujęcie, zniewolenie.

CAPTIVE, káp'-tłw, 1) *s.* braniec, jeńiec; 2) *adj.* wzięty w niewolę.

CAPTIVITY, káp-tłw'-ē-tē, *s.* niewola.

CAPTOR, káp'-tūr, *s.* zaborca.

CAPTURE, káp'-czūr, *s.* wzięcie, zabór, zagarnienie; łup, zdobycz.

CAPUCHIN, káp-ū-szeń, kapucyn.

CAR, kár, *s.* wóz, podwoda.

CARABINE, kár-bin', *s.* karabin.

CARABINIER, kár-bè-nèér', s. karabinier.

CARACOLE, kár-à-kòl, s. zwrot, obrot, lansady konia.

TO CARACOLE, v. n. zwrócić się, zwinąć się, harcować na koniu.

CARAT, CARACT, kár-àt, s. karat (4 grany).

CARAVAN, kár-à-wán', kara-wana.

CARAVANSARY, kár-à-wán'-sà-ré, s. karawanseraj.

CARAWAY, kár-à-uà, s. kmin kónski.

CARBON, kár-bòn, s. węgiel.

CARBUNCLE, kár-bùngk-kł, s. karbunkul; 2) bolączka.

CARBUNCLED, kár-bùngk-kłd, adj. wysadzany karbunkulami; 2) obsypany bolączkami.

CARBUNCULAR, kár-bùng'-kù-làr, adj. czerwony jak karbunkul.

CARCANET, kár-kà-nèt, s. naszyjnik, łańcuch złoty do noszenia na szyi.

CARCASS, kár-kàs, s. ścierwo, zdechłina.

CARD, kárd, s. karta do grania; 2) karta wizytowa; 3) grepel.

TO CARD, v. a. grepłować.

CARDAMOMUM, kár-dà-mùm, s. kardamomia (nasienie apteczne).

CARDER, kár-dúr, s. greplarz.

CARDINAL, kár-dè-nàl, 1) adj. kardynałny, główny; 2) s. kardynał.

CARDINALATE, (—SHIP), kár-dè-nà-làt, s. kardynałstwo.

CARDMATCH, kárd-màcz, s. siarniczek; 2) kompania grająca w karty.

CARE, kár, s. troska; piecza, staranie. *To take — of* — *or for*, dbać, starać się, troszczyć się, mieć o czym staranie, doglądać, pielęgnować. *To have a —*, strzedz się, wystrzegać się. *To cast away —*, odpędzić troskę. — *crazed*, — *tworn*, stroskany, zgryziony. — *of Mr. N.* pod adresem P. N.

TO CARE, v. n. dbać, starać się, troszczyć się. *What do I —?* co to mnie obchodzi? *I don't — a pin a rush, a straw*, *for it*, tyle dbam o to co pies o piątą nogę.

TO CAREEN, kà-rén', v. a. dychtować, zatykać dziury w okrecie.

CAREER, kà-rér', s. plac wyścigów, bieg, pęd, zapęd, zawód.

TO CAREER, v. n. biedz, pędzić, ścigać.

CAREFUL, kár-fùl, adj. troskliwy, dbały, staranny, pieczołowity. — *LY*, adv. troskliwie, starannie. — *NESS*, s. troskliwość, dbałość, staranność, pieczołowitość.

CARELESS, kár-lès, adj. niedbały, opieszale. — *LY*, adv. jak od niechęcenia, niedbale, opieszale.

TO CARESS, kà-rès', v. a. karesować, pieścić.

CARESS, s. kares, pieśczoła.

CARGO, kár-go, s. ładunek okrętowy.

CARICATURE, kár-ik-à-zùr', s. karykatura.

CARIES, kà-rè-lz, s. spróchniałość (kości zębów).

CARIOUS, kà-rè-ùs, adj. spróchniały.

TO CARK, kàrk, v. n. *To — and care*, gryść się, frasować się. *Carkingcare*, frasunek, zgryzota.

CARLE, kàrl, s. + gbur, prostak.

CARLINE THISTLE, kàr-lin-'thls-sł, s. lepczyca, dziewięcisl (bot.).

CARMAN, kàr-màn, s. podwoznik, woźnica.

CARMELITE, kàr-mè-łt, s. karmelita. — *nun*, karmelitka.

CARNAGE, kàr-nidz, s. rzeź, rozlew krwi.

CARNAL, kàr-nàl, adj. cielesny, zmysłowy.

CARNALITY, kàr-nàl'-è-tè, s. cielesność, zmysłowość.

CARNALLY, kàr-nàl-lè, adv. cielesnie.

CARNATION, kàr-nà'-szùn, s. cielistość, kolor cielisty; 2) gatunek gwoździka.

CARNEOUS, kàr-nè-us, adj. mięsisty, mięsny, cielisty.

TO CARNIFY, kàr-nè-fl, v. n. zamienić się w ciało, nabrać ciała.

CARNIVAL, kàr-nè-wàl, s. karnawał, zapusty.

CARNIVOROUS, kàr-nl'w-wò-rùs, adj. mięsożerny.

CARNOSITY, kàr-nòs'-sè-tè, s. narośl mięsna.

CARNOUS, kàr-nòs, adj. mięsny, cielisty.

CAROL, kàr-òl, s. kantyk, hymn.

TO CAROL, v. n. i a. śpiewać, nótować, wyśpiewywać.

CAROLINA, kàr-ò-ll'-nà, (fam. kàr-ll'-nà), s. Karolina, jeden ze Zjednoczonych Stanów Ameryki północnej; 2) — *or* **CAROLINE**, kàr-ò-lln, s. Karolina.

CAROUSAL, kà-ròu'-zàl, s. szranki, turnieje.

TO CAROUSE, kà-ròu'-z, v. n. i a. pić, hulać, biesiadować.

CAROUSE, s. pijatyka, hulanka.

CAROUSER, kà-ròu'-zùr, s. pijak, hulaka.

CARP, kàrp, s. karp.

TO CARP, v. n. (at) cenzurować, nicować, szydzić, wysmiewać.

CARPENTER, kàr-pèn-tùr, s. cieśla.

CARPENTRY, kàr-pèn-trè, s. ciesielka, ciesielstwo.

CARPER, kàr-pùr, s. ganiiciel, cenzurant, szyderca.

CARPET, kàr-plt, s. dywan, kobierzec; (fig.) *To be on the —*, być przedmiotem rozmowy, narady, it. d. *To bring upon the —*, wszcząć o czymś rozmowę.

CARPING, kàr-plng, adj. złośliwy, uszczypliwy.

CARPINGLY, kàr-plng-lè, adv. złośliwie, uszczypliwie.

CARRIAGE, kàr-rldz, s. wozienie, przewóz, przewożenie, wóz, powóz, dowóz; prowadzenie się, postępowanie; mina, postawa, powierchowość.

CARRIER, kàr-rè-ùr, s. podwoznik, furman, przewoźnik.

CARRION, kàr-rè-ùn, 1) s. ścierwo, zdechłina; 2) adj. ścierwowy, ścierwożerny.

CARROT, kàr-rùt, s. marchew.

CARROTINESS, kàr-rùt-è-nès, s. rudy kolor włosów.

CARROTY, kàr-rùt-à, adj. rudy, lisowy, czerwonowłosy.

TO CARRY, kàr-rè, v. a. i n. nieść, prowadzić, zanieść, ponieść. (fig. o broni palnej); dopiąć, osiągnąć, otrzymać, odnieść, wygrać. *A pillar that carries false*, filar który niestoi prostopadle na podstawie. *To — it fair with one*, zaciąć, uczciwie z kim postępować. *To — the cause*, wygrać sprawę. *To — the day*, odnieść zwycięstwo, wygrać bitwę. *To — coals* (Shak. R. i. J.), znieść zniechęcenie, obelgę. *To — coals to Newcastle*, tłusty poleć smarować. *To — it cunningly*, zażyć z małki, podejść. *It was carried*, postanowiono, uchwalono, zapadła ustawa, projekt został przyjęty. *To — a town*, zdobyć miasto. *To — it high*, zakrawać na pana, z pańską traktować. *To — a jest too far*, za daleko żart posunąć. *To — into effect* (execution), przyprowadzić do skutku. *To — into the book*, zaciągnąć do księgi. *To — to account*, podciągnąć pod rachunek. *This horse carries well*, ten koń dobrze niesie głowę. *Fetch and —*, podawać, sportować. *To — one's self*, prowadzić się, postępować. *To — away*, unieść, uprowadzić. *Carried away with admiration*, uniesiony zadziwieniem. *He carries all before himself*, wszystko przed sobą obala, pod siebie podbija, rozposzczera swą władzę. *To — forth or out*, wynieść, wyprowadzić; okazać, wyłuszczyć. *To — forth an assertion*, *to — out an opinion*, twierdzić, dowodzić, utrzymywać. *To — off*, unieść, uprowadzić; porwać. *Death, soon carried off that interesting creature*, wkrótce śmierć porwała tę miłą istotę. *To — on*, prowadzić (handel korespondencyjny, etc.). *To — on the war*, prowadzić wojnę. *To — on a siege vigorously*, z wawo posuwać oblężenie. *To — out his side*, (Shak. K. L.) dopiąć, dokazać swego. *To — over*, przenieść, przeprowadzić. *To — through*, przeprowadzić, wykonać, skutecznie. *To — up*, wynieść lub wyprowadzić na górę.

CART, kàrt, s. kara, wóz. *To set (put) the — before the horses*, na opak ko robić. — *grease*, maź, smarowidło. — *horse*, szkap. — *house*, wozownia. — *load*, ładunek wozowy. — *rut*, koleją. — *way*, droga wozowa. — *wright*, sztelmach.

TO CART, 1) v. n. wiczyć; 2) a. (za karę) posadzić na wozie, przywiązać z tyłu do wozu.

CARTER, kàr-tùr, s. furman, podwoznik.

CARTHAGE, kàr-'thàdz, s. Kartagina.

CARTILAGE, kár-tè-lidz, s. chrząstka.

CARTILAGINEOUS, kár-tè-lidz-in-yús, or **CARTILAGINOUS**, kár-tè-lidz-in-nús, adj. chrząstkowaty.

CARTOON, kár-tòon, s. deseń, wzorek na grubym papierze.

CARTOUCHE, kár-tòocz, or **CARTRIDGE**, CARTRIDGE, kár-tridz, s. kartusz, ładunek, nabój.

CARUNCLE, kár-ńuk-kl, s. wyrost, narośl, gruczoł.

TO CARVE, kárw, v. a. i n. rzeźbić, rzezać, krajać; bawić się rzeźbą, być rzeźbiarzem.

CARVER, kár-wúr, s. rzeźbiarz.

CARVING, kár-wing, s. rzeźbienie, rzeźbicie, rzeźba.

CASCABLE, kás-ká-bl, s. grono udziału.

CASCADE, kás-kád, s. kaskada, wodospad.

CASE, kás, s. futerał, pokrowiec, sztuciec; pochwka, torebka. — *of bottles*, puzdro, puzderko. — *for a chair*, kapa na krzesło. — *shot*, strzał kartkowy, kartacje; 2) raz, przypadek, zdarzenie, wypadek; rzecz; 3) sprawa, proces. *To put cases*, przypuszczać, suponować. *In—*, w razie gdyby. *It is a plain—*, to rzecz jasna, widoczna. — *of conscience*, skrupuł sumienia.

TO CASE, v. z. włożyć w pokrowiec, wsadzić w pochwę, oprawić.

TO CASE-HARDEN, kás-hár-dén, v. a. zahartować, zatwardzić.

CASEMATE, kás-mát, s. (mil.) kazamata.

CASEMENT, káz-mént, s. okno.

CASH, kász, s. kassa, gotowe pieniądze, gotówka. *In—* (or *cash*), w kasie tyle, wpłynęło tyle. *To be in—*, być przy pieniądzu. *To be straitened for—*, znajdować się w niedostatku pieniędzy. *To run out of—*, wyjść z grosza, wyexponować się. — *keeper*, kassyer.

CASHIER, ká-szèr, s. kassyer.

TO CASHIER, v. a. kasować, znieść, skasować; zdegradować.

CASK, kásk, s. beczka.

CASKET, kás-klit, s. skrzyneczka, szkatułka.

CASQUE, kásk, helm, przybicia.

TO CASSATE, kás-sát, v. a. znieść, skasować.

CASSATION, kás-sá-szún, s. zniesienie, skasowanie.

CASSIA, kász-szè-á, s. kassya, korzeń aromatyczny.

CASSIOWARY, kász-szè-ò-uà-rè, s. kazuar (ptak drapieżny).

CASSOCK, kás-sók, s. sutana.

TO CAST, kást, v. i. r. a. i. n. rzucić, cisnąć, miotać; wyrzucić, odrzucić; 2) wyzywać; 3) skazać, potępić; 4) wyrzucić z siebie, womitować; 5) porzucić płód, poronić; 6) lać, ułać (działo, dzwon); 7) spacyz się. *To—anchor*, rzucić kotwice. *To—beams*, ciskać, rzucać promienie. *To—candles*, lać świece. *To—clothes*, rzucić stare suknie. *To—heat*, wydawać ciepło.

To—lots upon, rzucać los o co. *To—lustre*, błyszczeć, jaśnieć, świecić się. *To—seed*, rzucić nasienie, zasiać. *To—the feathers*, pierzyć się. *To—the skin*, lenić (o węzłach). *To—the teeth*, tracić zęby. *To—an account*, dodać, podsumować. *To—a bell*, ułać dzwon. *To—a criminal*, skazać winowajcę. *To be—in a lawsuit*, przegrać sprawę w sądzie. *To—a block in one's way*, stawiać komu zawady, przeszkody. *To—beyond the moon*, porwać się z motyką na słońce. *To—one's nativity*, ułożyć czyj horoskop, opisać położenie ciała niebieskich w czasie urodzenia dziecięcia celem wróżenia mu przyszłości. *To—a mist before one's eyes*, zatumanie kogo, zamydlie mu oczy. *To—a mist upon a thing*, zaćmić co. *To—a blame upon one*, zważyć na kogo winę. *To—an ill smell*, śmierdzić. *To—about*, rozrzucać; rozważać, rozmyślać. *To—aside*, odrzucić na stronę. *To—away*, odrzucić, rozrzucić, marnować. *To—away care*, odrzucić troskę. *To—one's self away*, zgubić się, pogrzążyć się w nieszczęście. — *back with age* (Milton), złamany wiekiem. *To—behind*, rzucić za siebie, pozostawić za sobą. *To—a look behind*, oglądać się. *To—by*, odrzucić. *To—down*, rzucić, strącić; zasmucić, strapić. *To—down one's eyes*, spuścić oczy. *To—forth*, wyrzucić. *To—forth beams*, ciskać promienie. *To—in*, wrzucić, zarzucić, uczynić zarzut. *To—in one's dish or teeth*, wymiatać co komu na oczy, wykalać czym oczy. *To—into a sleep*, uspić. *This will— you into a fever*, to cię nabawi febrę. *To—off*, odrzucić, rzucić z siebie, otrząsnąć się z czego; wyścignąć, prześcignąć. — *off the hounds*, in hunting, zapuścić psy w knieję. *To—out*, wyrzucić. *To—out devils* (in Piśmie Ś.), wypędać szatana. *To—up*, wyrzucić w górę. *To—up noisome vapours*, wyzywać szkodliwe pary. *To—up a bank*, usypać groblę. *To—up one's eyes*, podnieść oczy do góry. *To—up a calculation*, obrachować, obliczyć, wyrachować. *To—one's self upon one*, oddać się, porucić się komu, spuścić się na czyją łaskę.

CAST, s. rzut, rzucanie; 2) lanie, forma; 3) kształt, postać. *To throw all upon the—*, wszystko odważyć, ryzykować. — *of countenance*, skład twarzy. — *of the eye*, rzut oka. — *of mind*, sposób myślenia. — *of green*, (a greenish—), zielonawy kolor, wpadający w zielony.

CASTANET, kás-tá-nét, s. kastaniety, rodzaj grzechotek do tańca i śpiewu służących.

CASTAWAY, kást-á-uá, s. odrzutek, wyrzutek.

CASTELLANE (—AN), kás-tèl-lán, s. kasztelan.

CASTER, kás-túr, s. rzucający, ciskający; rachmistrz, kalkulator.

TO CASTIGATE, kás-tè-gát, v. a. karać, karcieć.

CASTIGATION, kás-tè-gá-szún, karanie, karcenie.

CASTIGATORY, kás-tè-gá-túr, adj. karzący, karcący.

CASTING, kás-ting, s. part. (zob. TO CAST.) rzucanie; obliczanie; lanie. — *house*, gisernia, ludwisarnia. — *net*, sieć na ryby. — *voies*, — *vote*, głos stanowiący, przeważający.

CASTLE, kás-si, s. zamek. — *s in the air* (air-built—s), zamki na lodzie.

TO CASTLE, v. n. (w szachach) rokować.

CASTLING, kást-ling, s. płód poroniony, niedoszły, niedonożony.

CASTOR, kás-túr, s. bóbr.

CASTOREUM, kás-tò-rè-úm, s. bobrowy strój.

TO CASTRATE, kás-trat, v. a. kastrować, wyrznąć, walażyć, omniszyć.

CASTRATION, kás-trà-szún, s. kastracja, wyrznięcie części rodzących.

CASTREL, kás-tril, s. gatunek sokola.

CASUAL, káz-ò-ál, adj. przypadkowy. — *LY*, adv. przypadkowo.

—NESS, s. przypadkowość, trafunkowość.

CASUALTY, káz-ò-ál-tè, s. zdarzenie przypadkowe, nieprzewidziany wypadek.

CASUIST, káz-ò-lst, s. kazuista, teolog rostrzągający skrupuły sumienia.

CASUISTICAL, káz-ò-ls-tè-kál, adj. kazuistyczny.

CASUISTRY, káz-ò-ls-trè, s. kazuistyka.

CAT, kát, s. kot. *To—turn—in pan*, przewierznąć się, przekabacić się. — *in pan*, zbieg, odstępca. — *o-nine-tails*, dyscyplina, plectnia (szczególniej na okrętach). — *call*, — *pipe*, piszczałka do wywisywania aktorów w teatrze. — *s/odt*, bluszcz poziemy, kurdwam. — *gut*, kiszka z której się kręca strony do skrzypców. — *harpings*, cienkie liny okrętowe. — *s/ head*, rodzaj jablek. — *mint*, krzeczina, kocia mietkiew. — *sup*, zob. CATCHUP. — *s/ tail*, palki rosnące przy stawach i na błotach. *When candles are out, all cats are grey* (prov.) w nocy wszystkie koty bуре.

CATACHRESIS, ká-tá-krè-sis, s. katachreza, nadużycie figury retorycznej.

CATACHRESTICAL, ká-tá-krè-sis-tè-kál, adj. naciągany, wyszukany, przesadzony.

CATACLISM, kát-á-klizm, s. wylew wód, potop.

CATACOMBS, kát-á-kò-mz, s. pl. katakumby, pieczary podziemne do chowania umarłych.

CATALEPSIS, kát-á-lèp-sis, s. (med.) katalepsja, odrętwienie części ciała.

CATALOGUE, kát'-à-lòg, s. katalog.

CATAPHRACT, kát'-à-frákt, s. iczdziec w zupełnej zbiór.

CATAPLASM, kát'-à-plázm, s. kataplazm.

CATAPULT, kát'-à-púlt, s. machina u starożytnych do rzucania pocisków.

CATARAKT, kát'-à-rákt, s. katarakta, wodospad; 2) katarakta na oku, bielmo.

CATARRH, ká-tár', s. katar, plynienie z nosa.

CATARRHAL, ká-tár'-ráł, or CATARRHOUS, kát-tá.-rús, adj. kataralny, katarowy.

CATASTROPHE, ká-tás'-trò-fè, s. katastrofa, tragiczny koniec, klęska.

TO CATCH, kácz, v. r. i. n. łowić, imać, łapać, złowić, pojmać, złapać. — *a fall*, upaść. *To—cold*, zaziębić się, zakatarzyć się. *To—a distemper*, zarazić się, dostać choroby. *To—a glimpse of*, zajrzeć, dostrzedz, postrzedz. *To—hold of*, schwycić, porwać, uchwycić, pochwycić. *To—one's eye*, wpaść komu w oko. *To—one's death*, śmierć sobie przyspieszyć. *To—one in a lie*, złapać kogo na kłamstwie. *To—fire*, zająć się ogniem, zapalić się. *To—at*, chwycać się czego, starać się dopiąć, osiągnąć. *To—up*, schwycić, pochwycić.

CATCH, s. łów, polów; pojmanie, pochwycenie; łup, zdobycz; 2) śpiewka która się śpiewa kolejno; 3) zaraza; 4) rodzaj statku, jacht. — *of a door*, klamka u drzwi. *To live upon the—*, żyć z tego co się da zarwać, pieceniarskie życie prowadzić. *To be (lie) upon the—*, czyhać, dybać. *By catches*, kolejno. *Drunken catches*, piosenki pijackie. — *bit*, pieceniarz. — *fly* (roślina), lepnica. — *poll*, siepacz, zbiór, oprawa. — *word* (w drukarstwie), wyraz u spodu strony powtórzony na następnej karcie.

CATCHER, kácz'-úr, s. chwytacz; 2) sidło, połapka.

CATCHUP, kácz'-úp, s. sos z marynowanych roślin, a szczególnie z grzybów.

CATECHETICAL, kát-è-két'-è-kál, adj. katechizmowy.

CATECHETICALLY, kát-è-két'-è-kál-lè, adv. sposobem katechizmowym, przez pytania i odpowiedzi.

TO CATECHISE, kát-è-kiz, v. a. uczyć katechizmu, nawracać na wiarę, przypominać.

CATECHISER, kát-è-kl-zúr, s. uczący katechizmu.

CATECHISM, kát-è-klzm, s. katechizm.

CATECHIST, kát-è-klst, s. katechetyk, uczący katechizmu.

CATECHUMEN, kát-è-kú'-mèn, katekumen, uczący się katechizmu.

CATECHUMENICAL, kát-è-kú'-mèn-è-kál, adj. katekumeniczny.

CATEGORICAL, kát-è-gór'-è-kál, adj. kategoriyczny, jasny, wyraźny.

CATEGORICALLY, kát-è-gór'-è-kál-lè, adv. kategoriycznie, jasno, wyraźnie.

CATEGORY, kát-è-gór'-è, s. kategoria, klasa, oddział, rzęd.

CATENERIAN, kát-è-nà'-rèn-àn, adj. lancuszy, lancuszkowaty.

TO CATENATE, kát-è-nát, v. a. przykuć do łańcucha, okuć w łańcuch.

CATENATION, kát-è-nà'-szún, s. połączenie ciąglem ogniwnem, spójnia, skojarzenie.

CATER, ká-túr, s. czwórka na kościach do gry służących; czwórka w kartach—*cousin*, daleki krewny, pasorzyt, pieceniarz.

TO CATER, v. n. przysposabiać żywność, czynić zapas żywności.

CATERER, ká-túr-úr, s. liwerrant, szafarz.

CATERESS, ká-túr-rés, s. szafarka, klucznica.

CATERPILLAR, kát-túr-pli-lór, s. gąsienica, liszka.

TO CATERWAUL, kát-túr-uál, v. n. miauczyć; 2) huczeć, hałasować.

CATERWAUL (—ing), s. miauczenie kotów; 2) tartas, hałas. *To go—ing*, wyjść na wieczorne załoty, miłośki.

CATES, káts, s. żywność, strawa, lakoce, laktotki.

CATHARTIC, (—AL), ká-thár'-tik, adj. czyszczący, używany na przeczyszczenie żołądka; 2) CATHARTICS, s. lekarstwo przeczyszczające.

CATHEDRAL, ká-thè-drál, 1) s. katedra, kościół katedralny; 2) adj. katedralny.

CATHETER, káth'-è-túr, s. kateter, narzędzie służące do operacji pęcherza.

CATHOLIC, káth'-ò-lik, s. katolik; 2) (—AL), adj. katolicki; powszechny.

CATHOLICISM, ká-thòl'-è-sizm, s. katolicyzm, religia katolicka.

CATHOLICON, ká-thòl'-è-kòn, s. powszechnie lekarstwo.

CATKINS, kát-klnz, s. bot. kotki, kocianki.

CATOPTRIC, (—AL), kát-òp'-trik, 1) adj. katoptryczny; 2) CATOPTRICS, s. pl. katoptryka, nauka o odbijaniu się światła.

CATTLE, kát-tl, s. bydło.

CAUDLE, káu'-dl, s. polewka winna.

CAUF, káuf, s. sadz rybny.

CAUGHT, káut, pret. i part. zob. TO CATCH.

CAUL, kául, s. siatka w którą kobiety zawijają włosy; czepiec, czepiec; 2) blona książki obwijająca; 3) czepiec w którym się niektóre dzieci rodzą. *To be born with a—*, w czepku się urodzić.

CAULIFEROUS, káu-llf'-fèr-ús, adj. (bot.) lodygowy.

CAULIFLOWER, kól-lè-flò-úr, s. kalafior.

CAUSABLE, káu'-zà-bl, adj. możny, podobny, mogący nastąpić.

CAUSAL, káu'-zál, adj. wynika-

jący z przyczyn, początkowy, pierwotny.

CAUSALITY, káu-zál'-è-tè, s. działanie pewnej przyczyny, sprawienie skutku.

CAUSATION, káu-zà'-szún, s. spowodowanie skutku.

CAUSATIVE, káu'-zà-tiw, adj. oznaczający przyczynę, sprawiający skutek.

CAUSATOR, káu-zà'-túr, s. sprawca.

CAUSE, káuz, s. przyczyna, powód, źródło; 2) proces, sprawa.

TO CAUSE, v. a. i n. być przyczyną, sprawić, spowodować; 2) kazać, rozkazać. *To—to do, etc.*, kazać co uczynić. *To—to write*, kazać napisać. — *hurry to come hither*, kazać tu przyjść.

CAUSELESS, káuz'-lès, adj. bezzasadny, płonny. — *LY*, adv. bez przyczyny, bezasadnie, płomie.

CAUSER, káu'-zúr, s. sprawca, przyczyna.

CAUSEWAY, káuz'-uà, or CAUSEY, káu'-zè, s. grobla, droga usypna.

CAUSTIC, káus'-tik, 1) s. lekarstwo grzące, wypalające. 2) (—AL), adj. grzący, palący. — *stone* (caustone), kamień piekielny.

CAUTOLOUS, káu-tè-lús, adj. ostrożny, chytry; przebiegły, przewrotny. — *LY*, adv. ostrożnie, chytrze, przebiegle, przewrotnie.

CAUTER, káu'-túr, s. kauteryum, narzędzie służące do wypalenia zepsutych części ciała.

CAUTERIZATION, káu-túr-rè-zà'-szún, s. kauteryzacja, wypalenie.

TO CAUTERIZE, káu-túr-iz, v. a. kauteryzować, wypalić.

CAUTERY, káu-túr-rè, s. wypalenie bądź rozpaleniem żelazem, bądź innymi środkami.

CAUTION, káu'-szún, s. ostrożność; ostrzeżenie, przestroga.

TO CAUTION, v. a. (against) ostrzedz, przestrzedz.

CAUTIONARY, káu'-szún-à-rè, adj. zastawny, zakładowy, rekojemski.

CAUTIOUS, káu'-szús, adj. ostrożny. — *LY*, adv. ostrożnie.

— *NESS*, s. ostrożność.

CAVALCADE, káw-ál-kád', s. kawalkada, orszak konny.

CAVALIER, káw-ál-èr, s. jeździec, kawalerzysta; rycerz, kawaler; stronnik Karola I. za czasów wojny domowej w Anglii, rojalista.

CAVALIER, adj. rycerski, meżny, dzielny, odważny.

CAVALIERLY, káw-ál-èr'-lè, adv. po kawalersku, z pyszną, z pańską.

CAVALRY, káw-ál-rè, s. jazda, kawaleria.

TO CAVATE, ká-wát, v. a. wydrążyć, wyłobić.

CAVATION, ká-wà'-szún, s. kopanie lochu.

CAVE, káw, s. pieczara, jaskinia; wądoł, rozdoł.

CAVEAT, ká-wè-át, s. ostrze-

zenie, przestroga, napomnienie duchowne; 2) areszt (na dobrach, na summach). *To enter a* —, położyć areszt, przyaresztować.

CAVERN, kăw'-ŭrn, s. pieczara, jaskinia; 2) —ED, *adj.* pelen jaskin, jam podziemnych; mieszkający w pieczarach; 3) —OUS, *adj.* pelen jaskin, pieczar, dołowy podziemnych.

CAVESSON, kăw'-es-sŭn, s. kan-tar służący do ujeżdżania koni.

CAVIARE, kă-wér', kawior.

TO CAVIL, kăw'-il, v. n. 1 a. czynić podchwytane zarzuty, kręcić, wykrecać, matać.

CAVIL, s. kruczek prawny, wybieg, wykret.

CAVILLATION, kăw-il-lă'-szŭn, or CAVILLING, kăw-il-lŭg, s. podchwytliwość, kręcielstwo, wykretarstwo, matactwo.

CAVILLER, kăw'-wll-lŭr, s. podchwytacz, kręciel, wykretarz, matacz.

CAVILLING, (—IOUS), kăw'-wll-lŭs, *adj.* podchwytliwy, wykretarski.

CAVILLINGLY, kăw'-ll-lŭg-lê, *adv.* podchwytliwie, wykretarskim sposobem.

CAVITY, kăw'-ê-tê, s. rozdół, zapadlina, wklęsłość.

TO CAU, kău, v. n. krakać.

TO CEASE, sês, v. 1) n. przestać, ustać; 2) a. wstrzymać, położyć koniec.

CEASELESS, sês'-lêś, *adj.* bezprzerwany, niustanny, ustawiczny.

CECITY, sês'-ê-tê, s. ślepotą.

CEDAR, sê'-dôr, s. cedr.

TO CEDE, sêd, v. n. uczynić cessy, ustąpić.

CEDRINE, sê'-drin, *adj.* cedrowy.

TO CEIL, sêl, v. a. dać sufit.

CEILING, s. sufit.

CELANDINE, sêl'-ân-dŭn, s. jaskółcze ziele.

CELATURE, sêl'-â-czŭr, s. rzeźbiarska sztuka.

TO CELEBRATE, sêl'-lê-brât, v. a. celebrować, obchodzić święto, święcić; 2) sławić, wysławiać, chwalić, wychwalać.

CELEBRATION, sêl'-ê-brâ'-szŭn, s. celebrowanie, obchód uroczysty; 2) stawienie, wysławienie, chwalenie, wychwalanie.

CELEBRIOUS, sêl'-ê-brê-ŭs, *adj.* sławny, wsławiony. —LY, *adv.* sławnie. —NESS, s. sławność.

CELEBRITY, sêl'-ê-brê-tê, s. sławność; 2) sława.

CELERITY, sêl'-ê-rê-tê, s. chyżość, szybkość.

CELERY, sêl'-ê-rê, s. selera.

CELESTIAL, sêl'-êś'-czâl, 1) *adj.* niebieski, boski; 2) s. niebianin.

CELESTIALLY, sêl'-êś'-czâl-lê, *adv.* po niebiańsku, bosko.

TO CELESTIFY, sêl'-êś'-tê-fl, v. a. podnieść do rzędu rzeczy niebieskich.

CELIAC, sêl'-ê-âk, *adj.* podbrzuszy.

CELIBACY, sêl'-ê-bâ-sê, or CELIBATE, sêl'-ê-bât, s. bezżeństwo.

CELL, sêl, s. cela, komórka.

CELLAR, sêl'-lŭr, s. loch, piwnica.

CELLARAGE, sêl'-lŭr-lŭd, s. loch, piwnica; 2) opłata za umieszczenie trunków w cudzej piwnicy.

CELLARIST, sêl'-lŭr-lŭt, s. piwniczy.

CELLULAR, sêl'-lŭ-lŭr, *adj.* komórkowaty.

CEMENT, sêm'-mênt, s. kit.

TO CEMENT, sêm'-mênt, v. 1) a. kitować, spoić, skleić; wzmocnić, ustalić; 2) n. przylgnąć, spoić się, skleić się.

CEMENTATION, sêm'-ên-tă'-szŭn, s. kitowanie, spajanie, sklekanie.

CEMETERY, sêm'-mê-têr-ê, s. cmentarz.

CENOBITICAL, sên-nô-blŭt'-ê-kâl, *adj.* zakanny, klasztorny.

CENOTAPH, sên'-ô-tăf, s. pomnik, nagrobek, grobowiec (nad prótnym grobem).

CENSE, sêns, s. podatki.

TO CENSE, v. a. kadzić, palić kadzidło, kurzyć.

CENSER, sên'-sŭr, s. kadzielnica, trybularz.

CENSOR, sên'-sŭr, s. cenzor (w Rzymie); 2) cenzor, krytyk.

CENSORIAN, sên-sŭr'-rê-ân, *adj.* cenzorski.

CENSORIOUS, sên-sŭr-rê-ŭs, *adj.* cenzurantski, przyganiający, naganiający. —LY, *adv.* z przyganą.

NESS, s. chęć nagany, wytykanie wad.

CENSORSHIP, sên-sŭr-szŭp, s. cenzorstwo, cenzura, urząd cenzorski.

CENSURABLE, sên'-szŭr-râ-bl, *adj.* naganny.

CENSURABLENESS, sên'-szŭr-râ-bl-nêś, s. naganność.

CENSURE, sên'-szŭr, s. cenzura, nagana; kara kościelna; napomnienie dane w izbie sądowej.

TO CENSURE, v. a. cenzurować, ganić, st. ofować.

CENSURER, sên'-szŭr-ŭr, s. cenzurant, ganiiciel, przyganiacz.

CENSUS, sên'-sŭs, s. census, spis obywateli w Rzymie.

CENT, sênt, s. sto. *At five per* —, po pięć od sta. —per—, lichwiarz.

CENTAUR, sên'-tăur, s. centaur, pół człowieka pół konia.

CENTAURY, sên'-tăur-rê, s. (rosłina) centurzya, jasieniec.

CENTENARY, sên'-tê-nâ-rê, s. setnia.

CENTENNIAL, sên-tên-nê-âl, *adj.* stoletni.

CENTESIMAL, sên-tês'-ê-mâl, *adj.* setni.

CENTIFOLIOUS, sên-tê-fŭ-lê-ŭs, *adj.* stolistny.

CENTIPED, sên'-tê-pêd, s. sto-nóg.

CENTRAL, sên'-trâl, *adj.* środkowy.

CENTRE, sên'-tŭr, s. środek, punkt środkowy.

TO CENTRE, v. a. i n. ześrodkować, zgromadzić, dążyć do środ-

ka, zebrać się w punkcie środkowym.

CENTRIC, (—AL), sên'-trŭk, *adj.* środkowy.

CENTRIFUGAL, sên-trŭf-ŭ-gâl, *adj.* odśrodkowy.

CENTRIPETAL, sên-trŭp'-ê-tâl, *adj.* dośrodkowy.

CENTRY, sên'-trê, s. szylwach. —box, budka szylwach.

CENTUPLE, sên'-tŭ-pl, *adj.* sto-krotny.

TO CENTUPPLICATE, sên-tŭ-plê-kât, v. a. stokrotnie powiększyć.

TO CENTURIATE, sên-tŭ-rê-ât, v. a. podzielić na setnie.

CENTURION, sên-tŭ-rê-ŭn, s. centuryon, setnik w wojsku rzymskim.

CENTURY, sên'-czŭ-rê, s. stolecie, wiek.

CEPHALALGY, sêf-â-lâl-dzê, s. ból głowy.

CEPHALIC, sêf-âl'-ŭk, *adj.* należący do głowy, skuteczny na ból głowy.

CERASTES, sê-râś'-têś, s. rogacz, wąż z rogami.

CERATE, sê'-rât, s. maść woskowa.

TO CERE, sêr, v. a. woskować, napuścić woskiem.

CEREBEL, sêr'-ê-bêl, s. mózdzek.

CERECLOTH, sêr'-klôth, s. cerata, płótno woskowane.

CEREMENT, sêr'-mênt, s. płótno napuszczone woskiem w które dawniej ciała umarłych obwiano.

CEREMONIAL, sêr'-ê-mŭ-nê-âl, ceremonialny; uroczysty, (1 *adj.* obrzędowy; 2) s. ceremonial, księga obrządków kościelnych.

CEREMONIALNESS, sêr'-ê-mŭ-nê-âl-nêś, s. ceremonialność.

CEREMONIOUS, sêr'-ê-mŭ-nê-ŭs, *adj.* ceremonialny, przesadzający w grzecznościach. —LY, *adv.* ceremonialnie. —NESS, s. ceremoniję, ceregiele, korowody.

CEREMONY, sêr'-ê-mŭ-nê, s. ceremonia, obrzęd, obrządek, uroczystość. CEREMONIES, pl. ceremonije, ceregiele.

CERTAIN, sêr'-tŭn, *adj.* pewien, pewny, niezawodny.

CERTAINLY, sêr'-tŭn-lê, *adv.* pewnie, niezawodnie, bez wątpienia.

CERTAINTY, sêr'-tŭn-tê, s. pewność.

CERTIFICATE, sêr'-tŭf-ê-kêt, s. świadectwo, zaświadczenie.

TO CERTIFY, sêr'-tê-fl, v. a. zaświadczyć, zapewnić, domieścić, uwładowić.

CERTITUDE, sêr'-tê-tŭd, s. pewność.

CERULEAN, sêr-rŭ-lê-ân, or CERULEOUS, sêr-rŭ-lê-ŭs, *adj.* modry, błękitny.

CERULIFIC, sêr-rŭ-lŭf-ŭk, *adj.* farbujący na błękitno.

CERUMEN, sêr-rŭ-mên, wilgoć uszu.

CERUSE, sê-rŭś, s. białas, węgiel ołowiu.

CERVIGAL, sêr-wê-kâl, *adj.* karkowy.

CESAR, sê-zâr, *s.* Cezar.

CESARIAN, sê-zâ-rê-ân, *adj.* cesarowy, cesarski. — *section*, operacja macicy zależąca na wycięciu płodu.

CESS, sês, *s.* rozkład podatków stosownie do posiadanej własności. *Out of all—* (Shaksp), nad miarę, niezmiernie.

TO CESS, *v. a.* rozłożyć podatki, nałożyć podatki.

CESSATION, sês-sâ-szôn, *s.* ustanie, zaprzestanie; zawieszenie broni.

CESSIBILITY, sês-sê-bli'-ê-tê, *s.* ustępowanie, powolność, uległość.

CESSIBLE, sês-sê-bli, *adj.* ustępujący, powolny, uległy.

CESSION, sês-sâ-szôn, *s.* cessya, ustąpienie, odstąpienie.

CESSIONARY, sês-sâ-szôn-nâ-rê, *adj.* ustępujący swych praw, dóbr, zrzekający się na rzecz czyjś.

CESSMENT, sês-mênt, *s.* zob.

CESS, ASSESSMENT.

CESTUS, sês-tûs, *s.* przepaska Wenery.

CETACEOUS, sê-tâ-szûs, *adj.* przyskający, z rodzaju wielorybow.

TO CHAFE, czâf, *v. 1)* a. ogrzać przez nacieranie; rozjaźnić, rozgniewać; 2) n. złościć się, ciskać się ze złości; odparzyć sobie skórę jadąc na koniu.

CHAFE, *s.* rozjaźnienie, złość, gniew, uniesienie.

CHAFE WAX, —'uâks, *s.* urzędnik wyciskający płecząc z wosku w kancelaryi państwa.

CHAFER, czâf-ûr, *s.* chrząszcz.

CHAFF, czâf, *s.* plewa. — *cutter*, sieczkarnia. — *weed*, (roślina) kockanki.

TO CHAFFER, czâf-fûr, *v. n.* targować się.

CHAFFERER, czâf-fûr-ûr, *s.* targujący, kupujący.

CHAFFING, czâf-finsz, *s.* bukawka, żęba.

CHAFFY, czâf-fê, *adj.* plewisty, plewny.

CHAGRIN, szâ-grêen, *s.* niesmak, markotność, zły humor, nieukontentowanie.

TO CHAGRIN, *v. a.* dokuczać, naprzykrzyć się.

CHAIN, czân, *s.* łańcuch — łańcuch mierniczy; więzy, kajdany; szereg, pasmo. — *of mountains*, łańcuch gór. *To bind one in chains*, okuć kogo w łańcuchy. — *bullet*, — *shot*, dwie kule spojone łańcuchem używane w bitwach morskich. — *work*, robota łańcuskowa.

TO CHAIN, *v. a.* okuć w łańcuchy, przykuć do łańcucha, uwiązać na łańcuchu. *To—the streets*, rozwinąć łańcuchy w poprzek ulic dla przecięcia komunikacji.

CHAIR, czâr, *s.* krzesło; lektyka. *Easy—*, krzesło z poręczami. *Sedan—*, lektyka. — *man*, prezes, prezydent zgromadzenia; lektykarz.

CHAISE, szâz, *s.* powóz pocztowy.

CHALCOGRAPHER, kâl-kôg'-grâ-fûr, *s.* sztycarz, rzeźbiarz na miedzi.

CHALCOGRAPHY, kâl-kôg'-grâ-fê, *sztycarstwo* na miedzi.

CHALDERN, CHALDRON, czâ'-drûn, *s.* miara węgla ziemnych zawierająca 36 korcy angielskich czyli 2000 funt. 2) *A calf's chaldron*, kruszki cieciece.

CHALICE, czâl'-is, *s.* kielich kościelny; 2) puhar, kielich; 3) kielich u kwiatów.

CHALK, czâuk, *s.* kreda.

TO CHALK, *v. a.* natrzeć, chędożyć, naznaczyć kredą; gnoić pole kredą. *To—out*, nakreślić, zakreślić, wskazać, wytknąć.

CHALKY, czâuk'-kê, *adj.* kredziasty. — *clay*, margiel.

TO CHALLENGE, czâl'-lêndz, *v. a.* wyzywać (na pojedynek); 2) żądać, domagać się, rościć prawo; domagać się dopełnienia warunków; 3) oskarżyć; 4) (w sądach) zarzucić stronnictwo, wyłaczyć przysięgłego dla tegoż powodu.

CHALLENGE, *s.* wyzwanie (na pojedynek); 2) żądanie, domaganie się; 3) odrzucenie, wyłączenie (z powodu parcjalności).

CHALLENGER, czâl'-lên-dzûr, *s.* wyzywający; 2) roszczęcy prawo; domagający się.

CHALYBEATE, kâl-îlb'-bê-êt, *adj.* zawierający części żelazne lub stalowe.

CHAMADE, szâ-mâd', *s.* uderzenie w bębny na znak poddania miasta.

CHAMBER, czâm'-bûr, *s.* komora, izba, stancya, pokój. — *of a guest*, komora u działa. — *fellow*, kamrat, mieszkający w jednej stancyi. — *maid*, pokojowka. — *pot*, uryn.

TO CHAMBER, *v. n.* i *a.* mieszkac w stancyi; 2) kłować, intrygować.

CHAMBERER, czâm'-bûr-ûr, *s.* intrygant.

CHAMBERLAIN, czâm'-bûr-îln, *s.* szambelan. — *of London*, poborca podatków i kassjer miasta Londynu. *Lord high—*, wielki szambelan. — *in an inn*, służący w hotelach mający dozór nad stancyami.

CHAMBERLAINSHIP, czâm'-bûr-îln-szîp, *s.* szambelaństwo.

CHAMBREL, kâm'-rîl (jam. kâm'-rîl), *s.* staw w tyńnej nodze końskiej.

CHAMELEON, kâ-mê'-lê-îln, *s.* kameleon.

TO CHAMFER, (—FRÊT), czâm'-fûr, *v. a.* wyrzynać w rowki, w żłobki.

CHAMFER, (—FRÊT), *s.* rowek, żłobek na ślarze.

CHAMMOIS, (—OY), szâ-môd', *s.* koza dzika, gienza; 2) skóra zamsozwa.

CHAMOMILE, kâm'-ô-mil, rumianek.

TO CHAMP, czâmp, *v. a.* i *n.* gryść, żuć. *To—upon the bit*, gryźć wędzidło.

CHAMPAIGN, szâm-pân', *s.* szampań, wino szampańskie.

CHAMPAIGN, (—AIN), czâm-pân', *adj.* i *s.* równy, płaski, błoniasty, płaszczyna, równina.

CHAMPIGNON, szâm-plu'-yûn, *s.* pieczarka, grzyb.

CHAMPION, czâm'-pê-în, *s.* ryccerz, obrońca walczący w czyjej sprawie.

CHANCE, czâns, 1) *s.* traf, trafunek, przypadek, los, dola; widek, nadzieja. *The—of arms*, los oręża. *By—*, trafunkiem, przypadkiem. *To take one's—*, odważyć się na co, spróbować. *There is no—of*, nie masz żadnego podobieństwa, jest rzecz niepodobną aby...; 2) *adj.* i *adv.* trafunkowy, przypadkowy. *A—customer*, kupujący kiedyś niekiedy. *A—guest*, gość przypadkowy. — *modely*, przypadkowe zaobójstwo.

TO CHANCE, *v. n.* trafić się, zdarzyć się. *If ever, I—to meet him*, jeżeli mi się zdarzy spotkać go kiedy. *If any man chanced to come in*, jeżeliby kto przyszedł.

CHANCEABLE, czân'-sâ-bi, *adj.* trafunkowy, przypadkowy.

CHANCEL, czân'-sêl, *s.* poręcz, słupki przed wielkim ołtarzem.

CHANCELLOR, czân'-sêl-lûr, *s.* kanclerz.

CHANCELLORSHIP, czân'-sêl-lûr-szîp, *s.* kanclerstwo.

CHANCERY, czân-sêr-ê, *s.* sąd najwyższy pod prezydencją Lorda kanclerza.

CHANCRE, szân'-kûr, *s.* szan-
kter, przyszc Weneryczny.

CHANCROUS, szânk'-rûs, *adj.* szankrowaty.

CHANDELIER, szâ-dê-lêr', *s.* pajak, tyrandola.

CHANDLER, czând'-lûr, *s.* świeczarz; kramarz (u którego dostać można świec, zapalek, mydła, i t. d.).

TO CHANGE, czândz', *v. a.* i *n.* mieniać, zamieniać, zmienić, odmienić, przemienić. *To—a piece of gold*, zmienić pieniądze złoty. *To—colour*, mienić się, plowieć, blakować. *To—from into...*, przemienić, przekształcić. *To—for*, zamienić, facendować, wymienić.

CHANGE, *s.* zmiana, odmiana, zamiana, wymiana, zadowoka moneta. — *or exchange*, bursa kupiecka. *Give me the—*, zdam mi resztę. *To put the—upon one*, zmylić, omylić, podejść kogo.

CHANGEABLE, czândz'-â-bi, *adj.* zmienny, odmienny, niestály, mieniący się (o kolorach).

CHANGEABLENESS, czândz'-â-bi-nês, *s.* zmienność, odmienność; niestalość.

CHANGEFUL, czândz'-fûl, *adj.* zmienny, odmienny, niestály.

CHANGELING, czândz'-îng, *s.* dziecko podłożone w miejsce innego; 2) trzpiot, wietrzniak 3) głupec, niedolega.

CHANGER, czân'-dzûr, *s.* wekslarz.

CHANNEL, czân'-nêl, *s.* kanał;

3) który to czuły dołyżski rzeki; 3) cielec, morsa; 4) rowek, złobek (na łupach, łarach).

TO CHANNEL, v. a. wyłoblić wątek.

TO CHANT, czant, v. a. i n. śpiewać, opiewać; śpiewać summe.

CHANT, s. śpiew, melodia.

CHANTER, czan-tür, s. kantor, śpiewak; CHANTRESS, śpiewaczka; CHANTRY, kaplica w kościele, w której się odprawia msza śpiewana za dusze kollarow.

CHANTICLEER, czan-té-kléér, (joc.) kogut.

CHAOS, ká-ös, s. chaos, zamęt, zmęt.

CHAOTIC, ká-öt-ik, adj. chaotyczny, pograżony w omdlenie.

TO CHAP, czóp, v. a. i n. porwać rozpędliwy; popadać się, popekać (jak ziemia od upału, jak skóra od zimna).

CHAP, s. rysa, rozpadlina, poślanie; 2) (vulg.) pysk, mord. — *fallen* — *fallen*, mający obwisłe nogi; zbity z pantalyku, zasmucony, zafrasowany.

CHAPEL, czáp-él, s. kaplica.

CHAPELLANY, czáp-pél-lén-né,

CHAPELRY, czáp-pél-ré, s. kapelania, parafia należąca do kapłana.

CHAPERON, czáp-úr-óón, s. aptur, czapka z ogonem (kawaler orderu podwójki); 2) podziwiała towarzysząca młodej kobiecie.

CHAPLAIN, czáp-łln, s. kapelan — SHIP, kapelania, kapelaństwo.

CHAPLESS, czóp-lés, adj. wyśmieszony, suchorlawy na twarzy (vulg.).

CHAPLET, czáp-lét, s. wianek, smieć; 2) koronka, różaniec; 3) mowa.

CHAPMAN, czáp-mán, s. targuły kupujący.

CHAPS, czóps, s. pl. pysk, wół. *His* — *waters at it*, ślinka a płynię, ma na to oskome. *Hold* — *your* — stul pysk; 2) wejście gorza do cieszni.

CHAPT, czópt, part. zamiast IAPPED, popadany, popekany. CHAPTER, czáp-tür, s. rozdział; kapituła.

CHAPTREL, czáp-trél, s. (arch.) nitela, kapitel.

TO CHAR, czár, v. a. wypalać; 2) n. (czár), posługiwać, pościć w cudzym domu za dzienną łutę, nając się na dzień.

CHAR, czár, s. posługiwanie, naganie w pomniejszych robotach domowych. — *woman*, posługaczka, pomywaczka, najemnica.

CHARACTER, kár-ák-tür, s. cecha, piętno, znamie; 2) charakter, ry drukarskie lub pisane, ręka; charakter, uosobienie; 4) reputacja, imię dobre lub złe; 5) goniec, tytuł, ranga, znaczenie; 6) (w sztukach teatralnych); 7) doświadczenie, świadectwo. *To give* — *an ill* — dać o kim złe świadectwo.

To give a high — of, pochlebne dać świadectwo, zalecać, zachwalać.

TO CHARACTER, v. a. wyręć, wycisnąć (znamie, piętno).

CHARACTERISTIC, kár-ák-tér-łk, 1) s. charakterystyka, cecha odznaczająca, znamie, piętno. — *of a logarithm*, wykładnik logarytmowy. 2) — (— *al*), adj. charakterystyczny, cechujący, znamionujący.

TO CHARACTERIZE, kár-ák-tér-łz, v. a. charakteryzować, cechować, oznaczyć, znamionować.

CHARACTERLESS, kár-ák-tür-lés, adj. bez cechy znamionującej.

CHARACTERY, kár-ák-tür-ré, s. cecha, piętno, znamie; 2) pismo (Shaksp. Mer. W. W.).

CHARCOAL, czár-kól, s. węgiel drzewny.

CHARD, czárd, s. liście niektórych roślin, np. karczocha.

CHARGE, czárdz, s. ciężar, brzemie; 2) ładunek, nabój, 3) rozkaz, zlecenie, polecenie; poruczenie, oddanie w czyją pieczę, opiekę; 4) rzecz poruczona, powierzona; osoba oddana pod straż, dozór, opiekę; 5) urząd, funkcja; 6) koszt, nakład; 7) oskarżenie; 8) szarża, natarcie, uderzenie; 9) list pasterski biskupa do księży jego diecezji; przemowa sędzię do przysięgłych; 10) przesądzenie, karykatura; 11) plaster koński. *The heads of the* —, punkta oskarżenia. *To sound a* —, trąbić do ataku. *I am at the* — *of it*, mam kosztem, ja to opłacam koszt. *To put one's self to charges*, narazić się na koszty, wydatki. *To lay a thing to one's* —, obwiniać kogo o co. *To give one a strict* —, surowo polecić, napomnieć, przykazać.

TO CHARGE, v. a. obciążyć, nałożyć, ładować; 2) nabić (broni); 3) polecić, poruczyć; nakazać; napomnieć; 4) oskarżyć, obwinieć; 5) natrzeć, uderzyć, atakować; 6) zaciąć, żądać.

CHARGEABLE, czár-dzáb-bl, adj. podpadający oskarżeniu; 2) będący ciężarem, uciążliwy; 3) drogi, kosztowny.

CHARGEABLENESS, czár-dzáb-bl-nés, s. drogosc, kosztownosc, wielkie koszty.

CHARGEABLY, czár-dzáb-blé, adv. drogo, kosztownie.

CHARGER, czár-dzúr, s. pohnisek; 2) rumak.

CHARILY, czá-ré-lé, adv. ostrożnie, oszczędnie, skrupulatnie.

CHARINESS, czá-ré-nés, s. ostrożność, oszczędność, skrupulatność.

CHARIOT, czár-ré-út, s. powóz, kolaska, rydwan. — *race*, wyścigi wozowe (w starożytności).

CHARIOTEER, czár-ré-út-téér, s. woźnica, powoźnik.

CHARITABLE, czár-ré-tá-blé, adj. miłosierny, litościwy.

CHARITABLY, czár-ré-tá-blé, adv. miłosiernie, litościwie.

CHARITY, czár-ré-té, s. miłość

blźniego, miłosierdzie, miłosierny czyn, jałmużna. *in* —, za Panie Boga zapłać, darmo. — *begins at home*, każdy naprzed o sobie myśleć powinien. — *school*, szkoła bezpłatna dla ubogich dzieci. *Lying in* —, instytucja położnicy.

TO CHARK, czárk, v. a. wypalać węgle.

CHARLATAN, szár-lá-tán, s. szarlatan, kuglarz, wydrwigrosz. — *RY*, szarlatanstwo, kuglarstwo, oszukaństwo.

CHARLATANICAL, szár-lá-tán-é-kál, adj. szarlataniński, kuglarski.

CHARLES'S-WAIN, czárł-iz-uán, s. (ast.), wielka niedźwiedzica. = CHARIOT.

CHARM, czárm, s. czary; 2) urok, powab, wdzięk.

TO CHARM, v. a. oczarować, urzec; oczarować, zachwycić.

CHARMER, czár-mür, s. czarodziej, czarownik; 2) my —, moje bóstwo.

CHARMING, czár-młng, adj. czarujący, uroczy, cudny, zachwycający. — *LY*, adv. cudnie, do zachwycenia. — *NESS*, s. cudność, powabność.

CHARNEL-HOUSE, czár-nél-hóús, s. kościца, skład kości umarłych.

CHART, czárt, s. mappa brzegów morskich.

CHARTER, czár-tür, s. przywilej, dokument, dyplom. — *house*, klasztor kartuzów, — *party*, kontrakt między kupcem a właścicielem okrętu.

CHARTERED, czár-türd, adj. uprzywilejowany, nadany przywilejem. A — *libertine* (Shaksp.), zawołany rozpustnik.

CHARY, czár-ré, adj. ostrożny, oszczędny.

CHASE, czás, s. łowy, polowanie; 2) ściganie, gonienie, pogoń; 3) upolowana zwierzyzna; 4) knieja, zwierzyniec; 5) okręt ścigany na morzu. *To give* —, ścigać, puścić się w pogoń. — *gun*, lekkie działa na przodzie okrętu. *The* — *of a gun*, kaliber.

TO CHASE, v. a. ścigać, gonić, polować. *To* — *away*, odpędzić; 2) oprawić, osadzić. zob. TO ENCHASE. *chased work*, wyrzynana, rznietła robota.

CHASER, czá-súr, s. łowca, gonca, pogoń.

CHASM, kázm, s. rozpadlina, szczelina.

CHASTE, czást, adj. czysty, niepokalany, niewinny.

TO CHASTEN, czas-n, v. a. karać, karcieć.

TO CHASTISE, czás-tłz, v. a. karać, karcieć, wyćwiczyć, wychłostać; ujać w karby, w rzyce.

CHASTISEMENT, czás-tłz-mént, s. kara, skarcenie, plagi.

CHASTISER, czás-tł-zúr, s. karciciel.

CHASTITY, czás-té-té, s. czystosc, niewinnosc.

CHASTNESS, czás-té-nés, s. czystosc, niewinnosc.

CHASTLY, czást'-lǎ, *adv.* czy-
sto, niewinnie.

TO CHAT, czát, *v. n.* gawędzić,
papiąć, szebiotać.

CHAT, *s.* gawęda, gadulstwo,
pogadanka.

CHATELLANY, czát'-tél-lén-é,
s. zob. CASTELLANY.

CHATEL, czát'-tǎ, *ruchomy*
majątek, ruchomość.

TO CHATTER, czát'-túr, *v. n.*
krzekać, skrzeczeć; 2) szeptać,
klapać, dzwonić zębami; 3) świe-
gotać, szebiotać, gawędzić.

CHATTER, (-ing), *s.* skrzecze-
nie, szepkanie, klapanie zębami;
3) świegotanie, szebiotanie, ga-
węda.

CHATTERER, czát'-túr-ér, *s.*
papia, gadula, święgot, bajarz.

CHATTY, czát'-tǎ, *adj.* gada-
tliwy.

CHAVENDER, czáw'-ln-dúr, *s.*
(ryba), jaźgarz.

TO CHAW, *zob.* TO CHEW.

CHAWDRON, czáw'-drón, *s.*
kaldun, trzewa, bebeczy.

CHEAP, czép, *adj.* tani.

TO CHEAPEN, czép'-pn, *v. a.*
targować, godzić się o cenę.

CHEAPLY, czép'-lǎ, *adv.* tanio.

CHEAPNESS, czép'-nǎs, *s.* ta-
niłość.

TO CHEAT, czét, *v. a.* oszukać.

To — *at play*, szachować w grze.

CHEAT, *s.* oszukiwanie, oszuka-
ństwo; 2) oszukiwanie, oszust, szal-
bierz. To put a — upon one, oszu-
kać oszabić kogo.

CHEATER, czé'-túr, *s.* oszuka-
nlec, oszust, szalbierz.

TO CHECK, czék, *v. a.* po-
wstrzymać, powściągnąć, hamo-
wać, ukroczyć, uskromić, zgromić;
trzymać na wodzy, doglądać, mieć
nadzor.

CHECK, *s.* powściągnięcie, hamulec,
tama; bura, burka, zgromienie,
napomnienie; szach; cyfra, bilet,
assygnacja, przekaz. — mate,
szach i mat. To keep a — upon
one, trzymać kogo na wodzy;
trzymać krótko. To give a —, po-
wstrzymać, pohamować, zburzyć,
sfukać.

TO CHECKER, czék'-úr, *v. a.*
upstrzyć, malować lub ułożyć
w kratki, w centki, w kostki.

CHECKER, *s.* kostkowa robota,
prostocina. — board, szachownica.

— wise, w kostki, w centki. — work,
w różne kolory wykładana robota.

CHEEK, czéék, *s.* lice, policzek,
jagoda. — by jole, sam na sam,
za panie bracie, poufale. — s of a
door, lisztwa u drzwi. — tooth,
zab trzonowy.

CHEER, czээр, *s.* jadło, strawa,
smaczne jedzenie, traktament; 2)
ochota, wesoła myśl, wesołość, od-
waga; okrzyki radosne, okłask; 3)
mina, postawa, wyraz twarzy. To
make good —, lubić dobrze zjeść.

Be of good —, bądź wesołej myśli,
nie trać odwagi. What —? co tam
nowego? jak ci się powodzi?

TO CHEER, *v. 1) a.* (— up),

rozweselić, zagrzewać, dodawać
serca, zachęcać; 2) n. (— up), roz-
weselić się, nabrać serca, odwagi.

CHEERER, czээр'-rúr, *s.* doda-
jący wesołości; odwagi.

CHEERFUL, czээр'-fúl, *adj.* we-
soly, rześki, hoży, ochoczy, wypo-
godzony. — LY, *adv.* wesoło, ocho-
czo. — NESS, *s.* wesołość, rzeskość,
ochoczość.

CHEERLESS, czээр'-lǎs, *adj.*
smutny, posępny.

CHEERLY, czээр'-lǎ, *adj.* lub
adv. wesoły, wesoło.

CHEERY, *adj.* wesoły.

CHEESE, czээр, *s. sér.* 'Tis no
more like than chalk is like —,
podobny jak piasek do nosa. — cake,
placek z sera, cukru i masła. —

curds, mleko zsiadłe. — monger,
kramarz sęrami handlujący. — par-
ing, obrzynki, okrawki sęra. —

running, serwatka. — val, prasa
w której sęra ocieka.

CHEESY, czээр'-zǎ, *adj.* serny,
serowy.

CHEMISE, szém'-éz, *s. (mod.)*,
koszula kobiecia. *zob.* SHIFT.

TO CHERISH, czér'-rǎsz, *v. a.*
karmić, żywić, pielegnować, ogrze-
wać, piastować, kochać, miłować.

CHERISHER, czér'-rǎsz-úr, *s.*
kochający, pielegnujący.

CHERISHING (—MENT), czér'-
rǎsz-ing, *s.* pielegnowanie, miłość,
szacunek.

CHERRY, czér'-rǎ, 1) *s.* wiśnia;
2) *adj.* wiśniowy, rumiany jak wi-
śnia. — brandy, wiśniak. — cheeks,
rumiane lice. — orchard, wisien-
nik, ogród wiśniowy. — stone,
pestka wiśniowa. — tree, drzewo
wiśniowe.

CHERUB, czér'-úb, *s.* cheru-
bin.

CHERUBIC, czér'-rǎ-blk, *adj.*
anielski.

CHERUBIN, czér'-úb-ín, 1)
adj. anielski, 2) *s.* cherubin.

CHERVIL, czér'-wǎl, *s.* czech-
rzyca, blekotek.

CHESS, czés, *s.* szachy. —
board, szachownica. — man,
szach, pion. — player, gracz
w szachy.

CHEST, czést, *s.* skrzynia, ku-
fer; 2) pierś. — of drawers, ko-
moda. — fondered, dychawiczny
(o koniu). Broad chested, pier-
sisty.

CHESNUT, czés'-nút, *s.* ka-
sztan. — grove, laszek kasztanowy.

— tree, kasztanowe drzewo, ka-
sztan.

CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE, széw-
ó-dé-fréz, *s. pl. (Fort.)*, rogatki,
kozły (rosochate).

CHEVEN, czéw'-wn, *s. zob.*
'CHAVENDER i CHUB.

CHEVERIL, czéw'-ér-íl, *s.* ko-
zia skóra; fig. — conscience
Shaksp.), przestronne sunienie.

CHEVRON, czéw'-rún, *s. (her.)*
krokiew, belka.

TO CHEW, czód (vulg: czáw),
v. a. i. n. żuć; fig. dumać, rozmy-
ślać. To — the cud, przczuwać.

CHEWET, czód'-ét, *s. (Shaksp.)*,
świegot, szebiot, papia, gadula.

CHIGANE, szé'-kan', *s.* szykana,
wykręt. TO —, *v. n.* szykanować,
kręcić, wykręcać. — R, *s.* wykrę-
tarz. — RY, *s.* wykrętarstwo, ma-
tactwo.

CHICKEN, (dim. CHICK), człk'-
ín, *człn.* *s.* kurczę. — joc, młode
dziewczę, podłotek. — hearted,
bojaźliwy, tchorzliwy. Chick-peas,
ciecierzyca, groch włoski. Chick-
en-poz, kur, wietrzna ospa. Chick-
toed (roślina), kurzyslep czyli m-
krzyca pospolita.

CHICKLING, człk'-ling, *s.* kur-
czątko.

CHID, czld, *prot.* CHID, CHID-
DEN, *part.* następnego słowa.

TO CHIDE, czld, *v. r. a. i. n.*
lajać, swarzyć, strofować, fukać,
buzować, gdyrać.

CHIDE, czł'-dúr, *gdyrać.*

CHIEF, czээр, *adj.* główny, wal-
ny, naczelny, przedni. Lord — ju-
stice, najwyższy sędzia; 2) — LY,
adv. głównie, szczególnie, osobli-
wie; 3) CHIEF, *s.* głowa, naczeln-
nik, wódz, dowódca, Commander
in —, naczelny wódz.

CHIEFLESS, czээр'-lǎs, *adj.* bez
głowy, bez dowódcy.

CHIEFTAIN, czээр'-tǎn, *s.* wódz,
dowódca, naczelnik; głowa poko-
lenia.

CHILBLAIN, człl'-blǎn, *s.* od-
ziebina, bąbel od mrozu.

CHILD, czld, *s.* dziecko. From
a —, od dzieciństwa. To be past
a —, wyrosnąć z dziecięctwa. With —,
w ciąży, brzemienna. To get with
—, zrobić dziecko, podbić bęben-
ka. — bearing, poród, połóg.

Past — bearing, wiek w którym
już kobieta nie rodzi. — bed, po-
łóg. To be in — bed, zlegnąć.

CHILDE, CHIELD, CHYLD,
(z saxonskiego cilt, książę), u da-
wniejszych pisarzy, tytuł: szla-
chcic, kawaler, dzisiejszy esquire,
jako to: Chyld Tristan (Spenser),
Childe Harold (Lord Byron).

CHILDERMASS-DAY, człl'-dór-
mǎs-dǎ, *s.* święto młodzianków
(28 grudnia).

CHILDHOOD, człld'-húd, dzie-
ciństwo, wiek dziecienny.

CHILDISH, człld'-isz, *adj.* dzie-
cinny, dziecięcy. — LY, *adv.* dzie-
cinnie, po dziecięciu. CHILDISH-
NESS or CHILDISH-MINDED-
NESS, dziecinność.

CHILDLESS, człld'-lǎs, *adj.* bez-
dzietny.

CHILDLIKE, człld'-lǎk, *adj.*
dziecinny, dzieciński.

CHILE, CHILIFICATION, ect.
zob. CHYLE etc.

CHILIAEDRON, kh-é-é-é-drón,
s. figura mająca tysiąc boków.

CHILL, czll, 1) *adj.* zimny,
zmarzły; fig. zimny, oziębły; 2) *s.*
zimno, mroź, dreszcz.

TO CHILL, *v. a. i. n.* oziębić,
wyziębnić, ostudzić, ziębnąć, mar-
znąć, krzepnąć od zimna, czuć
dreszcz po ciele.

CHILLINESS, człł-lě-něs, or CHILNESS, człł-něs, s. zimność, ostuda, zmarszczość, dreszcz.

CHILLY, człł-lě, adj. czuły na zimno, zimnawy, A — sweat, zimny pot.

CHIME, człm, s. dźwięk, harmonia, jednogłośność; odgłos dzwonów.

TO CHIME, v. a. i n. uderzyć w dzwony, dzwonić, dźwięczyć, brzęczać. To — in, zgadzać się z sobą.

CHIMERA, kě-mě-rá, s. chimera, cudactwo, dziwactwo, urojenie, przywidzenie.

CHIMERICAL, kě-měr-rě-kál, adj. urojony, przywidzany. — LY, adv. urojonym sposobem.

CHIMNEY, człm-ně, s. komin, kominek. — corner, kącik przy kominie. At the — corner, przy kominie, przy ciepłym piecu. — money, podymna. — piece, grzys przy kominie. — sweeper, kominiarz.

CHIN, człn, s. podbrodek.

CHINA, czł-ná, s. Chiny; czł-ná, (jam: czá-ně), porcelana. — ink, tusz. — orange, apelyna, pomarańcza. — root, china. — ware, porcelana, fajans.

CHINCOUGH, człn-kóf, s. kołusz, kaszel.

CHINE, człn, s. krzyż, grzbiet, pacierz.

TO CHINE, v. a. złamać kość pacierzową.

CHINK, człnk, s. szpara, rysa, szczelina; 2) brzęk, dźwięk (pieniędzy).

TO CHINK, v. n. i a. popadać się, porysować się; 2) brzękać, brzęczać.

CHINKY, człn-kě, adj. rozpadły, popadany.

CHINTS, człnts, s. cyc.

CHIOPPINES, człp-pěnz', s. trzewiki na corkach.

TO CHIP, człp, v. a. drobić, kruszyć, krajać na drobne kawałki.

CHIP, s. wior, drzazga; 2) vulg. dziecko. 'Tis a — of the old block, to wykapyany ojciec. He sits on horseback like a — upon a block, siedzi na koniu jak pies na płocie.

CHIPPING, człp-plng, s. obcinanie, ociesywanie, etc.; obrzynek, okrawek. wiór. — s, pl. heblowiny.

CHIRAGRA, kł-rá-grá, s. chyragra, podagra w rękach.

CHIRAGRICAL, kł-rág-grě-kál, adj. chiragryczny.

CHIROGRAPHER, kł-róg-grá-fúr, or CHIROGRAPHER, kł-róg-grá-flst, s. pisarz.

CHIROGRAPHY, kł-róg-grá-fě, s. sztuka pisania, cyrograf, własnej ręki zapis.

CHIROMANCER, kł-r-ó-mán-súr, s. chiromancista, umiejący wróżyć z dłoni. CHIROMANCY, chyroman-cya, wrózenie z dłoni.

TO CHIRP, człrp, v. n. świerkać, świergotać.

CHIRP, s. świergot, świergotanie.

CHIRURGEON, kł-rúr-dzě-ńn, CHIRURGERY, kł-rúr-dzě-rě, zob. surgeon, surgery.

CHIRURGIC (—AL), kł-rúr-dák, adj. chirurgiczny.

CHISEL, człz-zł, s. dłóto.

TO CHISEL, v. a. dłótować, wyrabiać dłótem.

CHIT, człt, s. (vulg.), dzieciuch, smarkacz; 2) kiel, latorośl, wyrostek.

TO CHIT, v. n. puszczać kły, wschodzić.

CHITCHAT, człt-czát, s. gawęda, gadulstwo, gadanina.

CHITTERLING, człt-tór-llng, s. gors, zabotka; 2) (vulg.) kruszki (kreski) ciętce; 3) — s, pl. flaki, bebecchy, trzewa.

CHITTY, człt-tě, adj. dzieciun-y. — face, maluchna twarzyczka; ciapa, nluuka.

CHIVALROUS, człw-ál-rús, adj. rycerski.

CHIVALRY, człw-ál-rě, s. rycerstwo.

CHIVES, człwz, s. pl. pręci w kielichach kwiatowych; 1) szczy-pior, por.

CHLOROSIS, kłó-ró-sis, s. biała choroba.

TO CHOK, zob. TO CHOK.

CHOCOLATE, czók-ó-lát, s. czekolada.

CHOICE, czóls, 1) s. wybór. Také your —, wybieraj, weź, (uczyn) co się ci podoba. The — of troops, wybór wojska; 2) adj. wybrany, przebrany, wyborowy, wybor-y; 3) CHOICELESS, adj. niemający do wyboru, przymuszony, poniewolony; 4) CHOICELY, adv. wybornie, wymiennie; 5) CHOICE-NESS, troskliwość w wyborze, skrupulatność.

CHOIR, kulr, iúb kól-úr, s. chó-r.

TO CHOK, czók, v. a. zatkać, zaważyć, zapchać; dusić, dławić, zadławić, udławić.

CHOKE, s. włókniasta część karczocha. — pear, gruszka cierpka i dławiąca.

CHOKER, czó-kúr, s. dawciel, dusiciel.

CHOKY, czó-kě, adj. dławiący, duszący.

CHOLER, kól-lár, s. zółć; fig. gniew.

CHOLERICK, kól-lár-rlk, adj. choleryczny, gniewliwy.

CHOLERICKNESS, kól-lár-rlk-něs, s. choleryczność, gniewliwość.

TO CHOOSE, czóóz, v. ir. a. i n. wybrać, obrać; chcieć, woleć. I don't — to follow his advice, nie chcę pojsć za jego radą. She said she did not — to marry, mówiła że nie chce pojsć za mąż. I can't — but weep, muszę koniecznie płakać.

CHOSER, czóó-zúr, s. wyborca. Beggars must not be — s, kto prosi nie przebiera,

TO CHOP, czóp, v. a. i n. ciąć, siekać, krajać, posiekać; 2) mienić, facyndować. To — in (into), wpaść, wlecić. To — off, odciąć,

odsiekać. To — up, zachąpić, pochwycić. To — upon, napaść, natrafić, napotkać. To — logic with one, dysputować, argumentować.

CHOP, s. zraz, plutek, kotlet; 2) szpara, szczelina, rysa. Mutton — s, baranie kotlety. — house, garkuchnia. — sticks (vulg.), wildełce; 3) CHOPS, pl. pysk, morda.

CHOPIN, czó-pěń-, s. (miara francuzka), pół kwarty.

CHOPPING, czóp-plng, part. 1) s. siekanie, szatkowanie, kraja-nie. zob. TO CHOP; 2) adj. sieka-jący; (vulg.), tegi, dziarski. — board, siekalnica. — knife, siekacz. A — boy, tegi chłopak.

CHOPPY, czóp-pě, adj. rozpadły, popadany.

CHORAL, kó-rál, adj. chorny, chorowy.

CHORD, kórd, s. struna, (mat.) cięciwa.

TO CHORD, v. a. naciągnąć, nawiązać struny.

CHORION, kó-rě-ńn, s. (anat.) błona płód obwijająca.

CHORISTER, kór-ls-túr, or kulr-ls-túr, s. chorzysta, śpiewak chorowy.

CHOROGRAPHER, kó-róg-grá-fúr, s. chorograf.

CHOROGRAPHICAL, kó-r-óg-grá-fě-kál, adj. chorograficzny.

— LY, adv. chorograficznie.

CHOROGRAPHY, kó-róg-grá-fě, s. chorografia czyli opisanie szczególnych okolic kraju.

CHORUS, kó-r-rús, s. chó-r.

CHOSE, czós, pret. CHOSEN, czó-zn, part. zob. TO CHOOSE.

CHOUGH, czóf, czób, s. ka-wka, gawron.

TO CHOUSE, TO CHOWSE, czóós, v. a. okpić, ocyganieć, oszwa-bić.

HOUSE, CHOWSE, s. okpio-ny, oszwabiony; oszukanstwo, oszu-stwo.

CHRISM, krlzm, s. krzyżmo.

CHRIST, krst, Chrystus. Christ-cross-row, abecadło, elementarz. — s, thorn, tarn, tarnina, ciern. TO CHRISTEN, krls-sn, v. a. chrzcić.

CHRISTENDOM, krls-sn-dóm, s. chrześcianstwo.

CHRISTENING, krls-sn-llng, s. chrzest.

CHRISTIAN, krlst-yún, 1) s. chrześcianin; 2) adj. chrześciański. — LY, adv. po chrześciańsku. Christian-name, imię chrzestne. — like, po chrześciańsku.

CHRISTIANISM, krlst-yún-izm, or CHRISTIANITY, krls-tě-ńn-4-tě, s. chrystyanizm, wiara Chrystusa.

TO CHRISTIANIZE, krlst-yún-lz, v. a. nawrócić na wiarę chrześciańską.

CHRISTMAS, krls-más, s. Bo-że Narodzenie. — box, kolenda na Boże Narodzenie dawana. — flower, — rose, ciemierzycza czarna.

CHROMATIC, kró-mat-łk, adj. (muz.), chromatyczny.

CHRONIC (—AL), krón-łk, adj.

chroniczny, długotrwały (o chorobach); 2) kronikarski.

CHRONICLE, krón'-é-kl, s. kronika.

TO CHRONICLE, v. a. zapisać w kronice.

CHRONICLER, krón'-é-klór, s. kronikarz.

CHRONOGRAM, krón'-ó-grám, s. chronogram, napis którego litery stanowią datę wypadku.

CHRONOLOGER, krón'-nól'-ló-dźur, or CHRONOLOGIST, krón'-nól'-ó-dźist, s. chronolog, czasopis.

CHRONOLOGICAL, krón'-nól'-ló-dźé-é-kál, adj. chronologiczny, podług porządku lat. —LY, adv. chronologicznie.

CHRONOLOGY, krón'-nól'-ó-dźé, s. chronologia, rachuba lat, czasopisarstwo.

CHRONOMETER, krón'-nóm'-mót-túr, s. chronometr, zegar używany w żegludze.

CHRYSALIS, krís'-sál-sis, s. poczwarka.

CHRYSOLITE, krís'-sól-lit, s. chryzolit, kamień drogi żółto-zielony.

CHUB, czúb, s. (ryba), jaźgarz. —checked, —faced, pucolowaty, pyzaty. Chubbied, chubby, głowaty, pucolowaty.

TO CHUCK, czúk, v. 1) a. pogłaskać pod brodę; 2) n. gdać.

CHUCK, s. (pieszcząc się), moja siostra, moja rybka, moja duszka; 2) n. adak, gładkanie. —farting, gra dziecięca w dolki.

TO CHUCKLE, czúk'-kl, v. n. 1) a. parskać ze śmiechu, chychotać; 2) gdać; 3) pieścić, karesować.

CHUFF, czúf, s. gbur, chłopiśko, prostak, grubianin. —ILY, adv. mrukliwie, cierpko, ponuro, z przekąsem. —INESS, s. gburstwo, grubiaństwo. —Y, adj. grubo, basyłkowaty, zrzedny, markotliwy.

CHUM, czúm, s. kamrat mieszkający w jednej stancyi (na uniwersytecie); 2) (wulg.), prymka czyli tytuł do zucia.

CHUMP, czúmp, s. kawał. A — of wood, kloc.

CHURCH, czúrcz, s. kościół; władza duchowna. —ale, kiermasz, rocznica poświęcenia kościoła. —attire, kapy, ornaty. —man, ksiądz, duchowny; należący do kościoła anglikańskiego. —porch, kruchta, sien kościelna. —warden, urzędnik kościelny, mający dozór nad kościołem i rzeczami kościelnymi. —yard, cmentarz. —yard-cough, kaszel suchotny prowadzący do grobu.

TO CHURCH, v. a. (to — a woman), zaprowadzić położnicę do kościoła w celu podziękowania Bogu za szczęśliwy póg. She is churched, odbyła wywodyziny.

CHURCHING, s. wywodyziny kościelne.

CHURL, czúrl, s. gbur, chłopi-

sko, prostak, grubianin; 2) sknera, kutwa.

CHURLISH, czúrl'-lisz, adj. gburowaty, prostakowaty, grubiański.

—LY, adv. pogrubiańsko. —NESS, s. gburowość, prostactwo, grubiaństwo.

CHURN, czúrn, s. masłnica.

TO CHURN, v. a. robić masło.

CHYLACEOUS, kl'-lá'-szús, adj. chylowy.

CHYLE, kil, s. chyl, sok żółdkowy.

CHYLIFACTION, kil'-lě-fák'-szún, or CHYLIFICATION, kil'-lě-fě-ká'-szún, s. wyrabianie się chylu.

CHYLIFACTIVE, kil'-lě-fák'-tív, or CHYLIFACTORY, kil'-lě-fák'-lě-ré, adj. wyrabiający chyl.

CHYLOUS, kl'-lús, adj. chylowy, zawierający chyl.

CHYMIC (—AL), kím'-mík, adj. chemiczny.

CHYMICALLY, kím'-mě-kál-lě, adv. chemicznie.

CHYMIIST, kím'-míst, s. chemik.

CHYMISTRY, kím'-míst-trě, s. chemia.

CIBARIOUS, si-bá'-rě-ús, adj. pokarmowy.

CICATRICE (—IT), sík'-á-tris, s. blizna.

CICATRISANT, sík'-á-trí-zánt, or CICATRISIVE, sík'-á-trí-sív, adj. służący do zasklepienia rany.

CICATRIZATION, sík'-á-trě-zá'-szún, s. zasklepienie rany.

TO CICATRIZE, sík'-á-triz, v. a. zasklepić ranę.

CIGUTA, sěkh'-ta, s. cykuta, świnia wesz.

CIDER, sí'-dúr, s. jabłecznik. —kin, jabłecznik z wytłoczonych już raz jabłek.

CIGAR, sě-gár, s. cygaro.

CILIARY, síl'-yá-rě, adj. powiekowy.

CILICIOUS, sě-lisz'-ús, adj. włosiany.

CIMETER (—AR), sím'-ě-túr, s. szabl turecka, bułat.

CINCTURE, síngk'-czúr, s. pas, podpasanie, opasanie.

CINDER, sín'-dúr, s. żużel, zgalsy węgla ziemny. —wench, —woman, kobieta zbierająca niedopalone węgle po śmieciach, kopieluszek, kocmoluś.

GENERATION, sín'-ě-rá'-szún, s. (chem.), spalanie na popiół.

CINEREOUS, sín'-ně-rě-ús, adj. (—GREY), popielaty.

CINERITIOUS, sín'-ě-risz'-ús, adj. popielisty.

CINGLE, síng'-gl, s. gurt, popręg (u siodła).

CINNABAR, CINOBBER, sín'-nábár, s. cynobry czyli siarczyk merkuryzu.

CINNAMON (—M), sín'-nám-mún, s. cynamon.

CINQUE, síngk, s. i adj. pięć, pięć (na kościach, w kartach).

—foil (ziele), pięćperst, srebrnik.

—ports, pięć portów naprzeciw

Francji (Dover, Sandwich, Romney, Winchelsea i Ryje). —spotted, pięcioletkowy.

CION, zob. SCION.

CIPHER, sí'-dúr, s. cyfra liczb; zero. To stand for a (to be a mere) —, nic nie znaczące.

TO CIPHER, v. n. 1) a. cyfrować, liczyć, rachować; pisać cyframi, tajemnym pismem.

CIRCLE, sěr'-kl, s. cyrkul, koło, obwód, grono, towarzystwo.

TO CIRCLE, v. a. i n. okrążyć, otoczyć, obwieść, opasać; krążyć obracając się. CIRCLED, CIRCLING, CIRCLY, adj. kolisty, kotowaty, krągły. A circling boy (Shakspeare), chytry podstępny chłopak.

CIRCLET, sěr'-kilit, s. kolko, koleczko, obrączka; krząteczek słomiany, na którym się stawiały półmiski na stole.

CIRCUIT, sěr'-kit, s. okrag, obwód; obieg, krążenie; obwód sądowniczy; obwódka sędzię po trybunalach; skowka, obrączka. To go the —, objeżdżać trybunały dla sądenia spraw. The golden —, (Shakspeare, Hen.), korona.

TO CIRCUIT, v. n. krążyć, obchodzić, objeżdżać, kolować.

CIRCUITER, sěr'-kilit-túr, s. krążący, objeżdżający do kola.

CIRCUTION, sěr'-kú-lisz'-ún, s. obchód; obejście, obchodzenie, kolowanie.

CIRCUITOUS, sěr'-kú-ě-lús, adj. w kolo wiodący, w bok z prostej drogi, kręty.

CIRCULAR, sěr'-kú-lár, adj. krągły, okrągły, krążący po obwodzie kola. —letter, cyrkularz, list okólny. —motion, ruch opisujący kolo. —velocity, szybkość z jaką się planeta około swojej osi obraca. —LY, adv. w kolo, do kola. —ITY, s. kolistość, okragłość.

TO CIRCULATE, sěr'-kú-lát, v. 1) n. krążyć, obiegać; 2) a. puścić w obieg. To —like a bad shilling, być wszędzie znanym jak zły szeląg.

CIRCULATING, s. krążenie, krążący. —library, czytelnia z której się książki pożyczają.

CIRCULATION, sěr'-kú-lá'-szún, s. cyrkulacja, obieg, krążenie.

CIRCULATORY, sěr'-kú-lá'-thrě, adj. cyrkulujący, obiegający, krążący. —letter, okólnik.

CIRCUMAMBIENT, sěr'-kúm-ám'-bě-ěnt, adj. okrążający, otaczający do kola (o powietrzu).

TO CIRCUMAMBULATE, sěr'-kúm-ám'-bú-lát, v. n. obejść, obchodzić.

CIRCUMAMBULATION, sěr'-kúm-ám'-bú-lá'-szún, s. obchód, obejście, obchodzenie.

TO CIRCUMCISE, sěr'-kúm-siz, v. a. obrezać.

CIRCUMCISION, sěr'-kúm-siz'-ún, s. obrezanie.

TO CIRCUMDUCT, sěr'-kúm-dúkt, v. a. w. p. skasować, uniważać.

CIRCUMDUCTION, sěr'-kúm-

dół-szún, s. oprowadzenie; 2) skasowanie, unfeważnienie.

CIRCUMFERENCE, sér-kúm'-fè-rén-s, s. okrag, obwód, objętość.

CIRCUMFERENTOR, sér-kúm'-fè-rén-túr, s. kątomiar.

CIRCUMFLEX, sér-kúm'-fłéx, s. akcent zgięty, daszek.

CIRCUMFLUENT, sér-kúm'-flú-ént, or CIRCUMFLUOUS, sér-kúm'-flú-ús, adj. w kolo opływający.

TO CIRCUMFUSE, sér-kúm'-fúz, v. a. oblać.

CIRCUMFUSION, sér-kúm'-fú-zún, s. oblanie.

TO CIRCUMGIRATE, sér-kúm'-džé-rát, v. n. kręcić się, obracać się, około swej osi.

CIRCUMGIRATION, sér-kúm'-džé-rá-szún, s. kręcenie się, obrot.

CIRCUMITION, sér-kúm'-lsz-ún, s. obchód, obejście, obchodzenie.

CIRCUMJACENT, sér-kúm'-džá-sént, adj. okoliczny, przyległy.

CIRCUMLIGATION, sér-kúm'-łé-gá-szún, s. obwiązanie.

CIRCUMLOCATION, sér-kúm'-łó-kú-szún, s. omówienie.

CIRCUMMURED, sér-kúm'-múrd, adj. obmurowany.

TO CIRCUMNAVIGATE, sér-kúm'-náv-é-gát, v. a. opłynąć.

NAVIGABLE, adj. mogący być w kolo opłynionym. — navigation, opłynienie. — NAVIGATOR, s. żeglarz który kulę ziemską opłynął.

CIRCUMPLICATION, sér-kúm'-plé-ká-szún, s. opłatanie, uwikłanie.

CIRCUMROTATION, sér-kúm'-ró-tá-szún, s. kręcenie się do kola, obieg, obrot. — ROTATORY, adj. kolowrotny.

TO CIRCUMSCRIBE, sér-kúm'-skrib, v. a. opisać, określić, ograniczyć.

CIRCUMSCRIPTION, sér-kúm'-skrip-szún, s. opisanie, określenie, ograniczenie. — SCRIPTIVE, adj. opisujący, ograniczający.

CIRCUMSPECT (— ivs), sér-kúm'-spékt, adj. oględny, baczny, przeczorny, ostrożny. — SPECTION, — SPECTNESS, s. oględność, baczność, przeznatność, ostrożność. — SPECTIVEL M, — SPECTLY, adv. przeczornie, ostrożnie.

CIRCUMSTANCE, sér-kúm'-stáns, s. okoliczność, stan, położenie. — STANCED, adj. znajdujący się w pewnym stanie, położeniu, wśród pewnych okoliczności. — STANT, adj. otaczający. — STANTIAL, uboczny, podrzędny, drobniawowy. — STANTIALITY, s. zawisłość od towarzyszących okoliczności. — STANTIALITY, adv. podług okoliczności; szczegółowo, dokładnie.

TO CIRCUMSTANTIATE (to — stance), sér-kúm'-stán-szé-át, v. a. postawić w pewnych okolicznościach, wyszczególnić, wyłuszczyć.

TO CIRCUMVALLATE, sér-kúm'-wál-lát, v. a. oszańcować.

CIRCUMVALLATION, sér-kúm'-wál-lá-szún, s. (fort.), oszańcowanie.

CIRCUMVECTION, sér-kúm'-wék-szún, s. obwiedzenie, obwiedzenie, oprowadzenie.

TO CIRCUMVENT, sér-kúm'-wént, v. a. podejść, oszukać. — VENTING, — VENTION, s. podejście, oszukiwanie.

TO CIRCUMVEST, sér-kúm'-wést, v. a. oblec, przyodziać.

CIRCUMVOLUTION, sér-kúm'-wó-lá-szún, s. oblecenie.

TO CIRCUMVOLV, sér-kúm'-wólw, v. a. okiecić, opasać, otoczyć.

CIRCUMVOLUTION, sér-kúm'-wó-lá-szún, s. okiecenie, opasanie, otoczenie, zagmatwanie.

CIRCUS, CIRQUE, sér-kús, s. cyrk, plac igryszki.

CISALPINE, sís-ál-pln, adj. przedalpejski.

CIST, síst, s. pokrywa, obwija-ka na okolo wrzodu.

CISTERN, sís-túr, s. cysterna, studzienka na wodę deszczową.

CISTUS, sís-tús, s. (roślina) czystek.

CIT, sít, s. mieszczanin.

CITADEL, sít-á-dél, s. cytadel-la, zamek.

CITAL, CITATION, sí-tál, sí-tá-szún, s. pozwanie przed sąd, zapozwanie; 2) cytacja, cytowanie, przytoczenie.

CITATORY, sí-tá-tó-ré, adj. pozewny, pozwany. — letter, pozew.

TO CITE, sít, v. a. pozwać, zapozwać; 2) cytować, zacytować, przytoczyć (dzieło autora).

CITER, sí-túr, s. pozywacz, powód; 2) cytujący, przytaczający.

CITNESS, sít-tés, s. mieszczanka.

CITHERN, sít-úr, s. cytra, geśl.

CITIZEN, sít-é-zn, 1) s. obywatel miejski, mieszczanin; 2) adj. (Shaksp. Cymb.), s. bojaźliwy, tchorzliwy. — ship, s. mieszczanstwo, obywatelstwo.

CITRINE, sít-rín, adj. cytrynowego koloru.

CITRON, sít-trón, s. cytryna. — tree, cytrynowe drzewo. — water, cytrynowa wódka, cytrynowka.

CITRUL, sít-trúl, s. dynia, bania.

CITY, sít-té, s. miasto.

CIVET, síw-ft, s. zybetowe piżmo. — or — cat, zybet, wiwera.

CIVIC, síw-łk, adj. obywatelski.

CIVIL, síw-łł, adj. cywilny, obywatelski, świecki; krajowy, domowy, grzeczny, uprzejmy. — death, śmierć cywilna, postradanie praw obywatelskich. — law, prawo cywilne. — list, lista cywilna (summa wyznaczona przez parlament na utrzymanie króla). — war, wojna domowa.

CIVILIAN, sé-wil-yán, s. prawnik cywilny.

CIVILISATION, síw-łł-é-zá-szún, s. cywilizacja, wykształcenie, polior, kultura.

CIVILITY, sé-wil-é-té, s. grzeczność, uprzejmość.

TO CIVILIZE, síw-é-łz, v. a. cywilizować.

CIVILIZER, síw-łł-é-zér, s. roz-szczający cywilizację, oświatę.

CIVILLY, síw-łł-lé, adv. grzecznie, uprzejmie.

CLACK, klák, s. klask, trzask, klekotanie; (uulg.), język jak na kolowrotku; paplanie, szczebiota-nie; 2) dzwonek w nulinie co sam dzwoni, kiedy trzeba zboża do ko-sza przysypać. To set one's — a going (uulg.), rozpuścić język, zacząć paplać, rogadać się.

TO CLACK, v. n. klaskać, trza-skać, klekotac; (uulg.), rozpuścić język.

CLAD, klád, part. adj. (sob. TO CLOTH), ubrany, odziany.

TO CLAIM, klám, v. a. domagać się, żądać, rościć pretensya.

CLAIM, s. pretensya, prawo, żądanie. To lay (make), — to, rościć do czego prawo, pretensya, dopominać się.

CLAIMANT, klá-mánt, or CLAI-MER, klá-múr, s. roszący prawo, zakładający pretensya, aspirant.

TO CLAMBER, klám-búr, v. n. (— up), wdrapać się, wgramo-lić się.

TO CLAMM, v. a. i n. lepić, kleić; lipnąć, lgnąć.

CLAMMINES, klám-mé-nés, s. lipkość, klejkość.

CLAMMY, klám-mé, adj. lipki, klejki.

CLAMOROUS, klám-múr-ús, adj. krzykliwy. — LY, adv. krzykliwe.

CLAMOUR, klám-múr, krzyk, wrzawa.

TO CLAMOUR, v. n. krzyczeć, huczeć, halasować, (Shaksp.) uciszyć wrzawę.

CLAMP, klámp, s. klamra, listwa.

TO CLAMP, v. a. s. ściągnąć klamrą, dać listwę.

CLAN, klán, (szkoc.), klan, ple-mie, pokolenie.

CLANCULAR, kláng-kú-lúr, or CLANDESTINE, klán-dés-tín, adj. tajemny, skryty, potajemny.

CLANDESTINELY, klán-dés-tín-lé, adv. skrycie, potajemnie.

CLANG, kláng, 1) pret. (sob. TO CLING), 2) s. odgłos, huk.

TO CLANG, v. n. huczeć, roz-legać się.

CLANGOUR, klán-gúr, s. huk, (trąb).

CLANK, klánk, s. szcęk, chrzęst.

TO CLANK, v. n. s. szcękać chrzęstać.

TO CLAP, kláp, v. a. i n. kla-pać, trzaskać, klaskać; 2) przy-lepić, przyłożyć; 3) zarazić (weneryczną chorobą). To — the wings trzepotać skrzydłami. To — one hands, klaskać, poklaskiwać. To — a piece on an old suit, przy-szyć łatę do starej sukni. To — toril on one's back, położyć komu pozew. To — spurs to a horse ścisnąć konia ostrogami. To — seal upon, wycisnąć na czym pie-

CLIFF, klif, *or* **CLIFT**, klift, s. skała, szkopol.

CLIMACTER, kl-mák-túr, s. pewna liczba lat, których koniec uważa się niebezpieczny dla życia.

CLIMACTERIC (—AL), kl-m ák-tér-rik, *adj.* klimakteryczny, spowodzający zmiany, i pogorszenia w ciele ludzkim.

CLIMATE, kl-mát, s. klima, klimat, kraina, strefa ziemi.

TO CLIMATE, v. n. (*Shaksp.*), mieszkac.

CLIMAX, kl-máks, s. stopniowanie, przejście stopniowe (figura retoryczna).

TO CLIMB, kl-m, v. r. i *ir.* n. (—up), pisać się, wspinać się, wleść, wdrapać się, wgramolić się.

CLIMBER, kl-múr, s. wspinający się, 2) (roślina), powoj motyli czyli powojnik. *Hasty — s have sudden falls (prov.)*, kto wysoko lata ten nisko pada.

CLIME, kl-m, s. (w poezji), klima, klimat, kraina.

TO CLINCH, kl-insz, v. a. zaciśnąć (pięść, kulak), zagłęb ostrze gwóźdź na drugiej stronie. *To — an argument*, wzmacnić dowód.

CLINCH, s. igraszka słów, dwuznacznik, dowcipne słówko, żarcik.

CLINGER, kl-insz-úr, s. klamra, ankra; 2) dowcipniś, żartowniś.

TO CLING, kl-ing, v. tr. n. Ignąć, przylgnąć, przylepić się, przytulić się.

CLINGY, kl-in-gè, *adj.* Ignący, klejki, lepki.

CLINIC (—AL), kl-in-ik, *adj.* złożony chorobą, obłożny. *At a lecture*, narada doktorów przy łóżku chorego. — *at convert*, nawrócony na dobrą wiarę przed śmiercią.

TO CLINK, kl-ingk, v. a. i n. brząkać, brzęczać, dźwięczeć.

CLINK, s. brząk, dźwięk. *He is gone to —, (vulg.)*, siedzi w kajdankach.

CLINQUANT, kl-ingk-ánt, s. błyskotka, świecidełko.

TO CLIP, kl-ip, v. a. obcinać, obrzywać, obciąć, oberznąć. *To — money*, obrzywać pieniądze. *To — a bird's wings*, obciąć ptaka. *To — a man's wings*, przyrzuć lub utrząść komu rogów. *To — sheep*, strzyżać owce.

CLIPPER, kl-ip-púr, s. obrzynacz pieniędzy; 2) postrzygacz owiec.

CLIPPING, kl-ip-plng, s. obrzynka, okrawka.

CLOAK, klók, s. płaszcz; *fig.* płaszczyk, pozor, pokrywka. — *bag*, mantelzak, tlóмок.

TO CLOAK, v. a. okryć płaszczem, *fig.* okryć płaszczkiem, ukryć pod pozorem.

TO CLOATH, zob. **TO CLOTHE**. **CLOCK**, klók, s. zegar (ścienny lub wieżowy), 2) ćwikiel czyli kiln (u pończochy). *What's o' —, what o' — is it?* która godzina? — *dial* (—face), cyferblat. — *hand*, index. — *maker*, zegarmistrz. — *work*, mechanika zegarowa.

CLOD, klód, s. gruda, bryła ziemi, skiba. — *head*, — *pate*, — *poll*, kapuściana głowa, balwan, głupiec. — *pated*, głupi.

TO CLOD, v. 1) n. zsiadać się, krzepnąć, 2) a. rozbijać grudę moky.

CLODDY, klód-dè, *adj.* grudzisty, brylasty, brylisty.

TO CLOG, klóg, v. a. obciążyć, obciążać, tamować ruch.

CLOG, s. ciężar, zawada, przeszkoda; 2) kalosze. *This meat is a — to the stomach*, ta potrawa obciąża żołądek. *A fine estate, but there is a — upon it*, piękne dobra, ale obciążone długami.

CLOGGINESS, klóg-gè-nès, s. obciążenie, uciążenie, obciążenie.

CLOGGY, klóg-gè, *adj.* obciążający, obciążający, będący ciężarem, zawadzający.

CLOISTER, klóls-túr, s. klasztor.

TO CLOISTER (—up), v. a. zamknąć w klasztorze.

CLOISTERAL, klóls-túr-ál, *adj.* klasztorny, zakonny.

CLOISTERESS, klóls-très, s. zakonnica, mniszka.

CLOMB, klóm, *pret*, † (zob. **TO CLIMB**).

TO CLOOM, klódm v. a. zalepić, zakleić.

TO CLOSE, klóz, v. a. i n. zamknąć, zawrzeć; zakończyć, zamknąć się, zasklepić się (o ranach); zgadzać się, przystawać na co. *To — an account*, zamknąć rachunek. *To — a sentence*, zakończyć period. *To — up a letter*, złożyć list i zapieczętować. *To — with* (—in with), zgodzić się, przystać na co, pogodzić się z kim. *To — with the enemy*, zawrzeć się z nieprzyjacielem.

CLOSE, s. kres, koniec, zamknięcie; 2) (klós), pole opasane murem lub ogrodzone płotem.

CLOSE, klós, *adj.* 1) adv. zamknięty, szczelny, gęsty, dychtowny, obcisły, ciasny, opięty; parny, zaduszny; *fig.* ścisły, tajny, tajemny; skąpy, oszczędny; tuż przy, bliźutenko. *To be — in bed*, dobrze się w łóżku obtulić. — *to the ground*, tuż przy ziemi. — *fight* (engagement), zwaawa utarczka. *To make — inquiry*, dokładnie się wypytać, ściśle wybać. *To keep —*, zachować w sekrecie. *To live —*, żyć oszczędnie, skąpieć. *To study —*, pilnie się uczyć, przysiedzieć ławów. *Close sits my shirt, but closer is my skin*, (prov.) blizna kosztuła ciała niżeli kontusz. — *bodied*, obcisły, opięty. — *coat*, ciasna suknia. — *correspondence*, ciągła korespondencja. — *cropt* (cropped), ostrzyżony przy samej głowie. — *fisted*, — *handed*, skąpy. — *prisoner*, więzień ściśle strzeżony. — *stool*, stolec. — *tonqued*, ostróżny w mowieniu.

CLOSELY, klós-lè, *adv.* ściśle, szczególnie, zbliżka; *fig.* skrycie, tajemnie.

CLOSENESS, klós-nès, s. zamknięcie, szczelność; parność, zaducha; gęstość, dychtowność; *fig.* skrytość, tajemność; skąpstwo, oszczędność.

CLOSER, kló-zúr, s. zamykający, kończący.

CLOSET, klóz-ít, s. alkierz, gabinet. *Water —*, przewet.

TO CLOSET, v. a. zamknąć w gabinecie, zamknąć się z kim w gabinecie dla tajemnej narady.

CLOSURE, kló-zúr, s. zamknięcie, zakończenie.

CLOT, klót, s. zsiadłość, skrzepłość.

TO CLOT, v. n. zsiadać się, krzepnąć, skrzepnąć, ścinać się.

CLOTH, klóth, s. sukno, płótno; suknie, ubiór. — *in grain*, sukno farbowane w welnie. *To lay the —*, nakryć stół obrusem. *To draw (remove) the —*, zdjąć obrus, sprzątnąć ze stołu. *To wear the —*, nosić mundur. *To wear the black —*, nosić sutang, być księdzem. — *bag*, tlóмок. — *trade*, handel sukieny. — *weaver*, sukiennik.

CLOTHS (clóTH'z), *pl.* gatunki sukna.

TO CLOTHE, klóth, v. r. i *ir.* a. odziać, ubrać, przyodzian.

CLOTHES, klóz, s. *pl.* suknie, bielizna. *A suit of —*, garnitur.

Foul —, brudy. *Bed —*, pościel.

CLOTHIER, klóth-ýr, s. sukiennik, handlujący sukniem.

CLOTHING, klóth-ing, s. ubieranie, odziewanie, ubiór, ubranie.

TO CLOTTER, klót-túr, v. n. zsiadać się, krzepnąć.

CLOTTY, klót-tè, *adj.* zsiadły w gruzelki, gruzłowaty, skrzepły.

CLOUD, klódd, s. chmura. — *capt*, zachmurzony. — *compelling Jove* (w poezji), Jowisz piorunujący, chmurowładca.

TO CLOUD, v. 1) a. ochmurić, zachmurzyć; 2) n. chmurić się, zachmurzyć się.

(CLOUDILY), klódd-lè, *adv.* pochmurnie.

CLOUDINESS, klódd-dè-nès, s. zachmurzenie, pochmurność.

CLOUDLESS, klódd-lès, *adj.* bezchmurny.

CLOUDY, klódd-dè, *adj.* zachmurzony, chmurny, pochmurny.

CLOUT, klóut, s. galgan, płachta, szmata, ścierka; 2) cel do którego się strzela; 3) podosek.

TO CLOUT, v. a. latać, szukować.

CLOUTED, niezgrabny, nieokrzesany; 2) zsiadły, skrzepły. — *cream*, śmietana z cukrem i winem.

CLOUTERLY, klóut-túr-lè, *adv.* niezgrabnie, po partacku.

CLOVE, klów, 1) *pret.* (zob. **TO CLEAVE**); 1) s. główka (czosnku), goździk korzeny. — *bark*, kora drzewa goździkowego. — *gilly — flower*, goździk polny.

CLOVEN, kló-wn, *part.* (zob. **TO CLEAVE**), rozszerepiony, rozłupany, rozschaty. — *foot* (—

foot) racia. — *footed* (— *noofed*), racicowy.

CLOVE, kló-wúr, *s.* konieczyzna. *To live in* —, mieć się jak pączek w masle, onlywać w dostatkach.

CLOWN, klóún, *s.* gbur, chłopsko, prostak, grubianin.

CLOWNERY, klóún-úr-ré, *s.* gburstwo, prostactwo, grubiaństwo.

CLOWNISH, klóún-lsz, *adj.* gburzawy, prostakowaty, grubiański. — *LY*, *adv.* po grubiańsku.

NESS, *s.* gburzawość, grubiaństwo.

TO CLOY, klóé, *v. a.* obładować, przesycać, opakować; 2) zagwoździć.

CLOYLESS, klóé-lés, *adj.* niesytny, niekarmiący.

CLOYMENT, klóé-mént, *s.* obładowanie, przesycaenie.

CLUB, klúb, *s.* palka, maczuga; 2) (w kartach) żołąd; 3) klub, towarzystwo; częstka na każdego przypadająca do zapłacenia. — *headed*, głowiasty. — *laid*, prawo klubu. — *room*, sala klubowa.

TO CLUB, *v. n.* zapłacić część wspólnego wydatku, przyłożyć się, przyczynić się.

TO CLUCK, klúk, *v. n.* kwokać. **CLUE**, zob. **CLEW**.

CLUMP, klómp, *s.* kłoc, bryła, kupka. *A — of trees*, kłęb drzew.

CLUMPS, klómps, *s.* balwan, grupiec.

CLUMSILY, klúm-zé-lá, *adv.* grubo, niezgrabnie, po prostaku.

CLUMSINESS, klúm-zé-nés, *s.* niezgrabność.

CLUMSY, klúm-zé, *adj.* niezgrabny, nieokrzęsany.

CLUNG, klóńg, *pret. i part.* (zob. **TO CLING**).

CLUSTER, klús-túr, *s.* pgk, grono, kupka, gromada, roj. — *of islands*, kupka wysep. — *grape*, czarne drobne rożynki.

TO CLUSTER, *v. 1) n.* rosnąć w gronach, w kupkach; 2) *a.* skupić, zgromadzić. — *LY*, *adv.* gromowy, rosnący w gronach.

TO CLUTCH, klúcz, *v. a.* ścisnąć, ująć w garść, zagarnąć, pochwycić, zachwycić, pochwycić.

CLUTCH, *s.* pazur, szpona; (zob. *clug*) garść, ręka, pięść.

CLUTTER, klút-túr, *s.* tartas, hałas, harmider.

TO CLUTTER, *v. n.* hałasować, harmiderować.

CLYSTER, klís-túr, *s.* lewatywa, enema.

COACH, kócz, *s.* kocz, karetka. — *box*, kozioł. — *house*, wozon. — *man*, furman, stangret. — *step*, stopień u powozu.

TO COACT, kó-ákt', *v. n. +* współdziałać.

COACTION, kó-ák-szún, *s.* mus, przymus.

COACTIVE, kó-ák-tlw, *adj.* muszający, znagający; + współdziałający.

COADJUMENT, kó-ád-dzú-mént, *s.* dopomaganie, pomoc.

COADJUTANT, kó-ád-dzú-tánt, *adj.* dopomagający.

COADJUTOR, kó-ád-dzú-túr, *s.* pomocnik.

COADJUVANCY, kó-ád-dzú-wáńs-é, *s.* dopomaganie.

COADUNITION, kó-ád-ú-nlśz-ún, *s.* zjednoczenie, złączenie, spojenie, przybranie.

COAGULABLE, kó-ág-ú-lá-bl, *adj.* dający się sprowadzić do stanu zsiadłości.

TO COAGULATE, kó-ág-ú-lát, *v. 1) a.* sprawić zsiadłość, skrzepienie; 2) *n.* zsiąść się, skrzepnąć.

COAGULATION, kó-ág-ú-lá-szún, *s.* zsiadłość, skrzepłość.

COAGULATIVE, kó-ág-ú-lá-tlw, *adj.* sprawujący zsiadłość, skrzepienie.

COAGULATOR, kó-ág-ú-lá-tur, *s.* pierwiastek sprawujący zsiadłość.

COAL, kól, *s.* węgiel. — *black*, czarny jak węgiel. — *house*, magazyn na węgiel. — *man*, węglarz. — *mine* (— *pit*, — *work*), kopalnia węgla. — *poker* (— *rake*), ożóg. — *stone*, rodzaj twardego węgla kamiennego.

TO COAL, *v. a.* wypalać węgiel z drzewa; 2) naznaczyć węglem.

COALERY, kó-lér-é, *s.* kopalnia węgla.

TO COALESCE, kó-á-lés, *v. n.* zrastać się, złączać się, połączyć się, skojarzyć się.

COALESCENCE, kó-á-lés-séns, *s.* zróżnienie, połączenie się.

COALITION, kó-á-lśz-ún, *s.* koalicya, sprzymierzenie.

TO COALIZE, kó-á-liz', *v. n.* złączyć się, sprzymierzyć się.

COALY, kó-lé, *adj.* węglisty.

COAPTATION, kó-áp-tá-szún, *s.* przyrzęczenie, przyszykowanie.

TO COARCT, kó-ákt', *v. a.* ścieśnić, skrepić, ograniczyć.

COARCTATION, kó-ákt-tá-szún, *s.* ścieśnienie, przymus.

COARSE, kórs, *adj.* gruby (o materyi, o pokarmach), szorstki, w podłym gatunku; ordynaryjny, pospolity, nieokrzęsany, niegrzeczny, grubiański. — *LY*, *adv.* grubo, po grubiańsku. — **NESS**, *s.* grubość, szorstkość, podły gatunek; ordynaryjność, pospolitość, nieokrzęsanie, niegrzeczność, grubiaństwo.

COAST, kóst, *s.* brzeg morski, pobrzeże, nadbrzeże. *The — is clear*, niemasz niebezpieczeństwa. — *ER*, *s.* trzy nające się w żegludze brzegów morskich.

TO COAST, *v. n. i a.* płynąć wzdłuż brzegów.

COAT, kót, *s.* suknia, kapota, surdut; spodnica, suknia dziecięca; 2) skóra zwierzęca; 3) tupina, pochwetka, torebka; 4) tarcza herbowa. *To cut the — according to the cloth* (prov.), podług stawu sypać groblę, mierzyć się pędzią. *To cast the —*, lenić. *Great —*, surdut, kapota. — *of arms*, herb.

— *of mail*, pancerz, kolczuga. *To turn —* przekabacić się. *The coat of an onion*, łupiny cebuli.

TO COAT, *v. a.* okryć, odziedzić, oblec.

TO COAX, kóks, *v. a.* przypochlebiać się, świecić baki.

COAXER, kóks-úr, *s.* pochlebca, lizus.

COB, kób, *s.* mewia (ptak morski). *A rich —*, bogaty sknera.

COBALT, kób-ált, *s.* kobalt (półmetal).

TO COBBLE, kób-bl, *v. a.* łatać, naprawiać (stare obuwie), parzyć, fuszerować.

COBBLER, kób-blér, *s.* łatacz, starego obuwia, parzacz, fuszer.

COBSHOP, kó-blśz-úp, *s.* koadjutor.

COBWEB, kób-wéb, pajęczyna.

COCCIGEROUS, kók-słf-tér-ris, *adj.* jagodnorodny.

COCHINEAL, kócz-in-éi, *s.* czerwce polski, koszenilla.

COCHLEARY, kók-lé-á-ré, *or* **COCHLEATED**, kók-lé-á-téd, *adj.* świdrowaty, gwintowany.

COCK, kók, *s.* kogut, szmiec (niektórych ptaków); 2) stóg (siana); 3) języzek (u szalki); 4) index, skazówka godzinowa; 5) gwizdka, smoczek; 6) kurek (u strzelby); 7) chorągiewka na dachu. — *boat*, czolno przy okręcie. — *swain* (kók-sn), rotman sterujący łodzią. *To tell the story of a — and a bull*, prawie duby smalone, bredzić, bajać o żelaznym wilku.

To be — on hoop (cock-a-hoop), pyszczyć się, fanfaronować, zachować, junaczyć. — *broth*, rosół z koguta. — *chaffer*, chrapacz. — *s comb*, grzebień koguc. — *crowing*, pianie koguta. — *fight*, *fighting*, bitwa kogutów (ubudnie widowisko ludu angielskiego). — *head*, sparceta pastewna. — *horse*, konik drewniany (dla dzieci), na koniu, pyszny, butny. — *loft*, strych. — *master*, ten co układa koguty do bitwy. — *match*, bitwa kogutów, zakład przy takich widowiskach. — *pit*, plac bitwy kogutów, dolna część okrętu służąca za szpital dla chorych, i rannych marynkarów. — *shut or shut-time*, szara godzina, zmierzch. — *sparrow*, samiec wróbel. — *spur*, rodzaj glogu. — *stride*, krok pastwisty, pyszne stapanie. — *sure*, zarozumiały, zamniemaly. — *wheel* (rosłina), pieprzyc.

TO COCK, *v. a. i n.* podnieść do góry, zadrzeć, nastorczyć, nastoperczyć, czuba podnosić, pyszczyć się, z pyszną stapać. *To — a gun*, odwieść kurek u strzelby. *To — the nose*, zadzierać nosa. *To — the ears*, nastoperczyć uszy.

COCKADE, kók-kád', *s.* kokarda.

COCKATRICE, kók-á-tris, *s.* bazyliśk; 2) nierządnicza, kurwa.

TO COCKER, kók-kór, *v. a.* pieścić, łaskoc, głaskać.

COCKEREL, kók-kúr-l, *s.* kogucik.

COCKET, kók'-kít, *s.* stępel komory celnej, kwit zapłaconego cła.

COCKISH, kók'-lsz, *adj.* jurny, lubieżny; czupurny.

COCKLE, kók'-kl, *s.* rodzaj muszli; 2) kółko, kółnica. — *stairs*, schody kręcone. — *hat* (Shaksp.), kapelusza pielgrzymski.

TO COCKLE, *v. a.* skrócić nakształt szruby, zmarszczyć.

COCKNEY, kók'-né, *s.* (iron.), mieszkaniec Londynu; gap, gawron.

COCOA, kók'-kó, *s.* kokos, kakao.

COCTION, kók'-szún, *s.* gotowanie, warzenie, trawienie pokarmów.

COD, kóđ, *s.* strączek, lupina: 2) a man's cods, jądra męskie: 3) — or — fish, stokfisz. Cod's fish! (vulg.), daj go katu! ej do tyścia! — *piece*, rozpokreś u spodni. To tie one' — *piece*, zawiązać nowożeńcowi czarownicy węzeł, aby nie mógł spełnić małżeństwa. — *s. purse*, worek jadowy. — *s. ware*, groch zielony.

TO COD, *v. a.* zamknąć w strączku. Coddred grains, ziarna strączkowe.

CODE, kóđ, *s.* kodex, statut.

CODICIL, kóđ'-d'sil, *s.* kodycył, dodatek do testamentu.

TO CODE, kóđ'-dl, *v. a.* warzyć na wolnym ogniu.

COEFFICIACY, kó-ef'-fě-ká-sě, or COEFFICIENCY, kó-ef'-fisz'-ěns-sě, *s.* współdziałanie.

COEFFICIENT, kó-ef'-fisz'-ěnt, 1) *adj.* współdziałający; 2) *s.* mnożnik (w algebrze).

COEMPTION, kó-ěm'-szún, *s.* zakupienie.

COEQUAL, kó-ě-kuál, *adj.* spółrówny.

COEQUALITY, kó-ě-kuál'-ě-tě, *s.* spółrówność.

TO COERCE, kó-ěrs', *v. a.* przymusić, zmusić, zniechęcić.

COERCION, kó-ěr'-szún, *a.* przymus, zmuszenie, zniechęcenie.

COERCIVE, kó-ěr'-slw, *adj.* przymuszający.

COESSENTIAL, kó-ěs-sěn'-szál, *adj.* jednoistny, spółistny, spółistotny. — *LY*, *adv.* jednoistnie, spółistnie.

COESSENTIALITY, kó-ěs-sěn-szál'-ě-tě, *s.* jednoistość, spółistność.

COETANEOUS, kó-ě-tá-ně-ńs, *adj.* rowieńczy, spółczesny.

COETERNAL, kó-ě-tě-r-nál, *adj.* spółwieczny. — *LY*, *adv.* spółwiecznie.

COETERNITY, kó-ě-tě-r-ně-tě, *s.* spółwieczność.

COEVAL, kó-ě-wál, 1) *adj.* jednowieczny; rowieśny, rowieśniczy: 2) *s.* spółczesny.

COEVOUS, kó-ě-wús, *adj.* rowieśny, rowieśniczy, spółczesny.

TO COEXIST, kó-ěg-zist', *v. n.* spółcześnie istnieć.

COEXISTENCE, kó-ěg-zis'-těns, *s.* spółistnienie.

COEXISTENT, kó-ěg-zis'-těnt, *adj.* spółistniący.

TO COEXTEND, kó-ěks-těnd', *v. a.* nadąć też samą rozciągłość.

COEXTENSION, kó-ěks-těń-szún, *s.* równa rozciągłość.

COFFEE, kóf'-fě, *s.* kawa. — *berry*, ziarno kawy. — *house*, kawiarnia. — *man*, kawiarz. — *mill*, młynek do kawy. — *pot*, imbryczek do kawy.

COFFER, kóf'-fúr, *kufer*, skrzynia.

TO COFFER, *v. a.* schować do skrzyni. To — up treasures, zgromadzić skarby.

COFFERER, kóf'-fúr-ěr, *s.* podskarbi królewski.

COFFIN, kóf'-fln, *s.* truna: 2) skorupa z ciasta w torcie, pasztet: 3) kopyto końskie.

TO COFFIN, *v. a.* złożyć w trumnę.

COG, kóg, *s.* ząb u koła. — *wheel*, koło z zębami.

TO COG, *v. a.* i n. dorobić zęby do koła, ponadnać w zęby; 2) pochiebiać, świecić baki, igać. (Shaksp.), oszukać grając w kości. To — a dinner, wprosić się na obiad do kogo.

COGENCY, kó'-džen-sě, *s.* siła zniewalająca, moc, dobitność.

COGENT, kó'-džěnt, *adj.* silny, nagły, zniewalający, dobitny.

— *LY*, *adv.* silnie, dobitnie.

COGGER, kóg'-gúr, *s.* pochiebca.

COGITABLE, kóđá'-ě-tá-bl, *adj.* pomyślny.

TO COGITATE, kóđá'-ě-tát, *v. n.* myśleć, pomyśleć.

COGITATION, kóđá'-ě-tá-szún, *s.* myślenie.

COGITATIVE, kóđá'-ě-tá-tiw, *adj.* myślący, zamysłony.

COGNATION, kóg-ná'-szún, *s.* pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo.

COGNISEE, kóg-ně-zě', *s.* (w. p.) mający sobie przysądzone prawo do dóbr gruntowych.

COGNISOUR, kóg-ně-zór', *s.* (w. p.) odstępujący prawa do dóbr gruntowych, przysądżający to komu to prawo.

COGNITION, kóg-nisz'-ún, *s.* wiedza, znajomość.

COGNITIVE, kóg-ně-tiw, *adj.* poznający, rozeznanczy.

COGNIZABLE, kóg-ně-zá-bl, *adj.* (w. p.) podlegający sądowemu rozróżnieniu.

COGNIZANCE, kóg-ně-záns; *s.* wiedza, wiadomość, znajomość: 2) sądowe rozróżnienie, rozpatrzenie: 3) znamie, godło, cecha: 4) (her.) figura w hełmie.

COGNOMINAL, kóg-nóm'-ě-nál, *adj.* jednoimienny.

COGNOMINATION, kóg-nóm'-ě-ná-szún, przydomek, przezwisko.

COGNOSCENT, kóg-nós'-sěns, *s.* wiadomość, znajomość.

COGNOSCIBLE, kóg-nós'-sě-bl, *adj.* mogący być poznany, pojęty.

TO COHABIT, kó-háb'-it, *v. n.* mieszkać z sobą (jak mąż z żoną).

COHABITANT, kó-háb'-ě-tánt, *s.* spółmieszkaniec.

COHABITATION, kó-háb'-ě-tá-szún, *s.* spółmieszkanie, miesztanie męża z żoną.

COHEIR, kó-ăr', *s.* spółdziedzic.

COHEIRESS, kó-ăr'-rěs, *s.* spółdziedziczka.

TO COHERE, kó-hěr', *v. n.* spajać się, kojarzyć się.

COHERENCE (—cy), kó-hě-rěns, *s.* spójnia, łączność, porządek, związek.

COHERENT, kó-hě-rěnt, *adj.* spójny, związany, zgodny.

COHESION, kó-hě'-zún, *s.* spójnia, spojenie.

COHESIVE, kó-hě'-slw, *adj.* spajający, łączący.

COHESIVENESS, kó-hě'-slw-něs, *s.* spójność.

TO COHIBIT, kó-hłb'-it, *v. a.* powstrzymać, powściągnąć, przeszkodzić.

TO COHOBATE, kó-hó-bát, *v. a.* (chem.) powtórnie destylować.

COHOBATION, kó-hó-bá'-szún, *s.* (chem.) powtórne destylowanie.

COHORT, kó'-hórt, *s.* kohorta (w wojsku rzymskim, około 500 piechoty).

COHORTATION, kó-hórt-tá'-szún, *s.* zachęcenie.

COIF, kólf, *s.* kornet, czepiek.

TO COIL, kóll, *v. a.* zwinąć w kłębek, zwinąć w kęgi (jak linę).

COIL, *s.* lina zwinięta w kłębek; 2) zgiek, wrzawa, hałas.

COIN, kóln, *s.* pieniądz, moneta; 2) róg, kąt, węgiel.

TO COIN, *v. a.* bić pieniądze; (fig.) podrobić, fałszykować, zmyślać.

COINAGE, kóln'-áđz, *s.* bicie pieniędzy; kosza mennicza; (fig.) podrobienie, fabrykacja, zmyślenie.

TO COINCIDE, kó-ln-słd', *v. n.* przytrafić się spółcześnie, zetknąć się, zbiegać się; zgadzać się, być jednego zdania. To — in a thing, zezwolić na co.

COINCIDENCE (—cy), kó-ln-sě-děns, *s.* spółcześnie wydarzenie się, zbieg; zgodność.

COINCIDENT, kó-ln-sě-děnt, *adj.* stykający się, zbiegający się; zgodny.

COINER, kóln'-ěr, *s.* mincarz; (fig.) fałszerz, zmyślać.

COITION, kó-lsz'-ún, *s.* spółkowanie cielesne (u ludzi); parzenie się, dziecka (u zwierząt).

COLANDER, kól-lán-dúr, *s.* durszlak, cedzidło.

COLATION, kó-lá'-szún, *s.* czerzenie, siltrowanie.

COLATURE, kól'-á-zúr, *s.* czerzenie; plyn przeczodzony.

COLBERTINE, kól-běr-těń, *s.* rodzaj koronek.

COLD, kóld, 1) *adj.* zimny, chłodny; (fig.) zimny, oziębły; 2) *s.* zimno; zaziębienie, przeziębienie, katar. To take (catch) —, zaziębić się, zakatarzyć się.

COLDLY, kóld'-lě, *adv.* zimno, chłodno; (fig.) zimno, oziębie, obojętnie.

COLDNESS, kòld'-nès, *s.* zimność; (*fig.*) ozięblość, obojętność.
COLE, (—wort), kòl, kòl'-uòrt, *s.* jarmusz, kapusta.

COLIC, kòp'-lk, *s.* kolka.

TO COLLAPSE, kòl-làps', *v. n.* spaść razem.

COLLAR, kòl'-lùr, *s.* obróż, obrózka; koinierz. *To slip one's neck out of the —*, wybrnąć, wycofać się, wywinąć się z czego złego. —*bone*, obojczyk.

TO COLLAR, *v. a.* porwać, uchwylić za koinierz, porwać za kark.

TO COLLABORATE, kòl-làt'-sùn, *v. a.* porównać, skonfrontować dwa teksty; 2) nadać prebendę, mianować na beneficjum duchowne.

COLLATERAL, kòl-làt-tér-àl, *adj.* poboczny. —*degree of kindred*, linia poboczna. —*LY*, *adv.* pobocznie.

COLLATION, kòl-là'-szùn, *s.* porównanie dwóch tekstów; 2) kolacya czyli nadanie beneficjum duchownego; przekąska, podwieczorek.

COLLATITIOUS, kòl-là-tlsh'-ùs, *adj.* zebrany ze składek cząstkowych.

COLLATOR, kòl-là'-tùr, *s.* kollator, nadający beneficjum; 2) porównujący tekst, lub kopjący z oryginału.

COLLEAGUE, kòl'-lèg, *s.* kolega. —*SHIP*, koleżeństwo.

TO COLLEAGUE, kòl'-lèg', *v. a.* stowarzyszyć, złączyć.

TO COLLECT, kòl-lèkt', *v. a.* zebrać, zgromadzić; miarkować, wnosić, wnioskować. *To — one's self*, przyjść do siebie z zadziwienia.

COLLECT, kòl'-lèkt, *s.* krótka modlitwa.

COLLECTANEOUS, kòl-lèk-tà'-nè-ùs, *adj.* zebrany (z różnych dzieł).

COLLECTEDLY, kòl-lèk'-téd-lé, *adv.* razem.

COLLECTIBLE, kòl-lèk'-tè-bl, *adj.* dający się wnosić, wypadający z założenia.

COLLECTION, kòl-lèk'-szùn, *s.* zbiór, zebranie. —*of taxes*, pobór podatków.

COLLECTITIOUS, kòl-lèk-tlsh'-ùs, *adj.* zebrany.

COLLECTIVE, kòl-lèk'-tlv, *adj.* zbiorowy. —*LY*, *adv.* zbiorowo.

COLLECTOR, kòl-lèk'-tùr, *s.* zbieracz; poborca.

COLLEGATARY, kòl-lèg'-à-tà-rè, *s.* współspadkobierca.

COLLEGE, kòl'-lèdz, *s.* kolegium, wyższa szkoła.

COLLEGIAL, kòl-lè'-džè-àl, *adj.* kolegialny.

COLLEGIAN, kòl-lè'-džè-àn, *s.* uczeń kolegium, student.

COLLEGIATE, kòl-lè'-džè-àt, *adj.* kolegialny. —*church*, kolegiata, kościół kolegialny; *s.* uczeń, student.

COLLET, kòl'-lìt, *s.* koinierz; 2) oczko w pierścieniu, w którym kamień jest osadzony.

TO COLLIDE, kòl-lìd', *v. a.* trącić, uderzyć o co.

COLLIER, kòl'-yùr, *s.* węglarz; handlujący węglem; 3) okręt nalożony węglem —*COLLIERY*, *s.* kopalnia węgla.

COLLIFLOWER, *zob.* CAULIFLOWER.

COLLIGATION, kòl-lè-gà'-szùn, *s.* związanie.

COLLIQUATION, kòl-lè-kuà'-szùn, *s. (med.)* rozpuszczenie, zlanie się w jedno.

COLLIQUATIVE, kòl-lìk'-uà-tlv, *adj.* rozpuszczający, rozczyniający.

COLLISION, kòl-lìz'-ùn, *s.* kolizja, starcie się.

TO COLLOCATE, kòl-lò-kàt, *v. a.* umieścić, ułokować.

COLLOCATION, kòl-lò-kà'-szùn, *s.* umieszczenie, ułokowanie.

TO COLLOQUE, kòl-lòg', *v. a.* glaskać, pochlebiać.

COLLOP, kòl-lùp, *s.* zraz, plutek (mięsa). *Scotch —*, ubite i przypieczone zrazy cielęce. *He has lost a good —*, spadł znacznie z ciała, schudł.

COLLOQUIAL, kòl-lò-kuè-àl, *adj.* używany w potocznej rozmowie.

COLLOQUY, kòl-lò-kuè, *s.* rozmowa.

TO COLLUDE, kò-lùd', *v. n.* zmówić się, porozumieć się na szkodę trzeciego.

COLLUSION, kòl-lù'-zùn, *s.* zмова, porozumienie się.

COLLUSIVE, kòl-lù'-slw, *adj.* zмовny. —*LY*, *adv.* zмовnie, za zмовą i na szkodę trzeciego.

COLLUSORY, kòl-lù'-sùr-è, *adj.* zмовnie działający.

COLLY, kòl'-lè, *s.* kopeć, sadza.

COLLYRIUM, kòl-lìr'-rè-ùm, *s.* maść na oczy.

COLON, kò'-lòn, *s.* dwukropek; 2) (*anat.*) kiszka tłusta czyli kolowa.

COLONEL, kòr'-nèl, *s.* pułkownik. —*CY*, —*SHIP*, pułkownictwo.

COLONIAL, kò-lò'-nè-àl, *adj.* kolonialny, osadniczy, z osad, z kolonii. —*produce*, plody osadnicze.

TO COLONISE, kòl'-ò-nìz, *v. a.* założyć kolonię, osadę, zaludnić kraj pusty.

COLONNADE, kòl-lò-nàd', *s.* kolumnada, szereg kolumn.

COLONY, kòl'-ò-nè, *s.* kolonia, osada.

COLOPHONY, kò-lòf'-ò-nè, *s.* kolofonia.

COLORATE, kòl'-ò-ràt, *adj.* kolorowany, farbowany.

COLORATION, kòl'-ò-rà'-szùn, *s.* kolorowanie, farbowanie; kolor, farba.

COLORIFIC, kòl-lò-rìf'-lk, *adj.* kolorujący, farbujący.

COLOSS, kò-lòs', *or* **COLOSSUS**, kò-lòs'-sùs, *s.* kolos, olbrzymi posąg.

COLOSSAL, kò-lòs'-àl, *or* **COLOSSEAN**, kò-lòs-sè-àn, *adj.* kolosalny, olbrzymi, ogromny.

COLOUR, (—or), kòl'-ùr, *s.* kolor, farba, barwa, rumieniec; (*fig.*) pozor, barwa, ubarwienie, pokrywka. *His — changes*, mieni się, rumieni się i blednieje. *To set one out in his true —*, odmalować kogo we właściwych kolorach. *The —, pl.* bandera, chorągiew, sztandar.

TO COLOUR, *v. 1.) a.* kolorować, farbować; (*fig.*) ubarwiać, nadać piękny pozor; 2) *n.* plonąć się, rumienić się.

COLOURABLE, kòl'-lùr-à-bl, *adj.* udany, farbowany, zmyślony.

COLOURED, kòl'-lùrd, *adj. part.* ufarbowany, pomalowany.

Partly —, pstry, różnobarwny.

COLOURING, kòl'-lùr-ìng, *s.* kolorowanie, farbowanie; koloryt (w obrazach).

COLOURIST, kòl'-lùr-ìst, *s.* kolorysta, malarz celujący w dobierni kolorów.

COLOURLESS, kòl'-lùr-lès, *adj.* bezbarwny, bład.

COLT, kòlt, *s.* źrebię, źrebiec (do trzeciego roku); (*fig.*) mlókos. —*s.* foot (roślina), podbiał, kazaniec. —*s. tooth*, mleczny ząb. *He has a colt's tooth in his head* (mówi się o człowieku który w podeszłym wieku żeni się z młodą panną).

TO COLT, *v. a.* (*Shaksp.*) odrwić, oszukać.

COLTER, kòl'-tùr, *s.* krój (u pluga).

COLTISH, kòlt'-lsh, *adj.* brykliwy, pusty, swawolny.

COLUBRINE, kòl'-ù-brìn, *adj.* węzowaty, wężykowaty.

COLUMBARY, kò-lùm'-bà-rè, *s.* gołębnik.

COLUMBINE, kòl'-ùm-blìn, *s.* (roślina) orlik pospolity.

COLUMN, kòl'-lùm, *s.* kolumna, słup, filar; kolumna wojska; kolumna w książce.

COLUMNAR, kò-lùm'-nàr, *or* **COLUMNARIAN**, kò-lùm-nà'-rè-àn, *adj.* zbudowany w kolumny, w słupy.

COMA, kò'-mà, *rodzaj* letargu.

COMART, kò'-màrt, *s.* (*Shaksp Ham.*) spółka, umowa, ugoda.

COMATE, kò-màt', *s.* samrat, kolega.

COMATOSE, kò-m-à-tòs', *adj.* letargowy.

COMB, kò'm, *s.* grzebień. *Cock's —*, grzebień koguci; blazen. *Curry —, horse —*, grzebiel. *Flax —*, szczyotka do czesania lnu. *Honey —*, plaster miodu. —*maker*, grzebielnarz.

TO COMB, *v. a.* czesać. *To — one's own head*, czesać się. *To — one's head (vulg.)*, zmyć komu głowę, zbesztuć, zbużować. *To — a horse*, chędożyć grzebiel konia.

To — wool, gnieplować wełnę.

TO COMBAT, kò'm-bàt, *v. 1) n.* bić się, walczyć, potykać się; 2) *n.* zbijać, opierać się, sprzeciwiać się.

COMBAT, *s.* bój, bitwa walka.

COMBATANT, kò'm-bà-tànt, *s.* walczący, żołnierz, obrońca.

COMBER, kô-mûr, gręplarz wehny.

COMBIMATE, kôm-bê-nât, *adj.* (*Shaks.* *M. f. M.*) zaręczony, zaślubiony.

COMBINATION, kôm-bê-nâ-szûn, *s.* kombinacja, złączenie, połączenie; spisek, kojarzenie wyobrażeń.

TO COMBINE, kôm-bin', *v. i.* 1) a. złączyć, połączyć; 2) n. złączyć się, połączyć się (często w złym celu).

COMBLESS, kôm-lêś, *adj.* (o kogucie) bez grzebienia.

COMBUSTIBLE, kôm-bûs-tê-bl, *adj.* palny, zapalisty, zapalny. — NESS, *s.* zapalność.

COMBUSTION, kôm-bûs-czûn, *s.* palenie się, płonienie ogniem, pożar; (*fig.*) pożoga, zamieszka.

TO COME, kôm, *v. ir.* n. przyjść, przybyć, dojść do czego, otrzymać, dostąpić, osiągnąć; zdarzyć się, nastąpić, stać się. *How should I — to know it, jakżeby mógł wiedzieć o tem? When all comes to all, wszystko dobrze zważywszy, obliczywszy, z resztą. To — about, obejść, okrążyć; obrócić się; zdarzyć się, nastąpić. What do you — about? czego szukasz? To — after, przyjść po, za, następować po. To — again, powrócić. To — asunder, rozjechać się. To — at, przybyć dokąd, dostąpić, osiągnąć. To — away, odejść. To — back, powrócić. To — by, przejść mimo, nabyć, otrzymać, dostać. To — fairly by one's death, umrzeć naturalną śmiercią. To — down, zejść na dół. To — forth, wyjść, wystąpić. To — forward, wystąpić, wysunąć się, zbliżyć się. To — from, przyjść ząd; pochodzić. To — in, wejść, nastać, wejść w zwyczaj, modę. *Before dinner comes in, nim dadzą do stołu. To — in the way, zająć w drogę, stać na zawadzie. To — in for, rościć prawo, starać się, ubiegać się. To — near, zbliżyć się, być podobnym. To — off, pochodzić, wyprowadzić ród. *What will — off it? na czym się skończy? To — off, odejść; ująć, umknąć, zemknąć; wyłazić, wypadać. To — off with credit, wyjść z honorem. To — off conqueror, wyjść zwycięzko. You will — off a loser, stracisz na tem. Do you think to — off so? czy sądzisz że ci to ujdzie na sucho? All my hair comes off, włosy mi wylażą. To — over, przejść na drugą stronę; przejść, powtórzyć. To — out, wyjść; wyjść na widok, okazać się; schodzić, wyrażać (o nasionach). His teeth begin to — out, zęby mu zaczynają wypadać. To — out with, wystąpić z czem, odezwać się z czem. To — (fall) short of, chybić; niesprostac, nieodciągnąć, ustępować, niedorównać. To — to, przyjść, przybyć; dostąpić, osiągnąć; wynosić (o summach). To — to an end, skończyć się. To — to a shameful end, haniebnie skończyć. To — to an estate, odziedziczyć lub nabyć majątek. To — to life, urodzić się, ożyć. When***

*it comes to your turn, kiedy na ciebie kolej przypadnie. To — to light, wyjść na jaw, wydać się. When I — to die, gdy umrę. To — to good, udać się, poszczęścić się. To — to hand, nawinąć się pod rękę. To — to handy blows, pobić się. To — to pass, zdarzyć się, przytrafić się. To — to preferment, dostać awans, postąpić na wyższe miejsce. What does it — to? ile to wynosi? To — to one's share, przypadać na kogo, należeć mu się, dostać się w udziale. To — to one's self again, przejść do siebie (ze strachu, z zaskiwienia). It comes all to one, or it comes all to the same thing, to wszystko na jedno wynosi. To — up, wleźć, wnieść na górę; wejść w zwyczaj, nastać; puszczać kły, wyrażać (o nasionach). *Desire him to — up, poprosz go na górę. There is a new fashion — up, nowa nastała moda. The corn begins to — up, zboże zaczyna wschodzić. To — up to one, zbliżyć się, przystąpić do kogo. To — upon, najść, nadejść z nienacka. A sudden fear came upon him, strach go zjął. I shall — upon you for it, do ciebie się za to przyczępie, zdasz mi z tego sprawę. COME 1) *part. zob. TO COME; 2) adv. — wednesday, w przyszłą środę. This day — fortnight, od dziś za dwa tygodnie; 3) interj. — (—on), nuż, dalej, zwawo! — (do) tell me, proszę cię, powiedz mi. First — first served (prov.) kto pierwszy do mlyna, pierwszy zmiele.***

COMEDIAN, kôm-mê-dê-ân, *s.* komedyant, aktor.

COMEDY, kôm-mê-dê, *s.* komedia.

COMELINESS, kôm-lê-nês, *prz.* stojsność, piękna uroda, nadobna postawa.

COMELY, kôm-lê, *adj.* przystojny, urodziwy, nadobny.

COMER, kôm-mûr, *s.* przychodzić, przybyć.

COMET, kôm-lt, *s.* kometa.

COMETARY, kôm-mê-tâ-rê, *or* COMETIC, kôm-mê-tîk, *adj.* kometowy.

COMFIT, (—s), kôm-flt, *or* CONFITURE, kôm-fê-czûr, *s.* konfekt, cukierki, —maker, cukiernik.

TO COMFORT, kôm-fûrt, *v. a.* cieszyć, pocieszyć, rzeźwić, rozweselić; zagrzewać, dodawać serca, odwagi.

COMFORT, *s.* pociecha, osłoda, ulga, wczas, wygoda, wygodne życie, wszelkie p. przyjemności życia.

COMFORTABLE, kôm-fûr-tâ-bl, *adj.* pocieszający, słodzący, przynoszący ulgę; wygodny, przyjemny. —BLY, *adv.* wygodnie, przyjemnie.

CONFORTER, kôm-fûr-tûr, *s.* cieszytel, pocieszyciel.

COMFORTLESS, kôm-fûrt-lês, *adj.* niemający żadnej pociechy, żadnej przyjemności, przykry, nie miły.

COMFREY, kôm-frê, *s.* (roślina) żywokost.

COMIC, kôm-mîk, 1) *s.* aktor komiczny; 2) *adj.* komiczny.

COMICAL, kôm-mêkal, *adj.* komiczny, śmieszny, zabawny. —LY, *adv.* komicznie. —NESS, *s.* komiczność.

COMING, kôm-mîng, 1) *part. adj.* przychodzący, przyszły. —sir! zaraz, zaraz (zwyczajna odpowiedź sług kiedy się ich wola). —stomach, dobry apetyt. A — woman, kobieta dająca się łatwo użyć; 2) *part. s.* przyjście, przybycie. —s in, *s. pl.* przychód, dochód.

COMITIA, kôm-mê-szê-â, *s.* komicya, zgromadzenie ludu (w dawnym Rzymie).

COMITIAL, kôm-mîsz-âl, *adj.* należący do zgromadzenia ludu.

COMITY, kôm-lê-tê, *s.* grzeczność, uprzejmość.

COMMA, kôm-mâ, *s.* komma, przecinek. *Inverted — s.* cudzysłów.

TO COMMAND, kôm-mând', *v. a.* kazać, nakazać, rozkazać; dowodzić, mieć dowództwo; górować, panować, wznosić się nad czem.

COMMAND, rozkaz, nakaz; władza, wodza, dowództwo, komenda.

COMMANDER, kôm-mân-dûr, *s.* władza; wódz, komendant. —in chief, naczelny wódz.

COMMANDERY, kôm-mân-dûr-rê, *s.* ogół Kawalerów Maltańskich jednego narodu.

COMMANDMENT, kôm-mând-mênt, *s.* rozkaz; dowództwo; przykazanie Boże.

TO COMMEMORATE, kôm-mêm-mô-rât, *v. a.* obchodzić pamiętkę; wspomnieć, wzmiarkować.

COMMEMORATION, kôm-mêm-mô-râ-szûn, *s.* obchód uroczysty przechowujący pamięć jakiego wypadku, wspomnienie, wzmiark.

COMMEMORATIVE, kôm-mêm-mô-râ-tîw, *adj.* przechowujący pamięć.

TO COMMENCE, kôm-mêns', *v. a.* zacząć, począć. *To — doctor, doktoryzować się. To — an action, wyłożyć sprawę, zapoznać.*

COMMENCEMENT, kôm-mêns-mênt, *s.* zaczęcie, początek.

TO COMMEND, kôm-mênd', *v. a.* chwalić, zalecać.

COMMENDABLE, kôm-mênd-â-bl, *adj.* chwalebny. —BLY, *adv.* chwalenie.

COMMENDAM, kôm-mên-dâm; *s.* administracja wakującego beneficjum.

COMMENDATARY, kôm-mên-dâ-tâ-rê, *s.* tymczasowy administrator beneficjum.

COMMENDATION, kôm-mên-dâ-szûn, *s.* pochwała (*Shaks.*) ukłon, polecenie się czyjś pamięci.

COMMENDATORY, kôm-mên-dâ-tû-rê, *adj.* pochwalny.

COMMENDER, kôm-mên-dûr, *s.* chwalc.

COMMENSALITY, kôm-mên-sâl-tê-tê, *s.* jadać u jednego stołu.

COMMENSURABILITY, kôm-mên-szû-râ-bl-tê-tê, *or* COMMEN

SURABLENESS, kòm-mn'-szu-rà-bl-něss, *adj.* wymierność.

COMMENSURABLE, kòm-měn'-szu-rà-bl, *adj.* wymierny, sprowadzony do jednej miary.

TO COMMENSURATE, kòm-měn'-szu-ràt, *v. a.* wymierzyć, sprowadzić do jednej miary.

COMMENSURATE, *adj.* stosunkowy, proporcjonalny. — **LY**, *adv.* proporcjonalnie.

COMMENSURATION, kòm-měn'-szu-rà'-szun, *s.* wymiar, wymierzenie.

TO COMMENT, kòm-měnt', *v. n.* komentować, robić przypiski do dzieła, wyjaśniać, wykladać. **To—upon**, nicować, krytykować.

COMMENT, kòm-měnt', *or* **COMMENTARY**, kòm-měn-tà-rě, *s.* przypisy, objaśnienia.

COMMENTATOR, kòm-měn-tà-tur, *or* kòm-měn-tur, *s.* komentator, wykładacz, objaśniacz.

COMMITTIOUS, kòm-měn-tiś-śs, *adj.* dodany, zmieszany.

COMMERCE, kòm-měrs', *s.* handel; pożyście, obęście, towarzyskie stosunki.

TO COMMERCE, kòm-měrs', *v. n.* handlować.

COMMERCIAL, kòm-mě-r'-szal, *adj.* handlowy.

TO COMMIGRATE, kòm-mě-gràt', *v. n.* wyjść z ojczyzny (w towarzystwie z innymi).

COMMIGRATION, kòm-mě-grà'-szun, *s.* zbiorowe wyjście z ojczyzny.

COMMINATION, kòm-mě-nà'-szun, *s.* groźba, zagrożenie.

COMMINATORY, kòm-mn'-nà-tur-ě, *adj.* groźący, zagrażający.

TO COMMINGLE, kòm-mng'-gl, *v. 1)* a. zmieszać, pomieszać; 2) *n.* mieszać się, połączyć się.

COMMUNIBLE, kòm-mn'-ù-ě-bl, *adj.* dający się rozdrobić, zetrzeć lub potłuc na drobne kawałki.

TO COMMINUTE, kòm-mn'-nùt', *v. a.* rozdrobić, zetrzeć, potłuc.

COMMINUTION, kòm-mě-nù'-szun, *s.* rozdrobienie, starcie na proch, potłuczenie na drobne kawałki.

COMMISERABLE, kòm-miz'-ěr-ě-bl, *adj.* godny politowania.

TO COMMISERATE, kòm-miz'-ěr-ăt, *v. a.* litować się, żmilować się.

COMMISERATION, kòm-miz'-ěr-à'-szun, *s.* litość, politowanie, żmilowanie.

COMMISSARY, kòm-mis-sàr-ě, *s.* komisarz, delegat (w sądownictwie, w duchowieństwie); intendent żywności (w wojsku).

COMMISSION, kòm-misz'-un, *s.* polecenie, zlecenie, poruczenie; urząd, posada, stopień oficerski; rozbienie interesów handlowych na rzecz czyją; popelnienie czynu, dopuszczenie się czego. — *in a state of bankruptcy*, konkurs wierzycieli, rozbiór majątku. *In the—*, na urządzie, piastujący urząd. *To lay down or to give up one's—*, złożyć

urząd, podać się do dymisji. *Sins of—*, grzech z dopuszczenia się czego. *To put a ship in—*, uzbrajać okręt.

TO COMMISSION, *v. a.* polecić, zlecić, umocować, upoważnić.

COMMISSIONER, kòm-misz'-un-ur, *s.* komisarz, urzędnik, officialista. *The king's high—in Scotland*, namiestnik królewski w Szkocji.

COMMISSURE, kòm-misz'-ur, *s.* fuga, spojenie.

TO COMMIT, kòm-mit', *v. a.* polecić, poruczyć, zdać co na kogo, popelnić, dopuścić się czego, osadzić w więzieniu, odesłać do więzienia. (*Shaksp. K. L.*) popelnić cudzołóstwo. *To—to (paper) writing*, ułożyć na piśmie. *To—matrimony*, wstąpić w stan małżeński. *To—one's self to God's care and providence*, zdać się na łaskę i opatrzność Boga.

COMMITMENT, kòm-mit'-měnt, *s.* osadzenie w więzieniu, rozkaz odesłania do więzienia.

COMMITTEE, kòm-mit'-tě, *s.* komitet, kommissya, wydział (w Izbie niższej).

COMMITTER, kòm-mit'-tur, *s.* popelniający, dopuszczający się.

COMMITTIBLE, kòm-mit'-il-bl, *adj.* czego się łatwo dopuścić można.

TO COMMIX, kòm-miks', *v. a.* pomieszać.

COMMIXION, kòm-miks'-szun, *or* **COMMIXTION**, kòm-miks'-szun, *s.* zmieszanie, pomieszczenie.

COMMIXTURE, kòm-miks'-czur, *s.* mieszanina; mieszanina, mixtura.

COMMODE, kòm-mòd', *s.* kornet kobiecej (w XVII. wieku).

COMMODOUS, kòm-mòd'-dě-śs, *adj.* wygodny, dogodny. — **LY**, *adv.* wygodnie. — **NESS**, *s.* wygodność, dogodność.

COMMODITY, kòm-mòd'-ě-tě, *s.* wygoda; zysk, korzyść towar.

COMMODORE, kòm-mò-dòr', *s.* dowódzca floty; tytuł dawany przez grzeszczono najstarszemu kapitanowi razem żeglujących okrętów. (Przed imieniem własnym, ten wyraz ma akcent na pierwszą sylabie).

COMMON, kòm-mún, 1) *adj.* spólny, zwyczajny, powszechny, pospolity; gminny; lichi, ordynaryjny; 2) *s.* spólne pastwisko, wygon. — **council**, rada municypalna, magistrat. — **council man**, członek rady municypalnej, rajca. — **hall**, ratusz. — **law**, prawo zwyczajowe. — **lawyer**, jurysta biegły w prawie zwyczajowym. — **pleas or the court of—pleas**, trybunał cywilny w Westminster. — **sense**, zdrowy rozsądek. — **sewer (shore)**, rynsztok do którego inne ściekają.

TO COMMON, *v. n.* wspólnie żyć, używać czego wspólnie z innymi.

COMMONABLE, kòm-mún-ě-bl, *adj.* spólny, wspólny.

COMMONAGE, kòm-mún-ădz', *s.* prawo wypasu na wygonie.

COMMONALTY, kòm-mún-ăt-ě, *s.* gmin, lud, stan nieszlachecki.

COMMONER, kòm-mún-ur, *s.* chłop lub mieszczanin; 2) członek Izby niższej; 3) student (na uniwersytetach angielskich); 4) kurwa.

COMMONITION, kòm-mò-niś-un, *s.* napomnienie, przestroga.

COMMONLY, kòm-mún-łě, *adv.* zwyczajnie, powszechnie, pospolicie.

COMMONNESS, kòm-mún-něs, *s.* wspólność; zwyczajność, pospolitość.

COMMONPLACE, kòm-mún-plàs, *adj.* zwyczajny, pospolity, często powtarzany, oklepany. — **book**, książka z notatkami.

COMMONS, kòm-múnz', *s. pl.* lud pospolity, gmin, stan miejski; 2) wikt, stół (w szkołach, w uniwersytetach). *The house of—*, Izba niższa Parlamentu.

COMMONWEAL, kòm-mún-wěł, *or* **COMMONWEALTH**, kòm-mún-wěłh, *s.* Rzeczpospolita; dobro ogólne; państwo. *Commonwealth's man*, republikanin.

COMMOTION, kòm-mò'-szun, *s.* wstrząśnienie, wzburzenie; poruszenie, rozruch; pomieszanie (umysłu), wzruszenie.

COMMOTIONER, kòm-mò'-szun-ur, *s.* burzyciel, wichrzyciel. **TO COMMOVE**, kòm-mòw', *v. a.* wstrząsać, wzburzyć, wzruszyć.

TO COMMUNE, kòm-mún', *v. n.* udzielać się drugiemu, przestawać z kim, rozmawiać, naradzać się.

COMMUNICABLE, kòm-mò-kà-bl, *adj.* dający się udzielić.

COMMUNICANT, kòm-mò-kànt, *s.* komunikantka.

TO COMMUNICATE, kòm-mò-ně-kăt, *v. 1)* a. zakomunikować, udzielić; 2) *n.* komunikować się, odpisać komuniją; stykać się, przytykać.

COMMUNICATION, kòm-mò-ně-kà'-szun, *s.* komunikacja, związek; zakomunikowanie, udzielenie, obcowanie, rozmowa, przestawanie. *Evil—corrupts good manners*, proś. złe towarzystwo psuje obyczaje.

COMMUNICATIVE, kòm-mò-ně-kăt-łw, *adj.* udzielający się, towarzyski, rozmowny. — **NESS**, *s.* udzielanie się, towarzyskość, rozmowność.

COMMUNION, kòm-mún-yún, *s.* spólność; obcowanie, przestawanie, stosunki z kim; komunja.

COMMUNITY, kòm-mún-ně-tě, *s.* spólność, spólne posiadanie; społeczność, towarzystwo, ciało polityczne.

COMMUTABILITY, kòm-mù-tà-bl'-ě-tě, *s.* zamienność.

COMMUTABLE, kòm-mù-tà-bl, *adj.* zamienny, wymienny.

COMMUTATION, kòm-mù-tà'-szun, *s.* zamiana, wymiana, odmiana kary cielesnej na pieniężną.

COMMUTATIVE, kòm-mù-tà-łw, *adj.* dotyczący się zamiany.

TO COMMUTE, kóm-mút', v. a. zmienić, odmienić. To—a *punishment*, zmienić karę (na lżejszą).

COMMUTUAL, kóm-mú'-czu-ál, adj. (w poezyi), wzajemny, obopólny.

COMPACT, kóm-pákt, s. ugodą, umowa.

TO COMPACT, kóm-pákt', v. a. spoić, złączyć, zblić do kupu.

COMPACT, adj. gesty, dychtowny, ściśły spojony. —EDNESS, —NESS, s. spójność, spoistość. —EDLY, —LY, adv. gesto, dychtownie, ściśle. —URE, s. struktura, budowa, układ.

COMPAGES, — kóm-pá-dzės, s. spojenie, połączenie.

COMPAGINATION, kóm-pá-dzė-ná'-szun, s. struktura, budowa, układ.

COMPANION, kóm-pán'-yún, s. kompan, towarzysz. *A knight—of the garter*, kawaler orderu Podwiązki. *Female* —, towarzyska.

COMPANIONABLE, kóm-pán'-yún-á-bl, adj. towarzyski, łatwy w pożyciu. —LY, adv. w sposób towarzyski.

COMPANIONSHIP, kóm-pán'-yún-szlp, s. towarzysstwo.

COMPANY, kóm-pá-nė, s. kompania, towarzystwo, grono; kompania, obcowanie z kim; kompania, spółka handlowa, kompania (pułku). *A ship's—*, majłki okrętu. —*of wild beasts*, trzoda dzikich zwierząt. To be good—, być przyjemnym w pożyciu towarzyskiem. To bear (to keep)—, towarzyszyć.

COMPARABLE, kóm-pá-rá-bl, adj. dający się porównać z kim, przyrównać do czego. —LY, adv. w porównaniu, stosunkowo.

COMPARATIVE, kóm-pár'-á-tlw, 1) adj. względny, stosunkowy, porównawczy; 2) s. (gram.), stopień wyższy. —LY, adv. w porównaniu, stosunkowo.

TO COMPARE, kóm-pár', v. a. porównać, porównywać, przyrównać, przyrównywać.

COMPARE, s. porównanie, podobieństwo. *Beyond—*, bez porównania.

COMPARISON, kóm-pám'-ė-sún, s. porównanie, podobieństwo, przyrównanie (figura retoryczna), (gram.) stopniowanie przymiotników. *In—of*, w porównaniu z. *Beyond—*, bez porównania.

TO COMPART, kóm-párt', v. a. dzielić, rozdzielać.

COMPARTIMENT, (—tment), kóm-párt'-ė-mėnt, s. dział, podział, rozdzielanie; rozkład figur w obrazie.

COMPARTITION, kóm-pár-tłsz'-ún, s. dzielenie, oddzielenie.

TO COMPASS, kóm-pús', v. a. okrążyć, otoczyć, opasać, dopiąć, dokazać, osiągnąć, zamyślać, przysposabiać środki. To—the death of the king, czyhać, godzić, nastawać na życie króla. To—the end, osiągnąć zamiar.

COMPASS, s. okrag, obręb, za-

kres; (muz.) doniosłość głosu; 3) kompas, bussola; 4) przeciąg czasu.

To keep within—, miarkować się, ograniczać się, niewychodzić z granic umiarkowania. To keep one within—, trzymać kogo w rydze, w klubach posłuszeństwa. *In the—of a year*, w przeciągu roku. COMPASSES, s. pl. or a pair of compasses, cyrkiel.

COMPASSION, kóm-pász'-ún, s. litość, politowanie, zmiłowanie, miłosierdzie.

TO COMPASSIONATE, kóm-pász'-ún-át, v. a. litować się, mieć politowanie, zmiłować się.

COMPASSIONATE, adj. litościwy, miłosierny. —LY, adv. litościwie, miłosierne.

COMPATIBILITY, kóm-nát'-ė-bł'-ė-tė, or COMPATIBLENESS, kóm-pát'-ė-bl-nėś, s. zgodność, zgoda.

COMPATIBLE, kóm-pát'-ė-bl, adj. zgodny. —LY, adv. zgodnie.

COMPATIENT, kóm-pá'-szėnt, adj. wspólnie ubolewający.

COMPATRIOT, kóm-pá'-trė-út, s. ziomek, rodak.

COMPEER, kóm-pėr', s. kamrat, kolega.

TO COMPEL, kóm-pėl', v. a. zmusić, zniewolić, przymusić, przyniewolić.

COMPELLABLE, kóm-pėl'-lá-bl, adj. mogący być przymuszonym.

COMPELLATION, kóm-pėl'-lá'-szun, s. zawołanie po nazwisku.

COMPELLER, kóm-pėl'-łur, s. przymusiiciel.

COMPEND, kóm-pėnd, s. zob. COMPENDIUM.

COMPENDIARIOUS, kóm-pėnd-ė-á-rė-ús, s. skrócony, w krótkości zebrany.

COMPENDIOSITY, kóm-pėnd-ė-ús-ė-tė, s. krótkość, zwięzłość.

COMPENDIOUS, kóm-pėnd-ė-ús, adj. skrócony; w krótkości zebrany, sumaryjny. —LY, adv. skróconym sposobem, w skróceniu. —NESS, s. krótkość, zwięzłość.

COMPENDIUM, kóm-pėnd-ė-úm, s. krótki zbiór, krótki wyciąg, sumaryusz.

COMPENSABLE, kóm-pėn'-sá-bl, adj. mogący być wynagrodzonym.

TO COMPENSATE, kóm-pėn'-sát, v. a. wynagrodzić (stratę, ubytek), powetować.

COMPENSATION, kóm-pėn'-sá'-szun, s. wynagrodzenie, powetowanie.

TO COMPENSE, kóm-pėns', v. a. zob. TO COMPENSATE.

TO COMPETE, kóm-pėt', v. n. spólbiegac się.

COMPETENCE, (—cy), kóm-pėt-ėns, s. dostateczne utrzymanie, dochód dostateczny, dobry byt; 2) w. p. właściwość sądu.

COMPETENT, kóm-pė-tėnt, adj. dostateczny, wystarczający, zdolny, zdolny; (w. p.) właściwy, przyzwolony. —LY, adv. dostatecznie, zado-

COMPETIBLE, kóm-pėt'-ė-bl, adj. odpowiedni, przyzwolony, stosowny. —NESS, s. odpowiedność, przyzwolność.

COMPETITION, kóm-pė-tłsz'-ún, s. spólbieganie, konkurencja. To stand in—with another, spólbiegac się z kim.

COMPETITOR, kóm-pėt'-ė-túr, s. spólbiegacz, spólwzawodnik, konkurent.

COMPILATION, kóm-pė-lá'-szun, s. kompilacja, zbieranie (z różnych dzieł).

TO COMPILE, kóm-płł', v. a. zebrać z różnych dzieł.

COMPILE, kóm-płł'-łur, s. kompilator, zbieracz.

COMPLACENCE, (—cy), kóm-plá'-sėns, s. roskosz, upodobanie; 2) grzeczność, uprzejmość.

COMPLACENT, kóm-plá'-sėnt, adj. grzeczny, uprzejmy.

TO COMPLAIN, kóm-plán', v. n. skarżyć się, narzekać, użalać się, utyskiwać; (—of... na co, to... przed).

COMPLAINANT, kóm-plá'-nánt, s. skarżący, powód lub powódka.

COMPLAINER, kóm-plá'-núr, s. skarżący się, narzekający, rozwodzący żalę.

COMPLAINT, kóm-plánt', s. skarga, narzekanie; słabość, choroba.

COMPLAISANCE, kóm-plė-záns', s. grzeczność, uprzejmość, chęć podobania się.

COMPLAISANT, kóm-plė-zánt', adj. grzeczny, uprzejmy. —LY, adv. grzecznie, uprzejmie. —NESS, s. grzeczność, uprzejmość.

TO COMPLANATE, kóm-plá'-nát, or COMPLANE, kóm-plán', v. a. zrównać, wyrównać.

COMPLEMENT, kóm-plė-mėnt, s. dopełnienie, uzupełnienie.

COMPLETE, kóm-plėt', adj. cały, zupełny. —LY, adv. w całości, zupełnie, całkiem. —MENT, s. uzupełnienie, dokompletowanie. —NESS, s. zupełność, doskonałość.

TO COMPLETE, v. a. dopełnić, uzupełnić, dokonać.

COMPLETION, kóm-plė'-szun, s. dopełnienie, uzupełnienie, dokonanie, doskonałość.

COMPLEX, kóm-plėks', adj. złożony, składany.

COMPLEXEDNESS, kóm-plėk'-sėd-nėś, s. stan złożony, mieszanina części składających.

COMPLEXION, kóm-plėk'-szun, s. cera, pleć, konstytucja ciała; temperament. —AL, adj. tyżący się temperamentu. —ALLY, adv. stosownie do temperamentu.

COMPLEXITY, or COMPLEXNESS, zob. COMPLEXEDNESS.

COMPLEXLY, kóm-plėks'-łė, adv. razem, łącznie, w ogóle, ogólnie.

COMPLEXURE, kóm-plėk'-szur, s. związek, połączenie.

COMPLIANCE, kóm-plłł'-ėns, s. powołność, zezwolenie, zgoda.

COMPLIANT, kòm-pli'-ánt, *adj.* powolny na czyje żądania, łatwo zezwalający.

TO COMPLICATE, kòm-plé-kát, *v. a.* poplątać, powikłać, pogmatwać, zawiąkać.

COMPLICATE, *adj.* poplątany, powikłany, zawiąkany. — **NESS**, *s.* powikłanie, zawiąkanie, zagmatwanie.

COMPLICATION, kòm-plé-ká'-szún, *s.* splątanie, zawiąkanie. — *of diseases*, kilka chorób razem połączonych. *A — of miseries*, pasmo nieszczęść.

COMPLICE, kòm-plis, *s.* współwinny, współnik (zbrodni, występk).

COMPLIER, kòm-pli'-úr, *s. zob.* **COMPLIANT**.

COMPLIMENT, kòm-plé-mént, *s.* komplement.

TO COMPLIMENT, *v. a.* prawić komplementa, wynurzyć oświadczenia; witać.

COMPLIMENTAL, kòm-plé-mén'-tal, *adj.* czyniący lub zawierający oświadczenia grzeczności. — **LY**, *adv.* w kształcie komplementu.

COMPLEMENTER, kòm-plé-mén'-túr, *s.* pełen oświadczeń, lubiący prawić komplementa.

COMPLINE, kòm-plin, *s.* ostatnia godzina kanoniczna po nieśporach.

TO COMPLORE, kòm-plór, *v. n.* spółubolewać.

COMPLOT, kòm-plót, *s.* spisek, **TO COMPTOT**, kòm-plót, *v. a.* knuć spiski, knować.

COMPLOTTER, kòm-plót'-túr, *s.* knujący spiski, spiskowy.

TO COMPLY, kòm-pli', *v. n.* (*with*) być powolnym na czyje żądania, przyzwalać, przystawać na co, zgadzać się chętnie.

COMPONENT, kòm-pó'-nént, *adj.* wchodzący w skład czego.

TO COMPORT, kòm-pórt, *v. n.* zgadzać się. *To — one's self*, prowadzić się, postępować.

COMPORTABLE, kòm-pór'-tá-bl, *adj.* zgodny.

COMPORTANCE, (— **MENT**), kòm-pór'-táns, *s.* prowadzenie się, postępowanie.

TO COMPOSE, kòm-póz', *v. a.* składać, złożyć, ułożyć; ułożyć pismo, napisać dzieło; być kompozytorem muzyki, (w drukarni) składać litery; uśmierzyć, utłagodzić, uspokoić, załagodzić, zgodzić (spór). — *yourself*, uspokój się. *To be composed of*, składać się z czego. *To — one's self*, uspokoić się, przyjść do siebie, upamiętać się. *To — one's self to sleep*, zabrać się do snu.

COMPOSEDLY, kòm-pó'-zéd-lé, *adv.* serio; spokojnie, z zimną krwią.

COMPOSEDNESS, kòm-pó'-zéd-nés, *s.* spokojność umysłu, zimna krew.

COMPOSER, kòm-pó'-zúr, *s.* pisarz, autor, kompozytor muzyki.

COMPOSITE, kòm-pó'-zít, *adj.* składany, złożony, (*arch.*) złożony z różnych i korynckich porządków.

COMPOSITION, kòm-pó'-zisz-ún, *s.* składanie, układanie, tworzenie, skład, twór, utwor, pismo, dzieło; kompozycja, mieszanina; załatwienie, zgodzenie, pojednanie, ugoda, umowa.

COMPOSITOR, kòm-póz'-é-túr, *s.* twórca.

COMPOST, kòm-póst, *s.* 1) nawóz, żużel na grunt.

COMPOSURE, kòm-pó'-zúr, *s.* spokojność umysłu, uspokojenie, zimna krew.

TO COMPOUND, kòm-póund', *v. a.* 1) składać, złożyć, zagodzić, załagodzić, pojednać, ułożyć, zgodzić się, ułożyć się. *To — with one's creditors*, ułożyć się z wierzycielami. *He compounded with his estate to save his life*, opłacił życie ofiarą majątku.

COMPOUND, kòm-póund, 1) *adj.* złożony, składany. — *interest*, procent od procentu; 2) *s.* rzecz złożona, mieszanina.

COMPOUNDABLE, kòm-póund'-dá-bl, *adj.* składalny.

COMPOUNDER, kòm-póund'-dúr, *s.* jednacz, pojednawca, godzielnik. **TO COMPREHEND**, kòm-pré-hénd', *v. a.* ogarniać, mieścić, zawierać, obejmować, pojąć, rozumieć.

COMPREHENSIBLE, kòm-pré-hén'-sé-bl, *adj.* zrozumiały. — **LY**, *adv.* zrozumiale, do zrozumienia. — **NESS**, *s.* zrozumiałość.

COMPREHENSION, kòm-pré-hén'-szún, *adj.* *s.* objęcie, zawarcie, pojęcie, zrozumienie.

COMPREHENSIVE, kòm-pré-hén'-sív, *adj.* obejmujący, zawierający w sobie, pojętny. — **NESS**, *s.* objętość, pojętność.

TO COMPRESS, kòm-prés', *v. a.* ścisnąć, zacisnąć; przyspieszyć, przyspieszyć.

COMPRESS, kòm-prés, *s.* kompres, szmatka przyłożona na ranę.

COMPRESSIBILITY, kòm-prés-sé-bil'-lé-té, *or* **COMPRESSIBLE-NESS**, kòm-prés-sé-bl-nés, *s.* ściśliwość.

COMPRESSIBLE, kòm-prés-sé-bl, *adj.* ściśliwy, dający się ścisnąć. **COMPRESSION**, (— **SURE**), kòm-prész-ún, *s.* ścisnienie; spłaszczenie.

TO COMPRISE, kòm-priz', *v. a.* ogarniać, obejmować, zawierać.

COMPROBATION, kòm-pró-bá'-szún, *s.* dowód, przyznanie.

COMPROMISE, kòm-pró-miz, *w. r.* kompromis, sąd polubowny. *To put a thing in —*, zapisać się na kompromis.

TO COMPROMISE, *v. a.* zagodzić, pogodzić.

COMPROMISSORIAL, kòm-pró-mis-só-ré-ál, *adj.* kompromissarski, polubowny.

TO COMPTROL, **COMPTROL-ER**, *zob.* **TO CONTROL**, **CONTROLLER**.

COMPULSATIVELY, kòm-púl-sá-tiw-lé, *adv.* poniewolnie.

COMPULSATORY, kòm-púl-sá-túr-é, *adj.* niewolący, przymuszający. — *oath*, wymuszona przysięga.

COMPULSION, kòm-púl'-szún, *s.* mus, przymus, wymus, przymoka. **COMPULSIVE**, kòm-púl'-sív, *adj.* przymuszający, przynagający. — **LY**, *adv.* z musu, z przymusu. — **NESS**, *s.* mus, przymus, wymus. **COMPULSORILY**, kòm-púl'-sór-é-lé, *adv.* poniewolnie, z musu, z przymusu.

COMPULSORY, kòm-púl'-sór-é, *adj.* przymuszający, przynagający.

COMPUCTION, kòm-pung'-szún, *s.* żal, skrucha.

COMPUNCTIOUS, kòm-pung'-czús, *adj.* żalujący, skruszony.

COMPUNCTIVE, kòm-pung'-ktyw, *adj.* kruszący, żal wzbudzający.

COMPURGATION, kòm-púr-gá'-szún, *s.* oczyszczenie z zarzutu, przez uniewinniające świadectwo.

COMPURGATOR, kòm-púr-gá-túr, *s.* świadek uniewinniający.

COMPUTABLE, kòm-pú'-tá-bl, *adj.* dający się obliczyć.

COMPUTATION, kòm-pú'-tá-szún, *s.* liczenie, obliczenie, rachowanie, rachuba.

TO COMPUTE, kòm-pút', *v. a.* liczyć, obliczać, rachować.

COMPUTER, kòm-pú'-túr, *or* **COMPUTIST**, kòm-pú'-tíst, *s.* rachmistrz.

COMRADE, kòm-rád, *s.* kamrat. **TO CON**, *v. a.* (*vulg.*) umieć, wiedzieć; uczyć się na pamięć; 2) stukać, klepać. *To — over*, oklepać, oklekać.

TO CONCATENATE, kón-kát'-é-nát, *v. a.* spoić łańcuchem, skuć. **CONCATENATION**, kón-kát'-é-ná'-szún, *s.* spojenie, skucie, skójżenie.

CONCAVATION, kón-ká-wá'-szún, *s.* wyłobienie, wydrążenie.

CONCAVE, kóng-káv, *adj.* wklęsły. — *lent*, soczewka wklęsła. — *mirror*, zwierciadło wklęsłe.

CONCAVENESS, kóng-káv-nés, *or* **CONCAVITY**, kóng-káv'-é-té, *s.* wklęsłość.

CONCAVO-CONCAVE, kón-ká'-wó-kóng-káv, *adj.* wklęsło-wklęsły.

CONCAVO-CONVEX, kón-ká'-wó-kón-wéks, *adj.* wklęsło-wypukły.

CONCAVOUS, kón-ká'-wús, *adj.* wklęsły. — **LY**, *adv.* wklęsle.

TO CONCEAL, kón-sét', *v. a.* skryć, ukryć, zataić (— **FROM**, przed kim).

CONCEALABLE, kón-sé'-lá-bl, *adj.* dający się ukryć.

CONCEALEDNESS, kón-sé'-léd-nés, *s.* skrytość, potajemność.

CONCEALER, kón-sé'-lúr, *s.* ukrywacz, przechowywacz.

CONCEALMENT, kón-sét'-mént, *s.* ukrycie, ukrywanie; kryjówka, ukrywka.

TO CONCEDE, kón-séd', *v. a.* przyzwalać, zgadzać się, dozwalać.

CONCEIT, kón-sét', *s.* myśl, pomysł, koncept; urojenie; zarozumiałość. *To be out of — with a thing*, sprzykrzyć, zmierzic sobie

co, odechcieć się. *To be out of— with one's self*, nie być kontent z siebie samego. *He has put me out of— with it*, odebrał mi chęć, ochotę do tego.

TO CONCEIT, *v. a. i n.* przypuścić co do głowy, wyobrażać sobie, sądzić, mniemać.

CONCEITED, *kôn-sê-têd*, *adj.* przysadny, wykintny, zamienialny, zarozumiały. — *LY*, *adv.* dziwnie, cudacznie, wykintnie. — *NESS*, *s.* zarozumiałość.

CONCEITLESS, *kôn-sê-t-lês*, *adj.* bezmyślny, głupi.

CONCEIVABLE, *kôn-sê-wà-bl*, *adj.* dający się pojąć. — *LY*, *adv.* w sposób dający się pojąć. — *NESS*, *s.* co się daje pojąć, zrozumieć.

TO CONCEIVE, *kôn-sêw*, *v. a. i n.* począć, zająć w ciążę; pojąć, pojmować, zrozumieć, powziąć (zazdrość, nadzieję).

CONCEIVER, *kôn-sê-wûr*, *s.* pojmujący, rozumiejący.

CONCENT, *kôn-sên*, *s.* harmonia, zgodność tonów, jednogłośność.

TO CONCENTRATE, *kôn-sên-trât*, *v. a.* skupić, zgromadzić do jednego środka, ześrodkować, skoncentrować.

CONCENTRATION, *kôn-sên-trâ-szûn*, *s.* ześrodkowanie, skoncentrowanie.

TO CONCENTRE, *kôn-sên-tûr*, *v. n.* ześ się, skupić się, zgromadzić się w jednym środku, skoncentrować się, zostać zwróconym na jeden punkt, przedmiot.

CONCENTRIC, (*—al*), *kôn-sên-trik*, *adj.* współśrodkowy.

CONCEPTIBLE, *kôn-sêp-tê-bl*, *adj.* dający się pojąć, zrozumiały.

CONCEPTION, *kôn-sêp-szûn*, *s.* poczęcie, zajęcie w ciążę; pojęcie, wyobrażenie, pomysł.

TO CONCERN, *kôn-sêrn*, *v. a.* tyczyć się, ślagać się, obchodzić, być wielkiej wagi; nabawić niespokojności, frasunku, zmartwić. *To — one's self with*, troszczyć się o co, zajmować się czém, wdawać się w co. *It concerns me very much*, wiele mi na tem zależy. *It does not — you at all*, to ci się wcale nie dotyczy. *The public liberty concerns all the world*, wolność publiczna obchodzi wszystkich.

CONCERN, *s.* interes, to co nas zajmuje, obchodzi; sprawa, zajęcie, zatrudnienie; waga, ważność, niespokojność, frasunek, zmartwienie. *I have no — with it*, ja się tem wcale nie zajmuję, to nie moja rzecz. *Things of the utmost* —, rzeczy największej wagi. *It is none of my —*, to mnie wcale nieobchodzi.

CONCERNED, *kôn-sêrnd*, *part. adj.* (*in*) zamieszany w co, należący do czego. (*—al, for, about*), niespokojny o co, zasmucony, zakłopotany. *His life is —*, idzie w tém o jego życie. *You were a little —*, byłś nieco zmieszany, zakłopotany. (*vulg.*) miałeś trochę w głowie. *I will not be — with him any more*, nie chcę z nim więcej mieć do czynienia.

CONCERNING, *kôn-sêr-nîng*, *adj.* co się tyczy, względem.

CONCERNMENT, *kôn-sêrn'mênt*, *s.* interes, sprawa, zajęcie; waga, ważność; troska, niespokojność, frasunek, zmartwienie.

TO CONCERT, *kôn-sêrt*, *v. a.* porozumieć się, umówić, uradzić, znieść się z sobą.

CONCERT, *kôn-sêrt*, *s.* koncert, porozumienie się, umowa, zgoda. *To act in — with one*, zgodnie z kim działać.

CONCLSSION, *kôn-sêsz-ûn*, *s.* koncessya, ustąpienie, nadanie, udzielenie (przywileju), dozwoleńie, przyzwolenie.

CONCESSIONARY, *kôn-sêsz-ûn-à-rê*, *adj.* nadany, dozwoływany.

CONCESSIVELY, *kôn-sêsz-słw-lê*, *adv.* udzielonym łaskawie sposobem.

CONCH, *kôngk*, *s.* koncha, muszla.

CONCHOID, *kông-kôld*, *s.* konchoida, gatunek linii krzywej.

TO CONCIULATE, *kôn-sli-yât*, *v. a.* pozyskać, ująć sobie kogo, zjednać, pojednać.

CONCILIATION, *kôn-sli-ê-â-szûn*, *s.* zjednanie, pojednanie.

CONCILIATOR, *kôn-sli-ê-â-tûr*, *s.* jednacz, pojednawca.

CONCILIATORY, *kôn-sli-ê-â-tûr-â*, *adj.* pojednawczy.

CONCISE, *kôn-sis*, *adj.* krótki, zwięzły, treściwy. — *LY*, *adv.* zwięźle, treściwie. — *NESS*, *s.* zwięźłość, treściwość.

CONCLAVE, *kông-klâw*, *s.* konklawe, gdzie kardynałowie obierają papieża.

TO CONCLUDE, *kôn-klûd*, *v. a. i n.* zamknąć, zawrzeć, zakończyć; konkludować, wnioskować, wnosić.

CONCLUDENCY, *kôn-klû-dên-sê*, *s.* wniosek, następstwo.

CONCLUDENT, *kôn-klû-dênt*, *adj.* przekonujący, nieodparty, stanowczy.

CONCLUSIBLE, *kôn-klû-sê-bl*, *adj.* dający się wyprowadzić (jako wniosek).

CONCLUSION, *kôn-klû-szûn*, *s.* zamknięcie, zawarcie, zakończenie, wniosek, następstwo. (*Shaksp. Ant. and Cleop.*), milczenie. (*in —*, krótko mówiąc, koniec końców).

CONCLUSIVE, *kôn-klû-słw*, *adj.* przekonujący, nieodparty, stanowczy. — *LY*, *adv.* nieodpartcie, stanowczo. — *NESS*, ściśle rozumowanie, loiczne wnioskowanie.

TO CONCOCT, *kôn-kôkt*, *v. a.* przetrawić, wytrawić.

CONCOCTION, *kôn-kôk-szûn*, *s.* przetrawienie, wytrawienie.

CONCOMITANCE (*—cy*), *kôn-kôm-ê-tâns*, *s.* współistnienie, towarzyszenie, zbieg.

CONCOMITANT, *kôn-kôm-ê-tânt*, 1) *adj.* towarzyszący; 2) *s.* towarzysz. — *LY*, *adv.* w towarzystwie, wspólnie.

TO CONCOMITATE, *kôn-kôm-ê-tât*, *v. n.* towarzyszyć, mieć z czém związek.

CONCORD, *kông-nôrd*, *s.* zgoda, jedność.

TO CONCORD, *kông-kôrd*, *v. n.* zgadzać się, być jednego zdania.

CONCORDANCE, *kôn-kôr-dâns*, *s.* zgodność, zgoda; księga wykazująca w ilu miejscach Pisma Sgo jest jaki wyraz użyty.

CONCORDANT, *kôn-kôr-dânt*, *adj.* zgodny, zgadzający się.

CONCORDATE, *kôn-kôr-dât*, *s.* konkordat, układ, umowa

CONCOURSE, *kông-kôrs*, *s.* zbieg, zbiegowisko, tłum, natłok.

CONCREMENT, *kông-kre-mênt*, *s.* zrostek, zlewek.

CONCRESCENCE, *kôn-kre-sêns*, *s.* zrosniczenie.

TO CONCRETE, *kôn-krê-t*, *v.* 1) *a.* zlać w jedną masę; 2) *n.* zlać się, zrosnąć się, zsiąść się, zgęstnąć.

CONCRETE, *kông-krê-t*, *s.* zrostek, zlewek, massa, (w loice) konkretum.

CONCRETE, *kôn-krê-t*, *adj.* zrosły, zlany w jedną masę, (w loice) podmiotowy (nieodzwany).

— *LY*, *adv.* łącznie z podmiotem.

— *NESS*, *s.* zsiadłość, zgęstnienie.

CONCRETION, *kôn-kre-szûn*, *s.* zrosnienie, zsiadłość, zgęstnienie.

CONCRETIVE, *kôn-kre-tiw*, *adj.* sprawujący zsiadłość, zgęstnienie.

CONCRETURE, *kôn-kre-czûr*, *s.* zrostek, ciało powstałe ze zroszenia się lub zgęstnienia cząstek.

CONCUBINAGE, *kông-kû-bê-nâdz*, *s.* nalożnictwo.

CONCUBINE, *kông-kû-bîn*, *s.* nalożnica.

CONCUPISCENCE, *kôn-kû-pê-sêns*, *s.* chłód, żądza, pożądliwość.

CONCUPISCENT, *kôn-kû-pê-sênt*, *adj.* pożądliwy, lubieżny.

TO CONCUR, *kôn-kûr*, *v. n.* zbiegać się, schodzić się, zgadzać się na jedno, przyczynić się, przylażyć się.

CONCURRENCE (*—cy*), *kôn-kûr-rêns*, *s.* zbieg, zgoda, przyzwolenie, przyczynienie się, przyłożenie się, pomoc, dopomożenie.

CONCURRENT, *kôn-kûr-rênt*, 1) *adj.* przyzwalający, przyczyniający się, towarzyszący; 2) *s.* konkurent, współzawodnik.

CONCUSSION, *kôn-kûsz-ûn*, *s.* wstrząśnienie.

CONCUSSIVE, *kôn-kûsz-słw*, *adj.* wstrząsający.

TO CONDEMN, *kôn-dêm*, *v. a.* potępić, skazać. *To — to death*, skazać na śmierć, ganić, potępić.

CONDEMNABLE, *kôn-dêm-nâ-bl*, *adj.* godny potępienia, naganny.

CONDEMNATION, *kôn-dêm-nâ-szûn*, *s.* potępienie, skazanie na karę.

CONDEMNATORY, *kôn-dêm-nâ-tûr-ê*, *adj.* potępiający, skazujący.

CONDEMNER, *kôn-dêm-nûr*, *s.* potępiiciel, ganićiel.

CONDENSABLE, *kôn-dên-sâ-bl*, *adj.* dający się zgęścić.

TO CONDENSATE, kón-dén'-sát, or TO CONDENSE, kón-déns', v. 1) a. zgęścić; 2) n. zgęstnąć.

CONDENSATE, kón-dén'-sát, adj. zgęszczony.

CONDENSATION, kón-dén'-sá'-szún, s. zgęszczenie.

CONDENSER, kón-dén'-súr, s. kondensator, maszyna służąca do zgęszczenia pary, powietrza lub płynu elektrycznego.

DENSITY, kón-dén'-sé-té, s. gęstwa, gęstość, zgęszczenie.

TO CONDESCEND, kón-dé-sénd', v. n. zniżać się z wyższego stanowiska, być powolnym na żądanie czyje, łaskawie zezwolić, raczyć.

CONDESCENDENCE, kón-dé-sén'-déns, or CONDESCENSION, kón-dé-sén'-szún, s. powolność, łaskawe zezwolenie.

CONDESCENDINGLY, kón-dé-sén'-dng-lé, adv. łaskawie, uprzejmie.

CONDESCENSIVE, kón-dé-sén'-slw, adj. powolny, łaskawy, uprzejmy.

CONDIGN, kón-dín', adj. zasłużony, słuszny, przynależny. — *ou-nishment*, zasłużona kara. — *LY*, — *EDLY*, adv. jak sobie kto zasłużył, słusznie.

CONDIMENT, kón-dé-mént, s. okrasa, omasta, sos, podłewa, zaprawa.

CONDISCIPLE, kón-dís-sí-pl, s. spólučen.

TO CONDITE, kón-dít' or kón'-dít, v. a. zaprawić, przyprawić, marynować.

CONDITION, kón-dísz'-tín, s. stan, położenie, warunek. *To be in a weak (low)* —, być bardzo chorym. *To be in a dying* —, umierać, kończyć. *upon* — *that*, pod warunkiem aby.

CONDITIONAL, kón-dísz'-tún-ál, adj. warunkowy. — *LY*, adv. warunkowo.

CONDITIONALITY, kón-dísz'-tún-ál'-tété, s. warunkowość.

CONDITIONARY, kón-dísz'-tún-à-ré, adj. ugodzony, umówiony.

TO CONDITIONATE, kón-dísz'-tún-át, v. a. warować, zastrzedz sobie.

CONDITIONATE, adj. zawarowany, zastrzeżony.

CONDITIONED, kón-dísz'-tún-d, adj. znajdujący się w dobrym lub złym stanie, mający dobre lub złe przymioty.

CONDOLATORY, kón-dó'-lá-túr-é, adj. wynurzający boleść, ubolewający.

TO CONDOLE, kón-dól', v. n. spólubolewać.

CONDOLEMENT, kón-dól'-mént, or CONDOLENCE, kón-dól'-léns, s. spólubolewanie.

CONDOLER, kón-dó'-lúr, s. spólubolewacz.

TO CONDUCE, kón-dús', v. n. doprowadzić, posłużyć, przyczynić się (do osiągnięcia jakiegoś celu).

CONDUCTIBLE (—IVE), kón-dú'-séb-lé, adj. prowadzący, służący, pomocny.

CONDUCTIBLENESS, kón-dú'-séb-lé-nés, or CONDUCTIVENESS, kón-dú'-slw-nés, s. co doprowadza, służy, dopomaga (do osiągnięcia czego).

CONDUCT, kón-dúkt', s. zarząd, kierunek; dowództwo; postępowanie, prowadzenie się, konduita.

TO CONDUCT, kón-dúkt', v. a. wieść, prowadzić; zarządzać, zawiadować, kierować, mieć dozór, dowództwo.

CONDUCTOR, kón-dúkt'-túr, s. przewodnik, rządcza, zawiadowca, wódz, dowódzca; konduktor, przewodnik elektryczności.

CONDUCTRESS, kón-dúkt'-trés, s. przewodniczka.

CONDUIT, kón-dít, s. kanał, rura.

CONE, kón, s. ostrokrąg, 2) szyszka sosnowa.

TO CONFABULATE, kón-fáb'-ú-lát, v. n. gwarzyć, gawędzić, bająć.

CONFABULATION, kón-fáb'-ú-lá'-szún, s. gawęda, pogadanie, bajanie.

CONFARREATION, kón-fár-ré-à'-szún, s. (u Rzymian), zawarcie małżeństwa przez podzielenie się placikiem.

TO CONFECT, kón-fékt', v. a. smażyć w cukrze, robić konfitury.

CONFECT, kón-fékt', s. konfekt, konfitury, cukry. — *box*, pudełko na cukierki.

CONFECTION, kón-fék'-szún, s. konfekt, miksura, 1) arstwo.

CONFECTIONARY, kón-fék'-szún-à-ré, s. cukiernia.

CONFECTIONER, kón-fék'-szún-úr, s. cukiernik.

CONFEDERACY, kón-féd'-ér-à-sé, s. konfederacja, związek, sprzymierzenie, spisek.

TO CO 'FEDERATE, kón-féd'-ér-át, v. n. zkonfederować się, połączyć się wzajemnie.

CONFEDERATE, 1) adj. zkonfederowany, sprzymierzony, związkowy; 2) s. konfederat, sprzymierzeniec.

CONFEDERATION, kón-féd'-ér-à'-szún, s. konfederacja, związek, sprzymierzenie.

TO CONFER, kón-fér', v. 1) a. nadać, udzielić, wyświadczyć (— *upon*, *co* komu); 2) n. pomówić, rozmówić się z kim, mieć konferencję.

CONFERENCE, kón-fér'-éns, s. konferencja, rozmowa, pomówienie.

CONFERER, kón-fér'-úr, s. nadawca, udzielający.

TO CONFESS, kón-fés', v. 1) a. wyznać, przyznać się, spowiadać; 2) n. spowiadać się. *To go to* —, iść do spowiedzi.

CONFESSEDLY, kón-fés'-séd-lé, adv. — jak to wszyscy przyznają, niezaprzecznie.

CONFESSION, kón-fész'-tún, s. wyznanie, przyznanie się; spowiedź. — *chair*, konfesyjonał.

CONFESSIONAL (—ARY), kón-fész'-tún-ál, s. konfesyjonał.

CONFESSOR, kón-fés'-súr, s. wyznawca wiary Chrystusa w obec

niebezpieczeństwa utraty życia; spowiednik; spowiadający się.

CONFEST, kón-fést', *pari. adj.* (w poczty), odkryty, jawny.

CONFIDANT, kón-fé-dánt', s. poufalec, powiernik.

TO CONFIDE, kón-fíd', v. n. wierzyć, ufać, dowierzać; (*to* — *in*, komu, czemu); *To* — *to*, powierzyć co komu.

CONFIDENCE, kón-fé-déns, s. ufność, zaufanie; otucha, zbyt wielkie zaufanie w sobie, śmiałość, ślachećna odwaga.

CONFIDENT, kón-fé-dént, *adj.* ufny, ufający, pewny, niezawodny; zbyt w sobie zaufany, śmiały. *I am* —, wiem z pewnością. — *LY*, *adv.* ufnie, niewątpliwie, bezwątpienia, z pewnością. *It is* — *ly reported*, mówią o tym z pewnością. — *NESS*, s. zbyttnia ufność w sobie, śmiałość.

CONFIDENT, s. poufalec, powiernik.

CONFIDENTIAL, kón-fé-dén'-szál, *adj.* godny zaufania, poufale. — *LY*, *adv.* poufale.

CONFIGURATION, kón-fé-gú-rá'-szún, kształt, skład, budowa; (*astrol.*) połączenie planet i ich wpływ na ludzi.

TO CONFIGURE, kón-flig'-úr, v. a. nadać kształt.

CONFINE, kón-fín, s. granica, kraniec.

TO CONFINE, kón-fín', v. 1) n. graniczyć (— *on*, *z* czém); 2) a. okiełnić, ścięścić, ukroczyć, ograniczyć; uwięzić, osadzić w więzieniu. *To be confined*, leżeć w łóżku. *To be* — *to one room*, mieć tylko jeden pokój.

CONFINELESS, kón-fín'-lész, *adj.* bez granic, nieograniczony.

CONFINEMENT, kón-fín'-mént, s. areszt, uwięzienie.

CONFINER, kón-fín'-úr, s. mieszczący na pograniczu, nad granicą.

CONFINITY, kón-fín'-tété, s. pogranicze, sąsiedztwo, bliskość.

TO CONFIRM, kón-férm', v. a. stwierdzić, zatwierdzić, potwierdzić; bierzmować; (*Shaksp.*) udoskonalić.

CONFIRMABLE, kón-fér'-má-bl, *adj.* dający się potwierdzić.

CONFIRMATION, kón-fér'-má'-szún, s. stwierdzenie, zatwierdzenie, potwierdzenie; bierzmowanie.

CONFIRMATOR, kón-fér'-má-túr, or CONFIRMER, kón-fér-múr, s. potwierdziciel.

CONFIRMATORY (—TIVE), kón-férm'-á-túr-é, *adj.* stwierdzający, potwierdzający.

CONFIRMEDNESS, kón-férm'-éd-nés, s. utwierdzenie, zatwierdzenie.

CONFISCABLE, kón-fls'-ká-bl, *adj.* ulegający konfiskacie.

TO CONFISCATE, kón-fls'-kát, v. a. konfiskować, skonfiskować, zabrać na skarb. CONFISCATE, *adj.* skonfiskowany.

CONFISCATION, kón-fls'-kát'-szún, s. konfiskata, zagrabienci majątku na skarb.

CONFITURE, kón-fé-csúr, s. konfitury.

CONFLAGRANT, kón-fá-gránt, *adj.* gorejący, płonący ogniem wraz z linami w czasie pożaru.

CONFLAGRATION, kón-fá-grá-szún, s. pożar, pożoga, ogień, spłonienie ogniem (u proroków), koniec świata przez ogień.

CONFLEXURE, kón-flek'-szúr, s. zagięcie.

TO CONFLICT, kón-flíkt', v. n. walczyć, pasować się, rozierać się. **CONFLICT**, kón-flíkt, s. spór, walka, zapasy.

CONFLUENCE, kón-fú-éns, or **CONFLUX**, kón-fúks, s. spływ, ściek.

CONFLUENT, kón-fú-ént, *adj.* spływający się.

TO CONFORM, kón-fórm', v. 1) a. przystosować, zastosować co do czego; 2) n. stosować się, zastosować się, zgadzać się.

CONFORMABLE, kón-fór-má-bl, *adj.* tegoż kształtu, stosowny, zgodny. —LY, s. stosownie, zgodnie.

CONFORMATION, kón-fór-má-szún, s. jednokształtność, kształt, skład, budowa.

CONFORMIST, kón-fór-míst, s. konformista, należący do kościoła panującego w Anglii.

CONFORMITY, kón-fór-mé-té, s. zgodność, podobieństwo.

TO CONFOUND, kón-fóund', v. n. zmieszać, pomieszzać, zawstydzić kogo; (*Shaksp. H. IV et Cor.*) mitrzyć czas. *Confound me!* (*vulg.*), niech mnie kaduk porwie!

CONFOUNDED, kón-fóund'-éd, *part. i adj.* skonfundowany, zmieszany, zawstydzony; przeklęty kaduczy. —LY, *adv.* kaducznie, diabelnie.

CONFOUNDER, kón-fóund'-dúr, s. sprawca nieładu, zamieszania.

CONFRATERNITY, kón-frá-ter'-né-té, s. bractwo.

CONFRICATION, kón-fré-ká-szún, s. potarcie, nacieranie.

TO CONFRONT, kón-frónt', v. a. konfrontować, stawić świadków w obec oskarżonego; skonfrontować, porównać; stanąć naocznie.

CONFRONTATION, kón-fróntá-szún, s. konfrontacja, postawienie świadków w obec oskarżonego, skonfrontowanie, porównanie.

TO CONFUSE, kón-fúz', v. a. pomieszzać, pogmatwać, zagmatwać, zmieszać, zawstydzić.

CONFUSEDLY, kón-fú-zéd-lé, *adv.* w nieładzie, w nieporządku, w zawiłkanu; ciemno, niewyraźnie. —NESS, s. zagmatwanie, ciemność, zawiłość.

CONFUSION, kón-fú-zún, s. zamieszanie, nieład, odmet; konfuzja, zmieszanie, zawstydzenie.

CONFUTABLE, kón-fú-tá-bl, *adj.* mogący być zbitym, odpartym.

CONFUTATION, kón-fú-tá-szún, s. zbicie, zbijanie, odparcie

(zarzutów, dowodów, strony przeciwnéj).

TO CONFUTE, kón-fút', v. a. zbijać, zbijać, odeprzeć.

TO CONGEAL, kón-dzél', v. 1) a. zmrozić, zamrozić; 2) n. zmarażyć, zamarażać, krzepnąć.

CONGEALABLE, kón-dzél'-á-bl, *adj.* dający się zamrozić.

CONGEALMENT, s. zamarżość, zamarażenie, bryła lodu.

CONGEE (—gie, or ge), kón-dzé', s. pozwolenie; ukłon, pozegnienie. —d' *clire*, pozwolenie dane przez króla, dziekanowi i kapitułę, wybrania nowego biskupa.

TO CONGEE, v. n. ukłonić się, pożegnać i odejść.

CONGELATION, kón-dzél'-lá-szún, s. zamrożenie, marnięcie.

CONGENER, kón-dzél'-núr, s. należący do tegoż rodzaju.

CONGENEROUS, kón-dzén'-ér-ús, *adj.* należący do tegoż rodzaju, przyrodny. —NESS, s. przyrodność.

CONGENIAL, kón-dzél'-né-ál, *adj.* tej samej natury, tego samego usposobienia, temperamentu.

CONGENIALITY, kón-dzél'-né-ál'-é-té, or **CONGENIALNESS**, kón-dzél'-né-ál'-nés, s. powinowactwo unystowe.

CONGENITE, kón-dzél'-nít', s. razem urodzony, bliźniak.

CONGER, kón-gúr, s. węgorz ryb.

CONGERIES, kón-dzél'-ré-éz, s. massa, kupa, mieszanina.

TO CONGEST, kón-dzést', v. a. nagromadzić, naszkładać.

CONGESTIBLE, kón-dzést'-é-bl, *adj.* dający się zgromadzić.

CONGESTION, kón-dzést'-yún, s. zgromadzenie się, skupienie się (materyi we wrzodzie).

CONGIARY, kón-dzél'-á-ré, s. zapomoga dawana ludowi (w dawnym Kazymie).

CONGLOBATE, kón-gló'-bát, *adj.* baniasty, kulisty.

TO CONGLOBATE, kón-gló'-bát, or **TO CONGLOMERATE**, kón-glóm'-ér-át, v. a. skupić, zgromadzić w kształcie galki, kuli, kłębka.

CONGLOBATION, kón-gló-bá-szún, or **CONGLOMERATION**, kón-glóm'-ér-át-szún, s. urobienie nakształt galki, zwiniecie w kłębek.

TO CONGLUTINATE, kón-glú'-té-nát, v. a. i n. skleić, zlepiać; skleić się, zlepiać się.

CONGLUTINATION, kón-glú-té-ná-szún, s. sklejenie, zlepianie, zasklepienie rany.

CONGLUTINATIVE, kón-glú-té-ná-tiw, *adj.* zasklepiający rany.

CONGLUTINATOR, kón-glú-té-ná-túr, s. plaster zasklepiający rany.

CONGRATULANT, kón-grácz'-ú-lánt, *adj.* winszujący.

TO CONGRATULATE, kón-grácz'-ú-lát, v. a. (*upon*), winszować, powinszować.

CONGRATULATION, kón-grácz'-

ú-lá'-szún, s. powinszowanie, życzenie szczęścia.

CONGRATULATORY, kón-grácz'-ú-lá-túr-é, *adj.* winszujący, powinszowawczy.

TO CONGREGATE, kón-gré-gát', v. 1) a. zebrać, zgromadzić; 2) n. zebranie się, zejście się, zgromadzić się.

CONGREGATE, *adj.* zebrany, zbiorowy; gęsty, dychtowny.

CONGREGATION, kón-gré-gá-szún, s. kongregacja, zbiór, zgromadzenie wiernych w kościele.

CONGREGATIONAL, kón-gré-gá-szún-ál, *adj.* należący do zgromadzenia wiernych.

CONGRESS, kón-grés, s. kongres, zebranie pełnomocników państw, kongres, izba deputowanych w Stanach Zjednoczonych Ameryki.

CONGRUENCE, kón-gré-éns, or **CONGRUITY**, kón-grú-é-té, s. zgodność, stosowność, przyzwilność.

CONGRUENT, kón-grú-ént, or **CONGRUOUS**, kón-gré-ús, *adj.* zgodny, stosowny, przyzwilny, odpowiedni.

CONGRUOUSLY, kón-grú-ús-lé, *adv.* zgodnie, stosownie.

CONIC (—ál), kón'-ík, *adj.* kregowaty, ostrokregowy. —CALLY, *adv.* w kształcie ostrokręgu.

CALNESS, s. kształt ostrokregowy.

CONIC SECTIONS (*mat.*), przecięcia ostrokregowe.

CONICIS, s. nauka o przecięciach ostrokregowych.

CONIFEROUS, kón-níf'-é-rús, *adj.* szyszkorodny.

CONJECTURABLE, kón-dzék'-czú-rá-bl, *adj.* dający się odgadnąć, czego się domyślić można.

CONJECTURAL, kón-dzék'-czú-rál, *adj.* domysłowy. —LY, *adv.* nadomysł.

CONJECTURE, kón-dzék'-czúr, s. domysł, domniemanie.

TO CONJECTURE, v. a. domyslać się, dorozumiewać się.

CONJECTURER, kón-dzék'-czúr-úr, s. czyniący domysły.

TO CONJOIN, kón-dzójn', v. 1) a. łączyć, zjednoczyć, skójcażyć; 2) n. łączyć się, zjednoczyć się.

CONJOINT, kón-dzójnt', *adj.* łączony, połączony. —LY, *adv.* łącznie, razem, wspólnie.

CONJUGAL, kón-dzú-gál, *adj.* małżeński. The —knot, węzeł małżeński. —LY, *adv.* w związku małżeńskim, po małżeńsku.

TO CONJUGATE, kón-dzú-gát', v. a. związać węzłem małżeńskim (*gram.*) czasować słowo.

CONJUGATION, kón-dzú-gá-szún, s. (*gram.*) czasowanie.

CONJUNCT, kón-dzúnkt', *adj.* łączony, spójony.

CONJUNCTION, kón-dzúnkt'-szún, s. łączenie, spojenie; (*astrol.*) koniunktura czyli pozorne połączenie dwóch planet w tym samym stopniu zodiaku; (*gram.*) spójnik.

CONJUNCTIVE, kón-dzúnkt'-tív,

adj. łączący, złączony. — *mood*, (*gram.*) tryb łączący. — *LY*, or *CONJUNCTIVY*, *adj.* łącznie, razem, wspólnie. — *NESS*, *s.* łączność, spójność.

CONJUNCTURE, *kôn-dzûnk'-czûr*, *s.* traf, zbieg okoliczności.

CONJURATION, *kôn-dzû-râ'-szûn*, *s.* zaklęcie, zaklinanie czarnoksięskie.

TO CONJURE, *kôn'-dûżr*, *v. a.* zaklinać, czarować. *To — up spirits*, wywoływać duchy. *To — down a spirit*, wypędzić złego ducha, exorcyzmować, zaklinać, błagać, upraszać.

CONJUREMENT (—*ing*), *kôn-dzûr'-mënt*, *s.* zaklęcie, zaklinanie, błaganie.

CONJURER, *kôn'-dûżr-ûr*, *s.* zaklinacz, czarnoksiężnik.

CONNATE, *kôn-nât*, *adj.* przyrodny, wrodzony.

CONNATURAL, *kôn-nâcz'-û-râi*, *adj.* wrodzony, przyrodzony, naturalny. — *LY*, *adv.* naturalnie.

CONNATURALITY, *kôn-nâcz'-û-râi-é-té*, or *CONNATURALNESS*, *kôn-nâcz'-û-râi-nés*, *s.* jedno przyrodzenie, ta sama natura.

TO CONNECT, *kôn-nëkt'*, *v. 1) a.* łączyć, spłić; *2) n.* łączyć się, spajać się, stykać się.

CONNECTION (*xion*), *kôn-nëk'-szûn*, *s.* łączność, połączenie, związek, styczność.

CONNECTIVELY, *kôn-nëk'-tîw-lé*, *adv.* łącznie, w styczności.

TO CONNEX, *zob. TO CONNECT*.

CONNEXIVE, *kôn-nëk'-slw*, *adj.* łączny, łączący.

CONNIVANCE, *kôn-nî'-wâns*, *s.* patrzenie przez szpary, pobożanie.

TO CONNIVE, *kôn-nîw'*, *v. a.* (*at*), patrzeć na co przez szpary, pobożać.

CONNAISSEUR, *kô-nës'-sâr*, *s.* znawca, koneser.

CONNUBIAL, *kôn-nû'-bë-âl*, *adj.* małżeński.

CONOID, *kô-nôid*, *s. (mat.)*, bryła kręglowata, ostrokręgowata.

CONOIDICAL, *kô-nôî'-dë-kâl*, *adj.* podobny do ostrokręgu.

TO CONQUASSATE, *kôn-kuâs'-sât*, *v. a.* wstrząsnąć, wzruszyć.

CONQUASSATION, *kông-kuâs'-sâ'-szûn*, *s.* wstrząśnienie, wzruszenie.

TO CONQUER, *kôngk'-ûr* or *kông-kuôr*, *v. a. i n.* zdobyć, zwyciężyć, odnieść zwycięstwo.

CONQUERABLE, *kôngk'-ûr-â-bl*, *aw.* dający się zdobyć, pokonać, zwyciężyć.

CONQUEROR, *kôngk'-ûr-ûr*, *s.* zdobywca, zwycięzca.

CONQUEST, *kông-kuëst*, *s.* zdobycie, zwycięstwo, zwycięstwo.

CONSAINGUINEOUS, *kôn-sâng-guî'-në-ûs*, *adj.* pokrewny, powinowaty.

CONSAINGUINITY, *kôn-sâng-guî'-é-té*, *s.* pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo.

CONSCIENCE, *kôn'-szëns*, *s.* sumienie.

CONSCIENTIOUS, *kôn-szë-ën'-szûs*, *adj.* sumienny. — *LY*, *adv.* sumiennie. — *NESS*, sumiennność.

CONSCIONABLE, *kôn'-szûn-â-bl*, *adj.* sumienny. — *LY*, *adv.* sumiennie. — *NESS*, *s.* sumiennność.

CONSCIOUS, *kôn'-szûs*, *adj.* mający wiedzę, przekonanie o czym. *I am — of it*, wiem o tym dobrze. *To be — of one's guilt*, poczuwać się do winy. — *LY*, *adv.* wiedząc o czym. — *NESS*, *s.* wiedza, przekonanie wewnętrzne, poczuwanie się do czego.

CONSCRIPT, *kôn'-skript*, *adj.* spisany, zapisany (o senatorach dawnego Rzymu, którzy się zwali *pateres conscripti*).

CONSCRIPTION, *kôn-skrip'-szûn*, *s.* spisanie, zapisanie.

TO CONSECRATE, *kôn-së-krât*, *v. a.* święcić, poświęcić (na cześć Boga, bóstwu), poświęcić na jaki cel, użytek.

CONSECRATE, *adj.* poświęcony.

CONSECRATION, *kôn-së-krâ'-szûn*, *s.* poświęcenie.

CONSECRATOR (—*en*), *kôn-së-krâ-tûr*, *s.* święcący, poświęcający.

CONSECTARY, *kôn-sëk-târ-é*, *1) adj.* wynikający z czego; *2) s.* wniosek, następstwo.

CONSECUTION, *kôn-së-kû'-szûn*, *s.* wywód, pasmo wniosków, następstw.

CONSECUTIVE, *kôn-sëk'-kû-tîw*, *adj.* po sobie następujący.

TO CONSEMINATE, *kôn-sëm'-ë-nât*, *v. a.* posiać razem kilka różnych gatunków ziarna.

CONSESION, *kôn-sën'-szûn*, *s.* zgoda, umowa.

CONSENT, *kôn-sënt*, *s.* zezwolenie, przyzwolenie, pozwolenie. *with (of) one —*, jednomyślnie.

TO CONSENT, *v. n. (to)*, zezwalać, przyzwalać, zgadzać się na co.

CONSENTANEOUS, *kôn-sën-tâ-në-ûs*, *adj.* zgodny. — *LY*, *adv.* zgodnie. — *NESS*, *s.* zgodność.

CONSENTIENT, *kôn-sën'-szë-ënt*, *adj.* zezwalający, przyzwalający.

CONSEQUENCE, *kôn-së-kuëns*, *s.* konsekwencya, następstwo, wniosek, skutek; ważność, waga, znaczenie. *In — of*, dla, z powodu. *A matter of —*, rzecz wielkiej wagi. *Of little —*, mało-ważny.

CONSEQUENT, *kôn-së-kuënt*, *1) adj.* następujący, wynikający; *2) s.* następstwo, wniosek. — *LY*, *adv.* następnie, zatem, więc, przeto. — *NESS*, *s.* związek, loiczne następstwo.

CONSEQUENTIAL, *kôn-së-kuënt'-szâl*, *adj.* następujący, wynikający, ważny, znaczący. — *LY*, *adv.* następnie, zatem, więc, przeto. — *NESS*, *s.* związek, loiczne następstwo.

CONSERVABLE, *kôn-sër'-wâ-bl*, *adj.* dający się zachować, przechować.

CONSERVANCY, *kôn-sër'-wân-së*, *s.* (*court of —*), administracya Tamizy, co się tyczy połowu ryb na tej rzece.

CONSERVATION, *kôn-sër-wâ'-szûn*, *s.* zachowanie, przechowanie.

CONSERVATIVE, *kôn-sër-wâ-tîw*, *adj.* zachowawczy.

CONSERVATOR, *kôn-sër-wâ-tûr*, *s.* zachowawca, zachowywacz.

CONSERVATORY, *kôn-sër-wâ-tûr-é*, *1) s.* miejsce gdzie się co przechowuje; *2) adj.* zachowawczy.

TO CONSERVE, *kôn-sër-w'*, *v. a.* chować, zachować, przechować w całości; *2) smażyć* owoce w cukrze.

CONSERVE, *kôn-sër-w*, *s.* owoce smażone w cukrze.

CONSERVER, *kôn-sër-wûr*, *s.* zachowywacz; *2) smażyć* owoce w cukrze.

CONSESSION, *kôn-sës'-zûn*, *s.* sessya, zgromadzenie.

CONSESSOR, *kôn-sës'-sûr*, *s.* assessor.

TO CONSIDER, *kôn-sîd'-ûr*, *v. a. i n.* zważać, rozważać, zastanawiać się; mieć wzgląd na co; poważyć, szacować. *You shall be considered for your pains*, trudы twoje zostaną ci wynagrodzone.

CONSIDERABLE, *kôn-sîd'-ûr-â-bl*, *adj.* znaczny, spory; ważny, znamienity. — *LY*, *adv.* znacznie, niemało, niepomalu, bardzo. — *NESS*, *s.* znaczność, ważność.

CONSIDERANCE, *kôn-sîd'-ûr-âns*, *s.* uwaga, rozważa.

CONSIDERATE, *kôn-sîd'-ûr-ât*, *adj.* rozważny, roztropny. — *LY*, *adv.* rozważnie, roztropnie.

CONSIDERATION, *kôn-sîd'-ûr-â'-szûn*, *s.* rozważa, uwaga, rozważenie; wzgląd na co; powód, pobudka; wzgląd, szacunek; nagroda, wynagrodzenie. *To take into —*, wziąć pod rozwagę. *The affair is under —*, rzecz ta jest pod rozwagę, rozpatrzeniem, roztrząśnieniem. *In — of*, przez wzgląd na.

CONSIDERER, *kôn-sîd'-ûr-ûr*, *s.* rozważacz, rozważający.

TO CONSIGN, *kôn-sîn*, *v. a.* złożyć, wręczyć, doręczyć; przesłać, dostawić; poruczyć, przekazać. *To — to writing*, pisać, napisać. *To — to silence* (*W. Scott*), skazać na milczenie, podać w zapomnienie.

CONSIGNATION, *kôn-sîg-nâ'-szûn*, or *CONSIGNMENT*, *kôn-sîn'-mënt*, *s.* złożenie, wręczenie, przyporuczenie; skład, depozyt; summa złożona aż do rozstrzygnięcia procesu; towar przesyłny.

CONSIGNEE, *kôn-sî-në*, *s.* depozytariusz, agent, faktor który odbiera towary na skład, sprzedaje lub dalsze przesłanie.

CONSIMILAR, *kôn-sîm'-â-lûr*, *adj.* podobny (podobniusiutki).

TO CONSIST, *kôn-sîst*, *v. n.* stać obok czego, ostać się, zgadzać

się. To — *in*, zależeć naczem, zawiązać. To — *of*, składać się z czego.

CONSISTANCE (—*cy*), kón-sis-táns, *s.* stan rzeczy jakiejś co do stopnia gęstości lub rzadkości, tęgość, ściegłość, twardość, gęstość; zgodność, związek.

CONSISTENT, kón-sis-tént, *adj.* stały, nieplenny; obok czego istniejący; zgodny, stosowny. *It is not — with equity*, to się nie zgadza ze słusnością. — *LY*, *adv.* zgodnie z czém.

CONSISTORIAL, kón-sis-to-ré-ál, *adj.* konsystorski, konsystoryalny.

CONSISTORY, kón-sis-túr-é, *s.* konsystorz.

CONSOCIATE, kón-só'-széh-át, *s.* spółtowarzysz, spółwinny, spółobwiniony.

TO CONSOCIATE, *v.* 1) *a.* stowarzyszyć, skojarzyć; 2) *n.* stowarzyszyć się, zawiązać towarzystwo.

CONSOCIATION, kón-só-széh-á-szún, stowarzyszenie.

CONSOLABLE, kón-só-lá-bl, *adj.* dający się pocieszyć.

CONSOLATION, kón-só-lá-szún, *s.* pociecha.

CONSOLATOR, kón-só-lá-túr, *s.* pocieszyciel.

CONSOLATORY, kón-só-lá-túr-é, *adj.* pocieszający, pocieszalny.

TO CONSOLE, kón-sól', *v. a.* cieszyć, pocieszać.

CONSOLE, *s.* (arch.), gzyms wystający z muru, służący za podstawę ganku.

CONSOLER, kón-sól'-lúr, *s.* cieszyiciel, pocieszyciel.

CONSOLIDANT, kón-sól-é-dánt, *adj.* zasklepiający rany, gojący.

TO CONSOLIDATE, kón-sól-é-dát, *v. a.* i *n.* ustalić, stwardzić, zatwardzić; zagoić, goić się; *fig.* złączyć w jedno dwa bile parlamentu. *Consolidated stock*, zob. CONSOLS.

CONSOLIDATION, kón-sól-é-dá-szún, *s.* ustalenie, stwardzenie, zasklepienie rany, zagojenie; *fig.* połączenie w jedno dwóch bilów Parlamentu; posiadanie dwóch beneficjów duchownych.

CONSOLS, kón-sólz, *s. pl.* angielskie papiery rządowe, na umorzenie których dwa fundusze złane w jedno zostały.

CONSONANCE (—*cy*), kón-só-náns, *s.* jednorodność, jednogłośność; zgodność, jedność.

CONSONANT, kón-só-nánt, 1) *adj.* zgodny, odpowiedni, stosowny; 2) *s.* spółgłoska. — *or* — *LY*, *adv.* zgodnie, stosownie, podług. — *NESS*, *s.* zgodność, harmonia.

CONSONOUS, kón-só-nús, *adj.* jednorodny, harmonijny.

CONSORT, kón-sórt, *s.* towarzysz, towarzysza, małżonek, małżonka.

TO CONSORT, kón-sórt', *v. n.* żyć z kim, przestawać z kim.

CONSPICUITY, kón-spék-tú-

té, *s.* (Shaksp. Cor.), widzenie, wzrok.

CONSPERSION, kón-spér'-szún, *s.* skroplenie, obanie.

CONSPICUITY, kón-spék-kú'-é-té, *s.* wydatność, widoczność; jasność.

CONSPICUOUS, kón-spék-kú-ús, *adj.* wydatny, jasny, znakomity, znamienity. — *LY*, *adv.* wydatnie, widocznie, znamienicie. — *NESS*, *s.* wydatność, widoczność; znamienitość.

CONSPIRACY, kón-spér'-á-sé, *s.* spisek, spiknienie się na co.

CONSPIRANT, kón-spér'-ránt, *adj.* spiskowy, spółdziałający, przyczyniający się.

CONSPIRATION, kón-spér-rá-szún, *s.* knowanie spisków, spisek.

CONSPIRATOR, kón-spir'-á-túr, *s.* spiskowy.

TO CONSPIRE, kón-spir', *v. n.* sprysiać się, spiknąć się, knuć spiski; *fig.* spiknąć się na co, przyczynić się do czego.

CONSPIRER, kón-spl'-rúr, *s.* spiskowy.

CONSTABLE, kón-stá-bl, *s.* urzędnik policyjny, policjant. *To overrun the —*, (*vulg.*), zadłużyć się.

CONSTANCY, kón-stán-sé, *s.* stałość, wytrwałość, niezłomność.

CONSTANT, kón-stánt, *adj.* stały, niemienny; ciągły, nieustający; pewny, niezawodny, niewątpliwy. *A — rain*, ciągły deszcz. — *age*, wiek stateczny. *It is —*, jest rzecz niezawodna. — *LY*, *adv.* stale, statecznie; ciągle, nieustannie.

CONSTELLATION, kón-stél-lá-szún, *s.* konstellacja, gwiazdozbiór.

CONSTERNATION, kón-stér-ná'-szún, *s.* przerażenie, trwoga, przestrasz.

TO CONSTIPATE, kón-stépát, *v. a.* zatwardzić, zapchać, zatkać.

CONSTIPATION, kón-stépá'-szún, *s.* konstypacja, zatwardzenie żołądka.

CONSTITUENT, kón-átú'-dént, 1) *adj.* wchodzący w skład; stanowiący całość; 2) *s.* część wchodząca w skład; wyznaczający pełnomocnika, deputowanego do Parlamentu.

TO CONSTITUTE, kón-sté-tút, *v. a.* stanowić, składać, tworzyć co; postanowić, wyznaczyć; wysłać deputowanego do Parlamentu. *Constituted authorities*, władze konstytucyjne.

CONSTITUTER, kón-sté-tú-túr, *s.* stanowiący kogo czém, mianujący, wyznaczający.

CONSTITUTION, kón-sté-tú-szún, *s.* skład, utwor; stanowienie, wyznaczenie, uchwalenie; konstytucja ciała, przyrodzenie, temperament; konstytucja, ustawa rządowa.

CONSTITUTIONAL, kón-sté-tú-szún-ál, *adj.* wynikający z konstytucji ciała; konstytucyjny, istnie-

jący na mocy konstytucji, szamujący konstytucją. — *LY*, *adv.* konstytucyjnie. — *IST*, *s.* stronnik konstytucyjny.

CONSTITUTIONALITY, kón-sté-tú-szún-ál'-é-té, *s.* zgodność z konstytucją.

CONSTITUTIVE, kón-sté-tú-tiw, *adj.* stanowiący, tworzący całość, wchodzący w skład; stanowiący uchwalający prawo. — *power*, władza prawodawcza.

TO CONSTRAIN, kón-strán', *v. a.* znaglić, zniewolić, zmusić, przymusić.

CONSTRAINABLE, kón-strá-ná-bl, *adj.* mogący być zmuszonym.

CONSTRAINEDLY, kón-strá-néd-lé, *adv.* z musu, z przymusu, poniewolnie.

CONSTRAINER, kón-strá-núr, *s.* zmuszający.

CONSTRAINT, kón-stránt', *s.* mus, przymus, wymus.

TO CONSTRICT, kón-stríkt', *v. a.* ścisnąć, ściągnąć, ścisnąć.

CONSTRUCTION, kón-stríkt'-szún, *s.* ścisnienie, ściągnięcie, ścieśnienie.

CONSTRUCTOR, kón-stríkt'-túr, *s.* (anat.), ściągacz. — *s of the eyelids*, muszkuły służące do zmrużenia powiek.

TO CONSTRICT, kón-stríkt', *v. o.* zob. TO CONSTRICT.

CONSTRICTING, kón-stríkt'-džént, *adj.* ściągający.

TO CONSTRUCT, kón-stríkt', *v. a.* budować, zbudować, wybudować.

CONSTRUCTION, kón-stríkt'-szún, *s.* budowanie, kształt budowy; (gram.) składnia, konstrukcja, wykład, tłumaczenie, znaczenie nadane czymś wyrażeniom lub ucyńkom. *To put bad — on a thing*, na złe co tłumaczyć.

TO CONSTRUE, kón-stróó, (*vulg.* kón-stúr), *v. a.* szkować wyrazy, tłumaczyć, wykladać. *Te — in*, tłumaczyć w dobry lub zły sposób, nadawać pewne znaczenie czymś wyrazom, lub ucyńkom.

TO CONSTUPRATE, kón-stú-prát, *v. a.* zgwałcić (kobiętę).

CONSTRUPRATION, kón-stú-prá'-szún, *s.* gwałt.

CONSUBSTANTIAL, kón-súb-stán-szál, *adj.* współistny, współistotny. — *IST*, *s.* wierzący w przemianę chleba w ciało Chrystusa.

CONSUBSTANTIALITY, kón-súb-stán-széh-ál'-é-té, *s.* (teol.), współistność, współjestwo.

TO CONSUBSTANTIATE, kón-súb-stán-széh-át, *v. 1)* *a.* połączyć w jedno dwie istoty; 2) *n.* (teol.), uwierzyć w przemianę chleba w ciało Chrystusa.

CONSUBSTANTIATION, kón-súb-stán-széh-á-szún, *s.* połączenie krwi i ciała Chrystusa z chlebem i winem w komunię.

CONSUETUDE, kón-sué-túd, *s.* zwyczaj, obyczaj.

s. ciągłość, nieprzerwane następstwo, związek, spójność.

CONTINUOUS, kón-tín-ù-ús, *adj.* ciągły, nieprzerwany.

TO CONTORT, kón-tórt-, v. a. skrócić, wykrzywić. *To* — *one's face*, zymać się.

CONTORTION, kón-tór-szún, s. wykręcenie, skrzywienie, wykrzywienie, zymanie się.

CONTOUR, kón-tóór-, s. konjur, zarys, okrąg.

CONTRABAND, kón-trá-bánd, *adj.* zakazany, kontrabandowy. — *goods*, zakazane, przemycane towary. — *trade*, handel kontrabandowy, przemykanie towarów. — *IST*, s. przemycaacz.

TO CONTRACT, kón-trákt-, v. a. i n. ściągnąć, ściśnić, skurczyć, skrócić wyrazy lub zgłoski w jedno; skurczyć się, zbliżyć się; zawrzeć umowę, układ, ułożyć się z kim; dostać, nabrać, nabawić się czego. *To* — *for a commodity*, zawrzeć kontrakt o jaki towar. *To* — *the brow*, zmarszczyć czoło, brwi. *To* — *debts*, zaciągnąć długi. *To* — *a disease*, nabawić się choroby. *To* — *a friendship*, zaprzyjaźnić się. *To* — *a habit*, nabrać nałogu, przyzwyczaić się do czego.

CONTRACT, kón-trákt-, s. kontrakt, uгода, umowa, układ. — *of marriage*, intercyza ślubna.

CONTRACTEDNESS, kón-tráktéd-nés, s. ściśnienie, skurczenie, zaciśnienie.

CONTRACTIBILITY, kón-trákté-bli-lé-té, or CONTRACTIBLENESS, kón-trákté-bl-nés, s. łatwość kurczenia się.

CONTRACTIBLE, kón-trákté-bl, or CONTRACTILE, kón-tráktí-, *adj.* dający się ściągnąć, ściśnić, łatwo kurczyć się.

CONTRACTION, kón-trákt-szún, s. ściągnięcie, ściśnienie, skurczenie; (gram.) zlanie się zgłosek w jedno.

CONTRACTOR, kón-trákt-túr, s. kontrahent, liwerant.

TO CONTRADICT, kón-trá-díkt-, v. a. zaprzeczać, sprzeciwiać się. *To* — *one's self*, być w sprzeczności z sobą samym, zbijać się. *This news is now contradicted*, ta wiadomość nie potwierdza się, jest odwołana.

CONTRADICTER, kón-trá-díkt-túr, s. sprzeciwiający się czemu, sprzecznik.

CONTRADICTION, kón-trá-díkt-szún, s. sprzeciwianie się, sprzeczność, przeciwieństwo.

CONTRADICTIONAL, kón-trá-díkt-szús, *adj.* lubiący się sprzeczać, sprzeciwy. — *NESS*, s. sprzeczność, przeciwieństwo.

CONTRADICTORILY, kón-trá-díkt-túr-é-lé, *adv.*, sprzecznie, w sprzeczności.

CONTRADICTORY, kón-trá-díkt-túr-é, *adj.* sprzeciwy, sprzeciwiający się.

CONTRADISTINCTION, kón-

trá-dís-ting-szún, s. odróżnienie, rozróżnienie.

TO CONTRADISTINGUISH, kón-trá-dís-ting-ulsz, v. a. odróżnić, rozróżnić.

CONTRANITENCY, kón-trá-ní-tén-sé, s. opór, oddziaływanie.

CONTRAPOSITION, kón-trá-pó-złsz-ún, s. przeciwstawienie, przeciwołożenie.

CONTRARIANT, kón-trá-ré-ánt, *adj.* sprzeciwy, przeciwny, sprzeciwiający się.

CONTRARIES, kón-trá-ríz, s. (w loice), zdania znoszące się nawzajem.

CONTRARIETY, kón-trá-rí-é-té, s. przeciwność, przeciwieństwo.

CONTRARILY, kón-trá-rí-lé, *adv.* przeciwnie, wbrew czemu.

CONTRARIENESS, kón-trá-ré-nés, s. przeciwność, sprzeczność.

CONTRARIOUS, kón-trá-ré-ús, *adj.* przeciwny, sprzeciwy. — *LY*, *adv.* przeciwnie.

CONTRARIWISE, kón-trá-ré-ulsz, *adv.* na wspak, na odwrot, przeciwnie.

CONTRARY, kón-trá-ré, 1) *adj.* i *prep.* przeciwny, sprzeciwiający się (jeden drugiemu), szkodliwy; przeciw. — *to good sense*, sprzeciwiający się zdrowemu rozsądkowi. — *to honour*, przeciw honorowi. — *opinions*, sprzeczne zdania; 2) s. rzecz przeciwna. *To advise to the* —, odradzać. *I will lay ten pounds to the* —, złożyć się o dziesięć funtów że tak nie jest. *On the* —, przeciwnie.

CONTRAST, kón-trást, s. przeciwieństwo, sprzeczność, kontrast.

TO CONTRAST, kón-trást-, v. a. stawić co na przeciw czego (żeby lepiej porównać, odróżnić).

CONTRAVALLATION, kón-trá-wál-lá-szún, s. (fort.) przeciwzaniecie.

TO CONTRAVENE, kón-trá-wén-, v. a. przeciwnie działać, sprzeciwiać się; przekroczyć, przestąpić (zakaz, ustawę).

CONTRAVERNER, kón-trá-wé-núr, s. przeciwnik; przekraczający, przestępca.

CONTRAVENTION, kón-trá-wén-szún, s. przeciwienie się; przekroczenie, przestępstwo.

CONTRIBUTARY, kón-tríb-ú-tár-ré, *adj.* placący daninę temuż samemu panu.

TO CONTRIBUTE, kón-tríb-út-, v. a. i n. (to, towards) przyczynić się, przyłożyć się do czego.

CONTRIBUTION, kón-tré-bú-szún, s. opłata przypadająca na każdego, składka; kontrybucya wojenna. *To put a town under* —, nałożyć kontrybucya na miasto.

CONTRIBUTIVE, kón-tríb-ú-tíw, *adj.* przyczyniający się, przyskładający się.

CONTRIBUTOR, kón-tríb-ú-túr, s. spółdziałacz, współpracownik.

— *RY*, *adj.* spółdziałający.

TO CONTRISTATE, kón-trís-tát, v. a. zasmucić.

CONTRITE, kón-trít-, *adj.* skro- szony, przejęty skrupą.

CONTRITENESS, kón-trít-nés, or CONTRITION, kón-trís-ún, s. skrupa, żal za grzechy.

CONTRIVABLE, kón-trí-wá-bl-, *adj.* dający się wymyślać, obmyślać.

CONTRIVANCE, kón-trí-wáns-, s. wynalazek, plan, zamysł, wymysł, sposób.

TO CONTRIVE, kón-tríw-, v. a. i n. wynaleźć, wymyślić, obmyśleć; ułożyć, ukartować, uknuć. *An ill contrived design*, plan źle ułożony.

CONTRIVEMENT, kón-tríw-mént, s. wynalazek, wynalezienie sposobów.

CONTRIVER, kón-trí-wúr, s. wynalazca, sprawca.

CONTROL, kón-tról-, s. kontrola, dziennik czynności na drugą rękę; (fig.) nadzór, dozór, wglądanie w co, sprawdzanie. *Without* —, bez dozoru, samopas.

TO CONTROL, v. a. zaciągnąć do kontroli, kontrolować; (fig.) nadzierać, doglądać, dozorować.

CONTROLLABLE, kón-tról-à-bl-, *adj.* uległy kontroli; zostający pod dozorem.

CONTROLLER, kón-tról-lúr, s. kontroler. — *of the king's household*, dozorca dworu królewskiego. — *of the navy*, płatnik marynarki.

CONTROLLERSHIP, kón-tról-lúr-szíp, s. urząd kontrolera.

CONTROLMENT, kón-tról-mént, s. kontrolowanie; dogładanie, wglądanie, wzieranie.

CONTRVERSIAL, kón-tró-wér-szál, *adj.* będący przedmiotem sporów.

COTROVERSY, kón-tró-wér-sé, s. spór, rozprawa, dysputa (najczęściej w materyach religijnych i literackich). *Without all* —, bez zaprzeczenia, niezawodnie, niewątpliwie.

TO CONTROVERT, kón-tró-wért-, v. a. toczyć spór, rozstrząsać, rozbiierać, dysputować.

CONTROVERTIBLE, kón-tró-wért-é-bl-, *adj.* sporny, będący przedmiotem sporów.

CONTROVERTIST, kón-tró-wért-íst, s. rozbiierający punkta sporne.

CONTUMACIOUS, kón-tú-má-szús, *adj.* krnąbrny, uparty. — *LY*, *adv.* krnąbrnie, upornie.

CONTUMACIOUSNESS, kón-tú-má-szús-nés, or CONTUMACY, kón-tú-má-sé, s. krnąbrność, upor, upartość. *Contumacy*, w p. niestawienie się w sądzie.

CONTUMELIOUS, kón-tú-mé-lé-ús, *adj.* zeldywy, obeldywy. — *LY*, *adv.* zeldywie, obeldywie. — *NESS*, s. zeldywość, obeldywość.

CONTUMELY, kón-tú-mé-lé, s. obelga, zniewaga.

TO CONTUSE, kón-túz-, v. a. zbić, potłuc.

CONTUSION, kón-tú-zún, s. zabicie, stłuczenie, kontuzya.

CONUDRUM, kón-nó-drúm, s.

zarcik, blaznistwo, śmieszny koncept; przywidenie, urojenie.

CONVALESCENCE, (—cv), kón-wá-lés-séns, s. przychodzenie do zdrowia.

CONVALESCENT, kón-wá-lés-sént, *adj.* przychodzący do zdrowia.
TO CONVENE, kón-wén', v. 1) n. zejść się, zebrać się, zgromadzić się; 2) a. zwołać, zgromadzić; powołać przed sąd.

CONVENIENCE, (—cv), kón-wé-né-éns, s. wygoda, dogodność; dogodna pora. *When it shall suit your own—*, kiedy ci będzie najdogodniej.

CONVENIENT, kón-wé-né-ént, *adj.* wygodny, dogodny; przydatny. *At a time*, kiedy będzie czas po temu. *With all—speed*, jak najszybszej. —LY, *adv.* wygodnie, dogodnie. *If you can—*, jeżeli to ci nie uczyni subiekty.

CONVENT, kón-wént, s. konwent, klasztor, zakon.

CONVENTICLE, kón-wén'-tè-kl, s. schadzka, zgromadzenie różnowierców religijnych, zabronione prawem.

CONVENTICLER, kón-wén'-tík-lúr, s. uczęszczający na schadzki tajemne różnowierców.

CONVENTION, kón-wén'-szún, s. zebranie, zgromadzenie; umowa, ugoda.

CONVENTIONAL, kón-wén'-szún-ál, *adj.* umówiony, ugodzony.

CONVENTIONARY, kón-wén'-szún-á-ré, *adj.* stosowny do umowy, ugody.

CONVENTUAL, kón-wén'-czú-ál, *adj.* zakonniczy, klasztorny.

TO CONVERGE, kón-wér-dz', v. n. dążyć ku jednemu punktowi.

CONVERGENT, (—ing), kón-wér-dzént, *adj.* dążący ku jednemu punktowi.

CONVERSABLE, kón-wér'-sá-bl, *adj.* rozmowny, przyjemny w towarzystwie.

CONVERSANT, kón-wér'-sánt, *adj.* (in, with) oswojony z czém, bigły, wyćwiczony, obeznany. —about a thing, traktujący o czém, mający za przedmiot.

CONVERSATION, kón-wér'-sá-shún, s. rozmowa; towarzystwo, pożycie, obcowanie; spółkowanie cielesne.

TO CONVERSE, kón-wér's, v. n. rozmawiać; obcować, przestawać, spółkować.

CONVERSE, kón-wér's, rozmowa, pożycie, obcowanie, spółkowanie.

CONVERSELY, kón-wér's-lé, *adv.* naodwrot, nawzajem.

CONVERSION, kón-wér'-szún, s. przemiana, przeistoczenie; nawrócenie, przejście na inną wiarę.

TO CONVERT, kón-wért', v. 1) a. przemienić, przeistoczyć, zamienić na co, przerobić, (—into), nawrócić kogo na lepsze życie, lub na inne wyznanie, przeznaczyć na jakiś użytek; 2) n. przemienić się, zmieni się; przejść na inną wiarę.

CONVERT, kón-wért, s. nowonawrócony.

CONVERTER, kón-wér'-túr, s. nawróciciel, nawracający.

CONVERTIBILITY, kón-wér-té-blí-é-té, s. możność przemienienia, przeistoczenia.

CONVERTIBLE, kón-wér'-té-bl, *adj.* dający się zmienić, przeistoczyć; dający się wziąć za co innego.

—LY, *adv.* na odwrot, na wzajem.

CONVERTITE, kón-wér'-tít, s. + zob. CONVERT.

CONVEX, kón-wéks', 1) *adj.* wypukły; 2) wypukłe ciało.

CONVEXEDLY, kón-wéks'-sé-d-lé, or CONVEXLY, kón-wéks'-lé, *adv.* wypukło, wypukle.

CONVEXITY, kón-wéks'-é-té, or CONVEXNESS, kón-wéks'-nés, s. wypukłość.

CONVEXO-CONCAVE, kón-wéks'-ó-kóng'-káv, *adj.* wypukłokłęsky.

TO CONVEY, kón-wá', v. a. prowadzić, transportować, przesać, dostawić; przelać, zlać na kogo prawo, tytuł; dać, udzielić. *To—by water*, pławieć, spławiać wodą. *To—an idea*, dać wyobrażenie. *He conveys his sense in plain words*, on jasno się tłumaczy. *To—comfort*, przynieść pociechę. *To—poison into*, przymieszać do czego truciznę. *To—one's love (respects) to a person in a letter*, załączyć komu ukłony w liście. *To—one's self quickly out of a place*, wymknąć się, wynieść się skąd co żywo.

CONVEYANCE, kón-wá'-áns, s. transport, przesyłka, dostawa towarów; przelanie na kogo swego prawa, cessya; przechodzenie własności z rąk do rąk, komunikacja ładowa lub wodna; wóz, fura, (Shaksp), spryt w rękach, kradzież.

CONVEYANCER, kón-wá'-áns-úr, s. notaryusz (spisujący tranzakcje między stroną zbywającą a nabywającą własność).

TO CONVICT, kón-wíkt', v. a. przekonać (o zbrodni), przekonać, przeświadczyć.

CONVICT, kón-wíkt', s. zbrodniarz potępiony sądownie. —ship, okręt odstawiający zbrodniarzy do Botany Bay.

CONVICTION, kón-wíkt'-szún, s. przekonanie o zbrodni, skazanie, potępienie; przekonanie, przeświadczenie.

CONVICTIVE, kón-wíkt'-tíw, *adj.* przekonujący.

TO CONVINCE, kón-wíns', v. a. przekonać, przeświadczyć.

CONVINCEMENT, kón-wíns'-mént, s. przekonanie, przeświadczenie.

CONVINCIBLE, kón-wíns'-sé-bl, *adj.* dający się przekonać.

CONVINCING, kón-wíns'-sling, 1) *part.* s. przekonujący; 2) *adj.* przekonujący, dowodny. —LY, *adv.* do przekonania, przekonującym sposobem. —NESS, s. moc przekonująca, dowodność.

CONVIVAL, kón-wi-wal, or

CONVIVIAL, kón-wi-w'ál, *adj.* towarzyski, wesoly w towarzystwie.

TO CONVOCATE, kón-wó-kát, v. a. zwołać.

CONVOCATION, kón-wó-ká-shún, s. zwołanie.

TO CONVOKE, kón-wó-k', v. a. zwołać.

CONVOLUTION, kón-wó-lu'-szún, s. zwiniecie, zwinienie, zwiłtek.

TO CONVOLVE, kón-wó-lw', v. a. zwinąć, zwinąć w trąbkę.

TO CONVOY, kón-wó-bé', v. a. konwojować, eskortować.

CONVOY, kón-wó-bé', s. konwój, eskorta.

TO CONVULSE, kón-wó-ls', v. a. sprawić drganie, konwulsje, wstrząsnąć, wzruszyć.

CONVULSION, kón-wó-l'-szún, s. konwulsje, drganie; wstrząśnienie, wzruszenie.

CONVULSIVE, kón-wó-l'-sív, *adj.* konwulsyjny.

CONY, kón-né, s. królik. —BOROUGH, (—burrow), królicza nora.

CATCHER, (vulg.) s. + oszust, odwrzisz. —WARREN, królikarnia.

TO COO, kóó, v. n. gruchać (o gołębiu).

COOK, kóók, s. kucharz, kucharka. —maid, kucharka. —'s mate, kuchta (na okrętach). —room, spiżarnia (na okrętach). —'s shop, garkuchnia.

TO COOK, v. a. kucharyć, gotować.

COOKERY, kóók'-úr-é, s. gotowanie, kucharstwo, sposób przygotowania potraw.

COOL, kóól, 1) *adj.* chłodny; (fig.) oziębły; 2) s. chłód.

TO COOL, v. 1) a. ochłodzić, oziębić, ostudzić; (fig.) uśmierzyć, ułagodzić; 2) n. ochłodzić, ostygnąć; (fig.) ochłonać.

COOLER, kóól'-úr, s. chłodzący, studzący; schłodnik, (kadz, naczynie w którym się go chłodzi).

COOLLY, kóól'-lé, *adv.* chłodno; (fig.) oziębło, z zimną krwią.

COOLNESS, kóól'-nés, s. chłód; (fig.) oziębłość; zimna krew.

COOM, kóóm, s. sadza, kopeć; 2) maź, smarowidło; 3) miara zboża zawierająca 4 korcy angielskie.

COOP, v. a. (to—up) zamknąć, zapakować do kozy.

COOPER, kóó-púr, s. bednarz.

COOPERAGE, (kóó-púr-lá), zapłata za bednarską robotę.

TO COOPERATE, kóó-pér-át, v. n. spółnie działać, przykładać się, przyczyniać się.

COOPERATION, kóó-pér-át-shún, s. spółdziałanie, pomoc, udział.

COOPERATIVE, kóó-pér-át-tív, *adj.* spółdziałający, pomocniczy.

COOPERATOR, kóó-pér-át-túr, s. spółdziałacz, współpracownik, pomocnik.

COOPTATION, kóó-pát-t'-szún, s. wybranie, przybranie za członka.

COORDINATE, kóó-ór-dé-nát, *adj.* należący do tego samego rze-

du, stanu.—LY, *adv.* z tegoż rzędu, stanu.—NESS, *s.* równość stanu.

COORDINATION, kò-dr-dé-ná'-szún, *s.* równość stanu, uszykowanie.

COOT, kòót, *s.* lyska (ptak).

COP, kòp, *s.* wierzchołek; 2) czub (u ptaków).

COPARCENARY, kò-pár-sé-ná-ré, *s.* w.p. spółdzielczość.

COPARCENER, kò-pár-sé-núr, *s.* spółdzielca.

COPARCENY, kò-pár-sé-né, *s.* równy udział w dziedzictwie. *To hold an estate in*—posiadać wspólnie dobra w których działu nie było.

COPARTNER, kò-párt'-núr, *s.* spółnik.—SHIP, spółka.

COPAYVA, kò-pá-wá, *s.* kopajwa.

COPE, kòp, *s.* kapa, ornat, 2) kopuła. *Under the — of heaven*, pod niebem, pod słońcem.

TO COPE, *v. a. i n.* nakryć, przykryć; 2) iść z kim w zapasy, ubiegać się, starać się mu sprostać, podostać. *To—right-hands*, zetrzeć się z kim, pobić się, poczuć się. *To—with one*, stawić komu czoło, mierzyć się, próbować się, równać się z kim. *To—with our betters*, chcieć sprostać możniejszym od siebie.

COPIER, kòp'-pé-úr, *s.* kopista, przepisywacz.

COPING, kò'-ping, *s.* daszek muru, część wystająca dachu.

COPIOUS, kò'-pé-ús, *adj.* obfity.—LY, *adv.* obficie, podostatkiem.

—NESS, *s.* obfitość.

COPIST, kòp'-íst, *s.* zob. COPIER.

COPLAND, kòp'-lánd, *s.* cypel, przylądek, klin.

COPPED, kòp'-péd, *or* kópt, *adj.* spiczasty, czubaty.

COPPEL, kòp'-pél, *s.* chem. tygielek do topienia metali.

COPPER, kòp'-púr, 1) *s.* miedź, miedziane naczynia, miedziaki; miedziany kociolet; 2) *adj.* miedziany.

—coloured, miedzianego koloru.

—nose, nos czerwony, twardowaty.

—plate, blacha miedziana do sztychowania; sztucz, rycina. —prints, ryciny na miedzi. —sheathings, blachy miedziane do obijania okrętów.—smith, kolarz.—work, koltarnia.

COPPERAS, kòp'-púr-ás, *s.* koperwas, starzec żelaza.

COPPERY, kòp'-púr-é, *adj.* miedzisty, zawierający miedź, miedziany.

COPPLED, kòp'-pléd, *adj.* spiczasty, kółpakowaty.

COPSE, kòps, *or* COPPICE, kòp'-pís, *s.* porąb, wyrąb w lesie, chróst.

TO COPSE, *v. a.* zapuścić lasek chróstowy.

COPULA, kòp'-ú-lá, *s.* (gram.) kopuła, słowo łączące wyrazy w zdanie.

TO COPULATE, kòp'-ú-lát, *v. i)* a. łączyć, spajać; 2) *n.* spółkowanie, obcowanie cielesne, parzyć się (o zwierzętach).

COPULATION, kòp'-ú-lá'-szún, *s.* spółkowanie, obcowanie cielesne, parzenie się (zwierząt).

COPULATIVE, kòp'-ú-lá-tív, *adj.* łączący, spajający.

COPY, kòp'-pé, *s.* kopia; exemplarz.—book, sextern.—hold, wieczysta dzierżawa.—holder, dziedziczny dzierżawca ziemski, emfiteuta.—money, nagroda autorowi za rękopisma.—right, prawo drukowania manuskryptu.

TO COPY, *v. a. i)* *n.* kopiować, przepisywać.

COPYER, copyist, zob. COPIER.

TO COQUET, kò-két', *v. a. i n.* umizgać się, stroić zaloty.

COQUET, COQUETRY, *s.* kokieteria, umizgalska, kobiecia zalotnia.

COQUETRY, kò-két'-ré, *s.* umizgi, zaloty, wdzięczenie się.

CORAL, kòr'-ál, 1) *s.* koral; 2) *adj.* koralowy.

CORALLINE, kòr'-ál-in, 1) *adj.* koralowy; 2) *s.* mech koralowy.

CORALOID, kòr'-ál-íóid, *or* CORALLOIDAL, kòr'-ál-íóid-ál, *adj.* podobny do koralu.

CORBAN, kòr'-bán, *s.* karbona, skrzynka na jalmużnę.

CORBEILS, kòr'-bélz, *s.* (fort.) kosz osłaniający robotników przy obłożeniu.

CORD, kòrd, *s.* sznur, powróż, lina.—maker, powroźnik.—wood, drzewo na opał ułożone w stos.

TO CORD, *v. a.* skrępować powroczem. *To—wood*, ułożyć drzewo w stos.

CORDAGE, kòr'-dídz, *s.* sznury, liny.

CORDELIER, kòr-dé-léér', *s.* Franciszkanin.

CORDIAL, kòr'-díé-ál, 1) *s.* kordyal, lekarstwo skuteczne; 2) *adj.* serdeczny, pochodzący z serca.

—LY, *adv.* serdecznie.

CORDIALITY, kòr-díé-ál'-é-té, *s.* serdeczność, szczerść.

CORE, kòr, *s.* komórka, ośrodek (w owocach); (fig.) serce, głębia serca, tajniki serca.

CORIACEOUS, kò-ré-á'-szús, *adj.* twardy jak skóra, twardy.

CORIANDE, kò-ré-án'-dúr, *s.* kolendra.

CORINTH, kòr'-rínth, *s.* Korynt; 2) (kòr'-rán), drobne rodzynki.

CORINTHIAN, kò-rín'-thé-án, 1) *adj.* koryucki.—order, porządek koryucki; 2) *s.* (Shaksp.), rozpusznik, kurewnik.

CORK, kòrk, *s.* korek; —or—TREE, korkowe drzewo.—screw, korkociąg, grajcarek, wyrwicz.

TO CORK, *v. a.* zakorkować, zatknąć korkiem.

CORKY, kòr'-ké, *adj.* korkowy.

CORMORANT, kòr-mò-ránt, *s.* kormoran (ptak wodny); (fig.) żarłok.

CORN, kòrn, *s.* ziarno; zboże; odciś, nagniotek.—beef, solone mięso wołowe, pekielejsza.—bottle, (—fellow), chabrek, modrak, bławat.—chandler, kupiec zbożowy.

—cutter, wyrzynający nagniotek, lopata do wiania zboża.—pole zbożowe.—floor, tok, kl.

—mill, młyn zbożowy.—roczek polny. Indian—, kul.

Standing—, zboże na pniu. *to assure another man's corn bushel*, (prov.) mierzyć swoją piędią.

TO CORN, *v. a.* posypać proszkiem; solić mięso, rozkleiś je. *To—powder*, ziać proch. *Corning-house*, proch.

CORNEL, kòr'-nél, *or* CULIAN-TREE, kòr-né-té-ándereń, świńwa.

CORNEOUS, kòr'-né-ús, rogowaty, podobny do rogu.

CORNER, kòr'-núr, *s.* róg, giel, kąt, zakątek, kraniec.—dom narożny.—of a street, ulica.—stone, narożny czyli kamień.—wise, poprzeczny na poprzek.

CORNET, kòr'-nét, *s.* rógka; 2) kopyto końskie; 3) czyli podchorąży (w kawalerii), *s.* ranga podchorążego.

CORNICE, kòr'-nís, *s.* gzyms.

CORNICLE, kòr'-nłk-łł, zek.

CORNIGEROUS, kòr-n

rús, *adj.* rogaty.

CORNISH, kòr'-nłsz, *s.* 2) mieszkaniec Kornwalii.

—monds, kryształ z kopalin w Kornwalii.

CORNU-COPIAE, kòr-n

pé-é, *rog* obfitości.

TO CORNUTE, kòr-nót

przypawić rogi. CORNUTE

rogaty; (fig.) chodzący z r

CORNUTO, *s.* mąż niewier

ny, rog.

CORNY, kòr'-né, *adj.* ro

ty, twardy jak róg; 2) zb

obfitujący w zboże.

COROLLARY, kòr'-ó-lár

wniosek; (Shaksp. Temp.)

tek, przewyżka.

CORONACH, kòr'-ró-ná

pieśń pogrzebowa góralów

kich.

CORONAL, kòr'-ó-nál, 1)

rona, wieniec; 2) *adj.* c

łnowy.

CORONARY, kòr'-ó-nár-é

koronny, nakształt wienca.

CORONATION, kòr'-ó-ná'

s. koronacja.

CORONER, kòr'-ó-núr, *s.*

dnik czyniący wizy ciała za

śmierci schodzących ze świata

nie rażą śmiercią. — *s. inquest*,

twoje urządzenie. — *s. jur*,

przysięgłych sądzących o po

śmierci śledztwie.

CORONET, kòr'-ó-nét, *s.*

ronka, godło szlacheckie

CORPORAL, kòr'-po-rál,

kapral; korporal, biała chusta

kładana pod kielich z hostii

adj. cielesny. —LY, *adv.* ciele

CORPORALITY, kòr'-pó-r

té, *s.* natura cielesna, cielesn

CORPORATE, kòr'-pó-rát

wcelony do gminy, cechu, korporacyi. — *body*, korporacya, gmina.

CORPORATION, kór-pó-rá-szód, s. korporacya, cech, gmina, ciało, grono, zgromadzenie.

CORPOREAL, kór-pó-ré-ál, *adj.* cielesny, materialny, zmysłowy.

CORPOREITY, kór-pó-ré-é-té, s. cielosność, materialność, zmysłowość.

CORPS, kór, (*pl.* kórz), korpus, oddział wojska.

CORPSE, kórps, s. trup.

CORPULENCE (—cy), kór-pú-léns, s. cielistość, tusza, otyłość.

CORPULENT, kór-pú-lént, *adj.* cielisty, otyły.

CORPUS-CHRISTI-DAY, kór-pús-kris-té-dá, s. Boże Ciało.

CORPUSCLE, kór-pús-sł, s. drobne ciało, atom.

CORPUSCULAR, kór-pús-kú-lár, *or* **CORPUSCULARIAN**, kór-pús-kú-lá-ré-án, *adj.* atomiczny, złożony z atomów; utrzymujący powstanie świata z atomów.

TO CORRECT, kór-rékt', *v. a.* skarcie, ukarać; poprawić. **CORRECT**, *adj.* poprawny, bezbłędny; prawdziwy, dokładny, niemylny.

CORRECTION, kór-rékt'-szón, s. kara, ukaranie; poprawa, naprawa, sprostowanie; złagodzenie jednego lekarstwa drugim. *House of—*, dom poprawy, więzienie. *Under—*, za pozwoleniem, z respektem.

CORRECTIONER, kór-rékt'-szón-ér, s. wisielce, szubienicznik, (*Shaksp. Hen. IV.*).

CORRECTIVE, kór-rékt'-tíw, 1) *adj.* poprawiający; 2) s. dodatek łagodzący skutki i moc czego.

CORRECTLY, kór-rékt'-lé, *adv.* poprawnie, dokładnie.

CORRECTNESS, kór-rékt'-nés, s. poprawność, dokładność.

CORRECTOR, kór-rékt'-túr, s. poprawca, poprawiacz, poprawiciel. *A printer's —*, korektor w drukarni.

TO CORRELATE, kór-ré-lát, *v. n.* zostawać w obopólnym stosunku, odnosić się do czego, mieć z czem związek.

CORRELATE, kór-ré-lát, s. przedmiot lub wyraz zostający z innym w stosunku.

CORRELATIVE, kór-ré-lá-tíw, *adj.* względny, odnośny, odnoszący się.

CORRELATIVENESS, kór-ré-lá-tíw-nés, s. obopólny stosunek.

CORREPTION, kór-rép'-szón, s. nagana, zgromienie, bura.

TO CORRESPOND, kór-ré-spónd', *v. n.* (—with), korespondować z kim, utrzymywać związki listowne; odpowiadać sobie, zgadzać się, stosować się.

CORRESPONDENCE (—cy), kór-ré-spón-déns, s. korespondencyja listowna; odpowiadanie sobie, dobre porozumienie, znoszenie się wzajemne.

CORRESPONDENT, kór-ré-spón-dént, 1) *adj.* odpowiedny,

stosowny, zgodny; 2) s. korespondent.

CORRESPONSIVE, kór-ré-spón-síw, *adj.* odpowiedny, stosowny.

CORRIDOR, kór-ré-dór, s. korytarz.

CORRIGIBLE, kór-ré-dzé-bl, *adj.* dający się poprawić.

CORRIVAL, kór-ri'-wál, s. współzawodnik, współzalatnik.

CORRIVALRY, kór-ri'-wál-ré, s. współubieganie.

CORROBORANT, kór-rób'-ór-ránt, *adj.* wzmacniający.

TO CORROBORATE, kór-rób'-ór-rát, *v. a.* wzmocnić, utwierdzić, potwierdzić, zatwierdzić.

CORROBORATION, kór-rób'-ór-rá'-szón, s. wzmocnienie, potwierdzenie.

CORROBORATIVE, kór-rób'-ór-rá-tíw, 1) *adj.* wzmacniający; 2) s. środek wzmacniający, krzepiący siły.

TO CORRODE, kór-ród', *v. a.* wyzerzeć, wyżerać, gryść, wygrysć.

CORRODENT, kór-ró'-dént, *adj.* gryzący, wyżerający, wygrzyżający.

CORRIDIBLE, kór-ró'-dé-bl, *or* **CORROSIBLE**, kór-ró'-sé-bl, *adj.* mogący być wygrzyzionym, zniszczonym przez wygrzyzienie.

CORROSIBILITY, kór-ró'-sé-blí-lé-té, *or* **CORROSIBLENESS**, kór-ró'-sé-bl-nés, s. możność zniszczenia przez wygrzyzienie.

CORROSION, kór-ró'-zún, s. wyżarcie, wygrzyzienie.

CORROSIVE, kór-ró'-síw, 1) *adj.* gryzący, wyżerający; *fig.* ugryziły, trapiący; 2) s. środek gryzący, lekarstwo wyżerające; *fig.* ugryzienie, strapienie, zgryzota. —LY, *adv.* przez wygrzyzienie. —NESS, s. własność gryząca, gryz, gryzienie.

CORRUGANT, kór-rú'-gánt, *adj.* marszczący.

TO CORRUGATE, kór-rú'-gát, *v. a.* marszczyć, zmarszczyć.

CORRUGATION, kór-rú'-gá'-szón, s. marszczenie, zmarszczenie.

TO CORRUPT, kór-rúpt', *v. 1)* a. psuć, zepsuć, skażyć; przekupić (urzędnika, świadków), skażyć obyczaj; 2) n. gnić, psuć się, zgnieć.

CORRUPT, *adj.* zepsuty, zgnity; *fig.* zepsuty, skażony.

CORRUPTER, kór-rúpt'-túr, s. kazielnik, skaziciel.

CORRUPTIBILITY, kór-rúpt'-tél-blí-lé-té, *or* **CORRUPTIBLENESS**, kór-rúpt'-tél-bl-nés, s. podleganie, zepsucie, skazitelność; *fig.* przedajność, przekupstwo.

CORRUPTIBLE, kór-rúpt'-tél-bl, *adj.* podległy zepsuciu, skazitelny; *fig.* przedajny, przekupny. —LY, *adv.* skazitelnie.

CORRUPTION, kór-rúpt'-szón, s. gnienie, zgnilizna; *fig.* zepsucie, skażenie (obyczajów); przedajność, przekupstwo. — *of blood*, w. p. bezceść spadająca na dzieci i krewnych zbrodniarza stanu.

CORRUPTIVE, kór-rúpt'-tíw, *adj.* psujący, każący.

CORRUPTLESS, kór-rúpt'-lész, *adj.* nieskazitelny.

CORRUPTLY, kór-rúpt'-lé, *adv.* skazitelnie; przedajnie, niewiernie.

CORRUPTNESS, kór-rúpt'-nés, s. zob. **CORRUPTION**.

CORSAIR, kór-sár, s. korsarz, rabuś morski.

CORSE, kórs, s. (w poezyi), trup.

CORSELET, **CORSLET**, kórs-lét, s. lekki pancerz w dawnym uzbrojeniu.

CORTICAL, kór-té-kál, *adj.* korowy, z kory drzewnej.

CORTICATED, kór-té-ká-téd, *adj.* korowaty.

CORTICOSE, kór-té-kós', *adj.* korzysty.

CORUSCANT, kór-rús'-kánt, *adj.* migający się, migotliwy.

CORUSCATION, kór-rús'-ká'-szón, s. miganie się światła.

CORVETTE, kór-wét', s. korweta, statek wojenny.

CORYMBIATED, kór-rím'-bé-á-téd, *or* **CORYMBIFERUS**, kór-rím-bí-ér-ús, *adj.* (bot.), baldaszkogronowaty.

CORYMBUS, kór-rím'-bús, s. (bot.), baldaszkogron.

COSECAN, kó-sék'-ánt, s. (mat.), dosieczna.

COSINE, kó-sín', s. (mat.), dostawa.

COSMETIC, kóz-mét'-ík, 1) *adj.* służący do upiększenia cery, włosów; 2) s. piękniś, bielidło.

COSMICAL, kóz-mé-kál, *adj.* należący do systemu świata; 2) (astr.), wschodzący i zachodzący ze słońcem (o gwiazdach).

COSMOGONIST, kóz-móg'-gó-níst, s. filozof badający początków świata.

COSMOGONY, kóz-móg'-gó-né, s. kosmogonia, system stworzenia świata.

COSMOGRAPHER, kóz-mó'-grá-fúr, s. kosmograf, światopis, opisujący budowę świata.

COSMOGRAPHICAL, kóz-mó'-gráf'-ékál, *adj.* kosmograficzny. —LY, *adv.* kosmograficznie.

COSMOGRAPHY, kóz-mó'-gráf-fé, s. kosmografia, światopismo.

COSMOLOGY, kóz-mó'-ló-dzé, s. kosmologia, nauka o prawach którym ulega świat fizyczny.

COSMOPOLITAN, kóz-mó'-pól-ét-án, *or* **COSMOPOLITE**, kóz-mó'-pól-ít, s. kosmopolita, obywatel świata.

COSSACK, kós-sák, s. kozak.

COST, kóst, s. koszt, nakład; cena, wartość. *It will not quit —*, to nie pokryje kosztu. — *what it may*, niech się co chce stanie, koniecznie. **COSTS**, *pl.* koszta prawne.

TO COST, *v. tr. n.* kosztować (pewną summe).

COST, *pret. i part. (sob. TO COST)*.

COSTAL, kós-tál, *adj.* żebrowy.

COSTARD, kós-tárd, s. lech, głowa; 2) gatunek dużych jabłek.

— *monger*, przekupień owoców.
COSTER-MONGER, 1) *s.* zob. COSTARD-MONGER; 2) *adj.* (*Shaksp. Hen. IV.*), kramarski.

COSTIVE, kòs-tiw, *adj.* zapachny, zalkany, gęsty; cierpiący zawężenie żołądka. — NESS, *s.* zawężenie.

COSTLINESS, kòs-tlè-nès, *s.* kosztowność, drogość.

COSTLY, kòs-tlè, *adj.* kosztowny, drogi.

COSTUME, kòs-tùm, *s.* ubiór figur w obrazach, stosownie do wieku.

COT, kòt, *s.* chata, chalupa. Sheep —, owczarnia.

COTANGENT, kò-tàn-džènt, *s.* (*mat.*), dostępcza.

COTEMPORARY, kò-tèm-pò-rà-rè, *adj.* zob. CONTEMPORARY.

COTERY, kò-tùr-rè, *s.* koteria, towarzystwo.

COTILLON, kò-til-l'jòng, *s.* kotilion, taniec.

COTLAND, kòt-lànd, *s.* zaścianek, zagroda.

COTQUEAN, kòt-kuèn, *s.* (*vulg.*) habiarz, krupiarz.

COTTAGE, kòt-tàdz, *s.* chata, chalupa; domek wiejski.

COTTAGER, kòt-tà-džùr, or COTTIER, kòt-jér, *s.* chałupnik, zagrodnik.

COTTON, kòt-tin, *s.* bawełna; karton, cye.

TO COTTON, *v. n.* kosmacieć; 2) (*vulg.*), zgadzać się, przystawać, przypadać.

TO COUCH, kòucz, *v. 1)* n. położyć się, przypaść do ziemi, przyćupnąć; 2) a. położyć, ułożyć w warstwy, skryć, ukryć. To — the cataract (*an eye or the patient*), zdjąć kataraktę z oka. To — the spear (*lance*), wstawić dziędo, kopije w tulejkę, włożyć iancę do nogi. To — in writing, ułożyć na piśmie, spisać.

COUCH, *s.* łoże, łózko; szychta, warstwa, pokład. — grass (*weed*), perz.

COUCHEE, kòd-szèè, kładzenie się spać, czas udania się do łózka.

COUCHER, kòucz-ùr, *s.* okulista zdejmujący katarakty.

COUCHFELLOW, kòucz-fèl-lò, *s.* razem spijający z kim.

COUGH, kòf, *s.* kaszel.

TO COUGH, *v. n.* kaszlać. To — out, wykaszlać.

COUGHER, kòf-fùr, *s.* kaszlający.

COULD, kòd, *pret.* (zob. TO CAN), mógłem, mógłbym.

COUNTER, kòl-tùr, *s.* krój (u pługa), lemiesz.

COUNCIL, kòùn-sł, *s.* koncylium, zbor, sobór; rada, zbiór radców, posiedzenie rady; adwokat, patron, obrońca. Cabinet —, rada ministrów. Common —, rada miejska, magistrat. Privy —, rada tajna. — board (— table), stół przy którym zasiada rada.

COUNSEL, kòùn-sèl, *s.* rada, dorada, doradzanie, narada; ad-

wokat, patron, obrońca; dotrzymanie sekretu. To take —, pojsć za radą czyja. To keep —, dotrzymać sekretu. Take — of your pillow, w nocy namyślisz się lepiej.

TO COUNSEL, *v. a.* radzić, doradzać.

COUNSELABLE, kòùn-sèl-à-bl, *adj.* powolny na czyją radę.

COUNSELLOR, kòùn-sèl-lùr, *s.* radca. Privy —, tajny radca. — at law, adwokat, patron, obrońca. — SHIP, urząd radcy stanu.

TO COUNT, kòunt, *v. 1)* a. liczyć, rachować; mieć za co, poczytywać; 2) n. zakładać sobie, zamierzać. To — upon, spuszczać się na co, polegać na kim lub na czem.

COUNT, *s.* liczba, rachunek; 2) hrabia (nie angielski).

COUNTABLE, kòùn-tà-bl, *adj.* dający się zliczyć.

COUNTENANCE, kòùn-tè-nàns, *s.* fizjonomia, rysy twarzy, mina, postawa, wejście; 2) wsparcie, poparcie, opieka, płeć. To change —, mienie się, zbiednać. To keep —, nieustąpić, dostać placu. To put out of —, zmieszać kogo. To be out of —, stracić minę, zmieszać się, stracić przytomność. I was out of — for him, musiałem się wstydić za niego.

TO COUNTENANCE, *v. a.* wspierać, popierać, okazywać łaskę, względy, protegować, dopomagać.

COUNTENANCER, kòùn-tè-nàn-sùr, *s.* opiekun, protektor, patron, dopomagacz.

COUNTER, kòùn-tùr, 1) *s.* liczman, kantor, stół do liczenia monety; 2) *adv.* przeciw, przeciwnie, wbrew czemu. To run —, sprzeciwiać się, zostawać w sprzeczności.

TO COUNTERACT, kòùn-tùr-àkt, *v. a.* sprzeciwiać się, działać sprzecznie, przeszkodzić.

TO COUNTERBALANCE, kòùn-tùr-bàl-làns, *v. a.* równoważyć się.

COUNTERBALANCE, kòùn-tùr-bàl-làns, *s.* ciężar przeciwny do równoważenia innego; równowaga.

TO COUNTERBUFF, kòùn-tùr-bùf, *v. a.* odepchnąć, odbić, odeprzeć.

COUNTERBUFF, kòùn-tùr-bùf, *s.* odepchnienie, odbitka.

TO COUNTERCHANGE, kòùn-tùr-czàndz, *v. a.* wymienić jedno za drugie.

COUNTERCHANGE, kòùn-tùr-czàndz, *s.* wymiana, zamiana.

TO COUNTERCHARM, kòùn-tùr-czàrm, *v. a.* odczarować.

COUNTERCHARM, kòùn-tùr-czàrm, *s.* środek użyty na odczarowanie.

TO COUNTERCHECK, kòùn-tùr-czèk, *v. a.* wstrzymać, powściągnąć nawzajem; odłajac, odłufnąć.

COUNTERCHECK, kòùn-tùr-czèk, *s.* hamulec, powściągnięcie wzajemne; odłajanie odłufkanie.

TO COUNTERDRAW, kòùn-tùr-dràw, *v. a.* przerysować przez olejny papier.

COUNTEREVIDENCE, kòùn-tùr-èw-è-dèns, *s.* świadectwo przeciwnie, zbijające pierwsze.

TO COUNTERFEIT, kòùn-tùr-ft, *v. n.* fałszować, podrobić, fałszykować; zmyślać, udawać. To — a will, fałszować testament. To — coin, fałszykować fałszywą monetę. To — devotion or holiness, udawać nabożnego. To — being sick, udawać chorego.

COUNTERFEIT, 1) *adj.* fałszywany, podrobiony, fałszykowany; zmyślony, udany; 2) *s.* fałszowanie, podrobienie aktu; udawacz, obłudnik, oszukaniec.

COUNTERFEITER, kòùn-tùr-ft-ùr, *s.* fałszerz, podrabiający akta i t. p.

COUNTERFEITLY, kòùn-tùr-ft-lè, *adv.* po fałszersku, fałszywie.

COUNTERFORT, kòùn-tùr-fòrt, *s.* filar mur podpierający.

COUNTERGUARD, kòùn-tùr-gàrd, *s.* szaniec osłaniający bastyon.

TO COUNTERMAND, kòùn-tùr-mànd, *v. a.* odwołać rozkaz.

COUNTERMAND, kòùn-tùr-mànd, *s.* odwołanie dane, o wprzód rozkazu.

TO COUNTERMARCH, kòùn-tùr-màrcz, *v. n.* wstecz maszerować.

COUNTERMARCH, kòùn-tùr-màrcz, *s.* wsteczny marsz.

COUNTERMARK, kòùn-tùr-màrk, *s.* powtórnie położony znak, pieczęć lub stempel.

TO COUNTERMINE, kòùn-tùr-mìn, *v. a.* kopać miny przeciw minom nieprzyjaciela; (*fig.*) podkopać, zniweczyć (czyje zamysły).

COUNTERMINE, kòùn-tùr-mìn, *s.* podkop, mina wykopana dla zepsucia miny nieprzyjacielskiej; (*fig.*) podstęp na podstęp.

COUNTERMOTION, kòùn-tùr-mò-szèn, *s.* ruch przeciwny.

COUNTERMURE, kòùn-tùr-mùr, *s.* podpora muru, ściany.

COUNTERNATURAL, kòùn-tùr-nàcz-ù-ràl, *adj.* przeciwnaturalny.

COUNTERPANE, kòùn-tùr-pàn, *s.* kapa na łózko.

COUNTERPART, kòùn-tùr-pàrt, *s.* strona przeciwna, przeciwnik; kopia (aktu, kontraktu).

COUNTERPLEA, kòùn-tùr-plè, *s.* replika sądowa.

TO COUNTERPLOT, kòùn-tùr-plòt, *v. a.* knuć, intrygować dla zniweczenia spisku, intrygi.

COUNTERPLOT, kòùn-tùr-plòt, *s.* przeciwspek, przeciwintryga.

COUNTERPOINT, kòùn-tùr-pòlnt, *s.* zob. COUNTERPANE.

TO COUNTERPOISE, kòùn-tùr-pòcz, *v. a.* równoważyć, wzajemnie się równoważyć.

COUNTERPOISE, kòùn-tùr-pòcz, *s.* równowaga.

COUNTERPOISON, kòùn-tùr-pòczn, *s.* lekarstwo przeciw truciznie.

1 *adv.* tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy; po tchórzowsku, tchórzliwie.

TO COWER, kóń-úr, *v. n.* przysiąść na piętach, przycupnąć; kurczyć się, płaszczyć się, pelzać, czolgać.

COWL, kóń, *s.* kaptur (mnicha). COXCOMB, kóń-kóm, grzebień koguci; 2) błazen; fireyk, fanfaron.

COXCOMBLY, kóń-kóm-lé, *adv.* po głupiemu, po błazeńsku. COXCÓMICAL, kóń-kóm-lé, *adj.* głupi, błazeński, zarozumiały.

COY, kóń, *adj.* zanadto skromny, lekliwy, bojaźliwy, dziki, nieśmiały.

TO COY, *v. n.* sromać się, wzdrażać się, być nieśmiałym.

COYLY, kóń-lé, *adv.* lekliwie, skromnie, nieśmiało.

COYNNESS, kóń-nés, *s.* lekliwość, skromność, nieśmiałość.

COZ, kóń, *s.* (fam.), kuzynek.

TO COZEN, kóń-zn, *v. a.* okpić, oszukać, odrzucić, ocygać.

COZENAGE, kóń-zn-żąd; *s.* oszustwo, oszukaństwo, szalbierstwo.

COZENER, kóń-zn-úr, *s.* oszust, oszukaniec, ocygan.

CRAB, kráb, *s.* rak w zodyaku; 2) walec z drągami do podnoszenia ciężarów; *fig.* kwasigroch, żręda. — *apple*, dziczka, leśniówka, jabłko leśne. — *s eyes*, rakowe oczy. — *facéd*, kwaśny, ponury. — *fish*, rak. — *louse*, miodowszka. — *tree*, dziczek, jabłono leśne.

CRABBED, kráb-béd, *adj.* kwaśny, cierpki, przykry, ostry; *fig.* kwaśny, żrębny, tetryczny. — *LY*, *adv.* kwaśno, cierpko. — *NESS*, *s.* kwasność, cierpkość; *fig.* kwasy, kwaśny humor, żrębność, tetryczność.

CRABER, kráb-búr, *s.* szeszur wodny.

CRACK, krák, *s.* łomot, łoskot, trzask; 2) ryś, szpara, szczelina, rozpadlina; 3) szust, bzik w głowie, półwarycyja; (*vulg.*) samochwalstwo, samochwalca; kurwa, nierządnicza. — *brained*, mający bzika w głowie, postrzelony, szalona palka. — *hemp* (= *rope*), wisielec, szubienicznik. *In a*—, (*vulg.*), wnet, wlot, wskok, w oka mgnieniu.

TO CRACK, *v. 1)* *a.* irzaskać (z bicia), rozłupać, porobić rysy, rozłuczyć. 2) *n.* peknąć, prysnąć, popękać, porysować się; (*vulg.*) chęplić się, fanfaronować, igać. *To — a bottle*, skrepić szyję butelce, wypróżnić, wychylić. *To — jests* (*jokes*), kpić, drwić, żartować, błaznować. *To — a louse*, zabić wesz. *To — nuts*, gryść orzechy. *This glass will —*, ta szklanka pęknie.

CRACKER, krák-úr, *s.* petarda, szmermel; (*vulg.*) samochwalca, fanfaron, igrz.

TO CRACKLE, krák-kl, *v. n.* pękać, trzeszczeć.

CRADLE, krák-dl, *s.* kołyska, kolebka; 2) leżaczka na złamania

kość. — *clothes*, pościel dziecięca, pieluszki.

TO CRADLE, *v. a.* położyć w kołyskę, kołysać.

CRAFT, kráf, *s.* rzemiosło, kunszt, sztuka; 2) chytrłość, przebiegłość, wybieg, fortel; 3) mały statek kupiecki, barka. — *s man*, rzemieślnik. — *s master*, kunsztmistrz, biegły w swej sztuce.

CRAFTILY, kráf-té-lé, *adv.* sztucznie, chytrze, przebiegle.

CRAFTINESS, kráf-té-nés, *s.* chytrłość, przebiegłość, fortel, wybieg.

CRAFTY, kráf-té, *adj.* chytry, przebiegły.

CRAG, krág, *s.* kark; 2) stroma skała.

CRAGGED, krág-géd, *or.* CRAGGY, krág-gé, *adj.* najezony skalami, skalisty, urwisty.

CRAGGEDNESS, krág-géd-nés, *or.* CRAGGINESS, krág-gé-nés, *s.* skaliska, sterczące skały.

TO CRAM, krám, *v. 1)* *a.* tłuć, pehać, pakować, natkać, napchać, obładować. *To — in* (*into*), wtłuczyć, wepchnąć, wpakować, wtknąć. *To — down the throat*, pakować w gardło; 2) *n.* obczarzać się, obładować żołądek.

CRAMP, krámp, *s.* kurcz; 2) kłama, ankra, krepulec; *fig.* ściśnienie, zawada, przeszkoda. — *fish*, drętwa, drętewik (ryba morska elektryczna). — *iron*, żelazna kłama.

CRAMP, *adj.* (*vulg.*), trudny, zawily.

TO CRAMP, *v. a.* sprawić kurcz; 2) ściśnąć, zewrzeć kłama; *fig.* ściśnięć, krepować, nałożyć węzy.

CRANE, krán, *s.* żuraw (ptak); 2) żuraw do windowania ciężarów; 3) rurka zakrzywiona do ciągnięcia trunków.

CRANOLOGY, krá-né-łó-đ-džé, *s.* nauka o kształtach czaszki ludzkiej.

CRANIUM, krá-né-úm, *s.* czaszka, czerep.

CRANK, kránk, 1) *s.* korba; *fig.* przekreślenie wyrazu, lgwaszka słów; 2) *adj.* (*vulg.*), czerstwy, rześki, żwawy, hoży, wesoly. *A — ship*, okręt przeladowany, na bok przechylony i bliski zatonięcia.

TO CRANKLE, kránk-kl, *v. a.* wieść się, kręcić się, iść w zygzag.

CRANKNESS, kránk-nés, *s.* czerstwość, rzeskość; 2) niebezpieczny stan okrętu.

CRANNIED, krán-né-đđ, *adj.* rozpadły, pęknięty, popadany, porysowany.

CRANNY, krán-né, *s.* szczelina, rozpadlina, szpara, ryś.

CRAPPE, kráp, *s.* krepka.

TO CRASH, krász, *v. 1)* *n.* pękać, trzeszczeć, czynić łoskot; 2) *a.* zgruchotać, zdruzgotać.

CRASH, *s.* łomot, łoskot, trzask.

GRASS, krás, *adj.* gruby, nieokrzesany.

GRASSITUDE, krás-sé-túd, *s.* grubość, nieokrzesanie.

TO GRAUNCH, kráuncz, *v. a.* zgryść, schrustać, pochrupać.

GRAVAT, krá-wát', *s.* chustka na szyję.

TO CRAVE, kráv, *v. a.* usilnie prosić, upraszać; żądać, domagać się, błagać.

CRAVEN, krá-wń, 1) *s.* pobity kogut, (*fig.*) tchórz; 2) *adj.* tchórzliwy, nikczemny.

GRAVING, krá-wńg, *part. s.* żądanie, wzruszanie, domaganie się; 2) *adj.* żądający, domagający się. *To be ever—*, zawsze żebrać, domagać się. *A — appetite*, ostry apetyt. — *LY*, *adv.* chciwie. — *NESS*, *s.* chciwość, nienasyconność.

CRAW, kráv, *s.* wole (u ptastwa); (*vulg.*) żołądek (u ludzi).

CRAWFISH, kráu-flsz, *s.* rak rzeczny.

TO CRAWL, krául, *v. n.* czolgać się, pelzać. *To — into one's favour*, wkręcać się, wkręcać się w czyją łaskę.

CRAWLER, kráu-lúr, *s.* pelzacz, czolgać.

CRAWFISH, kráu-flsz, *s.* zob. CRAWFISH.

CRAYON, krá-ńń, *s.* pastel, suche farby; rysunek zrobiony pastelem.

TO CRAZE, kráz, *v. a.* rozłuc, rozetrzeć, zgruchotać; (*fig.*) nadwzględować umysłowo, przyprowadzić do wariacyi. CRAZED, *part. adj.* rozluźniony; (*fig.*) postrzelony przez głowę, mający bakła w głowie, szalona palka.

CRAZEDNESS, krá-zé-nés, *or.* CRAZINESS, krá-zé-nés, *s.* złoćność, włość, kruchłość; (*fig.*) nadwzględowanie umysłu, półwarycyja.

CRAZY, krá-zé, *adj.* złoćny, walty, słaby, nadwzględony; (*fig.*) postrzelony, szalony.

TO CREAK, krék, *v. n.* skrzy pieć.

CREAM, krém, *s.* śmietana, śmietanka. — *of tartar*, kremortartara, winian potażu. — *facéd*, bład, tchórzliwy. *Whipt—*, śmietana na pianę ubita.

TO CREAM, *v. 1)* *n.* zamienić się w śmietanę; 2) *a.* zebrać śmietanę.

CREAMY, kré-mé, *adj.* śmietankowy.

CREASE, krés, *s.* fałd, zagłębienie.

TO CREASE, zagiać.

TO CREATE, kré-át', *v. a.* stworzyć (z niczego), utworzyć, uformować; spłodzić, ustanowić, mianować, sprawić, żrządzić, być przyczyną.

CREATION, kré-át'-szń, *s.* stworzenie, stworzenie świata, świat stworzony, plód, utwór, ustanowienie, mianowanie, wybór.

CREATIVE, kré-át'-tlw, *adj.* stwórczy, twórczy.

CREATOR, kré-át'-túr, *s.* stwórca, stwórciel.

CREATURE, kré-át'-túra, *s.* stworzona, stworzenie; zwierzę; (z pogardą) osoba, nędzna istota; kreatura, osoba winna komuś

wyniesienie. *Sweet* —, luba istota.

CREDENCE, kré'-dén-s, *s.* wiara, wierzzenie czemuś, ufność, sława, imię. *Togioe* — to a thing, dać czemu wiara.

CREDENDA, kré'-dén'-dà, *s.* artykuł wiary.

CREDENT, kré'-dén-t, *adj.* wierzący. *To be too* —, być łatwowiernym.

CREDENTIALS, kré'-dén'-szálz, *s. pl.* listy wierzitelne, dające umocowanie posłowi.

CREDIBILITY, kréd'-é-bil'-é-té, *or* **CREDIBLENESS**, kréd'-é-bil-nés, *s.* wiarygodność.

CREDIBLE, kréd'-é-bl, *adj.* wiarygodny, podobny do wiary. — *LY*, *adv.* wiarygodnie.

CREDIT, kréd'-it, *s.* wiara, kredyt, borg, borgowanie; 2) chluba, zaszczyt, sława; wziętość, wpływ, znaczenie, powaga. *To give* — to a thing, dać czemu wiara, uwierzyć. *To gain* —, nabyć, dostąpić sławy. *To buy (take) on (upon)* —, kupować na kredyt, brać na borg. *To lodge a* — with one, otworzyć komu kredyt u kogo. *To place (to pass to) or to enter into one's* —, wpisać w rejestr co się komu winno. *It shall appear in your* —, summa ta zapisana zostanie jako należąca ci się odemnie. — *is dead*, kredyt umarł, borg nie żyje. *He has great* — with him, ma u niego wielkie znaczenie, ma wpływ, wiele może u niego.

TO CREDIT, *v. a.* wierzyć, uwierzyć, kredytować, dać na kredyt, borgować; 2) zaszczyścić, uczynić zaszczyt; (między kupcami) wpisać w rejestr co się komu winno.

CREDITABLE, kréd'-it-à-bl, *adj.* zacy, uczciwy, nieposłakowany; chlubny zaszczytny. — *LY*, *adv.* chlubnie, zaszczytnie. — *NESS*, *s.* dobre imię, reputacja, powszechne poważanie.

CREDITOR, kréd'-it-úr, *s.* wierzyciel.

CREDULITY, kré'-dù'-lè-té, *s.* łatwowierność.

CREDULOUS, kréd'-ù-lùs, *adj.* łatwowierny. — *LY*, *adv.* łatwowiernie. — *NESS*, *s. zob.* **CREDULITY**.

CREED, krèéd, *s.* kredo, wyznanie wiary, zdanie, mniemanie.

CREEK, krèék, *s.* odnoga, zatoka, wyrbrzeże; przystan, mały port.

TO CREEK, *v. n.* skrzypieć.

CREEKY, krék'-kè, *adj.* zatoczysty, zalomisty, kręty.

TO CREEP, krép, *v. ir. n.* czołgać się, pełzać. *To* — in (into), wpełznąć, wśliznąć się; (*fig.*) wcisnąć się, wkroczyć się. *To* — into one's favour, wkraść się, wkroczyć się w czyją łaskę. *To* — on (upon), podkraść się, podejść, zbliżyć się nieznacznie. *To have always a hole to* — out, mieć zawsze jakiś wybieg, wymówkę na pogotowiu.

CREEPER, krèép-púr, *s.* czołgacz, pełzacz, plaz; 2) roślina czołgająca

się po ziemi lub wspinająca się na inne; 3) wilk kuchenny, kominiowy; 4) hak służący do wyciągnięcia rzeczy wpadłych z okrętu do morza. **CREEPERS**, *pl. (vulg.)* wazy.

CREEPHOLE, krèép'-hòl, *s.* wykret, wybieg, wymówka.

CREEPINGLY, krèép'-ing-lè, *adv.* czołgiem, pełzając.

TO CREPITATE, krép'-é-tàt, *v. n.* trzeszczeć, pękać.

CREPITATION, krép'-é-tà'-szùn, *s.* trzask, trzeszczenie.

CREPT, krèpt, *pret. i part. zob.* **TO CREEP**.

CREPUSCULE, kré-pùs'-kòl, *s.* zmierzch, zmrok.

CRESCENT, krés'-sént, 1) *s.* półksiężyc, księżyc na nowiu, miesiąc; 2) *adj.* wzrastający, coraz większy.

CRESS, krés, *s.* rzerzucha (zazwyczaj używa się w liczbie mnogiej: **CRESSSES**).

CRESET, krés'-sét, *s.* latarnia wywieśzona na wieży portowej; 2) dynarek, trójnog.

CREST, krést, *s.* grzebień, czub (u ptaków); 2) grzywa; 3) kita u helmu; 4) herb, figura w helmie; (*fig.*) fantazja, ton, odwaga. — *fallen*, zbity z tonu, nieumiejący trzech zliczyć, ze spuszczonej nosiem.

CRESTED, krés'-téd, *adj.* z grzebieniem, czubaty; z kitką u helmu.

CRESTLESS, krést'-lès, *adj.* bez grzebienia, bez czuba; (*fig.*) bezherbowy, niemający herbu, nieszlachetnie urodzony.

CRETACEOUS, kré-tà'-szùs, *adj.* kredzisty, obfitujący w kredę.

CRETE, krèét, *s.* wyspa Kreta, dziś Kandyda.

CRÉVICE, kréw'-is, *s.* szpara, szczelina.

CREW, kròò, 1) *s.* zgraja, hurma, czerada, stek, banda; ludzie okrętowi, czeladź okrętowa; 2) *pret. zob.* **TO CROW**.

CREWEL, kròò'-li, *s.* kłębek nici wełnianych.

CRIB, kríb, *s.* żłób, jasła; 2) obora; 3) chata, chalupa.

TO CRIB, *v. a.* zamknąć, zapędzić w ciasny katek.

CRIBBAGE (**CRIBIDGE**), kríb'-bídż, *s.* rodzaj gry w karty. — *facéd*, (*vulg.*) dziobaty.

CRICK, krík, *s.* skrzyp (drzwi); 2) ból w karku z zawiania; krzywa głowa.

CRICKET, krík'-klt, *s.* świerszcz; 2) stołek, taboret; 3) gra w palanta.

CRIED, kríd, 1) *part. i pret.* (*zob.* **TO CRY**). 2) — *game*, *s.* (*Shakspeare, M. W. of W.*), zawolany lubieżnik.

CRIER, krí'-úr, *s.* okrzykujący, obwieszczyca z polecenia władzy.

CRIM, **CRIMEA**, krím, krím'-mè-à, *s.* Krym.

CRIME, krím, *s.* zbrodnia, występki.

CRIMEFUL, krím'-fùl, *adj.* zbrodniczy, występny.

CRIMELESS, krím'-lès, *adj.* nie winny.

CRIMINAL, krím'-é-nál, 1) *adj.* zbrodniczy, występny, kryminalny; 2) *s.* zbrodniarz, przestępca; oskarżony o zbrodnię. — *LY*, *adv.* zbrodniczo. — *NESS*, *s.* wina, przewinienie.

CRIMINALITY, krím'-é-nál'-lè-té, *or* **CRIMINALTY**, krím'-é-nál-té, *s.* materia kryminalna, porządek kryminalny.

CRIMINATION, krím'-é-nà'-szùn, *s.* oskarżenie, obwinienie.

CRIMINATORY, krím'-é-nà'-tór-rè, *adj.* oskarżający, obwiniający.

CRIMINOUS, krím'-é-nùs, *adj.* występny, niegodziwy, nieczny. — *LY*, *adv.* niegodziwie, niecznie.

NESS, *s.* niegodziwość, nieczność, przestępstwo.

CRIMP, krímp, 1) *adj.* kruchy, wiotchy; 2) *s.* faktor majtków. *To be in the crimps*, (*vulg.*) wystawiać się, wystroić się.

TO CRIMPLE, krím'-pl, *v. a.* skurczyć, zmarszczyć; kędzierzawić, fryzować.

CRIMPLING, krím'-plíng, *part. s. i. adj.* *To go* —, powłóczyć nogami idąc, iść koślawym krokiem. — *twoeers*, żelazko do fryzowania.

CRIMPT, krímp-t, *adj.* kędzierzawy, fryzowany.

CRIMSON, krím'-zn, *s. i. adj.* karmazyn, karmazynowy.

TO CRIMSON, *v. a.* farbować karmazynowo.

CRINCUM, kríng'-kùm, *s. (vulg.)* kurcz; 2) szust, fochy, dziwactwo. — **CRANCUM**, (*vulg.*) bazgranina, kulasy.

CRINGE, kríng, *s.* czołobitność, uklon niski do ziemi, płaszczenie się.

TO CRINGE, *v. n.* bić czołem, płaszczyć się, czołgać, pełzać, upadać się.

CRIPPLE, kríp'-pl, *s.* kaleka, kulawy.

TO CRIPPLE, *v. a.* skałeczyć, okulać.

CRIPPLENESS, kríp'-pl-nés, *s.* kalectwo, kulawość.

CRISIS, krí'-sís, *s. (med.)* przesilenie choroby; przesilenie, chwila stanowcza.

CRISP, krísp, *adj.* kędzierzawy; 2) kruchy, wiotchy; 3) przypieczony, przyrumieniony. — *almonds*, pieczone migdały.

TO CRISP, *v. a.* kędzierzawić, fryzować; 2) wyciąć w ząbki; 3) przypiec, przyrumienić.

CRISPATION, krís-pà'-szùn, *s.* kędzierzawienie, fryzowanie; loki, kędziory.

CRISPING-PIN, krís'-plíng-plín, *s.* żelazko do fryzowania.

CRISPNESS, krísp'-nèss, *s.* kędzierzawość.

CRISPY, krís'-pè, *adj.* kędzierzawy.

CRISS-CROSS-ROW, *s.* zobacz **CHRIST-CROSS-ROW**.

CRITERION, krí-tè'-rè-ún, *s.* kryterium, co służy do przekonania się o prawdziwości; (*fig.*) kamień probierczy.

CRITIC, krí'-lk, krytyk, sądzia,

króds, s. naszczeczka, dzbanuszek (na ocet, oliwę).

CRUISE, króds, s. krążenie po morzu.

TO CRUISE, v. n. krążyć po morzu (o okrętach wojennych).

CRUISER, króds-zúr, s. statek wojenny krążący w pewnych punktach.

CRUM, CRUMB, krúm, s. miksza (chleba); krzta, odrobina, okruszek.

TO CRUMBLE, krúm-bl, v. 1) a. kruszyć, drobić, pokruszyć, zadrobić; 2) n. kruszyć się, rozsypać się.

CRUMMY, krúm-mé, adj. kruchy, sypki, nialki.

CRUMP, krúmp, adj. krzywy. — *footed*, koślawy. — *shouldered*, garbarty.

CRUMPLE, krúm-pl, s. fałd, marszczka.

TO CRUMPLE, v. a. miąć, zmiąć, mleć, pogmatwać.

TO CRUNCH, krúńsz, v. a. zgrzyść, schrupać, schrustać.

CRUPPER, krúp-púr, s. krzyż (konia); 2) podogonie.

CRURAL, króds-rál, adj. udowy, od uda.

CRUSADE, króds-sád', or CRUSADO, króds-sá-dó, s. krucjata, wojna krzyżowa.

CRUSET, króds-sít, s. tygiel złotnikowski.

TO CRUSH, krúsz, v. a. zgnieść, rozgnieść, zdeptać; (fig.) zgnieść, zgnębić, pognebić.

CRUSH, s. uderzenie, starcie się.

CRUST, krúst, s. skorupa; ciasto na okolo pasztetu; skórka (u chleba); okrucy chleba schodzące ze stołu.

TO CRUST, v. 1) a. okryć skorupą; 2) n. skorupić, skorupieć.

CRUSTACEOUS, krús-tá-szús, adj. skorupiasty. — *animals*, skorupaki (gromada zwierząt).

CRUSTACEOUSNESS, krús-tá-szús-nés, s. skorupiałość.

CRUSTILY, krús-té-lé, adv. zręcznie, jadowniczo, złośliwie.

CRUSTINESS, krús-té-nés, s. części skórkowe, skorupaste; (vulg.) zrędnosć, jadowniczość, tetryczność.

CRUSTY, krús-té, adj. skórkę albo skorupę mający, (vulg.) zrędný, tetryczny, kłótlivy, złośliwy.

CRUTCH, krócz, s. kula, o której chodzą kulawi. *To go with crutches*, chodzić o kulach.

TO CRY, kri, v. a. i n. krzyżać, wołać, zawołać; obwieszczać, ogłaszać, publikować; płakać; (mysl.) szczeleć, gonić głosem. *To—one's eyes out*, wypłakać sobie oczy. *To be cried*, mieć swoje zapowiedzi ogłoszone. *I cry you mercy*, proszę o przebaczenie, za pozwoleniem. *To—against*, głośno co ganić, powstawać przeciw czemu. *To—down*, osławić; zakazać (kurs pieniędzy). *To—out*, zawołać, wykrzyknąć; (Shaksp. H. VIII.) być w bolach pologowych, być w pologu. *To—up*, zachwalać, wysławiać. *CRY*, s. krzyk, wołanie, okrzyk radości;

obwoływanie, ogłaszanie po ulicach, płacz, lament. *A—of hounds*, psianka, psy gończe. *To commend one out of—*, wynosić kogo pod niebiosa.

CRYAL, kri'-ál, s. czapla.

CRYER, kri'-úr, s. krogulczyk.

CRYPTIC, (—ál), kri'-tík, adj. skryty; ukryty, tajemny. — *CALLY*, adv. skrycie, tajemnie.

CRYPTOGAMOUS, kri'-tóg-gá-mús, adj. (bot.) skrytopielny.

CRIPTOGAMY, kri'-tóg-gá-mé, s. (bot.) skrytość czyli niewyraźność pici w niektórych roślinach.

CRYPTOGRAPHY, kri'-tóg-grá-fé, s. kryptopismo; sztuka pisania cyframi.

CRYPTOLOGY, kri'-tóg-lóg-dzé, s. skryty język.

CRYSTAL, kris'-tál, 1) s. kryształ. — *or—glass*, kryształ, szkło kryształowe. *Rock—*, kryształ kopalny; 2) adj. kryształowy; 3) CRYSTALS, s. pl. (chem.) kryształy uformowane z rozpuszczonych ciał.

CRYSTALLINE, kris'-tál-lín, or kris'-tál-in, adj. kryształowy. — *Amour*, kryształek w oku, płyn szklany.

CRYSTALLIZATION, kris'-tál-lé-zá-szún, s. kryształizacja.

TO CRYSTALLIZE, kris'-tál-líz, v. 1) a. kryształizować; 2) n. kryształizować się.

CUB, kúb, s. lwig, lwiatko; niedźwiadek czyli piastun; lisie, lisiatko, młody wieloryb; (vulg.) chłopak, dziewczyna. *An unlicked—*, (vulg.) prostak, nieokrzesaniec. — *drawn*, (Shaks. K. L.) wysany przez dzieci, dający pierś.

CUBATION, kú-bá-szún, s. leżenie.

CUBATORY, kú-bá-túr-é, adj. leżący.

CUBATURE, kú-bá-czúr, s. (mat.) kubiczność, brylowatość; wynalezienie kubiczności.

CUBE, kúb, s. (mat.) sześcián. — *root*, pierwiastek sześcienny.

CUBEB, kú-béb, s. kubeba.

CUBIC, (—ál), kú-bík, adj. sześcienny, kubiczny. *Cubic root*, pierwiastek sześcienny.

CUBICALNESS, kú-bé-kál-nés, s. kubiczność, brylowatość.

CUBICULARY, kú-bík-kú-lé-ré, adj. służący do leżenia.

CUBIFORM, kú-bé-fórm, adj. kostkowaty, w kształcie sześciánu.

CUBIT, kú-bít, s. łokieć (miara długości w starożytności).

CUBITAL, kú-b-tál, adj. łokciowy.

CUCKOLD, kúk-kúld, s. rogal, rogarz (mąż niewierny żony).

TO CUCKOLD, v. a. przypląć mężowi rogi.

CUCKOLDLY, kúk-kúld-lé, adj. wyglądający na rogala.

CUCKOLDOM, kúk-kúld-óm, s. bractwo rogafów, noszenie rogów.

CUCKOO, kúk-kóó, s. kukawka, kukulka.

CUCKUMBER, kúú-kúm-búr, s. ogórek.

CUCURBITACEOUS, kú-kúr-bé-

tá-szús, adj. (bot.) arburowaty, dyniowy, z rodzaju dyni, bania.

CUCURBITE, kú-kúr-bít, s. kukurbita, chemiczny alembik.

CUD, kúd, s. pokarm z pierwszego żołądka (zwierząt przeżuwających) powracający do powtórnego przeżucia. *To chew the—*, przeżuwać; *fig.* przetrwać projekt, rozmyślać, rozważać. — *wowed*, (—worth), kocać (rośliny).

CUDDEN, kúd-dn, or CUDDY, kúd-dé, s. balwan, głupiec, jolot.

TO CUDDLE, kúd-dl, v. n. (vulg.) skulić się, przytulić się; pieścić, cackać się.

CUDGEL, kúd-zú, s. kij, pałka.

TO CUDGEL, v. a. wykladać kijem, dać kije.

CUE, kú, s. koniec, ogon; 2) ostatni wyraz roli aktora, na który następny odpowiada; 3) napomnienie, nadmienie, podszeptanie; 4) humor. *To give one his—*, nakłaskać komu w głowę, nauczyć go co ma czynić lub mówić.

CUERPO, kuér-pó, s. (z hiszpańskiego) w koszuli, nieubrany.

CUFF, kúf, s. szturchaniec, uderzenie pięścią; 2) mankiety; 3) zarkawek (z futra). *A—on the ear*, pięścią w pysk, policzek. *To go to cuff*, pobić się, poczuć się.

TO CUFF, v. 1) a. szturchnąć, uderzyć pięścią, kulakiem; 2) n. bić się pięściami, na kulaki.

CUIRASS, kué-rás, s. kirys, pancern.

CUIRASSIER, kué-rás-séér, s. kirasyer, pancerny żołnierz.

CUISH, kúś, s. nabiodrki.

CULDEES, kúł-déz, s. t. mnisi (dawniej w Szkocji).

CULINARY, kú-lé-ná-ré, adj. kuchenny.

TO CULL, kúł, v. a. wybrać, wybrakować, wyjąć, zasięgnąć, zbierać (kwiaty, owoce).

CULLER, kúł-lár, s. wybierający, przebijający.

CULLION, kúł-yún, s. jądra męskie; galgan, łajdak. — *LY*, adj. łajdacki, galgański.

CULLY, kúł-lé, s. oszukany, wywiedziony w pole, na kpa wystawiony.

TO CULLY, v. a. okpić, oszukać, oszwać, wystrychnąć na dudka.

CULMIFEROUS, kúł-míf-é-rús, adj. (bot.) lodygowy, mający lodygi.

TO CULMINATE, kúł-mé-nát, v. n. (astr.) dojść do południka, przechodzić przez punkt wierzchołkowy; *fig.* wzniesć się, wygórować.

CULMINATION, kúł-mé-nát-szún, s. (astr.) przechodzenie gwiazdy przez punkt wierzchołkowy; *fig.* wygórowanie, szczyt.

CULPABILITY, kúł-pá-bíl-lé-té, or CULPABLENESS, kúł-pá-bé-nés, s. karodność, zawinienie.

CULPABLE, kúł-pá-bí, adj. karodny, zasługujący na karę, winny. — *LY*, adv. karodnie, naganie.

CULPRIT, kúł-prít, s. winowajca;

CULTER, kùl'-túr, s. krój (upługa).
TO CULTIVATE, kùl'-tè-wát, v. a. uprawiać, uprawiać (ziemię); *fig.* kształcić, ukształcić, wykształcić, ulepszyć, wydoskonalić. *To—an acquaintance*, zachowywać stosunki znajomości. *To—a correspondence*, utrzymywać z kim korespondencję.

CULTIVATION, kùl'-tè-wát-szùn, s. uprawa roli; *fig.* kształcenie, doskonalenie.

CULTIVATOR, kùl'-tè-wát-túr, s. rolnik; *fig.* ulepszyiciel.

CULTURE, kùl'-czúr, s. uprawa roli; *fig.* kultura umysłowa, wydoskonalenie, wykształcenie.

CULVERIN, kùl'-wè-rin, s. wężownicica, śmigownica.

TO CUMBER, kùm'-búr, v. a. obciążać, obciążać, być komu ciężarem, naprzykrzać się.

CUMBERSOME, kùm'-búr-sòm, *adj.* obciążający, będący ciężarem, naprzykrzony, uciążliwy. —**LY**, *adv.* do naprzykrzenia. —**NESS**, s. naprzykrzenie, uciążliwość.

CUMBRANCE, kùm'-bráns, s. ciężar, obciążenie, zawada.

CUMBOUS, kùm'-brús, *adj.* zob. **CUMBERSOME**.

CUMFREY, s. zob. **COMFREY**.

CUMIN, kùm'-mín, s. kmin.

TO CUMULATE, kù-mù-lát, v. a. gromadzić, skupić, nagromadzić, naziębiać.

CUMULATION, kù-mù-lát-szùn, s. nagromadzenie, zbieranie.

CUMULATIVE, kù-mù-lát-tiw, *adj.* nagromadzony, zebrany.

CUNCTATION, kùnk-tát-szùn, s. ociąganie się, odwiekanie, odwłoka, odkładanie.

CUNCTATOR, kùnk-tát-túr, s. zwlekający, odkładający do jutra.

CUNEAL, kù-nè-ál, *adj.* klinowy.

CUNEATED, kù-nè-ál-téd, *or* **CUNEIFORM**, kù-nè-fòm, *adj.* klinowaty.

CUNNING, kùn'-ning, 1) *adj.* znający się na rzeczy, mądry, przonoza; chytry, przebiegły. —*fetch*, podstęp, fortel. —*ham*, (*vulg.*) głupiec. —*man*, wróżbit. —*woman*, wróżka; 2) s. znajomość rzeczy, mądrość; chytryś; przebiegłość. —**LY**, *adv.* chytrze, przebiegle, fortelnie. —**NESS**, s. chytryś, przebiegłość.

CUNT, kùnt, s. (*vulg.*) pchna, piza.

CUP, kùp, s. czara, punar, filiżanka; kielich (u kwiatów); trunek; (**CUPS**, *pl.*) pijatyka. *In one's cups*, pijany. *They are—and can*, nierozdzielni przyjaciele, jeden bez drugiego nie stąpi. —*and saucer*, filiżanka i miseczka. —*board*, szafa, kredens. —*bearer*, podcaszy. —*shot*, (*—shotten*), pijany.

TO CUP, v. a. stawiać bańki.

CUPID, kù'-pid, s. kupidyn, bóg miłości.

CUPIDITY, kù-pid'-è-tè, s. chciwość, łakomstwo.

CUPOLA, kù-pò-là, s. kopuła, baryłka.

CUPPER, kùp'-púr, s. cyrulik stawiający bańki.

CUPPING, kùp'-ping, s. stawianie baniek. —*glasses*, bańki.

CUPREOUS, kù-prè-ús, *adj.* miedziasty.

CUR, kúr, s. kondel, pokurć; (*vulg.*) szelma, łajdak, galgan.

CURABLE, kù-rà-bl, *adj.* dający się wyleczyć.

CURABLENESS, kù-rà-bl-nès, *adj.* podobieństwo wyleczenia.

CURACY, kù-rà-sè, s. podprobstwo.

CURATE, kù-rát, s. podprobszcz, podpleban. —**SHIP**, s. zob. **CURACY**.

CURATIVE, kù-rà-tiw, *adj.* leczący.

CURATOR, kù-rà-túr, s. kurator, opiekun.

CURB, kùrb, s. podbrodek (u musztuka) kryg; *fig.* hamulec, karby, kłuby, powściągnięcie.

TO CURB, v. a. zapiąć podbrodek, łańcuszek (u musztuka); *fig.* powściągnąć, hamować, trzymać w karbach, w ryzie, ukrócić, uskromić.

TO CURD, kùrd, *or* **TO CURDLE**, kùr'-dl, v. 1) n. zsiadać się, zsiąść się, krzepnąć; 2) a. sprawić zsiadłość.

CURDS, kùrdz, s. *pl.* zsiadłe, czyli kwaśne mleko.

CURDY, kùr'-dè, *adj.* zsiadły.

CURE, kùr, s. kuracja, leczenie, leki; 2) probostwo, plebania. *Under—*, w kuracji. *To be past all—*, nie móż być wyleczonym. *To have a—for every sore*, (*prov.*) mieć lekarstwo na wszystko (gotową odpowiedź lub środek).

TO CURE, v. a. kurować, leczyc, uzdrowić.

CURELESS, kùr'-lès, *adj.* nieuleczalny.

CURER, kù-rúr, s. lekarz, doktor.

CURFEW, kùr'-fù, s. dzwonięcie wieczorne na gaszenie światła i ognia (nakazane przez Wilhelma Zdobywcę).

CURIOSITY, kù-rè-ús-è-tè, s. ciekawość; staranność, troskliwość; osobliwość.

CURIOUS, kù-rè-ús, *adj.* ciekawy; staranny, troskliwy, dokładny, skrupulatny, wybredny; kunsztowny, misterny; osobliwy, szczególny. —**LY**, *adv.* ciekawie; kunsztownie, misternie. —**NESS**, s. zob. **CURIOSITY**.

CURL, kùrl, s. lok, kędzior. —*headed*, kędzierzawy.

TO CURL, v. 1) a. kędzierzawić, trefić, fryzować; 2) n. kędzierzawić, związać się w kędziorki.

CURLEW, kùr'-lù, s. kulik (ptak błotny).

CURLING, kùr'-llng, s. kędzierzawienie, fryzowanie. —*iron*, żelazko do fryzowania. —*papers*, papiloty.

CURLINGS, s. *pl.* chropowatość na rogach jelenia.

CURLY, kùr'-lè, *adj.* kędzierzawy.

CURMUDGEON, kùr-mùd'-zùn, s. sknera, kutwa, zmindza, wyga.

—**LY**, *adj.* sknerowaty, zmindacki.

CURRENT, kùr-ràn, s. porzecka; 2) rodzynka.

CURRENCY, kùr-rèn-sè, s. bieg, obieg, cyrkulacja, kurs (monety, papierowych pieniędzy).

CURRENT, kùr-rènt, 1) *adj.* krążący, będący w obiegu, w kursie; będący w używaniu, powszechnie przyjęty, ustalony; 2) s. nurt, prąd, pęd wody, strumień. —**LY**, *adv.* nieustannie, płynnie, szybko. —**NESS**, s. bieg, kurs; łatwość mówienia, płynność.

CURRICLE, kùr-rè-kl, s. dwukonna kolaska.

CURRIER, kùr-rè-úr, s. garbarz.

CURRISH, kùr-ris, *adj.* psł, warkliwy, warczący, zrzędnny, kłótlivy.

TO CURRY, kùr-rè, v. a. garbować, wyprawiać skóry; 2) chędożyć konia zgrzeblm. *To—one's coat* (*hide*) *well*, wygarbować konia skórę. *To—favour with one*, (*vulg.*) lasić się, podlizywać się komu, nadskakiwać.

CURRYCOMB, kùr-rè-kòm, s. zgrzeblo.

TO CURSE, kùrs, v. 1) a. przeklinać, złorzeczyć komu; dręczyć, naprzykrzać się; 2) n. kląć.

CURSE, s. przekleście, przekleństwo, złorzeczenie.

CURSED, kùr-sèd, *adj.* przeklęty, niegodziwy. —**LY**, *adv.* przekleście; niegodziwie. —**NESS**, s. przekleństwo, klątwa.

CURSHIP, kùr-szlp, s. psia natura, huncwotwo, łajdactwo.

CURSTOR, kùr-sò-túr, s. kancelista, przepisywacz.

CURSORY, kùr-sò-rà-rè, *adj.* (*Shaksp. H. V.*), ulotny, powierzchowny.

CURSORYLY, kùr-sò-rè-lè, *adv.* szybko, ulotnie, naprędce.

CURSORINESS, kùr-sò-rè-nès, *adj.* ulotność, powierzchowność, brak zgłębiania.

CURSORY, kùr-sò-rè, *adj.* szybki, ulotny. *A—view*, szybki rzut oka, przegląd powierzchowny; dorywczy.

CURST, kùrst, *adj.* przeklęty, niegodziwy, szkaradny; złośliwy, zrzędnny, kłótlivy. —**NESS**, s. niegodziwość, złośliwość.

CURT, kùrt, *adj.* krótki.

TO CURTAIL, kùr-tál, v. a. skrócić, obciąć, odciąć, uciąć.

CURTAL, kùr-tál, s. szurgot, tłuk, nierządnicza; złodziej; 2) *adj.* kusy, z uciętym ogonem. —*dog*, pies kusy. —*horse*, koń angli-zowany.

CURTAILING —**MENT**, kùr-tál-llng, s. obcinanie, odcinanie ucięcie.

CURTAIN, kùr-tln, s. kortyna, zasłona, firanka; 2) (*fort.*), kortyna, mur między dwiema bastionami. —*lecture*, napomnienie dawane mętołowi w łózk. *To stand*

behind the —, uważać z hoku co się dzieje.

TO CURTAIN, v. a. zasłonić firankami.

CURULE, kù-rùl, adj. senatorski. —chair, słoniowe krzesło senatorskie (u Rzymian).

CURVATED, kùr-wà-téd, adj. zakrzywiony, zagięty.

CURVATION, kùr-wà-szùn, s. zakrzywianie, zaginanie.

CURVATURE, kùr-wà-czùr, s. zakrzywienie, zagięcie.

CURVE, kùrw, 1) adj. krzywy; 2) s. linia krzywa.

TO CURVE, v. a. zakrzywić, skrzywić, zagłęb.

TO CURVET, kùr-wét, v. n. robić korwety, być w korwetach (o koniu).

CURVET, kùr-wét, s. korwet, lansady.

CURVILINEAR, (—al), kùr-wè-lin-yàr, adj. krzywy, w linii krzywej.

CURVITY, kùr-wè-tè, s. krzywość.

CUSHION, kùsz-in, s. poduszka, wczelowie, materacy (u krzesel). —ad, adj. leżący na poduszce.

CUSP, kùsp, s. (astr.), rogi księżycy.

CUSPATED, kùs-pà-téd, or CUSPIDATED, kùs-pè-dà-téd, adj. (bot.), spiczasty, kolczasty.

CUSTARD, kùs-tòrd, s. elastko śmietankowe.

CUSTODY, kùs-tò-dè, s. straż, warta, areszt; dozór, strzeżenie, piecza.

CUSTOM, kùs-tùm, s. zwyczaj, nawyknienie, obyczaj; 2) częste kupowanie (w sklepie); 3) clo. —free, wolny od opłaty cla. —house, komora celna. —house officer, celnik, urzędnik komory celnej. —house-duty, clo, opłata na komorze.

CUSTOMABLE, kùs-tùm-à-bl, adj. zwyczajny, zwyczajowy. —LY, adv. zwyczajnie. —NESS, s. zwyczajność.

CUSTOMARILY, kùs-tùm-à-rè-lè, adv. zob. CUSTOMABLY.

CUSTOMARY, kùs-tùm-à-rè, adj. zwyczajowy, zwyczajny, zwykły.

CUSTOMER, kùs-tùm-ùr, s. kupujący (w jednym sklepie), chodzący pieć (do jednego szynku) (Shakspeare Oth.), nierządnicą.

TO CUT, kùt, v. ir. a. i. n. ciąć, rąbać, krajać; wyrzynać, kastrować; rzezać, rznąć (na kamieniu i t. d.); zebrać (w kartach); ścinać się, strychować (o koniu kaleczącym sobie nogę nogą). To —a caper, hasać, pisać. To —a capons, kapłonić koguty. To —a corn, żąć, kosić. To —a one's hair, strzyż komu włosy, ostrzyż. To —down, ścinać, żąbać. To —a figure, pieknąć się wydawać, prowadzić ton, żyć z paniską. To —the ground, próć ziemię, uprawiać rolę. To —one's throat with a feather, łatkę komu przypiąć, obmawiać po

za ostry. To —one's way, przebieć się, otworzyć sobie drogę, pojeść na przebój. To —off, odciać, odgąbać, odkroić; zgładzić, zniszczyć, wypieścić, wykorzenić. To be —off, umrzeć. To —off from an estate, wydziedziczyć. To —off the provisions, przeciąć dowóz żywności. To —out, wyciąć, wyrąbać, wykroić. To —out work for one, przyczynić komu kłopotu. He is —out for a musician, on stworzony na muzyka. To —one out of his fortune, pozbawić kogo majątku. To —small, krajać drobno. To —short, uciąć krótko; ukrócić, poskromić, poniżyć, upokorzyć. To —the matter short, krótko mówić, koniec końców. To —teeth, dostać zębów. To —to pieces, pokrajać, pociąć na drobne kawałki. To —an army to pieces, znieść wojsko nieprzyjacielskie, pobić na głowę. To —the veins, otworzyć żyły.

CUT, preti part. (zob. TO CUT).

CUT, s. ciecie; szrama, kresa; 2) zraz (mięsa), platek; skrawek, okrawek; 3) figura ryta na drzewie lub na miedzi; 4) zbieranie kart; fig. krój, moda. To draw cuts, ciągnąć słomki, losować. He is of the same — (stamp), on jest tegoż samego gatunku, tego samego charakteru. This is the shorter —, to krótsza droga, krótszy sposób. —glass, rzniete szkło. —purse, rzeźmieszek, złodziej. —throat, mordera, zabójca; morderczy, za bójczy, okrutny. —throat-place, jaskinia zbójców.

CUTANEOUS, kù-tà-nè-ùs, adj. skórny. —distempers, choroby skóry.

CUTICLE, kù-tè-kl, s. skórka.

CUTICULAR, kù-tik-ù-làr, adj. skórny.

CUTLASS, kùt-làs, s. kordelas.

CUTLER, kùt-lùr, s. nożownik, fabrykant nożów.

CUTLERY, kùt-lùr-è, s. fabryka lub handel nożów.

CUTTER, kùt-tùr, s. krajający, tnący, obcinający. Stone —, kamieniarz; 2) Cutter, mały statek wojenny.

CUTTING, kùt-tìng, 1) part. adj. krajający, tnący; ostry, uszczypliwy; 2) s. krajanie, ciosanie. —of the wood, porąb, wyrąb, spuszczenie drzewa. CUTTINGS, s. pl. obrzynki, okrawki.

CUTTLE, kùt-tl, (—fish), s. charmut, czernica (ryba wydająca sepią używaną w malarstwie). —bone, sepią.

CWT, przez skrócenie, zamiast hundred weight, centnar, cetnar.

CYCLE, sl-kl, s. cykl, okres czasu.

CYCLOID, sl-klòd, s. (mat.), cyklolda, linia krzywa.

CYCLOPAEDIA, sl-klò-pè-dè-à, s. encyklopedya.

CYCLOPEAN, sl-klò-pè-àn, or CYCLOPIC, slk-klò-plk, adj. olbrzymi, ogromny.

CYGNET, slg-nèt, s. młody labędź.

CYLINDER, slt-n-dùr, s. cylinder, wałec.

CYLINDRIC (—al), sè-lin-drìk, adj. cylindryczny, walcowaty.

CYMBAL, slm-bàl, s. cymbał.

CYNANTHROPY, sè-nàn-tà-rò-pè, s. psia wścieklizna (u ludzi).

CYNIC, sln-ik, 1) s. cynik, filozof sekty założonej przez Diogenesa; 2) —(—al), cynicki, pait, bradny, ohydny, plugawy.

CYNASURE, sln-ò-szùr, s. (ast.) mniejsza niedzwiedźca.

CYPRESS, sl-près, s. (—tree), cyprys, drzewo cyprysowe.

CYPRUS, sl-prùs, s. wyspa Cypr; 2) krepa talobna.

CYST, slst, or CYSTIS, sls-tis, or CYSTOMA, sls-tò-mà, s. bąbel, pęcherz zawierający ropę.

CYSTIC, sls-tik, adj. zawarty w pęcherzu.

CYSTOTOMY, sls-tòt-tò-mè, s. sztuka otwierania wrzodów.

CZAR, zàr, s. car moskiewski.

CZARINA, zà-rè-nà, s. carowna moskiewska.

D

DAB, dàb, s. klaps, uderzenie dłonią; 2) szmatka, galganek; 3) A —of dirt, obryzg; 4) (vulg.), artysta. A far —, tusty kawalek. —chick, narokaczka, tracz.

TO DAB, v. a. klapsnąć, dać klapsa; 2) odwilżać, obmywać ręką.

TO DABBLE, dàb-bl, v. 1) a. mazać, smarować, gwałdać; obryzgać błotem; 2) m. pluskać się w wodzie, babrać się w błocie, gmerać; fig. partaczyć, fuszować. To —(or to be dabbling with one), namawiać, podmawiać kogo. You will always be dabbling, wtrącasz się zawsze w nieswoje rzeczy. He dabbles in phisic, zajmuje się medycyną, lekami, (na których się nie zna).

DABBLER, dàb-lùr, s. partacz, fusz.

DABSTER, dàb-stùr, s. (vulg.) majster, biegły w swoim kunsztzie.

DACE, dàs, s. klen (ryba).

DACTYLE, dàk-tìl, s. daktyl (stopa w wierszu łacińskim lub greckim, złożona z sylaby długiej i dwóch krótkich, — v v).

DAD, dàd, or DADA, dàd-dà, or DADDY, dàd-dè, s. tata, tatuś, tatunio.

DADDOCK, dàd-dòk, spróchniałe drzewo.

DAFFODIL, dàf-fò-dìl, or DAF-FODILLY, dàf-fò-dìl-lè, or DAF-FODOWNDILLY, dàf-fò-dòm-dìl-lè, s. pełny narcyz, daffodilly, złotogłów.

TO DAFT, dàft, v. a. odrzucić, odrząć.

DAG, dàg, s. + pistolet, króci-ca; 2) pugnał.

DAGGER, dàg-ùr, s. sztylet, pugnał. To be at —a druteczny,

być szafartym jeden na drugiego, tyle jak pies z kotem, nie cierpieć się nawzajem.

TO DAGGLE, dąg-gł, v. a. 1) n. wlec po błocie, zaszargać, obszargać; zaszargać się. DAGGLETAIL, adj. zaszargany, zablocony; 2) s. (vulg.), flagra, niechujna kobieta.

DAILY, dā'-le, 1) adj. codzienny, każdodzienny. Our — bread, chleb nasz powszedni; 2) adv. codziennie.

DANTILY, dān'-tē-lē, adv. smacznie, wytwornie, wysmienicie, ślicznie, ładnie.

DAINTINESS, dān'-tē-nēs, s. lakotliwość, lakomstwo na przysmaczki; lakocie, przysmaczki, specyjał; wykwinność, wytworność, wybredność.

DAINTY, dān'-tē, 1) adj. lakotliwy, lakomy na przysmaczki, wykwinny, wytworny, delikatny, wybredny; śliczny, ładny, kształtny; 2) s. lakotka, przysmaczek, smaczny kęs, specyjał.

DAIRY, dā'-rē, s. dojarnia. — house, mleczarnia. — maid (— woman), dojka.

DAISY, dā'-zē, s. stokroć, złoceń pospolity.

DALE, dāl, s. dolina.

DALIANCE, dāl'-lē-āns, s. pleszczota, karesy; krotchowila; spółkowanie małżeńskie; 2) zwłoka, odwłoka, mitrega. To be at —, igrać, żartować, swawolić.

DALLIER, dāl'-lē-ūr, s. pustak, figlarz, żartowniś; 2) mitrega, maruda.

TO DALLY, dāl'-lē, v. n. 1) a. pleszczyć się, cackać się, delektować się; igrać, swawolić, żartować; 2) odkładać, marudzić.

DAM, dām, s. samica (niektórych zwierząt); 2) tama, grobla.

TO DAM UP, v. a. tamować, zatamować (wodę); zatknąć. To — up a window, skasować okno, zabić, zamurować.

DAMAGE, dām'-mldz, s. szkoda, strata, uszkodzenie, szkody poniesione; wynagrodzenie szkody. Costs and damages, w. r. powrócenie szkód i strat. What is the —? (vulg.), czyli moja w tym wina?

TO DAMAGE, v. 1) a. uszkodzić, zrobić szkodę; 2) n. szkodzić, ponieść szkodę.

DAMAGEABLE, dām'-ldz-ā-bl, adj. podlegający uszkodzeniu. — goods, łatwo psujące się towary; szkodliwy.

DAMASCENE, dām'-zn, s. śliwka damasceńska.

DAMASK, dām'-ōsk, s. adamaszek. — blade, szablą damasceńska. — linen, białona stołowa w desenie. — napkins, serwety w desenie. — plum (— prune), zob. DAMASCENE. — rose, róża karmazynowa.

TO DAMASK, v. a. blachmalować. — czyli wykładac szablę blaskami złotymi lub srebrnymi; 2) wyrobić tkaninę w desenie.

DAME, dām, s. tytuł dawany

kobietom zamężnym średniego i niższego stanu; gosposia, gospodyni.

TO DAMN, dām, v. a. potępić, skazać na wieczną karę; potępić, wygwizdać, wywistać; Damn it! (vulg.) do kaka! do kaduka! niech to kaci wezmą!

DAMNABLE, dām'-nā-bl, adj. godziwny potępienia; (vulg.), niegodziwy, przeklęty; —LY, adv. szkaradnie, okropnie, niezmiernie; he is — angry, diabelnie zły.

DAMNATION, dām'-nā'-szn, s. potępienie wieczne; (vulg.), do pomsty! niech to diabli porwą! niech to piorun trząśnie!

DAMNATORY, dām'-nā-tūr-ē, adj. potępiający.

DAMPED, dāmpd, 1) adj. potępiony; przeklęty, szkaradny, okropny, obmierzły; 2) the —, s. p. potępieniu, potępienicy.

DAMPNIFIC, dām-nlf'-lk, adj. szkodliwy.

TO DAMNIFY, dām'-nē-fl, v. a. uszkodzić, repsuć.

DAMP, dāmp, 1) adj. wilgotny, mokry; fig. ostudzony, zbity z tonu, pozbawiony odwagi; 2) s. wilgoć, wilgotny wyziew; fig. ostuda, obawa, zwątpienie; to cast a — upon one's spirits, ostudzić czyż zapal, odebrać mu odwagę, zmartwić, zasmucić.

TO DAMP, v. a. zwilżyć, zmoczyć; fig. ostudzić zapal, zrazić, odstręczyć, zniechęcić.

DAMPISH, dām'-plsz, adj. nieco wilgotny.

DAMPISHNESS, dāmp'-lsz-nēs, or, DAMPNESS, dāmp'-nēs, s. wilgotność, mokrość.

DAMPY, dām'-pē, adj. zniechęcony, smutny, posępny.

DAMSEL, dām'-zēl, s. Panna, dziewczyna.

DAMSON, dām'-zn, s. zob. DAMASCENE.

DAN, dān, s. 1) skróć: z Daniel; 2) tytuł przydawany dawniej do imion mężkich (hiszp. Don).

TO DANCE, dāns, v. n. 1) a. tańczyć, tańcować; to — attendance, czekać na kogo z uniżonością; to — to every man's pipe, prov. skakać jak kto zagra, trafić do humoru każdego; to — upon nothing, (vulg.) zostać powieszonym.

DANCE, s. taniec.

DANCER, dān'-sūr, s. tancerz, tanecznik.

DANCING, dān'-sng, s. tańczenie, tańcowanie; — master, tancmistrz; — school, szkoła tańców.

DANCY, dān'-sē, adj. Herald. w żabki.

DANDELION, dān-dē-lī'-ōn, s. (roślina), brodawnik mleczyowy, papawa, czyli świnia salata.

DANDIPRAT, dān'-dē-prāt, s. (vulg.), człeczek, kordupel.

TO DANDLE, dān-dl, v. a. kołysać (dziecko) na kolanach, cackać, pleszczyć.

DANDLER, dānd'-lūr, s. dzieciolubnik.

DANDRUFF, dān'-drūf, s. brud, papry na głowie.

DANDY, dān'-dē, s. mod. elegant, modniś, fircyk, wierecipta.

DANE, dān, 1) adj. duński; 2) s. Duńczyk; — geld, 1) podatek wybierany za Ethelreda II (1002), dla okupienia się od napadów duńskich; 2) na zbudowanie okrętów dla odparcia tych napadów; 3) danina po 12 pence z morga przez Saxonów Duńczykom płacona.

DANEWORT, dān'-uurt, s. chechół.

DANGER, dān'-džūr, s. niebezpieczeństwo.

DANGERLESS, dān'-džūr-lēs, adj. bezpieczny.

DANGEROUS, dān'-džūr-ōs, adj. niebezpieczny; —LY, adv. niebezpiecznie; —NESS, s. niebezpieczeństwo.

TO DANGLE, dāng'-gl, v. n. dyndać, kołysać się (wisząc); to — after, wieszać się przy kim, czepląc się; to — after a woman, smalić cholewki do kobiety, być w cągłych koperczakach, nigdy jej nie odstępować.

DANGLER, dāng'-glūr, s. kobieciarz, niewieściuch.

DANK, dāngk, s. wilgotny, mokry.

DANKISH, dāngk'-lsz, adj. wilgotnawy.

DANUBE, dān'-ūb, s. Dunaj.

DAPPER, dāp'-pūr, adj. zwinny, fertyczny, ruchawy, rzekli, rażny.

DAPPERLING, dāp'-pūr-ling, s. mały zuch, zuchowata sztuka.

DAPPLE, dāp'-pl, adj. jabłkowity, w jabłka, nakrapiany, tarantowaty; — grey, siwo nakrapiany, siwy w jabłka.

TO DAPPLE, v. a. nakrapiać, upstrzyć.

TO DARE, dār, 1) v. ir. n. śmieć, ośmielić się, odważyć się; 2) v. r. a. śmiało się stawiać, wyzywać, uragać; I — say, wiem z pewnością, jestem przekonany, śmiało powiedzieć mogę; if I may — to say so, jeżeli mi tak wolno powiedzieć; to — larks, polować na skowronki ze zwierciadłem.

DARING, dār'-ring, adj. śmiały, odważny, nieustraszony; —LY, adv. śmiało, odważnie; —NESS, s. śmiałość.

DARK, dārk, 1) adj. ciemny, niewidny; fig. ciemny, niejasny; ciemny, nieoświecony; 2) s. ciemność, zmrok; in the —, po ciemku; to leave one in the —, zostawić kogo w pociemku; nie objaśnić go w czem; it grows —, zmierzcha się, zmrok pada; Joan is as good as my lady in the —, prov. w nocy wszystkie koty bure.

TO DARKEN, dār'-kn, 1) v. a. zaćmić, zaciemnić; 2) n. ściemnić się; to — the door, fig. stąpić na próg, wejść do domu.

DARKISH, dār'-klsz, adj. ciemnawy.

DARKLING, dārk'-ling, adv. (w poezyi), w ciemności.

DARKLY, dārk'-lē, adv. ciemno, niejasno.

DARKNESS, dárk-nés, s. ciemność; fig. ciemnota; piekło.

DARKSOME, dárk-sóm, adj. ciemny.

DARLING, dár-ling, 1) adj. lubi, kochany, ukochany; 2) s. ulubieniec, faworyt; pieszczone dziecko, pieszczoch.

TO DARN, dárn, v. a. cierać.

DARNEL, dár-níl, s. kąkol.

DART, dár, s. dzęry, dzirya, grot, wszelki pocisk.

TO DART, 1) v. a. ciskać, cisnąć, młotać; ciskać, rzucać promienie; 2) n. lecieć (jak strzała). To — at, on, wlecieć na co, wlecieć dokąd, wpaść. To — at the window, wlecieć przez okno (o ptaku). A darting look, wzrok przesyłający.

TO DASH, dász, v. a. i n. uderzyć, trącić, cisnąć o ziemię, pobić, potłuc, zgruchotać, zdruzgotać; fig. zwinąć, wniwec obrócić; rozbić się, rozprysnąć się, rozłuc się; pluskać się po wodzie. To — a design, zwinąć zamiar. To — one on the chaps, (vulg.) zamalować kogo w pysk, to — to (into) pieces, rozbić, potłuc, zgruchotać. To — one's pride, upokorzyć kogo, zetrzeć czyją dumę. To — one out of countenance, zmieszać, zawstydzić kogo. To — against, uderzyć, trącić o co. Our ship was like to — against a rock, nasz okręt mało się nie rozbił o skałę. To — out, wybić, wysadzić; wymazać, wykreślić. To — one's brains out, rozbić komu głowę, mózg mu wysadzić.

DASH, 1) s. rz. cios, uderzenie, starcie się, uderzenie jednego o drugie; pociąganie pióra; kreska, linijka. At one —, od razu, za jednym cięciem; 2) adv. plusk, plask.

DASHING, dász-ing, part. s. i adj. zob. **TO DASH**. 1 — fellow, żwawy, rześki, dziarski, zwinny człowiek; (vulg.) wietrzniak, świszczypalka.

DASTARD, dás-tárd, 1) s. tchórz; 2) adj. tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy, nikczemny.

TO DASTARDIZE, dás-tár-diz, v. a. zastraszyć, napędzić pietra.

DASTARDLY, dás-tárd-lé, adv. tchórzliwie, bojaźliwie.

DASTARDY, dás-tár-dé, s. tchórzliwość.

DATE, dát, s. data; rok na monecie; 2) daktyl (owoc). — tree, drzewo daktylowe.

TO DATE, v. a. datować.

DATELESS, dát-lés, adj. bez daty.

DATIVE, dá-tiw, adj. i s. dodany, wyznaczony z urzędu — tutelage, wyznaczona z urzędu opieka. — or — case, gram. trzeci przypadek.

DATUM, dá-tüm, s. danie, fakt.

TO DAUP, dąub, v. a. mazać, bazgrać, gwazdać; fig. świecić baki, pochlebiać.

DAUB, s. liche malowidło, bohomaz.

DAUBER, dáu-búr, s. lichy malarz, bazgracz.

DAUBY, dáu-bé, adj. lipki, klejki.

DAUGHTER, dáu-túr, s. córka.

— in law, synowa.

TO DAUNT, dánt, v. a. zastraszyć, przestraszyć, ustraszyć.

DAUNTLESS, dánt-lés, adj. nieustraszony.

DAUNTLESSNESS, dánt-lés-nés, s. nieustrasność.

DAUPHIN, dáu-fln, s. delfin, przed 1830, najstarszy syn króla Francji.

DAVID, dá-wld, s. (Davy zdrob.), Dawid.

DAW, dáu, s. kawka.

TO DAWDLE, dáu-dl, v. n. młotrzeć czas, baraskować.

TO DAWN, dāun, v. n. świtać, dnieć.

DAWN, s. świt, dnienie, brzask. — of life, fig. poranek życia.

DAY, dā, s. dzień, światło dzienne; dzień, doba; dzień bitwy, zwycięstwo. To —, this —, dziś, dzisiaj. To this —, podziś dzień. The — before yesterday, poawczoraj, onegdaj. This — month, od dziś za miesiąc. — after —, dzień po dniu. Twice a —, dwa razy na dzień. From — to —, odednia do dnia. In his days, za jego życia. — bed, kanapa. — book, dyaryusz, dziennik. — break, świt, dnienie, brzask. — labour, robota na dnie. — labourer, wyrobnik. — light, światło dzienne, biały dzień. — lily, złoto-głów (kwiat). — peep, świt, brzask. — scholar, uczeń dochodzący (nie stojący na pensji). — spring, świt, dnienie. — time, czas dzienny. — work, robota dzienna.

TO DAZZLE, dāz-zl, v. 1) a. omamić, zaślepić (blaskiem); 2) n. oślnąć.

DEACON, dē-kn, s. dziekan, diakon. — NESS, s. diakonia, w pierwsiakowym kościele, wdowa używana do pewnych posług kościelnych. — RY (—SHIP), dziekanstwo, diakonstwo.

DEAD, dēd, 1) adj. umarły; fig. obumarły, bez życia, bez aluszy, martwy; zwierzak; 2) s. glucha cisza. In the — of night, w głuchej nocy; 3) s. pl. The —, umarli. The quick and the —, żywi i umarli. A service for the —, nabożeństwo za umarłych. — bargain, tanio, po niczemu. — coal, zgase węgle. — colour, (w malarstwie) tło. — drink, zwierzały trunek. — drunk, pijany jak sztok. — flesh, dzikie mięso. — lift, ton, niedola. — nettle, glucha pokrzywa. A — sale, powolny obdyt towarów. — water, stojąca woda. Stand or you are a — man, stój, albo padniesz trupem. To work for a — horse, (vulg.) pracować na zapłatę dawnego długu. To help one at a — lift, (vulg.) wyrwać kogo z toni, postawić na nogi.

TO DEADEN, dēd-dn, v. 1) a. osłabić; przytłumić, przygasić; 2) n. osłabnąć, stracić moc.

DEADLY, dēd-lé, 1) adj. śmiertelny; straszny, okrutny, nieubłagany. — enemy, śmiertelny, zacięty nieprzyjaciel. A — deal, (vulg.) okrutna moc, mnostwo; 2) adv. śmiertelnie, strasznie, okrutnie.

DEADNESS, dēd-nés, s. niemoc, obumarłość, osłabienie, odtrętwienie.

DEAF, dēf, adj. głuchy. (— to) głuchy na co. — nut, głuchy (pusty) orzech. To make as if one were —, udawać głuchego. — and dumb, głuchoniemy.

TO DEAFEN, dēf-fn, v. a. zagłuszyć, ogłuszyć.

DEAFLY, dēf-lé, adv. głucho.

DEAFNESS, dēf-nés, s. głuchota.

DEAL, dēl, s. część, ilość, mnogość, mnostwo. A good (great) —, wiele. To keep a — of stir, halsować wiele, czynić wiele hałasu. To be in a great — of trouble, mieć wiele kłopotu. To think a great — of one, mieć dla kogo wiele szacunku; 2) dawanie kart. I have the — (it is my —), na mnie teraz karty dawać; 3) sosnina. — or — boards, sosnowe tarcie.

TO DEAL, v. ir a. i n. dać, udzielić, obdzielić, wydzielić; handlować, prowadzić handel; mieć do czynienia, obchodzić się, postępować. To — one a blow, zadać komu cios, uderzyć. To — (the cards), dawać karty. To — well or ill by (with) one, źle lub dobrze z kim się obchodzić, postąpić. To — in, handlować czem, kupczyć, prowadzić handel. He deals in all sorts of commodities, wszystkimi towarami handluje. To — with, obchodzić się, postępować, traktować w jaki sposób. To — with one by fair means, łagodnie z kim się obchodzić, używać łagodnych środków. To — honestly with one, uczciwie z kim postąpić.

TO DEALBATE, dē-ál-bát, v. a. bielić.

DEALBATION, dē-ál-bá-szún, s. bielenie.

DEALER, dē-lór, s. handlarz, kupiec. Plain —, uczciwy, otwarty człowiek. False — (double —), fałszywy człowiek, frant, oszust.

DEALING, dē-ling, s. handlowanie, kupczenie; handel; doczytnienie; obchodzenie się, obejście, postępowanie. I have no — with him, nie mam z nim nic do czynienia. There is no — with him, nie można z nim trafić do końca. Honest —, (plain —, upright —), uczciwość, prawda, dobra wiara.

DEALT, dēlt, pret. i part. (zob. **TO DEAL**). He is hard to be — with, trudno z nim przyjść do końca. Basely — with, z którym sobie niegodziwie postąpiono.

DEAMBULATION, dē-ám-bú-lá-szún, s. spacer, przechadzka.

DEAN, dēn, s. dziekan.

DEANERY, dē-nūr-é, or **DEANSHIP**, dēn-szlp, s. dziekania, dziekanstwo.

DEAR, dēr, adj. 1) s. ko-

chany, luby, drogi; drogo; (*Shaksp.*)
nabrzydły, obmierzły, straszny, okropny. O —! patrzcie go się! — *me!*
dla Boga! A — *Joy*, (*vulg.*) Irland-
czyk.

DEARLY, dèr'-lè, *adv.* drogo;
z całego serca.

DEARNESS, dèr'-nès, *s.* drogość.
drożyzna; miłość, przywiązanie.

DEARTH, dèrth, *s.* niedostatek,
nieurodzaj, głód, drożyzna.

TO DEARTICULATE, dè-àr-tik'-
lât, *v. a.* rozbrać na części, roz-
dzielić.

DEATH, dèth, *s.* śmierć. *To put*
to —, odebrać życie. *It is —*,
śmiercią pachnie, grozi. *As sure as*
—, jak cię śmierć nie minie, jak
Bóg na niebie. *To be wounded to —*,
być śmiertelnie ranionym. *To be at*
the point of —, umierać, konać.
To sit upon life and —, sądzić
kogo kryminalnie. — *bed*, śmie-
telne łożo. — *knell*, dzwonienie
pogrzebowe. — *smn*, kat. —
watch, świdryk, kolatek (owad).

DEATHFUL, dèth'-fùl, *adj.* mor-
derczy, zabójczy.

DEATHLESS, dèth'-lès, *adj.*
nieśmiertelny.

DEATHLIKE, dèth'-lik, *adj.*
podobny do śmierci.

TO DEBAR, dè-bàr, *v. a.* wyła-
czyć, wykluczyć, wagrodzić drogę
do czego, wzbronąć. *To — one's*
self from no pleasure, nieodma-
wiać sobie żadnej przyjemności.

TO DEBARK, dè-bàrk', *zob.* TO
DISEMBARK.

TO DEBASE, dè-bàs', *v. a.* po-
niżać, spodzić, upodlić.

DEBASEMENT, (DEBASING), dè-
bàs'-mènt, *s.* poniżenie, spodenie,
upodlenie.

DEBASER, dè-bà'-sùr, *s.* poni-
żający, upodlający; fałszerz monety.

DEBATABLE, dè-bàt'-à-bl, *adj.*
sporny, będący przedmiotem sporu.

TO DEBATE, dè-bàt', *v. a.* roz-
trząsać, rozbiierać, rozprawiać, dys-
kutować.

DEBATE, *s.* roztrząsanie, rozbiór,
rozprawa, dyskusja. — *FUL*, *adj.*
sporny, zwadliwy. — *MENT*, *s.* spor,
rozprawa.

DEBATER, dè-bà'-tùr, *s.* roztrzą-
sacz, rozbiierający punkta sporne.

TO DEBAUCH, dè-bàucz', *v. a.*
psuć, zepsuć, prowadzić na rozpu-
stę, rozbestwić.

DEBAUCH, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiąz-
cie; pijatka.

DEBAUCHER, dè-bàucz'-ùr, *s.* roz-
pustnik, birbant.

DEBAUCHERY, dè-bàucz'-ùr, *s.* roz-
pusta, rozwiązłość.

DEBAUCHMENT, dè-bàucz'-
mènt, *s.* zepsucie, uwodzenie do
rozpusty.

TO DEBEL, dè-bèl, *or* TO DE-
BELLATE, dè-bèl'-lât, *v. a.* zwojo-
wać, zwojować.

DEBELLATION, dèb'-bèl'-lâ-
szùn, *s.* zwojowanie, zwojowanie.

DEBENTURE, dè-bèn'-czùr, *s.*

assynacja na wypłacenie summy
należnej.

DEBILE, dèb'-lì, *adj.* słaby,
osłabiony, bezsilny.

TO DEBILITATE, dè-bli'-tât, *v. a.*
osłabić, zwłócić.

DEBILITATION, dè-bli'-tâ-
szùn, *s.* osłabienie, zwłócenie.

DEBILITY, dè-bli'-tê-tè, *s.* nie-
moc, słabość, bezsilność.

DEBONAIRE, dèb'-b-nàr', *adj.*
dobroduszny, powolny, słodki.

DEBONAIRY, — *LY*, *adv.* dobrodusznie,
słodko.

DEBORAH, dèb'-b-rà, *s.* Debora.

DEBT, dèt, *s.* dług. *To be in —*,
mieć długi. *To run into —*, za-
dłużyć się. *To get out of —*, wybrnąć
z długów. *To pay the — of nature*,
wypłacić dług śmiertelności.

DEBTOR, dèt'-tùr, *s.* dłużnik.

DECADE, dèk'-ád, *s.* dekada,
dziesiątka.

DECADENCY, dè-kà'-dèn-sè, *s.*
chylenie się do upadku.

DECAGON, dèk'-à-gòn, *s.* dzie-
sięciokąt.

DECALOGUE, dèk'-à-lòg, *s.*
dziesięcioro Boże przykazanie.

TO DECAMP, dè-kàmp', *v. n.*
ruszyć z obozu, zdjąć obóz.

DECAMPMENT, dè-kàmp'-mènt,
s. zdjecie obozu, wyruszenie z obozu.

TO DECAN'T, dè-kànt', *v. a.*
odeczić, odlać, przelać.

DECANTATION, dèk'-kàn-tà-
szùn, *s.* odczedzenie, odlanie.

DECANTER, dè-kàn'-tùr, *s.*
karafka.

TO DECAPITATE, dè-kàp'-tât, *v. a.*
ściąć (głową).

DECAPITATION, dè-kà-pè-tâ-
szùn, *s.* ścięcie.

TO DECAY, d'-kà', *v. n.* chylić
się do upadku, upadać podupadać.

DECAY, (DECAYING), *s.* chylenie
się do upadku, podupadanie. *To go*
(all) to —, podupadać. *A beauty*
gone to —, przekwitła piękność.

DECEASE, dè-sès', *s.* zejście (ze
świata), śmierć, zgon.

TO DECEASE, *v. n.* zejść (ze
świata), umrzeć.

DECEIT, dè-sèt', *s.* oszukiwanie,
oszukiństwo. — *FUL*, *adj.* oszuku-
jący; omylny, zwodniczy. — *FULLY*,
adv. chcąc oszukać; omylnie.

FULNESS, *s.* oszukiństwo; omyl-
ność.

DECEIVABLE, dè-sè'-wà-bl, *adj.*
dający się oszukać. — *NESS*, *s.*
łatwość z jaką się kto daje oszukać.

TO DECEIVE, dè-sèw', *v. a.*
oszukać; omylić.

DECEIVER, dè-sè'-wùr, *s.* oszu-
kaniec, zwodzielec.

DECEMBER, dè-sèm'-bùr, *s.*
grudzień.

DECEMVIR, dè-sèm'-wùr, *s.* de-
cemwir (jeden z 10 urzędników
w dawnym Rzymie).

DECEMVIRATE, dè-sèm'-wè-
ràt, *s.* decemwirat.

DECENCY, dè-sèn-sè, *s.* przy-
zwoitość, przystojność, obyczajność.

DECENNIAL, dè-sèn'-nè-ál, *adj.*
dziesięcioletni.

DECENT, dè-sènt, *adj.* przy-
zwoity, przystojny, doręczny, oby-
czajny. — *LY*, *adv.* przyzwoicie,
przystojnie.

DECEPTIBILITY, dè-sèp'-tè-bl'-
tè, *s.* zob. DECEIVABLENESS.

DECEPTIBLE, dè-sèp'-tè-bl, *adj.*
zob. DECEIVABLE.

DECEPTION, dè-sèp'-szùn, *s.*
oszukiwanie, oszukiństwo.

DECEPTIOUS, (—TIVE), dè-sèp'-
szùs, *adj.* *zob.* DECEITFUL.

DECEPTORY, dè-sèp'-tùr', *adj.*
zwodniczy, omylny.

DECERPTION, dè-sèrp'-szùn, *s.*
ucieczka, uszczuplenie.

DECESSION, dè-sèsz'-ùn, *s.*
odejście, odjazd.

TO DECHARM, dè-czàrm', *v. a.*
odczarować, zdjąć urok.

TO DECIDE, dè-sid', *v. a.* roz-
strzygnąć, zdecydować, rozsądzić.
(— on, upon), postanowić, zdecy-
dować się, umyślić.

DECIDEDLY, dè-sid'-dèd-lè, *adv.*
stanowczo, niezawodnie, niewąt-
pliwie.

DECIDENCE, dè-s-t-dèns, *s.*
odpadnienie, odpadek.

DECIDER, dè-sid'-dùr, *s.* roztrzy-
gacz, sędzia.

DECIDUOUS, dè-sid'-ù-ùs, *adj.*
odpadający; (*bot.*) jednorożny,
jednoletni.

DECIMAL, dè-s'-è-màl, *adj.* dzie-
siątkowy, dziesiętny.

TO DECIMATE, dè-sè-màt', *v. n.*
dziesiątkować, ukarać dziesiątego.

DECIMATION, dè-sè-mà-
szùn, *s.* dziesiątkowanie.

TO DECIPHER, dè-si'-fùr', *v. a.*
odczytywać, wyczytać, wyjaśnić.

DECIPHERER, dè-si'-fùr'-ùr, *s.*
biegły w odcyfrowaniu.

DECISION, dè-siz'-ùn, *s.* decy-
zya, rozstrzygnięcie, postanowie-
nie.

DECISIVE, dè-si'-sìw, *adj.* stan-
owczy. — *LY*, *adv.* stanowczo. —
NESS, *s.* stanowcza rzecz.

DECISORY, dè-si'-sò-rè, *adj.*
zob. DECISIVE.

TO DECK, dèk', *v. a.* kryć,
okryć; stroić, zdobić, upiększyć.

DECK, *s.* pokład (na okręcie).

DECKER, dèk'-kùr, *s.* stroiciel,
upiększyciel.

TO DECLAIM, dè-klàim', *v. n.*
deklować (mowę, i. t. d.).

DECLAMATOR, dè-klà-imùr, *s.*
deklamator.

DECLAMATION, dèk'-klà-mà-
szùn, *s.* deklamacja.

DECLAMATORY, dè-klà-mà-
tùr', *adj.* deklamacyjny, dekla-
matorski.

DECLARABLE, dè-klà-rà-bl, *adj.*
mogący być dowiedzionym.

DECLARATION, dè-klà-rà-
szùn, *s.* oświadczenie. A — *of love*,
oświadczenie miłości. A — *of war*,
wyowiedzenie wojny.

DECLARATIVE, dè-klà-rà-
tìw, *adj.* zawierający oświadczenie.

DECLARATORILY, dè-klà-rà-
tìw, *adv.* zawierająco oświadczenie.

thr-é-lé, *adv.* sposobem deklaracji.

DECLARATORY, dè-klár-á-túr-é, *adj.* wyraźnie oświadczający.

TO DECLARE, dè-klár-, v. 1) a. oświadczyć, oznajmić, ogłosić. *To wear*, wypowiedzieć wojnę; 2) n. oświadczyć się, uczynić deklarację. *To — for or against one*, oświadczyć się za kim, lub przeciw komu.

DECLARER, dè-klá-rúr-, s. oświadczyciel.

DECLENSION, dè-klén-szún-, s. nachylenie, schylek; 2) *gram.* deklinacja, odmiana imion przez przypadki.

DECLINABLE, dè-klí-ná-bl-, *adj.* odmienny, odmieniający się przez przypadki.

DECLINATION, dèk-klé-ná-szún-, s. nagieście, nachylenie, zboczenie z linii prostej lub od punktu stałego; *ast.* nachylenie się gwiazdy czyli najbliższa jej odległość od równika.

DECLINATOR, dèk-klé-ná-túr-, or DECLINATORY, dè-klín-á-túr-é, s. *ast.* narzędzie którym się mierzy nachylenie się gwiazdy od równika.

TO DECLINE, dè-klín-, v. a. i n. zgłąć, nagiąć, nachylić; nachylić się; *fig.* nachylić się do upadku, słabnąć, podupadać na siłach 2) unikać, nieprzyjść, odmówić; 3) *gram.* odmieniać przez przypadki, przypadkować.

DECLINE, s. chylenie się do upadku, schylek. *To be on the —*, być na schyłku.

DECLIVITY, dè-klív-é-té-, s. pochyłość, spadistość.

DECLIVOUS, dè-klí-wús-, *adj.* pochyły spadzisty.

TO DECOCT, dè-kókt-, v. a. odgotować, wygotować; przetrawić.

DECOCTIBLE, dè-kókt-té-bl-, *adj.* dający się odgotować.

DECOCTION, dè-kókt-szún-, s. dekokt.

DECOCTURE, dè-kókt-czúr-, s. substancja otrzymana przez wygotowanie.

DECOLLATION, dèk-kól-lá-szún-, s. ścięcie.

TO DECOMPOSE, dè-kóm-póz-, v. a. *zob.* TO DECOMPOUND.

DECOMPOSITE, dè-kóm-póz-ít-, *adj.* podwójnie złożony.

DECOMPOSITION, dè-kóm-pó-zísh'-ún-, s. *chem.* rozbiór, rozkład (na pierwiastki).

TO DECOMPOUND, dè-kóm-póund-, v. a. złożyć wyrazy składowe; 2) *chem.* rozebrać, rozłożyć (na pierwiastki).

DECOMPOUND, dè-kóm-póund-, *adj.* złożony ze złożonych.

TO DECORATE, dèk-kó-rát-, v. a. ozdobić, przyozdobić.

DECORATION, dèk-kó-rá-szún-, s. ozdoba, przyozdobienie.

DECORATOR, dèk-kó-rá-túr-, s. dekorator.

DECOROUS, dè-kó-rús-, *adj.* przystojny, przyzwoity.

TO DECORTICATE, dè-kúr-té-kát-, v. a. odzierać z łupiny.

DECORTICATION, dè-kór-té-ká-szún-, s. odzieranie z łupiny.

DECORUM, dè-kó-rúm-, s. przystojność, przyzwoitość.

TO DECOY, dè-kóé-, v. a. nęcić, przynęcać, zwabić.

DECOY, s. nęta, przynęta, wabienie. — *bird*, wab; — *duck*, kaczka swojska wabiąca dzikie.

TO DECREASE, dè-krés-, v. 1) n. zmniejszać się, ubywać; 2) a. zmniejszyć, uszczuplić.

DECREASE, s. ubywanie, ubytek (księżycy).

TO DECREE, dè-kréé-, v. n. i a. stanowić, postanowić, uchwalić, wyrokować.

DECREE, s. dekret, wyrok.

DECREMENT, dèk-kré-mént-, s. ubytek, strata, szkoda.

DECREPIT, dè-krép-ít-, *adj.* zgrzybiały.

TO DECREPITATE, dè-krép-é-tát-, v. a. (*chem.*), palić co w ogniu póki nieprzeżanie trzeszczeć.

DECREPITATION, dè-krép-é-tá-szún-, s. (*chem.*), pęknięcie, trzeszczenie.

DECREPITNESS, dè-krép-ít-nés-, or DECREPITUDE, dè-krép-é-túd-, s. zgrzybiałość.

DECRESCENT, dè-krés-sént-, *adj.* ubywający, zmniejszający się (o księżycu).

DECRETAL, dè-kré-tál-, 1) *adj.* dekretowy, zawierający dekret; 2) s. księga dekretowa. DECRETALS, pl. dekretałe papieżkie (w przedmiotach wiary).

DECRETIST, dè-kré-tíst-, s. prawnik biegły w dekretach.

DECRETORY, dèk-kré-túr-é-, *adj.* stanowczy (o wyroku).

DECRIAL, dè-krí-ál-, s. okrzyczenie, osławienie.

TO DECRY, dè-krí-, v. a. osławić.

DECUMBENCE (—cv), dè-kóm-béns-, s. leżenie, położenie.

DECUPE, dèk-ú-pl-, *adj.* dzieściokrotny.

DECURION, dè-kó-ré-ún-, s. dekuryon (u Rzymian), dziesiętnik.

DECURSION, dè-kúr-szún-, s. zbieg, spływ, ściek.

DECURTATION, dèk-kúr-tá-szún-, s. ucięcie, obcięcie.

DEDECOROUS, dè-dèk-kó-rús-, *adj.* haniebny, nieczny, sromotny.

DENOTITION, dè-dén-tísh'-ún-, s. wypadanie zębów.

TO DEDICATE, dèd-é-kát-, v. a. poświęcić (na część bóstwu); dedykować, przypisać (dzieło).

DEDICATE, *adj.* poświęcony; przypisany.

DEDICATION, dèd-é-ká-szún-, s. poświęcenie (świętyni); dedykacja, przypisanie (dzieła).

DEDICATOR, dèd-é-ká-túr-, s. dedykujący komu dzieło.

DEDICATORY, dèd-é-ká-túr-é-, *adj.* dedykacyjny.

DEDITION, dè-dísh'-ún-, s. podanie.

TO DEDUCE, dè-dús-, v. a. wy-

prowadzać, wywodzić, wyciągać wnioski.

DEDUCEMENT, dè-dús-mént-, s. wniosek.

DEDUCIBLE, dè-dú-sé-bl-, *adj.* dający się wyprowadzić (jako wniosek).

DEDUCIVE, dè-dú-sív-, *adj.* wywodzący, wyciągający (wniosek).

TO DEDUCT, dè-dúkt-, v. a. odciągnąć, odtrącić.

DEDUCTION, dè-dúkt-szún-, s. odciągnięcie, odtrącenie; *wywód*, wniosek.

DEDUCTIVE, dè-dúkt-ív-, *adj.* zob. DEDUCIBLE.

DEED, dèéd-, s. czyn, fakt, uczynek, postępek; akt, dokument, pismo sądowe. *Taken in the very —*, złapany na gorącym uczynku.

— *of trust*, pełnomocnictwo.

DEEDLESS, dèéd-lés-, *adj.* bezczynny, nieczynny.

TO DEEM, dèém-, v. n. sądzić, mniemać, poczytywać.

DEEP, dèép-, 1) *adj.* głęboki; *fig.* głęboki, gruntowny; trudny;

zawily, niezgłębiony; ciemny; skryty, chytły; 2) s. głębia; (w poezji) morze; uroczysta cisza. *In the — of night*, w głębokiej nocy. *In the — of winter*, wśród zimy.

— *in debt*, zadłużony po uszy. — *drinking*, gapiący; pijatka, szulerstwo. — *mourning*, gruba żałoba. — *mouthed*, mający gruby, donośny głos. — *read*, głęboko oczynany.

TO DEEPEN, dèép-pn-, v. a. zagłębić, zapuścić głęboko; zaćmić, zaciemnić.

DEEPLY, dèép-lé-, *adv.* głęboko; niemiennie, bardzo; ciemno (o kolorach).

DEEPNESS, dèép-nés-, s. głębokość.

DEER, dèér-, s. płowa zwierzyna, (sarny, jelenie i danielce).

TO DEFACE, dè-fás-, v. a. zepsuć, popsuć, oszpecić; zagładzić, wygłuszać. *To — (blot out) the memory*, zatrzeć pamięć.

DEFACTION, dè-fás-mént-, s. zepsucie, oszpecenie, zaniebanie; zatarcie, zgładzenie.

DEFACER, dè-fá-súr-, s. niszczytel, zagładziciel, gwałciciel.

DEFALANCE, dè-fá-láns-, w. p. niestawienie się w sądzie.

TO DEFALCATE, dè-fál-kát-, v. a. odciąć, odtrącić, defalkować.

DEFALCATION, dè-fál-ká-szún-, s. odtrącenie, defalka.

DEFAMATION, dèf-fám-má-szún-, s. oszkalowanie, oszczerstwo, spotwarzanie.

DEFAMATORY, dèf-fám-má-túr-é-, *adj.* szkalowniczy, oszczerczy, potwarczy. — *libel*, paszkwil.

TO DEFAME, dè-fám-, v. a. oszkalować, osławić, spotwarzyć.

DEFAMER, dè-fá-múr-, s. szkalownik, oszczerca, potwarca.

DEFAULT, dè-fáult-, s. brak, niedostatek, omyłka, uchybienie, zaniechanie, zaniedbanie; w. p. niestawienie się w sądzie; 2) str-

cenie tropu zwierza (przez psy). *In — whereof, w braku czego, z powodu iż nie...* *The dogs are at a —, psy straciły trop, zbily się z tropu.*

DEFAULTER, dè-fault'-ùr, s. uchybiający, niestawiający się na termin.

DEFEASANCE, dè-fè'-zans, s. w. r. skasowanie kontraktu.

DEFEASIBLE, dè-fè'-zè-bl, adj. mogący być zniesionym, skasowanym.

DEFEAT, dè-fè't, s. porażka, przegrana; fig. zniweczenie, udaremnienie.

TO DEFEAT, v. a. pobić, pokonać, porażać; fig. zniweczyć, udarmić. *To — one's design, zniweczyć czyj zamiar.*

TO DEFECATE, dèf-fè-kàt, v. a. (chem.), oczyścić, lutrować. DEFECATE, adj. oczyszczony, lutrowany.

DEFECATION, dèf-fè-kà'-szùn, s. oczyszczenie, lutrowanie.

DEFECT, dè-fèkt', s. wada, przywara.

DEFECTIBILITY, dèf-fèkt-tè-bi-lè-tè, s. ułomność, niedoskonałość.

DEFECTIBLE, dè-fèkt-tè-bl, adj. ułomny, niedoskonały.

DEFECTION, dè-fèk'-szùn, s. odstąpienie, porzucenie, opuszczenie; zdrada.

DEFECTIVE, dè-fèk'-tìw, adj. błędny, niedostateczny; niecały, niekompletny; naganny. *To be — in, chybić, uchybić w czem.* —NESS, s. brak, niezupełność, niedoskonałość.

DEFENCE, dè-fèns', s. obrona. DEFENCELESS, dè-fèns-lès, adj. bezbronny, nieobronny.

TO DEFEND, dè-fènd', v. a. bronić, stawiać w obronie. (*— against*), bronić przeciw czemu. *To — one's self, bronić się.*

DEFENDABLE, dè-fèn'-dà-bl, adj. mogący być obronionym.

DEFENDANT, dè-fèn'-dant, 1) adj. broniący; 2) s. strona pozwana, pozwany.

DEFENDER, dè-fèn'-dàr, s. obrońca, patron, adwokat.

DEFENSATIVE, dè-fèn'-sà-tìw, s. osłona, obrona; 2) plaster, bandaż.

DEFENSIBLE, dè-fèn'-sè-bl, adj. mogący być obronionym.

DEFENSIVE, dè-fèn'-sìw, 1) adj. obronny, odporny. — *arms*, broń odporna. — *league*, przymierze obronne; 2) s. stan obrony. *To stand upon the —, mieć się obronie (w wojnie).* —LY, adv. obronnie, odpornie.

TO DEFER, dè-fèr', v. 1) a. zwłóczyć, odkładać napotém, odwlekać; 2) n. okazywać względ dla kogo, zdać się, spuścić się na jego sąd, ulegać, przyzwalać.

DEFERENCE, dèf-èr-èns, s. względ, uszanowanie, powolność, uległość, grzesność. *In — to the ladies, przez uszanowanie (grzesność) dla dam.*

DEFTANCE, dè-fl'-ans, s. wyzwanie; odkazywanie się, odgrazanie się, ruchliwość. — *To bid —*, wyzywać do czego, zuchwale się stawić, uragać się. *In oppen — to (against)*, wbrew przeciwnemu.

DEFICIENCY, dè-flsz'-èns, s. brak, niedostatek, niedokładność, niedoskonałość, uchybienie. *To make up for a —, dopełnić co brakuje, nadstarczyć.*

DEFICIENT, dè-flsz'-ènt, adj. niedostateczny, niedokładny, niezupełny; uchybiający. *I shall not be —, nieomieszkam. To be — in respect to one, nieoddać komu należytego uszanowania, uchybić komu. — in, komu czego brakuje, niedostaje.*

DEFIER, dè-fl'-ùr, s. wyzywający (do boju).

TO DEFILE, dè-fl', v. 1) a. kalać, pokalać, plugawić, splugawić; 2) n. defilować (o wojsku).

DEFILE, s. wóz, parów.

DEFILEMENT, dè-fl'-mènt, s. pokalanie, splugawienie.

DEFILER, dè-fl'-lùr, s. kaziciel, gwałciiciel.

DEFINABLE, dè-fl'-nà-bl, adj. dający się określić, oznaczyć.

TO DEFINE, dè-fln', v. a. określić, oznaczyć, opisać.

DEFINER, dè-fl'-nùr, s. określający, oznaczający.

DEFINITE, dèf-è-nìt, adj. określony, oznaczony.

DEFINITION, dèf-è-nìsz'-òn, s. definicya, określenie, oznaczenie.

DEFINITIVE, dè-fln'-è-tìw, adj. ostateczny, stanowczy. —LY, adv. ostatecznie, stanowczo.

DEFLAGRATION, dèf-flà-grà'-szùn, s. (chem.), spłnienie całkowite.

TO DEFLECT, dè-flèkt', v. n. odchylić się, wyboczyć, zбочeć.

DEFLECTION, dè-flèk'-szùn, or DEFLEXURE, dè-flèk'-szùr, s. odchylenie się, wyboczenie, zбочenie.

DEFLORATION, dèf-flò-rà'-szùn, s. odebranie prawiczeństwa.

TO DEFLOW, dè-flùr', v. a. odjąć panieństwo, panieństwa pozbawić, zgwałcić dziewczynę.

DEFLOURER, dè-flùb'-rùr, s. gwałciiciel cnoty panieńskiej.

DEFLUOUS, dèf-flù-ùs, adj. spływający na dół.

DEFLUXION, dè-flùk'-szùn, s. odpływ, odchód (humorów).

DEFORCEMENT, dè-fòrs'-mènt, s. w. r. zagarnienie cudzych dóbr i niedopuszczenie do nich prawego właściciela.

TO DEFORM, dè-fòrm', v. a. szpecić, oszpecić, zeszpecić. DEFORM, adj. szpetny, szkaradny.

DEFORMEDLY, dè-fòr-mèd-lè, adv. brzydko, szpetnie, szkaradnie. —NESS, s. brzydkość, niekształtność.

DEFORMITY, dè-fòr-mè-tè, s. brzydota, szpetność, szkaradziństwo.

DEFORCEER, dè-fòr'-sùr, s. w. p. zajeżdżający cudze dobra.

TO DEFRAUD, dè-fràud', v. a. (of), oszukać, przyprawić o stratę, wyłudzić z czego przez oszukaństwo.

DEFAUDER, dè-fràu'-dùr, s. oszukaniec, oszust.

TO DEFRAY, dè-frà', v. a. opłacić, podejmować kosztą, opłacić.

DEFRAYER, dè-frà'-ùr, s. zastępujący za innych kosztą.

DEFRAYMENT, dè-frà'-mènt, s. opędzenie, opłacenie kosztów.

DEFT, dèft, adj. + ładny, śliczny; zwinnie, rzeski, dziarski.

—LY, adv. zwinnie, rzesnie.

DEFUNCT, dè-fùnt', 1) adj. zmarły. 2) s. nieboszczyk.

DEFUNCTION, dè-fùngk'-szùn, s. zejście ze świata, zgon.

TO DEFY, dè-fl', v. a. wyzwać (do boju); uragać się, stawiać się zuchwale.

DEGENERACY, dè-dzèn'-èr-rà'-sè, s. wyrodzenie, odrodzenie, znikczemniałość.

TO DEGENERATE, dè-dzèn'-èr-àt, v. n. wyrodzić się, odrodzić się.

DEGENERATE, adj. wyrodny, odrodny. —NESS, s. wyrodność, odródność.

DEGENERATION, dè-dzèn'-èr-à'-szùn, s. zob. DEGENERACY.

DEGENEROUS, dè-dzèn'-èr-us, adj. odrodny, podły, nikczemny.

—LY adv. odródnie, podle, nikczemnie.

DEGLUTITION, dèg-glù-tìsz'-ùn, s. pochłonięcie, połykanie.

DEGRADATION, dèg-grà-dà'-szùn, s. poniżenie, upodlenie, znikczemnienie.

TO DEGRADE, dè-gràd', v. a. zdegradować, odebrać stopień, godność; poniżyć, upodlić.

DEGREE, dè-grè', s. stopień, gradus (na które jest kolo, barometr, i t. d. podzielony); 2) stopień powinowactwa; 3) stopień uczony; 4) stopień, szczebel, ranga, godność. *To such a —, do tego stopnia, tak dalece iż.* *By degrees*, stopniami.

DEGUSTATION, dèg-gis-tà'-szùn, s. kosztowanie, smakowanie.

DECIDE, dè'-sìd, s. bogobojca (o tydach co umięczyli Chrystusa).

DEIFICATION, dè-è-fè-kà'-szùn, s. ubóstwienie.

TO DEIFY, dè-è-fl, v. a. ubóstwić.

TO DEIGN, dān, v. n. raczyć, być łaskaw, chcieć.

DEIPAROUS, dè-ìp'-pà-rùs, adj. Bogarodzica.

DEISM, dè-ìzm, s. deizm, wiara w Boga jednego bez objawienia.

DEIST, dè-ìst, s. deista, wyznawca naturalnej religii.

DEISTICAL, dè-ìs'-tè-kàl, adj. deistyczny.

DEITY, dè-è-tè, s. Bóstwo, Bóg.

TO DEJECT, dè-dzèkt', v. a. zbić z tonu, wprowadzić w zwątpienie, zasmucić, zafrasować.

DEJECTED, dè-dzèk'-tèd, adj. zasmucony, smętny, zafrasowany.

—LY, adv. smętnie, posępnie.

—NESS, s. smętność, posępność.

DEJECTION, dè-dzèk'-szùn, s. smutek, frasunek, melancholia; 2) (*med.*) wypróżnienie dołem, stolec.

DEJECTURE, dè-dzèk'-czùr, s. ekskrement.

DELCERATION, dè-làs-sèr'-à'-szùn, rozdarcie.

DELAPESED, dè-làpèst'-adj. (*med.*) opadły, usunięty (o macicy).

DELATION, dè-là'-szùn, s. denuncjacja, doniesienie.

DELATOR, dè-là'-tùr, s. donosiciel, delator.

TO DELAY, dè-là', v. c. i n. odkładać, odwiekać, zwłoczyć.

DELAY, s. odwłoka, przewłoka, zwłoka.

DElayer, dè-là'-ur, s. odkładający, zwlekający.

DELECTABLE, dè-lèk'-ta-bl, adj. miły, luby, przyjemny, rozkoszny.

—NESS, s. rozkosz, przyjemność.

—LY, adv. rozkosznie, przyjemnie.

DELECTION, dè-lèk'-tá'-szùn, s. delectacja, rozkosz, przyjemność.

TO DELEGATE, dè-lè-gàt', v. a. delegować, wysłać; umocować, poruczyć.

DELEGATE, 1) adj. delegowany, umocowany, 2) s. delegat, komisarz wyznaczony do zasiadania w jakiej sprawie. *Court of delegates*, sąd apelacyjny w sprawach duchownych.

DELEGATION, dè-lè-gà'-szùn, s. delegacja, umocowanie, przełanie władzy.

TO DELETE, dè-lèt', v. a. zma-

gać, wymazać, zagładzić.

DELETERIOUS, dè-lè-tè-rè-ùs, or DELETTERY, dè-lè-tè-rè, adj. jadowity, śmiertelny.

DELETION, dè-lèt'-szùn, s. wy-

mazanie, zgładzenie, zagłada.

DELf, DELFE, dèlf, s. mina, kopalnia; 2) półporcelana.

TO DELIBERATE, dè-lìb'-èr-àt', v. n. (on, upon.) radzić, naradzać się, obradować o czym.

DELIBERATE, adj. rozważny, przemyślny, ostrożny, rozmysłny.

—LY, adv. rozważnie, rozmysłnie.

—NESS, s. rozważność, rozmysłność.

DELIBERATION, dè-lìb'-èr-à'-szùn, s. rozważanie; obrady, obradowanie.

DELIBERATIVE, dè-lìb'-èr-à-tìw, adj. doradczy.

DELICACY, dè-lì-kà-sè, s. delikatność, wytworny smak (potraw), przysmaczki; fig. delikatność (w po-

zyciu), grzeczność, słabość konstytucji; czułość.

DELICATE, dè-lì-kàt', adj. delikatny, wytworny, wysmienity (o smaku); fig. delikatny, miękki, słabowity,ikliwy, wybredny; delika-

tny, ładny, przyjemny; (*Shaks.* *Macb.*) czysty. —LY, adv. delikat-

nie. —NESS, s. delikatność.

DELICIOUS, dè-lìs-zùs, adj. wy-

śmienity, wytworny; rozkoszny, zachwycający. —LY, adv. rozkosznie.

—NESS, s. rozkosz.

DELIGATION, dè-lì-gà'-szùn, s. (*chir.*) obwiązanie, zawiązanie.

DELIGHT, dè-lìt', s. rozkosz,

przyjemność, upodobanie; radość, wesele, uciecha. *To take — in a thing*, mieć w czym upodobanie, rad co czynić.

TO DELIGHT, v. 1) a. sprawić rozkosz, przyjemność, uweselić, uciecszyć; 2) n. (in), mieć w czym upodobanie, lubić; cieszyć się, być rad.

DELIGHTFUL, dè-lìt'-fùl, adj. rozkoszny, miły, luby, przyjemny.

—LY, adv. rozkosznie, przyjemnie, do zachwycenia. —NESS, s. rozkosz, przyjemność.

DELIGHTSOME, dè-lìt'-sùm, adj. —LY, adv. —NESS, s. zob.

DELIGHTFUL, etc.

TO DELINEATE, dè-lìn'-è-àt', v. a. rysować, odrysować, odna-

czyć, wykreślić, nakreślić, skreślić.

DELINEATION, dè-lìn'-è-à'-szùn, s. rys, zarys, skreślenie, opisanie.

DELINQUENCY, dè-lìng'-kuèn-sè, s. przewinienie, przekroczenie, zawinienie.

DELINOUEnt, dè-lìng'-kuènt, s. winowajca.

TO DELIQUATE, dè-lì-lè-kuàt', v. n. rozpuścić się, roztopić się.

DELIQUATION, dè-lì-lè-kuà'-szùn, s. rozpuszczenie, roztopienie.

DELIQUIUM, dè-lìk'-kuè-dum, s. (*chem.*) rozplynienie się, ulotnienie; 2) niemoc, osłabienie; strata, ubytek.

DELIRIOUS, dè-lìr'-è-ùs, adj. szalejący, w szale odchodzący od

zmysłów, gadający z gorączki.

DELIRIUM, dè-lìr'-è-ùm, s. szal, maligna, gadanie od rzeczy.

TO DELIVER, dè-lìw'-ùr, v. a. oddać, poddać, wydać; wręczyć, od-

dać do rąk; dostawić (towar); (*rom.*) uwolnić, wybawić, wyzwolić, oswo-

bodzić; opowiadać, wysławić się) *To—a discourse*, powiedzieć mo-

wę, mścić mowę. *To be delivered of a child*, urodzić, powić, wydać

na świat dziecko. *To—in trust*, po-

wierzyć co komu, poruczyć. *To—*

one's thoughts, wynurzyć swe za-

ndanie, myśli. *He delivers himself very well*, dobrze się wysławia, tłumaczy.

To—over, to—up, wydać, pod-

dać w moc, w czyje ręce.

DELIVERANCE, dè-lìw'-ùr-àns, s. uwolnienie, wybawienie, wyzwo-

lenie, oswobodzenie; wysłwienie; półóg, porodzenie, oddanie, pod-

danie, wydanie.

DELIVERER, dè-lìw'-ùr-ùr, s. uwol-

niiciel, wybawiciel, oswobodzi-

ciel.

DELIVERY, dè-lìw'-ùr-è, s. li-

werunek, dostawa (towarów); uwo-

lnienie, wybawienie, wyzwolenie, oswobodzenie; wydanie, extrady-

cja; wysłwienie; półóg, porodzenie.

DELL, dèl, s. dolina, wądol.

DELUABLE, dè-lù'-dà-bl, adj. da-

jący się omylić, oszukać.

TO DELUDE, dè-lùd', v. a. zlu-

dzić, omylić, oszukać.

DELUDER, dè-lù'-dùr, s. ludzi-

ciel, mamiel, zwodziciel.

DELUGE, dè-lùd-z, s. potop,

zalew.

TO DELUGE, v. a. zalać, zatopić.

DELUSION, dè-lù'-zùn, s. ma-

mido, ułuda, złudzenie, aludzenie.

DELUSIVE, dè-lù'-sìw, or DE-

LUSORY, dè-lù'-sùr-è, adj. maini-

cy, ludzący, zwodniczy.

TO DELVE, dè-lw, v. a. kopać,

fig. zgłębiać, zanurzać się, zaci-

kać się.

DELVE, s. jama, dół. *A—of coals*, pewna ilość węgla kamiennych.

DEMACOGUE, dèm-à-gòg, s. demagog.

DEMACOGICAL, dè-mà-gòg'-ìk-àl, adj. demagogiczny.

DEMAIN, dè-màn', or-DEMAINE, dè-mèn', s. dominium, dobra, ma-

jętność, włość.

TO DEMAND, dè-mànd', v. a. upominać się, żądać, wymagać

(—of, od), w p. żądać, dochodzić

sądownie, poszukiwać swego pra-

wnie.

DEMAND, s. żądanie, domaga-

ganie się, wymaganie, żądanie, po-

trzebowanie (płodów, wyrobów,

towarów).

DEMANDANT, dè-màn'-dànt, s. w. p. powód.

DEMANDER, dè-màn'-dùr, s. żą-

dający, domagający się; żądający,

potrzebujący (jakiego towaru).

DEMANDERESS, dè-màn'-dàr-ès, s. w. p. powódka.

TO Demean, dè-mèn', v. a. (*refl.* —*one's self.*) prowadzić się,

postępować, postąpić.

DEMEANOUR, dè-mè-nùr, s. pro-

wadzenie się, postępowanie.

DEMEANS, dè-mèn-z, s. pl. zob.

DEMAIN.

DEMERIT, dè-mèr'-ìt, s. wina,

przewinienie, zawinienie.

DEMI, dèm'-è, (*part.* używana

tylko w składanych wyrazach) pół.

—*canon*, półdział — *lowest*,

30 funtowe działo. — *ordinary*,

32 funtowe działo. — *of the*

greatest size, 36 funtowe działo.

—*culterin*, półśmigownicy. —

ordinary, 10 funtowe działo. —

devil, pół diabła, diabeł wcielony.

—*god*, półbożek. — *lance*, krótka

kopia.

DEMISE, dè-mìz', s. zgon, zej-

ście ze świata.

DEMOCRACY, dè-mòk'-krà-sè,

s. demokracja.

DEMOCRATE, dèm'-ò-kràt, s. de-

demokrata.

DEMOCRATICAL, dèm'-ò-kràt'-

è-kàl, adj. demokratyczny.

TO DEMOLISH, dè-mòl'-ìsz, v. a.

rozwalić, zwałić, obalić, zburzyć.

DEMOLITION, dè-mòl'-ìsz-ùn,

s. obalenie, zburzenie.

DEMON, dè-mòn, s. duch, zły

duch, czart, diabeł.

DEMONIAC, dè-mò'-nè-àk, 1)

adj. czarci, diabelski, 2) s. opęta-

ny przez czarta.

DEMONIACAL, dèm-ò-nì-à-kàl,

or DEMONIAN, dèm-ò-nè-à-n, adj.

zob. DEMONIAC, diabli.

DEMONOLOGY, dè-mò-nòl'-ò-

dzè, s. nauka o złym duchach.

DEMONSTRABLE, dè-mòn'-

strà-bl, adj. mogący być okaza-

nym, dowiedzionym. **LY, adv.** do-
wodnie, do przekonania.

TO DEMONSTRATE, dè-môn-strát, v. a. okazać, dowiedzieć, wykazać.

DEMONSTRATION, dè-môn-strá-ti-ôn, s. okazanie, dowiedzenie, dowodzenie, wykazanie.

DEMONSTRATIVE, dè-môn-strá-tiw, adj. wykazujący, dowodny.

— **LY adv.** dowodnie, na oko.

DEMONSTRATOR, dè-môn-strá-túr, s. okaziciel, wykaziciel, dowodzący.

DEMONSTRATORY, dè-môn-strá-túr-ô, adj. dowodny, przekonujący.

DEMULCENT, dè-mûl-sènt, adj. med. odmiękczający, zmiękczaający, łagodzący.

TO DEMUR, dè-mûr', v. 1) a. w. p. zarzuć, uczynić zarzut, rzucić wątpliwość; 2) n. wzdragać się, wahać się, powątpiewać.

DEMUR, s. wzdraganie się, wahanie się, powątpiewanie.

DEMURE, dè-mûr', adj. powa-
żny, sztywny, wymuszenie skromny.

— **LY, adv.** z miną poważną, sztywną. — **NESS, s.** sztywność, przesadzona skromność.

DEMURRER, dè-mûr-rúr, s. w. p. delata, zwłoka z powodu wniesionych przez stronę zarzutów, dowodów.

DEN, dèn, s. pieczara, jaskinia.

DENDROLOGY, dèn-dról-lô-dzè, s. nauka o drzewach.

DENEGATION, dèn-è-gá-szûn, s. zaprzeczenie.

DENIABLE, dè-ni'-á-bl, adj. mogący być zaprzeczonym.

DENIAL, dè-ni'-ál, s. zaprzeczenie, odmówienie, odmowa.

DENIER, dè-ni'-úr, s. zaprzeczający, odmawiający.

TO DENIGRATE, dèn-è-grát, v. a. czernić, oczernić.

DENIGRATION, dèn-è-grá-szûn, s. czernienie, oczernienie.

DENIZATION, dèn-è-zá-szûn, s. w. p. nadanie obywatelstwa, indygenat.

DENIZEN, (—on), dèn-è-zèn, s. cudzoziemiec mający sobie nadany indygenat, obywatel.

DENMARK, dèn-márk, s. Danija.

TO DENOMINATE, dè-nóm-è-nát, v. a. nazwać, nadać imię, mianować.

DENOMINATION, dè-nóm-è-ná-szûn, s. nazwanie, nazwisko, miano.

DENOMINATIVE, dè-nóm-è-ná-tiw, adj. służący do nazwania, mianujący; nazwany, mianowany.

DENOMINATOR, dè-nóm-è-ná-túr, s. nazywający, mianujący; 2) *arif.* mianownik (w ułamkach), wykladnik (w stosunkach).

DENOTATION, dèn-ó-tá-szûn, s. oznaczenie.

TO DENOTE, dè-nót', v. a. oznaczać, znaczyć.

TO DENOUNCE, dè-nòuns', v. a. ogłosić, oznajmić, zapowiedzieć. *To — war,* wypowiedzieć wojnę. 2) grozić, odgrażać się, zagrażać, odkażać się.

DENOUNCEMENT, dè-nòuns'-mènt, s. zapowiedzenie; groźba, pogroźka, zagrożenie.

DENOUNCER, dè-nòun'-súr, s. zapowiadający, zagrażający.

DENSE, dèns, adj. gęsty.

DENSITY, dèn-sè-tù, s. gęstość.

DENTAL, dèn-tál, adj. zębowy.

DENTATED, dèn-tá-tèd, or DEN-TED, dèn-tèd, adj. zębaty, zębiasty, w zęby.

DENTELLI, dèn-tèl'-lè, s. arch. ząbki, szereg ząbków na gzymsie korynckim.

DENTICULATED, dèn-tik'-ù-lá-tèd, adj. zob. DENTATED.

DENTICULATION, dèn-tik'-ù-lá-szûn, s. ząbkowatość.

DENTIFRICE, dèn-tè-fris, s. proszek do czyszczenia zębów.

DENTISTE, dèn-tíst, s. dentysta.

DENTITION, dèn-tlsh'-ôn, s. wyrzynanie się zębów.

TO DENUDATE, dè-nù-dát, or TO DENUDE, dè-nùd', v. a. obnażyć, оголоzić, obdrzeć.

DENUDATION, dèn-nù-dá-szûn, s. obnażenie, оголоżenie, obdarcie.

DENUNCIATION, dè-nún-szè-á-szûn, s. zapowiedzenie; groźba, pogroźka, zagrożenie.

DENUNCIATOR, dè-nún-szè-á-túr, s. groźący, odgrażający się; 2) donosiciel, denunciant.

TO DENY, dè-ni v. a. przeczyć, zaprzeczać, zapierać się; 2) wzbraniać się, odmówić, niechęć ze-zwolić.

TO DEOBSTRUCT, dè-òb'-strùkt', v. a. (med.) odetkać, otworzyć zapychany kanał.

DEOBSTRUENT, dè-òb'-strù-ènt, s. (med.) lekarstwo sprawujące rozwolnienie.

DEODAND, dè-ò-dánd, s. w. p. rzecz będąca przyczyną czyjejś śmierci, bez winy jej właściciela (*np.* wóz, koń, bydło), zabrana na skarb, i sprzedana na korzyść ubogich.

TO DEOPPILATE, dè-òp'-pè-lát, v. a. (med.) odetkać, otworzyć zatłakany kanał.

DEOPPIALATION, dè-òp'-pè-lá-szûn, s. (med.) odetkanie, otwore-nie, rozwolnienie.

DEOPPILATIVE, dè-òp'-pè-lá-tiw, (adj.) med. otwierający zatłakane kanały.

DEOSCUATION, dè-òs-kù-lá-szûn, s. całowanie, ucałowanie.

TO DEPAINT, dè-pánt', v. a. odmalować; opisać.

TO DEPART, dè-párt', v. a. i n. odejść, odjechać; zejść ze świata, umrzeć; oddalić się, zboczyć, odmienić zdanie. *To — for,* odjechać dokąd. *To — this life,* zejść z tego świata. *To — from,* oddalić się, zboczyć od czego. *To — from one's religion,* wyrzec się swęd religii. *To — with,* wyrzec się, rzec się odstąpić czego.

DEPART, s. (chem.) oddzielenie części srebrnych od złota.

DEPARTER, dè-pár-túr, s. (chem.) oczyszczający metale.

DEPARTMENT, dè-párt-mènt, s. wydział.

DEPARTURE, dè-pár'-czúr, s. w. y. jazd. odjazd. *zejście ze świata, zgon.*

TO DEPEND, dè-pènd', v. n. (on, upon), zależeć, być podległym; zależeć, zawisnąć; polegać na kimś, spuszczając się na kogo. *He has little to — upon,* nie ma wielkiego majątku. *People to be depended upon,* ludzie którym zaufać, na których się spuścić można.

DEPENDANCE, (—ence, —cv), dè-pèn'-dàns, s. zaliczność, zawisłość; 2) poleganie, ufanie, ufnosć.

DEPENDANT (—ent), dè-pèn'-dànt, 1) adj. zależny, zawisły, podległy; 2) *s.* (także **DEPENDER**), dependent.

DEPENDING, dè-pèn'-dìng, part. adj. wiszący, zwisły; fig. wiszący, w zawieszeniu (proces, sprawa). — *upon,* polegający, spuszczający się na co.

DEPERDITION, dè-pèr-dlsh'-ùn, s. strata, ubytek.

TO DEPHLEGM, dè-flèm', or TO DEPHLEGIMATE, dè-flég'-mát, v. a. chem. oczyścić wysok z części wodnych.

DEPHLEGIMATION, dè-flég-má-szûn, s. chem. oczyszczenie z części wodnych.

TO DEPICT, dè-plkt', or TO DEPICTURE, dè-plk'-czúr, v. a. odmalować, opisać.

DEPILOTORY, dè-pli'-lá-tùr-ô, s. masć od której włosy wypadają.

DEPILOUS, dè-pli'-lús, adj. bezwłosy, łysy.

DEPLANTATION, dèp-lán-tá-szûn, s. przesadzanie roślin.

DEPLETION, dè-plè-szûn, s. wypróżnienie.

DEPLORABLE, dè-plò'-rá-bl, adj. opłakany, godny politowania, żalony; 2) lichy, nędzny. — **LY, adv.** nędźnie. — **NESS, s.** stan godny politowania.

DEPLORATE, dè-plò'-rát, adj. opłakany, bolesny.

DEPLORATION, dèp-lò-rá-szûn, s. płacz, skarga, narzekanie, opłakiwanie.

TO DEPLORE, dè-plòr', v. a. opłakiwać, boleć, ubolewać.

DEPLORER, dè-plò'-rúr, s. opłakujący, ubolewający.

DEPLUMATION, dèp-lù-má-szûn, s. oskubanie; 2) (*med.*) narzekłość powiek wraz z wyliszeniem brwi.

TO DEPLUME, dè-plùm', v. a. skubać, oskubać.

TO DEPONE, dè-pòn', v. a. złożyć (zastaw, rękojmnie).

DEPONENT, dè-pò'-nènt, s. zeznający w sądzie; 2) *gram.* słowo czynno-bierne (w łacińskim języku).

TO DEPOPULATE, dè-pòp'-ù-lát, v. a. wyludnić, spustoszyć.

DEPOPULATION, dè-pòp-ù-lá-szûn, s. wyludnienie, spustoszenie.

DEPOPULATOR, dè-pòp'-ù-lá-túr, s. spustoszyiciel, niszczyiciel.

TO DEPORT, dè-pòrt', v. a. (refl. — one's self); prowadzić się,

postępować, zachować się, sprawować się.

DEPORT, DEPORTMENT, dē-pōrt'-mēt, s. prowadzenie się, postępowanie, sprawowanie się.

DEPORTATION, dē-pōr-tā'-szūn, s. deportacja, odesłanie przestępcy do osad; wygnanie, zsyłka.

TO DEPOSE, dē-pōz', v. a. i n. złożyć, zrzucić; złożyć z tronu; swiadczyć, złożyć świadectwo, zeznać w sądzie.

DEPOSITARY, dē-pōz'-ē-tār-ē, s. depozytariusz, u którego co złożono, komu co powierzono.

TO DEPOSITE, dē-pōz'-it, v. a. złożyć na depozyt, dać na skład.

DEPOSITE, s. depozyt, skład.

DEPOSITION, dē-pō-zīz'-ūn, s. złożenie z tronu; 2) zeznanie w sądzie.

DEPOSITORY, dē-pōz'-ē-tūr-ē, s. skład, miejsce gdzie się co składa.

DEPOT, dē-pō', s. skład towarów, magazyn.

DEPRAVATION, dēp-rā-wā'-szūn, s. zepsucie, skażenie.

TO DEPRAVE, dē-prāv', v. a. zepsuć, skażyć.

DEPREVEDNESS, dē-prāw'-nēs, see DEPRIVITY.

DEPRAVEMENT, dē-prāv'-mēt, or DEPRIVITY, dē-prāv'-ē-tē, s. zepsucie, skażenie.

DEPRAVER, dē-prā-wūr, s. katechizator, skażiciel, skażca.

TO DEPRECATE, dēp-prē-kāt, v. a. odpraszać, starać się odwrócić przez prośbę, błagać, zaklinać.

DEPRECATION, dēp-prē-kā'-szūn, s. prośby, modły, błaganie (o odwrócenie złego).

DEPRECATIVE, (—torv), dēp-prē-kā-tīw, adj. błagający, zaklinający, proszący o przebaczenie.

TO DEPRECIATE, dē-prē-szē-āt, v. a. zniżyć cenę, niżko szacować; uposledzać.

TO DEPRADATE, dēp-prē-dāt, v. a. łupić, rabować, plądrować, wustozżyć.

DEPRADATION, dēp-prē-dā'-szūn, s. łupieżstwo, rabunek, spustoszenie.

DEPRADATOR, dēp-prē-dā'-tūr, s. łupieżca, rabuś.

TO DEPRESS, dē-prēs', v. a. zgłuszyć, przynieść, spłaszczyć; fig. zbić z tonu, zasmucić, zafrasować.

DEPRESSION, dē-prēs'-ūn, s. zgłuszenie, przyniecenie, spłaszczenie; zapadłość; fig. zasmucenie, zafrasowanie; poniżenie, upokorzenie.

DEPRIMENT, adj. (anat.) ciągnący na dół (o mięśniach).

DEPRIVATION, dēp-prē-wā'-szūn, s. pozbawienie, odjęcie; w p. odjęcie urzędu, odebranie prebendy lub beneficjum duchownemu.

TO DEPRIVE, dē-prīv', v. a. (of) pozbawić, odjąć, wyzuć, ogolocić; odjąć urząd.

DEPTH, dēpth, s. głębia, głębokość. The—of a battalion, głębokość batalionu. In the—of winter, wśród zimy.

TO DEPTHEN, dēp'-tūn, v. a. zagłębić, zapuścić głębię, wykopać głębię.

TO DEPURATE, dēp'-ū-rāt, czyszczyć, lutować. DEPURATE, adj. oczyszczony, wylutowany.

DEPURATION, dēp'-ū-rā'-szūn, s. czyszczenie, lutowanie.

DEPUTATION, dēp'-ū-tā'-szūn, s. deputowanie, wysłanie; deputacja, osoby wysłane, namiestnikostwo, namiestnictwo.

TO DEPUTE, dē-pūt', v. a. deputować, wysłać, poruczyć, przełożyć władzę, umocować.

DEPUTY, dēp'-ū-tē, s. deputat, posłannik, deputowany; namiestnik.

Lord —, namiestnik królewski, wielkorządca.

TO DERANGE, dē-rānd', v. a. wprowadzić nieład, nieporządek, poprzewracać.

DERAY, dē-rā', s. hałas, zgłęb, wrzawa.

DERELICT, dēr'-ē-llkt, 1) adj. opuszczony; 2) DERELICTS, s. pl. (derelict lands), pustki, pustynie, grunta opuszczone.

DERELICTION, dēr'-ē-llk'-szūn, opuszczenie, stan opuszczenia.

TO DERIDE, dē-rīd', v. a. wyśmiewać, szydzić, uragać się.

DERIDER, dē-rī-dūr, s. wyśmiewacz, szyderca.

DERISION, dēr-rīz'-ūn, s. wyśmiewanie, naśmiewanie się, pośmiewisko, szyderstwo.

DERISIVE, dēr-rī-sīw, or DERISORY, dēr-rī-sūr-ē, adj. wyśmiewający, szydzący, uragający.

DERIVABLE, dēr-rī-wā-bl, adj. dający się wyprowadzić (o wyrazach).

DERIVATION, dēr-ē-wā'-szūn, s. pochodzenie (wyrazów); 2) (med.) odciążenie humorów.

DERIVATIVE, dēr-rīw'-ā-tīw, 1) adj. pochodzący, pochodny; 2) s. wyraz pochodny. —LY, adv. pochodnie.

TO DERIVE, dēr-rīw', v. 1) a. (from.) czerpać, ciągnąć, wyciągać, wyprowadzać, wywodzić (ród). To—profit (advantage), ciągnąć korzyść, korzystać; 2) n. pochodzić (o wyrazach).

TO DEROGATE, dēr'-ō-gāt, v. a. i n. ujmę czynić, uwłaczać, ubliżać.

DEROGATION, dēr'-ō-gā'-szūn, s. ujma, ubliżenie.

DEROGATIVE, (—torv), dēr'-ō-g-ā-tīw, adj. czyniący ujmę, uwłaczający, ubliżający.

DEROGATORILY, dēr'-ō-g-ā-tūr-ē-lē, adv. z ujmą, z uszczerbkiem, z ubliżeniem.

DEROGATORINESS, dēr'-ō-g-ā-tūr-ē-nēs, s. uwłaczanie, ubliżanie.

DERVIS, (—isē), dēr'-wīs, s. derwisz.

DESCANT, dēs'-kānt, s. dyskant; fig. rozwlekła mowa, gadanina.

TO DESCANT, dēs'-kānt', v. n. (on, upon) rozwodzić się z czym, rozwlekać, długo rozprawiać.

TO DESCEND, dē-sēnd', v. n. zejść na dół, zstąpić; wyładować zbrojnie, napisać, uderzyć; fig. po-

chodzić od kogo, być potomkiem; spaść na kogo (o sukcesji); zniżać się, poniżyć się. To—to particulariz, wdać się w szczegóły. To—into one's self, wejść w siebie.

DESCENDANT, dē-sēn'-dānt, s. s. potomek.

DESCENDENT, dē-sēn'-dēnt, adj. pochodzący (od przodków).

DESCENDIBLE, dē-sēn'-dē-bl, adj. spadkowy.

DESCENT, dē-sēnt', s. zejście na dół, zstąpienie; pochyłość, spadistość; 3) wyładowanie zbrojne, napad, uderzenie; fig. pochodzenie, ród; prawo dziedziczenia, dziedzictwo, spadek.

TO DESCRIBE, dē-skrīb', v. a. opisać, opisywać.

DESCRIBER, dē-skrīb'-ēr, s. opisujący.

DESCRIBER, dē-skrīb'-ēr, s. postrzegający, odkrywający.

DESCRIPTION, dē-skrīb'-szūn, s. opis, opisanie.

DESCRIPTIVE, dē-skrīb'-tīw, adj. (of) opisujący, opisowy.

TO DESCRY, dē-skrī', v. a. dostrzec, postrzec, odkryć.

TO DESECRATE, dē-sē-krit', v. a. obrócić rzeczy święte na powszedni użytek, zprofanować.

DESECRATION, dē-sē-krit'-szūn, s. zprofanowanie.

DESERT, dēr'-ērt, 1) s. pustynia; 2) adj. pusty, bezludny, niezamieszkały.

TO DESERT, dē-zērt', v. 1) a. opuścić, odesłać; 2) n. opuścić swe stanowisko, zbiedz, dezertować.

DESERT, s. zastuga, zaleta.

DESERTER, dē-zēr'-tūr, s. zbieg, dezert.

DESERTION, dē-zēr'-szūn, s. opuszczenie, odesłanie; opuszczenie stanowiska, dezercja.

DESERTLESS, dē-zēr'-lēś, adj. niemający żadnej zalety.

TO DESERVE, dē-zēr-w', v. a. zasługiwać na co. To—well of, zasłużyć się komu, położyć się.

DESERVEDLY, dē-zēr-wēd-lē, adv. słusznie, sprawiedliwie.

DESERVER, dē-zēr-wūr, s. zasłużony człowiek.

DESICCANTS, dēs-ik'-kānts, s. pl. (med.) lekarstwo osuszające.

TO DESICcate, dēs-ik'-kāt, v. a. wysuszyć, osuszyć.

DESICCATION, dēs-ik'-kā'-szūn, s. wysuszenie, osuszenie.

DESICCATIVE, dēs-ik'-kā-tīw, adj. osuszający (strupy, rany).

DESIDERATUM, dēs-sīd'-ēr-āt-ūm, s. żądanie niezaspokojone, rzecz do żądania, do zyskania pozostająca, brak, niedostatek.

TO DESIGN, dēs-sīn', v. 1) a. (for.) przeznaczyć (do czego, na co); 2) n. zamysłać, umyśleć, zamierzać.

DESIGN, s. cel, zamiar, zamysł, (plan.) Through—, umyślenie, z umysłu. To have a—upon one, mieć jakiś zamiar przeciw komu, knuć coś przeciw niemu. —upon

a thing, mieć chrapkę na co, chętkę do czego.

DESIGNABLE, dè-sin'-à-bl, *adj.* znaczny, wyraźny.

TO DESIGNATE, dè-sig-nàt, *v. a.* oznaczyć, opisać, wyrazić.

DESIGNATION, dè-sig-nà-szùn, *s.* oznaczenie, opisanie, wyrażenie.

DESIGNEDLY, dè-si'-néd-lè, *adv.* umyślnie, z umysłu.

DESIGNER, dè-si'-nùr, *s.* rysownik, malarz; obmyślający, knujący plany.

DESIGNING, dè-si'-ning, *adj.* knujący złe zamiary, fałszywy, przebiegły, zdradliwy, podstępny.

DESIGNLESS, dè-sin'-lès, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* bez myśli, bez żadnego celu, mimowolnie.

DESIGNMENT, dè-sin'-mènt, *s.* szkodliwy cel, zamiar; plan, rys.

DESIRABLE, dè-zl'-rà-bl, *adj.* pożądaný.

DESIRE, dè-zlr', *s.* żądanie, życzenie, żądza. *To one's heart's—*, stosownie do życzeń, po myśli, do woli. *Fond—*, popęd piciowy.

TO DESIRE, *v. a.* żądać, życzyć sobie, pragnąć; żądać, wymagać od kogo; kazać, polecić. *Did I not— you to go thither?* czytem ci nie kazał tam pójść?

DESIRER, dè-zl'-rùr, *s.* żądający, pragnący.

DESIROUS, dè-zl'-rùs, *adj.* (of) chciwy czego, pragnący, pożądaný.

—LY, *adv.* chciwie, z upragnieniem. —NESS, *s.* chciwość, żądza, upragnienie.

TO DESIST, dè-sist', *v. n.* (from.) odstąpić od czego, poprzestać, zaniechać.

DESISTANCE, dè-sis'-tans, *s.* odstąpienie, poprzestanie, zaniechanie.

DESK, dèsk, *s.* pulpit, blóro.

DESOLATE, dè-sò-làt, *adj.* pusty, bezludny, niezamieszkały, odludny; spustoszony, opustoszały; strapiiony, stroskany.

TO DESOLATE, *v. a.* spustoszyć.

DESOLUTION, dè-sò-là-szùn, *s.* spustoszenie, strapienie, smutek, zmartwienie.

DESPAIR, dè-spàr', *s.* rozpacz.

TO DESPAIR, *v. n.* (of) rozpacz. *He is despaired of by the doctors*, doktorowie go odstąpili.

DESPAIRER, dè-spàr'-ùr, *s.* rozpaczający.

DESPAIRINGLY, dè-spà'-ring-lè, *adv.* z rozpacz.

TO DESPATCH, dè-spàcz', *v. a.* wysłać, wyprowadzić (spiesznie); wyspieszyć, uwinąć się z czym, sprawić, dokonać; fig. wyprowadzić na tamten świat, dobić.

DESPATCH, *s.* pospiech; listy, depesze; sztafeta, goniec.

DESPATCHFUL, dè-spàcz'-fùl, *adj.* pospieszny.

DESPERADO, dè-sè-rà-dò, *or* DESPERATE, dè-sè-ràt, *s.* desperat, szaleniec.

DESPERATE, *adj.* desperacki, rozpaczający; szalony, zapamiętały.

—LY, *adv.* no desperacku, z roz-

paczą; (fam.) strasznie, okropnie, niezmiernie. —NESS, *s.* szaleństwo, zapamiętałość.

DESPERATION, dè-sè-rà'-szùn, *s.* rozpaczanie, zwątpienie, rozpacz.

DESPICABLE, dè-sè-kà-bl, *adj.* wzgardy godny, podły, nikczemny.

—NESS, *s.* podłość, nikczemność. —LY, *adv.* podle, nikczemnie.

DESPISABLE, dè-spl'-zà-bl, *adj.* zob. DESPICABLE.

TO DESPISE, dè-splz', *v. a.* gardzić, pogardzać; (Shaksp.) brzydzić się, mieć w ohrzydzeniu.

DESPISER, dè-spl'-zùr, *s.* gardzielnik, pogardziciel, wzgardziciel.

DESPITE, dè-spl't', *s.* złość, przekora. *In— of me*, mnie na przekór, mimo mojej woli.

DESPITEFUL, dè-spl't'-fùl, *adj.* zły, złośliwy. —LY, *adv.* na złość, na przekór. —NESS, *s.* złość, złośliwość, niechęć.

TO DESPOIL, dè-spòil', *v. a.* wyzuć, ogolocić, obdzierać, złupić.

DESPOLIATION, dè-sò-lè-à-szùn, *s.* ogolocenie, złupienie.

TO DESPOND, dè-spònd', *v. n.* zwątpić, rozpacz.

DESPONDENCE (—cy), dè-spònd'-dèns, *s.* zwątpienie, rozpacz.

DESPONDENT, dè-spònd'-dènt, *adj.* rozpaczający. —LY, *adv.* z rozpacz.

DESPOT, dè-spòt', *s.* despota, samodzierża.

DESPOTIC (—àl), dè-spòt'-lk, *adj.* despotyczny, samowładny. —ALLY, *adv.* despotycznie. —AL-NESS, *s.* absolutna władza.

DESPOTISM, dè-spòt'-izm, *s.* despotyzm, samowładztwo.

DESSERT, dèz-zèrt', *s.* wety.

TO DESTINATE, dè-sè-nàt, *v. a.* przeznaczyć (do czego, na co).

DESTINATION, dè-sè-nà'-szùn, *s.* przeznaczenie (na jaki cel).

TO DESTINE, dè-sè-tln, *v. a.* przeznaczyć (na jaki los), poświęcić.

DESTINY, dè-sè-tè-nè, *s.* przeznaczenie, zrządzenie niebios, los, dola.

DESTITUTE, dè-sè-tè-tùt, *adj.* ogolony, pozbawiony. —of, cierpiący niedostatek czego.

DESTITUTION, dè-sè-tè-tù'-szùn, *s.* ogolocenie, niedostatek, nędza, bieda.

TO DESTROY, dè-stròè, *v. a.* burzyć, zburzyć; zniszczyć, pustoszyć; zniszczyć, zgubić, zniweczyć, przyprawić o zgubę; zgładzić, zabić, wymordować.

DESTRUCTOR, dè-stròè'-ùr, *s.* burzyciel, zburzyciel; niszczyiciel, pustoszyiciel.

DESTRUCTIBLE, dè-strùk'-tè-bl, *adj.* uległy zepsuciu, zniszczeniu.

DESTRUCTION, dè-strùk'-szùn, *s.* zburzenie, obalenie; zniszczenie, spustoszenie; klęska, rzeź, krwawy bój; zniweczenie, zguba; (teol.) wieczne potępienie.

DESTRUCTIVE, dè-strùk'-tlw, *adj.* (of, to) burzący, psujący, niszczący, podkopujący, zgubny.

—LY, *adv.* zgubnie. —NESS, *s.* zgubność.

DESTRUCTOR, dè-strùk'-tùr, *s.* zob. DESTROYER.

DESUDATION, dè-sù-dà'-szùn, *s.* obłite poty.

DESUETUDE, dè-sùè-tùd, *s.* wyjście z użycia, nieużywanie.

DESULTORY, dè-sùl-tùr-rè, *adj.* dopadkowy, dorywczy, nieporządný, niemethodyczny. —TOR-
LY, *adv.* dopadkiem, dorywczo, nieporządnie.

TO DETACH, dè-tàcz', *v. a.* oddzielić, odłączyć; odkomenderować (oddział wojska).

DETACHMENT, dè-tàcz'-mènt, *s.* oddział wojska.

TO DETAIL, dè-tàl', *v. a.* wyszczególnić, opowiadać szczegółowo.

DETAIL, *s.* szczegóły, szczegółowa wiadomość. —S, *pl.* szczegóły, szczegółowe okoliczności. *In—*, szczegółowo, po szczegółach.

TO DETAIN, dè-tàn', *v. a.* zabić, zatrzymać (kogo); zatrzymywać co się komu należy. *To— one a prisoner*, trzymać kogo w więzieniu.

DETAINDER, dè-tàn'-dùr, *s.* w. p. rozkaz przytrzymania, uwięzienia.

DETAINER, dè-tà'-nùr, *s.* zatrzymujący co się komu należy.

TO DETECT, dè-tèkt', *v. a.* wykryć, odkryć, wysledzić.

DETECTOR, dè-tèk'-tùr, *s.* wykrywający, wysledzający.

DETECTION, dè-tèk'-szùn, *s.* wykrycie, wysledzenie.

DETENTION, dè-tèn'-szùn, *s.* zatrzymanie cudzej własności; przytrzymanie, uwięzienie.

TO DETER, dè-tèr', *v. a.* (fam.) odstraszyć, odwieść od czego postrachem.

TO DETERGE, dè-tèrdz', *v. a.* (med.) obmywać, obmyć, wymyć (rany).

DETERGENT, dè-tèr'-džènt, *adj.* (med.), obmywający, czyszczący.

DETERIORATION, dè-tè-rè-à-rà'-szùn, *s.* nadpsucie, pogorszenie, uszkodzenie.

DETERMINABLE, dè-tèr'-mè-nà-bl, *adj.* dający się oznaczyć, określić.

DETERMINATE, dè-tèr'-mè-nàt, *adj.* oznaczony, określony; śmiały, odważny. —LY, *adv.* śmiało, odważnie.

DETERMINATION, dè-tèr'-mè-nà'-szùn, *s.* postanowienie, krok stanowczy; w. p. rozstrzygnięcie sprawy, wyrok.

DETERMINATIVE, dè-tèr'-mè-nà-tlw, *adj.* określający, ograniczający; rozstrzygający, stanowczy.

DETERMINATOR, dè-tèr'-mè-nà-tùr, *s.* sedzia spór rozstrzygający.

TO DETERMINE, dè-tèr'-mìn, *v. a.* i n. oznaczać, określać; rozsądzić, rozstrzygnąć — upon, postanowić, przedsięwziąć, zdecydować się. *To— one in one's favour*, skłonić kogo na czyją stronę.

TO — a business, załatwić interes. DETERMINED, *part. adj.* odważny, gotów na wszystko.

DETERRATION, *dé-tér-rá-szún*, s. wykopanie.

DETERSION, *dé-tér-szún*, s. (*med.*), obmycie, oczyszczenie (rany).

DETERSIVE, *dé-tér-siw*, 1) *adj.* obmywający; 3) s. środek służący do obmycia, oczyszczenia (rany).

TO DETEST, *dé-tést'*, v. a. brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu, nienawidzieć, niecierpieć.

DETESTABLE, *dé-tés'-tá-bl*, *adj.* obrzydliwy, obmierzły, bezczny. — BLY, *adv.* obrzydliwie, bezcznie.

DETESTATION, *dé-tés-tá-szún*, s. obrzydzenie, odraza, nienawiść.

DETESTER, *dé-tés-túr*, s. mający w obrzydzeniu, nienawidzący.

TO DETHRONE, *dé-thrón'*, v. a. detronizować, złożyć z tronu.

DETINU, *dé-tín-nú*, s. w. p. pozew o zatrzymanie cudzej własności.

DETONATION, *dé-tó-ná-szún*, s. (*chem.*), detonacja, wystrzał.

TO DETONIZE, *dét-ó-níz*, v. n. (*chem.*), pukać, wystrzelić.

TO DETORT, *dé-tórt'*, v. a. skrócić, wykrócić, przekrócić.

TO DETRACT, *dé-trákt'*, v. a. uwiaćzać, ubliżać, osławiać, obmawiać. To — from one's right, naruszyć czyje prawa.

DETRACTER, *dé-trákt'-túr*, s. obmowca, oszczerca.

DETRACTION, *dé-trákt'-szún*, s. uwiączanie, ubliżanie, ujma; obmowa.

DETRACTORY, *dé-trákt'-tór-é*, *adj.* uwiączający, ubliżający, obmowny.

DETRACTRESS, *dé-trákt'-trés*, s. kobieta lubiąca obmawiać, szarpać cudzą sławę.

DETRIMENT, *dé-tré-mént*, s. szkoda, uszczerbek.

DETRIMENTAL, *dét-tré-mén-tál*, *adj.* szkodliwy, czyniący uszczerbek.

TO DETRUDE, *dé-tródd'*, v. a. zepchnąć, strącić.

TO DETRUNCATE, *dé-trúng-kát'*, v. a. obciąć, odciąć, uciąć, obrywać, odrabac.

DETRUNCATION, *dét-trúng-ká-szún*, s. obcięcie, ucięcie, odrabianie.

DETRUSION, *dé-tróó-szún*, s. zepchnięcie, strącenie.

DEUCE, *dús*, s. 1) dwójka (w kościach, w kartach); 2) — or deuce, *djabel*. — *take it!* niech to djabli porwają. Deuced, *djabelny*, kaduczny.

DEUTEROGAMY, *dó-tér-óg'-ámé*, s. powtórne małżeństwo.

DEUTERONOMY, *dó-tér-nóm'-ómé*, s. DEUTERONOM, piąta księga Mojżeszowa.

TO DEVASTATE, *dé-wás'-tát*, v. n. spustoszyć.

DEVASTATION, *déw-ás-tá-szún*, s. spustoszenie.

TO DEVELOP, *dé-wél'-íp*, v. a. odwinąć, rozwinać.

DEVERGENCE, *dé-wér'-diéns*, s. pochylność, spadziłość.

TO DEVEST, *dé-wést'*, v. a. zdjąć odzież; *fig.* obnażyć, оголоić, obdrzeć, wyzuć. To — one's self of one's right, zrzec się swego prawa.

DEVEX, *dé-wéks'*, *adj.* zagięty, zakrzywiony na dół.

DEVEXITY, *dé-wéks'-sè-té*, s. zagięcie, spadziłość.

TO DEVIATE, *dé-wé-át*, v. n. (*from.*). zboczyć, wyboczyć z drogi; *fig.* zboczyć z drogi prawdy, obłąkać się.

DEVIATION, *dé-wé-át'-szún*, s. zboczenie, wyboczenie.

DEVICE, *dé-wis'*, s. wynalazek, wymysł; plan, środek, fortel, wybieg; dewiza, napis (na herbach, tarczach). Full of devices, pełen fortelów, przebiegły, obrotny.

DEVIL, *déw'-wí*, s. diabeł, czart, bis, bies. That is the —, w tém tu sęk. How the — came you by it? Jakżeś do stu katów dostał tego? It is enough to kill the —, samby diabeł tego nie wytrzymał. Seldom lies the — dead in a ditch, diabeł nie spt. The — skulks behind the cross, (*prov.*), siedzi pod figurą a ma diabła za skórą. The — may dance in his pocket, nie ma złamanego szeląga w kieszeni, goly jak bizun. To hold a candle to the —, nadszakać komu z bojaźni. To pull the — by the tail, nie mieć z czego żyć, gonić ostatkami. —'s bones, (*vulg.*), kostki (do grania). —'s books, (*vulg.*), karty. —'s dung, czarcie łajno, assaetida.

DEVILISH, *déw'-wí-lisz*, *adj.* djabelski, szatański; djabelny, szelmowski, kaduczny. —LY, *adv.* djabelnie, kaducznie. —NESS, s. djabelstwo.

DEVILKIN, *déw'-wí-kin*, s. djabelek, diablatko.

DEVIOUS, *dé'-wé-ús*, *adj.* zbaczający z drogi; blakający się po bezdrożach, manowcach. —tracis, bezdroża, manowce.

TO DEVISE, *dé-wiz'*, v. a. i n. wymyślić, wykonypować, wynaleść; myśleć, roć sobie, układać projekta w głowie.

DEVISE, s. wymysł, pomysł, i t. d. —zob. DEVICE.

DEVISER, *dé-wí-súr*, s. wynalazca, obmyśliciel.

DEVOID, *dé-wóld'*, *adj.* próżny, czczy, pusty. — of, wolny od.

DEVOIR, *dé-wuór'* or *dé-wólr'*, s. hold, uszanowanie. To pay one's devoirs to one, złożyć komu winne uszanowanie.

DEVOLUTION, *déw-ó-lú-szún*, s. stoczenie; w. p. przeniesienie prawa na kogo, przelew, spadek.

TO DEVOLVE, *dé-wólv'*, v. 1) a. stoczyć; *fig.* (upon), przełożyć, przekazać, poruczyć; 2) n. (to), spaść (o sukcesji), przypadać na kogo, dostać się komu w udziale. That estate devolves to him, te dobra na niego spadają.

TO DEVOTE, *dé-wó't'*, v. a. poświęcić co komu, ofiarować, oddać na ofiarę; przelić, przeklinać, oddać na skazanie, na potępienie. To — one's self to, poświęcić się, wydać się dla kogo, czemu.

DEVOTED, 1) *adj.* zob. TO DEVOTE; 2) s. (*the-sing i pl.*) przeznaczony, oddany na śmierć, na potępienie.

DEVOTEDNESS, *dé-wó-tédt-nés*, s. poświęcenie, oddanie się, wylanie.

DEVOTEE, *déw-wó-téé'*, s. dewot, dewotka, nabożnis, świętoszek.

DEVOTION, *dé-wó'-szún*, s. nabożeństwo; nabożność, pobożność; poświęcenie; przywiązanie, wylanie się dla kogo; (*Shaksp.*) grzeźność.

DEVOTIONAL, *dé-wó'-szún-ál'*, *adj.* nabożny, pobożny, służący do nabożeństwa. —IST, s. nabożnis, świętoszek.

TO DEVOUR, *dé-wóúr'*, v. a. pożreć, pochłoniąć, pożerać.

DEVOURER, *dé-wóúr'-rúr*, s. pożeracz, żarłok.

DEVOUT, *dé-wóút'*, *adj.* nabożny, pobożny. —LY, *adv.* nabożnie, pobożnie.

TO DEW, *dú*, v. a. rosic, zrosic.

DEW, s. rosa. —berry, jeżyna, ożyna. —besprent, zroszony. —drop, kropla rosy. —lap, podgarle (u wolu, i t. d.), (*Shaksp.*) obwisła warga. —lapt, mający podgarle. —worm, glista.

DEWY, *dú'-é*, *adj.* rosisty, zroszony.

DEXTERITY, *déks-tér-é-té*, s. zręczność, zgrabność, sprawność; biegłość, zdolność.

DEXTEROUS, *déks-tér-ús*, *adj.* zręczny, zgrabny, sprawny; biegły, zdolny. —LY, *adv.* zręcznie, sprawnie.

DEXTRAL, *déks-trál*, *adj.* prawy, na prawej ręce.

DEXTRALITY, *déks-trál'-é-té*, s. położenie po prawej ręce.

DEY, *dá*, s. dej (wielkorządca jednego z państw barbarzyńskich).

DIABETES, *di-á-bé-tés*, s. (*med.*) DIABETIS, obfity odchód uryny z materią słodką.

DIABOLIC, (*—AL*), *di-á-bór-ik*, *adj.* djabelski, djabelny. —ALLY, *adv.* djabelnie.

DIACODIUM, *di-á-kó-dé-úm*, s. syrop z główek maku.

DIACOSTICS, *di-á-kóó-súks*, s. akustyka, teoria głosu.

DIADEM, *di-á-dém*, s. diadem, korona.

DIAERESIS, *di-ér-é-sis*, s. dwie kropki kładzione nad samogłoskami: e, i, ü, w języku francuskim, dla rozłączenia dwugłoski na samogłoski, jak np. w wyrazie *hair*.

DIAGNOSIS, *di-ág-nó-sis*, or DIAGNOSTIC, *di-ág-nóó-súks*, s. (*med.*) diagnostyka, część medycyny o zdiagnozowaniu chorób z okazujących się symptomatów.

DIAGONAL, *di-ág-ó-nál*, 1) s. przekątna, linia przekątna; 2) *adj.*

przekątni, poprzeczny. — *LY, adv.* poprzecznie, poprzecznie, na poprzek.

DIAGRAM, di'-a-grám, *s.* (mat.) wykreszenie.

DIAL, di'-ál, *s.* zegar słoneczny, kompas; cyferblat. — *plate*, cyferblat.

DIALECT, di'-a-lékt, *s.* dialekt, język, mowa.

DIALECTIC (—s), di'-a-lék-tik, 1) *s.* dialektyka, umiejętność rozumowania; 2) —, *adj.* dialektyczny, łolczny.

DIALECTICIAN, di'-a-lék-tisz-ún, *s.* dialektyk, biegły w rozumowaniu.

DIALING, di'-ál-ling, *s.* sztuka robienia zegarów słonecznych.

DIALLIST, di'-ál-list, *s.* robiący zegary słoneczne.

DIALOGIST, di'-ál-lò-dzist, *s.* autor dialogów; osoba z którą się rozmawia.

DIALOGUE, di'-ál-lòg, *s.* dialog, rozmowa.

DIAMETER, di'-ám-è-túr, *s.* średnica (koła); przecięcie.

DIAMETRAL, di'-ám-mè-trál, *adj.* przechodzący przez środek, przecinający. — *LY, adv.* w kierunku średnicy, fig. całkiem sobie przeciwnie.

DIAMETRICAL, di'-ám-mè-tré-kál, *adj.* przechodzący przez środek, przecinający. — *LY, adv.* przez środek, po obu końcach średnicy. *Diametrically opposite*, całkiem sobie przeciwnie.

DIAMOND, di'-á-múnd, *s.* diament: 2) diamentka (w kartach). — *pendant*, dyament do rznięcia szkła.

DIAPASON, di'-á-pá-zón, *s.* diapazon, oktawa (w muzyce).

DIAPER, di'-á-púr, 1) *adj.* wyrobiony w kwiaty, w desenie; 2) *s.* płótno w kwiaty; (*Shuksp.*) serwetka.

TO DIAPER, *v. a.* wyrabiać w kwiaty, w desenie.

DIAPHANEITY, di'-á-fá-nè-è-tè, *s.* przezroczystość.

DIAPHANIC, di'-á-fán-ik, or DIAPHANOUS, di'-áf-fá-nús, *adj.* przezroczysty.

DIAPHORESIS, *s.* (med.) wypędzenie humorów przez poty.

DIAPHORETIC, di'-áf-ò-rét-ik, 1) *adj.* sprawujący poty; *s.* lekarstwo na poty.

DIAPHRAGM, di'-á-frám, *s.* diafragma, błona podpiersiowa.

DIARRHOEA, di'-ár-ré-á, *s.* biegunka.

DIARY, di'-á-ré, *s.* dyaryusz, dziennik.

DIASTOLE, di'-ás-tò-lè, *s.* (anat.) rozszerzenie się serca.

DIASTYLE, di'-ás-til, *s.* (arch.) rozstawienie kolumn na odległość trzech średnic.

DIBBLE, dib'-bl, *s.* kolek którym się robi w ziemi dziura do sadzenia kapusty; rydel.

DIBSTONE, dib'-stón, *s.* kamyczek którym się dzieje bawia.

DICE, di, *s. pl.* kości do (grania).

DICER, di'-súr, *s.* gracz w kości; kostka.

DICH, dlk, skróc. z *do it*. Niech, oby. *Much good — thy good heart* (*Shaksp.*) oby to uczynić mogło przyjemność twemu dobremu sercu.

DICK, dlk, zióbro, zamiast Richard, Ryszard.

DICKEY, dlk'-ké, *s.* siedzenie za kolaską dla furmana kiedy sam pan powozi.

TO DICTATE, dlk'-tát, *v. a.* dyktować, podyktować, dyktować, przepisywać prawa, rozkazywać; poddać, nastrożyć, natchnąć myśl.

DICTATE, *s.* przepis, prawidło; natchnienie. *To follow the dictates of one's own heart*, iść za natchnieniem serca.

DICTATION, dlk'-tá-szún, *s.* dyktowanie.

DICTATOR, dlk'-tá-tór, *s.* dyktator (najwyższy urzędnik Rzymian z władzą nieograniczoną).

DICTATORIAL, dlk'-tá-tò-ré-ál, *adj.* dyktatorski, nakazujący.

DICTATORSHIP, dlk'-tá-tò-rszlp, or DICTATURE, dlk'-tá-czúr, *s.* dyktatura.

DICTION, dlk'-szún, *s.* wysłowienie, styl.

DICTIONARY, dlk'-szún-á-ré, *s.* dykcyonarz, słownik.

DID, dld, *pret.* zob. (TO DO). służy 1) do nadania większej dobitności i mocy wtwierdzeniu. *I — love her most affectionately*, kochałem ją z całego serca (dawniej ale teraz może nie tyle). *Dic he certainly*, umarł niezawodnie (niemasz o tym najmniejszej wątpliwości); 2) do zapytania równie jak dla uniknięcia powtarzania słowa w odpowiedziach. — *you read the news-papers*? czy czytałeś gazety? *I — (I — not)*, czytałem, (nieczytałem).

DIDACTIC (—al), dè-dák-ik, *adj.* dydaktyczny, nauczający.

DIDAPPER, dld'-áp-púr, *s.* rodzaj nurka.

TO DIDER, dld'-dúr, *v. n.* *To — with cold*, drzeć od zimna.

TO DIE, dl; *v. 1*) *reg. a.* farbować; 2) *ir. n.* umrzeć; *fig.* (—of, for, out of, through, with), umierać z czego, obumierać, ginąć od czego, z czego, ginąć za czym; wygasnąć (o ogniu), zwiędnąć (o kwiatach); zwietrzeć (o napojach). *To — of a disease*, umrzeć z jakiej choroby. *To — by famine*, umrzeć z głodu. *To — for love*, umierać z miłości, *If I were to — for it*, choćbym to miał zapłacić życiem. *To — away*, obumierać, omdleć, wpaść w nie-mość; konać, umilknąć (o głosie).

DIE, *s. 1*) farba, kolor, barwa. — *house*, farbarnia; 2) kość (do grania); 3) stępel menniczny, mincarska forma.

DIER, di'-úr, *s.* farbierz.

DIET, di'-ét, *s.* dieta, strawa, jadło, 2) sejm.

TO DIET, *v. 1*) *a.* strawować; 2) *n.* stolować się, jeść.

DIETARY, di'-ét-á-ré, *adj.* dietetyczny, odnoszący się do diety.

DIETER, di'-ét-túr, *s.* przepisujący dietę.

DIETETIC. (—al), di'-ét-è-ik, *adj.* zob. DIETARY.

TO DIFFER, dif-fúr, *v. n.* różnić się.

DIFFERENCE, dif-fúr-éns, *s.* różnica; poróżnienie, zająście; nieporozumienie.

DIFFERENT, dif-fúr-ént, *adj.* różny, rozmaity. — *LY, adv.* różnie, inaczej.

DIFFERENTIAL, dif-fúr-én-ál, *adj.* (mat.) różniczkowy. — *method* (calculus), rachunek różniczkowy.

DIFFICULT, dif-fé-kúlt, *adj.* trudny. — *LY, adv.* trudno, z trudnością.

DIFFICULTY, dif-fé-kúlt-tè, *s.* trudność.

TO DIFFIDE, dif-fid', *v. n.* nieufać, niedowierzać.

DIFFIDENCE, dif-fé-déns, *s.* nieufność.

DIFFIDENT, dif-fé-dént, *adj.* nieufny, niedowierzający.

TO DIFFIND, dif-find', *v. a.* rozłupać.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFUSION, dif-fúz-ún, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIGESTIVE, dē-dzēs'-tīw, 1) *adj.* trawiący, ułatwiający trawienie; 2) *s.* maść do rozgniecia rany; środek ułatwiający trawienie.

DIGGER, dīg'-gūr, *s.* kopacz.
DIGIT, dīd'-zīt, *s.* 3/4 cala; 2) *astr.* 1/12 średnicy słońca lub księżyca; *s.* *aryt.* liczba rzymska: V zamiast pięć, X zamiast dziesięć, L zamiast pięćdziesiąt, etc.

DIGITAL, dīd'-zē-tāl, *adj.* palcowy.

DIGITATED, dīd'-zē-tā-tēd, *adj.* palczasty, palczysty.

DIGNIFICATION, dīg-nē-fē-kā'-szūn, *s.* wyniesienie na godność.

DIGNIFIED, dīg-nē-fīd, *adj.* przyozdżony godnością; godny, szanowny.

TO DIGNIFY, dīg-nē-fī, *v. a.* wynieść na godność (duchowną), uczcić.

DIGNITARY, dīg-nē-tā-rē, *s.* dygnitarz duchowny, prałat, kanonik.

DIGNITY, dīg-nē-tē, *s.* godność, dostojęstwo; powaga, szacunek.

TO DEGRESS, dē-grēs', *v. n.* zboczyć, wyboczyć, oddalić się od przedmiotu.

DIGRESSION, dē-grēs'-ūn, *s.* zboczenie, wyboczenie, ustęp.

DIKE, dīk, *s.* grobla; rów, kanał.

TO DILACERATE, dē-lās-sē-rēt, *v. a.* rozdzielać.

DILACERATION, dē-lās-sē-rā'-szūn, *s.* rozdarcie.

TO DILAPIDATE, dē-lāp'-ē-dāt, *v. 1) n.* zwałić się, zawalić się, rozwalić się (o budynek); 2) *a.* rozwalić.

DILAPIDATION, dē-lāp'-ē-dā'-szūn, *s.* rozwalenie, zwałisko.

DILATABILITY, dē-lā-tā-bīl'-ē-tē, *s.* rozszerzalność.

DILATABLE, dē-lā-tā-bī, *adj.* rozszerzalny.

DILATATION, dē-lā-tā-szūn, *s.* rozszerzenie; rozszerzanie się.

TO DELATE, dē-lāt', *v. 1) a.* rozszerzyć, rozciągnąć; 2) *n.* rozszerzać się, rozwiekać się, obszerznie opowiadać.

DELATOR, dē-lā-tūr, *s.* *anat.* muszkuł rozszerzający; *chir.* narzędzie służące do rozszerzenia otworu w ciele.

DILATORINESS, dīl'-lā-tūr-ē-nēs, *s.* zwleknięcie, odkładanie na później, zwłoka, odwłoka.

DILATORY, dīl'-lā-tūr-ē, *adj.* zwlekający, odwlekający, powolny.

DILEMMA, dē-lēm'-mā, *s.* wołce dilemma, wniosek złożony z dwóch zdań; kłopot, przykre położenie, w którym jedno z dwójga złego wybierać potrzeba.

DILIGENCE, dīl'-ē-dzēs, *s.* pilność.

DILIGENT, dīl'-ē-dzēt, *adj.* pilny. — *LY*, *adv.* pilnie.

DILL, dīl, *s.* koper, kopar.

DILUCID, dē-lū'-sīd, *adj.* jasny.

TO DILUCIDATE, dē-lū-sē-dāt, *v. a.* wyjaśnić, objaśnić.

DILUCIDATION, dē-lū-sē-dā'-szūn, *s.* wyjaśnienie, objaśnienie.

DILUENT, dīl-lū-ēnt, 1) *adj.*

rozpuszczający w sobie; 2) *s.* środek służący do rozpuszczenia.

TO DILUTE, dē-lūt', *v. a.* rozpuścić, roztworzyć, rozczynieć.

DILUTER, dē-lūt'-tēr, *s.* zob.

DILUTENT, dē-lūt'-szūn, *s.* rozpuszczenie, roztworzenie, rozczynienie.

DILUVIAN, dē-lū-wē-ān, *adj.* potopowy.

DIM, dīm, *adj.* ciemny. — *sighted*, niedowidzący, krótkiego wzroku.

TO DIM, *v. a.* zaćmiec, zaciemnić, zamglić.

DIMENSION, dē-mēn'-szūn, *s.* wymiar, rozmiar.

DIMENSIONLESS, dē-mēn'-szūn-lēs, *adj.* niezmierny.

DIMENSIVE, dē-mēn'-sīw, *adj.* służący do wymierzenia.

DIMIDIATION, dē-mīd-ē-ā'-szūn, *s.* rozdzielenie na dwie połowy.

TO DIMINISH, dē-mīn'-sīz, *v. a.* i *n.* zmniejszyć, ująć, uszczuplić; zmniejszyć się, ubywać, zmaleć.

DIMINISHINGLY, dē-mīn'-sīz-ing-lē, *adv.* z ujmą, z pogardą.

DIMINUTION, dē-mē-nū'-szūn, *s.* zmniejszenie, ujęcie, uszczuplenie; ubytek, zmniejszenie.

DIMINUTIVE, dē-mīn'-nūt-w, 1) *adj.* maleńki, malutki, zdrobniały; 2) *s.* gram. wyraz zdrobniały.

DIMINUTIVELY, dē-mīn'-nūt-w-lē, *adv.* zdrobniale.

DIMINUTIVENESS, dē-mīn'-nūt-w-nēs, *s.* maluczkosć, zdrobniałość.

DIMISH, dīm'-sīz, *adj.* ciemnowy.

DIMISSORY, dīm'-sī-sūr-ē, *adj.* *Letters* — list biskupi, udzielający innemu pozwolenie wyświęcenia kleryka i nadania mu plebanii.

DIMITY, dīm'-ē-tē, *s.* dykma.

DIMLY, dīm'-lē, *adv.* ciemno.

DIMNESS, dīm'-nēs, *s.* ciemność, mrok, zamrok; krótkość wzroku.

DIMPLE, dīm'-pl, *s.* dołek w twarzy, wdzierczek.

DIMPLED, *adj.* mający wdzierczki na twarzy.

DIN, dīn, *s.* huk, łoskot, hałas.

TO DIN, *v. a.* zagłuszyć.

TO DINE, dīn, *v. n.* obiadować, jeść obiad.

TO DING, dīng, *v. a.* i *n.* gruchnąć, chlasnąć, uderzyć; *fig.* klekać ciągle jedno, zwracać głowę; (*vulg.*) szumieć, brawerye wyrabiać; hałasować, junaczyć.

DING-DONG, dīng-dōng', *s.* wyraz nasładowy dźwięk dzwonów.

DINGINESS, dīn'-dzē-nēs, *s.* śniałość, śmągłość.

DINGLE, dīng'-gl, *s.* dolina.

DINGY, dīn'-dzē, *adj.* śniady, smagły.

DINING, dīn'-nīng, *s.* obiadowanie. — *room*, sala jadalna.

DINNER, dīn'-nūr, *s.* obiad. — *time*, pora obiadowa.

DINT, dīnt, *s.* cios, raz, uderzenie; znak, znamię zostające po uderzeniu; wycisk, piętno, ślad; *fig.* siła, moc. *By — of sword*, siłą oręża.

TO DINT, *v. a.* naznaczyć, wycisnąć, wypiętnować.

DIOCESAN, dī-ōs'-sē-ān, 1) *s.* biskup diecezji; 2) *adj.* diecezjalny.

DIOCESS, dī-ō-sēs, *s.* diecezja.

DIOPTRIC, (—āl), dī-ōp'-trīk, *adj.* dyoptryczny.

DIOPTRICS, dī-ōp'-trīks, *s.* pl. dyoptryka, część optyki traktująca o łamaniu się światła.

TO DIP, *v. r.* i *l.* a. i *n.* umoczyć, zanurzyć; *fig.* zastawić (fanty, dobra); zlekka co dotknąć.

DIP, *s.* zanurzenie. — *chick*, rodzaj nurka. — *of the needle*, zboczenia igły magnusowej.

dips, pl. (*dipped candles*), moczone świece.

DIPETALOUS, dī-pēt'-ā-lūs, *adj.* bot. dwupłatkowy, dwulistkowy.

DIPHONG, dīp'-thōng, *s.* dyfong, dwugłoska.

DIPLOMA, dē-plō'-mā, *s.* dyplom, patent, nadanie przywileju.

DIPLOMACY, dē-plōm'-ā-sē, *s.* dyplomacja.

DIPLOMATIC, dē-plōm'-ā-tīk, *adj.* dyplomatyczny.

DIPLOMATIST, dē-plōm'-ā-tīst, *s.* dyplomata.

DIPPER, dīp'-pūr, *s.* zanurzający; przrzwisko anabaptystów.

DIPPING, dīp'-pīng, *s.* umoczenie, zanurzenie. — *needle*, igła magnusowa.

DIPSAS, dīp'-sās, *s.* rodzaj węża, którego ukąszenie sprawia nieugazzone pragnienie.

DIPT, dīpt, *pret.* i *part.* (zob. *TO DIP*).

DIRE, dīr, *adj.* straszny, okropny, okrutny.

DIRECT, dē-rēkt, *adj.* prosty; wyraźny.

TO DIRECT, *v. a.* kierować, nakierować; prowadzić, zawiadować, rządzić; przepisać, rozkazać, zlecić, polecić; adresować (list).

DIRECTION, dī-rēk'-szūn, *s.* kierunek; kierowanie, dozór, zarząd, zawiadowanie; przepis, rozkaz, zlecenie; adres.

DIRECTIVE, dē-rēk'-tīw, *adj.* kierujący.

DIRECTLY, dē-rēkt'-lē, *adv.* wprost, naprost; zaraz, natychmiast.

DIRECTNESS, dē-rēkt'-nēs, *s.* prosty kierunek.

DIRECTOR, dē-rēk'-tūr, *s.* dyrektor, kierownik, zawiadowca.

DIRECTORIAL, dē-rēk'-tūr-ē-āl, *adj.* dyrektorski.

DIRECTORY, dē-rēk'-tūr-ē, *s.* książka adresowa, kalendarzyk; 2) książka do nabożeństwa wydana przez Prezbjterjanów za czasów Kromwela; 3) dyrektoryat francuski od r. 1795.

DIREFUL, dīr'-fūl, *adj.* straszny, okropny.

DIRENESS, dīr'-nēs, *s.* okropność.

DIREPTION, dī-rēp'-szūn, *s.* zdarcie, złupienie.

DIRGE, dīrdz, *s.* nabożeństwo za zmarłych; pieśń pogrzebowa; duma, dumka.

DIRK, dīrk, *s.* rodzaj pugi (w północnej Szkocji).

DIRT, dŕt, *s.* błoto, brud, plugawo.

DIRTILY, dŕt'-ł-łe, *adj.* brudnie, paskudnie, plugawie.

DIRTINESS, dŕt'-e-nés, *s.* brudność, plugawość, paskudztwo.

DIRTY, dŕt'-e, *adj.* brudny, plugawy; *fig.* podły, nieczysty.

TO DIRTY, *v. a.* zbrudzić, zbrukać, powalać.

DIRUPION, di-rŭp'-szŭn, *s.* pęknięcie, rozpeknięcie.

DISABILITY, dis-á-bl'-e-té, *s.* niezdolność, nieudolność; prawna przeszkoda spadkobierstwa.

TO DISABLE, dis-á-bl', *v. a.* pozbawić mocy, władzy; uczynić niezdolnym; zranic, osłabić. *A disabled creature*, kaleka. *A — soldier*, inwalid. *A — ship*, okręt niezdolny do żeglugi.

TO DISABUSE, dis-á-bŭs', *v. a.* wyprowadzić z błędu.

TO DISACUSTOM, dis-ák-kŭs'-tŭm, *v. a.* oduczyć, odzwyczaić.

DISADVANTAGE, dis-ád-wán'-tá-dz, *s.* strata, szkoda, szkodowanie, niekorzyść.

DISADVANTAGEOUS, dis-ád-wán'-tá-dzŭs, *adj.* niekorzystny, szkodliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* niekorzystnie, szkodliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* niekorzyść.

TO DISAFFECT, dis-áf-fékt', *v. a.* zniechęcić, odrzucić, ostrzec, wzbudzić nieukontentowanie.

DISAFFECTED, dis-áf-fékt'-téd, *1) adj.* nieżyczliwy, niechętny; *2) s. pl. The —*, *to the government*, małkontend. — *LY*, *adv.* nieżyczliwie, niechętnie. — *NESS*, *s.* nieżyczliwość, niechęć, nieukontentowanie.

DISAFFECTION, dis-áf-fékt'-szŭn, *s.* nieukontentowanie (szczególnie rządu); wstręt, niechęć, nieżyczliwość.

TO DISAFFOREST, dis-áf-fŏr'-rét, *v. a.* wyjąć las z pod przywilejów praw leśnych.

TO DISAGREE, dis-á-gréé, *v. n.* różnić się, niezgadzać się, zostawać w sprzeczności.

DISAGREEABLE, dis-á-gréé'-á-bl, *adj.* przykry, nieprzyjemny. — *LY*, *adv.* przykro, nieprzyjemnie, niemiło. — *NESS*, *s.* przykreść, nieprzyjemność.

DISAGREEMENT, dis-á-gréé'-mént, *s.* różność zdań, sprzeczność, nieporozumienie.

TO DISALLOW, dis-á-lŏd', *v. a. i n.* ganić, naganiać, niepozwalając, niezgadzać się na co.

DISALLOWANCE, dis-á-lŏd'-áns, *s.* wzbronienie, zakaz.

TO DISAPPEAR, dis-á-pér', *v. n.* niknąć, zniknąć.

TO DISAPPOINT, dis-áp-pŏint', *v. a.* zawieść nadzieję, uczynić zawód, omylić. *To be disappointed*, być zawiedzionym, omylonym w swych nadziejach, oczekiwaniach, doznać zawodu. *They disappointed my designs*, zniweczyli moje zamiary. *He will be —*, zostanie omylonym, zawiedzionym. (*of, in*),

I was — of the fortune I expected, zostałem omylony w nadziei nabycia majątku któremu się spodziewałem. *She was — in her expectations*, została zawiedziona w swych oczekiwaniach.

DISAPPOINTMENT, dis-áp-pŏint'-mént, *s.* zawód, omylenie nadziei.

DISAPPROBATION, dis-áp-prŏb-á'-szŭn, *or* **DISAPPROVAL**, dis-áp-prŏb'-wál, *s.* zganienie, naganie.

TO DISAPPROVE, dis-áp-prŏbŭ', *v. a.* (*of*), niepochwalać, zganiać, naganiać.

TO DISARM, dŭz-árm', *v. a.* rozbroić.

TO DISARRANGE, dis-ár-rándz', *v. a.* poprzewracać, pomieszać.

TO DISARRAY, dis-ár-rá', *v. a.* rozebrać z sukien; wprowadzić nieład, zamieszanie.

DISARRAY, *s.* nieład, zamieszanie, zamęt.

DISASTER, dŭz-ás-tŭr, *s.* klęska, nieszczęście.

DISASTROUS, dŭz-ás-trŭs, *adj.* niebezpieczny, okropny. — *LY*, *adv.* okropnie. — *NESS*, *s.* okropność.

TO DISAVOW, dis-á-wŏd', *v. a.* wypierać się, zapierać się.

DISAVOWAL (—*MENT*), dis-á-wŏb'-ál, *s.* wyparcie się, zaparcie się.

TO DISBAND, dŭz-bánd', *v. i* *a.* rozpuścić (wojsko); *2) n.* rozjeść się, rozleść się.

TO DISBARK, dŭz-bárk', *v. a.* wyladować (z okrętu).

DISBELIEF, dis-bé-lééf', *s.* niedowiarstwo, niewiara, niedowierzanie.

TO DISBELIEVE, dis-bé-lééw', *v. a.* niedowierzać, nieufać.

DISBELIEVER, dis-bé-lé'-wŭr, *s.* niedowiarca, powątpiewacz.

TO DISBRANCH, dŭz-bránsz', *v. a.* obciąć gałęzie.

TO DISBURDEN, dŭz-bŭr'-dn, *v. a.* zdjąć ciężar, ulżyć. *To — one's heart*, wyłać się przed kim.

TO DISBURSE, dŭz-bŭrs', *v. a.* wyłożyć (pieniądz), czynić nakłady; wyplacić.

DISBURSEMENT, dŭz-bŭrs'-mént, *s.* nakłady, wypłata.

TO DISCARD, dŭz-kárd', *v. a.* rzucić kartę (w niektórych grach); *fig.* odrzucić, odrzucić, odpędzić, odegrać.

DISCARNATE, dis-kár-nát, *adj.* obdarty z mięsa.

TO DISCASE, dis-kás', *v. a.* rozebrać z sukien; (*vulg.* łuskać, łuszczyć).

TO DISCERN, dŭz-zérn', *v. a. i n.* rozróżniać (jeźno od drugiego), rozróżnić, sądzić, postrzedz, ujrzeć.

DISCERNER, dŭz-zér'-nŭr, *s.* rozeznaćca, sędzia.

DISCERNIBLE, dŭz-zér'-né-bl, *adj.* widoczny, łatwy do rozeznania.

— *NESS*, *s.* widoczność. — *LY*, *adv.* widocznie.

DISCERNING, dŭz-zér'-nŭng, *adj.* rozeznaćczy, rozzgarniony, przenikliwy; bystry. — *LY*, *adv.* przenikliwie, bystro.

DISCERNMENT, dŭz-zérn'-mént, *s.* rozeznanie, sąd, sądzienie; przenikliwość.

TO DISCHARGE, dis-czár-dz', *v. a.* zdjąć (ciężar, ładunek), ulżyć; *2)* uwolnić obwinionego, uznać za niewinnego; *2)* odpisać (sługę), dać dymisy (żołnierzowi); *4)* wystrzelić, wypalić, dać ognia; *5)* zapłacić (dług), zkwitować z długu; *6)* dopełnić (powinności); zalać interes. *To — one's conscience*, ulżyć sumieniu. *To — from duty*, uwolnić od powinności. *To — a volley*, dać ognia z dział. *A river that discharges itself into the sea*, rzeka wpadająca do morza.

DISCHARGE, *s.* sądowe uwolnienie obwinionego; *2)* odprawienie sługi; uwolnienie od służby wojskowej, abszty; *3)* wyszarzał, strzał; *4)* kwit, pokwitowanie; *5)* dopełnienie (powinności).

DISCINCT, dŭz-sŭkt', *adj.* niepodpassany, niedbale ubrany.

TO DISCIND, dŭz-sŭnd', *v. a.* rozciąć, pociąć na kawałki.

DISCIPLE, dŭs-á-pl', *s.* uczeń, uczeń Chrystusa.

DISCIPLESHIP, dŭs-á-pl'-szŭp, *s.* stan ucznia.

DISCIPLINABLE, dŭs-sé-plŭ-á-bl, *adj.* dający się powodować, karny, słowny. — *NESS*, *s.* słupność, powolność.

DISCIPLINARIAN, dŭs-sé-plŭ-á-ré-án, *1) adj.* dotyczący się karności; *2) s.* mistrz, nauczyciel, surowo przestrzegający karności.

DISCIPLINARY, dŭs-sé-plŭ-á-ré, *adj.* dotyczący się karności.

DISCIPLINE, dŭs-sé-plŭ, *s.* karność, ćwiczenie, wychowanie.

TO DISCIPLINE, *v. a.* utrzymywać w karchach karność; uczyć, ćwiczyć, wyuczyć, wyćwiczyć; wymuszować.

TO DISCLAIM, dŭs-klám', *v. a.* zapierać się, zaprzeczać, wyprzeć się, nieprzyznawać się.

DISCLAIMER, dŭs-klá'-mŭr, *s.* zapierający się, wypierający się.

TO DISCLOSE, dŭs-klŏz', *v. a.* odkryć, wyjawić, odsłonić, objawić.

DISCLOSER, dŭs-klŏ'-zŭr, *s.* wyjawiciel.

DISCLOSURE, dŭs-klŏ'-zŭr, *s.* odkrycie, wyjawienie (sekretu).

DISCOLORATION, dŭs-kŏl-lŏ-rá'-szŭn, *s.* spienienie farby, wypłowienie; (*med.*) plamy na skórze.

TO DISCOLOUR, dŭs-kŏl'-ŭr, *v. a.* odmienić kolor, przebarwiać. *To — one's self*, spełznąć, wypłowieć.

TO DISCOMFIT, dŭs-kŭm'-ft, *v. a.* pobić, porazić, rozzgromić.

DISCOMFIT, **DISCOMFUTURE**, dŭs-kŭm'-ft-ŭr, *s.* pobicie na głowę, rozzgromienie, porażka.

DISCOMFORT, dŭs-kŭm'-fŭrt, *s.* niesmak, smutek, frasunek, strapienie.

TO DISCOMFORT, *v. a.* zasmuścić, strapić.

DISCOMFORTABLE, dŭs-kŭm'-fŭr-á-bl, *adj.* zasmucony, strapi-

ny, zgryziony; smutny, zasmucający.

TO DISCOMMEND, dls-kóm-ménd', v. a. ganić.

DISCOMMENDATION, dls-kóm-mén-dá-si-ón, s. nagana.

TO DISCOMMODE, dls-kóm-mód', v. a. niepokoić, niedać pokoju, naprzykrzać się, dolegać, zawadzać.

DISCOMMODIOUS, dls-kóm-mó'-tli-ús, adj. naprzykrzający się, zawadzający, niedogodny.

DISCOMMODITY, dls-kóm-mó'-dét-é, s. niedogodność, naprzykrzenie, dolegliwość.

TO DISCOMPOSE, dls-kóm-póz', v. a. sprawić nieład, zamieszanie; przewracać, pomieszać, pogmatwać; nabawić niespokojności. *These news have quite discomposed me*, ta wiadomość nabawiła mię wielkiej niespokojności.

DISCOMPOSURE, dls-kóm-pó'-zúr, s. nieład, nieporządek, zamieszanie; niespokojność, pomieszanie.

TO DISCONCERT, dls-kón-sért', v. a. zmieszać kogo, zbić ze ztychu; pomieszać zryki, zniweczy zamysły.

DISCONFORMITY, dls-kón-fór'-mè-té, or DISCONGRUITY, dls-kón-grú'-è-té, s. niezgodność, sprzeczność.

DISCONSOLATE, dls-kón-só-lát, adj. stroskany, strapiiony rozpaczający, nieukołony w żal — *LY*, adv. niedopocieszenia. — *NESS*, s. żalność nie ukołona.

DISCONTENT, dls-kón-tént', 1) adj. niekontent, nieukontentowany, 2) s. nieukontentowanie.

TO DISCONTENT, v. a. być powodem nieukontentowania dla kogo.

DISCONTENTED, dls-kón-tén'-téd, part. adj. nieukontentowany, malkontent. *The — people or party*, malkontenci. — *LY*, adv. z nieukontentowaniem, niechętnie. — *NESS*, s. nieukontentowanie.

DISCONTENTMENT, dls-kón-tént'-mént, s. nieukontentowanie.

DISCONTINUANCE, dls-kón-tín'-d-áns, or DISCONTINUATION, dls-kón-tín'-ú-á'-szún, s. przerwa, przerywanie; zaprzestanie, ustanie.

TO DISCONTINUE, dls-kón-tín'-ú, v. 1) a. przestać, zaprzestać czego, poprzestać; 2) n. ustać.

DISCONTINUITY, dls-kón-té-nú'-tè, s. brak spójności.

DISCONTINUOUS, dls-kón-tín'-ú-ús, adj. przerywany, poprzerywany, niespojony, nietrzymający się kupy; (Milton) rozarty, otworzyszy.

DISCONVENIENCE, dls-kón-wé'-né-éns, s. niezgodność, sprzeczność.

DISCORD, dls-kórd', s. niezgoda, waśń, niesnaski; (muz.) dyzharmonia tonów.

TO DISCORD, dls-kórd', v. n. niezgadzać się.

DISCORDANCE, (—*cr*), dls-kór'-d-áns, s. zob. DISCORD.

DISCORDANT, dls-kór-dánt,

adj. niezgadający się; niezgodny; nieodpowiedni, sprzeczny. — *LY*, adv. niezgodnie.

TO DISCOUNT, dls-kóunt', v. a. dyskontować czyli zapłacić wexel przed terminem.

DISCOUNT, dls'-kóunt, s. dyskonto, co się płaci za dostanie pieniędzy przed terminem, na który przypada zapłata wexlu.

TO DISCOURTAGE, dls-kóun'-táns, v. a. położyć tamę, wzbronie, odrazić, odstępować.

TO DISCOURAGE, dls-kúr'-lád', v. a. odjąć odwagę, zniechęcić, odstępować, zrazić.

DISCOURAGEMENT, dls-kúr'-rldz-mént, s. zniechęcenie, odstępowanie, zrażenie.

DISCOURAGER, dls-kúr'-rldz-úr, s. zniechęcający, odstępcający.

DISCOURSE, dls-kórs', s. dyskurs, mowa, rozmowa; rozprawa, dysercja.

TO DISCOURSE, v. n. prawić, rozprawiać, mówić, gadać, rozmawiać; (Shaksp. Hamlet) wydawać, (głosy, tony); (—*of*, *about*, *over*, *upon*), rozważać, rozprawiać o czem.

DISCOURSER, dls-kór'-súr, s. mówca, rozprawiacz, autor rozprawy.

DISCOURSIVE, dls-kór'-slw, adj. należący do rozmowy.

DISCOURTEOUS, dls-kúr'-czús, adj. niegrzeczny. — *LY*, adv. niegrzecznie.

DISCOURTESY, dls-kúr'-tè-sé, s. niegrzeczność.

DISCOUS, dls'-kús, adj. (bot.) szeroki.

TO DISCOVER, dls-ków'-úr, v. a. odkryć, okazać; postrzedz, dostrzedz.

DISCOVERABLE, dls-ków'-úr-ábl, adj. łatwy do odkrycia, jawny, widoczny.

DISCOVERER, dls-ków'-úr-úr, s. ten co odkrył; wysłany na zwiady, szpieg.

DISCOVERY, dls-ków'-úr-é, s. odkrycie, wyjawienie.

DISCREDIT, dls-kred'-it, s. hanba, niesława, zakale.

TO DISCREDIT, v. a. podać w niesławę, zhańbić, osławić, uczynić zakale.

DISCREET, dls-kreét', adj. sekrorny, ostrożny; dochojący sekretu; roztropny. — *LY*, adv. ostrożnie, roztropnie. — *NESS*, s. ostrożność, roztropność.

DISCREPANCE, (—*cr*), dls-kre-páns, s. niezgodność, sprzeczność.

DISCREPANT, dls'-kre-pánt, adj. niezgodny, sprzeczny.

DISCRETE, dls-kret', adj. oddzielny, odrębny.

DISCRETION, dls-kreész'-ún, s. przeczność, ostrożność, roztropność; wola, dowolność, nieograniczona władza. *Years of —*, lata dojrzałego rozumu. *To surrender at —*, zdać się na łaskę zwycięzcy. *It is at your —*, to do woli twojej, czyn jak ci się podoba.

DISCRETIONARY, dls-kreész'-ún-ré, or DISCRETIONAL, dls-kreész'-ún-ál, adj. zostawiony do woli czącej, dowolny, nieograniczony.

DISCRETIVE, dls-kre'-tíw, adj. zob. DISCRETE.

DISCRIMINABLE, dls-krim'-é-ná-bl, adj. łatwy do rozpoznania, rozróżnienia.

TO DISCRIMINATE, dls-krim'-é-nát, v. a. rozróżniać, rozróżnić, odróżnić.

DISCRIMINATE, adj. rozróżniony, odróżniony. — *NESS*, s. różność, odrębność.

DISCRIMINATION, dls-krim'-é-ná-si-ún, s. rozróżnienie, odróżnienie.

DISCRIMINATIVE, dls-krim'-é-ná-tíw, adj. rozróżniający, odróżniający, cechujący odróżnienie.

TO DISCULPATE, dls-kól'-pát, v. a. uwolnić od winy, uniewinnić.

TO DISCUMBER, dls-kón'-búr, v. a. zob. TO DISCUMBER.

DISCURSIVE, dls-kúr'-slw, adj. biegający, latający; dowodzący, wnioskujący. — *LY*, adv. pismem rozumować.

DISCURSORY, dls-kúr'-súr-é, adj. dowodny, gruntowny.

DISCUS, dls'-kús, s. zob. DISK.

QUOIT.

TO DISCUSS, dls-kús', v. a. roztrząsać, rozbiierać, dyskutować.

DISCUSSER, dls-kús'-súr, s. roztrząsacz.

DISCUSSION, dls-kús'-szún, s. roztrząsanie, dyskusja.

DISCURSIVE, dls-kús'-slw, adj. roztrząsający, rozbiierający.

DISCUTIENT, dls-kó'-sént, s. (med.) lekarstwo rozpędzające humory.

TO DISDAIN, dls-dán', v. a. gardzić, wzgardzać, pogardzać.

DISDAIN, s. wzgardza, pogarda.

DISDAINFUL, dls-dán'-fúl, adj. pogardliwy, dumny. — *LY*, adv. z pogardą, pogardliwie. — *NESS*, s. wzgardliwość, duma, pogarda.

DISEASE, dls-é-z', s. choroba.

The foul —, francja.

TO DISEASE, v. a. dotknąć chorobą, zarazić. *Diseased*, chory.

DISEASEDNESS, dls-é'-zéd-nés, s. słabość, lekka choroba.

DISEDGED, dls-édzéd', adj. stepiony, tepty.

TO DISEMBARK, dls-ém-bárk', v. 1) a. wylądować z okrętu; 2) n. wylądować.

TO DISEMBITTER, dls-ém-bít-túr, v. a. odjąć gorycz, osłodzić.

DISEMBODIED, dls-ém-bód'-íd, adj. wyzuty z ciała, uduchowiony.

TO DISEMBOGUE, dls-ém-bóg', (—*itself*), v. rsl. wpadać (o rzekach). *The river Vistula disemboques itself into the Baltic sea*, Wisła wpada do morza Bałtyckiego.

DISEMBOWELED, dls-ém-bód'-éld, adj. wypatroszony.

TO DISEMBOIL, dls-ém-bróil', v. a. rozwikłać, wykłaskać, odmotać.

TO DISENCHANT, dls-én-cálor'

TO DISMEMBER, dîz-mém'-bûr, v. a. rozdzielić na części, rozebrać. DISMEMBERMENT, dîz-mém'-bûr-mént, s. rozbiór.

TO DISMISS, dîz-mîs', v. a. odesłać, odprowadzić. To — a cause, odesłać strony z sądu dla braku dowodów. To — one's wife, odprowadzić żonę.

DISMISSION, (-at), dîz-mîs-żôn, s. odesłanie, odprowadzenie, dymissya.

TO DISMORTGAGE, dîz-môr'-gâdz, v. a. wykupić zastaw, spłacić.

TO DISMOUNT, dîz-môunt', v. 1) a. zrzucić z konia; zdemontować działo; 2) n. zsiąść z konia; zejść, zstąpić.

DISOBEDIENCE, dîs-ô-bè-dè-éns, s. nieposłuszeństwo.

DISOBEDIENT, dîs-ô-bè-dè-ént, adj. nieposłuszny. —LY, adv. nieposłusznie.

TO DISOBEY, dîs-ô-bâ', v. a. niesłuchać, być nieposłusznym.

DISOBLIGATION, dîs-ô-bî-lè-gâ-żôn, s. niegrzeczność, nieuczynność, uraza.

TO DISOBLIGE, dîs-ô-bîl-dz', v. a. urazić, sprawić przykrość, okazać się niegrzecznym, nieuczynnym.

DISOBLIGING, dîs-ô-bîl'-dîzîng, adj. niegrzeczny, nieuczynny. —LY, adv. niegrzecznie. —NESS, s. niegrzeczność, nieuczynność.

DISORDER, dîz-ôr'-dûr, s. mielad, nieporządek, zamieszanie; pomieszanie, choroba.

TO DISORDER, v. a. wprowadzić nieład, zamieszanie, rozstrzelić, przewrócić porządek, pomieszać; 2) zepsuć zdrowie, nabawić choroby. To — one's self with drinking, zachorować po pijatce.

DISORDERED, dîz-ôr'-dûrd, adj. nierządny, rozpustny; 2) chorey.

DISORDERLY, dîz-ôr'-dâr-lè, 1) adj. nieporządku, tłumny, pomieszany; 2) nierządny, rozwiązły, rozpustny; 3) adv. nieporządnie, bez ładu.

DISORDINATE, dîz-ôr'-dè-nât, adj. nieporządku, niepowściągnięty, bez miary, zbytujący, zbytyczny; rozpustny, rozwiązły. —LY, adv. rozwiązale.

TO DISOWN, dîz-ôn', v. a. zaprzeczać, wypierać się, zapierać się, nieprzyznawać się. To — for a son, niechęć przyznać za syna.

TO DISPARAGE, dîs-pâr'-îdz, v. a. ubliżać, czynić ujmę, uwłaczać.

DISPARAGEMENT, dîs-pâr'-îdz-mént, s. ubliżenie, ujma, uwłoczenie. — in marriage, małżeństwo z osobą niższego stanu. It is no — for you, to ci wcale nieubliża.

DISPARAGER, dîs-pâr'-îdz-ûr, s. ubliżyciel.

DISPARITY, dîs-pâr'-è-tè, s. nierówność.

TO DISPARK, dîs-pârk', v. a. skasować park.

DISPARPLED, dîs-pâr'-plid, adj. zrozpaczeni skrzydłami.

TO DISPART, dîs-pârt', v. a.

podzielić na dwie części; zmierzyć kaliber działa.

DISPASSION, dîs-pâsz'-ûn, s. wolność od namiętności, zimna krew, spokojność umysłu.

DISPASSIONATE, dîs-pâsz'-ûn-ât, adj. zimny, spokojny, nieuroszający się. —LY, adv. z zimną krwią, z flegmą.

TO DISPEL, dîs-pèl', v. a. rozprześcić, rozproszyć.

DISPENSARY, dîs-pèn'-sâ-rè, s. apteka.

DISPENSATION, dîs-pèn'-sâ-żôn, s. rozdzielenie, obdzielenie; dyspens, pozwolenie, uwolnienie od przepisów prawa. — of providence, zrządzenie opatrności.

DISPENSATOR, dîs-pèn'-sâ-tûr, s. rozdawca, szafarz.

DISPENSATORY, dîs-pèn'-sâ-tûr-ò, s. farmakopea, książka o preparowaniu lekarstw.

TO DISPENSE, dîs-pèn's', v. a. rozdać, rozdzielić; preparować lekarstwa. To — with, uwolnić od czego.

DISPENSE, s. dyspens, uwolnienie.

DISPENSER, dîs-pèn'-sûr, s. rozdawca, szafarz.

TO DISPEOPLE, dîs-pè'-pl, v. a. wyludnić.

DISPEOPLER, dîs-pè'-pl-ûr, s. spustoszyiciel.

TO DISPERGE, dîs-pèrdz', v. a. skropić, pokropić, rozpryskać.

TO DISPERSE, dîs-pèrs', v. a. rozproszyć, rozrzuć, rozsycać.

DISPERSEDLY, dîs-pèr'-sèd-lè, adv. w rozproszeniu, w rozsypane.

DISPERSEDNESS, dîs-pèr'-sèd-nès, s. rozproszenie, rozsypanie.

DISPERSER, dîs-pèr'-sûr, s. rozsierzacz, rozsiewacz.

DISPERSION, dîs-pèr'-żôn, s. rozproszenie, rozsypanie.

TO DISPIRIT, dîs-pîr'-ît, v. a. odjąć odwagę, ostudzić zapał, nabawić bojaźni.

TO DISPLACE, dîs-plâs', v. a. przestawić, ruszyć z miejsca, porządkować, wyprzeć, wyrugować z miejsca.

DISPLACENCY, dîs-plâ'-sèn-sè, s. niegrzeczność; przykrość, nieprzyjemność.

TO DISPLANT, dîs-plânt', v. a. przesadzić (drzewo, roślinę); wypędzić lud z dawnych siedzib, przesiedlić.

DISPLANTATION, dîs-plân'-tâ-żôn, s. przesadzenie; przesiedlenie.

TO DISPLAY, dîs-plâ', v. a. rozwinąć, rozpościć; fig. wystawić na widok, popisywać się z czcią. To — one's wit, popisywać się z dowcipem.

DISPLAY, s. rozwinięcie, rozpościanie; fig. wystawa.

DISPLEASANT, dîs-plè's-ânt, adj. przykry, nieprzyjemny.

TO DISPLEASE, dîs-plèz', v. a. niepodobać się, nieprzyjacić do smaku; sprawić nieprzyjemność, nieukontentowanie; urazić, rozgniewać. Displeased (at, with), nie-

kontentowany, zagniewany, ma-

żony.

DISPLEASURE, dîs-plè'-ûr, s. przykrość, nieukontentowanie, nieprzyjemność; gniew, zagniewanie; uraza; nielaska. To incur the king's —, popaść w nielaskę u króla.

DISPORT, dîs-pòrt', s. rozrywka, zabawka, igraszka.

TO DISPORT, v. n. bawić się, igrzać, żartować.

DISPOSAL, dîs-pò'-zâi, s. uszy-

kowanie, uporządkowanie; rozrządzenie, rozporządzenie, szafunek. I am not at your —, nie masz mi nic do rozkazania. The divine —, rozporządzenie Boga.

TO DISPOSE, dîs-pòz', v. a. uży-

kować, uporządkować, przyrządzić; dać, rozdać, rozrządzić, rozporządzić; zbyć, sprzedać; skłonić do czego. To — by will, rozporządzić testamentem. To — of a daughter in marriage, wydać córkę za mąż. To — of a house, wynająć dom. Disposed to be merry (to laugh), wesołym humorze. Ill —, w złym humorze, markotny. Well — in health, w czwartym zdrowiu.

DISPOSER, dîs-pò'-zûr, s. rozporządzić.

DISPOSITION, dîs-pò'-zîs-żôn, s. rozkład, układ, szyk, porządek; skłonność, popęd; zdatność, zdolność; usposobienie; rozporządzenie.

DISPOSITIVE, dîs-pòz'-è-tîw, adj. przygotowany, usposobiony.

TO DISPOSSESS, dîs-pòz'-zès, s. v. a. wyrugować posiadania, wyrzucić z własności.

DISPOSURE, dîs-pò'-zûr, s. zarząd, rozrządzenie, rozporządzenie.

DISPRAISE, dîs-prâz', s. nagana, ujma.

TO DISPRAISE, v. a. ganić, ubliżać.

DISPRAISER, dîs-prâ'-zûr, s. ganić.

DISPRAISABLE, dîs-prâ'-zè-bl, adj. naganny.

DISPRAISINGLY, dîs-prâ'-zîng-lè, adv. z nagana, przyganiając.

DISPROOF, dîs-pròóf', s. zabicie zarzutów.

DISPROPORTION, dîs-prò-pòr'-żôn, s. dysproporcja, nierówność.

DISPROPORTIONABLE, dîs-prò-pòr'-żôn-â-bl, adj. nieproporcjonalny, nierówny. —LY, adv. nieproporcjonalnie. —NESS, s. nieproporcjonalność.

DISPROPORTIONAL, adj. —LY, adv. or DISPROPORTIONATE, adj. —LY, adv. —NESS, s. zob. DISPROPORTIONABLE etc.

TO DISPROVE, dîs-pròw', v. a. zbicić, przekonać o fałszu, zrefutować.

DISI ROVER, dîs-pròb'-wûr, s. zbijać.

TO DISPUNGE, dîs-pûndz', v. a. wycisnąć jak gąbkę, zetrzeć, wymazać (Shaksp. Ant. and Cleop.), opryskać, oblać.

DISPUTABLE, dîs-pù'-tâ-bl, or dîs-pù'-tâ-bl, adj. sporny, będący przedmiotem sporu.

DISPUTANT, dls'-pú-tánt, 1) *s.* dysputant; 2) *adj.* dysputyjacy.
DISPUTATION, dls-pú-tá'-szún, *s.* dysputa.

DISPUTATIOUS, dls-pú-tá'-szús, *or* **DISPUTATIVE**, dls-pú-tá'-tlw, *adj.* spreczny, swarliwy, kłótniwy, zwadliwy.

TO DISPUTE, dls-pút', *v. a.* 1) *n.* spierać się, dysputować, rozprawić; kłócić się; zaprzeczać, podać w wątpliwość.

DISPUTE, *s.* spor, kłótnia, sprzeczka, zwađa; *beyond all*—, niezaprzeczenie, niezawodnie.

DISPUTELESS, dls-pút'-lés', *adj.* niezaprzeczony, niezawodny.

DISPUTER, dls-pú'-túr, *s.* kłótniarz, swarliwy.

DISQUALIFICATION, dls-kub'-lé-ká'-szún, *s.* niezdolność używania pewnych praw; niezdatność, niezdolność.

TO DISQUALIFY, dls-kub'-lé-fi, *v. a.* uznać za niezdolnego, niezdatnego; uczynić niezdolnym, niezdatnym.

DISQUIET, dls-kul'-ét, *s.* niespokojność, niepokój. — *LY*, *adv.* niespokojnie. — **NESS**, *s.* niespokojność.

TO DISQUIET, *v. a.* niepokoić, burzyć, kłócić spokojność.

DISQUIETER, dls-kul'-ét-úr, *s.* burzyciel spokojności.

DISQUIETUDE, dls-kul'-ét-túd, *s.* niespokojność.

DISQUISITION, dls-kué'-zlszún, *s.* roztrząsanie, poszukiwanie.

DISREGARD, dls-ré'-gárd', *s.* nieuszanowanie, lekceważenie.

TO DISREGARD, *v. a.* nieuszanować, lekceważyć; nie mieć względu, nie uważać.

DISREGARDFUL, dls-ré'-gárd'-fúl, *adj.* lekceważący, pogardzający. — *LY*, *adj.* lekkowaznie.

DISRELISH, dls-ré'-líz', *s.* niesmak, obrzydzenie.

TO DISRELISH, *v. a.* niesmakować w czem, nieznajdować w czem dobrego smaku, nie lubić.

DISREPUTATION, dls-rép-ú-tá'-szún, *or* **DISREPUTE**, dls-ré-pút', *s.* złe imię, niesława. *To bring (a) disrepute upon one*, podać kogo w niesławę, uczynić mu złą reputację.

DISRESPECT, dls-ré-spékt', *s.* nieuszanowanie, pogarda.

DISRESPECTFUL, dls-ré-spékt'-fúl, *adj.* ubliżający uszanowania, niegrzeczny. — *LY*, *adv.* z uchybieniem komu.

TO DISROBE, dls-rób', *v. a.* zdjąć suknie; obnażyć, оголoć.

DISRUPTION, dls-rúp'-szún, *s.* oderwanie, rozzerwanie; 2) schyżma w kościele Szkoockim.

DISSATISFACTION, dls-sát'-ls-fák'-szún, *s.* nieukontentowanie, niezadowolnienie.

DISSATISFACTORY, dls-sát'-ls-fák'-tór-é, *adj.* niezadowolniający, nieprzyjemny, przykry.

TO DISSATISFY, dls-sát'-ls-fi, *v. a.* sprawić nieukontentowanie.

TO DISSECT, dls-sékt', *v. a.* rozciąć, rozkroić, rozebrać anatomicznie trupa.

DISSECTION, dls-sékt'-szún, *s.* dysekcja, rozebranie trupa.

DISSEIZIN, dls-sé'-zín, *s. w. p.* wyrugowanie z majątku, expulsiya.

TO DISSEIZE, dls-séz', *v. a.* wyrugować z majątku.

DISSEIZOR, dls-sé'-zór, *s.* grabieżca cudzego majątku.

TO DISSEMBLE, dls-sém-bl', *v. a.* 1) *n.* ukrywać, osłaniać fałszywym pozorem; udawać, zmyślać.

DISSEMBLER, dls-sém'-blér, *s.* obłudnik, hipokryt.

DISSEMBLINGLY, dls-sém'-blíng-lé, *adv.* obłudnie.

TO DISSEMINATE, dls-sém'-é-nát, *v. a.* rozsiewać, rozsiad.

DISSEMINATION, dls-sém'-é-ná'-szún, *s.* rozsiewanie, rozsianie.

DISSEMINATOR, dls-sém'-é-ná'-túr, *s.* rozsiewacz.

DISSENSION, dls-sén'-szún, *s.* niezgoda, rozterka, niesnaska.

DISSENSIOUS, dls-sén'-szús, *adj.* niezgodny, wszczynający rozterki, niesnaski.

TO DISSENT, dls-sént', *v. n.* niezgadzać się, niepozwalać; odstąpić od panującego kościoła anglikańskiego, — (*from*).

DISSENT, *s.* różnienie się w zdaniu, niepozwalanie.

DISSENTANEOUS, dls-sén-tá'-né-ús, *adj.* niezgodny, spreczny, przeciwny.

DISSENTER, dls-sén'-túr, *s.* dysydent, różnowierca.

DISSENTIENT, dls-sén'-szént, *adj.* mający odmienne zdanie, różniący się w zdaniu; odstępujący od jednności z kościołem. — *meeting-house*, kaplica różnowierców.

DISSERTATION, dls-sér-tá'-szún, *s.* dysertacja, rozprawa.

DISSIDENCE, dls-sé'-déns, *s.* niejednność, niezgoda, rozdwojenie.

DISSIMILAR, dls-sím'-é-lór, *adj.* niepodobny, różny, rozmaity.

DISSIMILARITY, dls-sím'-é-lár'-é-té, *or* **DISSIMILITUDE**, dls-sím-míl'-é-tód, *s.* niepodobność, różność, rozpaltość.

DISSIMULATION, dls-sím-ú-lá'-szún, *s.* udawanie, obłuda.

TO DISSIPATE, dls-sé-pát, *v. a.* rozproszyć, rozpedzić; roztrwonić, strwonić, zmarnotrawić.

DISSIPATION, dls-sé-pá'-szún, *s.* rozproszenie; roztrwonienie; fig. roztrągnięcie, nieuwaga.

DISSOLUBILITY, dls-sól-lú-bíl'-é-té, *s.* rozpuszczalność.

DISSOLUBLE, dls-sól-lú-bl, *adj.* rozpuszczalny, topnisty.

DISSOLUTE, dls-sól-lút, *adj.* rozpustny, rozwiązły, wyuzdany. — *LY*, *adv.* rozpustnie, rozwiązle.

NESS, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiązłość.

DISSOLUTION, dls-sól-lú'-szún, *s.* rozpuszczenie, przejście do stanu ciekłego; rozwiązanie; skasowanie; rozwolnienie obyczajów, rozprężenie; rozpusta, rozwiązłość; śmierć.

DISSOLVABLE, dls-sól-wá-bl, *adj.* rozpuszczalny, topnisty.

TO DISSOLVE, dls-sól-w', *v. a.* rozpuścić, roztopić; rozewad; rozwiązać, znieść, skasować; rozpuścić się, rozstopnieć, rozplynąć się; fig. *To — in pleasures*, wylać się na rozwiązanie życia. *Dissolved in tears*, tonąć we łzach.

DISSOLVENT, dls-sól-wént, 1) *adj.* rozpuszczający, rozwarzający; 2) *s.* środek do rozpuszczenia, rozwarzacz.

DISSOLVER, dls-sól-wór, *s.* zob. DISSOLVENT.

DISSOLVIBLE, dls-sól-wé-bl, *adj.* zob. DISSOLVABLE.

DISSONANCE, dls-só-náns, *s.* dyzharmonia tonów.

DISSONANT, dls-só-nánt, *adj.* stanowiący dyzharmonię; fig. niezgodny, różny.

TO DISSUADE, dls-suád', *v. a.* odradzić.

DISSUADER, dls-suá'-dúr, *s.* odradziiciel.

DISSUASION, dls-suá'-zún, *s.* odrada.

DISSUASIVE, dls-suá'-slw, 1) *adj.* odradzający; 2) *s.* powód skłaniający do odmienienia postanowienia.

DISSYLLABIC, dls-síl'-lá-blk, *adj.* dwusylabny, dwuzgłoskowy.

DISSYLLABLE, dls-síl'-lá-bl, *s.* wyraz dwuzgłoskowy.

DISTAFF, dls-táf, *s.* przęslica, kądziel; fig. linia żeńska, białogłowska, kądziel.

TO DISTAIN, dls-tán', *v. a.* splamnić.

DISTANCE, dls-táns, *s.* odległość (czasu lub miejsca), przestrzeń, przedział. (*Shaksp. Macb.*) niejednność. *At a —*, zdaleka, zdala; fig. *To keep one at a —*, trzymać kogo w oddaleniu, nie dać się zbliżyć; fig. *To keep one's —*, stać w oddaleniu, nie śmieć się zbliżyć. *To be at a — with one*, być z kim z daleka.

TO DISTANCE, *v. a.* usunąć do znacznej odległości (w gonitwach końskich) prześcignąć, wyścignąć, zostawić za sobą.

DISTANT, dls-tánt, *adj.* odległy, daleki. *Three hours (miles) — from*, o trzy mile odległy od. *Far —*, bardzo daleki.

DISTASTE, dls-tást', *s.* niesmak, wstret, odrza.

TO DISTASTE, *v. a.* sprawić niesmak, odrzeć; mieć w obrzydzeniu.

DISTASTEFUL, dls-tást'-fúl, *adj.* niesmaczny, obrzydliwy.

DISTEMPER, dls-tém'-púr, *s.* choroba, defekt; zły humor.

TO DISTEMPER, *v. a.* nabawić choroby; rozgniewać; pomieszać szyki, popuścić, rozstrzocić.

DISTEMPERATE, dls-tém'-pór-át, *adj.* zbyteczny, nieumiarkowany.

DISTEMPERATURE, dls-tém'-púr-á-tór, *s.* rozstrojenie, zepsucie, pomieszanie; zbyteczne zimno lub gorąco.

TO DISTEND, dls-tënd', v. a. rozeprzeć, rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć.
 DISTENT, dls-tënt', s. obszerność, rozciągnięcie.
 DISTENSION, dls-tēr'-szūn, s. rozparcie, rozciągnięcie, rozszerzenie.
 DISTICH, dls-tlk, s. dwuwiersz.
 TO DISTIL, dls-tl', v. a. i n. dystylować, pędzić wysoki; kapać, sączyć się, cieć.
 DISTILLATION, dls-tl-lá'-szūn, s. dystylacja, pędzenie wysoków, wypalenie gorzalki.
 DISTILLATORY, dls-tl'-lā-tūr-ē, adj. dystylacyjny.
 DISTILLER, dls-tl'-lūr, s. dystylator, gorzelnik, pędzący wódkę.
 DISTILLERY, dls-tl'-lūr-ē, s. gorzelnia.
 DISTINCT, dls-tlŋkt', odrębny, różny; wybitny, znaczny, wyraźny.
 DISTINCTION, dls-tlŋkt'-szūn, s. rozróżnienie, odróżnienie, różnica; oddzielenie; odznaczenie, znaczenie, znakomitość. *A man of great —*, człowiek wielkiego znaczenia.
 DISTINCTIV, dls-tlŋk'-tlw, adj. odróżniający, odznaczający, cechujący. —LY, osobno, oddzielnie.
 DISTINCTLY, dls-tlŋkt'-lē, adv. dobitnie, wyraźnie.
 DISTINCTNESS, dls-tlŋkt'-nēs, s. wyrazistość, wydatność, wybitność.
 TO DISTINGUISH, dls-tlŋg'-gulsz, v. a. rozróżnić, odróżnić; odznaczyć, zaszczyścić. *To — one's self*, odznaczyć się, zalecać się cześć.
 DISTINGUISHABLE, dls-tlŋg'-gulsz-ā-bl, adj. dający się odróżnić, odznaczyć.
 DISTINGUISHED, dls-tlŋg'-gulsz, part. adj. znamienity, znakomity.
 DISTINGUISHER, dls-tlŋg'-gulsz-ūr, s. rozróżniacz, odróżniacz, znawca, biegły krytyk.
 DISTINGUISHINGLY, dls-tlŋg'-gulsz-ŋg-lē, adv. znamienicie, zaszczytnie.
 TO DISTORT, dls-tōrt', v. a. wykrzywić, przekręcić, wykręcać, zymać się.
 DISTORTION, dls-tōr'-szūn, s. wykręcanie, wykrzywianie się, zymanie się.
 TO DISTRACT, dls-trākt', v. a. rozerwać, rozszarpać, rozciągnąć; 2) przyprowadzić do zaleśnienia.
 DISTRACTED (DISTRACT), dls-trākt'-ēd, part. adj. rozerwany, rozciągnięty; szalony. *To be — with passion*, odchodzić od rozumu z gniewu. *To run —*, oszaleć, zwaćrywać. —times, niespokojne, burzliwe czasy. —LY, adv. szalenie, po wariacku. —NESS, s. zaleśnienie, wariacja.
 DISTRACTION, dls-trākt'-szūn, s. dystrakcja, rozciągnięcie umysłu; 2) zaleśnienie, wariacja, pomieszanie myśli. *He loves her to —*, szalenie ją kocha, przepada za nią, szaleje za nią.
 TO DISTRAIN, dls-trān', v. a. w. r. grabić, zagrabieć, zatradować,

zabrać, zająć na rzecz wierzycieli.
 DISTRAINER, dls-trān'-ūr, s. tradowca, zabierający dobra, ruchomości za dług.
 DISTRRAINT, dls-trānt', s. w. r. grabież, tradowca, zajęcie na rzecz wierzycieli.
 DISTRUGHT, dls-trāut', part. adj. zob. DISTRACED.
 DISTRESS, dls-trēs', s. w. r. zajęcie, zabranie inajtku za długi; 2) bieda, ucisk, niedola, utrapienie; 3) (o okręcie) niebezpieczeństwo zatonięcia. *Signal of —*, znak którym okręt wzywa ratunku.
 TO DISTRESS, v. a. w. r. p. położyć areszt, zatradować, zająć, zabrać; 2) strapić, zmartwić, pogrążyć w nieszczęście, w biedę. *I am distressed for money*, cierpię niedostatek pieniędzy. *Distressed in mind and body*, chory na ciele i umyśle.
 DISTRESSFUL, dls-trēs'-fūl, adj. biedny, nędzny, nieszczęśliwy, nieszczęsny.
 TO DISTRIBUTE, dls-trīb'-ūt, v. a. rozdać, rozdzielić.
 DISTRIBUTION, dls-trē-bū'-szūn, s. rozdanie, rozdzielanie, szafunek.
 DISTRIBUTIVE, dls-trīb'-ūt-lw, adj. rozdawniczy, szafujący. —LY, adv. każdemu w szczególności, z osobna.
 DISTRICT, dls-trīkt, s. obwód, okrąg, powiat.
 TO DISTRUST, dls-trūst', v. a. nieufać, niedowierzać.
 DISTRUST, s. nieufność, niewiara, niedowierzenie; podejrzenie.
 DISTRUSTFUL, dls-trūst'-fūl, adj. nieufny, niedowierzący, podejrzliwy. —LY, adv. nieufnie. —NESS, s. nieufność.
 TO DISTURB, dls-tūrb', v. a. zaburzyć spokojność, zawichrzyć, zamieszać; przeszkodzić, zawadzać, uczynić subiekcyj.
 DISTURBANCE, dls-tūr'-bāns, s. zaburzenie, zawichrzenie, zamieszanie, zamieszka, zgłęk, poburzenie.
 DISTURBER, dls-tūr'-būr, s. burzyciel, wicherzyciel.
 DISUNION, dls-ū'-nē-ūn, s. rozdzielenie, rozterka, niejedność, niezgoda.
 TO DISUNITE, dls-ū'-nīt', v. 1) a. rozłączyć, rozdzielić; rozdzielić (przyjaciół); 2) n. rozsunąć się, rozłączyć się; poróżnić się.
 DISUNITY, dls-ū'-nīt-ē, s. rozdzielenie, rozdział, rozbrat.
 DISUSAGE, dls-ū'-zādē, or DISUSE, dls-ūs', s. wyjście ze zwyczaju, nieużywanie, odwyknienie, zaniechanie zwyczaju.
 TO DISUSE, dls-ūs', v. a. odzwyczaić; zaniechać zwyczaju, odwyknąć.
 DITCH, dlcz, s. rów. *He will die in a —*, prot. umrze pod płotem. —delivered, (Shaksp.) urodzony pod płotem.
 TO DITCH, v. a. wykopać rów, rznąć rowy. *To — in (about)*, otoczyć rowem.

DITCHER, dlcz-ūr, s. grabarz.
 DITHYRAMBIC, dlt-ē-rām-bīk, 1) s. pieśń na cześć Bachusa; 2) adj. dityrambiczny.
 DITTANDER, dlt-tān'-dūr, s. (roślina) pieprzyca.
 DITTANY, dlt-tān'-nē, s. (roślina) dyptan.
 DITTY, dlt-tē, s. piosenka, śpiewka.
 DIURETIC, (—at), dl-ū-rēt'-īk, 1) adj. pędzący urynę; 2) DIURETICS, s. pl. środek pędzący urynę.
 DIURNAL, dl-ūr-nāl, 1) adj. dzienny; 2) s. książka do modlitwy. —LY, adv. dziennie.
 DIUTURNITY, dl-ū-tūr'-nē-tē, s. długotrwałość.
 DIVAN, dē-wān', s. dywan, rada państwa w krajach mahometanśkich.
 TO DIVARICATE, dl-wār'-ē-kāt, v. n. rozdzielić się na dwoje (na dwie gałęzie).
 DIVARICATION, dl-wār'-ē-kā'-szūn, s. rosochatość, widłatość.
 TO DIVE, dlw, v. n. dać nurka, zanurzyć się, nurkować. *To — into*, fig. zanurzyć się, zgłębić się w co. —into one's purpose, zgłębić czyje zamiary.
 DIVER, dl-wūr, s. purek, zanurzający się w morzu. fig. zanurzający się w cześć, zgłębiający co.
 TO DIVERGE, dl-wēr-dž', v. n. rozbiegać się, rozchodzić się na wszystkie strony; fig. zbaczać, wybacać, różnić się w zlanu.
 DIVERGENCE, (—cy), dl-wēr-džēns, s. (mat.) rozchodzenie się dwóch linii z jednego punktu.
 DIVERGENT, dē-wēr-džēnt, adj. (mat.) rozchodzący się w różnych kierunkach.
 DIVERS, dl-wēr-z, adj. różny, rozmaity; wiele, więcej niż jeden.
 DIVERSE, dl-wēr-z, adj. różny, rozmaity, wieloraki, w różnych kierunkach.
 DIVERSIFICATION, dē-wēr-sē-fē-kā'-szūn, s. urozmaicenie.
 TO DIVERSIFY, dē-wēr-sē-fī, v. a. urozmaicać.
 DIVERSION, dē-wēr'-szūn, s. odwrócenie; diwersja wojskowa; o derwanie uwagi, rozrywka, zabawa.
 DIVERSITY, dē-wēr-sē-tē, s. różność, rozmaitość.
 DIVERSLY, dē-wēr-sē-lē, adv. różnie, rozmaicie.
 TO DIVERT, dē-wēr't', v. a. odwrócić, odwracać; rozerwać, rozrywać, bawić (Shaksp.) zburzyć.
 DIVERTER, dē-wēr't'-tūr, s. rozrywający, bawący.
 DIVERTISEMENT, dē-wēr-tīz-mēnt, s. rozrywka, zabawa.
 DIVERTIVE, dē-wēr'tīw, adj. zabawny, bawący.
 DIVES, dlwz, s. (Shaksp. 1 część Hen. IV.) bogacz (w Ewangelii).
 TO DIVEST, dē-wēst, v. a. ogolić, wyzłucić. *To — one's self of*, wyzłucić z czego.
 TO DIVIDE, dē-wīd', v. 1) a. dzielić, podzielić, rozdzielić; 2) n. dzielić się, podzielić się, rozdzielić się; poróżnić się.

DIVIDEND, dīw-ē-dēnd, s. dywidenda, część zysków przypadająca na każdego w spółce handlowej; 2) (aryt.) liczba dzielna, dana do podzielenia.

DIVIDER, dē-wl'-dūr, s. dzielca, rozdawca, szafarz.

DIVIDUAL, dē-wld'-ū-āl, adj. dzielny, dający się podzielić, podzielony.

DIVINATION, dīw-ē-nā'-szūn, s. wróżenie, wieszczbiarstwo.

TO DIVINE, dē-wln', v. a. i. n. wróżyć, wieszczyć, przepowiadać; zgadnąć.

DIVINE, 1) adj. boski, boży; fig. boski, cudny, śliczny, wyborny; 2) s. teolog, bogosłowa. — **LY**, adv. bosko, po bosku, od Boga. — **NESS**, s. boskość, natura boska.

DIVINER, dē-wl'-nūr, s. wieszczek, wróżbita, wróżbiarz.

DIVINERESS, dē-wln'-rēs, s. wróżka.

DIVINITY, dē-wē'-nē-tē, s. bóstwo; 2) teologia.

DIVISIBILITY, dē-wl-z-ē-blī'-ē-tē, or **DIVISIBLENESS**, dē-wl-z-ē-bl-nēs, s. podzielność.

DIVISIBLE, dē-wl-z-ē-bl, adj. podzielny.

DIVISION, dē-wl-z'-ūn, s. dzielenie, podział, rozdział, niezgoda, niesnaski, niejedność; (aryt.) dzielenie.

DIVISOR, dē-wl'-zūr, s. (aryt.) dzielnik.

DIVORCE, dē-wōrs', s. rozwód. **TO DIVORCE**, v. 1) a. rozwieść małżeństwo; 2) n. rozwieść się (o małżonkach).

DIVORCEMENT, dē-wōrs'-mēt, s. rozwód.

DIVORCER, dē-wōrs'-sūr, s. rozwodzący małżeństwo; rozwodzący się.

DIVULGATION, dē-wūl-gā'-szūn, s. rozgłoszenie.

TO DIVULGE, dē-wūldā', v. a. rozgłosić, wydać tajemnicę.

DIVULGER, dē-wūl'-dūr, s. rozgłosiciel.

DIVULSION, dē-wūl'-szūn, s. oderwanie.

TO DIZEN, dī'-zn, v. a. (vulg.) wystroić, wyzłasirować.

DIZZARD, dīz'-zurd, s. głupiec, głupi.

DIZZINESS, dīz'-zē-nēs, s. zawrót głowy, odurzenie, szal.

DIZZY, dīz'-zē, adj. sprawujący zawrót głowy, odurzający; płocho, roztrzęsany, trzpiotowaty. — **eyed**, (Shaksp.) zawracający oczy.

TO DIZZY, v. a. wariac, obrać w kółko; sprawić zawrót głowy, odurzyć, wprawić w odurzenie.

TO DO, dōd, v. tr. a. i. n. czynić, robić, sprawować; mieć z kim lub czém do czynienia; uczynić, zrobić, uskutecznić; służyć, przysłać się na co; mieć się (zle lub dobrze pod względem zdrowia). *To have carnally to —*, spółkować cielesnie. *To — a part*, grać rolę. *To — mischievous*, nabroić złego, zrobić psotę. *How — you —?* (vulg.; how d'ye) jak

się masz? jak ci się powodzi? *That will —*, dosyć dobrze, to właśnie co potrzeba, i t. d. *That won't —*, to się na nic nieprzyda, do niczego nie posłuży. *A little won't — for him*, on nie przestaje na małym. *Do!* (prosząc, nalegając), proszę, bądź łaskaw. *Pray —*, proszę cię, uczyni to. — *but come and see*, proszę przyjść i zobaczyć. *To — well by one*, dobrze się z kim obejść, postąpić, wyświadczyć mu jaką usługę. *To — by others as we would be done by*, czynić drugiemu co chcemy aby nam czyniono. *To — one's best*, dokładać wszelkiego starania, usiłować. *To — one a good turn (kindness)*, wyświadczyć komu przyjacielską usługę. *To — like for like*, oddać wet za wet. *To — one to death*, odebrać komu życie. *To — away*, odjąć, odsunąć, usunąć, zmywać, wymazać, zgładzić, i t. d. *To — away the rust*, odchodzić ze rdzy. *To — over*, napuścić, pomazać, potrząść, powlec. — *well and have well or self —*, self have, prov. jak sobie kto pościela tak się wyspi. Służy do zapytania, nadania większej dobitności wyrażeniu, równie jak dla umiarkowania powtarzania wprzód użytego słowa. — *you go to the theatre to night?* czy idziesz dziś do teatru? *I —*, tak jest. *I — love thee*, Kocham cię z całego serca. *He loves not plays, as thou dost*, on nie lubi gier, tak jak ty (je lubisz).

DOCIBLE, dōs'-ē-bl, or **DOCILE**, dōs'-sli, adj. pojętny, łatwo pojmujący; uległy, karny.

DOCIBLENESS, dōs'-ē-bl-nēs, or **DOCILITY**, dōs'-sli'-ē-tē, s. pojętność.

DOCK, dōk, s. szczaw koński; 2) kikut od ogona, ucięty ogon; 3) — (— yard), warsztat okrętowy.

TO DOCK, v. a. wprowadzić okręt na warsztat (dla reparacji); 2) uciąć ogon, anglizować.

DOCKET, dōk'-it, s. adres położony na towarach; 2) treść pisma, wyciąg, ekstrakt.

TO DOCKET, v. a. położyć napis, adres.

DOCTOR, dōk'-tūr, s. doktor, lekarz. — *in (of) divinity*, lawa, doktor teologii, prawa. — *common*, nazwisko duchowniego i świeckiego sądu w Londynie.

DOCTORAL, dōk'-tō'-rāl, adj. doktorski. — **LY**, adv. po doktorsku.

DOCTORSHIP, dōk'-tūr'-szlp, s. doktorat, stopień uczony.

DOCTRINAL, dōk'-trē-nāl, adj. naukowy, zawierający naukę. — **LY**, adv. naukowo.

DOCTRINE, dōk'-trīn, s. nauka, zbiór zasad religii, sekty i t. d.

DOCUMENT, dōk'-ū-mēt, s. w. r. dokument, akt; 2) przepis, prawidło, nauka.

DODDER, dōd'-dūr, s. (roślina), kaniańka, jedwab polny.

TO DODGLE, dōd'-dl, v. n. (vulg.), gibać się, chwiać się, iść gibając się.

DODECAGON, dō-dēk'-ā-gōn, s. (mat.), dwunastokąt.

TO DODGE, dōdz, v. n. kręcić, matać, używać wykrętów, wybiegów; 2) (Milton), odmienić mieszkanie.

DODGER, dōdz'-ūr, s. kręcielnik, matacz. — **Y**, (vulg.), wykręt, wybieg; kpinki, drwinki.

DOE, dō, s. sarna, danielica, samica jelenia. — *rabbit*, królika.

DOER, dōd'-ūr, s. czyniący, działający, sprawca.

TO DOFF, dōf, (to do off), v. a. (vulg.), zdjąć, ściągnąć, zewleć.

DOG, dōg, s. pies. *A jolly —*, (Fielding), hulaka. *A sneaking —*, (Smollet), podlec, nikczemnik. *What, keep a — and bark myself?* co, trzymać sług i sam sobie służyć? *A hungry — will eat a dirty pudding*, głodny nie przebera. — *berry*, deren, świada. — *briar*, glóg, róża dzika. — *cheap*, tanio, poniczemu. — *days*, kanikuła. — *'s ear*, zagłeta karta w książce. — *fish*, pies morski (ryba). — *'s grass*, perz. — *kennel*, psiarnia. — *latin*, kuchenna łacina. — *louse*, kleszcz. — *sleep*, sen udany. — *star*, gwiazda świecąca w czasie kanikuly. — *trick*, psi figiel, sztuczka, psota. — *'s tongue*, (roślina), psi język, ostrzeż. — *wood*, deren, świada (drzewo).

TO DOG, v. a. dybać za kim, iść w tropy, śledzić kogo.

DOGE, dō, s. doża (dawniej w Wenecji i Genui).

DOGGED, dōg'-gēd, adj. skrzywiony, zmarszczony, kwaśny, zrędnny. — **LY**, cierpko, ponuro. — **NESS**, s. ponurość, posepność, zrędnność.

DOGGEREL, dōg'-grēl, s. — *rhymes*, niedzne wiersze.

DOGGISH, dōg'-glz, adj. psi, warkliwy, zrędnny.

DOGMA, dōg'-mā, s. dogmat.

DOGMATIC (—al), dōg-māt'-lk, adj. dogmatyczny; stanowczy, wyrokujejący. — **CALLY**, adv. dogmatycznie; stanowczo; tonem wyrokujejącym. — **CALNESS**, (DOGMATISM), s. ton wyrokujejący.

DOGMATIST, dōg'-māt'-lst, s. nauczający pewnych dogmatów.

TO DOGMATISE, dōg'-māt'-tīz, v. n. nauczać dogmatów, wyrokować o wszystkich.

DOING, dōd'-īng, part. adj. i s. czyniący, działający; czynienie, działanie; czyn, sprawa, sprawa. *'tis a —*, (vulg.), to się robi, to jest w robocie. *To keep one —*, zastawić kogo do roboty, nie dać mu próżnować. *To be always —*, być zawsze zajętym. *It was your — that...*, ty byłeś przyczyną, powodem że... **DOINGS**, pl. (vulg.), czyny, sprawy, sprawki. *Fine doings these!* (iron.), pięknie się sprawiło, pięknie popisał!

DOIT, **DOITKIN**, **dōit**, **dōit'**, kln, s. halcerz, fenig.

DOLE, dōl, s. cząstka wydzielona.

Digitized by Google

DOIT, **DOITKIN**, **dōit**, **dōit'**, kln, s. halcerz, fenig.

DOLE, dōl, s. cząstka wydzielona.

Digitized by Google

lona, na każdego przypadająca, jałmużna.

TO DOLE, v. a. obdzielić, wydzielić.

DOLEFUL, dōl'-fūl, adj. bolesny, smutny, utyskujący, narzekający, płaczliwy. —LY, adv. boleśnie, płaczliwie. —NESS, s. bolesność, smutek.

DOLESOME, dōl'-sūm, adj. —LY, adv. —NESS, s. zob. DOLEFUL, i. d.

DOLL, dōl, s. lalka.

DOLLAR, dōl'-lār, s. talar.

DOLLY, (DOLL), dōl'-lē, s. (skracz. z DOROTHY), Dorotka.

DOLORIFIC, dōl'-rīf-ik, adj. bolesny, sprawujący ból.

DOLOROUS, dōl'-ō-rūs, adj. bolesny, dotkliwy, zbolący, żalony.

DOLOUR, dōl'-lūr, s. boleść, strapienie, udręczenie.

DOLPHIN, dōl'-fin, s. delfin.

DOLT, dōlt, s. balwan, głupiec.

DOLTISH, dōlt'-isz, adj. durny, głupawy.

DOMAIN, dōm'-mān, s. posiadłość, dziedzina, dobra.

DOME, dōm, s. kopuła, bazylika.

DOMESTIC, dōm'-mēs'-tik, 1) adj. swojski, domowy. — animal, zwierzę domowe. — tutor, dozorca domowy; 2) s. służa, służący.

DOMESTICAL, dōm'-mēs'-tē-kāl, adj. zob. DOMESTIC.

TO DOMESTICATE, dōm'-mēs'-tē-kāt, v. a. przyswoić, oswoić.

DOMICILIARY, dōm'-ē-sil'-yār-ē, adj. tyczący się rewizji w domu. — visitation, rewizja czyjego domu.

DOMINANT, dōm'-ē-nānt, adj. panujący.

TO DOMINATE, dōm'-ē-nāt, v. a. i n. panować, przemagać, mieć wyższość, górę.

DOMINATION, dōm'-ē-nā'-szūn, s. panowanie; tyranja.

TO DOMINEER, dōm'-ē-nēēr', v. n. (over), przewodzić nad kim.

DOMINICAL, dōm'-mīn'-ē-kāl, adj. niedzielny. — letter, litera niedzielna.

DOMINION, dōm'-mīn'-yūn, s. władza, panowanie, rządy; kraj, państwo.

DONARY, dōn'-nār-ē, s. dar pożyteczny.

DONATION, dōn'-nā'-szūn, or DONATIVE, dōn'-ā-tiw, s. darowizna, donatywa; obdarzenie, podarowanie.

DONE, dūn, part. (zob. TO DO), uczyniony, zrobiony, udzielony; zgotovany, upieczony. To have —, skończyć, przestać. I have — with him, nie chcę z nim mieć więcej żadnego do czynienia. Is it —? czy to zrobione, skończone? This —, po czém, gdy to nastąpiło. When will you have — eating? kiedy skończysz jeść? Kiedy się najesz? To be —, co może być uczynionem. Yet to be — do uczynienia, do zrobienia. What is to be —? co należy zrobić, uczynić? co zostaje do uczynienia? co tu począć? I shall

get it —, każe to zrobić, uczynić. Church is —, już po nabożeństwie, ludzie wychodzą z kościoła. So said so —, or no sooner said than —, zaledwie się słowo rzekło, alieś się tak stało. Have —! przestań! daj pokój! postakuj! Meat overdone, mięso przegotowane, przepieczone.

DONKEY, dōng'-kē, s. osioł.

DONOR, dōn'-nōr, s. dawca.

DOOBLE, dōb'-dl, s. błazen, kłep, gamoń. Yankee —, ulubiona gminna piosenka Amerykanów.

TO DOOM, dōm, v. a. sądzić, skazać, potępić; przeznaczyć losom. DOOM, s. wyrok, potępienie; przeznaczenie, los, dola. —s day, sąd ostateczny. —s day or —s day-book (także DOOM-BOOK), księga lennych posiadłości sporządzona przez Wilhelma Zdobywcę.

DOOR, dōr, s. drzwi; fig. To lay at one's door, kłaść na czyj karb, przypisywać co komu. The fault lies at his —, jego w tym wina. Next —, podle. Out of doors, po za domem, po za parlamentem. Within doors, w domu, w parlamencie. Without doors, na dworze, przeddrzwiami. — case, ramy, listwy na okolo drzwi. — handle, klamka. — keeper, odźwierny. — plate, blaszka przybita na drzwiach z nazwiskiem mieszkającego. — sill (—stead), próg. DOQUET, dōk'-it, s. rozkaz na piśmie.

DORIC, dōr'-ik, adj. Dorycki.

DORMANT, dōr'-mānt, adj. śpiący, leżący; pochyły, ukośny; nieużyty, nieprzynoszący użytku (jak pieniądze zakopane lub zamknięte w szkatule).

DORMITORY, dōr'-mē-tūr-ē, s. sypialnia.

DORMOUSE, dōr'-mōūs, s. zwierzak z rodzaju szczurów.

DORSAL, dōr'-sāl, adj. grzbietowy.

DORSEL, dōr'-sil, or DORSER, dōr'-sūr, s. koblalka, kosz noszony na grzbiecie.

DOSE, dōs, s. doza. He has his —, (vulg.), ma swoją dozę, pod dobrą datą.

TO DOSE, v. a. przepisać dozę.

DOSSIL, dōs'-sil, s. szarpia, kompres.

DOT, dōt, s. kropka, centka, znaczek.

TO DOT, v. a. nakrapiać, nacentkować, naznaczyć.

DOTAGE, dōt'-tādz, s. dziecinienie, osłabienie umysłu w podeszłym wieku; balamucenie, brednie, bajanie, głupia gawęda; 2) pieszczoty, cackanie się.

DOTAL, dōt'-tāl, adj. posagowy.

DOTARD, dōt'-tārd, s. stary głupiec, dzieciniały starzec.

TO DOTE, dōt, v. n. zdziecinieć ze starości; balamucić, bredzić, pleść koszałki opalki. To — upon, szaleć za kim, przepadać za kim (z miłością).

DOTER, dōt'-tūr, s. zob. DOTARD.

DOTING, dōt'-ting, s. bredzenie, bajanie, balamucenie. — love, szalona miłość. —LY, adv. nie w pigę nie w dziwiegę; szalenie.

DOTTED, dōt'-tēd, adj. nakrapiany, centkowany.

DOUBLE, dōb'-bl, adj. dubeltowy, podwójny; fig. dwuznaczny, fałszywy. — barrel, dubeltowa lufka. A — barrelled gun, dubeltówka. — biting, (—edged), obosieczny. — dealer, człowiek nieszczery, obłudnik. — dealing, nieszczerość, oszukiwanie. — died, dwa razy farbowany. — faced, z dwiema twarzami; nieszczery, obłudny. — flowers, pełne kwiaty. — hearted (— minded, — mouthed), fałszywy, chytry. To — lock, zamknąć na dwa rygle. — tongue, dwujęzyczny.

TO DOUBLE, v. a. i n. 1) podwoić, podwajać, zdublować, złożyć dwa razy; 2) (myśl), kluczkować (o zaju). To — a cape, opływać cypel, przyglądać; przebiec.

DOUBLE, s. dubeltowa licza, dwójnasob tyle; 2) dubeltowe piwo; 3) falda. 4) kluczka (zajaca); fig. fałsz, wybieg, wykręt.

DOUBLESS, dōb'-bl-ēss, s. podwójność.

DOUBLET, dōb'-bl-ēr, s. kaftan.

DOUBLOON, dōb'-bl-ōn, s. dublon (pieniądz hiszp. zawierający 2 pistole).

DOUBLY, dōb'-bl-ē, adv. podwójnie, dwójnasób; fig. fałszywie.

TO DOUBT, dōbt, v. n. i a. wątpić, powatpiewać. To — a (or of) thing, wątpić o czém.

DOUBT, s. wątpliwość. To make —, wątpić.

DOUBTER, dōb'-tūr, s. wątpiciel.

DOUBTFUL, dōbt'-fūl, adj. wątpliwy, niepewny. —LY, adv. wątpliwie. —NESS, s. wątpliwość.

DOUBTING, dōbt'-ting, s. powatpiewanie. —LY, adv. wątpliwie.

DOUBTLESS, dōbt'-lēss, 1) adj. niewątpliwy; 2) adv. niewątpliwie, bezwątpienia.

DOUGH, dō, s. ciasto. My cake is —, (vulg.), nieudalo mi się. — baked, niewypieczony.

DOUGHTILY, dōb'-tē-lē, adv. dzielnie, gracko, walecznie.

DOUGHTY, dōb'-tē, adj. dzielny, gracki, waleczny (teraz tylko ironicznie) łebski.

DOUGHY, dōb'-ē, adj. ciastisty.

TO DOUSE, dōūs, v. a. i n. zanurzyć w wodę; upaść w wodę.

DOVE, dūv, s. gołęb. — cat, gołębik. — tail, or — tail's joint, fuga stolarska w kształcie jaskółczego ogona.

DOWAGER, dōb'-ā-džēr, s. wdowa mająca zapis czyli oprawę. Queen —, królowa wdowa.

DOWDY, dōb'-dē, s. kłępa, pucołowata dziewczucha.

DOWER, dōb'-ūr, or DOWERY, dōb'-ūr-ē, s. posag, wiano, oprawa.

DOWERED, dób'-úrd, *adj.* wyposażona, wyposażona.

DOWERLESS, dób'-úr-lés, *adj.* bez posagu.

DOWN, dóún, *s.* puch, mech, meszek u piskląt i młodzieńców; delikatna wełna; meszek na niektórych roślinach i owocach; 2) wydmiśko, zaspas, piaszczyste pagórki (na przegach hrabstwa Kent i we Flandryi).

DOWN, 1) *adv.* i *prep.* na dół, w dół, u dołu, na spódzie; na dół z góry na dół, ku dołowi, na spód; 2) *interj.* na dół, precz, za drzwie! — *cast*, zbity z toru, zasmucony, zafrasowany. — *fall*, upadek. — *fallen*, upadły, podupadły. — *hill* spadziść, pochyłość. — *look*, spuszczenie wzroku. — *looked*, że spuszczeniem na dół oczyma, smutny, posepny. — *lying*, w pologu. — *right*, wprost z góry na dół; jawny, oczywisty; szczery, otwarty; po prostu, wręcz, bez ogródek, bez żadnych korowodów. — *a contradiction*, widoczna sprzeczność. — *stairs*, na dół. — *trod* (trod-den), zdeptany, podeptany. *Up and —*, z góry na dół, to z góry to pod górę. *Upside —*, do góry nogami. — *with him!* precz, za drzwie z nim. *The wind is —*, wiatr uciął. *To lie —*, położyć się; zlec, być w pologu. *Money —*, za gotowe pieniądze. *To pay —*, zapłacić gotówką. *To set (put) —*, zapisać, zanotować. *To set one — in one's mind*, osądzić kogo za kogo, mieć kogo za... *It will not — with me*, (fig.) to mi się w głowie pomieścić nie może. — *to the present day*, aż po dzień dzisiejszy.

DOWNWARD, dóún'-uúrd, 1) *adj.* nachylony w dół, pochyły; smutny, posepny; 2) — **DOWNWARDS**, *adv.* z góry na dół, do dołu, w dół.

DOWNY, dób'-nè, *adj.* obrosły puchem, meszkiem; miękki, delikatny.

DOWRE, *or* **DOWRY**, *s.* zob. **DOWER**.

DOWSE, dóús, *s.* (vulg.), pięścią w pysk.

TO DOWSE, *v. a. i n.* (vulg.), wyciąć policzki; 2) chwycić w wodę. (zob. **TO DOUSE**).

DOXY, dók'-sé, *s.* kurwa.

TO DOZE, dóz, *v. i n.* drzymać, zdrzynać się; 2) *a.* usnąć. *To — away one's life*, przedzrywać życie.

DOZEN, dóz'-zn, *s.* tuzin.

DOZINESS, dó-zè-nés, *s.* drzimanie, ospałość; lenistwo.

DOZY, dó-zè, *adj.* drzymający, ospały; leniwy.

DRA, dráb, *s.* kurwa szczytowa.

DRACHM, drám, *s.* drachma (8 część uncji); 2) moneta Rzymska.

DRAFF, dráf, *s.* pomyje; wyrutki, wybiórki.

DRAFFY, dráf'-fé, *adj.* brudny, plugawy; podły.

DRAFT, dráf, 1) *s.* (DRAUGHT), wexel, asygnacja; pomyje; 2) *adj.* pociągowy, do pociągu. — **ozen**, woly zaprzężne.

TO DRAG, drág, *v. a. i n.* wlec, ciągnąć. *To — for oysters*, łowić ostrzygi. *To — along (on)*, wlec się.

DRA, *s.* hak, krak; narzędzie do czyszczenia rzek, kanałów. — *or drags*, tratwa, drzewa zbite w tratwy. — *of a fox*, (myśl.), kłosa, ogon lisa. — *or — net*, niewod na ryby. — *chain*, łańcuch do hamowania koła.

DRAGACANTH, DRAGANT, *s.* zob. **TRAGACANTH**.

TO DRAGGLE, drá'-gl. *v. a. i n.* wlec, szargać; wlec się, zaszargać się. — *tail*, (vulg.), flaga.

DRAGOMAN, drág'-ó-mán, *s.* drogman, tłumacz (na wschodzie).

DRA, drág'-ún, *s.* smok, twór bajeczny; fig. piekielnik, jedza, piekielnica. — *s blood*, gatunek smoka, żywica. — *fly*, jętką, wałka (owad). — *like*, wściekły, szalony. — *tree*, krwawosok (drzewo palmowe).

DRAGONET, drág'-ún-ét, *s.* mały smok, smoczek.

DRAGONISH, drág'-ún-lsz, *adj.* smokowaty.

DRAGOON, drá'-góón, 's. dragon; żołnierz konny.

DRAGOONADE, drá'-góó-nád', *s.* nawracanie protestantów na religię katolicką, przez nastanie na nich dragoonów (we Francji za Ludwika XIV. 1684 r.).

TO DRAIN, drán, *v. a.* osuszyć, wysuszyć, wyczerpnąć. *To — a fen (marsh)*, osuszyć bagno. *To — one's purse*, wypróżnić komu worek, obrać go z ostatniego grosza. *To — up (off)*, wysuszyć, wypróżnić, wychylić.

DRAIN, *s.* rów wyrznięty dla osuszenia (bagna, moczarów).

DRAINAGE, drá'-nldz, 's. osuszanie, osuszenie.

DRAKE, drák, *s.* kaczor.

DRAM, drám, *s.* drachma; 2) lyk, haust (gorzałki). — *drinker*, gorzałczany pijak.

TO DRAM, *v. n.* (vulg.), pić gorzałkę.

DRAMA, drám'-má, *or* drá'-má, *s.* dramat, sztuka teatralna.

DRAMATIC (—AL), drá-mát'-lk, *adj.* dramatyczny. — **CALLY**, *adv.* dramatycznie.

DRAMATIST, drám'-át-íst, *s.* autor dramatu.

DRANK, dránk, *pret.* (zob. **TO DRINK**).

DRAPER, drá'-púr, *s.* sukiennik, sprzedający sukno. *Linen —*, płóciennik, sprzedający płótno.

DRAPE, drá'-púr-é, *s.* sukiennictwo, robienie sukna, fabryka sukna; handel sukienny; draperie (w obrazach, statucach).

DRAUGH, dráf, *s.* zob. **DRAFF**.

DRAUGHT, dráf, *s.* ciągnięcie. ciąg; 2) lyk, haust; 3) prewet, tranzet; 4) abrys, plan, rysunek;

5) wyciąg, ekstrakt (z płasza); 6) zarzucenie sieci na ryby, ton, tonia; 7) oddział żołnierzy odkomenderowanych od korpusu; 8) ilość stóp o jaką statek zanurza się w wodzie. **DRAUGHTS**, pl. warcaby; 2) szle, szleje. **Draught-board**, warcabnica. — *horse*, koń pociągowy. — *house*, prewet. — *s man*, rysownik. — *oxen*, woly zaprzężne. *A ship of small —*, okręt nie zanurzający się głęboko w wodę. *At a —*, jednym haustem; od razu. *Mend your —!* Jeszcze jeden kieliszek! *To have a quick —*, mieć prędki odbyt na towary.

TO DRAW, dráu, *v. ir. a. i n.* ciągnąć (ku sobie, do siebie); wyciągnąć, wydobyć; przyciągnąć, przywabić; ściągnąć na siebie; ciągnąć (wodę), czerpać, zaczerpnąć; toczyć, utoczyć (z beczki); rysować, kreślić, skreślić, odmalować; ssać; patroszyć, wypatroszyć. *To — the bit*, rokiełzać. *To — blood*, puścić krew. *To — a foul*, patroszyć ptaka. *To — breath*, oddychać, odetchnąć. *To — the pen*, pisać, kreślić. *To — a sheet*, odbić, wydrukować arkusz. *To — near*, zbliżyć się. *To — near to an end*; *to — to a close*, kończyć się, zbliżać się do końca. *To — a head*, naciągnąć materij (o wrzodach). *To — one dry*, wysuszyć kogo, obrać go z ostatniego grosza. *To — one's sword*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć pałasz. *To — a woman's breast*, ssać pierś. *To — a picture*, rysować, malować portret. *To — water out of a well*, ciągnąć wodę ze studni. *To — wine or beer*, ciągnąć, toczyć wino, piwo. *To — comparison*, czynić porównanie. *To — along*, pociągnąć za sobą. *To — away*, odciągnąć, odwrócić. *To — asunder*, rozzerwać, rozłagać. *To — back*, cofnąć się w tył. *To — forth*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć. *To — from*, wyciągnąć. *To — in (into)*, wciągnąć, przyciągnąć. *To — off*, odciągnąć, odprowadzić; cofnąć się, odejść. *To — on*, ściągnąć (na siebie lub na kogo), sprowadzić, sprawić; zbliżyć się. *The night draws on*, noc się zbliża. *To — out*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wywabić. *To — out the time*, zwlekać, odkładać. *To — out a thing in length*, rozwinąć, rozszerzyć. *To — out a party*, odkomenderować oddział wojska. *To — over*, powlec cieżm, przeciągnąć na drugą stronę, zwabić. *To — up*, wyciągnąć na górę. *To — up water*, wyciągnąć wodę ze studni. *To — up a petition*, zredagować, napisać prośbę. *To — up the articles*, spisać artykuły. *To — up an army (in a line of battle)*, uszykować wojsko do boju. *To — up the mouth*, krzywić się, zżymać się. *To — up (to...)*, zjechać przed... (o powozie). *To — (bill) upon one*, wystawić na kogo wexel.

DRAWBACK, dráu'-bak, *s.* zwrot cła od wyprowadzających się towa-

ju towarów, od których clo przy ich wprowadzeniu już zostało opłacone; 2) *the — of a cannon*, odskok działa po wystrzeleniu.

DRAWBEAM, dráu'-bêm, *s.* winda.

DRAWBRIDGE, dráu'-brldz, *s.* most zwodzony.

DRAWER, dráu'-dr, *s.* wystawujący wexel, trassant; 2) chłopak piwniczy (w oberżach; 3) rysownik; 4) szolada; 5) *a tooth —*, wyrywacz zębów. *Drawers or a pair of drawers*, galki. *A chest of drawers*, komoda.

DRAWING, dráu'-ing, *s.* ciągnięcie, pociągnięcie (zob. **TO DRAW**). *The art of —*, sztuka rysowania, rysunek. — *master*, nauczyciel rysunków. — *room*, pokój bawiący, gala u dworu.

TO DRAWL, dráu', *v. n.* (*out*), przewlekać wyrazy, mówić półgębkiem, przez zęby cedić, ganiać.

DRAWN dráu'n, *part.* (zob. **TO DRAW**). — *battle*, bitwa nie-rostrzygnięta. — *sword*, goly pałasz.

DRAWWELL, dráu'-uêl, *s.* studnia.

DRAY, drâ, *s.* — *cart*, wóz bez wasaga, do rozwiożenia piwa, — *horse*, koń do takiego wozu. — *man*, parobek piwowarski, rozwozający piwo.

DREAD, drêd, 1) *s.* strach, postrach; 2) *adj.* okropny; potężny, wielki, dostojny. — *sovereign*, dostojny pan.

TO DREAD, *v. a. i n.* przestraszyć, przerazić; lękać się.

DREADER, drêd'-ûr, *s.* lękający się, obawiający się.

DREADFUL, drêd'-fûl, *adj.* straszny, okropny. — *LY, adv.* strasznie, okropnie. — *NESS, s.* strach, okropność.

DREADLESS, drêd'-lêś, *adj.* nieustraszony.

DREAM, drêm, *s.* sen; *fig.* marzenie, urojenie, przywidzenie. *My — is out*, sen mój sprawdził się. **TO DREAM**, *v. tr. i r. a. i n.* mieć sen jaki, śnić się że..., widzieć we śnie; roić sobie, marzyć. *To — a dream*, mieć sen. *I dreamt a pleasant dream last night*, miałem przyjemny sen przeszłej nocy.

DREAMER, drê'-mûr, *s.* majacy sen; roicieli, marzyciel, pelen urojen, przywidzeń.

DREAMING, drê'-mîng, 1) *s.* śnienie; rojenie, marzenie; 2) *part. adj.* mający sen; rojący, marzący. — *LY, adv.* jak przez sen; powoli, ślimazarnie.

DREAMLESS, drêm'-lêś, *adj.* bez snów.

DREAR (—v), drêr, *adj.* (w poezyi), straszny, okropny; pusty, bezludny; smutny, posepny.

DREDGE, drêdz, *s.* rodzaj sieci (na ryby, na ostrygi).

TO DREDGE, *v. a.* łowić siecią, **DREGGINESS**, drêg'-gê-nêś, *s.* lagrowy, drożdżowy osad.

DREGGISH, drêg'-glisz, *s. or*

DREGGY, drêg'-gê, *adj.* lagrowy, drożdżowy.

DREGS, drêgz, *s. pl.* lagier, drożdże, fasy. *The — of the people*, mottoch.

TO DRENCH, drênsz, *v. a.* poić, napoić; zmoczyć, namoczyć; dawać bydlu lekarstwo.

DRENCH, *s.* pijatyka, upicie; 2) lekarstwo dla bydła.

DRENCHER, drênsz'-ûr, *s.* moczący, namaczający; 2) zadający bydlu lekarstwo.

TO DRESS, drêś, *v. a.* ubrać, ubierać, odziać, przyodzierać, stroić; 2) gotować, przyrządzać (jadło) *To — one's jacket* (*vulg. hide*), wytrześć komu skórę, wyokładać kijem. *To — a child*, powijać dziecie.

To — a head, czesać, fryzować, trefić czyje włosy. *To — one's head*, trefić swe włosy. *To — a horse*, chędożyć konia. *To — a fish*, sprawiać, płatać rybę. *To — a flux*, trzeć, czesać len. *To — a garden*, uprawiać ogród. *To — leather*, wyprawiać skórę. *To — victuals*, przyrządzać potrawy. *To — a vine*, obcinać winną latorośl. *To — a wound*, opatrzyć ranę.

DRESS, *s.* ubiór, suknia, odzież.

DRESSER, drêś'-sûr, *s.* kucharz, kucharka; 2) stół kuchenny, stolnica.

DRESSING, drêś'-sîng, *s.* ubieranie; przyrządzanie, gotowanie; opatrzywanie rany, etc. — *cloth*, obrusek do nakrycia gotowalni. — *glass*, zwierciadło na gotowalni. — *gown*, suknia ranna, szlafrok. — *room*, pokój gotowalniany. — *table*, gotowalnia.

DRESSY, drêś'-sê, *adj.* strojny, wystrojony.

DREST, drîst, *part.* (skrót. z **DRESSED**, zob. **TO DRESS**).

DREW, drêb, *part.* (zob. **TO DRAW**).

TO DRIB, drîb, *v. a.* uszczknąć, uszczypnąć, odszczypnąć.

TO DRIBBLE, drîb'-bl, *v. a.* kapać; zaślinić się.

DRIBLET, drîb'-lêł, *s.* mały duży. *To pay by driblets*, płacić kapaniem.

DRIED, drîd, *part. zob.* **TO DRY**, wysuszony, suchy.

DRIER, drî'-ûr, środek osuszający.

DRIFT, drîft, *s.* prąd, pęd, siła pędząca; wszystko co przez wiatr lub wodę jest pędzone; wicher, zawierucha, zamieć, ulewa, grad; 2) cel; dążność, zamiar. *I know the — of your discourse*, wiem do czego zmierzasz, jaki jest cel twych wyrazów. *The main —*, główny cel. *To go a —*, płynąć po woli balwanów morskich; być niesionym, pędzonym przez wiatr; być puszczoneym na los szczęścia. *Snow drifts*, śnieg namiecony przez wiatr. *Drifts of (or drifting) ice*, pływające bryły lodu, kra. *Drifts of sand*, zaspy piasku.

TO DRIFT, *v. a.* pędzić przed sobą, nieść czém, wiać, zawiać, zasypać.

TO DRILL, drîl, *v. a.* dryłować, świdrować, wiercić dziurę; 2) musztrować. *To — one on*, (*vulg.*) mamić kogo, ludzić nadzieją. *To — one's time away*, mitrężyć czas.

DRILL, *s.* (or — *bore*), świder; 2) musztra; 3) pawijan (rodzaj małpy).

TO DRINK, drînk, *v. ir. n. i a.* pić; upijać się, napijać się; wciągać w siebie. *This wine drinks well*, to wino daje się pić, dobry ma smak. *To — hard, or deep*, głęboko pić. *To — away one's time*, trwonić czas na pijatyce. *To — down*, zapić czém. *To — down sorrow*, utopić zgrzyzołę w trunku. *To — to*, pić do kogo; pić tyżąc pomyślności. *To — up (off)*, wypić, wychylić.

DRINK, *s.* napój, trunek. *To be in —*, upić się. — *money*, tryngeld.

DRINKABLE, drînk'-â-bl, *adj.* dający się pić.

DRINKER, drînk'-kûr, *s.* pijak.

DRINKING, drînk'-îng, *s.* picie, napijanie się, upijanie się. — *bout*, (— *frolic* — *match*), pijatyka. — *companion*, przyjaciel od kieliszka. — *glass*, szklanka, kieliszek. — *song*, piosenka śpiewana przy kieliszku.

TO DRIP, drîp, *v. n. i a.* kapać; smarować pieczeniem tłustością.

DRIP, *s.* kropla, kapka.

DRIPPING, drîp'-plng, *s.* kapanie; co nakapalo z pieczeni. — *pan*, patelnia na którą kapie tłustość z pieczeni.

TO DRIVE, drîw, *v. fr. a. i n.* pędzić przed sobą; gonić, wieść, powozić, jechać w powozie; zabieć, wbieć (gwóźdź, pale), *fig.* napędzić, przymusić, skłonić, zniechęcić. *To — beasts to pasture*, pędzić bydło na paszę. *To — the country*, spustoszyć kraj. *To — the horses*, powozić, poganiać. *To — a nail*, zabieć ewiek, *To — to despair*, przywieść do rozpacz. *To — one mad*, przywieść kogo do szaleństwa. *To — a great trade*, prowadzić wielki handel. *To — at*, galić na co, zmierzać do czego. *To — away*, odpędzić, odgonić. *To — back*, odpędzić, odeprzeć. *To — from*, wypędzić. *To — in (into)* wpe-dzić, wgonić; wbieć, zabieć. *To — off*, odpędzić, odjechać. *To — on*, popędzać. *Drive on coachman!* popędzaj furmanie! *To — a design*, przy-wodzić zamiar do skutku. *To — out*, wypędzić; wybieć. *One nail drives out another*, prov. klin klina wy-bija. *To — over*, przepędzić na drugą stronę; przejechać wozem. *To — up (to...)*, zajeżdżać przed... (o po-wozie).

DRIVE, *s.* przejażdżka, spacer (w powozie).

TO DRIVEL, drîw'-wl, *v. n.* zaślinić się; 2) bająć, bzdurzyć, bredzić.

DRIVEL, *s.* ślina pływająca z gęby.

DRIVELLER, drîw'-wl-ûr, *s.* glu-piec, niedołęga, gamoń, ciapa.

DRIVEN, drîw'-wn, *part. zob.*

TO DRIVE, **DRIVER**, drîw'-wûr, *s.* popędzacz; furman, woźnica.

TO DRIZZLE, drîz'-lî, *v. n.* mżyć

(o drobniutkim deszczu), pruszyć. *Drizzling rain*, drobny deszczyk, morskiczka.

DRIZZLY, driz'-l-é, *adj.* mżący, pruszący, drobny.

DROLL, dról, 1) *s.* błazen, śmieszek; 2) *adj.* błazeński, śmieszny, pociesny, zabawny.

TO DROLL, dról, *v. n.* błaznować, stroić żarciki.

DROLLERY, dról'-lur-é, *s.* błazeństwo, żarciki, figie.

DROMEDARY, dróm'-é-dá-ré, *s.* wielbłąd o jednym garbie, dromader.

DRONE, drón, *s.* truteń, leń, leniuch, opieszalec.

TO DRONE, *v. n.* brzęczeć; *fig.* gnuśnić.

DRONISH, dró'-nlsz, *adj.* leniwy, gnuśny, opieszale.

TO DROOP, dróóp, *v. n.* obwisać, opuścić uszy; więdnąć, usychać; *fig.* obumierać, tęsknić.

DROOPING, dróó'-plng, 1) *s.* usychanie, osłabienie, niemoc, upadanie na siłach; 2) *adj.* obwisły; usychający, osłabiony. *To be in a condition*, podupać na siłach, chorować, chęlać, kawczyć. — *chair* (*Shaksp.*), krzesło z poręczami. — *willow*, wierzbą płaczącą.

DROP, dróp, *s.* kropla; 2) kulczyk. *By drops*, kroplami. *To give the—to one*, *vulg.* wymknąć się od kogo; pozwolić się komu wymknąć. *A—in the eye*, (*fam.*) podchmielenie. — *serene*, katarakta, bielmo.

TO DROP, *v. 1) a.* lać kroplami; upuścić, uronić; opuścić, przestać, zaniechać (*np.* znajomości); 2) *n.* kapnąć, cieć, ściekać; wpaść, upaść, wypaść, wymknąć się (*np.* słowko); spaść z ceny. *To—a courtesy*, dygnąć. *To—an acquaintance*, zaniechać znajomości. *To—the anchor*, rzucić kotwicę. *To—one's argument*, zaniechać swego dowodzenia, nie popierać dalej swych dowodów. *She dropt a watch*, upuściła na ziemię zegarek. *She dropt a word*, wymknęło się jej słowko. *Let us—the subject*, przestańmy o tym mówić. *And the conversation was dropt*, i na tym się skończyła rozmowa. *To—with sweat*, pocić się, zapocić się. *To—in*, nakapać, napuścić kropel; wpaść, wlecieć niespodzianie. *To—into eternity*, przenieść się do wieczności. *To—off*, odpasć odstąpić, wyjść ze służby, stracić miejsce; zemrzeć, umrzeć. *To—out*, wypaść z czego; wymknąć się, wynieść się cichaczem. *The eaves drop*, ciecie z dachu. *He dropt down dead*, padł bez ducha, padł trupem. *His nose drops continually*, ciągle mu z nosa ciecie.

DROPLET, dróp'-lét, *s.* kropelka.

DROPPING, dróó'-plng, *s.* kapanie, ściekanie, spadanie. *The prices are—very fast*, ceny (towarów) mocno spadają. **DROPINGS**, *pl.* co naciekło, co nakapało.

DROPPINGLY, dróp'-plng-lé, *adv.* kroplami, po kropili.

DROPSICAL, dróp'-sè-kál, *or* **DROPSIED**, dróp'-sèéd, *adj.* ma-

jacy wodną puchlinę, napuchły. *My case is dropsical*, mam wodną puchlinę.

DROPSY, dróp'-sè, *s.* wodna puchlina.

DROPT, drópt, *part. i pret.* (zamiast **DROPPED**), *zob.* **TO DROP**.

DROSS, drós, *s.* szumowiny (na roztopionych kruszcach), żużel; wyrutki, śmiecie.

DROSSINESS, drós'-sè-nés, *s.* brud, nieczystość, rdza.

DROSSY, drós'-sè, *adj.* żużelisty; brudny, nieczysty, plugawy.

DROUGHT, dróút, *s.* susza, posucha; pragnienie.

DROUGHTINESS, dróú'-tè-nés, *s.* susza, posucha.

DROUGHTY, dróú'-tè, *adj.* wyschły, spalony od upału; spragniony, cierpiący pragnienie.

DROVE, drów, 1) *s.* trzoda (bydła, owiec), stado; 2) *pret.* *zob.* **TO DRIVE**.

DROVER, dró'-wdr, *s.* wolarz.

TO DROWN, dróún, *v. 1) a.* utopić, zatopić, zalać; zaćmić, zagłuszyć; 2) *n.* utonąć. *To—one's self*, utopić się. *To—one's voice*, zagłuszyć czyj głos. *To be drowned*, utonąć; zginąć (o głosie). *Drowned in debts*, po uszy w długach. *Drowned in pleasures*, zatopiony w rozkoszach, w zbytkach.

TO DROWSE, dróúz, *v. 1) a.* rozmarzyć snem; 2) *n.* rozmarzyć się snem, drzemać, zasypiać.

DROWSILY, dróú'-zè-lé, *adv.* jak przez sen, ospale, ociężale.

DROWSINESS, dróú'-zè-nés, *s.* senność, ospałość, ociężałość.

DROWSY, dróú'-zè, *adj.* senny, ospały, ociężały.

TO DRUB, drúb, *v. a.* (*vulg.*) wybić, obić, wywałkować, wyłoić komu skórę.

DRUBBING, drúb'-bng, *s.* kije, cięgi. *A sound—*, tegie kije.

DRUDGE, drúdz, *s.* popychacz, człowiek użyty do najcięższych i najpodlejszych robót.

TO DRUDGE, *v. n.* ciężko pracować, horować.

DRUDGERY, drúdz'-lur-é, *s.* ciężka praca, horowanie.

DRUDGINGLY, drúdz'-ng-lé, *adv.* ciężko, krwawo, w pocie czoła.

DRUG, dróg, *s.* aptekarski towar; ilchy towar; śmiecie, wyblorki, drań.

TO DRUG, *v. a.* zapisywać lekarstwo, leczyć; fałszować, fabrykować.

DRUGGIST, dróg'-gíst, *s.* sprzedający korzenie, zioła lekarskie, aptekarz.

DRUGSTER, dróg'-stúr, (*vulg.*) *zob.* **DRUGGIST**.

DRUID, dróó'-ld, *s.* druid, kapłan u dawnych Gallów, Brytonów i Celtów.

DRUM, drúm, *s.* bęben; 2) (dawnie) kompania do gry, szuleria. *Keille* —, kocień, rodzaj bębna. — *major*, tamburmażor. — *stick*, palka do bębna. *The—of the ear*, bębenek w uchu.

TO DRUM, *v. n.* bębnić.

TO DRUMBLE, drúm'-bl, *v. n.* być słamazarnym, rozlałym, ospałym.

DRUMMER, drúm'-múr, (*s.* (*vulg.* *drumster*), dobosz.

DRUNK, drúngk; 1) *part.* (*zob.* **TO DRINK**); 2) *adj.* pijany. *To get—*, upić się. *Ever—ever dry*, *prov.* Jeszcze się niewytrzeźwi, a już leje znów. *Dead—*, pijany jak sztok.

DRUNKARD, drúng'-kárd, *s.* pijak, opilec.

DRUNKEN, drúng'-kn, *adj.* pijany. — *disputes*, kłótnie po pijanemu. — *song*, piosenka śpiewana w czasie pijatyki.

DRUNKENLY, drúng'-kn-lé, *adv.* po pijanemu.

DRUNKENNESS, drúng'-kn-nés, *s.* pijaństwo, opilstwo.

DRY, dri, *adj.* suchy; spragniony, cierpiący pragnienie; *fig.* oschły, jałowy, nieczuły, uszczypliwy; tegi. *To be—*, mieć pragnienie. — *blouis*, tegie cięgi, kije. — *eyed*, suchooki. — *nurse*, mamka która zgubiła pokarm, która dziecko bez piersi wychowuje. *To—nurse*, wychowywać dziecko bez piersi. — *shod*, suchą nogą.

TO DRY, *v. 1) a.* suszyć, usu-
szczyć, osuszyć; 2) *n.* schnąć, osch-
nąć, wyschnąć. *To—up*, osu-
szczyć, wysuszyć; oschnąć, wyschnąć.

DRYAD, dri'-ád, *s.* dryada, nimfa leśna.

DRYER, dri'-úr, *s.* *zob.* **DRIER**.

DRYING, dri'-ng, *s.* suszenie. — *place* (— *yard*), suszalnia.

DRYLY, dri'-lé, *adv.* sucho; *fig.* oschle, oziębłe, bez serca; z przekąsem.

DRYNESS, dri'-nès, *s.* suchość; *fig.* oschłość, oziębłość, nieczułość.

DUAL, dú'-ál, *adj.* podwójny.

TO DUB, dúb, *v. a.* pasować na rycerza.

DUBIOUS, dú'-bè-ús, *adj.* wątpliwy, niepewny. — *LY*, *adv.* wątpliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* wątpliwość, niepewność.

DUBITABLE, dú'-bè-tà-bl, *adj.* *zob.* **DUBIOUS**.

DUBITATION, dú-bè-tà-szún, *s.* powątpiewanie, wątpliwość.

DUCAL, dú'-kál, *ad.* książęcy.

DUCAT, dúk'-tít, *s.* dukat, czerwony złoty.

DUCHESS, **DUCHY**, *zob.* **DUCHEST**, **DUTCHY**.

DUCK, dúk, *s.* kaczką; 2) kiwa-
nie głową. *My—!* moje serce, moja
duszo! — *and drake*, zabawa
dziecinna ciskania czerepków po
powierzchni wody. *To—coy*, wabić
ptactwo. — *legged*, mający kacz-
kowate nogi. — *meat* (— *weed*)
rzasa. *To duck*, *v. q. i n.* zanurzyć,
skąpać, dać nurka, nurkować; 2)
kulić się, kłaniać się.

DUCKER, dúk'-úr, *s.* nurek; 2)
ten co się nisko kłania, piaszczy.

DUCKLING, dúk'-ling, *s.* kaczkę.

DUCT, dúkt, *s.* prowadzenie,
kierunek; 2) kanał, rura.

DUCTILE, dŭk'-tĭl, *adj.* ciągli, dający się ciągnąć, giętki.

DUCTILITY, dŭk'-tĭl'-e-tĕ, or **DUCTILNESS**, dŭk'-tĭl-nĕs, *s.* ciągłość, giętkość.

DUDGEON, dŭd'-žŏn, *s.* sztylet; *fig.* złość, zaciętość, chrapka. *To take a thing in —*, wziąć co za złe, urazić się czem.

DUE, dŭ, *adj.* winny, należny, należący się; właściwy, przyzwoity. *With — reverence*, z należnym uszanowaniem. *Money —*, pieniądze należące się. *In — time*, we właściwym, w swoim czasie. *In — form*, według wszelkich formalności. — *west*, wprost na zachod.

DUE, *s.* należność, należność, co się komu należy. *To give every one his —*, oddać każdemu co się mu należy.

A DUEL, dŭ'-il, *s.* pojedynek.

TO DUEL, v. n. *(to fight a duel)*, pojedynkować się.

DUELLER, dŭ'-il-lŕ, or **DUEL-LIST**, dŭ'-il-lĭst, *s.* pojedynkujący się, lubiący się pojedynkować.

DUELLING, dŭ'-il-lĭng, *s.* pojedynkowanie się.

DUENNA, dŭ'-en-nŕ, *s.* ochmi-strzyni.

DUG, dŭg, *s.* cyc, cycek, wymię.

DUG, *pret.* i *part.* (zob. **TO DIG**).

DUKE, dŭk, *s.* książę. *To dine with — Humphrey*, *prov.* pościć kiedy nie ma za co obładu zjeść.

DUKEDOM, dŭk'-dŭm, *s.* księstwo; tytuł książęcy.

DULBRAINED, *adj.* (zob. **pod DULL**).

DULCET, dŭl'-sĕt, *adj.* słodki; melodyjny.

DULCIFICATION, dŭl'-sĕ-fĕ-kŕ-szŏn, *s.* (chem.) zubożnienie kwasu, osłodzenie.

TO DULCIFY, dŭl'-sĕ-fĭ, *v. a.* (chem.), zubożnić kwas, osłodzić.

DULCIMER, dŭl'-sĕ-mŭr, *s.* cymbały.

TO DULCORATE, dŭl'-kŏ-rŕt, *v. a.* and **DULCORATION**, dŭl'-kŏ-rŕ-szŏn, *s.* zob. **TO DULCIFY**, **DULCIFICATION**.

DULHEAD, *s.* zob. **DULL**.

DULIA, dŭ'-lĕ-ŕ, *s.* część oddawana świętym.

DULL, dŭl, *adj.* tępy; *fig.* tępy, niepojęty, głupi, nierozgarniony; bez smaku, niesmaczny; *fig.* nudny, cłkiwy, nieprzyjemny, przykry; ciemny, niejasny (o kolorach), opłowiwały; *fig.* pochmurny, smutny, posepny, ponury; ciężki; *fig.* ociężały, powolny, leniwy. — *brained*, (— *pated*, — *witted*), mający przytępione władze umysłowe, tępy, głupi. — *broued*, ponury, posepny. — *head*, głupiec. — *sighted*, mający tępy wzrok, niedowidzący. — *of hearing*, przygluchy, mający tępy słuch.

TO DULL, v. a. stępić, zatepić, przytępić; przyćmić, zaćmić, zgasić blask czego; stępić słuch, ogłuszyć; *fig.* stępić, zatepić władze umysłowe.

DULLARD, dŭl'-lŕrd, *s.* głupiec.

DULLY, dŭl'-lĕ, *adv.* tępo, ciemno; *fig.* ociężałe, gnuśnie, leniwie; smutnie, nudnie, posepnie.

DULNESS, dŭl'-nĕs, *s.* tępość; ciemność, przyćmienie; głupota, nierozgarnienie; ociężałość, ospałość, nieruchawość.

DULY, dŭl'-lĕ, *adv.* należyście, jak się należy, właśnie jak potrzeba; akuratnie, dokładnie.

DUMB, dŭm, *adj.* niemy. *To strike one —*, zamknąć komu gębę, zadziwić, wprawić w osłupienie — *show*, miłoś, giesta; mimiczne widowisko.

DUMBLY, dŭm'-lĕ, *adv.* niemi.

DUMBNESS, dŭm'-nĕs, *s.* niemota.

TO DUMFOUND, dŭm'-fŏund, *v. a.* (vulg.), odurzyć, oszołomić.

DUMMY, dŭm'-mĕ, *s.* (vulg.), niemiec; 2) dzialek (w grze w wista).

DUMP, dŭmp, *s.* osłupienie, otrętnienie, odurzenie; posepność, osowiałość. *To be in a —* (in the dumps), napuszyć się, nadąsać się.

DUMPISH, dŭm'-pĭsz, *adj.* napuszony, posepny, osowiały.

DUMPLING, dŭmp'-lĭng, *s.* rodzaj budeni.

DUMPY, dŭm'-pĕ, *adj.* (vulg.), grubopłaski, przysadkowaty, korduplowaty.

DUM, dŭn, 1) *adj.* ciemnobrunatny, ciemny; 2) *s.* natrętny wierzyciel.

TO DUN, v. a. domagać się natrętnie swęj należytości.

DUNCE, dŭns, *s.* głupiec, nieuk, balwan, osioł.

DUNCICAL, dŭn'-sĕ-kŕl, *adj.* głupi, głupawy.

DUNG, dŭng, *s.* gnój zosiomy, tajno;)Shaksp. *Ant. et Cleop.*, plody ziemi. — *beetle*, żuk. — *cart*, wóz gnoju. — *fork*, widla od gnoju. — *hill*, kupa gnoju. — *yard*, podwórze na gnój.

TO DUNG, v. a. gnoić, nawozić gnoju na pole.

DUNGEON, dŭn'-džŏn, *s.* więzienie podziemne.

DUNGY, dŭn'-gĕ, *adj.* zagnojony, pełen gnoju; plugawy, bezczyny.

DUNNER, dŭn'-nŭr, *s.* zob. **DUN**.

DUODENUM, dŭ-bĕ-dĕ-nŭm, *s.* (anat.), kiska dwunastopalcowa.

DUPE, dŭp, *s.* zwiedziony, oszukany, wystrychnięty na dudka.

TO DUPE, v. a. oszukać, wprowadzić w pole, wystrychnąć na dudka.

DUPLICATE, dŭ'-plĕ-kŕt, *s.* duplikat.

TO DUPLICATE, v. a. podwoić, złożyć we dwoje.

DUPLICATION, dŭ-plĕ-kŕt-szŏn, *s.* podwojenie, złożenie we dwoje, fald.

DUPLICATION, dŭ-plĕ-kŕtŭr, *s.* zagięcie, fald.

DUPLICITY, dŭ-plĭs'-ĕ-tĕ, *s.* dwuznaczność, nieszczerłość, fałszywość, obłudność.

DURABILITY, dŭ-rŕ-bĭl'-e-tĕ, *s.* trwałość.

DURABLE, dŭ-rŕ-bl, *adj.* trwały, — *LY*, *adv.* trwale. — **NESS**, *s.* trwałość.

DURANCE, dŭ-rŕns, *s.* więzienie, uwięzienie.

DURATION, dŭ-rŕ-szŏn, *s.* trwanie.

DURING, dŭ-rĭng, *prep.* podczas czego, w czasie.

DURITY, dŭ-rĕ-tĕ, *s.* twardość, surowość, nieczułość.

DURST, dŭrst, *pret.* (zob. **TO DARE**).

DUSK, dŭsk, 1) *s.* mrok, zmrok, zmierzch, ciemność; 2) *adj.* ciemny, szary.

TO DUSK, v. 1) a. omroczyć, zaciemnić; 2) n. zmierzchać się, szarzyć się.

DUSKILY, dŭsk'-ĕ-lĕ, *adv.* ciemno, szaro.

DUSKINESS, dŭs'-kĕ-nĕs, *s.* ciemność, mroczność.

DUSKISH, dŭs'-kĭsz, *adj.* ciemnawy. — **LY**, *adv.* ciemnawo. — **NESS**, *s.* ciemnawość.

DUSKY, dŭs'-kĕ, *adj.* ciemny, mroczny; ponury, posepny.

DUST, dŭst, *s.* proch, rozsypianie się w proch po śmierci; proch, pył, kurz, kurzawa. *File —*, (ptn —), opilki. *Saw —*, trociny. — *man*, zamiatacz ulic. *To make a —*, kurzyć, robić kurzwę. *To lay the —*, przerzedzić kurzwę. *To gather —*, zakurzyć się.

TO DUST, v. a. zakurzyć, okurzyć; 2) wykurzyć, wytrześć. *To — one's coat (jacket) well*, wytrześć kogo porządnie.

DUSTER, dŭs'-tŭr, *s.* ścierka do ścierania prochów.

DUSTINESS, dŭs'-tĕ-nĕs, *s.* kurzawa.

DUSTY, dŭs'-tĕ, *adj.* zakurzony, okurzony, zapyłony.

DUTCH, dŭcz, 1) *s. pl.* *The —*, Holendry, naród holenderski, język holenderski; 2) *adj.* holenderski.

DUTCHESS, dŭcz'-ĕs, *s.* księżna.

DUTCHY, dŭcz'-ĕ, *s.* księstwo. — *court*, trybunał księstwa Lankaster.

DUTEOUS, dŭtĕ-tĕ-s, or **dŭtĕ-tĕ-s**, *adj.* posłuszny, powolny.

DUTIFUL, dŭtĕ-tĕ-fŭl, *adj.* posłuszny, powolny, uniżony. — **LY**, *adv.* posłusznie. — **NESS**, *s.* posłuszeństwo.

DUTY, dŭtĕ, *s.* obowiązek, powinność; 2) podatek, cło, taxa; 3) służba żołnierska, stanie na warcie. *To be on (upon) —*, stać na sztydachu. *To pay one's —*, złożyć uszanowie. *Present my — to...*, kłaniaj się odemnie, poleć mię pamięci tego a tego. *In — bound*, jak szusznie, jak należy, z winnymi szacunkiem.

DWARF, dŭbrf, *s.* karzeł. — *elder*, chech, — *tree*, krzywka, krzywulec.

TO DWARF, v. a. skarłowacieć, przeszkodzić do wzrostu.

DWARFISH, dŭbrf'-ĭsz, *adj.*

Kariłowaty. —LY, adv. kariłowato.

—NESS, s. kariłowatość.

TO DWELL, duél', v. ir. n. mieszkać, przebywać. To — upon a subject, zastanawiać się nad czém, rozważać się nad czém.

DWELLER, duél'-lér, s. mieszkaniec.

DWELLING, duél'-llng, s. mieszkanie, pobyt przebywanie. — house, dom mieszkalny, mieszkanie. — or — place, miejsce pobytu.

DWELT, duélt, pret. i part. (zob. TO DWELL).

TO DWINDLE, duénd'-dl, v. n. chylić się do upadku, upadać, ubywać, drobnieć, marnieć, chęrać, upadać na siłach. To — away (to — down to naught), zejść na nic, spełznąć na niczém, zmarnieć, skapćniać. To — (from... to...), trwać (to)..., wytrwać się od czego, zepsuć się, spóźnić.

DYING, di'-ng, 1) s. farbowanie. Art of —, farbiarstwo; umieranie, konanie; 2) adj. umierający, konający; gasnący; farbujący. To be in a — condition, być bliskim zgonu, konać. — bed, łóżko śmiertelne. — day, dzień śmiertelny. — words, ostatnie słowa przed śmiercią.

DYNAMICS, di-nám'-iks, s. dynamika, nauka o siłach mechanicznych.

DYNASTY, di'-nás-té, or di'n'-ás-té, s. dynastia, familia panująca.

DYSCRASY, di's'-krá-sé, s. (med.) zepsucie soków w ciele ludzkim.

DYSENTERY, di's'-sén-tér-é, s. dysenteria, krwawa biegunka.

DYSPEPSY, di's'-pép-sé, s. (med.) trudność trawienia.

DYSFONY, di's'-fó-né, s. trudność mówienia, marmotanie.

DYSPNOEA, di'sp-né'-á, s. (med.) ciężkość w oddychaniu, dychawiczność.

DYSURY, di's'-ú-ré, s. (med.), trudność w oddaniu uryny.

E

EACH, écz, pron. adj. każdy (z osobna, w szczególności). — other, jeden drugiego, nawzajem. To love — other, kochać się nawzajem.

EAGER, é'-gúr, adj. (of, for, after), gorący, paląjący żądza; skory, ochoczy, gwałtowny, popędliwy. —LY, adv. gorąco, ochotco, popędliwie. —NESS, s. paląca żądza; skorość, ochoczość, gwałtowność, popędliwość.

EAGLE, é'-gl, s. orzeł. — eyed, (— sighted), bystrooki. — stone, orli kamień.

EAGLET, é'-glét, s. orleń, orlątko.

EAR, éér, s. ucho; słuch; 2) kłos. A box on the —, poliziek, uderzenie w twarz. I dare not for my ears, boję się, niesmiem. To split the —, drapać się (przez złości tonami). To lend an —, skłonić ucho, posłuchać. To lend

a deaf — to..., być głuchym, nie czułym na co. To fall (go) together by the ears, porwać się za uszy, pobić się, poczuć się. To set together by the ears, poduszycy jednego na drugiego (żeby się pobili). Up to the ears, po same uszy. To be in love up to the ears, zakochać się po uszy. Over head and ears, po uszy. To be in debt over head and ears, zadłużyć się po uszy. To venture one's ears, odważyć gardło, narazić się na niebezpieczeństwo. To have about one's ears, (vulg.), mieć co na karku. To whisper a thing in one's —, szepnąć to komu do ucha. Wide ears and short tongue are best, (prov.), słuchać wiele a mówić mało. Your ears are not your own, (vulg.), przepraszam, niedosłyszaleś. — land, orne pole, rola. — lap (tip of the —), koniuszek ucha. — pick (— picker), łopatką do wydłubywania uszu. — ring, zausznica, kolczyk. — shot, dosięgnięcie słuchu. To stand out of — shot, stać w takiej odległości że nie można słyszeć co inni mówią. Keep out of — shot, przez, niepod-słuchuj. — wax, siarka w uszach. — twig, skorek (owad); fig. zausznik. — witness, świadek który słyszał na własne uszy.

TO EAR, v. n. puszczać kłosy (o zbożu).

EARED, éérd, adj. uszaty; 2) kłosiasty.

EARL, érl, s. hrabia angielski, (dawniej pierwszy dziś trzeci w godności). —'s lady, hrabina angielska.

EARLDOM, érl'-dóm, s. hrabstwo, godność hrabiego.

EARLY, é'-lér, 1) adj. ranny, rychły, wczesny; 2) adv. rano, rychło, wcześnie. In — life, w pierwszych latach życia. — to bed and arise, makes the man healthy, wealthy and wise (Dr. Franklin), (prov.) kto wcześnie idzie spać, a rano wstaje, temu Pan Bóg zdrowie, majątek i rozum daje.

TO EARN, érn, v. a. zapracować, zarobić; zasłużyć; zyskać, pozyskać.

EARNEST, é'-nést, 1) adj. pilny, gorliwy, żarliwy; usilny, nalcgający. He was very — with me, usilnie na mnie nalcgał. An — suit or entreaty, usilna prośba. She is — to know, chciałaby koniecznie wiedzieć; 2) s. seryo. It good —, seryo, bez żartów. — money, zadatek (w targu, kupnie). To give —, dać zadatek. —LY, adv. seryo, gorliwie, usilnie. To entreat one —, prosić kogo usilnie. —NESS, s. powaga, poważna mina; pilność, gorliwość; usilność, usilne nateganie.

EARTH, érh, s. ziemia; 2) (myśl.), nora lisia. Potter's —, głina garncarska. — board, deska przy plugu. — born (— bred), ziemirolodny; nieszlachetnie urodzony. — bound, przykuty do zie-

mi. — quake, trzesienie ziemi. — uorm, glista, nędzarz, biedak.

TO EARTH, v. 1) a. zagrzebać, zakopać; 2) zagrzebać się, zakopać się (o lisie, borsuku etc.).

EARTHEN, é'-thn, adj. zrobiony z ziemi. — ware, naczynia gliniane. — pan, ryńka.

EARTHINESS, érh'-é-nés, s. ziemskość.

EARTHLING, érh'-llng, s. ziemianin, mieszkaniec ziemski, śmiertelny.

EARTHLY, érh'-lér, adj. ziemski, doczesny, zmysłowy, cielesny. — minded, ziemski, światowy. — mindedness, ziemskość, światowość.

EARTHY, érh'-é, adj. zmieszany z ziemią, ziemny, ziemisty; ziemski, zmysłowy; ziemski, mieszkający na ziemi.

EASE, éz, s. wczasy, wypoczynek, spokojność; ulga, folga, ulżenie; łatwe, niewymuszony ruchy ciała. To be at — or to be at one's —, być wygodnie, dobrze się mieć. To be ill at — być niespokojnym o co, turbować się o co. To love one's —, lubić wczasy, wygodę.

TO EASE, v. a. uśmierzyć, uspokoić, ukoić, ulagodzić; ulżyć, sfolgować, zwolnić.

EASEMENT, éz'-mént, s. ulżenie, pofolgowanie, zwolnienie.

EASILY, é'-zé-lér, adv. łatwo.

EASINESS, é'-zé-nés, s. łatwość. — of belief, łatwowierność. — of style, styl łatwy, niewymuszony.

EAST, éést, s. wschód; Wschód, wschodnie kraje. — India, the — Indies, Indie wschodnie. — Indian, okręt użyty w handlu z Indiami wschodnimi. — wind, wiatr wschodni.

EASTER, éés'-túr, s. Wielkanoc.

EASTERLY, éés'-túrl-é, adj. i adv. wschodni; na wschód.

EASTERN, éés'-túrn, adj. wschodni, mieszkający na wschodzie wschodni, wystawiony na wschód.

EASTERWARD, éés'-túrd, adv. na wschód, ku wschodowi.

EASY, é'-zé, adj. łatwy; wygodny; spokojny; niewymuszony. — of belief, łatwoweri. A lady of — virtue, łatwo zezwalająca kobiecie. — to be borne, łatwo do zniesienia, znosić. — to be spoken, przystępny. To make —, uspokoić. A man in — circumstances, człowiek zamożny, dostatni. — chair, krzesło z poręczami. — labour, łatwy pólóg. — style, łatwy styl.

TO EAT, é, v. ir. a. i n. jeść, żrzyć, gryźć, wygryzać. To — one's words, (vulg.), odwołać swe wyrazy. To — in (into), wżerać się, wygryzać się. To — up, pojeść, zjeść, pozrzeć. To — up a country, wyssać, zniszczyć kraj.

EATABLE, é'-tá-bl, adj. dający się jeść, jadalny.

EATEN, étn, part. (zob. TO EAT).

EATER, é'-túr, s. jedzący. He is a little —, on mało je.

EATING, ɛ-'tɪŋ, s. jądanie, jedzenie. — *house*, traktynia.

EAVES, ɛwz, s. strzechy, podstrzesze. *The — drop*, z dachu ciecie. *To — drop*, v. n. zbierać wodę deszczową; (*vulg.*), podsłuchiwać podszewkami. — *dropper*, (*vulg.*) podsłuchiacz.

EBB, ɛb, s. odlew morza, ustęp morza; *fig.* ubytek, opadek, schylek. *To be at a low —*, być na schyłku, podpadać (czy to na siłach, sercu lub majątku).

TO EBB, v. n. odpływać, ustępować (o morzu); *fig.* ubywać, opadać, omdlewać, ustawać.

EBBING, ɛb-'blɪŋ, *part. adj.* i s. odpływający; odpływ, ustęp morza.

E BEN, ɛb-'bɛn, or EBON, ɛb-'ʊn, or EBONY, ɛb-'ɒ-ni, s. heban.

EBRIETY, ɛb-'rɪ-ɪ-ɪ-ɪ, or EBRIOSITY, ɛb-'rɪ-ɔ-sɪ-ɪ-ɪ, s. pijaństwo, nałóg pijaństwa.

EBULLITION, ɛb-'ʊl-lɪz-'ʊn, s. wrzenie, kipienie.

ECCENTRIC (—AL), ɛk-'sɛn-'trɪk, *adj.* (*mat.*), różnośrodkowy; *fig.* oryginalny, cudaczny, dziwaczny.

ECCENTRICITY, ɛk-'sɛn-'trɪs-'ɪ-ɪ-ɪ, s. (*mat.*), różnośrodkowość (opisywanie okręgów około różnych punktów środkowych); *fig.* cudaczność, dziwaczność.

ECCHYMOSES, ɛk-'kɛ-'mɔ-'sɪs, s. (*med.*) plamy na skórze.

ECCLESIASTES, ɛk-'klɛ-'zɛ-'ʌs-'tɪz, s. eklezyasta, księga Salomona.

ECCLESIASTIC, ɛk-'klɛ-'zɛ-'ʌs-'tɪk, 1) *adj.* duchowny, kościelny; 2) s. duchowny, ksiądz, kapłan.

ECCLESIASTICAL, ɛk-'klɛ-'zɛ-'ʌs-'tɪ-kəl, *adj.* duchowny, kościelny.

ECHINUS, ɛ-'kɪ-nʊs, s. jeż.

ECHO, ɛk-'kɔ, s. echo, odgłos.

TO ECHO, v. n. 1) n. rozlegać się; 2) a. odbić głos; *fig.* powtarzać, wtórować za innymi.

ECLAIRCISSMENT, ɛk-'klɛ-'rɪ-'sɪz-'mɛnt, s. objaśnienie, wyjaśnienie.

ECLAT, ɛ-'klɔ, s. blask, świetność. *An action of —*, świetny czyn.

ECLECTIC, ɛk-'lɛk-'tɪk, 1) *adj.* eklektyczny, wybierający (z różnych systematów filozofii); 2) s. eklektyk.

ECLIPSE, ɛ-'klɪps, s. zaćmienie (słońca lub księżyca); *fig.* przyćmienie, zaćmienie.

TO ECLIPSE, v. a. zaćmić, przyćmnić.

ECLIPTIC, ɛ-'klɪp-'tɪk, s. (*ast.*), ekliptyka.

ECLOGUE, ɛk-'lɒg, s. sielanka.

ECONOMIC (—AL), ɛk-'kɔ-'nɒm-'ɪk, *adj.* ekonomiczny, gospodarski; gospodarny, oszczędny.

TO ECONOMICIZE, ɛ-'kɔn-'ɒm-ɪz, v. a. gospodarnie używać, oszczędzać.

ECONOMY, ɛ-'kɔn-'ɒ-mi, s. ekonomia, gospodarowanie, gospodarstwo; oszczędność; rozkład wewnętrzny, porządek, układ, skład.

ECSTASY, ɛks-'tɛ-sɪd, *adj.* uniesiony, zachwycony.

ECSTASY, ɛks-'tɛ-sɪ, s. uniesienie, zachwycenie; szal.

ECSTATIC (—AL), ɛks-'tɛt-'ɪk, *adj.* uniesiony, zachwycony.

EDACIOUS, ɛ-'dɛ-'ʒʊs, *adj.* żarłoczny.

EDACITY, ɛ-'dɛs-'ɪ-ɪ, s. żarłoczność.

EDDY, ɛd-'dɛ, s. wir pędzący wodę w przeciwnym kierunku.

TO EDDY, v. n. w wir się obracać, kłębić się, wirować.

EDEN, ɛ-'dɪn, s. raj, Eden.

EDENTATED, ɛ-'dɛn-'tɛtɪd, *adj.* bezzęby.

EDGE, ɛdʒ, s. brzeg, krawędź; ostrze, brzusiec (noża, miecza); 2) obrąbek, szew, wypustka; 2) ostrość, cierpkość, oskoma. *To set an —*, wyostrzyć, wywecować. *To set on — (the teeth)*, sprawić komu oskome. *To put to (the — of) the sword*, wyciąć w pień. — *wise (— long)*, na storcz, storcem.

TO EDGE, v. a. i n. ostrzyć, szlifować; 2) obszyć, obrąbić, dać wypustkę, frezle. *To — away*, oddalić się, wybończyć z swej drogi (o okrępie).

EDGED, ɛdʒ-'ɛd, *adj.* ostry; 2) obszty, z wypustkami. *Two —*, obosieczny. *Round —*, obrączkowy. *Round — ducats*, dukaty obrączkowe.

EDGELESS, ɛdʒ-'lɛs, *adj.* tępy.

EDIBLE, ɛd-'ɪ-bl, *adj.* dający się jeść, jadalny.

EDICT, ɛ-'dɪkt, s. edykt, postanowienie monarchy.

EDIFICATION, ɛd-'ɛf-'kɛ-'ʃən, s. zbudowanie (dobrym przykładem); budowanie się.

EDIFICE, ɛd-'ɪf-'ɪs, s. budowla.

TO EDIFY, ɛd-'ɪf-, v. a. zbudować (dobrym przykładem).

EDILE, ɛ-'dɪl, s. edyl (urzędnik w dawnym Rzymie).

EDITH, ɛd-'ɪθ, s. Edyta (imię kobiety).

EDITION, ɛ-'dɪz-'ʌn, s. wydanie (dzieła).

EDITOR, ɛd-'ɪ-tɔr, s. wydawca; redaktor pisma periodycznego.

EDITORIAL, ɛd-'ɪ-tɔ-'rɪ-əl, *adj.* dotyczący wydawcy, lub jego zatrudnienia.

EDITORSHIP, ɛd-'ɪ-tɔr-'ʃɪp, s. funkcyj wydawcy.

EDMUND, ɛd-'mʊnd, s. Edmund.

TO EDUCATE, ɛd-'ʊ-kɛt, v. a. wychowywać, wychować.

EDUCATION, ɛd-'ʊ-kɛ-'ʃən, s. wychowanie.

EDUIGA, ɛd-'ʊ-'gɛ, s. Jadwiga.

TO EDULCORATE, ɛ-'dʊl-'kɔ-rɛt, v. a. (*chem.*), osłodzić, zobojętnić kwas.

EDULCORATION, ɛ-'dʊl-'kɔ-'rɛ-'ʃən, s. (*chem.*), osłodzenie.

EDWARD, ɛd-'wɔrd, s. Edward.

EDWIN, ɛd-'wɪn, s. Edwin.

TO EEK, v. a. (*zob.*) TO EKE.

EEL, ɛl, s. węgorz. — *pout* (— *pout*), mietus.

EFFABLE, ɛf-'fɛ-bl, *adj.* dający się wyrazić, opowiedzieć.

TO EFFACE, ɛf-'fɛs, v. a. zmazać, wymazać, zatrzeć ślad, wygłównować.

EFFECT, ɛf-'fɛkt, s. skutek, wypadek; rzeczywistość, istota. *In —*, w istocie, w rzeczy samej, jak oż. *Of no —*, bezskutecznie, nadaremnie. *To (in) this —*, w tym celu, tym końcem. *To the same —*, tej samej treści, co na jedno wychodzi. *To take —*, sprawić skutek, udać się, nastąpić.

EFFECTS, pl. rzeczy, fanty, dobra, ruchomości.

TO EFFECT, v. a. skutecznie, wykonać, dopełnić.

EFFECTIBLE, ɛf-'fɛk-'tɪ-bl, *adj.* dający się skutecznie.

EFFECTIVE, ɛf-'fɛkt-'tɪv, *adj.* skuteczny, rzeczywisty, istotny. — *LY*, *adv.* skutecznie; 2) istotnie, w rzeczy samej.

EFFECTLESS, ɛf-'fɛkt-'lɛs, *adj.* bezskuteczny, nieskuteczny.

EFFECTUAL, ɛf-'fɛk-'tʃʊ-əl, *adj.* skuteczny. — *LY*, *adv.* skutecznie.

TO EFFECTUATE, ɛf-'fɛk-'tʃʊ-ət, v. a. skutecznie, dopełnić.

EFFEMINACY, ɛf-'fɛm-'mɛ-nɛ-sɪ, s. zniewieścialość.

EFFEMINATE, ɛf-'fɛm-'mɛ-nɛt, *adj.* zniewieścialy.

TO EFFEMINATE, v. ; 1) a. zrobić zniewieścialym; 2) n. zniewieścić.

EFFEMINATION, ɛf-'fɛm-'mɛ-nɛ-'ʃən, s. zniewieścialość.

TO EFFERVESCE, ɛf-'fɛr-'wɛs, v. n. burzyć się.

EFFERVESCENCE (—cr), ɛf-'fɛr-'wɛs-'sɛns, s. burzenie się, wzburzenie.

EFFICACIOUS, ɛf-'fɛ-'kɛ-'ʃʊs, *adj.* skuteczny. — *LY*, *adv.* skutecznie.

EFFICACY, ɛf-'fɛ-'kɛ-'sɪ, s. skuteczność, skuteczność.

EFFICIENCY, (—cy), ɛf-'fɪs-'ɪ-jɛns, s. przyczyna sprawiająca skutki, środek.

EFFICIENT, ɛf-'fɪs-'ɪ-jɛnt, 1) s. przyczyna, sprawca; 2) *adj.* sprawujący skutki.

EFFIGIES, ɛf-'fɪd-'ɪz, or EFFIGY, ɛf-'fɪd-'ɪz, s. wizerunek, obraz.

EFFLORESCENCE (—cr), ɛf-'flɔ-'rɛs-'sɛns, s. kwitnienie, zakwitnienie; 2) (*med.*) wysypka, wyrzuty na ciele.

EFFLORESCENT, ɛf-'flɔ-'rɛs-'sɛnt, *adj.* kwitnący, wykwitający.

EFFLUENCE, ɛf-'flʊ-'ɛns.

EFFLUVIUM, ɛf-'flʊ-'wɛ-'ʊm, or EFFLUX, ɛf-'flʊks, wypływ, wyrzuty na ciele.

EFFLUVIA, ɛf-'flʊ-'wɛ-'ɪ, s. pl. wyziewy.

TO EFFLUX, ɛf-'flʊks', v. n. wypływać.

EFFLUXION, ɛf-'flʊks-'ʃən, s. wypływanie, wypływ.

EFFORT, ɛf-'fɔrt, s. wysilenie, usiłowanie, usiłność.

EFFUSION, ɛf-'fʊz-'ʃən, s. wykopywanie.

EFFRONTERY, ɛf-'frɒn-'tɛr-'ɪ, s. bezwstyd, bezczelność, zachłanność.

EFFULGENCE, ɛf-fùl'-dzéns, *s.* wybiysk, blask, połysk, świetność.

EFFULGENT, ɛf-fùl'-dzént, *adj.* połyskujący, jasniejący.

TO EFFUSE, ɛf-fú'z, *v. a.* wylać, rozlać.

EFFUSION, ɛf-fú'-zún, *s.* wylanie, rozlanie.

EFFUSIVE, ɛf-fú'-slv, *adj.* wylewający, rozlewający.

EFT, ɛft, *s.* gatunek małej jaszczurki.

EGAD, ɛ-gád', *adv. (vulg.)* tak jest, zaiste, doprawdy.

TO EGEST, ɛ-gé'st, *v. a.* oddać stolcem, wypróżnić się.

EGESTION, ɛ-gé'st'-czún, *s.* wypróżnienie stolcem.

EGG, ɛg, *s.* jaję.

EGGLANTINE, ɛg'-lân-tín, *s.* glóg, dzika róża.

EGOTISM, ɛ-gò-tizm, *s.* egoizm, samolubstwo.

EGOTIST, ɛ-gò-tíst, *s.* egoista, samolub.

TO EGOTIZE, ɛ-gò-tíz', *v. n.* mówić tylko o sobie samym.

EGREGIOUS, ɛ-gré'-dzé-ús, *adj.* znamienity, walny, wyborny, wyśmienity; 2) arcy ładaco, wierutny lotr, kłamstwo. — *LY*, *adv.* znamienicie, wybornie; 2) arcy ładaco.

EGRESS, ɛ-grés', *or.* **EGRESSION**, ɛ-grés'-ún, *s.* wyjście, wychód, odejście.

EGYPT, ɛ-dáipt, *s.* Egipt.

EGYPTIAN, ɛ-dáipt'-szún, 1) *s.* Egipcjanin; 2) *adj.* egipski.

EIGHT, áyt, *adj.* ósm. — *fold*, ośmiokrotnie. — *score*, ósm raz dwadzieścia (160), — *times*, ósm razy.

EIGHTEEN, áy'-tèén, *adj.* ośmnaście.

EIGHTEENTH, áy'-tèénth, *adj.* ośmnasty.

EIGHTH, áyth, *adj.* ósmy.

EIGHTLY, áyth'-lè, *adv.* po ósmie.

EIGHTIETH, áy'-tè-éth, *adj.* ośmdziesiąty.

EIGHTY, áy'-tè, *adj.* ośmdziesiąt.

EITHER, ɛ'-thúr, *pron.* jeden z dwóch lub wielu, jedno z dwojga lub wielu; każdy; oba. *I am not so strong as—of you*, nie jestem tak silny jak każdy z was. *In—case*, w obu razach. *On—side*, z obu stron, po obojęj stronie; 2) z poprzedzającym przeczeniem znaczący żaden, żadna, żadne. *I did not speak to—since I saw you last*, nie mówiłem z żadnym odkąd cię po raz ostatni widziałem; 3) *conj.* albo. —...*or*, albo... albo.

TO EJACULATE, ɛ-dzák'-ú-lát, *v. a.* wyrzucić, wybuchnąć, wystrzelić; wykrzyknąć, zawołać.

EJACULATION, ɛ-dzák'-ú-lá'-szún, *s.* wyrzucenie, wybuchnienie, wystrzelenie; wykrzyknienie, zawołanie; strzelista modlitwa.

EJACULATORY, ɛ-dzák'-ú-lá'-túr-ɛ, *adj.* wyrzucający, miotający; strzelisty.

TO EJECT, ɛ-dzék't', *v. a. w. p.*

wyrzucić, wyrugować (z dóbr, z gruntu, z domu).

EJECTION, ɛ-dzék'-szún, *s.* wyrzucenie (*med.*) wypróżnienie, wymiot.

EJECTEMENT, *s. w. p.* wyrzucenie, wyrugowanie, wywłaszczenie.

EJULATION, ɛd-zó-lá'-szún, *s.* płacz, lament, narzekanie.

TO EKE, ɛk, *v. a.* przedłużyć, rozszerzyć, rozciągnąć. *To — out*, przysztukować, nadsztukować, rozwlec.

TO ELABORATE, ɛ-láb'-ò-rát, *v. a.* wypracować, wyrobić, wykończyć.

ELABORATE, *adj.* wypracowany, wykończony. — *LY*, *adv.* z wielką pracą, pracowicie, dokładnie.

ELABORATION, ɛ-láb'-ò-rá'-szún, *s.* wypracowanie, wykończenie.

TO ELAPSE, ɛ-láps', *v. n.* przeminąć, upłynąć.

ELASTIC (—*AL*), ɛ-lás'-tlk, *adj.* sprężysty, elastyczny.

ELASTICITY, ɛ-lás-tís'-ɛ-tè, *s.* sprężystość, gibkość, elastyczność.

ELATE, ɛ-lát', *adj. (with.)* nadęty, napuszony, pyszny.

TO ELATE, *v. a.* nadąć, wbić w pychę. *To — one's self*, wynosić się, pysznić się. *Elated with—*, nadęty, wbiły w pychę.

ELATION, ɛ-lá'-szún, *s.* nadęcie, pycha, duma.

ELBOW, ɛl'-bò, *s.* łokieć; zagłębienie, kabłak. — *of land*, cypel. *At —*, pod ręką, na pod ręczu. *To be always at one's —*, czepiać się, wisieć koło kogo. *He is out at —* (Shaksp. *M. F. M.*) już więcej zliczyć (powiedzieć) nie umie. *His coat is out at the —*, lokciami świeci. — *chair*, krzesło z poręczami. — *grease* (*vulg.*) ciężka praca. *To have — room*, mieć wszelką wolność, nie mieć rąk skrzepowanych.

TO ELBOW, *v.* 1) *n.* wystawać, sterczyć, zaginać się w kabłak; 2) *a.* szturchnąć łokciem, wyszturchnąć.

ELDER, ɛl'-dúr, 1) *adj.* starszy; 2) *the elders*, *pl.* *s.* starsi, przodkowie, starszyzna.

ELDER, *s.* — *tree*, bez. *Dwarf* —, chebda. — *berry*, jagoda bzuwa.

ELDERLY, ɛl'-dúr-lè, *adj.* podstarzały.

ELDERSHIP, ɛl'-dúr-szíp, *s.* starszeństwo.

ELDEST, ɛl'-dést, *adj.* najstarszy.

ELEANOR, ɛl'-ɛ-à-nór, *s.* Eleonora.

ELECAMPANE, ɛl'-ɛ-kám-pán', *s.* oman pospolity.

TO ELECT, ɛ-lék't', *v. a.* wybrać, obrać.

ELECT, *adj.* wybrany, obrany.

ELECTARY, *s.* zob. **ELECTUARY**.

ELECTION, ɛ-lék'-szún, *s.* wybór, obór, elekcyja.

ELECTIONEERING, ɛ-lék'-szún-ɛér'-líg, *s.* zbieranie, zamawianie głosów w elekcyi na członka parlamentu.

ELECTIVE, ɛ-lék'-tív, *adj.* wybieralny, obieralny, elekcyjny. *An*

— *kingdom*, królestwo elekcyjne.

— *LY*, *adv.* wybieralnie, obieralnie.

ELECTOR, ɛ-lék'-túr, *s.* wyborca; elektor, książę mający głos w wyborze cesarza niemieckiego.

ELECTORAL, ɛ-lék'-tò-rál, *adj.* elektorski.

ELECTORATE, ɛ-lék'-tò-rát, *s.* elektorat, godność, i państwo elektora.

ELECTRESS, ɛ-lék'-tò-rés, *s.* elektorka.

ELECTORSHIP, ɛ-lék-túr-szíp, *s.* godność elektora.

ELECTRE, ɛ-lék'-túr, *s.* bursztyń.

ELECTRIC (—*AL*), ɛ-lék'-trík, *adj.* elektryczny.

ELECTRICITY, ɛ-lék-trís'-ɛ-tè, *s.* elektryczność.

TO ELECTRIFY, ɛ-lék'-tré-fí, *v. a.* elektryzować, naelektryzować.

ELECTROMETER, ɛ-lék-tróm-ɛ-túr, *s.* elektrometr.

ELECTUARY, ɛ-lék'-czú-ár-ɛ, *s.* konfekt, kordyal.

ELEMOSYNARY, ɛl'-ɛ-mòz'-ɛ-nár-ɛ, *adj.* żyjący z jałmużny; dany z miłosierdzia, miłosierny.

ELEGANCE (—*CV*), ɛl'-ɛ-gáns, *s.* wytworność, ukladność, udatność, elegancja.

ELEGANT, ɛl'-ɛ-gánt, *adj.* wytworny, ukladny, udatny, elegancki.

— *LY*, *adv.* wytwornie, elegancko.

ELEGIAC, ɛl'-ɛ-dzi'-ák, *or.* **ELIAD**, ɛl'-ɛ-ák, *adj.* elegijny.

ELEGIST, ɛl'-ɛ-dzi'-íst, *or.* **ELEGIST**, ɛl'-ɛ-dzi'-íst, *s.* pisarz elegij, poeta elegijny.

ELEGY, ɛl'-ɛ-dzè, *s.* elegia, treny.

ELEMENT, ɛl'-ɛ-mént, *s.* element, żywioł, pierwiastek; początki, zasady.

ELEMENTAL, ɛl'-ɛ-mén'-tál, *adj.* elementarny, będący pierwiastkiem, żywiołowy.

ELEMENTARITY, ɛl'-ɛ-mén-tar'-ɛ-tè, *s.* pierwiastkowość.

ELEMENTARY, ɛl'-ɛ-mén'-tár-ɛ, *adj.* pierwiastkowy, niezłożony.

ELEPHANT, ɛl'-ɛ-fánt, *s.* słon.

ELEPHANTINE, ɛl'-ɛ-fán'-tín, *adj.* słoniowy.

TO ELEVATE, ɛl'-ɛ-wát, *v. a.* podnieść, wzniesić; stawić, wynosić pod niebiosa; rozweselić.

ELEVATED (**ELEVATE**), ɛl'-ɛ-wát-ɛd, *part. and adj.* wzniosły; pyszny, dumny.

ELEVATION, ɛl'-ɛ-wát'-szún, *s.* podniesienie, wzniesienie, wzniosłość; wyniosła godność, dostojństwo.

ELEVEN, ɛl'-lèw'-wn, *adj.* jedenastcie.

ELEVENTH, ɛl'-lèw'-wnth, *adj.* jedenasty.

ELF, ɛlf, *s.* zły duch, psotnik, diabełek; mara, zmara, widmo. — *lock*, koltun.

ELIAS, ɛl'-ɛ-às, *s.* Elias.

TO ELICIT, ɛl'-ɛ-sít, *v. a.* wydobyc, wyprowadzić, wyciągnąć, wykryć.

ELICIT, *adj.* wydobyty, wykryty.
ELICITATION, *é-lis-sé-tá-szún*,
s. wydobycie, wykrycie.

TO ELIDE, *é-lid'*, v. a. rozbić
na kawalki, zgryzotać; 2) (*gram.*)
wyrzucić literę lub zgłoskę.

ELIGIBILITY, *é-lé-dzé-bli'-é-lé*,
OR ELIGIBILITY, *é-lé-dzé-bli-nés*,
s. wybieralność.

ELIGIBLE, *é-lé-dzé-bli*, *adj.* wy-
bieralny, mający prawo być wybra-
nym; zasługujący na wybór, pier-
wzeństwo, lepszy, dogodniejszy.

ELIMINATION, *é-limi-é-ná-szún*,
s. wyrzucenie, wygnanie, wyruga-
wanie.

ELISION, *é-liz'-ún*, s. (*gram.*)
wyrzutnia.

ELIZA, *ELISA*, *é-lí'-zá*, s. Eliza.

ELIZABETH, *ELISABETH*, *é-liz'-á-béth*, s. Elżbieta.

ELIXIR, *é-lik'-súr*, s. elixir, kord-
yal.

ELK, *éik*, s. los.

ELL, *él*, s. lokiel (do mierzenia,
zawierający 45 calów ang. czyli
yard 1/4).

ELLEN, *é-lén*, s. (skrót. z He-
lena) Helena.

ELLYCK, *é-lík*, s. (skrót.
z Alexander) Aleksander.

ELLIPSE, *é-líp'-sís*, s. (*gram.*)
wyrzutnia (liter, wyrazów), 2)
(*mat.*) elipsa, linia krzywa pocho-
dząca z przecięcia ostrokręgu.

ELLIPTIC (—*al*), *é-líp'úk*, *adj.*
(*gram.*) wyrzucony; 2) (*mat.*) elip-
tyczny, należący do elipsy.

ELM, *élm*, s. wiaz, brzość.

ELOCUTION, *é-ló-kú-szún*, s.
wysławienie.

ELOGIUM, *é-ló'-džé-úm*, or
ELOGY, *é-ló'-džé*, s. pochwała.

TO ELONGATE, *é-lón'-gát*, v.;
1) a. przedłużyć, wyciągnąć wzdłuż;
2) n. oddalić się.

ELONGATION, *é-lóng-gá-szún*,
s. przedłużenie; 2) (*ast.*) odległość.
TO ELOPE, *é-lóp'*, v. n. wykraść
się (o mężatkach i pannach).

ELOPEMENT, *é-lóp-mént*, s.
wykradzenie się, zbiegnięcie (od
męża, od rodziców), ucieczka.

ELOPS, *é-lóps*, s. rodzaj rydy,
którą Milton do węzów liczy.

ELOQUENCE, *é-ló-kuéns*, s.
wymowa.

ELOQUENT, *é-ló-kuént*, *adj.*
wymowny. —*ly*, *adv.* wymownie.

ELSE, *éls*; 1) *pron.* inny, innszy.
No man (no body) —, nikt inny.
Nowhere —, nigdzie innszy. *Some-
thing* —, co innego. *Somewhere*
—, gdzie indziej; 2) *conj.* innszej,
w przeciwnym razie. *Be quiet*,
— *be gone*, bądź spokojny, albo pójdź
prez.

ELSEWHERE, *éls-huár*, *adv.*
gdzie indziej.

TO ELUCIDATE, *é-lú-sé-dát*,
v. a. wyjaśnić, objaśnić, wyświecić.

ELUCIDATION, *é-lú-sé-dá-szún*,
s. wyjaśnienie, objaśnienie.

ELUCIDATOR, *é-lú-sé-dá-tór*,
s. wyjaśniacz, objaśniacz.

ELUCUBRATE, *é-lú-kú-brát*,
adj. wypracowany, wykończony.

TO ELUDE, *é-lúd'*, v. a. wymi-
nać, obmągać, zręcznie wywinać się
z czego, niedopełnić.

ELUDIBLE, *é-lú-dé-bl*, *adj.* co
można obejść, wyminać, niedopeł-
nić, niewykonać.

ELUMBATED, *é-lúm'-bá-téd*, *adj.*
mający osłabione łedzwie.

ELUSION, *é-lú-zún*, s. wybieg,
wykręt.

ELUSIVE, *é-lú-sów*, *adj.* prze-
biegły, wykrotny, wykrotnarski.

ELUSORY, *é-lú-súr-é*, *adj.* zwo-
dliwy, omylny, zwodniczy.

ELVES, *élvz*, s. *pl.* zob. **ELF**.

ELYSIAN, *é-liz'-é-án*, *adj.* elizej-
ski, rajski.

ELYSIUM, *é-liz'-é-úm*, s. pola
elizejskie.

TO EMACIATE, *é-más'-é-át*, or
é-má'-szé-át, v.; 1) a. chudzić, wy-
chudzić, wynędzić; 2) n. chudnąć,
wychudnąć, wynędzić.

EMACIATE, *adj.* wychudzony,
wynędziały.

EMACIATION, *é-más'-é-á-szún*,
or *é-má'-szé-á-szún*, s. wychudzenie,
wynędzanie; wychudnienie, wynę-
dzenie.

EMANANT, *ém'-á-nánt*, *adj.* zob.
EMANATIVE.

TO EMANATE, *ém'-á-nát*, v. n.
wypływać, pochodzić.

EMANATION, *ém-má-ná-szún*,
s. wypływanie, wypływ, rozchodze-
nie się z czego.

EMANATIVE, *ém'-án'-á-tw*, *adj.*
wypływający, pochodzący.

TO EMANCIPATE, *é-mán'-sé-pát*,
v. a. nadać wolność, oswobodzić,
usamowolnić.

EMANCIPATION, *é-mán-sé-pá-
szún*, s. nadanie wolności, usamo-
wolenie; porównanie katolików
z protestantami w Wielkiej Brytanii.

EMASCULATION, *é-más'-kú-
lá-szún*, s. wyrznięcie, wykastrowa-
nie; zniewieściłość.

TO EMBALM, *é-mám*, v. a. bal-
samować, nabalsamować (zwłoki).

EMBALMER, *é-mám'-ér*, s.
trudniący się balsamowaniem tru-
pów.

EMBARGO, *ém-bár'-gó*, s. em-
bargo, areszt położony na okręty
w porcie.

TO EMBARK, *ém-bárk'*, v.; 1)
a. naładować okręt, wsiadzić na
okręt; 2) n. wsiąść na okręt; *fig.*
(*in*), wdąć się w co, przedsięwziąć,
wplatać się w co.

EMBARCATION, *ém-bár-ká-
szún*, s. wejście na okręt; ładowanie
okrętu.

TO EMBARRASS, *ém-bár-rás*,
v. a. sprawić kłopot, nabawić kło-
potu, zawikłać, zamieszać.

EMBARRASSEMENT, *ém-bár-
rás-mént*, s. kłopot, amharas.

TO EMBASE, *ém-bás'*, v. a.
spodlić, upodlić (*monety*).

EMBASSADOR, *ém-bás-sá-dúr*,
s. zob. **AMBASSADOR**.

EMBASSY, *ém-bás-sé*, s. amba-
sada, poselstwo.

TO EMBATTLE, *ém-bát'-ú*, v. a.
uszykować do boju. *Embattled*,

part. and adj. ze strzelnicami (o
dawnych twierdzach, zamkach).

EMBEDDED, *ém-béd'-déd*, *adj.*
zaryty, zasuty (jak *np.* okręt w pla-
ku); splatany z czem, wrosły, sple-
ciony (jak muszkuly w ciele ludz-
kim).

TO EMBELLISH, *ém-bél'-líz*,
v. a. upiększyć, okrasić, przystroić.

EMBEZZLEMENT, *ém-bél'-líz-
mént*, s. upiękniecie, okrasa, przy-
ozdobienie.

EMBERS, *ém-búr-z*, s. *pl.* tar.

EMBER-WEEK, *ém-búr-zéek*,
s. Suchednie.

TO EMBEZZLE, *ém-béz'-zł*, v. a.
obrocić na swój pożytek rzecz sobie
powierzoną, skraść kasę prywatną
lub grosz publiczny; strwonić,
zmarnować.

EMBEZZLEMENT, *ém-béz'-zł-
mént*, s. obrócenie na swój pożytek
powierzonej sobie cudzej własności;
kradzież skarbu publicznego.

TO EMBLAZE, *ém-blá-z'*, or **TO**
EMBLAZON, *ém-blá-zn*, v. a. ilu-
minować, kolorować herb; upięknić,
okrasić, przystroić.

EMBLAZONRY, *ém-blá-zn-é-é*, s.
herb kolorowany.

EMBLEM, *ém-błém*, s. godło,
emblemat, postać.

TO EMBLEM, v. a. wystawić,
wyobrazić pod postacią.

EMBLEMATIC (—*al*), *ém-błé-
mát'-ik*, *adj.* emblematyczny.

ALLY, *adv.* emblematycznie, pod
postacią.

EMBLEMATIST, *ém-błém'-á-tíst*,
s. wynalazca emblematów, piszący
emblematycznie.

TO EMBODY, **TO EMBOLDEN**,
zob. **TO IMBODY**.

EMBOLISM, *ém-bó-lizm*, s. wtrą-
cenie, przydanie (dni, miesięcy
do kalendarza).

EMBOLUS, *ém-bó-lús*, s. tłuszc,
stępel (w pompach).

TO EMBOSS, *ém-bós'*, v. a. nadać
wypukłość, zrobić wypukłość (na-
kształt płaskorzeźby).

EMBOSSEMENT, *ém-bós'-mént*,
s. wypukłość, wydutność.

TO EMBOTTLE, *ém-bót'-ú*, v. a.
butelkować, naładować w butelki.

TO EMBOWEL, *ém-bóu'-él*, v. a.
wypuścić wnętrzości, wypatroszyć.

TO EMBOWER, *ém-bóu'-ér*, v. a.
okrężyć galejami, ująć, ogąć.

TO EMBRACE, *ém-brás'*, v. a. i
n. ścisnąć, uściskać; obejmować,
zawierać.

EMBRACE, **EMBRACEMENT**,
ém-brás'-mént, s. objęcie, uścisk,
uściskanie.

EMBRACER, *ém-brás'-súr*, s.
ściskający, obejmujący.

EMBRASURE, *ém-brá'-súr*, s.
strzelnica w murze; framuga okna.

TO EMBROCATE, *ém-bró-kát*,
v. a. (*med.*) nacierać czcig chema.

EMBROCATION, *ém-bró-ká-
szún*, s. (*med.*) nacieranie.

TO EMBROIDER, *ém-bróé'-džé*,
v. a. haftować.

EMBROIDERER, *ém-bróé'-džé-
ér*, s. haftarz, haftarka.

n. rozłożyć się obozem, stanąć obozem, stać w obozie, obozować.

ENCAMPMENT, ɛn-kamp-mént, s. obozowanie, obóz, obozowisko.

TO ENCASE, ɛn-kás', v. a. zamknąć, zawrzeć.

TO ENCAVE, ɛn-káv', v. a. zamknąć (w jaskini).

TO ENCHAFE, ɛn-czáf', v. a. zob. TO CHAFE.

TO ENCHAIN, ɛn-czán', v. a. okuć w łańcuch, przywiązać na łańcuchu.

TO ENCHANT, ɛn-czánt', v. a. oczarować; zachwycić.

ENCHANTER, ɛn-czán'-túr, s. czarodziej, czarnoksiężnik.

ENCHANTMENT, ɛn-czánt'-mént, s. czarowanie, oczarowanie, czarodziejstwo.

ENCHANTRESS, ɛn-czánt'-trés, s. czarodziejka, czarownica.

TO ENCHASE, ɛn-czós', v. a. oprawić, osadzić (w złoto).

TO ENCIRCLE, ɛn-sér-kl, v. a. okrążyć, otoczyć, opasać.

ENCLITIC, ɛn-klít'-lk, s. (gram), przyrostek.

TO ENCLOSE, ɛn-kłóz', v. a. ogrodzić; otoczyć, opasać; przyłączyć, załączyć (w liście). The enclosed, list załączony w innym.

ENCLOSURE, ɛn-kłóz'-zúr, s. ogrodzenie, zagrodenie; zagroda.

ENCOMIAST, ɛn-kó'-mé-ast, s. chwalcza, wysławiacz.

ENCOMIASTIC (—at), ɛn-kó'-mé-ás'-tík, adj. pochwalny.

ENCOMIUM, ɛn-kó'-mé-úm, s. pochwała, mowa pochwalna.

TO ENCOMPASS, ɛn-kúm'-pás, v. a. okrążyć, otoczyć, opasać.

ENCOMPASSMENT, ɛn-kúm'-pás-mént, s. omówienie.

ENCORE, ɛng-kór', adv. jeszcze raz.

TO ENCORE, v. a. wywołać aktora lub muzykanta, dla powtórzenia tego samego kawałka.

ENCOUNTER, ɛn-kódn'-túr, s. spotkanie, potyczka, utarczka.

TO ENCOUNTER, v. a. i n. spotkać się, potykać, bić się, walczyć, zetrzeć się.

ENCOUNTERER, ɛn-kódn'-túr-úr, s. przeciwnik, nieprzyjaciół.

TO ENCOURAGE, ɛn-kúr'-rdz, v. a. zachęcać, dodawać serca, odwagi, ośmielać.

ENCOURAGEMENT, ɛn-kúr'-rdz-mént, s. zachęcenie, zachęta, opieka.

ENCOURAGER, ɛn-kúr'-rdz-úr, s. dający zachętę, zachęcający; opiekun.

TO ENCROACH, ɛn-krócz', v. n. (upon), wdziierać się w co, wkra-
czać w cudzy obręb.

ENCROACHER, ɛn-krócz'-úr, s. wdzierca, przywłaszczyciel.

ENCROACHMENT, ɛn-krócz'-mént, s. wdzieranie się, wkroczenie (w cudzy obręb, w prawo).

TO ENCUMBER, ɛn-kúm'-búr, v. a. zaważyć, obarczyć, obciążyć.

To — one's self with debts, obarczyć się długami.

ENCUMBRANCE, ɛn-kúm'-bráns, s. obarczenie, obciążenie, ciężar, zaważ; długi ciężące na majątku.

ENCYCLICAL, ɛn-sík'-lè-kál, adj. okólny. — epistle, list okólny, okólnik.

ENCYCLOPEDIA, ɛn-sík'-lè-pè-dè-à, s. encyklopedia.

END, ɛnd, s. koniec, koniusek; fig. koniec, cel, zamiar. at an —, przy końcu, pod koniec, ku koncowi. To no —, naprzód, bez celu. There is no — of it, niemasz temu końca. To the — that, tym końcem aby. His hair stood on (an) —, włosy mu się najeżyły, stanęły mu dębem. To be at one's wit's —, nie wiedzieć co powiedzieć, co począć, nie umieć trzech zliczyć. To make an — with one, przyjść z kim do końca. To make an — of one, sprzątnąć, zgładzić kogo. What comes next to his tongue's —, co mu ślina do gęby przyniesie. To come to a shameful —, haniebnie skończyć. To put an — to a thing, położyć czemuś koniec. To have a thing at one's tongue's —, mieć co na końcu języka. To make both ends meet, żyć z dnia na dzień, ostatkami gonić. And there is the — of all, i na tym koniec.

TO END, v. 1) a. (in, with), kończyć, ukończyć, zakończyć; 2) n. kończyć się, skończyć się.

TO ENDAMAGE, ɛn-dám'-jdz, v. a. uszkodzić.

TO ENDANGER, ɛn-dán'-džór, v. a. narażać na niebezpieczeństwo.

TO ENDEAR, ɛn-dèér', v. a. uprzyjemnić, umilić.

ENDEARMENT, ɛn-dèér'-mént, s. przymiłenie, umilenie; powab, pociąg.

• ENDEAVOUR, ɛn-dèw'-úr, s. staranie, usiłowanie, zabieg.

TO ENDEAVOUR, v. 1) n. starać się, usiłować, czynić zabiegi; 2) a. próbować.

ENDECAGON, ɛn-dèk'-à-gón, s. (mat.), jedenastokąt.

ENDEMIC (—al), ɛn-dém'-lk, adj. (med.), właściwy krajowi (o chorobach).

TO ENDENIZE (—zen), ɛn-dén'-lž, v. a. nadać indygenat, przypuścić do praw obywatela kraju.

TO ENDITE, ɛn-dít', v. a. oskarżać; 2) ułożyć na piśmie, spisać. To — a letter, napisać list.

ENDITEMENT, ENDICTMENT, ɛn-dít'-mént, s. w. p. akt oskarżenia.

ENDIVE, ɛn'-dlw, s. endyvia, cykoryja biała.

• ENDESS, ɛnd'-lès, adj. memający końca, niustanny. —LY, adv. bez końca. —NESS, s. czas bez końca, wieczność.

ENDLONG, ɛnd'-lóng, adv. w prostym kierunku, na prost.

ENDMOST, ɛnd'-móst, adv. na przeciwnym końcu, najdalej.

TO ENDORSE, ɛn-dórs', v. a. indosować, zapisać na odwrotnej stronie biletu lub wexlu, że się g komu innemu w wypłacie ustępuje.

ENDORSEMENT, ɛn-dórs'-mént, s. indosowanie wexlu.

ENDORSER, ɛn-dórs'-súr, s. indosant czyli przekaziciel wexlu.

TO ENDOW, ɛn-dó', v. a. udarować kogo czem, obdarzyć, uposażyć.

ENDOWMENT, ɛn-dó'-mént, s. nadanie, summa zapisana na jakiś użytek, uposażenie; 2) dar przyrodzony. ENDOWMENTS, pl. talenta nabyte.

TO ENDUE, ɛn-dù', v. a. obdarzyć, udarować (with).

ENDURANCE, ɛn-dúr'-rąns, s. trwanie; wytrwanie, cierpliwość.

TO ENDURE, ɛn-dúr', v. 1) a. cierpieć, znosić, wycierpieć; wytrzymać; 2) n. trwać.

ENDURER, ɛn-dúr'-rúr, s. cierpiący, znoszący.

ENDWISE, ɛnd-ulž', adv. prosto stojąc, w stojącej.

ENEMY, ɛn'-è-mè, s. nieprzyjaciół, przeciwnik; (teol.) czart, szatan.

ENERGETICAL (—ric), ɛn-ér-džèt'-lk-ál, adj. dzielny, sprężysty, silny, energiczny. —LY, adv. energicznie.

ENERGY, ɛn'-ér-džè, s. dzielność, sprężystość, tęgość, energia, siła, jedność.

TO ENERVATE, ɛ-nér'-wát, or TO ENERVE, ɛ-nèrv', v. a. wysilić, osłabić, zwątląć.

ENERVATION, ɛn-ér-wát'-szón, s. wysilenie, osłabienie, zwątlenie.

TO ENFEEBLE, ɛn-fè-bl, v. a. osłabiać, pozbawiać sił, zwątląć.

TO ENFOEFF, ɛn-fè-èf', v. a. nadać prawem lennem.

ENFOFFMENT, ɛn-fè-èf'-mént, s. nadanie lenności.

ENFILEDE, ɛn-fè-lád', s. ciasny przemyk.

TO ENFILEDE, v. a. strzelać wzdłuż szeregu nieprzyjacielskich.

TO ENFORCE, ɛn-fórs', v. a. wmusić, przymusić, zmusić; obstrzyżć prawo, wprowadzić w ścisłe wykonanie.

ENFORCEDLY, ɛn-fór-séd-lè, adv. z przymusem, pomimowolnie.

ENFORCEMENT, ɛn-fórs'-mént, s. przymus; obstrzeżenie prawa, ścisłe wykonanie.

ENFORCER, ɛn-fór'-súr, s. przymusić.

TO ENFRANCHISE, ɛn-frán'-czlž, v. a. nadać wolność, oswobodzić, wyzwolić, usamowolnić.

ENFRANCHISEMENT, ɛn-frán'-czlž-mént, s. uwolnienie, oswobodzenie, usamowolnienie.

TO ENGAGE, ɛn-gádz', v. 1) a. zastawić, dać w zastaw; zobowiązać; zająć, zatrudnić; zobowiązać, ująć, umówić, zjednać (miłość, przyjaźnia); zająć uwagę; 2) n. zająć się czem, zatrudniać się; wdać się w co, wpłatać się, przedsięwziąć; obiecać, przyrzec, zobowiązać się; zetrzeć się z nieprzyjacielem, potykać się, walczyć. To — one's word, dać słowo, obiecać. To — one's self to, zobowiązać się do czego. To — one's self in..., wdać się w co, za-

trudnić się czém. *My thoughts are much engaged*, mam wiele do myślenia. *To — the enemy*, zaczepić nieprzyjaciela, zacząć utarczkę.

ENGAGEMENT, ɛn-gádž'-mént, s. zastawienie (fantów, ruchomości), zobowiązanie; potyczka, utarczka, bitwa. *To enter into an — to.....*, zobowiązać się do...

ENGAGING, ɛn-gá'-dzing; 1) part. s. (zob. TO ENGAGE); 2) adj. powabny, miły, ujmujący.

TO ENGAOL, ɛn-džál', v. a. osadzić w więzieniu, osadzić załogę, wprowadzić załogę (do miasta, warowni).

TO ENGARRISON, ɛn-gár'-rè-sn, v. a. osadzić załogę, wprowadzić załogę do miasta, warowni.

TO ENGENDER, ɛn-džén'-dúr, v. 1) a. spłodzić, zrodzić; fig. zrodzić, sprawić; 2) n. być spłodzonym, zrodzonym.

ENGINE, ɛn'-džín, s. maszyna; siłownia do gaszenia ognia.

ENGINEER, ɛn-džé-néér', s. inżynier, mechanik.

ENGINEERY, ɛn'-džín-ré, s. artyleria.

TO ENGIRD, ɛn-gérd', v. a. opasać, otoczyć.

ENGLAND, ɛng'-glánd, s. Anglia.

ENGLISH, ɛng'-glisz; adj. angielski; 2) s. angielski język. *The —*, pl. Anglicy. *An — man*, Anglik. *An — woman*, Angielka.

TO ENGLUT, ɛn-glút', v. a. pochłoniąć, zob. TO GLUT.

TO ENGORGE, ɛn-górdž', v. a. pochłoniąć, pożreć.

TO ENGRAIN, ɛn-grán', v. a. farbować na ciemno.

TO ENGRAPPLE, ɛn-gráp'-pl, v. n. porwać się za barki, zewrzeć się.

TO ENGRASP, ɛn-grásp', v. a. schwytać, uchwycić.

TO ENGRAVE, ɛn-gráv', v. a. ryć, rytować, wyryć; 2) pogrzebać, zakopać.

ENGRAVEN, ɛn-gráv'-wn, adj. pogrzebany, pochowany.

ENGRAVER, ɛn-gráv'-wúr, s. rytownik, szycharz.

ENGRAVING, ɛn-gráv'-wing, s. rytowanie, szytowanie; rycina, sztych.

TO ENGROSS, ɛn-gròs', v. a. powiększyć grubość; zakupić, skupić, przed innymi żeby drożej sprzedać; zająć, zajmować (uwagę); przepisać na czysto. *To — all trade*, podgarnąć pod siebie cały handel, przywłaszczyć sobie monopol. *To — all the talk to one's self*, prowadzić rozmowę z wyłączeniem innych.

ENGROSSER, ɛn-gròs'-súr, s. zakupnik, przekupnik.

ENGROSSEMENT (—isc), ɛn-gròs'-mént, s. zakupywanie, zakupienie (przed innymi).

TO ENHANCE, ɛn-háns', v. a. podwyższyć cenę, podrożyć; podnieść, podwyższyć, uwieścić.

ENHANCEMENT, ɛn-háns'-mént, s. podniesienie ceny, podrożenie; podwyższenie, uwieśnienie.

ENIGMA, ɛn-ig'-mò, s. zagadka.

ENIGMATICAL, (—tic), ɛn-ig-mát'-ɛ-kál, adj. zagadkowy, trudny do odgadnienia. —LY, adv. zagadkowo.

ENIGMATIST, ɛn-ig'-mà-tíst, s. lubiący zagadki.

TO ENJOIN, ɛn-džóin', v. a. przykazać, rozkazać, zalecić, polecić.

ENJOINER, ɛn-džóin'-úr, s. rozkazujący, zalecający.

ENJOINMENT, ɛn-džóin'-mént, s. rozkaz, zalecenie.

TO ENJOY, ɛn-džóje', v. a. używać (przyjemności, rozkoszy). *To — one's self*, bawić się, delectować się. *To — a woman*, obcować cielesnie z kobietą.

ENJOYMENT, ɛn-džóje'-mént, s. używanie, rozkosz, przyjemność.

TO ENKINDLE, ɛn-kín'-dl, v. a. zapalić.

TO ENLARGE, ɛn-lárdž', v. 1) a. rozszerzyć, powiększyć; 2) n. (upon) szeroko rozprawić, rozwodzić się nad czém.

ENLARGEMENT, ɛn-lárdž'-mént, s. rozszerzenie, rozpostrzenienie, powiększenie; szerokie rozprawianie, rozwodzenie się.

TO ENLIGHT, ɛn-lít', or TO ENLIGHTEN, ɛn-lít'-in, v. a. oświecić (w znaczeniu właściwym i przenośnym).

ENLIGHTENER, ɛn-lít'-in-úr, s. oświeciciel.

TO ENLINK, ɛn-łnk', v. a. spolić ogniwem, przykuć.

TO ENLIST, v. a. zob. TO LIST, TO INLIST.

TO ENLIVEN, ɛn-lí'-wn, v. a. ożywić; rozвеселić.

TO ENLUMINE, ɛn-lù'-mln, v. a. oświecić.

TO ENMESH, ɛn-mész', v. a. zlapać, wplątać w sidła.

ENMITY, ɛn-mé-té, s. nieprzyjaźń.

TO ENNOBLE, ɛn-nò'-bl, v. a. nobilitować, nadać szlachectwo; uszlachetnić, uczynić.

ENNOBLEMENT, ɛn-nò'-bl-mént, s. nobilitacja; uszlachetnienie, uczalenie.

ENORMITY, ɛn-òr'-mè-té, s. zdrożność, szkaradny występ.

ENORMOUS, ɛn-òr'-mús, adj. zdrożny, szkaradny, okropny; ogromny. —LY, adv. ogromnie; —NESS, s. szkaradność, okropność (zbrodni).

ENOUGH, ɛn-úf', or ENOW, + ɛn-òt, 1) s. dostateczność; 2) adv. dość, zadość, podostatek. — and to spare, więcej jak potrzeba.

TO ENRAGE, ɛn-rádž', v. a. rozłościć, oburzyć, rozjrząć. *Enraged at*, oburzony przeciw czemu.

TO ENRANGE, ɛn-rándž', or TO ENRANK, ɛn-rámk', v. a. uszykować.

TO ENRAPT, ɛn-rápt', or ENRAPTURE, ɛn-ráp'-czúr, or ENRAVISH, ɛn-ráv'-isz, v. a. zachwyścić.

ENRAVISHMENT, ɛn-ráv'-isz-mént, zachwycenie, uniesienie.

TO ENRICH, ɛn-rícz', v. a. zбо-gacić.

ENRICHMENT, ɛn-rícz'-mént, s. zбоgacenie.

TO ENRIDGE, ɛn-rídz', v. a. znaczyć, wyrzynać w rowki.

TO ENRING, v. a. opasać, otoczyć, okolić.

TO ENRIPEN, ɛn-rí'-pn, v. a. przyspieszyć dojrzewanie.

TO ENROBE, ɛn-rób', v. a. obłec w suknię, przyodziać.

TO ENROL, ɛn-ról', v. a. zaciągnąć do rejestru. *To — one's self a soldier*, zaciągnąć się do wojska.

ENS, ɛnz, s. istota, jestestwo.

TO ENSEAM, ɛn-sém', v. a. zaszyć, obszyć. *Enseamed (Shaksp. Ham.)*, brudny, plugawy.

TO ENSHRINE, ɛn-szrl'n', v. a. oprawić, chować jak relikwie jak co świętego.

ENSIFORM, ɛn'-sè-fórm, adj. mieczowaty, w kształcie miecza.

ENSIGN, ɛn'-sln, s. chorągiew, sztandar; 2) podchorąży (w piechocie). — bearer, podchorąży.

ENSIGNCY, ɛn'-sln-sé, s. stopień podchorążego.

TO ENSLAVE, ɛn-sláv', v. a. uczynić niewolnikiem, wtłoczyć jarmu niewoli.

ENSLAVEMENT, ɛn-sláv'-mént, s. niewola, ujarznienie.

ENSLAVER, ɛn-sláv'-wúr, s. ujarzmiel.

TO ENSNARE, zob. TO INSNARE.

TO ENSUE, ɛn-sù', v. n. wynikać, pochodzić, iść za czém, następować.

ENSUING, ɛn-sù'-ing, adj. następujący, następny.

ENSURANCE, i t. d. zob. INSURANCE, i t. d.

ENTABLATURE, ɛn-táb'-lè-czúr, or ENTABLEMENT, ɛn-tà'-bl-mént, s. (arch.) gzyms; tabulatura kolumny.

ENTAIL, ɛn-tál', s. w porządek spadkobierstwa ustanowiony przez spadkodawcę.

TO ENTAIL, v. a. w p. wyznaczyć linię spadkobierców (tak iż żaden z nich tym sposobem posiadanych dóbr alienować ani swoim successorom przekazać nie może).

TO ENTANGLE, ɛn-táng'-gl, v. a. plątać, wkiłać, uplątać, zawikłać, powikłać, uwikłać.

ENTANGLEMENT, ɛn-táng'-gl-mént, s. plątanina, zawikłanie, powikłanie, uwikłanie.

ENTANGLER, ɛn-táng'-glúr, s. ten co pląca, wkiła.

TO ENTER, ɛn-tér, v. a. i n. wejść, wnieść; wciągnąć, zapisać (do księgi), wejść, wchodzić w co; zacząć, rozpocząć. *To — goods at the custom-house*, deklarować towary na komorze celnej. *To — lists*, wstąpić, wejść w szranki. *To — the army*, zaciągnąć się do wojska. *To — an action against one*, wytoczyć komu proces. *To — a scholar*, zapisać ucznia do matrykuly szkolnej. *To — one's own*

name, zapisać się. **To — into a league**, wejść w przymierze. **To — into orders**, wstąpić do zakonu. **To — into bond**, dać na siebie obług, zobowiązać się. **To — into service**, wejść w służbę, przystać do kogo za służącego. **To — upon**, zacząć, rozpocząć co. **To — upon an estate**, wejść w posiadanie majątku.

ENTERING, ɛn-tér-'lɪŋ, s. wchód, wejście.

TO ENTERLACE, or ENTERLARD, zob. **TO INTER...**

ENTEROCLE, ɛn-tér-'ò-sèl, s. (chir.) rodzaj kity.

ENTEROLOGY, ɛn-tér-'ròl-'ò-dzè, s. (anat.) nauka o wnętrznościach.

ENTERPRISE, ɛn-tér-'prɪz, s. przedsięwzięcie, zamiar.

TO ENTERPRISE, v. a. przedsiębrać, przedsięwziąć.

ENTERPRISER, ɛn-tér-'prɪ-zùr, s. człowiek przedsięwzięczy.

TO ENTERTAIN, ɛn-tér-'tàn, v. a. rozmawiać; przyjmować w swoim domu, podejmować, częstować, traktować; bawić, rozveselać; utrzymywać, powziąć (mniemanie, nadzieję). **To — ill thoughts, or an ill opinion of one**, mieć o kim złe wyobrażenie. **To — a suspicion of...**, powziąć o kim lub o czém podejrzenie.

ENTERTAINER, ɛn-tér-'tàn-nùr, s. gospodarz przyjmujący gości w swoim domu; gospodarz, trzymający sługi.

ENTERTAINING, ɛn-tér-'tàn-'ning, 1) s. podejmowanie, częstowanie; 2) adj. przyjemny, zabawny, uciechszny.

ENTERTAINMENT, ɛn-tér-'tàn-'mènt, s. rozmowa zabawna; uczta, biesiada; traktament, gościnne przyjęcie (Shaksp. Cor.), zółd, służba.

ENTERTISSUED, ɛn-tér-'tɪs-'ùd, adj. przeplatany, przerabiany, przetykany.

TO ENTHRONE, ɛn-thròn', v. a. posadzić na tronie.

ENTHUSIASM, ɛn-thù-'zè-'zɪm, s. entuzjazm, zapal, uniesienie.

ENTHUSIAST, ɛn-thù-'zè-'àst, s. zapaleniec, zagorzałec.

ENTHUSIASTIC, (—al), ɛn-thù-'zè-'àst-'ɪk, adj. zapalony, zagorzały.

ENTHYME, ɛn-'thè-'mè-m, s. (w loice) entymema, sylogizm.

TO ENTICE, ɛn-'tɪs, v. a. przyłodzić, przywabić, zwabić, przynęcić, na złe namówić.

ENTICEMENT, ɛn-'tɪs-'mènt, s. przyłuda, ponęta (do złego).

ENTICER, ɛn-'tɪ-sùr, s. nęciiciel, zwodziciel.

ENTICINGLY, ɛn-'tɪ-'sɪŋ-'lè, adv. ponętnie, zwodniczo, powabnie.

ENTIERTY, ɛn-'tɪr-'tè, s. całość, zupełność.

ENTIRE, ɛn-'tɪr, adj. cały, całkowity, zupełny; —LY, adv. całkiem, całkowicie, zupełnie; —NESS, s. całkowitość, zupełność.

TO ENTITLE, ɛn-'tɪ-'tɪl, v. a. tytułować, dać tytuł; nadać prawo do czego, upoważnić.

ENTITY, ɛn-'tɪ-'tè, s. istota, istność.

TO ENTOIL, ɛn-'tòl', v. a. uwikłać w sieć.

TO ENTOMB, ɛn-'tòmb', v. a. złożyć w grobie.

ENTOMOLOGY, ɛn-'tò-'mòl-'ò-dzè, s. nauka o owadach.

ENTRAILS, ɛn-'trɪls, s. pl. wnętrzności, jelita.

ENTRANCE, ɛn-'tràns, s. wchód, wejście.

TO ENTRANCE, ɛn-'tràns', v. a. wprowadzić w zachwycenie, unieść, unosić.

TO ENTRAP, ɛn-'tràp', v. a. usidlić.

TO ENTREAT, ɛn-'trèt', v. a. prosić, błagać, upraszać.

ENTREATING, ɛn-'trèt-'tɪŋ, part. s. prośzenie, upraszanie. *There is no — of him*, on jest nieużyty, nieuproszony. *A lillo — serves her turn*, łatwo ją można uprosić.

ENTREATMENT, ɛn-'trèt-'mènt, s. (Shaksp. Ham.) rozmowa.

ENTREATY, ɛn-'trèt-'tè, s. prośba.

ENTRY, ɛn-'trè, s. wchód, wejście (do domu); wejście, wjazd; zaciągnięcie, zapisanie (do księgi). — *upon an estate*, wejście w posiadanie dóbr. *Duties of —*, cło wchodowe. *Bill of —*, spis wchodzących towarów. *Double —*, buchaltera na dwie ręce. *Single —*, na jedną rękę.

TO ENTWINE, v. a. zob. **TO INTWINE**.

TO ENTWIST, ɛn-'tulst', v. a. oplotać, okręcić, opleść.

TO ENUMERATE, ɛ-'nù-'mè-ràt, v. a. wyliczać, opowiadać.

ENUMERATION, ɛ-'nù-'mè-rà-'szn, s. wyliczanie.

TO ENUNCIATE, ɛ-'nù-'szè-'àt, v. a. wyrazić, wysłowić.

ENUNCIATION, ɛ-'nù-'szè-'à-'szn, s. wyrażenie, wysłowienie.

ENUNCIATIVE, ɛ-'nù-'szè-'à-'tɪw, adj. wyrażający; —LY, adv. wyrażnie.

TO ENURE, v. a. zob. **TO INURE**.

TO ENVELOP, ɛn-'wèl-'əp, v. a. zawiązać, obwinąć, obwijać.

ENVELOP, ɛn-'wèl-'əp, s. obwijka, pochwa; koperta listu.

TO ENVENOM, ɛn-'wèn-'əm, v. a. zatrucić, napuścić jadem, zatrucić goryczą.

ENVIALE, ɛn-'wè-'à-bl, adj. godny zazdrości.

ENVIER, ɛn-'wè-'ùr, s. zazdrośnik.

ENVIOUS, ɛn-'wè-'ùs, adj. zazdrośny, nienawistny. —LY, adv. zazdrośnie, nienawistnie.

TO ENVIRON, ɛn-'wɪ-'rùn, v. a. otoczyć, opasać.

ENVIRONS, ɛn-'wɪ-'rùn, or ɛn-'wè-'ròn', s. pl. okolice.

ENVOY, ɛn-'wòè, s. poseł, posłaniec.

TO ENVY, ɛn-'wè, v. 1) a. zazdrościć czego, zazreć; 2) n. być zazdrośnym, nienawistnym.

ENVY, s. zazdrość, zawiść. *In — of (to)*, przez zazdrość, z zazdrości.

TO ENWHEEL, ɛn-'uh-hèl', v. a. (Shaksp. Oth.), otoczyć, opasać.

TO ENWRAP, v. a. zob. **TO INWRAP**.

EPACT, ɛ-'pàkt, s. (ast.), epakta (przewyżka dni roku słonecznego nad rok księżycowy).

EPAULETS, ɛp-'pau-'lèt's, s. epolety, szalfy.

EPAULMENT, ɛ-'pau-'mènt, s. (fort.), szaniec z faszyn, ziemi, itp.

EPHEMERA, ɛ-'fè-m-'è-rà, s. 1) (med.), febra jednostniowa; 2) owad jednolodniowy.

EPHEMERAL (—ric), ɛ-'fè-m-'è-ràl, adj. jednolodniowy, jednolodnienny.

EPHEMERIS, ɛ-'fè-m-'è-rɪs, s. (EPHEMERIDES, pl.), dziennik utrzymywany na morzu; 2) (ast.),

tablice dzienne astronomiczne wykazujące dzień po dzień położenie planety w zodyaku.

EPHOD, ɛf-'òd, or ɛ-'fòd, s. efod, przepaska (kapłanów ludu Izraela).

EPIC, ɛp-'ɪk, adj. właściwy epos, bohaterki.

EPICURE, ɛp-'è-kùr, s. epikur, rozpustnik, rozkosznik.

EPICUREAN, ɛp-'è-kù-rè-'àn, 1) adj. epikurejski; 2) s. epikurejczyk, zwolennik zasad Epikura.

EPICURISM, ɛp-'è-kù-'rɪzm, s. epikuryzm, zasady filozofii Epikura.

EPICYCLE, ɛp-'è-sɪ-'kl, s. (ast.) mniejsze koło którego środek jest na obwodzie większego.

EPICYCLOID, ɛp-'è-sɪ-'klòɪd, s. (mat.), epicykloida (linia krzywa powstająca z obrotu punktu obwo-

du jednego koła po powierzchni wklęsłej lub wypukłej innego koła).

EPIDEMIC (—al), ɛp-'è-dè-m-'ɪk, adj. epidemiczny, zaraziowy.

EPIDERMIS, ɛp-'è-dèr-'mɪs, s. (anat.), skóra zwierzęcia człowieka.

EPIGRAM, ɛp-'è-gràm, s. epigramat, pocięta uciwka.

EPIGRAMMATIC (—al), ɛp-'è-gràm-'màt-'ɪk, adj. epigramatyczny, uciwkowy, uszczypliwy.

EPIGRAMMATIST, ɛp-'è-gràm-'màt-'ɪst, s. autor epigramatów.

EPIGRAPH, ɛp-'è-gràf, s. napis, dewiza, godło.

EPILEPSY, ɛp-'è-lèp-'sè, s. (med.) choroba Ś. Walentego, kaduk.

EPILEPTIC, ɛp-'è-lèp-'tɪk, adj. cierpiący chorobą Ś. Walentego.

EPILOGUE, ɛp-'è-lòg, s. epilog, końcowe wiersze dodane do sztuki teatralnej.

EPIPHANY, ɛ-'plɪf-'fà-nè, s. zjawienie Pańskie (Ś. Trzech Królów).

EPISCOPACY, ɛ-'plɪs-'kò-pà-sè, s. władza biskupia, zarząd kościoła przez biskupów.

EPISCOPAL, ɛ-'plɪs-'kò-pàl, adj. biskupi.

EPISCOPALIANS, ɛ-'plɪs-'kò-pà-'lè-'àn, s. pl. uznający władzę biskupią, anglikanie.

EPISCOPATE, ɛ-'plɪs-'kò-pàt, s. biskupstwo.

EPISODE, ɛp-'è-sòd, s. ustęp, epizod.

EPISODIC (—al), ɛp-'è-sòd-'ɪk, adj. ustępowy, epizodyczny.

EPISTLE, è-pls'-sl, s. list; epistola, list apostołski.

EPISTLER, è-pls'-lür, s. pisarz listów.

EPISTOLARY, è-pls'-tò-là-rè, *adj.* listowy, w kształcie listu. — *style*, styl listowy.

EPITAPH, èp'-è-táf, s. nagrobkowy napis.

EPITHALAMIUM, èp'-è-thà-là-mé-üm, s. epitalamium, wiersz na czynie wesele.

EPITHET, èp'-è-thét, s. przymiotnik, imię przymiotne; przydomek, przezwisko dane komu.

EPITOME, è-plt'-ò-mé, s. skrócenie, krótki zbiór.

TO EPITOMISE, è-plt'-ò-miz, v. a. skrócić, zebrać w krótkości.

EPITOMISER, è-plt'-ò-mi-zür, or EPITOMIST, è-plt'-ò-mist, s. autor krótkiego zbioru.

EPOCH, èp'-òk, or EPOCHA, èp'-ò-kà, s. epoka, przeciąg czasu, ważny wypadek od którego się czas liczy.

EPOPEE, èp'-ò-pé, s. epopeja, poemat bohaterki.

EQUABILITY, è-kwà-bli'-é-té, s. równokształtność, równość.

EQUABLE, è-kwà-bl, *adj.* równokształtny, jednokształtny. — *LY*, *adv.* jednokształtnie.

EQUAL, è-kuàl, 1) *adj.* równy, mogący sprostać, wydolać, zdalny, zdolny. *Are you — to it?* czy możesz temu wydolać? 2) s. równy.

TO EQUAL, v. a. porównać, wyrównać komu, zrównać się z kim.

TO EQUALISE, è-kuàl-iz, v. a. porównać, zrównać; zrównać się.

EQUALITY, è-kuàl'-é-té, *adv.* s. równość.

EQUALLY, è-kuàl-lé, *adv.* równie, zarówno.

EQUANGULAR, è-kuàng'-gò-làr, *adj.* równokątny.

EQUANIMITY, è-kuà-nim'-é-té, s. równość umysłu.

EQUANIMOUS, è-kuàn'-é-mùs, *adj.* równomyślny.

EQUATION, è-kuà'-szùn, s. (alg.) zrównanie.

EQUATOR, è-kuà'-tùr, s. równik.

EQUATORIAL, è-kuà'-tò-ré-ál, *adj.* równikowy.

EQUERRY, èk'-kuér-è, s. koniuszka.

EQUESTRIAN, è-kués'-trè-àn, *adj.* konny, na koniu. — *statue*, statua wyobrażająca osobę na koniu; 2) rycerski. — *order*, stan rycerski.

EQUIDISTANT, è-kué-dis'-tánt, *adj.* równo oddalony. — *LY*, *adv.* w tej samej odległości.

EQUIFORMITY, è-kué-fór-mè-té, s. jednokształtność, jednostajność.

EQUILATERAL, è-kué-làt'-ér-ál, *adj.* równoboczny.

TO EQUILIBRATE, è-kué-il'-brát, v. a. równoważyć, zrównoważyć.

EQUILIBRATION, è-kué-il-brà'-szùn, s. równoważenie, równowaga.

EQUILIBRIUM, è-kué-ilb'-rè-üm, s. równowaga.

EQUINOCTIAL, è-kué-nòk'-szál, 1) *adj.* równonocny, równodzienny, równokowy; 2) s. równik.

EQUINOX, è-kué-nòks, s. porównanie dnia dnia z nocą.

TO EQUIP, è-kulp', v. a. uzbroić (okręt, żołnierza); ubrać, oporządzić, wystroić.

EQUIPAGE, èk'-kué-pàdz, s. ryszunek wojenny, sprzęt wojenny; 2) ekwipaż, powóz paradny z cugiem; 3) suknie, ubranie, ubiór.

EQUIPMENT, è-kulp'-mènt, s. uzbrojenie (floty), ryszunek.

EQUIPOISE, è-kué-pòlz, s. równowaga.

EQUIPOLLENCE (—cv), è-kué-pòl-lèns, s. równosilność.

EQUIPOLENT, è-kué-pòl-lènt, *adj.* równosilny.

EQUIPONDERANCE (—cv), è-kué-pòn'-dér-àns, s. równoważność.

EQUIPONDERANT, è-kué-pòn'-dér-ànt, or EQUIPONDEROUS, è-kué-pòn'-dér-òs, *adj.* równoważny.

TO EQUIPONDERATE, è-kué-pòn'-dér-àt, v. a. równoważyć.

EQUITABLE, èk'-kué-tà-bl, *adj.* sprawiedliwy, słuszny. — *LY*, *adv.* sprawiedliwie, słusznie.

EQUITY, èk'-kué-té, s. sprawiedliwość, słuszność. *Court of —*, trybunał pod prezydencją lorda kanclerza, w tym różny od innych że się nie trzyma ściśle prawa pisanego, ale sądzi według ogólnych zasad sprawiedliwości.

EQUIVALENCE (—cv), è-kué-wà-lèns, s. równowartość.

EQUIVALENT, è-kué-wà-lènt, 1) *adj.* równy wartości, tyleż wartujący; 2) s. rzecz równy wartości.

EQUIVOCAL, è-kué-wò-kàl, *adj.* dwuznaczny, uległy dwójakemu rozumieniu, wątpliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* dwuznacznie. — *NESS*, s. dwuznaczność.

TO EQUIVOCATE, è-kué-wò-kàt, v. n. dwuznacznie się wyrażać.

EQUIVOCATION, è-kué-wò-kà'-szùn, s. dwuznaczność.

EQUIVOCATOR, è-kué-wò-kà-tùr, s. człowiek dwuznaczny.

ERA, è-rà, s. era, punkt czasu od którego się liczą lata.

ERADIATION, è-rà-dé-à-szùn, s. promienistość.

TO ERADICATE, è-ràd'-è-kàt, v. a. wykorzenieć, wypłenić.

ERADICATION, è-ràd'-è-kà'-szùn, s. wykorzeniecie, wytepienie.

ERADICATIVE, è-ràd'-è-kà-tiw, *adj.* leczący radykalnie.

TO ERASE, è-ràs', v. a. wyskrobać, wygładzić, wygłozować, zatrzeć.

ERASEMENT, è-ràs'-mènt, s. wygładzenie, wygłozowanie, zatarcie.

ERE, èr, *adv.* nim, wprzód nim. — *long* (ere it be long), wkrótce, niebawnie. — *now*, niedawno,

przed chwilą. — *while* (— *whiles*), tylko co, przed chwilą.

TO ERECT, è-rèkt', v. a. wzniesić, wystawić, wybudować.

ERECT, *adj.* prosty, stojący prosto.

ERECTION, è-rèk'-szùn, s. wzniesienie, wystawienie, wybudowanie.

ERECTNESS, è-rèkt'-nès, s. prosta postawa.

EREMITE, èr'-è-mit, s. pustelnik.

EREMITICAL, èr'-è-mit'-è-kàl, *adj.* pustelniczny.

EREPTION, è-rèp'-szùn, s. porwanie pochwytcie.

ERIN, è-rin, s. (w poezji), Irlandyja.

ERMELIN, èr'-mè-lin, or ERMINE, èr'-mìn, s. gronostaj.

ERMINED, èr'-mìnd, *adj.* odziany w gronostaje.

TO ERR, èr, v. n. błakać się; błądzić, pomylić.

ERRAND, èr'-rànd, *fam.* s. poselstwo, zlecenie, komis. *To run errands*, biegać za komissami. *To go on or upon (to do) an —*, iść za czém, być posłanym za jakim komissiem. — *boy*, chłopak biegający za komissami.

ERRANT, èr'-rànt, *adj.* błakający się, błędny; 2) ładaco, do czego, arcy zły, zob. *ARRANT*. — *knight*, błędny rycerz.

ERRANTRY, èr'-rànt-ré, s. błakanie się, błędzenie. *knight* — *zy*cie błędnych rycerzów.

ERRATIC, (—AL), èr-ràt'-lk, *adj.* błakający się, koczujący, nieporządkny. — *ALLY*, *adv.* nieporządknie.

ERRONEOUS, èr-rò-né-òs, *adj.* błędny, mylny, omylny. — *LY*, *adv.* błędnie, mylnie. — *NESS*, s. omylność.

ERROR, ERROUR, èr'-rùr, s. błąd, myłka, omyłka.

ERST, èrst, *adv.* + wprzód, pierw, dawniej. — *or — while*, przedtem.

TO ERUCT, è-rùkt', or ERUCATE, è-rùk'-tát, v. a. rzygać, odrzygać.

ERUCTION, è-rùk-tà'-szùn, s. odrzyganie, odbijanie się.

ERUDITE, èr'-ù-dit, *adj.* erudyty, uczony.

ERUDITION, èr'-ù-diz'-ùn, s. erudycja, uczoność, głęboka nauka.

ERUGINOUS, è-rù-dzé-nùs, *adj.* miedzysty.

ERUPTION, è-rùp'-szùn, s. wybuch, wybuchnienie; 2) (*med.*) wyrzuty, wysypka, krosty.

ERUPTIVE, è-rùp'-tiw, *adj.* wybuchający, wyrzucający z siebie.

ERYNGO, è-ring'-gò, s. (roślina) boży dar, mikołajek, płodzieni swojski.

ERYSYPELAS, èr'-è-sip'-è-làs, s. (*med.*) róża.

ESCALADE, ès-kà-làd', s. wdarcie się na mur po drabinie.

TO ESCAPE, è-skáp', v. a. 1) ucieść, uniknąć, zemknąć, wymknąć się; uniknąć. *To — notice*, ucieść uwagi.

ESCAPE, *s.* uciec, ucieczka; błąd, wybieg. *To make one's—*, umknąć, zemknąć, uciec. *To commit a great—*, popełnić wielki błąd. *To make an—*, (uulg.) piardnąć.

ESCHALOT, *ész-lót'*, *s.* szalotka, szczyptorek, gatunek czosnku.

ESCHAR, *ész-kár*, *s.* (med.) skórka z przysięgi rany.

ESCHAROTIC, *ész-ká-rót'-ik*, *adj.* (med.) palący, wypalający.

ESCHEAT, *ész-czet'*, *s. w. p.* dobra kadukowe.

TO ESCHIEAT, *v. n. w. p.* spaść kadukiem.

ESCHEATOR, *ész-czet'-tór*, *s.* urzędnik donoszący rządowi o dobrach przypadających na skarb prawem kaduka.

TO ESCHIEW, *ész-czód'*, *v. n.* unikać, wystrzegać się.

ESCORT, *ész-kört'*, *s.* eskorta; konwój.

TO ESCORT, *ész-kört'*, *v. a.* eskortować, konwojować.

ESCRIPTION, *ész-kró-tór'*, *s.* piórnik z kalamarzem.

ESCULENT, *ész-kó-lént*, *adj.* jadalny, jający się jeść.

ESCUTCHEON, *ész-kúcs'-in*, *s.* tarcza, herb.

ESPALIER, *ész-pál'-yer*, *s.* szpaler.

ESPECIAL, *ész-spész'-ál*, *adj.* szczególny, osobliwy. —LY, *adv.* szczególnie, zwłaszcza.

ESPIAL, *ész-spl'-ál*, *s.* wyspiegowanie, odkrycie.

ESPIONAGE, *ész-spl'-ó-nádz*, *s.* szpiegowanie, szpiegostwo.

ESPLANADE, *ész-plá-nád'*, *plac* wolny między fortyfikacyami, a pierwszemi domami, po za fortecą.

ESPOUSAL, *ész-spód'-zál*, 1) *adj.* ślubny, weselny, do zaręczyn należący; 2) *s.* przyłączenie się do czyjej strony. ESPOUSALS, *pl.* zaręczyny, zaślubiny.

TO ESPOUSE, *ész-spódz'*, *v. a.* zaręczyć się, zaślubić się; poślubić, zaślubić, ożenić się; fig. trzymać za kim, za czem, wziąć czyją stronę, przyłączyć się do jakiej partii.

TO ESPY, *ész-pl'*, *v. a.* wyspiegować; odkryć, postrzedz.

ESQUIRE, *ész-skur'*, *s.* (dawniej) glermek, pacholek, towarzysz rycerza (*knight*), (dziej) tytuł używany przez każdego, kto nie należy do klasy kupieckiej lub rzemieślniczej, i kładziony na listach w skróceniu ESQ.

TO ESSAY, *ész-sá'*, *v. a.* próbować, doświadczać; próbować metale.

ESSAY, *ész-sá'*, *s.* próba, doświadczenie; problemstwo, próbowanie metalew, krótki rys.

ESSAYER, *ész-sá'-ór*, *s.* problemca menciorny.

ESSAYIST, *ész-sá'-ist*, *s.* autor krótkiego rysu.

ESSENCE, *ész-séns*, *s.* istota, rzecz sama, essencya.

ESSENTIAL, *ész-sén'-szál*, *adj.* istotny, należący do istoty, rzeczy, ważny. —LY, *adv.* istotnie.

TO ESTABLISH, *ész-stáb'-ilsz*, *v. a.* stanowić, postanowić, ustanowić;

zalożyć (osadę, szkółkę, i t. d.). *To—one's self*, osiąść gdzie, zamieszkać.

ESTABLISHMENT, *ész-stáb'-ilsz-mént*, *s.* postanowienie, ustanowienie, ustalenie; zakład, zaprowadzenie (osady, i t. d.), osiadłość.

ESTATE, *ész-stát'*, *s.* majątność, dobra, włość. *Man's—*, lata dojrzałe, pełnoletność.

TO ESTEEM, *ész-stéem'*, *v. a.* cenić, szacować, poważać; sądzić, mniemać, pochytywać.

ESTEEM, *szacunek*, poważanie.

ESTEEMER, *ész-stéem'-ór*, *s.* szacownik, wyznaczony do oszacowania.

ESTIMABLE, *ész-té-má-bl*, *adj.* szacowny, godzien szacunku; —NESS, *s.* szacowność.

TO ESTIMATE, *ész-té-mát*, *v. a.* szacować, oszacować, taxować.

ESTIMATE, *s.* oszacowanie, cena położona przez szacującego.

ESTIMATION, *ész-té-má'-szdn*, *s.* oszacowanie; wzgląd, szacunek, poważanie.

ESTIMATIVE, *ész-té-má-tiw*, *adj.* szacujący, cenący. —faculty, władza sączenia.

ESTIMATOR, *ész-té-má-túr*, *s.* szacownik, taxator.

ESTIVAL, *ész-té-wál*, *adj.* letni.

TO ESTRANGE, *ész-strándz'*, *v. a.* zrazić, odrzucić, odstąpić, odstąpić.

ESTRANGEMENT, *ész-strándz'-mént*, *s.* zrażenie, odstąpienie, oddalenie.

ESTREPEMENT, *ész-stréep'-mént*, *s. w. p.* szkody poczynione w majątku przez dzierżawcę.

ESTUARY, *ész-czú-à-ré*, *s.* ujście rzeki do morza.

TO ESTUATE, *ész-tú-át*, *v. n.* wzdymać się, wrzeć, kipieć.

ESTUATION, *ész-czú-à-szdn*, *s.* wrzenie, kipienie, wzdymanie się i opadanie.

ESURIENT, *ész-zú-ré-ént*, *adj.* zgłodniały, żarłoczny.

ESURINE, *ész-zú-rin*, *adj.* gryzący, wygryzający.

ETC, *ét-sét'-é-à*, etcetera, i tam dalej.

TO ETCH, *ecz*, *v. a.* ryć, rytować na miedzi (napuszczając ją serwase-rem).

ETCHING, *ecz'-ing*, *s.* rytowanie, sztycowanie.

ETERNAL, *ét-ér-nál*, *adj.* wieczny; —LY, *adv.* wiecznie, odwiecznie.

ETERNALIST, *ét-ér-nál'-ilst*, *s.* filozof utrzymujący odwieczny byt świata.

TO ETERNALIZE, *ét-ér-nál-ilz*, *or* TO ETERNIZE, *ét-ér-niz*, *v. a.* uwiecznić.

ETERNITY, *ét-ér-né-té*, *s.* wieczność, odwieczność.

ETHER, *ét-thér*, *s.* plyn powietrzny; eter, wyskok.

ETHEREAL, *ét-thé-ré-ál*, *or* ETHEREOUS, *ét-thé-ré-ús*, *adj.* eteryczny, lekkli, subtelny; niebiański, niebieski.

ETHICAL, *ét'h'-kál*, *adj.* moralny, obyczajowy.

ETHICS, *ét'h'-iks*, *s. pl.* etyka, nauka moralna.

ETHIOPIA, *ét'hé-ó'-pé-á*, *s.* Etyopia.

ETHNIC, *ét'h'-nik*, 1) *adj.* pogański; 2) ETHNICS, *s. pl.* poganie.

ETIQUETTE, *ét-é-két'*, *s.* etykieta, ceremonie.

ETYMOLOGICAL, *ét-é-mó-lódz'-kál*, *adj.* etymologiczny, źródłosłowy; —LY, *adv.* etymologicznie.

ETYMOLOGIST, *ét-é-mó-l'-ódzist*, *s.* etymolog, dochodzący pochodzenia wyrazów.

ETYMOLOGY, *ét-é-mó-l'-ódzé*, *s.* etymologia, źródłosłów.

EUCCHARIST, *yú-ká-ríst*, *s.* Ciało i Krew pańska, eucharystya.

EUCCHARISTICAL, *yú-ká-ríst'-kál*, *adj.* eucharystyczny.

ELOGIUM, *yú-ló-dzé-um*, *or* EULOGY, *yú-ló-dzé*, *s.* pochwała.

TO EULOGIZE, *yú-ló-dziz*, *v. a.* chwalić, wychwalać.

EUNUCH, *yú-núk*, *s.* eunuch, rzezaniec.

EUPHONICAL, *yú-fón'-kál*, *adj.* eufoniczny, przyjemnie brzmiący.

EUPHONY, *yú-fó-né*, *s.* przyjemne brzmienie.

EUPHORBIC, *yú-fór-bé-um*, (roślina) opatek.

EUPHRASIA, *yú-frá-sé*, *s.* (roślina), świetlik.

EUROPE, *yú-róp*, *s.* Europa.

EUROPEAN, *yú-ró-pé-án*, 1) *adj.* europejski; 2) europejczyk.

EURUS, *yú-rús*, *s.* wiatr wschodni.

EUTHANASIA, *yú-thán-á-sé-á*, *or* EUTHANASY, *yú-thán-á-sé*, *s.* łagodna śmierć.

EVACUANT, *é-wák'-ó-3nt*, *adj.* (med.) sprawujący wypróżnienie, wypróżniający.

TO EVACUATE, *é-wák'-ó-át*, *v. a.* wypróżnić, wypróżnić; wyjść, opuścić miejsce, ustąpić.

EVACUATION, *é-wák'-ó-á-szdn*, *s.* wypróżnienie, odchód; wyjście, opuszczenie miejsca, ustąpienie.

TO EVADE, *é-wád'*, *v. a. i n.* uciec, wymknąć się, wykręcić się z czego; zrzec się, wymągać, oszukać.

EVAGATION, *é-wá-gá-szdn*, *s.* błaganie się, walenie się.

EVAN, *é-w-án*, *s.* (uulg.) Jan.

EVANESCENCE, *é-w-á-nés-séns*, *s.* niknięcie, zniknięcie, znikomość.

EVANESCENT, *é-w-á-nés-sént*, *adj.* niknący, znikomy.

EVANGELIC (—AL), *é-w-án-dzél'-ik*, *adj.* ewangeliczny.

EVANGELISM, *é-w-án-dzél-izm*, *s.* ogłoszenie ewangelii.

EVANGELIST, *é-w-án-dzél-ilst*, ewangelista, apostoł.

TO EVANGELIZE, *é-w-án-dzél-ilz*, *v. a.* opowiadać ewangeliją.

EVANID, *é-w-án-id*, *adj.* warty, mdły, znikomy.

TO EVAPORATE, *é-wáp'-ó-áté*,

v. 1) a. wyparować, rozpedzić;
2) n. ulotnić się, wyparować.

EVAPORATION, *é-wàp-ò-rà-szún*, s. parowanie, wyparowanie ulotnienie.

EVASION, *é-wà'-sún*, s. wybieg, wykręt.

EVASIVE, *é-wà'-slw*, *adj.* wybiegły, wykrętny, wykrętarski.

EVE, *éw*, s. 1) Ewa; 2) wieczór; wilia, wigilia; *fig. on the* —, na chwilę przed, (mówiąc o czymś co ma niebawmie nastąpić, na co się zanosz).

EVEN, *é'-wn*, s. wieczór. — *tide*, pora wieczorna.

EVEN, *adj.* równy, gładki, płaski; skwitowany, pokwitowany. *Now we are* —, teraz kwita z nami, nie sobie nie winniśmy. *To be (or come)* — *with one*, oddać wet za wet, skwitować się. *To make* — *with one's creditors*, zaspokoić swych wierzycieli. *To part* — *hands*, iść do równego działu; (o dwóch wojakach), rozejść się po bitwie nie otrzymawszy stanowczego zwycięstwa. *To make* — *at the year's end*, nie nie oszczędzić przy końcu roku. *On* — *terms*, w dobrém porozumieniu, poufale. *To lay* — *with the ground*, zrównać z ziemią. — *handed*, słuszny, sprawiedliwy, bezstronny.

EVEN, *adv.* nawet, a nawet. — *as*, jak gdyby. — *on*, wprost na przód. — *down*, wprost na dół. *Not* —, ani nawet. — *now*, teraz właśnie. — *so*, tak właśnie. — *though*, chociażby nawet.

TO EVEN, v. a. równać, zrównać, wyrównać.

EVENING, *é'-wn-ing*, s. wieczór.

EVENLY, *é'-wn-lé*, *adv.* równo, gładko.

EVENNESS, *é'-wn-nés*, s. równość, gładkość. — *of temper*, równość, spokojność umysłu.

EVENT, *é-wént*, s. wypadek, zdarzenie. *At all events*, w każdym razie, na wszelki przypadek.

EVENTFUL, *é-wént'-fúl*, *adj.* pełen zdarzeń, przegód.

EVENTUAL, *é-wén'-czù-ál*, *adj.* trafunkowy, przypadkowy; — *LY*, *adv.* na wszelki przypadek.

EVER, *éw-úr*, *adv.* zawsze; kiedy, *If* — *I chance to speak to him*, jeżeli mi kiedy zdarzy się z nim mówić. *Let him be* — *so rich*, jakkolwiek jest bogaty. *For* —, na zawsze. *Scarcely* (*hardly*) —, zaledwie kiedy, prawie nigdy. — *and anon*, kiedy niekiedy, od czasu do czasu. — *burning*, niewygasły. — *green*, zawsze zielony.

EVERLASTING, *éw-úr-làs'-tng*, *adj.* ciągle trwający, wieczysty, wiekusty; — *LY*, *adv.* wieczystość, wiekusiście; — *NESS*, s. wieczystość, wiekusiście.

EVERLIVING, *éw-úr-lw'-tng*, *adj.* nieśmiertelny.

EVERMORE, *éw-úr-mòr*, *adv.* zawsze, ciągle, nieustannie.

EVERSION, *é-wér'-szún*, s. wywrócenie, obalenie, zburzenie.

TO EVERT, *é-wért*, v. a. wywrócić, obalić, zburzyć.

EVERY, *éw-úr-é*, *adj.* każdy, wszystek, wszelaki. — *day*, codziennie. — *one* (— *body*), każdy. — *other day*, co drugi dzień. — *where*, wszędzie.

TO EVICT, *é-włkt'*, v. a. w. p. ewinkować, wyrzucić, wyrugować z posiadania.

EVICION, *é-włk'-szún*, s. w. p. ewikcja, wyrugowanie z posiadania.

EVIDENCE, *éw'-é-déns*, s. jawność, oczywistość; świadectwo, zeznanie sądowe; świadek. *To bear* —, świadczyć.

TO EVIDENCE, v. a. dowieść, dowodzić, okazać.

EVIDENT, *éw'-é-dént*, *adj.* jawny, widoczny, oczywisty; — *LY*, *adv.* jawnie, oczywiście.

EVIL, *é'-wl*, *adj.* i *adv.* zły, złośliwy, szkodliwy; złe, szkodliwie. — *affected*, nieprzychylny. — *doer*, złoczyńca. — *eye*, zazdrość, zawiść. — *favoured*, szpetny, brzydki. — *minded*, złe myślący. — *got* — *spent*, (prov.) źle nabyte źle użyte. — *speaking*, obmowny, oszczerzy. — *wishing*, złe życzący, niezyczliwy.

EVIL, s. złe, występki, grzechy, przekroczenia; klęska, nieszczęście; słabość, choroba. *The spirit of* —, czart, szatan. *The king's* —, skrofula.

EVILNESS, *é'-wl-nés*, s. złość, złośliwość, ładacość.

TO EVINCE, *é-włns'*, v. a. dowieść, okazać.

EVINCIBLE, *é-włn'-sè-bl*, *adj.* dający się dowieść, okazać; — *LY*, *adv.* dowodnie.

TO EVISCERATE, *é-włs'-sè-rát*, v. a. wypuścić wnętrzności, wywnętrzyć; wypatroszyć.

EVITABLE, *éw'-é-tà-bl*, *adj.* uchronny, dający się uniknąć.

EVOCATION, *éw-ò-kà'-szún*, s. wywołanie, przywołanie.

EVOLUTION, *éw-ò-là'-szún*, s. odlecenie.

EVOLUTION, *éw-ò-lù'-szún*, s. rozwinięcie, rozwijanie się; obrotu wojenne. — *of power* (*aryl.*), wyciąganie pierwiastków.

TO EVOLVE, *é-wòlv'*, v. 1) a. rozwinąć; 2) n. rozwinąć się.

EWE, *yù*, s. owca. *To ewe*, v. n. kocić się, okocić się (o owcach).

EWER, *yù-úr*, s. dzbanek do miednicy.

TO EXACERBATE, *égz-às-ér-bát*, v. a. jątrzyć, rozjątrzyć.

EXACERBATION, *égz-às-ér-bà'-szún*, s. rozjątrzenie.

EXACT, *égz-àkt'*, *adj.* dokładny, akuratywny, punktualny; — *LY*, *adv.* dokładnie, punktualnie; właśnie; — *NESS*, s. dokładność, ścisłość.

TO EXACT, v. a. i. n. (*from*), wymagać, wyciągać od kogo. *To* — *upon*, zdzierać, żądać więcej niżeli się należy.

EXACTOR, *égz-àk'-tùr*, s. zdzierca, drapieżca, odrzyskora.

EXACTION, *égz-àk'-szún*, s. zdzierstwo.

TO EXAGGERATE, *égz-àg-é-rát*, v. a. przesadzać, powiększać.

EXAGGERATION, *égz-àg-é-rà-szún*, s. przesada.

TO EXALT, *égz-àlt'*, v. a. wynieść, wynosić, chwalić, wychwalać, wywyższać.

EXALTATION, *égz-àlt-tà'-szún*, s. wywyższenie, wyniesienie na wysoką godność.

EXAMEN, *égz-à'-mèn*, s. examina.

EXAMINATE, *égz-àm-é-nát*, s. osoba zdająca examina.

EXAMINATION, *égz-àm-é-nà'-szún*, s. rozbiór, roztrząsanie, examiniowanie.

EXAMINATOR, *égz-àm-é-nà-tùr*, or EXAMINER, *égz-àm-é-nùr*, s. examinator, słuchający examinu.

TO EXAMINE, *égz-àm-in*, v. a. rozbiierać, roztrząsać, słuchać examinu.

EXAMPLE, *égz-àm-pl*, s. przykład; wzór, forsyrt. *To set an* —, dać przykład. *For* —, na przykład.

EXANIMATE, *égz-àn-é-màt*, *adj.* bezducha, niezływy.

EXANIMATION, *égz-àn-é-mà'-szún*, s. pozbawienie życia.

EXANTHEMATA, *égz-àn-thém'-à-tà*, s. (*med.*), wysypka, wyrzuty.

TO EXASPERATE, *égz-às-pé-rát*, v. a. rozjątrzyć, rozdrażnić, oburzyć.

EXASPERATION, *égz-às-pé-rà'-szún*, s. rozjątrzenie, oburzenie.

TO EXCAVATE, *éks-kà-wát*, v. a. wydrążyć.

EXCAVATION, *éks-kà-wà'-szún*, s. wydrążenie.

TO EXCEED, *éks-sèd'*, v. a. i. n. przechodzić, przejść, przestąpić, przenosić, przewyższać. *He exceeded his stay by a semnight*, tydzień dłużej zabawił. *Tully has exceeded all the orators of his time*, Cycero przewyższył wszystkich mówców swojego wieku.

EXCEEDING, *éks-sèd'-dng*, *adj.* niezmierny, nadzwyczajny. — *LY*, *adv.* niezmiernie, bardzo. — *rich*, niezmiernie bogaty. *He writes* — *well*, pisze bardzo dobrze, doskonale.

TO EXCEL, *éks-sèl'*, v. a. i. n. przewyższać, celować nad innymi. *He excels in every thing*, wo wszystkim jest celującym.

EXCELLENCE, (*-cy*), *éks-sèl-léns*, s. celność, zaleta, wyższość; 2) tytuł dawany generalom, posłom, rzędcom prowincji, równie jak prezydentowi Zjednoczonych Stanów Ameryki północnej.

EXCELLENT, *éks-sèl-lént*, *adj.* celny, wyborny, wysmieniony. — *LY*, *adv.* wybornie, wysmienienie.

TO EXCEPT, *éks-sèpt'*, v. 1) a. wyjąć, wyłączyć, wyjmować; 2) n. (*against*), zarzucić przeciw czemu. *To* — *against a jurisdiction*, nieuznawać jakiej jurysdykcji. *To* — *against the witnesses*, wyłączyć świadków.

EXCEPT, *prep.* wyjąwszy, prócz, oprócz; 2) *cont.* chyba że.

EXCEPTING, ɛk-sɛp'-tɪŋ, *prop.* wyjąwszy, z tym wyjątkiem *že*.

EXCEPTION, ɛk-sɛp'-szɪn, *s.* wyjątek; zarzut, odrzucenie, środek sądowy wstrzymujący dalszą procedurę. *To take — at (to, against)*, wziąć co za złe, urazić się czem. *To make an — against a thing*, powiedzieć co przeciw czemuś. mieć co do zarzucenia, ganić.

EXCEPTIONABLE, ɛk-sɛp'-szɪn-ə-bl, *adj.* przeciwko czemu jest co do zarzucenia, naganny.

EXCEPTIOUS, ɛk-sɛp'-szɪs, *adj.* zarzucający, ganiący, wybrytny.

EXCEPTIVE, ɛk-sɛp'-tɪv, *adj.* wyjątkowy.

EXCESS, ɛk-sɛs', *s.* zbytek, nadmiar; gwałt, przekroczenie. *To —*, do zbytku, nad miarę. *To carry to —*, posunąć, posuwać do zbytku, do ostateczności. *To run out into —*, popełniać zbytki; wpadać w ostateczność.

EXCESSIVE, ɛk-sɛs'-sɪv, *adj.* zbyt, zbytni, niezmierny. — *LY*, *adv.* nad miarę.

TO EXCHANGE, ɛks-ɟzəndʒ', *v. a.* wymieniać, zamieniać.

EXCHANGE, *s.* zamiana, handel zmienny; bursa, giełda kupiecka. *In —*, w zamian. — *of letters*, listowa korespondencyja. *Bill of —*, weksel. *Course of —*, kurs wekslowy.

EXCHANGER, ɛks-ɟzəndʒ-ɪ, *s.* wexlarz, bankier.

EXCHEQUER, ɛks-ɟʒɛk'-ɟr, *s.* izba skarbowa, skarb.

EXCISE, ɛk-sɪz', *s.* akcyza, opłata od trunków i pewnych towarów. — *man*, poborca akcyzy.

TO EXCISE, *v. a.* nalożyć akcyzę, pobierać akcyzę.

EXCISION, ɛk-sɪz'-ɪn, *s.* wyępienie, zagłada.

EXCITATION, ɛk-sɛ-tə'-szɪn, *s.* podniecanie, pobudzanie, poruszenie.

TO EXCITE, ɛk-sɪt', *v. a.* podniecać, pobudzać, wzniecać, wzbudzić.

EXCITEMENT, ɛk-sɪt'-mɛnt, *s.* wzruszenie, niespokojność.

EXCITER, ɛk-sɪt'-ɟr, *s.* podniecać, podżegacz.

TO EXCLAIM, ɛks-kləɪm', *v. a.* zawołać, wykrzyknąć.

EXCLAMATION, ɛks-klə-mə'-szɪn, *s.* wykrzyknienie, wykrzykiwanie, okrzyk; 2) (*gram.*), wykrzyk.

EXCLAMATORY, ɛks-klə-mə'-tɔr-ɪ, *adj.* wykrzykujący; zawierający wykrzyknienia.

TO EXCLUDE, ɛks-klud', *v. a.* wyłączać, wykluczyć, odsunąć od czego.

EXCLUSION, ɛks-klud'-zɪn, *s.* wyłączenie, wykluczenie.

EXCLUSIVE, ɛks-klud'-sɪv, *adj.* (*of*), wyłączający, wyłączny. — *LY*, *adv.* wyłącznie.

TO EXCOGITATE, ɛks-kodʒ-ɪ-tə-t, *v.* wymyślać.

TO EXCOMMUNICATE, ɛks-

kɔm-mu-nə-kət, *v. a.* wykładać (od kościoła).

EXCOMMUNICATION, ɛks-kɔm-mu-nə-kə'-szɪn, *s.* wyłączenie, kłótnia.

TO EXCORIATE, ɛks-kɔr-ɪ-ət, *v. a.* zedrzeć skórę, obhlupić.

EXCORTICATION, ɛks-kɔr-tə-kə'-szɪn, *s.* odarcie z kory.

EXCREMENT, ɛks-kre-mɛnt, *s.* ekskrement, tajno, gówno.

EXCREMENTAL, ɛks-kre-mɛn-təl, *or* EXCREMENTITIOUS, ɛks-kre-mɛn-tɪs'-ʃɪs, *adj.* ekskrementowy, tajnowy.

EXCRESCENCE (—cy), ɛks-kres-sɛns, *s.* wyrrost, narośl.

EXCRESCENT, ɛks-kres-sɛnt, *adj.* wyrastający, wyrosły, narosły.

EXCRETION, ɛks-kre'-szɪn, *s.* odchód, wydzielanie z ciała części przyswoić się nie dających.

EXCRETIVE, ɛks-kre-tɪv, *or* EXCRETORY, ɛks-rɛ-tɔr-ɪ, *adj.* odchodowy, służący do wydzielania, wyrzucenia z ciała.

TO EXCRUTIATE, ɛks-kroʊ'-szə-ət, *v. a.* dręczyć, męczyć, katować.

TO EXCULPATE, ɛks-kul'-pət, *v. a.* uniewinniać, uniewinnić.

EXCURSION, ɛks-kɔr'-szɪn, *s.* wycieczka, zagony nieprzyjacielskie; 2) ustęp, wyjście za obręb zakreślony.

EXCURSIVE, ɛks-kɔr'-sɪv, *adj.* błądzący, błędny.

EXCUSABLE, ɛks-kɔ'-zə-bl, *adj.* dający się usprawiedliwić, wytłumaczyć; do wytłumaczenia, do przebaczenia. — *NESS*, *s.* co można usprawiedliwić.

EXCUSATION, ɛks-kɔ'-zə-shɪn, *s.* usprawiedliwienie sądowe.

EXCUSATORY, ɛks-kɔ'-zə-tɔr-ɪ, *adj.* służący do usprawiedliwienia.

TO EXCUSE, ɛks-kuz', *v. a.* wymówić kogo przed kim, usprawiedliwić, uniewinnić; przebaczyć, darować. *To — one's self from*, wymówić się z czego. *I desire to be excused*, proszę mi darować.

EXCUSE, ɛks-kus', *s.* wymówka, excuza. — *LESS*, *adj.* niedodarowania, niedowytłumaczenia.

EXCUSER, ɛks-kɔ'-zɟr, *s.* usprawiedliwiający, tłumaczący, broniący kogo.

EXECRABLE, ɛk-sɛ-kra-bl, *adj.* obrzydły, obmierzły, przemierzły, szkaradny, przekłety. — *LY*, *adv.* szkaradnie, obmierzle, przekleście.

TO EXECRATE, ɛk-sɛ-krət, *v. a.* przeklinać, zlorzeczyc.

EXECRATION, ɛk-sɛ-krə'-szɪn, *s.* przekleństwo, zlorzeczenie.

TO EXECUTE, ɛk-sɛ-kut, *v. a.* wykonać, skutecznić; stracić winowajcę.

EXECUTION, ɛk-sɛ-kut'-szɪn, *s.* wykonanie, skutecznienie; stracenie winowajcy; *fig.* zniszczenie, spustoszenie, uszkodzenie.

EXECUTIONER, ɛk-sɛ-kut'-szɪn-ɟr, *s.* kat, oprawca.

EXECUTIVE, ɛgz-ɛk'-tɪv, *adj.* wykonawczy. — *power*, władza wykonawcza.

EXECUTOR, ɛgz-ɛk'-tɔr, *s.* executor testamentu.

EXECUTORSHIP, ɛgz-ɛk'-tɔr-szɪp, *s.* zatrudnienie i obowiązki executora testamentu.

EXECUTORY, ɛgz-ɛk'-tɔr-ɪ, *adj.* wykonujący, pełniący publiczne obowiązki.

EXECUTRIX (—tress), ɛgz-ɛk'-tɪks, *s.* executorka testamentu.

EXEGESIS, ɛgz-ɛ-dʒɛ'-sɪs, *s.* exegeza, wykład Pisma Sgo.

EXEGETICAL, ɛks-ɛ-dʒɛ'-tɪkəl, *adj.* exegetyczny.

EXEMPLAR, ɛgz-ɛm'-plər, *s.* wzór, model.

EXEMPLARILY, ɛgz-ɛm-plər-ɪ-lɪ, *adv.* wzorowo, przykładnie.

EXEMPLARINESS, ɛgz-ɛm-plər-ɪ-nɛs, *s.* wzorowość, przykładność.

EXEMPLARY, ɛgz-ɛm-plər-ɪ, *adj.* wzorowy, przykładny.

EXEMPLIFICATION, ɛgz-ɛm-plɪ-fə-kə'-szɪn, *s.* okazanie, udowodnienie na przykładzie.

TO EXEMPLIFY, ɛgz-ɛm-plɪ-fɪ, *v. a.* udowodnić, okazać na przykładzie.

TO EXEMPT, ɛgz-ɛm't, *v. a.* (from), wyjąć, uwolnić od czego.

EXEMPT, *adj.* wyjęty, uwolniony, wolny, wolén.

EXEMPTION, ɛgz-ɛm'-szɪn, *s.* wyjęcie od czego, uwolnienie.

EXEMPTITIOUS, ɛgz-ɛm-tɪs'-ʃɪs, *adj.* dający się wyjąć, odłączyć.

TO EXENTRATE, ɛgz-ɛn-trət, *v. a.* exentrować, wyjąć wewnątrzności.

EXENTRATION, ɛgz-ɛn-trə'-szɪn, *s.* exentrowanie.

EXEQUIAL, ɛgz-ɛ-kwɛ-əl, *adj.* pogrzebowy.

EXEQUIES, ɛks-ɛ-kulz, *s. pl.* exekwie, nabożeństwo pogrzebowe.

EXERCISE, ɛks-ɛ-rɪs, *s.* ruch, agitacja, ćwiczenie ciała; wykonywanie, pełnienie obowiązków; ćwiczenia wojskowe, musztra; ćwiczenia szkolne, okupacja; wszelkie ćwiczenie się w celu nabycia wprawy.

TO EXERCISE, ɛks-ɛ-rɪs, *v. a.* i *n.* ćwiczyć, wprawiać; ćwiczyć się, wprawiać się.

EXERCISER, ɛks-ɛ-rɪs-ɟr, *s.* ćwiczący, wprawiający.

EXERCITATION, ɛgz-ɛr-sɛ-tə'-szɪn, *s.* ćwiczenie, wprawa.

EXERGUE, ɛks-ɛr-gu, *s.* exerga, odcinek u spodu monety na napis daty.

TO EXERT, ɛgz-ɛrt', *v. a.* wyrzec całą siłę, wysilać się. *To — one's self*, starać się, usiłować zabić.

EXERTION, ɛgz-ɛr'-szɪn, *s.* wywarcie siły, usiłowanie, usiłność, zabieg.

TO EXFOLIATE, ɛks-fɔ-lɪ-ət, *v. n.* (*chir.*) łupać się, opadać (o kościach).

EXFOLIATION, ɛks-fɔ-lɪ-ə'-szɪn, *s.* (*chir.*) łupanie się, odstawanie cząstek martwych kości od zdrowych.

EXHALATION, ɛks-hà-là-szún, s. wydawanie, parowanie, para.

TO EXHALE, ɛgz-hàl', v. a. wydawać.

EXHALEMENT, ɛgz-hàl'-mént, s. wziew, para.

TO EXHAUST, ɛgz-hànst', v. a. wyczerpać, wycieńczyć siły.

EXHAUSTION, ɛgz-hànst'-czún, s. wyczerpanie, wysuszenie, wycieńczenie.

EXHAUSTLESS, ɛgz-hànst'-lès, adj. niewyczerpany.

TO EXHIBIT, ɛgz-hib'it, v. a. okazać, pokazać, wystawić na widok.

EXHIBITER, ɛgz-hib'it-ór, s. okaziciel.

EXHIBITION, ɛgz-hib-ler'-án, s. okazywanie, pokazanie, wystawa.

TO EXHILARATE, ɛgz-hil'-à-ràt, v. a. rozweselić.

EXHILARATION, ɛgz-hil'-à-rà-szún, s. rozweselenie.

TO EXHORT, ɛgz-hòrt', v. a. upominać, napominać.

EXHORTATION, ɛgz-hòr-tà-szún, s. upomnienie, napomnienie, napominanie.

EXHORTATIVE, ɛgz-hòr-tà-tiw, adj. upominający, or EXHORTATORY, ɛgz-hòr-tà-tùr-é, adj. upominający.

EXHORTER, ɛgz-hòr-tùr, s. upominacz.

EXIGENCE (—cr) ɛk'-sè-dzèns, s. nagła potrzeba, konieczność.

EXIGUITY, ɛkz-é-gù'-é-té, s. małość, drobnosć, szczupłość.

EXIGUOUS, ɛgz-ig-ù-ús, adj. drobnoluchny, mały, szczupły.

EXILE, ɛg'-zil, ɛks'-il, s. wygnanie, banicja; 2) wygnaniec, banit.

TO EXILE, ɛg'-zil, ɛg'-zil', v. a. (from.), wygnać z kraju.

EXILE, ɛg'-zil', ɛkz'-il, adj. cieniuchny, drobnoluchny, drobiazgowy.

EXILEMENT, ɛg'-zil'-mént, s. wygnanie.

TO EXIST, ɛg-zist', v. a. być, istnieć, mieć życie, istnienie, trwać.

EXISTENCE (—cr) ɛg-zis'-tèns, s. byt, istnienie, trwanie.

EXISTENT (—ring) ɛg-zis'-tènt, adj. będący, istniejący.

EXIT, ɛks'-it, s. (w sztukach teatralnych), odchodzi; odejście, ustąpienie. To make one's —, odstępować, odejść; fig. zejść z tego świata.

EXODUS, ɛks-ò-dùs, or EXODY, ɛks-ò-dé, s. Exodus, druga księga mojszewska.

TO EXONERATE, ɛgz-òn-ér-àt, v. a. zdjąć ciężar, ulżyć.

EXONERATION, ɛgz-òn-ér-à-szún, s. zdjęcie ciężaru, ulżenie.

EXORABLE, ɛks-ò-rà-bl, adj. dający się ubłagać.

EXORBITANCE (—cr) ɛgz-òr-bè-tàns, s. ogrom, zbytek; zbyteczne żądanie; zdrożność, przekroczenie.

EXORBITANT, ɛgz-òr-bè-tànt, adj. ogromny, zbyteczny, niezmierny; —LY, adv. nad miarę, niezmiernie, nazbyt.

TO EXORCISE, ɛks-òr-à-sz, v. a.

exorcyzmować, zaklinać czarta; wypędzać złych duchów.

EXORCISER, ɛks-òr-à-sz-ór, or EXORCIST, ɛks-òr-à-sz, s. exorcysta.

EXORCISM, ɛks-òr-à-sz, s. exorcyzm, wypędzanie duchów z opętanego.

EXORDIUM, ɛgz-òr-dè-òm, s. wstęp do mowy, przemówienie.

EXOSSEOUS, ɛgz-òs-è-sz-òs, adj. bezkostny.

EXOSTOSIS, ɛks-òs-tò-sz, s. (chir.) narośl na kości, martwa kostka.

EXOTIC (—al), ɛgz-òt'-ik, adj. zagraniczny, cudzoziemski.

TO EXPAND, ɛk-spànd', v. a. rozciągnąć, roztoczyć, rozpostrzeć.

EXPANSE, ɛk-spàns', s. obszar, przestrzeń, rozłóg. — of heaven, sklepienie niebieskie, firmament.

EXPANSIBILITY, ɛk-spàn-sè-bl'-é-té, s. rozciągliwość, własność rozciągania się.

EXPANSIBLE, ɛk-spàn-sè-bl, or EXPANSIVE, ɛks-pàn-siw, adj. dający się rozciągnąć.

EXPANSION, ɛks-pàn-szún, s. rozciągliwość, rozległość, obszerność.

TO EXPATiate, ɛk-spà'-szé-àt, v. n. (on, upon) rozciągać się, rozwodzić się, rozwiekle opowiadać.

TO EXPECT, ɛk-spèkt', v. a. czekać, oczekiwać, spodziewać się.

I have expected you these two hours, czekałem na ciebie przez dwie godziny. I expected you would write to me, spodziewałem się że do mnie napiszesz.

EXPECTANCE (—cr) ɛk-spèk'-tàns, s. zob. EXPECTATION.

EXPECTANT, ɛk-spèk'-tànt, 1) adj. czekający, oczekujący; 2) s. kandydat do posady.

EXPECTATION, ɛk-spèk'-tà-szún, s. oczekiwanie, spodziewanie się, wyglądanie czego, nadzieja.

EXPECTER, ɛk-spèk'-tùr, s. czekający, oczekujący.

TO EXPECTORATE, ɛks-pèk-tò-ràt, v. a. (med.) wyrzucić z piersi, wypłuć, wykrztusić.

EXPECTORATION, ɛks-pèk-tò-rà-szún, s. (med.) wyrzucenie z piersi, wypłucie, wykrztuszenie.

EXPECTORATIVE, ɛks-pèk-tò-rà-tiw, adj. sprawujący wypróżnienie piersiowe.

EXPEDIENCE (—cr) ɛks-pè-dè-éns, s. przyzwolność, stosowność, dogodność, użyteczność, użytek; (Shaksp.), wykonanie, przedsięwzięcie, pośpiech.

EXPEDIENT, ɛks-pè-dè-ént, 1) adj. przyzwolny, stosowny, dogodny, użyteczny; (Shaksp.), skory, prędki, pośpieszny; 2) s. sposób, fortel, środek, wybieg; (Shaksp.), awantura, przygoda.

TO EXPEDITE, ɛks-pè-dit, v. a. przyspieszyć, ułatwić; prędko uwinąć się z czym; wysłać, wyprawić; wyspedyować interesa.

EXPEDITE, adj. spory, skory, lekki; sprężny, wprawny; —LY, adv. sporo, skoro, szybko.

EXPEDITION, ɛks-pè-dè-szún, s. pośpiech, szybkość; wyprawa.

EXPEDITIOUS, ɛks-pè-dit'-ús, adj. skory, pośpieszny, szybki.

TO EXPEL, ɛks-pèl', v. a. (from.) wygnać, wyrzucić, wypędzić.

EXPELLER, ɛks-pèl'-lùr, s. wyganający, wypędzający.

TO EXPEND, ɛks-pénd', v. a. wydać, wydać, wydać.

EXPENSE (—cr) ɛks-péns', s. wydatek, koszt, nakład. At the — of, kosztem czego. At a small —, za ladaco, tanio; —LESS, adv. bez kosztów; —FUL, adj. kosztowny, drogi.

EXPENSIVE, ɛks-pér-siw, adj. kosztowny, drogi; —LY, adv. kosztownie, drogo; —NESS, s. kosztowność, drogosc.

EXPERIENCE, ɛks-pè-rè-éns, s. doświadczenie.

TO EXPERIENCE, v. a. doświadczać, doświadczyć, zażyć, doznać. Experienced in, doświadczony, biegły.

EXPERIMENT, ɛks-pér-é-mént, s. doświadczenie, próba.

EXPERIMENTAL, ɛks-pér-é-mènt-àl, adj. doświadczalny, oparty na doświadczeniu, znany z doświadczenia; —LY, adv. drogą doświadczenia.

EXPERIMENTER, ɛks-pér-é-mènt-ùr, s. robiący doświadczenia.

EXPERT, ɛks-pért', adj. (at, in) biegły; —LY, adv. biegle; —NESS, s. biegłość.

EXPIABLE, ɛks-pè-à-bl, adj. dający się odpokutować.

TO EXPIATE, ɛks-pè-àt, v. a. odpokutować.

EXPIATION, ɛks-pè-à-szún, s. odpokutowanie.

EXPIATORY, ɛks-pè-à-tùr-é, adj. służący do zmazania winy.

EXPIRATION, ɛks-pè-rà-szún, s. wypchnięcie wciągniętego powietrza; wyzionienie ducha, śmierć; upłynienie terminu.

TO EXPIRE, ɛks-plir', v. 1) a. zionąć, wysiewać; 2) n. wyzionąć ducha, skończyć; skończyć się, umrzeć, upłynąć.

TO EXPLAIN, ɛks-plàn', v. a. wykladać, wyjaśnić, objaśnić, wytłumaczyć. To — away, usunąć wszelką wątpliwość (podejrzliwość), przez wytłumaczenie.

EXPLAINABLE, ɛks-plàn'-à-bl, adj. dający się wyjaśnić, wytłumaczyć.

EXPLAINER, ɛks-plàn'-ùr, s. wykladacz, wyjaśniacz.

EXPLANATION, ɛks-plà-nà-szún, s. wyjaśnienie, wytłumaczenie. To come to an —, porozumieć się.

EXPLANATORY, ɛks-plàn'-à-tùr-é, adj. służący do objaśnienia, zawierający objaśnienie.

EXPLIATIVE, ɛks-plè-tiw, adj. wypełniający miejsce, dodatkowy.

EXPLICABLE, ɛks-plè-kà-bl, adj. dający się wytłumaczyć.

TO EXPLICATE, ɛks-plè-kàt, s. rozwinać, wytłumaczyć.

EXPLICATION, eks-plé-ká'-szún, *s.* rozwiniecie; wytłumaczenie.

EXPLICATIVE, eks-plé-ká'-tów, *adj.* tłumaczący, objaśniający.

EXPLICATOR, eks-plé-ká'-túr, *s.* wykładacz, objaśniacz.

EXPLICIT, eks-plé-sít, *adj.* jasny, wyraźny. —LY, *adv.* wyraźnie.

TO EXPLODE, eks-plód', *v. a.* wyśmiać, wygwizdać; wysadzić.

EXPLODER, eks-plód'-dúr, *s.* wyśmiewający, wygwizdający.

EXPLOIT, eks-plót', *s.* czyn rycerski, świetne dzieło.

TO EXPLORE, eks-plór'-rát, *v. a. zob.* **TO EXPLORE**.

EXPLORATION, eks-plór-rá'-szún, *s.* zwiedzanie w celu odkrycia, śledzenie, dociekanie.

EXPLORATOR, eks-plór-rá'-túr, śledziciel, dostrzegacz, badacz.

EXPLORATORY, eks-plór-á-túr-é, *adj.* śledzący, dociekający.

TO EXPLORE, eks-plór', *v. a.* śledzić, dociekać, badać.

EXPLOREMENT, eks-plór-mént, *s.* śledzenie, badanie.

EXPLOSION, eks-pló'-zún, *s.* wybuch, wybuchnienie, huk, wystrzał.

EXPLOSIVE, eks-pló'-sív, *adj.* wybuchający, pekający z łoskotem.

EXPONENT, eks-pó-nént, *s.* (*alg. aryt.*) wykładnik.

TO EXPORT, eks-pórt', *v. a.* wywozić, wyprowadzać towary.

EXPORT, eks-pórt, *or* **EXPORTATION**, eks-púr-tá'-szún, *s.* wywóz towarów. *Exports*, *pl.* towary wyprowadzone.

TO EXPOSE, eks-póz', *v. a.* wystawić, przedstawić, wystawić na widok; narazić, wystawić na niebezpieczeństwo; wystawić na pośmiewisko, zawstydić. *To — one's life*, narazić swe życie na niebezpieczeństwo. *To — a child*, podrzucić dziecko, opuścić.

EXPOSITION, eks-pó-zis'-ún, *s.* wystawienie (na słońce lub powietrze); wykład, objaśnienie.

EXPOSITOR, eks-póz-é-túr, *s.* wykładacz, objaśniacz (Pisma Sgo.).

TO EXPOSTULATE, eks-pós-czú-lát, *v. n.* przekładać (przed oczy), przedstawiać, wymawiać co komu, skarżyć się, narzekać. — *with — upon*, na co, przed kim.

EXPOSTULATION, eks-pós-czú-lá'-szún, *s.* przekładanie, przedstawienie, skarga, wyrzuty, narzekanie.

EXPOSTULATOR, eks-pós-czú-lá-túr-é, *adj.* zawierający skargę, wymówkę, narzekanie.

EXPOSURE, eks-pó-zúr, *s.* wystawienie; narażenie na niebezpieczeństwo; położenie (na wschód, północ, i t. d.).

TO EXPOUND, eks-póund', *v. a.* wykladać, objaśniać, tłumaczyć.

EXPOUNDER, eks-póund'-dúr, *s.* wykładacz, objaśniacz.

TO EXPRESS, eks-prés', *v. a.* wytłoczyć, wycisnąć (sok i t. d.) *fig.* wyrazić, wyrażać, wyrażać.

EXPRESS, 1) *adj.* wyraźny; 2) *s.* umyślny posłaniec.

EXPRESSIBLE, eks-prés-sé-bl, *adj.* dający się wyrazić.

EXPRESSION, eks-prész'-ún, *s.* wytłoczenie, wyciśnienie; *fig.* wyrażenie, wynurzenie.

EXPRESSIVE, eks-prés'-sív, *adj.* wyrazisty, dokładnie wyrażający.

—LY, *adv.* wyraziście. —NESS, *s.* wyrazistość.

EXPRESSLY, eks-prés'-jé, *adv.* wyraźnie, jasno.

TO EXPUGN, eks-pún', *v. a.* zdobyć (szturmem).

EXPUGNATION, eks-púg-ná'-szún, *s.* zdobycie (szturmem).

TO EXPULSE, eks-púls', *v. a.* wygnąć, wypędzić.

EXPULSION, eks-púl'-szún, *s.* wygnanie, wypędzenie.

EXPULSIVE, eks-púl'-sív, *adj.* (*med.*) wypierający, wypędzający.

TO EXPUNGE, eks-púndz', *v. a.* wykreślić, wymazać; wygłuszać; *fig.* znieść, zniweczyć.

EXQUISITE, eks'-kue-zít, *adj.* wyborny, przewyborny, wysmienity. —LY, *adv.* wybornie, wysmienienie. —NESS, *s.* wyborność, wysmienitość.

EXSICCANT, ék-sík'-kánt, *or* **EXSICCATIVE**, *adj.* wysuszający.

TO EXSICCATE, ék-sík'-kát, *v. a.* wysuszyć, osuszyć.

EXSICCATION, ék-sík-ká'-szún, *s.* wysuszenie, osuszenie.

EXSUCTION, ék-súk'-szún, *s.* wysysanie.

EXSUDATION, ék-sú-dá'-szún, *s. zob.* **EXUDATION**.

EXSUFFICATE, ék-súf'-lè-kát, *adj.* (*Shaksp. Oth.*) obmierzły, obrzydliwy, wzgardy godny.

EXTANCY, ék'-stán-sé, *s.* wydatność, stercząca część.

EXTANT, ék'-stánt, *adj.* istniejący, będący.

EXTACTY, *s.* **EXTATICAL**, *adj.* *zob.* **ECST**...

EXTEMPORAL, eks-tém-pó-rál, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* bez przygotowania, z kopyta, wręcz.

EXTEMPORANEOUS, eks-tém-pó-rá-né-ús, *or* **EXTEMPORARY**, eks-tém-pó-rá-ré, *adj. zob.* **EXTEMPORAL**.

EXTEMPORE, eks-tém-pó-ré, *adv.* bez przygotowania, z kopyta.

EXTEMPORINESS, eks-tém-pó-ré-nés, *s.* łatwość mówienia bez przygotowania.

TO EXTEMPORIZE, eks-tém-pó-ríz, *v. a.* improwizować, mówić wręcz, bez przygotowania.

TO EXTEND, ék-ténd', *v. 1) a.* rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć, rozprzestrzenić, rozpościć; 2) *n.* rozciągać się, rozprzestrzeniać się.

EXTENDIBLE, ék-tén'-dé-bl, *adj.* dający się rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć.

EXTENSIBILITY, ék-tén-sé-blí-é-té, *or* **EXTENSIBLENESS**, ék-tén-sé-bl-nés, *s.* rozszerzalność.

EXTENSIBLE, ék-tén-sé-bl, *adj. zob.* **EXTENDIBLE**.

EXTENSION, ék-tén'-szún, *s.* rozciąganie; rozciągłość, rozległość, przestrzeń.

EXTENSIVE, ék-tén'-sív, *adj.* rozległy, obszerny, rozciągły. —LY, *adv.* obszernie, rozciągle. —NESS, *s.* rozciągłość.

EXTENSOR, ék-tén'-sór, *s.* (*anat.*) muskuł służący do rozciągania członków.

EXTENT, ék-tént', *s.* rozciągłość, rozległość, przestrzeń.

TO EXTENUATE, ék-tén'-á-t, *v. a.* wycieńczyć, wychudzić; *fig.* zmniejszać, łagodzić, złagodzić.

EXTENUATION, ék-tén-á-tá'-szún, *s.* wycieńczenie, wychudzenie; *fig.* zmniejszenie, złagodzenie.

EXTERIOR, ék-tér-ér, *adj.* zewnętrzny. —LY, *adv.* zewnętrznie.

TO EXTERMINATE, ék-tér-mé-nát, *or* **EXTERMINE**, ék-tér-mín, *v. a.* wytepić, wypłenić, zagłodzić.

EXTERMINATION, ék-tér-mé-ná'-szún, *s.* wytepienie, wypłnienie, zagłada.

EXTERMINATOR, ék-tér-mé-ná-túr, *s.* wytepiiciel, wygubiciel.

EXTERMINATORY, ék-tér-mé-ná-túr-é, *adj.* wytepczy, niszczący.

EXTERN, ék-térn', *or* **EXTERNAL**, *adj.* zewnętrzny. —ALLY, *adv.* zewnętrznie.

EXTINCT, ék-stíngkt', *adj.* zgasty, wygasty.

EXTINCTION, ék-stíngk'-szún, *s.* zgaszenie, ugaszenie; zgaśnięcie, ugaśnienie; *fig.* wygaśnięcie, wymarcie.

TO EXTINGUISH, ék-stíng'-gúlsz, *v. a.* gasić, zgasić, ugasić.

EXTINGUISHABLE, ék-stíng'-gúlsz-á-bl, *adj.* dający się ugasić.

EXTINGUISHER, ék-stíng'-gúlsz-úr, *s.* gasidło.

EXTINGUISHMENT, ék-stíng'-gúlsz-mént, *s.* zgaszenie, ugaszenie.

TO EXTIRPATE, ék-stér-pát, *v. a.* wykorzenieć, wypłenić, wygubić, wytepić.

EXTIRPATION, ék-stér-pá'-szún, *s.* wykorzeniecie, wypłnienie, wytepienie.

EXTIRPATOR, ék-stér-pá-túr, *s.* wytepiiciel.

TO EXTOL, ék-stól', wychwalać, wynosić pod niebiosa, wywyższać.

EXTOLLER, ék-stól'-lúr, *s.* chwaleca, wychwalcza.

EXTORSIVE, ék-tór'-sív, *adj.* wydzierczy; wydarty. —LY, *adv.* zdzierczo.

TO EXORT, ék-tórt', *v. a. 1) n.* (*from.*), wydrzeć, zdzierzeć, zdzierać.

EXORTER, ék-tór'-túr, *or* **EXTORTIONER**, ék-tór'-szún-úr, *s.* zdzierca, drapieżca, odrzyżkóra.

EXTORTION, ék-tór'-szún, *s.* zdzierstwo.

TO EXTRACT, ék-trákt', *v. a.* (*from.*), wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wyjąć, zrobić wyciąg.

EXTRACT, ék-trákt', *s.* ekstrakt, płyn wydobyty z czego; wyciąg, wyjątek, wyimek.

EXTRACTION, ék-trákt'-szún, *s.* wyciągnięcie, wydobywanie; *fig.* pochodzenie, ród, urodzenie.

EXTRANEUS, ęks-trá-ně-ús, *adj.* obcy, zagraniczny.

EXTRAORDINARILY, ęks-trór-dě-nár-ě-łó, *adv.* nadzwyczajnie, niezwykle, bardzo.

EXTRAORDINARINESS, ęks-trór-dě-nár-něs, *s.* nadzwyczajność, dziwaczność.

EXTRAORDINARY, ęks-trór-dě-nár-ě, *adj.* nadzwyczajny, niezwykły.

EXTRAVAGANCE (—cy) ęks-tráw-á-gáns, *s.* niedoręczność, głupstwo, brednie; dziwaczność, szaleństwo.

EXTRAVAGANT, ęks-tráw-á-gánt, *adj.* niedoręczny, szalony, dziwaczny — **LY**, *adv.* niedoręcznie, dziwnie.

EXTRAVAGANTS, *s. pl.* wyroki papieża Jana XXII i jego następców, niewieleśloni do *Corpus Juris Gratiani*.

EXTRAVAGATE, ęks-tráw-á-gát, *v. n.* gadać od rzeczy, pleść, bredzić.

EXTREME, ęks-trém', 1) *adj.* najodleglejszy, najdalszy, posunięty do najwyższego stopnia, ostatni, ostateczny; 2) *s.* ostateczność.

EXTREMELY, ęks-trém'-łé, *adv.* nadzwyczajnie, bardzo, niemiernie.

EXTREMITY, ęks-trém'-ě-té, *s.* koniec, kończyzna, kraniec; ostatnia chwila życia, konanie, zgon; ostateczność; ostatnia niedza, niedola. *To be reduced to extremities*, być przywiedzionym do ostateczności.

TO EXTRICATE, ęks-trě-kát, *v. a.* odwikłać, wywikłać, odpłatać, rozplątać, rozwikłać.

EXTRICATION, ęks-trě-ká-szún, *s.* wywiklanie, rozplątanie, odwiklanie, rozwiklanie.

EXTRINSICAL (—sic), ęks-trín'-sě-kál, *adj.* zewnątrztrzy. — **LY**, *adv.* zewnątrznie.

TO EXTRUDE, ęks-tróód', *v. a.* wypchnąć, wytknąć.

EXTRUSION, ęks-tróód'-zún, *s.* wypchnięcie, wyparcie, wyrugowanie.

EXUBERANCE (—cy), ęgz-ú'-bě-ráns, *s.* bujność, wybujałość, obfitość.

EXUBERANT, ęgz-ú'-bě-ránt, *adj.* bujny, wybujały, obfity. — **LY**, *adv.* obficie.

TO EXUBERATE, ęgz-ú'-bě-rát, *v. n.* opływać, obfitować.

EXUDATION, ęk-sú-dá'-szún, *s.* wypocenie się, sączenie się potu.

TO EXUDATE, ęk-sú-dát, *or* **TO EXUDE**, ęk-súd', *v. n.* pocić się, sączyć się.

TO EXULCERATE, ękz-úł'-sě-rát, *v. a.* rozranić, rozjątrzyć.

EXULCERATION, ęgz-úł'-sě-rá-szún, *s.* rozranienie, rozjątrzenie.

EXULCERATORY, ęgz-úł'-sě-rát-ě, *adj.* służący do rozranienia.

TO EXULT, ęgz-úłt', *v. n.* (in, at), cieszyć się, weselić się.

EXULTANCE (—cy), ęgz-úł'-táns, *or* **EXULTATION**, ęgz-úł'-tá-szún, *s.* radość, welecie.

EYAS, i'-ás, *s.* sokół.

EYE, i, *s.* oko. *A cast of the—*, rzut oka. *To have an— for beauty*, znać się na piękności. *To have an— upon—*, mieć na co oko, pilnować, strzedz. *With an— to—*, koczem, w celu. *To look with an evil—*, złém okiem oglądać. — **ball**, żrenica. — **bright**, (roślina), świetlik. — **brows**, brwi. — **drop**, tza. — **flap**, kłapa skórzana na oczy konia. — **glance**, rzut oka, wzrok. — **glasses**, okulary. — **hole**, dziura na oko. — **lash**, rzęsa. — **lid**, powieka. — **less**; bezoki. — **salve**, maść na oczy (collyrium). — **servant**, sługa pracujący tylko pod okiem. — **shot**, dosięgłość wzroku. *To be out of— shot*, być poza granicą czyjego wzroku. — **sight**, widok, wzrok. *If my— sight fails me not*, jeżeli mnie mój wzrok nie myli. — **sore**, ból oczu; (fig. ból w oku). — **string**, nerw oczny. — **tube**, luneta, teleskop. — **wink**, skinienie oka. — **witness**, świadek naoczny.

TO EYE, *v. a.* patrzeć, oglądać.

EYED, i'-d, *adj.* Black—, czarnooki. Blear—, kaprawy. Pink—, z malutkimi oczkami.

EYELET, i'-łét, *s.* oczko, dziurka.

EYRE, ár, *s.* sąd przenoszący się z miejsca na miejsce.

EYRY, á-ré, *s.* gniazdo drapieżnego ptaka.

F

FABACEOUS, fá-bá'-szě-ús, *adj.* bobbiasty, bobowaty.

FABLE, fá-bl, *s.* bajka.

TO FABLE, *v. a i n.* bajać, pleść bajki.

FABRIC, fá-brík, *s.* budowla, gmach.

TO FABRICATE, fábr-rě-kát, *v. a.* budować; fig. fabrykować, fałszować.

FABRICATION, fábr-rě-ká'-szún, *s.* budowanie; fig. fabrykowanie, fałszowanie.

FABULIST, fáb-úłłst, *s.* bajkopis.

FABULOSITY, fáb-úłłs-ě-tě, *s.* bajeczność.

FABULOUS, fáb-úłłs, *adj.* bajeczny. — **LY**, *adv.* bajecznie.

FACE, fás, *s.* twarz, oblicze; powierzchnia, płaszczyzna; postać, stan (rzeczy, sprawy, interesów); śmiałość, zuchwałość. — *to—*, twarz w twarz, w obec, naocznie z kim. *To one's—*, w czyje oczy. *In the— of the public*, w obliczu publiczności. *In— of the enemy*, w oczach nieprzyjaciela; pod ogniem nieprzyjacielskim. *To fly in one's—*, rzucić się obces na kogo. *He dares not show his—*, nie śmie oczu między ludzi pokazać. *I will never see your—* more, niepokazuj mi się więcej na oczy. *how can you have the—*, jak możesz być tak bezczelnym? *To*

set (put) a good— on a bad game, nadbrać miłą. *To make faces*, zrymać się, wykrzywiać twarz. *wry faces*, grymasy. *To carry two faces under one hood*, na obu ramionach, płaszczyć nosić. *Right about—!* na prawo zwrot! — **painter**, portrecista. — **painting**, malowanie portretów.

TO FACE, *v. a i n.* patrzeć w oczy, wpatrywać się; stać na przeciwko; obrócić, obrócić się; stawieć się zuchwale. *To— about*, obrócić się, zwrócić się, odwrócić się; obrócić do kola, ugarnirować. *To— a pair of sleeves*, dać wyłogi (obszłagi), do rękawków. *To— a card*, przewrócić kartę. *To— the enemy*, stawieć czoło nieprzyjacielowi. *The window faces the street*, okno wychodzi na ulicę. *To— one out (down)*, utrzymywać co bezczelnie w żywe oczy. *To— out a lie*, utrzymywać kłamstwo bezczelnie, lgać bezczelnie.

FACED, fás-d, *adj.* Bold— (brazed—), bezczelny. Plump—, puciołowaty. Ugly—, brzydki, szpetny.

FACELESS, fás-lěs, *adj.* beztwarzy; fig. bezczelny.

FACETIOUS, fá-sě'-szús, *adj.* żartobliwy, uciśny, krotkoślny. — **LY**, *adv.* żartobliwie. — **NESS**, *s.* żartobliwość.

FACILE, fás-sł, *adj.* łatwy. **TO FACILITATE**, fá-słł'-ě-lát, *v. a.* ułatwić.

FACILITY, fá-słł'-ě-tě, *s.* łatwość, snadność.

FACING, fá-słng, *s.* wyłoga, obszlegi.

FACINOROUS, fá-słn'-ě-rús, *adj.* zdrożny, występny.

FACT, fákt, *s.* fakt, czyn; rzeczywistość. *IN—*, wrzeczy samej, istotnie.

FACTION, fák'-szún, *s.* fackya, stronnictwo.

FACTIONARY, fák'-szún-ár-ě, *adj.* należący do jakiej fackyi.

FACTIOUS, *adj.* fák'-szús, *adj.* buntowniczy. — **LY**, *adv.* buntowniczo. — **NESS**, duch buntowniczy.

FACITIOUS, fák-tłsz-ús, *adj.* sztuczny, udany, dorobiony.

FACTOR, fák'-túr, *s.* agent handlowy; komisarz, ekonom.

FACTORY, fák'-túr-ě, *s.* faktorya, dom handlowy (w Indyach, Chinach, etc.).

FACTOTUM, fák-tě-tóm, *s.* to-tumfakt.

FACULTY, fák'-úł-tě, *s.* zdolność, sposobność; władza umysłowa; wolność, przywilej, władza; fakultet w uniwersytecie.

TO FADDLE, fád'-dl, *v. a.* cackać, pieścić, karesować.

FADDLE, zob. **FIDDLE-FADDLE**.

TO FADE, fád, *v. n.* więdnąć, płowieć. *To— away*, zwiednąć. *Her beauty fades away*, jej piękność więdnije. *A faded flower*, zwiedły kwiat. *A faded colour*, wypłowiały kolor.

FADELESS, fad'-lēs, *adj.* nie-
zwiedliwy.

TO FADGE, fadz, *v. n.* (vulg.),
zgadzać się, stosować się, przysta-
wać, żyć zgodnie. *He cannot —*
with his wife, nie może się zgo-
dzić ze swoją żoną.

FAECES, fē'-sēs, *s. pl.* fusy,
caud; lajna.

TO FAG, fag, *v. 1*) *n.* znuić
się, zmęczyć się; 2) *a.* (vulg.),
wyłomotać kogo, wygarbować, wy-
walkować skórę.

FAG, *s.* popychadło, student
nad którym starsi przewodzą. —
end, krajka u sukna; pośledniej-
sza część czegośkolwiek.

FAGOT, fag'-ūt, *s.* wiałka (chró-
stu, drzewa). *To smell of the —*,
trącić kaerstwem.

TO FACOT, *v. a.* związać chróst
w wiązkę. *To — one*, (vulg.), zwi-
ązać komu ręce i nogi.

TO FAIL, fāl, *v. n.* i *a.* braknąć,
zabraknąć, niestawać; błdzić, chy-
bić, uchybić; omieszkąć; słabnąć,
upadać, ustawać; skończyć się,
wygasnąć; zbankrutować. *To — of*
one's word, nie dotrzymać słowa.
To — in one's duty, uchybić swej
powinności. *To — one's hopes*,
być zawiedzionym w swych nadzie-
jach. *To — through ignorance*,
błdzić przez niewiadomość. *My*
heart fails me, nie staje mi serca.
My strength fails me, nie staje
mi siła.

FAIL, *s.* brak, niedostatek;
chyb. *Without —*, niechybnie; nie-
pochybnie.

FAILING, fāl'-ling, *s.* wada,
przywara, ułomność.

FAILURE, fāl'-yūr, *s.* błąd,
usterek; zawód, uchybienie, niedo-
pełnienie; niepomyślność; ban-
kructwo, zbankrutowanie. *Upon —*
of wick, w razie niedopełnienia
czegoś.

FAIN, fān, 1) *adj.* zmuszony,
znaglony. *He has ill neighbour*
that is — to praise himself, prov.
biada temu kto musi sam siebie
chwalić; rad, chętny; 2) *adv.* rad,
chętnie. *I would — travel*, chętnie-
bym chętnie wiozować.

TO FAINT, fānt, *v. n.* mdleć,
omdlewać. *To — away*, zemdleć.

FAINT, *adj.* mdły, bezsilny,
slaby, wątły. — *hearted*, słabego
serca, trwożliwy, bojaźliwy. —
heartedly, bojaźliwie. — *hearte-
dness*, trwożliwość, bojaźliwość.

FAINTING, fānt'-ing, *part. s.* i
adj. mdlenie, omdlewanie; omdle-
wający. — *fit*, mdłość, zemdlecie.

FAINTISHNESS, fānt'-isz-nēs, *s.*
słabość, osłabienie.

FAINTLING, fānt'-ling, 1) *adj.*
bojaźliwy, lękliwy, tchórzliwy; 2) *s.*
tchórz.

FAINTLY, fānt'-lē, *adv.* mdło,
slabo, bezsilnie.

FAINTNESS, fānt'-nēs, *s.* mdłość,
niemoc, słabość, bezsilność, wąt-
łość.

FAINTY, fānt, slaby, *adj.* (w za-
chodniej Anglii) zob. FAINT.

FAIR, fār, *adj.* piękny, nadobny,
śliczny; jasnowłosy, bładny; jasny,
pogodny; fig. sprzyjający, pomyślny;
szczerzy, otwarty, szczerzy, prawy,
słuszny, godziwy, uczciwy, rzetelny;
dobry, słodki, łagodny. — *dealing*,
uczciwe postępowanie, rzetelność.
— *facéd*, piękny na twarzy, przy-
stojny. — *hair*, jasne włosy. —
spoken, słodkomowny, pochleb-
ny. — *weather*, piękna pogoda.
— *wind*, pomyślny wiatr. — *words*,
słodkie słowa. *To give one a —*
warning, ostrzedz kogo przed
czasem. *To play — play*, niesza-
chować w grze. *To use — means*,
łagodnie z kim postępować. *A —*
face is half a portion, prov.
piękność stoi za połowę posagu.

FAIR, *adv.* *To write a thing —*,
przepisać co na czysto. *To keep —*
with one, mieć wzgląd na kogo,
szanować go, skarbic jego łaskę.
To play —, nieszachować w grze.
To stand — for, mieć nadzieję
osiągnięcia, dostąpienia czego. *To*
bid —, zob. TO BID. — *and*
softly goes far, prov. powoli da-
lej zajdziesz.

FAIR, *s.* prawość, uczciwość,
rzetelność; 2) piękność (piękna ko-
bieta); 3) jarmark. *To come a day*
after the —, prov. przyjść po
czasie.

FAIRLY, fār'-lē, *adv.* pięknie,
nadobnie, ślicznie; szczerze, otwar-
cie, słusnie, godziwie, rzetelnie;
słodko, łagodnie; całkiem, zupeł-
nie.

FAIRNESS, fār-nēs, *s.* piękność,
nadobność; prawość, szczerzość,
otwartość, uczciwość, zacność, rze-
telność.

FAIRY, fār'-rē, *s.* czarnoksiężni-
ca, czarownica. — *land*, urojona
krajina duchów.

FAITH, fāth, *s.* wiara, religia;
wierność. — *or upon my —*, dal-
bóg że. *To have (put) in...*, wie-
rzyć czemuś, ufać w co. *He has*
no — in miracles, nie wierzy
w cuda.

FAITHFUL, fāth'-fūl, *adj.* wierny;
— *LY*, *adv.* wiernie; — *NESS*, *s.*
wierność.

FAITHLESS, fāth'-lēs, *adj.* nie-
wierny, wiarołomny; — *NESS*, *s.*
niewierność; wiarołomstwo.

FALCATED, fāl'-kāt-ēd, *adj.* za-
krzywiony naksztalt kosy.

FALCHION, fāl'-szūn, *s.* palasz,
szabla.

FALCON, fāl'-kn, fāl'-kn, sokół
(ułożony do polowania).

FALCONER, fāl'-kn-ūr, *s.* so-
kolnik.

FALCONET, fāl'-kō-nēt, *s.* mała
armatka.

FALCONRY, fāl'-kn-rē, *s.* sokol-
nictwo.

TO FALL, fāl, *v. ir. n.* paść,
upaść; opaść, opadać, runąć, zwałić
się; wpaść w co (w nieszczęście, cho-
robę); spaść, przypadać na kogo;
zacząć, wziąć się do czego; przy-
padać, zdarzać się, wypaść. *To —*
away, opaść; spadać z ciała, chu-

dnąć. *To — away from one's reli-
gion*, odszepścić się od swej religii.
To — back, odstąpić, cofnąć się,
nie dotrzymać słowa. *To — a*
crying, zacząć płakać. *To — a*
doing of something, zacząć co
robić, jąć się czego. *To — a*
fighting, zacząć się bić. *To — down*,
spaść. *To — down a river*, spuścić
się rzeka. *To — foul upon one*, rzu-
cić się obces na kogo. *To — from*,
odpaść, odstąpić. *To — in*, wpaść,
zapadć (o polickach). *To — in*
with the enemy, zetrzeć się z nie-
przyjacielem. *To — in love with*,
zakochać się w kim. *It falls in his*
gifts, rozdanie czego, rozporzą-
dzenie czego należy od niego. *To —*
in with one, napotkać, nadybać kę-
go; być z kim jednego zdania. *To —*
in hand with a thing, jąć się czego,
przedsiewziąć co. *To — into one's*
hands, wpaść w czyje ręce. *To —*
into a sweat, spociąć. *To — into*
a sleep, zasnąć. *To — into a pas-
sion*, rozgniewać się. *To — off*,
odpaść, odstąpić, odłączyć się; wy-
mrzeć. *To — off from a discourse*,
odmienić dyskurs. *To — on*, napisać
na co. *To — out*, wypaść z czego;
wypaść, zdarzyć się, przytrafić się.
To — out with one, porównać się
z kim. *To — short*, niesprostać,
niepodołać, niewyrównać; niedo-
stawać, niewystarczać, zabraknąć.
We fell short of provisions, za-
brakło nam żywności. *To — a sa-
crifice*, paść ofiarą. *To — sick*,
zachorować. *To — asleep*, zasnąć.
To — to, przypaść na kogo;
przypaść do czego, jąć, zacząć. *To —*
to one's business, jąć się robotą.
To — to pieces, rozpaść się na kawał-
ki. *To — together by the ears*, pobić
się, poczuć się. *To — under*,
upaść pod co; podpadać, popaść.
*This falls under our considera-
tion*, to podpada pod naszą rozwa-
gę. *To — under one's displeasure*,
popaść w czyje niełaskę. *To — upon*,
napasać na co, upaść na co, wpaść
na co. *To — upon the rear*, napasać
na tylną straż. *To — upon an*
expedient, paść na sposób, na ber-
tel. *To — upon one's knees*, upaść
na kolana.

FALL, *s.* upadek (w znaczeniu
właściwym i przenośnym); spadek
wody; spadek głosu. *To give a —*
obalci. — *of rain*, ulewa. *In the*
— of the year, w późnej jesieni.

FALLACIOUS, fāl'-lās, *adj.* omy-
ślny, omylny, kłamliwy, fałszywy,
złudniczy; — *LY*, *adv.* omylnie.

— NESS, *s.* omyślność.

FALLACY, fāl'-lās, *s.* fałsz,
sofizmat.

FALLEN, fāl'-ln, *part. (zob. TO*
FALL). *The — angel*, czart,
cheeks, zapadłe policzki.

FALLIBILITY, fāl'-lē-bil'-i-tē, *s.*
omyślność.

FALLIBLE, fāl'-lē-bil, *adj.* omy-
ślny.

FALLING, fāl'-ing, *part. adj.*
s. padający, upadający; padanie,
upadanie. — *down*, spadanie, podpadanie.

— out, poróżnienie. — sickness, choroba s. Walentego, czyli kaduk.

FALLOW, fál'-lò, *adj.* płowy, bulawy, zółtawy. — deer, jelenie, daniel, sarny.

FALLOW, 1) *adj.* leżący odłogi, zapuszczony, zaniedbany; 2) *s.* —, (—land), odłóg, ugor, parolina, popar.

TO FALLOW, *v. a.* orać paralinę.

FALSE, fàls, *adj.* fałszywy, zmyślony, nieszczerzy, obłudny, zdradziecki. — conception, płód nieskazitny, zaśniad. — dealer, obłudnik, oszukaniec. — hearted, obłudny, zdradziecki.

FALSEHOOD, fàls'-hòd, FALSENESS, fàls'-nès, *s.* fałsz, kłamstwo, fałszywość, wiarolomstwo.

FALSELY, fàls'-lè, *adv.* fałszywie, kłamliwie.

FALSEFABLE, fàl'-sè-fl-à-bl, *adj.* dający się sfalszować.

FALSIFICATION, fàl-sè-fè-kà'-szn, *s.* fałszowanie, sfalszowanie.

FALSIFIER, fàl'-sè-fl-ùr, *s.* fałszerz.

TO FALSIFY, fàl'-sè-fl, *v. a.* fałszować, sfalszować.

FALSITY, fàl'-sè-tè, *s.* fałsz, fałszerstwo.

TO FALTER, fàl'-tùr, *v. n.* jękać się, — zająkować się; potknąć się, potykać się; *fig.* chwiać się, wachać się.

FALTERINGLY, fàl'-tùr-ìng-lè, *adv.* jękając się, z trudnością.

FAME, fàm, *s.* sława, dobre imię; sława, wieść.

FAMED, fàm'-d, *adj.* sławny.

FAMELESS, fàm'-lès, *adj.* niesławny.

FAMILIAR, fà-mil'-yàr, *adj.* domowy, poufaly, zażyty; znany, znajomy komu; oswojony, obeznany z czém.

FAMILIARITY, fà-mil'-yè-àr'-è-tè, *s.* poufalość, zażyłość; oswojenie, obznajomienie, znajomość.

TO FAMILIARISE, fà-mil'-yàr-ìz, *v. a.* przypuścić do poufalości; oswoić, obeznać.

FAMILIARLY, fà-mil'-yàr-lè, *adv.* poufale, w zażyłości.

FAMILY, fàm'-è-lè, *s.* familia, rodzina, ród. *In the — way*, w ciąży. — medicines, lekarstwa domowe.

FAMINE, fàm'-lín, *s.* głód.

TO FAMISH, fàm'-lìz, *v. 1)* a. ogłodzić; 2) *n.* ogłodnieć, doznawać głodu.

FAMISHMENT, fàm'-lìz-mènt, *s.* ogłodnienie, zgłodniałość.

FAMOSITY, fà-mòs'-è-tè, *s.* sławność.

FAMOUS, fà'-mùs, *adj.* sławny, wslawiony, słynący; —LY, *adv.* sławnie.

FAN, fàn, *s.* wachlarz; lopata do wiania zboża, opalka; poddymka (skrzydło) do różniczenia ognia.

TO FAN, *v. a.* wachlować; wiać (zboże); niecić ogień; *fig.* różniczać, podniecać do czego.

FANATIC (—AL), fà-nàt'-ìk; 1)

adj. fanatyczny; 2) *s.* FANATIC, fanatyk, —ALLY, *adv.* fanatycznie.

FANATICISM, fà-nàt'-è-sìzm, *s.* fanatyzm.

FANCIFUL, fàn'-sè-fùl, *adj.* dziwaczny, dziwny, urojony; —LY, *adv.* dziwnie, dziwacznie; —NESS, *s.* rojenie co sobie po głowie.

FANCY, fàn'sè, *s.* wyobraźnia, imaginacja; urojenie, przywidzenie, widzi mi się; 3) polubienie czego, upodobanie, skłonność. *I had a — to go thither*, miałem chętkę, ochotę, pójść tam. *To take a — to a thing*, polubić co, mieć w czém upodobanie. — articles (—goods), modne materje, stroj. — *free* (Shaksp. *M. N. D.*) wolny od miłości. — monger, człowiek mający przywidzenia, urojenia. — sick, chory przez imaginacyę.

TO FANCY, *v. a.* i *n.* wyobrażać sobie, uroić sobie; sądzić, mniemać, myśleć.

FANE, fàn, *s.* (w poezyi) kościół, świątynia.

TO FANG, fàng, *v. a.* ująć, schwycić, złapać.

FANG, *s.* kiel (dzika); 2) szpony, pazury.

FANGED, fàngd, *adj.* mający kły, *fig.* uzbrojony.

FANGLE, fàng-gl, *s. sing.* zamki na ludzie; 2) *new fangles*, nowe wymysły, wznowienia.

FANGLED, fàng-gld, *adj.* *New* —, nowo wynaleziony, wymysłony.

FANGLELESS, fàng-lès, *adj.* bez kłów, bezzęby.

FANNER, fàn'-nùr, *s.* wiejacz (zboża).

FANNY, fàn'-nè, *s.* Franciszka.

FANTASM, fàn'-tazm, *s.* widmo, upiór, mara.

FANTASTIC (—AL), fàn-tàs'-tìk, *adj.* fantastyczny, cudacki, dziwaczny, urojony; —ALLY, *adv.* fantastycznie, dziwacznie; —ALNESS, *s.* cudactwo, dziwactwo, urojenie.

FANTASY, fàn'-tàs-sè, *s.* fantazyja, imaginacyja, wyobraźnia.

FAP, fáp, *adj.* i pijany.

FAR, fàr, *adj.* i *adv.* daleki; daleko. — off, opodal, daleko. *From —*, zdaleka. *By —*, daleko więcej, bez porównania. *As — as*, aż do (tego miejsca); o ile. *As — as I know*, o ile wiem. *As — as I can*, o ile będę mógł. *I am so — from being in love with her*, that *I almost hate her*, nie tylko że ję nie kocham, lecz ją prawie nienawidzę. — *be it from me*, uchowaj Boże. *The day was — spent*, było już późno w dzień. *To carry too —*, za daleko posunąć. — *and near*, — *and wide*, wszędzie. — *otherwise*, wcale inaczej. *This will go — with him*, to uczyni na nim wrażenie, to go skłoni, przekona. — *fetched* (— *sought*), wyszukany, naciganany. — *in years*, podeszły w wieku, podstarzały.

TO FARCE, fàrs, *v. a.* nadziać, napychać.

FARCE, — *s.* komedya gminna pełna rubasznych żartów.

FARCICAL, fàr'-sè-kàl, *adj.* śmieszny, pocieszny.

FARCIN, fàr'-sìn, *or* FARCY, fàr'-sè, *s.* parchy u konia.

FARDEL, fàr'-dèl, *s.* pęk, wiązka, zwinątko. (Shaksp.), ciężar.

TO FARE, fàr, *v. n.* mieć się (zle lub dobrze), powodzić się; żywić się, karmić się, jeść. *How — you?* Jak się masz? jak ci się powodzi? — *you well*, bywał zdrow.

FARE, *s.* jadlo, pokarm, strawa. *Bill of —*, karta potraw w traktyrniach.

FAREWELL, *s. adv.* interj. *adj.* 1) *s.* (bez poprzedzającego przymiotnika), fàr'-uèl, pożegnanie; 2) *interj. adv.* fàr'-uèl, bądź zdrow; 3) *adj.* fàr'-uèl. *A — letter*, list z pożegnaniem; 4) *s.* (z poprzedzającym przymiotnikiem), fàr'-uèl. *A long — to love I gave*, na długo pożegnając się z miłością.

FARINACEOUS, fàr'-è-nà'-szùs, *adj.* mączysty.

FARM, fàrm, *s.* dzierżawa, aręda; folwark.

TO FARM, *v. a.* dzierżawić, arędować, wziąć w dzierżawę. *To — out*, wydzierżawić, puścić w arędę.

FARMER, fàr'-mùr, *s.* dzierżawca, arędarz; rolnik.

FARMOST, fàr'-mòst, *adj.* najdalszy, najodleglejszy.

FARNES, fàr'-nès, *s.* dalekość, odległość.

FARRAGINOUS, fàr'-ràdž'-è-nùs, *adj.* zmieszany, złożony z różnorodnych części.

FARRAGO, fàr'-rà'-gò, *s.* mieszanina

FARRIER, fàr'-rè-ùr, *s.* kowal, konowal.

FARRIERY, fàr'-rè-ùr-è, *s.* kowalstwo; konowalstwo.

FARROW, fàr'-rò, *s.* prosię. *To —*, *v. n.* prosić się, oprosić się.

FART, fàrt, *s.* piard, pierdziel. *To —*, *v. n.* pierdzić, piardnąć.

FARTHER, fàr'-THèr, *adv.* i *adj.* dalej; dalszy; zob. FARTHER. — *more*, nadto.

TO FARTHER, *v. a.* dalej posunąć, popchnąć, przesłać; poprzeć, wesprzeć, ułatwić, dopomódz; zob. TO FURTHER.

FARTHERANCE, fàr'-THèr-àns, *s.* poparcie, wsparcie, dopomożenie; zob. FURTHERANCE.

FARTHEST, fàr'-THèst, *adv.* i *adj.* najdalej; najdalszy, najodleglejszy.

FARTHING, fàr'-THìng, *s.* szeląg (1/4 penny). — *'s worth*, za szeląg.

FARTHINGALE, fàr'-THìng-gàl, *s.* robren.

FASCES, fàs'-sèz, *s. pl.* pęk różeg z toporem (oznaka godności konsulów rzymskich).

TO FASCINATE, fàs'-sè-nàt, *v. a.* czarować, oczarować, zaszarować.

FASCINATION, fàs'-sè-nà'-szn, *s.* oczarowanie, czary, urok.

FASCINES, fàs'-sènz, *s. pl.* (fort.) gac, faszyny.

FASHION, fàsž'-dn, *s.* forma,

kształt; moda; tryb, sposób, zwyczaj. *It is quite out of* —, to wyszło zupełnie z mody. *Fashions*, pl. parchy końskie, zob. *FARCIN*, *FARCY*.

TO *FASHION*, v. a. nadać kształt, ukształcić; sporządzić podług mody.

FASHIONABLE, fasz'-un-à-bl, adj. modny, stosujący się do mody, światowy. — *LY*, adv. modnie. — *NESS*, s. modna elegancja.

FASHIONIST, fasz'-un-ist, s. modniś.

TO *FAST*, fást, v. n. pościć.

FAST, s. post. *To break one's* —, śniadać.

FAST, adj. 1) adv. prędki; przymocowany, tegi, mocny; prędko. — *by*, — *beside*, tuż przy. *To make* —, przymocować, przymknąć. — *handed*, skąpy. *A — sleep*, tegi (twardy) sen. *To be — asleep*, twardo spać. *To stand —*, dostać placu, stać jak wryty. *To stick —*, mocno przylgnąć. *Do not write so —*, nie pisz tak prędko. *I ran away as — as I could*, uciekłem jak najszybciej.

TO *FASTEN*, fás'-sn, v. 1) a. przytwierdzić, przymocować, przywiązać; 2) n. przylgnąć, przystawać, przycisnąć się. *To — at one's throat*, cisnąć kogo za gardło. *To — upon a thing*, schwycić, pochwycić co. *To — a crime upon one*, zważyć na kogo zbrodnie. *To — an obligation upon one*, wyświadczyć komu przysługę.

FASTENER, fás'-sn-úr, s. utwierdzenie.

FASTER, fást'-úr, s. ustawicznie poszczać.

FASTIDIOSITY, fás-tid-é-ós-é-té, s. pogarda, duma.

FASTIDIOUS, fás-tid'-é-ús, adj. pogardzający, pogardliwy; kłikwy, wybredny, wymyślny. — *LY*, adv. wybrednie; nudnie, do znudzenia.

FASTING, fást'-lng, s. poszczenie. — *day*, dzień postny. *FASTING*, adv. na czczo.

FASTNESS, fást'-nés, s. moc, tęgosc, twardosc; twierdza, warownia.

FASTUOUS, fás'-czú-ús, adj. okazały, pyszny, dumny.

FAT, fát, adj. tłusty, tuczny. *To make* —, karmić, tuczyć. — *fed*, (— *kindneyed*), tłusty, tuczny, karmny. — *gust*, (vulg.), brzuchacz. — *witted*, głupi.

FAT, s. tłustość. *All the — will be in the fire*, (prov.), to narobi wiele hałasu; 2) kładz. zob. *VAT*.

TO *FAT*, v. 1) a. tuczyć, karmić; 2) n. słuścić, utyc.

FATAL, fát'-tál, adj. zgubny, nieszczęśliwy, fatalny; nieodzowny, nieuchronny. *The — sisters*, Parki (przódce pasmo przeznaczonych ludzkich). — *stroke*, śmiertelny cios.

FATALISM, fát'-tál-izm, s. fatalizm (wiara w nieuchronne przeznaczenie).

FATALIST, fát'-tál-ist, s. wierzący w przeznaczenie.

FATALITY, fát'-tál-é-té, or *FATALNESS*, fát'-tál-nés, s. zrządzenie, nieodzownosc losu.

FATALLY, fát'-tál-lé, adv. z wyroków przeznaczenia, nieodzownie, zgubnie, śmiertelnie.

FATE, fát, s. los, przeznaczenie, zrządzenie.

FATED, fát'-téd, adj. przeznaczony losem.

FATHER, fát'-thér, s. ojciec, rodziciel. — *in-law*, teść. — *like*, ojcowski, po ojcowsku.

TO *FATHER*, v. a. uznać za własne dziecko, przypisać. *To — upon*, narzucać, przypisywać co komu. *She fathers her child upon another man*, ona utrzymuje że kto inny jest ojcem jej dziecka.

FATHERHOOD, fát'-thér-hód, s. ojcowsko.

FATHERLAND, fát'-thér-land, s. (Lord Byron and Sir W. Scott.), ojczyzna.

FATHERLESS, fát'-thér-lés, adj. bez ojca, niemający ojca.

FATHERLINESS, fát'-thér-lénés, s. miłość ojcowska.

FATHERLY, fát'-thér-lé, adj. i adv. ojcowski; po ojcowsku.

FATHOM, fát'-óm, s. sążen (6 stop).

TO *FATHOM*, v. a. gruntować, mierzyć głębokość; fig. zgłębiać. *To — one's design*, zgłębić, przeniknąć czyj zamiar.

FATHOMLESS, fát'-óm-lés, adj. niezgłębiony, bezdenny.

FATIDICAL, fát-id'-é-kál, adj. przepowiedni, wieszczący, wróżący.

FATIGUE, fát-tégé, s. trud, strudzenie, znój, zużycie.

TO *FATIGUE*, v. a. trudzić, męczyć, mordować, zmęczyć, strudzić, zużywać.

FATLING, fát'-lng, s. bydlak ukarmiony na rzeź.

FATLY, fát'-lé, adv. tłusto.

FATNESS, fát-nés, s. tłustość, tuczność, tusza.

TO *FATTEN*, fát'-tn, v. 1) a. karmić, tuczyć; podoić pole; 2) n. tłuszczyć, tyc, utyc.

FATTISH, fát'-tisz, adj. tłustawy.

FATTY, fát'-tè, adj. tłusty, mastki.

FATUITY, fát-tù-é-té, s. glupstwo, niedorzeczność.

FATUOUS, fát-tù-ús, adj. głupi, niedorzeczny.

FAUCET, fáu'-sét, s. czepek, smoczek (u beczki).

FAUGH, fáu, interj. pfe! pfui!

FAULT, fált, s. błąd, wina, przewinienie, uchybienie. *To find — with*, ganić, przyganiać, mieć co do zarzucenia. *It is not my —*, to nie moja wina. — *finder*, ganić, wybrzydlik. *The dogs are at — (at a loss)*, psy stracili trop zwierzca, zbili się z tropu.

FAULTILY, fát'-tè-lé, adv. mylnie, błędnie, zdrożnie.

FAULTINESS, fát'-tè-nés, s. zdrożność, zbiór wad.

FAULTLESS, fát'-tè-lés, adj. wolny od wad; błędów.

FAULTY, fát'-tè, adj. pełen błędów, omyłek, winny, zdrożny, naganny.

FAUN, faun, s. Faun, bożek leśny.

FAVOUR (— or), fà-wúr', s. łaska; laski, względy, wsparcie, opieka, protekcja; 2) (*Shaksp.*), mina, postawa, fizjonomia; 2) dar, upominek; kokarda. *To be in one's —*, być w łasce u kogo. *Out of —*, w niełasce. *To curry — with one*, starać się o czyję łaskę. *To declare in one's —*, oświadczyć się za kim. *With (under) —*, za pozwoleniem; uczciwszy uszy. *Under — of*, pod zasłoną czego, korzystając z czego, za pomocą. *By the — of*, za czyją łaską, pomocą. *Give me the — of your name*, proszę mi powiedzieć swoje nazwisko.

TO *FAVOUR* (— on), v. a. być łaskawym na kogo, okazywać względy; wspierać, opiekować się. — *us with a song*, bądź łaskaw zaśpiewać.

FAVOURABLE, fà'-wúr-à-bl, adj. przychylny, zyczliwy, pomyślny, sprzyjający. — *LY*, adv. łaskawie, przychylnie. — *NESS*, s. przychylnosc, zyczliwość.

FAVOURED, fà'-wúr-d, adj. donajający łaski, względów. *Well —*, przystojny, urodziwy. *Ill —*, szpetny, brzydki.

FAVOUREDLY, fà'-wúr-d-lé, adv. (zawsze z *ill* lub *well*), *ill —*, brzydko, szpetnie. *well —*, pięknie, przyjemnie.

FAVOURER, fà'-wúr-úr, s. łaskawca, opiekun.

FAVOURITE, fà'-wúr-it, 1) s. faworyt, ulubieniec. *To be a — with one*, być czym faworytem, mieć u kogo łaskę; 2) adj. ulubiony. — *dish*, ulubiona potrawa.

FAWN, fawn, s. jelonek. — *colour*, płowy kolor. — *skins*, jelonkowe skóry.

TO *FAWN*, v. n. cielić się (o łani); 2) — *upon one*, łaskić się, podziwiać się komu, nadskakiwać, przypochlebiać się, płaszczyć się.

FAWNER, fáu'-núr, s. podły pochlebca.

FAWNINGLY, fáu'-ning-lé, adv. podłe, nikczemnie.

TO *FEAGUE*, fèég, v. a. chłostać, wychłostać, osmażyć.

FEAL, fèl, adj. + wierny.

FEALTY, fè'-ál-té, s. hold wierności, holdownictwo.

FEAR, fèr, s. bojaźń, obawa. *for — of*, (z bojaźnią), aby nie. *There is —*, lękać się należy. *To stand in — of*, lękać się, obawiać się czego lub kogo.

TO *FEAR*, v. a. i n. bać się, obawiać się; wątpić. *I don't — but that he will come*, nie wątpię aby nie przyszedł.

FEARFUL, fèr'-fúl, adj. bojaźliwy, lękliwy; 2) straszny, okropny, przerażający. — *LY*, adv. bojaźliwie, lękliwie; 2) strasznie, okropnie. — *NESS*, s. bojaźliwość, lękliwość; strach, przestach.

FEARLESS, fêr-lês, *adj.* nieustraszony, niezatroszony. — **LY**, *adv.* bez bojaźni, odwrotnie. — **NESS**, *s.* odwaga, męstwo. — **FEASIBILITY**, fê-zê-bil'-ê-tê, *s.* możność wykonania.

FEASIBLE, fê-zê-bi, *adj.* dający się zrobić, wykonąć, podobny do wykonania. — **LY**, *adv.* w sposób podobny do wykonania.

FEAST, fêest, *s.* gody, biesiada, uczta; święto.

TO FEAST, *v. n. i a.* godować, biesiadować, sprawić ucztę; traktować, czestować, podejmować.

FEASTER, fêest-ôr, *s.* sprawujący ucztę; biesiadnik, lubiący smacznie jeść i wypić.

FEASTFUL, fêest-fûl, *adj.* biesiadny, hulacki.

FEAT, fêt, *s.* czyn, dzieło sławne; 2) figiel, sztuczka. **FEAT**, *adj.* (*Shaks.*), zgrabny, zręczny, zwinny.

TO FEAT, *v. a.* kształcić, ozdobić; (*Shaks. Cymb.*), służyć za wzór, za przykład, prawić.

FEATHER, fêth-ôr, *s.* pióro. *To laugh at a —*, śmiać się z lada czego. *Plume of feathers*, pióra strusie używane w strojach, kita u wojskowych. — *bed*, pierzyna, piernat. — *driver*, czyszczący pióra, handlujący piórami. — *edge*, deska mająca jedną krawędź cieńszą. — *less*, bezpióro, nagi.

TO FEATHER, *v. a.* okryć piórami. *To — one's nest*, porość w pierze, dorobić się majątku, spanoszyć się.

FEATHERED, fêth-ôrd, *adj.* okryty pierzem. *He is well —* (*vulg.*), porośł w pierze, spanoszył się.

FEATHERY, fêth-ôr-ê, *adj.* pierzysty; lekki jak pióro.

FEATLY, fêt-lê, *adv.* zręcznie, zgrabnie, zwinnie; ładnie, ślicznie.

FEATNESS, fêt-nês, *s.* zręczność, zgrabność; ładność, śliczność.

FEATURE, fê-czûr, *s.* (używ: w liczbie mnogiej), rys (twarzy), skład twarzy.

TO FEAZE, fêz, *v. a.* strześcić, wystrześcić; 2) wysmaczać, wychłostać.

FEBRIFUGE, fêb'-rê-fûdz, *adj.* służący do zgubienia febrы, dobry od febrы.

FEBRILE, fêb'-rîl, *adj.* febrowy.

FEBRUARY, fêb'-rôd-a-rê, *s.* luty.

FECES, fê-sêz, *s. pl.* fecesy, fusy, osad; łajno, plugastwo.

FECULENCE, (—cy) fêk'-ûlêns, *s.* osad, fusy, drożdże.

FECULENT, fêk'-û-lênt, *adj.* osiadający na spodzie; nieczysty, plugawy.

FECUND, fêk'-ônd, *adj.* płodny, żyzny.

FECUNDATION, fêk'-ônd-â-szôn, *s.* zapłodnienie.

FECUNDITY, fê-kûn'-dê-tê, *s.* płodność, żyzność.

FED, fêd, *pret. i part.* (*zob.* **TO FEED**).

FEDARY, fêd'-â-rê, *s.* (*Shaks.*) sprzymierzeniec, spółnik.

FEDERAL, fêd'-êr-âl, *adj.* federalny, należący do związku.

FEDERARY, fêd'-êr-âf-rê, *s.* sprzymierzeniec.

FEDERATE, fêd'-êr-ât, *adj.* sprzymierzony, związkowy.

FEDERATION, fêd'-êr-â-szôn, *s.* federacja, związek, zjednoczenie.

FEE, fêe, 1) *s.* lenność, gruntu lenny; 2) honorarium, wynagrodzenie (adwokata, lekarza); opłaty sądowe. — *farm*, lenność posiadana za opłatą wieczystego czynszu.

TO FEE, *v. a.* wynagrodzić, zapłacić, przekupić.

Feeble, fêe'-bl, *adj.* słaby, słabowity; — **LY**, *adv.* słabo. — *mind*, słabego umysłu; — **NESS**, *s.* słabość, osłabienie.

TO FEED, fêed, *v. tr. i a.* 1) żywić, paść, karmić; 2) *n.* *To — upon*, żywić się, paść się, karmić się, żyć. *To — upon herbs and roots*, żywić się ziołami i korzonkami. *To — high*, porządnie lubić jeść.

FEED, *s.* karm, pasza, strawa.

FEEDER, fêed-ôr, *s.* karmiciel, żywiciel; lubiący smacznie jeść.

TO FEEL, fêel, *v. tr. a. i n.* macać, dopykać; czuć, uczuć.

FEEL, *s.* dotykanie, czucie.

FEELER, fêel-ôr, 1) *s.* czujący; 2) maczka (u owadów).

FEELING, fêel'-îng, 1) *part. adj.* czujący, czuły, tkliwy; 2) *part. s.* czucie, uczucie.

FEELINGLY, fêel'-îng-lê, *adv.* czule, dotkliwie, tkliwie.

TO FEIGN, fân, *v. a. i n.* udawać, zmyślać.

FEIGNEDLY, fân'-êd-lê, *adv.* udanym sposobem, fałszywie, obłudnie.

FEIGNER, fân-ôr, *s.* udawacz, zmyślnik.

FEINT, fânt, *s.* udanie, zmyślenie; udany atak.

TO FELICITATE, fê-îls-ê-tât, *win*szować, powinszować.

FELICITATION, fê-îls-ê-tâ-szôn, *s.* powinszowanie.

FELICITOUS, fê-îls-ê-tûs, *adj.* szczęsny, szczęśliwy.

FELICITY, fê-îls-ê-tê, *s.* szczęśliwość.

FELINE, fê-îln, *adj.* koci, z rodzaju kotów.

FELIX, fê-îlks, *s.* Felix.

FELL, fêl, 1) *pret.* (*zob.* **TO FALL**); 2) *adj.* dziki, okrutny, barbarzyński; 3) *s.* skóra (z włośsem). — *monger*, kuśnierz. — *wort* (roślina), goryczka.

TO FELL, *v. a.* ściąć (drzewo); zwałić, obalić, powalić.

PELLER, fêl'-ôr, *s.* drwal.

FELINESS, fêl'-nês, *s.* *zob.* **FELNESS**.

FELLOE, fêl'-lô, *s.* dzwono, obwód (u kola).

FELLOW, *s.* towarzysz, kamrat, kolega; człek, człowiek (w dobrém, złém znaczeniu); rzecz stanowiąca z drugą parę (jak bity, rekawiczki).

— *of a college*, stypendysta w uniwersytecie. *He has not his —*, nie ma sobie równego. *A good —*, dobry człowiek. *To play the good fellow*, hulać, szumieć. — *citizen*, spółobywatel. — *commoner*, kamrat, towarzysz; spółstypendysta (w Cambridge). — *countryman*, spółziomek. — *creature*, bliźni. — *feeling*, spółczucie, sympatia. — *heir*, spółdziedzic. — *helper*, pomocnik. — *labourer*, współpracownik. — *passenger*, towarzysz podróży. — *prisoner*, spółwięzień. — *scholar or (school) —*, spółuczeń. — *servant*, spółsługa. — *soldier*, spół żołnierz. — *student*, spółuczeń. — *subject*, spółpoddany, rodak. — *sufferer*, spółcierpiący. — *traveler*, towarzysz podróży.

TO FELLOW, *v. a.* dobrać do pary.

FELLOWLIKE, fêl'-lô-îlk, *or* **FELLOWLY**, fêl'-lô-lê, *adj.* towarzyski, koleżeński.

FELLOWSHIP, fêl'-lô-szîp, *s.* towarzystwo, spółczestwo.

FELLY, fêl'-lê, *adv.* dąko; srode, okrutnie.

FELNESS, fêl'-gês, *s.* dzikość, srogość, okrucieństwo.

FELO-DE-SE, fêl'-lô-dê-sê, *s. w. p.* samobójca.

FELON, fêl'-ôn, 1) *s. w. p.* zbrodniarz, złoczyńca; zdrajca kraju; 2) *adj.* okrutny, zbrodniczy, zdraziecki.

FELONIOUS, fêl'-ô-nê-ôs, *adj.* wiarołomny, zdraziecki, zbrodniczy; — **LY**, *adv.* wiarołomnie, zdraziecko.

FELONY, fêl'-ôn-ê, *s. w. p.* bunt wasala przeciw swemu panu; wiarołomstwo, zdrada kraju; zbrodnia pociągająca karę śmierci.

FELT, fêlt, 1) *pret. i part.* (*zob.* **TO FEEL**); 2) *s.* pilśń, pilśniowy kapelus.

FEMALE, fê'-mâl, *s. 1)* samica; 2) *adj.* samicy; żeński, błogłowski. — *child*, dziewczyna. — *friend*, przyjaciółka. *The — sex*, płeć żeńska.

FEMINALITY, fêm-ê-nâl'-ê-tê, *s.* żeńskość, natura niewieścia.

FEMININE, fêm'-ê-nîn, *adj.* żeński, niewieści, kobiecy. — *gender* (*gram.*) rodzaj żeński.

FEMORAL, fêm'-ô-râl, *adj.* udowy, biodrowy.

FEN, fên, *s.* bagno, bagnisko, błoto.

FENCE, fêns, *s. 1)* plot, zagroda, ogrodzenie; zastłona, przedmurze, obrona; 2) fechtowanie, fechtunek, szermierstwo.

TO FENCE, *v. 1 a.* grodzić, ogrodzić, zagrozić; umocnić, utwierdzić, obwarować; 2) *n.* fechtować, szermować.

FENCELESS, fêns'-lês, *adj.* otwarty, nieobronny.

FENCER, fên'-sûr, *s.* fecht mistrz, szermierz.

FENCIBLE, fên'-sê-bl, *adj.* obronny.

FENCING, fên'-slîng, *s. 1)* ogrodz-

nle; 2) sechtowanie. — *master*, nauczyciel sechtunków. — *school*, szkoła sechtunków.

TO FEND, fënd, v. a. (off.) zastawić się, odeprzeć, odbić (cios).

FENDER, fën-dër, s. krata żelazna przed kominem.

FENNEL, fën-nël, s. koper, koper.

FENNY, fën-në, adj. bagnisty, błotnisty; (*Shaksp. Macb.*) mieszkający w bagnach.

FENUGRECK, fën-ù-grëk, s. (roślina) boza trawka, krzyżyczki, koziorózek.

FEOD, füd, fëéd, s. lenność.

FEODAL, fù-däl, adj. lenny, feudalny.

FEODALITY, fù-däl'-ë-të, s. feudalność, prawo lenne.

FEODARY, fù-där, s. lennik, wasal.

TO FEOFF, fë-d, v. a. zob. TO ENFEOFF.

FEOFFEE, fëf-fëé, s. lennik, wasal.

FEOFFER, fëf-für, s. lennodawca.

FEOFFMENT, fëf-mënt, s. nadanie lenności.

FERACITY, fë-rä'-së-të, s. życzność, urodzajność.

FERAL, fë-räl, adj. żalobny, posępny, pogrzebowy.

FERIATION, fë-rë-ä'-szün, s. obchód święta.

FERINE, fë-rin, adj. dziki, zwierzęcy.

FERINENESS, fë-rin'-nës, or

FERITY, fë-rë-të, s. dzikość, nie-ludzkość, okrucieństwo.

FERKIN, s. zob. FIRKIN.

TO FERMENT, fër-mënt, v. 1) a. sprawić fermentację; 2) n. fermentować, burzyć się, wzburzać się.

FERMENT, s. środek sprawujący fermentację, rozczyń, kwas; wzburzenie.

FERMENTATION, fër-mën-tä'-szün, s. fermentacja; burzenie; wzburzenie.

FERMENTATIVE, fër-mën-tä'-tlw, adj. sprawujący fermentację.

FERN, fërn, s. paproć.

FERNY, fërn'-ë, adj. zarosły paprocą.

FEROCIOUS, fë-rò'-szüs, adj. dziki, okrutny.

FEROCITY, fë-ròs'-ë-të, s. dzikość, okrucieństwo.

FERREOUS, fër-rë-üs, adj. żelazny.

FERRET, fër-rit, s. łasica.

TO FERRET, v. a. polować z łasicą na króliki; fig. asperować; dokuczać, naprzykrzać się.

FERRETER, fër-rit-ër, s. szpeleracz, natręt.

FERRIAGE, fër-rë-dz, s. przewóz; zapłata za przewóz, przewozowe.

FERRUGINOUS, fër-rü'-dzin-üs, adj. żelazny, zawierający części żelazne.

FERRULE, fër-ril, s. skówka, obrączka.

FERRY, fër-rë, s. przewóz, miejsce przewozu. — *boat*, prom,

pram. — *man*, przewoźnik. *To ferry over*, przewieźć promem.

FERTILE, fër-til, adj. żyzny, urodzajny, płodny, plenny.

FERTILENESS, fër-til'-nës, or

FERTILITY, fër-til'-ë-të, s. żyzność, urodzajność, plenność.

TO FERTILIZE, fër-til-iz, v. a. użyźnić.

FERTILY, fër-til'-ë, adv. żyznie, obficie.

FERULA, fër-ù-lä, s. różga.

FERVENCY, fër-wën-së, s. żarliwość, gorliwość.

FERVENT, fër-wënt, adj. żarliwy, gorliwy; — *LY*, adv. żarliwie, gorliwie.

FERVID, fër-wid, adj. gorący, wrzący, palący; gorliwy, żarliwy.

FERVIDITY, fër-wid'-ë-të, or

FERVIDNESS, fër-wid'-nës, s. zob. FERVENCY.

FERVOUR, fër-wür, s. żarliwość, gorliwość.

FESCUE, fës-kù, s. skazówka (jakiej używają uczący czytać).

FESTAL, fës-täl, adj. święteczny.

TO FESTER, fës-tür, v. n. ja-trzyć się, ropić się.

FESTIVAL, fës-të-wäl, 1) adj. święteczny; 2) s. święto.

FESTIVE, fës-tiw, adj. święteczny; radośny, wesoly.

FESTIVITY, fës-tiw'-ë-të, s. święto, uroczystość.

FESTOON, fës-töön, s. feston, girlanda, ozdoba architektoniczna w girlandy.

TO FETCH, fëcz, v. a. pójść i przynieść; podać. — *me my hat* przynieś mi mój kapelusz. *To — one's breath*, oddychać, odetchnąć. *To — a blow*, uderzyć, zadać raz. *To — a leap*, skoczyć. *To — a compass (circuit)*, okrążyć, obchodzić do koła. *To — and carry*, podawać (o psach). *To — a price*, wartować, zostać sprzedanym za pewną cenę.

FETCH, s. fortel, sztuka.

FETID, fët-id, adj. cuchnący, śmierdzący. — *NESS*, s. smród.

FETLOCK, fët-lök, s. pędla.

TO FETTER, fët-tür, v. a. pętać, więzić, zakuć w okowy.

FETTERS, fët-türz, s. pl. pęta, więzy, okowy.

TO FETTER, fët-til, v. n. krzątać się kolo czego.

FETUS, fët-tüs, s. płód (we wnętrznościach).

FEUD, füd, s. zająście, kłótnia, spór, niesnaska.

FEUDAL, fù-däl, 1) adj. feudalny, lenny; 2) s. lenność.

FEUDATORY, fù-dä-tür-ë, s. lennik.

FEVER, fë-wür, s. febra, gorączka.

FEVERFEW, fë-wür-fù, s. (roślina), tarczycza chełmnik, centurya mniejsza.

FEVERISH, fë-wür-isz, or

FEVEROUS, fë-wür-üs, adj. gorączkowy, febrówy, chory na febrę.

FEVERISHNESS, s. lekka febra.

FEW, fù, pron. adj. mało, niewiele, niewielu. *A —*, kilka.

FEWEL, fù-ël, s. wszystko co służy na opał.

FEWNESS, fù-nës, s. małość, nie wielka liczba; zwężność, krótkość.

FIB, fib, s. kłamstwo, plotka, bajka. *To tell one a —*, ograć kogo.

TO FIB, v. n. kłamać, zmyślać.

FIBER, fib-bür, s. kłamec.

FIBRE, fi-bür, s. fibra, włókno, żyłka.

FIBRIL, fi-bril, s. włókieńko.

FIBROUS, fi-brüs, adj. włóknisty, niestaly.

FIBULA, fib-ù-lä, s. goleń, piszczel.

FICKLE, fik'-kl, adj. zmienny, niestaly, lekki, płochoy. — *LY*, adv. zmiennie, niestale. — *NESS*, s. zmienność, niestalość, płochość.

FICO, fik'-kò, s. figa. *To give one the —*, figę komu pokazać.

FICTILE, fik'-til, adj. garncarskiej roboty.

FICTION, fik'-szün, s. zmyślenie, baśń, fikcja, utwór wyobraźni.

FICTITIOUS, (FICTIOUS), fik-titsz'-üs, adj. zmyślony, udany. — *LY*, adv. fałszywie.

FIDDLE, fid'-dl, s. skrzypce. — *bridge*, podstawek u skrzypców. — *case*, pokrowiec na skrzypce.

— *saddle*, (vulg.), fatalaszki, te-rebzdere. — *pegs*, kołki do nakręcania strun u skrzypców. — *stick*, smyczek. — *sticks!* interj. głupstwa, banialuki. — *string*, struna do skrzypców.

TO FIDDLE, v. n. grać na skrzypcach.

FIDDLER, fid'-dl-ër, s. skrzypak.

FIDELITY, fë-dël'-ë-të, s. wierność.

TO FIDGET, fidsz'-it, v. n. (vulg.) (— *about*), kręcić się, wiercić się, być niespokojnym, nie posiedzieć spokojnie.

FIDGETY, fidsz'-ët-ë, adj. (vulg.) kretalski, niespokojny.

FIDUCIAL, fë-dü'-szäl, adj. pewny, niezawodny, niewątpliwy.

FIDUCIARY, fë-dü'-szë-ä-rë, s. zob. TRUSTEE.

FIE, fi, interj. fe, pfe, pfui. — *for shame!* pfe! wstydy się.

FIEF, fëéf, s. lenność.

FIELD, fëéid, s. pole (właściwie i przenośnie). *To take the —*, wyruszyć w pole, rozpocząć kampanię. — *of battle*, pole bitwy. — *marshal*, feldmarszałek. — *piece*, działo polowe. — *fare*, kwiczoł. — *officer*, sztaboficer.

FIEND, fëénd, s. nieprzyjaciel, czart, szatan.

FIERCE, fëers, adj. dziki, srogi, okrutny. — *LY*, adv. dziko, srodo, okrutnie. — *NESS*, s. dzikość, srogość, okrucieństwo.

FIERINESS, fi'-ër-ë-nës, s. ognistość.

FIERY, fi'-ër-ë, adj. ognisty, palający ogniem.

FIFE, fif, s. dudka, fujarka, piszczałka.

FIFE, fif, s. dudka, fujarka, piszczałka.

FIFE, fif, s. dudka, fujarka, piszczałka.

FIFE, fif, s. dudka, fujarka, piszczałka.

FIFE, fif, s. dudka, fujarka, piszczałka.

FIFE, fif, s. dudka, fujarka, piszczałka.

FIFE, fif, s. dudka, fujarka, piszczałka.

FIFE, fif, s. dudka, fujarka, piszczałka.

FIFE, fif, s. dudka, fujarka, piszczałka.

FIFE, fif, s. dudka, fujarka, piszczałka.

FIFTEEN, fíf-téén, *adj.* piętnaście.

FIFTEENTH, fíf-téenth, *adj.* piętnasty.

FIFTH, fífth, 1) *adj.* piąty, 2) *s.* (muz.), kwinta.

FIFTIETH, fífth-é, *adv.* popłat.

FIFTIETH, fíf-té-éth, *adj.* pięćdziesiąty.

FIFTY, fíf-té, *adj.* pięćdziesiąt.

FIG, fíg, *s.* figa, *not* a —, (*vulg.*) ani kszty, ani odrobiny. *I don't care a — for him.* (*vulg.*) nie stoje o niego, nie dbam, kpję z niego. *A — for him.* (*vulg.*) ja nie pytam o niego. — *pecker*, figojadka (ptak). — *wort*, (roślina), trędownik.

TO FIG, *v. a.* p. okazać się komu. *zob.* FICO.

TO FIGHT, fít, *v. ir. a. i n.* bić się, walczyć. *To — a battle*, stoczyć bitwę. *To — a duel*, odbyć pojedynek. *To — the enemy*, bić się z nieprzyjacielem. *To — one's way*, przebić się, iść na przeboj. *To — out*, wywalczyć.

FIGHT, *s.* bitwa, bój, walka.

FIGHTER, fít-túr, *s.* bojownik, lubiący bić się.

FIGHTING, fít-ting, 1) *adj.* bitny, zdalny do boju; 2) *part.* *s.* bicie się, walczenie, wojowanie.

FIGMENT, fíg-mént, *s.* fikcja, zmyślenie.

FIGULATE, fíg-ú-lát, *adj.* garncarskiej roboty, gliniany.

FIGURABLE, fíg-ú-rá-bl, *adj.* mogący przybrać pewien kształt.

FIGURAL, fíg-ú-rál, *or* FIGURATE, fíg-ú-rát, *adj.* przedstawiony pod pewnym kształtem, ukształcony.

FIGURATION, fíg-ú-rá'-szún, *s.* nadanie kształtu.

FIGURATIVE, fíg-ú-rá-tív, *adj.* pod postacią, pod figurą, przenośny. — *LY*, *adv.* przenośnie.

FIGURE, fíg-úr, *s.* figura, kształt, postać; cyfra; przenośnia. *To make some — in the world*, figurować w świecie, mieć pewne znaczenie. *To cut a —*, figurować, pięknie się wydawać.

TO FIGURE, *v. a.* kształcić, ukształcić; przedstawić pod pewną postacią. *To — to one's self*, wyobrazić sobie.

FILACEOUS, fê-lá'-szús, *adj.* włókniasty, niciasty.

FILAMENT, fíl-á-mént, *s.* włókno.

FILAMENTOUS, fíl-á-mén'-tús, *adj.* włókniasty.

PIEBERT, fíl-búrt, *s.* orzech laskowy.

TO FILCH, fílsz, *v. a.* zręcznie porwać, grypsnąć, skraść, smyknąć.

FILCHER, fílsz-úr, *s.* złodziej.

FILE, fíl, *s.* sznurek na którym są zniżane papiery; plik, pęk (papierów); 2) szereg, rota żołnierzy; 3) pilnik. — *cutter*, pilnikarz. — *dust*, opiłki, otrociny.

TO FILE, *v. 1) a.* n. izać, nani-
zać; pilnować. *To — off*, odpilnować;

2) *n.* defilować, postępować jeden za drugim. *The troops begin to — off*, wojsko zaczyna defilować.

FILEMOT, fíl-é-mót, *adj.* ciemnożółty.

FILIAL, fíl-yál, *adj.* synowski.

FILIATION, fíl-é-árún, *s.* synostwo, charakter syna.

FILIGRANE (—GREEN), fíl-lé-grán, *s.* filigran, filigranowa robota złotnicza.

FILINGS, fí-língz, *s. pl.* opiłki, otrociny.

TO FILL, fíl, *v. a. i n.* pełnić, napełnić; nalać; napełnić się. *To — a tobacco pipe*, nalożyć lukkę tytunem. *To — up*, nalać pełno; wypełnić, dopełnić. *To — up a place*, zajmować miejsce (posadę). *To — with*, napełnić czym.

FILL, *s.* do syta, do woli, do syta. *She has taken her —*, (*vulg.*) najadła się do sytaści, co wiało. *To talk one's —*, nagadać się do woli.

FILLET, fíl-lít, *s.* binda, opaska, zawieszka na głowę; 2) zraz cielecny; 3) listewka u góry kolumny.

FILLIBEG, fíl-lé-bég, *s.* spodni-
ca góralsów Szakockich (używana zam-
iast portek).

FILLIP, fíl-łip, *s.* prztyczek, szczerutek.

TO FILLIP, *v. a.* dać przty-
czka, szczerutka.

FILLY, fíl-lé, *s.* zrebica.

FILM, fím, *s.* plłwa, plówka, błona, błonka.

TO FILM, *v. a.* pokryć plówką.

FILMY, fíl-mé, *adj.* plówczany, błonkowy.

TO FILTER, fíl-túr, *v. a.* fil-
trować, cedzić, przecedzić.

FILTER, *s.* filtr, cedzidło, dur-
szlak.

FILTH, fíltł, *s.* brud, śmiecie, plugastwo, paskudztwo.

FILTHILY, fíltł-é-lé, *adv.* brud-
no, plugawo.

FILTHINESS, fíltł-é-nés, *s.* brudność, plugawość.

FILTHY, fíltł-é, *adj.* brudny, plugawy.

TO FILTRATE, fíl-trát, *v. a.* *zob.* TO FILTER.

FILTRATION, fíl-trá'-szún, *s.* cedzenie, przecedzenie.

FIMBLE-HEMP, fím-bl-hémp, *s.* płoskon, płoskonka.

FIN, fín, *s.* pletwa (u ryb), skrzele. — *footed*, (— *toed*), pletwonogi.

FINABLE, fí-ná-bl, *adj.* pod-
parający karze pieniężnej.

FINAL, fí-nál, *adj.* końcowy, ostatni, ostateczny. — *LY*, *adv.* w końcu, na końcu, naostatek.

FINANCES, fê-nán'-séz, *s. pl.* finanse, skarb i dochody krajowe.

FINCH, fínsz, *s.* (nazwisko wspólne kilku ptaszkom jednej rodziny). *Gold —*, szczygieł. *Green —*, dzwonec. *Chaff —* (*winter*), zięba. *bull —*, gół.

TO FIND, fínd, *v. ir. a.* znaleźć, znajdować; napotkać, zastać; widzieć, sądzić, poczyty-

wać, miarkować. *To — fault* (*omiss*), ganić, mieć co do zarzu-
cenia, wybrzydzać. *To — guilty*,
skazać, potępić. *To — a bill*, przyjąć
oskarżenie (uznać je za słuszne).
To — in one's heart, mieć ochotę,
zdobyć się na co. *I cant — in my*
heart, nie mogę zdobyć się na to.
I could — in my heart, miałem
prawie ochotę, chciało mi się.
How do you — yourself? jak się
masz? *To — out*, wynaleźć, od-
kryć, wyszukać.

FIND-FAULT, *s.* ganić, kry-
tyk, wybrzydki.

FINDER, fínd-úr, *s.* znalazca,
wynalazca.

FINE, fín, *adj.* czysty, oczysz-
czony, wylutrowany; cienki, subtel-
ny, drobny, mialki, delikatny,
ulotny; piękny, nadobny, śliczny,
ładny; strojny, wystrojony, wy-
kwintny; chytry, przebiegły —
doings, (*iron.*), piękne sprawy!
piękna konduita! *To fine draw*,
zręcznie zszyc, zeszukować (tak że
nie widać że było rozdarte). —
drawer, umiejący lub umiejąca
zręcznie zszyc. — *fingered*, sztuc-
zny, misterny. — *issues* (*Shaks.*)
wielkie następstwa, walne wypadki.
— *shaped*, kształtny. — *spoken*,
pięknie się wystawiający, gładkomo-
wny. — *spun*, cienko uprządzony,
sztucznie utkany; dobrze wycho-
wany, światowy.

FINE, *s.* kara pieniężna, grzywny;
2) pewna opłata przy braniu grun-
tów, domów w dzierżawę; 3) koniec,
zakończenie. *In —*, nakoniec, słowem.

TO FINE, *v. 1) a. i n.* nalożyć
karę pieniężną; opłacić karę pienię-
żną; 2) a. czyścić, rafinować,
lutrować.

FINELY, fín-lé, *adv.* pięknie,
ślicznie, ładnie; chytrze przebiegle;
drobno, mialko; (*iron.*) źle, ładaco.

FINESS, fín-nés, *s.* piękność,
wytworność, elegancja.

FINER, fín-núr, *s.* szmelczer.

FINERY, fín-núr-é, *s.* strojność,
wykwintność, fanaberye; strój wy-
kwintny.

FINESSE, fê-nés', *s.* przebiegłość,
chytrość, wybieg.

FINEWED, fín-ú-d, *adj.* zbu-
twiały, zaplesniały.

FINGER, fíng-gúr, *s.* palec. *To have a thing at one's — s' ends*,
fig. umieć co na palcach. *To have a — in the pye*, *prov.* należeć do czego. *His — s are lime-twigs*, *prov.* wszystko mu ignie do palców, kradnie. — *post*, stół z ręką wskazującą drogę. — *stall*, paluch.

TO FINGER, *v. a.* paluszkować, przebiegać palcami. *Light-fingered*, lubiący smyknąć, grypsnąć.

FINGLEFANGLE, fíng-gt-fàng'-
gl, fatalazki, fraszki.

FINICAL, fín-é-kál, *adj.* wymuskany, wystrojony; — *LY*, *adv.* modnie, strojnie; — *NESS*, *s.* strojność, wytworność.

TO FINISH, fín-ísz, *v. a.* skoń-
czyć, ukończyć, wykończyć.

FINISHER, fín'-sz-úr, *s.* kończący, wykończający. — *of the law*, kat.

FINISHING, fín'-sz-ing, *s.* kończenie, dokończenie. *To put the — stroke to...*, wykończyć co, ostatecznie poprawić.

FINITE, fín'-it, *adj.* skończony, mający koniec, ograniczony; — **LY**, *adv.* w pewnych granicach; — **NESS**, *s.* skończoność.

FINITELESS, fín'-it-lés, *adj.* nieskończony, nieograniczony.

FINLESS, fín'-lész, *adj.* bezskrzeli, bezpłetwowy.

FINNED, fín-d, *adj.* mający skrzle.

FINNY, fín'-nè, *adj.* mający skrzle. — *breed*, (*race*) w poezyi, ryby.

FIR, or **FIR-TREE**, fêr, *s.* jodla, sosna.

FIRE, fir, *s.* ogień, pożar; *fig.* ogień, zapal. *St. Anthony's —*, róża (choroba). *To set on — (to set — to)*, zapalić, podpalić. — *arms*, broń palna. — *ball*, brantkula, granat. — *brand*, zapalona głownia, podgęzacz (do buntu), podpalacz. — *breathing*, zjejący ogniem. — *cross*, zob. **CROSS**. — *engine*, sikawka do gaszenia ognia. — *fan*, ekran, zasłona od ognia. — *lock*, karabin, flinta. — *man*, jeden ze strażników. — *new*, nowotekki. — *office*, biuro assekuracyi przeciw ogniowi. — *pan*, fajerka; *panewka* u strzelby. — *ship*, okręt z materjalami palnymi do palenia statków nieprzyjacielskich. — *shovel*, łopata żelazna do kładzenia węgla na komin. — *side*, ognisko, komin. — *stick*, zapalone luczywo. — *tongs*, szczypce do ognia. — *wood*, drzewo na opał. — *work*, ogień sztuczny, fajerwerk.

TO FIRE, *v. a. i n.* palić, zapalić; palić się, gorzeć; dać ognia, wypalić, wystrzelić. *To — a gun*, wypalić z dział, dać ognia. *To — at (upon)* strzelić do kogo lub do czego.

FIRKIN, fêr'-kín, *s.* baryka, beczuka.

FIRM, fêrm, 1) *adj.* twardy, stały, tęgi; *fig.* stały, niezachwiany, niewzruszony; 2) *s.* firma, spółka handlowa.

FIRMAMENT, fêr'-má-mént, *s.* firmament, niebokrąg.

FIRMAMENTAL, fêr'-má-mén'-tál, *adj.* niebieski.

FIRMAN, fêr'-mán, *s.* firman, rozkaz panującego na wschodzie.

FIRMLY, fêrm'-lè, *adv.* stale, niezachwianie.

FIRMNESS, fêrm'-nès, *s.* stałość, tęgosc, stateczność.

FIRST, fôrst, *adj. i adv.* pierwszy, najpierwszy; naprzód; przedzj, raczej. *At —*, naprzód. — *or last*, przedzj czy później. *From the — time*, od samego początku, od pierwszego razu. *In the — place*, naprzód. — *of all*, przedwzyskiem. — *come — served*, *prov.* kto pierwszy do mlyna, pierwszy zmiela. — *begot* (— *begotten*), pierworo-

dny. — *fruits*, pierwsze owoce, nowalia. — *rate*, pierwszego rzędu, celny, główny.

FIRSTLING, fôrst'-ling, *s.* pierworodny; pierwiastek.

FIRSTLY, fôrst'-lè, *adv.* naprzód, poprzedzj.

FISC, fisk, or **FISCAL**, fis'-kál, *s.* skarb publiczny; **FISCAL**, *adj.* skarbowy.

FISH, fisz, *s.* ryba. — *bone*, ość. — *day*, dzień rybny, postny. — *hook*, haczyk u wędk. — *kettle*, podługowaty kociołek do gotowania ryby. — *market*, targ rybny. — *meal*, potrawy rybne. — *monger*, przepikier ryb. — *oil*, tran. — *pond*, staw rybny. — *woman*, przepikierka ryb. *I have 'other — to fry*, *prov.* ja mam co innego w głowie. *An odd —*, (*vulg.*) szczególny człowiek. *Odds —!* (*interj.*) daj go katu! do katu!

TO FISH, *v. a. i n.* łowić ryby, trudnić się rybołóstwem. *To — out*, wybadać co z kogo.

FISHER, fisz'-úr, *s.* rybak. *The king's —*, zimorodek (ptak). — *boat*, statek rybacki. — *man*, rybak.

FISHERY, fisz'-úr-è, *s.* rybołóstwo.

FISHFUL, fisz'-fúl, *adj.* rybny.

FISHING, fisz'-ing, *s.* łowienie ryb. — *line*, sznurek od wędk. — *rod*, wędka.

FISHY, fisz'-è, *adj.* rybny; podobny do ryby.

FISSILE, fis'-síl, *adj.* łupki.

FISSILITY, fis'-síl-è-tè, *s.* łupkość.

FISSURE, fisz'-szúr, *s.* rysa, szpara, rozpadlina, szczelina.

FIST, físt, *s.* pięść. *To grease one's —*, (*vulg.*) posmarować komu łapę. *Close fisted*, skąpy, sknerowaty.

FISTICUFFS, fis'-tè-kúfs, *s. pl.* szturchanie pięścią, kułaczki.

FISTULA, fis'-czú-lá, *s.* fistuła.

FISTULAR, fis'-czú-lár, *adj.* rurkowaty, piszczalkowaty.

FISTULOUS, fis'-czú-lòs, *adj.* fistulowy.

FIT, fít, *s.* napad choroby, paroksyzm, spazmy; 2) kaprys, przywidenie, ubzdranie. *A — of anger*, uniesienie gniewu. *A — of love*, zapal, uniesienie miłości. *A drunken —*, hulanka, pijatyka. *A scolding —*, humor zrzedny, gdyracki. *A — of madness*, moment wariacyi. — *of the face* (*Shaksp.*), wykrzywienie twarzy, grymas. *The fits of season* (*Shaksp.*), nagłe zmiany powietrza.

By fits, dorywczo, dopadkiem.

FIT, *adj.* zdolny, zdający, sposobny; przydatny, odpowiedni. *należjty*, stosowny. *To be —*, przydać się na co, służyć do czego. *To think —*, sądzić, poczytywać za rzecz przyzwoitą. *More than is —*, więcej niż wypadało, niż należy. *That was not — to be said*, nie należało tego mówić. — *for an employment*, zdolny, zdający do jakiego miejsca, urzędu, posady. — *for service*,

zdający do służby, do jakiej roboty.

TO FIT, *v. a. i n.* przyrządzić, przyszykować, wyporządzić, przysposobić; 2) uzdatnić, uzgodnić, usposobić; przystawać, dobrać lecieć (o sukniach, o obuwiu). *To — with*, opatrzyć w co, nastęrczyć co komu. *I can — you with it*, mogę ci tén usłużyć. *To — out* (*a ship*, or *a fleet*), uzbroić (okręt, flotę). *To — up a house*, wyporządzić dom, umeblować. *This suit fits you very well*, ten ubiór dobrze na tobie leży.

FITCHAT, ficz'-it, or **FITCHEW**, fít'-czòd, *s.* tchórz (zwierz).

FITFUL, fít'-fúl, *adj.* paroksyzmowy, przemienly, przerywany.

FITLY, fít'-lè, *adv.* przyzwoicie, stosownie, nalezycie.

FITNESS, fít'-nès, *s.* przyzwoitość, stosowność.

FITTER, fít'-túr, *s.* przyrządziel, urządziel.

FIVE, fíw, *adj.* pięć. — *fold*, pięciokrotny, pięciokrój. — *leaved grass*, pięciornik, pięciolistnik.

FIVES, fíwz, *s.* zółza (choroba końska).

TO FIX, fiks, *v. a. i n.* przytwierdzić, utwierdzić, przymocować, ustalić; utkwic, naznaczyć, wyznaczyć; zdecydować się, postanowić. *To — one's self*, usadowić się, osiedlić gdzie, zamieszkać. *To — a day*, wyznaczyć dzień. *To — upon a resolution*, ostatecznie postanowić co. *To — an ill report upon one*, podać kogo w niesławę; (*chem*) przytwierdzić do stanu stałego, zgeścić.

FIXATION, fiks'-sá-szún, *s.* przywiedzenie do stanu stałego, ustalenie.

FIXED, fiks'-séd, *adj.* stały, ustalony; niewzruszony, niezachwiany. — *upon*, wybrany; — **LY**, *adv.* stale, niewzruszenie; z wielopionem w co oczyma; — **NESS**, *s.* stałość, tęgosc; nieodmienne postanowienie.

FIXIDITY, fiks'-síd-è-té, or **FIXITY**, *s.* (*chim.*) stałość, nieulatanianie się.

FIZZ, or **FIZZLE**, fíz, fíz'-tí, *s.* bzda, bzdzina.

TO FIZZLE, *v. n.* bzdzieć, bzdząć; **FIZZLER**, *s.* bzdzioch.

FLABINNESS, fláb'-bè-nès, *s.* miękkość, obwisłość.

FLABBY, fláb'-bè, *adj.* miękki, obwisły.

FLABILE, fláb'-l, *adj.* leciuchny, leciuteński.

FLACCID, flák'-eld, *adj.* słakowaty, rozlazły.

FLACCIDITY, flák'-síd-è-tè, *s.* słakowatość, miękkość.

TO FLAG, flág, *v. i n.* 1) słakować, obwisnąć; *fig.* upadać na siłach, osłabnąć; 2) *a.* osłabić; wykladać (kamieniem, marmurem).

FLAG, *s.* flaga, pawilon, bandera; 2) tafa kamienna na posadzkę; 3) (roślina), kosaciec jaskowy, kółta lilia. *Spotted flag*, tatarskie ziele. *To set up the —*, wywieść ban-

rzęca natura, cielesne łądze. *To take* — (w Biblii), stać się człowiekiem. *To smart in the* —, cierpieć na ciele. *To gather* —, tyć, utyć. *To go the way of* —, zejść z tego świata. — *colour*, cielisty kolor. — *day*, dzień mięsny. — *diet*, potrawa mięsna. — *fly*, mięśniczek (muchy). — *meal*, obiad mięsny. — *meal*, potrawa mięsna, mięswo.

TO FLESH, *v. a.* karmić; zachęcać. *To* — *hounds*, dać psom odprawę.

FLESHINESS, *flész'-e-nés*, or **FLESHLINESS**, *flész'-le-nés*, *s.* mięsność. *Fleshiness*, cielesność.

FLESHY, *flész'-é*, *adj.* mięsny; cielesny, zmysłowy.

FLESHY, *flész'-é*, *adj.* mięsisty, cielisty, pulchny.

FLEW, *flú*, 1) *pret.* (zob. **TO FLY**), 2) pysk, obwisła morda (psów).

FLEWED, *flúd*, *adj.* z obwisłą mordą.

FLEXIBILITY, *fléks'-é-bli'-é-té*, or **FLEXIBLENESS**, *fléks'-é-bi-nés*, *s.* giętkość.

FLEXIBLE, *fléks'-é-bi*, or **FLEXILE**, *fléks'-li*, *adj.* giętki, gibki.

FLEXION, *flék'-szún*, *s.* gięcie, uginanie, naginanie, zginanie.

FLEXOR, *fléks'-ór*, (*anat.*), muszkuł ściągający.

FLEXUOUS, *flék'-szú-ús*, *adj.* zaginany, zakrętny, kręty.

FLEXURE, *flék'-szúr*, *s.* zgięcie, ugięcie, zagiecie.

FLIBBERTIGIBBET, *flib'-búr-té-dzib'-bét*, *s.* (*Shaksp. K. L.*), zły duch, czar, diabelek.

TO FLICKER, *flík'-úr*, *v. n.* 1) *a.* zob. **TO FLUTTER**.

FLIER, *flí'-úr*, *s.* latawiec; zbieg.

FLIGHT, *flit*, *s.* lot, odlot; ucieczka. *A* — *of pigeons*, stado gołębi. *A* — *of wasps*, roj os. *A* — *of steps*, oddział schodów. — *s.* *of fancy*, wyskoki imaginacji. — *of arrows*, grad strzał. *To put to* —, przymusić do ucieczki. *To take to* —, zemknąć, umknąć, drapnąć.

FLIGHTY, *flit'-é*, *adj.* szybki, chyży, lotny; lekki, płochy, roztrzepany.

FLIMFLAM, *flim'-flám*, *s.* (*vulg.*) bzdurstwo, blaźństwo, frazka.

FLIMSY, *flim'-zé*, *adj.* słaby, wady.

TO FLINCH, *flinsz*, *v. n.* cofnąć się, zachwiać się, wzdragać się; kręcić, używać wykrętów, wykrecać się. *Never* —! stój jak wryty! *Without flinching*, bez zachwiania, bez wzdrzygnięcia.

TO FLING, *fling*, *v. ir. a.* i *n.* ciskać, cisnąć, rzucić, miotać; wierząć (o koniach). *To* — *away*, odrzucić. *To* — *away one's life*, narażać swe życie na niebezpieczeństwo. *To* — *down*, zrzucić. *To* — *open*, otworzyć (drzwi) na rozciez. *To* — *out*, wyrzucić, wierząć. *To* — *up*, cisnąć na górę.

FLING, *s.* rzut, przytyk, przy-mówka, uszczypliwy żart.

FLINGER, *fling'-úr*, *s.* ciskają-cy, rzucający.

FLINT, *flint*, *s.* krzemień. *Skin* —, (*vulg.*), skąpiec, kutwa, sknera. — *glass*, kryształ. — *heart*, (*— hearted*), kamiennego serca, nieucztyty.

FLINTY, *flim'-té*, *adj.* krzemien-ny, krzemienisty; twardy, nieubła-gany.

FLIP, *flip*, *s.* napój z piwa, gorzalki i cukru.

FLIPPANCY, *flip'-pán-sé*, *s.* świe-gotliwość, szczebliotliwość.

FLIPPANT, *flip'-pánt*, *adj.* świe-gotliwy, szczebliotliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* świegotliwie, szczebliotliwie.

TO FLIRT, *flört*, *v. a.* i *n.* ci-snąć, rzucić; 2) drwić, żartować; 3) trzpiotać się, łprzymilać się, umizgać się do mężczyzny.

FLIRT, *s.* żarty, drwinki; 2) zalotnica, umizgalska, kokietka.

FLIRTATION, *flört-tá'-szún*, *s.* zalecanki, umizgi.

TO FLIT, *flit*, *v. n.* szybko przelecieć, mignąć się.

FLITCH, *flicz*, *s.* potec słoniny.

FLITTERMOUSE, *flit'-túr-móús*, *s.* nietoperz.

FLIX, *fliks*, *s.* puch, mech, de-likatna szersz; turzycza (zająca).

TO FLOAT, *flót*, *v. 1)* *n.* pły-wać, unosić się na wodzie; powie-wać; 2) *a.* zalać wodą.

FLOAT, *s.* pław (u niewoda lub wędk); tratwa; spław drzewa wo-dą. *To be a* —, być spuszczonej na wodę (o okręcie).

FLOATY, *fló'-té*, *adj.* unoszący się, bujający po wodzie.

FLOCK, *flók*, *s.* trzoda (owiec), stado (ptaków), gromada (ludzi); 2) kosmyk (wełny, włosów).

TO FLOCK, *v. n.* gromadzić się, cisnąć się, tłoczyć się.

TO FLOG, *flóg*, *v. a.* smagać, ćwiczyc, chłostać. **FLOGGING**, *s.* chłosta, cieżgi, plagi.

FLOOD, *flúd*, *s.* potop; po-wódź; wylew. *A* — *of tears*, po-tok łez. — *gate*, śluza.

FLOOR, *flór*, *s.* posadzka; pie-tro. *Ground* —, dolne piętro.

TO FLOOR, *v. a.* dać podłogę.

FLOORING, *s.* podłoga, posadzka.

TO FLOP, *flóp*, *v. a.* trzepotać skrzydłami.

FLORAL, *fló'-rál*, *adj.* kwiatow-y, do kwiatu należący.

FLORID, *flór'-ld*, *adj.* kwiecisty; ubarwiony. *A* — *style*, styl kwiecisty.

FLORIDITY, *fló'-rld'-é-té*, or **FLORIDNESS**, *flór'-ld-nés*, *s.* kwie-cistość; ubarwienie.

FLORIFEROUS, *fló'-ríf'-fé-rús*, *adj.* kwiatorodny.

FLORIN, *flór'-ln*, *s.* złoty (mo-neta).

FLORIST, *fló'-ríst*, *s.* miłośnik kwiatów.

FLORULENT, *flór'-ú-lént*, *adj.* kwitnący.

FLOSCULOUS, *flós'-kú-lús*, *adj.* złożony z kwiatów.

TO FLOUNCE, *flóúns*, *v. a.* i

a. pluskać, plusnąć, chłostać, chło-snąć; szusnąć; 2) obśryć falbang.

FLOUNCE, *s.* falbana.

FLOUNDER, *flóúń'-dúr*, *s.* fló-dra, płaszczka (ryba).

TO FLOUNDER, *v. n.* wspinąć się, rzucić się, dźwigać się (jak koń dźwig zagrzeźnię).

FLOUR, *flór*, *s.* mąka.

TO FLOURISH, *flór'-rlsz*, *v. n.* 1) *a.* kwitnąć, być w stanie kwitną-cym, slynąć; 2) przegrawać, pro-bować głosu, instrumentu; 3) wy-rabiać floresy w pisaniu; 4) wywi-jać, wymachiwać. *To* — *a sword*, wymachiwać pałaszem. *To* — *a trumpet*, zatrąbić.

FLOURISH, *s.* kwiaty, ubarwie-nie; 2) preludium (w muzyce). *A trumpet's* —, odgłos trąb; 3) flo-resy (w piśmie); 4) — *with a sword*, wywijanie pałaszem.

FLOURISHER, *flór'-rlsz-úr*, *s.* będący w kwitnącym stanie.

TO FLOUT, *flóút*, *v. a.* i *n.* (*at*), żartować, drwić, najgrawać się, szydzić.

FLOUT, *s.* drwinki, szyderstwo.

FLOUTER, *flóú'-túr*, *s.* drwin-karz, szyderca.

TO FLOW, *fló*, *v. n.* i *a.* płynąć; wypływać, wynikać; spływać (jak włosy, suknia); płynąć (jak wymo-wa z ust).

FLOW, *s.* wylew morza, przylew; płonność, wymowa.

FLOWER, *flóú'-úr*, *s.* kwiat; **FLOWERS**, *pl.* (*med.*) czyszczenia miesięczne, kobiet. *The* — *of age*, kwiat wieku. *The* — *of youth*, kwiat młodości. *Flower-de-luce* (herb Burbonów), kosaciec, lilija. — *pot*, wazon z kwiatami.

TO FLOWER, *v. 1)* *n.* kwitnąć; 2) *a.* ozdobić kwiatami.

FLOWERET, *flóú'-úr-ét*, *s.* kwia-tek, kwiatulek.

FLOWERINESS, *flóú'-úr-é-nés*, *s.* kwiecistość.

FLOWERY, *flóú'-úr-é*, *adj.* kwiecisty.

FLOWING, *fló'-lng*, 1) *part. adj.* płynący; 2) *s.* plynienie. *Ebbing and* —, odlew i przylew morza. — *LY*, *adv.* plynnie.

FLOWN, *flón*, 2) *part.* (zob. **TO FLY**); *adj.* nadęty, odęty, napu-szony.

FLUCTUANT, *flók'-czó-ánt*, *adj.* wahający się, niepewny, fletasty.

TO FLUCTUATE, *flók'-czó-át*, *v. a.* chlebać się, bujać po wodzie; *fig.* wachać się, chwiać się, zostawać w niepewności.

FLUCTUATION, *flók'-czó-á'-szún*, *s.* chlebanie się; *fig.* w hianie się, chwanie się, niepewność.

FLUE, *flú*, *s.* rurka; komin; 2) pierze, szersz.

FLUENCY, *flú'-én-sá*, *s.* plyn-ność, łatwość wysłowienia.

FLUENT, *flú'-ént*, *adj.* plynny; — *LY*, *adv.* plynnie.

FLUID, *flú'-id*, *s.* plyn, ciecz.

FLUIDITY, *flú'-ld'-é-té*, or **FLU-IDNESS**, *flú'-ld-nés*, *s.* plynność, ciekość.

FLUMMERY, fłum'-dr-é, s. le-
mieszka owslana.

FLUNG, fłung, pret. 1 part. (zob.
TO FLING).

FLUOR, fłó'-dr, s. chem. 1 med.
płyn, ciecz.

FLURRY, fłur'-rè, s. wicher; 2)
nagłość, pośpiech.

TO FLUSH, fłusz, v. 1) a. farbo-
wać, krasić, czerwienić; nadąć; 2)
n. zaplonić się, zaczerwienić się.
Flushed with ambition, nadęty
dumą.

FLUSH, s. przyływ, napływ,
uderzenie krwi do głowy; zaplonie-
nie, zaczerwienienie, rumienie-
cie; gwałtowne uniesienie (zalu, rado-
ści); 2) kartę jednej maści (u grają-
cego w ręce).

FLUSH, adj. czerstwy, rzecki;
bogaty, obfity, opływający w do-
statki. — *in the flush* (poczek), mający
huk pieniędzy w kieszeni.

TO FLUSTER, fłus'-túr, v. a.
rozegrać trunkiem. *Flustered* (in
drink), podchmielony, podpiły.

FLUTE, fłút, s. flet, flotrąwery;
2) rowek, żłobek (w kolumnie).

TO FLUTE, v. a. rznąć, wyrzy-
nać w rowki.

TO FLUTTER, fłut'-túr, v. 1) n.
rzepotać skrzydłami; kręcić się,
wiercić się, mignąć się; 2) a. roz-
pedzić, rozplószyć; pomieszać, nie-
pokoić.

FLUTTER, s. trzepotanie skrzy-
deł; pośpiech, rozruch, zamieszanie,
pomieszanie, niespokojność umysłu.

FLUX, fłuks, s. przyływ morza;
2) biegunka; 3) — *of women*, mie-
siczne czyszczenie kobiet.

TO FLUX, v. a. sprawić saliwa-
cyę; roztopić.

FLUXILITY, fłuks-łł'-é-tè, s. to-
pniistość, łatwość topienia się.

FLUXION, fłuk'-szón, s. plynie-
nie, topienie się; 2) (mat.) nauka o
nieskończonem małych ilościach, ra-
chunek różniczkowy.

TO FLY, fli, v. tr. n. 1 a. lecieć,
latać; pęknąć rozpaść się, rozlecieć
się w drobne kawalki; uciec, ucie-
kać; unikać, wystrzegać się; poło-
wać z sokolem. To — *a kite*, pu-
szczać latawca (orla) w powietrze.
To let —, strzelić, wystrzelić. To —
about, obłecić, oblatywać do kół;
rozgłosić się. To — *abroad*, roz-
głosić się, rozejść się (o wieści). To
— *at* (on), rzucić się, cisnąć się na
kogo, napaść, uderzyć. To — *back*,
odskoczyć, odbić się. To — *in* (into
or to) *pieces*, rozpaść się, rozłupić
się na drobne kawalki. To — *in*
(into) *one's face*, przyskoczyć
komu do twarzy; urazić, znieważyć.
His conscience shall — in his face
for it one day, kiedyś go gryść
będzie za to sumienie. To — *into a*
passion, rozgniewać się, obruszyć
się, unieść się gniewem. To — *off*,
odłecieć. To — *open*, otworzyć się
na rozcieć (o drzwiach). To — *out*
into expences, czynić zbędne
wydatki, trwonąć, marnotrawić
majątek.

FLY, s. mucha. — *blow*, łajno

musze, jaja musze złożone w mięsie.
To — *blow*, popstrzyć, złożyć jaja
w mięsie (o muchach), zajądź ro-
bactwo. — *boat*, rodzaj lekkiego
statku. — *catcher*, muchojadka,
mucholówka (ptak). — *toori*, mu-
cholówka (roślina).

FLYING, fl'-ing, part. s. 1 adj.
lot, leczenie; lecący; uciekający. —
bridge, wazący most. — *camp*,
oddział jazdy do szybkich ruchów.
A — *report*, rozechodząca się wieść.
With — colours, z rozwiniętą cho-
ragwią; fig. z honorem, ze sławą,
zaszczytnie.

FOAL, fól, s. źrebię. *Mare with*
—, klacz źrebna. *The — of an ass*.
osiłko, osie.

TO FOAL, v. a. źrebić się, oźre-
bić się.

FOAM, fóm, s. piana.

TO FOAM, v. n. pienić się.

FOAMY, fó'-mé, adj. pienisty,
pieniący się.

FOB, fób, kleszonka (u kamizel-
ki, u spodni). — *doodle*, głupiec
gamon.

TO FOB, v. a. kpić, drwić, żar-
tować; okpić, odrwić, oszukać. To
— *off*, rzucić z karku, pozbyć się.

FOCAL, fò'-kál, adj. ogniskowy.

FOCUS, fò'-kús, s. ognisko,
punkt w którym się skupiają pro-
mienienia światła.

FODDER, fód'-dór, s. sucha pa-
sza, obrok.

TO FODDER, v. a. karmić (by-
dło) suchą paszą.

FOE, fò, s. wróg, nieprzyjaciel.
— *man*, nieprzyjaciel (w wojnie).

FOG, fóg, s. mgła.

FOGGILY, fóg-gè-lè, adv. mgli-
sto.

FOGGINESS, fóg-gè-nès, mgli-
stość, omglenie, zamglanie.

FOGGY, fóg-gè, adj. mglisty.

FOH (FOGH), fòh, interj. pfe! fe!

FOIBLE, fòé-bl, s. słaba strona,
słabość, ułomność.

TO FOIL, fól, v. a. obalić, po-
konać; zwyciężać obrócić, zniwie-
czyć.

FOIL, s. obalenie, pokonanie;
zniezczenie; zawód, wymówka; 2)
floret, spada z galką do fechtowa-
nia; 3) blaszka podłożona pod ka-
myk, lub oprawa dyamentów w co-
ciemnego dla powiększenia ich bla-
sków; fig. ozdoba, upiększenie,
ubarwienie. To give a —, odmówić
grzecznie, pozbyć się kogo. To take
it —, odejść z kwitkiem.

TO FOIN, fól, v. n. 1 a. pchnąć
borettem.

TO FOIST, fólst, v. a. (in, into)
podrobić, sfalszować, wturcić, po-
dunąć co fałszywego; 2) ułg, bzdziel.

FOLD, fòld, 1) s. fałda; hurty
(na owce), owczarnia; trzoda-owiec;
2) adj. dwójnasob, drugie tyle. Two
—, podwójny, dwukrotny.

TO FOLD, v. a. złożyć we dwoje,
faldować, objąć, okrążyć, obwinąć;
2) zamknąć owce w hurtach. To —
a down a leaf, złożyć kartę (w księ-
żce). To — *a letter*, złożyć list. To
— *in one's arms*, ścisnąć, obejmować.

wał. Folding door, powójne drzwi.

FOLIACEOUS, fò-lé-á'-szòs, adj.
złożony z liści lub cienkich blaszek.

FOLIAGE, fò'-lè-ádz, s. liść, li-
ście.

TO FOLIATE, fò-lé-át, v. a.

rozklepać na cienkie listki, blaszki
podławać zwierciadła.

FOLIO, fò'-lè-ò, s. foliał, folio.

FOLK, fòk, s. pl. ludzie, osoby.

Gentle —, osoby wyższego stanu,
szlachta.

FOLLICLE, fól-lè-kl, s. skórka,
pęcherz, torbka.

TO FOLLOW, fól-lò, v. a. 1 n.
iść (za kim, za czem); przykładać się
do czego; zajmować się czem; słu-
żyć, słuchać, być czym stronnikiem.
To — *the law*, uczyć się prawa. To
— *one's pleasure*, oddawać się
rozkoszom. To — *one's business*,
zajmować się swymi interesami. *It*
follows, wynika, wypływa; idzie
za tem.

FOLLOWER, fól-lò-úr, s. stron-
nik, zwolennik.

FOLLY, fól-lè, s. głupstwo, nie-
rozsądek, nierozum; szaleństwo;
marność, znikomość.

TO FOMENT, v. a. parzyć, na-
parzać, ogrzewać, wygrzewać; fig.
podniecać, podżegać.

FOMENTATION, fò-mèn-tà-
szún, s. parzenie, naporzanie; fig.
podżeganie, poduszanie.

FOMENTER, fò-mèn-tór, s.
podżegacz, podszywacz.

FOND, fònd, adj. lubiący, ko-
chający; czuły, kłiwy; pobłażający;
głupi, nierozsądny, niedorzeczny.
To be — *of*, lubić co. — *of his*
wife and children, zakochany
w żonie i dzieciach. A — *conceit*,
głupie arojenie. — *pursuits*, ula-
bione zatrudnienia.

TO FONDLE, fòn'-dl, v. a. piec-
cić, cackać, cacać.

FONDLER, fòn'-dl-ór, s. piesz-
czący, cackający.

FONDLING, fòn'-dl-ing, s. piesz-
czoch, pieścidło, pieszczotka.

FONDLY, fònd'-lè, adv. czule,
kłiwie, z całego serca; głupio,
nierozsądnie. I — *believed it*, byłem
tyle nierozsądny że temu wierzyłem.

FONDNESS, fònd'-nès, s. czułość,
kłiwość, miłość, przywiązanie;
głupstwo, nierozsądek.

FONT, fònt, s. chrzcielnica.

FONTANEL, fòn'-tá-nèl, s. (chir.)
apertura.

FOOD, fòdd, s. pokarm, poży-
wienie, strawa, żywność.

FOOL, fòól, s. głupiec, kłep,
dureń, blazen; szalony, lekkomyślny,
nierozważny. — *with a witness*,
wierutny dureń. To play the —,
robić głupstwa, blaznować. To
make a — *of one*, kpić z kogo,
blaznować, drwić z kogo. No — *he*.
(vulg.), nie w ciemie bity. Every
man has a — *in his sleeve* (prov.),
każdy dureń ma swój czubek. *Fools*
will ever be outwitted, głupi do
wszystkiego się wturzą. *Fools have*
fortune, głupim się szczęśli. A —
shot is soon shot (prov.), głupi

głęboko się wygada. — **begged** (Shakspeare, *Com. of E.*), w najwyższym stopniu niedozwaczony. — **'s cap**, maseczka z dwójkami jakiegoś blaznowia na dworcach królewskich; rodzaj papieru. — **hardy**, śmiały do szaleństwa, śmiały. — **hardiness**, śmiałość.

TO FOOL, v. 1) a. kpić, drwić, żartować; **durry**, баламучić; okpić, wydrwić. **To — one out of his money**, wydrwić od kogo pieniądze, oszukać go; 2) n. blaznować, baraszkować.

FOOLERY, fōl'ŭ-ŕi, s. głupstwo, błazeństwo; fraszka, bzdura.

FOOLISH, fōl'ŭ-ŕi, adj. głupi, głupawy, nierozsądny, nieroztropny, szalony; (w Biblii) przeczny, niedogadliwy. — **LY**, adv. głupie, po głupemu, nierozsądnie. — **NESS**, s. głupstwo, blazeństwo.

FOOT, fōt, s. stopa, noga; noga (spizguta), postument; stopa (12 cali); stopa (w wierszu miarowym); piechota. **On —**, pieszo, piechotą. **To set on —**, wprowadzić w ruch, w czynność, założyć, wystawić. **At —**, w dół, o dół (listu, rachunku). — **by —**, noga za nogą, powoli. **I have the length of his — to a hair**, fig. znam go na wylot. **Take — in hand**, założyć nogi za pas. — **ball**, balon popchnięty nogami. — **board**, stopień u powozu. — **bridge**, kładka. — **cloth**, dywanek pod nogi. — **fall**, potknięcie. — **ficker**, luzon, pochlebca. — **man**, lokaj. (w kuchni ang., krawka żelazna przy kominku, na której co się stawia żeby nie zasypała). — **man** (— **soldier**), żołnierz pieszy, piechotnik. — **man's**, wprawa w chodzenie piechotą. — **pace**, krok powolny, stepa. — **path**, ścieżka. — **post**, postaniec pieszy. — **race**, wyścigi, gonitwy piesze. — **stalk**, ogonek szypułki (owocu). — **stall**, strzemię u siodła damskiego. — **stool**, stoleczek pod nogi. — **step**, krok, ślad, stopa.

TO FOOT, v. 1) n. iść piechotą; stąpać; 2) a. **To — stockings**, podzieliwać pończochy, dorobić nowe stopy. **To — a pair of boots**, podzielić buty.

FOOTED, fōt'ŭ-ŕi, adj. mający nogi. **Cloven —**, z rosochatą nogą, z racią. **Flat —**, płaskonogi. **Four —**, czworonogi.

FOOTING, fōt'ŭ-ŕi, s. chodzenie piechotą; zelowanie pończoch; podszycanie butów; umieszczenie się, stała posiadła; stopa, stosunki towarzyskie, komitywa. **To get a —**, stanąć na czem nogi; usadowić się. **To lose —**, pośliznąć się, powinąć nogę. **On the same —**, na tej samej stopie, w dobrej komitywie, w zażyłości. **Upon what — is he at court?** na jakiej on jest stopie (jak jest położony) u dworu?

FOR, fōr, s. klepek, blazen; modła, strojek, wstęgięta.

FORBID, fōr-bīd, s. blaznować, straszyć, wystraszanie.

wykwinia elegancja, fanfaronada.

FOPFISH, fōp'ŭ-ŕi, adj. blazeński; strojny, wymuskany, wykwiniały. — **LY**, adv. po blazeńsku. — **NESS**, s. próżność, wykwinność w stroju.

FOPPLING, fōp'ŭ-ŕi, s. klepek, blaznek.

FOR, fōr, 1) prep. dla; z (z powodu); do; o (co); pomimo; przez (pewien przeciąg czasu); za, po (za tyle); po (kogo, co); 2) conj. gdyż, bo, albowiem. — **God-a-mercy**, za Panie Boże zapłać. — **God's sake**, dla Boga. — **fear**, z bojaźni. — **want of**, dla braku czego. **To leave — London**, wyjechać (odpłynąć) do Londynu. **To strive — mastery**, ubiegać się o pierwszeństwo. **The physician was sent —**, posłano go do doktora. **To stay for**, czekać na —. **Were it not — you**, gdyby nie ty. **I hear — certain**, dowiaduję się za rzecz pewną. **You may — me**, ja ci nie bronię. **(As) — me**, co do mnie. **'Tis not — me**, to nie dla mnie, to się mnie nie tyczy, nie moja w tym rzecz. — **a while**, na chwilę. — **a week's time**, przez tydzień. — **over**, nazawsze. — **the time to come** (— **the future**), na przyszłość. — **once**, 1 raz. **What —?** dla czego? po co? **What are you —?** za czem jesteś? co lubisz? — **grief**, dla żalu, z żalu. — **all that**, mimo to jednak. **He will do it — all you**, on to uczyni pomimo ciebie (pomimo twego upor). — **ought I know**, o ile wiem. — **nothing**, za nic. **good — nothing**, nie potym, ladać. — **instance**, na przykład. **You are a fool — believing him**, głupi że na niego wierzysz. **Let her go — an ungrateful woman!** co za niewdzięcznica! **Get you gone — a simpleton!** pójdź precz głupcze! — **shame!** ple, wstydź się! **O —...** i o gdyby...! o oby...! **O — a friend!** o gdyby miał przyjaciela!

FORAGE, fōr'ŭ-ŕi, s. pasza dla bydła i koni (w czasie wojny); żywność.

TO FORAGE, v. a. i n. furażować; pługować, spługować, rabować, hajdamaczyć.

FORAGER, fōr'ŭ-ŕi, s. furażujący, picownik.

FORBADE, fōr-bād'ŭ, pret. (zob. **TO FORBID**).

TO FORBEAR, fōr-bār'ŭ, v. ir. n. i a. poprzestać, wstrzymać się od czego, powściągać się od czego; unikać, wstrzegać się; mieć wzgląd, być powolnym, pobłażać, folgować. — **such expressions**, zaprzestania (używać) takich wyrazów. **I could not — laughing**, nie mogłem wstrzymać się od śmiechu. — **such a man's company**, unikaj towarzystwa z takim człowiekiem. **Pray — him a little**, proszę cię, bądź dla niego powolniejszy, wyrozumialszy.

FORBEARANCE, fōr-bār'ŭ-ŕi, s. cierpliwość, powolność, wyrozumiałość, nabłaskanie, folgowanie.

is not acquittance, prob. co się przewlekło to nie uciekło.

TO FORBID, fōr-bīd'ŭ, v. a. zakazać, wzbronić, zabronić. **God — I** uchwaj Boże!

FORBIDDANCE, fōr-bīd'ŭ-ŕi, s. zakaz, zabronienie.

FORBIDDEN, fōr-bīd'ŭ-ŕi, part. (zob. **TO FORBID**) zakazany; — **LY**, adv. pomimo zakazu, bez pozwolenia.

FORBIDDER, fōr-bīd'ŭ-ŕi, s. zakazujący, zabraniający.

FORBIDDING, fōr-bīd'ŭ-ŕi, 1) part. adj. zakazujący, zabraniający; ostrzegający, nieprzyjemny, odradzający. **A — face** (air or look) twarz odradzająca; 2) part. i s. zakazywanie, zabronienie.

FORBORE, fōr-bōr'ŭ, pret. (zob. **TO FORBEAR**).

FORBORN, fōr-bōrn'ŭ, part. (zob. **TO FORBEAR**).

FORCE, fōrs, s. siła, moc; gwałt, przemoc; przymus. **FORCES**, pl. wojsko. **By main —**, z całej siły. **By open —**, przemocą, gwałtem. **A law still in —**, prawo dotąd obowiązujące.

TO FORCE, v. a. przymuszać (— **isto**), znaglać; zgwałcić kobietę. **To — back**, odeprzeć, zmusić do odwrotu. **To — in**, wprześć, wytluszczyć, wydrzeć. **To — upon**, narzucać, wkładać gwałtem.

FORCEDLY, fōr-sēd'ŭ-ŕi, adv. gwałtem, z przymusem.

FORCEFUL, fōrs-fōl, adj. silny, mocny. — **LY**, adv. silnie, mocno.

FORCELESS, fōrs-lēs, adj. bezsilny.

FORCEPS, fōr-sēps, s. (chir.) obcęgi, kleszcze.

FORCIBLE, fōr-sē-bl, adj. silny, mocny, jedyny, dosadny, dobitny. — **NESS**, s. siła, moc, jedność, dobitność. — **LY**, adv. silnie, jednie, dobitnie.

FORD, fōrd, s. bród.

TO FORD, v. a. brodzić, brnąć, przebrnąć.

FORDABLE, fōrd'ŭ-bl, adj. dający się przebrnąć.

FORE, fōr, 1) adj. przedni, na przedzie położony; 2) adv. naprzód, wpród, uprzednio. — **and aft**, z przodu i z tyłu okrętu, wzdłuż.

TO FOREARM, fōr'ŭ-ŕi, v. a. uzbroić się na przypadek napadu.

TO FOREBODE, fōr-bōd'ŭ, v. a. (naprawdę) przepowiadać, wróżyć, rokować.

FOREBODER, fōr-bōd'ŭ-ŕi, s. wróżbiarz, wieszczek.

FOREBODINGS, fōr-bōd'ŭ-ŕi, s. pl. przepowiednia, wróżba.

TO FORECAST, fōr-kāst'ŭ, v. tr. i n. naprzód obmyślić; przewidzieć.

FORECAST, fōr-kāst'ŭ, s. obmyślenie, przewidywanie.

FORECASTLE, fōr-kāst'ŭ, s. kasteł, wzniesienie na przodzie okrętu.

FORECHOSEN, fōr-čōz'ŭ-ŕi, adj. wybrany, wybrany.

FORECITED, fôr-sî'-tîd, *adj.* powyżej przywołany.

TO FORECLOSE, fôr-kloz', *v. a.* w. p. wyłączyć, wykluczyć. *To a mortgage*, znaczyć zastaw za przepadły.

FORDECK, fôr-dék, *s. zob.*

FORCASTLE.
TO FOREDOOM, fôr-dôôm', *v. a.* naprzód potępić, naprzód przeznaczyć.

FOREFATHERS, fôr-fâ'-thûrz, *s. pl.* przodkowie, ojcowie.

TO FOREFEND, fôr-fënd', *v. a.* bronić, zachować, uchwycić. *God— it!* uchwycaj to Boże!

FOREFINGER, fôr-flîng-gûr, *s.* przedni palec, skazujący.

FOREFOOT, fôr-fût, *s.* przednia noga.

TO FOREGO, fôr-gô', *v. ir. a.* omieszczać, zaniechać, ustąpić, odstąpić, rzec się; poprzedzać.

FOREGOER, fôr-gô'-ûr, *s.* poprzednik, przodek.

FOREGROUND, fôr-grôûnd, *s.* przedni plan w obrazie.

FOREHAND, fôr-hând, 1) *s.* przód konia; 2) *adj.* uprzedni, wcześniejszy.

FOREHEAD, fôr-héd, *s.* czoło.

FOREHOLDINGS, fôr-hôld'-îngz, *s. pl.* wroźba, przecucie.

FOREIGN, fôr-în, *adj.* cudzoziemski, zagraniczny, obcy.

FOREIGNER, fôr-rîn-ûr, *s.* cudzoziemiec.

FOREIGNNESS, fôr-rîn-nês, *s.* obcość, odrębność.

TO FOREKNOW, fôr-nô', *v. a.* wiedzieć naprzód, przewidzieć.

FOREKNOWLEDGE, fôr-nôî'-êdz, *s.* przewidzenie.

FORELAND, fôr-lând, *s.* przylądek, przygórek, cypel.

TO FORELAY, fôr-lâ', *v. a.* zadziwić się, zastąpić komu drogę.

FOREMAN, fôr-mân, *s.* najstarszy kupczyk w sklepie. — *of the Jury*, najstarszy z pomiędzy przysięgłych (który zbiera głosy i ogłasza wyrok.)

FOREMAST, fôr-mâst, *s.* maszt przedni.

FOREMENTIONED, fôr-mên'-szûnd, *adj.* wyżej pomieniony.

FOREMOST, fôr-môst, *adj.* przedni, na przedzie będący.

FORENAMED, fôr-nâm'd, *adj.* wyżej pomieniony.

FORENOON, fôr-nôôn, *s.* przedpołudnie.

FORENSIC, fôr-rên'-sîk, *adj.* sądowy.

TO FOREORDAIN, fôr-ôr-dân', *v. a.* naprzód przeznaczyć.

FOREPART, fôr-pârt, *s.* przednia część.

FOREPOSSESSED, fôr-pôz-zést', *adj.* naprzód zajęty, uprzedzony.

FORERANK, fôr-rângk, *s.* przedni szereg, pierwszeństwo.

FOREROOM, fôr-rôôm, *s.* przedpokój.

TO FORERUN, fôr-rûn', *v. ir. a.* biec naprzód, poprzedzać, wyprzedzać.

FORERUNNER, fôr-rûn'-nâr, *s.* goniec; zwiastujący przyszłość; przepowiednia, wróżba.

TO FORESAY, fôr-sâ', *v. ir. a.* przepowiedzieć.

TO FORESEE, fôr-sêê', *v. ir. a.* przewidzieć.

TO FORESHOW, fôr-szô', *v. ir. a.* naprzód pokazać; wróżyć, przepowiadać, zapowiadać.

FORESIGHT, fôr-sî't, *s.* przewidywanie, przewidzenie, przeczucie.

FORESIGHTFUL, fôr-sî't-fûl, *adj.* przeczorny.

FORESKIN, fôr-skîn, *s.* napletek, obrzezek.

FORESKIRT, fôr-skêrt, *s.* przednia część poły.

TO FORESPEAK, fôr-spêk', *v. ir. a.* przepowiedzieć.

FORESPENT, fôr-spênt', *adj.* żnużony, zmęczony; zużyty.

FORESPURRER, fôr-spûr-ûr, *s.* forys.

FOREST, fôr-rêst, *s.* las, bór.

TO FORESTALL, fôr-stâl', *v. a.* podkupić, uprzedzić w kupnie, zakupić naprzód (żeby drożej sprzedać); uprzedzić, wyprzedzić.

FORESTALLER, fôr-stâl'-ûr, *s.* podkupnik, zakupnik.

FORESTER, fôr-rêst-ûr, *s.* leśniczy.

FORETASTE, fôr-tâst, *s.* przedsmak, próbka smaku.

TO FORETASTE, fôr-tâst', *v. a.* naprzód kosztować, spróbować smaku.

TO FORETELL, fôr-têl', *v. ir. a.* przepowiadać, wróżyć.

FORETELLER, fôr-têl'-ûr, *s.* przepowiadacz, wróżbiarz.

TO FORETHINK, fôr-thîngk', *v. ir. a.* i. n. naprzód rozmyśleć, przewidzieć.

FORETHOUGHT, fôr-thâut', *part. i pret.* (zob. *TO FORETHINK*); 2) *s.* fôr-thâut, rozmyślenie, obmyślenie naprzód, namysł; przewidywanie, przeczucie.

TO FORETOKEN, fôr-tô-kn, *v. a.* naprzód oznaczać, zapowiadać, wróżyć, rokować, zwiastować.

FORETOKEN, *s.* znak uprzedni, wróżba, przepowiednia.

FORETOLD, fôr-tôld', *pret. i part.* (zob. *TO FORETELL*).

FORETOOTH, fôr-tôôth, *s.* przedni ząb.

FORETOP, fôr-tôp, *s.* loki na czole, czupryna. — *mast*, maszt bocianiego gniazda. *Foretop-gallant-mast*, wyższy maszt bocianiego gniazda. *Fore-top-sail*, żagiel bocianiego gniazda. *Fore-top-yard*, drąg masztowy czyli reja.

TO FOREWARN, fôr-ûâr'n', *v. a.* ostrzedz, przestrzedz (naprzód). *To — one of his house*, zakazać komu wstępu do swego domu.

FOREWHEEL, fôr-huêl', *s.* przednie koło.

FOREWORN, fôr-ûôr'n', *adj.* zużyty, wyszarpany, zniszczony.

FORFEIT, fôr-flî't, 1) *s. w. p.* wiarolomstwo względem pana lennego, i w skutek tego postradanie lenno-

ści, przepad, strata, konfiskata; 2) **FORFEIT**, zamiast **FORFEITED**, *part. adj.* stracony, postradany. — *to death*, podległy śmierci, skazany na śmierć.

TO FORFEIT, *v. a.* stracić, postradać (nie dopełniwszy warunków lub powinności), odpisać od czego. *To — one's word*, złamać słowo. *To — one's life*, postradać życie przez dopuszczenie się jakiego czynu.

FORFEITABLE, fôr-flî't-â-bl, *adj.* mogący być postradany, uległy konfiskacie.

FORFEITURE, fôr-flî't-ûr, *s.* przepad, postradanie, odpadnienie od czego, konfiskata.

TO FORFEND, *zob. TO FOREFEND*.

FORGAVE, fôr-gâw', *pret.* (zob. *TO FORGIVE*).

FORGE, fôrdz', *s.* kuźnia; huta żelazna, hamernia.

TO FORGE, *v. a.* kuć; *fig.* sfałszować, podrobić.

FORGER, fôr-dzûr, *s.* kujący; *fig.* fałszerz.

FORGERY, fôr-dzûr-ê, *s.* kucie, kowanie, robota kowalska; *fig.* sfałszowanie, fabrykacja.

TO FORGET, fôr-gêt', *v. ir. a.* zapomnieć.

FORGETFUL, fôr-gêt'-fûl, *adj.* zapominający, niepamiętny. — **NESS**, *s.* niepamięć, zapomnienie.

TO FORGIVE, fôr-glîw', *v. ir. a.* przebaczyć, darować (winę), wybaczyć.

FORGIVEN, fôr-glîw'-wn, *part.* (zob. *TO FORGIVE*). *Not to be —*, niedoprzebaczenia, niedodawania.

FORGIVENESS, fôr-glîw'-nês, *s.* przebaczenie, darowanie (winy, urazy).

FORGOT, fôr-gôt', *pret. i part.* (zob. *TO FORGET*).

FORGOTTEN, fôr-gôt'-tn, *part.* (zob. *TO FORGET*). *Never to be —*, pamiętny po wszystkie czasy.

FORK, fôr'k, *s.* widły; widelec, grabki.

TO FORK, *v. n.* dzielić się na gałęzie w kształcie wideł; puszczać porostki, wykalcz się (o zbożu); *Here the roads —*, tu się rozstają drogi.

FORKED, fôr-kêd, *adj.* widlasty, rosochaty. — *road* (— *way*), rozstajna droga. — **LY**, *adv.* widlasto, rosochato. — **NESS**, *s.* widlastość, rosochatost.

FORKY, fôr-kê, *adj.* widlowaty.

FORLORN, fôr-lôrn', *adj.* opuszczony, nędzny, nieszczęśliwy. *The — hope of an army*, porożona postawiona na zgubne imię. — **NESS**, *s.* stan opuszczenia, nędza, niedola.

FORM, fôr'm, *s.* forma, kształt; formalność, formularz, arynga; rota; 2) klasa (w szkołach); 3) kotlina (czyli kotowina) (miejsce gdzie zając spoczywa); 4) forma, pismo złożone do druku. *A set —*, formula, przepis. *A — of government*, kształt rządu. *A — of orator*.

formula modlitwy. *A — of oath*, rota przysięgi. *In due —*, podług wszelkich formalności.

TO FORM, v. a. kształcić, kształtować, formować, tworzyć; ukształcić, wykształcić, utworzyć, uformować.

FORMAL, fôr-mál, *adj.* foremny, regularny, odmierzony jakby cyrklem, wymuszony, ceremonialny.

FORMALIST, fôr-mál-íst, *s.* surowy przestrzegacz form, ceremoniant.

FORMALITY, fôr-mál-è-té, *s.* formalność, forma; ceremonia.

FORMALLY, fôr-mál-lè, *adv.* formalnie, podług wszelkich formalności; z wymuszeniem, z przysadą, ceremonialnie.

FORMATION, fôr-má'-szún, *s.* kształt, ukształcenie, utworzenie.

FORMATIVE, fôr-má-tív, *adj.* kształcący, plastyczny.

FORMER, fôr-múr, *adj.* dawniejszy, uprzedni; tamten. — *LY*, *adv.* dawniej, przedtem.

FOMIDABLE, fôr-mé-dá-bl, *adj.* straszny, groźny. — *NESS*, *s.* straszność, okropność. — *LY*, *adv.* strasznie, groźnie.

FORMLESS, fôr-m'-lès, *adj.* niekształtny, nieforemny.

FORMULA, fôr-mú-lá, *s.* forma, arynga, rota.

FORMULARY, fôr-mú-là-ré, *s.* formularz, zbiór formuł, przepisów.

TO FORNIFICATE, fôr-né-kát, v. a. spółkować z kobietą niezamężną.

FORNICATION, fôr-né-ká-szún, *s.* nierząd, sprośność, wszeteczństwo; (w biblij) balwochwalcstwo.

FORNICATOR, fôr-né-ká-túr, *s.* sprośnik, wszetecznik.

FORRAY, fôr-rá, *s.* i najazd, napad, rabunek, hajdamactwo.

TO FORSAKE, fôr-sák', v. ir. a. opuścić, odbiedzić. *To — one's colours*, zbieść, dezertować.

FORSAKEN, fôr-sá-ken, *part.* (zob. TO FORSAKE).

FORSOOK, fôr-sódk', *pref.* (zob. TO FORSAKE).

FORSOOTH, fôr-sóoth', *adv.* zaiste, prawdziwie, w istocie.

TO FORSWEAR, fôr-suár', v. ir. a. i n. odprzysiąść się, wyprzysiąść się. *To — one's religion*, odprzysiąść się wiary. *To — one's self*, popełnić krzywoprzysięstwo, fałszywie przysiąść.

FORSWEARER, fôr-suár-rúr, *s.* krzywoprzysięzca.

FORSWORE, fôr-suór', *pref.* (zob. TO FORSWEAR).

FORSWORN, fôr-suór-n, 1) *part.* (zob. TO FORSWEAR); 2) *s. sing. i pl. (the —)*, krzywoprzysięzca.

FORT, fôrt, *s.* zamek, twierdza.

FORTH, fôrth, *adv.* i *prep.* naprzód, z wewnątrz na zewnątrz, (często się tłumaczy na polskie przez dodanie przyrostka *wy*). *And so —*, i tam dalej. *From this time —*, od tej chwili nadal. *To*

come (go) —, wyjść. — *coming*, jawni się, pojawiający się; stawienie się osobiste w sądzie. *To set — a book*, wydać dzieło. *To set — on a journey*, wyjechać w podróż.

FORTHWITH, fôrth-ult', *adv.* natychmiast.

FORTIETH, fôr-té-èth, *adj.* czterdziesty.

FORTIFIABLE, fôr-té-flá-bl, *adj.* dający się obwarować.

FORTIFICATION, fôr-té-fé-ká-szún, *s.* sztuka fortyfikacyjna; fortyfikacja, robota fortyfikacyjna, szaniec, okopy.

FORTIFIER, fôr-té-fl-úr, *s.* zakładający warownię, fortyfikator.

TO FORTIFY, fôr-té-ù, v. a. wzmocnić, utwierdzić, pokrzepić; obwarować, ufortyfikować.

FORTIN, fôr-tín, *s.* zamek, forteczka.

FORTITUDE, fôr-té-túd, *s.* hart duszy, męstwo, odwaga.

FORTNIGHT, fôr-nít, *s.* 14 dni, dwa tygodnie. *This day — (a — hence or to come)*, od dziś za dwa tygodnie. *A — ago*, temu dwa tygodnie, przed dwoma tygodniami.

FORTRESS, fôr-trés, *s.* forteca, twierdza.

FORTUITOS, fôr-tú-è-tús, *adj.* przypadkowy. — *LY*, *adv.* przypadkowo, przypadkiem, trafem. — *NESS*, *s.* przypadkowość, trafunek.

FORTUNATE, fôr-czú-nát, *adj.* szczęśliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* szczęśliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* szczęśliwość.

FORTUNE, fôr-czún, *s.* fortuna, bóstwo u starożytnych; los, dola; los szczęścia, traf, przypadek, powodzenie; majątek, bogactwo, dostatki. *good —*, los pomyślny, szczęście. *ill —*, los niepomyślny, przeciwności, nieszczęście. *By —*, przypadkiem. *Wheel of —*, kolo fortuny. *She is a —*, ona ma znaczny posag. *To marry a (great or rich) —*, ożenić się bogato. *To make one's —*, dorobić się się majątku. — *hunter*, kawaler szukający bogatej żony. — *teller*, wróżbiarz, wróżka.

FORTH, fôrth, *adv.* czterdzieści.

FORTH, fôrth, *s.* plac na którym się lud zgromadzał w Rzymie, rynek; sąd.

FORWARD, fôr-uárd, 1) *adv.* naprzód, dalej. *From this time —*, od tej chwili, nadal. *From that time —*, od owego czasu; 2) *adj.* wczesny, wczesny, przedwczesny (o owocach, o porze roku); gotów, chętny, ochoczy, pochoptny; pilny, gorliwy; prędki, pospieszny; śmiały.

TO FORWARD, v. a. przyspieszyć, popierać, poprzeć, posunąć naprzód; przesłać.

FORWARDLY, fôr-uárd-lé, *adv.* spieszenie, skoro, chętnie, ochotczo.

FORWARDNESS, fôr-uárd-nés, *s.* wczesność, zawczesność; gotowość, ochoczość, pochoptność, pil-

ność, gorliwość; skorość, pospiech; śmiałość. *A thing which is in good —*, rzecz sporo postępująca ku końcowi, prawie skończona.

FORWARDS, fôr-uárdz, *adv.* zob. FORWARD.

FOSSE, fôs, *s.* rów, fosa. — *toay*, jedna ze czterech dawniejszych dróg Rzymskich w Anglii, tak nazwanych od rowów po obu stronach.

FOSSIL, fôs-síl, 1) *adj.* kopalny; 2) *s.* rzecz kopalna, mineral.

TO FOSTER, fôs-túr, v. a. piastować (dziecko), karmić, żywić, hodować, ogrzewać, pielęgnować. — *brother*, brat mleczny. — *child*, wychowanek. — *father*, wychowawca (cudzego dziecka). — *mother*, matka piastunka. — *sister*, siostra mleczna. — *son*, wychowanek.

FOSTERAGE, fôs-túr-ldz, *s.* piastowanie, pielęgnowanie, wychowanie.

FOSTERER, fôs-túr-úr, *s.* piastun, wychowawca.

FOUGHT, fâut, *pret. i part.* (zob. TO FIGHT).

FOUL, fôl, *adj.* plugawy, brudny, paskudny, brzydko; beczny, ohydny; niegodziwy, haniebny. *To fall — upon one*, rzucić się obces na kogo. — *in the cradle, and fair in the saddle* (prov.), z brzydkich dzieci piękni bywają ludzie. *It is good fishing in — water* (prov.), w mętnej wodzie ryby łowić. — *coast*, brzeg morza niebezpieczny. — *dealing*, haniebne nieuczciwe postępowanie. — *disease*, weneryczna choroba. — *facéd*, szpetny z twarzy. — *language*, obelżywy wyraz. — *linen*, brudna bielizna. — *means*, surowe lub niegodziwe środki. — *mouthed*, pyskаты, plugawomówny. — *play*, szachrajka gra. — *spoken*, oszczerzy. — *weather*, ślota, niepogoda; burza na morzu. — *wind*, przeciwny wiatr.

TO FOUL, v. a. splugawić, psukdzić.

FOULLY, fôl-lé, *adv.* plugawo; becznie, haniebnie.

FOULNESS, fôl-nés, *s.* plugawość, brudność; beczność, ohyda, haniebność, nieuczciwość.

FOUND, fôund, *pret. i part.* (zob. TO FIND), znalezione.

TO FOUND, v. a. zakładać (na gruncie), założyć (miasto, osadę); oprzeć na zasadzie, ugruntować; 2) lać (dzwony, i t. d.).

FOUNDATION, fôun-dá'-szún, *s.* założenie, fundowanie; podstawa, grunt, fundament.

FOUNDER, fôun-dúr, *s.* ludwisarz; 2) założyciel, fundator; 3) ochwat, ochwacenie konia. *Every one is the — of his own fortune*, *prov.* każdy na siebie pracować musi.

TO FOUNDER, v. 1) a. ochwacić (konie); 2) n. tonąć, zatonać (o okręcie).

FOUNDERY, fôun-dré, *s.* ludwisarnia.

FOUNDLING, fònd'-lìng, *s.* podzrutek. — *hospital*, dom podzrutek.

FOUNT, fònt, *s.* (w poezyi) źródło.

FOUNTAIN, fònt'-tìn, *s.* fontanna, źródło. — *head*, główne źródło.

FOUR, fòr, *adj.* cztery. — *fold*, czworaki, poczwórny. — *footed*, czworonożny. — *square*, kwadrat, czworokąt. — *wheeled*, o czterech kołach.

FOURTEEN, fòr-tèen', *adj.* czternaście.

FOURTEENTH, fòr-tèenth', *adj.* cztertnasty.

FOURTH, fòrth, *adj.* czwarty; — *LY*, *adv.* poczwarte.

FOWL, fòl, *s.* ptastwo, ptak.

TO FOWL, *v. n.* łowić ptaki, polować na ptaki.

FOWLER, fòl'-ùr, *s.* ptasznik.

FOWLING, fòl'-lìng, *s.* łowieństwo, polowanie na ptaki. *To go* —, iść na łowieństwo, polowanie na ptaki. — *bag*, torba myśliwska. — *piece*, ptaszynka, strzelba na ptaki. — *shot*, strót najdrobniejszy, dumszt.

FOX, fòks, *s. lis; fig.* lisem podsztyt człowiek, chytry. (*Shaksp.*) *patasz*. *To set the* — *to keep one's geese (prov)*, wilka do owczarni wpuścić. — *case*, lisa skóra. — *chase*, polowanie na lisy. — *gloves* (rośliny), naparstycica. — *hunter*, polujący na lisy. — *like*, lisowaty, chytry jak lis. — *tail* (roślina), wykrzynek, list ogon. — *trap* (— *gin*), żelazko do łapania lisów, zapadnia.

FOXSHIP, fòks'-szìp, *s.* chytrłość, przebiegłość.

TO FRACT, fràkt, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. Timon*.) zlamac, zgwałcić, naruszyć.

FRACTION, fràk'-szòn, *s.* (aryt.) ułamek, ułomek.

FRACTIONAL, fràk'-szòn-àl, *adj.* ułomkowy.

FRACTURE, fràk'-czòr, *s.* złamanie (kości), wylamanie.

TO FRACTURE, *v. a.* zlamac, wylamac (kość).

FRAGIL, fràd'-lì, *adj.* uległy złamaniu, słabemu, kruchy; *fig.* słaby, ułomny.

FRAGILITY, frà-dzil'-è-tè, *s.* kruchość; *fig.* słabość, ułomność.

FRAGMENT, fràg'-mènt, *s.* odlamek, ułomek, kawał, urywek.

FRAGMENTARY, fràg'-mèn-tà-rè, *adj.* urywkowy.

FRAGOR, frà-gòr, *s.* łomot, łoskot, trzask.

FRAGRANCE (— *cy*), frà-gràns, *s.* zapach, wonia, wonność.

FRAGRANT, frà-grànt, *adj.* pachniący, wonny, woniejący; — *LY*, *adv.* wonno.

FRAIL, fràl, 1) *s.* koszałka; 2) *adj.* słaby, ułomny.

FRAILNESS, fràl'-nès, or **FRILITY**, fràl'-tè, *s.* słabość, ułomność.

TO FRAME, fràm, *v. a.* kształcić, tworzyć, ukształcić, utworzyć; wystawić, wybudować, wykoncypować, wymyśleć; oprawić, osadzić.

To — a law, ustanowić prawo. *To — a story*, zmyśleć, wymyśleć bajeczkę. *To — news*, zmyślać nowiny. *To — one's thoughts into words*, wyrazić swe myśli słowami.

FRAME, *s.* budowa; kształt, skład; rama, osada, oprawa; krosna, krosienka. — *of ordnance*, łożo działa. — *of mind*, stan umysłu, usposobienie umysłu.

FRAMER, fràm'-ùr, *s.* twórca, ustanowiciel.

FRANCE, fràns, *s.* Francja.

FRANCES, fràn-sèz, *s.* Franciszka.

FRANCHISE, fràn'-czìz, *s.* swobody, przywileje.

TO FRANCHISE, *v. a.* oswobodzić, wyzłolić.

FRANCIS, fràn'-slz, *s.* Franciszek.

FRANCISCANS, fràn-sis'-kànz, *s. pl.* Franciszkanie.

FRANGIBLE, fràn'-džè-bl, *adj.* łatwo łamiący się, kruchy.

FRANK, fràngk, 1) *s.* 1 frank (moneta francuska); 2) list frankowany; 3) karmnik (na wieprze); 2) *adj.* wolny; wolny od opłaty; szczery, otwarty, prawy; hojny. — *in-ense*, kadzidło; 3) *Franks, pl.* Frankowie; nazwisko mieszkańców Europy zachodniej na wschodzie.

TO FRANK, *v. a.* zafrankować list; 2) zasadzić wieprze do karmnika.

FRANKLIN, fràngk'-lìn, *s.* mały od nikogo niezależny właściciel gruntowy.

FRANKLY, fràngk'-lè, *adv.* szczerze, otwarcie.

FRANKNESS, fràngk'-nès, *s.* szczerłość, otwartość.

FRANTIC, fràn'-tìk, *adj.* szalony, zapamiętały; — *LY*, *adv.* po szalonemu.

FRATERNAL, frà-tèr'-nàl, *adj.* bratni, braterski; — *LY*, *adv.* po bratersku.

FRATERNITY, frà-tèr'-nè-tè, *s.* braterstwo; bractwo, cech.

FRATRICIDE, fràt'-rè-sìd, *s.* bratobójstwo; bratobójca.

FRAUD, fràud, *s.* oszukaństwo, podstęp.

FRAUDFUL, fràud'-fùl, *adj.* podstępny, zdradny; — *LY*, *adv.* podstępnie, zdradnie.

FRAUDULENCE (— *cy*), fràu'-dù-lèns, *s.* podstęp, oszukaństwo, szalbierswo.

FRAUDULENT, fràu'-dù-lènt, *adj.* podstępny, oszustowski, szalbierski; — *LY*, *adv.* podstępnie, chytrze.

FRUGHT, fràut, *part. adj.* naładowany, obładowany. — *with...*, pełen czego...

FRAY, frà, *s.* bójka, burda, hałaburda, ubijatyka.

FREAK, frèk, *s.* kaprys, widzi mi się, chimera, sochy.

TO FREAK, *v. a.* (*Millon i Thompson*.) nakrapiać, upstrzyć.

FREAKISH, frè'-klz, *adj.* kapryśny, chimeryczny, strojący fo-

chy, cudacki; — *LY*, *adv.* kapryśnie, chimerycznie; — *NESS*, *s.* zob. **FREAK**.

FRECKLES, frèk'-klz, *s. pl.* piegł, rude plamy na skórze.

FRECKLED, frèk'-klè, or **FRECKLY**, frèk'-lè, *adj.* *Freckle faced*, piegawaty.

FREE, frèe, *adj.* wolny, swobodny, niezależny; nie niekosztujący; wolny, uwolniony, wyjęty; szczery, otwarty, hojny; naturalny, niewymuszony. — *from care*, wolna troski. *You are —*, możesz, wolno ci. *To make — with one*, pozwalać sobie wiele poufałości, traktować kogo jakby od niechemia. *To make — with one's constitution*, nie szanować swego zdrowia. *To be too —*, za wiele sobie pozwalać. — *boater*, rozbójnik morski. — *born*, wolno urodzony. — *cost*, bez kosztów. — *footed*, idący posuwistym krokiem. — *hold*, grunt wolny od wszelkich ciężarów lennych. — *holder*, właściciel gruntowy. — *mason*, wolny mularz, farmazon. — *masonry*, wolne mularstwo. — *mined*, wolen troski, spokojnego umysłu. — *spoken*, wolny w mówieniu. — *stone*, ciosowy kamień. — *thinker*, człowiek wolno myślący, wyższy nad panujące przesady, niedowiaręk. — *will*, wolna wola, dobro wolność.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

TO FREE, *v. a.* uwolnić, wyzwolić.

pieniący się, masujący; *fig.* szumny, czczy.

TO FROUCE, fró'ns, v. a. zob. TO FRIZZLE.

FROUZINESS, fró'ń-zé-nés, s. stęchła, stęchłość.

FROUZY, fró'ń-zé, *adj.* stęchły, śmierdzący.

FRWARD, fró'ń-wárd, *adj.* zrzedziny, tetryczny; krnąbrny, niesforny, nieposłuszny, uparty. —LY, *adv.* zrzednie, tetrycznie; krnąbrnie, niesfornie —NESS, s. zrzedność, tetryczność; krnąbrność, upartość.

TO FROWN, fró'ń, v. n. i a. marszczyć (czoło, brwi), zmarszczyć się, krzywić się, kwaśno poglądać. To — upon (at) one, krzywym okiem na kogo patrzeć; *fig.* mieć przeciw komu zawziętość, niesprzysłać mu.

FROWN, s. zmarszczone czoło (brwi); kwasy, nieukontentowanie, krzywy wzrok. *Frowns of fortune*, prześladowanie fortuny, los niepożądany, przeciwność.

FROZE, fróz, *pret.* FROZEN, fró'-ń, *part.* (zob. TO FREEZE). *Frozen sea*, morze lodowate. —mer (—up), zamrażały.

FROZENESS, fró'-ń-nés, s. zamrażłość.

FRUCTIFEROUS, frók'-tíf-fér-ús, *adj.* owocorodny.

FRUCTIFICATION, frók'-tíf-fér-ús, s. zapłodnienie, wydawanie owoców.

TO FRUCTIFY, frók'-tíf-ł, v. 1) n. wydawać owoce; przynosić owoce (korzyść, plon); 2) a. zapłodnić, użyźnić.

FRUGAL, fró'ń-gál, *adj.* skromnie żyjący, oszczędny. —LY, *adv.* skromnie, oszczędnie.

FRUGALITY, fró'ń-gál'-ł-té, s. skromne życie, oszczędność.

FRUGIFEROUS, fró'ń-dzíf-fér-ús, *adj.* owocorodny.

FRUIT, fró'ńt, s. owoc, owoc, owoc; dziecko, owoc; owoc, zysk, plon, korzyść. —bearer (—tree), drzewo owocowe. —bearing, wydający owoce.

FRUITAGE, fró'ńt-ł-ł, s. owoce, frukta.

FRUITERER, fró'ńt-ér-łr, s. przekupień, przekupka owoców.

FRUITERY, fró'ńt-ér-ł, s. skład owoców

FRUITFUL, fró'ńt-fúl, *adj.* pełny, żynny, urodzajny; płodny. —LY, *adv.* żynie, obficie. —NESS, s. plenność, żyzność, urodzajność; płodność.

FRUITION, fró'ńt-łz-łń, s. używanie, użytkowanie.

FRUITLESS, fró'ńt-łés, *adj.* nieurodzajny, jałowy; niepłodny; plonny, daremny, próżny, bezskuteczny. —LY, *adv.* daremnie, na próżno, bezskutecznie.

FRUMENTACIOUS, fró'ń-mén-té'-szús, *adj.* zbożowy, ze zboża.

TO FRUMP, frúmp, v. a. i n. drwić, żartować, stroić drwinki, żarciki.

FRUMP, s. drwinki, żarcik; FRUMPER, s. lubiący sztydzić, przedrwiwać.

TO FRUSH, frúsz, v. a. zdruzgotać, zgruchotać.

FRUSTRANEOUS, frús-trá'-nés, *adj.* daremny, próżny, bezskuteczny.

TO FRUSTRATE, frús-trát, v. a. zawieść, zrobić zawód, omylić, udaremnić. To — one of his hopes, zawieść, omylić czyje nadzieje. To — one's designs, udaremnić, zniweczyć czyje zamiary.

FRUSTRATE (—ed, *part.* *adj.* zawiedziony, omylony, udaremniony.

FRUSTRATION, frús-trát'-szún, s. zawód, udaremnienie, zniweczenie.

FRUSTRATIVE, frús-trát'-łw, *adj.* udaremniający, niweczący.

FRUSTRATORY, frús-trát'-łtr-ł, *adj.* czyniący proces niweczącym.

FRY, frł, s. drobne rybki (tylko co z ikry; 2) (iron.), stek, gromada, grono, kompania.

TO FRY, v. 1) a. smażyć, skwarczyć; 2) n. smażyć się.

FRYING, frł'-łng, s. smażenie, skwarzenie. —pan, patelnia. To fall out of the — pan into the fire, (prov.), z deszczu pod rynek.

FUB, fúb, s. pucolowate chłopczyśko.

TO FUDDLE, fúd'-dl, v. 1) a. spoić kogo, upoić; 2) n. upić się, lykać, zapijać się.

FUDDLE, FUDDLED, *adj.* pijany. FUDDLE-CAP, FUDDLEH, lykacz, tykajło, duśkufel, moczys.

FUDGE, fúdz, *interj.* brednie, terefe (wyraz pogardy dla samochwalców).

FUEL, fú'-łl, s. drzewo lub inne materiały na opał.

FUGACIOUS, fú-gá'-szús, *adj.* lekki, ulotny, lotny, znikomy.

FUGACIOUSNESS, fú-gá'-szús-nés, or FUGACITY, fú-gá'-ł-té, s. lekkość, ulotność.

FUGITIVE, fú'-dłé-łw, 1) *adj.* ubiegający, ulatujący, ulotny; zbiegły, ratujący się ucieczką; 2) s. zbieg, szukający schronienia, wygnaniec. —pieces, ulotne pisma. —NESS, s. ulotność, niestałość.

FUGUE, fúg, s. (w muzyce), fuga.

FULCIMENT, fúl'-łé-mént, s. podpora.

TO FULFIL, fúl'-łłł, v. a. dopełnić, wypełnić, spełnić, wykonać, dokonać.

FULFILMENT, fúl'-łłł-mént, s. dopełnienie, wypełnienie, wykonanie.

FULGENCY, fúl'-džen-sé, or FULGIDITY, fúl'-džłł-ł-té, or FULGOUR, fúl'-gúr, s. blask, połysk.

FULGENT, fúl'-džént, or FULGID, fúl'-džłł, *adj.* błyszczący, lśniący, połyskujący.

FULGURATION, fúl-gú-rá'-szún, s. błyskanie, błysnienie.

FULGINOUS, fú-łł'-łłn-łs, *adj.* sadzisty, sadzowaty (jak sadza).

FULL, fúl, *adj.* i *adv.* pełny, napelniony, pełen czego; cały, zupełny, kompletny; syty; pełno, zupełnie; wprost, obces; bardzo. To have the belly — of..., (vulg.), obmierzać sobie, sprzykrzyć sobie co. He is — of himself, on jest zarozumiały. To look — in one's face, wlepić w kogo oczy, wpatrywać się. — of, pełen czego. Of — age, pełnoletni. — blown, rozkwitły, rozwinęły. — cry, (o psach gończych kiedy się wszystkie razem odezwą). — dress, kompletny ubiór. — eared, ziarnisty (o kłosach). — eyed, wielkooki. — faced, pucolowaty. — fed, tłusty, otyły. — gallop, czwał. — grown, wyrosły, dorosły. — handed, z pełnemi rękami. — length, naturalny wzrost. — many a, nie jeden, nie jedna, nie jedno, wielu. — moon, pełnia. — mouthed, z doniosłym głosem. — nigh, prawie, omal, niemal. — power, pełnomocnictwo, pełnopowierzenie. — speed, czwał, galop. — stop, (gram.), punkt. — stuffed, napchany, opakowany. — well, bardzo dobrze. — of words, wielomówny.

FULL, s. pełność, zupełność; sytość. The — of the moon, pełnia. The moon is in the —, księżyc jest w pełni. To receipt in — (of all accounts, or of all demands) pokwitować.

TO FULL, v. a. folować.

FULLAGE, fúl'-łłłłł, s. zapłata za folowanie.

FULLER, fúl'-łłł, s. folarz, folusznik. —'s earth, folarska ziemia, glinka.

FULLERY, fúl'-łłł-ł, s. (FULLING-MILL), folusz, młyn foluszowy.

FULLY, fúl'-łł, *adv.* całkiem, zupełnie.

FULMINANT, fúl'-mė-nánt, *adj.* piorunujący, młotający pioruny.

TO FULMINATE, fúl'-mė-nát, v. n. piorunować, młotać pioruny, gromić; (chem.), pękać z trzaskiem. To — excommunication, rzucić klątwę kościelną. fulminating gold (— silver), piorunujące złoto (piorunujące srebro).

FULMINATION, fúl'-mė-nát'-szún, s. piorunowanie, grzmienie, pogrom.

FULMINATORY, fúl'-mė-nát-łtr-ł, *adj.* piorunujący, grmiący, pogromczy.

FULNESS, fúl'-łłł, s. pełność, zupełność.

FULSOME, fúl'-łłłłł, *adj.* sprawiający ekliwosć, ekliwy, nudny, obrzydliwy, odrażający; (Shaksp.), sprośny, wszeteczny. —LY, *adv.* ekliwie, nudnie. —NESS, s. ekliwosć, nudność, odraża.

FUMAGE, fú'-mádz, s. podymne.

FUMATORY, zob. FUMATORY.

TO FUMBLE, fúm'-łłł, v. n. dłubać, gmerać, macać, wymacać; miąć, pomiąć. To — about (—

nlong), iść, szukać po omacku. *To — up*, niezgrabnie złożyć.

FUMBLER, fûm'-bl-ûr, *s.* niezgrabnik.

FUMBLINGLY, fûm'-bling-lê, *adv.* niezgrabnie.

FUME, fûm, *s.* dym, para; 2) gniew, złość. *To be in a —*, gniewać się, złościć się.

TO FUME, *v.* 1) *n.* dymić, wydawać dym (parę); *fig.* gniewać się; 2) *a.* dymić, wędzić (mięślnia).

FUMETTE, fû-mê'tê, *s.* zapach aki wydają mięsła.

FUMID, fû'-mîd, *adj.* dymnisty, dymny.

FUMIDITY, fû-mîd'-ê-tê, *s.* dymność.

TO FUMIGATE, fû'-mê-gât, *v.* *in.* kurzyć, kadzić, okurzyć, wykadzić; kadzić się, nakadzać się.

FUMIGATION, fû-mê-gât-szûn, *s.* fumigacja, nakurzenie, nakadzanie, wykadzenie.

FUMINGLY, fû'-ming-lê, *adv.* gniewem, ze złością.

FUMITORY, fû'-mîê-tûr-ê, *s.* (roślina), dymnica, kokorycz.

FUMOUS, fû'-mûs, *or* **FUMY**, fû'-unê, *adj.* dymnisty; bijący do głowy; gęstawiły.

FUN, fûn, *s.* (*vulg.*), błazeństwo, śmiech, uciecha, zabawa.

FUNCTION, fûngk'-szûn, *s.* funkcja, czynność, działanie; funkcja, urząd, posada.

FUND, fûnd, *s.* dno, grunt; 2) kapitał, fundusz. *Public funds*, dług krajowy.

FUNDAMENT, fûn'-dâ-mênt, *s.* stolec, otwór odchodowy.

FUNDAMENTAL, fûn'-dâ-mên'tal, *adj.* fundamentalny, gruntowny, zasadniczy, służący za podstawę. — *laus of the empire*, kardynalne prawa państwa. — *LY*, *adv.* fundamentalnie, na gruntuńnej zasadzie. — **NESS**, *s.* fundamentalność, gruntowność.

FUNERAL, fû'-nêr-âl, 1) *s.* pogrzeb; 2) *adj.* pogrzebowy. — *pile*, stos na którym palono ciała umarłych. — *sermon*, kazanie pogrzebowe.

FUNEREAL, fû'-nêr-ê-âl, *adj.* pogrzebny, grobowy, smutny, posępny.

FUNGOSITY, fûn-gôs'-ê-tê, *s.* narośl grzybiasta, gąbczasta.

FUNGOUS, fûng'-gûs, *adj.* grzybiasty, gąbczasty, gąbkowaty.

FUNGUS, fûn'-gûs, *s.* grzyb; gąbka; narośl im podobna.

FUNICLE, fû'-nê-kl, *s.* sznurek, włókno.

FUNICULAR, fû-nîk'-û-lâr, *adj.* włóknisty.

FUNK, fûngk, *s.* smród, fetor.

FUNNEL, fûn'-nîl, *s.* lejek, lejka. — *shaped*, lejkowaty. *The — of a chimney*, rura kominowa, komin.

FUNNY, fûn'-nê, *adj.* uciśny, podczasy, śmieszny, zabawny.

FUR, fûr, *s.* futro. — *cap*,

czapka futrzana. — *cloak*, płaszcz podszyty futrem, szuba. — *wrought*, futrzany.

TO FUR, *v.* *a.* podszyć futrem. *To — a ship*, obić statek po wierzchu tarciąmi.

FURACIOUS, fû-râ'-szûs, *adj.* złośliwy, mający złykę złośliwą.

FURACITY, fû-râs'-ê-tê, *s.* złyka złośliwa, pociąg do kradzieży.

FURBELOW, fûr'-bê-lô, *s.* wylogi z futra n dotu sukni; fałbana.

TO FURBELOW, *v.* *a.* dać wylogi z futra; obszyć fałbaną.

TO FURBISH, fûr'-blsz, *v.* *a.* chędożyć, polerować (stal, żelazo, i. t. d.).

FURBISHER, fûr'-blsz-ûr, *s.* ten co poleruje (stal, żelazo, i. t. d.).

FURCATION, fûr'-kâ'-szûn, *s.* rosochatość, widłatość.

FURFUR, fûr'-fûr, *s.* krosty otrębiaste na ciele, łuska.

FURFURACEOUS, fûr'-fû-râ'-szûs, *adj.* łuskaty, łuskowaty, łuskawy.

FURIOUS, fû'-rê-ûs, *adj.* szalony, wściekły, zażarty; rozhuwany, gwałtowny; straszny, okropny; — *LY*, *adv.* szalenie, wściekle; — **NESS**, *s.* szaloność, wściekłość.

TO FURL, fûrl, *v.* *a.* zwinąć (flagę).

FURLONG, fûr'-lông, *s.* staję, (1/8 mili ang. czyli 220 yardów).

FOURLOUGH, fûr'-lô, *s.* ułup.

FURNACE, fûr'-nîs, *s.* piec do topienia kruszców.

TO FURNISH, fûr'-nîsz, *v.* *a.* (*with*) dostarczyć, zaopatrzyć, opatrzyć. *To — a house*, umebować dom. *A room ready furnished*, stancja z meblami.

FURNISHER, fûr'-nîsz-ûr, *s.* dostarczyciel.

FURNITURE, fûr'-nê-czûr, *s.* sprzęty domowe, meble; ubior, strój.

FURRIER, fûr'-rê-ûr, *s.* kuśnierz.

FURROW, fûr'-rô, *s.* bródza; rowek do ścieku; marszczka.

TO FURROW, *v.* *a.* krajać w bródzy, pruć ziemię.

FURRY, fûr'-rê, *adj.* futrzany; okryty futrem.

FURTHER, fûr'-THûr, *adj.* 1) *adv.* dalszy; dalej; leżący dalej, odleglejszy; oprócz tego, nadto. *No —*, nic więcej. *What —*, co jeszcze. *The — end*, kończyń, krańce. *On the — side of*, po drugiej stronie. *Till — order*, aż do dalszego rozkazu. — *more*, oprócz tego, nadto. — *most*, najdalej.

TO FURTHER, *v.* *a.* posunąć naprzód, popchnąć, promować, poprzeć, ułatwić.

FURTHERANCE, fûr'-THûr-âns, *s.* poparcie, ułatwienie, posunięcie naprzód, pomoc, wsparcie.

FURTHERER, fûr'-THûr-ûr, *s.* patron, opiekun.

FURTHEST, fûr'-THêst, *adj.* 1) *adv.* najdalszy; najdalej.

FURTIVE, fûr'-tîw, *adj.* wzięty ukradkiem, skradziony.

FURUNCLE, fû'-rûngk-kl, *s.* czyrak, wrzód, bolączka.

FURY, fû'-rê, *s.* wściekłość, gniew niepohamowany, szaleństwo, szalony gniew; 2) furja, jęzda, piekielnica.

FURZE, fûrz, *s.* (roślina) jano-wlec.

FURZY, fûr'-zê, *adj.* zarosły jano-wcem.

TO FUSE, fûz, *v.* 1) *a.* topić, roztopić, rozpuszczać; 2) *n.* topnieć, tajać (jak śnieg).

FUSEE, fû-zêê', *s.* walek w zegarku na którym się okręca łańcuch; 2) (*art.*) zapalnik, zapalniczek, przepalniczek, brantka; 3) (*myśl.*) ślad kózla lub jelenia.

FUSIBILITY, fû-sê-bîl'-ê-tê, *s.* topistość.

FUSIBLE, fû'-sê-bî, *adj.* topny, topnisty.

FUSIL, fû'-zîl, 1) *adj.* zob. **FUSIBLE**; 2) *s.* tuzyna, flinta.

FUSILIER, fû-zî-lêêr', *s.* fuzyljer.

FUSION, fû'-zûn, *s.* topienie się, atopienie.

FUSS, fûs, *s.* *vulg.* hałas, wrzawa, krzyk.

FUS1, fûst, *s.* słup kolumny; 2) pleśń, zbutwiałe, stęchłość; odor jaki wydają rzeczy zapleśniałe.

FUSTIAN, fûs'-czân, 1) *s.* rodzaj barakanu; szumność, napuszoność (stylu); 2) *adj.* barakanowy; szumny, napuszony.

FUSTILARIAN, fûs-tê-lâ'-rê-ân, *s.* (*Shaksp.*) śmierzdłoch, pięgiawiec.

FUSTINESS, fûs-tê-nês, *s.* zapleśniałość, stęchłość.

FUSTY, fûs'-tê, *adj.* zapleśniały, stęchły.

FUTILE, fû'-tîl, *adj.* gadatliwy; błaży, czczy.

FUTILITY, fû-tîl'-ê-tê, *s.* błażość, czczość.

FUTTOCKS, fût'-tûks, *s.* pl. żebra okrętu.

FUTURE, fû'-czûr, 1) *adj.* przyszły. — *tense (gram.)*, czas przyszły; 2) *s.* przyszłość. *In (or tho) —*, na przyszłość.

FUTURELY, fû'-czûr-lê, *adv.* w przyszłym czasie.

FUTURITY, fû-tû-rê-tê, *s.* przyszłość.

TO FUZZ, fûz, *v.* *n.* strzepić się, wystrzepać się.

FUZZBALL, fûz'-bâll, *s.* *sportowa* piłka.

FY, fi, *interj.* hej pfe!

G

GABARDINE, gâb-âr-dêên', *s.* kitel, oponcza.

TO GABBLE, gâb'-bl, *v.* *n.* belkotać, trzepać, szwargotać, świegotać, paplać.

GABBLE, *s.* belkotanie, świegotanie, paplanie.

GABBLER, gâb'-bl-ûr, *s.* belkot. belkotacz, paplać.

GABEL, gâ-bêl, *s.* *sportowa* sol (dawniej we Francji).

GABION, gá'-bè-ún, *s.* (fort.) kosz szancowy.

GABLE, gá'-bl, *s.* dach spiczasty, przyciolek domu.

GAD, gád, *s.* spikulec, rylec. — *breaze*, — /ły, giez, gzik, bák (owad).

TO GAD, *v. n.* gziakać się, gzić się (jak bydlę kiedy je giez zatnie); szastać się, uwijać się.

GADDER, gád'-dúr, *s.* blegas; latawiec. — *abroad*, włóczęga.

GAELIC, (GALIC), gál'-ilk, 1) *s.* dialekt galicki celtyckiego języka; 2) *adj.* galicki.

GAFF, or GAFFER, gáf, gáf'-dúr, *s.* hak (używany do połowu ryb).

GAFFLES, gáf'-flz, *s. pl.* ostrogi przypinane kogutom do bitwy; 2) klucze do napiecia kuszy.

GAG, gág, *s.* knebel. — *tooth*, zęb wyrastający na drugim.

TO GAG, *v. a.* knebłować, zakn-błować, kneblem zatknąć pysk.

GAGE, gádz, *s.* laska służąca do mierzenia objętości beczek; 2) zastaw, zakład, rękojmia. *The weather* —, wiatr z tyłu, wiatr pomysłny.

TO GAGE, *v. a.* wymierzyć objętość beczki; 2) zastawić, położyć zastaw.

TO GAGGLE, gág'-gl, *v. n.* gęgać (jak gęsie).

GAJETY, gá'-tè, *s.* wesolość; światowość, światowe życie; wykwintność stroju, stosowanie się do mody.

GAILY, gá'-lè, *adv.* wesolo; światowo, wykwinie, okazale.

GAIN, gán, *s.* zysk, korzyść, wygrana.

TO GAIN, *v. a. i n.* zyskać, skorzystać, wygrać; dopiąć, osiągnąć, dostąpić, zyskać, zjednać. *To one's end*, osiągnąć swój cel. *To ground*, rozposcierać się, pod siebie podgarnąć. *To one's love*, zyskać czyją miłość. *To the day*, wygrać bitwę, odnieść zwycięstwo. *To on (upon)*, dosięgać, dopadać; mieć górę, wyższość. *To over*, przeciwnie, na swoją stronę, przekabacić.

GAINER, gá'-núr, *s.* zyskujący, wygrujący.

GAINFUL, gán'-fól, *adj.* zyskowny, korzystny; — *LY*, *adv.* zyskownie, korzystnie; — *NESS*, *s.* zyskowność.

GAINGIVING, gán'-glw-ing, *s.* zob. MISGIVING.

GAINLESS, gán'-lès, *adj.* niezyskowy, niekorzystny; — *NESS*, *s.* bezzyskowość.

GAINLY, gán'-lè, *adv.* zwinnie, skrótliwie, zgrabnie.

TO GAINSAY, gán'-sà, *v. ir. a.* zaprzeczać, sprzeciwiać się, utrzymywać zdanie przeciwne.

GAINSAYER, gán'-sà'-úr, *s.* przeciwnik, zaprzeczający, sprzeciwiający się czemu.

AGAINST, gènst, *prep.* (w poezyi) zob. AGAINST.

GAIRISH, or GAIRISHNESS, zob. GARISH, GARISHNESS.

GAIT, gát, *s.* droga; chód, postawa w chodzie.

GAITERS, gá'-túrz, *s. pl.* kamusze.

GALA, gá'-là, *s.* gala, bal.

GALAXY, gál'-lák-sè, *s.* droga mleczna na niebie.

GALBANUM, gál'-bà-núm, *s.* galban, rodzaj gumy.

GALE, gál, *s.* chłodny wiatr.

GALEASSE, gál'-yàs, *s.* statek większy od galery (na morzu śródziemnym).

GALEATED, gá'-lè-à-téd, *adj.* (bot.) mający kwiat nakształt hełmu.

GALL, gául, *s.* zółć; gorycz; — 2) starcie, przetarcie skóry. — *or nut*, galas, galasówka, dębnik. — *bladder*, pęcherz żółciowy.

TO GALL, *v. a. i n.* zetrzeć, przetrzeć skórę; 2) doskwierać, zapiekać, dokuczać, naprzykrzać się; mordować, niepokoić (nieprzyjaciela). *A galled horse*, koń odcędniony. *To touch a galled horse upon the back*, prov. trafić komu w sedno, urazić w bójące miejsce. *To gall at...* (Shaksp. Hen. V.), przedrwiwać, uszczypliwie żartować, dworować.

GALLANT, gál'-lánt, *adj.* dzielny, mętny, waleczny, odważny; — *LY*, *adv.* męźnie, walecznie.

GALLANT, gál'-lánt, 1) *s.* galant; gach, zalotnik; 2) *adj.* grzeczny, uprzejmy, zalotny, nadskakujący damom; — *LY*, *adv.* grzecznie, uprzejmie, zalotnie.

TO GALLANT, gál'-lánt, or TO GALLANTISE, gál'-lánt-iz, *v. a. i n.* zalecać się do kobiet, stroić koperszaki, smalić cholewki.

GALLANTRY, gál'-lánt-tré, *s.* dzielność, męstwo, waleczność, grzeczność, uprzejmość, zalotność, zaloty.

GALLEON, gál'-lè-on, *s.* gallon, okręt hiszpański.

GALLERY, gál'-lór-è, *s.* galeria, korytarz; galeria, zbiór obrazów; galeria w teatrze.

GALLEY, gál'-lè, *s.* galera, statek. — *slave*, galernik, aresztant pracujący na galerach.

GALLIARD, gál'-yárd, *s.* (Shaksp.) galarda, rodzaj skocznego tańca.

GALLIARISE, gál'-yár-dis, *s.* wesolost, rubasznost.

GALLICISM, gál'-lè-sizm, *s.* galicyzm, sposób mówienia właściwy językowi francuzkiemu.

GALLIGASKINS, gál'-lè-gás'-klnz, *s. pl.* szarawy.

GALLIMATIA, gál'-lè-má'-szà, *s.* gmatwanina wyrazów, galimatyas.

GALLIMAUFRY, gál'-lè-máu'-fré, *s.* rodzaj bigosu; fig. (Shaksp. M. W. W.) mieszanina, płaćtanina.

GALLINACEOUS, gál'-lè-nà'-szùs, *adj.* z rodzaju kur.

GALLIOT, gál'-yút, *s.* lekki dwumasztowy statek.

GALLILOT, gál'-lè-pót, *s.* fajansowy słoć aptekarski.

GALLON, gál'-lùn, *s.* miara zawierająca cztery kwart ang.

GALLOON, gál'-lòon', *s.* galon. TO GALLOP, gál'-lòp, *v. n.* galopować, zwałować.

GALLOP, *s.* galop, czwał.

TO GALLOW, gál'-lò, *v. a.* (Shaksp.) przestraszyć, przerazić, napłoszyć.

GALLOWAY, gál'-lò-uà, *s.* prowincja tego nazwiska w Szkocyi; 2) mały konik, podjezdek z téj prowincyi.

GALLOWGLASSES, gál'-lò-glàs, *sz. s. pl.* + plechota irlandzka.

GALLOWS, gál'-lòs, *s. pl.* szubienica. — *bird*, vulg. szubienicznik, wisielec.

GALVANIC, gál'-wà-ník, *adj.* galwaniczny.

GALVANISM, gál'-wán-izm, *s.* galwanizm.

GAMBADES, gám-bàdà, or GAMBADOES, gám-bà'-dòz, *s. pl.* kamusze.

TO GAMBLE, gám'-bl, *v. n.* grać w karty, szulerować. — *Gambling house*, szulernia.

GAMBLER, gám'-bl-úr, *s.* szuler, karciarz.

GAMBOGE, gám-bòddz', *s.* gumiguta.

TO GAMBOL, gám'-bòl, *v. n.* wyskakiwać, wybrykiwać, dawać susy.

GAMBOL, *s.* wyskok, wybryk, sus.

GAMBREL (—nll), gám'-bril, *s.* tylna noga u konia.

GAME, gám, *s.* gra, igraszka, zabawa; gra hazardowa; 2) zwierzyna, dzierzyna. *Games*, *pl.* zabawy, igrzyska. *To make (a) — off*, czynić sobie igraszkę, żartować. — *cock*, kogut chowany do bitew. — *keeper*, lesniczy pilnujący zwierzyny.

TO GAME, *v. n.* grać w jaką grę; igraszkować.

GAMESOME, gám'-sòm, *adj.* wesoly, swawolny, figlarny, krotko-chwilny; — *LY*, *adv.* wesolo; — *NESS*, *s.* wesolost, swawolnost.

GAMESTER, gám'-stór, *s.* gracz, szuler, karciarz; (Shaksp.) nierządnic.

GAMING, gám'-ing, *s.* granie; gra. — *debt*, dług karciany. — *house*, szulernia. — *table*, stół od gry.

GAMMON, gám'-mòn, *s.* (— of bacon), szynka.

GAMUT, gám'-út, *s.* (muz.) gamma (siedm głównych tonów).

GANDER, gán'-dúr, *s.* gęsiar. — *month*, czas folgi dla męta od powinności małżeńskich, kiedy żona w pologu.

GANG, gáng, *s.* banda, zgraja, stek. — *board (mar.)*, kładka do przejścia z okrętu na ląd. — *way (mar.)*, schody do dolnej części okrętu, drabina z boku okrętu, wszelkie ciasne przejście z lednej strony do drugiej.

TO GANG, *v. n.* + *lsc*, chodzić; odejść, drapać.

GANGLION, gáng'-glè-ún, *s.* (anat.) gruczoł, gruczołek.

GANGREL, gǎng'-gról, s. vulg. lyląg, długosz, dryblas.

GANGRENE, gǎng'-grén, s. gangrena.

TO GANGRENE, v. n. zgangrenować się.

GANGRENOUS, gǎng'-gré-nús, adj. zgangrenowany.

GANTLET, gǎnt'-lét, s. rekawica ycerska. — or CANTELOPE, rógi (kara wojskowa). To run the gantlet, biegać przez różgi.

GAOL, dźál, s. więzienie, zob. JAIL. — bird, (ludic.), więzień. — delivery, wypuszczenie z więzienia, bądź na wolność, bądź na straconicę. — keeper, dozorca więzienia.

GAOLER, dźál'-ór, s. dozorca więzienia; zob. JAILER.

GAP, gǎp, s. szczyrba, szpara, otwór, wylom. To stand in the —, stać przed wylomem, bronić się do ostatniego. To stop a —, zatknąć dziurę, zapłacić dług pożyczonymi pieniędzmi. — toothed, szczyrбаты.

TO GAP, gǎp or gǎp, v. n. rozdziawić gębę, gapić się; stać otworem, rozdziawiać się, chcieć pochłoniąć. To — at, gawronić się na co. To — for (— after), czyhać na co, pożądać.

GAPER, gǎ'-púr or gǎ'-púr, s. gap, gawron.

GARB, gǎ'-b, s. odzienie, odzież, ubiór, stroj.

GARBAGE, gǎr'-bldż, s. bebecchy, patrochy (myśl.), odprawa dawana psom w nagrodę kiedy zwinę z łowia.

TO GARBLE, gǎr'-bl, v. a. czyścić (korzenne towary), przesiewać, wybierać, brakować.

GARBLER, s. czyszczący, przesiewacz; 2) urzędnik wizytujący sklepy korzenne.

GARBLES, gǎr'-blz, s. pl. przesiewki, wybiorki.

GARBOIL, gǎr'-bóil, s. zamieszka, poruszenie, zaburzenie.

GARDEN, gǎr'-dn, s. ogród. — toaze, ogrodowina, warzywo.

GARDENER, gǎr'-dn-ór, s. ogrodnik.

GARDENING, gǎr'-dn-ing, s. ogrodnictwo.

GARGARISM, gǎr'-gǎ-rizm, s. gargaryzm, płukanie gardła.

TO GARGARIZE, gǎr'-gǎ-riz, v. a. płukać gardło.

TO GAHGLE, gǎh'-gl, v. n.; zob. TO GARGARIZE; 2) (w poezyi) mruczeć, szmerzeć. A gargling brook, mruczący strumień.

GARGLE, s, gargaryzm, płukanie gardła.

GARISH, gǎ'-risz, adj. wykwin-ty w stroju; wesoly, płocho, swawolny; — NESS, wykwinność, strojność; weselość, płochość.

GARLAND, gǎr'-lánd, s. girlanda, wieniec.

GARLIC, gǎr'-ilk, s. czosnek. — cater, szarapata, biedak.

GARMENT, gǎr'-ment, s. suknia, szata, odzienie.

GARNER, gǎr'-nár, s. spichlerz.

TO GARNER, v. a. zyspać do spichlerza.

GARNET, gǎr'-nét, s. granat, granatek (drogi kamień).

TO GARNISH, gǎr'-nlsz, v. a. przystroić, ustroić, wystroić; obłożyć czem brzegi półmiska, garnirować.

GARNISH, s. stroj, ozdoba, wystrojenie, przyozdobienie; garnirowanie na okolo półmiska.

GARNISHMENT, gǎr'-nlsz-mént, s. wystrojenie, przyozdobienie, ubarwienie.

GARNITURE, gǎr'-nê-czúr, s. ozdoba, garnitur.

GARRET, gǎr'-rét, s. strych, izdebka na strychu.

GARRETTEER, gǎr'-rét-tér, s. mieszkający na strychu.

GARRISON, gǎr'-rê-sn, s. garnizon, załoga.

TO GARRISON, v. a. osadzić załogę, wprowadzić garnizon, za-jać wojskiem (twierdzę, niasto).

GARRULITY, gǎr'-rú-lé-té, s. gadatliwość, szczepiotliwość, szczebiotanie, świegotanie.

GARRULOUS, gǎr'-rú-lús, adj. gadatliwy, szczepiotliwy, świegotliwy.

GARTER, gǎr'-túr, s. podwiązka. The noble order of the —, order bękietnej podwiązki; 2) pierwszy herold angielski.

TO GARTER, v. a. obwijać podwiązką; udzielić order podwiązki.

GARTH, gǎrth, s. objętość łąki okolo łądźwi; 2) pastewnik, ogródek.

GAS, gǎs, s. gaz. — light, oświecenie gazem.

GASCOIGN, gǎs-kóin', s. gaskonia.

GASCONADE, gǎs-kò-nád', s. fanfaronada, chępliwość, gaskonada.

TO GASH, gǎsz, v. a. ciąć, rąbać, rozplatać.

GASH, s. cięcie, blizna, kresa, szrama.

GASKINS, gǎs'-klinz, s. pl. szarawy. zob. GALLIGASKINS.

GASOMETER, gǎs-sóm'-ê-tur, gazometr.

TO GASP, gǎsp, v. n. dyszeć, ziać. To — away the last breath, wyzionąć ducha. To — for life, konać. To — after liberty, wzdychać do wolności.

GASP, s. dech, dyszenie, dychanie. To the last —, do ostatniego tchu. To be at the last —, dogorywać, konać.

TO GAST, gǎst, v. a. przerazić, przestraszyć.

GASTRIC, gǎs'trik, adj. żołądkowy.

GASTRILOQUIST, gǎs-tril'-ó-kulst, s. brzucho mówca.

GASTROTOMY, gǎs-trót'-ó-mé, s. (chir.), rozcięcie brzucha.

GATE, gát, s. brama.

TO GATHER, gǎth'-ór, v. a. i n. zebrać, zbierać, zgromadzać; rwać; zrywać; marszczyć, fałdować;

nabierać, nacłagać (o wrzodach); wnioskować, wnosić. To — dust, zakurzyć się, zapylić się. To — flesh, tyć, utyć. To — information, nagromadzić, zasięgnąć wiadomości. To — strength, nabrać sił. To — to matter, nabierać, narywać, rąpić się. To — to a head, nacłagać i być blizkim pęknięcia; fig. dojrzeć. The mob gathers, tłum się zbiera.

GATHER, s. fald, marszczka. calf's gathers or pluck, wewnętrzne cielsce.

GATHERER, gǎth'-ór-ór, s. zbieracz, zgromadzac; żniwiarz, kosarz, winobraniec, i t. d. — of taxes, poborca podatków.

GAUD, gǎud, s. wykwinność, wystawa.

TO GAUD, v. n. i cieszyć się, weselić się.

GAUDERY, gǎu'-dér-é, s. wykwin-ty stroj, wykwinność, wystawność, fanaberye.

GAUDILY, gǎu'-dê-lé, adv. wykwin-ty, wystawny, pyszny, błyskotny, wystrojony bez snaku.

GAUDINESS, gǎu'-dê-nês, s. zob. GAUDERY.

GAUDY, gǎu'-dê, adj. wykwin-ty, wystawny, pyszny, błyskotny, wystrojony bez snaku.

TO GAUGE, gǎdż, v. a. mierzyć (beczki, statki). zob. TO GAGE.

GAUGE, s. mierzenie objętości beczek, laska do takiego mierzenia.

GAUGER, gǎ'-dżór, s. mierz-ący objętość beczek.

GAUNT, gǎnt, adj. chudy, sechroławy. — LY, adv. chudo, suchroławo.

GAUNT, s. dawniejsze nazwisko miasta Gandawy we Flandryi, dziś Ghent. John of —, Jan z Gandawy, trzeci syn Edwarda III; tam urodzony 1340.

GAUNTLET, gǎnt'-lét, s. zob. GANTLET. rekawica.

GAUNTREE, gǎn'-trêé, s. legaz (na którym leżą beczki w piwnicy).

GAUZE, gǎuz, s. gaza.

GAVE, gǎw, pret. (zob. TO GIVE).

GAWK, gǎuk, s. dudek, gamoń.

GAY, gǎ, adj. wesoly; modny, światowy; jasny (o kolorach). — LY, adv. wesolo; modnie, swia- towo.

GAYETY, gǎ'-ê-té, s. weselość; postępek młodzieńczego wieku; modność, elegancja, światowość, światowe życie.

TO GAZE, gǎz, v. n. (at, upon), wlepić w co oczy, wpatrywać się; patrzeć, poglądać.

GAZE, s. pilny wzrok, wpa-trywanie się; podziwianie, podziw. — hound, chart.

GAZEFUL, gǎz'-fúl, adj. przy- patrujący się, podziwiający.

GAZER, gǎ'-zúr, s. wpatrują- cy się, obserwujący.

GAZET (— re), gǎz'-zét, s. gas- eta, dziennik.

GAZETTEER, gǎz'-ê-têér, s. gaezelarz, nowinierz, redak- zety.

GAZING, gá-zing, *s.* wpatrywanie się, przyglądanie się, poglądanie. — *stock*, osoba na którą wszyscy poglądają z podziwieniem lub wzgardą.

GAZON, gáz-ón, *s.* darń (używany w fortyfikacjach).

GEAR, géer, *s.* materia, towar; 2) strój, ubiór, ubranie; *Astorian's head* —, kornet, stroik. *A horse's gears*, ubiór na konia zaprzęgowego.

GECK, gék, *s.* + gap, gamoń, cap, klep.

GEESE, gées, *s. pl.* gęsi. zob. **GOOSE**.

GELABLE, dzél'-á-bl, *adj.* dający się zamrozić.

GELATINE, dzél'-é-tín, *or* **GELATINOUS**, dzél'-é-nús, *adj.* galaretowaty.

TO GELD, gæld, *v. r. i ir. a.* pokładać, wałaczyć, wyrzynać, kastrować, kleszczyć.

GELDER, gæld'-úr, *s.* ten co pokłada (konie, byki). — *rose*, kalina zwyczajna.

GELDING, gæld'ing, *s.* wałach, koń wałachowy.

GELID, dzél'-ld, *adj.* zmarzły, zimny jak lód, mroźny.

GELIDITY, dzél'-ld-é-té, *or* **GELIDNESS**, dzél'-ld-nés, *s.* mroźność, zimność.

GELLY, dzél'-lę, *s.* galareta. zob. **JELLY**.

GELT, gält, *pret. i part.* (zob. **TO GELD**).

GEM, dzém, *s.* klejnot, drogi kamień; 2) (*bot.*), pączek.

TO GEM, *v. 1* *n.* kameryzować, wysadzać drogiemi kamieniami; 2) *n.* puszczać pączki.

GEMELLIPAROUS, dzém-mél-lip'-pá-rús, *adj.* bliźniętorodny.

TO GEMINATE, dzém'-mó-nát, *v. a.* podwoić; powtórzyć.

GEMINATION, dzém'-mó-nát-szún, *s.* podwojenie, powtórzenie.

GEMINI, dzém'-é-ni, 1) *s. pl.* bliźnięta (w zodyaku); 2) *interj.* (*vulg.*), patrzcie go się!

GEMINOUS, dzém'-mó-nús, *adj.* podwójny.

GEMMARY, dzém'-má-ré, *or* **GEMMEOUS**, dzém'-mó-ús, *adj.* dyamentowy, podobny do dyamentu.

GENDER, dzén'-dúr, *s.* (*gram.*) rodzaj.

TO GENDER, *v. 1* *a.* zrodzić, porodzić, spłodzić; 2) *n.* parzyć się, zaspakajać popęd płciowy.

GENEALOGICAL, dzé-né-á-ló-dz'-é-kál, *adj.* genealogiczny. — *tree*, rodowód.

GENEALOGIST, dzé-né-á-l'-ó-dzíst, *s.* układający genealogie, rodopis.

GENEALOGY, dzé-né-á-l'-ó-dzíst, *s.* genealogia, rodopisarstwo.

GENERAL, dzén'-ér-ál, 1) *adj.* powszechny, ogólny, ogółowy, generalny; (*Shaksp. Macb.*), publiczny; (*Shaksp. Cor.*), zwyczajny; (*Shaksp. Tim.*), krótki; 2) *s.* ogół,

książę generał, naczełnik całego zaskonn. In —, w ogólności, powszechnie, zazwyczaj.

GENERALISSIMO, dzén'-ér-ál'-is-sé-mó, *s.* naczelny wódz.

GENERALITY, dzén'-ér-ál'-é-té, *s.* ogólność, ogół. *The — of the people*, lud w ogólności. *The — of men*, wiele osób, prawie wszyscy.

TO GENERALIZE, dzén'-ér-ál-iz, *v. a.* pogodzić, uogólniać.

GENERALLY, dzén'-ér-ál-lé, *adv.* w ogólności, w powszechności, ogólnie, po największej części, zazwyczaj.

GENERALNESS, dzén'-ér-ál-nés, *s.* powszechność, ogólność.

GENERALSHIP, dzén'-ér-ál-szíp, *s.* generalstwo, ranga generała.

GENERALTY, zob. **GENERALITY**.

GENERANT, dzén'-ér-ánt, *or* **GENERATOR**, dzén'-ér-á-túr, *s.* płodzący, rodziciel.

TO GENERATE, dzén'-ér-át, *v. a.* płodzić, rodzić, zrodzić; sprawić, wydać.

GENERATION, dzén'-ér-á'-szún, *s.* płodzenie, rodzenie; plemię, pokolenie, ród.

GENERATIVE, dzén'-ér-á-tív, *adj.* płodzący, rodzący. — *faculty*, siła płodzenia.

GENERIC (—*al*), dzé-nér'-rík, *adj.* rodzajowy, właściwy całemu rodzajowi.

GENEROSITY, dzén'-ér-ós'-é-té, *s.* wspaniałomyślność, wspaniałość, szlachetność; hojność, szczerobliwość; (*Shaksp. Cor.*), rodowitość, wysokie urodzenie.

GENEROUS, dzén'-ér-ús, *adj.* wspaniałomyślny, wspaniały, szlachetny; hojny, szczerobliwy; (*Shaksp. Oth.*), szlachetnie urodzony. — *LY*, *adv.* wspaniałomyślnie, wspaniale, szlachetnie; hojnie, szczerobliwie.

GENESIS, dzén'-é-sis, *s.* Genesis, księga rodzaju; pierwsza księga Mojżeszowa.

GENET, dzén'-nét, *s.* koń hiszpański, dzianet.

GENETHLIACAL, dzén'-éth-lí-á-kál, *adj.* należący do horoskopu nowo narodzonego dziecka.

GENETHLIATIC, dzé-néth-lé-át'-ik, 1) *s. sing.* astrolog układający horoskop nowo narodzonego dziecka; 2) — *S.* *s. pl.* sztuka układania horoskopów.

GENEVA, dzé-né'-wá, *s.* miasto Genewa; 2) jalońciew; 3) wódka jalońcowa. zob. **GIN**.

GENIAL, dzé-né-ál, *adj.* służący do płodzenia; ożywczy, ożywny, ożywiający; wrodzony, naturalny, żywotny. — *bed*, łóżko małżeńskie. — *heat*, ciepło żywotne, naturalne. — *power*, siła płodzenia. — *spirits*, duchy żywotne.

GENIALLY, dzé-né-ál-lé, *adv.* naturalnie; rześko, wesoło.

GENICULATED, dzé-ník'-á-lá-téd, *adj.* kolankowaty, sekowaty.

GENICULATION, dzé-ník'-á-lá-téd, *s.* kolankowatość, sekowość.

GENII, dzé-né-i, *s. pl.* duchy opiekuńcze, geniusze.

GENITAL, dzén'-é-tál, 1) *adj.* służący do płodzenia, rodzajny; 2) **GENITALS**, *s. pl.* części płodne, rodzajne.

GENITIVE, dzén'-é-tív, *s.* (*gram.*), drugi przypadek.

GENIUS, dzé-né-ús, *s.* geniusz, duch opiekuńczy (*pl.* zob. **GENII**); 2) geniusz, człowiek wyższy, genialny (*pl.* **GENIUSES**); władza umysłowa, talent, zdolność, natura, własność. *His—does not run that way*, on do tego nie ma zdolności.

GENNET, dzén'-nét, *s.* stępek, szłapak hiszpański.

GENTEEL, dzén'-tél, *adj.* ładny, piękny, śliczny, miły; uprzejmy, układny, ukształcony, dobrze wychowany, obyczajny. — *LY*, *adv.* ładnie, pięknie, ślicznie; miło, uprzejmie.

GENTEELNESS, dzén'-tél'-nés, *s.* ukiadność, przyjemna postawa, piękne ukształcenie.

GENTIAN, dzén'-szán, *s.* (roślina) gorczyzka, tyrlisz.

GENTILE, dzén'-tíl, *or* **dzén'-tíl**, *s.* poganin, balwochwalec.

GENTILISM, dzén'-tíl-lizm, *s.* pogaństwo, balwochwalsztwo.

GENTILITIOUS, dzén'-tíl-líz'-ús, *adj.* narodowy; dziedziczny, odziedziczony.

GENTILITY, dzén'-tíl'-é-té, *s.* szlachectwo, ród szlachecki, zacność rodu.

GENTLE, dzén'-tí, *adj.* słodki, łagodny, umiarkowany; łaskawy, uprzejmy; oswojony, obśkawiony (o zwierzętach); spokojny, cichy, powolny. — *folk* (—*s.*), osoby wyższego stanu. — *horse*, koń powolny. — *reader*, łaskawy czytelnik. — *river*, rzeka cicho płynąca.

GENTLEMAN, dzén'-tí-mán, *s.* człowiek wyższego urodzenia (choć nie szlachecki); każdy powyżej gminu przez stan, urząd, majątek lub naukę, którego nazwać można po polsku: pan, jegomość; 2) — (*—usher*), kamerdyner. — *of the bedchamber*, kamerjunker. *To be born a—*, pochodzić z dobrej rodziny, być dobrze urodzonym. — *like* (—*LY*), jak przystoi na człowieka dobrze urodzonego, dobrze wychowanego, przystojnie, przyzwoicie. — *pensioner*, jeden z przybo- cznej gwardyi królewskiej. — *of the long robe*, (—*OF THE COWS*), prawnik, jurysta. **GENTLEMEN**, —*pl.* (zwracając mowę do wielu), Mości Panowie. — *of the livery*, liberya, służalstwo. — *of the jacket*, majtkowie.

GENTLENESS, dzén'-tí-nés, *s.* słodkość, łagodność, uprzejmość.

GENTLEWOMAN, dzén'-tí-ú-mán, *s.* dama, pani, jeźmość; 2) ganderobianka, pokojówka.

GENTLY, dzén'-tí, *adv.* słodko, łagodnie, uprzejmie; cicho, spokojnie.

GENTRY, dzén'-tí, *s.* szlachta, szlachectwo.

pośrednia między gminami a szlachtą; niższa szlachta. *Nobility and—*, wyższa i niższa szlachta.

GENUFECTION, *dżé-nú-dźek'-szón*, *s.* zgłębienie kolana, przyklęknięcie.

GENUINE, *dżén'-ú-lń*, *adj.* prawdziwy, niesfałszowany, istny, szczerzy, czysty. — **NESS**, *s.* prawdziwość, naturalność, czystość.

GENUS, *dżé'-nús*, *s.* (*gram.*) rodzaj. (*Zool.*) rząd, gromada.

GEOCENTRIC, *dżé-ó-sén'-trík*, *adj.* (*ast.*) należący do planety widzianego z ziemi.

GEODAESIA, **GEODESIA**, *dżé-ó-dé'-żé-á*, *s.* miernictwo, geometrya praktyczna.

GEODAETICAL, **GEODETICAL**, *dżé-ó-dé'-é-kál*, *adj.* należące do miernictwa.

GEOGRAPHER, *dżé-óg'-grá-fúr*, *s.* geograf, ziemopis.

GEOGRAPHICAL, *dżé-ó-gráf'-é-kál*, *adj.* geograficzny. — **LY**, *adv.* geograficznie.

GEOGRAPHY, *dżé-óg'-grá-fé*, *s.* geografia, ziemiopismo.

GEOLOGY, *dżé-ó-l'-ó-dżé*, *s.* geologia, nauka o naturze i pokładach ziemi.

GEOMANCY, *dżé'-ó-mán-sé*, *s.* sztuka wróżenia z pewnych punktów lub figur kreślonych na ziemi.

GEOMETER, *dżé-óm'-é-tér*, *s.* jeometr.

GEOMETRAL, *dżé-óm'-é-trál*, *or* **GEOMETRIC**, (*-AL*), *dżé-óm'-é-trík*, *adj.* jeometryczny. — **CALLY**, *adv.* jeometrycznie.

GEOMETRICIAN, *dżé-óm'-é-trisz'-án*, *s.* jeometria.

TO GEOMETRIZE, *dżé-óm'-é-triz*, *v.n.* postępować jeometrycznie, mierzyć.

GEOMETRY, *dżé-óm'-mè-tré*, *s.* jeometria.

GEORGE, (*zdrob. GEORGY*), *dźórdż*, *s.* Jerzy; *Ś. Jerzy* na koniu, gódo kawalerów Podwiazki. *Brown—*, chleb razowy, suchary żołnierskie.

GEORGIC, *dźódr'-dźík*, 1) *adj.* ślągający się do rolnictwa, ziemiański; 2) **GEORGICS**, *s. pl.* ziemiaństwo, poemat Wergiliusza o gospodarstwie rolniczym.

GEOTIC, *dżé-ó-t'-ík*, *adj.* należący do ziemi, ziemski.

GERENT, *dżé'-rént*, *adj.* niosący, prowadzący.

GERFALCON, *dżér'-fáu-kń*, *s.* białozór, rodzaj sokola.

GERM, *dżérm*, *s.* zarodek, plód, związek; kiel (w roślinie).

GERMAN, *dżér'-mán*, *s.* Niemiec; 2) *adj.* niemiecki; krewny (cioteczny, wujeczny lub stryjeczny).

GERMANDER, *dżér'-mán-dúr*, *s.* (roślina) czosnak. *Water—*, ozanka czosnkowa. *Wild—*, przetacznik jaskowy.

GERMANY, *dżér'-mán-é*, *s.* Niemcy.

TO GERMINATE, *dżér'-mè-nát*, *v.n.* puszczać kły (o ziarnie), schodzić (o nasieniu).

GERMINATION, *dżérmè-ná'-szón*, *s.* puszczanie kłków, wykaczanie się, schodzenie nasienia, rośnienie.

GERTRUDE, *dżér'-tróód*, *s.* Gertruda.

GERUND, *dżér'-únd*, *s.* (*gram.*) gerundium, imiesłów bezwzględny.

GESSESS, *dżés'-séz*, *s. pl.* (*mysl.*) tasienki któremi obwijano nogi sokola.

GEST, *dżést*, *s.* czyn, dzieło.

GESTATION, *dżés-tá'-szón*, *s.* noszenie płodu, brzemiennność, ciąża; ciężarność.

TO GESTICULATE, *dżés-tík'-ú-lát*, *v.n.* wyrażać giesta, wywijać rękami.

GESTICULATION, *dżés-tík'-ú-lá'-szón*, *s.* giesta, ruchy ciała, wywijanie rękami.

GESTURE, *dżés'-czúr*, *s.* giest, ruch, poruszenie rąk, ciała.

TO GET, *gét*, *v.ir.a.* 1) *n.* dostać, nabyć, osiągnąć, otrzymać, wystarać się; mieć, posiadać, zyskać, zarobić, zasłużyć; płodzić, rodzić, spłodzić; uczyć się, nauczyć; kazać zrobić, skłonić, spowodować; przybyć, dostać się dokąd, stanąć gdzie; wejść, wleźć, wyleść. *To—bread*, zarabiać na chleb. *To—childern*, płodzić dzieci. *To—an ill habit*, zaciągnąć zły nałóg. *To—clear*, odczepić się, wywinąć się, wykroczyć się, pozbyć się czego. *To—a cold*, zakatarzyć się. *To—a fall*, upaść. *To—by heart*, nauczyć się na pamięć. *To—drunk*, upić się. *To—the better*, wiażyć górę, przewyżycić, pokonać, przewyższyć. *To—a name*, zrobić sobie imię, zjednać wziętość. *To—the praise of all the world*, zasłużyć na pochwałę całego świata. *To—information*, zasięgnąć wiadomości, wypytać się, dowiedzieć się. *To—a stomach*, dostać apetytu. *To—a place*, *or* *employment*, dostać miejsce, posadę. *To—a thing done*, kazać co zrobić. *To—a thing ready*, przygotować co. *To—friends*, zaprzyjaźnić się. *To—well again*, wyzdrowieć, przyjść znowu do zdrowia. *To—home*, przyjść do domu. *To—a wife*, ożenić się, pojąć żonę. *To—with child*, zrobić brzucha kobiecie. *I cannot—him to do it*, nie mogę go skłonić do tego. *I could not—to see him*, nie mogłem go zobaczyć. *What have you got by it?* cóżś na tym zyskał? cóż ci z tego przyszło? *He has got a great many children*, on ma wiele dzieci. *Socrates got a shrew for his wife*, Sokrates miał złośnicę za żonę. *Get you gone!* pójdź sobie precz! *To—abroad*, wyprowadzić, wynieść; rozgłosić; rozejść się (o wieści). *To—away*, sprzątnąć, zabrać; zemknąć, drapnąć, odejść. *To—before*, uprzedzić. *To—down*, znieść na dół, zejść na dół. *To—from*, wyrwać, odłączyć, oderwać; wyrwać się, wywinąć się, wykroczyć się. *To—in*, sprzątnąć, schować, zebrać, wnieść, wprowadzić, wejść. *To—in one's*

debts, podobierać co się należy. *To—the harvest in*, zebrać zboże z pola. *To—in with one*, wkroczyć się w czyję łaskę, przyjaźń. *To—to*, wejść, wiażyć, wkroczyć. *To—into a coach*, wiażyć do pojazdu. *To—into one's favour*, wkroczyć się w czyję łaskę. *To—off*, zdjąć, zrzucić, wydobyć, wydźwignąć, uwolnić; pozbyć się, uwolnić się; uciec, zemknąć, drapnąć. *To—off from the horse*, zsiąść z konia. *To—on*, włożyć, wdziać (suknię); dalej iść, postępować. *To—on one's feet*, stanąć na nogach. *To—out*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wyrwać; wyjść, oddać się. *To—over*, przeciągnąć na drugą stronę, przekabacić; pokonać, przewyżycić; przejść na drugą stronę, przebyć. *To—over a prejudice*, pozbyć się przesądu. *To—rid (guilt)*, pozbyć się, odkaraskać się, odczepić się, uwolnić się. *To—to shore*, wylądować, wysiąść na ląd. *To—to a place*, dojść, przybyć, dojechać dokąd. *To—together*, zebrać, zgromadzić; zebrać się, zgromadzić się. *To—through*, przecisnąć się przez co, przejść, przebyć. *To—up*, podnieść, podnieść się, wstać, iść w górę (o cenie) wyleść na górę, wstąpić na co. *To—up, a ladder*, leść po drabinie. *To—upon a ladder*, wleść na drabinę. *To—up again*, znowu wstać, znowu się podnieść, znowu przyjść do siebie.

GETTER, *gét-túr*, *s.* płodzący, rodzic, ojciec; nabywca.

GETTING, *gét'-ting*, *s.* płodzenie; nabywanie, etc. zob. **TO GET**. *This child is not of his—*, on nie jest ojcem tego dziecka. *The prices are—low*, ceny spadają; *are—up*, ceny podnoszą się.

GEWGAW, *gú'-gáu*, 1) *s.* cacko, świecidełko, błyskotka, fraszka; 2) *adj.* błyskotny, bzdurny.

GHAFTFUL, *gást'-fúl*, *adj.* straszny, okropny.

GHAFTLINESS, *gást'-lè-nés*, *s.* straszność, okropność; białość śmiertelna.

GHAFTLY, *gást'-lè*, *adj.* straszny, okropny; biały jak trup.

GHAFTNESS, *gást'-nés*, *s.* (*Shaksp. Oth.*) okropność, upiornawe spojrenie.

GHERKIN, *gér'-kń*, *s.* ogórek drobny marynowany.

GHOST, *góst*, *s.* duch, dusza (umarłego); strach, upiór. *The holy—*, duch święty. *To give up the—*, wyznając ducha.

GHOSTLINESS, *góst'-lè-nés*, *s.* duchowość, natura duchowa.

GHOSTLY, *góst'-lè*, *adj.* duchowy; duchowny. — *father*, ojciec duchowny, powiędnik.

GIANT, *dźí'-ánt*, *s.* olbrzym, wielkolud.

GIANTESS, *dźí'-ánt-tés*, *s.* olbrzymka.

GIANTLIKE, *dźí'-ánt-lik*, *or* **GIANTLY**, *dźí'-ánt-lè*, *adj.* olbrzymowaty, olbrzymi.

GIANTSHIP, *dźí'-ánt-szíp*, *s.* olbrzymstwo.

GIB, GIBBE, gīb, s. wyga, zużyta szkap. — *cat*, stare kocisko.

TO GIBBER, gīb-būr, v. n. szwargotać, mówić niezrozumiałym językiem.

GIBBERISH, gīb-būr-lsz, s. szwargot, język niezrozumiały (którym złodzieje rozmawiają).

GIBBET, dźīb-błt, s. szubienica.

TO GIBBET, v. n. powiesić na szubienicy.

GIBBOSITY, gīb-bōs'-tē, or GIBBOUSNESS, gīb-būs-nēs, s. garbaczyna, garbatość, wypukłość.

GIBBOUS, gīb-būs, adj. garbaty, wypukły, wypuczony.

TO GIBE, dźīb, v. a. i n. kpicić, drwić, żartować, szydzić.

GIBE, s. kpinki, drwinki, szyderstwo.

GIBELLINES, dźīb-bl-lnz, s. pl. Gibellinowie (tak nazwani od cesarza Konrada Weibellinga), cesarska partya we Włoszech przeciw papieżowi, którego widoki popierali Guelfowie w XII, XIII i XIV wieku.

GIBER, dźīb-būr, s. drwinkarz, szyderca.

GIBINGLY, dźīb-błng-lē, adv. z drwinkami, przedrwiwając, szyderczo.

GIBLETS, dźīb-lēts, s. pl. podroby gęsie (skrzydeltka, główki, szyjki).

GIDDILY, gīd'-dē-lē, adv. z odurzeniem, z zawrotem głowy; płocho, lekkomyślnie.

GIDDINESS, gīd'-dē-nēs, s. odurzenie, zawrót głowy, szal, oszołomienie; płochość, lekkomyślność.

GIDDY, gīd'-dē, adj. cierpiący zawrót głowy, oszołomiony; szaloputowaty, szalawitowaty, trzpiotowaty, płocho, lekkomyślny. — *brained*, (— *headed*), płocho, roztrzępany. — *head*, (— *pate*), pusta głowa, szalelec, wartogłów.

GIFT, gīft, s. dar, podarunek, upominek; dar, talent; prawo rozdania, rozdawnictwo. *Deed of* —, akt darowizny. *New-year's* —, koleda. *One that has a living in his* —, kollator, od którego zależy nominacja na probostwo. *People must not look a-horse in the mouth*, prov. darowanemu koniowi w zęby nie zaglądają.

GIFTED, gīf'-tēd, adj. obdarzony, udarowany, uposażony, utalentowany.

GIG, gīg, s. bak, fryga, wartolka; 2) wózek, taradajka, kariolka; 3) swawolna dziewczyna, gziocha, chychotka.

GIGANTIC, dźl-gān'-tīk, adj. olbrzymi.

TO GIGGLE, gīg'-gl, v. n. chychotać się, parskać ze śmiechu.

GIGGLER, gīg'-gl-ūr, s. chychot, śmieszek.

GIGLOT, (— *er*), gīg'-gl-ūt, s. gziocha, chychotka, swawolnica.

GIGOT, dźīg'-ūt, s. udo haranie.

GIL, gīl, s. (skrót: GILBERT), Gilbert.

TO GILD, gīld, v. r. i ir. a. zło-

cić, pozłocić, wyzłocić. To — *with blood*, (Shaks. Mac.) pomazać krwią, zbroczyć.

GILDER, gīl'-dūr, s. złociel, pozłacający; 2) moneta, (wartująca około 2 szelingów).

GILDING, gīl'-dīng, s. pozłacanie, pozłota.

GILL, dźil, s. miara zawierająca czwartą część kwarty angielskiej; 2) bluszczone piórnym, bluszczyk; 3) piwo do którego wchodzi to ziele; 4) kobieta, dziewczyna (z pogardą).

GILLS, gīlz, s. pl. dychawki (u ryb); dzwonki (u ptaków); sierchy (u świni); podgarle.

GILLYFLOWER, dźil'-lē-flōūr, s. (kwiat) gwoździk, goździk. *Stock* —, lewkonia.

GILT, gīlt, 1) pret. i part. zob. TO GILD; 2) s. pozłota.

GIM, dźim, adj. ładny, śliczny.

GIMCRACK, dźim'-krāk, s. sztuczka mechaniczna; 2) sztukmistrz; 3) wystrojona dziewczka.

GIMLET, gīm'-lēt, s. świder.

GIMMAL, gīm'-māl, or GIMMER, gīm'-mūr, s. mechanizm, sprężyna, obręczka.

GIMP, gīmp, 1) adj. ładny, śliczny, schludny; 2) s. jedwabne koronki.

GIN, dźin, s. sidło, pastka polajka; 2) baba czyli baran do bicia pałów; 3) jałowcowka.

GINGER, dźin'-dźūr, s. imbier. — *bread*, piernik.

GINGERLY, dźin'-dźūr-lē, adv. powoli, cicho, ostrożnie.

GINGERNESS, dźin'-dźūr-nēs, s. ostrożność; delikatność, czułość.

GINIVAL, dźin'-dźē-wāl, adj. dziąsłowy.

TO GINGLE, dźing'-gl, v. n. i a. dzwonić, szczerkać, brzęczeć. To — *in words*, używać pięknie brzmiących wyrazów.

GINGLE, s. dźwięk, brzęk.

GINGLIMUS, gīng'-glē-mūs, s. s. (anul.) stawy kości, sossawy.

GINNET, dźin'-nēt, s. muł, osiel, szkap.

GIPSY, dźip'-sē, 1) s. cygan, cyganka; 2) adj. cygański.

GIRASOL, dźl'-rā-sól, s. (kwiat) słonecznik; 2) gatunek opalu.

TO GIRD, gērd, v. r. i ir. a. i n. opasać, podpaszać; opasać, otoczyć, okrażyć; 2) dawać komu przytyki, przynawiać, uszczypnąć.

GIRD, s. przytyk, przymówki, uszczypliwý żart. *By fits and girds*, kilku nawrotami, kilka razy. *By girds and snatches*, ukradkiem, pokryjomu, cichaczem.

GIRDER, gērd-ūr, s. belka; 2) drwinkarz, szyderca.

GIRDLE, gērd'-dl, s. pas, opaska, przepaska. *To have one's head under one's* —, mieć kogo za pazuchą. — *belt*, pas.

TO GIRDLE, v. a, opasać, przepasać; otoczyć, opasać.

GIRLER, gērd'-dl-ūr, s. fabrykant pasów.

GIRL, gērl, s. dziewczyna.

GIRLISH, gērl'-lsh, adj. dzie-

wczy. — *LY*, adv. po dziewczęcu, jak młoda dziewczyna.

GIRT, gērt, pret. i part. zob. TO GIRL.

GIRTH, gērt, s. gurt, popręga.

TO GIRTH, v. a. podpiąć popręga.

TO GIVE, gīv, v. tr. a. i n. dać, dawać, oddać, udzielić; 2) słać, wydawać; sprawić, uczynić; pisać, przemówić; odebrać, puszczać (o mrozie); potnieć, przeć, zaprzec (o zbożu, o sianie). To — *an anecdote*, opowiadać anekdotę. To — *a song*, zaśpiewać. To — *a (the) hearing*, dać posłuchanie, posłuchać.

To — *one a call*, zawałać na kogo; zająć, wstąpić do kogo, oddać krótką wizytę. To — *a visit*, odwiedzić.

To — *one a fall*, obalić kogo. To — *a person his own*, wylać, wybużować. To — *a sentence*, wyrokować. To — *a look*, spojrzeć. To — *a battle*, wydać bitwę. To — *chase*, ścigać, gonić. To — *content*, zaspokoić. To — *credit*, dać wiarę.

To — *to know*, dać wiedzieć. To — *notice*, uwiadomić. To — *offence*, urazić, obrazić. To — *one the oath*, odebrać od kogo przysięgę. To — *one's loves (respects)*, kłaniać się, zalać uchył. To — *joy*, winszować. To — *suck*, karmić, pierś.

To — *thanks*, złożyć dzięki, podziękować. To — *warning*, ostrzedz, przestrzedz. To — *leave*, dać pozwolenie. To — *the lie*, zadać kłamstwo. To — *way (ground)*, cofnąć się, ustąpić, usunąć się. To — *a (the) slip to one*, wyknąć się od kogo. To — *one trouble (pleasure)*, nabawić kogo kłopotu, sprawić komu przyjemność. To — *prayers*, odmówić głośno modlitwę przed stołem. *He gave not a word*, nie pisał ani słowa. *Hay is apt to* — *in the cock*, siano może się zaprzec w sienniku. *The weather gives*, mroz puszcza, odwilż, ciepłe.

To — *away*, rozdać, rozszafować. To — *away for lost*, mieć kogo (lub co) za straconego. To — *back*, oddać, zwrócić. To — *in one's name*, wpisać swoje nazwisko. To — *in one's accounts*, zdać rachunki. To — *in charge*, polecić, poruczyć. To — *in command*, rozkazać. To — *out*, wydać; rozgłosić, udawać się za kogo. To — *out a play*, ogłosić sztukę teatralną. *He gave himself out to be a captain*, on się udawał za kapitana. To — *over*, zaniechać, zaprzestać; przekazać, odstąpić; mieć za stracone. To — *over one's right*, odstąpić swego prawa, rzec się. *The physicians have given him over*, doktorowie go odstąpili. To — *one's self over to all manner of vices*, wylać się na wszystkie niegodziwości. To — *up*, oddać. To — *up the ghost*, oddać ducha. To — *up one's commission*, podać się do dymisji. To — *up all hope*, stracić całą nadzieję. To — *up one's right*, rzec, się swego prawa. To — *up the question*, na wszystko przystać, zezwolić.

GIVEN, gīv'-wn, part. (zob. TO

GOVERNABLE, gów'-úr-ná-bi, *adj.* dający sobą rządzić, uległy, powolny.

GOVERNANCE, gów'-úr-náns, *s.* rząd, zarząd, kierunek.

GOVERNANT, gó-wúr-nánt', *or* GOVERNESS, gów'-úr-nés, *s.* ochmistrzyni, guwernanka. *Governess*, rządczyni, gubernatorowa.

GOVERNMENT, gów'-úr-nment, *s.* rząd kraju; kształt rządu; administracja, ministerjum. — *of one's self*, panowanie nad sobą samym; (Shaksp. *M. N. D.*) *In*—, przynależny, należyty, stosowny, odpowiedni.

GOVERNOUR (—OR), gów'-úr-nur, *s.* rządcza, panujący, władca; gubernator, namiestnik, wielkórządcza; nauczyciel domowy, guwerner; sternik.

GOWN, góón, *s.* suknia kobieca; suknia stanu duchownego; tunika (jaką przywdziewają sędziowie i adwokaci).

TO GRABBLE, grábl'-bi, *v. n.* 1 *a.* gmerać, dłużyć, babrać; grabić się po ziemi, leżeć jak długi.

— GRACE, grás, *s.* łaska (Boga); łaska, dobrodziejstwo; 2) wdzięk, powab, pociąg; 3) modlitwa przed stołem i po stole. *Your* —, jasnie oświecony (tytuł książąt i arcybiskupów). *To say* —, odmówić modlitwę przed stołem. — *to boot* (Shaksp. *W. T.*), dopomóż mi Boże! GRACES, grá'-siz, *pl.* Gracye, boginie wdzięku.

TO GRACE, *v. a.* ozdobić, przyozdobić, upięknąć; zaszczylić.

GRACEFUL, grás'-fúl, *adj.* piękny, miły, powabny; —LY, *adv.* pięknie, miło, powabnie; —NESS, *s.* wdzięk, powab.

GRACELESS, grás'-lész, *adj.* brzydki, szpetny; niegodziwy, występny, bezbożny; bezwstydy.

GRACILE, grás'-síl, *adj.* cienki, wysmukły.

GRACILENT, grás'-észént, *adj.* chudy.

GRACILITY, grá-síl'-ész-s, *s.* chudość, chuderławość; cienkość głosu.

GRACIOUS, grá'-szús, *adj.* łaskawy, miłościwy; dobry, cnotliwy; piękny, miły, uprzejmy; —LY, *adv.* łaskawie, miłościwie; —NESS, *s.* łaskawość, miłośliwość.

GRADATION, grá-dá'-szún, *s.* stopniowanie, stopniowy postęp.

GRADE, grád, *s.* stopień, ranga.

GRADUAL, grád'-úál, *adj.* stopniowy; —LY, *adv.* stopniami, powoli.

GRADUATE, grád'-úát, *s.* posiadający stopień uniwersytecki.

TO GRADUATE, *v. a.* udzielić stopień uniwersytecki; podzielić na stopnie; (chem.) oczyszczać kruszce.

GRADUATION, grád'-úá'-szún, *s.* stopniowy postęp; nadanie stopnia uniwersyteckiego.

GRAFF, gráf, *s.* 1) rów; 2) *zob.* GRAFT.

TO GRAFF *or* GRAFT, *v. a.* szczepić, zaszczylić.

GRAFT, gráf, *s.* zraz, szczep, szczepiek.

— GRAFTER, gráf'-túr, *s.* ogrodnik szczepiący drzewa; zaszczyca, zaszczylić.

GRAIN, gráa, *s.* ziarno, nasienie, ziarno (piasku, i t. d.); 2) gran; 3) słój, włóder (w drzewie, w kamieniach); 4) kutner, włos, barwa; 5) farba szkarłatna; *fig.* skłonność, chęć, wola. *Cloth (dyed) in grain*, sukno farbowane w welnie. *A knave in* —, wierutny łotr. *Against the* —, pod włos, pod strych; pomimo woli, niechętnie, rad nie rad. *A — of allowance*, pofolgowanie, pobłażanie.

GRAINY, grá'-nè, *adj.* ziarnisty. GRAMERCY, grá-mér'-sè, *s.* dzięki, dziękuję uniżenie.

GRAMINEOUS, grá-mín'-ész, *adj.* trawisty, trawny.

GRAMINIVOROUS, grám'-ész-nl'-ó-rús, *adj.* trawożerny.

GRAMMAR, grám'-már, *s.* grammatyka. — *school*, szkoła w której się uczą początków łaciny.

GRAMMARIAN, grám-má'-rén, *s.* grammatyk.

GRAMMATICAL, grám-mát'-ész-kál, *adj.* grammatyczny; —LY, *adv.* grammatycznie.

GRAMPUS, grám'-pús, *s.* gatunek wieloryba.

GRANAM, grán'-úm, *s. zob.* GRANDAM.

GRANARY, grán'-á-rè, *s.* spi-chlerz.

GRANAT, grán'-át, *s. zob.* GRANITE.

GRAND, gránd, *adj. fig.* wielki, wspaniały, dostojny, znamienity; — *child*, wnuk lub wnuczka. — *daughter*, wnuczka. — *duke*, wielki książę. — *dutchess*, wielka księżna. — *father*, dziad. — *jury*, sąd przysięgłych z 24 złożony. — *master*, wielki mistrz. — *mother*, babka. — *sire*, dziad. (w poezyi) przodek. — *son*, wnuk.

GRANDAM, grán'-dám, *s.* babka; matrona.

GRANDEE, grán'-dèé, *s.* magnat.

GRANDEUR, grán'-zúr, grán'-dúr, *s.* wielkość, wspaniałość, dostojność, wspaniałomyślność, wzniosłość (umysłu, stylu).

GRANGE, grándz, *s.* folwark.

GRANITE, grán'-it, *s.* granit.

GRANIVOROUS, grá-nl'-wó-rús, *adj.* ziarnożerny.

GRANAM (—xy), grán'-nóm, *s.* babka, babunia. *Teach granny to give suck (or to suck eggs)* *prov.* jaja chcą być mędrze niż kury.

TO GRANT, gránt, *v. a.* zezwalać, przyznać, przyznawać; nadać, użyć, udzielić, wyświadczyć. *God* —, *daj Boże*. — (*granting*) *it be so*, przypuszciliśmy że tak jest. *To take it for granted*, brać co za rzecz jasną, oczywistą, której nikt nie zaprzecza.

GRANT, *s.* zezwolenie, przyznanie; nadanie, przywilej.

GRANTABLE, gránt'-á-bi, *adj.* mogący być nadanym.

GRANTEE, grán'-tèé, *s.* nadany przywilejem, mający pozwolenie.

GRANTOR, gránt'-tór, *s.* nadawca przywileju.

GRANULARY, grán'-ó-lár-é, *adj.* ziarnkowaty.

TO GRANULATE, grán'-ó-lát, *v. a. i n.* ziarnować, szrotować; formować się w ziarnka.

GRANULATION, grán'-ó-lá'-szún, *s.* ziarnowanie (kruszców).

GRANULE, grán'-úí, *s.* ziarnko, ziarneczko.

GRANULOUS, grán'-ó-lús, *adj.* ziarnisty.

GRAPE, gráp, *s.* winogron. — *shot*, kartacz.

GRAPHICAL, gráf'-á-kál, *adj.* graficzny, dobrze skreślony, dobrze opisany, malowniczy; —LY, *adv.* malowniczo.

GRAPNEL, gráp'-nél, *s.* mała kotwica, hak do zahaczania okrętów.

GRAPPLE, gráp'-pl, *s.* hak czyli bosak do zahaczania okrętów; 2) schwylenie się z kim za barki, szamotanie się, bójka, ułtarzka.

TO GRAPPLE, *v. a. i n.* zahaczyć okręt hakiem; 2) chwycić się z kim za barki, zewrzeć się z kim; szamotać się. *To — with*, próbować sił, walczyć, pokonywać trudności; GRAPPLING IRON, *zob.* GRAPPLE.

TO GRASP, grásp, *v. a. i n.* chwycić, uchwycić, schwylić, capnąć, chapnąć, zacapić, sięgnąć ręką do czego. *All — all those*, *prov.* kto po wszystko sięga, niczego nie dosięga.

GRASP, *s.* jęcie, ujęcie dłoni, pochwylenie, schwytywanie; garść w której się co trzyma; przysgarść. *To have a large — of a thing*, mieć całą przysgarść czego.

GRASPER, grásp'-úr, *s.* chwytacz, łapacz.

GRASS, grás, *s.* trawa. *To turn (put) to —*, wypędzić na trawę. — *hopper* (owad), konik. — *plot*, trawnik, murawa.

GRASSINESS, grás'-sè-nés, *s.* bujna trawa, obfitość w trawę.

GRASSY, grás'-sè, *adj.* trawisty, trawny.

GRATE, grát, *s.* krata.

TO GRATE, *v. a. i n.* trzeć, zetrzeć, utrzeć; skrobać, drapać; chrobać, skrzypać, chrząstać; skrzypieć. *To — to dust*, zetrzeć na proch. *To — the teeth*, zgryzać zębami. *It grates the ear*, to drapie po uchu, obraża ucho. *To — up*, zakratować.

GRATEFUL, grát'-fúl, *adj.* wdzięczny, zawdzięczający; miły, przyjemny, rozkoszny; —LY, *adv.* wdzięcznie, ze wdzięcznością; przyjemnie; —NESS, *s.* wdzięczność.

GRATER, grát'-úr, *s.* tarka.

GRATIFICATION, grát'-ész-kál'-szún, *s.* przyjemność, zadowolenie, rozkosz, radość, ukontentowanie.

TO GRATIFY, grát'-é-n, *v. a.* zaspokoić, zadowolić, uczynić przyjemność, wyświadczyć przysługę.

GRATILITY, grát'-lil'-lè-tè, *s.* (Shaksp. T. N.) gratyfikacja, podarunek.

GRATING, grát'-ing, 1) *s.* tarcie, skrobanie, chrobotanie; krata; 2) *adj.* chrobotający, skrzypiący, drapiący po uszach; —LY, *adv.* z chrzęstem, skrzypliwie.

GRATIS, grát'-lś, *adv.* darmo.

GRATITUDE, grát'-é-túd, *s.* wdzięczność.

GRATUITOUS, grát'-tù'-é-tùs, *adj.* dobrowolny, niezasłużony; nieoparty żadnym dowodem, bezasadny, dowolny; —LY, *adv.* niezasłużonym sposobem; bezdowodnie.

GRATUITY, grát'-tù'-é-tè, *s.* (dobrowolny) dar, podarek, podarunek.

TO GRATULATE, grát'-ù-lát, grát'-ù-lát, *v. a.* winszować, powinszować, życzyć pomyślności.

GRATULATION, grát'-ù-là'-szù, *s.* powinszowanie.

GRATULATORY, grát'-ù-là-tùr'-é, *adj.* zawierający powinszowanie. — letter, list z powinszowaniem.

GRAVE, gráv, *s.* grób. — stone, grobowiec, nagrobek. Graves, *pl.* skwarki z toju.

TO GRAVE, *v. r. i ir. a. i n.* ryc, rytować. To — a ship, dychtować okręt.

GRAVE, *adj.* poważny, uroczysty.

GRAVEL, gráv'-él, *s.* żwir; 2) (*med.*) kamień w pęcherzu. — pit, dość gdzie się żwir kopie. — walk, ulica wysypana piaskiem.

TO GRAVEL, *v. a.* wysypać żwirem, piaskiem; fig. nabawić kłopotu, zakłopotać.

GRAVELESS, gráv'-lès, *adj.* bez grobu, niepochoowany, nieopogrzebany.

GRAVELLY, gráv'-él-lè, *adj.* żwirowaty.

GRAVELY, gráv'-lè, *adv.* poważnie, uroczystie.

GRAVEN, gráv'-wn, *part.* (zob. TO GRAVE). — image, balwan, bożyszcze.

GRAVENESS, gráv'-nès, *s.* zob. GRAVITY.

GRAVER, gráv'-wùr, *s.* rytownik, sztycharz, rzeźbiarz.

GRAVIDITY, gráv'-wld'-é-tè, *s.* ciężarność, brzemienność.

TO GRAVITATE, gráv'-é-tát, *v. n.* ciężać do środka; do środka ciężkości.

GRAVITATION, gráv'-é-tà'-szù, *s.* ciężnienie do środka.

GRAVITY, gráv'-é-tè, *s.* ciężkość, ciężar; fig. powaga, uroczystość. Centre of —, środek ciężkości. — of a fact, wielkość występuku.

GRAY, grá'-wè, *s.* sok mniświ, sos. — spoon, łyżka do sosu.

GRAY, grá, 1) *adj.* siwy, szary; 2) *s.* siwość, szarość; szarą godziną;

na; borsuk. — beard, siwobroda. — brock, borsuk. — eyed, siwooki. — haired, siwowłosy. — headed, siwogłowy. — horse, siwy koń, szpak. — hound, zob. GREY-HOUND. — malkin (Shaksp. Mac.) imię czarownicy. — skin, skóra borsukowa.

GRAYISH, grá'-lś, *adj.* siwawy, siwowaty, szarawy.

GRAYNESS, grá'-nès, *s.* siwość, siwizna.

TO GRAZE, gráz, *v. 1) n.* paść się (na trawie), żerować; 2) *a.* paść (trzodę na trawie), paść, karmić, ukarmić; drasnąć, zadrasnąć.

GRAZIER, grè'-zùr, *s.* karmiący bydło na rzeż.

GREASE, grès, *s.* tłustość; smarowidło.

TO GREASE, gréz, *v. a.* potłuścić, posmarować tłustością. To — a man in the fist, (*vulg.*) posmarować komu łapę, przekupić.

GREASINESS, grè'-zè-nès, *s.* tłustawość, tłustość.

GREASY, grè'-zè, *adj.* tłusty, zatłuszczony.

GREAT, grát, *adj.* wielki; ważny; znaczny, znamięty; wielki, sławny, wspaniałomyślny. A — deal, bardzo wiele. A — many, wielu, bardzo wielka liczba; In a — measure, bardzo, znacznie, wielce. A — way, daleka droga. To go a — way with one, mieć znaczenie u kogo, być zdolnym go skłonić, przekonać. A — while, bardzo dawno. — age, podeszły wiek, starość. — grand father, pradziad. — grandson, prawnuk.

GREAT, *s.* całość, ogół, hurt. The —, *pl.* wielcy, możni (panowie).

GREATLY, grát'-lè, *adv.* wielce, znacznie, bardzo.

GREATNESS, grát'-nès, *s.* wielkość; siła, potęga; wielkość umysłu, wzniosłość, wspaniałość, duma.

GREAVES, gréws, *s. pl.* nakolanki (zbroja na kolana); 2) skwarki. GRECIAN, gré'-szùn, 1) *s.* Grek; 2) *adj.* grecki. — fire, ogień grecki (który się na wodzie palił, w siódmym wieku w Konstantynopolu wynaleziony).

GRECISM, gré'-slzm, *s.* greccyzm, sposób mówienia właściwy językowi greckiemu.

GREECE, grèès, *s.* Grecja.

GREEDILY, grèé'-dè-lè, *adv.* chciwie, lakomie; żarłocznie.

GREEDINESS, grèé'-dè-nès, *s.* chciwość, lakomstwo; żarłoczność.

GREEDY, grèé'-dè, *adj.* chciwy, lakomy, żarłoczny. — guls, *vulg.* chciwiec; żartok. — of honour, chciwy honorów. — of money, chciwy na pieniądze.

GREEK, grèèk, 1) *s.* Grek, Greczyn; greczyzna, grecki język. That is all — to me, to po grecku dla mnie; ja tego nie rozumiem; 2) *adj.* grecki.

GREEN, grèèn, *adj.* zielony; niedojrzały; fig. młody, niedoświadczony. In so — an age, w tak

młodym wieku. — old age, czestwa starość. — broom, (roślin), janowiec. — cloth, sąd marszałkowski na dworze królewskim. — finch, czyż. — gage, gatunek śliwek. — hide, surowa skóra. — house, inspekt, oranżerya. — plot, trawnik, murawa. — room, pokój w którym się zgromadza aktorowie w między aktach. — sickness, choroba (panien) tak nazwana o bladezielonego koloru twarzy. — sleeves, ballada za czasów Shaksp. — stall, stragan w którym sprzedają owoce i warzywa. — sword (— sword), trawnik, murawa, darń. — wood, surowe drzewo. A — wound, świeża rana.

GREEN, *s.* zieloność, zielony kolor; liście; łąka, pastwisko. To send a horse to Doctor Green, puścić konia na paszę. Gretna-Green, wioska na pograniczu Anglii i Szkocji w dumfrieshire, dokąd się udają wykradające się od rodziców panny ze swoimi kochankami, dla wzięcia ślubu; 2) greens, *pl.* ogrodowiay, warzywo.

TO GREEN, *v. a.* zielenić, pozielenić.

GREENISH, grèèn'-lś, *adj.* zielonawy.

GREENLAND, grèèn'-lánd, 1) *s.* Grenlandia; 2) *adj.* grenlandski.

GREENLANDER, grèèn'-lánd-dùr, *s.* Grenlandczyk.

GREENLY, grèèn'-lè, *adv.* zielono; (Shaksp. Ham.) nierozsądnie, nieumiejętnie.

GREENNESS, grèèn'-nès, *s.* zieloność; fig. czerstwość, siła, rzeźwość; niedojrzałość, niedoświadczenie.

GREENWICH, grín'-lcz, *s.* miasteczko nad Tamizą, gdzie są koszarzy dla wysłużonych majtków, i obserwatorium.

TO GREET, grèèt, *v. a.* witać, powitać.

GREETING, grèèt'-ing, *s.* powitanie.

GREEZE, grèéz, *s.* (u Shaksp. grise, grize), schody.

GREGAL, grè'-gál, *adj.* należący do trzody.

GREGARIOUS, grè'-gà-rè-lè, *adj.* żyjący w trzodach, gromadny.

GREGORIAN, grè'-gò-rè-àn, *adj.* gregoriański. — style, kalendarz gregoriański (wprowadzony przez papieża Grzegorza XIII; 1582 r.).

GREGORY, grèg'-ò-rè, *s.* Grzegorz.

GREMIAL, grè-mè-ál, *adj.* należący do łona.

GRENADE, grè-nád', or GRÉNADO, grè-nà-dò, *s.* granat, mała bomba.

GRENADEIER, grè-nà-dè-ér, *s.* grenadyer.

GREW, gròb, *pret.* (zob. TO GROW).

GREY, grá, *adj.* zob. GRAY. — hound, chart.

GRIDIRON, gríd'-l-òrn, *s.* krata (do przypiekania, przygrzewania).

GRIF, gróf, s. boleść, żal, smutek, strapienie. — *shot* (Shaks. Cor.), przeszyty boleścią.

GRIEVANCE, grób-wans, s. krzywda, skrzywdzenie, pokrzywdzenie.

TO GRIEVE, gréw, v. 1) a. smucić, zasmucić, zmartwić, urazić; 2) n. boleć, ubolewać, smucić się, martwić się, trapić się. To — *for one's death*, ubolewać nad czyją śmiercią. *It grieves me to the (very) heart*, to mi przeszywa serce boleścią. *I am grieved*, boleję nad, ubolewam, przykro mi.

GRIEVINGLY, gréw-ing-lé, adv. boleśnie, z boleścią, z żalem.

GRIEVOUS, gréw-ús, adj. bolesny, dotkliwy, dolegliwy, uciążliwy; ciężki, straszny, ogromny, okropny. A — *complaint*, dolegliwa choroba. — *complaints*, ciężkie (gorzkie) skargi. — *truth*, bolesna prawda. *Under — penalties*, pod ciężkimi (surowymi) karami. A — *crime*, ogromna zbrodnia. — *LY*, adv. boleśnie, ciężko. — *sick* (— *wounded*), ciężko chory, ciężko (śmiertelnie) ranny. — *NESS*, s. boleść, żal; szkaradność, okropność. *The — of a crime*, szkaradność zbrodni.

GRIFFIN, grif-fln, s. (bajeczny ptak), gryf.

GRIG, grig, s. mały węgorz; 2) zuch, szalapat.

TO GRILL, gril, v. a. przypiekać na kracie.

GRILLADE, gril-lád', s. mięso przypiekane na kracie.

GRIM, grlm, adj. straszny, dziki, okropny, ponury. — *faced* (— *visaged*), kwaśny, ponury.

GRIMACE, gré-más', grymas, złymanie twarzy. To — *or to make grimaces*, złymanie się, dsać się.

GRIMALKIN, grlm-mál-klm, s. stare kocisko.

GRIME, grlm, s. brud, plugaśto, paskudztwo.

TO GRIME, v. a. zabrudzić, zasmolnić, splugawić, zapaskudzić.

GRIMLY, grlm-lé, adv. strasznie, okropnie.

GRIMNESS, grlm-nés, s. straszność, okropność; ponure, przerażające spojrzenie.

TO GRIN, grln, v. n. wyszczerzyć zęby, śmiać się z wyszczerzonymi zębami, wykrzywiać twarz, złymanie się.

GRIN, s. wyszczerzenie zębów, złymanie się.

TO GRIND, grind, v. ir. a. mleć (zboże), rozcierać (farby); 2) toczyć, wecować, szlifować; *fig.* strasować, uciemiężyć, zgnieść. *To be grinded with pain*, cierpieć ogromne bole. To — *the teeth*, zgrzytać zębami.

GRINDER, grind-úr, s. szlifierz; rozcieracz (farb); 2) GRINDERS, s. pl. zęby trzonowe, zob. MOLAR-TEETH.

GRINDING, grln-dng, s. mlecie, mlelenie, rozcieranie, i t. d.

TO GRIND. — (*grind*) stone, toczydło; kamień młyński.

GRINNER, grln-nár, s. ten coś się zżyna, wyszczerza zęby.

GRINNINGLY, grln-nng-lé, adv. śmiejąc się z wyszczerzonymi zębami.

TO GRIPE, grip, v. 1) a. capnąć, schwycić, chwycić, zacapić; 2) n. rznąć po kłódkach (jak kółka).

GRIPE, s. schwycenie, pochwycenie, zacapienie. A — *penny*, lapigrosz; 2) GRIPES, s. pl. rznięcie w żołądku, kółka. — *of sorrow*, zgrzyta.

GRIPINGLY, grl-plng-lé, adv. ze rznięciem w żołądku.

GRISKIN, grls-klm, s. schab wieprzowy.

GRISLY, grl-lé, adj. straszny, okropny, szkaradny.

GRIST, grlst, s. młewo, zboże do zmielenia, mąka. *It will hinder no — to your mill*, (prov.), to ci nie przyniesie żadnej szkody.

GRISTLE, grls-sl, s. chrząstka.

GRISTLY, grls-slé, adj. chrząstkowaty.

GRIT, grlt, s. otreby; 2) żwir, gruby piasek; 3) opiłki. — *stone*, kamień płaskowy. GRITS, pl. kasha, krupy (owsiane).

GRITTY, grlt-té, adj. żwirowaty.

GRIZZLE, grlz-zl, 1) s. siwość, siwizna; 2) adj. siwy, szpakowaty.

GRIZZLED, grlz-zld, adj. siwowaty, zaczynający siwieć.

GRIZZLY, grlz-zlé, adv. siwowato.

TO GROAN, grón, v. n. jęczeć, stękać, wdychać. To — *for*, wdychać do czego. *The gallowes — for him*, szubienica go czeka.

GROAN, s. jęk, stęk, stękanie. *To fetch a deep —*, ciężko stęknąć.

GROAT, graut, s. moneta (wartująca 4 pence).

GROATS, gróts, or grauts, s. pl. krupy owsiane. zob. GRITS.

GROCER, gró-súr, s. korzennik. — *s shop*, sklep korzenny.

GROCERY, gró-súr-é, s. korzenie; handel korzenny.

GROG, gróg, s. grog (rum z wodą).

GROGERAM, GROGRAM, gróg-rúm, s. rodzaj kamlotu.

GROIN, gróln, s. pachwina, dymie. *Swelling in the —*, dymienica, bonbon.

GROOM, gróbm, s. chłopak, pacholek, lokaj, fagas. — (*of the stables*), stajeuny pacholek. — *of the chamber*, kamerdyner. — *of the stole*, dozorca garderoby królewskiej.

GROOVE, gróbw, s. rowek, wydrążenie, wyłobienie, złobek.

TO GROOVE, v. a. wydrążyć, wyłobić.

TO GROPE, gróp, v. a. i n. macać, isć po omacku. To — *a hen*, macać kurę czy z jajem. *To go groping along*, isć po omacku.

GROSS, grós, adj. gruby, tłusty, otyły; głupi, niepojętny; gbu-

rowaty, nieokrzesany; grobljaski, nieprawytył; gęsty, nieczyszczony; ogromny, szkaradny. — *air*, gęste (ciężkie) powietrze. — *beak* (ptak), grubodzieb. — *error* (mistake), gruby błąd. — *headed*, grubogłowy; głupi, zakuty. — *language*, grobljaskie wyrazy. *To give one — language*, zbesztać kogo, zmieszać z błotem. A — *lie*, wierutnie kłamstwo. — *sum*, ogół.

GROSS, s. całość, hurt, ogół. *A dealer in —*, kupiec hurtowy. *In the —*, hurtlem. *The — of the people*, masa ludu. A — *of buttons*, 12 tuzinów guzików.

GROSSLY, grós-lé, adv. grubo, po głupiemu; po grobljasku; kalkiem, zupełnie. *You — mistake my meaning*, kalkiem mnie nie pojmujesz.

GROSSNESS, grós-nés, s. grubość; gławstwo; grobljaństwo.

GROT, grót, or GROTTA, grót-tó, s. grot.

GROTESQUE, gró-tésk', adj. dziwny, cudacki, dziwaczny, dziwologawaty, potworny.

GROUND, gróund, s. grunt, dno; ziemia, płaszczyzna, powierzchnia; 2) grunt, zasada, przyczyna; 3) grunt, tło, pierwsza farba którą się co powleka; 4) GROUNDS, pl. grunta, obszary, pola; 1) pierwsze początki jakiej nauki; osad, fusy. *To bite the —*, zaorać nosem o ziemię. *To break —*, spróbować czy się uda, starać się wybać kogo, otworzyć swą myśl; 2) kopać szanice. *To dispute the —*, bić się o otrzymanie pola. *To get (gain) —*, rozpścić się, ustalić się. *To give, lose or quit one's —*, ustąpić z pola, podać tył, niedotrzymać placu; cofnąć się. *To lay in the —*, pogrzebać, pochować. *To run a —*, wpasć na mieliznę. zob. AROUND. *To stand or keep one's —*, bronić swój pozycyi, stawieć czoło. — *floor*, dolne piętro. — *ivy*, bluszcz ziemny. — *oak*, dębek. — *plot*, grunt, fundament budowy. — *rent*, czynsz gruntowy. — *room*, pokój na dolnym piętrze. — *sil* (— *set*), podwalina; próg. — *work*, fundament, podstawa, zasada.

TO GROUND, v. a. oprzeć, ugruntować, zagruntować; ugruntować w pierwszych początkach jakiej nauki. To — *the arms*, złożyć broń w kozły. To — *a ship*, wyciągnąć okręt na brzeg (dla reparacyi).

GROUND, pret i part. (zob. TO GRIND).

GROUNDLEDY, gróund-éd-lé, adv. gruntownie.

GROUNDLESS, gróund-lés, adj. bezzasadny, płonny. — *LY*, adv. bezzasadnie, płonnie. — *NESS*, s. bezzasadność, płonność.

GROUNDLING, gróund-ing, s. (rybka), kielb; 2) *groundling* (Shaks.), widzowie na parterze.

GROUNDLY, gróund-lé, adv. gruntownie.

GROUP, grôp, s. grupa, kupka, grono.

TO GROUP, v. a. grupować, ustawić w kupki, grupę figur ułożyć, rozstawić.

GROUSE, grôbs, s. gatunek ciętrzewia.

GROUT, grôut, s. mąka razowa.

GROVE, grôw, s. gał, gaik, alea w ogrodzie.

TO GROVEL, grôw-wł, v. n. człogać się, pełzać; podlic się, piaszczyć się.

GROVELLER, grôw-wł-ur, s. podły człowiek.

GROVELLING, grôw-wł-ing, part. I adj. człogający się, pełzający; podły, nikczemny.

TO GROW, grô, v. ir. n. rość, rosnać; stać się, stawać się, zostać (przechodzić z jednego stanu w drugi). To — better, polepszać się. To — big, zgrubić. To — childish, dziecięcinieć. To — dear, podrozić. To — fat, utyć. To — handsome, wypięknąć. To — heavy, ocieżyć. To — humble, upokorzyć się. To — in flesh, nabrać ciała, utyć. To — in years, zestarzeć się. To — into fashion, wejść w modę. To — into a habit, zamienić się w nałóg. To — into a proverb, wejść w przysłowie.

To — late, zmierzchać się. To — lean, chudnąć. To — less, zmniejszać się. To — light, dnieć, świecić. It grows near harvest, żniwa nadchodzi. To — obsolete, wyjść z użycia. To — old, zestarzeć się. The night grows on apace, noc się zbliża, zapada. To — out, wyrość, wyrosnąć. To — out of fashion, wyjść z mody. To — out of use, wyjść z użycia. To — out of favour with one, wypaść z czyjejś łaski. To — out of kind, wyrozić się, odrodzić się. To — poor, zubożeć. To — rich, zбогаć się, spanoszyć się. To — thick, zgęstnieć. To — thin, ścieńżeć, zeszczupić. To — together, zrósnać się. To — towards an end, zbliżyć się ku końcowi, kończyć się. It grows towards morning, zabiera się na dzień. To — ugly, zbrzydnać. To — up, wyrość, dorosć. To — up into one's acquaintance, zabrać z kim znajomość. To — weary, znużyć się, zmęczyć się, strudzić się. To — weary of a thing, sprzykrzyć sobie co, obmierać sobie co, znudzić się czém. To — well, przyjść do siebie, wyzdrowieć. To — worse, pogorszyć się. To — young, odmłodzić.

GROWER, grô-ur, s. rosnący. A slow —, drzewo powoli rosnące. A — of cotton, hodujący drzewa bawełniane.

TO GROWL, grôł, v. n. warczyć; markotać.

GROWL, s. wark, warczenie.

GROWN, grôn, part. (zob. TO GROW), wyrosły, dorosły. A full — man, dorosły człowiek. A — sea, wzdęte morze. — over, obrosły, zarosły.

GROWTH, grôth, s. wzrost, rośnienie, powiększanie się, przybytek; plód. This is of our own —, to się rodzi u nas, to nasza ziemia wydaje. Native growths of the soil, plody ziemskie. He is not come to his full —, on jeszcze zupełnie nie wyrosł, jeszcze rośnie. This will hinder him —, to mu przeszkodzi do wzrostu.

TO GRUB, grôb, v. a. karczować, trzebić. To — up, wykarczować, wytrzebić.

GRUB, s. robak, czerw; 2) kurdupel, karzeł; 3) ubrdanie, przywidzenie, chimera, kaprys. To have one's head full of grubs, ubrać sobie co dziwnego w głowie. — street, nazwisko ulicy w Londynie, dawniej zamieszkałej przez autorów pieśni ulicznych i innych podobnych drobnotek, skąd wszelkie lichy plody literackie tém nazwiskiem cechowane bywają. A — street writer, lichy pismak.

TO GRUBBLE, grôb'-bł, v. n. macać, iść po omacku.

TO GRUDGE, grôdz, v. a. i n. żałować sobie lub komu, zazdrościć, pozazdrościć. I do not — him his happiness, nie zazdroścę mu jego szczęścia. To — no pains, nie żałować pracy, starania.

GRUDGE, s. chrap, cnrnpka; zawiść, zazdrość; skryta nienawiść, zawziętość. To bear one a —, mieć skrytą nienawiść do kogo, mieć chrapkę na niego.

GRUDGINGLY, grôd'-żing-lê, adv. niechętnie, pomimowolnie, ze wstrętem.

GRUEL, grôb'-ł, s. klejok.

GRUFF, grôf, adj. cierpki, kwaśny, ponury, mrukliwy. — LY, adv. cierpko, kwaśno, ponuro. — NESS, s. cierpkość, ponurość.

TO GRUMBLE, grôm'-bł, v. n. markotać, mruczeć; burczeć, górać, sarkac, narzekać. (— at, na) co.

GRUMBLER, grôm'-bł-ur, or GRUMBLETONIAN, grôm-bl-tô-né-ân, s. szręda, mruk, ze wszystkiego nieukontentowany.

GRUME, grôom, s. gruzotka w zsiadłym płynie.

GRUMMEL, grôm'-mêł, s. nawrót, wróbie proso.

GRUMOUS, grôb'-môs, adj. gruzolkowaty, zsiady, gęsty. — NESS, s. zsiadłość, gęszcza.

GRUNSEL, grôn'-słł, s. podwalina, próg.

TO GRUNT, grônt, or GRUNTLE, grôn'-łł, v. n. krząkać (jak świnka).

GRUNT, s. krząk (saczeólniej świni).

GRUNTER, grôn'-túr, s. krząkacz; (vulg.) świnka.

GRUNTLING, grônt'-ling, s. wieprzak, prosię, warchlak.

TO GRUTCH, v. n. zob. TO GRUDGE.

GUAIACUM, guá'-yá-kúm, s. gwajak (drzewo do lekarstw używane).

GUARANTEE, gár-rán-tê', s.

gwarant, mocarstwo gwarantujące wykonanie traktatu.

TO GUARANTY, gár-rán-tê', v. a. gwarantować, ręczyć za wykonanie traktatu.

TO GUARD, gárd, v. 1) a. strzedz, bronić, zastaniać, zabezpieczyć; 2) n. (— against), strzedz się, wystrzegać się.

GUARD, s. straż, warta; straż przyborna, gwardya; obrona, zastawa; opieka; ostrożność. To stand upon one's —, mieć się na ostrożności. — house, kurdygarda, odwach. To be upon the —, stać na warcie. To mount the —, zaciągnąć wartę. To relieve the —, słuzować wartę.

GUARDIAN, gár-dé-ân, 1) s. opiekun (małoletnich); 2) adj. opiekuńczy. — angel, anioł opiekuńczy.

GUARDIANSHIP, gár-dé-ân-szłp, s. opieka (nad małoletnimi), władza opiekuna.

GUARDLESS, gárd'-lêš, adj. bezobronny.

GUDGEON, gûd'-żôn, s. (rybka) kleb; 2) klep, dudek; 3) obelga, zniewaga. To swallow a —, znieść obelgę.

GUELFs, gél's, s. pl. Gwelfowie, zob. GIBELLINES.

GUERDON, gér-dûn, s. (Shaksp. I Ld. B.) nagroda. In — of..., (W. S.) w nagrodę czego.

TO GUESS, gês, v. a. i n. zgadywać, zgadnąć, odgadnąć; domyślać się, dorozumiewać się, miarkować.

GUESS, s. domysł.

GUESSER, gês'-súr, s. zgadujący, domysławający się.

GUESSINGLY, gês'-sling-lê, adv. na domysł.

GUEST, gêst, gość. — chamber, izba gościnna.

TO GUGGLE, gûg-gł, v. n. belgotać, bulkotać (jak kiedy się co wylewa z butelki).

GUIDAGE, gl'-dádž, s. nagroda dana przewodnikowi.

GUIDANCE, gl'-dâns, s. przewodnictwo, kierunek.

TO GUIDE, glđ, v. a. prowadzić, przewodniczyć, kierować.

GUIDE, s. przewodnik. — post, słup z rączką, na rozstajnej drodze.

GUIDELESS, glđ'-lêš, adj. bez przewodnika.

GUILD, glld, s. gielda, cech, korporacja. — hall, ratusz w Londynie.

GUILDER, gl'-dúr, s. złoty holenderski.

GUILE, glł, s. chytryść, podstęp, zdrada, omamlenie, mamidło, oszukiwanie.

GUILEFUL, glł'-fûł, adj. chytry, podstępny, zdradny; mamiący, zwodniczy. — LY, adv. podstępnie, zdradnie, zwodniczo. — NESS, s. chytryść, podstępność, zdradnictwo.

GUILELESS, glł'-lêš, adj. szczerzy, otwarty.

GUILOTINE, glł-lôt-êtn', or glł-lôt-ên, s. gilotyna.

GUILT, glłt, s. wina, wykrocze-

nie, przestępstwo. — *struck*, poczuwający się do winy.

GUILTYLY, gŭl'-tè-lè, *adv.* występnie, przestępnie.

GUILTINESS, gŭl'-tè-nès, *s.* wina, zasługiwanie na karę.

GUILTLESS, gŭl'-lès, *adj.* niewinny. *Guiltless of...* (*Dryd. Mill. Pope*) nieoswojony, nieobeznany z czém, obcy. — **LY**, *adv.* niewinnie. — **NESS**, *s.* niewinność.

GUILTY, gŭl'-tè, *adv.* winny, zasługujący na ukaranie. *To find one—*, skazać, potępić kogo. *To plead—*, wyznać winę, przyznać się do winy.

GUINEA, gŭn'-nè, *s.* gwinea (kraj w Afryce); 2) gwinea (21 szelągów). — **hen**, (—*fool*), perlica; (*Shakspeare*) nierządnicza, kurwa. — **pig**, morska świnka; 2) kadet na okręcie żeglującym do Indyi Wschodnich.

GUISE, gŭz, *s.* sposób, tryb, ksztaft; zwyczaj, obyczaj; stroj, ubior.

GUITAR, gŭt'-àr', *s.* gitara.

GULES, gŭl, *adj.* (*her.*) czerwony.

GULF, gŭlf, *s.* odnoga morska; 2) przepaść, otchłań, topiel; (*Shakspeare*) paszcza (zarlocznego zwierzęcia).

GULFY, gŭl'-fè, *adj.* pelen zalomów morskich; pelen wirów, przepaści.

TO GULL, gŭl, *v. a.* okpić, okazywać, oszwać.

GULL, *s.* mewa, rybitwa (ptak morski); 2) oszukaństwo, oszustwo; 3) okpiony, oszukany, wystrychnięty na dudka. — **catcher**, oszust, oszukiwacz, cygan.

GULLER, gŭl'-lŭr, *s.* oszust, oszukiwacz, cygan, lichwiarz.

GULLERY, gŭl'-lŭr-è, *s.* oszustwo, oszukaństwo.

GULLET, gŭl'-lŭt, *s.* gardziel, gardio; wole.

TO GULLY, gŭl'-lè, *v. n.* ciec, ciurzczyć.

GULLY-GUT, gŭl'-lè-gŭt, *s.* (*vulg.*) żarłok, obżartuch.

GULLYHOLE, gŭl'-lè-hòl, *s.* otwór do rynsztoku pod brukiem.

GULOSITY, gŭl'-lòs-è-tè, *s.* żarłoczność, obżartwo.

TO GULP, gŭlp, *v. a.* łożać, chłonać, łykać. *To—down*, pochłoniąć, przełknąć, połknąć.

GULP, *s.* łyk, haust.

GUM, gŭm, *s.* guma; 2) dżiasta.

TO GUM, *v. a.* gumować.

GUMMINESS, gŭm'-mè-nès, *or* **GUMMOSITY**, gŭm'-mòs-è-tè, *s.* gumowatość.

GUMMOUS, gŭm'-mòs, *adj.* gumowaty.

GUMMY, gŭm'-mè, *adj.* gumowy; wydający gumę; nagumowany.

GUN, gŭn, *s.* broń palna, działo, strzelba, fuzya. — **powder**, proch; — **powder tea**, herbata perłowa. — **powder-treason**, (—*plot*), spisek mający na celu wysadzenie prochem parlamentu z królem za Jakóbą I. — **shot**, strzał; doniosłość strzału. — **shot wound**, postrzał. —

sling, pas przy strzelbie. — **smith**, puszkarz, rusznikarz. — **stick**, stepel. — **stock**, łóże, osada strzelby. — **stone**, kula kamienna (dawniej używana).

GUNNER, gŭn'-nŭr, artylerzysta, kanonier.

GUNNERY, gŭn'-nŭr-è, *s.* sztuka strzelania z dział.

GURGE, gŭrdz, *s.* przepaść, otchłań, wir.

TO GURGLE, gŭr'-gl, *v. n. zob.* **TO GUGGLE**.

TO GUSH, gŭsz, *v. n.* lać się, ciurzczyć, tryskać, lugać. *To—out*, wytryskać. *To—out in tears*, zalać się łzami.

GUSH, *s.* wytrysk, raptowne lanie; wybuch.

GUSSET, gŭs'-stt, *s.* cwikiel, klin (u sukni, u koszuli).

GUST, gŭst, *s.* smak; 2) wicher. *A—of anger (passion)*, wybuchnięcie gniewu.

GUSTABLE, gŭs'-tà-bl, *or* **GUSTFUL**, gŭs'-fŭl, *adj.* smaczny.

GUSTATION, gŭs'-tà-szŭn, *s.* smakowanie.

GUSTO, gŭs'-tò, *s.* smak.

GUSTY, gŭs'-tè, *adj.* wichrowaty, burzliwy.

GUT, gŭt, 1) *s. sing.* kiszka; *fig.* żarłoczność, obżartwo. *Gready—*, żarłok, obżartuch. — *foundered*, (*vulg.*) głodny. — *scraper*, (*vulg.*) rzemplota (co gra na skrzypcach jak bół po kiszkach). — *string*, struna z kiszki. — *tide*, (*vulg.*) tusty wtorek; 2) *guts*, *s. pl.* trzewa, wnętrzności, jelita, bebeczy. *Twisting of the guts*, bół kiszkowy. *Gripping in the—*, kolka. *To mind nothing but one's—*, *prov.* tylko dogadzać brzechwom. *More—than brains*, (*vulg.*) cały jego rozum w brzuchu.

TO GUT, *v. a.* wyjąć wnętrzności, patroszyć, sprawić.

GUTTER, gŭt'-tŭr, *s.* ryna.

TO GUTTER, *v. 1)* a. wydrążyć, wytłobić; 2) *n.* płynąć, ciec.

TO GUTTLE, gŭt'-tl, *v. a. 1 n.* (*vulg.*) chłonać, pochłoniąć, połykać.

GÜTTLER, gŭt'-tl-ŭr, *s.* (*vulg.*) żarłok, obżartuch.

GUTTURAL, gŭt'-tŭr-àl, *or* **gŭt'-czŭr-àl**, *adj.* gardłowy, gardlany. — *letters*, litery gardłowe; — **NESS**, *s.* wymawianie przez gardło.

GUY, gŭi, *s.* Gwido.

TO GUZZLE, gŭz'-zl, *v. a. 1 n.* *vulg.* łożać, łykać; chłonać, żreć, pochłaniać.

TO GYBE, dżib, *v. n. zob.* **TO GIBE**.

GYMNASIUM, dżim-nà-sè-ŭm, *s.* gimnazjum.

GYMNASTIC (—*al*), dżim-nàs'-tlk, *adj.* gimnastyczny, należący do ćwiczenia ciała; — **ALLY**, *adv.* gimnastycznie. **GYMNASTICS**, *s. pl.* gimnastyka, sztuki gimnastyczne.

GYMNIC, dżim-nlk, *adj.* gimnastyczny.

GYMNOSOPHIST, dżim-nòs'-sò-flst, *s.* gimnosofista, indyjski filozof.

GYMNOSPERMOUS, dżim-nò-

sper-mŭs, *adj.* (*bot.*) z odkrytymi nasionami.

GYNARCHY, dżin-àr-kè, *or* **GYNEOCRACY**, dżin-è-òk-rà-sè, *s.* rząd kobiet.

GYPSE, dżips, *or* **GYPSUM**, dżip'-sŭm, *s.* gips.

GYPSY, *zob.* **GYPSY**.

GYRATION, dżà-rà-szŭn, *s.* obracanie się w kółko.

GYRE, dżir, *s.* krag, okrag, koło.

GYROMANCY, dżir-ò-màn-sè, *s.* wróżenie z kłęcenia się w kółko.

TO GYVE, dżiw, *v. a.* okuć, zakuć w kajdany.

GYVES, dżiwz, *s. pl.* okowy, kajdany, pęta.

H

HABEAS-CORPUS, hà-bè-às-kòr-pŭs, *s. w. p.* prawo na mocy którego każdy uwięziony może wywołać swą sprawę przed sąd wyższy, (*king's bench*).

HABERDASHER, hàb'-ŭr-dàss-ŭr, *s.* kramarz.

HABERDINE, hàb'-ŭr-dèèn', *s.* suszony stokfisz.

HABERGEON, hàb-bèr-dàè-òn, *s.* napiersnik, część dawniej zbroi.

HABILIMENT, hà-blì-è-mènt, *s.* ubior, ubranie, odzienie, suknia.

TO HABILITATE, hà-blì-è-tàt, *v. a. w. p.* nadać moc, upoważnić.

HABILITATION, hà-blì-è-tà-szŭn, *s.* umocowanie, upoważnienie.

HABILITY, hà-blì-è-tè, *s. zob.* **ABILITY**.

HABIT, hàb'-lt, *s.* zwyczaj, nałóg; wprawa; 2) suknia, odzież. *To get a—*, przyswajać się, nabrać nałogu. *To get into the—of drinking*, nabrać nałogu pijactwa.

TO HABIT, *v. a.* odziewać, przyodziewać.

HABITABLE, hàb'-t-à-bl, *adj.* mieszkalny.

HABITABLENESS, hàb'-t-à-bl-nès, *s.* przydatność do mieszkalny.

HABITANCE, hàb'-t-à-tàns, *or* **HABITATION**, hàb'-t-à-szŭn, *s.* mieszkanie, pomieszkanie.

HABITANT, hàb'-t-à-tànt, *or* **HABITATOR**, hàb'-t-à-tà-tŭr, *s.* mieszkaniec.

HABITUAL, hà-blcz-ò-àl, *adj.* zwyczajny, zwykły; — **LY**, *adv.* zwyczajnie, zwykłe.

HABITUDE, hàb'-t-òd, *s.* zwyczaj, przyswajanie, nałóg.

HABNAB, hàb'-nàb, *adv.* na los szczęścia, na chybił trafił.

TO HACK, hæk, *v. 1)* *n.* skurwić się; 2) *a.* siekać, rozcinać, motyka wrzasać. (— *a language*) jakać się, zająkiwać się.

HACK, 1) *s.* drabina (w stajni), motyka; koń najęty, szkap; kurwa, nierządnicza; 2) *adj.* zużyty, oklepany, spowieszniaty.

TO HACKLE, hæk'-kl, *v. a.* częsać (len), *zob.* *To hatchel*; 2) siekać, poiekać, podciąć na drobne kawałki.

HACKLE, *s.* szczytka (do czesania lnu), *zob.* **HATCHEL**; 2) surowy jedwab; włókno nieprzędzone.

HACKNEY, hăk'-nè, 1) *s.* koń najety, szkap, wywłoka, fiaker; kurwa, nierządnicza; 2) *adj.* zużyty, oklepiany, wyszarżany, spowszedniały. — *coach*, fiaker, dróżdka. — *coach-man*, fiaker, dróżdkarz. — *horse*, najeta szkap. — *writer*, *vulg.* najety pismak.

TO HACKNEY, *v. a.* przyuczyć, wdrożyć, przyzwyczaić.

HACKNEYED, *adj.* zużyty, wyszarżany, oklepiany, spowszedniały.

HAD, hăd, *pret. i part. (zob. TO HAVE)*, miałem; miany. *To be* —, co można dostać. *It must be* —, trzeba to mieć. *I* — (zamiast *would*) *rather*, wolalby. — *we not better*..., czybyśmy nie lepiej zrobili... *She* — *like to have died*, mabo nieumiała. *He* — *like to have been lost*, omal nie zginął.

HADDOCK, hăd'-dôk, *s.* gatunek sztokfisz.

HADES, hă'-dêz, *s.* królestwo podziemne, piekło.

HAFT, hăft, rączka, rękojeść, antaba. *The* — *of a knife*, trzonek noża.

TO HAFT, *v. a.* przyprowadzić, antabę; oprawić w trzonek.

HAG, hăg, *s.* czarownica, stare babisko, jedza.

TO HAG, *v. a.* dręczyć, męczyć. **HAGGARD**, hăg'-gărd, *adj.* dziki, niedający się oswoić; wychudły, wynędzniały; okropny szkaradny; — **EYES**, dzikie, obłąkane oczy; — **LY**, *adv.* dziko.

HAGGARD, *s.* sokół dzikowiec. **HAGGISH**, hăg'-glisz, *adj.* zakrawający na czarownicę, straszny, okropny.

TO HAGGLE, hăg'-gl, *v. n.* targować się do ostatniego.

HAGGLER, hăg'-gl-ŭr, *s.* lubiący się wiele targować.

HAGUE, hăg, *s.* Haga (miasto w Holandii).

HAH! hă, *interj.* ha!

HAIL, hăil, *adj.* czerstwy, zdrowy, jedrny.

HAIL, *s.* grad. — *shot*, drobny szrót, dunst. — *stone*, ziarno gradu.

TO HAIL, *v. 1)* n. padać (o gradzie); 2) *a.* witać, powitać; 3) *roz-* mawiać się z okrętem na morzu za pomocą trąby głosowej.

HAIL! *interj.* (w poezyi), witaj! witajcie! wiwat! niech żyje!

HAILY, hă-lê, *adj.* gradowaty, gradowy. — *shower*, deszcz z gradem.

HAIR, hăr, *s.* włos; (*Shaksp. Hen. IV*), własność, natura, charakter. *A fine head of* —, piękne włosy. *To a* —, co do joty, dokładnie. *Against the* —, pod włos; pomimo woli. *zob.* **GRAIN**. — *bell* (kwiat), hyacync. — *brained*, *zob.* **HARE-BRAINED**, pod **HARE**. — *'s breadth*, szerokość włosa. *Within a* — *'s breadth*, o włos, omal, niemal. — *cap*, bermiya. — *cloth* (— *shirt*), włosienica. — *dresser*,

fryzjer, perukarz. — *fillet* (— *lace*), tasiemka do podwiązywania włosów. — *pin*, drót do włosów. — *trunk*, kufer obity skórą z włosami.

HAIRINESS, hă-r'-nês, *s.* włosistość, włochatość, kosmiateść.

HAIRLESS, hăr'-lês, *adj.* bezwłosy.

HAIRY, hă-r'-rê, *adj.* włosisty, włochaty, kosmaty, kudłaty.

HAL, hăl, *s.* (skroc. z **HENRY**), Henryk.

HALBERD, hăl'-bărd, *s.* halabarda.

HALBERDIER, hăl-bărd'-dêr, *s.* halabardnik.

HALCYON, hăl'-szê-ŭn, 1) *s.* zimorodek (ptak); (w poezyi), godło ciszy, spokojność; 2) *adj.* cichy, spokojny.

HALE, hăl, *adj.* czerstwy, zdrowy.

TO HALE, *v. a.* rozmawiać z okrętem na morzu przez trąbę. *zob.* **TO HAIL**; 2) (*hăul*, *zob.* **TO HAUL**).

HALF, hăf, *s. adj. i adv.* półowa; półowiczny; pół, na pół, po półowie. — *a dozen*, pół tuzina. — *an hour*, pół godziny; (położenie artykułu przed lub po **HALF**, odmiennia znaczenie, np.), *a* — *pound*, pół funta (waga). — *a pound*, pół funta (czegobądź). *A pound and a* —, półtora funta. — *past seven*, pół do ósmej. *At* (by) —, o półowę. *To get* — *in* —, zyskać sto za sto. *The better* —, większa połowa; żonka, małżonka. — *awake*, na pół obudzony. — *blood*, przyrodni, nie z jednego ojca lub matki. — *blooded*, odrodzony, ładaco. — *bred*, mieszany, mieszaniec; *fig. śle* wychowany. — *brother*, brat przyrodni. — *cap*, (*Shaksp. T. of A.*) tył czapki; nieznaczący ułkon, ułkon od nieuchcenia, — *dead*, na pół umarły. — *fuddled*, na pół pijany. — *heard*, na pół usłyszany. — *learned*, na pół uczony, niedouczony. — *moon*, półksiężyc. — *pay*, pół pensyi (wysłuzonych wojskowych). — *penny* (hă'-pn-nê), pół pensa (czyli sou fran.) — *pin*, pół pinty (polska kwatarka). — *read*, powierzonecznie czytany. *I am* — *seas over to death* (*Dryd.*), stoję jedną nogą nad grobem, (teraz tylko o pijanych). — *seas over*, na pół pijany. — *sphere*, półkula. — *starved*, na pół zamorzony głodem. — *strained*, niedoskonały. — *way*, na pół drogi. — *wit*, półgłówek.

HALIDOM, hăl'-lê-dôm, *s.* świętość. *By my* —, na wszystko co jest świętém.

HALIMAS, hăl'-lê-măs, *s.* dzień zaduszny.

HALITUOUS, hăl-lêz'-ŭ-ŭs, *adj.* wyziewający gęstą parę; bijący do głowy (o trunkach).

HALL, hăl, 1) *s.* izba, sala, izba sądowa; sala posiedzeń; dom właściciela gruntowego; 2) *interj.* *A hall!* rozstąpić się! rozsunąć się! proszę o miejsce! (tak

dawniej wołali do zgromadzonego ludu, ci co się zabierali biec na kulaki; teraz *a ring! a ring!*).

HALLELUIAH, hăl-lê-lôo'-yă, *s.* alleluja.

HALLOO, hăl-lôo', *interj.* hala, horia! हुआ! हय़हा! (odgłos w szczytanlu psami).

TO HALLOO, *v. a. i n.* szczwac psami, hukac, nawoływać psy.

TO HALLOW, hăl-lô, *v. a.* poświęcić, uświęcić; czcić; wielbić. *hallowed be thy name*, święć się imię twoje.

HALLUCINATION, hăl-lô-sê-nă-szôn, *s.* błąd, omijka.

HALLM, hăum, *s.* ździebło, ździebło słomy.

HALO, hăl-lô, *s. (ast.)*, obrączka na około stołca lub księżyc.

HALSER, hău'-săr, *s. (mar.)*, cuma, lina (do holowania lub przywiązywania statków).

TO HALT, hălt, *v. n.* stanąć, zatrzymać się; wahać się; chramać, kuleć.

HALT, 1) *adj.* chromy, kulawy; 2) *interj.* stoj!; 2) *s.* zastanowienie się, zatrzymanie się; chromota, kulawość. *To make* —, stanąć, zatrzymać się. *The* —, *pl. (St. Luke. XIV. 21)*, chromi, kulawi.

HALTER, hăl-tŭr, *s.* chromy, kulawy; 2) stryczek, postronek; kantar (na konia), arkan.

TO HALTER, *v. a.* zawiązać postronkiem.

TO HALVE, hăw, *v. a.* podzielić na dwie połowy.

HALVES, hăwz, *s. pl.* połowy. *To go* —, dzielić się na połowę. *To do by* —, przez półowę co zrobić, niedokładnie zrobić.

HAM, hăm, *s.* udo, goleń; szynka wieprzowa; 2) wioska, miasteczko (skąd nazwisko wielu miast w Anglii: Nottingham, Bakingham, t. d.) — *string*, ścięgnię udo. *TO* — *STRING*, *v. ir. a.* (*pret i part.* — *strung*), podciąć komu ścięgnię udo (rytkę) i przez to okulać.

HAMADRYADES, hăm-mă-dri'-ă-dêz, *s. pl.* hamadryady, nimfy leśne.

HAMLET, hăm-lêt, *s.* wioska. **HAMMER**, hăm-mŭr, *s.* młot; 2) dekiel u strzelby. — *cloth*, nakrycie kozła (upowózów). — *hard*, ubity młotem. *To go to the* —, być sprzedanym na licytacyi.

TO HAMMER, *v. a. i n.* bić młotem, kuć, kować, klepać; *fig.* knuć, knować. *To* — *in one's speech*, jakać się. *To* — *treachery*, knuć zdradę. *To* — *a thing in one's head*, przewracać, obracać co w głowie. *To* — *a thing into one's head*, wbić co komu w głowę. *To* — *cul*, wykuć, wymyślić. *To* — *out one's own fortune*, dorobić się majątku. *To* — *upon a thing*, zastanawiać się nad czém, namyślać się, wahać się.

HAMMOCK, hăm-mŭk, *s.* wiszące łóżko.

HAMPER, hăm-pŭr, *s.* dudy

kosz do pakunku; 2) pięto (na konie).

TO HAMPER, v. a. spętać, uplą-
tać, uwikłać, zawikłać.

HANAPER, hân'-â-pûr, s. skarb,
izba skarbowa.

HAND, hånd, s. ręka; ręka; pi-
simo własnoręczne, podpis; strona;
pięć (4 cale, miara koni); index,
skazowka (na zegarku); karty trzy-
mane w ręku, gra; należenie do
czegoś, spółczestnictwo. *To clap
hands*, klaskać w ręce, दावां okla-
ski; podać sobie ręce (na znak przy-
jaźni). *To shake* —, ścisnąć kogo
za rękę, (with). *On all hands*, ze
wszech stron; jednogłośnie. *On the
one* —, ... *on the other hand*, z je-
dnej strony..., z drugiej strony. *At
my hands*, z mojej strony. *At your
hands*, z twojej strony. *The fa-
vours I have received at your
hands*, dobrodziejstwa jakich od
ciebie odebrał. *It is believed at
every* —, wszyscy temu wierzą. *I
have it from very good hands*,
wiem to z bardzo dobrego źródła.
*To buy things at the best (at the
first)* —, kupować coś z pierwszej
ręki (najtaniej). *It lies on my
hands*, to mi cięży na karku, jest
mi ciężarem. *To keep a strict* —
upon one, trzymać kogo krótko,
trzymać w ryzie, w klubach posu-
sznościwa. *To have a good* —, mieć
dobrą kartę. *To have a* — *in a
thing*, należeć do czegoś. *He had a* —
in the plot, należał do spisku. *To
have a* — *at a thing*, być
wprawnym do czegoś. *In the turn
of a* —, w mgnieniu oka. *Upper* —
wyższe (starsze) miejsce. *Under* —,
skrycie, pokrytym. *Under* — *deal-
ing*, pokątne kłopoty. *A man
of his* — (*of quick hands*), czło-
wiek czynny, obrotny. *At* —, *near
at* —, pod ręką, napodęczu. *The
matter in* —, przedmiot obecnie
zajmujący uwagę. *To take in* —,
przedsiewziąć. *To take the law
into one's own* —, samemu sobie
wymierzyć sprawiedliwość. *To lay* —
upon, schwycić, uchwycić. *To lay
violent hands on one's self*,
odebrać sobie życie. *To receive in* —,
odebrać gotówkę. *To pay cash
(money) in* —, płacić gotówką; dać
zadatek. *To live from* — *to mouth*,
żyć z dnia na dzień. *To drink from* —
to fist, wypić jednym haustem,
wylknąć, wychylić. *To bear in* —,
mieć w swojej mocy; obiecywać, kar-
mieć nadzieję, zwozić. *Bear a* —,
rusz się, pomóż! *To lend a* —, dapo-
módz. *To come to hands*, dostać
się do rąk, dojść do rąk. *When
this comes to* —, gdy się to dojdzie
(o liście, przesyłce). *To take
what next comes to* —, wziąć co
się nawile do ręki. *To write what
next comes to* —, pisać co przyjdzie
do głowy. *To put the last* —
to a thing, wykończyć co ostate-
cznie. *Even hands*, kwita. *To part
even hands*, rozleźć się nie jeden
drugiemu nie będąc winien; (nie o-
trzymawszy żadnej korzyści). *To*

of — jak najspieszniej, wlot, natychmiast. *Be sure to do it out of —*, pamiętaj! to zrobić przedewszystkiem inném. *To be on the mending —*, przychodzić do zdrowia. *To be under the physicians' hands*, być w rękach doktora. *To hold — with, (Shakspeare)*, nieustępować nikomu, (nie być niższym od nikogo). *To lower the —*, popuścić trochę cugłów. — *in —*, jednogodnie, jednomyślnie. *To go — in — in a business*, jednogodnie z kim dalać. — *to —*, wręcz. *To fight — to —*, bić się wręcz. — *over head*, na teb na szyję, bez zastanowienia. *Heart and —*, szczerze, z całego serca. — *and glove*, po bratersku, po przyjacielsku. *They are — and glove one with another*, są z nieodstępni przyjaciiele; znają się jak tyste konie. *To call for more hands*, więcej przywołać ludzi (mających) do pomocy. *Come up all hands! all hands upon deck*, komenda na statkach żeby się wszyscy stawili). *Hands off!* (trzymaj) ręce przy sobie! *To wash (clear) one's hands of a thing*, umywać od czego ręce. *Under — and seal*, z podpisem i z pieczęcią. *I have a note under his —*, mam rewers z jego własnoręcznym podpisem. — *barrow*, nosze. — *basket*, koszyk. — *bell*, dzwonek. — *bill*, kartki rozdawane po ulicach przechodzącym, z rozmaitemi obwieszczeniami. — *breadth*, piędź. — *cuffs*, pl. mankietki, kajdanki na ręce. *To — cuff*, nalożyć kajdanki na ręce. — *fast*, uwięzienie, trzymanie pod strażą; ze związanymi rękami; zarczony. — *fettlers*, pl. kajdanki na ręce. — *full*, garść, przgarść; garstka. — *gallop*, karagalo. — *grenade*, granat rzucany z ręki. — *gun*, broń ręczna, flinta. — *maid*, służebnica, sluga. — *mill*, żarna. — *saw*, pilka. — *writing*, własnoręczne pismo, charakter.

TO HAND, v. a. wręczyć, po-
dać; prowadzić za rękę. To —
about, dać wokoło, rozdać wielu
osobom. To — down, przekazać
(potomności). To — a lady into a
coach, podać damie rękę do powo-
zu. Left handed, mańkut. A two
handed fellow, ogromny, silne
chłopisko. A two handed sword,
miecz oburęczny.

HANDICRAFT, hán'-dè-kráft, *s.*
robota ręczna, rękodzielnictwo,
rzemiosło; 2) — *or handicrafts-*
man, rękodzielnik, rzemieślnik.

HANDILY, hân'-dè-lè, *adv.* zručnie.
HANDINESS, hând'-dè-nēs, *s.* zručność.

HANDIWORK, hân'-dê-uûrk, s.
syn. HANDICRAFT;

HANDKERCHIEF, hăng'-kê-
czł, s. chustka do nosa. Neck —
na szyję.

TO HANDLE, hân'-dl, v.a. obra-
cać w rękę, trzymać w rękę; trak-
tować o czém, pisać, rozprawiać

o czyn. — *arhis!* (kom.) za broń!
HANDLE, s. rączka, rękojeść.
antaba, ucho, gises, korba, trzo-
nek. *To take by the right* —, wziąć
się do czego z dobrej strony. *You
take it by the wrong* —, źle się
bierzesz do tego.

HANDLESS, hând'less, *adj.* bez ręki.

HANDSEL, hân'-sêl, *s.* co się utarguje na początek, początek (między kramarzami); 2) użycie poraz pierwszy jakiej rzeczy. *To take* —, utargować na początek.

TO HANDSEL, v. a. zrobić początek, dać utargować na początek; 2) użyć po raz pierwszy. *No one has handselled me yet*, nikt mi jeszcze nie zrobił początku (nie dał dziać utargować).

HANDSOME, hán'-sùm, *adj.* piękny, śliczny; piękny, znaczny; piękny, szlachetny **A** — *action*, piękny czyn. **A** — *fortune*, piękny majątek. **A** — *reward*, piękna nagroda. — *is that — does*, *prov.* ten jest piękny, kto się pięknie prowadzi; — **LY**, *adv.* pięknie, ślicznie; — **NESS**, *s.* piękność, śliczność.

HANDY, hân'-dê, *adj.* ręczny, zrobiony od ręki; 2) zręczny, sprawny, szykowny. — *blows* (— *strokes*), uderzenia ręką. — *dandy*, rodzaj gry dziecięcej.

TO HANG, häng, *v. ir.* 1) a. powiesić, zawiesić, obwiesić; czepić, uczepić; 2) n. wisieć, zawiesić się; czepiać się, uczepić się, zaczepić się; *fig.* zostawać w zawieszaniu, w niepewności; zależeć od kogoś. *To — one's self*, powiesić się. *Go — yourself* idź do kata! — *him*! precz z nim! — *it!* nlech to kaci wozną! *To — a room*, wybić pokój (obićmiem). *To — back*, ościagać się, opierać się. *To — down*, zwiesić; obwisać. *To — fire* (o strzelbie), zatrzymywać (ogień). *To — loose*, obwisać. *To — out* (*up*), wywiesić. *To — out a flag*, wywiesić chorągiew. *To — over*, wisieć nad czem. *To — together*, trzymać się kupy, zostawać w ścisłym związku. *To — upon*, powiesić na czem; wisieć na czem; uczepić się, ciężyć na czem, być ciężarem. *To — upon the rear of the enemy*, ciskać, nacierać) na tylną straż nieprzyjaciela. *Life hangs upon me*, życie mi jest ciężarem. — *by*, *vulg.* przyczepa, pieczeniarz. — *dog*, szubienicznik, wisielec. — *man*, kaci. HANGER, häng-ür, *s.* wieszadło, hak, kolek (do wieszania); 2) kordelas. *Hangers of a sword*, pendentiarz. *Hang-on*, przyczepa, pieczeniarz.

HANGING, hǎng'-lŭg, 1) *part. adj.* i *s.* wiszący, zawieszony; wieszanie. — *business* (— *matter*) sprawa gardłowa (edzie idzie o ga-

sznawa gardłowa (głosie dzie o gar-
dło). — *face* (— *look*), wzrok zło-
dziejski: 2) *hangings*, *s. pl.* obicie

2) *vulg.* skłonność, popęd *chc.*
have him at a —, vulg. wiem z jakiej
strony go zaśnie, znam jego

zabą strong. *To have (hold) a great — upon (over) one*, vulg. przewodzić nad kim, mieć go po swojej woli.

TO HANKER, hăng-k'ŭr, v. n. (after) wdychać, tęsknić do czego pragnąć, pożądać; mieć pociąg do czego. *To have a hankering after one's country*, tęsknić do ojczyzny.

HANOVER, hă-n'ô-wŭr, s. Hanower (kraj i miasto).

HANOVERIAN, hă-n'ô-wê-rê-ăn 1) adj. hanowerski; 2) s. Hanoweczyk.

HAN'T, hă-nt, skrót. zam. *Have not*, has not.

HAP, hăp, s. traf, trafunek, los, przypadek. *By good —*, szczęście, *By ill —*, nieszczęście. — **hazard**, los szczęścia, chybił trafił. *At — hazard*, na los szczęścia, na chybił trafił.

TO HAP, v. n. trafić się, przytrafić się, zdarzyć się. *If he should — to come*, jeżeliby przypadkiem przyszedł.

HAPLESS, hăp-lêś, adj. nieszczęśliwy.

HAPLY, hăp-lê, adv. trafunkowo, przypadkiem; może.

TO HAPPEN, hăp-pn, v. n. trafić się, zdarzyć się, wydarzyć się.

HAPPILY, hăp-pê-lê, adv. szczęśliwie, szczęściem; (*Shaksp.*) przypadkiem.

HAPPINESS, hăp-pê-nêś, s. szczęście, szczęśliwość.

HAPPY, hăp-pê, adj. szczęśliwy. *I am — to learn*, z przyjemnością dowiaduję się, miło mi jest słyszeć. *To lead a — life*, prowadzić szczęśliwe życie. *To be — in a wife*, natrafić na dobrą żonę.

HARANGUE, hă-răng', s. mowa, przemowa.

TO HARANGUE, v. n. mieć mowę. **HARANGUER**, hă-răng-ŭr, s. mówca (z niejaka pogarda).

TO HARASS, hă-răs, v. a. zmęczyć, znużyć, znękać, zmordować.

HARBINGER, hă-rbîn-dŭr, s. goniec (zwiastujący nowinę).

HARBOR, hă-rb'ŭr, s. przystań, port; przytułek, schronienie.

TO HARBOUR, v. a. dać schronienie, schronić, chować, przechowywać. *To — a thought*, mieć myśl.

HARBORER, hă-rb'ŭr, s. dający schronienie.

HARBORLESS, hă-rb'ŭr-lêś, adj. bez portu; bez przytułku.

HARD, hărd, adj. i adv. twardy (fizycznie i moralnie); trudny; ciężki; zły, kiepski; niegrzeczny, grubiański; przykry, nieprzyjemny; cierpki, ostry; tęgi, srogie, ostry. — *by*, tuż przy. — *of belief*, niewierny, niedowierzający. — *of digestion*, trudny do strawienia, niestrawny. — *of hearing*, tępego słuchu. — *to be understood*, trudny do zrozumienia. — *to come at*, trudny do nabycia; nieprzystępny. — *to deal with*, z którym trudno przyjść do końca. — *to please (to be pleased)*, wybredny. *To bear — upon*, gnęść, ciężce, przynęść. *'tis a — case*, to trudna sprawa,

trudne (nieprzyjemne) położenie. *Don't think — of me*, nie myśl źle o mnie; nie bierz mi za złe. *He has had — measures*, źle bardzo z nim postąpiono. *I was too — for him*, zanadto byłem dla niego silny. *It will go — but I'll have it*, muszę to mieć, i sam diabeł nie przeszkodzi. *To be — at work*, pilnie pracować, przysiedzieć. *faldów*. — *beam*, grab. — *beset*, zewsząd otoczony, obsaczony. — *bound*, zatwardzony, cierpiący zatwardzenie. — *drinking*, tęgic picie. — *earned*, ciężko zapracowany, zarobiony. — *favoured*, brzydki, szpetny. — *fisted*, skąpy. — *got (— gotten)*, ciężko zarobiony, ciężko nabyty. — *handed*, mający twardą skórę na rękach) — *head*, uderzenie łbami (łeb o łeb). — *hearted*, twardego serca, nieużyty, zakamienialy. — *heartedness*, nieczułość, zakamienialość, zatwardzałość serca. — *labour*, ciężka praca; ciężki poród. — *mouthed*, twardy w pysku, twardego. — *nibbed* (o piórach do pisanja), z twardym nosem. — *resin*, kalafonia. — *set*, z blizka ścigany. — *skinned*, twardoskóry. — *student*, pilny uczeń. — *task*, trudne zadanie. — *times*, ciężkie czasy. — *ware*, żelazto. — *ware-man*, żelaznik. — *winter*, sroga zima. — *witted*, mający twardą czaszkę, kapusianą głowę. — *words*, niegrzeczne słowa.

TO HARDEN, hă-rdn, v. 1) a. hartować, zatwardzić, stężyć; 2) n. stwardnieć, stężeć.

HARDENER, hă-rdn-ŭr, s. zatwardzający, stężający.

HARDHEAD, hă-rdê-hêd, or **HARDHOOD**, hă-rdê-hŭd, or **HARDIMENT**, hă-rdê-mênt, s. + śmiałość, nieustraszoną odwagę, waleczność, dzielność.

HARDINESS, hă-rdê-nêś, s. tęgość, twardość; śmiałość, odwaga; trud, znoj, znużenie.

HARDLY, hărd-lê, adv. twardo, surowo; trudno; ledwie, zaledwie. — *ever*, prawie nigdy. *Things — attained are long retained*, lepiej pamiętać czegoś się z ciężką pracą nauczyli.

HARDNESS, hărd-nêś, s. zatwardzenie, zatwardzałość; surowość (obyczajów); sztywność (w malarstwie); trudność, ciężkość, niedostatek; zatwardzałość serca, nieczułość.

HARDOCK, hă-rd'ôk, s. (*Shaksp.*) zob. **BARDOCK**.

HARDS, hărdz, s. pl. klaki, pakuty, zgrzebie, zob. **HURDS**.

HARDSHIP, hărd'-szp, s. znoj, trud, niewczas; móżol.

HARDY, hărdê, adj. twardy, tęgi; silny, dzielny; odważny, śmiały, zuchwały, zapamiętały.

HARE, hăr, s. zając. — *brained*, płochy, trzpiotowaty, szalawilowaty. — *s ear* (roślina), uszko zające. — *lip*, szczerbata warga. — *lipped*, szczerbaty.

HARIER, hă-rê-ŭr, s. chart.

TO HARK or **TO HARKEN**; hărk, v. n. zob. **TO HEARKEN**.

HARK! HARKEE! interj. słuchaj! słysz!

HARL, hărl, s. włókno lniane.

HARLEQUIN, hărlê-kin, s. arlekin, błazen, śmieszek.

HARLOT, hărl'ôt, s. kurwa, nierządnicą; (*Shaksp.*) oszust, oszukaniec.

HARLOTRY, hărl'ôt-rê, 1) s. nierząd, wszeczeństwo, kurewstwo; 2) adj. (*Shaksp.*) podły, pospolity, nikczemny.

HARM, hărm, s. zło; szkoda, uszkodzenie; niesłużność, krzywda. *To do —*, zaszkodzić. *He means no —*, nie ma złych zamiarów (nie chce urazić). *To keep out of —'s way*, unikać niebezpieczeństwa, nienarażać się na szwank. *There is no — in it*, nie masz w tem nic złego. — *watch*, — *catch*, pro. kto pod kim dolki kopie, sam w nie wpada.

TO HARM, v. a. wyrządzić zło; zaszkodzić, uszkodzić; obrazić, skrzywdzić.

HARMFUL, hărm-fŭl, adj. zły, szkodliwy; — **LY**, adv. szkodliwie; — **NESS**, s. szkodliwość.

HARMLESS, hărm-lêś, adj. nieszkodliwy; niewinny; + nieuszkodzony, nietknięty; — **LY**, adv. niewinnie; bez szwanku; — **NESS**, s. nieszkodliwość; niewinność.

HARMONIC (— **AL**), hărm'ôn'ik, adj. harmonijny, słodko brzmiący, dzwiczny.

HARMONIOUS, hărm'ônê-ŭś, adj. harmonijny, jednogodny, dzwiczny; — **LY**, adv. harmonijnie; — **NESS**, s. jednogodność, jednodzwyczność.

TO HARMONIZE, hărm'ôn-iz, v. a. zgodzić, pogodzić.

HARMONY, hărm'ônê, s. harmonia, jednogodność.

HARNESS, hăr-nêś, s. zbroja, uzbrojenie; 2) szory, chomaty.

TO HARNESS, v. a. przywiązać zbroję; 2) włożyć szory na konie, ubrać w chomaty.

HARP, hărp, s. arfa.

TO HARP, v. a. i n. grać na arfie. *To — at*, zmierzać do czego. *What do you — at?* do czego zmierzasz? do kogo pijesz? *To — at ways on the same string*, prot. ciągle jedną spiewać piosenkę; (ciągle to samo powtarzać).

HARPER, hărp'ŭr, s. harlista, arlista.

HARPING, hărp'pîng, s. granie na arfie; 2) hak okretowy. — *iran (harpoon)*, hak z liną, używany w połowie wielorybów.

HARPSICORD, hărp'sê-kôrd, s. klawikord.

HARPY, hărp'pê, s. harpia (potwór urojony przez mytologów greckich, z twarzą kobiecą i ze szponami ptaka drapieżnego); /ig. zar. lok, chciwiec.

HARQUEBUS, hărk'ŭt-bŭś, s. **HAQUEBUSIER**, hărk'ŭt-bŭś-sêr', zob. **ARQUEBUSE**, i t. d.

HARRIDAN, hár-ré-dán, s. stare kobyłko; 2) stare kurwisko.
HARRIOT (—r), hár-rá-út, s. (skrót: z HENRIETTA), Henryczka.

HARROW, hár-rò, s. brona.
TO HARROW, v. a. bronować; 2) łupić, rabować, pustoszyć; 3) drzeć, rozdzierać, męczyć, dręczyć; 4) (Shaksp. i Milt.), podbić, pokonać.

HARROWER, hár-rò-úr, s. bronownik.

HARRY, hár-ré, s. (skrót: z HENRY), Henryk, Henryczek.

TO HARRY, v. a. zmęczyć, zmordować, zmężyć, znękać, (sob. TO HARASS); 2) łupić, rabować, plondrować.

HARSH, hársz, adj. cierpki, ostry, kwaśny; chrapliwy, przeraźliwy; chropowaty, nierówny; ostry, surowy; przykry, nieprzyjemny.
—LY, adv. cierpko, chrapliwie; chropowato; ostro, nieprzyjemnie.

—NESS, s. cierpkość; ostryść; surowość; nieprzyjemność.

HART, hárt, s. jeleni, rogacz szostak (mający sześć lat). —shorn, spirytus wyciągnięty z rogu jeleniego; (roślina), babka, wronia stopa.

HARVEST, hár-wést, s. żniwo; plon, korzystać. To make —, żąć, zbierać zboże z pola. Such seed he sows, such — shall he find (Dryd.), jak sobie kto posieje, tak się wyśli. —home, obżytni; pieśń obżytnowa. —man, żniwiarz, żeniec. —time, żniwo. —woman, żniwarka.

TO HARVEST, v. a. żąć, zbierać zboże z pola.

HARVESTER, hár-wés-túr, s. żniwiarz, żeniec.

TO HASH, hász, v. a. siekać (—up), posiekać.

HASH, s. siekanka, siekanina.

HASLET, há-słét, s. serce, warzcha i gardziel z zakłótego wieprza.

HASP, hásp, s. skobel u drzwi; 2) motowidło.

TO HASP, v. a. zamknąć na skobel.

HASSOCK, háś-súk, s. mata do kłeczenia w kościele.

HASTE, hást, s. pośpiech, prędkość, szybkość. In —, pospiesznie, prędko. To make —, spieszyć się, pospieszać. The more —, the worse speed, (prov.), co nagle to po diabla.

TO HASTE, hást, or TO HASTEN, há-sn, v. 1) a. pędzić, nalegać, przyspieszać; 2) n. spieszyć się, pospieszać.

HASTILY, háś-té-lé, adv. spieszenie, prędko, szybko; popędliwie, z gniewem, porywczo.

HASTINESS, háś-té-nés, s. popędliwość; porywczokość.

HASTINGS, háś-tíngz, s. pl. wczesne owoce, wczesne warzywa (groch).

HASTLET, hást-lét, s. zob. HASLET.

HASTY háś-tó, adj. szybki,

skory, spieszny; popędliwy, pochopny do gniewu, porywczy; wczesny, ranny (o owocach). —pud-ding, gatunek na prędko zrobione moczogę budni, z mleka i maki.

HAT, hát, s. kapelusz. Hat off! kapelusze do ręki! Hat-band (—string), tasienka od kapelusza. —case (—box), futerał na kapelusz. —maker, zob. HATTER, kapelusznik.

TO HATCH, hácz, v. 1) a. siedzieć na jajach, wysiadywać pisklęta; 2) n. łądzi się, legnąć się, kłuć się, wykłuć się; fig. wymyślić, wykoncyrować, knuć, uknuć; wylądować, wykłuć się; (Shaksp.), ryć, sztychować, rysować figury na srebrze, złocie. To count the chickens before they are hatched, (prov.), przed niewodem ryby łapać.

HATCH, s. legnięcie się piskląt, wylęganie; pisklęta wylęgle, gniazdo piskląt; 2) drzwi przedzielone na połowę (w domach chłopskich); 3) (mar.), luka czyli otwór w pokładzie okrętowym. —way, przejście (przez lukę) z jednego pokładu na drugi. To be under hatches, być w wielkiej tarapacie, znajdować się w złej toni.

TO HATCHEL, hák-kl, or hácz-él, v. a. czochrać, czesać (len, konopie).

HATCHEL, s. szczotka (do czesania lnu, konopie).

HATCHELLER, hák-kl-úr, s. czeszący (len, konopie).

HATCHET, hácz-ít, s. siekierka, toporek. —face, szpetna twarz. —faced, szpetny na twarzy. —shaped, (bot.), siekierkowaty.

HATCHMENT, hácz-mént, s. herb zmarłego wystawiony na katefalku.

TO HATE, hát, v. a. nienawidzieć, niecierpieć, brzydzić się. To be hated, godzien nienawiści.

HATE, s. nienawiść.

HATEFUL, hát-fúl, adj. nienawisny; godzien nienawiści, obrzydliwy, obmierzły. —LY, adv. nienawistnie; obmierzle. —NESS, s. nienawistość, obrzydłość.

HATER, há-túr, s. nienawisnik.

HATH, háth, (trzecia osoba słowa: TO HAVE, używana teraz tylko w Pismie Świętym i w stylu uroczystym).

HATRED, há-tréd, s. nienawiść.

HATTER, hát-túr, s. kapelusznik.

TO HATTER, v. a. zob. TO HARASS.

HATTOCK, hát-túk, s. mendel zboża (12 snopów).

HAUBERK, háu-bérk, s. pancierz, kirys.

HAUGHTILY, háu-té-lé, adv. hardo, dumnie, wyniosło.

HAUGHTINESS, háu-té-nés, s. hardość, duma, pycha, wyniosłość.

HAUGHTY, háu-té, adj. hardy, dumny, wyniosły.

TO HAUL, hául, v. a. (mar.), ciągnąć, wlec, windować; halo-

wać. To — about, (vulg.), targać, szamotać, szarpać.

HAUL, (HAULING), s. (mar.), ciągnięcie, wleczenie, windowanie.

HAUNCH, hánsz, s. miodro, udo, goleń; fig. tylna część.

TO HAUNT, hánt, v. a. i n. bywać gdzie często, przebywać, odwiedzać, zwiedzać; naprzykrzać się, być natrętnym; straszyć (o strachach, upiorach). This house is haunted, w tym domu są strachy, złe duchy; w tym domu strasz.

HAUNT, s. uczęszczanie, przebywanie, odwiedzanie.

HAUNTER, hánt-úr, s. uczęszczający, przebywający.

HAUTBOY, hó-bó, s. oboj.

HAUT-GOUT, hó-gó, s. mocny smak, mocny zapach (potraw).

TO HAVE, háw, v. tr. a. mieć, posiadać. To — got, mieć, dostać. I — got a cold, dostałem kataru.

To let —, narać, nastęczyć, dać. To — at heart, mieć na sercu, troszczyć się o co. To — by heart, umieć na pamięć. To — a care of, baczyć na co, mieć baczenie, staranie. — a care! straż się! To — a mind for (to), mieć do czego ochotę, chcieć się. — at you, do ciebie mówię, ciebie się to tyczy.

— with you, idę z toba. — after him! dalej za nim! — her away! precz z nią! — done with it, przestań, daj pokój. — me excused, proszę mi przebaczyć. You — it right, zgadłeś, trafiłeś. As ill luck would — it, jak na nieszczęście.

What would you —? czego chcesz? I would — you know, chciałbym abyś wiedział, masz; wiedzieć, wiedz. I would not — you write, nie radziłbym ci pisać. Would you — me...? chciałbyś aby...? miałbyś? I shall — my likeness drawn (taken), każe się odmalować. Do well and — well, (prov.), jak sobie kto posieje tak się wyśli.

HAVEN, há-wn, s. przystań, port.

HAVING, háw-ing, s. miano, posiadłość, dobra.

HAVOCK, háw-wúk, 1) s. spustoszenie, łupież, rabunek; mord, rzeź. To make — of, grasować, łupić, pustoszyć. To make — of an estate, strwnić, zmarnotrawić majątek. 2) interj. bij! morduj! zabijaj!

TO HAVOCK, v. a. niszczyć, łupić, pustoszyć; sprawić rzeź, wyciąć.

HAW, háu, s. motyka, gracz, zob. HOE; 2) głóg (krzak i jagoda); 3) pastewnik, ogródek; 4) jecmien na oku; 5) jakanie się, zacinanie się w mowie. — thorn, głóg.

TO HAW, v. n. jakać się, zacinąć się.

HAWK, háuk, s. jastrząb, sokół; 2) charkanie, krztuszenie się. —s nose, nos orli. —tooth (złote), jastrzębiec.

TO HAWK, v. n. i a. polować z jastrzębiem; 2) charkać, krztu-

sić się, (— up), wycharkać; 3) ogłaszać przedań towarów, obwoływać na ulicach targi.

HAWKED, hâu'-kéd, *adj.* za-
gięty naksztalił dzioba jastrzębiego.

HAWKER, hâu'-kür, *s.* jastrzę-
bnik, sokolniczy, myśliwiec polujący
z jastrzębiem; 2) obwołujący towary
(dzienniki) po ulicach.

HAWSER, hâu'-süz (HAWSE-
HOLES), *s. pl.* dwa otwory pod
dziobem okrętu, do przewleczenia
lin kotwicznych (kierszaków).

HAY, há, *s.* siano; 2) rodzaj
tańca; 3) siatka do łapania króli-
ków. *Rotating* —, otawa. *Make* —
while the sun shines, (prov.), gdy
się tyka dzień dają, wtemczas je
drzeć. — *cock*, stożek siana. —
harvest — (time), sianokos, koso-
wica. — *loft* — (mow), strych na
siano. — *maker*, kosarz. — *market*,
targ na siano. — *rick* — (stack),
stóg siana.

HAZARD, ház'-úrd, *s.* traf, tra-
funek, przypadek, los niepewny,
niebezpieczeństwo. *To run a* —,
narażać się na niebezpieczeństwo.
To run the — *of a battle*, odwa-
żyć się stoczyć bitwę (nie będąc pe-
wnym wygranej). *To stand all ha-
zards*, odważyć wszystko.

TO HAZARD, v. a. i n. odwa-
żyć, odważyć się, narażać się na
niepewne, próbować szczęścia.

HAZARDABLE, ház'-úr-dá-bl,
adj. niepewny, śliski, uległy wszel-
kim losu kolejom.

HAZARDER, ház'-úr-dúr, *s.*
człowiek śmiały, odważny.

HAZARDOUS, ház'-úr-dús, *adj.*
niepewny, śliski, niebezpieczny. —
LY, *adv.* niepewnie, niebezpie-
cznie.

HAZE, ház, *s.* (gęsta) mgła.

HAZEL, há'-zél, 1) *s.* leśszczy-
na; orzech laskowy; 2) *adj.* koloru o-
rzecha laskowego, jasnobrunatny.
— *hen*, jaszczek. — *mold*, mysz
laskowa. — *nut*, orzech laskowy.
— *tree*, leśszczyzna. — *wort* (rośli-
na), kopytnik.

HAZELLY, há'-zél-lé, *adj.* koloru
orzecha laskowego, jasnobrunatny.

HAZINESS, há'-zé-nés, *s.* mgli-
stość, zamglenie.

HAZY, há'-zé, *adj.* mglisty.

HE, hé, *prón.* on; 2) — *who*,
(— that), ten który (co). — *whom*
I speak of, ten o którym mówię.
If I were —, gdybym był nim. *I*
am —, jam jest (ten o którym mowa).
No fool —, nie w clemie bity.
— *is never poor that little has*,
but — that much desires, nie ten
ubogi kto mało ma, lecz ten kto
wiele pragnie; 3) służby do oznacze-
nia samca pomiędzy temi zwierze-
tami, które nie mają w języku od-
dzielnych nazwisk dla samców i sa-
mic. — *bear*, niedźwiedź. — *cat*,
kot. — *goat*, kozioł; 4) kładzie się
człosem dla podobnego odróżnienia
płci, przed imionami ludzi. — *cous-
in*, kuzyn. — *neighbour*, sąsiad.
— *servant*, sługa (męszczyzna).

HEAD, héd, *s.* głowa; głowna

część; głowa, naczelnik; figura na
przodzie okrętu; punkt, artykuł,
kategoria; czapka alembikowa;
sztuka bydła; głowa, człowiek, oso-
ba; olej w głowie, rozum; czoło,
opór. — *of a cabbage*, *nail*, *pin*,
głowa kapusty, gwoźdź, główka u
szpilki. *Head of poppies*, makowa
główka. — *of an arrow*, ostrze
strzały. *The two heads of a cask*,
dwa dna beczki. — *of a river*, źród-
ło rzeki. — *of an army*, szpica,
przednia straż wojska; 2) wódz do-
wódzca. — *of a family*, ojciec fa-
milii. *At the* —, na czele. *To be at*
the — *of*, być na czele czego. *A* —,
na przędzie, naprzód, przed. *Tal-
ler by the* —, wyższy o głowę. *A*
luck of the first — piegielotni je-
leń. (a) *Hundred* — *of cattle*, sto
sztuk bydła. *So much a* —, tyle od
głowy (od osoby). — *and shoul-
der*, gwałtem, przemocą. *To drag*
in by the — *and shoulders*, na-
kręcać, naciągać (porównanie). *Over*
— *and ears*, po uszy (w długach,
zakochany). *To put a thing into*
one's —, włożyć co komu w głowę.
He has a — *of his own*, niezmiernie
uparty. *To take into one's* —,
wziąć do głowy (przyjąć do głowy).
To make —, stawić czoło, opierać
się. *To give a horse the* —, po-
puścić ugule koniowi. *To take the*
—, wyprowadzić, wyścignąć (w gonit-
wach). *To bring to a* —, sprawić
ropienie (wrzodu). *To bring a bu-
siness to a* —, załatwić jaki interes.
To draw to a —, nabierać,
naciągać (o wrzodzie); zebrać się,
krótko powtórzyć. *To lay the heads*
together, wspólnie się naradzić. *To*
do a thing of one's own —, zrobić
co po swojemu. *To lose one's* —,
stracić głowę (właściwie i przeno-
śnie). *To hit the nail on the* —,
trafić, zgadnąć. *I can't make* —
nor tail of it, to mi jak o żelaz-
nym wilku (nie mogę tego zrozumi-
eć). *From* — *to foot*, od stóp do
głów. *A fool's* — *never grows*
grey, *prov.* głupi nie posiwieje. —
ache, ból głowy. — *band*, czółko.
— *borough*, naczelnik gminy. *Wójt*.
— *clerk*, pierwszy komissant
(w sklepie), starszy kancelista. —
dress — (gear), kornet. stroik.
— *land*, przygórek, przylądek; —
less, bez głowy; *fig.* bez głowy,
bez dowodczy; nieroztropny, nieroz-
ważny. — *long*, na łeb z góry,
jak długi; *fig.* nagły, popędliwy,
zapamiętały. — *man*, kat. — *most*,
będący na samym przodzie, naj-
pierwszy. — *pan*, mózgowica,
czaszka. — *piece*, szyszak, helm.
To have a good — *piece*, tęga mięś-
głową. — *quarters*, główna kwa-
tera. — *stall*, ta część uźdźienicy
która się nakłada na głowę koniowi.
— *stone*, kamień węgielny. — *stro-
ng*, uparty, zaciekły. — *workman*,
starszy czeladnik.

TO HEAD, v. a. stać na czele,
dowodzić; 2) ścigać głowę; 3) na-
sadowić główek (skówki, i t. d.), na
co; 4) wprowadzić dno w beczkę.

HEADED, *adj.* z głową, mający
głowę. — *with iron*, obity po wie-
rzych żelazem. *cool* —, z zimną
krwią, nieumiejący się. *Giddy* —,
trzęsliwy, płochy, szalawilo-
waty. *Hot* —, gorączka, gorący,
zagorzały, zapalenie.

HEADER, héd'-dúr, *s.* ten co
dorabia główki do gwoździów, szpi-
lek, i t. d.; 2) pierwsza cegła w wę-
gle.

HEADINESS, héd'-dè-nés, *s.*
pośpiech; popędliwość; upor, za-
ciełość.

HEADY, héd'-dè, *adj.* popędliwy,
zapamiętały; uparty, zaciekły; bi-
jący do głowy (o trunkach).

TO HEAL, hél, v. a. i n. go-
dzieć się. *To* — *up*, zagoić (ranę);
fig. uśmierzyć, ukoić, uspokoić
(niesnaski).

HEALING, hél'-ing, *part. adj.* i
s. leczyć uzdrawiający; *fig.* ligo-
dzący, kojący, uśmierzający; le-
czenie. *Art of* —, sztuka lekarska.
— *words*, łagodne słowa.

HEALTH, hélih, *s.* zdrowie; po-
myślność; czystość serca, prawda;
dobro duchowne, zbawienie. *To*
drink a —, pić czyste zdrowie. *To*
recover one's —, odzyskać zdrowie.
A decayed —, nadwężone zdro-
wie. *Good* — dobre zdrowie, *bad*
or ill — zły stan zdrowia.

HEALTHFUL, hélih'-fúl, *adj.*
zdrowy, zdrowy; zbawiający; — **LY**,
adv. zdrowo; zbawienie; — **NESS**,
s. zdrowość; zbawienność.

HEALTHILY, hélih'-lè, *adv.*
zdrowo, w dobrym zdrowiu,
HEALTHINESS, hélih'-é-nés, *s.*
zdrowość.

HEALTHLESS, hélih'-lés, *adj.*
niezdrowy; słabowity, chorowity.

HEALTHY, hélih'-é, *adj.* zdrowy,
zdrowy.

HEAP, hêp, *s.* kupa, stos. *To*
put in (lay on) a —, zwałić na ku-
pę, zgromadzić, ułożyć w stos. *By*
heaps, kupami. *He was struck all*
on a —, stanął (jak wrty), odeszedł
od siebie z zadziwienia.

TO HEAP, v. a. nawalić na kupę,
nakupić, nagromadzić. *To* — *on*;
przyczynić, przyłożyć do kupy. *To*
— *up*, ułożyć w stos.

HEAPER, hê'-pâr, *s.* składający
na kupę, w stosy, kupujący.

HEAPY, hê'-pé, *adj.* nakupiony,
naskładany, nagromadzony.

TO HEAR, hêr, v. ir. n. i a. sły-
sząc; słuchać, wysłuchać; słysząc;
dowiedzieć się (— of, from, o kim,
o czym). *To* — *a cause*, rozstrząsać
sprawę sądowno. *To* — *mass*, słu-
chać mszy. *Let me* — *from you*
again, daj mi o sobie wiadomość;
donieś mi o sobie. — *say*, posłuch,
wieść, pogłoska. *By* — *say*, z wie-
ści, ze słuchu. *To* — *out*, wysłuchać
do końca.

HEARD, hêrd, *pret.* i *part.*
(sob. TO HEAR). *Never* — *of*, ni-
gdy niestyszany.

HEARER, hêr'-âr, *s.* słuchacz.

HEARING, hêr'-ing, *s.* słyszenie;
słuchanie; posłuchanie. *In my* —,

na moje uszy, w mojej obecności. *Hard (dull) of* —, tępego słuchu, niedosłyszący. *To be within* —, znajdować się w takiej odległości że można słyszeć. *To give one the (a)* —, wysłuchać kogo, przypuścić do posuchania.

TO HEARKEN, hâr-kn, v. n. 1 a. słuchać; skłonić ucho. *To — to an accommodation*, skłonić się do zgody.

HEARKENER, hâr-kn-ôr, s. słuchający.

HEARSE, hêrs, s. mary, karawan, katafalk.

HEART, hârt, s. serce, miłość, przywiązanie; serce, meztwo, odwaga; środek, jądro, wybor, esencja; czerwień (w kartach). *Sweet* —, (vulg.) kochanek, kochanka. *In my —s core*, w głębi mego serca. *Against the —*, niechętnie. *With all my —*, z całego serca. *By —*, na pamięć. *To take —*, nabrać serca. *To take to —*, wziąć do serca. *To have at —*, mieć na sercu, martwić się. *To have a good —*, nie traćć odwagi. *To set the — upon one*, pokochać kogo. *Set your — at rest (ease)*, uspokój się. *His — is ready to leap into his mouth*, ledwie mu serce nie wyskoczy z radości. *A piece of ground out of —*, wycieńczone pole. *In the — of*, w środku. *King of hearts*, król czerwieny. *To have one's — in one's mouth*, być wielomównym, wszystko wygadać. *What the — thinketh, the mouth speaketh*, (prov.) co na sercu to na języku. — *ache*, boleść, uciśk serca, strapienie.

— *break*, rozdarcie (zakrwawione) serce, strapienie, łobz. — *breaker*, (vulg.) loki kobiety. — *breaking*, rozdzierający serce; strapienie, żal, żalost. — *broken*, zob. pod *BROKEN*. — *burn*, (— *burning*), zgaga; zawziętość, nienawiść. — *burnt* (— *burned*), cierpiący zgagę; zapalony miłością lub gniewem. — *consuming* (— *corroding*, — *eating*), gryzący, pożerający serce. — *dear*, serdecznie kochany. — *ease* (— *s ease*), spokojność, pokój; 2) (kwiatek) brat z siostrą. — *easing*, uspakajający, przynoszący pokój sercu. — *felt*, serdeczny. — *hardened*, zatwardziałego serca. — *pursé* (anat.), osierdzie. — *rending*, rozdzierający serce. — *shaped*, serduszkowaty. — *sick*, słaby na serce, cierpiący boleścią serca. — *sore*, wrzód na sercu; boleść, rany serca. — *strings*, włókna serca. — *struck*, uderzony, ranny w serce, do żywego przejęty. — *swelling*, rozjątrzony; nienawiść, gniew, rozjątrzenie. — *whole*, nieznający co to jest miłość; cały, nietknięty, nienaruszony. — *wounded*, ze zranieniem sercem (od żalu lub miłości).

HEARTED, hârt-êd, adj. (tylko w wyrazach składanych). *Broken* —, *hard* —, i. t. d.; zob. pod *BROKEN*. *HARD*, i. t. d.; — *NESS*, s. (także tylk. w składanych). *Faint* —,

hard —, i. t. d.; zob. pod *FAINT*. *HARD*, i. t. d.

TO HEARTEN, hâr-tn, v. a. dodać serca, wiać odwagę, zachęcić; 2) wynieść pole.

HEARTH, hârth or hêrth, s. ognisko. — *money*, podymne.

HEARTILY, hâr-tê-lê, adv. z całego serca, serdecznie, szczerze; gorliwie, bardzo. *To eat —*, smaczno zjadać.

HEARTINESS, hâr-tê-nês, s. serdeczność, szczerzość, otwartość.

HEARTLESS, hâr-t-lês, adj. bez serca; bez odwagi, tchórzliwy, lekliwy; — *LY*, adv. bez serca, tchórzliwie, lekliwie; — *NESS*, s. bojaźliwość, lekliwość.

HEARTY, hâr-tê, 1) adj. serdeczny szczerzy, otwarty; zdrowy, czerstwy; żywy, rześki, wesoły, zwawy. *To eat a — meal*, smacznie zjadać. *To drink a — glass*, wychylić ze smakiem kieliszek; 2) *my hearties*, s. pl. vulg. moi kochani przyjaciele, moje kochane dzieci.

HEAT, hêt, s. gorąco, gorącość, upał, spleka; zapal, ogień, uniesienie, popędliwość; 2) przyszcze, wysypka na twarzy; 3) dobieżenie do mety (w gonitwach końskich), jeden kura. *A race-horse, that has run a —*, koń który odbył jeden kura. *One — another — expels*, prov. klin klina wybijają.

TO HEAT, v. 1) a. grzać, ogrzać, rozgrzać; rozpalic, zapalic. *To — again*, odegrzać. *To — the oven*, zapalic w piecu; 2) n. ogrzać się, rozgrzać się; rozpalic się, zapalic się.

HEATER, hê-tôr, s. dusza w żelazku do prasowania.

HEATH, hêth, s. wrzos; pole zarosłe wrzosem. — *cock*, gatunek cietrzewia. — *rose*, dzika róża.

HEATHEN, hê-THn, 1) s. poganin; 2) adj. s. pogański.

HEATHENISH, hê-THn-lsz, adj. pogański; — *LY*, adv. po pogańsku.

HEATHENISM, hê-THn-lzm, s. pogaństwo.

HEATHY, hêth-ê, adj. zarosły wrzosem.

TO HEAVE, hêw, v. r. i ir. 1) a. wnieść, podnieść, dźwignąć, podźwignąć; podważyć; wzdąć, nadąć; 2) n. dyszeć, ciężko oddychać (w poezyi); wzdymać się (o morzu, o piersiach); rosnąć (o rozczynionem ciastcie); zbierać się na womity. *To — a sigh*, ciężko wzdychać. *To — over board*, wyrzucić z okrętu w morze.

HEAVE, s. podniesienie, dźwignienie, podważenie; wzdymanie się, wzdęcie (piersi), robienie piersiami, dyszenie; zbieranie się na womity.

HEAVEN, hêw-wn, s. niebo. — *begot* (— *born*, — *bred*), pochodzący od bogów. — *directed*, zwrócony ku niebu. — *kissing* (— *saluting*), niebotyczny. — *ward*, ku niebu.

HEAVENLY, hêw-wn-lê, 1) adj. niebiański, niebieski, boski, 2) adv. przez wpływ nieba, bosko.

HEAVILY, hêw-ê-lê, adv. ciężko; ociężale; smutnie, tęskno. *To go off* — (o towarach), nie mieć szybkiego obdytu.

HEAVINESS, hêw-ê-nês, s. ciężkość, waga, ciężar; ociężałość, powolność; nudota, tęsknota.

HEAVY, hêw-wê, 1) adj. ciężki; ociężały, powolny; smutny, nudny. *It lies — upon me*, to mi jest ciężarem. *I shall fall — upon him*, napadnę na niego, przycisnę go. — *with sleep*, rozmarzony snem. *A — do*, halas, tartas. — *roads*, złe drogi, bezdroża. *A — sale*, powolny obdyt towarów. *A — sea*, wzburzone morze; 2) adv. (tylko w składanych). — *laden*, ciężko obładany.

HEBDOMAD, hêb-dò-màd, s. tydzień.

HEBDOMADAL, hêb-dòm-à-dàl, or *HEBDOMADARY*, hêb-dòm-à-dâr-ê, adj. tygodniowy.

HEBENON, hêb-ê-nôn, s. (Shaks. Ham.), zob. *HENBANE*.

TO HEBETATE, hêb-ê-tât, v. a. tepić, stępić, przytępić.

HEBETATION, hêb-ê-tâ-szôn, s. stepienie, przytępienie.

HEBETUDE, hêb-ê-tùd, s. tępość, głupota.

HEBRAISM, hêb-râ-lzm, s. hebraizm, hebrajszczyzna.

HEBRAIST, hêb-râ-lst, s. biegły w języku hebrajskim.

HEBREW, hê-brêd, 1) s. hebrajszyk; 2) adj. hebrajski.

HEBRIDES, hê-brê-dêz, s. pl. Hebrydy (wyspy przy zachodnim brzegu Szkocyi).

HECATOMB, hêk-à-tòdm, s. hekatumba (ofiara ze 100 wołów).

HECTIC (— *al*), hêk-tik, 1) adj. hektyczny, gorączkowy; 2) *HECTIC*, s. hektyka, gorączka; gorączkowy rumieniec twarzy.

HECTOR, hêk-tôr, s. Hektor; 2) junak, samochwał, such, zawadyka.

TO HECTOR, v. a. i n. grozić, odgrzać się, przechwałać się, junać. *To — to*, zmusić do czego przez pogróżki. *To — out of*, dostać co przez pogróżki.

HEDERACEOUS, hêd-êr-à-szûs, adj. wydający bluszcz, podobny do bluszczu.

HEDGE, hêdz, 1) s. płot (samorodny). *To be on the wrong side of the —*, nietrafić, pomylić się; 2) (w składanych służy często do wyrażenia czegoś podłego, pospolitego). — *ale-house*, szynk. — *born*, urodzony pod płotem (podłego urodzenia). — *fumilory*, korycz lekarski. — *hog*, żeń. — *mustard*, gorczyznik. — *note*, licha poezja. — *pig*, młody żeń. — *row*, szpaler. — *sparrow*, leśny wróbel.

TO HEDGE, v. a. i n. zaszczyć płot samorodny; ogrodzić, za-

(żeby nie być poznaczonym). To — *in a debt*, odebrać dług czem można (towarami, sprzętami i t. d.). To — *in on both sides*, sadzić drzewa po obu stronach drogi; *fig.* założyć się za i przeciw.

HEDGER, hédz'ér, s. zasadzający plot samorodny.

TO HEED, héd v. a. i n. swatać, baczyć, dbać, uważać.

HEED, s. baczenie, bacność, dbałość, uwaga; ostrożność. To give —, baczyć, swatać. To take —, strzedz się, mlec się na ostrożności.

HEEDFUL, héd'fúl, adj. baczny, dbały, uważny; ostrożny. — LY, adv. bacznie; ostrożnie.

NESS, s. bacność, dbałość, uważność; ostrożność.

HEEDILY, héd'í-lé, adv. bacznie; ostrożnie.

HEEDINESS, héd'è-nés, s. bacność, czujność; ostrożność.

HEEDLESS, héd'lés, adj. niebaczny, niedbały, nieuważny; nieostrożny; o nic się nie troszczący. — LY, adv. niebacznie, o nic nie dbając. — NESS, s. niebacność, niedbałość, nieuważność; nieostrożność.

HEEL, héél, s. pięta; obcas (u bota lub trzewika); zapietek (u półkozach). To kick up one's heels, wierzgać (o koniu); *vulg.* zadrzeć nogi, umrzeć. To trip up one's heels, podbić komu nogę. To be at the heels, iść za kim w tropy. To betake one's self to one's heels, (to show or set up a pair of heels), uderzyć w nogi, drapnąć, zemknąć. To be out at —, świecić piętami. To grov out at heels (Shaksp.), zużyć się, zostać wyzszarzanym. — piece, zapietek. To — piece, dać zapietki.

TO HEEL, v. n. przechylić się na bok (o okręcie); 2) (Shaksp.), talcować.

HEFT, héft, s. trzon, trzonek, rączka; 2) waga, ciężar; 3) (Shaks. W. T.), natężenie się, nagłecie, siłenie się (żeby co złamać). Hefted, (Shaksp. K. L. zamiast HEAVED).

HEDGIRA, héd'í-rá, s. hedżyra (era mahometanów, od ucieczki Mahometa z Mekki do Medyny 16 Lipca, 622 r.).

HEIFER, híf'fúr, s. cielica, jałowica, krówka.

HEIGHT, hí, há, interj. héj, ho! ho! — ho! ach! niestety!

HEIGHT, hít, s. wysokość, wymiarskość; *fig.* — wysoki stopień, szczyt.

TO HEIGHTEN, hí'tn, v. a. podwyższyć, wywyższyć, powiększyć, podnieść do wysokiego stopnia, rozweselić, wbić w dumę.

HEINOUS, há'nús, adj. niegodziwy, szkaradny, okropny (o zbrodni). — LY, adv. niegodziwie, szkaradnie. — NESS, s. niegodziwość, szkarada.

HEIR, ár, s. dziedzic. — apparent, dziedzic mający niezaprzeczone prawo do następstwa. —

presumptive, domniemany, najbliższy dziedzic. — loom, ruchomość spadająca na dziedzica wraz z dobrami nieruchomymi.

HEIRLESS, ár'lés, adj. niezostawiający po sobie dziedzica.

HEIRSHIP, ár'szíp, s. dziedzictwo, prawo dziedziczenia.

HELD, héd, pret. i part. (zob. TO HOLD).

HELENA, hél'è-ná, or HELEN, hél'lén, s. Helena.

HELIACAL, hél'í-l'è-kál, adj. (ast.) wschodzący i zachodzący ze słońcem; wypływający z promieni słońca lub w nich niknący.

HELICAL, hél'è-kál, adj. szrubowaty, spiralny, w ślimak.

HELICON, hél'í-l'è-kón, s. Helikon, mieszkanie Muz.

HELIOCENTRIC, hél'í-l'è-sén'trík, adj. (ast.) mający słońce za punkt środkowy. — place of a planet, położenie planety gdyby był uważany ze słońca.

HELIOSCOPE, hél'í-l'è-skóp, s. helioskop, teleskop słoneczny.

HELIOTROPE, hél'í-l'è-tróp, s. (kwiat) słonecznik.

HELIX, hél'í-lks, s. linia spiralna.

HE'LL hél' (skróc. s. HE WILL),

HELL, hél, s. piekło; 2) zakomurek w którym krawcy skradzione obryzki sukna chowają; 3) hells, pl. domy szulerskie w Londynie.

HELLEBORE, hél'í-l'è-bór, s. ciemlerzyca.

HELLENISM, hél'í-l'è-nízm, s. hellenizm, wyrażenie właściwe językowi greckiemu.

HELLENIST, hél'í-l'è-níst, s. biegły w języku greckim; tyd piszący po grecku.

HELLESPOINT, hél'í-l'è-pónt, s. Hellespont.

HELLISH, hél'í-l'sz, adj. piekielny; — LY, adv. piekielnie; — NESS, s. piekielność, niegodziwość.

HELM, hélm, s. hehm, przybica, szyszak; 2) hehm (górna część herbu); 3) czapka alembikowa, kaptur; 4) ster, rudel; (Shaksp.), sternik.

TO HELM, v. a. sterować, kierować.

HELMED, héłmd, or HELMETED, hél'mít-éd, adj. z hełmem na głowie.

HELMET, hél'mít, s. hehm, przybica, szyszak.

HELOT, hél'ót, s. helot, niewolnik (u Spartan).

TO HELP, hélp, v. r. i ir. a. i n. pomagać, dopomagać, pomóc, dopomódz, ratować; zapobiedz, poradzić. — yourself (przy stole), stać sobie, bierz sam i jedz. I can't — it, nie mogę temu zapobiedz (poradzić). He could not — laughing, nie mógł się wstrzymać od śmiechu. I cannot — remarking, nie mogę nie zrobić uwagi (muszę ją uczynić). To — one at a dead lift, wyrwać kogo z ostatniej toni, postawić go na no-

gi, usłużyć mu w przysgodzie. So — me God! tak mi Panie Boże dopomód! To — forward, przyłożyć się do posunięcia naprzód, do ułatwienia, przyspieszenia. To — in, dopomódz do wejścia. To — a lady into a coach, wsadzić damę do pojazdu. To — out, dopomódz do wydostania się z kąd. To — to, następczyć, narać, dopomódz do wynalezienia, wygodzić czem; (przy stole) podać, przysunąć, ukroić, nalać. To — up, wydzwignąć, podźwignąć, podać rękę.

HELP, s. pomoc, dopomożenie, ratunek; środek zaradczy. By the — of, za pomocą, pośrednictwem. There is no — for it, nie masz na to ratunku, środka; nie można temu zapobiedz. — mate, pomocnik, pomocniczka (żona). To call for — wołać na ratunek. Help! help! ratujcie! ratujcie!

HELPER, hél'púr, s. pomocnik; 2) sługa luźny, nadpotrzebny.

HELPFUL, hélp'fúl, adj. pomocny, pomocniczy; skuteczny, zbawienny.

HELPESS, hélp'lés, adj. niemający zniszkać pomocy, od wszystkich opuszczony, biedny, nędzny, nieśczęśliwy; — LY, adv. bez pomocy; — NESS, s. bieda, nędza.

HELTER-SKELTER, hél'túr-skél'túr, adv. łap cap, na łeb na szyję, co żywo.

HELVE, héłw, s. rękojeść (usiekiery), toporzysko. To throw the — after the hatchet, pror. cisnąć wszystko, opuścić rękę, zdesperować.

HELVETIA, hél'wé-szè-à, s. Helweya.

HELVETIC, hél'wét'ík, adj. helwecki.

HEM, hém, s. krzakanie, odkrzyknienie; 2) obrąbek.

TO HEM, v. i n. krzakać, odkrzyknąć; 2) a. obrąbek. To — in, okrzyknąć, opasać, osaczyć.

HEMIPLEDGY, hém'è-pléd-té, s. sparalizowanie połowy ciała.

HEMISPHERE, hém'è-sfér, s. hemisfera, półkula.

HEMISPHERIC (—al), hém'è-sfér'ík, adj. półkulisty.

HEMISTIC, hém'è-słk, s. półwiersz.

HEMLOCK, hém'łók, s. cykuta, świnią wesz.

HEMOPTOSIS, hém'óp-tò'ss, or HEMOPTYSIS, hém'óp-té'ss, s. (med.) plucie krwią.

HEMORRHAGE, hém'ò-rá-dz, or HEMORRHAGY, hém'ò-rá-dz, s. (med.) krwotok.

HEMORRHOIDAL, hém'ò-ròld'al, adj. hemoroidalny.

HEMORRHOIDS, hém'ò-ròldz, s. pl. kiszka, krwawnica, hemoroidy.

HEMP, hémp, s. konopie. — agrimony, konopnica, sadziec, upatek. — close (— plot, — yard), konopisko. — seed, siemie konopne. — sheaves, paździerz konopne. — stalk, łodyga konopna.

zote, klaki, pakuły, zgrzebie konopne.

HEMPEN, hém-pn, *adj.* konopny. — *rogus*, wisielec, szubienicznik. — *widow*, wdowa po powieszonym na szubienicy.

HEN, hén, *s.* kura, kokosz; 2) (używa się do oznaczenia samicy niektórych ptaków) — *pigeon*, gołębica. — *sparrow*, wróbelka. *Turkey* —, indyczka. — *bane*, lulek, bickot, białun. — *coop*, kójec na kury. — *hearted*, lekkomyślny, tchórzliwy. — *house*, kurnik. *To — peck*, *v. a.* (o szych żonach) przewodzić nad mężem, wodzić za nos męża. — *pecked*, wodzony za nos przez żonę. — *roost*, grzązka w kurniku, na której kury nocują.

HENCE, héns, 1) *adv.* stąd, z tego miejsca; odtąd, od tego czasu; stąd, z téj przyczyny, z tego źródła. *A year —*, za rok. *Not many days —*, za kilka dni. — *may be deduced*, stąd można wniesić. — *it is*, stądto pochodzi; 2) *interj.* precz! fora!

HENCEFORTH, héns-fórh, *or* **HENCEFORWARD**, héns-fór-wárd, *adv.* odtąd na przyszłość, nadal.

HENCHMAN, hénsh-mán, *s.* giermek, pacholek.

HENDECAGON, hén-dék-á-gón, *s.* jedenastokąt.

HENRY, hén-ré, *s.* Henryk.

TO HENT, hént, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. Ham.*), schwycić, uchwycić, ująć, porwać.

HEPATIC (—al), hê-pát-ik, *adj.* wątrobiany.

HEPTAGON, hêp-tá-gón, *s.* siedmiokąt.

HEPTAGONAL, hêp-tág-ò-nál, *adj.* siedmiokątny.

HEPTARCHY, hêp-tár-ké, *s.* heptarchia, rząd z siedmiu, (podział dawnej Anglii na siedm małych królestw).

HER, húr, *pron.* 1) przypadek 3ci i 4ty (podmiotowy), zaimka osobistego rodzaju żeńskiego, *she*; jêj, ja, nią. *I told —*, powiedziałem jêj. *I love —*, kocham ja. *With —*, z nią; 2) zaimek dzierżawczy rodzaju żeńskiego; jêj, swój, swoją, swoje. *She loves — child*, kocha swoje dziecko. — *mother*, jêj matka (używa się przed wyrazami oznaczającymi części ciała). — *head akes*, głowa ją boli. *She has lost — wits*, straciła rozum, zwaryowała.

HERALD, hêr-áld, *s.* herold.

TO HERALD, *v. a.* uroczyć się wprowadzić.

HERALDIC, hêr-ál-dik, *adj.* heraldyczny, herbowy.

HERALDRY, hêr-ál-dré, *s.* heraldyka, znajomość herbów.

HERB, érb, *s.* ziele.

HERBACEOUS, hêr-bá-szús, *adj.* zielny, podobny do ziela.

HERBAGE, érb-bádz, *s.* ziola; trawa, pasza; prawo wypasu; spaśne.

HERBAL, hêr-bál, 1) *s.* zielnik,

książka o ziołach; 2) *adj.* zielny.

HERBALIST (—rist), hêr-bá-llst, *s.* znający się na ziołach.

HERBELET, hêr-bé-lét, *s.* ziołko.

HERBESCENT, hêr-bés-sént, *adj.* rosnący naksztalt ziela.

HERBID, hêr-bld, *or* **HERBOUS**, hêr-bús, *adj.* obfitujący w ziola, trawisty.

HERBY, érb-bé, *adj.* zielisty.

HERCULEAN, hêr-kú-łò-án, *adj.* herkulesowy.

HERCULES, hêr-kú-lés, *s.* Herkules.

HERD, hêrd, *s.* trzoda, stado (wyjawszy owiec); *fig.* zgraja ludzi.

— *man* (—'s man), pastuch, bydlarz.

TO HERD, *v. n.* zbierać się, gromadzić się w trzody.

HERE, hêr, *adv.* tu, tutaj. — *and there*, tu i tam. *Neither — nor there*, ani tu ani tam. — *he comes*, oto i on nadchodzi. *Here's to you*, *fam.* (pijąc czyje zdrowie).

— *about*, (— *abouts*), gdzieś tu blisko. — *after*, w przyszedłym życiu. — *by*, przez to. — *in*, w tym.

— *of*, stąd. — *on* (— *upon*), po, czém, za czém. — *out*, stąd. — *to* (— *unto*), dotąd, do tego, na to.

— *fore*, dawniej, przedtem. — *with*, z tym za tym.

HEREDITABLE, hêr-éd-é-tá-bl, *adj.* dziedziczny.

HEREDITAMENT, hêr-éd-é-tá-mént, *s. w. p.* dziedzictwo, majątek dziedziczny.

HEREDITARILY, hêr-éd-é-tá-ré-lé, *adv.* dziedzicznie, prawem dziedzicznym.

HEREDITARY, hêr-éd-é-tá-ré, *adj.* dziedziczny.

HEREMITE, hêr-é-mit, *s.* pustelnik.

HEREMITICAL, hêr-é-mit-é-kál, *adj.* pustelniczny.

HERESIARCH, hêr-é-zé-árk, *s.* kacerz, głowa sekty kacerskiej.

HERESY, hêr-é-sé, *s.* herezya, kacerstwo.

HERETIC, hêr-é-tik, 1) *s.* heretyk, kacerz; 2) *adj.* heretycki, kacerski.

HERETICAL, hêr-é-tik-ál, *adj.* heretycki, kacerski. — *LY*, *adv.* po heretycku, po kacersku.

HERIOT, hêr-é-ót, *v. w.* napieżać częśćką spuścizny wasala, którą po jego śmierci pan lenny mógł dla siebie zabrać.

HERITABLE, hêr-é-tá-bl, *adj.* mający być odziedziczonym.

HERITAGE, hêr-é-tádz, *s.* dziedzictwo, spadek.

HERMAPHRODITE, hêr-máf-ró-dit, *s.* hermafrodyt, mający dwie płci.

HERMAPHRODITICAL, hêr-máf-ró-dit-é-kál, *adj.* dwupłciowy.

HERMETIC (—al), hêr-mét-ik, *adj.* hermetyczny, chemiczny; szczelnie zamknięty. — *ALLY*, *adv.* hermetycznie, szczelnie.

HERMIT, hêr-mit, *s.* pustelnik; 2) (*Shaksp.*), obowiązany odma-
wiać pacierze za innych.

HERMITAGE, hêr-mit-ádz, *s.* mieszkanie pustelnika.

HERMITESS, hêr-mit-és, *s.* pustelniczka.

HERMITICAL, hêr-mit-é-kál, *adj.* pustelniczny.

HERNIA, hêr-né-á, *s.* kila; ruptura.

HERO, hêr-ró, *s.* bohater.

HEROIC, hêr-ró-ik, 1) *s.* bohatyrski wiersz, epos; *adj.* bohatyrski.

HEROICAL, hêr-ró-é-kál, *adj.* bohatyrski, męśny, dzielny, waleczny. — *LY*, *adv.* po bohatersku, męśnie, walecznie.

HEROINE, hêr-ró-in, *s.* bohatyrka.

HEROISM, hêr-ró-izm, *s.* bohaterstwo, dzielność, męstwo, waleczność.

HERON, hêr-ún, *s.* czapla. — *shaw*, gniazdo czaple.

HERONRY, hêr-ún-ré, *s.* miejsce gdzie się czaple wywodzą, lub gdzie uczęszczają.

HERPES, hêr-plz, *s.* (*chir.*), zapalenie skóry.

HERRING, hêr-ring, *s.* śledź.

HERS, hêrz, *pron.* (zaimek dzierżawczy rodzaju żeńskiego używany bez rzeczownika); jêj. *This book is —*, to jêj książka. *This is a beau of —*, to jeden z jêj wielbicieli. *I must punish this treachery of —*, muszę ukarać téj zdradę.

HERSELF, hêr-sêlf, *pron.* (zaimek osobisty rodzaju żeńskiego); ona sama, jêj (niêj) samêj, sobie samêj, ja (nią) samêj; (używany także ze słowami zaimkowymi): *się*. *'tis she —*, to ona sama. *She is by —*, ona jest sama jedna. *She killed —*, zabiła się.

HESITANCY, hêz-é-tán-sé, *s.* wahanie się, niepewność.

TO HESITATE, hêz-é-tát, *v. a.* wahać się, zostawać w niepewności.

HESITATION, hêz-é-tá-szún, *s.* wahanie się, niepewność.

BEST, hést, *s.* (*Shaksp.*), rozkaz.

HETEROCLITE, hêr-ér-ó-kilt, *s.* (*gram.*), wyraz nieforemny, odstępujący od prawidła.

HETEROCLITICAL, hêr-ér-ró-kilt-é-kál, *adj.* (*gram.*), nieforemny, nieregularny.

HETERODOX, hêr-ér-ó-dóks, *adj.* różnowierny, odstępujący od przyjętej formy, wiary.

HETERODOXY, hêr-ér-ó-dóks-sé, *s.* różnowierstwo.

HETEROGENEAL, hêr-ér-ó-dzé-né-ál, *or* **HETEROGENEOUS**, hêr-ér-ó-dzé-né-ús, *adj.* różnorodny.

HETEROGENEITY, hêr-ér-ó-dzé-né-té, *s.* różnorodność.

TO HEW, hù, *v. r.* 1) *a.* ciąć, rąbać; ciesać, ociesywać. *To — down*, ciąć, zrabować. *To — off*, odciąć, odrąbać. *To — out*, wyciąć, wyrąbać; wyciesać. *To — to pieces*, porąbać, rozciekać. *To rough —*, okrzesać, ociesać (z grubych części).

HEWER, hù-úr, s. rąbacz. — of stones, kamieniarz.

HEWN, part. (sob. TO HEW).

HEXAEDRON, hék-sá-é-drón, s. sześciokąt, sześciokąt.

HEXAGON, hék-sá-gón, or HEXAGONY, hégz-ág-gó-né, s. sześciokąt.

HEXAGONAL, hégz-ág-ó-nál, adj. sześciokątny, sześciokątny.

HEXAMETER, hégz-ám-é-úr, s. heksametr (wiersz sześciomiarowy).

HIXANGULAR, hégz-án-gù-lár, adj. sześciokątny.

HEY, há, interj. (wykrzyknienie oznaczające radość, zdziwienie); héj! héjże! — day, 1) interj. patrzcie co! czy to być może! 2) s. wesołość, uciecha; pustota, swawola.

HIATUS, hí-á-tús, s. otwór, luka; 2) (gram.), zbieg dwóch samogłosek.

HIBERNAL, hí-bér-nál, adj. zimowy.

HIBERNIA, hí-bér-né-á, s. (w poezji), Irlandya.

HIBERNIAN, 1) adj. Irlandzki; 2) s. Irlandczyk.

HICCOUGH, hík-kúp, (czasem hík'-kóf), czkawka.

TO HICCOUGH, v. n. mieć czawkę.

HID, híd, pret. i part. or HIDDEN, híd-dn, part. (sob. TO HIDE).

TO HIDE, híd, v. ir. a. i n. kryć, skryć, ukryć, schować; kryć się, ukryć się, skryć się, schować się, *hide and seek*, chowanka (gra dziecienna).

HIDE, s. skóra (skóra niewyprowadzona), skóra zwierząt; (z pogardą) skóra człowieka; 2) włóka ziemi. *I shall warm you — for you*, (or *give you — a warming*), vulg. wygarbuję ja ci skórę. — *bound*, ze skóra przysłoną do kości, z kora przysłoną do drzewa (o bydle, koniach i drzewach); *fig. skąpy, sknerowaty*; sztuczny, nieużyty.

HIDEOUS, híd-á-ús, or híd-é-ús, adj. bezczyny, szkaradny, okropny. — *LY*, adv. szkaradnie, okropnie. — *NESS*, s. szkaradność, okropność.

HIDER, hí-dúr, s. kryjący, przechowywacz.

HIDING, hí-díng, s. krycie, ukrywanie, przechowywanie. — *place*, kryjówka. *To give one a good —*, (vulg.), tego komu wyłatać skórę, (bykowcem).

TO HIE, hí, v. n. pospieszać.

HIERARCH, hí-é-rárk, s. głowa hierarchii kościelnej.

HIERARCHAL, hí-é-rár-kál, or HIERARCHICAL, hí-é-rár-ké-kál, adj. hierarchiczny, pod rządem duchowieństwa.

HIERARCHY, hí-é-rár-ké, s. hierarchia kościelna, rządy duchowne; zastępy aniołów.

HIEROGLYPH, hí-é-ró-glíf, s. hieroglif, znak pismienny dawnych Egipcjan wyrażający pewne wyobrażenia.

HIEROGLYPHIC (—ics, pl.), hí-é-ró-glíf-ík, 1) s. hieroglif, pismo postaciowe dawnych Egipcjan; 2) adj. hieroglificzny.

HIEROGLYPHICAL, hí-é-ró-glíf-é-kál, adj. hieroglificzny. — *LY*, adj. hieroglificznie.

HIEROPHANT, hí-ér-ó-fánt, s. hierofant, kapłan (u Greków).

TO HIGGLE, híg-gl, v. n. dużo się targować; 2) przedawać drobne rzeczy po domach, przekupować.

HIGGLEDY-PIGGLEDY, híg-gl-dé-plg-gl-dé, adv. vulg. wszystko razem, groch z kapustą.

HIGGLER, híg-gl-ór, s. przekupnik, przekupka.

HIGH, hí, adj. i adv. wysoki (właściwie i przenośnie); wzniosły, dumny; napuszony, nadęty; mocny; drogi (wysokiej ceny); wysoko. *On —*, na górze, w górę, do góry. *The most —*, najwyższy (Bóg). *The wind blows very —*, wiatr mocno dmie. *The pulse beats —*, puls mocno bije. *To play —*, grać wysoko. *To feed —*, żyć dobrze, lubić jeść dobrze. *To spend —*, szafować pieniędzmi. *To drink —*, tego pić. *In a — strain*, wysokim tonem; nadętym stylem. *'tis — time*, czas i bardzo szybko. — *altar*, wielki ołtarz. — *blest*, wysoce szczęśliwy. — *blood*, szlachetna krew. — *blown*, nadęty, napuszony. — *born*, wysoce urodzony. — *church*, kościół angikański. — *colour*, żywy, jasny kolor. — *coloured*, jasnego koloru. — *designing*, mający wysokie zamiary. — *sher*, zagorzały. — *flown*, nadęty, napuszony, pyszny. — *flyng*, wysoko latający; zagorzały. — *hand*, ciężka ręka (uciążliwa, uciskająca władza). — *heaped*, ułożony, usypany w wysokim stos. — *hearted*, wspaniałomyślny. — *life*, wielki świat, życie na wielkim świecie. — *mass*, msza śpiewana, *summa*. — *mettled*, ognisty, żywy. — *minded*, górnomyślny, pyszny, dumny (na złą i dobrą stronę). — *most*, najwyższy. — *reared*, wysoki (o budowach). — *red*, jasnoczerwony. — *road*, zob. — *way*. — *sea*, wzburzone morze. — *seasoned*, mocno zaprawiony korzeniami. — *souled thoughts* (w. s.), wzniosłe myśli. — *spirited*, szlachetnie dumny; męzny, odważny. — *stomached*, uparty; pyszny. — *swelling*, wzdęty (o balwanach morskich). — *swoln*, nadęty, napuszony. — *taper* (roślina), dziewanna. — *tasted*, szczypiący w język (o potrawach). — *tide*, przyływ morza. — *treason*, zbrodnia obrażenia majestatu; zdrada kraju. — *viced*, mający wielkie wady. — *water*, największe wzniesienie morza. — *way*, trakt, gościniec. — *wayman*, rozbójnik po drogach. — *way robbery*, rozbój po drogach. — *wind*, silny wiatr.

HIGHLAND, hí-lánd, s. kraj górzisty; północna część Szkocji.

HIGHLANDER, hí-lánd-úr, s. mieszkaniec gór, góral.

HIGHLY, hí-lé, adv. wysoko, wysoce; pysznie, damnie; z szacunkiem, z uwielbieniem, z pochwałą; arcy.

HIGHNESS, hí-nés, s. wyniosłość, wzniesienie; wzniosłość, wysoki stopień; (dawniej tytuł królów) *His royal —*, jego królewska mość.

HIGHT, hí, adj. (*Shaksp.*) nazwany, nazywający się.

HILARITY, hí-lár-é-té, s. wesołość, rozweselenie.

HILDING, hí-l-díng, s. podły człowiek, podła kobieta.

HILL, hí, s. pagórek, wzgórek. *Up —*, pod górę. *Down —*, z góry.

HILLOCK, hí-lók, s. pagóreczek, wzgóreczek.

HILLY, hí-lé, adj. pagórzysty, wzgórkowaty.

HILT, híł, rękojeść (w szczególności) giles, rękojeść u szpady.

HIM, hí, pron. (przypadek podmiotowy zaimku osobistego *he* jemu, jego, go; nim. *Gave it —*, dał to mu. *I saw —*, widziałem go. *I walked before*, szedłem przed nim.

HIMSELF, hí-m-sélf, pron. (dla dobitności używa się po zaimku osobistym *he*). *He —*, on sam. *God —*, sam Bóg. *By —*, sam jeden. (W trzeciej osobie liczb pojedynczej *him* zaimkowych) się. *He killed —*, zabił się. (Czasem się tłumaczy na polskie przez) siebie, sobie. *He read out to —*, przeczytał głośno dla siebie. *He did it of —*, on to sam uczynił (z własnego popędu, namystu). *He makes much of —*, on siebie wielce ceni. *He is beside —*, odszedł od zmysłów, stracił przytomność.

HIND, hínd, adj. tylny, zadni. — *claw*, tylny pazur. — *legs*, tylne nogi. — *most*, będący na samym ostatku, najdalej w tyle. — *wheel*, tylne koło.

HIND, s. chłop, wieśniak; 2) łania (w trzecim roku).

HINDER, hí-n-dúr, adj. zob. HIND.

TO HINDER, hí-n-dúr, v. a. przeszkadzać, przeszkodzić, zawadzać.

HINDERANCE, hí-n-dúr-áns, s. przeszkoda, zawada.

HINDERER, hí-n-dúr-úr, s. przeszkadzający.

HINDERLING, hí-n-dúr-líng, s. chmiza; ładacz, hultaj.

HINDOO, hí-n-dóó, s. Hindus, mieszkaniec Indii wschodnich.

HINDOSTAN, hí-n-dús-tán, s. Hindostan.

HINGE, híndz, s. bęgien, zawias (u drzwi). *To be off the hinges*, być w kwaśnym humorze.

TO HINGE, a. 1) a. zawiesić na bęgienach; 2) n. *To — upon*, fig. obracać się jak na bęgienach, zawisnąć od czego.

TO HINT, hínt, v. a. (af) wspominać, namienić, wskazać lekko jakiego przedmiotu, dać do zrozumienia.

HINT, s. nпоминание, namienienie.

nienie, wzmianka. *To give a* —, napomknąć, dać do zrozumienia. *To take the* —, korzystać z napomknienia.

HIP, hlp, s. choroba śledzionowa; 2) hips, s. pl. łędwie, biodra, kulśce; jagody głogowe. *Hip-gout*, łamanie w kulścach. *Hip-shot*, spleczony, wypieczony (o koniach, i t. d.). *To have one on the hip*, vulg. mieć nad kim stanowczą przewagę. *Hip and thigh* (w Piśmie S.), pobicie na głowę wojska nieprzyjacielskiego.

TO HIP, v. 1) a. wywichnąć kulśce, przełamać biodro; 2) n. *To — or to — hop*, skakać, wyskakiwać. — *hop*, adj. skaczący, wyskakujący.

HIPPISH, hlp'-plsz, adj. hypochondryczny, tetryczny.

HIPPOCENTAUR, hlp-pò-sén-taur, s. Hipocentaur, utwor mitologiczny (pół konia pół człowieka).

HIPPOGRIF, hlp-pò-griff, s. Hipogryf, koń skrzydlaty.

HIPPOTAMUS, hlp-pò-pòt'-ámus, s. Hipopotam, zwierzę żyjące w Nilu.

TO HIRE, hlr, v. a. nająć (dom, służącego, i t. d.); przekupić. *To — out*, wynająć. *To — out one's self*, najać się.

HIRE, s. najem, opłata za najęcie, kwaterne.

HIRELING, hlr'-lmg, 1) s. najemnik; jurgielnik; 2) adj. najemniczy.

HIRER, hlr'-úr, s. najmujący.

HIRSUITE, hlr-sút', adj. najezomy, kosmaty, kudłaty.

HIS, hls, pron. (zaimek dzierżawczy rodzaju męskiego) jego; swój, swoja, swoje. — *friend*, jego przyjaciel. *A friend of —*, jeden z jego przyjaciół. *This child is —*, to jego dziecko. *He came with — wife*, przyszedł ze swoją żoną; (używa się przed wyrazami znaczącymi części ciała) *He has broken — leg*, złamał sobie nogę. — *head akes*, głowa go boli.

TO HISS, hls, v. a i n. syczeć; gwizdać, świstać. *To — off the stage*, wygwizdać aktora.

HISS, or HISSING, s, syczenie, gwizdanie, wygwizdanie; syk, plsk.

HIST, hlst, interj. cyt!

HISTORIAN, hls-tò-rè-án, s. historyk, dziejopis.

HISTORIC (—AL), hls-tòr'-lk, adj. historyczny; — *ALLY*, adz. historycznie.

TO HISTORIFY, hls-tòr'-fl, v. a. opisać historycznie.

HISTORIOGRAPHER, hls-tò-rè-òg-rà-fúr, s. historiograf.

HISTORY, hls-túr-è, s. historia, dzieje. — *piece*, obraz historyczny.

HISTRION, hls-trè-on, s. aktor.

HISTRIONIC (—AL), hls-trè-on'-lk, adj. aktorski, teatralny.

TO HIT, hit, v. ir. a i n. trafić, ugodzić; trafić, nie chybić; trafić, zgadnąć; uderzyć się, poszczepić się. *To — the mark*, trafić do celu. *To — one a box on the ear*, zamalować

kogo w pysk. *To — in the teeth*, vulg. wymiać co komu na oczy, wykalać oczy. *You — it right*, trafiłeś, zgadłeś. *I cannot — upon his name*, nie mogę trafić na jego nazwisko. *To — one home*, fig. trafić kogo w najczulsze miejsce, przyciąć komu, ugryść go, dotknąć do żywego. — *or miss*, chybił trafił. *To — against*, uderzyć o co. *To — off*, odkryć, rozgłosić. *To — on (upon)*, trafić na co. *To — together*, natrafić jeden na drugiego, zejść się.

HIT, 1) pret i part. (zob. TO HIT); 2. s. cios, raz, pchnięcie, uderzenie; traf, przypadek, wydarzenie. *A lucky —*, szczęśliwy traf.

TO HITCH, hlcz, v. n. i a. wić się, krcić się; 2) ściągąć się (o koniu); utykać na nogę, kuleć.

HITHE, hITH, s. przystań dla małych statków.

HITHER, hITH'-úr, 1) adv. tu, do tego miejsca; 2) adj. bliżej położony, z tej strony. *On the — side*, na tej tu stronie. — *most*, najbliższy. — *to*, adv. dotąd, do tego czasu. — *ward* (— *wards*), ku tej tu stronie.

HIVE, hlv, s. ul.

TO HIVE, v. 1) a. osadzić pszczoły w ulu; 2) n. zbierać się, gromadzić się.

HIVER, hlv'-úr, s. pszczelnik.

HO! hò, interj. ho! stoj!

HOAR, hòr, 1) s. biały mróz, szron; 1) adj. biały od mrozu, okryty szronem; fig. siwy, oświślały. — *frost*, biały mróz, szron.

HOARD, hòrd, s. zbiory, zapasy, skarby.

TO HOARD, v. n. i a. (up) zbierać, zgromadzać skarby.

HOARDER, hòrd'-úr, s. zbierający skarby.

HOARINESS, hò-rè-nès, s. siwizna, oświślność, sędziwość.

HOARSE, hòrs, adj. ochryply, chrypliwy; — *LY*, adv. chrypliwie; — *NESS*, s. chrypliwosć.

HOARY, hò-rè, adj. okryty szronem, biały od szronu; fig. siwy, oświślały, sędziwy.

TO HOAX, hòks, v. a. zakpić z kogo, zwieść, oszukać, wyprowadzić w pole.

HOAX, s. zakpienie, zwiedzenie, oszukiwanie.

TO HOBBLE, hòb'-bl, v. n. chramać, kulać.

HOBBLE, s. chramanie, kulanie, utykanie na jedną nogę. *He has a — in his gait*, utyka trochę na nogę.

HOBBLINGLY, hòb'-bling-lè, adv. chromo, kulejąc.

HOBBY, hòb'-bè, s. gatunek jastrzębia; 2) konik; konik drewniany (na którym dzieci jeżdżą). — *horse*, konik drewniany; ulubione zatrudnienie.

HOBOGLIN, hòb-gòb'-lin, s. zły duch, diabełek.

HOBNAIL, hòb-nàl, s. hufnal, ćwiek. *Hobnailed*, podkutty ćwiekami.

HOCK, hòk, s. podkolanek (u konia); wino reńskie (Hochheimer).

A — of bacon, mała szynka. — *herb*, ślaz.

TO HOCK or TO HOCKLE, v. a. poderznąć ścięgna pod kolanem, okulać.

HOCUS-POCUS, hò'-kùs-pò'-kùs, s. kuglarstwo, matactwo; kuglarz, matacz.

HOD, hòd, s. kopań, niecka (na wapno rozrobione z piaskiem).

HODGE-PODGE, hòdž'-pòdž, s. mieszanina, bigos hultajski.

HODIERNAL, hò-dè-ér'-nàl, adj. dzisiejszy.

HOE, hò, s. graca, motyka. *To —*, v. a. gracować, kopać motyką.

HOG, hòg, s. wieprz. *A — in harst* (W. S. Wau.), pieczone prosię z pietruszką w pysku. *To drive one's hogs*, vulg. sapać, chrapać. *I brought my hogs to a fine market*, vulg. (ironicznie), pięknie się sprzedał, tego mi się udało. — *s beans*, łubin. — *s bread*, wieprzowy chleb, gdula. — *cot*, (— *sty*), świnińce. — *s jennel*, gorysz, wieprzeniec. — *s flesh*, wieprzowina. — *s grease*, smalec wieprzowy. — *herd*, pastuch świń, świńiarz. — *wash*, pomyje.

HOggerEL, hòg'-gril, s. dwuletnia owca.

HOGGISH, hòg'-glsz, adj. świński, plugawy. — *LY*, adv. po świńsku. — *NESS*, s. świństwo.

HOGSHEAD, hògž'-héd, s. oxeft (beczka wina zawierająca 63 galonów).

HOIDEN, hòè'-dn, s. dziewczysko, kłepa.

TO HOISE, hòès, or HOIST, hòlst, v. a. (up) (marit.) ciągnąć w górę, windować, wywindować. *To — the anchors*, podnieść kotwice.

HOITY-TOITY, hòt'-tè-tòt-tè, adj. i adv. (vulg.) pusty, swawolny, płochy, szalawia.

TO HOLD, hòld, v. ir. a i n. trzymać, ująć ręką, dzierżyć; zamknąć w sobie, zawierać, powstrzymać, zatrzymać; obstawać przy czym; mniemać, sądzić, utrzymywać; obchodzić (święto, uroczystość); zalecać od kogo; trzymać się kupy, zostawać w związku; trwać; mieć wagę, być ważnym, (mocnym, niezłuchym); sprawdzić się, potwierdzić się. *To — one's breath*, zatrzymać duch. *To — a council*, złożyć radę, radzić, naradzać się. *To — one's laughing*, powstrzymać się od śmiechu. *To — one's tongue*, trzymać język za zębami, milczeć. *To — one's peace*, zachować się spokojnie. *To — one's opinion*, obstawać przy swoim zdaniu. *To — one in hand*, bawić kogo płońnemi obietnicami. *To — one a fool*, mieć kogo za głupca. *To — a place*, sprawować (piastować) urząd, zajmować miejsce. *To — a discourse*, mieć mowę. *To — a wager*, założyć się. *To — at nought*, mieć za nic, lekceważyć. *To — the course toward...*, sterować, plynąć, zmierzać ku... *To — good*, mieć swoją wagę, znaczenie, być mocnym,

(tytuł baronów i knights, tak jak right honourable lordów).

HONOURABLENESS, ɔn' - nūr - ā - bl - nēs, s. szacność, czelgodność, szanowność.

HONOURABLY, ɔn' - nūr - ā - bl - ē, adv. zanie, zaszczytnie, chlubilnie.

HOOD, hūd, s. 1) końcowa zgłoska rzeczowników wyrażająca własność, stan osoby lub rzeczy. jak: childhood, knighthood, priesthood; przy innych zbiorowość, jak: brotherhood, sisterhood, etc.; 2) kornet: kaptur; kaptur albo czapka rzemiełna na głowę ptaka drapieżnego używanego do łowów. A monk's —, kaptur mnichowski. — man's blind, ciuciubabka, zob. BLIND-MAN'S BUFF. All hoods make not monks. (Shakspeare, C. H. VIII), kaptur nie stanowi mnicha.

TO HOOD, v. a. okapturzyć, zakapturzyć.

TO HOODWINK, hūd' - ulnk, v. a. zawiązać oczy; omamić, otumaniać.

HOOF, hōōf, s. kopyto, racica.

HOOK, hōōk, s. hak, krak, haczek u wędk; sierp, zagięta siekiera (do obcinania galezi). By — or by crook, tym lub innym sposobem, koniecznie. To fish with a golden —, *prov.* czynić wiele nakładów, a mało mieć korzyści.

TO HOOK, v. a. zahaczyć, zaczepić, przyciągnąć hakiem. To — out, wymacać, wybadać.

HOOKE, hōōk' - ēd, adj. haczykowaty, zagięty, zakrzywiony. — nose, nos orli; — NESS, s. zagięcie, zakrzywienie.

HOOP, hōōp, s. obręcz. — or — petticoat, rogówka.

TO HOOP, v. 1) a. ścisnąć obręczami, nabić obręcze; 2) n. krzyzczeć, hukac, wołać.

HOOPER, hōōp' - pūr, s. bednarz.

HOOPING-COUGH, hōō' - plng - kōf, s. koklusz.

HOOPPOO, hōō' - pōō, s. (ptak) dudek.

TO HOOT, hōōt, v. 1) n. huczeć, hukac (jak puszczyk); krzyzczeć, hałasować. To — at (after), pędzić za kim z krzykiem, gwizdać na kogo 2) To — out, v. a. wykrzyzczeć skąd, wypędzić hucząc, gwizdając.

HOOT, HOOTING, s. huk, huczenie, krzyk, hałasowanie.

TO HOPE, hōp, v. 1) n. skakać, podskakiwać, wyskakiwać; chramać, utykać na nogę; 2) a. chmieścić, zaprawić chmieciem.

HOP, s. skok, wyskok; miejsce po wsiach na tańce. — o' - my thumb, wierzcięta. 2) — or hops, pl. chmiel. — bind (— stalk), chmielina, chmielinka. — garden (— ground, — yard), chmielnik, chmielisko, ogród chmielowy. — wote, tyczka chmielowa.

HOPE, hōp, s. nadzieja (najczęściej w liczbie mnogiej). To be out of —, nie mieć żadnej nadziei. 'tis past (there is no) —, nie masz już żadnej nadziei. To have good (to be in great) hopes, mieć dobrą na-

dzieję. Forlorn hope, placówka postawiona na zgubne imię.

TO HOPE, v. a. i n. mieć nadzieję, spodziewać się, wyglądać, oczekiwać. To — in God, mieć nadzieję w Bogu. To — for, spodziewać się; oczekiwać czego. Hoped-for, spodziewany.

HOPEFUL, hōp' - fūl, adj. pelen nadziei, wzbudzający nadzieję, wiele obiecujący; — LY, adv. z wielką nadzieją; — NESS, s. wielkie nadzieje.

HOPELESS, hōp' - lēs, adj. bez nadziei.

HOPINGLY, hō' - plng - lē, adv. z nadzieją.

HOPPER, hōp' - pūr, s. skoczek; 2) kosz młyński; 3) siewnia czyli kobiałka siewczą.

HORAL, hō' - rāl, or HORARY, hō' - rā - rē, adj. godzinowy, godzinny.

HORD, hōrd, s. horda.

HORIZON, hō - ri' - zōn, s. horyzont, poziom.

HORIZONTAL, hōr - ē - zōn' - tāl, adj. horyzontalny, poziomy; — LY, adv. horyzontalnie poziomo.

HORN, hōrn, s. róg; horns, pl. rogi; macki (owadów); fig. rogi księżycy; rogi przypawione meżowi. Post-boy's horn, trąbka pocztarska. Huntsman's —, trąbka myśliwska. — of plenty, róg obfitości. To wind (or blow) the —, trąbić. To draw (pull) in one's horns, schować rogi, upokorzyć się. — beak (— back, — fish), ciernioróg (ryba). — beam, grab, grabina. — beetle, jelonek (owad).

— book, elementarz. — foot, rognogi. — pipe, kobia; rodzaj tańca chłopskiego. — stone, rogowiec (kamień). — work (fort.), rogal. — wort, regatka (roślina).

HORNED, hōr' - nēd, adj. rogaty. — cattle, bydło rogate. — snake, wąż rogaty, wąż królik.

HORNER, hōr' - nūr, s. rogownik, tokarz rogowy.

HORNET, hōr' - nēt, s. sierszeń.

HORNY, hōr' - nē, adj. rogowy, z rogu; rogowaty; nakształt rogu. — coat, tkanka rogowa (w oku).

HORLOGE, hōr' - ō - lōdz, s. zegar.

HOROSCOPE, hōr' - rō - skōp, s. horoskop jaki składali astrologowie wróżąc o losach nowo narodzonego dziecięcia z położenia planet w czasie jego urodzenia.

HORRIBLE, hōr' - rē - bl, adj. straszny, okropny, bezecny; szkaradny; — NESS, s. straszność, okropność, szkaradziństwo; — LY, adv. strasznie, okropnie, bezecznie, szkaradnie.

HORRID, hōr' - rid, adj. — NESS, s. zob. HORRIBLE. — NESS.

HORRIFIC, hōr' - rif - ik, adj. przerażający.

HORROUR, hōr' - rūr, s. strach, zgroza, okropność; wstręt, dreszcz.

HORSE, hōrs, s. koń; (collect.) jazda, kawaleria; legary, kępnary (w piwnicy). Gentleman (master) of the —, mastalerz, koniuszy. To

take —, wsiąść na konia. To — na koń! To sound to —, trąbić na kon. 'tis a good — that never stumbles. *prov.* koń ma cztery nogi a czasem się potknie. On — back, wierzchem, konno. To get up on — back, wsiąść na konia. To ride on — back, jechać konno. — boy, chłopiec szajenny. — breaker, brójtter, ujeżdżacz koni. — chesnut, kasztan dziki. — cloth, derha, dera. — collar, chomąt. — comb, zgrzeblo. — dealer, handlujący końmi. — doctor, konował. — dung, gnoj koński. — emmet, mrówka końska. — face, duża twarz. — flesh, konina. — fly, bąk. — foot, kaczyniec, podbiał. — guards, gwardya konna. — hair, włosien, szerść końska. — laugh, śmiech na całe gardło. — leech, pijawka końska; 2) konował. — litter, postanie pod konia. — manship, sztuka jeźdźstwa na koniu. — meat, obrok, siano. — physic, lekarstwo dla koni. — race, gonitwy konne, wyścigi konne. — radish, chrzan. — shoe, podkowa końska. — tail, koński ogon, chwoszczanka, skrzyp. — trappings, rzad koński. — twit-chers, dudki na konia. — tohip, batog. To — whip; wybatować.

TO HORSE, v. a. i n. odstanować klacz (o ogierze); wsiąść na konia; wsiąść kogo na barana. Well horsed, na dobrym koniu.

HORTATION, hōr' - tā - szōn, or HORTATIVE, hōr' - tā - tlw, s. napomnienie, upomnienie; 2) HORTATIVE, adj. napominający.

HORTATORY, hōr' - tā - tūr - ē, adj. napominający, upominający.

HORTICULTURE, hōr' - tē - kū - czūr, s. s. ogrodnictwo.

HORTULAN, hōr' - czū - lān, adj. ogrodnicy.

HOSANNA, hō - zān' - nā, s. (u żydów zgromadzeń, zasyłając modły do BOGA: cześć i uwielbienie), hozanna.

HOZE, hōz, s. pludry, portki; pończochy.

HOSIER, hō' - zūr, s. pończosznic (przedający pończochy).

HOSPITABLE, hōs' - pē - tā - bl, adj. gościnny. — LY, adv. gościnnie.

HOSPITAL, hōs' - pē - tāl, s. szpital.

HOSPITALITY, hōs' - pē - tāl' - ē - tē, s. gościnność.

HOST, hōst, s. Hostya (u katolików); 2) gospodarz (karczmarz, hotelu); 3) wojsko, zastępy; zgraja, gromada. The lord of hosts, Pan Zastępów. A — of flies, gnats, zgraja much, roje komarów.

HOSTAGE, hōs' - tādż, s. zakładnik.

HOSTELRY, hō' - tēl - rē, s. austerja, gospoda.

HOSTESS, hōst' - ēs, s. gospodyni, karczmarka, The fairer the — the fouler the reckoning. (*prov.*), im piękniejsza gospodyni, tym cię łepiej ździeżeć.

HOSTILE, hōst' - tli, adj. nieprzyjacielski, nieprzyjazny.

HOSTILITY, hòs-tìl'-tè, *s.* kroki nieprzyjacielskie, wojna (zazwyczaj w liczbie mnogiej).

HOSTLER, hòs-lùr, *s.* pacholek stajenny (po domach zajeżdżnych).

HOT, *adj.* gorący; ognisty, gorący, zapalony; zagrzany (o sianie, zbożu); grzejący się, ciekający się, biegnący się (o różnych zwierzętach). — *bed*, inspekt. — *brained*, (— *headed*), zapalony, zagorzały. — *house*, łaźnia; 2) inspekt; 3) dom kurewski. — *mouthed*, zacięty, uparty. *A — place*, drogie miejsce (gdzie wielka drożyzna). — *service*, niebezpieczna służba. — *spur*, zagorzałec. — *spurred*, zagorzały, zapalony, gwałtowny, popędliwy.

HOTCH-POTCH, *zob.* HODGE-PODGE.

HOTLY, hòt-lè, *adv.* gorąco; z zapalem; jurnie, lubieżnie.

HOTNESS, hòt-nès, *s.* gorącość, zapal, ognistość; popędliwość.

HOUGH, hòk, *s.* podkolanek; 2) graca, motyka; *zob.* HOE.

TO HOUGH, *v. a.* podciąć ścięgna pod kolanem; 2) graczyć, kopać motyka.

HOUND, hòund, *s.* pies gończy, ogar. — *s. tongue*, języki psie, ostrzeż.

TO HOUND, *v. a.* puścić psy (za jeleniem), szczuć psami.

HOURL, hòr, *s.* godzina. *To keep good (regular, early) hours*, z wczasu do domu przychodzić. *To keep bad (late) hours*, późno do domu przychodzić. — *glass*, kłapsydra. — *hand*, index, skazówka. — *plate*, cyferblat.

HOURI, hòd-rè, *s.* hury (wielcznie młoda towarzysza w raju Mahometa).

HOURLY, hòr-lè, *adj. i adv.* godzinny, cogodzina, codziennie.

HOUSE, hòus, *s.* dom, pomieszkowanie; *fig.* ród, rodzina, dom; gospodarstwo; (astr.) położenie planety. *The — of Austria*, dom austriacki. — *of parliament*, parlament. — *of lords*, izba lordów. — *of commons (the lower—)*, izba niższa. *The lord's —*, dom modlitwy, kościół. — *of office (convenient —)*, przewet. *To keep —*, gospodarować, mieć swój dom, *To keep the —*, siedzieć w domu. — *breaker*, złodziej który się dostał do domu przez wylom. — *breaking*, kradzież z wylomem. — *dog*, pies domowy. — *keeper*, gospodarz, gospodarz, — *keeping*, gospodarstwo. — *leek* (roślina), skoczek, rojnik. — *less*, bez domu. — *maid*, służąca. — *rent*, najem domu, komorne. — *warming*, uczta wyprawiona po przeniesieniu się do nowego domu, przenosiny, inkrótowiny.

TO HOUSE, hòuz, *v. a. i n.* przyjąć do domu, pomieścić w domu; sprzątnąć do stodoły; zaprowadzić do stajni, do obory; mieszać; zajmować astrologiczne stanowisko na niebie (o planetach).

HOUSEHOLD, hòus-hòld, *s.*

gospodarstwo domowe; dom, rodzina; służby, dwór. *The king's —*, dwór królewski. — *affairs (— avocations)*, interesa domowe. — *bread*, chleb czeladny. — *coat*, herb rodzinny. — *gods*, bogi domowe. — *stuff*, sprzęty domowe.

HOUSEHOLDER, hòus-hòld-dùr, *s.* gospodarz.

HOUSEL, hòd-zèl, *+* wieczerza Pańska, Komunia.

HOUSEWIFE, hòr-zlf, *s.* gospodyni, gosposia. — *LY*, *adj.* skrzętna, dobra do gospodarstwa; 2) *adv.* jak przystoi na dobrą gospodynię. — *RY*, *s.* gospodarstwo domowe, oszczędność.

HOUSING, hòu-zing, *s.* czaprak.

HOVE, hòw, *pret. i part.* **HOVEN**, hò-wn, *part. + zob.* **TO HEAVE**.

HOVEL, hòw-ll, *s.* chata, lepianka.

TO HOVER, hòw-dr, *v. n.* krążyć po powietrzu, unosić się, lawirować; zblizać się, skradając się, dybać około jakiego miejsca; nachylić się.

HOW, hòd, *adv.* jak, dla czego; jakim sposobem. — *is it that...?* jak się to dzieje?...? — *many?* ilu? ile? — *many soever*, jakkolwiek wielu, wiele. — *often soever*, jakkolwiek często. — *now?* cóż tam? co tam slychać? co to ma znaczyć? dla czego to? — *often?* jak często? — *soon?* jak rychło? *By—much... the more...*, im więcej..., tém więcej... — *lovely she was!* jak ona była miła, kochana? *She knew not — much I loved her*, niewiedziała ile ją kochałem. *He knows — to read*, on umie czytać.

HOWBEIT, hòd-bè-it, *adv.* jakkolwiek bądź, mimo to jednak.

HOWEVER, hòd-èw-wùr, *adv. i conj.* jakkolwiek, jednak, atoli; jakimkolwiek sposobem. — *it be*, jakkolwiek bądź. — *desirous I am*, jakkolwiek mocno pragnę.

HOWITZER, hòd-it-zùr, *s.* granatnik.

TO HOWL, hòùl, *v. n.* wyć.

HOWSOEVER, hòd-sò-èw-wùr, *adv. i conj. zob.* **HOWEVER**.

TO HOX, hòks, *v. (Shaksp.)*, *zob.* **TO HOUGH**.

HOY, hòè, *s.* gatunek płytkiego statku.

HUBBUB, hòb-bùb, *s.* zgiełk, hałas, rozruch, wrzawa.

HUCKABACK, hòk-kà-bàk, *s.* obrusy, serwety w desenie.

HUCKLE, hòk-kl, *s.* biodro, kulśze. — *backed*, garbaty. — *bone*, kość kulszowa.

HUCKSTER, hòks-tùr, *or* **HUCKSTERER**, hòks-tùr-dr, *s.* przekupnik, przekupień; szachraj.

HUDDLE, hòd-dl, *s.* nieład, nieporządek, zamieszanie.

TO HUDDLE, *v. a.* zwałić lub zbić na kupę; pogmatwać, zagałtwać; *To — up*, przędko się z czem uwinąć, sklecić, zrobić po partacku. *To — on*, przędko na siebie narzu-

cić (suknie). *To speak in a huddling manner*, przędko belkotać.

HUE, hò, *s.* barwa, farba, kolor; 2) — *and cry*, w. p. pogoń za złoczyńcą. *To make (raise or send) — and cry after one*, wstać pogoń za kim, żeby go pojmać; *fig.* krzyknąć na kogo jak na raroga.

HUFF, hòf, *s.* raptowne uniesienie gniewu; chępliwość, samochwalstwo, fanfaronada, junakieria; chępliwiec, samochwał. *Cap-tain —*, junak. *To be in a —*, gniewać się, rzucić się za złosci. *To be upon the — about a thing*, chępić się z czego.

TO HUFF, *v. a. i n.* dmuchać, chuchać, dąć, sapać; nadąć się, napuszyć się; przechwalać się, odgrażać się, junaczyć; burczeć, fałkać. *To — and puff*, zasapać się. *To — a man at draughts*, chuchać warcaba.

HUFFISH, hòf-slsz, *adj.* nadepty; junacki; fukliwy, suchwały. — *NESS*, *s.* nadeptłość; junakieria, fukliwość, suchwałość.

HUG, hòg, *s.* uściśnienie, przytulenie do łona.

TO HUG, *v. a.* obejmować, ścisnąć, tulić do łona, uczipić się za szyję; pieścić, karesować. *To — one's self*, pieścić się, kochać się w sobie. *To — brown bess*, (vulg), służyć jak prosty żołnierz.

HUGE, hòdz, *adj.* wielki, ogromny. — *LY*, *adv.* ogromnie, niezmiernie. — *NESS*, *s.* ogrom.

HUGGER-MUGGER, hòg-gùr-mùg-gùr, *s.* zakąt, kryjówka, ukrycie; 2) *adj. i adv.* pokątny, ukryty; pokątnie, w ukryciu.

HUGH, hò, *s.* Hugon.

HUGUENOT, hò-gè-nòt, *s.* hugenot, francuzki protestant.

HULK, hòlk, *s.* żrąb okrętowy (okręt bez masztów, żagli i t. d.). **TO HULK**, *v. a.* patroszyć (zajęca).

HULL, hòil, *s.* łuska, łupina; 2) żrąb okrętowy (*zob.* **HULK**).

TO HULL, *v. 1)* a. łuskać, obierać z łupiny; 2) n. płynąć bez żagli i rudla. *To — a ship*, strzelać nie do masztów lecz w sam okręt.

HULLY, hòl-lè, *adj.* łupiniasty.

TO HUM, hòm, *v. n. i a.* bęczeć, brzęczeć, bzikać (jak pszczoła); gwarzyć; nucić pod nosem. *To — and haw*, krząkać, odkrzykiwać, zaczynać się w mowie.

HUM, 1) *s.* bęg, brzęk, huk (oszczół); gwar, szmer; krząkanie, zaczynanie się; 2) *interj.* *hem!* — *bug*, blichtry, majaki, farbowane ilsy, otumanienie, oszukaństwo. *To — bug*, puścić blichtry, omajaczyć, otumaniać, oszukać — *drum*, ospały, ślamazarny, rozlazły. *A — drum fellow*, ospalec, margal.

HUMAN, hò-màn, *adj.* człowieczy. *The — face divine*, obraz podobieństwo boskie.

HUMANE, hò-màn, *adj.* ludzki, człowiekolubny, dobrośliwy, uczynny. — *LY*, *adv.* ludzko.

HUMANIST, hù-mà-níst, *s.* biegły w języku greckim i łacińskim filolog.

HUMANITY, hù-màn-è-tè, *s.* człowieczeństwo, rodzaj ludzki; ludzkość, człowiekołubność, dobrotliwość, uczynność; filologia, język (grecki i łaciński).

TO HUMANIZE, hù-màn-iz, *v. a.* wyprowadzić ze stanu dzikości i barbarzyństwa, złagodzić obyczaje, władc ducha ludzkości.

HUMANKIND, hù-màn-kind, *s.* człowieczeństwo, rodzaj ludzki, ludzkość.

HUMANLY, hù-màn-lè, *adv.* po ludzku, w sposób właściwy człowiekowi, według ludzkich wyobrażeń.

HUMBLE, ùm-bł, *adj.* pokorny, uniżony. — *bee*, trutek, trzmiel. — *plant*, czulek, żywopłon, żywioł.

TO HUMBLE, *v. a.* upokorzyć. *To — one's self*, upokorzyć się.

HUMBLENESS, ùm-bł-nès, *s.* pokora.

HUMBLES, ùm-błz, *s. pl. (mysl.)* wnętrześć jelenia; *zob.* UMBLES.

HUMBLY, ùm-blè, *adv.* pokornie, uniżenie.

HUMBUG, HUMDRUM, *zob.* HUM.

TO HUMEET, hù-mèkt', *v. a.* odwilżyć, zwilżyć.

HUMECTION, hù-mèk-tà-szùn, *s.* odwilżenie, zwilżenie.

HUMERAL, hù-mè-ràł, *adj.* barkowy.

HUMID, hù-młd, *adj.* wilgotny, mokry.

HUMIDITY, hù-młd-è-tè, *s.* wilgoć.

HUMILIATION, hù-młl-è-à-szùn, *s.* upokorzenie.

HUMILITY, hù-młl-è-tè, *s.* pokora, uniżoność.

HUMMING, hùm-młng, *s.* brzęczenie (pszczoł); gwarzenie. — *bird*, kolibr.

HUMORAL, yù-mò-ràł, *adj. (med.)* pochodzący z humorów ciała.

HUMORIST, yù-mòr-ist, *s.* dowcip, cudak.

HUMOROUS, yù-mòr-ùs, *adj.* dowcipny, cudacki, cudaczny; żartobliwy, satyryczno-dowcipny; (*Shaksp.*) wilgotny. — *LY*, *adv.* dowcipnie; żartobliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* dowcipność. *duct*two; żartobliwy humor.

HUMOURSOME, yù-mòr-sùm, *adj.* — *LY*, *adv.* *zob.* HUMOROUS.

HUMOUR, yù-mòr, *s.* wilgoć, ciecz. **HUMOURS**, pl. humory w ciele; temperament, usposobienie umysłu, humor (dobry lub zły, wesoły lub smutny); skłonność, ochota; wesołość, żartobliwość; dowcip. *To be in a drinking* — mieć ochotę podpić sobie. *To be out of* — być w złym humorze. *To please one's own* — dogadzać swemu humorowi. *What is the — of this?* co to ma znaczyć? *The — of lying* (*Shaksp.*) nakóg kłamstwa.

TO HUMOUR, *v. a.* trafiać komu w humor, spiewać cymy piosnkę,

dogadzać, potakiwać, chasować; przejąć się swoją rolą i dobrze ją odegrać (o aktorach).

HUMP, hùmp, *s.* garb. — *back*, garb; garbaty. — *backed*, garbaty.

TO HUNCH, hùns, *v. a.* szturchnąć (kulakiem, łokciem); 2) zgabić.

HUNCH, *s.* szturehaniec, kuks; 2) — *backed*, garbaty.

HUNDRED, hùn-drèd, *adj. i s.* sto; setka, setnia. *By hundreds*, stami. — *fold*, stokrotny. — *weight* (skrót. *wt.*) cetnar.

HUNDREDTH, hùn-drèdth, *adj.* setny.

HUNG, hùng, *pret. i part. zob.* **TO HANG**.

HUNGARIAN, hùng-gà-rè-àn, 1) *adj.* węgierski; 2) *s.* Węgier.

HUNGARY, hùng-gà-rè, *s.* Węgry.

HUNGER, hùng-gùr, *s.* głód. — *bit* (— *bitten*), zgłodniały. — *starved*, umierający z głodu.

TO HUNGER, *v. n.* cierpieć głód, łaknąć.

HUNGERLY, hùng-gùr-lè, *adj. i adv.* głodny; głodno.

HUNGERED, hùng-gùrd, *adj.* zgłodniały.

HUNGRILY, hùng-grè-lè, *adv.* zgłodniałe; chciwie.

HUNGRY, hùng-grè, *adj.* głodny, łaknący; suchy, chudy; jalo-
wy, nieurodzajny. *A — man, an angry man* or *a — belly* has no ears, kto głodny to się gniewa.

HUNKS, hùngks, *s. (vulg.)* sknera, kutwa.

TO HUNT, hùnt, *v. a. i n.* polować, szczerwać; ścigać, gonić; *fig. (To — after)*, ubiegać się za czym. *To — counter* (o psach), gonić pod trop. *To — out*, wygonić, wytopić. *To — up and down*, szukać wszędzie.

HUNT, *s.* polowanie, szczerwanie chartami. — *with toils*, polowanie z sieciami.

HUNTER, hùn-tùr, *s.* łowca, myśliwiec; koń do polowania.

HUNTING, hùn-ting, *s.* polowanie, szczerwanie; ściganie, gonienie. — *horn*, trąbka myśliwska. — *horse*, koń do polowania. — *match* (— *party*) polowanie, kompania myśliwych.

HUNTRESS, hùn-très, *s.* kobieta lubiąca polowanie.

HUNTSMAN, hùnts-màn, *s.* łowca, myśliwiec; łowczy. — *ship*, myślistwo.

HURDEN, hùr-dn, *s.* płotno zgrzebne.

HURDLE, hùr-dł, *s.* lasa, płotek.

HURDS, hùr-dz, *s. pl.* klaki, pakuly, zgrzebne.

TO HURL, hùrl, *v. a.* cisnąć, ciskać, miotać. *To — down*, strącić.

HURL, *s.* cisk, miot, 2) zgiełk, tumult.

HURLBAT, hùrl-bàt, *s.* buzdrgan, czekan.

HURLY, or **HURLY-BURLY**, hùr-lè-bùr-lè, *s.* zgiełk, zbiegowisko ludu; wrzawa, tartas, harmider.

HURRICANE, hùr-rè-kàn, or **HURRICANO**, hùr-rè-kà-nò, *s.* burza, nawalność morską, szaruga.

TO HURRY, hùr-rè, *v. i a.* napędzać, nalegać, naglić, nastawać, 2) *n.* pędzić, lecieć, spieszyć, pospieszyć. *To — away*, porwać, uprowadzić mocą; obdzieć, odlecieć. *To — on*, napędzić, nalegać, przynaglić.

HURRY, *s.* pospiech, nagłość; 2) ścisk, natłok; rozruch, zgiełk. *In a —*, pospiesznie, nagle. *In the — of business*, w natłoku zatrudnień. — *skurry*, łap cap, na leb na szyję, co żywo.

TO HURT, hùrt, *v. tr. a.* zranić, skałeczyć; urazić, obrazić; szkodzić, zaszkodzić.

HURT, *s.* rana, skałeczenie, zlec; szkoda, zaszkodzenie, uszkodzenie, szwank.

HURTFUL, hùrt-fùł, *adj.* szkodliwy; — *LY*, *adv.* szkodliwie; — *NESS*, *s.* szkodliwość.

TO HURTLE, hùr-tł, *v. a. i n.* uderzyć jedno o drugie, stuknąć; hercować, wyjechać na herce, wpędzić się na co. — *berry*, *zob.* WHORTLEBERRY.

HURTLESS, hùrt-lès, *adj.* nieszkodliwy; — *LY*, *adv.* nieszkodliwie; — *NESS*, *s.* nieszkodliwość.

HUSBAND, hùz-bùnd, *s.* mąż, małżonek; gospodarz. *Ready* (*fit*) *for a —*, na wydaniu (o pannach).

TO HUSBAND, *v. a.* gospodarować, oszczędzać. *To — the time*, oszczędzać czas. *To — a woman's bed* (*Shaksp.*), wyspać się z kobietą jak mąż z żoną.

HUSBANDLESS, hùz-bùnd-lès, *adj.* niezamężna.

HUSBANDLY, hùz-bùnd-lè, *adj. i adv.* oszczędny; oszczędnie.

HUSBANDMAN, hùz-bùnd-màn, *s.* rolnik, gospodarz.

HUSBANDRY, hùz-bùnd-rè, *s.* rolnictwo; gospodarność, oszczędność.

HUSH, hùsz, 1) *interj.* cyt! 2) *adj.* cichy, spokojny.

TO HUSH, *v. i a.* uciszyć, uspokoić. *To — up*, zatagodzić, zatrzeć (jaką złą sprawę); 2) *n.* ucichnąć. *Hush-money*, datek, żeby komu gębę zawiązać.

HUSK, hùsk, *s.* łupina, łuska.

TO HUSK, *v. a.* łuskać, obrać z łupiny.

HUSKY, hùs-kè, *adj.* łupiniasty.

HUSSAR, hùz-zàr, *s.* huzar.

HUSSITES, hùs-słts, *s.* hussyci (zwolennicy Jana Husa, spalonego 1415 r.).

HUSSY, hùz-zè, *s.* dziewczynko, szkap, łuk, szurgot.

HUSTINGS, hùz-tingz, *s. pl. (court of —)*, jeden z sądów miejskich w Londynie; 2) zgromadzenie wyborców dla wybrania deputowanego do parlamentu; rusztowanie z którego mówcy przemawiają do zgromadzonego ludu.

TO HUSTLE, hùs-sl, *v. a. i n.* szturchnąć, popychać (w tłoku); pomyślać (trzęsąc).

HUSWIFE, hûz'-zif, s. gospodyni, gospośla.

TO HUSWIFE, v. n. gospodarować, prowadzić gospodarstwo domowe; krzątać się.

BUSWIFERY, hûz'-zif-ré, s. gospodarstwo domowe.

HUT, hût, s. chata, lepianka.

HUTCH, hûcz, s. skrzynia na buty.

TO HUZZ, hûz, v. a. szemrać, gwarzyć, szeptać.

HUZZA, hûz'-zâ, interj. (okrzyk narodowy radości), wiwat! niech żyje!

TO HUZZA, v. n. i a. wydać okrzyki: wiwat! niech żyje! przyjmować z okrzykami radości.

HYACINTH, hi'-â-sin'â, s. hyacynth (kwiat); 2) hyacynth (kamień drogi).

HYACINTHINE, hi'-â-sin'-thîn, adj. hyacyntowy.

HYADES, hi'-â-déz, or **HYADS**, hi'-âdz, s. (ast.) (pięć gwiazd na głowie byka tworzące V), gwiazdy dążyście.

HYALINE, hi'-â-îln, adj. kryształowy, szklisty.

HYBRIDOUS, hîb'-bré-dûs, adj. (o zwierzętach i roślinach) mieszany.

HYDATIDES, hi'-dât'-é-déz, s. pl. (med.) pecherzyki wodniste na ciele ludzkim.

HYDRA, hi'-drâ, s. Hydra (potwór mitologiczny o wielu głowach); wąż wodny (gwiazda południowa).

HYDRAGOGUES, hi'-drâ-gôgz, s. pl. lekarstwa wyprowadzające z ciała humory.

HYDRAULIC (—AL), hi'-drâu'-lik, 1) adj. hydrauliczny; 2) **HYDRAULICS**, s. pl. hydraulika (nauka o sile wody i jej przewodzeniu rurami).

HYDROCEPHALUS, hi-drô-séf'-fâ-îs, s. puchlina wodna w głowie.

HYDROGEN, hi'-drô-dzén, s. (chem.) wodoród.

HYDROGRAPHER, hi-drôg'-grâ-fôr, s. hydrograf, sporządzający karty morskie.

HYDROGRAPHY, hi-drôg'-grâ-fé, s. hydrografia (opisanie zalanych wodą części kuli ziemskiej).

HYDROMANCY, hi'-drô-mân-sé, s. wróżenie z wody.

HYDROMEL, hi'-drô-mél, s. miod (napój).

HYDROMETER, hi-drôm'-mê-tôr, s. narzędzie do mierzenia wody.

HYDROPHOBIA, hi-drô-fô'-bê-â, s. wodowstręt, wścieklizna.

HYDROPIC (—AL), hi-drôp'-plik, adj. mający wodną puchlinę.

HYDROSTATICAL, hi-drô-stât'-é-kâl, adj. hydrostatyczny; —LY, adv. hydrostatycznie.

HYDROSTATICS, hi-drô-stât'-iks, s. pl. hydrostatyka (nauka o równowadze wody).

HYEMAL, hi'-é-mâl, adj. zimowy. — solstice, przesilenie dnia z nocą zimową.

HYENA, hi'-é-na, s. hyena.

HYGROMETER, hi-grôm'-mê-tôr, s. wilgociomierz.

HYM, s. (*Shaksp. K. L.*) zamiast LYM, co zob.

HYMEN, hi'-mên, s. Hymen, bóg małżeństwa; fig. małżeństwo, stan małżeński; (anat.) plewka panieńska, czyli zamek panieństwa.

HYMENÉAL, hi-mê-né'-âl, or **HYMEANEAN**, hi-mê-né'-ân, adj. weselny, ślubny, małżeński.

HYMN, hîm, s. hymn.

TO HYMN, v. n. śpiewać hymny.

HYMNIC, hîm'-nik, adj. hymnowy.

HYPERBOLA, hi-pér'-bô-lâ, s. (mat.) jedno z przecięć ostrokręgowych, linia powstająca z takowego przecięcia.

HYPERBOLE, hi-pér'-bô-lé, s. hiperbola (figura retoryczna), przesadzenie, powiększenie.

HYPERBOLIC (—AL), hi-pér-bôl'-ik, adj. hiperboliczny, przesadzony; 2) należący do linii hiperbolicznej. — ALLY, adv. hiperbolicznie (w jednym i drugim znaczeniu).

HYPERBOLIFORM, hi-pér-bôl'-lê-form, adj. mający kształt hiperboliczny, podobny do hyperboli.

HYPERBOREAN, hi-pér-bô-ré-ân, adj. północny.

HYPHEN, hi'-fén, s. (gram.), łącznik.

HYPNOTIC, hip-nôt'-ik, s. (med.), wszelkie lekarstwo sprawdzające sen.

HYPOCHONDRES, hip-ô-kôn'-dûrz, s. pl. (med.), części brzucha zawierające wątrobę i śledzionę.

HYPOCHONDRIA, hip-ô-kôn'-dré-â, s. hypokondrya.

HYPOCHONDRIAC, hip-pô-kôn'-dré-âk, s. hypokondryk, tetryk.

HYPOCHONDRIACAL, hip-pô-kôn'-dri-â-kâl, adj. hipokondryczny, tetryczny.

HYPOCRISY, hi-pôk'-kré-sé, s. hypokryzja, obłuda.

HYPOCRITE, hip-pô-krit, s. hypokryt, obłudnik, świętoszek.

HYPOCRITIC (—AL), hip-pô-krit'-ik, adj. obłudny, pełen hypokryzji. — ALLY, adv. obłudnie.

HYPOCASTRIC, hip-ô-gâs'-trik, adj. podbrzusny.

HYPOSTASIS, hi-pôs-tâ-sis, s. (teol.), oddzielna istota.

HYPOSTATICAL, hi-pô-stât'-é-kâl, adj. oddzielny, istotny. — union, połączenie ludzkiej i boskiej natury w Chrystusie.

HYPOTENUSE, hi-pôt'-é-nûz, s. (mat.), linia przeciwprostokątna.

HYPOTHESIS, hip-pôth'-é-sis, or hi-pôth'-é-sis, s. hipoteza, przypuszczenie, domniemanie.

HYPOTHETIC (—AL), hi-pô-thê't'-ik, adj. hypotetyczny, oparty na przypuszczeniu, domniemaniu. — ALLY, adv. przez przypuszczenie.

HYSOP, hîz'-ôp, or hi'-ôp, s. hyzop.

HYSTERIC (—AL), hîs-tér'-ik,

adj. (med.), pochodzący z kurczacy, cierpiący kurczem, spazmowy.

— **HYSTERICIS**, s. pl. kurcz macy; spazmy.

I

I, i, pron. ja, (na polskie rzadko się tłumaczy).

— **IAMBIC**, i-âm'-bîk, 1) adj. iambowy; 2) s. iamb, wiersz iambowy.

— **IB**, îb, s. (skrót: z **ISABEL**), Izabela.

— **IBERIA**, i-bé-ré-â, s. (w poezji), Iberyja, Hiszpania.

— **IBIS**, i'-bîs, s. ibis, czapla lub bocian egipski.

— **ICE**, îs, s. lód; lody (cukry).

To break the —, rąbać lód; fig. napocząć interes, spróbować czy się uda. **Loose floating —**, kra-

— house, lodownia.

TO ICE, v. a. pokryć lodem, zamrozić; powlec rozpuszczonym cukrem.

ICELAND, îs'-lând, s. Islandya.

ICHNEUMON, ik-nô-môn, s. ichneumon, wydra egipska.

ICHOGRAPHY, ik-nôg'-grâ-fé, s. plan budowy, fortecy.

ICHOR, i'-kûr, s. (med.), limfa, wodniste płyny w ciele ludzkim.

ICHOROUS, i'-kôr-ûs, adj. limfatyczny, wodnisty, serwalczany.

ICHTHYOLOGY, ik-thê-ôl'-ô-dzé, s. nauka o rybach.

ICHTHYOPHAGIST, ik-thê-ôf'-â-dzist, s. żywiący się rybami.

ICICLE, i'-sik-kl, s. sople lodowy.

ICINESS, i'-sê-nés, s. lodowatość.

ICON, i'-kôn, s. obraz, malowidło.

ICONOCLAST, i-kôn'-ô-klâst, s. obrazoborca.

ICONOLOGY, i-kôn'-ôl'-ô-dzé, s. nauka o obrazach.

ICTERIC (—AL), ik-tér'-rik, adj. chory na żółtaczkę; dobry na żółtaczkę.

ICY, i'-sé, adj. lodowy; fig. zimny, nieczuły.

I'D id, (skrót: z **I WOULD**), chciałbym.

— **IDEA**, i-dé-â, s. myśl, pomysł, idea, wyobrażenie. **To form an —**, wyobrazić sobie.

— **IDEAL**, i-dé-âl, adj. idealny. —LY, adv. idealnie.

— **IDENTIC** (—AL), i-dén'-tik, adj. ten sam, toż samy, jednak, jednakowy. —ALLY, adv. zupełnie tak samo.

TO IDENTIFY, i-dén'-tê-î, v. a. dowiedzieć tożsamości osoby lub rzeczy.

IDENTITY, i-dén'-tê-tê, s. tożsamość, jednakość.

IDES, i'-déz, or idz, s. pl. ides (w kalendarzu starożytnych Rzymian, 13ty każdego miesiąca, wyższy marzec, maj, lipiec i październik w których przypadał 15go).

IDIOCRACY, id-é-ôl'-krâ-sé, s.

rachowany. —LY, niepolitycznie, nierozsądnie.

IMPONDEROUS, *Im-pôn-dê-rûs*, *adj.* niewiele ważący, lekkki.

IMPOURUS, *Im-pô-rûs*, *adj.* bez porów, niedziurkowany.

TO IMPORT, *Im-pôr-t*, *v. a.* wprowadzić (do kraju), sprowadzić z zagranicy; zawierać w sobie, znać; być ważnym, mieć znaczenie; wiele na czem założyć.

IMPORT, *Im-pôr-t*, *s.* przywóz, wprowadzone towary; 1) ważność, waga, znaczenie; treść, brzmienie.

IMPORTANCE (—*cy*), *Im-pôr-tâns*, *s.* ważność, znaczenie; (*Shaks. T. N. i K. J.*), naleganie, nastawianie, natrętność.

IMPORTANT, *Im-pôr-tânt*, *adj.* ważny, znaczący; (*Shaks. C. of E. A. W.*), nalegający, natrętny.

IMPORTATION, *Im-pôr-tâ-szôn*, *s.* przywóz, dowóz (towarów z zagranicy), wprowadzenie.

IMPORTER, *Im-pôr-tûr*, *s.* wprowadzający zagraniczne towary.

IMPORTUNATE, *Im-pôr-tû-nât*, *adj.* naprzykrzony, natrętny. —LY, *adv.* z naprzykrzeniem, natrętnie.

—NESS, *s. zob.* IMPORTUNITY.
TO IMPORTUNE, *Im-pôr-tûn'*, *v. a.* naprzykrzać się, dokuczać, być natrętnym; (*Shaks. M. F. M.*), wymagać.

IMPORTUNE, *adj.* naprzykrzony, dokuczliwy, natrętny. —LY, *adv.* dokuczliwie, natrętnie.

IMPORTUNITY, *Im-pôr-tû-nê-tê*, *s.* naprzykrzenie, natrętność.

TO IMPOSE, *Im-pôz'*, *v. a.* nałożyć (ciężar, karę); nakazać; oszukać. To — *a fine*, nałożyć karę pieniężną. To — *laws*, przepisywać prawa. To — *upon (on)*, oszukać, podejść, olgać. To — *upon one's self*, siebie samego oszukiwać.

IMPOSE, *s.* (*Shaks. Two Gent.*), rozkaz.

IMPOSER, *Im-pô-zûr*, *s.* nakładający (ciężar, karę).

IMPOSITION, *Im-pô-zlêz'-ûn*, *s.* nakładanie, nałożenie; nakaz, przepis; ciężar; oszukanie, podejście.

IMPOSSIBILITY, *Im-pôs-sê-blî-tê*, *s.* niepodobieństwo, niemożność.

IMPOSSIBLE, *Im-pôs-sê-bl*, *adj.* niepodobny do skuteczenia.

IMPOST, *Im-pôst*, *s.* podatek (od towarów).

TO IMPOSTHUME, *Im-pôs'-czû-mât*, *v.* wrzodowacieć, naciagać (o wrzodzie), zamienić się we wrzód.

IMPOSTHUMATION, *Im-pôs'-czû-mâ'-szûn*, *s.* zewrzdowacenie, zamienienie się we wrzód.

IMPOSTHUME, *Im-pôs'-czûm*, *s.* wrzód.

IMPOSTOR, *Im-pôs-tûr*, *s.* oszust, oszukaniec.

IMPOSTURE, *Im-pôs'-czûr*, *s.* oszukaństwo.

IMPOTENCE (—*cy*), *Im-pô-têns*, *s.* niemoc, bezwładność, słabość; niedołężność męszczyzny.

IMPOTENT, *Im-pô-tênt*, *adj.* niemocny, bezwładny, bezsilny, słaby; niedołężny; kaleka, niedołężny, niezdający dla kobiety. —LY, *adv.* bezsilnie, niedołężnie.

TO IMPOUND, *Im-pôund'*, *v. a.* zająć (bydło) ze szkody.

IMPRACTICABLE, *Im-prâk'-tê-kâ-bl*, *adj.* niepraktykowany, niepodobny do skuteczenia.

IMPRACTICABILITY, *Im-prâk'-tê-kâ-blî-tê*, *or* IMPRACTICABLENES, *Im-prâk'-tê-kâ-bl-nês*, *s.* niepodobieństwo skuteczenia.

TO IMPRECATE, *Im-prê-kât*, *v. a.* złorzeczyć, przeklinać.

IMPRECATION, *Im-prê-kâ-szûn*, *s.* złorzeczenie, przekleństwo.

IMPRECATORY, *Im-prê-kâ-tûr-ê*, *adj.* zawierający złorzeczenia.

IMPREGNABLE, *Im-prêg'-nâ-bl*, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* nie do wzięcia, nie do zdobycia (o twierdzy).

TO IMPREGNATE, *Im-prêg'-nât*, *v. a.* ciężarną zrobić, spłodzić dziecko, brzemienia nabawić, zapłodnić; 2) (*chem.*), nasycić, przesycać, przesiąknąć.

IMPREGNATION, *Im-prêg'-nâ'-szûn*, *s.* zapłodnienie; 2) (*chem.*), nasycenie, przesiąknięcie.

IMPREPARATION, *Im-prêp'-ârâ'-szûn*, *s.* nieprzygotowanie.

IMPRESCRIPTIBLE, *Im-prê-skrîp'-tê-bl*, *adj.* nieprzedawniony.

TO IMPRESS, *Im-prês'*, *v. a.* wycisnąć, wyręć, napłétnować; *fig.* sprawić wrażenie, wrazić, wyręć (na umyśle); 2) schwycić kogo i gwałtem oddać do marynarki, *zob.* TO PRESS.

IMPRESS, *Im-prês*, *s.* wycisk, piétno; znak, godło.

IMPRESSIBLE, *Im-prês-sê-bl*, *adj.* dający na sobie wycisnąć, wyręć.

IMPRESSION, *Im-prêsz'-ûn*, *s.* s. wyciskanie, wyciśnienie; wycisk, znak wyciśniony; *fig.* wrażenie; 2) odbicie pewnej liczby exemplarzy dzieła, wydanie; 3) skutek jakiego sprawił atak na nieprzyjaciela.

IMPRESSURE, *Im-prêsz'-ûr*, *s.* wycisk, piétno.

TO IMPRINT, *Im-prînt'*, *v. a.* wycisnąć, wyręć znak; *fig.* wrazić, To — *a thing in one's mind*, wrazić co w umysł.

TO IMPRISON, *Im-prîz'-zn*, *v. a.* uwięzić.

IMPRISONMENT, *Im-prîz'-zn-mênt*, *s.* uwięzienie.

IMPROBABILITY, *Im-prôb'-â-blî-tê*, *s.* niepodobieństwo do prawdy.

IMPROBABLE, *Im-prôb'-â-bl*, *adj.* niepodobny do prawdy. —LY, *adv.* niedowierzenia.

TO IMPROBATE, *Im-prô-bât*, *v. a.* zganić, skarcić, zgromić.

IMPROBATION, *Im-prô-bâ'-szûn*, *s.* zganiecie, zgromienie; 2) w. p. dowiedzenie komu fałszu i krzywoprzysięstwa.

IMPROBITY, *Im-prôb'-ê-tê*, *s.* niecność, nieuczciwość.

IMPROMPTU, *Im-prôm'-tû*, *s.*

wiersz, lub co innego, zrobiony na przedce.

IMPROPER, *Im-prôp'-âr*, *adj.* niewłaściwy, nie stosowny (o wyrażeniu); niezdający, niezdający; nie na swoim miejscu, lub nie w swoim czasie. —LY, *adv.* niewłaściwie.

IMPROPRIETY, *Im-prô-prî-tê*, *s.* niewłaściwość, nie stosowność.

IMPROVABLE, *Im-prô-wâ-bl*, *adj.* dający się polepszyć, mogący się udoskonalić.

TO IMPROVE, *Im-prôw'*, *v. 1)* *a.* polepszyć, ulepszyć, udoskonalić, wydoskonalić; obrócić na korzyść, korzystać; 2) *n.* polepszyć się, udoskonalić się, uczynić w czymś znaczny postęp. To — *one's estate*, polepszyć swoje dobra. To — *victory*, korzystać ze zwycięstwa.

IMPROVEMENT, *Im-prôw'-mênt*, *s.* polepszenie, ulepszenie, wydoskonalenie, nabycie światła, rozszerzenie wiadomości, oświata; 2) IMPROVEMENTS, *pl.* ulepszenia poczynione w majątku, przez karczunek lub zasadzenie lasów, rznięcie rowów, kopanie kanałów, postawienie budowli gospodarskich, i t. d.

IMPROVER, *Im-prôw'-âr*, *s.* ulepszający, wydoskonalający.

IMPROVIDENCE, *Im-prôw'-ê-dêns*, *s.* nieprzeorność, nieostrożność, nieopatrzność.

IMPROVIDENT, *Im-prôw'-ê-dênt*, *adj.* nieprzeorny, nieopatrzny; —LY, *adv.* nieprzeornie, nieopatrznie.

IMPRUDENCE, *Im-prôd'-êns*, *s.* nieroztropność.

IMPRUDENT, *Im-prôd'-ênt*, *adj.* nieroztropny; —LY, *adv.* nieroztropnie.

IMPUDENCE (—*cy*), *Im-pô-dêns*, *s.* bezwstyd, bezwstydnosc, bezczelność.

IMPUDENT, *Im-pô-dênt*, *adj.* bezwstydný, bezczelny; —LY, *adv.* bezwstydnie, bezczelnie.

TO IMPUGN, *Im-pûn'*, *v. a.* złać, oślać (dowody).

IMPUGNER, *Im-pû-nûr*, *s.* złaćjący (dowody, zarzuty).

IMPULSE, *Im-pûls*, *or* IMPULSION, *s.* popyd; pochop, skłonność.

IMPULSIVE, *Im-pûl'-sîw*, *adj.* popydający, dający popyd, skłaniający.

IMPUNITY, *Im-pû-nê-tê*, *s.* bezkarnosc. With —, bezkarnie.

IMPURE, *Im-pûr*, *adj.* nieczysty (właściwie i przenośnie); —LY, *adv.* nieczysto.

IMPURITY, *Im-pû-rê-tê*, *s.* nieczystość.

IMPUTABLE, *Im-pû-tâ-bl*, *adj.* mogący być komu przypisany (jak błąd, występki).

IMPUTATION, *Im-pû-tâ'-szûn*, *s.* przypisanie, przyznanie; zarzut, nagana.

IMPUTATIVE, *Im-pû-tâ-tîw*, *adj.* *zob.* IMPUTABLE.

TO IMPUTE, *Im-pûc'*, *v. a.* przypisać, przypisywać, kłaść na czyj karb, na czyj rachunek.

INPUTER, *in-pu-tūr*, *s.* ten co drugiemu przypisuje, kładzie na jego karb.

IN, *in*, *prep.* i *adv.* w, we; podług, według; na; z; pod; po; we; wewnątrz. — *my chamber*, w moim pokoju. — *the country*, na wsi. — *town*, w mieście. **Commander** — *chief*, naczelný wódz. — *the commission*, mający zleconą sobie pracę, pełniący urząd. — *the day-time*, we dnie. — *the night-time*, w nocy. — *the afternoon*, po południu. — *time*, z czasem. — *the mean time (while)*, tym czasem. — *this manner*, tym sposobem. — *no way*, żadnym sposobem. — *the reign of...*, pod panowaniem... — *the year 1847*, w roku 1847. — *the name of God!* dla Boga! przebóg! *As God is — being!* jak Bóg na niebie! *To inform — a whisper*, szepnąć do ucha. *Bound — duty*, zobowiązany, mający sobie za obowiązek. *To get —, wejść, wnieść. — all likelihood*, według wszelkiego podobieństwa do prawdy. — *my mind (— my opinion)*, podług mego zdania, mojem zdaniem. — *due course*, w swoim czasie. *Five — the hundred*, pięciu ze stu. *This stands me — six pounds*, to mnie kosztuje sześć funtów. *To set —, nastać, nastąpić, zacząć się* (o poranku roku, o mrozie, wietrze, upałach). — *the press*, pod prasą (o dziele). — *arms*, pod broń. **Companion** — *arms*, towarzyszyć broni. **Father** — *law*, teść. **A doctor — divinity**, doktor teologii. **Lying** — *pológ*, *— drink*, pijany. — *earnest*, serio, bez żartów. — *haste*, pośpieszenie. *To be — hopes*, mieć nadzieję. — *love*, zakochany. *Sick — mind*, słaby na umyśle. — *obedience to...*, przez posłuszeństwo dla... — *praise*, na pochwałę. — *short*, słowem, zgola. — *token of...*, na znak... — *unison*, zgodnie. — *writing*, na piśmie. — *years*, podeszły w latach. *To come —, go —, walk —, wejść, wnieść.*
INABILITY, *in-à-bl'è-té*, *s.* nie-sposobność, nieudolność, niezdatność.

INABSTINENCE, *in-àb'stè-nèns*, *s.* niewstrzemięźliwość.

INACCESSIBLE, *in-àk-sès-sè-bl*, *adj.* nieprzystępny, niedostępny.

INACCURACY, *in-àk'kù-rà-sè*, *s.* niedokładność.

INACCURATE, *in-àk'kù-ràt*, *adj.* niedokładny; — *LY*, *adv.* niedokładnie.

INACTION, *in-àk'szùn*, *s.* nieczynność, bezczynność.

INACTIVE, *in-àk'tiw*, *adj.* nieczynny, bezczynny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieczynnie, w bezczynności.

INACTIVITY, *in-àk'tiw-è-tè*, *s.* bezczynność, próżnowanie.

INADEQUACY, *in-àd'è-kwà-sè*, *s.* niedorównanie, niższość, niedostateczność.

INADEQUATE, *adj.* *in-àd'è-kwàt*, *adj.* niemogący wyrównać komu lub czemu, niższy; niedokła-

dny, niedostateczny; — *LY*, *adv.* niedostatecznie; — *NESS*, *s.* zob. **INADEQUACY**.

INADVERTENCE (— *cy*), *in-àd-wér-tèns*, *s.* niebaczność, nieuwaga, przesłepienie, błąd pochodzący z nieuwagi.

INADVERTENT, *in-àd-wér-tènt*, *adj.* niebaczny, nieuważny; — *LY*, *adv.* przez niebaczność, przez nieuwagę, niebacznie.

INALIENABLE, *in-àl'yèn-à-bl*, *adj.* niemogący być zbyty, (sprzedanym, odstąpionym).

INANE, *in-nàn*, *adj.* czczy, próżny.

INANIMATE (— *b*), *in-àn-è-màt*, *adj.* nieżywy, martwy.

INANITION, *in-à-nl'sz-ùn*, *s.* częstość żółdka.

INANITY, *in-àn-è-tl*, *s.* częstość; *fig.* próżność, płonność.

INAPPLICABLE, *in-àp'piè-kà-bl*, *adj.* niedający się zastosować.

INAPPLICATION, *in-àp'piè-kà-szùn*, *s.* niepilność, niedbałość, niedbalstwo.

INAPTITUDE, *in-àp'tè-tùd*, *s.* niezdatność, niesposobność.

INARTICULATE, *in-àr-tik-ù-làt*, *adj.* nieartykułowany (o głosie), niewyraźny; — *LY*, *adv.* niewyraźnie; — *NESS*, *s.* niewyraźność mowy.

INARTIFICIAL, *in-àr-tè-ilsz-àl*, *adj.* niesztuczny, naturalny; — *LY*, niesztucznie, naturalnie.

INATTENTION, *in-àt-tèn'szùn*, *s.* nieuwaga, niebaczność.

INATTENTIVE, *in-àt-tèn-tiw*, *adj.* nieuważny, niebaczny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieuważnie.

INAUDIBLE, *in-àu-dè-bl*, *adj.* niedosłyszany, cichy.

TO INAUGURATE, *in-àu-gù-ràt*, *v. a.* poświęcić, uroczystie wprowadzić.

INAUGURATION, *in-àu-gù-rà-szùn*, *s.* poświęcenie.

INAUSPICIOUS, *in-àu-spl'sz-ùs*, *adj.* złowieszczy, niepomyślny, nieszczesny.

INBORN, *in-bòrn*, *or* **INBREAD**, *in-bréd*, *adj.* wrodzony.

INCALCULABLE, *in-kàl-kù-là-bl*, *adj.* nieobrachowany, nieobliczony.

INCANTATION, *in-kàn-tà-szùn*, *s.* zaklęcie, oczarowanie.

INCAPABILITY, *in-kà-pà-bl'è-tè*, *or* **INCAPABLENESS**, *in-kà-pà-bl-nès*, *s.* niezdatność, nieudolność.

INCAPABLE, *in-kà-pà-bl*, *adj.* niezdatny, niezdolny; niebędący w stanie, niemogący.

INCAPACIOUS, *in-kà-pà-szòs*, *adj.* nieobaczny, nieprzestronny.

TO INCAPACITATE, *in-kà-pàs-sè-tàt*, *v. a.* uczynić niezdolnym.

INCAPACITY, *in-kà-pàs-sè-tè*, *s.* niezdatność, nieudolność.

INCARCERATE, *in-kàr-sè-ràt*, *v. a.* uwięzić.

INCARCERATION, *in-kàr-sè-rà-szùn*, *s.* uwięzienie.

TO INCARNADINE, *in-kàr-nà-*

din, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. Mac.*) poczerwienić, pomalować czerwono.

TO INCARNATE, *in-kàr-nàt*, *v. a.* przyoblec ciałem, wcielić.

INCARNATE, *adj.* przyoblec ciałem, wcielony; czerwony, karmazynowy. **A devil —**, diabeł wcielony. **God —**, Bóg wcielony.

INCARNATION, *in-kàr-nà-szùn*, *s.* wcielenie, stanie się człowiekiem.

TO INCASE, *in-kàs' v. a.* obwiązać, okryć, osłonić.

INCAUTIOUS, *in-kàu-szòs*, *adj.* nieostrożny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieostrożnie.

INCENDIARY, *in-sèn-dè-à-rè*, *s.* podpalacz; *fig.* podżegacz, podszuwacz.

TO INCENSE, *in-sèns*, *v. a.* kadzić, palić kadzidło; 2) *in-sèns' v. a.* rozżłościć, oburzyć, zapalić gniewem.

INCENSMENT, *in-sèns-mènt*, *s.* zapal gniewu, uniesienie, oburzenie.

INCENSION, *in-sèn-szùn*, *s.* zapalenie, podpalenie, palenie się.

INCENSOR, *in-sèn-sùr*, *s.* pobudzający do gniewu.

INCENSORY, *in-sèn-sùr-è*, *s.* trybularz.

INCENTIVE, *in-sèn-tiw*, 1) *s.* podnieca, pobudka, zachęta; 2) *adj.* podniecający, pobudzający, zachęcający.

INCEPTION, *in-sèp'szùn*, *s.* zaczęcie, początek.

INCEPTIVE, *in-sèp'tiw*, *adj.* poczynający, zacznający; oznaczający początek.

INCEPTOR, *in-sèp-tùr*, *s.* uczeń, uczący się początków.

INCERTITUDE, *in-sèr-tè-tùd*, *s.* niepewność.

INCESSANT, *in-sès-sànt*, *adj.* nieustający, ustawiczny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieustannie.

INCEST, *in-sèst*, *s.* kazirodztwo.

INCESTUOUS, *in-sès-czù-ùs*, *adj.* kazirodny; — *LY*, *adv.* kazirodnie.

INCH, *insz*, *s.* cal. — *meal*, kawałek długi na cal.

TO INCHOATE, *ing'kò-àt*, *v. a.* zacząć, zaczynać.

INCHOATIVE, *in-kò-à-tiw*, *adj.* oznaczający początek (o słowach).

TO INCIDE, *in-sid'*, *v. a.* (*med.*) rozpuścić, rozwołnić.

INCIDENCE (— *cy*), *in-sè-dèns*, *s.* (*mat.*) przecięcie (jednej linii przez drugą), punkt przecięcia; 2) przypadek, wypadek, zdarzenie.

INCIDENT, *in-sè-dènt*, 1) *adj.* przypadkowy, niespodziewany; zwyczajny, właściwy; uboczny; 2) *s.* wypadek (zdarzający się w ciągu czego).

INCIDENTAL, *in-sè-dènt-tàl*, *adj.* przypadkowy; uboczny, nawiasowy; — *LY*, *adv.* przypadkowo; ubocznie, nawiasowo.

TO INCINERATE, *in-sin-nèr-àt*, *v. a.* (*chem.*) spalić na popiół.

INCIPIENT, *in-sip-pè-ènt*, *adj.* zaczynający, poczynający, początkowy.

INCISION, *in-si't-ún, s. nacięcie* (*chir.*) nacięcie, incyzja; (*med.*) rozpuczenie, rozwinięcie. *God make — in thee*, (*Shaksp. A. Y. L. J.*), oby cię Bóg oświecił (dał rozum).

INCISIVE, *in-si'st-w, adj. (chir.) nacinający*; (*med.*) rozpuczający, rozwalnający.

INCISOR, *in-si'sór, s. ząb przedni*.

INCISORY, *in-si'súr-é, adj. tnący, nacinający, rozcinający*.

INCITATION, *in-sé-tá-szún, s. pobudzenie, podniecenie*.

TO INCITE, *in-sit', v. a. podburzyć, pobudzić, podniecić, wzbudzić, podżegać*.

INCITEMENT, *in-sit'mént, s. pobudka, podnieta*.

INCIVIL, *in-lw'-wll, adj. niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny, zob. UNCIVIL*.

INCIVILITY, *in-sé-wll-té, s. niegrzeczność, nieobyczajność*.

INCLEMENCY, *in-klém'-mén-sé, s. nieltosliwość, dzikość, okrucieństwo; ostryść (powietrza, por roku, klimatu)*.

INCLEMENT, *in-klém'-mént, adj. nieltosliwy, ostry*.

INCLINABLE, *in-klí'-ná-bl, adj. skłonny, dający się nakłonić*.

INCLINATION, *in-klé'-ná-szún, s. nagłecie, nachylenie; zbrocenie igły magnusowej na wschód lub zachód. — of the axis of the earth, pochyłość osi ziemskiej; fig. skłonność, miłość, przywiązanie, pociąg, chęć, ochota*.

INCLINATORY, *in-klín'-á-túr-é, adj. nachylający się*.

TO INCLINE, *in-klín', v. 1) n. nachylić się; pochylić się; skłonić się, skłaniać się; 2) a. nachylić, pochylić; fig. skłonić, nakłonić, This stuff inclines to red, ta materya wpada w czerwone. The weather inclines to fair, zanosi się na pogodę. My heart inclines to... serce moje skłania się do... Inclined plane, płaszczyzna pochyła*.

TO INCLIP, *in-klíp', v. a. (Shaksp. A. et C.) opasać, objąć, otoczyć*.

TO INCLOSE, *zob. TO ENCLOSE*.

TO INCLUDE, *in-klúd', v. a. zamknąć, połączyć; zawierać, zamknąć, obejmować*.

INCLUSIVE, *in-klú'-slw, adj. zawierający, obejmujący. Justice is — of all other virtues, sprawiedliwość obejmuje w sobie wszystkie inne cnoty. From wednesday to saturday —, od środy do soboty (licząc i sobotę); —LY, adv. włącznie*.

INCognito, *in-kóg'-né-tó, adv. incognito, pod obcym nazwiskiem*.

INCOHERENCE (*-cy*), *in-kó-hé-réns, s. brak związku (fizycznie i logicznie), brak spójności w częściach*.

INCOHERENT, *in-kó-hé-rént, adj. niespójny, niezwiązany; —LY, adv. bez związku, bez sensu*.

INCOMBUSTIBLE, *in-kóm-bús'-*

te-bl, adj. nie palny, niedający się palić.

INCOME, *in'-kúm, s. przychód, dochód*.

INCOMMENSURABILITY, *in-kóm-mén-szú-rá-blí'-é-té, s. niezmierność*.

INCOMMENSURABLE (*—RATE*), *in-kóm-mén-szú-rá-bl, adj. niezmierny*.

TO INCOMMULATE, *in-kóm'-mó-dát, or TO INCOMMUTE*, *in-kóm-mód', v. a. zrobić subiektyą, naprzykrzyć się, zaważać*.

INCOMMODOUS, *in-kóm-mó-dé-ús, adj. niewygodny; naprzykrzony; —LY, adv. niewygodnie; do uprzykrzenia; —NESS, s. zob. INCOMMODITY*.

INCOMMODITY, *in-kóm-mód'-é-té, s. niewygoda, niedogodność*.

INCOMMUNICABILITY, *in-kóm-mó-né-ká-blí'-é-té, s. niemożność udzielenia*.

INCOMMUNICABLE, *in-kóm-mó-né-ká-bl, adj. niedający się udzielić; nieudzielający się; niedający się wyrazić; —LY, adv. w sposób nie dający się udzielić*.

INCOMPACT (*—cy*), *in-kóm-pákt', adj. nie dobrze spojony, źle złączony*.

INCOMPARABLE, *in-kóm'-pá-rá-bl, adj. nieporównany, niedający się z niczym porównać; wyborny, wysmienity; —LY, adv. bez porównania*.

INCOMPASSIONATE, *in-kóm-pász'-ún-át, adj. nieltosliwy*.

INCOMPATIBILITY, *in-kóm-pát-é-blí'-é-té, s. niezgodność, przeciwność*.

INCOMPATIBLE, *in-kóm-pát'-é-bl, adj. niezgodny, przeciwny*.

INCOMPETENCY, *in-kóm-pé-tén-sé, s. niewłaściwość, niedostateczność*.

INCOMPETENT, *in-kóm'-pé-tént, adj. w p. niewłaściwy, nienależny*.

INCOMPLETE, *in-kóm-plét', adj. niekompletny, niecały, niedokładny; —NESS, s. niekompletność, niedokładność*.

INCOMPLIANCE, *in-kóm-plí'-áns, s. niezgadanie się na co, niezważanie*.

INCOMPOSITE, *in-kóm-póz'-it, adj. nieskładany. — numbers, liczby niemogące powstać z rozmnożenia*.

INCOMPREHENSIBILITY, *in-kóm-pré-hén-sé-blí'-é-té, s. niepojętość, niezrozumiałość*.

INCOMPREHENSIBLE, *in-kóm-pré-hén-sé-bl, adj. niepojęty, niezrozumiały; —LY, adv. niedopojęcia; —NESS, s. zob. INCOMPREHENSIBILITY*.

INCOMPRESSIBILITY, *in-kóm-prés-sé-blí'-é-té, s. nieściśliwość*.

INCOMPRESSIBLE, *in-kóm-prés-sé-bl, adj. niedający się ścieśnić*.

INCONCEIVABLE, *in-kón-sé'-wá-bl, adj.; —LY, adv. zob. INCOMPREHENSIBLE, i t. d.*

INCONCLUSIVE, *in-kón-kłú'-dént, adj. z którego nie można wyciągnąć wniosku*.

INCONCLUSIVE, *in-kón-kłú'-slw, adj. nie niedowodzący, nieprzekonywający; —LY, adv. nie niedowodzący; —NESS, s. brak przekonujących dowodów*.

INCONCOCT (*—cy*), *in-kón-kókt', adj. nieprzetrawiony, niewytrawny, niedojrzały, niedowarzony*.

INCONCOCTION, *in-kón-kók'-szún, s. niewytrawność, surowość*.

INCONDITIONAL, *in-kón-dlś'-ún-ál, adj. bezwarunkowy, bezwzględny*.

INCONFORMITY, *in-kón-lór'-mé-té, s. zob. NON-CONFORMITY*.

INCONGRUENCE, *in-kóng'-gró-éns, or INCONGRUITY*, *in-kóng-róó'-é-té, s. niedorzeczność, nieprzystawość*.

INCONGRUOUS, *in-kóng'-gróó-ús, adj. niedorzeczny, nieprzystawość*.

INCONSEQUENCE, *in-kón-sé-kúéns, s. niestosowność, sprzeczność z sobą samym*.

INCONSEQUENT, *in-kón-sé-kúént, adj. niestosowny, sprzeczny*.

INCONSIDERABLE, *in-kón-sí-ér-á-bl, adj. nieznaczący, mało ważny; —NESS, s. małoznaczność*.

INCONSIDERATE, *in-kón-sí-ér-át, adj. nierozważny, nierozważny; —LY, adv. nierozważnie, nierozważnie; —NESS, s. nierozważność*.

INCONSIDERATION, *in-kón-sí-ér-á-szún, s. niezastanowienie się, nieuwaga*.

INCONSISTENCE (*—cy*), *in-kón-sis'-téns, s. niezgodność, sprzeczność, przeciwność*.

INCONSISTENT, *in-kón-sis'-tént, adj. niezgodny, sprzeczny, niedający się pogodzić. To be — with one's self, zostawać z sobą samym w sprzeczności; —LY, adv. niezgodnie, sprzecznie, w sprzeczności; niewiedzieć po jakiemu*.

INCONSOLABLE, *in-kón-só-lí-bl, adj. niedający się pocieszyć, nieutulony w żalu*.

INCONSONANCY, *in-kón-só-nán-sé, s. niezgodność, sprzeczność, dysharmonia*.

INCONSPICUOUS, *in-kón-splí'-ú-ús, adj. nieznamy, niedostrzeżony*.

INCONSTANCY, *in-kón-sián-sé, s. niestałość, niestętność, zmienność*.

INCONSTANT, *in-kón-siánt, adj. niestały, niestętny, zmienny; —LY, adv. niestałe, niestętnie*.

INCONSUMABLE, *in-kón-só-má-bl, or INCONSUMPTIBLE*, *in-kón-sóm'-té-bl, adj. niezutyty*.

INCONTESTABLE, *in-kón-té-tá-bl, adj. niezaprzeczony; —LY, adv. niezaprzeczenie, bez zaprzeczenia*.

INCONTIGUOUS, *in-kón-tig'-gó-ús, adj. niedotykalny, nieprzyległy, odrębny*.

INCONTINENCE (—cr), *in-kôn-tè-néns*, *s.* niepowściągliwość, zgardza, chuć.

INCONTINENT, *in-kôn-tè-nént*, *adj.* niepowściągliwy, oddany chuciom, wszeteczny; —LY, *adv.* niepowściągliwie, wszetecznie.

INCONTROVERTIBLE, *in-kôn-trò-wér-tè-bl*, *adj.* niemogący być przedmiotem sporu, niezaprzeczony; —LY, *adv.* bez zaprzeczania.

INCONVENIENCE (—cr), *in-kôn-wé-né-éns*, *s.* niedogodność, niewygoda; ślubieka, nieprzyjemność, niewczesność.

INCONVENIENT, *in-kôn-wé-nént*, *adj.* niedogodny, niewygodny; —LY, *adv.* niedogodnie, niewygodnie.

INCONVERTIBLE, *in-kôn-wér-tè-bl*, *adj.* niezamienny.

INCORPORAL, *in-kôr-pò-rál*, *adj.* bezcielesny, niematerialny, duchowny; —LY, *adv.* duchownie.

INCORPORALITY, *in-kôr-pò-rál-té-té*, *s.* bezcielesność, duchowność.

TO INCORPORATE, *in-kôr-pò-rát*, *v.* 1) *a.* połączyć w jedno ciało, zawiązać cech, bractwo, korporację; 2) *n.* połączyć się w jedno ciało, utworzyć korporację.

INCORPORATE, *adj.* połączony w jedno ciało, należący do korporacji. — *body*, korporacja, cech, stowarzyszenie, spółka.

INCORPORATION, *in-kôr-pò-rà-szún*, *s.* wcielenie, połączenie w jedno ciało, założenie cechu, bractwa, i t. d.; (*chem.*) zmieszanie cząstek stałych lub płynnych w jedną masę.

INCORPOREAL, *in-kôr-pò-ré-ál*, *adj.*; —LY, *adv.*; **INCORPORREITY**, *sob.* **INCORPORAL**, i t. d.

INCORRECT, *in-kôr-rékt'*, *adj.* niedokładny, mylny; —LY, *adv.* niedokładnie, mylnie; —NESS, *s.* niedokładność, mylność. — *of style*, niepoprawność w stylu.

INCORRIGIBLE, *in-kôr-ré-dzè-bl*, *adj.* niepoprawny, zepsuty, skazy; —LY, *adv.* niepoprawnie, bez poprawy; —NESS, *s.* niepoprawność.

INCORRUPT (—cp), *in-kôr-rùpt'*, *adj.* nieskazitelny, wolny od zepsucia, zgnilizny; nieskazitelny, prawy.

INCORRUPTIBILITY, *in-kôr-rùpt-té-bl'* — *té*, *s.* nieskazitelność, prawość.

INCORRUPTIBLE, *in-kôr-rùpt-té-bl*, *adj.* nieskazitelny, wolny od zepsucia, zgnilizny; nieskazitelny, prawy.

INCORRUPTNESS, *in-kôr-rùpt-nés*, *s.* *sob.* **INCORRUPTIBILITY**. **TO INCRASSATE**, *in-kràs-sát*, *v.* 1) *a.* zgęścić; 2) *n.* zgęstnieć.

TO INCREASE, *in-krés'*, *v.* 1) *a.* powiększyć, pomnożyć; 2) *n.* powiększyć się, pomnożyć się, przybywać.

INCREASE, *in-krés*, *s.* powiększenie, pomnożenie, wzrost, przybytek.

INCREASER, *in-krè'shèr*, *s.* powiększyciel, pomnożyciel.

INCREATE (—cp), *in-krè-àt'*, *adj.* niestworzony.

INCREDIBILITY, *in-krèd-dé-bl'* — *té*, *s.* niepodobieństwo do wiary.

INCREDIBLE, *in-krèd-tè-bl*, *adj.* niepodobny do uwierzenia; —LY, *adv.* w sposób niepodobny do uwierzenia; —NESS, *s.* *sob.* **INCREDIBILITY**.

INCREDULITY, *in-krè-dù-lé-té*, *s.* niedowiarstwo, małowierność.

INCREDULOUS, *in-krèd-ù-lùs*, *adj.* niewierny, małowierny, niedowiarek; —NESS, *s.* *sob.* **INCREDULITY**.

INCREMENT, *ing'-krè-mént*, *s.* wzrost, przybywanie, powiększanie się.

TO INCRUST (—atè), *in-kràst'*, *v.* *a.* powlec (gipsem, wapnem; i t. d.); powalc (korą, skorupą).

INCRUSTATION, *ing'-krùs-tà-szún*, *s.* powleczenie (gipsem, korą, skorupą).

TO INCUBATE, *ing'-kù-bàt*, *v.* *n.* siedzieć na jajach wysiadywać.

INCUBATION, *ing'-kù-bà-szún*, *s.* siedzenie na jajach, wysiadywanie.

INCUBUS, *ing'-kù-bùs*, *s.* mara, nocnica, zmora.

TO INCULCATE, *in-kùl-kát*, *v.* *a.* wpoić, wrazić w umysł.

INCULCATION, *in-kùl-kà-szún*, *s.* wpojenie, wrazenie w umysł.

INCULPABLE, *in-kùl-pà-bl*, *adj.* niewinny; —LY, *adv.* niewinnie.

INCULT, *in-kùlt'*, *adj.* nieuprząwiony, leżący odłogiem. 2) *s.* proboszcz.

INCUMBENCY, *in-kùm-bén-sé*, *s.* leżenie na czém; *fig.* obowiązek, powinność; posiadanie duchownego beneficjum.

INCUMBENT, *in-kùm-bént*, 1) *adj.* leżący na czém; *fig.* (*on, upon*) obowiązujący, stanowiący obowiązek, powinność. *It is (a duty)* — *on me*, jestto moja powinność, długiem.

TO INCUR, *in-kùr'*, *v.* *a.* ściągać na siebie (karę, nagane), zasługiwać na karę. *To — one's displeasure*, popaść w czyją nielaskę. *To — a penalty*, zasłużyć na karę. *To — damnation*, zasłużyć na pośpiecie.

INCURABILITY, *in-kù-rà-bl'* — *té*, *s.* niepodobieństwo wyleczenia.

INCURABLE, *in-kù-rà-bl*, *adj.* nieuleczony; —LY, *adv.* nieuleczalnie; —NESS, *s.* *sob.* **INCURABILITY**.

INCURSION, *in-kùr-szún*, *s.* najazd, napad, wtargnienie.

TO INCURVE, *in-kùr-wát*, *v.* *a.* zakrzywić, zgłąć.

INCURVATION, *in-kùr-wà-szún*, *s.* zakrzywienie, zgłącie.

INCURVITY, *in-kùr-wé-té*, *s.* krzywość, zgłąłość, obłąk.

TO INDAGATE, *in-dà-gát*, *v.* *a.* indagować, ciągnąć śledztwo.

INDEBTED, *in-dét-téd*, *adj.* winny, obowiązany. *To be — for a thing to one*, być co komu winnym,

poczować się do obowiązku względem niego.

INDECECY, *in-dè-sén-sé*, *s.* nieprzystojność, nieprzyzwoitość, nieskromność.

INDECENT, *in-dè-sént*, *adj.* nieprzystojny, nieprzyzwoity, nieskromny; —LY, *adv.* nieprzystojnie, nieobyczajnie.

INDECIDUOUS, *in-dè-sid-ù-s*, *adj.* (*bot.*) nieopadający, zawsze zielony.

INDECISION, *in-dè-siz-ún*, *s.* brak decyzji, wahanie się.

INDECLINABLE, *in-dè-kl'* — *nà-bl*, *adj.* (*gram.*), nieodmienny.

INDECOROUS, *in-dè-kò-rùs*, *or* *in-dèk-ò-rùs*, *adj.* nieprzystojny, nieprzyzwoity, obrażający skromność.

INDECORUM, *in-dè-kò-rùm*, *s.* nieprzystojność, nieprzyzwoitość.

INDEED, *in-déd*, *adj.* w rzeczy samej, w istocie, istotnie; (*z zadziwieniem*), czy tak? czy to być może? (*przed but, yet, i t. d.*) wprawdzie.

INDEFATIGABLE, *in-dè-fat-té-gà-bl*, *adj.* niezmordowany, niezmęczony. —LY, *adv.* niezmordowanie.

INDEFEISIBLE, *in-dè-fé-zé-bl*, *adj.* nienaruszony, niepokalany.

INDEFENSIBLE, *in-dè-fén-sé-bl*, *adj.* nieobronny.

INDEFINITE, *in-dèf-té-nt*, *adj.* nieokreślony, nieoznaczony. —LY, *adv.* w sposób nieoznaczony.

INDEFINITUDE, *in-dè-fín-tùd*, *s.* ilość nieoznaczona; przestrzeń nieograniczona.

INDELIBERATE (—p), *in-dè-llb-bér-àt*, *adj.* nierozmyślny, uchylny bez rozmysłu.

INDELIBLE, *in-dèl-té-bl*, *adj.* niezmazany, niezgładzony.

INDELICACY, *in-dèl-té-kà-sé*, *s.* niedelikatność.

INDELICATE, *in-dèl-té-kát*, *adj.* niedelikatny.

INDEMNIFICATION, *in-dém-né-fé-kà-szún*, *s.* wynagrodzenie straty.

TO INDEMNIFY, *in-dém-né-fl*, *v.* *a.* wynagrodzić stratę.

INDEMNITY, *in-dém-né-té*, *s.* wynagrodzenie straty; odpuszczenie winy, zapomnienie, amnestya.

TO INDENT, *in-dént*, *v.* *a.* 1) *n.* wyciąć, powycinać w ząbki; 2) *w. p.* sporządzić kontrakt, spisać kontrakt między stronami. *To — a servant*, ugodzić sługę.

INDENTATION, *in-dén-tà-szún*, *s.* wycięcie w ząbki.

INDENTURE, *in-dén-crùr*, *s.* *w. p.* kontrakt, umowa, ugoda. *To make indentures*, (*wsług.*) iść w zygag, zataczać się jak pijany.

INDEPENDENCE (—cv), *in-dépén-déns*, *s.* niepodległość, niezależność.

INDEPENDENT, *in-dépén-dént*, 1) *adj.* niepodległy, niezależny. — *on, upon*, niezależny od czego. —LY, *adv.* niepodległe, niezależnie; oprócz; 2) **INDEPENDENTS**, *s.*

skłaniający, wprowadzający; prowadzący do wniosku; wyprowadzony jako wniosek.

TO INDUE, *In-dù'*, v. a. przyoblec, przyodziać; (*Shaksp. Ham.* zamiast *to inure*).

TO INDULGE, *In-dùldz'*, v. i) a. pobażać, folgować, pozwalać, dozwalać, być dla kogo powolnym. *To — one's passions*, folgować swym namiętnościom. *He indulged himself in drunkenness*, oddawał się pijaństwu. *She indulges her daughters with dogs, birds etc.*, pozwala swym córkom trzymać psy, ptaki i t. d.; 2) n. być powolnym, pobażającym.

INDULGENCE (—cy), *In-dùl-dżéns*, s. pobażanie, folgowanie, powolność; 2) (w rzymskim kościele), odpuszczenie grzechów.

INDULGENT, *In-dùl-dżént*, adj. pobażający, folgujący, powolny. —LY, adv. z pobażaniem.

TO INURATE, *In-dù-rát*, v. 1) a. wardym zrobić, zatwardzić; 2) n. stwardnieć.

INURATION, *In-dù-rà-szùn*, s. stwardnienie, zatwardziałość.

INDUSTRIOUS, *In-dùs-tré-ùs*, adj. pilny, pracowity, czynny. —LY, adv. pilnie, pracowicie.

INDUSTRY, *In-dùs-tré*, s. pilność, pracowitość; przemysł.

TO INEBRIATE, *In-é-bré-át*, v. 1) a. upoić; 2) n. upić się.

INEBRIATION, *In-é-bré-à-szùn*, s. pijaństwo, upicie się.

INEBRIETY, *In-é-bré-é-té*, s. zob. EBRIETY.

INEFFABILITY, *In-é-fà-blí-té*, s. co nie może być opowiedziane.

INEFFABLE, *In-é-fà-blí*, adj. niewypowiedziany, niewysłowny, niewymowny. —LY, adv. niewymownie.

INEFFECTIVE, *In-é-fék-tíw*, adj. bezskuteczny, nadaremny.

INEFFECTUAL, *In-é-fék-czù-àl*, adj. bezskuteczny, daremny, próżny. —LY, adv. bezskutecznie. —NESS, s. bezskuteczność, daremność.

INEFFICACIOUS, *In-é-fé-kà-szùs*, adj. nieskuteczny, mocy nie mający, słaby, wąty.

INEFFICACY, *In-é-fé-kà-sé*, s. bezskuteczność, daremność.

INEFFICIENT, *In-é-fí-sz-ént*, adj. zob. INEFFECTIVE.

INELEGANCE (—cy), *In-é-l-é-gàns*, s. nieodpowiedność, nieelegancja, zły gust.

INELEGANT, *In-é-l-é-gànt*, adj. nieodpowiedny, nieelegancki, niegustowny.

INELOQUENT, *In-é-l-ó-kuént*, adj. niewymowny.

INEPT, *In-épt*, adj. głupi, durny, błażowski. —LY, adv. po głupiemu.

INEQUALITY, *In-é-kuàl-é-té*, s. nierówność.

INERRABILITY, *In-ér-rà-blí-é-té*, s. niemyślność, nieomyślność.

INERRABLE, *In-ér-rà-blí*, adj.

niemyślny, nie mogący się omylić. —LY, adv. nieomyślnie.

INERRINGLY, *In-ér-ring-lè*, adv. nieomyślnie.

INERT, *In-ért'*, adj. martwy, ociężały, leniwy. —LY, adv. ociężałe, leniwe.

INESTIMABLE, *In-és-tè-mà-blí*, adj. nieoszacowany, nieoceniony.

INEVIDENT, *In-éw-é-dént*, adj. niewyraźny, niejasny, ciemny.

INEVITABILITY, *In-éw-é-tà-blí-é-té*, s. nieuchronność.

INEVITABLE, *In-éw-é-tà-blí*, adj. nieuchronny, niechybny. —LY, adv. nieuchronnie, niechybnie.

INEXACT, *In-égz-àkt'*, adj. niedokładny.

INEXCUSABLE, *In-éks-kù-zà-blí*, adj. nieprzebaczony, niedarowany. —LY, adv. nie do wybaczenia. —NESS, s. błąd lub niedbałość nie do darowania.

INEXECUTION, *In-ék-sé-kù-szùn*, s. niedopełnienie, niewykonanie.

INEXHAUSTIBLE, *In-éks-hàus-té-blí*, adj. niewyczerpany, nieprzebrany.

INEXISTENCE, *In-égz-ís-téns*, s. niestańnienie, nieistotność.

INEXISTENT, *In-égz-ís-tént*, adj. nieistniejący, nieistotny.

INEXORABLE, *In-éks-ó-rà-blí*, adj. nieubłagany, nieprzeblagany.

INEXPEDIENCE (—cy), *In-éks-pé-dé-éns*, s. niestosowność, niewłaściwość.

INEXPEDIENT, *In-éks-pé-dé-ént*, adj. niestosowny, niewłaściwy, niepożyteczny, nieskuteczny.

INEXPERIENCE, *In-éks-pé-ré-éns*, s. niedoświadczenie.

INEXPERIENCED, *In-éks-pé-ré-ént*, adj. niedoświadczony.

INEXPERT, *In-éks-pért'*, adj. niewprawy, niebiegły.

INEXPIABLE, *In-éks-pé-à-blí*, adj. nieodpokutowany. —LY, adv. nie do odpokutowania.

INEXPLICABLE, *In-éks-plé-kà-blí*, adj. niewytłumaczony, niewyjaśniony. —LY, adv. nie do wytłumaczenia.

INEXPRESSIBLE, *In-éks-prés-sé-blí*, adj. niewypowiedziany, niewysłowny, niewymowny. —LY, adv. do niewyrażenia, niewymownie.

INEXPUGNABLE, *In-éks-pùg-nà-blí*, adj. niezdobyty, niepodobny do zdobycia.

INEXTINGUISHABLE, *In-éks-ting-gulsz-à-blí*, adj. niezgasły, niewygasły.

INEXTRICABLE, *In-éks-tré-kà-blí*, adj. niewywikłany. —LY, adv. niedoodwikłania.

INFALLIBILITY, *In-fàl-lé-blí-é-té*, s. nieomyślność.

INFALLIBLE, *In-fàl-lé-blí*, adj. nieomyślny, niemogący się omylić; niezawodny. —LY, adv. niezawodnie. —NESS, s. zob. INFALLIBILITY.

INFAMOUS, *In-fà-mùs*, adj. nieczyny, haniebny, sromotny. —LY,

adv. nieczynie, haniebnie. —NESS, s. zob. INFAMY.

INFAMY, *In-fà-mè*, s. bezczeszczenie, hanba, sromota.

INFANCY, *In-fàn-sé*, s. wiek dziecienny, dzieciństwo.

INFANTICIDE, *In-fàn-té-sld*, s. dzieciobójstwo.

INFANTINE, *In-fàn-tln*, adj. dziecienny.

INFANTRY, *In-fàn-tré*, s. piechota.

TO INFATUATE, *In-fàcz-ù-át*, v. a. głupim uczynić, odurzyć, omamlić.

INFATUATION, *In-fàcz-ù-à-szùn*, s. odurzenie, omamienie.

TO INFECT, *In-fékt'*, v. a. zarażać, zapowietrzyć.

INFECTION, *In-fék-szùn*, s. zarażenie; jad zaraźliwy; smród, fetor. *To catch the —*, zarażać się.

INFECTIOUS, *In-fék-szùs*, adj. zaraźliwy. —LY, adv. zaraźliwie. —NESS, zaraźliwość.

INFECTIVE, zob. INFECTIOUS.

TO INFER, *In-fér'*, v. a. wyprowadzać, wyciągać wnioski, wnosić, konkludować.

INFERRABLE (—IBLE), *In-fér-à-blí*, adj. dający się wnosić.

INFERENCE, *In-fér-éns*, s. wniosek.

INFERIORITY, *In-fér-ó-r-é-té*, s. niższość.

INFERIOUR, *In-fér-ré-ór*, adj. (to), niższy, pośredniejszy. *he is — to none*, on od nikogo nie jest niższy, nikomu nie ustępuje.

INFERNAL, *In-fér-nàl*, adj. piekielny. —stone, kamień piekielny, saletran srebra.

INFERTILE, *In-fér-tll*, adj. niezróżny, nieplodny, nieurodzajny.

INFERTILITY, *In-fér-tll-é-té*, s. nieurodzajność.

TO INFEST, *In-fést'*, v. a. napastować; dokuczać, naprzykrzać się, dręczyć, niepokoić; napadać, pustoszyć.

INFUDATION, *In-fù-dà-szùn*, s. nadanie lenności.

INFIDEL, *In-fé-dél*, 1) s. niewierny; niedowiarek; 2) adj. niewierny.

INFIDELITY, *In-fé-dél-é-té*, s. niewiara, niewierność, przewrzenie się, wiarołomstwo; niedowiarstwo, niewiara.

INFINITE, *In-fé-nlt*, adj. nieskończony; ogromny, niezmierny. —LY, adv. nieskończenie. —NESS, s. nieskończoność.

INFINITESIMAL, *In-fé-né-té-sé-màl*, adj. (mat.), nieskończenie mały.

INFINITIVE, *In-fln-é-tlw*, adj. nieoznaczony. — mood. (gram.), tryb bezokoliczny.

INFINITUDE, *In-fln-é-tùd*, s. nieskończoność, ogromne mnożstwo.

INFINITY, *In-fln-é-té*, s. zob. INFINITUDE. — of goodness, nieskończona dobroć; 2) siła, mnożstwo. *An — of pains*, nieskończone starania, zabiegi, kłopoty.

INFIRM, *in-fēr'm*, *adj.* słaby, ułomny; (*Shaksp. Mac.*), wahający się, niedeterminowany. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* INFIRMITY.

INFIRMARY, *in-fēr'-mā-rē*, *s.* infirmary, szpital.

INFIRMITY, *in-fēr'-mē-tē*, *s.* słabość (ciała i umysłu), ułomność, niedołężność.

TO INFIX, *in-fiks'*, *v. a.* wektnąć, wprawić.

TO INFLAME, *in-flām'*, *v. 1) a.* zapalić, rozpalic, rozognić; rozjażryć; sprawić zapalenie (w ciele); *fig.* przesadzać, powiększać; *2) n.* zapalić się, rozpalic się. *Inflamed with love*, rozpalony miłością.

INFLAMER, *in-flā'-mūr*, *s.* zapalający; przesadzający.

INFLAMMABILITY, *in-flām-mā-bil'-i-tē*, *s.* zapalność.

INFLAMMABLE, *in-flām'-mā-bl*, *adj.* zapalny. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* INFLAMMABILITY.

INFLAMMATION, *in-flām-mā'-szūn*, *s.* zapalenie.

INFLAMMATORY, *in-flām'-mā-tūr-ē*, *adj.* zapalający.

TO INFLAT, *in-flāt'*, *v. a.* nadąć, dąć, napuszyć.

INFLATION, *in-flā'-szūn*, *s.* nadętość, napuszczość.

TO INFLECT, *in-flekt'*, *v. a.* giąć, nagiąć, naginać; (*gram.*), odmieniać przez przypadki, czasować słowo.

INFLECTION, *in-flekt'-szūn*, *s.* zgicie, nagicie, ugięcie; ubarbianie głosu; łamanie się światła; (*gram.*), przypadkowanie, czasowanie.

INFLECTIVE, *in-flekt'-tīw*, *adj.* giętki, gibki.

INFLEXIBILITY, *in-flekt-sē-bil'-i-tē*, *s.* niezgiętość, nieugiętość.

INFLEXIBLE, *in-flekt'-sē-bl*, *adj.* niezgięty, nieugięty, niezachwiany, nieporuszony. — **LY**, *adv.* niezgięcie, nieugięcie. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* INFLEXIBILITY.

TO INFLICT, *in-flikt'*, *v. a.* (on, upon), nałożyć karę, dotknąć czem, zadać cios.

INFLICTION, *in-flikt'-szūn*, *s.* ukaranie, kara; dopuszczenie, dotknięcie, zadanie ciosu.

INFLECTIVE, *in-flikt'-tīw*, *adj.* dotykający (jak kara), dopuszczający.

INFLUENCE, *in-flū-ēns*, *s.* wpływ.

TO INFLUENCE, *v. a.* wpływać, wywierać wpływ, skłonić, nakłonić. **INFLUENT**, *in-flū-ēnt*, *adj.* wpływający.

INFLUENTIAL, *in-flū-ēn'-szāl*, *adj.* mający wielki wpływ, wywierający wpływ.

INFLUENZA, *in-flū-ēn'-zā*, *s.* (med.), febra katarowa.

INFLUX, *in-flūks*, *s.* wpływ.

TO INFOLD, *in-fōld'*, *v. a.* obwąć, uwinąć, zawinąć.

TO INFOLIATE, *in-fō'-lēt-āt*, *v. a.* okryć liściem.

TO INFORM, *in-fōrm'*, *v. a. i n.* (of), donieść, uwiadomić, zawi-

domić; nauczać, oświecać. **To — against**, donieść, udać, denuncyować, oskarżać.

INFORMANT, *in-fōr'-mānt*, *s.* nauczyciel; donoszący jaką wiadomość, uwiadomiciel; delator, oskarżyciel, donosiciel.

INFORMATION, *in-fōr-mā'-szūn*, *s.* nauka, oświecenie, oświata, zapas wiadomości; doniesienie, uwiadomienie, zawiadomienie; denuncyacja, delata, oskarżenie.

INFORMER, *in-fōr'-mūr*, *s. zob.* INFORMANT.

INFORMITY, *in-fōr'-mē-tē*, *s.* niekształtność.

INFORMOUS, *in-fōr'-mūs*, *adj.* niekształtny, nieforemny.

TO INFRACT, *in-frākt'*, *v. a. zob.* TO INFRINGE.

INFRACTION, *in-frākt'-szūn*, *s.* złamanie, zerwanie, pogwałcenie, naruszenie.

INFRANGIBLE, *in-frān'-dżē-bl*, *adj.* niezłomny.

INFREQUENCY, *in-frē'-kuēn-sē*, *s.* rzadkość, rzadki przypadek.

INFREQUENT, *in-frē'-kuēnt*, *adj.* rzadki, rzadko się zdarzający.

TO INFRINGE, *in-frīndz'*, *v. a.* złamać, zerwać, pogwałcić, naruszyć.

INFRINGEMENT, *in-frīndz'-mēt*, *s.* złamanie, zerwanie, pogwałcenie, naruszenie, przekroczenie.

INFRINGER, *in-frīndz'-ēr*, *s.* naruszyiciel, przestępca.

INFURIATE, *in-fū'-rē-āt*, *adj.* rozjady, rozjuszony, wściekły, szalony.

TO INFUSE, *in-fūz'*, *v. a.* nalać, namoczyć; *fig.* wlać, natchnąć, wpoić.

INFUSIBLE, *in-fū'-zē-bl*, *adj.* dający się wlać; *2)* nietopny, nietopliwy.

INFUSION, *in-fū'-zūn*, *s.* infuzja, namoczenie, nalanie; *fig.* wlanie w umysł, natchnienie, wpojenie; (*Shaksp. Ham.*), tajne poszepty, namowy.

INFUSIVE, *in-fū'-sīw*, *adj.* wlewający, wpajający; włany, wpojony.

INGATHERING, *in-gāth'-ēr-īng*, *s.* zbieranie, sprzątanie zboża z pola.

TO INGEMINATE, *in-dżēm'-mē-nāt*, *v. a.* podwoić, powtórzyć.

INGEMINATION, *in-dżēm-mē-nā'-szūn*, *s.* podwojenie, powtórzenie.

INGENERATE (—**d**), *in-dżēn'-ēr-āt*, *adj.* wrodzony.

INGENIOUS, *in-dżē'-nē-ūs*, *adj.* dowcipny, pełen dowcipu; prze-myślny. — **LY**, *adv.* dowcipnie. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* INGENUITY.

INGENITE, *in-dżēn'-it*, *or* *in-dżēn'-īt*, *adj.* wrodzony.

INGENUITY, *in-dżē-nū'-i-tē*, *s.* bystrość dowcipu, dowcip, geniusz.

INGENUOUS, *in-dżēn'-nū-ūs*, *adj.* szczery, otwarty, niewymuszony. — **LY**, *adv.* szczerze, otwarcie. — **NESS**, *s.* szczerłość, otwartość, prostota.

INGESTION, *in-dżēs'-czūn*, *s.* połykanie, pochtolenie.

INGLORIOUS, *in-glō'-rē-ūs*, *adj.* niesławny, niechwalebny. — **LY**, *adv.* niesławnie, haniebnie.

INGOT, *in'-gōt*, *złoto* lub srebro w sztabkach.

TO INGRAFF (TO INGRAFT), *in-grāf'*, *v. a.* szczepić, zaszczepić, *fig.* zaszczepić. **To — in the mind**, wpoić w umysł.

INGRAFTMENT, *in-grāft'-mēt*, *s.* zaszczepienie; zraz, latorośl do szczepienia.

INGRATE, **INGRATEFUL**, *zob.* UNGRATEFUL.

TO INGRATiate, *in-grā'-szē-āt*, *v. a.* (—*one's self*), przymilić się, pozyskać czyj przychyłność. (—*into one's favour*), przymilić się komu, dla zjednania sobie jego łaski.

INGRATITUDE, *in-grāt'-tē-tūd*, *s.* niewdzięczność.

INGREDIENT, *in-grē'-dē-ēt*, *s.* ingrediencya.

INGRESS, *in'-grēs*, *or* **INGRESSION**, *in-grēs'-zūn*, *s.* wejście, wni-ście.

TO INHABIT, *in-hāb'-īt*, *v. a. i tr.* zamieszkiwać, mieszkać.

INHABITABLE, *in-hāb'-ē-tā-bl*, *adj.* mieszkalny, do mieszkania zdolny.

INHABITANCE, *in-hāb'-it-āns*, *s.* zamieszkanie, pobyt.

INHABITANT, *in-hāb'-it-ānt*, *s.* mieszkaniec.

INHABITATION, *in-hāb'-ē-tā-szūn*, *s.* mieszkanie, miejsce zamieszkania; stan ludności.

INHABITER, *in-hāb'-it-ūr*, *s. zob.* INHABITANT.

TO INHALE, *in-hāl'*, *v. a.* wciągnąć w siebie z powietrzem.

TO INHERE, *in-hēr'*, *v. n.* przylgnąć, tkwić w czem, być wrodzonym.

INHERENT, *in-hēr'-rēnt*, *adj.* tkwiący w czem, wrodzony.

TO INHERIT, *in-hēr'-rit*, *v. a.* odziedziczyć; (*Shaksp. Two Gent. T. A.*) posiadać.

INHERITABLE, *in-hēr'-rit-ā-bl*, *adj.* dziedziczny.

INHERITANCE, *in-hēr'-rit-āns*, *s.* dziedzictwo, spadek, dobra dziedziczne; (*Shaksp. Cor.*) posiadanie.

INHERITOR (—**er**), *in-hēr'-rit-ūr*, *s.* dziedzic, sukcesor.

INHERITRESS, *in-hēr'-rit-rēs*, *or* **INHERITRIX**, *in-hēr'-rit-trīks*, *s.* dziedziczka.

TO INHIBIT, *in-hīb'-īt*, *v. a.* powstrzymać, zakazać, zabronić.

INHIBITION, *in-hē-bīz'-zūn*, *s.* zakaz, zabronienie.

INHOSPITABLE, *in-hōs'-pē-tā-bl*, *adj.* niegościnnie; — **LY**, *adv.* niegościnnie; — **NESS**, *s. zob.* INHOSPITALITY.

INHOSPITALITY, *in-hōs-pē-tāl'-ē-tē*, *s.* niegościnnność.

INHUMAN, *in-hū'-mān*, *adj.* nie-ludzki, okrutny, srogi, barbarzyński; — **LY**, *adv.* nie-ludzko.

INHUMANITY, in-hū-mān'-tē, niehumanność, okrucieństwo.

TO INHUMATE, in-hū-māt, or **TO INHUME**, in-hūm', v. a. pogrzebać, pochować.

INIMICAL, in-im'-kāl or in-ē-mī-kāl, adj. nieprzyjacielski, nieprzyjazny, przeciwny, szkodliwy.

INIMITABILITY, in-im-ē-tā-bil'-tē, s. nienasładowość, niepodobstwo naśladowania.

INIMITABLE, in-im'-ē-tā-bl, adj. nienasładowany, nienależny; —LY, adv. donienasładowania.

INIQUEOUS, in-ik'-kuē-tūs, adj. nieczny, niegodziwy.

INIQUITY, in-ik'-kuē-tē, s. niegodziwość, nieprawość.

INITIAL, in-inšz'-āl, adj. początkowy, będący na początku.

TO INITIATE, in-inšz'-āt, v. a. przyjąć kogo do czego, uczyć go początków religii, przypisać do wyższych tajemnic religijnych.

INITIATION, in-inšz-ē-ā'-szūn, s. przyjęcie do czego, przypuszczenie do tajemnic.

TO INJECT, in-džēkt', v. a. wrzucić; (med.) wsikać, napryskać, nasprycować.

INJECTION, in-džēk'-szūn, s. (med.) napryskanie, sprycowanie.

INJUDICABLE, in-džū-dē-kā-bl, adj. nieuległy sądownictwu, niemogący być sądzonym w tym sądzie.

INJUDICIAL, in-džū-dlšz'-āl, adj. nie według formy prawa.

INJUDICIOUS, in-džū-dlšz'-ūs, adj. nierozumny, nierozsądny; —LY, adv. nierozumnie, nierozsądnie.

INUNCTION, in-džūngk'-szūn, s. zlecenie, polecenie, rozkaz. *To lay strong* — s upon one, surowo ko komu przykazać.

TO INJURE, in-džūr, v. a. uszkodzić, zaszkodzić; obrazić, urazić, skrzywdzić, zeliżyć.

INJURER, in-džūr-ūr, s. obraziiciel, krzywdziiciel.

INJURIOUS, in-džū-rē-ūs, adj. szkodliwy; zeliżwy, obeliżwy, hańbiący; —LY, adv. niesprawiedliwie; zeliżwie, obeliżwie; —NESS, s. zeliżwość, obeliżwość.

INJURY, in-džū-rē, s. szkoda; krzywda, niesprawiedliwość; obraza.

INJUSTICE, in-džūs'-ūs, s. niesprawiedliwość.

INK, ingk, s. atrament. — *horn*, — *stand*, kalamarz.

INKLE, ing-kī, s. tasienka.

INKLING, ingk'-llng, s. głucha wieść, pogłoska, napomnienie, wzmianka. *To get an — of a business*, zwietrzyć co, przewąchać, załyszczyć o czym.

INKY, ingk'-ē, adj. atramentowy, czarny jak atrament.

INLAID, in-lād', pret. i part. (sob. **TO INLAY**); 2) adj. wykładany.

INLAND, in-lānd, 1) s. wnetrze kraju, głąb kraju; 2) adj. wewnętrzny, środkowy, leżący w głębi kraju; (Shaksp.) ukształcony, cy-

willizowany. — *trade*, handel wewnętrzny.

INLANDER, in-lān-dūr, s. środkowy mieszkawiec kraju.

TO INLAW, in-lāu', v. a. w. p. odwołać wyrok banicy, przypuścić na powrót do używania praw obywatelskich.

TO INLAY, in-lā', v. a. wykladać (drzewem, kością stoniową, i t. d.).

INLAY, s. wykładana robota.

INLET, in-lēt, s. wpust, wchód.

TO INLINK, in-llngk', v. a. (Shaksp. H. V., okuć w kajdany.

TO INLIST, in-llst', v. a. zaciągnąć do wojska, zawerbować.

INLY, in-lē, adj. i adv. wewnętrzny; wewnętrz.

INMATE, in-māt, s. lokator, komornik, domownik.

INMOST, in-mōst, adj. najgłębszy, tajny, najskrytszy.

INN, in, s. dom gościnny, karczma, gospoda, austerya; 2) (dawnie) konwikt dla uczniów. *Inns or inns of court*, szkoła prawa. — *holder* (— *keeper*), karczmarz, oberzysta.

TO INN, v. 1) n. stanąć gospodą, zająć do gospody; 2) a. przyjąć do gospody; sprzątnąć zboże do stodoły.

INNATE (—p), in-nāt', adj. wrodzony, przyrodzony; —NESS, s. wrodzony przymiot.

INNAVIGABLE, in-nāw-wē-gā-bl, adj. nieżeglowny, niesplawny.

INNER, in-nūr, adj. wewnętrzny.

INNERMOST, in-nūr-mōst, adj. zob. **INMOST**.

INNING, in-nlŋg, 1) s. sing. zbieranie, sprzątanie zboża z pola; 2) pl. **INNINGS**, grunta zdobyte na morzu.

INNOCENCE (—cy), in-nō-sēns, s. niewinność.

INNOCENT, in-nō-sēnt, adj. niewinny; —LY, adv. niewinnie.

INNOCUOUS, in-nō-kū-ūs, adj. nieszkodliwy; —LY, adv. nieszkodliwie; —NESS, nieszkodliwość.

TO INNOVATE, in-nō-wāt, v. a. i. n. wprowadzać nowości, nowotności wszczynać, wznowiać.

INNOVATION, in-nō-wā'-szūn, s. wznowienie, nowotność.

INNOVATOR, in-nō-wā-tūr, s. s. nowator, nowych rzeczy knowacz.

INNOXIOUS, in-nōk'-szūs, adj. —LY, adv. —NESS, s. zob. **INNOCUOUS**, i t. d.

INNUENDO, in-nū-ēn'-dō, s. wzmianka, napomnienie.

INNUMERABLE, in-nū-mūr-ā-bl, adj. niezliczony, nieprzeliczony; —LY, adv. bez lku.

INNUMEROUS, in-nū-mūr-ūs, adj. zob. **INNUMERABLE**.

TO INOCULATE, in-ōk-kū-lāt, v. a. okuliżować, szczepić.

INOCULATION, in-ōk-kū-lā'-szūn, s. okuliżacja, szczepienie (drzew lub ospy).

INOCULATOR, in-ōk-kū-lāt-tūr, s. okuliżator.

INODOROUS, in-ō-dūr-ūs, adj. bezwonny, bez zapachu.

INOFFENSIVE, in-ōf-fēn'-stw, adj. nieobrazający, nikomu nieszkodzący, dobroduszny, niewinny; —LY, adv. nikomu nieszkodząc; —NESS, s. nieszkodliwość, niewinność.

INOFFICIOUS, in-ōf-flšz'-ūs, adj. nieużyteczny, nieuczynny.

INOPINATE, in-ōp-ē-nāt, adj. nagły, niespodziewany.

INOPPORTUNE, in-ōp-pōr-tūn', adj. nie w porę właściwą.

INORDINACY, in-ōr-dē-nā-sē, s. nierząd, zdrożność, rozpusta.

INORDINATE, in-ōr-dē-nāt, adj. nierządny, nieporządkowy, zdrożny; —LY, adv. nierządnie, nieporządnie, zdrożnie; —NESS, s. nierząd, nieporządek życia, zdrożność, rozpusta.

INORDINATION, in-ōr-dē-nā'-szūn, s. zob. **INORDINACY**.

INORGANICAL, in-ōr-gān'-kāl, adj. nieorganiczny.

INQUEST, in-kuēst', s. w. p. indagacja, śledztwo, zob. **CORONER**.

INQUIETUDE, in-kuē-ē-tūd, s. niepokój, niespokojność.

INQUIRABLE, in-kuē-rā-bl, adj. uległy śledztwu.

TO INQUIRE, in-kuē-rē, v. a. i. n. pytać, zapytywać, dowiadywać się. *To — after the way*, pytać się o drogę. *To — after (for, about)*, pytać, wypytywać się o co. *To — into*, badać, śledzić, dociekać, dochodzić, poszukiwać.

INQUIRER, in-kuē-rūr, s. badacz, poszukiwacz.

INQUIRY, in-kuē-rē, s. pytanie, dowiadywanie się; badanie, śledzenie, dociekanie, dochodzenie, poszukiwanie.

INQUISITION, in-kuē-zlšz'-ūn, s. śledztwo sądowe, indagacja, inkwizycja; sąd na kacerze; święta inkwizycja.

INQUISITIVE, in-kuē-zlšz'-tīw, adj. badawliwy, ciekawy; —LY, adv. ciekawie; —NESS, s. badawliwość, ciekawość.

INQUISITOR, in-kuē-zlšz'-tūr, s. inkwiztor; inkwizytor.

TO INRAIL, in-rāl', v. n. opasać sztachetami.

INROAD, in-rōd, s. najazd, napad, wkroczenie w kraj nieprzyjacielski.

INSANABLE, in-sān-ā-bl, adj. nieuleczalny, nieuleczony.

INSANE, in-sān', adj. obłąkany na rozumie, cierpiący pomieszanie zmysłów. — *root*, (Shaksp. Mac.), cykuta.

INSANITY, in-sān'-tē, s. obłąkanie, pomieszanie zmysłów, wariacja.

INSATIABLE, in-sā'-szē-ā-bl, adj. nienasycony; —LY, adv. nienasyconie; —NESS, s. chciwość, nienasyconie.

INSATIATE, in-sā'-szē-āt, adj. zob. **INSATIABLE**.

TO INSCRIBE, in-scrib', v. a.

położyć na cześć napis; poświęcić, przypisać, dedykować.

INSCRIPTION, In-skríp-'szún, s. napis; dedykacja dzieła.

INSCRUTABLE, In-skrúò-'tá-bl, adj. niezbadany, niedościgły.

TO INSEAM, In-sém', v. a. obrabiać, obszyć.

INSECT, In-sékt, s. owad.

INSECTILE, In-sékt-'tíl, adj. podobny do owadu, należący do owadów.

INSECURE, In-sè-'kúr', adj. niepewny, niebezpieczny.

INSECURITY, In-sè-kú-'rè-tè, s. niepewność, niebezpieczeństwo.

INSEMINATION, In-sém-mè-nà-'szún, s. sianie, zasianie.

INSENSATE, In-sén-'sát, adj. bezrozumny, nierozumny, głupi.

INSENSIBILITY, In-sén-sè-'blí-'tè, s. nieczułość, niecierpielliwość.

INSENSIBLE, In-sén-'sè-bl, adj. uleczuły (fizycznie i moralnie); nieznaczący (o ruchu). — *of*, nieczuły na. — *decay*, nieznaczne podupadanie, ginienie, niknienie. *He is — of his loss*, nieczuje swęj straty; — *LY*, adv. nieczule, bez czucia; nieznacznie, powoli, zwolna; — *NESS*, s. nieczułość.

INSENTIENT, In-sén-'szè-ént, adj. nieczujący, nieczuły.

INSEPARABILITY, In-sép-pár-'á-blí-'tè, s. nierozdzielność.

INSEPARABLE, In-sép-'pár-'á-bl, adj. nierozdzielny, nierozłączny; — *LY*, adv. nierozdzielnie.

TO INSERT, In-sér-'t, v. a. włożyć, zamieścić, umieścić, wtrącić.

INSERTION, In-sér-'szún, s. włożenie, zamieszczenie, umieszczenie, pomieszczenie.

TO INSEWER, In-sérw', v. n. służyć do czego.

INSERVIENT, In-sér-wè-ént, adj. służący przydatny.

TN INSHRINE, In-szrin', v. a. zob. TO ENSHRINE.

INSIDE, In-sid', s. wewnątrz, wewnętrzna część. — *outward*, na-wywnoś.

INSIDIATOR, In-sid-'tè-'túr, s. czyniący zasadki, czyhający, dybiący, nastający, podstępny; — *LY*, adv. podstępnie.

INSIGHT, In-sít, s. przenikliwość, gruntowna znajomość rzeczy.

INSIGNIA, In-síg-'nè-á, s. pl. insignia, znaki dostojności.

INSIGNIFICANCE (—*cy*), In-síg-níf-'fè-kàns, s. małe znaczenie, małoważność, błahość.

INSIGNIFICANT, In-síg-níf-'fè-kànt, adj. mało znaczący, małoważny, błahy; — *LY*, adv. bez znaczenia, małoważnie.

INSINCERE, In-sín-sèr', adj. nieszczerzy, skryty, fałszywy.

INSINCERITY, In-sín-sèr-'tè-tè, s. nieszczerłość.

TO INSINEW, In-sín-'nè, v. a. ukłzać, wzmoćnić, skłajać.

INSINUANT, In-sín-nú-ánt, adj. wkładający się w serca, ujmujący.

TO INSINUATE, In-sín-nú-át,

v. a. i n. wcisnąć, wemknąć, przyniknąć, wnikać. (— *one's self*) wcisnąć się, wemknąć się, wkładać się, wsilniać się (— *into*, do kogo, w co); poddać, nęścić, natrącać, napomknąć, nadmienić; (*Milton*) wic się, wężykiem się kłębić.

INSINUATION, In-sín-nú-à-'szún, s. powolne przenikanie, wkładanie się, ujęcie serc.

INSINUATIVE, In-sín-nú-à-'tív, adj. zob. INSINUANT.

INSINUATOR, In-sín-nú-à-'túr, s. umiający ująć serca, pochlebca.

INSIPID, adj. In-síp-'píd, niesmaczny, niesmakowity, bez smaku (właściwie przenośnie); — *LY*, adv. niesmacznie; — *NESS*, s. zob. INSIPIDITY.

INSIPIDITY, In-sè-'píd-'tè-tè, s. niesmak, niesmaczność.

INSIPIENCE, In-síp-'tè-éns, s. głupstwo, nierozum.

TO INSIST, In-síst', v. n. (*upon*) настаć, nalegać na co, usadzić się na co; upierać się, obstawać przy czym.

INSISTENT, In-sís-'tènt, adj. wsparty, oparty na czym.

INSISTURE, In-sís-'czúr, s. (*Shaksp.*) stałość, stateczność, regularność.

TO INSNARE, In-snár', v. a. osiidić, ulowić w sieci, w sidło, upłatać, uwikłać.

INSOBRIETY, In-sò-'brí-'tè-tè, s. niewstrzeźliwość, pijaństwo.

INSCIBLE, In-sò-'szè-á-bl, adj. niетowarzystki, niezgodny.

INSOLENCE (—*cy*), In-sò-lèns, s. zuchwałość, zuchwałość, grubiaństwo.

INSOLENT, In-sò-lènt, adj. zuchwały, grubiański; — *LY*, adv. zuchwale, po grubiańsku.

INSOLUBLE, In-sòl-'tù-bl, adj. nierozwikłany, nierozwiązany.

INSOLVABLE, In-sòl-'wà-bl, adj. zob. INSOLUBLE; 2) niebędący w stanie zapłacić.

INSOLVENCY, In-sòl-'wèn-sè, s. niemożność zapłacenia długu.

INSOLVENT, In-sòl-'wènt, adj. zob. INSOLVABLE, 2.

INSOMUCH, In-sò-múcz', conj. tak dalece że, tak iż.

TO INSPECT, In-spèkt', v. a. mieć nad czym dozór; oglądać, obejrzeć, wejrzeć w co.

INSPECTION, In-spèkt-'szún, s. dozór, dogłądanie, dozorowanie; 2) oglądanie, wglądanie, obejrzanie, wejrzanie. *On the first —*, na pierwszy rzut oka.

INSPECTOR, In-spèkt-'túr, s. dozorca, inspektor.

INSPECTION, In-spèr-'szún, s. napraskanie, popraskanie, spryskanie.

INSPIRABLE, In-spl-'rà-bl, adj. oddychalny.

INSPIRATION, In-spè-'rà-'szún, s. natchnienie.

TO INSPIRE, In-spl'r', v. a. i n. wziewać, wciągać dech; natchnąć, wlać w serce; natchać, zapalić gorliwość.

TO INSPIRIT, In-spl'r-'t, v. a. ożywić, zgrzewać do czego, dodać serca, otuchy; zachęcać.

TO INSPISATE, In-spl's-'sát, v. a. zagęścić, zgęścić.

INSPISSATION, In-spl's-'sà-'szún, s. zagęszczenie, zgęszczenie.

INSTABILITY, In-stà-'blí-'tè-tè, s. niestalość, niestateczność, odmiennosc, zmienność.

INSTABLE, In-stà-'bl, adj. niestaly, zob. UNSTABLE.

TO INSTALL, In-stál', v. a. instalować, umieścić.

INSTALLATION, In-stál-'lè-'szún, s. instalacja, wprowadzenie na urząd.

INSTALMENT, In-stál-'mènt, s. instalacja; 2) termin wypłaty, rata.

Payable at —, do wypłacania ratami.

INSTANCE (—*cy*), In-'stàns, s. naleganie, nastawianie, usilna prośba; 2) instancja sądowa, procedura, tok sprawy; 3) przykład. *In the first —*, naprzód. *For —*, na przykład.

TO INSTANCE, v. a. i n. przytoczyć przykład, dowiedzieć na przykładzie.

INSTANT, In-'stànt, adj. nalegający, usilny; obecny, bezpośredni, nagły, nieodwloczny.

INSTANT, s. chwila, moment; bieżący miesiąc. *In an —*, w mgnieniu oka, natychmiast. *On the 8th —*, ósmego bieżącego miesiąca.

INSTANTANEOUS, In-stàn-'tè-nè-ús, adj. momentalny, chwilowy.

— *LY*, adv. w oka mgnienia, w momencie.

INSTANTLY, In-'stànt-lè, adv. usilnie, z naleganiem; natychmiast.

INSTEAD, In-stèd', prep. zamiast, zamiast czego.

TO INSTEEP, In-stèp', v. a. zamoczyć, umoczyć, zanurzyć; macerować; (*Shaksp. Oth.*), być zalany wodą.

INSTEP, In-stèp, s. blat nogi, podbicie. *To be high in the —*, (*fig.*) zadzierać nos do góry, wynosić się nad innych.

TO INSTIGATE, In-stè-gát', v. a. podmawiać, poduszczać, podżegać.

INSTIGATION, In-stè-gà-'szún, s. namowa, poduszczenie, podżeganie, zachęcanie.

INSTIGATOR, In-stè-gà-'túr, s. namowca do złego, poduszczyiciel, podżegacz.

TO INSTIL, In-stíl', v. a. wpuszczać po kropli; *fig.* wpajać, wrazać w umysł.

INSTILLATION, In-stíl-'lè-'szún, s. wpuszczanie po kropli; *fig.* wpojenie, wrazenie w umysł.

INSTINCT, In-słngkt', adj. idący za popędem.

INSTINCT, In-słngkt', s. popęd, instynkt, zmysłność.

INSTINCTIVE, In-słngkt-'tív, adj. idący za wrodzonym popędem, mimowolny. — *LY*, adv. przez instynkt, mimowolnie.

TO INSTITUTE, In-stè-tút', v. a.

instanowić, postanowić, uchwalić; uczyć, oświecać.

INSTITUTE, *s.* przepis, rozporządzenie, ustawa, postanowienie, Instytut. INSTITUTES, *pl.* zasady prawa rzymskiego, instytuta.

INSTITUTION, *in-stě-tu'-szun*, *s.* ustanowienie, postanowienie; ustawa, uchwała, zakład, instytucja, nauka.

INSTITUTIONARY, *in-stě-tu'-szun-ăr-ě*, *adj.* elementarny, początkowy.

INSTITUTOR, *in-stě-tu-tŭr*, *s.* ustanowiciel, nauczyciel.

TO INSTRUCT, *in-strŭkt'*, *v. a.* uczyć, nauczyć; przykazać, rozkazać, polecić, zalecić.

INSTRUCTOR (—on), *in-strŭkt'-tŭr*, *s.* nauczyciel.

INSTRUCTION, *in-strŭk'-szun*, *s.* nauka, lekcje, przepis, polecenie, instrukcja.

INSTRUCTOR, *in-strŭk'-tŭw*, *adj.* nauczający, oświecający.

INSTRUMENT, *in-strŭb-měn'*, *s.* narzędzie; instrument muzyczny; akt, dokument; osoba użyta za narzędzie, kreatura.

INSTRUMENTAL, *in-strŭb-měnt-tal*, *adj.* służący do czego jako narzędzie, pomagający, będący środkiem do czego. — *music*, muzyka instrumentalna. — *LY*, *adv.* jako środek do osiągnięcia celu.

INSTRUMENTALITY, *in-strŭb-měnt-tal'-tě*, *s.* dopomożenie, pośrednictwo.

INSUBORDINATION, *in-sŭb-ŭr-dě-nă'-szun*, *s.* niesubordonacja, karnoborność, niekarność.

INSUFFERABLE, *in-sŭf-fŭr-ă-bl*, *adj.* nieznośny. — *LY*, *adv.* do nieznośności.

INSUFFICIENCY (—cy), *in-sŭf-flsz'-ěns*, *s.* niedostateczność, niesposobność, niezdolność.

INSUFFICIENT, *in-sŭf-flsz'-ěnt*, *adj.* niedostateczny, niesposobny, niezdolny. — *LY*, *adv.* niedostatecznie.

INSUFFLATION, *in-sŭf-flă'-szun*, *s.* nachuchanie, nadmuchanie, nadęcie.

INSULAR (—y), *in-sŭb-lăr*, *adj.* należący do wyspy, mieszkający na wyspie.

INSULATED, *in-sŭ-lă-těd*, *adj.* odrębny, oddzielny (jak wyspa), osobno stojący, odosobniony.

INSULT, *in-sŭlt*, *s.* hańba, zhańbienie, obelga, zniewaga.

TO INSULT, *in-sŭlt'*, *v. a.* zhańbić, znieważać, wyrządzić obelgę.

INSULTINGLY, *in-sŭlt'-ng-lě*, *adv.* z urąganiem, z pogardą.

INSUPERABILITY, *in-sŭ-pěr-ă-bl'-tě*, *s.* niezwyciężoność, nieprzemoczenie.

INSUPERABLE, *in-sŭ-pěr-ă-bl*, *adj.* niezwyciężony, niepokonany. — *LY*, *adv.* niedopokonywania.

NESS, *s. zob.* INSUPERABILITY.

INSUPPORTABLE, *in-sŭp-pŭr-tă-bl*, *adj.* nieznośny. — *LY*, *adv.* do nieznośności, nieznośnie. — *NESS*, *s.* nieznośność.

INSURANCE, *in-szŭb-ăns*, *s.* upewnienie, ubezpieczenie, asekuracja. — *money*, co się płaci za asekurację czego, *zob.* ASSURANCE.

TO INSURE, *in-szŭb'*, *v. a.* upewnić, zabezpieczyć, asekurować; *zob.* TO ASSURE.

INSURGENT, *in-sŭr-džěnt*, *s.* powstaniec.

INSURMOUNTABLE, *in-sŭr-mŭn-tă-bl*, *adj.* nieprzezwyciężony, nieprzełamany. — *LY*, *adv.* niedoprzezwyciężenia.

INSURRECTION, *in-sŭr-rěk'-szun*, *s.* powstanie, insurekcja.

INTACTIBLE, *in-tăk-tě-bl*, *adj.* niedomacany, nienamacany.

INTAGLIO, *in-tăl'-yŭ*, *s.* kamień z wypukło rytmami figurami.

INTEGER, *in-tě-džŭr*, *s. (art.)*, całość, liczba całkowita.

INTEGRAL, *in-tě-grăl*, 1) *adj.* cały, całki, całkowity; 2) *s.* całość. — *calculus*, rachunek całkowity, rachunek integralny. — *parts*, części składające całość.

INTEGRANT, *in-tě-grănt*, *adj.* dopełniający całość.

INTEGRITY, *in-tě-g'rě-tě*, *s.* prawość, uczciwość, czystość obyczajów.

INTEGUMENT, *in-tě-gŭ-měnt*, *s.* okrywa, powłoka, pochwa.

INTELLECT, *in-tě-lěkt*, *s.* rozum; *INTELLECTS*, *pl.* moc rozumu, władza pojęcia.

INTELLECTION, *in-tě-lěk-szun*, *s.* rozumienie, pojmowanie, pojęcie.

INTELLECTIVE, *in-tě-lěk-tŭw*, *adj.* rozumowy. — *faculties*, władze rozumu.

INTELLECTUAL, *in-tě-lěk'-czŭ-ăl*, *adj.* obdarzony rozumem, rozumny; rozumowy, umysłowy; pojęty siłą rozumu.

INTELLIGENCE (—cy), *in-tě-lě-džěns*, *s.* wiadomość, wiadomości; porozumienie, wzajemne znośnienie się, związki; duch, istota duchowa. *To send out for* — wysłać na zwiady, dla zasięgnięcia języka. *To give* — donieść, zameldować,awiadomić. *Ill* — nieporozumienie.

INTELLIGENCER, *in-tě-lě-džěnsŭr*, *s.* dostarczający wiadomości, wysłaniec dla zasięgnięcia wiadomości; dziennikarz, gazieta.

INTELLIGENT, *in-tě-lě-džěnt*, *adj.* rozumny, światły, biegły, świadomy.

INTELLIGENTIAL, *in-tě-lě-džěnszăl*, *adj.* duchowy, umysłowy; rozumny.

INTELLIGIBILITY, *in-tě-lě-džě-bl'-tě*, *s.* zrozumiałość.

INTELLIGIBLE, *in-tě-lě-džě-bl*, *adj.* zrozumiały, łatwy do zrozumienia. — *LY*, *adv.* zrozumiale. — *NESS*, *s. zob.* INTELLIGIBILITY.

INTERMEDIATE, *in-těm-ěr-ăt*, *adj.* czysty, nieskalany.

INTERTEMPERANCE (—cy), *in-těm-pěr-ăns*, *s.* nieumiarkowanie,

niewstrzeźliwość, niepowściągliwość.

INTERMEDIATE, *in-těm-pěr-ăt*, *adj.* nieumiarkowany, niewstrzeźliwy, niepowściągliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* nieumiarkowanie, bez miary, zbytecznie. — *NESS*, *s. zob.* INTERTEMPERANCE.

INTERTEMPERATURE, *in-těm-pěr-ătŭr*, *s.* zbytek, zbyteczność; niestalość pogody.

TO INTEND, *in-těnd'*, *v. a.* zamyslać, umyślić, zamierzać, mieć zamiar; przeznaczyć. *Intended for*, przeznaczony dla, do.

INTENDANT, *in-těn'-dănt*, *s.* dozorca, zawiadowca, przełożony nad czym.

INTENDMENT, *in-těnd'-měnt*, *s.* zamysł, zamiar.

INTENSE, *in-těns'*, *adj.* natężony, wyteżony; mocny, tęgi. — *cold*, tęgim zimno. — *LY*, *adv.* z wyteżeniem, usilnie; mocno, tego. — *NESS*, *s.* natężenie, wyteżenie, usilność.

INTENSITY, *in-těn'-sě-tě*, *s.* wyteżenie do wysokiego stopnia, siła, potęga.

INTENSIVE, *in-těn'-slw*, *adj.* wyteżony, natężony, silny, potężny. — *LY*, *adv.* z natężeniem, silnie, potężnie, bez pośpiechu.

INTENT, *in-těnt'*, 1) *adj. (on, upon)*, pilny, usilny, dokładający pracy, starania, uwzięty na co; 2) *s.* zamysł, zamiar. *To all intents and purposes*, całkiem, zupełnie, pod każdym względem, ze wszelkich miar.

INTENTION, *in-těn'-szun*, *s.* zamysł, zamiar, cel.

INTENTIONAL, *in-těn'-szun-ăl*, *adj.* umyślny. — *LY*, *adv.* umyślnie, z namysłu.

INTENTIVE, *in-těn'-tŭw*, *adj.* pilny, usilny, uwzięty na co.

INTENTIVELY, *in-těn'-tŭw-lě*, *adv.* pilnie, usilnie, zawzięcie.

INTENTNESS, *in-těnt'-nēs*, *pl.* ność, usilna praca, uwzięcie się na co.

TO INTER, *in-těr'*, *v. a.* zapożyczać, pogrzebać, pochować.

INTERCALAR, *in-těr-kăl-ăr*, *or* INTERCALARY, *in-těr-kăl-ăr-ě*, *adj.* dodany, wmięszony, wtrącony, przybyszowy. — *day*, dzień przybyszowy.

TO INTERCALATE, *in-těr-kăl-lăt*, *v. a.* wmieścić, wtrącić, wsunąć, dodać.

INTERCALATION, *in-těr-kăl-lăt-szun*, *s.* wmięszczenie, dodanie (dnia).

TO INTERCEDE, *in-těr-sěd'*, *v. a.* przyczyniać się, zanosić prośbę, wstawiać się, (*—with*, do kogo. *For*, za kim).

INTERCEDER, *in-těr-sěd'-dŭr*, *s. zob.* INTERCESSOR.

TO INTERCEPT, *in-těr-sěpt'*, *v. a.* przejąć, podchwycić, zatrzymać.

INTERCEPTION, *in-těr-sěp-szun*, *s.* przejęcie, podchwycenie, zatrzymanie.

INTERCESSION, *in-tér-sész'-ún*, s. przyczynianie się za kim, prośba, wstawienie się.

INTERCESSOR (—*oua*), *in-tér-sész'-súr*, s. przyczynca, pośrednik.

TO INTERCHAIN, *in-tér-čzan'*, v. a. *fig.* spoić ogniwem.

TO INTERCHANGE, *in-tér-čzand'*, v. a. wymieniać, zamieniać; *fig.* udzielać sobie nawzajem.

INTERCHANGE, s. wymiana, zamiana, handel ziemny; kolejne po sobie następowanie; *fig.* wzajemne sobie udzielanie.

INTERCHANGEABLE, *in-tér-čzan'-dź-bł*, wymienny, zamienny; wzajemny, obopólny. —*LY*, *adv.* na wzajem, na przemian.

INTERCHANGEMENT, *in-tér-čzandź'-mént*, s. zamiana.

TO INTERCLUDE, *in-tér-klúd'*, v. n. zamknąć, przeciąć (drogę).

INTERCOSTAL, *in-tér-kós-tál*, *adj.* międzybrowny.

INTERCOURSE, *in-tér-kórs*, s. przestawianie, obcowanie, związki, stosunki; związki handlowe, handel.

TO INTERDICT, *in-tér-dikt'*, v. a. zakazać, zabronić; rzucić klątwę kościelną.

INTERDICT, *in-tér-dikt'*, s. interdikt, klątwa kościelna.

INTERDICTION, *in-tér-dik'-szún*, s. zakaz, zabronienie.

INTERDICTIONARY, *in-tér-dik'-túr-é*, *adj.* zakazowy.

TO INTEREST, *in-tér-ést*, v. a. i n. zajmować (uwagę), interesować; obchodzić, tyczyć się kogo. *To — one's self in something*, wdawać się w co, mieć w czem udział, zająć się czem.

INTEREST, s. korzyść, zysk, pożytek; procent, prowizja; własna korzyść, własne dobro, prywatna; część, udział; wpływ, wielość, znaczenie. *To put out at —*, dać pieniądza na procent. *To be in one's —*, być na czyjej stronie, być jego stronnikiem. *To make use of one's —*, użyć czyjego wpływu. *To use one's own —*, użyć własnego wpływu. *To have an — in*, mieć w czem udział, należeć do spółki. *To have a great — with one*, mieć u kogo wielki wpływ, wielkie znaczenie. *To make — for...*, ubiegać się, starać się o co.

INTERESTING, *in-tér-és'-ting*, *adj. part.* interesujący, zajmujący, powabny. — *situation*, ciekawe.

TO INTERFERE, *in-tér-fér'*, v. n. (*with*), wdawać się, wtrącać się, mieszać się; zetknąć się, trącić się, przeszkadzać, stać na zawadzie.

INTERFERENCE, *in-tér-fér'-rész*, s. wdanie się, wtrącanie się, mieszanie się do czego; przeszkoda, zawada.

INTERFLUENT, *in-tér-flú-ént*, *adj.* płynący pomiędzy.

INTERFULGENT, & *in-tér-fúl-dźánt*, *adj.* wybliskujący z pomiędzy.

INTERFUSED, *in-tér-fúzd'*, *adj.* wlany do czego.

INTERIM, *in-tér-lm*, s. tymczasowość. *In the —*, tymczasowo.

INTERIOUR (—*on*), *in-tér-ré-úr*, *adj.* wewnętrzny.

INTERJACENCY, *in-tér-dźá'-sén-sé*, s. międzyległość.

INTERJACENT, *in-tér-dźá'-sént*, *adj.* międzyległy.

INTERJECTION, *in-tér-dźék'-szún*, s. (*gram.*) wykrzyknik.

TO INTERJOIN, *in-tér-dźóln'*, v. a. połączyć się nawzajem.

INTERKNOWLEDGE, *in-tér-nół'-lédź*, s. wzajemna znajomość.

TO INTERLACE, *in-tér-lás'*, v. a. przeplatać, przetkać, przerabiać.

INTERLAPSE, *in-tér-láps'*, s. czas pośredni, przeciąg czasu pośredni.

TO INTERLARD, *in-tér-lárd'*, v. a. nasypkować, przespikować.

TO INTERLEAVE, *in-tér-léw'*, v. a. przesyć książkę białym papierem.

TO INTERLINE, *in-tér-lln'*, v. wpisać co między dwa wiersze.

INTERLINEARY (—*ear*), *in-tér-lln'-né-ár-é*, *adj.* międzywierszowy. — *translations*, tłumaczenia międzywierszowe.

INTERLINEATION, *in-tér-lln'-né-á'-szún*, s. wpisywanie między dwa wiersze, wiersz wpisany.

TO INTERLINK, *in-tér-llnk'*, v. a. połączyć, skojarzyć.

INTERLOCUTION, *in-tér-ló-kú'-szún*, s. rozmowa.

INTERLOCUTOR, *in-tér-lók'-kú-túr*, s. osoba należąca do rozmowy.

INTERLOCUTORY, *in-tér-lók'-kú-túr-é*, *adj.* należący do rozmowy.

TO INTERLOPE, *in-tér-lóp'*, v. a. prowadzić zakazany handel, przemycać.

INTERLOPER, *in-tér-ló-púr*, s. cło przemycający, prowadzący zakazany handel.

INTERLUCENT, *in-tér-lú'-sént*, *adj.* jasniejący pomiędzy.

INTERLUDE, *in-tér-lúd*, s. mała sztuka między dwiema większemi granami.

INTERLUNAR (—*v*), *in-tér-lú-nár*, *adj.* między pełnią a nowiem.

INTERMARRIAGE, *in-tér-már-ridź*, s. podwójne małżeństwo między dwiema familiami.

TO INTERMARRY, *in-tér-már-ré*, v. n. spokrewnić się przez podwójne małżeństwo.

TO INTERMEDDLE, *in-tér-méd'-dl*, v. n. wtrącać się, wściabnąć się.

INTERMEDDLER, *in-tér-méd'-dl-úr*, s. wściabki.

INTERMEDIACY, *in-tér-mé-dé-à-sé*, s. pośrednictwo.

INTERMEDIAL, *in-tér-mé-dé-ál*, or **INTERMEDIATE**, *in-tér-mé-dé-át*, *adj.* środkowy, wpośrodku leżący; — *TELY*, *adv.* w pośrodku za pośrednictwem.

INTERMEDIUM, *in-tér-mé-dé-úm*, s. przedział, odstęp, rozstęp.

INTERMENT, *in-tér-mént*, s. pogrzeb, pochowanie.

INTERMIGRATION, *in-tér-mé-grá'-szún*, s. wzajemne wyjście z kraju.

INTERMINABLE, *in-tér-mé-ná-bl*, *adj.* nieskończony.

TO INTERMINGLE, *in-tér-ming'-gl*, v. 1) a. pomieszać, wmieszać, przymieszać; 2) n. zmieszać się, pomieszać się.

INTERMISSION, *in-tér-misz'-ún*, s. przerwania, urwanie, przerwa. *Without —*, bezprzerwanie, nieustannie, ustawicznie.

INTERMISSIVE, *in-tér-mis'-sív*, *adj.* przerywany.

TO INTERMIT, *in-tér-mít'*, v. 1) a. poprzestać, zaniechać, przerwać; 2) n. ustać, folgować, zwolnić, zrelaksować.

INTERMITTENT, *in-tér-mít'-tént*, *adj.* folgujący, wolniejszy. — *fever*, febra przerywana.

TO INTERMIX, *in-tér-miks'*, v. a. i n. zob. **TO INTERMINGLE**.

INTERMIXTURE, *in-tér-miks'-czúr*, s. mieszanina.

INTERMURAL, *in-tér-mó-rál*, *adj.* położony między dwoma murami.

INTERMUTUAL, *in-tér-mó-čzál*, *adj.* obopólny, wzajemny.

INTERN (—*al*), *in-térn'*, *adj.* wewnętrzny; — *ALLY*, *adv.* wewnątrz.

INTERNUNCIO, *in-tér-nún'-sáb-ó*, s. nonciusz papieski.

INTERPELLATION, *in-tér-pél-lá'-szún*, s. przerywanie mowy zapytaniem zwróconem do mówcy.

TO INTERPOLATE, *in-tér-pó-lát*, v. a. wtrącić, wstawić (dodatek do pisma), podrobić, sfałszować.

INTERPOLATION, *in-tér-pó-lát'-szún*, s. wsunięty dodatek, podrobienie, sfałszowanie.

INTERPOLATOR, *in-tér-pó-lát-úr*, s. fałszerz pisma jakiego.

INTERPOSAL, *in-tér-pó-čál*, s. wdanie się, pośrednictwo.

TO INTERPOSE, *in-tér-póz'-s*, 1) a. włożyć, wtrącić pomiędzy. *To — one's authority*, wstąpić między kogo ze swą powagą; 2) n. wdać się, wstawić się, pośredniczyć.

INTERPOSER, *in-tér-pó-zúr*, s. pośrednik.

INTERPOSITION, *in-tér-póz-lizá'-ún*, s. wdanie się, pośrednictwo.

TO INTERPRET, *in-tég-prét*, v. a. tłumaczyć, wytłumaczyć, przełożyć, wyłożyć.

INTERPRETABLE, *in-tér-pré-tá-bl*, *adj.* dający się wytłumaczyć.

INTERPRETATION, *in-tér-pré-tá'-szún*, s. tłumaczenie, przetłumaczenie, wytłumaczenie, wykład.

INTERPRETATIVE, *in-tér-pré-tá-tív*, *adj.* tłumaczący, objaśniający, wykładający, wynikający z wytłumaczenia, wyjaśnienia; — *LY*, *adv.* sposobem objaśnienia.

INTERPRETER, *in-tér-pré-túr*, s. tłumacz, wykładacz, interpret.

INTERPUNCTION, *in-tér-púngk'-szún*, s. kładzenie znamięn pisarskich, interpunkcja.

INTERREGNUM, *in-tér-rég'-nóm*, *s.* b-zkrólenie.

TO INTERROGATE, *in-tér-rò-gàt*, *v. a.* pytać, zapytywać.

INTERROGATORY, *in-tér-rò-gà-szún*, *s.* pytanie, zapytanie. *Note, or sign of —*, znak zapytania.

INTERROGATIVE, *in-tér-rò-g'à-tiw*, *adj.* pytający, zapytujący; — *LY*, *adv.* zapytaniem.

INTERROGATOR, *in-tér-rò-gà-tór*, *s.* pytacz, pytający.

INTERROGATORY, *in-tér-rò-g'à-túr-é*, 1) *adj.* zawierający pytanie; 2) *s.* śledztwo, zapytanie.

TO INTERRUPT, *in-tér-rùpt'*, *v. a.* przerwać; przeskodzić.

INTERRUPTEDLY, *in-tér-rùp-téd-lé*, *adv.* przerywanym sposobem.

INTERRUPTER, *in-tér-rùp-túr*, *s.* przerywacz; przeskodzić.

INTERRUPTION, *in-tér-rùp-szún*, *s.* przerwanie; przeszkoda.

INTERSCAPULAR, *in-tér-skáp-pù-lár*, *adj.* międzyłopatkowy.

TO INTERSCIND, *in-tér-sind'*, *v. a.* przeciąć, przekroić.

TO INTERSCRIBE, *in-tér-skríb'*, *v. a.* wpisać pomiędzy.

INTERSECANT, *in-tér-sé-kánt*, *adj.* przecinający, przyczynający.

TO INTERSECT, *in-tér-sékt'*, *v. s.* 1) *a.* przeciąć, przetrząść; 2) *n.* przecinać się na wzajem (o liniach).

INTERSECTION, *in-tér-sék'-szún*, *s.* przecięcie, punkt przecięcia.

TO INTERSEPT, *in-tér-sépt'*, *v. a.* wsunąć, wstąpić, umieścić, wmieścić, zamieścić.

INTERSESION, *in-tér-sér'-szún*, *s.* wsunięcie, wmieszczenie, zamieszczenie.

TO INTERSPERSE, *in-tér-spér's'*, *v. a.* rozsiąć, rozsypać, posiać, posypać; zmieszać.

INTERSPERSION, *in-tér-spér'-szún*, *s.* rozsianie, posypanie, zmieszanie.

INTERSTELLAR, *in-tér-stél'-lár*, *adj.* międzygwiazdowy.

INTERSTICE, *in-tér-stís*, *s.* odstęp, przedział.

INTERSTITIAL, *in-tér-stíts'-ál*, *adj.* zawierający odstępy.

INTERTEXTURE, *in-tér-téks'-czór*, *s.* fig. tkanina, osnowa.

TO INTERTWINE, *in-tér-tuin'*, *v. a.* wplatać, przeplatać, przetykać.

INTERVAL, *in-tér-wál*, *s.* odstęp, przedział; przeciąg czasu pośredni.

TO INTERVENE, *in-tér-wén'*, *v. n.* wejść w drogę, stanąć między jednym a drugim, zająć (o przeszkodzie), wdać się, pośredniczyć. *looks —, and smiles (Mill.)*, na przeniesieniu spojrzenia na siebie i uśmiechają się.

INTERVENIENT, *in-tér-wé-né-ént*, *adj.* wchodzący w drogę, nadchodzący, zachodzący.

INTERVENTION, *in-tér-wén'-szún*, *s.* wdanie się, pośrednictwo, interwencja.

TO INTERVERT, *in-tér-wért'*, *v. a.* przewrócić, zmienić porządek.

INTERVIEW, *in-tér-wú*, *s.* widzenie się z kim, schadzka.

TO INTERVOLVE, *in-tér-wólw'*, *v. a.* wplatać, zaplatać, uwikłać, zawikłać.

TO INTERWEAVE, *in-tér-uéw'*, *v. r. i ir. a.* przetykać, wpleść, przeplatać; wmieszać, pomieszać.

INTERWOVE, *in-tér-uów'*, *pret.*

INTERWOVEN, *in-tér-uó'-wn*, *part. sob.* **TO INTERWEAVE.**

Words interweave (zamiast *interwoven*) *with sighs (Mill.)*, słowa przeplatane westchnieniami.

INTESTABLE, *in-tés-tà-bl*, *adj.* w. r. nie mogący uczynić testamentu.

INTESTATE, *in-tés-tát*, *adj. w. p.* zmarły bez testamentu.

INTESTINAL, *in-tés-té-nál*, *adj.* kiszczowy.

INTESTINE, *in-tés-tín*, *adj.* wewnętrzny; domowy, krajowy. — *towns*, wojny domowe.

INTESTINES, *in-tés-tínz*, *s. pl.* wnętrzności, jelita, trzewia, kiszki.

TO INTHRAL, *in-thrál'*, *v. a.* nalożyć kajdany, w niewolę podbić, ujarzmić.

INTHRALMENT, *in-thrál'-mént*, *s.* niewola, ujarznienie.

INTIMACY, *in-té-má-sé*, *s.* ścisła przyjaźń, zażyłość.

INTIMATE, *in-té-mát*, 1) *adj.* zażyły, poufaly; 2) *s.* poufale przyjaźni; — *LY*, *adv.* zażyłe, w zażyłości; (o rzeczach) ściśle, w ścisłym związku.

TO INTIMATE, *v. a.* oświadczyć, namienić, dać do zrozumienia.

INTIMATION, *in-té-má-szún*, *s.* namienienie, wzmianka.

TO INTIMIDATE, *in-tím'-é-dát*, *v. a.* zastraszyć.

INTIRE, etc.; **TO INTITLE**, etc. *sob.* **ENTIRE.**

INTO, *in-tò*, *prep.* (właściwie oznacza ruch i kierunek wewnętrzny i dla tego używa się ponajwyżej części po słowach ruch oznaczających); w, do; *fig.* oznacza przejście z jednego stanu w drugi, przerobienie, przetworzenie, i tłumaczy się na polskie przez *na*, a najczęściej przez dodanie przyrostku *prze* do słowa. *I went — the room*, wszedłem do pokoju.

To throw — the water, wrzucić w wodę. *Cotton is manufactured — yarn*, bawełna przerabia się na nici. Czasem się wcale nie tłumaczy: *To beat (whip) — good manners (civility)*, kijem lub batogiem nauczyć kogo być grzeczniejszym.

To beat one — all the colours of the rainbow, *vulg.* zbić kogo na łosie jabłko. *To break out — a fit of laughter*, rozśmiać się, parsknąć ze śmiechu. *To burst — tears*, zacząć się łzami. *To bribe — secrecy*, daniem kogo do milczenia nakłonić. *To dip —*, zanurzyć, umoczyć.

To go — mourning, przywdziać żałobę. *To grow — a habit*, zamienić się w nałóg. *To look —*,

wziąć, wglądać, zaglądać. *His house (window) looks — my garden*, jego okno wychodzi na mój ogród. *To put (drop) — a harbour*, zwinąć do portu. *To put — motion*, wprawić w ruch. *To put — execution (practice)*, wprowadzić w wykonanie. *She rushed — his embrace*, rzuciła się w jego objęcie. *To sink — slumber*, zasnąć, uśnąć. *To be tired — compliance*, zezwolić w skutek natrętnych nalegań. *To be persuaded — a passion*, dać sobie mówić miłość do kogo. — *the bargain*, w dodatku, do tego.

INTOLERABLE, *in-tól-lér-à-bl*, *adj.* nieznośny; — **NESS**, *s.* nieznośność; — *LY*, *adv.* nieznośnie.

INTOLERANCE, *in-tól-ér-àns*, *s.* nietolerancja.

INTOLERANT, *in-tól-ér-ánt*, *adj.* niecierpliwy (Inaczej wierzących), nietolerujący.

TO INTOMB, *sob.* **TO ENTOMB.**

INATIONATION, *in-tò-nà-szún*, *s.* zagrzmięcie; (muz.) zanucenie, zaśpiewanie, wymawianie.

TO INTOXICATE, *in-tòks-é-kát*, *v. a.* upoić, rozmarzyć trunkiem.

INTOXICATION, *in-tòks-é-ká-szún*, *s.* upojenie, rozmarzenie, odurzenie od trunku.

INTRACTABILITY, *in-trák-tà-bl'-é-té*, *s.* upór, krnąbrność, niesforność.

INTRACTABLE, *in-trák-tà-bl*, *adj.* uparty, krnąbrny, niesforny; — *LY*, *adv.* krnąbrnie; — **NESS**, *s.* *sob.* **INTRACTIBILITY.**

INTRANQUILLITY, *in-trán-koll'-é-té*, *s.* niespokojność.

TO INTRENCH, *in-trénsz'*, *v. 1)* *a.* oszańcować, okopać szanchem; 2) *n. (on, upon)*, wkładać, wdzierać się. *To — upon truth*, wplatać prawdzie.

INTRENCHANT, *in-trénsz'-ánt*, *adj. (Shaksp. Mac.)* nieprzekrojony, niepodzielny, nierozdzielny.

INTRENCHMENT, *in-trénsz'-mént*, *s. (fort.)* szaniec, okop.

INTREPID, *in-trép-id*, *adj.* nieustraszony; — *LY*, *adv.* nieustraszenie.

INTREPIDITY, *in-trép-id'-é-té*, *s.* nieustraszona odwaga, mężstwo, dzielność.

INTRICACY, *in-tré-ká-sé*, *s.* zawikłanie, zaplątanie, płatolina.

INTRICATE, *in-tré-kát*, *adj.* zawikłany; zawiły, niejasny; — *LY*, *adv.* pługając się; zawiłe; — **NESS**, *s.* zawikłanie; zawistość.

INTRIGUE, *in-tréég'*, *s.* intryga, chytrych, praktyka, podstęp, przebiegi.

TO INTRIGUE, *v. n.* intrygować, knować, podejść szutką.

INTRIGUER, *in-tréég'-úr*, *s.* intrygant, matacz, przewrotnik.

INTRIGUINGLY, *in-tréég'-ing-lé*, *adv.* po intrygancku, podstępnie, fortele.

INTRINSIC, *in-trín-sík*, *adj.* wewnętrzny, istotny, zistotny; — **ALLY, *adv.* wewnętrznie, istotnie.**

TO INTRODUCE, *in-trò-dùs'*, v. a. wprowadzić. *To — one to a person*, zaznajomić kogo z kim, zarekomendować kogo komu.

INTRODUCER, *in-trò-dù-sùr*, s. wprowadziciel; rekomendujący (jednego drugiemu).

INTRODUCTION, *in-trò-dùk'-szùn*, s. wprowadzenie, zaprowadzenie; wstęp, przedmowa.

INTRODUCTIVE, *in-trò-dùk'-tìw*, or **INORODUCTORY**, *in-trò-dùk'-tùr-é*, adj. wstępny, przedwstępny.

TO INTRUDE, *in-tròdd'*, v. a. i n. wtargnąć, wtłoczyć; wcisnąć się, wtłoczyć się. *To — on (upon)*, gwałtem się narzucać, być natrętnym. *To — one's self into*, wtłoczyć się, wedrzeć się, wszrubować się, wściabić się.

INTRUDER, *in-tròdd'-dùr*, s. natręt, nieproszony gość.

INTRUSION, *in-tròdd'-zùn*, s. wcisnięcie się, wtłoczenie się; natrętna wizyta.

INTRUSIVE, *in-tròdd'-slw*, adj. wdzierający się, natrętny, naprzykrzony; wścibski.

TO INTRUST, *in-trùst'*, v. a. poruczyć, powierzyć (*— one with*, komu co).

INTUITION, *in-tù-lùs'-ùn*, s. widzenie, oglądanie; wyobrażenie nabyte z widzenia.

INTUITIVE, *in-tù-é-tìw*, widzący, pojęty przez widzenie, jawny, oczywisty; — *LY*, adv. przez widzenie, nie przez rozumowanie.

INTUMESCENCE (*—cv*), *in-tù-mès-séns*, s. nabrzkłość, nabrzmiałość.

TO INTWINE, *in-tuln'*, v. a. okrećć, obwinać; przeplatać, wplatać.

INUENDO, zob. **INNUENDO**.

INUNDATION, *in-in-dà'-szùn*, s. powódź, wylew, zalew.

TO INURE, *in-ùr'*, v. a. wdrożyć, uprawiać, przyzwyczaić. *To — one's self to...*, wdrożyć się, przywyknąć do czego.

INUREMENT, *in-ùr'-mènt*, s. wdrożenie, przywyknienie, uprawa.

TO INURN, v. a. (w poezji) złożyć popioły w urnie; pogrzać, pochować.

TO INVADE, *in-wàd'*, v. a. najść. najechać, wkroczyć zbrojną ręką; fig. naruszyć, targnąć się, nastawać na co.

INVADER, *in-wàd'-dùr*, s. najezdca, najezdnik; przywłasciciel.

INVALID, *in-wàl'-tìd*, adj. wysłuszony, do służby niezdatny; fig. słaby, nieważny.

INVALID, *in-wàl-tèd'*, s. inwalid, wysłużony żołnierz; kaleka.

TO INVALIDATE, *in-wàl'-é-dàt*, v. a. unieważnić; obalić, znieść, wywrócić.

INVALIDITY, *in-wàl-lé-é-té*, s. niemoc, osłabienie; nieważność.

INVALUABLE, *in-wàl'-ù-à-bl*, adj. nieoszacowany, nieoceniony.

INVARABLE, *in-wà'-ré-à-bl*, adj. stały, niezmienny; — *LY*, adv. sta-

le, statecznie; — **NESS**, s. stałość, niezmiennosc.

INVASION, *in-wà'-zùn*, s. najazd, napad, wkroczenie, wtargnienie.

INVASIVE, *in-wà'-slw*, adj. najezdniczy.

INVECTIVE, *in-wèk'-tìw*, s. przycinki, przymówki, uszczypliwe wyrzuty, satyra.

INVECTIVE, adj. dosadny, dojmujący, pełen przycinków, uszczypliwy; — *LY*, adv. uszczypliwie, satyrycznie.

TO INVEIGH, *in-wà'*, v. n. (*against*) uszczypliwie ganić, dotkliwie przymawiać; gromić, poostawiać przeciw czemu, miotać pociski.

INVEIGHER, *in-wà'-ùr*, gromiciel, karciciel.

TO INVEIGLE, *in-wè-gl'*, v. a. zwodzić, namawiać do złego, przynęcać, usidlać.

INVEIGLER, *in-wè-gl'-ùr*, s. zwodziciel.

TO INVENT, *in-wènt'*, v. a. wynaleść.

INVENTER, *in-wènt'-ùr*, s. wynalazca.

INVENTION, *in-wènt'-szùn*, s. wynalazek.

INVENTIVE, *in-wènt'-tìw*, adj. wynalazczy.

INVENTORY, *in-wènt-tùr-é*, or *in-wènt-tùr-é*, s. inwentarz. *To take an —*, spisać inwentarz.

INVERSE, *in-wèrs'*, adj. przewrócony. — *proportion (mat.)*, stosunek odwrotny.

INVERSION, *in-wèr'-szùn*, s. (*gram.*) przekładnia wyrazów.

TO INVERT, *in-wèrt'*, v. a. przewrócić; przełożyć.

INVERTED, *in-wèr'-tèd*, part. adj. przewrócony. — *commas*, cudzysłów; — *LY*, adv. na opak, na wspak.

TO INVEST, *in-wèst'*, v. a. oblec, przyoblec, przyodziać; nadać władzę nad krajem w lenność danym; (*— in, with*) przyodziać władzę, nadać lub przełać władzę, unocować; ustroić, przyozdobić; opasać, osaczyć, otoczyć (twierdzę, nieprzyjaciela). *To — a sum*, włożyć w co kapitał, lokować sumy.

INVESTIGABLE, *in-wès'-tè-gà-bl*, adj. dający się wysledzić.

TO INVESTIGATE, *in-wès'-tè-gàt'*, v. a. śledzić, dochodzić, dociekać.

INVESTIGATION, *in-wès'-tè-gà'-szùn*, s. śledzenie, dochodzenie, dociekanie, badanie.

INVESTIGATOR, *in-wès'-gà-tùr*, s. dociekaacz, badacz.

INVESTITURE, *in-wès'-tè-tùr*, s. inwestytura, nadanie lenności.

INVESTMENT, s. *in-wès'-mènt*, (*of funds*), lokowanie kapitałów.

INVERTERACY, *in-wèl'-tèr-à-sé*, s. zadawnienie, zakorzenienie (choroby, przesądów i t. d.).

INVETERATE, *in-wèl'-tèr-àt*, adj. zadawniony, zastarzały, wkorzeniony.

TO INVETERATE, v. a. i n. za-

dawnić; zadawnić się, wkorzenić się od niepamiętnych czasów.

INVETERATENESS, *in-wèl'-tèr-àt-nès*, or **INVETERATION**, *in-wèl'-tèr-à'-szùn*, s. zob. **INVETERACY**.

INVIDIOUS, *in-wid'-é-ùs*, adj. nienawistny; obmierzły, obrzydliwy. — *LY*, adv. z nienawiścią. — **NESS**, s. nienawistność.

TO INVIGORATE, *in-wig'-gò-ràt*, v. a. wzmoćnić, pokrzepić, orzeźwić, dodać sił.

INVIGORATION, *in-wig'-gò-rà'-szùn*, s. pokrzepienie, orzeźwienie.

INVINCIBLE, *in-win'-sé-bl*, adj. niezwyciężony, niepokonany, niezwalczony. — *LY*, adv. niedozwyciężenia. — **NESS**, s. niezwyciężoność.

INVIOABILITY, *in-wi-ò-là-bl'-é-té*, s. nienaruszalność, nietykliwość.

INVIOABLE, *in-wi-ò-là-bl*, adj. nienaruszalny, nietykalny, święty. — *LY*, adv. nietykalnie, święcie.

— **NESS**, s. zob. **INVIOABILITY**.

INVIOLE, *in-wi-ò-làt*, adj. nienaruszony, nietknięty.

TO INVICSCATE, *in-wis'-kàt*, v. a. obłepić, osmarować (lepem, klejem).

INVISIBILITY, *in-wiz-é-bl'-é-té*, s. niewidzialność.

INVISIBLE, *in-wiz-é-bl*, adj. niewidzialny, niewidomy. — *LY*, adv. niewidzialnie.

INVITATION, *in-wi-tà'-szùn*, s. zaproszenie, zaprosiny.

INVITATORY, *in-wi-tà-tùr-é*, adj. zapraszający, zawierający zaproszenie.

TO INVITE, *in-wit'*, v. a. zaprosić.

INVITER, *in-wi-tùr*, s. zapraszający.

INVITINGLY, *in-wi-tìng-té*, adv. powabnie, pociągająco.

TO INVOCATE, *in-wò-kàt*, v. a. zob. **TO INVOKE**.

INVOCATION, *in-wò-kà'-szùn*, s. wzywanie, wolanie, błaganie.

INVOICE, *in-wòls*, s. faktura, obrachunek przesłanych towarów.

TO INVOKE, *in-wòk'*, v. a. wzywać, wołać, błagać.

INVOLUNTARILY, *in-wòl'-àn-tà-rè-té*, adv. mimowolnie.

INVOLUNTARY, *in-wòl'-àn-tà-ré*, adv. mimowolny.

INVOLUTION, *in-wòl'-ù'-szùn*, s. uwikłanie, oplatanie, wplatanie; obwijka, okrywka, obsłonka; (*mat.*), wyniesienie do potęgi.

TO INVOLVE, *in-wòlv*, v. a. uwikłać, zawikłać, wplatać, upłatać; zawierać w sobie, obejmować w sobie; pociągać za sobą.

INVULNERABLE, *in-wòl'-nè-à-bl*, adj. niepodobny do zranienia.

TO INWALL, *in-uàl'*, v. a. opasać murem.

INWARD, *in-uàrd*, or **INWARDS**, *in-uàrdz*, adv. wewnątrz, ku wewnętrznej stronie, ku sobie, wewnątrznie.

INWARD, 1) adj. wewnątrzny;

tajny, serdeczny. — *duty*, elo wchodowe. — *trade*, handel wewnętrzny; 2) s. wewnętrność, wnetrze. — *LY*, *adv.* wewnętrznie. *To fret* (mourn) — gryść się sam w sobie. — *NESS*, wewnętrzność; *fig.* poufalność, zażyłość.

TO INWEAVE, *ln-uēw*, *v. r.* i *ir. a.* wetkać, wpleść, przeplatać, przetykać.

TO INWRAP, *ln-rāp*, *v. a.* zwinąć, obwinąć; powikłać, zawikłać.

TO INWREATH, *ln-rēth*, *v. a.* wpleść, owienaczyć.

INWROUGHT, *ln-rāut*, *adj.* wrobiony, haftowany.

IONIAN, *l-ō-nē-ān*, *adj.* ioński. *The — islands*, wyspy iońskie.

IONIC, *l-ō-nik*, 1) *adj.* ioński, należący do szkoły iońskiej Talesa; 2) (*gram.*), s. miara wiersza (z dwóch długich i dwóch krótkich).

IPECACUANHA, *lp-pē-kāk-ū-ān*, s. ipekakhana.

IRASCIBILITY, *lr-rās-sē-bll*, *ē-tē*, s. gniewliwość, drażliwość.

IRASCIBLE, *lr-rās-sē-bl*, *adj.* gniewliwy, drażliwy.

IRE, *lr*, s. gniew, złość.

IRREFUL, *lr-fūl*, *adj.* gniewliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* gniewliwie.

IRELAND, *lr-lānd*, s. Irlandja.

IRIS, *lr-ris*, s. Iryda, posłannica Junony; 2) lilja kosaciec; 3) tęcza; 4) obrączka na około zrzenia.

IRISH, *lr-risz*, 1) *adj.* irlandzki; 2) s. irlandzki język; 3) *the —*, s. pl. Irlandczy. — *bull*, omyłka, pudło, błąd, poszkaplenie się. — *man*, irlandczyk. — *woman*, Irlandka.

TO IRK, *ēr*, *v. imp.* przykrzyć sobie, nudzić się, tęsknić, markotnym być. *It irks me*, przykro mi, żaluję tego.

IRKSOME, *ēr-k-sūm*, *ad.* przykry, markotny, nudny, uprzykrotny. — *LY*, *adv.* przykro, markotnie. — *NESS*, s. przykrość, markotność.

IRON, *l-ūrn*, 1) s. żelazo. *To strike the — while it is hot*, (*prov.*) drzeć lyka, kiedy się drzeć daje. *To have too many irons in the fire*, mieć zbyt wiele interesów na karku; *IRONS*, s. pl. pęta, okowy, kajdany; 2) *IRON*, *adj.* żelazny; żelazofarbny; *fig.* twardy, hartowny; niezgięty. *A flat —* (*boz —*, *smoothing —*), żelazko do prasowania. — *bar*, szyna żelazna. — *bound*, okuty w żelazo. — *dross*, żużel, żelazna pianina — *foundery*, gisernia czyli żelazolejnia; 2) różne rzeczy z lanego żelaza. — *mill*, hamownia, huta żelazna. — *mingle*, kopalnia żelaza. — *monger*, kupiec żelazem handlujący, żelaznik. — *mould*, plama rdzawa. — *mould*, rdzawoplamiść. — *ore*, kruszec żelazny, ruda. — *plate*, blacha żelazna. — *rail-road* (*— rail-way*), droga żelazna. — *ware*, towary żelazne. — *wort* (roślina), koszyko zwyczajne.

TO IRON, *v. a.* prasować; 2) okuć w kajdany.

IRONICAL, *l-rō-nē-kāl*, *adj.* szyderski, uszczypliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* szydersko, z przekasem.

IRONY, *l-ūrn-ē*, *adj.* żelazny. *IRONY*, *l-rōn-ē*, s. szyderstwo, uszczypliwość.

IROQUOIS, *l-rō-kēz*, s. Irokez, dziki Indianin Ameryki północnej.

IRRADIANCE, (*— cv*), *lr-rā-dē-āns*, s. rzucanie promieni, blask, światłość.

TO IRRADIATE, *lr-rā-dē-āt*, *v.* 1) *a.* oświecić promieniami, puścić promienie na co. *fig.* oświecić, objaśnić; 2) *n.* promienić się, jaśnieć.

IRRADIATION, *lr-rā-dē-ā-szūn*, s. rzucanie promieni, oświecenie promieniami.

IRRATIONAL, *lr-rāsz-ō-nāl*, *adj.* bezrozumny. — *LY*, *adv.* bezrozumnie.

IRRATIONALITY, *lr-rāsz-ō-nāl-ē-tē*, s. nierozum.

IRRECLAIMABLE, *lr-rē-klā-mā-bl*, *adj.* niepoprawny.

IRRECONCILABLE, *lr-rēk-ōn-sl-lā-bl*, *adj.* nieprzejednany, niepojednany; (*— with*, *to*), niezgodny z czem, niepodobny do pogodzenia. — *LY*, *adv.* nieprzejednanie, nie do pojednania. — *NESS*, s. niepojednalność.

IRRECOVERABLE, *lr-rē-kōw-ū-r-ā-bl*, *adj.* niepowrotny, niepowetowany, niemożliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* niepowrotnie.

IRREDUCIBLE, *lr-rē-dō-sē-bl*, (*mat.*) niedający się zredukować.

IRREFRAGABILITY, *lr-rēf-frā-gā-bl*, *ē-tē*, s. niewzruszoność, niezbitość.

IRREFRAGABLE, *lr-rēf-frā-gā-bl*, *adj.* niewzruszony, niezbity, niezaprzeczony. — *LY*, *adv.* niewzruszenie.

IRREFUTABLE, *lr-rē-fū-tā-bl*, *adj.* niezbity, nieodparty.

IRREGULAR, *lr-rēg-gō-lār*, *adj.* nieregularny, nieforemny; nieporządkowy. — *LY*, *adv.* nieregularnie.

IRREGULARITY, *lr-rēg-gō-lār-ē-tē*, s. nieregularność, nieforemność; nieporządek, nieporządek życia.

TO IRREGULATE, *lr-rēg-gō-lāt*, *v. a.* zrobić nieregularnym, wprowadzić w nieporządek.

IRREGULOUS, *lr-rēg-ū-lūs*, *adj.* (*Shaksp. Cymb.*) rozwiązyły, rozpustny.

IRRELATIVE, *lr-rēl-lā-llw*, *adj.* bezwzględny, niezostający w stosunku.

IRRELEVANT, *lr-rēl-lē-wānt*, *adj.* niestosowny, niemający związku z rzeczą.

IRRELIGION, *lr-rē-llā-zūn*, s. bezbożność, niedowiarstwo, pogarda religii.

IRRELIGIOUS, *lr-rē-llā-zūs*, *adj.* bezbożny, niedowiarek. — *LY*, *adv.* bezbożnie.

IRREMEDIABLE, *lr-rē-mē-dē-ā-bl*, *adj.* nieuleczony; niezapobiegony, niezaradzony. — *LY*, *adv.* nieuleczenie.

IRREMISSIBLE, *lr-rē-mis-sē-*

bl, *adj.* nieodpuszczony. — *NESS*, s. nieodpuszczoność.

IRREMOVABLE, *lr-rē-mōw-ā-bl*, *adj.* nieporuszony, nieodmienny.

IRREPARABLE, *lr-rēp-pā-rā-bl*, *adj.* niemożliwy, niepowetowany. — *LY*, bez powetowania.

IRREPLEVABLE, *lr-rē-plēw-ā-bl*, *adj.* w. p. niewykupny.

IRREPREHENSIBLE, *lr-rēp-rēh-ēn-sē-bl*, *adj.* nienaganny. — *LY*, *adv.* nienagannie. — *NESS*, s. nienagannność.

IRREPROCHABLE, *lr-rē-prōcz-ā-bl*, or *IRREPROVABLE*, *lr-rē-prōw-ā-bl*, *adj.* — *LY*, *adv.* zob.

IRREPREHENSIBLE.

IRRESISTIBILITY, *lr-rē-zls-tē-bl*, *ē-tē*, s. nieodpornność, nieodpartość.

IRRESISTIBLE, *lr-rē-zls-tē-bl*, *adj.* nieodporny, nieodparty. — *LY*, *adv.* nieodpartie.

IRRESOLUBLE, *lr-rēz-zō-lō-bl*, *adj.* nierozpuszczalny, nieoprosty.

— *NESS*, s. nierozpuszczalność.

IRRESOLUTE, *lr-rēz-zō-lūt*, *adj.* niedeterminowany, nieczłonny, wahający się. — *LY*, *adv.* bez determinacji, wahając się. — *NESS*, s. zob.

IRRESOLUTION.

IRRESOLUTION, *lr-rēz-zō-lūt*, *szūn*, s. niedeterminacja, wahanie się, wątpliwość.

IRRESOLVEDLY, *lr-rē-zōl-wēd-lē*, *adv.* wahając się.

IRRESPECTIVE, *lr-rē-spēk-tiw*, *adj.* niemający względu. — *LY*, *adv.* bez względu na.

IRRESPONSABILITY, *lr-rē-spōn-sē-bl*, *ē-tē*, s. nieodpowiedzialność.

IRRESPONSIBLE, *lr-rē-spōn-sē-bl*, *adj.* nieodpowiedzialny.

IRRETRIEVABLE, *lr-rē-trēw-ā-bl*, *adj.* niemożliwy, niepowetowany. — *LY*, *adv.* nie do powetowania.

IRREVERENCE, *lr-rēw-wēr-ēns*, s. nieuszanowanie.

IRREVERENT, *lr-rēw-wēr-ēnt*, *adj.* ubliżający uszanowania. — *LY*, *adv.* z nieuszanowaniem.

IRREVERSIBLE, *lr-rē-wēr-sē-bl*, *adj.* nieodwołalny, nieodmienny. — *LY*, *adv.* nieodwołalnie.

IRREVOCABILITY, *lr-rē-wō-kā-bl*, *ē-tē*, s. nieodwołalność, nieodwołność.

IRREVOCABLE, *lr-rēw-wō-kā-bl*, *adj.* nieodwołalny, nieodwołny, nieodmienny. — *LY*, *adv.* nieodwołanie.

TO IRRIGATE, *lr-rē-gāt*, *v. a.* kropić, skropić, odwilżać, polewać wodą.

IRRIGATION, *lr-rē-gā-szūn*, s. skrapianie, polewanie wodą.

IRRITABILITY, *lr-rē-tā-bl*, *ē-tē*, s. drażliwość, gniewliwość.

IRRITABLE, *lr-rē-tā-bl*, *adj.* drażliwy, gniewliwy.

TO IRRITATE, *lr-rē-tāt*, *v. a.* jątrzyć, rozjadrzyć, drażnić, rozdrażnić; gniewać, rozgniewać. *Irritated at*, rozgniewany czelem.

JAPAN, dżá-pán', s. Japonia; lakierowane roboty japońskie w janne kniaży; 2) *adj.* japoński.

TO JAPAN, v. a. lakierować; *vulg.* szwarować, szuwaksować.

JAPANESE, dżá-pán'-ez', 1) s. Japończyk; 2) *adj.* japoński.

JAPANNER, dżá-pán'-núr, s. lakiernik; *vulg.* fagas, chłopak do chodzenia bótów.

TO JAR, dżár, v. n. i a. skrzypieć, skrzypać, chrobotać; *fig.* niezgadzać się z sobą; waśnieć się, kłócić się.

JAR, s. dzban; 2) skrzyp, skrzypienie; fałszywy ton; waśń, niezgoda, kłótnia, zatarga. *The door is upon the* — (*jam, a-jar*), drzwi są tylko przymknięte.

JARGON, dżár-gún, s. mowa niezrozumiała, egipska.

JASMIN, dżá-mín, s. jaśmin, żyzninowy fiołek.

JASPER, dżás'-púr, s. jaspis (kamień).

JAUNDICE, dżán'-dís, s. żółtaczka, żółta gorączka.

JAUNDICED, dżán'-dlst, *adj.* na żółtaczce chorujący.

TO JAUNT, dżánt, v. n. włóczyć się, waleśać się, obiegać świat.

JAUNT, s. przechadzka, przejażdżka; włóczęga.

JAUNTINESS, dżán'-tè-nés, *zob.* JANTINESS.

JAVELIN, dżáw'-lín, s. dziuryt, pocisk, grót, rohatyna.

JAW, dżáw, 1) s. (*sing.*) szczeka; *fig. vulg.* zęływa mowa. *None of your* —, zaprzestaj używać takich grubiańskich wyrazów; 3) *javos* (*a pair of* —) paszcza, paszczeka, pysk. *The — of hell*, otchłań piekielna. *The — of death*, otchłań śmierci.

JAY, dżá, s. sówka; sroka, kraska; 2) (*Shakspeare Cymb. et M. W. of W.*) umizgalska, zalotnica.

JEALOUS, dżéł'-lús, *adj.* zawistny, zazdrosny; podejrzliwy, nieufny, niedowierzający; —LY, *adv.* zazdrośnie; podejrzliwie.

JEALOUSNESS, dżéł'-lús-nés, *or* JEALOUSY, dżéł'-lús-é, s. zawist, zazdrość; podejrzliwość, nieufność.

TO JEER, dżéér, v. n. i a. (*at*) drwić, kpć, żartować z kogo, szydzić, najgrawać się.

JEER, s. drwinki, kpinki, uszczypliwie żarty, przytyki, przymówki. *To put (pass) a — upon one*, drwić, kpć, żartować z kogo.

JEERER, dżéér'-rúr, s. drwinarz, szyderca.

JEERING, dżéér'-ring, *part. s.* naśmiewanie się, szydzenie; —LY, *adv.* z szyderstwem, z szyderczym uśmiechem.

JEHOVAH, dżé-hó'-wá, s. Jehowa, (hebrajskie nazwanie Boga).

JEUNE, dżé-džóń', *adj.* będący na czczo, głodny; *fig.* czczy, próżny, jałowy.

JEUNENESS, dżé-džóń'-nés, s. czczość, próżność, jałowatość, oschłość.

JELLIED, dżéł'-léd, *adj.* galaretowy, klejowaty, lipki.

JELLY, dżéł'-léd, s. galareta.

JEMMY, dżém'-mè, 1) *adj.* czysty, ładny, schludny; 2) s. (*zdrob.* z James) Kuba.

JENNET, dżén'-nít, s. (*zdrob.* z Jane) Joasia; 2) *zob.* GENNET.

TO JEOPARD, dżép'-púr, v. a. wystawić na sztych, narazić na niebezpieczeństwo.

JEOPARDOUS, dżép'-púr-dús, *adj.* niebezpieczny, hazardowny.

JEOPARDY, dżép'-púr-dé, s. niebezpieczeństwo, hazardowność.

TO JERK, dżérk, v. a. i n. rzucić, cisnąć, uderzyć; popchnąć; targnąć, szarpnąć; ciąć, sieć, smagać. *To — out*, wytrącić, wyszarpnąć; wierząć (o koniach).

JERK, s. rzut, uderzenie, cięcie, cęgi; targnienie, szarpnięcie. *With a —*, z nagłą, z nienacka. *At one —*, razem, od razu, za jednym cięciem.

By jerks, dorywkami, dopadkowo.

JERKIN, dżérk'-kín, s. kaftan, kurтка, katanka.

JERSEY, dżéř'-zè, s. wyspa Dżersej; 2) cienko przędzone nici welniane.

JERUSALEM, dżé-ród'-zál-ém, s. Jerozolima. — *artichoke*, rodzaj słonecznika.

JESSAMINE, dżés'-sá-mín, s. *zob.* JASMIN.

JESSES, dżés'-éz, s. pl. rzemień na którym sokoła puszczają, petca.

TO JEST, dżést, v. n. żartować, dworować.

JEST, s. żart. *In —*, żartem. *To take a —*, znać się na żartach. *To break (make) a —*, żartować. *To put a — upon one*, drwić z kogo.

JESTER, dżés'-tór, s. żartowniś, figlarz, śmieszek, błazen. *King's —*, błazen nadworny.

JESTING, dżés'-tling, *part. s.* i *adj.* żartowanie; żartujący. *This is no — matter*, z tego nie można żartować — *stock*, cel pośmiewiska; —LY, *adv.* żartem.

JESUIT, dżéř'-ú-łt, s. jezuita; ehytry, oszust. — *s bark*, china. — *s powder*, china w proszku.

JESUITIC (—AL), dżéř'-ú-łt'-łk, *adj.* jezuitki; —ALLY, *adv.* po jezuitki.

JET, dżét, s. gągas, gagatek, klej nakształt smoły. — *black*, czarny jak smoła, jak kruk; 2) wodotrysk.

TO JET, v. n. sterzeć, wychylać się; biegać, kręcić się, szastać się; pyszczyć się, nadymać się.

JETTY, dżét'-tè, *adj.* gągasowy. —, *or of a — black*, czarny jak smoła.

JEW, dżú, s. żyd. — *s sharp* (— *s trump*), drumla, organki. — *s stone*, smoła żydowska, klej ziemny.

JEWEL, dżú'-łl, s. klejnot, drogi kamień.

JEWELLER, dżú'-łl-úr, s. jubiler.

JEWISH, dżú'-łs, żydówka.

JEWISH, dżú'-łs, *adj.* żydowski.

JIG, dżig, s. rodzaj skoczego tańca.

TO JIG, v. n. skakać, hasać.

JIGOT, dżig'-łit, s. udo, udziec, pośladek. *A — of mutton*, pośladek skopowiny; pieczeń z niego.

JILL, dżill, s. kwatarka; fladra, niechlujnica.

JILT, dállt, s. umizgalska, zalotnica, kokiетка.

TO JILT, v. n. i a. umizgać się (o kobiecie), obiecywać i zwodzić. *A jilted lover*, oszukany kochanek.

TO JINGLE, dżing'-gl, v. 1) n. brzęczeć, dzwieżeć; 2) a. brzękać, cześć, dzwonić, szczekać.

JINGLE, s. brzęk, dzwiek, kłopotanie, grzechotanie.

JINGO, dżin'-gó, s. *vulg.* *By (the living)* —, (gminne wyrażenie oznaczające upewnienie) dąlbóg, jak Boga kocham.

JOAN, dżón, s. Joanna.

JOB, dżób, s. Job. *As poor as —*, góły jak święty turecki, (jak bizon).

JOB, dżób, s. robota za zapłatę, robota najemna, pomniejsze zatrudnienie; usługa, przysługa; sprawa, sprawa; 2) ciecie, pchnięcie. *To have a — with a woman*, spółkować z kobietą.

TO JOB, v. 1) a. ciąć, pchnąć, przeszyć; 2) handlować na bursie papierami krajowymi; lichwić, szachrować, frymwarzyć.

JOBBER, dżób'-búr, s. robotnik, wyrobnik, czeladnik, podrecznik, pomagier; handlujący papierami krajowymi (akcyjami), *zob.* STOCK-JOBBER, pod STOCK. — *now!* (— *not* — *note*), mazgaj, cymbał, rura, głupiec.

JOCKEY, dżók'-kè, s. forsy; miłośnik wyścigów konnych; koniarz, handlujący końmi; oszust, oszukiwaniec, szachraj.

TO JOCKEY, v. a. najeżdżać na kogo na wyścigach konnych; odwręć, oszukać.

JOCOSE, dżó-kós', *adj.* żartobliwy, wesoly; —LY, *adv.* żartobliwie, wesolo. —NESS, s. *zob.* JOCOSITY.

JOCOSITY, dżó-kós'-tè, s. żartobliwość, weselość.

JOCULAR, dżók'-ú-łór, *adj.* —IRITY, s. JOCUND, dżók'-ánd, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* *zob.* JOCOSE, i. t. d.

JOE, dżó, s. JOEY, dżó-é, s. (*zdrob.* z Joseph), Józefek, Józio.

TO JOG, dżóg, v. 1) a. trącać, trącić, obudzić lub ostrzedz trącając; 2) n. wlec się, leść, waleśać się, gibać się. *To — on*, popchnąć, potraścić; wlec się naprzód.

JOG, s. pchnięcie, trącenie, ostrzeżenie dane ostrzedz trącając, (*fig.* sęk, trudność, zawada. — *trot*, żółwi krok, *fig.* nawyknienie do dawnego toru).

JOgger, dżóg'-gúr, s. ten co się wlece powoli.

TO JOGGLE, dżóg'-gl, v. n. trząść się, chwilać się, chłotać się.

JOHN, dżón, s. Jan. *St. —'s*

bread, świętojański chleb, świętojańska szarżana strakowa; *St.* — *s. court*, *S.* Jana ziele.

TO JOIN, *dźbłn*, v. 1) a. złączyć, połączyć, zjednoczyć, skojarzyć; 2) n. złączyć się, przyłączyć się, zjednoczyć się, skojarzyć się; przytykać, graniczyć; uderzyć o siebie, trącić się, zawadzić. *To — battle*, uderzyć na siebie, spotkać się, stoczyć bitwę. *To — company with one*, przyłączyć się do kogo za towarzysza. *To — hand with*, dopomagać. *To — hard*, tuż przypierać. *To — in*, zgadzać się na co, być jednego zdania. *To — in discourse*, wdać się w rozmowę. *There I — with you*, w tym się zgadzam z tobą. *To — issue*, zob. pod *ISSUE*.

JOINER, *dźbłn*-*dūr*, s. złączenie, spójnienie; 3) w. p. połączenie się dwóch przeciw trzeciemu w procesie. *A — in a demurrer*, zgodzenie się obu stron na jaki podrzędny punkt procesu.

JOINER, *dźbłn*-*ūr*, s. stolarz. — *s. trade*, stolarstwo.

JOINERY, *dźbłn*-*ūr*-*ē*, s. robota stolarska, stolarstwo.

JOINT, *dźbłnt*, 1) s. fuga, spójnienie, staw; kolanko w dźbie; udo, udziec, pośladek; 2) *adj.* spojony, złączony. *To cut — from —*, pociąć na kawalki. *Out of —*, wyważony ze stawy, zwinięty; *fig.* w nieładzie, w nieporządku. *To put out of —*, wywihnąć, wywinać; *fig.* pomieszać, powikłać, wpawić w nieporządek. *To set into —*, wstawić, wpawić, naciągnąć. — *of veal*, pośladek (ciężartka) cięciny. — *commissioner*, adjunkt, pomocnik w urzędzie. — *gout*, ból w stawach. — *heir*, spłodziedzic. — *stock*, połączone kapitały.

TO JOINT, v. a. spółę, złączyć; rozebrać (przecinając stawy).

JOINTED, *dźbłnt*-*ēd*, *adj.* mający stawy; kolankowaty, gruzłowaty, węzlisty (o roślinach).

JOINTER, *dźbłnt*-*tūr*, s. hebel wielki stolarski.

JOINTLY, *dźbłnt*-*lē*, *adv.* wspólnie, razem, pospólnie.

JOINTRESS, *dźbłnt*-*trēs*, s. dożywotnica, wdowa mająca oprawę na majątku; (*Shaksp. Ham.*), dziedziczka, współczestniczka, towarzysza.

JOINTURE, *dźbłnt*-*czūr*, s. w. p. dożywocie, oprawa wdowa.

JOIST, *dźbłst*, s. belka poprzeczna.

JOKE, *dźbłk*, s. żart. *To put (pass) a — upon one*, żartować z kogo, drwić, brać na fundusz.

TO JOKE, v. n. żartować, drwić.

JOKER, *dźbłk*-*kūr*, s. żartowniś, trefniś, figlarz.

JOKING, *dźbłk*-*klng*, *part.* s. i *adj.* żartowanie; żart; żartujący; *In —*, (*in a — manner*), żartem.

JOLE, *dźbł*, s. policzek, jagoda twarzy, lice; (prawie zawsze *fig.* w pospolitej mowie) *cheek by —*, tuż jeden obok drugiego. *za panie bracie*; 2) głowa rybia.

TO JOLE, v. a. uderzyć głową, uderzyć o siebie.

JOLLILY, *dźbłl*-*lē*-*lē*, *adv.* hoźo, wesoło, ochoczo.

JOLLINESS, *dźbłl*-*lē*-*nēs*, or **JOLLITY**, *dźbłl*-*lē*-*tē*, s. hoźość, wesołość, ochoczość, ruchawość; 2) uciecha, zabawka, rozrywka.

JOLLY, *dźbłl*-*lē*, *adj.* hoży, wesoly, ochoczy, rześki, rubaszny, hulacki. — *boat*, male czolno o czterech wiosłach. *A — boy*, dzialarski chłopiec, zuch. *A — blade* (*— dog*), (*vulg.*), hulaka, paliwoda.

TO JOLT, *dźbłt*, v. a. i. n. trząść (o powozie); szarpać.

JOLT, s. szturch; utrząszenie, trząszenie. — *head*, głowacz, majacy ogromną pustą głowę.

JONATHAN, *dźbłn*-*ā*-*thān*, s. Jonatan; 2) (*fig.*) wieny przyjaciel (jakim był Jonatan dla Dawida); 3) (*fig.*) lud Ameryki północnej.

JONNY, *dźbłn*-*nē*, (zdrobniale z *JOHN*), s. Janek, Jaś.

JOQUIL (*—LE*), *dźbng*-*kull*, s. żółty narecz, żonkilla.

JORDEN (*—AN*), *dźbłr*-*dn*, s. urynał.

JOSEPH, *dźbł*-*sēf*, s. Józef.

TO JOSTLE, *dźbł*-*sl*, v. a. szturchać, popychać, uderzyć o siebie.

JOT, *dźbłt*, s. jota, punkcik. *Not a —*, ani na jotę, ani troche. *Every — of it*, wszystko, całkiem, do szczytu.

JOURNAL, *dźbłr*-*nāl*, 1) *adj.* dzienny, codzienny; 2) s. dziennik, pismo codzienne; dyaryusz.

JOURNALIST, *dźbłr*-*nāl*-*lst*, s. dziennikarz.

JOURNEY, *dźbłr*-*nē*, s. podróż (łgadowa). *To take (make or to go) a —*, podróżować. — *man*, wyrobnik dzienny, najemnik. — *man shoe-maker*, czeladnik szewiecki. — *man tailor*, czeladnik krawiecki. — *work*, dzienna robota, dzienna praca.

TO JOURNEY, v. n. podróżować, podróż odprawiać.

JOUST, *dźbłst*, s. turniej, turnieja, gry rycerskie.

TO JOUST, v. n. turnieje odbywać.

JOVE, *dźbłw*, s. Jowisz.

JOVIAL, *dźbł*-*wē*-*āl*, *adj.* jowialny, wesoly, rubaszny.

JOWLER, *dźbłl*-*ūr*, s. pies gończy, ogar; ogólne nazwisko psa.

JOY, *dźbē*, s. radość, wesołość, pociecha, słodycz, ukontentowanie. *It gives me —*, to mnie cieszy, kontent jestem z tego. *To wish (give) —*, winzować.

TO JOY, v. 1) n. radować się, cieszyć się, weselić się; 2) a. uradować, rozweselić, cieszyć, winzować.

JOYFUL, *dźbē*-*fūl*, *adj.* pełen radości, wesoly, radosny. — *LY*, *adv.* radośnie, wesoło. — *NESS*, s. radość, wesołość. ukontentowanie.

JOYLESS, *dźbē*-*lēs*, *adj.* niepocieszny, smutny. — *LY*, *adv.* smutnie. — *NESS*, s. smutek.

JOYOUS, *dźbē*-*ūs*, *adj.* radosny, JOYFUL.

JUBILATION, *dźbē*-*bē*-*lā*-*zōbōn*, s. wesoly okrzyk, radowanie się, cieszenie się.

JUBILEE, *dźbē*-*bē*-*lē*, s. jubileusz, miłościwie lato.

JUCUNDITY, *dźbē*-*kōn*-*dē*-*lē*, s. ukontentowanie, uciecha, rozweselenie.

JUDAIC (*—AL*), *dźbē*-*dā*-*ik*, *adj.* żydowski.

JUDAISM, *dźbē*-*dā*-*izm*, s. żydowszczyzna, wiara (nauka) żydowska.

JUDAS, *dźbē*-*dās*, s. Judasz.

JUDGE, *dźbūd*, s. sędzia; znawca. *A perfect —*, doskonały znawca.

TO JUDGE, v. n. i. a. sądzić, rozpoznawać sprawę, wyrokować.

JUDGER, *dźbūd*-*ūr*, s. sędzia.

JUDGMENT, *dźbūd*-*mēnt*, s. sąd, sądenie spraw, wyrokowanie w sprawach; rozsądek, władza sądenia o rzeczach, sąd o rzeczach, zdanie. *Day of —*, sądny dzień.

To sit in —, zasiadać w sądzie.

To give (pass or pronounce) —, ferować wyrok. *To form a — of...* (*to give one's*) — *upon*, utworzyć sąd, utworzyć zdanie. *In my —*, mojem zdaniem. *A man of great —*, człowiek dojrzałego rozsądku.

— *place* (*— seat*), krzesło sędziowskie.

JUDICATORY, *dźbūd*-*dē*-*kā*-*tūr*-*ē*, 1) *adj.* sądowniczy; 2) s. domierzenie sprawiedliwości, sądownictwo, jurydykcyja; sąd, trybunał.

JUDICATURE, *dźbūd*-*dē*-*kā*-*tūr*, s. sądownictwo, władza sądownicza. *Court of —*, sąd, trybunał.

JUDICIAL, *dźbūd*-*dlst*-*āl*, *adj.* sądowny, prawny, sądowy. — *LY*, *adv.* sądownie.

JUDICIARY, *dźbūd*-*dlst*-*ār*-*ē*, *adj.* sądowy, sądowniczy. — *astrology*, astrologia, przepowiednia. — *power*, władza sądownicza.

JUDICIOUS, *dźbūd*-*dlst*-*ūs*, *adj.* (*Shaksp. Cor.* zamiast *JUDICIAL*), rozsądny, mający zdrowy rozsądek, rozumny, roztropny. — *LY*, *adv.* rozsądnie, roztropnie.

JUG, *dźbng*, s. pękaty dzbanuszek, kufel (na piwo, porter).

TO JUGGLE, *dźbng*-*gl*, v. n. kuglarzyć, ludzić, tumanić.

JUGGLE, s. kuglarstwo; matactwo, oszukaństwo.

JUGGLER, *dźbng*-*gl*-*ūr*, s. kuglarz, sztukmistrz; oszust.

JUGGLINGLY, *dźbng*-*gl*-*ng*-*lē*, *adv.* po kuglarsku.

JUGULAR, *dźbng*-*gū*-*lār*, *adj.* gardłowy, gardzielowy.

JUICE, *dźbūs*, s. sok, (roślinny lub zwierzęcy).

JUICELESS, *dźbūs*-*lēs*, *adj.* bez soku, niesoczysty.

JUICINESS, *dźbūs*-*sē*-*nes*, soczystość.

JUICY, *dźbūs*-*sē*, *adj.* soczysty.

JUJUB, *dźbūd*-*zūb*, s. jujuba, jagoda.

JULAP, *dźbūd*-*lāp*, s. ślepek.

JULIA, *dźbūd*-*lā*, s. Julia.

JULIAN, dżó'-lè-àn, 1) s. Julian; Julianna; 2) *adj.* juliuszowy. — *account*, rachunek juliuszowy (raprowadzony przez Juliusza Cezara, a używany w Anglii aż do roku 1752).

JULY, dżó'-l', s. Lipiec.

TO JUMBLE, dżó'm-bl, v. 1) a. (*— together*), pomieszać (groch z kapustą), zmieszać; 2) n. pomieszać się.

JUMBLE, s. mieszanina.

TO JUMP, dżómp, v. n. skakać, skoczyć; trząść (o wozie); *fig.* zgadzać się. *To — over*, przeskoczyć.

JUMP, s. skok, sus. *To give a —*, skoczyć, susnąć; **JUMPS**, pl. gorset, stanik.

JUNCATE, dżóng'-kít, s. płatek z serem.

JUNCOS, dżóng'-kós, *adj.* zarosły sitowiem.

JUNCTION, dżóng'-szón, s. złączenie, połączenie.

JUNCTURE, dżóng'-czór, s. fuga, staw; połączenie, skojarzenie, ścisła przyjaźń; stan, położenie, zbieg okoliczności.

JUNE, dżón, s. czerwiec.

JUNIOR, dżó-né-úr, *adj.* młodsz. *She is my — by ten years*, ona jest młodszą odemnie o dziesięć lat. *My juniors*, młodszy odemnie.

JUNIPER, dżó-né-púr, s. jałowiec.

JUNK, dżóngk, s. nazwisko jednego ze statków chińskich; 2) kawałek starej liny.

JUNKET, dżóng'-kít, s. łakotki, przysmaczki, smaczne kąski; pokątne ich zjadanie.

TO JUNKET, v. n. pokątnie zjadać przysmaczki; hulać, biesiadować.

JUNTO, dżón'-tò, s. zмова kilku osób, kabała, intryga; junta (hiszpańska lub portugalska).

JUPITER, dżu'-pé-túr, s. Jowisz.

JURATORY, dżu-rá-túr-è, *adj.* składający przysięgę.

JURIDICAL, dżu-rí-dé-kál, *adj.* sądowy, sądówny, sądowniczy. — *adv.* sądownie.

JURISCONSULT, dżu-rís-kón'-súlt, s. jurysta, prawnik.

JURISDICTION, dżu-rís-dík'-szón, s. jurysdykcja, sądownictwo.

JURISPRUDENCE, dżu-rís-pró-déns, s. jurysprudenca, nauka prawa, prawoznawstwo.

JURIST, dżu'-ríst, s. jurysta, prawnik.

JUROR, dżu'-rúr, s. sędzia, jeden z sądu przysięgłych.

JURY, dżu'-ré, s. v. r. (sąd obywatelski złożony z osób niemaganego imienia, wyrokujących pod przysięgą), sąd przysięgłych. *Grand —*, zob. pod **GRAND**. *Petty —* pod **PETTY**. — *man*, przysięgły. — *mas*, maszt postawiony naprzeciw w miejscu straconego w burzy lub w bitwie.

JUST, dżóst, 1) *adj.* sprawiedliwy, słuszny, rzetelny, cnotliwy, dokładny, sprawiedliwy (o miarach, wagach); 2) *adv.* właśnie, dopiero, tylko co. — *so*, tak właśnie, nicinaczéj. — *now*, tylko co.

JUSTICE, dżós'-tis, s. sprawiedliwość, słusność, rzetelność; sędzia. *To administer —*, wykonywać sprawiedliwość. *To do —*, wymierzyć sprawiedliwość, oddać sprawiedliwość. *In —*, jak słusznie, jak sprawiedliwie. — *of the common pleas*, sędzia tak nazwanego trybunału spraw cywilnych. — *of (the) peace*, sędzia pokoju.

JUSTICEMET, dżós'-tis-mént, s. procedura sądowa.

JUSTICESHIP, dżós'-tis-szíp, s. urząd sędziego.

JUSTIFIABLE, dżós'-tis-zé-à-bl, *adj.* należący do jakiego sądownictwa.

JUSTICIARY, dżós'-tis-zé-à-ér-è, s. sędzia justycyaryusz.

JUSTIFIABLE, dżós'-tis-zé-à-bl, *adj.* dający się usprawiedliwić.

NESS, s. możność usprawiedliwienia, obronienia.

JUSTIFICATION, dżós'-tis-zé-ká-szón, s. usprawiedliwienie; rozgrzeszenie, absolucja.

JUSTIFICATIVE, dżós'-tis-zé-ká-tív, *adj.* usprawiedliwiający.

JUSTIFICATOR, dżós'-tis-zé-ká-tór or **JUSTIFIER**, dżós'-tis-zé-à-úr, s. obrońca.

TO JUSTIFY, dżós'-tis-zé-à, v. a. usprawiedliwiać, bronić; niewinnym uznać.

TO JUSTLE, dżós'-tis-zé-à, v. a. i n. pchnąć, popchnąć, szturchnąć; popychać się, szturchnąć się, uderzyć na siebie.

JUSTLY, dżóst'-lè, *adv.* sprawiedliwie, słusznie, właśnie.

JUSTNESS, dżóst'-nès, s. słusność, dokładność, akuratosć.

TO JUT, dżút, v. 1) n. sterczeć, wystawać; 2) a. bość rogami (o hydli).

JUTLAND, dżút'-lánd, s. półwysp, Jutlandya.

TO JUTTY, dżút'-tè, v. n. zob. **TO JUT**, 1.

JUVENILE, dżú'-wé-níl, *adj.* młodzieńczy, młodociany. — *ardour*, zapal młodzieńczy. — *days* (— years), kwiat młodości, wiek młodzieńczy.

JUVENILITY, dżú'-wé-níl'-é-tè, s. wiek młodzieńczy, błąd młodości.

JUXTAPOSITION, dżúks'-tà-pó-zí-sz-ún, s. przyległość.

K

KALI, kál'-lè, s. (morskie ziele) solanka.

KAM, kám, *adj.* + i *vulg.* krzywy.

KATÉ, kát, or **KATTY**, kát'-tè, s. (skrót z Katherine) Kasia, Kaśka.

KATHERINE, kát'-ér-ín, s. Katarzyna.

TO KAW, káu, v. n. krakać.

KAW, s. krakanie.

KAYL, kál, s. kula; 2) **KAYLES**, s. pl. kręgle, gra w kręgle.

TO KECK, kék, v. n. zbierać się na womitę; *fig. to — at*, brzydzić się czém.

KECKSY, kék'-sè, s. cykuta, świnia wesz.

KECKY, kék'-è, *adj.* trzelnowaty, rurokawy.

KEDGER, kéd'-dér, s. (mar.) kotwica najmniejsza.

KEDLACK, kéd'-lák, s. gorczyca polna.

KEECH, kééc, s. bryla, kawał, sztuka (np. loju, sadła); (*Shahap. H. VIII*) brzuchacz, okara.

KEEL, kél, s. (mar.) tram spodni w okręcie, dno okrętu.

KEELFAT (właściwie **KEELVAT**), kél'-wát, s. ochłodnik, naczynie służące do ochłodzenia.

TO KEELHALE, kél'-hál, v. a. (mar.) przeciągnąć za karę majtkę po podnóem okrętu.

KEELSON, kél'-són, s. (mar.) belka przez całą długość okręto-wego idąca.

KEEN, kéén, *adj.* ostry; gryzący, szczyplący; srogi, surdowy; gwałtowny, chciwy; cienki, subtelný, delikatny; bystry, przenikliwy.

KEENLY, kéén'-lè, *adv.* ostro; chciwie; bystro, delikatnie.

KEENNESS, kéén'-nès, s. ostrość; ostre zimno; gwałtowność; srogość; bystrość docipcu, przenikliwość.

TO KEEP, kéép, v. ir. 1) a. trzymać, dźierać; chować, zachować, zachowywać; utrzymywać; dozierać, doglądać; strzedz, obserwować; postrzegać; obchodzić święto, święcić; powstrzymać, powściągać, zatrzymać, przeszkodzić; 2) n. trwać; mieszać, zostawać, przebywać; dalej ciągnąć, dalej postępować, kontynuować, nieprzestawać; utrzymywać się. *To — house*, gospodarować. *To — an inn*, trzymać karczmę, być karczmarzem. *To — (a) shop*, trzymać sklep. *To — (a) school*, trzymać szkołę. *To the — books*, utrzymywać książki, być buchalterem. *To — time*, trzymać takt. *To — the field*, utrzymać pole, nie-schodzić z pola (o wojsku). *To — company*, towarzyszyć. *To — silence*, zachowywać milczenie. *To — to one's self*, zatrzymać u siebie, nie wyjawiać. *To — one's word*, dotrzymać słowa. *To — a noise*, hałasować. — *your condescence*, nie-mieszaj się, nie-trać odwagi. *To — (a —) going*, utrzymywać w ruchu. *To — a feast*, obchodzić święto. *To — one to his work*, przynaglać kogo do roboty, zastawiać do roboty. *To — one's bed* (one's chamber), leżeć w łóżku, niewychodzić ze stancy. *To — in the country*, mieszać na wsi. *To — counsel*, doradzać, tajkować. *To — together*, mieć styczność do wynajęcia. *To — good hours*, zob. **PO HOUR**. *To — one's distance*

zob. pod DISTANCE. What — a dog, etc. *zob. pod DOG.* To — one's temper, hamować się, umieć się powściągnąć. To — in favour with, utrzymywać się w czynie i sile, To — in mind (memory), zatrzymać w pamięci. To — in repair, w dobrym stanie utrzymywać (dom, zabudowania). To — in money, zasilać, wspierać pieniędzmi. To — on a short of money, ująć koniu zasiłku pieniężnego. To — fair (well) with one, zostawać z kim w dobrém porozumieniu. To — fair together, zgadzać się z sobą, żyć w zgodzie. To — watch, stać na warcie, wartować. To — asunder, trzymać osobno, oddzielnie, żyć oddzielnie, mieszkając osobno. To — away, powstrzymać, powściągnąć; sprzątnąć; nieprzychodzić, niepojawiać się. To — back, wstrzymać, zatrzymać, powściągnąć, tańc, ukrywać; pełostać; zaniechać. To — behind, pozostać z tyłu. To — down, zniżyć (cenę); poniżyć, upokorzyć. To — from, powstrzymać, powściągnąć, odwieść; zatrzymać, niedopuszczać do czego; tańc co przed kim. To — in, trzymać w ryzie, w karbach; siedzieć w domu. To — in one's breath, zatrzymać dech. To — off, trzymać zdaleka, niedopuszczając, odwrócić. — off! nieprzystępuj! wara odemnie! To — on; postępować dalej, ciągnąć dalej, kontynuować. To — out, niedopuszczając, wyłączyć; zostawać zewnątrz (przed sienią, na dworze). To — out of reach, stać, zostawać opodal (żeby nie być dościgniętym). To — out of sight, ukrywać; ukrywać się. To — to, trzymać się czego. To — under, trzymać w podległości, trzymać na wodzy, w ryzie, w karności. To — up, podnieść do góry; utrzymać na nogach, podźwignąć, niedać upaść; utrzymywać. To — up a heavy fire (mil.), sytać rzęsisty ogień. To — up a parade, żyć po pańsku, z wielką wystawą, z przepychem. To — up with, sprostać, dorównać, zdążyć za kim. To — within, utrzymywać w granicach, w obrębach; niewykroczać po za obręby. To — within the bounds of modesty, *zob. pod BOUNDS.*

KEEP, s. dozór, straż, doгляд, utrzymywanie; 2) więzienie w dawnych feudalnych zamkach.

KEEPER, kēep'-dr, s. dozorca, stróż, strażnik, łeśniczy. — of the great seal (lord —), wielki pieczętnarz, kanclerz państwa. — of the privy seal, podkanclerz. — at home, domator, piecuch. He is her —, on ją utrzymuje, ma ją na utrzymaniu.

KEEPERSHIP, kēep'-dr-szlp, s. plac dozorczy, inspektora, i. t. d.; dozorywanie, doглядanie.

KEEPSAKE, kēep'-sák, s. (moa.) pamiątka, подарunek na pamiątkę, upominek.

KEG, kēg (vulg. kág), s. beczulka, baryłka.

KELL kēl, s. (anat.) błona kiszki okrywająca.

KELP, kēlp, s. sól ługowa, potaż.

KELSON, *zob. KEELSON.*

TO KEMB, kēmb, v. a. + *zob. TO COMB.*

TO KEN, kēn, v. a. zdaleka zobaczyć, dostrzec, postrzec, dojrzeć; † (w Szkocyi) znać, wiedzieć, umieć.

KEN, s. dosięgłość wzroku, widokres, widnokrąg.

KENNEL, kēn-nll, s. psiarnia; 2) lista nora; rýnszok.

TO KENNEL, v. n. siedzieć w norze, w jamie (jak lis, borsuk); mieszkając w dziurze, w lichej chacie, w ciupie.

KEPT, kēpt, pret. i part. *zob. TO KEEP.*

KERCHIEF, kēr'-czlf, s. + chusta, chustka na głowę, kwef.

KERCHIEF (— chieft), kēr'-czlf, adj. z chustką na głowie, zakwefiony.

KERMES, kēr'-mēz, s. czerwiec polski (owad).

KERN, kērn, s. chłop irlandzki; + pieszy żołnierz irlandzki.

TO KERN, v. n. obrócić się w ziarnko.

KERNEL, kēr'-nll, s. ziarnko, jądro, pestka; 2) gruczoł. — wort, trędownik (ziele).

KERNELLY, kēr'-nll-ē, adj. nakształt ziarnka; ziarnisty, jedrny.

KERSEY, kēr'-zē, s. karazyja, gatunek płótna grubego na obicia.

KESTREL, kēs'-trll, s. pustolka (gatunek sokola).

KETCH, kēcz, s. statek o dwóch masztach. *Bomb* —, *zob. pod BOMB.*

KEITLE, kētl, s. kociol; (Shaksp. Ham.) zamiast: — drum, duży bęben, taraban, kociol.

KEX, kēks, *zob. KECKSY.*

KEY, kē, s. klucz (właściwie i przenośnie) (muz.) klawisz, gryf, kłapa (u flotowersu); główny ton; 2) przybrzeże. *Under lock and* —, pod kluczem. — hole, dziura w zamku. — stone, klucz sklepienta.

KEYAGE, kē'-ldz, s. opłata od statku za postanie przy przybrzeżu.

KIBE, kīb, s. bąbel od mrozu, odziebielina.

KIBED, kībd, adj. mający odziebielinę.

TO KICK, kīk, v. a. i n. kopnąć nogą, wierzgać. *To — at (against); fig.* powstać przeciw czemuś, sprzeciwiać się, targać się na co. *To — down stairs*, stracić ze schodów. *To — up a noise (vulg.)*, hałasować, narobić hałasu. *To — up one's heels*, zadrzeć nogi do góry, vulg. umrzeć.

KICK, s. kopnięcie, potrącenie nogą, wierzganie, bryknęcie.

KICKER, kīk'-kūr, s. potrącający nogą, wierzgający.

KICKSHAWS, kīk'-száuz, s. coś dziwaczego, głupiego, dziwoląg; potrawka, łakocie.

KID, kīd, kozie, kozłatko; 2) + wążka chróstu. — fox (Shaksp.

M. A.) fig. lisie, Hsiátko. — gloves, rękawiczki z koziej skóry.

TO KID, v. n. narkocić się, okocić się.

KIDDER, kīd'-dūr, s. zakupnik zboża.

TO KIDNAP, kīd'-náp, v. a. skraść cudze dziecko, zaprzędać w niewolę.

KIDNAPPER, kīd'-náp-pūr, s. dzieciokradzca.

KIDNEY, kīd'-nē, nerki, cynadry; fig. (lud.) rodzaj, gatunek, kopyto. *Men of your* —, ludzie twego kopyta, podobni tobie. — bean, groch szablasy kolorowy. — vetch, przelot. — wort, rozłóg; 2) kuklik.

KILDERKIN, kīl'-dēr-kīn, s. barylka, beczulka.

TO KILL, kīl, v. a. zabić; rzezać bydło. *To — one's self*, zabić się.

KILLER, kīl'-lūr, s. zabójca, morderca.

KILLOW, kīl'-lō, s. czarnoziem.

KILN, kīl, s. cegielnia, piec wapenny, suszarnia.

TO KILNDRY, kīl'-dri, v. a. wysuszyć w piecu, w suszarni.

KIMBO, kīm'-bō, adj. zgięty, skrzywiony. *To set one's arms a* —, ująć się podboki.

KIN, kīn, 1) s. rodzaj, gatunek; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo; krewny, powinowaty; 2) adj. krewny, powinowaty; podobny, jednorodny. *Next of* —, najbliższy krewny. *Kinsfolk*, krewni. — *kinsman*, krewny. — *woman*, krewna.

KIND, kīnd, adj. dobry, dobrośliwy, grzeczny, uprzejmy, łaskaw. *Be — enough to...* (be so — as to... be so — and...), bądź tak łaskaw... *To send — wishes (compliments) to...*, przelać komu serdeczne ukłony. — *hearted*, dobroduszny, dobrośliwy.

KIND, s. rodzaj, gatunek; przymiot, własność przyrodzona; tryb, sposób. *In* —, w naturze (nie pieniędźmi). *To receive the sacrament in both kinds*, pożywać sakrament pod dwoma przymiotami. *Every — of*, wszelkiego rodzaju. *To grow out of* —, wyrodzić się, odrodzić się. *Female* —, płeć żeńska.

TO KINDLE, kīnd'-dl, v. a. i n. zapalić (właściwie i przenośnie); zapalić się; 2) okocić się (o królikach).

KINDLER, kīnd'-dl-ūr, s. zapalacz, podpalacz.

KINDLY, kīnd'-lē, adj. i adv. grzeczny, uprzejmy, życzliwy; grzecznie, uprzejmie, życzliwie.

KINDNESS, kīnd'-nēs, s. dobroć, łaskawość, grzeczność, uprzejmość, życzliwość.

KINDRED, kīn'-drēd, 1) s. pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo, pobratynstwo; rodzina; krewni, powinowaci; 2) adj. krewny, powinowaty, pobratymcy; jednorodny.

KINE, kīn, s. pl. + krowy.

KING, kīng, s. król. — *at arms*, herold; *a — or a beggar*, albo szlachta albo kapucyn. — *s apple*, ananas. — *craft*, sztuka rządzenia, fortele polityki królewskiej. — *cup*, jas-

kier. —'s evil, wole, podgarle, szkroby, zawalki. —'s fisher, zimorodek. —like, królewski, po królewsku. —spear, złotogłów (lilia).

TO KING, v. a. wynieść na do-
stojność królewską. To—a man at
draughts, dojechać do damy (w war-
cabach).

KINGDOM, k'ing'-dóm, s. króle-
stwo.

KINGDOMED, k'ing'-dúmd, adj.
(Shaksp. Fr. i Tr.) dumny z władzy
królewskiej.

KINGLY, k'ing'-lę, adj. i adv.
królewski; po królewsku.

KINGSHIP, k'ing'-szp, s. króle-
wskość, władza królewska.

KINSFOLK, KINSMAN, i t. d.
zob. KIN.

KIRK, k'erk, s. + (tylko w Szko-
cyi.) kościół.

KIRTLE, k'ér'-tl, s. kitel, kaftan.

TO KISS, k'is, v. a. całować, po-
całować.

KISS, s. pocałunek, pocałowanie,
buziak, calus.

KISSINGCRUST, k'is'-s'ing-krúst,
s. przylepka (u chleba).

KIT, k'it, s. butel; 2) ceber, wia-
dro; 3) okławka, małe skrzypce;
4) zamiast: kitten, kocie, kociątko.
The whole—of them, cała ich ro-
dzina. He is neither—nor kin to
me, on mi nie jest ani brat ani
swat. He has neither—nor kin, sam
jeden w świecie, bez krewnych.

KITCHEN, k'ic'-ln, s. kuchnia.
—boy, kuchta, —furniture, (—
utensils), sprzęt, naczynia kuchen-
ne. —garden, ogród warzywny. —
maid (—wench), dziewczka kuchen-
na, pomywaczka. —stuff, tustość
od pieczenia. —work, robota ku-
chenna.

KITE, k'it, s. kania; 2) orzeł
z papieru, latawiec. —'s foot (ro-
ślina), jastrzębiec.

KITTEN, k'it'-in, s. kocie, ko-
ciątko.

TO KITTEN, v. n. okieci się.

KITTY, k'it'-tę, s. (skrót. z Cathe-
rine) Kasia, Kaśka

TO KICK, k'ik, v. n. klekotać
(o zegarze).

TO KNAB, náb, v. a. (vulg.) zrzeć,
pożerać, kasać.

KNACK, nák, s. cacko, zabawka,
fraszka; spryt, zręczność, biegłość,
praktyka. To have a—at..., mieć
spryt do czego. He has got a pecu-
liar—in that way, ma szczególniejszą
zręczność do tego.

KNAG, nág, s. sęk w drzewie,
guz, garb.

KNAGGY, nág'-gę, adj. sękowaty.

KNAP, náp, s. garb, wyrostłość
na grzbiecie; szczyt, wierzchołek.
—wood, chaber, żelaznica.

TO KNAP, v. a. i n. zgryść, roz-
gryść. To—tl, chapać, chapnąć,
chwycić.

KNAPSACK, náp'-sák, s. torni-
ster; sakwy, torba.

KNAR, nár, s. sęk w drzewie.

KNAVE, nów, s. chłopak, pachol-
ek; łotr, filut, hułtaj, szelma, szal-
bierz, oszust. —(at cards), niżnik,

walet. To play the—, łotrować,
hułtać, oszukiwać. —in grain (an
arrant—), wierutny łotr.

KNAVERY, ná'-wdr-ę, s. filute-
rya, szelmowska sztuka, łotrostwo.

KNAVISI, ná'-wlsz, adj. filut-
ny, szelmowski. —trick, szelmowska
sztuka, figiel; psikus. —LY, adv. po
szelmowsku, po łotrowsku.

TO KNEAD, néd, v. a. miesić,
gnieść ciasto. To—up, zamieszać.

KNEADING, néd'-ing, s. mie-
szenie, gniecenie. —trough, dzieła,
koryto (niecki) piekarskie.

KNEE, néd, s. kolano; —deep, aż
po kolana, aż do kolan. —pan,
jabłko na kolanie, nadkolanek. —
string, podwiązka. —tribute, zgję-
cie kolan, upadnienie na kolana.

KNEED, néd, adj. kolankowaty,
sękowaty. In—kneed, out—kneed,
z kolanami wgiętymi, z kolanami
wygiętymi.

TO KNEEL, néd, v. n. klęczeć.
To—down, uklęknąć, przyklęknąć
(—to, przed kim).

KNEL (knell), nél, s. dzwone-
nie pogrzebowe, dzwonięcie za
umarłego.

KNELT, nelt, pret. i part. zob.
TO KNEEL.

KNEW, nń, pret. zob. TO KNOW.

KNIFE, nlf, s. nóż.

KNIGHT, nlt, s. rycerz, kawaler;
tytuł idący po baronet; kawaler or-
deru; skoczek, konik (w szachach).
—errant, błędny rycerz. —erran-
try, błędne rycerstwo.

TO KNIGHT, v. a. pasować na
rycerza.

KNIGHTHOOD, nlt'-húd, s. ry-
cerstwo, stan rycerski.

KNIGHTLY, nlt'-lę, adj. rycer-
ski, kawalerski.

TO KNIT, nlt, v. r. i ir. a. i n.
robić pończochę, na drótach robić;
dziergać, wiązać. To—the brows,
zmarzczyć brwi, marsa (koźla) po-
stawić, zasępować się.

KNITER, nlt'-túr, s. robiący,
robiąca pończochę.

KNITTING, nlt'-ting, s. robienie
pończochy. —needle, drót do ro-
bienia pończoch.

KNOB, nób, s. guz, garb, gál-
ka; czub; sęk.

KNOBED, nób, adj. guzowa-
ty, gruzłowaty, sękowaty. —stick,
sękowatka.

KNOBBISS, nób'-bè-nés, s.
sękowatość.

KNOBBY, nób'-bè, adj. zob.
KNOBED.

TO KNOCK, nók, v. a. i n. stu-
kać, pukać, kołatać; tłuc, przy-
tłuc, stuknąć o co, uderzyć. To—
at the door, pukać do drzwi. To—
one's head against, uderzyć
lub stuknąć o co głowę. To—
down, przybić, przytłuc, posatur-
chać. To—down to one in an
auction, przysądzić co komu na li-
cytacji. To—in, wbić. To—off,
odbić, utrać. To—on the head,
stuknąć, uderzyć w głowę; fig.
zniszczyć, zgubić. To—under,
(vulg.), poddać się, złożyć broń.

KNOCK, s. stuk, kołatanie do
drzwi, pukanie; raz, uderzenie.

KNOCKER, nók'-kúr, s. mło-
tek, kołatka u drzwi; stukający,
kołatający.

TO KNOLL, nól, v. a. i n.
dzwonić po umarłym.

KNOLL, s. wzgórek, wierzchołek.

KNOT, nót, s. sęk; węzeł; fou-
taż; zawiązek, pączek; fig. sęk,
trudność, zawiąkanie. —grass,
rdest, perz.

TO KNOT, v. 1) a. wiązać, plę-
tać, spleść; fig. zaplątać, zawiązać;
2) n. dostać sęków, gruzłów, wę-
złów; kołankowacieć; puszczać pa-
czki.

KNOTTINESS, nót'-tè-nés, s.
sękowatość, gruzłowatość; fig.
trudność, zawiąkanie.

KNOTTY, nót'-tę, adj. sękowa-
ty, gruzłowaty, kołankowaty, fig.
trudny, zawiły.

TO KNOW, nò, v. ir. a. i n.
umieć; znać; wiedzieć. To—by
sight, znać z widzenia. To let one
—, dać znać, uwiadomić. To come
to —, dowiedzieć się. To—for
certain, wiedzieć z pewnością. To
—from, rozemnać, rozpoznać,
odróżnić.

KNOWABLE, nò'-á-bl, adj. mo-
gący być poznanym.

KNOWER, nò'-ár, s. znawca,
wiedzący, umiejący.

KNOWING, nò'-ing, adj. zna-
jący, wiedzący, umiejący; biegły,
przemądry, świadomy.

KNOWINGLY, nò'-ing-lę, adv.
z wiadomością rzeczy, umyślnie,
rozmyślnie; biegle, przemądrze.

KNOWLEDGE, nò'-lédz, s. wia-
domość, znajomość, wiedza. With-
out my —, bez mojej wiedzy. To
have a carnal—of a woman,
spółkować z kobietą.

KNOWN, nón, part. zob. TO
KNOW, znany. If it should come
to be—, jeżeli się to wyda. He was
never —to laugh, nigdy go nie-
widziano śmiejącego się.

KNUCKLE, nók'-kl, s. kostka,
staw, kłykieć u palców; (bot.), ko-
lanko.

TO KNUCKLE, v. a. (vulg.),
poddąć się, uleść.

KNUCKLED, nók'-kld, adj. ko-
lankowaty.

L

* LA, là, (vulg. láu), interj. patrz
go!

LABEL, là'-bèl, s. znak, kartka
na czem.

LABIAL, là'-bè-l, adj. ustny,
wargowy. —letters (labials), s.
pl. litery wargowe.

LABIATED, là'-bè-l-téd, adj.
wargaty.

LABIODENTAL, là'-bè-l-dén-
tál, adj. wymawiany za pomocą
warg i zębów.

LABORATORY, là'-bò-rà-tór-é,
s. laboratorium chemiczne.

LABORIOUS, lă-bô-rê-ùs, *adj.* roboczy, pracowity; żmudny, męczący. — **LY**, *adv.* pracowicie. — **NESS**, *s.* pracowitość; męstwo, trud.

LABOUR, lă-bûr, *s.* robota, praca, trud; bole przy rodzeniu. *In* — w boleściach porodu. *To lose one's* —, napróżno podejmować pracę, napróżno się trudzić.

TO LABOUR, *v. n. i a.* pracować, biedzić się, usiłować, trudzić się, starać się. *To — under bad health*, chorować, chwiać, kaweczeć. *To — under great difficulties*, mieć do pokonania ogromne trudności. *To — with child*, leżeć w boleściach porodu, odbywać połóg, zlegać.

LABOURER, lă-bûr-ûr, *s.* robotnik, wyrobnik.

LABOURSOME, lă-bûr-sûm, *adj.* trudny, męczący, pracowity.

LABYRINTH, lăb-bêr-înth, *s.* labirynt; manowiec, kręta droga.

LACE, lăs, *s.* sznurek, sznurówka; koronka; galon. — *man*, koronkami handlujący; szmuklerz. **TO LACE**, *v. a.* sznurować, zasznurować; obszyć koronką lub galonami.

LACERABLE, lăs-sêr-â-bl, *adj.* mogący być rozdarty.

TO LACERATE, lăs-sêr-ât, *v. a.* podrzeć, rozdzielić.

LACERATION, lăs-sêr-â-szûn, *s.* podarcie, rozdarcie.

LACERATIVE, lăs-sêr-â-tûw, *adj.* rozdzielający.

LACHRYMAL, lăk-kre-mâl, *adj.* sączący łzy, z którego się łzy sączą. — *ducts*, kanały łzowe. — *fistula*, fistuła łzowa.

LACHRYMARY, lăk-kre-mâ-rê, *adj.* zawierający łzy.

LACHRYMATION, lăk-kre-mâ-szûn, *s.* wylewanie łez, płacz.

LACHRYMATORY, lăk-kre-mâ-tûr-ê, *s.* naczynie do zebrania łez (u starożytnych).

TO LACK, lăk, *v. a. i n.* nie mieć, potrzebować; brakować, niedostawać, schodzić na czerem.

LACK, 1) *s.* brak, niedostatek, potrzeba. *To have —*, potrzebować. — *brain* (— *wit*), bezmózgi, głupi. — *linen*, nie mający kuszuli na grzbiecie. — *lustre*, bez lustru, ciemny; 2) *lack-a-day!* interj. bieda! niestety!

LACKER, lăk-kûr, *s.* lakier, pokost.

TO LACKER, *v. a.* lakierować, pokostować.

LACKEY, lăk-kê, *s.* lokaj.

TO LACKEY, *v. a. i n.* służyć za lokaja.

LACONIC (— *AL*), lă-kôn-îk, *adj.* krótkomowny, węzłowaty, lakoniczny. — **ALLY**, *adv.* lakonicznie.

LACONISM, lăk-kôn-îzm, *s.* krótkomówność, lakonizm.

LACTARY, lăk-tâ-rê, 1) *adj.* mleczny; 2) *s.* mleczarnia.

LACTATION, lăk-tâ-szûn, *s.* karmienie piersiami, ssanie.

LACTEAL, lăk-tê-âl, 1) *adj.* mleczny. — *veins*, *pl.* żyły mleczne; 2) **LACTEALS**, *s. pl. (anat.)* naczynia mleczne.

LACTEOUS, lăk-tê-ûs, *adj.* mleczysty, mleczny.

LACTESCENCE, lăk-tês-sêns, *s.* mleczastość.

LACTESCENT, lăk-tês-sênt, *adj.* mleczasty.

LACTIFEROUS, lăk-îf-êr-ûs, *adj.* mlekozadny, służący do prowadzenia mleka.

LAD, lăd, *s.* chłopak, chłopiec.

LADDER, lăd-dûr, *s.* drabina.

LADE, lăd, *s.* ujęcie rzeki.

TO LADE, *v. r. i ir. a. i n.* ladować, pakować. *To — out*, wylać.

LADEN, lă-dn, *part. sob. TO LADE*.

LADING, lă-dîng, *s.* ładowanie; ładunek, ciężar.

LADLE, lă-dl, *s.* warzecha.

LADY, lă-dê, *s.* pani zanego urodzenia, pani (przed imionami dam szlacheńnie urodzonych); w ogólności wyrażenie grzeczne dla każdej kobiety nienależącej do gminu; żona, małżonka, pani, władczyni. *Our —*, Najświętsza Panna.

Your —, żona pańska. — *bedstraw* (roślina), przystulica prawdziwa.

bird (— *bug*, — *cow*, — *ly*), słońka, majówka. — *s comb*, iglica, grzebienica, żorawie noski. — *day*, zwiastowanie Najświętszej Panny.

— *s hair*, włoski Panny Maryi, złotowłos murawy. — *like*, po damsku, jak przystoi na damę. — *s maid*, garderobiana, subretka.

— *mantle*, gwiazdosz. — *s mock*, rękaw, rzeźucha wodna.

LADYSHIP, lă-dê-szîp, *s.* używa się mówiąc do damy zanego urodzenia), pani.

LAG, lăg, *adj. i s.* ostatni, najgorszy, najpodlejszy, najniższy; 1) powolny, leniwy, ociągający się; poczynający z tyłu; (*Shaksp.*), motłoch.

TO LAG, *v. a.* ociagać się, przystawać się, guzdrać się, mitrężyć.

LARGER, lăg-gûr, *s.* mitrega, guzdracz.

LAICAL, lă-ê-kâl, *adj.* świecki.

LAID, lăd, *pret. i part. sob. TO LAY*.

LAIN, lăn, *part. sob. TO LIE.*

LAIR, lăr, *s.* legowisko, leżysko (grubego zwierza).

LAIRD, lărd, *s.* (w Szkocji), szlachcic, właściciel gruntów.

LAITY, lă-ê-tê, *s.* stan świecki.

LAKE, lăk, *s.* jezioro.

LAMB, lăm, *s.* jagnię, baranek.

The holy —, Baranek Boży. — *s wool*, wełna jagnięca; (*woolg.*), słodkie piwo pieczonemi jabłkami.

LAMBERT, lăm-bênt, 1) *adj.* liliący, igrający, wspinający się (o płomieniu); 2) *s. Her.* lew z wywieszonym językiem.

LAMBKIN, lăm-kin, *s.* jagniątko.

LAME, lăm, *adj.* chromy, kulawy; *fig.* ułomny, niedokładny, niedoskonały.

TO LAME, *v. a.* ochromić, okuliwać kogo.

LAMELLATED, lăm-mêl-lă-têd, *adj.* wyłożony blaszkami; liściasty.

LAMELY, lăm-jê, *adv.* chromo, kulawo.

LAMENESS, lăm-nês, *s.* chromość, kulawość, kulanie.

TO LAMENT, lă-mênt, *v. a. i n.* płakać, lamentować, narzekać, opłakiwać, żałować, boleć, ubolewać.

LAMENT, *s.* lament, narzekanie, uzalenie, żale.

LAMENTABLE, lăm-mênt-â-bl, *adj.* płaczu godny, opłakany; nędzny, lichy, mizerny. — **LY**, *adv.* w opłakany stan, nędznie, lichy, mizernie.

LAMENTATION, lă-mênt-â-szûn, *s.* narzekanie, opłakiwanie, ubolewanie, uzalenie.

LAMENTER, lă-mênt-tûr, *s.* ubolewający, narzekający.

LAMENTINE, lăm-mênt-tîn, *s.* brzegowiec, krowa morska (ryba).

LAMINA, lăm-mê-nâ, *s.* blacha, blaszka.

LAMINATED, lăm-mê-nâ-têd, *adj.* wykładany blaszkami, powłoczony, okryty płatkami, złożony z warstw podobnych do blaszek.

TO LAMM, lăm, *v. a.* (wulg.), wybić, wywalkować skórę.

LAMMAS, lăm-măs, *s.* dzień Ś. Piotra w okowach.

LAMP, lămp, *s.* lampa.

LAMPASS, lăm-păs, *s.* żaba; choroba końska, wyrostki pod językiem czerniejące.

LAMPOON, lăm-pôdn, *s.* paszkwil, satyra.

TO LAMPOON, *v. a.* napisać na kogo paszkwil, wyśmiać, wyszydzać, wierszem.

LAMPOONER, lăm-pôdn-ûr, *s.* paszkwilant.

LAMPREY, lăm-prê, *s.* lampreta, minog morsk.

LANCE, lăns, *s.* lancia, dzida, kopijka, włócznia.

TO LANCE, *v. a.* pchnąć, ukłóć, przeszyć; (*chir.*) rozciąć, otworzyć.

LANCER, lăn-sûr, *s.* kopijnik, ułan.

LANCET, lăn-âlt, *s.* lancet, pszczadło.

TO LANCH, lănsz, *v. a. sob. TO LAUNCH*.

LANCINATION, lăn-sê-nâ-szûn, *s.* rozdarcie.

TO LANCINATE, lăn-sê-nâ-t, *v. a.* drzeć, rozdzielać.

LAND, lănd, *s.* kraj; kraina; grunt; własność gruntowa, dobra gruntowe; ląd; — *to — uryna*. *To — damn*, (*Shaksp. W. T.*), właściciel; zatrzymać odchodzenie uryny; — *zabić*. *By —*, lądem. — *carriage*, transport towarów lądem. — *fall*, spadek w dobrach gruntowych. — *flood*, wylew, rozlew, zalew. — *forces*, wojsko lądowe. — *grave*, landgraf. — *holder*, właściciel dóbr, possessor. — *jobber*, handlujący dobrami. — *lady*, pani, dziedziczka, obywatelka; *ka. czarna gospo-*

dym. — *locked*, otoczony łądem.
— *loper* (— *lubber*), wyraz używany przez marynarzy o tych co nigdy na morzu nie byli. — *lord*, właściciel dóbr, pan dziedziczny; karczmarz, gospodarz. — *mark*, graniczny znak, kopiec. — *rail*, derkacz, chróściel. — *rakers* (*Shaksp.*) piechotni podróżni. — *steward*, komisarz, ekonom. — *tax*, podatek gruntowy. — *waiter*, strażnik komory celnej.

TO LAND, v. a. i n. wysadzić na ląd, wyładować.

LANDED, lán-déd, adj. posiadający własność gruntową.

LANDING, lánd-ing, s. wyładowanie. —, or — *place*, miejsce do wyładowania.

LANDLESS, lánd'-lès, adj. nieposiadający własności gruntowej.

LANDSCAPE, lánd'-skáp, s. lant-szaft, pejzaz. — *painter*, malarz widoków, okolic.

LANDWARD, lánd'-wárd, adu. ku lądowi.

LANE, lán, s. uliczka, zaułek, drożyną między plotami.

LANGUAGE, lán'-guldz, s. język, mowa. — *master*, nauczyciel języków.

LANGUAGED, lán'-guldéd, adj. umiejący wiele języków.

LANGUID, lán'-guld, adj. słaby, mdły; — *LY*, adv. słabo, mdło; — *NESS*, słabość, mdość.

TO LANGUIISH, lán'-gulsz, v. n. omdlewać, słabnąć, tęsknić, usychać.

LANGUIISH, s. omdlalość; tęsknota.

LANGUISHING, lán'-gulsz-ing, adj. omdlewający, tęskniący; — *LY*, adv. w omdleniu, w tęsknocie.

LANGUISHMENT, lán'-gulsz-mént, s. omdlenie, osłabienie, tęsknota.

LANGUOR, lán'-guór, s. słabość, wątłość, znużenie, zmordowanie.

TO LANIATE, lán'-né-át, v. a. rozszarpać, rozderzać.

LANIFICE, lán'-é-flis, s. wełniana robota.

LANIGEROUS, lán'-nld'-zér-ús, adj. wełna okryty, wełnisty.

LANK, lánk, adj. cienki, chudy, chuderlawy, wysmukły; (*Milt.*) słaby, mdły.

LANKNESS, lánk'-nès, s. cienkość, chudość, wysmukłość.

LANTERN (LANTHORN), lán'-túr, s. latarnia. — *jaws* (*lad.*), chuda twarzyczka.

LANUGINOUS, lán'-nù'-dzín-ús, adj. okryty mechem, puchem, drobniemi włosami.

LAP, láp, s. łono; pola; podolek, kolana. — *dog*, piesek faworyt, psiatko, psinka. — *full*, pełen podolek.

TO LAP, v. a. i n. obwinać, obmotać, opłatać; 2) chleptać, leptać (o psach, kotach).

LAPICIDE, láp'-é-sld, s. kamieniarz, kamienik.

LAPIDARY, láp'-é-dár-é, 1) s.

rzeźbiarz kamieni, rytownik, jubler; 2) adj. ryty na kamieniu. — *style*, napis na kamieniu, styl napisowy.

TO LAPIDATE, láp'-é-dát, v. a. kamienować, ukamienować.

LAPIDATION, láp'-é-dá'-szún, s. ukamienowanie.

LAPIDEOUS, láp'-é-dé-ús, adj. kamienisty.

LAPIDESCENT, láp'-é-dés'-séns, s. skamieniałość, skamienienie.

LAPIDESCANT, láp'-é-dés'-sént, adj. obracający się w kamień.

LAPIDIFIC, láp'-é-díf-ik, adj. obracający w kamień.

LAPIDIST, láp'-é-díst, s. zob. LAPIDARY.

LAPIS, láp'-pls, s. kamień. — *lazuli* (láz'-ú-l or láz'-ú-lé), lazur, kamień lazurowy, błękit górny.

LAPLANDER, láp'-lán-dúr, s. Lapodczyk.

LAPPER, láp'-púr, s. obwijający, oplatający; 2) chleptający, leptający.

LAPPET, láp'-plt, cypel, koniuszek; dzynczyk.

LAPSE, ląps, s. upadek, usterk, błąd; ciąg, przeciąg czasu, upływ, upłynienie czasu.

TO LAPSE, v. n. upadać, poślizgać się, potknąć się; wymknąć się (o bledzie), pomylić się; przypaść na kogo, dostać się komu; ubiegnać, upłynąć, minąć. *The right of election to that dignity lapsed in the crown*, prawo wyboru na tę godność dostało się koronie.

LAPWING, láp'-uńg, s. czajka.

LARBOARD, lár'-bórd, s. (*mar.*) bakort, lewy bok okrętu.

LARCENY, lár'-sé-né, s. kradzież, złodziejstwo.

LARCH (— *tree*), lárcez, s. modrzew.

LARD, lárd, s. słonina.

TO LARD, v. a. szpikować słoniną.

LARDER, lár'-dúr, s. komora, spiżarnia.

LARDERER, lár'-dúr-úr, s. szafarka, klucznicza.

LARES, lár'-éz, s. pl. Bogi domowe.

LARGE, lárdz, adj. wielki, szeroki, obszerny, przestronny; hojny, obfity; rozwlekły. *At* —, obszernie; wolnie, swobodnie. *To go at* — rozciągać się; pójść w świat. *To talk at* —, obszernie opowiadać, rozwlekać się; — *LY*, adv. szeroko, obszernie; hojnie, rozwleknie.

LARGENESS, lárdz'-nès, s. szerokość, obszerność, wielkość.

LARGESE, lár'-dzés, s. hojność, szczydrobliwość; hojny podarunek.

LARGITION, lár'-dzész'-bn, s. obdarzenie, udarowanie.

LARK, lárk, s. skowronek. — *spur* (roślina), ostróżka, mądrzeniec.

LARKER, lárk'-úr, s. polujący na skowronki.

LARUM, lár'-rúm, s. + alarm.

LARVA, lár'-wá, s. gąsienica, liška.

LARVATED, lár'-wá-téd, adj. zamaskowany.

LARYNGOTOMY, lár'-lín-gót'-ó-mé, s. (*chir.*) rozcięcie, otworzenie krtań.

LARYNX, lár'-rínks, s. (*anat.*) krtań, rura oddechowa.

LASCIVIOUS, lás'-slw'-wé-ús, adj. lubieżny, jurny; — *LY*, adv. lubieżnie; — *NESS*, lubieżność.

LASH, lász, s. bicz, batóg, bat; cigię, chłosta, pręga, sine basy; fig. przycinki, przymówki, przysławki.

TO LASH, v. a. smagać, chłostać, biczować; fig. przycinać, przymawiać, wyśmiać, wyszydzać.

LASHER, lász'-úr, s. chłostający, smagający.

LASS, lás, s. dziewczyna (niższego stanu). — *lorn* (*Shaksp. Temp.*), opuszczony od kochanki.

LASSITUDE, lás'-sé-túd, s. znużenie, utrudzenie.

LAST, lást, 1) adj. ostatni, przeszły, upłyniony. *The — but one*, przedostatni. — *week*, przeszły tydzień. *At —*, na koniec, na ostatek. *To the —*, do ostatka, do ostatniego. *To the — degree*, w najwyższym stopniu. *Of the — importance*, największej wagi. *He has breathed his —*, wyzionął ducha. *That is not lost which comes at —* (*prov.*), lepiej późno jak nigdy; 2) adv. ostatniego razu, niedawno.

TO LAST, v. n. trwać.

LAST, s. kopyto (szewieckie); 2) lasz; 3) a — *of hides*, dwieście skór. *To put upon* (*to set on*) the —, włożyć, wbić na kopyto.

LASTAGE, lás'-lídż, s. opłata od lasztu.

LASTING, lás'-tíng, adj. trwający, trwały; — *LY*, adv. trwale; — *NESS*, s. trwanie, trwałość.

LASTLY, lást'-lè, adv. naostattek, nakoniec.

LATCH, lącz, s. klamka.

TO LATCH, v. a. zamknąć na klamkę, spuścić klamkę.

LATCHET, lącz'-h, s. rzemyk u trzewika.

LATE, lát, adj. i adv. późny; ostatni; były, bywszy; nieboszcyk; nieboszczka; późno. *Of —*, niedawno. *A — author*, nowy pisarz. *The — M. N. ...*, nieboszcyk P. N. ... *The — king*, s. p. król.

LATELY, lát'-lè, adv. niedawno.

LATENESS, lát'-nès, s. późność, późna pora.

LATENT, lát'-tént, adj. skryty, ukryty.

LATERAL, lát'-tér-ál, adj. boczny, uboczny, poboczny; — *LY*, adv. ubocznie, pobocznie.

LATEWARD, lát'-wárd, adj. przypóźny.

LATH, láth, s. lata (dachowa).

TO LATH, v. a. latami obić.

LATHE, láth, s. toczydło tokarskie.

LATHER, láth, -úr, s. mydliny.

TO LATHER, v. 1) a. mydlić, namydlić, zamydlić; 2) a. musować, pienieć się.

LATIN, lát'-tín, adj. łaciński.

LATINISM, lát'-tín-izm, wyraz nie właściwy językowi łacińskiemu.

LATINIST, lát'-tín-íst, s. łacin-
nik, biegły w łacinie.

LATINITY, lát'-tín-né-té, s. la-
cina.

TO LATINIZE, lát'-tín-íz, v. a. i n. używać wyrazów łacińskich.

LATIROSTROUS, lát-té-rós'-trús, *adj.* szerokodzioby.

LATISH, lát'-isz, *adj.* przypóźny.

LATITANCY, lát'-tè-tán-sé, or **LATITATION**, lát-tè-tà'-szún, s. skrytość, utajenie.

LATITANT, lát'-tè-tànt, *adj.* skryty, utajony.

LATITUDE, lát'-tè-tùd, s. szerokość, obszerność, przestrzeń, rozległość; szerokość geograficzna; rozwołnienie, nieokreślona wolność; najrozleglejsze znaczenie.

LATITUDINARIAN, lát-tè-tù-dé-nà-ré-àn, 1) *adj.* wolny, nieokreślony, nieściśniony, wolno myślący; 2) s. wolnowierca, niedowiarek.

LATRANT, lát'-trènt, *adj.* szczekający.

LATRIA, lát'-trè-à, s. cześć, oddawanie czci Bogu.

LATROCINCY, lát'-rò-sé-né, s. kradzież, złodziejstwo.

LATTEN, lát-tén, 1) s. mosiądz; 2) *adj.* mosiężny.

LATTER, lát'-túr, *adj.* późniejszy, ostatni, niedawny, nowoczesny. — **LY**, *adv.* niedawno.

LATTICE, lát'-lís, s. kraty (z okna). — *window*, okno z kratami.

TO LATTICE, v. a. kratami opatrzyć.

LAUD, láud, s. chwala, pochwała, chwalenie Boga.

TO LAUD, v. a. chwalić, wychwalać, pochwalać.

LAUDABLE, láu'-dà-bl, *adj.* chwalenny. — **LY**, *adv.* chwalenie.

— **NESS**, s. chwalebność.

LAUDANUM, láu'-dà-nùm, s. laudanum, opium.

TO LAUGH, láf, v. n. i a. śmiać się; wysmiewać, nasmiewać się. *To — at*, śmiać się z czego, drwić, szydzić. *To — outright*, rozśmiać się w głos, parsknąć ze śmiechu. *To — a thing out*, wysmiać co. *To — to scorn*, wysmiać, wyszydzić. *To — in one's sleeve*, pocichu się nasmiewać, śmiech swój pokrywać. *Laughed at*, wysmiany.

LAUGH, s. śmiech, śmianie się, posmiech.

LAUGHABLE, láf'-à-bl, *adj.* śmieszny, śmiechu godny.

LAUGHER, láf'-úr, s. śmiechek, nasmiewca.

LAUGHING, láf'-lín, s. śmianie się. *He fell a —*, zaczął się śmiać, — *stock*, cel posmiewiska, igrysko. — **LY**, *adv.* ze śmiechem, wesoło.

LAUGHTER, láf'-túr, s. śmiech, posmiech, posmiewisko.

TO LAUNCH, lánsz, v. a. i n. spuszczać statek z warsztatu; ciskać, rzucić, miotać; rzucić się, pusić się, popuścić wodze; rozwoździć się. *To — forth in one's praise*, zacząć kogo wychwalać, rozwoździć się z pochwalami. *To — out into a*

long detail; rozwoździć się nad szczegółami. *To — into eternity*, przenieść się do wieczności. *To — into the world*, puścić się w świat.

LAUND, s. zob. **LAWN**.

TO LAUNDER, lán'-dúr, v. a. (Shaksp. J. C.), prać, zmoczyć.

LAUNDRESS, lán'-drés, s. praczka.

LAUNDRY, lán'-dré, s. praczarnia; pranie.

LAUREATE, láu'-rè-át, *adj.* uwieńczony laurem, wawrzynem. *Poet —*, nadworny poeta.

LAUREATION, láu-rè-à'-szún, s. otrzymanie stopnia magistra lub doktora, na uniwersytetach Szkockich.

LAUREL, lór'-rll, s. laur, wawrzyn.

LAURELED, lór'-rll, *adj.* uwieńczony laurem.

LAVA, lá'-wà, s. lawa, wyrzut gór wulkanicznych, żużel.

LAVATION, lá-wà'-szún, s. mycie, pranie.

LAVATORY, lów'-wà-túr-é, s. balia, naczynie do umywania; pławienie kruszców.

TO LAVE, lów, v. a. myć, prać, podmywać. *skropić, zmoczyć, kąpać.*

TO LAVEER, lá-wèér', v. n. (mar.), lawirować, krążyć.

LAVENDER, lów'-wén-dúr, s. lawenda. — *water*, woda lawendowa. *To lay up in —*, sprzątnąć, schować; zastawić fant.

LAVER, lów'-wúr, s. miednica.

LAVISH, lów'-lsh, *adj.* hojny, rozrzutny.

TO LAVISH, v. a. (— *away*), hojnie rozdawać, trwonić, rozrzucić, marnotrawić. *To — on*, trwonić na co pieniądze.

LAVISHLY, lów'-lsh-lé, *adv.* hojnie, rozrzutnie.

LAVISHMENT, lów'-lsh-mént, or **LAVISHNESS**, lów'-lsh-nés, s. hojność, rozrzutność, marnotrawstwo.

LAVOLTA, lá-wól'-tà, s. f. rodzaj tańca.

LAW, láu, s. prawo, ustawa, uchwała; nauka prawa. *Good in —*, ważny, prawny, prawomocny. *To follow the —*, uczyć się prawa. *To go to —*, prawować się, zapoznać. *To be at —*, procesować się. *Doctor in (at, of) —*, doktor prawa. — *giver*, prawodawca, — *giving*, prawodawczy. — *suit*, proces.

LAWFUL, láu'-fúl, *adj.* prawny, dozwolony prawem. — **LY**, *adv.* prawnie, według prawa. — **NESS**, s. prawność, prawność.

LAWLESS, láu'-lès, *adj.* bezprawny, niepodległy prawu; przeciwny prawu, prawomocny. — **LY**, *adv.* bezprawnie.

LAWN, láun, s. łąka w lesie; 2) rąbek, muślin (z którego są robione rekawy ubioru biskupów).

LAWYER, láu'-vèr, s. prawnik, jurysta, adwokat.

LAX, láks, 1) *adj.* rzadki, roz-

lazły; wolny, rozwołniony, otwarty; laxujący; *fig.* nieokreślony, nieoznaczony, niedokładny; rozwołniony, 2) s. laksacja, biegunka.

LAXATION, lák-sà'-szún, s. rozpuszczenie, rozwołnienie; rozlazłość, obwisłość.

LAXATIVE, láks'-à-tív, 1) *adj.* rozwołniający; 2) s. lekarstwo na rozwołnienie. — **NESS**, s. laxa, laxans.

LAXITY, láks'-è-té, or **LAXNESS**, láks'-nès, s. rozwołnienie, rozlazłość, obwisłość; wolny stołek; *fig.* rozlazłość, rozprężenie; niedokładność.

LAY, lá, 1) *pret.* (zob. **TO LIE**), leżał; 2) *adj.* sweicki; 3) s. pokład, szychta, warstwa; 2) łąka, niwa; 3) (w poezji) piosenka, pioseneczka; 4) zakład, stawka, — *brother*, laik, bratświek. — *land*, pastwisko; *u-gor*, odłog. — *man* świecki człowiek.

TO LAY, v. tr. a. i n. kłaść, położyć, stawić, postawić; przełożyć, przedstawić; złożyć; uciszyć, usmierzyć; upokoić; kłaść na czyj karb, obwiniać, oskarżać; złożyć się; położyć się. *To — bare*, obnażyć, odkryć. *To — hold off*, schwycić, uchwylić, pochwycić. *He thinks no law can — hold of him*, sądzi że go żadne prawo dosięgnąć nie może. *To — level*, zrównać z ziemią. *To — snares*, stawieć sidła. *To — the cloth*, nakryć stół obrusem. *To — in order*, uporzędkować, ułożyć. *To — blows*, wyciąć, uderzyć. *To — one on the face*, wyciąć komu policzek. *To — a ghost*, upokoić ducha. *To — the devil*, wypędzić czarta. *To — the dust*, przysiąść kurzawę. *To — the corn*, wyłożyć zboże (o deszczu, wietrze). *To — taxes*, nalożyć podatek. *To — a wager*, złożyć się. *To — a plot*, uknuć spisek. *To — the foundations*, złożyć fundamenty. *To — low*, obalić, zrównać z ziemią. *To — eggs*, nieść jaja. *To — the land*, (mar.), stracić łód z oczu. *To — a woman*, odebrać dziecku od położnicy. *To — waste*, spustoszyć. *To — about*, ciąć w koło siebie; szerzyć się; rozposiarcie się. *To — against*, zarzuć komu, obwiniać. *To — along (to — flat)*, rozciągnąć, powalić o ziemię. *To — aside*, odłożyć na bok, na stronę; *fig.* zaniechać, złożyć, uchylić. *To — a sleep*, usnąć. *To — one's self at one's mercy*, zdać się na czyją łaskę. *To — before*, przełożyć, przedstawić. *To — by*, sprzątnąć, schować, zbierać grosze. *To — down*, złożyć; wyłożyć gotówkę; położyć zastaw; położyć zasadę. *To — down the arms*, złożyć broń. *To — down one's life*, położyć życie. *To — down as a rule*, położyć za zasadę. *To — one's self down*, położyć się. *To — forth*, wystawić na widok. *To — in, włożyć; uczynić zapas (żywności). To — in one's dish*, wymiatć co komu na oczy, wykalać oczy. *To —*

x ręk (okazy). To — *see*, pokazać. — *me die if I know it*, niech trupem padnę jeżeli wiem. To — *down*, spuścić na dół. To — *one's self down*, spuścić się na dół. To — *in (into)*, wpuścić. To — *off*, wypuścić; wystrzelić. To — *out*, wypuścić; wynająć, wydzierzać.

LET, 1) *pret.* i *part.* (zob. TO LET); 2) *† s.* tama, przeszkoda, wstrzymannic.

LETHARGIC (—al), lè-tàr'-dík, *adj.* letargiczny.

LETHARGY, lèth'-àr-dít, *s.* (med.) letarg.

LETHE, lè-thè, *s.* Lete, rzeka zapomnienia; (*Shaksp.* J. C.), śmierć.

LETTER, lèt'-túr, *s.* puszczający, wypuszczający; wynajmujący.

LETTER, 1) *s. sing.* głoska, litera; czcionka; list, pismo; 2) LETTERS, *s. pl.* literatura, nauki, wiadomości. A man of —, uczoney, literat.

TO LETTER, *v. a.* drukować literami, wydrukować czcionkami.

LETTERED, lèt'-túrd, *adj.* uczony, piśmienny.

LETTUCE, lèt'-tis, *s.* sałata laktuka.

LEUCOPHEGMACY, lù-kò-fèg'-mà-sé, *s.* (med.) biała chorooba.

LEVANT, lè-wánt', *s.* Lewant (Turcja Azjatycka i Egipt).

LEVEE, lèw-wè, *s.* wstanie z łóżka; ranna wizyta (u króla, u szanowanego pana).

LEVEL, lèw'-wll, 1) *adj.* równy, płaski, poziomy; *fig.* na równi stojący; 2) *s.* równina, płaszczyna, poziom; *fig.* równi równość stanu; wodowaga, środowaga, grunto-waga. To be upon the —, *fig.* stać na równi z czelem lub kim, wyrównywać, sprostować.

TO LEVEL, *v. a.* i *n.* równać, zrównać, wyrównać(—al, against), mierzyć się do czego, celować. To — *with the ground*, zrównać z ziemią, zburzyć, obalić.

LEVELER, lèw'-wll-túr, *s.* równający, niwelujący; *fig.* znoszący nierówność stanów, zaprowadziciel równości.

LEVELNESS, lèw'-wll-nés, *s.* równość, równość.

LEVEN, zob. LEAVEN.

LEVER, lè-wúr, *s.* łewar, dźwig, dźwignia.

LEVERET, lèw'-wúr-ft, *s.* zając.

LEVIABLE, lèw'-wè-à-bl, *adj.* dający się wybrać, (jak podatek, żołnierz).

LEVIATHAN, lè-wl'-à-thán, *s.* morskie zwierze, o którym wzmianka w księdze Joba, może krokodyl; (w poezji) wieloryb.

TO LEVIGATE, lèw'-wè-gát, *v. a.* (chem.) zetrzeć na miazgę proszek; doskonale płyn wymieszać.

LEVIGATION, lèw-wè-gát'-szún, *s.* starcie na proszek.

LEVITE, lè-wit, *s.* Lewit, potomek Lewiego; kapłan u Izraelitów.

LEVITICAL, lè-wit'-tè-kál, *adj.* do Lewitów należący.

LEVITICUS, lè-wit'-tè-kús, *s.* księga trzecia Mojżesza.

LEVITY, lèw'-wè-tè, *s.* lekkosć, płochość, lekkomyślność.

TO LEVY, lèw'-wè, *v. a.* wybierać, zaciągając rekrutów; wybierać podatki. To — *forces*, zaciągając wojsko.

LEVY, *s.* zaciąg do wojska; pobór podatków.

LEWD, lúd, *adj.* lubieżny, wszeteczny, sprośny, rozpustny; —LY, *adv.* lubieżnie, sprośnie; —NESS, *s.* lubieżność, wszeteczność, sprośność.

LEWDSTER, lúd'-stúr, *s.* lubieżnik, wszetecznik, sprośnik, rozpustnik.

LEWIS, lèd'-ls, *s.* Ludwik. — *d'or (à-là-d'or)*, luidor.

LEXICOGRAPHER, lèks-è-kòg'-gráf-úr, *s.* słownikarz.

LEXICOGRAPHY, lèks-è-kòg'-gráf-è, *s.* układanie słownika.

LEXICON, lèks-è-kún, *s.* słownik (grecki).

LEY, lè, *†* pole.

LIABLE, ll'-à-bl, *adj.* uległy, podległy; wystawiony na co. — *to a tax (impost)*, uległy opłacie podatku. — *to misinterpretation*, dający się opanicznie wytłumaczyć.

LIAR, ll'-úr, *s.* łgarz, kłamca.

LIBATION, ll-bà'-szún, *s.* libacja (u starożytnych).

LIBBARD, llb'-búrd, *s.* *†* lampart.

LIBEL, ll'-bél, *s.* paszkwil.

TO LIBEL, *v. a.* i *n.* pisać paszkwile; napisać paszkwil na kogo.

LIBELLER, ll'-bél-lúr, *s.* paszkwilant.

LIBELLOUS, ll'-bél-lús, *adj.* oszczerzy, potwarczy.

LIBERAL, llb'-bér-ál, *adj.* hojny, szczerodry, wspaniały; szlachetnie urodzony, szlachetny; wolny od przesądów; —LY, *adv.* hojnie, szczerdraz, wspaniale, szlachetnie.

LIBERALITY, llb'-bér-ál'-tè, *s.* hojność, szczerdzość, wspaniałość.

TO LIBERATE, llb'-ér-át, *v. a.* uwolnić.

LIBERATION, llb'-ér-à'-szún, *s.* uwolnienie, oswobodzenie.

LIBERTINE, llb'-bér-tín, 1) *s.* rozpustnik, libertyn; 2) *adj.* rozpustny, rozwiązły.

LIBERTINISM, llb'-bér-tín-izm, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiązłość.

LIBERTY, llb'-bér-tè, *s.* wolność, swoboda, przywilej.

LIBIDINOUS, lè-blà'-e-nús, *adj.* jurny, lubieżny; —LY, *adv.* jurnie, lubieżnie.

LIBRA, ll'-brà, *s.* (ast.) Waga, (jeden ze znaków zodiaku).

LIBRARIAN, ll-brà'-rè-àn, *s.* bibliotekarz.

LIBRARY, ll'-brà-rè, *s.* biblioteka.

TO LIBRATE, ll'-brát, *v. a.* ważyć, równoważyć.

LIBRATION, ll-brà'-szún, *s.* walenie, chwanie się, kołysanie się.

LIBRARY, ll'-brà-túr-è, *adj.* chwilejący się, kołysający się.

LICE, ll's, *s. pl.* wszary. — *bane*, gnidosz, wszawiec (zob.); zob. LOU-SEWORT.

LICENSE, ll'-sèns, *s.* wolność, pozwolenie; upoważnienie, pełnomocnictwo; konsens; swawola, rozpusta.

TO LICENSE, *v. a.* pozwolić, dozwolić; wydać konsens (na przedawanie, szynkowanie); uznać za zdolnego po odbyciu egzaminie. To — *a book*, położyć na rękopiśmie: Wolno drukować.

LICENSER, ll'-sèn-súr, *s.* dający wolność, pozwolenie; cenzor.

LICENTIATE, ll'-sèn-sz-át, *s.* licencjat (na uniwersytetach hiszpańskich).

LICENTIOUS, ll'-sèn-sz-òs, *adj.* rozpustny, rozwiązły, wyuzdany, rozpasany; —LY, *adv.* rozwiązale; —NESS, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiązłość.

TO LICK, llk, *v. a.* lizać; *vulg.* wylić, wykiadać. To — *up*, oblizać, zlizać, wylizać.

LICK, *s.* *vulg.* raz, uderzenie.

LICKERISH, llk'-ér-isz, or LICKEROUS, llk'-ér-ús, *adj.* lakotliwy, lubiący lakotki; —NESS, *s.* lakotliwość, lakomstwo na przysmaczki.

LICORICE (—aish), llk'-kúr-ís, *s.* lukrecja.

LICTOR, llk'-túr, *s.* liktor, (u Rzymian).

LID, ll'd, *s.* wieko, nakrywka; zob. EYE-LID.

LIE, ll, *lug*, zola; 2) łgarstwo, kłamstwo. To give the —, zadać kłamstwo. Take me in a — and hang me, niech skonał jeżeli kłamie. He makes nothing of a —, nie go nie kosztuje kłamstwo.

TO LIE, *v. n.* 1) r. łgać, kłamać; 2) r. leżeć, spoczywać, spać; leżeć, być położonym; siedzieć w więzieniu; stać na kotwicy; prowadzić, iść (o drodze). An action lies against him, jest pozew przeciw niemu, jest pod sądem. His talent does not — that way, on w tém niemocy, do tego niezdatny. The supreme power lies in the king's person, najwyższa władza zostaje przy królu. Herein lies our happiness, na tém zależy nasze szczęście. The sin shall — at your door, grzech ten (wina ta) spadnie na ciebie. Our way lay through a wood, droga nasza prowadziła przez las. My honour lies at stake, idzie tu o mój honor. To — at the mercy of..., zależeć od kogo. To — about, leżeć tam i sam (w rozrzuconiu). To — down, leżeć, położyć się. To — in, zleznąć, być w pogogu. It lies me in a great deal, to mnie drogo kosztuje. To — in one's way; *fig.* zaważać, przeszkadzać komu, stać na zawadzie. As much as I lie, co tylko jest w mocy mojej. To — under, być podległym, ulegać. To — under an obligation, czuć się do obowiązku, do wdzięczności. To — upon, leżeć na czele, ciężać. To — upon one's hands, waleć ko-

nie na karku, być ciężarem. *To — with*, spać w jednym łóżku.

LIEF, lèéf, 1) *adj.* kochany; 2) *adv. vulg.* chętnie, rad, z miłą chęcią.

LIEGE, lèédz, 1) *s.* Leodium (miasto w Belgii); 2) pan lenny, pan, książę, monarcha; 3) *adj.* lenny, poddany; zwierzchni. — *man*, lennik, holdownik.

LIEGER, lèé-dzúr, *s.* miejscowy poseł, rezydent.

LIER, li'úr, *s.* leżuch.

LIEU, lú (tylko z *in*), *in* — *of*, zamiast.

LIEUTENANCY, lèw-tén'-nàn-sé, *s.* porucznikostwo.

LIEUTENANT, lèw-tén'-ant, *s.* porucznik. — *ship*, *zob.* LIEUTENANCY.

LIFE, lif, *s.* życie, żywot, żywłość, weselość, ożywienie. *For* —, na całe życie. *Large as* —, w przyrodzonej wielkości. *To come to — again*, odżyć. *To depart this* —, rozstać się z tym światem. *To give* —, ożywić. — *annuity*, dożywotny dochód. — *guard*, leibgardya, straż przybozna. — *guard-man*, gwardzista. — *string*, nerw. — *time*, życie. *In my father's — time*, za życia mego ojca. — *weary*, znużony życiem.

LIFELESS, lif'-lès, *adj.* bez życia, martwy, bezduszny; — *LY*, *adv.* bez życia.

LIFELIKE, lif'-lik, *adj.* jak żyjący.

TO LIFT, lift, *v. a.* (— *up*) podnieść, dźwignąć, wznieść, wynieść w górę, kraść. *To — up with pride*, wzbić w dumę.

LIFT, *s.* dźwignienie, podniesienie, natężenie, wysilenie. *To give a —*, podnieść, podwieść pieszego; dopomódz; nogę podstawić komu; podejść, oszukać. *At one —*, do razu. *Dead —*, napróżne usiłowania żeby się wyrzucić z biedy. *To help one at a dead —*, wyrwać kogo z ostatniej biedy, postawić na nogach.

LIFTER, lift'-úr, *s.* podnoszący, dźwigający, *vulg.* złodziej.

LIGAMENT, lig'-gá-mént, *s.* więzadło, ścięgno, sucha żyła; włókno, żyłka.

LIGAMENTAL, lig'-á-mén'-tál, *or* LIGAMENOUS, lig'-á-mén'-tús, *s.* służący do związania, żyłasty, włóknisty.

LIGATION, lig'-gá-sún, *s.* wiązanie.

LIGATURE, lig'-gá-túr, *s.* wiązanie, przewiązanie, bandaż.

LIGHT, lit, 1) *s.* światło: światło dzienne; jasność; oświecenie, oświata. *To bring to —*, wydać na jaw, wyświecić. *To give — to*, oświecić; 2) *adj.* jasny, światły, widny. — *blue*, jasnobłękitny. — *house*, wieża z latarnią, latarnia morska.

LIGHT, *adj.* i *adv.* lekki; lekko ułożony; lekki, zwinnny; blady, mało znaczący; lekki, płochy, lekkomyślny. — *of belief*, łatwowierny.

To make — (*account*) *of*, lekkowazyć. — *fingered*, lubiący smyknąć, złodziejski. — *foot* (— *footed*, — *heeled*, —), lekkonogi. — *foot*, *vulg.* zwierzyna. — *headed*, pusty, płochy, nieuważny; półgłówek, szalony, niespełna rozum. — *headedness*, płochość, szal, warycacya; — *hearted*, wesoly, ukontentowany. — *horse*, lekka jazda. — *matter*, fraszka, bzdura. — *minded*, lekkomyślny.

TO LIGHT, *v.* 1) *a.* oświecić, zaświecić, zapalić. *To — a candle*, zapalić świecę. *To — (up) a fire*, rozpalid ogień. *To — up*, oświecić, illuminować. 2) *To —*, ułożyć, zdjąć ciężar, wyładować; zsiąść (z konia, z powozu); uśiąść, osiąść. *To — of (from) a horse*, zsiąść z konia. 3) *To — on (upon)*, *v. r.* i *ir.* n. natknąć się na co, spotkać się z kim, napotkać; spaść, przypaść, zdarzyć się. *A curse light upon him*, oby go niedola spotkała.

TO LIGHTEN, lit'-tn, *v. a.* i *n.* błyskać; oświecić, illuminować; wyjaśnić; wyładować z okretu, ułożyć.

LIGHTER, lit'-úr, *s.* statek na który towary wyładowują z okretu.

LIGHTLESS, lit'-lès, *adj.* bez światła, ciemny.

LIGHTLY, lit'-lè, *adv.* lekko, zwinnie; płochy; powierzchownie. — *come — go*, *prov.* jak przyszło, tak się rozeszło; co łatwo przyjdzie, łatwo odejdzie. *To talk* —, bez pamięci gadać, bredzić co ślina do gęby przyniesie.

LIGHTNESS, lit'-nès, *s.* lekkość; zwinnność; płochość, lekkomyślność. — *of belief*, lekkowierność. — *of the head*, szal, warycacya.

LIGHTNING, *s.* błyskawica; ułzenie, ulga, folga.

LIGHTS, lits, *s. pl.* letkie, płuca zwierząt.

LIGHTSOME, lit'-súm, *adj.* światły, jasny, widny; wesoly, pogodny, wypogodzony; — *NESS*, *s.* jasność, widność; weselość.

LIGN-ALOE, lig-nál'-òz, *s.* drzewo aloesowe.

LIGNEOUS, lig'-nè-ús, *or* LIGNOUS, lig'-nús, *adj.* drewniany; drzewnisty, drzewlasty.

LIGNUM-VITAE, lig-núm-wi'-tè, *s.* gwajak.

LIKE, ilk, 1) *adj.* i *adv.* równy, podobny; właśnie tak, jak; podobny do prawdy; zapewne, podobno; 2) *s.* podobieństwo. *Such* —, tym podobne rzeczy. *In — manner*, podobnie, podobnym sposobem. — *a man*, jak człowiek, jak przystoi na człowieka. *There is nothing — travelling*, nie masz nic nad podróż. *He has not his —*, nie ma sobie równego. *Something* —, coś podobnego, coś naksztalt tego. *To give — for —*, oddać wet za wet. *I never saw the —*, niewidziałem nic podobnego. *'tis — enough*, to rzecz bardzo podobna, to bardzo być może. *He is — to die*, zapewne umrze. *I was — to be killed*, o mało nie

zostałem zabity. *You are not — to see me any more*, zapewne mnie więcej nieobaczysz. *I had — to have forgot it*, o małym tego niezapomniał. — *cover — cup*, (— *master — man*), jaki pan taki kram.

TO LIKE, *v. a.* i *n.* lubić, podobać sobie, woleć, mieć w czym przyjemność; upodobanie. *How do you — it*, jak ci się to podoba? *I — it well enough*, dosyć mi się podoba.

LIKELIHOOD, ilk'-lè'-húd, *or* LIKELINESS, ilk'-lè'-nès, *s.* podobieństwo do prawdy, pozor.

LIKELY, ilk'-lè, *adj.* i *adv.* prawdopodobny, podobny do prawdy; co być bardzo może. *It is — to rain*, zanosi się na deszcz.

TO LIKEN, lik'-kn, *v. a.* przyrównać, porównać.

LIKENESS, lik'-nès, *s.* podobieństwo; portret, miniatura; porównanie, parabola.

LIKEWISE, lik'-ulz, *adv.* równie, tudzież, także; podobnie, jak też.

LIKING, lik'-king, *s.* upodobanie, skłonność, pociąg. *To get —*, nabrać ochoty. *To take a — to*, upodobać sobie co. *To your —*, podług twego gustu.

LILACH, lil'-ák, *s.* lilak pospolity, bez turecki.

LILY, lil'-lè, *s.* lilia. — *of the valley*, konwalia. — *livered*, lekliwy, tchórzliwy. — *white*, biały jak lilia.

LIMB, ilm, *s.* członek.

TO LIMB, *v. a.* przypisać członki; rozczłonkować, poodinać członki.

LIMBECK, ilm'-bèk, *s.* *zob.* ALEMBOCK.

LIMBED, limd, *adj.* opatrzonny członkami (tylko w składanych). *Strong —*, krępy, barczysty.

LIMBER, ilm'-búr, *adj.* gibki, giętki.

LIMBERNESS, ilm'-búr-nès, *s.* gibkość, giętkość.

LIMBO, ilm'-bò, *s.* kraina granicząca z piekłem, przedpiekie, (gdzie ani gorąco ani zimno).

LIME, ilm, *s.* kiel, lep, piasek; 2) wapno; 3) lipa; 4) rodzaj małych cytrynek. — *kiln*, wapiennia. — *stone*, kamień wapienny. — *tree*, *zob.* LINDEN-TREE.

— *twig* (— *rod*), różeczka lepem naznaczona. *His fingers are — twigs*, *vulg.* wszystko mu lepień do rąk. — *water*, woda wapienna.

LIMIT, ilm'-mít, *s.* granica, kres, zakres.

TO LIMIT, *v. a.* ograniczyć, określić, oznaczyć.

LIMITARY, ilm'-mít-tár-è, *adj.* służący za granicę, pograniczny, strzegący granic.

LIMITATION, ilm-mè-tà'-sún, *s.* ograniczenie.

TO LIMN, ilm, *v. a.* malować wodnymi kolorami, malować portrety.

LIMNER, ilm'-nér, *s.* malarz portretów, portrecista.

LIMOUS, li'-mús, *adj.* mulisty, ramulony.

LIMP, lĩmp, *s.* kulanie, chramanie, kulawość. *He has a — in his walking*, trochę utyka na nogę, kuleje.

TO LIMP, *v. n.* chramać, kuleć, urykać na nogę.

LIMPID, lĩm'-pĩd, *adj.* przezroczysty, jasny, kolorowy, czysty; —NESS, *s.* jasność, kolorowość, czystość.

LIMPINGLY, lĩmp'-ĩng-lẽ, *adv.* kulejąc, chromając.

LIMY, li'-mẽ, *adj.* klejki, lipki.

TO LIN, *v. n.* + poprzedzać, zaniechać, uznać się za zwyciężonego.

LINCIPIN, lĩn'-pĩn, *s.* lon, koleś żelazny do osi.

LINDEN, lĩn'-dẽn (— *tree*), *s.* lipa, lipowe drzewo.

LINE, lĩn, *s.* linia, wiersz; sznurek; sznurek u wędkę; liniję, żyłki na dloni; linia 1/10 cala; równik; ród, plemię, pokolenie; (*fort.*) rów, fosa, szaniec; (*mĩl.*) wojsko liniowe; sztyk bojowy, linia bojowa. — *of conduct*, sposób postępowania, prowadzenia się. *Ship of the —*, okręt liniowy. *I shall drop you a —*, napiszę ci parę wierszy, kilka słów. *By your lines I learn*, uczę się, z twojego listu.

TO LINE, *v. a.* oblamować, obszyć; podszyc, dać podszewkę; sprząść się, skleszyć się; (o psach).

LINEAGE, lĩn'-nẽ-ãdz, *s.* ród, familia, szczerp, urodzenie, pochodzenie.

LINEAL, lĩn'-nẽ-ãl, *adj.* złożony z linii, wytknięty w prostej linii; pochodzący w prostej linii (od przodków), odziedziczony. — *consanguinity*, w. p. pokrewieństwo w linii wstępnej lub stepnej. *In a — descent*, w prostej linii.

LINEALLY, lĩn'-nẽ-ãl-lẽ, *adv.* w prostej linii.

LINEAMENT, lĩn'-nẽ-ã-mẽnt, *s.* rys twarzy, skład twarzy.

LINEAR, lĩn'-nẽ-ãr, *adj.* złożony z linii.

LINEATION, lĩn'-nẽ-ã-szũn, *s.* liniowanie.

LINEN, lĩn'-nĩn, 1) *s.* płótno lńiane; bielizna; 2) *adj.* lńiany, płócienny. — *cloth*, płótno. — *draper*, płóciennik, płótnem handlujący. — *drapery*, handel płócienny. — *weaver*, tkacz.

LING, lĩng, *s.* sztokfisz suszony; 2) + wrzós. — *wort*, dzięgiel.

TO LINGER, lĩn'-gũr, *v. n.* usychać, marnieć, tęsknić; ociągać się, przystawać się, zatrzymywać się, namyslać się, marudzić, młotrzeć, wahać się. *To — out one's days*, pedzić tęskne życie.

LINGERER, lĩng'-gũr-ũr, *s.* młotrega, maruda.

LINGERING, lĩng'-gũr-ĩng, 1) *adj.* usychający, tęskny, smutny; ociągający się, nudny, marudny; 2) *s.* usychanie, tęsknota; marudzenie, młotregowanie; —LY, *adv.* marudnie, nudnie.

LINGO, lĩng'-gũ, *s.* vulg. język obcy, swargot.

LINGUACIOUS, lĩng'-guã'-szũs, *adj.* gadatliwy, wielomówny.

LINGUADENTAL, lĩng'-guã'-dẽn'-tãl, *adj.* (o głoskach) wymawiany za pomocą języka i zębów (np. *th*).

LINGUAL, lĩng'-guãl, *adj.* językowy.

LINGUIST, lĩng'-gulst, *s.* lingwista, umiejący wiele języków.

LINING, lĩ'-nĩng, *s.* podszewka.

LINK, lĩngk, *s.* ogniwo (łańcucha); obrączka, kółko; *fig.* ogniwo, pasmo; + pochodnia. — *boy* (— *man*), chłopiec poprzedzający z pochodnią.

TO LINK, *v. a.* spoić, złączyć, skojażyć.

LINNET, lĩn'-nĩt, *s.* konopka, czeczotka, makolągwa.

LINSEED, lĩn'-sẽd, *s.* nasienie lńiane. — *cakes*, makuchy lńiane. — *oil*, olej lńiany.

LINSEY-WOOLSEY lĩn'-sẽ-uĩl'-sẽ, *s.* półsukienko; 2) *adj.* półsukienny; *fig.* lichy, podły, drań.

LINSTOCK, lĩn'-stũk, *s.* lontownik.

LINT, lĩnt, *s.* szarpia, siejtuszek.

LINTEL, lĩn'-tẽl, *s.* nadprozek, naderzwie.

LION, lĩ'-ũn, *s.* lew. *To show the lions and tombs*, pokazywać osobliwości miejscowe. — *s mouth* (*bot.*), wyżłin większy. — *s tail*, łwi ogon, serdecznik. — *s tooth*, brodawnik mleczowy.

LIONESS, lĩ'-ũn-nẽs, *s.* lwica.

LIP, lĩp, *s.* warga, usta. *To tip*, *v. a.* (*Shaksp.*) + calować.

LIPUTHYMOUS, lĩ'-pũth-ũ-mũs, *adj.* mdły, słaby, omdlewający.

LIPOTHYMIC, lĩ'-pũth-ũ-mẽ, *s.* młodość, niemoc.

LIPPED, lĩpt, *adj.* (tylko w składanych. *Great* —, wargaty.

LIPPUDE, lĩp'-pẽ-tũd, *s.* karpawość.

LIQUABLE, lĩk'-kuã-bĩ, *adj.* roztopny, topnisty.

TO LIQUATE, lĩ'-kuãt, *v. a.* topić.

LIQUATION, lĩ'-kuã'-szũn, or LIQUEFACTION, lĩ'-kuã'-fãk'-szũn, *s.* topienie, roztopianie.

LIQUEFIABLE, lĩk'-kuẽ-ũ-ã-bl, *adj.* roztopny, topnisty.

TO LIQUEFY, lĩk'-kuẽ-ũ, *v. 1)* a. topić; 2) *n.* topić się, roztopić się, rozpuścić się.

LIQUESCENTY, lĩ'-kuẽs'-sẽn-sẽ, *s.* topność, topnistość.

LIQUESCANT, lĩ'-kuẽs'-sẽn, *adj.* topny, topiący się.

LIQUEUR, lĩ'-kũr, *s.* likwor francuski, likier.

LIQUID, lĩk'-kũld, 1) *adj.* płynny, ciekły; likwidowany (o długach); 2) *s.* płyn, ciecz. — *consonants* (*liquids*), płynne litery (l, m, n, r).

TO LIQUIDATE, lĩk'-kuẽ-dãt, *v. a.* likwidować, spłacić dług.

LIQUIDATION, lĩk'-kuẽ-dã'-szũn, *s.* likwidacja.

LIQUIDITY, lĩ'-kũld-ũ-tẽ, or LI-

QUIDNESS, lĩk'-kũld-nẽs, *s.* płynność.

LIQUOR, lĩk'-kũr, *s.* płyn, cisek, sok; wódka, gorzalka, wszelki trunk. *In —*, pijany. *The grand —* (*Shaksp. Temp.*), eliksir życia alchimistów.

TO LIQUOR, *v. a.* zwiliżyć, zmozyć, posmarować.

TO LISP, lĩsp, *v. n.* szeplenić.

LISPER, lĩsp'-ũr, *s.* szepluś, szeplotka.

LIST, lĩst, *s.* lista, spis, rejestr, katalog; 2) listwa; pasek; przęga; krajka, szlak; 3) chęć, chętki; 4) lista, *s. pl.* szranki, (na placu turniejów).

TO LIST, *v. a. i n.* prądkami, listwami opatrzyć; 2) zaciągnąć, zapisać; zaverbować; przystać do wojska, zaciągnąć się; 3) mieć chęć, chcieć; 4) słuchać, słuchać. *TO LISTEN*, *LIST*, *interj.* słuchaj!

LISTED, lĩst'-ẽd, *adj.* w paski, w prątki, w smugi.

TO LISTEN, lĩs'-sũn, *v. n.* słuchać, przysłuchiwać się.

LISTENER, lĩs'-sũn-ũr, *s.* słuchający, przysłuchujący się, podsiuchujący.

LISTLESS, lĩst'-lẽs, *adj.* niechętny, nieochotczy, o nie niedbający; —LY, *adv.* od niechęcia; —NESS, *s.* brak chęci, ochoty, skłonności.

LIT, lĩt, *pret. i part. zob. TO LIGHT*.

LITANY, lĩt'-ãn-ũ, *s.* litania.

LITERAL, lĩt'-tẽr-ãl, *adj.* literalny, dosłowny. —LY, *adv.* dosłownie.

LITERALITY, lĩt'-tẽr-ãl-ũ-tẽ, *s.* dosłowne znaczenie, dosłowne rozumienie.

LITERARY, lĩt'-tẽr-ã-rẽ, or LITERATE, lĩt'-tẽr-ãt, *adj.* naukowy; uczony.

LITERATI, lĩt'-tẽr-ã-tĩ, lĩt'-tẽr-ã-tẽ, *s. pl.* literaci, uczeni.

LITERATURE, lĩt'-tẽr-ã-tũr, *s.* literatura.

LITHARGE, lĩth'-ãrdz, *s.* białokrusz, gileta.

LITHE, lĩth, *adj.* gibki, giętki.

LITHENESS, lĩth'-nẽs, *s.* gibkość, giętkość.

LITHEsome, lĩth'-sũm, *adj.* zob. LITHE.

LITHOGRAPHER, lĩthũg'-grãfũr, *s.* litograf.

LITHOGRAPHY, lĩthũg'-grã-fẽ, *s.* litografia.

LITHOMANCY, lĩth'-ũ-mãn-sẽ, *s.* wróżenie z kamieni.

LITHONTRIPIC, lĩth-ũn-trĩp-ĩtk, *adj.* (*med.*), rozpuszczający kamień pęcherzowy.

LITHOTOMIST, lĩthũt'-tũ-mĩst, *s.* chirurg czyniący operacyę pęcherza, dla wydobycia z niego kamienia.

LITHOTOMY, lĩthũt'-tũ-mẽ, *s.* wyrznięcie kamienia.

LITHUANIA, lĩth-ũ-ã-nẽ-ã, *s.* Litwa.

LITHUANIAN, lĩth-ũ-ã-nẽ-ãn, 1) *adj.* litewski; 2) *s.* Litwin.

LITIGANT, lit'-tè-gànt, 1) *adj.* procesujący, pieniający; 2) *s.* pieniaacz.

TO LITIGATE, lit'-tè-gàt, *v. a.* 1) *n.* rozprawiać się sądownie, prawować się, procesować, pieniać.

LITIGATION, lit'-tè-gà'-szn, *s.* rozprawa sądowa, sprawa, proces.

LITIGIOUS, lè-tid'-zhs, *adj.* pieniacki; sporny, będący przedmiotem sporu sądowego. —LY, *adv.* po pieniacku. —NESS, *s.* żyłka pieniacka.

LITTER, lit'-tùr, *s.* lektyka; 2) podściół, mierzwa (pod konie, bydło); 3) gniazdo, pomiot, (szczepki, prosiat, barłóg.

TO LITTER, *v. a.* i *n.* pościelić (pod konie, bydło); porozrzucić; przykryć, zasłać niedbaie; 2) szczeni się, prosić się.

LITTLE, lit'-d, *adj.* i *adv.* mały; mało. *A* —, nieco, trochę. *A* — while, chwilka. *A* — one, dośćco. *By* — and —, pomalutku, powoli, stopniami; (*n*) ever so —, jak najmniej.

LITTLENESS, lit'-tl-nès, *s.* małość, małoletność.

LITTORAL, lit'-tò-rùl, *adj.* nadbrzeżny, pobrzeżny.

LITURGY, lit'-tùr-diè, *s.* liturgia.

TO LIVE, litw, *v. n.* żyć, prowadzić życie; żyć wiecznie; mieszkac, rezydować; żywić się czem, żyć czem. *To* — to see, dożyć, doczekać się czego. *He is as good as* *man as lives*, jestto najlepszy człowiek w świecie. — *while you* —, używaj świata póki służa lata. *where does she* —? gdzie ona mieszka? *To* — to a great age, doczekać się późnej starości. *To* — on (upon) herbs, roots, żyć (żyć się) ziołami, korzonkami. *To* — on (upon) one's income, żyć ze swego dochodu. *To* — out, przetyć kogo. *To* — up to..., żyć stosownie do....

LIVE, litw, *adj.* żywy, żyjący. — coals, rozżarzone węgle. — stock, bydło.

LIVED, litwd, *adj.* (tylko w składanych), żyjący, trwający. *High* —, modny, światowy. *Long* —, długotrwały. *Low* —, podły, pospolity, ordynaryjny. *Short* —, krótkotrwały.

LIVELESS, litw'-lès, *adj.* + *zob.* LIFELESS.

LIVELIHOOD, litw'-lè-hùd, *s.* sposób do życia, wyżywienie, utrzymanie.

LIVELILY, litw'-lè-lè, *adv.* *zob.* LIVELY.

LIVELINESS, litw'-lè-nès, *s.* żywotność, rzeźwość, zwinność.

LIVELONG, litw'-lòng, *adj.* długi, nudny, długi do uprzykrzenia. *The whole* — day, całusieńki dzień.

LIVELY, litw'-lè, *adj.* i *adv.* żywy, rzeźwy, rześki, zwinny, żywo, zwinno. *He is a* — image of his father, to żywy portret ojca.

LIVER, litwùr, *s.* żyjący; 2)

watroba. — colour, kolor watrobiany. — freckles (— spots), pl. złote plamy na twarzy, piegł. — grown, mający wielką watrobę. — wort, watrobnik, watrobne ziele.

LIVERED, litw'-wùrd, *adj.* watrobianego koloru. *White* —, tchorzliwy.

LIVERY, litw'-wùr-è, *s. w. r.* oddanie majątności, oddawiny, tradycja; uwolnienie z pod opieki; cech (w Londynie); liberya; wynajęcie konia. *To receive* —, wejść w posiadanie, odebrać na siebie majątek. *To keep horses at* —, trzymać konie do wynajęcia. — stable, stajnia gdzie są konie do najęcia.

LIVES, litwz, *s. pl.* życia, żywoty.

LIVID, litw'-ld, *adj.* siny.

LIVIDITY, lè-wid'-è-tè, *s.* sinność.

LIVING, litw'-wing, 1) *part. adj.* żyjący; 2) *s.* życie, utrzymanie; prebenda, probostwo. — *s. pl.* dochody duchownych. *The living*, *pl.* żywi. *To make a* —, mieć dostateczne utrzymanie. *To get one's* — by..., żyć z czego.

LIVINGLY, litw'-wing-lè, *adv.* za życia.

LIVRE, litwùr, *s.* funt francuski; francuski liwr.

LIXIVIAL, litk-siw'-è-àl, or LIXIVIATE, litk-siw'-è-àt, *adj.* tługowaty, lugowaty.

LIXIVIUM, litk-siw'-è-ùm, *s.* lug, zola.

LIZARD, litz'-zàrd, *s.* jaszczurka.

LO, lò, *interj.* patrz! oto!

LOACH, lòcz, *s.* śliz, ślizek (ryba).

LOAD, lòd, *s.* ładunek, ciężar, brzemie. *Load's* — man, rotun, — star, gwiazda północna. — stone, magnes.

TO LOAD, *v. a.* ładować; nabić (strzelbę, działo), nalożyć ciężar, obciążać.

LOAF, lóf, *s.* bochenek chleba. *A* — of sugar, głowa cukru. — sugar, cukier z głowy urabany, nie w Jarynie.

LOAM, lòm, *s.* glina, il.

TO LOAM, *v. a.* oblepić lub o-smarować gliną.

LOAMY, lò-mè, *adj.* gliniasty, ilowaty.

LOAN, lòn, *s.* pożyczka, rzecz pożyczona. *A government* —, pożyczka rządowa.

LOATH, lòth, *adj.* nierad, niechętny, mający odrzecz. *I am* — to do it, czynię to niechętnie.

TO LOATHE, lòth, *v. a.* brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu, obmierzić sobie, nienawidzić. *I* — it, brzydzę się tém.

LOATHER, lòth'-ùr, *s.* mający w obrzydzeniu.

LOATHFUL, lòth'-fùl, *adj.* brzydzący się; nienawidzący, o-brzydli, obmierzły, obrzydliwy, zniechęcony.

LOATHING, lòth'-ing, *part. s.* brzydzenie się, obrzydzenie. — LY, *adv.* z obrzydzeniem, obmierzle.

LOATHLY, lòth'-lè, *adv.* z niechęcią, ze wstrętem, z odrzecz.

LOATHNESS, lòth'-nès, *s.* niechęć, wstręt, odrzecz.

LOATHSOME, lòth'-sùm, *adj.* obmierzły, obrzydliwy. — NESS, *s.* obmierzenie, obrzydzenie.

LOAVES, lówz, *s. pl.* *zob.* LOAF.

LOB, lób, *s.* dragal, preatak, grubijanin; 2) glista ziemna. *Lob's* — pound, (*vulg.*), więzienie.

TO LOB, *v. a.* spuścić, opuszczać.

LOBBY, lób'-bè, *s.* sień, przed-sień, przedpokój.

LOBE, lób, *s.* (*anat.*), ucho, skrzydło, (ptac, watroby).

LOBSTER, lób'stùr, *s.* rak morski.

LOCAL, lò-kàl, *adj.* miejscowy.

LOCALITY, lò-kàl'-è-tè, *s.* miejscowość.

LOCALLY, lò'-kàl-lè, *adv.* miejscowo.

LOCH, lòch, *s.* (w Szkocji), jezioro.

LOCK, lók, *s.* zamek (u drzwi), zamek (u strzelby); 2) lok, kędzior, kosmyk; 3) służa, upust, zastawa. *Under* — and key, pod klucz, pod zamek. — chain, hamulec. — smith, ślusarz.

TO LOCK, *v. a.* i *n.* zamknąć na klucz; złączyć się, zachwycać o co, wkraczać.

LOCKER, lók'-kùr, *s.* skrzynia, szafa, szafarnia.

LOCKET, lók'-kùt, *s.* zameczek, haczyk, spinka.

LOCKRAM, lók'-kràm, *s.* worowina, paklak.

LOCOMOTION, lò-kò-mò'-szn, *s.* przenoszenie się z miejsca na miejsce.

LOCOMOTIVE, lò-kò-mò'-tùw, *adj.* przenoszący się z miejsca na miejsce. *The* — faculty, władza dowolnego ruchu.

LOCUST, lò'-kùst, *s.* szarańcza. — tree, akacja amerykańska.

TO LODGE, lòdz, *v. i* 1) *a.* przyjąć do gospody, umieszczyć; zwieść, sprzątnąć (*np.* zbyte); złożyć co gdzie (w sędzie, w aktach); złożyć w czyje ręce; 2) *n.* mieszkac, przebywać, zostawać gdzie; zostawać przy kim, (jak władza przy królu).

LODGE, *s.* domek, (w lesie, w parku); mieszkarnia odzwiernego; chata negrów, Indianów w Ameryce; legowisko, kocowisko (jelenia).

LODGER, lòdz'-ùr, *s.* lokator, komornik.

LODGING, lòdz'-ing, *s.* stancja najęta. *A night's* —, nocleg. *To take lodgings*, stanąć kwatery, nająć stancję.

LODGMENT, lòdz'-mènt, *s.* sprzątnienie, zebranie; (*milit.*) zdobyte i na przódce uzbrojone stanowisko.

LOFT, lóf, *s.* strych, ostatnie piętro.

LOFTILY, lóf'-tè-lè, *adv.* górnio, szcynitnie, pysśnie, dumnie.

LOFTINESS, lóf'-tè-nès, *s.* górniość, szcynitność, wyniosłość, duma.

LOFTY, lóf-té, *adj.* górny, szczytny, wzniosły; wyniosły, dumny.

LOG, lóg, *s.* kłoc; pień, pniak, kłoda. — *book*, dziennik utrzymywany na okręcie. — *house*, blokuz. — *man*, drwal. — *wood*, kampsz, błękitne drzewo.

LOGARITHMS, lóg'-á-rithmz, *s. pl.* logarytmy.

LOGGERHEAD, lóg'-gúr-héd, *s.* bałwan, czop, cymbał, głupiec.

LOGGERHEADED, lóg'-gúr-héd-éd, *adj.* głupi, nieokrzesany.

LOGICAL, lód'-áik-ál, *adj.* logiczny. — *LY*, *adv.* loicznie.

LOGICK, lód'-áik, *s.* logika.

LOGICIAN, ló-dzisz-ún, *s.* loik.

LOGOMACHY, ló-góm-á-ké, *s.* sprzeczka o wyrzary.

LOIN, lóin, 1) *s. sing.* pośladki; 2) *loins*, *s. pl.* lędźwie, biodra.

TO LOITER, lóé-túr, *v. n.* ociągać się, młotrzeć, marudzić, guzdrać się, być opieszalym.

LOITERER, lóé-túr-úr, *s.* młotreg, maruda, guzdracz; prótniak, wlocząc brukowy.

TO LOLL, *v. n.* 1) *n.* nachylić się, wspierać się, rozwalać się, przeciągać się. *To — upon a bed*, przeciągać się na łóżku; wylegać się; 2) *a. To — out one's tongue*, wywieścić, wyszczerzyć język, wywalić ożor.

LONDON, lón-dún, 1) *s.* Londyn; 2) *adj.* londyński.

LONDONER, lón-dún-úr, *s.* Londyńczyk.

LONE, lón, *adj.* samotny, odludny.

LONELINESS, lón-lé-nés, *or* LONENESS, *s.* samotność, odludność.

LONELY, lón-ié, *or* LONESOME, lón-súm, *adj.* samotny, osobny, odludny.

LONG, lóng, *adj.* długi, długo trwający, powolny, rozwlekły. *To go to one's — home*, przenieść się do wieczności. — *boat*, największe czolno przy okręcie. — *lived*, długo żyjący. — *shanks*, długonogi, laskonogi. — *spun*, rozwlekły. — *sufferance* (— *suffering*), długocierpliwość, pobłażanie. — *longued*, pyskаты, gadaliwy. — *winded* (wund-éd), mający długi dech; *fig.* rozwlekły, nudny.

LONG, *adv.* długo. — *ago* (— *since*), oddawna. *Ere* —, niezapadł, wkrótce, the day —, przez cały dzień. *All my life* —, przez całe moje życie. *As — as*, tak długo (dopóty). *So —*, póki, aż póki. *At the — run*, w końcu, nakoniec, nareszcie. — *wished for*, oddawna pożądany.

TO LONG, *v. n.* (for, after), żądać, pożądać, pragnąć.

LONGANIMITY, lóng-gá-ním'-é-té, *s.* długocierpliwość.

LONGE, lónz, *s.* pchnięcie szpada, florem.

LONGEVITY, lón-dziew'-é-té, *s.* długoletność, długie życie.

LONGIMANOUS, lón-dzím'-má-nús, *adj.* długorekły.

LONGING, lóng'-ing, *s.* pragnienie, pożądanie, napieranie się czego.

LONGINGLY, lóng'-gíng-lé, *adv.* z upragnieniem, usilnie.

LONGITUDE, lón'-dzé-tód, *s.* długość, długość geograficzna.

LONGITUDINAL, lón-dzé-tú-dé-nál, *adj.* podłużny.

LONGSOME, lóng'-súm, *adj.* nudny, zmudny, długi do znudzenia.

LONGWAYS, lóng'-uáz, *or* LONGWISE, lóng'-uáz, *adv.* wzdłuż.

LOO, lóó, *s.* rodzaj gry w karty.

LOOBILY, lóó-bé-lé, *adv.* niezgrabnie, niekrsztalnie.

LOOBY, lóó-bé, *s.* dragal, cymbał, rura, niezgrabnik.

LOOF, lóóf, *s.* (mar.), strona pod wiatr, strona od wiatru.

TO LOOF, *v. a.* (mar.), skłero-wać pod wiatr.

LOOFED, lóóft, *adj.* daleki, odległy, zob. ALOOF.

TO LOOK, lóók, *v. 1)* *n.* patrzeć, poglądać, spojrzeć (— *at*, na co); wyglądać (dobrze lub źle na (twarzy)); wyglądać na co lub na kogo, zakrawać, wyrażać wzrokiem, dać do poznania z wejrzenia, z powierzchnowości; 2) *a.* (to — for), szukać czego, wyglądać kogo, spodziewać się. *To — all wogder*, zdumieć się, zdziwić się. *To — big*, nadymać się, napuszyć się, kokoszyc się. *To — like*, być podobnym. *To — about*, oglądać, spozierać do kola; mieć się na baczności, strzedz się. *To — after*, szukać; uważać, mieć baczność, pilnować. *To — back*, oglądać się. *To — down*, spuścić oczy w ziemię. *To — down upon one with contempt*, ze wzgardą na kogo poglądać. *To — for*, szukać; wyglądać, spodziewać się. *To — into*, wejrzeć, wziąć, wglądać, rozważyć, roztrząsać. *My windows — into the street*, moje okna wychodzą na ulicę. *To — on (upon)*, patrzeć na co, przypatrywać się; uważać, poczytywać, mieć za zo. *I — upon it as a great honour*, poczytuję to za wielki zaszczyt. *To — out*, wyglądać; stać na warcie, wartować. *To — out for*, szukać czego, wypytywać się. *To — over*, przejrzeć, przegladnąć, przepatrzyć. *To — to*, pilnować, doglądać, mieć baczność, dawać uwagę. *To — up*, podnieść oczy, patrzeć w górę. *To — up to one*, zapatrywać się na kogo (jako na wzór do naśladowania). *To — up to one for*, wyglądać czego od kogo.

LOOK, *s.* wzrok, spojrzenie. — *out*, czaty, warta, straż, zasadzka. *To be on the — out*, stać na warcie, czatować. *To keep a good — out*, pilnie czuwać na czatach, dawać pilne baczność.

LOOK, *interj.* patrz!

LOOKED, lóókt, *part. i adj.* wi-

dziany. — *for*, oczekiwany, spodziewany. *Not — for*, niespodziewany, nadspodziewany.

LOOKER, lóók'-úr, *s.* patrzący: — *on*, widz.

LOOKING, lóók'-ing, *part. s.* patrzenie, widzenie, spoglądanie. — *glass*, zwierciadło.

LOOM, lóóm, *v.* warztał tkacki.

TO LOOM, *v. n.* (mar.), okazać się zdala na morzu.

LOON, lóón, *s.* czop, clapa, dragal; lotr, rakarz, jadałak, zob. LOWN.

LOOP, lóóp, *s.* sznurek jedwabny, taśma, fręzla; peplica. — *hole*, otwór, dziura do patrzenia; strzelnica w murze; *fig.* wybieg, wystrzał. — *holed*, z dziurami; ze strzelnicami.

TO LOOSE, lóós, *v. 1)* *a.* rozwiązać, rozwinąć, zwolnić, popuścić, uwolnić; 2) *n.* podnieść kotwicę, odpłynąć.

LOOSE, *adj.* lózny, wolny, nie-trzymający się kupy, niespolony, samopas chodzący; chwilejący się, niedobrze osadzony, szeroki, przestronny; rozlazły, nieokreślony, nieokrzesany, rozwiazły, rozpasany, wyzulany; swawolny, niesforny; niepilny, niedbaly; wolny, rozwolniony (o żołądku). *To hang —*, obwisnąć, wisieć jak słak. *To let —*, wypuścić na wolność. *To get —*, odczepić się, oderwać się, uwolnić się z czego. *To break —*, zob. pod TO BREAK. — *money*, drobne pieniądze. — *papers*, papierki, spargaly. — *strife*, tojeść, bałanowlec. — *teeth*, chwilejące się zęby.

LOOSE, *s.* wypuszczanie, uwolnienie, wolność, wywarcie. *To give a — to one's indignation*, wywrzeć swój gniew.

LOOSELY, lóós-lé, *adv.* lózom, wolno, samopas; bez związku, bez kleju; rozwiązle; nieporządnie, niedbale.

TO LOOSEN, lóó-en, *v. a.* rozwiązać, zwolnić, popuścić, sfolgować. *To — one's girdle*, popuścić pas. *To — the belly*, rozwinąć żołądek.

LOOSENESS, lóós-nés, *s.* rozwiązanie, rozprężenie; zwolnienie, popuszczenie; obwiałość, słakowatość; rozwiązłość, wyzulanie, rozpusta; niesforność; laxa, błęgunka.

TO LOP, lóp, *v. a.* krzesać, obcinać drzewa. *To — off*, odciepać, odrabac.

LOP, *s.* obcięte gałęzie; 2) pchna.

LOPPER, lóp-púr, *s.* obcinający gałęzie.

LOQUACIOUS, ló-kua'-szú, *adj.* gadaliwy, wielomówny.

LOQUACITY, ló-kua'-szé-té, *s.* gadatliwość, wielomówność.

LORD, lórd, *s.* lord, pan, władca, monarcha; Bóg, Zbawiciel, światła; mąż, małżonek. *My —* (tak się mówi i pisze do lordów). — *In the year of our —*, roku od przysięgi Chrystusa Pana. — *have mercy upon us*, Bóże, zlituj się nad nami. — *of*

the manor, właściciel majątności (któremu się czynsz płaci). — *paramount*, lennodawca. *The house of lords*, Izba Lordów. *The —'s house*, dom boży, kościół. *The —'s day*, niedziela. — *'s supper*, wieczerza pańska, komunja. — *like*, jak lord, po pańsku.

TO LORD, *v. n.* (z dodatkiem *it*), panować, przewodzić, rozkazywać.

LORDING, *lòr'-dłng*, or LORD-LING, *lòrd'-lłng*, *s.* lordzik, panek.

LORDLINESS, *lòrd'-lè-nès*, *s.* pańskość.

LORDLY, *lòrd'-lè*, *adj. i adv.* pański; po pańsku.

LORDSHIP, *lòrd'-szłp*, *s.* tytuł dawany lordom, biskupom i sepiom.

LORE, *lòr*, *s.* nauka, wiadomość; *L. B. Ch. H.*, mądrość.

TO LORICATE, *lòr'-rè-kát*, *v. a.* powlec, odziać pancerzem, uzbroić pancerzem.

LORIMER, *lòr'-rè-mùr*, or LORINER, *lòr'-rè-nùr*, *s.* ostrogarz.

LORN, *lòrn*, *pret. i part. t. zob.* TO LOSE, *lost*.

LORRAINE, *lòr-ràn'*, Lotaryngia.

TO LOSE, *lòdz*, *v. ir. a. i n.* stracić, zgubić, postradać, przegrać. *To — company at sea*, odłączyć się od innych statków. *To — ground*, ustąpić, cofnąć się. *To — leather*, *vulg.* obetrzeć sobie zadek na koniu. *To — sight of*, stracić z oka, z uwagi, zabić. *To — one's toay*, zbagdzić, zabłądzić.

LOSEABLE, *lòdz'-à-bl*, *adj.* co łatwo utracić można.

LOSER, *lòdz'-ùr*, *s.* tracący, przegrywający. *To be a —* (*to come off a —*), stracić, nie wyjść na swoje, przegrać.

LOSS, *lòs*, *s.* strata, zguba, przegrana; pomieszenie, wątpliwość, trudny raz, przykre położenie, kłopot, ambaras. *To come by the —*, ponieść stratę. *To be at a —*, być w kłopotcie, niewiedzieć co począć, co czynić.

LOST, *lòst*, *pret. i part. (zob. TO LOSE)* stracony, zgubiony, przegrany. *She is — to all sense of shame*, straciła wstyd, psu oczy przedała. *All is not — that is delayed*, co się przewlekło, to nieuczciwio.

LOT, *lòt*, *s.* los, dola, szczęście zle lub dobre; los, udział, część przypadająca lub wydzielona. *To cast lots*, rzucić los, losować. *To draw lots*, ciągnąć losy. *By lots*, losiem. *It fell to my lot*, przypadło na mnie losiem. *To pay scot and —*, wszystko co do grosza wypłacić.

LOTE (— *tree*, *lotus*), *lòt*, *s.* lotusowe drzewo.

LOTION, *lò'-szłn*, *s. (med.)* obmywanie, obmycie.

LOTTERY, *lòt'-tùr-è*, *s.* loterya. — *ticket*, los na loteryę, bilet.

LOUD, *lòud*, *adj.* głośny; — *LY*, *adv.* głośno.

LOUDNESS, *lòud'-nès*, *s.* głośność.

LOUISA, *lò-l'-zà*, *s.* Luiza, Ludivka.

TO LOUNGE, *lòundz*, *v. n.* gnuśnieć, próżnować.

LOUNGER, *lòun'-džùr*, *s.* gnuśnik, próżniak.

LOUSE, *lòus*, *s.* wesz. — *wort*, wszawiec, gnidosz.

TO LOUSE, *lòuz*, *v. a.* iskać, wiskać.

LOUSILY, *lòu'-zè-lè*, *adv.* wszawo, we wszach.

LOUSINESS, *lòu'-zè-nès*, *s.* wszawość.

LOUSY, *lòu'-zè*, *adj.* wszawy. — *disease*, choroba wszawa, wszawka.

LOUT, *lòut*, *s.* rura, dragal, cymbał, mazarj.

LOUTISH, *lòut'-łsz*, *adj.* prostakowaty, niegrabny, grubiański.

— *LY*, *adv.* po grubiańsku.

LOUVER, *lòu'-wùr*, *s.* dymnik.

TO LOVE, *lòw*, *v. a.* kochać, lubić, mieć w czem upodobanie.

LOVE, *s.* miłość, kochanie, przywiązanie; kochanka. *My —*, moje serce, moja duszko. — *of one's country*, miłość ojczyzny. *To send one's — to*, przesłać komu przyjacielskie uktyny. *For the — of God*, na miłość Boga. *In —*, zakochany, zakochana. *To be in — with one*, (*to fall in —*), zakochać się w kim.

Out of — with, znudzony, sprzykrzuty. *To make — to one*, unizgać się, zalecać się do kogo. — *affair*, miłosna intryga, romans. — *favour*, upominek miłosny. — *flame*, płomień miłości. — *knot*, cyfra lub figura wyrażająca miłość. — *letter*, list miłosny. — *lorn*, opuszczony od kochanki. — *monger*, rejtur. — *sick*, chory z miłości. — *song*, pieśń miłosna. — *suit*, zaloty, staranie się o rękę. — *tale*, powieść miłosna. — *thought*, myśl miłosna. — *token*, (*— toy*), znak, upominek miłosny. — *tricks*, *pl.* spojżenia miłosne.

LOVELY, *lòw'-lè-lè*, *adv.* lubo, mile, powabnie.

LOVELINESS, *lòw'-lè-nès*, *s.* lubość, godność kochania, powaby, ponety.

LOVELY, *lòw'-lè*, *adj.* luby, miły, przyjemny, powabny.

LOVER, *lòw'-ùr*, *s.* kochanek, zakochany; miłośnik. *Lovers*, *pl.* kochanek i kochanka.

LOVING, *lòw'-łng*, *1) part. s.* kochanie, miłowanie; *2) part. iadj.* kochający, miłujący. — *kindness*, miłościwość, laska Boża. — *LY*, *adv.* miłownie. — *NESS*, *s.* miłość, przywiązanie.

LOW, *lò*, *adj. i adv.* niski; położony na dole, dolny; płytki, płaski; podły; ordynaryjny, gminny, pospolity; cichy; niski, i t. d. *To bring —*, zniżać; poniżać, upokorzyć. *As — down as Abraham time*; aż do czasów Abrahama. *in a — voice*; cichym głosem. — *born*, podle urodzony. — *countries*, niskie kraje. *The — Countries*, Niderlandy. — *lands*, niski kraj, bagniste grunta.

— *hood*, niskiego stanu, pospolity, ordynaryjny. — *rated*, tan. — *spirited*, skołatany na umyśle, smutny. — *spirits*, *pl.* smutek, frusunek, poasepność. — *water*, odpływ morza.

TO LOW, *lòh* or *lò*, *v. a.* ryczać, (o bydle).

TO LOWER, *lò'-ùr*, *v. a. i n.* zniżać, poniżać, unizgać; zniżać się, spaść.

TO LOWER, *lò'-ùr*, *v. n.* zaspie się, zachmurzyć się (właściwie i przenośnie).

LOWER, *s.* poasepność, pochmurność; 2) niższy.

LOWERING, *lòu'-łng*, *part. adj.* poasepny, pochmurny. — *LY*, *adv.* poasepnie, pochmurnie.

LOWERMOST, *lò'-ùr-mòst*, *adj. i adv.* najniższy; najniżej.

LOWLILY, *lò'-lè-lè*, *adv.* nisko, pokornie.

LOWLINESS, *lò'-lè-nès*, *s.* niskość; unizgaenie, pokora.

LOWLY, *lò'-lè*, *adj.* niski; unizgaony, pokorny.

LOWN, *lòon*, *s.* lotr, hajdak, niecnota.

LOWNESS, *lò'-nès*, *s.* niskość; podległość, uległość; niski stan; smutek, frusunek.

LOYAL, *lòè'-àl*, *adj.* wierny (zwierającniemu panu, władcy lennemu); wierny (kochance); posłuszny, prawy. — *LY*, *adv.* wiernie.

LOYALIST, *lòè'-àl-łst*, *s.* wierny poddany królewski.

LOYALTY, *lòè'-àl-tè*, *s.* wierna poddaństwo; wierność, stałość w kochaniu.

LOZENGE, *lòz'-zèndz*, *s.* czworobok podłużny; tabliczka, lekarstwo w tabliczkach.

LUBBARD, *lòb'-bùrd*, *s.* leń, leniuch, zawałodroga.

LUBBER, *lòb'-bùr*, *s.* dragal, cymbał, duła.

LUBBERLY, *lòb'-bùr-lè*, *adj. i adv.* niegrabny, uwalowy.

LUBRIC (— *ous*), *lò'-brłk*, *adj.* gładki, śliski; płochoy, lubieżny, sprośny.

TO LUBRICATE, *lò'-brè-kát*, or LUBRICATE, *lò-brłs'-sè-tát*, *v. a.* wygładzić, zrobić ślizkim.

LUBRICITY, *lò-brłs'-sè-tè*, *s.* śliskość, płochość, lubieżność, sprośność.

LUCE, *lòs*, *s.* dorosły szczupak.

LUCENT, *lò'-sènt*, *adj.* (w poezji) świecący, jaśniejący.

LUCERNE, *lò'-sèrn*, *s.* lucerna siewna.

LUCID, *lò'-slò*, *adj.* jasny, świecący, światły, błyszczący. — *inter-vals*, światłoko rozumowi oświecające od czasu do czasu waryatów.

LUCIDITY, *lò-słò'-è-tè*, *s.* jasność, światło, blask.

LUCIFEROUS, *lò-słò'-fèr-ùs*, *adj.* światłodajny.

LUCIFIC, *lò-słò'-fłk*, *adj.* świecący, rodzący światło.

LUCK, *lòk*, *s.* los, dola, szczęście (niespodziewane); traf, przypadek. *Good —*, szczęście. *Ill —*, nieszczęście. — *for the fools*, and chan-

es for the ugly, prov. głupim i szepelnym zazwyczaj szczęści się.

LUCKILY, lúk'-kè-lè, *adv.* szczęściem, szczęśliwie.

LUCKINESS, lúk'-kè-nès, *s.* szczęście, szczęśliwe zdarzenie.

LUCKLESS, lúk'-lès, *adj.* bez szczęścia, nieszczęśliwy.

LUCKY, lúk'-kè, *adj.* szczęśliwy.

LUCRATIVE, lúk'-krà-tiw, *adj.* zyskowny.

LUCRE, lú'-kùr, *s.* zysk.

LUCRIFEROUS, or LUCRIFIC, *adj.* zob. LUCRATIVE.

LUCINATION, lúk'-tá'-szùn, *s.* paśowanie się.

TO LUCUBRATE, lú'-kù-brát, *v. n.* pracować w nocy, przy świecy.

LUCUBRATION, lú'-kù-brà'-szùn, *s.* praca nocna, dzieło napisane w nocy.

LUCUBRATORY, lú'-kù-brà-tùr-è, *adj.* wypracowany przy świecy.

LUCULENT, lú'-kù-lènt, *adj.* jasny, przezroczysty; widoczny, oczywisty.

LUCY, lú'-sè, *s.* Lucya, Lucyna.

LUD, lúd, *interj.* (vulg.) O Jezui!

LU DICROUS, lú'-dè-kròs, *adj.* śmieszny, pocieszny, zabawny.

—LY, *adv.* śmiesznie. —NESS, *s.* śmieszność.

TO LUFF, *v. n.* zob. TO LOOF.

TO LUG, lùg, *v. 1) a.* targać, rwać, szarpać, wlec. *To — out*, (hud.) rwać się do korda, dobyć pałasza; *2) n.* przystawiać się, ociągać się, wlec się powoli.

LUG, *s.* rodzaj robaczków (do dowieńcia ryba na wędkę); *2) drag, zerdz*; *3) targnienie, szarpnięcie.* *To give one a —*, pokreślić kogo za ucho; *4) LUGS, pl.* (w Szkocji) uszy; przęt mierzniczy.

LUGGAGE, lùg' gład, *s.* pakunek, bagaże, rzeczy, manatki.

LUGUBRIOUS, lù-gù'-brè-ùs, *adj.* żalobny, smutny.

LUKE, lúk, *s.* Łukasz.

LUKEWARM, lúk'-uàrm, *adj.* ciepławy, letni; *fig.* obojętny, oziębły. —LY, *adv.* obojętnie, oziębło. —NESS, *s.* obojętność, oziębłość.

TO LULL, lól, *v. a. (to — a sleep)* ululać, ukolysać, uspić.

LULLABY, lúl'-la-bi, *s.* piosenka do usypiania dzieci.

LUMBAGO, lùm-bà'-gò, *s.* ból lędźwiowy, biedrzna choroba.

LUMBAL, (—BAR, —BARY), lùm'-bál, *adj.* lędźwiowy.

LUMBER, lùm'-bùr, *s.* stare graty, rupiecie; deski, klepkł, watory, krokwie, i. t. d.

TO LUMBER, *v. 1) a.* zwalić na kupę, napakować drzewem; *2) n.* wlec się, włożyć się, gibać się.

LUMINARY, lù'-mè-nà-ré, *s.* świecące ciało, światło; *fig.* pochodnia przyswiecająca.

LUMINATION, lù'-mè-nà'-szùn, *s.* wydawanie, rzucanie światła.

LUMINOUS, lù'-mè-nùs, *adj.* jasny, światły.

LUMP, lùmp, *s.* bryła, sztuka, kawał; ryczałt, hurt. *By the —*, *in the —*, hurtem, na hurt, w hurcie. *A — of sugar*, kawałek cukru.

TO LUMP, *v. a.* brać hurtem, w całości.

LUMPING, lùmp'-ing, *adj.* vulg. ciężki, ociężały, duży.

LUMPISH, lùmp'-isz, *adj.* vulg. brylowaty, grudowaty; ciężki, ociężały, niegrabny, balwanowaty, nieokrzesany, głupi. —LY, *adv.* ociężałe, głupio. —NESS, *s.* ociężałość, głupota.

LUMPY, lùmp'-pè, *adj.* pełen brył, grudy.

LUNACY, lù'-nà-sè, *s.* lunatyczność, wariacya.

LUNAR (—Y), lù'-nàr, *adj.* księżycowy. —year, rok księżycowy. —cycle, okres dwiętnastu lat.

LUNATED, lù'-nà-tèd, *adj.* w kształcie półksiężyca.

LUNATIC, lù'-nà-tik, *1) adj.* lunatyczny, wariacki; *2) s.* lunatyk, wariat.

LUNATION, lù'-nà'-szùn, *s.* lunacya.

LUNCH, lùnsz, or LUNCHEON, lùn'-szùn, *s.* przekąska między śniadaniem a obiadem, podwieczorek.

LUNE, lùn, księżyc, wszystko co w kształcie księżyca; przystęp lunatyczności, szust, wariacya.

LUNETTE, lù'-nèt', *s.* (fort.) luneta, szaniec w kształcie półksiężyca.

LUNGS (LUNG), lùngz, (sing. lung, tylko w składanych) *s. pl.* płuca. —grown, z przyroślemi płucami. —sick, chory na płuca, suchotnik. —wort, płucnik, miodunka.

LUPINE, lù'-pln, lubin.

LURCH, lùrcz, *s.* sucha burda, dubla, burda (w kartach); *2) czaty, zasadzka.* *To save the —*, uciec burdy, dubli. *To leave one in the —*, (hud.) osadzić kogo na koszu, odstąpić go w przykrem położeniu. *To lie upon the —*, czatować, dybać, czyhać.

TO LURCH, *v. a. i n.* dać burdę, duble. (Joc.) zawieść nadzieję, omylić, oszukać; kraść, smykać.

LURCHER, lùrcz-ùr, *s.* włoczeza, waleśający się złodziej; dybiący, czyhający na co.

LURE, lùr, *s.* (myśl.) kawalek skóry z mięsem dla zwabienia na powrót sokola; wab, nęta, przynęta.

TO LURE, *v. a.* nęcić, wabić, przynęcać.

LURID, lù'-rid, *adj.* czarnożółty, ciemny, posępny, ponury.

TO LURK, lùrk, *v. n.* czatować, czyhać, dybać, zaczać się, przyczać się.

LURKER, lùrk'-ùr, *s.* czatujący, czyhający.

LURKING, lùrk'-ing, *part. s. i adj.* czatowanie, czyhanie; czatu-jący, czyhający. —place (—hole), kryjówka, nora.

LUSCIOUS, lùsz'-ùs, *adj.* przesłodki, nudny, ekliwość sprawujący.

—LY, *adv.* za nadto słodko. —NESS, *s.* przesłodki smak.

LUSITANIA, lù-zè-tà'-nè-à, *s.* (w poezji) Portugalia.

LUSK, lùsk, *adj.* gnuśny, leniwy.

LUSORIOUS, lù-sò'-rè-ùs, or LUSORY, lù'-sùr-è, *adj.* używany

w grze; żartobliwy, zabawny, trefny.

LUST, lùst, *s.* chuć, żądza, po-

żądliwość.

TO LUST, *v. n.* żądsz mieć, po-

żądać.

LUSTFUL, lùst-fùl, *adj.* pożądlivy, jurny, lubieżny, cielesny, wzbudzący pożądlwość. —LY, *adv.* pożądlwle, lubieżnie. —NESS, *s.* pożądlwość, jurność, lubieżność.

LUSTIHD, lùs'-tè-hèd, or LUSTIHOOD, lùs'-tè-hùd, *s. +* siła, krzepkość, dzielność.

LUSTILY, lùs'-tè-lè, *adv.* silnie, krzepko, dzielnie.

LUSTINESS, lùs'-tè-nès, *s.* siłność, krzepkość, dzielność, tęgość.

LUSTRAL, lùs'-tràl, *adj.* służący do obrządku oczyszczenia, w po-

gaństwie.

LUSTRATION, lùs'-trà'-szùn, *s.* oczyszczenie przez wodę.

LUSTRE, lùs'-tùr, *s.* blask, po-

tyśk, światłość, sława, świetność; pajak, żyrandol.

LUSTRING, lùs'-string, *s.* lustry-

na, kitajka glancowna.

LUSTROUS, lùs'-trùs, *adj.* błyszczący, lśniący, połyskujący.

LUSTY, lùs'-tè, *adj.* silny, mo-

ciency, krzepki, tęgł; (Shaksp. H. V.)

suchwały, hardy.

LUTANIST, lù'-tàn-ist, *s.* lutnista.

LUTARIOUS, lù'-tà'-rè-ùs, *adj.* żyjący w błocie, błotny.

LUTATION, lù'-tà'-szùn, *s.* (chem.)

zakitowanie alembików, retort.

LUTE, lùt, *s.* lutnia; *2) (chem.)*

kit, biała glina do kitowania.

TO LUTE, *v. a.* (chem.) kitować,

zakitować, zalepić.

LUTHERAN, lù'-thèr-àn, *1) adj.*

luterański; *2) s.* luter.

LUTHERANISM, lù'-thèr-àn-izm,

or LUTERISM, lù'-thèr-izm, *s.* lu-

teranizm.

LUTULENT, lù'-czò-lènt, *adj.*

blotny, błotnisty, mętny.

TO LUX (TO LUXATE), lùks,

v. a. wytrącić ze stawu, wywichnąć.

LUXATION, lùks-à'-szùn, *s.* wy-

wichnienie, wywinięcie.

LUXE, lùks, (fran.) + azytek,

LYING, li'-ng, 1) *part. s.* 1) i ga-
nle; 2) leżenie; 2) *part. i adj. 1)*
liący; 2) leżący. *Lying* — in, pólóg.
A — in woman, położnica. — in
charity (— in hospital), odchyce
pólógu w instytucie położniczym lub
w szpitalu.

LYM, ilm, s. + pies do wytropienia
już postrzelonego grubego zwierza.

LYMPH, ilm, s. (*anat.*) limfa,
płyn lipkowody we krwi.

LYMPHATIC, ilm-fát'-ik, (*anat.*)
1) *adj.* limfatyczny; 2) LYMPHA-
TICS (*lymphatic ducts*), s. pl. na-
czynia limfatyczne.

LYNX, ilngks, s. rys, ostrowidz.

LYONS, li'-onz, s. Lyon, Lugdun.

LYRE, lir, s. lira.

LYRIC (—ál), lir'-rik, 1) *adj.*
liryczny; 2) LYRIC, s. poeta liry-
czny; 3) LYRICS, s. pl. poe-
zya liryczna, ody.

LYRIST, li'-rist, s. lirzysta.

M

MAB, máb, s. (*vulg.*) kosmolu-
cia, śladra; (*Shaksp. R. et J.*) +
królowa napowietrznych duchów.

MAC, mák, s. (*Ir.*) syn; *Mac*
Adam, syn Adama.

MACARONI, mák-ká-rò-nè, s.
makaron włoski; 2) modniś, frycyk.

MACARONIC, mák-ká-ròn'-ik, s. i
adj. mieszanina, bigos; pomiesz-
zany. A — poem, żartobliwe wiersze
pełne gminnych wyrażań i laciń-
skich zakończeń.

MACAROON, mák-ká-ròon', s.
makaronik; mieszanina, bigos, nie-
rozumiały język; dragal, dryblas;
+ modniś, strojniś.

MACAW, mák-káu', s. gatunek
dużej papugi brezylijskiej. — *tree*,
gatunek drzewa palmowego.

MACE, mäs, s. pałka, macruga;
berło, laska, bulawę; 2) kwiat mu-
szkatowy. — *bearer*, szwajcar po-
przedzający orszak z laską w ręku.

TO MACERATE, mäs-sér-ät, v.
a. macerować, rozmoczyć, rozmięk-
czyć; wychudzić, wyniszczyć, wy-
cienić.

MACERATION, mäs-sér-ät'-szun,
s. maceracja; wychudzenie, wyniszc-
czenie.

MACHIAVELISM, mák-ké-ä-wél-
izm, s. machiawizm, chytra polity-
ka.

MACHINAL, mák-ké-nál, *adj.*
machinalny.

TO MACHINATE, mák-ké-nät,
v. a. machinować, knować, intry-
gować.

MACHINATION, mák-ké-nä'-
szun, s. machinacja, pokątne kno-
wanie.

MACHINE, mäs-zéén', s. machina;
działanie nadludzkiej istoty w wiers-
zu bohaterkim.

MACHINERY, mäs-zéén'-ér-è, s.
machinery; działanie nadludzkiej
istoty w wierszu bohaterkim.

MACHINIST, mäs-zéén'-ist, s.
mechanik.

MACKEREL, mák'-kér-il, s. ma-
kreła, wrzecienica (ryba). — *gale*,
silny wiatr.

MACROCOSM, mák'-ró-kózm, s.
wielki świat widzialny.

MACTATION, mák-tä'-szun, s.
zabicie na ofiarę.

MACULA, mák'-kù-lä, s. makula,
plama.

TO MACULATE, mák'-kù-lät, v.
a. poplamieć.

MACULATION, mák-kù-lä'-szun,
s. poplamienie, pokalanie.

MACULE, mák'-ül, s. zob. MA-
CULA.

MAD, mäd, *adj.* szalony, wście-
kły, waryacki, odchodzący od ro-
zumu, bezrozumny. *Like* —, jak
szalony, po szalonemu. *To run* —,
oszałeć. *To be mad for* (*after*,
upon) a thing, szaleć za czym.
— as a march-hare (*vulg.*), postrze-
lony, zagorzały (jak zajęć w marcu).
— brain (— brained), szalony,
waryacki. — cap, szalona palka,
zapalony łeb; szalaput. — dog,
wściekły pies. — fit, szust.
— house, dom waryatów. — man, wa-
ryat.

TO MAD, TO MADDEN, mäd'-
dn, v. 1) a. przywieść do szaleń-
stwa; 2) szaleć, oszałeć.

MADAM, mäd'-üm, s. pani (mó-
wić do jakiegokolwiek kobiety); 2)
(niezrozumiały co mówi kobieta).
Madam? jak, co pani?

MADDER, mäd'-dür, 1) s. ma-
rzanna; 2) *adj. comp.* (zob. MAD),
szaleńszy.

MADE, mäd, *pret. i part.* (zob.
TO MAKE); zrobiłem, uczyniłem;
zrobiony, uczyniony.

MADEFACTION, mäd-dé-fák'-
szun, s. zwilżenie, zwilgotnienie.

TO MADEFY, mäd-dé-fi, v. d.
zwilżyć, skropić.

MADEIRA (— wine), mäd-dé-rä,
s. mader.

MADGE, mädz, s. (skrót z MAR-
GARET) małgosia, małgorzatka.

MADLY, mäd'-lé, *adv.* szalenie,
po waryacku.

MADNESS, mäd'-nès, s. szal, wa-
ryacja, wściekłość.

MADNING MONEY, mäd'-ning-
mün'-nè, s. pieniądze rzymskie
znachodzone około Dunstable.

MAGAZINE, mäg-gä-zéén', s.
magazyn, prochownia; magazyn,
pismo naukowe periodyczne.

MAGDALEN, mäg'-dä-lén, s.
Magdalena.

MAGGOT, mäg'-güt, s. robak,
czerw; *fig.* świarsze w głowie,
baki lub muchy w nosie, kaprys, chi-
mera, grymasy.

MAGGOTINESS, mäg'-güt-tè-
nès, s. robaczliwość; *fig.* chime-
ryctwo, kapryśnictwo, dziwactwo.

MAGGOTY, mäg'-güt-è, *adj.* ro-
baczliwy; *fig.* kapryśny, chimery-
czny, dziwny.

MAGI, mäd'-dzi, s. pl. magowie,
medcy (u Persów); czarnoksięż-
nicy.

MAGIC, mäd'-zik, 1) s. magia,
czarnoksiężka sztuka; 2) — (*magi-*

cal), *adj.* magiczny, czarnoksięż-
czarowniczy. *Magically*, *adv.* ma-
gicznie.

MAGICIAN, mäd-dzis'-än, s. czar-
noksiężnik.

MAGISTERIAL, mäd-zis-tè-ré-ät,
adj. pański, poważny, nakazujący;
— LY, *adv.* po pańsku, z pańską;
— NESS, s. pańskość, wyniosłość.

MAGISTRY, mäd'-zis-tér-è, s.
chem. magisterium (drobnyproszek
otrzymywany przez precypitację).

MAGISTRACY, mäd'-zis-trä-é,
s. magistratura.

MAGISTRATE, mäd'-zis-trät, s.
magistrat, urząd miejski; urzędnik
miejski, burmistrz.

MAGNA-CHARTA, mäg'-nä-kär-
tä, s. Wielka karta, przywilej prze-
króla Jana nadany baronom i de-
uchownictwu.

MAGNANIMITY, mäg'-nä-nim'-
tè, s. wspaniałomyślność, szlachet-
ność.

MAGNANIMOUS, mäg'-nän'-
müs, *adj.* wspaniałomyślny, szla-
chetny. — LY, *adv.* wspaniałomyś-
lnie.

MAGNESIA, mäg'-né-sä, s.
magnezya.

MAGNET, mäg'-nèt, s. magnes.

MAGNETIC (—ál), mäg-nèt'-ik,
adj. magnesowy, magnetyczny.

MAGNETISM, mäg'-nèt-izm, s.
magnetyzm. *Animal* —, magnetyzm
zwierzęcy.

MAGNIFIC (—ál), mäg-nif'-ik,
adj. wspaniały, okazały, przepy-
sny.

MAGNIFICENCE, mäg-nif'-fe-
séns, s. wspaniałość, okazałość,
przepych.

MAGNIFICENT, mäg-nif'-fè-sät,
adj. zob. MAGNIFIC; — LY, *adv.*
wspaniale, okazale.

MAGNIFICO, mäg-nif'-fè-kò, s.
magnat wenecki.

MAGNIFIER, mäg'-nè-für, s.
powiększyciel; chwalc, wychwa-
lać; szkło powiększające.

TO MAGNIFY, mäg'-nè-fi, v. a.
powiększać; chwalić, wychwalać;
chwalić Boga; powiększać przed-
mioty dla oka.

MAGNITUDE, mäg'-nè-tüd, s.
wielkość, ogrom.

MAGPIE (MAGOT-PIE), mäg'-
pl. sroka.

MAHOGANY, mäh-bög'-ä-nè, s.
mahoni.

MAHOMEDAN (—tan), mäh-
hóm'-è-dän, 1) mahometanin; 2)
adj. mahometanin.

MAHOMETANISM, mäh-hóm'-
tän-izm, MAHOMETISM, mäh-hóm-
è-izm, s. mahometanizm.

MAID, mäd, s. dziewczę, dziewa,
panna; dziewczę służące. — pa-
ness, blada choroba panieńska. —
serving, dziewczę, pokojówka.

MAIDEN, mäh'-dn, s. zob. MAID;
2) *adj.* paniński, czysty, niepokal-
any. *Her* — name is N., ona jest
z domu panna N. — hair, zło-
włos, włosy czarne panny Maryi.
— lady, nierozjemna dama. — like,
zob. MAIDENLY.

MAIDENHEAD, mǎ'-dn-héd, **sub** MAIDENHOOD, mǎ'-dn-hú-d, **s.** prawniczeństwo, panieństwo.

MAINDENLY, mǎ'-dn-lé, **adj.** i **adv.** panieński, dziewiczy; po panieńsku, jak przystoi na pannę.

MAIL, mǎi, **s.** kółko, obrączka; kolczuga, pancerz kolcowy; domok, torba, worek pocztowy; poczta listowa. *Coat of —*, pancerz kolcowy. — *couch*, wóz pocztu listowej.

TO MAIL, v. a. okryć, odziać pancerzem.

MAILED, mǎi'-éd, **adj.** przyodziany pancerzem; nakrapiany, rękawowy.

TO MAIM, mǎm, v. a. ochromić, okuliwić, okaleczyć, kaleką zrobić. *The maimed*, **s. pl.** chromi, kulawi, kalecy.

MAIM, **s.** kulawość, kalectwo; **fig.** główny błąd.

MAIN, mǎn, **adj.** główny, walny, celny; silny, potężny; ważny. — *body*, główny korpus. — *mast*, średni maszt (wyższy od dwóch innych. — *opinion*, panująca opinia. — *sail* (— *sheet*), żagiel średniego masztu. — *sea*, głębokie morze. — *top-gallant-mast*, najwyższa żerdź osadzona na maszcie. — *yard*, wielka reja czyli drąg poprzeczny (do którego się żagiel przywiązują).

MAIN, **s.** całość, ogół; siła, moc, potęga; ocean; stary ląd. *As to the —*, w ogólności. *In the —*, w gruncie. *Upon the —*, w końcu, nareszcie. *With might and —*, z całą siłą.

MAINLY, mǎn'-lě, **adv.** głównie, osobliwie, szczególnie, naderwzysztko.

TO MAINPRISE, mǎn-priz', v. a. w. p. wypuścić na porękę; wziąć na porękę.

MAINPRISE, **s.** w. p. wypuszczenie na porękę.

TO MAINTAIN, mǎn-tǎn', v. a. zachowywać, utrzymywać; karmić, żywić, utrzymywać; twierdzić, zapewniać, utrzymywać; bronić, usprawiedliwiać.

MAINTAINABLE, mǎn-tǎn'-ǎ-bi, **adj.** dający się obronić, usprawiedliwić.

MAINTAINER, mǎn-tǎn'-úr, **s.** zachowawca, opatrzyciel; utrzymujący, twierdzący; obrońca.

MAINTENANCE, mǎn'-tén-ǎns, **s.** utrzymanie, wyżywienie; obrońca, zabezpieczenie; ciągle trwanie, trwałość.

MAIZE, mǎz, **s.** kukurydza.

MAJESTIC (— *AL*), mǎ-dzěs'-tík, **adj.** majestatyczny, wspaniały, królewski; — *ALLY*, **adv.** majestatycznie, wspaniale.

MAJESTY, mǎd'-zěs-tě, **s.** majestat, wspaniałość; (tytuł królów i cesarzów) królewska moc, cesarska moc.

MAJOR, mǎ'-dzúr, 1) **adj.** większy; 2) **s.** 1) pełnoletni, dorosły; 2) major.

MAJORATION, mǎd-zó-rǎ'-szún, **s.** powiększenie.

MAJORITY, mǎ-dzór'-ě-tě, **s.**

większość, większa liczba, większość głosów; 2) pełnoletność, lata prawnie; 3) majorostwo.

TO MAKE, mǎk, v. i. r. a. i. n. robić, zrobić; tworzyć, utworzyć, ukształcić; sporządzać; sprawić, zrządzić, uczynić; działać, zdziałać, uskutecznić; wzborgać, uszczęśliwić; ciągnąć korzyść, korzystać, zyskiwać; dojsz, przybyć; udać się, skierować się, odejść; iść, dążyć; stać się, zostać. *To — an assignation*, wyznaczyć czas i miejsce do widzenia się. *To — answer*, odpowiedzieć.

To — angry, rozgniewać. *To — as if...*, udawać. *To — as if one were sick*, udawać chorego. *To — an atonement for*, odpokutować za co; wynagrodzić co. *To — it one's boast*, chępić się, chlubić się z czego. *To — bold*, ośmielić się. *To — doubt*, wątpić. *To — an excuse*, wymówić się. *To — one's escape*, wymknąć się, uciec. *To — free*, uwolnić. *To — free with one*, wiele sobie z kim pozwalać, być bez ceremonii. *To — a fool of one*, wystrychnąć kogo na kpa. *To — good*, ręczyć; wynagrodzić stratę; bronić, dowodzić, usprawiedliwiać. *To — good one's ground*, bronić swej pozycji, nieustępować z niej. *To — good a siege*, posuwać dalej oblężenie. *He will never — a good scholar*, nie będzie nigdy uczonym.

To — haste, spieszyć się. *To — a law*, ustanowić prawo. *To — land*, postrzeć ląd. *To — merry*, rozweselić się. *To — much of*, cenić, szanować, poważać. *To — a pen*, za temperować pióro. *To — ready*, przygotować. *To — a request*, zanieść prośbę. *To — a speech*, powiedzieć mowę. *To — a stand*, stanąć, zatrzymać się; stawić pole. *To — sure of*, upewnić się, uważać za rzecz pewną. *To — use of a thing*, używać czego. *To — war*, toczyć, prowadzić wojnę. *To — water*, szczać. *To — many words*, spierać się, sprzeczać się, kłócić się, rozprawiać. *He makes a thousand pounds a year of his land*, on ma dochodu rocznego tysiąc funtów szterlingów ze swych dóbr. *To — against*, sprzeciwiać się, szkodzić. *To — after one*, iść za kim, postępować, gonić, ścigać. *To — at one*, rzucić się, uderzyć na kogo. *To — away*, uprzątnąć, sprzątnąć; zabić, zniszczyć; odejść, ujść, zemknąć. *He made away with all his fortune*, przepuścił, stracił całą majątek. *To — away with one's self*, odebrać sobie życie. *To — for a place*, dążyć, zmierzać dokąd. *To — of*, robić co z czego: cenić, szanować, poważać. *To — off*, odejść, ujść, uciec, zemknąć. *To — out*, dowieść, okazać; wyjaśnić, zrozumieć; spisać, wygotować (rachunek). *I cannot — it out*, nie mogę tego zrozumieć. *To — out of a harbour*, wypłynąć z portu. *To — over*, przełać (prawo), ustąpić, przekazać, cedować. *To — up*, skończyć, dokończyć, zamknąć, za-

kończyć; zastąpić (stratę, brak) wynagrodzić, nadstarczyć, powetować; czynić, wynosić. *It makes up hundred guineas together*, to czyni razem sto gwinei. *To — up an account*, zamknąć rachunek. *To — up a letter*, złożyć list. *To — up one's mind*, namyślić się, zdecydować się. *To — up to (towards) one*, zbliżyć się, przystąpić do kogo. *To — up for*, zastąpić (brak, stratę), wynagrodzić. *To — with*, wdawać się, wtrącać się do czego, mieszać się do czego.

MAKE, **s.** robota, utwór; kształt, krój; zapłata od roboty, zapłata od sztuki zrobionej. — *bate*, wchrysciel pokoju, podęgacz do kłótni. — *peace*, zob. **PEACE-MAKER**, pod **PEACE**. — *weight*, dokładka, przydatek do wagi.

MAKELESS, mǎk'-lěs, **adj.** nieporównany; (Shaksp.) i pozbawiony towarzystwa, odowiały.

MAKER, mǎ'-kúr, **s.** twórca; działacz, sprawca, stwórca, utworzyciel.

MAKING, mǎ'-king, **s.** robienie, tworzenie, robota; kształt, forma. *Of my own —*, mojej własnej roboty. *It is now a —*, to się robi teraz, pracują nad tēm.

MALADY, mǎl'-ǎ-dě, **s.** choroba, słabość.

MALAGA, mǎl'-ǎ-gǎ, **s.** (wyspa i miasto) Malaga; malaga (wino).

MALANDERS, mǎl'-ǎn-dúr, **s. pl.** strupy końskie w pędach.

MALAPERT, mǎl'-ǎ-pért, **adj.** niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny, bezwstydnny, zuchwały. — *LY*, **adv.** niegrzecznie, nieobyczajnie, zuchwale. — *NESS*, **s.** nieobyczajność, grubiaństwo, bezczelność, zuchwałość.

MALE, mǎi, 1) **s.** męszczyzna; samiec (Shaksp.) i worek, torba, zob. **MALL**; 1) **adj.** męski. — *child*, chłopiec. — *friend*, przyjaciel. — *issue* (— *descendants*), potomstwo płci męskiej, pokolenie po mleczu. — *servant*, służący.

MALE, **adv.** (w składanych), źle. — *administration*, zła administracja. — *content* (— *contented*), malkontent. — *contentedly*, **adv.** z nieukontentowaniem. — *contentedness*, **s.** nieukontentowanie z rzędu.

MALEDICTION, mǎl'-lě-dík'-szún, **s.** zlorzeczństwo, przekleństwo.

MALEFACTION, mǎl'-lě-fák'-szún, **s.** nieprawość, zbrodnia, przestępstwo.

MALEFACTOR, mǎl'-lě-fák'-túr, **s.** złoczyńca, zbrodniarz.

MALEFIC, mǎl'-lěf'-fík, **adj.** zły, szkodliwy.

MALEFICE, mǎl'-lě-fis, **s.** zły uczynek, złość, wyrządzenie złego.

MALEPRACTICE, mǎl-prák'-fis, **s.** matacta, oszukaństwo, defraudacja, oszukiwanie skarbu, przeniewierzenie się.

MALEVOLENCE, mǎ-lěw'-wó-lěns, **s.** zła wola, niechęć, złość.

MALEVOLENT, mǎ-lěw'-wó-

lénť, *adj.* niechętny, niezyczliwy, nieprzyjazny, zazdrośny. —LY, *adv.* niechętnie, niezyczliwie.

MALICE, mál'-lís, *s.* złość, podstęp, przekora; w. p. zły zamiar. *To bear* —, mieć zawziętość, chrąpkę.

MALICIOUS, mál'-lís'-ús, *adj.* złośliwy, niepouczliwy, chytry, zdradliwy; —LY, *adv.* złośliwie; —NESS, *s.* złośliwość, ukryta złość.

MALIGN, mál'-lín', *adj.* złośliwy, niechętny, niezyczliwy; zjadliwy, zaraźliwy.

TO MALIGN, *v. a.* szkodzić, nawiadzić zło, zazdrościć, mieć zawziętość.

MALIGNANCY, mál'-líg'-nán-sé, *s.* zawiść, złość, nienawiść, nieprzyjaźń, szkodliwość. — *of fate* (Shaksp.), los nieprzyjazny.

MALIGNANT, mál'-líg'-nánt, *adj.* nienawistny, nieprzyjacielski, nieprzyjazny, zawzięty; szkodliwy zdrowiu, zgubny; —LY, *adv.* nienawistnie, zawzięcie, po nieprzyjacielsku.

MALIGNANT, *s.* złe myślenie, złochoćny, zły woli.

MALIGNER, mál'-lín'-ór, *s.* złośliwy nieprzyjaciół, cieszący się z nieszczęścia czyjego; uszczypliwy cenzurant.

MALIGNITY, mál'-líg'-né-té, *s.* złość, złośliwość, radość z cudzego nieszczęścia, nieprzyjaźń, zawziętość; symptom choroby zagrażający życiu.

MALIGNLY, mál'-lín'-lé, *adv.* złośliwie, zazdrośnie.

MALKIN, mál'-kín, *s.* kosmociucha, bądra, kłapsdra; kwacz, wiecheć.

MALL, mál', *s.* pałka, palica, pałant do rzućcia kuli; gra taka; plac gdzie grywano w tę grę.

MALLARD, mál'-lárd, *s.* dziki kaczor.

MALLEABILITY, mál'-lé-á-bil'-é-té, *s.* ciągliwość, rozszerzalność (kruszców pod młotem).

MALLEABLE, mál'-lé-á-bil, *adj.* ciągly, rozciągliwy; —NESS, *s.* zob. MALLEABILITY.

TO MALLEATE, mál'-lé-át, *v. a.* bić młotem, kuć.

MALLECHO, mál'-lé-kó, *s.* (Shaksp. Ham.) złe, nieszczęście, licho.

MALLET, mál'-lit, *s.* pałka, młot drewniany.

MALLOWs, mál'-lóz, *s.* śláz. *Rose-mallow*, śláz zygunarek, śláz pięciolistny.

MALMSEY, mál'm'-zé, *s.* małmazja.

MALT, mál't, *s.* słód. —*dust*, słodszyny, młoto. —*floor*, strych na słód. —*kiln*, słodownia. —*man*, mielczarz, słodownik. —*worm* (Shaksp.), pijak, opój.

TO MALT, *v. a.* słód robić, słodem zaprawić.

MALTESE, mál'-téz', *s.* 1) Maltańczyk, 2) *adj.* maltański.

MALTSTER, mál't'-stúr, *s.* mielczarz, słodownik.

MALVACEOUS, mál-wá'-szús, *adj.* słazowy.

MALVERSION, mál-wér-sá'-szún, *s.* sprawowanie się na urzędzie, przemieszczenie się, defraudacja.

MAMMA, mám-má', *s.* mama, mamunia, mamuścia.

MAMMERING, mám'-múr-ing, *adj.* (Shaksp.) jękać się; wachający się.

MAMMET, mám-mít, *s.* lalka, pupka.

MAMMIFORM, mám'-mė-fórm, *adj.* cycowaty, nakształt cycki.

MAMMILARY, mám'-míl-lár-ré, *adj.* cyckowy, piersiowy. —*veins*, żyły piersiowe.

MAMMOCK, mám'-múk, *s.* kawał, bryla, okrucz.

TO MAMMOCK, *v. a.* rozbić na kawały, rozdrzeć, rozszarpać.

MAMMON, mám'-mún, *s.* mammona.

MAMMOTH, mám'-múth, *s.* mamut (rodzaj ogromnego zwierza podobnego do słonia który zaginął).

MAN, mán, *s.* człowiek; mężczyzna; człowiek, sługa. —*at arms*, żołnierz. —*at chess*, pion (w szachach). —*at draughts*, warcab. —*of war*, okręt wojenny. *To a* —, wszyscy a wszyscy, do jednego, jednomyślnie. *To live like a* —, żyć jak przystoi na uczciwego człowieka. *To be one's own* —, niezależnie od nikogo; samemu sobie służyć. *To make one a* —, zrobić z kogoś człowieka, postawić go na nogach, zapewnić czyje szczęście. *Every* —, każdy. *No* —, nikt. *If a* — *may ask you*, jeżeli wolno Pana zapytać. *If any* — *come*, jeżeliby kto przyszedł. — *s estate*, lata męskie, wiek dojrzały. — *hater*, nienawidzący ludzi, mizantrop. — *killer* (— *queller*), męzobójca, zabójca. — *midwife*, akuzer. — *servant*, służący. — *s yard*, członek męski.

TO MAN, *v. a.* (mar.) ludzi osadzić, uzbroid; wzmocnić. *To a hawk*, (myśl.) ulaskawić i ułożyć sokola do polowania.

TO MANACLE, mán'-ná-kl, *v. a.* włożyć kajdanki na ręce

MANACLES, mán'-ná-klz, *s. pl.* kajdanki na ręce.

TO MANAGE, mán'-ldz, *v. a.* i n. kierować, władać czém, zawiadować, zarządzać; urządzić, przysposobić, ułożyć, zrobić, sprawić; ujeżdżać konia, zażyć konia. *To matters*, sprawować, załatwiać interesy.

MANAGE, *s.* kierunek, zarząd; ujeżdżanie konia; ujeżdżalnia, rajszula.

MANAGEABLE, mán'-ldz-á-bil, *adj.* dający się kierować, powodować, sforny, powolny. —NESS, *s.* sforność, powolność.

MANAGEMENT, mán'-ldz-mént, *s.* kierunek, zarząd, rozrządzenie, zawiadowanie; sprawowanie, odbywanie interesów, urzędowanie.

MANAGER, mán'-ldz-úr, *s.* rzadca, zawiadowca, dyrektor, przełożony, naczelnik.

MANAGERY, mán'-ldz-ré, *s. zob.* MANAGEMENT.

MANATION, mán'-ná'-szún, *s. zob.* EMANATION.

MANCHOT (— *bread*), máncz-lt, *s.* bułka.

TO MANCIPATE, mán'-sé-pát, *v. a.* przywieść do podległości, do niewoli, do poddaństwa.

MANCIPATION, mán'-sé-pá'-szún, *s.* niewola, poddaństwo.

MANCIPLE, mán'-sé-pl, *s.* szafarz (po konwiktach).

MANDAMUS, mán-dá'-mús, *s.* w. p. rozkaz w imieniu króla, wydany przez trybunał *King's bench*.

MANDARIN, mán-dá-rén, *s.* mandaryn, magnat lub urzędnik chiński.

MANDATARY, mán-dá-tár-é, *s.* w. p. mianowany na prebendę przez Papieża.

MANDATE, mán'-dát, *s.* rozkaz, przepis, zlecenie.

MANDATORY, mán'-dá-tór-é, *adj.* rozkazujący, przepisujący, zalecający.

MANDIBLE, mán'-dé-bil, *s.* szczeka.

MANDIBULAR, mán-dfb'-bó-lár, *adj.* szczękowy.

MANDRAGORA, mán-drág'-ó-rá, or MANDRAKE, mán'-drák, *s.* pokrzyk, pokrzyk wilczej jagody.

TO MANDUCATE, mán'-dú-kát, *v. a.* żuć, jeść.

MANDUCATION, mán-dú-kí'-szún, *s.* żucie, jedzenie.

MANE, mán, *s.* grzywa; MANED, *adj.* mający grzywę, z grzywą.

MANES, mán'-néz, *s. pl.* cienie (umarłych).

MANFUL, mán'-fúl, *adj.* męski, męzny, dzielny, waleczny. —LY, *adv.* męsko, mężnie. —NESS, *s.* męskość, mężność, waleczność, odwaga.

MANGE, mándz, *s.* krostka, parch (zwierzgł).

MANGER, mán'-dzúr, *s.* żłób, koryto.

MANGINESS, mán'-dzé-nés, *s.* krostawość, parszywość.

TO MANGLE, máng'-gl, *v. a.* maglować; poszarpać, rozszarpać; okaleczyć, porąbać, rozsiekać.

MANGLE, *s.* magiel.

MANGLER, niáng'-gl-úr, *s.* szarpiący, rozrywający, siekający.

MANGY, mán'-dzé, *adj.* krostawy, parszywy.

MANHOOD, mán'-húd, *s.* męskość, męska natura, wiek dorosły, męstwo, odwaga.

MANIAC, mán'-ák, *s.* szaleńiec, wariat.

MANIAC (— *al*), mán'-á-kál, *adj.* cierpiący maniją, szalejący, wariujący.

MANIFEST, mán'-ne-fést, *adj.* jawny, oczywisty, niewątpliwy.

TO MANIFEST, *v. a.* objawić, wyjawić, wydać, odkryć, okazać, obwieścić, uwiadomić.

MANIFESTATION, mán-né-fs, tá'-szún, *s.* obwieszczenie, uwiadomienie, odkrycie.

MANIFESTIBLE (—ABLE), mǎn-né-fés-té-bl, *adj.* mogący się objawić.

MANIFESTLY, mǎn-né-fést-lé, *adv.* jawnie, oczywiście.

MANIFESTNESS, mǎn-né-fést-nés, *s.* jawność, oczywistość.

MANIFESTO, mǎn-né-fés-tó, *s.* manifest.

MANIFOLD, mǎn-né-föld, *adj.* rozliczny, rozmaity, wieloraki, mnogi, wielokrotny. —LY, *adv.* rozlicznie, wielorako, wielolicznie. —NESS, *s.* rozliczność, rozmaitość, wielorakość.

MANIKIN, *zob.* MANNIKIN.

MANIPLE, mǎn-é-pl, *s.* garść, garstka, przgarść. *Manipula*, (mały lufiec rzymskiej piechoty); 2) stula u lewej ręki księdza mszę odprawiającego.

MANIPULAR, mǎ-nlp-pù-lār, *a. f.* n. dotyczący do manipulacji.

MANIPULATION, mǎ-nlp-pù-lā-sz n, *s.* manipulacja.

MANIKIND, mǎn-kind', *s.* czołowieczństwo, ludzkość, rodzaj ludzki, ludzie.

MANLESS, mǎn-lés, *adj.* nieosadzony ludźmi, nieuzbrojony.

MANLIKE, mǎn'-lik, *adj.* człowieczy, ludzki, właściwy człowiekowi.

MANLINESS, mǎn-lé-nés, *s.* męstwo, mężność, odwaga, waleczność.

MANLY, mǎn-lé, *adj.* i *adv.* męski, mężny, waleczny; jak przystało na człowieka.

MANNA, mǎn nǎ, *s.* manna.

MANNER, mǎn-nūr, 1) *s. sing.* sposób, kształt, tryb; zwyczaj; obyczaj; giest, mina, postawa. *In (after) this* —, tym sposobem. *In a* —, poniekąd, poczęści, jakoby, niby, prawie jak. *In such a* —that, tak iż. *There is no* — of doubt, nie masz najmniejszej wątpliwości; 2) MANNERS, *s. pl.* zwyczaje, obyczaje; sprawowanie się, postępowanie. *Good* —, obyczajność, grzeczność.

MANNERED, mǎn-nūrd, *adj.* (w składanych). *Ill* —, nieobyczajny, grubiański.

MANNERIST, mǎn-nūr-ist, *s.* artysta mający swój własny tryb.

MANNERLINESS, mǎn-nūr-lé-nés, *s.* grzeczność, układowość.

MANNERLY, mǎn-nūr-lé, *adj.* i *adv.* manierny, grzeczny, układowy, polityczny; grzecznie.

MANNIKIN, mǎn-né-kin, *s.* człowieczek, figurka, karzeł.

MANNING, mǎn-nlŋg, *part. s.* osadzenie ludźmi, uzbrojenie. —*tree-ox* (Shakspeare), + cały wół pieczeni.

MANNISH, mǎn-nlsz, *adj.* podobny do człowieka; śmiały, zuchwały.

MANOEUVRE, mǎn-ōō-wūr, *s.* zrzeczny obrót, fortel; obrót wojskowy; ster okrętu.

MANOR, mǎn-nūr, dobra szlacheckie, włości, majątność, posiadłość. —*house* (—*seat*), dwór pański.

MANORIAL, mǎn-nō-ré-āl, *adj.* należący do MANOR, *co zob.*

MANSION, mǎn-szūn, *s.* mieszkanie, dom mieszkalny, dwór pański.

MANS LAUGHTER, mǎn-slāu-tūr, *s.* meżobójstwo, zabójstwo, morderstwo; w. p. nierozmysłne zabójstwo.

MANS LAYER, mǎn-slā-ūr, *s.* meżobójca, zabójca, morderca.

MANSUETE, mǎn-suét', *adj.* łagodny, cichy, słodki, łaskawy.

MANSUETUDE, mǎn-sue-tūd, *s.* łagodność, powolność, słodycz, łaskawość.

MANTELET, mǎn-té-lét', *s.* płaszcz kobiecy; (fort.), okrywki z tarcic spojonych dla zaslonienia kopiących szaniec od ognia oblężniców.

MANTYGER, mǎn t'-gūr, *s.* pawian, (rodzaj matpy).

MANTLE, mǎn-tl, *s.* płaszcz. —*piece*, gzyms nad kominem.

TO MANTLE, v. 1) a. osłonić, okryć, zastłonić; 2) n. plenić się, musować; hulać, weselić się; rozpostrzeć skrzydła (o sokole).

MANTUA, mǎn-czu-ā, *s.* sala-pa. —MAKER, mǎn-tu-mā-kūr, *s.* krawiec biologiczowski, kobieta robiąca stroje damskie.

MANUAL, mǎn-ū-āl, 1) *adj.* ręczny, zrobiony ręką; 2) *s.* manualik, dzieło podręczne, —*exercise*, musztra piechoty. *To go through the* —*exercise*, wyuczyć się musztry, odbyć szkołę piechoty. —*sign*, własnoręczny podpis.

MANUFACTORY, mǎn-nū-fāk-tūr-é, *s.* fabryka, rękodzielnia.

MANUFACTURE, mǎn-nū-fāk-czūr, *s.* fabryka, rękodzielnia; wyrob fabryczny, rękodzieło.

TO MANUFACTURE, v. a. i n. wyrabiać, przerabiać, (surówkę płody), fabrykować; trudnić się rękodzielni. *To* —*into*, przerobić na.

MANUFACTURER, mǎn-nū-fāk-czūr-rūr, *s.* fabrykant, rękodzielnik.

MANUMISSION, mǎn-nū-mlsz-ūn, *s.* wyzwolenie, nadanie wolności niewolnikowi.

TO MANUMIT, mǎn-nū-mit, v. a. wyzwolić, nadać wolność.

TO MANURE, mǎ-nūr', v. a. gnoić (pole); uprawiać grunta.

MANURE, *s.* gnoj, nawóz.

MANUREMENT, mǎ-nūr-mént, *s.* gnojenie, uprawianie, uprawa.

MANURER, mǎ-nūr-rūr, *s.* rolnik, gospodarz.

MANUSCRIPT, mǎn-ū-skript, *s.* rękopis.

MANY, mǎn-né, *adj.* wiele, wielu, siła, dużo. —*a one*, nie jeden. *A great* (a good) —, wiele, wielu, bardzo wiele. *As* —*as*, tyle ile. *As* —*more*, drugie tyle. *Twice* *as* —, dwa razy tyle. *Too* —, za nadto, za wiele. —*a man* (—*a one*), nie jeden. —*a time* (—*times*), nie raz, wielokrotnie. *These* —*years*, od wielu lat. *So* —*men*, *so* —*minds* (prov.) ile głów tyle zdań. —*ways*, wielorakim sposobem. —*coloured*,

różnobarwny, różnofarhny. —*cornered*, wielokątny. —*headed*, wielogłowy. —*sided*, wieloboczny, wielostronny.

MAP, mǎp, *s.* mapa.

MAPLE (—*tree*), mǎ-pl, *s.* klon jaworowy, klon, jawor.

MAPPERY, mǎp-pūr-é, *s.* sztuka rysowania map.

TO MAR, v. a. zepsuć, uszkodzić.

MARASMUS, mǎ-rās-mūs, *s.* (med.) wyniszczenie ciała, suchoty.

MARAUDER, mǎ-rō-dūr, *s.* wło-czega wojskowy, maruder.

MARBLE, mǎr-bl, 1) *s.* marmur; 2) *adj.* marmurowy. —*cutter*, marmurnik. —*hearted*, mający kamienne serce. —*quarry*, góra marmurowa, kopalnia marmuru. —*slab*, blat marmurowy.

TO MARBLE, v. a. marmurować, nakształt marmuru malować.

MARCASITE, mǎr-kā-sit, *s.* markasyt (kamień kopalny).

MARCH, mǎrcz, *s.* marzec; 2) marsz, ruch wojska, marsz wojenny. —*marches*, *s. pl.* marchia, graniczny kraj, pogranicze.

TO MARCH, v. 1) n. maszerować; 2) a. poprowadzić wojsko, nakazać marsz. *To* —*off*, odmaszerować. *To* —*out*, wymaszerować.

MARCHER, mǎrcz' ūr, *s.* lord marchers, panowie z władzą udzielną, mający dozór granic Szkocji i prowincji Wallia.

MARCHIONESS, mǎr-czūn-és, *s.* margrabina.

MARCHPANE, mǎrcz-pān, *s.* marcypan.

MARCID, mǎr-sid, *adj.* suchy, wyschły, chudy, wywiedły.

MARCOUR, mǎr-kūr, *s.* wychnienie, wychudnienie.

MARE, mǎr, *s.* klacz, kobyła; 2) zmore.

MARESCHAL, mǎr-é-szāl, *s.* zob. MARSHAL.

MARGARET, mǎr-gā-rit, *s.* Małgorzata.

MARGARITE, mǎr-gā-rit, *s.* perla.

MARGIN (—*cent*), mǎr-dzhn, *s.* margines, brzeg, krawędź.

MARGINAL, mǎr-dzé-nāl, *adj.* marginesowy, na marginesie napisany.

MARGINATED, mǎr-dzé-nātéd, *adj.* mający margines, obwódkę.

MARIETS, mǎr-ré-és, *s. pl.* Matki Bożej fiołki, koiptaki.

MARIGOLD, mǎr-ré-göld, *s.* nogietki, kwiat nogietkowy; kuleć, kaczyniec.

TO MARINATE, mǎr-ré-nāt, v. a. + marynować, octem zaprawić.

MARINE, mǎr-rén', 1) *adj.* morski; 2) *s. sing.* marynarka; 3) *marines*, *s. pl.* wojsko morskie.

MARINER, mǎr-rin-ūr, *s.* żeglarz, marynarz, majtek.

MARISH, mǎr-lsz, *s.* zob. MARSH.

MARITAL, mǎr-ré-tāl, *adj.* małżowski, należący do męża.

MARITIMAL, mǎ-rít-té-māl,

MARITIME, mār'-rē-tīm, *adj.* morski, nadbrzeżny, nadmorski.

MARJORUM, mār'-dzūr-ūm, *s.* majeran, majeranek.

MARK, mār'-k, *s.* grzywna (zawierająca 8 uncjy; 13 s. 4 d.); kopiec, granica; znak czecha, zamięg; dowód; rejestr czecha czarna na zębach końskich z których się ich lata poznają; cel do którego się strzela; pozwolenie dane korsarzom zabierania okrętów nieprzyjacielskich; znak krzyża ś. przez nieumiejących pisać. *To hit the —*, trafić do celu. *To miss the —*, chybić do celu. *To shoot above the —*, zgłowiąć. — *man* (—'s man), celny strzelec.

TO MARK, *v. a. i n.* znaczyć, oznaczyć; uważać, dawać baczość; oznaczać, znamionować. *To — out*, oznaczać, określić. *To — with a hot iron*, napiętnować rozpalonym żelazem.

MARKER, mār'-kūr, *s.* znaczyciel, markier.

MARKET, mār'-kīt, *s.* targ, rynek; kupno i sprzedaż, handel. — *for cattle*, targ na bydło. *To make a good —*, dobrze sprzedać. *Good ware makes quick markets*, *prov.* dobre towary prędko mają odbyć. — *cross*, krzyż na rynku. — *day*, dzień targowy. — *folks*, ludzie znajdujący się na targu. — *place*, rynek. — *price* (— *rate*), cena targowa. — *loton*, miasteczko mające targi. — *woman*, kobieta sprzedająca lub kupująca na targu.

TO MARKET, *v. n.* przedawać, lub kupować na targu.

MARKETABLE, mār'-kīt-ā-bl, *adj.* towarowy, w dobrym stanie, dobry na sprzedaż.

MARL, mār'l, *s.* margiel. — *pit*, dół gdzie się margiel kopie.

TO MARL, *v. n.* gnoić margiel.

MARLY, mār'-lē, *adj.* marglowy, obfitujący w margiel.

MARMALADE, mār'-mā-lād, *or* MARMALET, mār'-mā-lēt, *s.* marmelada.

MARMORATION, mār'-mō-rā'-szōn, *s.* niarmurowanie, wykładanie marmurem.

MARMOREAN, mār'-mō-rē-ān, *adj.* marmurowy.

MARMOSSET, mār'-mō-zēt', *s.* kotomajpa, koczkodan.

MARMOT, mār'-mōūt', *s.* bobak.

MARQUETRY, mār'-kēt-rē, *s.* wykładana robota stolarska w kostki lub inne desenie.

MARQUIS, mār'-kuls, *s.* margrabia.

MARQUISATE, mār'-kulz-āt, *s.* margrabstwo.

MARRER, mār'-rūr, *s.* psotnik, uszkodzić.

MARRIAGE, mār'-rīdz, *s.* stan małżeński, małżeństwo, zamęście; ślub, wesele. — *articles*, (— *settlement*) intercyza ślubna. — *bed*, łóżnica. — *day*, dzień ślubu, dzień weselny. — *dress*, suknie ślubne. — *good*, (— *portion*) posag. — *song*, pieśń weselna. — *tie*, węzeł małżeński.

MARRIAGEABLE, mār'-rīdz-ā-bl, *adj.* zdolna do zamęścia, na wydaniu.

MARRIED, mār'-rēed, *part. i adj.* zamężna, żonaty. — *life* (— *state*), stan małżeński.

MARROW, mār'-rō, *s.* szpik, mlecz pacierzowy. — *bone*, rura ze szpikiem. — *fat*, duży groch angielski.

MARROWLESS, mār'-rō-lēs, *adj.* bez szpiku; bezsilny.

MARROWY, mār'-rō-ē, *adj.* szpikowy; silny, tegi.

MARRY, mār'-rē, *interj. vulg.* ej! nuż tedy! patrzcie go! — *come up!* żeby to powstał do pomsty!

TO MARRY, *v. a. i n.* ożenić, wydać za mąż, dać ślub; ożenić się, pojąć za żonę, zaślubić, wyjść za mąż, pobrać się. *To — to*, ożenić się z kim, pójść za mąż za kogo. — *for love*, z miłości.

MARSH, mār'sz, *s.* bagno, błoto. — *elder*, kalina zwyczajna. — *ground*, grunt błotnisty. — *mallows*, szlak wysoki. — *marigold*, majówka błotna, koniczka błotna.

MARSHAL, mār'-szāl, *s.* marszałek; feldmarszałek; marszałek nadworny; marszałek ceremonii. — *sea*, wzięcienie tak nazwane (w Southwark koło Londynu).

TO MARSHAL, *v. a.* marszałkować, porządkować, wprowadzić ceremonialnie.

MARSHALLER, mār'-szāl-lūr, *s.* porządkujący, szykujący.

MARSHALSHIP, mār'-szāl-szlp, *s.* marszałkowskość.

MAHSY, mār'sz-ē, *adj.* błotnisty, młynisty.

MART, mār't, *s.* targ, jarmark; handel. *Letter of*, — *zob.* MARK.

TO MART, *v. a. i n.* kupczyć, handlować.

MARTEN, mār'-tīn, *s.* kuna.

MARTHA, mār'-thā, *s.* Marta.

MARTIAL, mār'-szāl, *adj.* marsowy, wojenny, bitny, waleczny.

MARTIN, mār'-tīn, *s.* Marcia. — *mas*, dzień Śgo Marcina (11 listo pada). *St. Martin's summer*, babie lato.

MARTIN, MARTINET, mār'-tīn-ēt', *s.* jerzyk.

MARTINGAL, mār'-tīn-gāl, *s.* fasulec, rzemień przyplety jednym końcem do popregi, drugim pod chrapę, żeby koń głowę nie rzucił.

MARTLET, mār't-lēt, *s.* jerzyk; tchórz, kuna.

MARTYR, mār'-tūr, *s.* męczennik.

TO MARTYR, *v. a.* męczyć, umęczyć; dręczyć, martwić.

MARTYRDOM, mār'-tūr-dōm, *s.* męczeństwo, śmierć męczeńska.

MARTYROLOGY, *s.* żywoty męczenników.

MARTYROLOGIST, mār'-tūr-rōl-lō-dīst, *s.* autor żywotów męczenników.

MARVEL, mār'-wēl, *s.* cud, dziw.

TO MARVEL, *v. a. (af)* dziwić się, dziwować się.

MARVELLOUS, mār'-wēl-lūs, *adj.* cudny, dziwny, zadziwiający; prze-

chodzący wszelką wiarę, nadprzyrodzony. — *LY*, *adv.* cudnie, dziwnie; na podziw, niedouwierzenia. — *NESS*, *s.* cudność, rzecz dziwna, dziwowsko.

MARY, mār'-rē, *s.* Marya.

MASCULINE, mās'-kū-līn, *adj.* męski, rodzaju męskiego; męski, dzielny, silny. — *gender*, (gram.) rodzaj męski. — *LY*, *adv.* po męsku, jak przystoi na męszczyźnie. — *NESS*, *s.* męskość.

MASH, mās, *s.* mieszanina, mieszanka.

TO MASH, *v. a.* mieszać, zmieszać, pomieszać.

MASK, mās, *s.* maska (właściwie i przenośnie); maskarada; (dawniej) sztuka teatralna ze śpiewem i tańcami na dworze królewskim grywana.

TO MASK, *v. a. i n.* (właściwie i przenośnie), maskować, zamaskować; zamaskować się, przebrać się.

MASKER, mās'-ūr, *s.* maska, osoba zamaskowana.

MASON, mā'-sn, *s.* mularz; (a free or accepted —), wolny mularz, mason.

MASONIC, mās-sōn'-īk, *adj.* wolnomularski, masonski. — *jewels*, dekoracje wolnomularskie.

MASONRY, mās'-sn-rē, *s.* mularzka; mur, podmurowanie; wolne mularstwo.

MASQUERADE, mās'-kūr-rād', *s.* maskarada.

TO MASQUERADE, *v. n.* maskować się, przebierać się, być na maskaradzie.

MASQUERADER, mās'-kūr-rā-dūr, *s.* zob. MASKER.

MASS, mās, *s.* masa, bryła, całość, kupa, gromada; 2) msza; + święto (teraz tylko w składanych); CANDELMASS, CHRISTMAS, które zob. — *book*, mszał. — *weed*, ornat.

MASSACRE, mās'-sā-kūr, *s.* rzeź, wycięcie w pień.

TO MASSACRE, *v. a.* wyrząć, wyciąć w pień.

MASSINESS, mās'-sē-nēs, *or* MASSIVENESS, mās'-sīw-nēs, *s.* grubość, tęgość, ciężkość.

MASSIVE, mās'-sīw, *or* MASSY, mās'-sē, *adj.* pełny, lany, lity, gruby, tegi, mocny, dychtowny.

MAST, mās't, *s.* maszt; 2) bekiew, żołędź.

MASTED, mās't-ēd, *adj.* z masztem, w maszcie.

MASTER, mās'-stūr, *s.* majster; pan, władca; pan, właściciel; kapitan statku kupieckiego; magister; mistrz; nauczyciel; młody paniec. — *of arts*, magister. — *of a ship*, kapitan okrętu. — *of the horse*, masztalerz, koniuszy. — *of the house*, gospodarz domu. — *of the ceremonies*, mistrz ceremonii. — *general* (— *of the ordonnance*), generał artylleryi. *To be — of a thing*, posiadać co; umieć co gruntownie. *To be — of one's self*, być panem samego siebie, panować nad sobą. — *builder*, budowniczy ar-

chitekt. — *gunner*, puszkarz. — *hand* (fig.), ręka mistrza. — *key*, klucz główny, wytrych. — *like*, mistrzowski; pański, po pańsku. — *maison*, majster mularski; wolny mularz w trzecim stopniu. — *passion*, główna namiętność. — *piece*, arcydzieło. — *seneu*, główne ścięgno. — *stroke*, mistrzowskie dzieło. — *warden*, nadzorca, nauczelnik. — *teeth*, główne zęby. — *work*, dzieło naczelne. — *word*, miarz wielki, mistrzownik.

TO MASTER, v. a. władać, panować, rządzić; posiąść, opanować, pokonać, nabyć w czym wprawę, biegłości, stać się w czym biegłym.

MASTERDOM, mǎ'stúr-dúm, s. i panowanie, władza.

MASTERLESS, mǎ'stúr-lés, adj. bez pana, lożny, chodzący samopas; (fig.), niesforny, niekarny, nieukrócony.

MASTERLY, mǎ'stúr-lé, adj. i adv. pański; mistrzowski; po pańsku, po mistrzowsku.

MASTERSHIP, mǎ'stúr-szíp, s. panowanie, władza; pierwszeństwo, prym; funkcja dozorczy, nauczyciela; stopień magistra; wprawa, biegłość, doskonałość.

MASTERY, mǎ'stúr-é, s. moc, władza, panowanie; posiadanie, ovladanie, osiągnięcie, dostąpienie; prym, rej, pierwszeństwo; zręczność, wprawa, biegłość, doskonałość. *To get (obtain) the — of a thing*, posiąść co, ovladać; wyuczyć się doskonale. *He has a perfect — of the English tongue*, doskonale posiada język angielski.

MASTFUL, mǎ'stúr-fúl, adj. obfity; w bukiew, żołądź, kasztany.

MASTICATION, mǎ'stúr-té-kǎ'szún, s. żucie.

MASTICATORY, mǎ'stúr-té-kǎ-túr-é, s. lekarstwo do żucia.

MASTICH, mǎ'stúr-úlk, s. mastyk, kit — *tree*, mastykowe drzewo, kentszek.

MASTIFF, mǎ'stúr-tíf, s. brytan.

MASTLESS, mǎ'stúr-lés, adj. bez masztu; 2) niewydający bukiwi, żołędzi.

MASTLIN, mǎ'stúr-íln, s. zob. MESLIN.

MAT, mǎt, (skrót: z MATHEW, MARTHA); 2) mata, rogózka, rogóżina.

TO MAT, v. a. okryć matami, robić matę, pleść, spłatać.

MATADORE, mǎt-á-dór, s. matadora, jedna trzech głównych kart w grze lombr.

MATCH, mǎcz, s. lont, zapalnik, brantka, przepalnik; pruchno, hubka, żagiew; zapalka, siarniczek. — *box*, puszka do zapalu. — *maker*, fabrykant zapalek.

MATCH, s. rzecz będąca z sobą podobną w parze; ożenienie się, zamęczenie, zaślubienie; partya, kompania zebrana w jakimkolwiek celu; zakład, zapasy, wyścigi, ubieganie się. *A — for*, czlowiek mogący czemu podolać, zrownać się

z kim. *He has not his —*, nie ma sobie równego. *She is not his —*, ona nie dla niego. *He has met (with) his —*, znalazł sobie równego, trafiła kosa na kamien. *A rich —*, bogata partya. (*'tis*) *a —*, dobrze! zgodzi! daj mi rękę! — *maker*, swat, kojarzyciel małżeństwa. *Hunting —*, partya zebrana na polowanie. *Running —*, wyścigi piesze.

TO MATCH, v. 1) a. dobrać do pary, parować; dobrać sobie równego; sprostac, wyrównac, dorównac, zrownać się z kim; wydat za mąż, ożenić; 2) n. odpowiadać, zgadzac się, dopełniać pary; ożenić się; pojsć za mąż. *To — a glove*, dobrać do pary rękawiczki. *He alone is able to — them all*, on tylko jeden może im wszystkim podolać. *Not to be matched*, nieporównany, niezrównany.

MATCHABLE, mǎcz'-á-bl, adj. mogący być dobranym do pary, parzysty; odpowiedni, stosowny, zgodny.

MATCHLESS, mǎcz'-lés, adj. nieporównany, niezrównany. — *LY*, adv. bezporównania. — *NESS*, s. niezrównaność, nieporównaność.

MATE, mǎt, 1) adv. mat (w szachach); 2) s. towarzysz, towarzysza; spólstolownik; podszypier, drugi po kapitane kupieckiego okrętu; pomocnik; mąż, żona, małżonek, małżonka; samiec, samica. *Master's —*, podszypier. *Surgeon's —*, pomocnik chirurga. *Cook's —*, kuchta.

TO MATE, a. złączyć; skojarzyć, ożenić; zrownać się, stawic czoło; zamatować (w szachach); i 1) pobić; 2) pomieszać szyki; zmieszać, przerazić, zatwożyć.

MATERIAL, mǎt-é-ré-ál, adj. materyalny, cielesny; fig. ważny, istotny.

MATERIALISM, mǎt-é-ré-ál-izm, s. materializm.

MATERIALIST, mǎt-é-ré-ál-íst, s. materialista.

MATERIALITY, mǎt-é-ré-ál-é-té, or MATERIALNESS, mǎt-é-ré-ál-nés, s. byt materyalny, materialność; (fig.) ważność, istotność.

MATERIALY, mǎt-é-ré-ál-té, adv. co do materyi, nie co do formy; materyalnie; cielesnie; fig. ważnie, istotnie.

MATERIALS, mǎt-é-ré-álz, s. pl. materyaly.

MATERIATE, mǎt-é-ré-át, adj. materyalny, cielesny.

MATERIAL, mǎt-ér'-nál, adj. macierzysty. — *love*, miłość macierzyńska.

MATERNITY, mǎt-ér'-né-té, s. macierzyństwo.

MATH, mǎth, s. kośba, koszenie. zob. pod AFTER, LATTER.

MATHEMATIC, mǎth-é-mát-úlk, adj. matematyczny. — *S*, s. pl. matematyka.

MATHEMATICAL, mǎth-é-mát-é-kál, adj. matematyczny. — *LY*, adv. matematycznie.

MATHEMATICIAN, mǎth-é-mát-úlsz'-án, s. matematyk.

MATHESIS, mǎ-thé'-síz, s. nauka matematyki, matematyka.

MATILDA, mǎt-il'-dǎ, s. Matylda.

MATIN, mǎt-ún, 1) s. ranek; 2) adj. ranny.

MATINS, mǎt-dnz, s. pl. jutrzni.

MATRASS, mǎt-rás, (chem.), makotra.

MATRICE, s. 1) mǎ'-trís, (anat.) macica; 2) mǎt'-trís, forma albo stępel do wybijania pieniędzy; macica czyli forma do odlewania liter drukarskich.

MATRICIDE, mǎt'-tré-áld, s. matkobójca, matkobójstwo.

MATRICULAR, mǎt-trík'-ú-lǎr, 1) s. metryka, matrykufa, rejestr; 2) adj. matrykularny.

TO MATRICULATE, mǎ-trík-ú-lát, v. a. zapisac (ucznia) do matrykuly.

MATRICULATE, s. zapisany do matrykuly.

MATRICATION, mǎ-trík-kǎ-lǎ'-szún, s. wpis, zapisanie do matrykuly.

MATRIMONIAL, mǎt-tré-mó-né-ál, adj. małżeński. — *LY*, adv. po małżeńsku.

MATRIMONY, mǎ'-tré-mó-né, s. małżeństwo, stan małżeński.

MATRON, mǎt'-trún, s. matrona, dama.

MATRONAL, mǎt'-ró-nál, adj. poważna, sędziwa (o matronie).

MATRONLY, mǎ-trún-lé, adv. jak przystoi na matrone.

MATROSS, mǎ-trós, s. żołnierz pomagający do nabijania działa.

MATTER, mǎt-túr, s. materya, cialo, pierwiastek, materya, watek, osnowa, przedmiot, rzecz; materya, ropa. — *of fact*, fakt, czyn, rzeczywistość, istota czynu. — *of fact man*, (mod.), ścisly badacz faktów. *In — of law*, w przedmiocie prawa. *What is the —?* o to rzecz idzie? o czym mowa? *What is the — with you?* co ci jest? (*'tis*) *no —*, mniejsza o to; to nie nie szkodzi. *No such —*, tak nie jest wcale. *For the — of that*, co się tyczy tego. *Small matters*, drobnostki, fraszki. *To resolve into (to grow to) —*, rościć się.

TO MATTER, v. 1) a. zważac, miec na względzie; 2) *imp.* wiele na czym zalezeć, bardzo kogo obchodzić. *It matters much*, wiele na tém zależy. *What matters it?* cóż to znaczy? 3) n. rościć się.

MATTERY, mǎt-túr-é, adj. roplisty, pelen ropy.

MATTHEW, mǎth'-hú, s. Mateusz, Maciej.

MATTOCK, mǎt-túk, s. motyka, graca.

MATRESS, mǎt'-trís, s. materac.

TO MATURATE, mǎt-ú-rát, v. n. zob. TO MATURE.

MATURATION, mǎt-túr-rá'-szún, s. dojrzewanie, dojrzalość; (mod.) ropienie się, z zamienienie się w ropę.

MATURATIVE, măt'-ŭ-ră-tiw, *adj.* prąpsleszający dojrzałość; sprawujący ropienie.

MATURE, măt-tŭr', *adj.* dojrzały, dostaly; doskonały, wytrawny. *To grow* —, dojrzewać, dojrzeć.

TO MATURE, v. 1) *a.* do stanu dojrzałości przywieść; 2) *n.* dojrzeć, dojrzewać, dośpiwać.

MATURELY, măt-tŭr'-lĕ, *adv.* dojrzałe; doskonale, wytrawnie; wcześnie.

MATURITY, măt-tŭr'-ĕ-tĕ, *s.* dojrzałość, dostalość, pora.

TO MAUDLE, măt'-dl, *v. a.* rozmarzyć, zawrócić głowę, oszołomić, odurzyć.

MAUDLED, măt'-dlĕ, *or* **MAUDLIN**, măt'-dlĕ, *adj.* rozmarzony trunkiem, napój pijany.

MAUGRE, măt'-gŭr, *prep.* + pomimo.

MAUL, măt'-l, *s.* + szlaga, młot, pałka, palica.

TO MAUL, v. *a.* zbić, potłuc, zbić na wianne jabłko, pogruchotać kości.

MAUND, măt'-d, *s.* kosz, koszałka.

TO MAUNDER, măt'-dŭr, *v. n.* mruczeć, burczać.

MAUNDY-THURSDAY, mătŭn'-dĕ, *or* măt-dĕ-thŭr-z-dă, *s.* wielki czwartek.

MAUSOLEUM, măt-sŏ-lĕ'-ŭm, *s.* wspaniały nagrobek.

MAW, măt', *s.* kaldun, żołądek; wole (u ptaków). — *worm*, glista.

MAWKISH, măt'-kĭs, *adj.* niesmaczny, cikiwy; *fig.* nudny, przykry; — **NESS**, *s.* cikliwość, obrzydliwość, niesmaczność.

MAXILLAR, măt-zil'-lăr, **MAXILLARY**, măt-s'il-lăr-ĕ, *adj.* (anat.) szczękowy.

MAXIM, măt-s'ĭm, *s.* maxyma.

MAY, măt', *s.* maj. — *bee* (— *bug*), chrząszcz majowy, majówka.

— *day*, pierwszy dzień maja. — *flower* (— *lily*), lanuszka, konwalia. — *game*, zabawy wiejskie pierwszego maja. — *pole*, maszt wbity w ziemię około którego tańczą na pierwszy maja. — *weed*, śmierzdzący rumianek.

TO MAY, v. *r. n.* mōdz, mieć pozwolenie do czego. (It) — *be*, to być może (względem). *As fast as* — *be*, jak najszybciej, jak najprędzej. *You* — *for all me*, możesz to uczynić (ja się temu nie sprzeciwiam). *If I* — *say so*, jeżeli mi wolno tak powiedzieć. *May be* (— *mayhap*), może, pono, podobno. — *it please your majesty*, racz wasza królewska mość.

TO MAY, v. *n.* zbierać kwiatki w poranku majowym.

MAYOR, măt'-ŭr, *s.* burmistrz. *Lord* —, burmistrz Londynu lub Yorku.

MAYORALTY, măt'-ŭr-ăl-tĕ, *s.* burmistrzostwo.

MAYORESS, măt'-ŭr-ĕs, *s.* burmistrzynie.

MAZARD, măt'-zŭrd, *s.* + szczeka.

MAZE, măt', *s.* labirynt, mano-

wiec, błędna droga; *fig.* obłąkanie, błądzenie po manowcach; nieład, gmatwanina, zawiłkanie; zmieszanie, zadumienie, przerażenie.

TO MAZE, v. *a.* obłąkać; zmieszać, wprowadzić w zadumanie, przerazić.

MAZY, măt'-zĕ, *adj.* pełen manowców, poplątany, powikłany.

ME, mĕ, *pron.* (przypadek podmiotowy to jest 3 i 4 zaimka osobistego I); mnie, mi; mnie, mĕ. *He told* —, powiedział mi. *Love* —, Kochaj mnie; (w potocznej mowie niewłaściwie używany zamiast I): *'tis* —, zamiast *'tis I*, to ja.

MEACOCK, mĕ'-kŏk, *s.* mąż uległy żonie; tchōrz, bała, niewiedziuch.

MEAD, mĕd, *s.* miód pity; 2) (w poezji), błonie, niwa, łąka.

MEADOW, mĕd'-ŏ, *s.* łąka. — *saffron*, zimowit, rozsiad.

MEAGER, mĕ'-gŭr, *adj.* chudy; suchy; jałowy; — *LY*, *adv.* chudo; — **NESS**, *s.* chudość, schudnienie.

MEAL, mĕl, *s.* mąka; 2) jadlo, jedzenie, strawa, potrawa, obiad. — *man*, mąkarz, przekupnik mąki. — *meal*, mączna potrawa, męlszal. — *time*, obiadowa pora. — *tub*, łasa na mąkę. — *worn*, robak mączny.

TO MEAL, v. *a.* + zmieszać, pomieszać.

MEALY, mĕ'-lĕ, *adj.* mączysty; jakby posypany mąką. — *mouthead*, bojaźliwy w mówieniu, jakby mu języka w gębie brakło.

MEAN, mĕn, *adj.* pospolity, ordynaryjny; podły, lichy, nędzny; średni, środkowy, pośredni; nierny. *A* — *fellow*, podły człowiek. — *born*, podłego urodzenia. — *looking*, nędznie wyglądający. *In the — time* (— *in the — while*), tymczasem.

MEAN, *s.* środek, środkowy punkt, średnia miara; środek, sposób.

TO MEAN, v. *r. n.* i *a.* zamierzać, zamyślać, mieć na celu; rozumieć, sądzić, mniemać; znaczyć, oznaczać. *He means to go by break of day*, zamyśla udeść się w drogę o świcie. *You know what I —*, wiesz o czém chcę mówić, co przez to rozumiem. *What does this word —?* co znaczy ten wyraz? *To — honestly*, mieć uczciwe zamiary.

MEANDER, mĕ-ăn'-dŭr, *s.* Meander (rzeka w Azji Mniejszej) płynąca krętą bardzo korytem; *fig.* krętość, krętą korytem, wć się, kręcić się.

MEANDROUS, mĕ-ăn'-drŭs, *adj.* kręty, wijący się, wężykowaty.

MEANING, mĕn'-ĭng, 1) *s.* myśl, zdanie, mniemanie; cel, zamiar; znaczenie; 2) *part. i adj.* mniemający, sądzący, rozumiejący, znaczący. *Well meaning*, życzliwy, przychylny, szczerzy.

MEANLY, mĕn'-lĕ, *adv.* pospolicie, ordynaryjnie; podłe, nikczemnie. — *born*, podłego urodzony.

MEANNESS, mĕn'-nĕs, *s.* po-

dlność, nikczemność; brzydkie skąpstwo.

MEANS, mĕnz, *s. pl.* środki, sposoby, zdolność, możność; środek, sposób. *By that* —, tym sposobem. *By — of*, za pośrednictwem. *By our* —, przez nas. *By all (any)* —, koniecznie, wszelkim sposobem. *By no (not by any)* —, żadnym sposobem, wcale nie. *By fair* —, łagodnymi środkami, dobrym sposobem. *By foul* —, groźbą, błątą, postrachem. *She was a — of my ruin*, ona była przyczyną mej zguby.

MEANT, mĕnt, *pret. i part. zob. TO MEAN.*

MEASE, mĕs, *s.* 500 sztuk śledzi. **MEASLED**, mĕs'-lĕd, *adj.* chory na kur, cierpiący odprę.

MEASLES, mĕ'zĭs, *s. pl.* kur, odra; węgry (u świń).

MEASLY, mĕ'-zĭĕ, *adj.* mający plamy od kuru; ugrowaty.

MEASURABLE, mĕz'-ŭr-ă-blĕ, *adj.* wymierny, dający się zmierzyć; — *LY*, *adv.* do zmierzania; — **NESS**, *s.* wymierność.

MEASURE, mĕz'-ŭr, *s.* miara; stosunek; laska miernicza, skala, podziałka; krok, środek, sposób; miara, umiarkowanie; (muz.) takt; (gram.) miara zgłoszek, iloczas. *Beyond* — (— *out of all* —), nad miarę. *In some* —, w pewnym względzie, poniekąd, poczęści. *In a great* —, nader, bardzo, niezmiernie. *To take one's measures* (— *accordingly*), przedsiewziąć stosowne kroki. *To have hard measures*, być ostro traktowanym. — *for* —, (— *prop.*) wet za wet.

TO MEASURE, v. *a.* i *n.* miarzyć, wymierzyć; zawierać, wynosić tyle a tyle, być długim, szerokim na tyle a tyle.

MEASURELESS, mĕz'-ŭr-lĕs, *adj.* niezmierny, niezmierny; — **NESS**, *s.* niezmierność.

MEASUREMENT, mĕz'-ŭr-mĕnt, *s.* mierzenie, wymierzenie, pomiar.

MEASURER, mĕz'-ŭr-ŭr, *s.* mierzający, miernik, mierniczka.

MEAT, mĕt, mięso; potrawa, strawa, jadlo, żywność.

MEATH, mĕTH, *s. zob. MEAD.*

MECHANIC, mĕ-kăn'-nĭk, 1) *adj.* mechaniczny, ręczny; roboczy, wyrobniczy; 2) *s.* robotnik, wyrobnik.

MECHANICALS, *s. pl.* mechanika.

MECHANICAL, mĕ-kăn'-nĕ-kăl, *adj.* — *LY*, *adv. zob. MECHANIC*.

— **NESS**, *s.* mechaniczność; ordynaryjność, pospolitość.

MECHANICIAN, mĕk-ă-nĭz'-ăn, *s.* mechanik.

MECHANISM, mĕk-ă-nĭzm, *s.* mechanik.

MEDAL, mĕd'-dăl, *s.* medal, cenny pamiądz, numizmat.

MEDALIC, mĕd'-dăl-ĭk, *adj.* medalowy, numizmatyczny.

MEDALLION, mĕd'-dăl'-yăn, *s.* medalion.

MEDALLIST, mĕd'-dăl-ĭst, *s.* znający się na medalach, numizmatyk.

TO MEDDLE, mēd'-dī, v. n. (with.) mieszać się do czego, wtrącać się do czego, wtrącać się, wdać się, wściabnąć się.

MEDDLER, mēd'-dī-ŕ, s. wścibski.

MEDDLESOME (MEDDLING), mēd'-dī-sūm, adj. lubiący się mieszać, wtrącać się, wścibski; — **NESS**, s. chęć do wtrącania się w nie swoje rzeczy.

TO MEDIATE, mē-dē-āt. v. a. i n. pośredniczyć, wstawić się, otrzymać przez swe pośrednictwo.

MEDIATE, adj. pośredni, środkowy, pośredniczy; — **LY**, adv. pośrednio.

MEDIATION, mē-dē-ā'-szūn, pośrednictwo, wdanie się, wstawienie się.

MEDIATOR, mē-dē-ā'-tūr, s. pośrednik.

MEDIATORIAL, mē-dē-ā'-tō-rē-āl, or **MEDIATORY**, mē-dē-ā'-tūr-ē, adj. pośredniczy, należący do pośrednika.

MEDIATORSHIP, mē-dē-ā'-tūr-szīp, s. urząd pośredniczy, pośrednictwo.

MEDIATRIX, mē-dē-ā'-triks, s. pośredniczka, ordowiczka.

MEDICAL, mēd'-ē-kāl, adj. medyczny, lekarski; — **LY**, adv. medycznie.

MEDICAMENT, mēd'-ē-kā-mēnt, lekarstwo.

MEDICAMENTAL, mēd'-ē-kā-mēnt-āl, adj. medyczny, lekarski; leczący, uzdrawiający; — **LY**, adv. medycznie.

MEDICASTER, mēd'-ē-kās'-tūr, s. partacz lekarski, konował.

TO MEDICATE, mēd'-ē-kāt, v. a. zaprawić lekarstwem.

MEDICATION, mēd'-ē-kā'-szūn, s. zaprawienie lekarstwem; leczenie, kurowanie, kuracja.

MEDICINABLE, mēd'-ē-sīn-ā-bl, adj. mający moż. leczący, będący lekarstwem.

MEDICINAL, mēd'-ē-sīn-āl, adj. lekarski, medyczny, aptekarski. — *drugs*, lekarstwo. — *herbs*, zioła lekarskie. — *weights*, wagi aptekarskie; — **LY**, adv. medycznie.

MEDICINE, mēd'-ē-sīn, s. medycyna, sztuka lekarska; lekarstwo. **TO MEDICINE**, v. a. i leczć, kurować.

MEDIETY, mē-dī-ē-tē, s. pośredni stan, środek, połowa.

MEDIOCRITY, mē-dē-ōk'-rē-tē, s. średniość, pomierność; pomiarowanie.

TO MEDITATE, mēd'-ē-tāt, v. a. i n. zastanawiać się, rozważać; medytować, dumać, rozpamiętywać, rozmyślać (— upon, nadczém).

MEDITATION, mēd'-ē-tā'-szūn, s. medytacja, dumanie, rozmyślanie, rozpamiętywanie.

MEDITATIVE, mēd'-ē-tā'-tīw, adj. dumający, obmyślający, rozpamiętywający.

MEDITERRANEAN, mēd-ā-tēr-rā-nē-ān, or **MEDITERRANEAN**, mēd-ā-tēr-rā-nē-ūs, adj. śródziemny.

MEDITERRANEAN (— sea), s. morze Śródziemne.

MEDIUM, mē-dē-ūm, s. środek, średnia droga; średni stosunek; pośrednictwo. *At o —*, w przecieciu. *Through (by) the — of*, za pośrednictwem.

MEDLAR, mēd'-lār, s. nieszpuka, niesplik.

MEDLEY, mēd'-lē, s. mieszanina, zbierana.

MEDULLAR, mē-dūl-lār, or **MEDULLARY**, mēd'-ūl-lār-ē, adj. szpikowy.

MEED, mēd s. + (tylko w poezyi) nagroda, dar.

MEEK, mēk, adj. łagodny, cichy, spokojny, potulny; — **LY**, adv. łagodnie, spokojnie; — **NESS**, s. łagodność, cichość, powolałość, słodycz.

TO MEEKEN, mēē-kn, v. a. utagodzić, zmiekczyć.

MEER, adj. **MEERLY**, adv. zob. **MERE**, **MERELY**.

MEET, mēet, adj. przyzwolity, właściwy, stosowny, przystojny.

TO MEET, v. ir. a. i n. potkać, napotkać, spotkać, natrafić, zastać, znaleźć; spotkać się; zetknąć się; zejść się, schodzić się, zjechać się, zgrażać się. *To go to — one*, wyjść na czyje spotkanie. *He appointed to — me to-day*, obiecał się dziś ze mną widzieć. *To — with*, napotkać, spotkać się; doznać, doświadczyć; ponieść (śmierć, stratę). *To — with a kind reception*, zostać uprzejmie przyjętym. *His project met with no success*, jego zamysł nieposzedł mu pomyślnie. *To — with a storm*, napotkać burzę. *To — with an objection*, napotkać zarzut. *To make both ends —*, związać dwa końce, mieć lub zarabiać tyle tylko, ile potrzeba do wyżywienia się.

MEETING, mēet'-ing, s. spotkanie, napotkanie, spotkanie. *zetknięcie się*; zejście się, zebranie, schadzka, zgromadzenie. — *house*, dom zeromadzenia, schadzki, kaplica (dyssydentów w Anglii). — *place (place of —)*, miejsce zbiegania się. — *of creditors*, konkurs wierzycieli, (do exdywizji majątku dłużnika).

MEETLY, mēet'-lē, adv. przyzwolnie, właściwie, stosownie.

MEETNESS, mēet'-nēs, s. przyzwolność, właściwość, stosowność.

MEG, mēg, s. (skroc: z **MARGARET**), Małgosia.

MEGRIM, mē'-grīm, s. ból głowy, migrena.

MEINEY, mē-nē, s. + (*Shaksp.*), orszak slug, służby.

MELANCHOLIC, mēl-lān-kōl'-īk, adj. melancholiczny, smutny, tęskny, posępny, zamysłony.

MELANCHOLY, mēl-lān-kōl'-ē, 1) s. melancholia, smutek, tęsknota, posępność; 2) adj. zob. **MELANCHOLIC**.

MELILOT, mēl-lē-lūt, s. koniczyzna, nostrzyk lekarski, przytulia, melilot pospolity.

TO MELIORATE, mē-lē-ō-rāt, v. a. polepszyć, ulepszyć.

MELIORATION, mē-lē-ō-rā'-szūn, s. polepszenie, ulepszenie.

MELIORITY, mē-lē-ō-rē-tē, s. lepszość.

MELLIFEROUS, mēl-līf'-fēr-ūs, adj. miodowy, obfity w miód.

MELLIFICATION, mēl-lē-tē-kā'-szūn, s. ośłodzenie miodem, robienie miodu.

MELLIFLUENCE, mēl-līf-lū-ēns, s. miodolodność.

MELLIFLOENT, mēl-līf-lū-ēnt, or **MELLIFLUOUS**, mēl-līf-lū-ūs, adj. miodopłynny.

MELLOW, mēl'-lō, adj. miękkł, dojrzały, rozplywający się w ustach, soczysty; fig. słodki, melodyjny; podchmielony, napruszony trunkiem.

TO MELLOW, v. a. i n. zmiekczyć; dojrzeć, rozplywać się w ustach; rozplywać się (o melody).

MELLOWNESS, mēl'-lō-nēs, s. miękkość (owoców), dojrzałość, słodkie brzmienie tonów.

MELODIOUS, mē-lō-dē-ūs, adj. melodyjny, słodko brzmiący. — **LY**, adv. melodyjnie. — **NESS**, s. melodyjność.

MELODY, mēl'-lō-dē, s. melodia.

MELON, mēl'-lūn, s. melon.

TO MELT, mēlt, v. 1) a. topić, roztopić, rozpuszczać; 2) n. topnieć, rozpuszczać się. *To — down*, stopić; fig. ginąć (z miłości, także z away), niknąć, tonąć, przemlewać (o tonach). *To — into*, roztopić na co. — *tears*, fig. rozplywać się, tonąć we łzach.

MELTER, mēlt'-ūr, s. szmelciarz, pлавiciel kruszców.

MELTING, mēlt'-ing, 1) s. topienie; fig. rozczulenie. *Meltings of affection*, izz miłości. — *house*, szmelcarnia. — *pot*, tygiel szmelcarski; 2) adj. topiący, rozpuszczający; fig. rozczulający. — **LY**, adv. z rozczuleniem.

MEMBER, mēm'-būr, s. członek, część, oddział; członek (radcy, zgromadzenia).

MEMBRANACEOUS, mēm-brā-nā'-szūs, or **MEMBRANEOUS**, mēm-brā-nē-ūs, or **MEMBRANOUS**, mēm-brān-ūs, adj. błonkowaty, plewczany, plewkowaty.

MEMBRANE, mēm-brān, s. błona, błonka, płewa, płeska.

MEMENTO, mē-mēr'-tō, s. przypomnienie; pamięta!

MEMOIR, mē-mōir, or *mēm-uār*, s. pamiętnik.

MEMORABLE, mēm'-mōr-ā-bl, adj. pamiętny, godny pamięci. — **LY**, adv. pamiętnie.

MEMORANDUM, mēm-mō-rān'-dūm, s. memorandum, nota, znać dla pamięci.

MEMORIAL, mē-mō-rāl, 1) adj. służący na pamiętkę; zatrzymany w pamięci, zapamiętany; 2) s. pomnik przechowujący pamięć czego; memoryał; pamiętka, upominek.

MEMORIALIST, mē-mò-rè-àl-ist, s. autor memoriału.

TO MEMORIZE, mēm'-ò-riz, v. a. zapisać dla pamięci.

MEMORY, mēm'-mùr-è, s. pamięć. *To call to* —, przypomnieć. *To keep in* —, zachować, zatrzymać w pamięci. *This is out of my* —, to mi wypadło z pamięci. *With in the* — *of men*, za pamięci ludzkiej.

MEN, mēn, s. pl. ludzie; mieszkańcy. — *of Birmingham*, Birminghamczy.

TO MENACE, mēn'-nàs, v. a. grozić komu, zagrażać.

MENACE, s. groźba.

MENACER, mēn'-nàs-ùr, s. groźący.

MENAGE, mē-nàz', or **MENAGERIE**, mēn-àz-ùr-è', s. menażerya.

MENAGOGUE, mēn'-à-gòg, s. (med.) lekarstwo ułatwiające miesieczne płynienie.

TO MEND, mēnd, v. 1) a. poprawić, ulepszyć; naprawić, wyreparować, wyszukać; 2) n. poprawić się; przychodzić do zdrowia. *To — one's pace*, poprawić kroku, przyspieszyć kroku. *To — one's life*, poprawić życie, zacząć się lepiej prowadzić. *To — one's draught*, jeszcze raz lyknąć. *To — one's market*, kupić taniej, sprzedać drożej. *Where will you — yourself*, gdzie dostaniesz taniej?

MENDABLE, mēn'-dà-bl, adj. dający się naprawić.

MENDACIOUS, mēn'-dà-szùs, adj. kłamliwy, fałszywy.

MENDACITY, mēn-dàs'-sè-tè, s. s. kłamliwość, skłonność do kłamstwa.

MENDER, mēn'-dùr, s. poprawca, łatacz, naprawiacz.

MENDICANCY, mēn'-dè-kàn-sè, s. żebranie, żebraniina.

MENDICANT, mēn'-dè-kànt, 1) adj. żebrzący; 2) s. żebrak.

TO MENDICATE, mēn'-dè-kàt, v. a. żebrać, chodzić po żebranych chlebie.

MENDICITY, mēn-dìs'-sè-tè, s. żebractwo.

MENDS, mēnds s. pl. (Shaksp.) zamiast AMENDS. Co zob.

MENIAL, mē-nè-àl, 1) adj. należący do orszaku sług, służebniczy, niewolniczy; 2) s. sluga, służalec.

MENINGES, mē-nin'-džēs, s. pl. (anat.) błona mózgowa.

MENSAL, mēn'-sàl, adj. śrółowy.

MENSTRUAL, mēns'-stròò-àl, adj. miesięczny; (chem.) rozpuszczający, roztwarzający.

MENSTRUOUS, mēns'-stròò-ùs, adj. mająca miesięczkę.

MENSTRUUM, mēns'-stròò-ùm, s. (chem.) środek rozpuszczający, roztworzyciel.

MENSURABILITY, mēn-szù-rà-blì-è-tè, s. wymierność.

MENSURABLE, mēn'-szù-rà-bl, adj. wymienny.

MENSURAL, mēn'-szù-ràl, adj. miarowy, służący do mierzenia.

TO MENSURATE, mēn'-szù-ràt,

v. a. mierzyć, wymierzać, odmierzyc.

MENSURATION, mēn-szù-rà-szùn, s. mierzenie, wymierzenie, odmierzanie, pomiar.

MENTAL, mēn'-tál, adj. duchowy, umysłowy. — *power*, władza umysłowa. — **LY**, adv. umysłowo, w umyśle, wewnątrznie.

MENTION, mēn'-szùn, s. wzmianka, namienienie. *To make — of*, wzmiankę o czym uczynić, namienić. *Dont' — it*; niewspominaj o tém, nie mów o tém nikomu; nie masz za co dziękować. *Not to —*, niewspominając, niemówiąc; cóż dopiero.

TO MENTION, v. a. wspomnieć, wzmiankować, namienić.

MEPHITIC (— **AL**), mē-flt'-ik, adj. zabijający, zaduszający, śmierdzący.

MERACIOUS, mē-rà'-szùs, adj. mocny, wytrawny (o winie).

MERCANTILE, mēr'-kàn-tl, adj. kupiecki, handlowy.

MERCENARINESS, mēr'-sè-nà-rè-nès, s. najemniczość, sprzedajność.

MERCENARY, mēr'-sè-nà-rè, 1) adj. najemniczy, najemny, sprzedajny, przekupny; 2) s. najemnik, najemny żołdak.

MERCER, mēr'-sùr, bławatnik.

MERCERY, mēr'-sùr-è, s. handel bławatny.

MERCHANDISE, mēr'-czàn-dìz, s. (nieużywa się w liczbie mnogiej), towar.

TO MERCHANDISE, v. a. handlować, prowadzić handel.

MERCHANT, mēr'-czànt, s. kupiec (hurtowy, prowadzący handel zagraniczny); — *man*, okręt kupiecki; — *tailor*, krawiec mający swój sklep.

MERCHANTABLE, mēr'-czàn-tà-bl, adj. mogący mieć obdyt.

MERCHANTLIKE, mēr'-czànt-lìk, or **MERCHANTLY**, mēr'-czànt-lì, adj. jak przystoi na kupca, po kupiecku.

MERCIFUL, mēr'-sè-fùl, adj. liłościwy, miłosierny, miłosierdy.

LY, adv. liłściwie, miłosiernie.

NESS, s. liłościwość, politowanie, zmiłowanie się.

MERCILESS, mēr'-sè-lès, adj. nieliłościwy, niemilosierny, nieuczty, srogi, okrutny. — **LY**, adv. bez liłości, bez miłosierdzia. — **NESS**, s. niemilosiierdzie, srogość, okrucieństwo.

MERCURIAL, mēr'-kù-rè-àl, adj. merkuryalny; fig. żywy, zwawy, ulotny, płochy.

MERCURIFICATION, mēr'-kù-rè-fè-kà-szùn, s. zmieszanie z merkuryzmem.

MERCURY, mēr'-kù-rè, s. (ast.) Merkuryusz (planeta); (chem.) merkuryusz, żywe srebro; (her.) purpurowy kolor; fig. żywość, zważność, ulotność, niestałość; (roślina) szczyr.

MERCY, mēr'-sè, s. liłość, miłosierdzie, politowanie; łaska, przebaczenie, wola, samowolność, upodobanie. *To cry —*, błagać przeba-

czenia, wołać pardon. *Lord (Heaven) have — upon us!* Boż zlituj się nad nami! *To be at one's —*, być w mocy czyjej. *At the — of the waves*, na wolę morskich balwanów. — *seat*, wieko arki przymierza; tron Boga liłości.

MERE, mēr, adj. jedyny, sam jeden; szczerzy, czysty; zupełny, wierutny. *A — knave*, wierutny łotr.

MERE, s. kaluża, bagnisko, jezioro; międza graniczna.

MERELY, mēr'-lè, adv. tylko, jedynie.

MERETRICIOUS, mēr-rè-tris'-ùs, adj. kurewski, wszeteczny; fałszywy, nieprawdziwy; — **LY**, adv. po kurewsku; — **NESS**, s. kurewstwo, wszeteczność, kurewskie przyludy.

TO MERGE, mērdz, v. a. i n. zanurzyć, zatopić; utonąć, wsłknąć, zniknąć.

MERIDIAN, mē-rìd'-è-àn, 1) s. południe; południk; fig. najwyższe wyniesienie, szczyt; 2) adj. południowy; południkowy; fig. na szczycie, u szczytu.

MERIDIONAL, mē-rìd'-è-ò-nàl, adj. południowy; — **LY**, adv. na południe, ku południowi.

MERIDIONALITY, mē-rìd'-è-ò-nàl'-è-tè, s. położenie południowe.

MERIT, mēr'-lìt, s. zasługa, zaleta. *The merits of a cause*, to wszystko co stanowi czy sprawa jest słuszną lub niesłuszną; główne jej punkta.

TO MERIT, v. a. zasługiwać. *To — of*, zasługiwać się komu lub czemu.

MERITORIOUS, mē-rè-tò-rè-ùs, adj. zasługujący, nagrody godzien, wysoce zasłużony; — **LY**, adv. zasłużonym sposobem; — **NESS**, s. wysokie zasługi.

MERLIN, mēr'-lìn, s. kobus, kobilek; 2) czarnoksiężnik tego nazwiska za króla Worgern w v i vi wieku.

MERMAID, mēr'-màd, s. syrena.

MERRILY, mēr'-rè-lè, adv. wesolo.

MERRIMAKE, mēr'-rè-màk, s. uczta, bankiet, biesiada.

TO MERRIMAKE, v. n. weselić się, bankietować, biesiadować.

MERRIMENT, mēr'-rè-mènt, s. rozweselenie, uciecha, wesola zabawa.

MERRINESS, mēr'-rè-nès, s. wesolostć umysłu.

MERRY, mēr'-rè, adj. wesoly, uciestny, zabawny, trefny, żartobliwy, śmiech wzbudzający. *To make — with one*, żartować, szydzić z kogo. *To live a — life*, żyć wesolo. — *Andrew*, bufon, śmieszek, blazen. — *begotten*; dziecko miłości. — *grig*, trefniś, figlarz. — *jest*, wesoly żart. — *tale*, wesola powieść. — *thought of a fowl*, kość piersiowa kurczęcia.

MERSION, mēr'-szùn, s. zanurzenie, zatonięcie, wskąknienie.

MESARIC, mēz-zèr-à-ik, adj. (anat.) kiszkowy, kruszkowy.

MESEMS, *mè-sèémz'*, *v. imp.* mnie się zaje. *Mesemed*, zdawało mi się.

MESENTERIC, *mès-sén-tér-ik*, *adj. (anat.)* kiszkowy, kruszkowy.

MESENTERY, *mès-sén-tér-è*, *s. (anat.)* kreski, kruszk, błona kiszkowa.

MESH, *mész*, *s.* oczko (w sieci); oczka, dziurka (w pończosze).

TO MESH, *v. a.* złapać w sieć, uplątać, uwikłać.

MESHY, *mész-è*, *adj.* siatkowaty, siatkowy.

MESLIN, *mès-ìln*, *s.* mieszanica, żyto z pszenicy.

MESNE (*— lord*), *mèn*, *s. w. p.* pan lenny, a zarazem lennik zależący od innego.

MESS, *més*, *s.* potrawa, półmisek, racja, porcja; stół przy którym razem jadają wojskowi lub majtkowie. *We are four of a —*, jada nas czterech razem. — *mate*, spółstołownik.

TO MESS, *v. n.* jadać przy jednym stole.

MESSAGE, *mès-sldz*, *s.* komis, zlecenie, polecenie.

MESSANGER, *mès-sén-džúr*, *s.* posłaniec.

MESSIAH, *mès-si-à*, *s.* Messyasz.

MESSUAGE, *mès-suàdz*, *s.* folwark.

MET, *mét*, *pret. i part. (zob. TO MEET)* *Well —*, wyborne, wyśmienicie; witaj! kontent jestem żeśmy się spotkali. *They are well —*, dobrze się dobrali. *Not to be — with*, czego napotkać, znaleźć nie można. *He is — with*, trafił na swego.

METABASIS, *mè-tàb-à-sìs*, *s.* figura retoryczna, (przejście z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego).

METABOLA, *mè-tàb-bò-là*, *s. (med.)* zmiana, odmiana.

METACARPUS, *mè-tà-kàr-pùs*, *s. (anat.)* dłoń przy której wiszą palce.

METACHRONISM, *mè-tàk-rò-àlzm*, *s.* błąd przeciw chronologii.

METAGRAMMATISM, *mè-t-à-gràm-à-ùzm*, *s. zob. ANAGRAM*.

METAL, *mét-tàl*, *s.* metal, kruszec.

METALLIC (*—AL*), *mè-tàl-ìlk*, *adj.* metaliczny, kruszcowy. — *currency*, brzęcząca moneta. — *pile*, stos Wolty.

METALLIFEROUS, *mét-tàl-ìf-èr-ùs*, *adj.* wydający kruszec.

METALLINE, *mét-tàl-ìln*, *adj.* metalowy, zawierający kruszec, podobny do kruszczu.

METALLIST, *mét-tàl-ìlist*, *s.* znający się na kruszczach, wyrabiający kruszec.

METALLOGRAPHY, *mét-tàl-ìg-grà-fè*, *s.* opisanie kruszczów.

METALLURGIST, *mét-tàl-ìùr-džìst*, *s.* znający się na metalach i ich dobywaniu.

METALLURGY, *mét-tàl-ìùr-džè*, *s.* metalurgia, nauka o metalach, o rudach, o ich wydobywaniu.

TO METAMORPHOSE, *mét-tà-*

mòr-fùs, *v. a.* przemienić, przekształcić, przelstoczyć, przelinać, przetworzyć.

METAMORPHOSIS, *mét-tà-mòr-fò-sìs*, *s.* przemiana, przekształcenie, przeobrażenie.

METAPHOR, *mét-tà-fùr*, *s.* (figura retoryczna), przenośnia, metafora.

METAPHORIC (*—AL*), *mét-tà-fòr-ìk*, *adj.* przenośny, metaforyczny.

METAPHRASE, *mét-tà-fràz*, *s.* dosłowne tłumaczenie.

METAPHRAS, *mét-tà-fràst*, *s.* dosłowny tłumacz.

METAPHYSIC (*—AL*), *mét-tà-flz-ìk*, *adj.* metafizyczny; *Shaksp. Mac.*, nadprzyrodzony.

METAPHYSICIAN, *mét-tà-flz-ìsz-ùn*, *s.* metafizyk.

METAPHYSICS, *mét-tà-flz-ìks*, *s. pl.* metafizyka.

METASTASIS, *mét-tàs-tà-sìs*, *s. (med.)*, odwrócenie soków, przyczyna choroby.

METATARSAL, *mét-à-tàr-sàl*, *adj. (anat.)*, należący do stopy nogi.

METATARSUS, *mét-à-tàr-sùs*, *s. (anat.)*, stopa do której palce u nogi są przytwierdzone.

METATHESIS, *mè-tàth-è-sìs*, *s.* przeniesienie liter wyrazu.

TO METE, *mét*, *v. a.* mierzyć, odmierzać.

METEMPSYCHOSIS, *mè-tèmp-sè-kò-sìs*, *s.* przechodzenie dusz z ciała do ciała.

METEOR, *mè-t-ùr*, *s.* meteor, zjawisko napowietrzne, (deszcz, grad, piorun i t. d.).

METEOROLOGICAL, *mè-tè-ò-rò-lòd-è-kàl*, *adj.* meteorologiczny.

METEOROLOGIST, *mè-tè-ò-ròl-ìò-džìst*, *s.* meteorolog.

METEOROLOGY, *mè-tè-ò-ròl-ìò-džè*, *s.* meteorologia, nauka o zjawiskach napowietrznych.

METEOROSCOPE, *mè-tè-ò-ròs-kòp*, *s.* narzędzie do mierzenia wielkości i odległości ciał niebieskich.

METEOROUS, *mè-tè-ò-rùs*, *adj.* meteoryczny.

METER, *mè-tùr*, *s.* mierzący, miernik.

METHEGLIN, *mè-thèg-ìln*, *s.* miód pitny.

METHINKS, *mè-ìlìngks'*, *v. imp.* zdaje mi się, widzi mi się.

METHOD, *mèth-òd*, *s.* metoda, tryb, sposób, porządek.

METHODICAL, *mè-thòd-è-kàl*, *adj.* metodyczny, porządnie ułożony. — *LY*, *adv.* metodycznie.

TO METHODISE, *mèth-ò-dìz*, *v. a.* ułożyć w pewną metodę.

METHODIST, *mèth-ò-dìst*, *s.* (dawniej), metodyczny lekarz, leczący z teorii; 2) (dziś), metodysta, jeden z sekty tak nazwanej,

która w roku 1729 pod przewodnictwem Wesleya, odszedła się od kościoła Anglikańskiego.

METHODISTICAL, *mèth-ò-dìs-tìk-àl*, *adj.* należący do sekty metodystów.

METHOUGHT, *mè-thàut*, *pret.* *zob. METHINKS*; mnie się zdawało.

METONYMY, *mè-tòn-è-mè*, *s.* wzięcie jednego wyrazu za drugi.

METOPOSCOPY, *mét-tò-pòs-kò-pè*, *s.* nauka fizjognomii.

METRE, *mè-tér*, *s.* metr, stopa wiersza.

METRICAL, *mét-trè-kàl*, *adj.* metryczny.

METRÓNOME, *mè-trò-nòm*, *s.* metronom, narzędzie muzyczne do dawania taktu, wynalazku Maelzela.

METROPOLIS, *mè-tròp-pò-ìls*, *s.* metropolia, stolica.

METROPOLITAN, *mét-trò-pòl-ì-tàn*, 1) *s.* metropolita; 2) *adj.* stołeczny, należący do metropolii. — *city*, stolica, rezydencja metropolity.

METTLE, *mét-tì*, *s.* ogień, bystrość, ognistość, siła, odwaga, dobra fantazja.

METTLED, *zob. METTELSONME*.

METTELSONME, *mét-tì-sòm*, *adj.* bystry, ognisty, żywy, dzielny, odważny. — *LY*, *adv.* z ogniem, ognście. — *NESS*, *s. zob. METTLE*.

MEW, *mù*, *s.* klatka (na sokoly); kryjówka, schowanie; 2) rybitwa; 3) miaczenie kota. *The king's mew*, królewskie stajnie (gdzie dawniej sokoly trzymano).

TO MEW, *v. 1) a.* (*—up*), zamknąć, zaprzeć, zapakować dokąd; 2) *n.* pierzyć się, lenieć; miaczyć; wrzeszczeć (jak dziecko).

TO MEWL, *mùl*, *v. n.* wrzeszczeć (o dziecieniu).

MEZERON, *mè-zè-rùn*, *s.* wilcze lyko.

MIASM, *mì-àzm*, *s.* miazm, szkodliwy wyziew.

MICE, *mìs*, *s. pl.* myszy.

MICH, *mìk*, *s.* (skroc. z *MICHAEL*, *mì-kì*), Michał. *Michaelmas*, *mìk-kl-màs*, *s.* Michała.

TO MICHE, *mìcz*, *mìcz*, *v. n.* smykać, kraść, grypsnąć, kryć się, chować się (przed robotą), waleśać się, wagusować.

MICHER, *mìcz-òr mìcz-òr*, *s.* złodziej, leń, włocząga, zawalidroga.

MICLE, *mìk-kl*, *adj. i adv.* i wielki; wiele.

MICROCOSM, *mì-krò-kòzm*, *s.* świat na małą skalę, czlowiek.

MICROGRAPHY, *mì-kròg-grà-fè*, *s.* opisanie cząstek lub istot które tylko przez mikroskop dostrzedz można.

MICROMETER, *mì-kròm-mè-tùr*, *s.* drobnomiar.

MICROSCOPE, *mì-krò-skòp*, *s.* mikroskop, drobnowidz.

MICROSCOPIC (*—AL*), *mì-krò-skòp-plk*, *adj.* mikroskopiczny.

MID, *mìd*, *adj. i s.* (w składowych), średni, środkowy; środek. — *age*, średnie wieki. — *course*, półowa drogi. — *day*, południe. — *heaven*, środek nieba. — *land*, w środku kraju. — *leg*, środek no-

gi. — *lent*, śródpokoście. — **MOST**, w samym środku położony. — *stream*, środek rzeki.

MIDDLE, mld'-dl, 1) *adj.* średni, środkowy, pośredni; mierny; pomierny; 2) *s.* środek, pośrodek. — *aged*, średniego wieku. — **MOST**, w samym środku położony. — *sized*, średniego wzrostu, średniej wielkości.

MIDDLING, mld'-ling, *adj.* mierny; — **LY**, *adv.* miernie, niegorzej, jako tako.

MIDGE, mldż, *s.* komar.

MIDNIGHT, mld'-nit, 1) *s.* północ; 2) *adj.* północny, o północy.

MIDRIF, mld'-drif, *s.* błona podpiersiowa, diafragma.

MIDSHIPMAN, mld'-szlp-mán, *s.* kadet marynarki, naczelnik.

MIDST, mldst, 1) *s.* środek; 2) *adj.* średni, pośredni. *In the* —, pośród, wśród.

MIDSUMMER, mld-súm'-múr, *s.* połowa lata, przesilenie dnia z nocą letnią (21 czerwca). — *day*, *s.* Jana.

MIDWAY, mld'-uá, 1) *s.* połowa drogi; 2) *adj.* *f. adv.* na pół drogi, w poł drogi.

MIDWIFE, mld'-ulf, *s.* baba, dzieci odbierająca, akuszerka.

MIDWIFERY, mld'-ul-ré, *s.* odbieranie dzieci, babienie.

MIE, mèn, *s.* mina, postawa, ruch ciała.

MIGHT, mit, 1) *pret.* (zob. **TO MAY**); 2) *s.* moc, władza, potęga.

MIGHTFUL, mit'-fól, *adj.* (Shaksp. *7. A.*), potężny, możny.

MIGHTILY, mit'-lè, *adv.* silnie, mocno, potężnie; *vulg.* niezmiernie, bardzo, nadzwyczaj, nader.

MIGHTINESS, mit'-tè-nés, *s.* moc, siła, władza, potęga.

MIGHTY, mi'-tè, 1) *adj.* silny, możny; 2) *adv.* *vulg.* niezmiernie, bardzo, nader, nadzwyczaj.

TO MIGRATE, mi'-grát, *v. n.* wędrować, koczować.

MIGRATION, mi'-grá-szún, *s.* wędrowka, koczowanie.

MIGRATORY, mi'-grá-túr-è, *adj.* wędrujący, koczujący.

MILCH, mlisz, *adj.* dający mleko, dojny. — *cow*, krowa dojna.

MILD, mild, *adj.* łagodny, miły, łuby, słodki, powolny, cichy, spokojny.

MILDEW, mil'-dù, *s.* mączna rosa, śnieć, rdza, zaraza na zboże.

TO MILDEW, *v. a.* zniszczyć zboże (o śnieci).

MILDLY, mil'-lè, *adv.* łagodnie, miło, słodko.

MILDNESS, mild'-nès, *s.* łagodność, słodycz, powolność.

MILE, mil, *s.* mila angielska (5,280 stóp czyli 1,760 jardów), których 69 1/8 idzie na stopień geograficzny. — *stone*, słup milowy.

MILFOIL, mil'-fól, *s.* krwawnik.

MILFIARY, mil'-yá-ré, *adj.* nakszalt ziarnka prosa, nakszalt tórobnej kasy. — *fever*, szkarlatyna.

MILITANT, mil'-lè-tánt, *adj.*

wojujący. *The — church*, (teol.) Kościół wojujący (ze światem i z cziarzem).

MILITARILY, mil'-lè-tà-rèl-è, *adv.* po żołniersku, wojskowo.

MILITARY, mil'-lè-tà-rè, *adj.* wojskowy, wojenny, żołnierski. — *chest*, kassa wojskowa. — *stores*, zapasy, potrzeby wojenne.

TO MILITATE, mil'-lè-tát, *v. n.* (— *against*) sprzeciwiać się czemuś, działać przeciw.

MILITIA, mil'-lfsz-á, *s.* milicya, gwardya narodowa, ruchawka.

MILK, mlk, *s.* mleko. — *cow*, krowa mleczna. — *house*, komora na mleko. — *livered*, bojaźliwy, tchórzliwy. — *maid*, mleczarka. — *man*, mleczarz, mlecznik. — *pan*, skopek. — *pan*, dojnicza. — *potage*, zupa mleczna. — *score*, rachunek za mleko; drobna summa. — *sop*, baba, niewieściuch. — *strainer*, cedzidło od mleka. — *teeth*, zęby mleczne. — *white*, biały jak mleko. — *woman*, mleczarka. — *wort*, krzyżownica, mlecznica (rosłina).

TO MILK, *v. a.* doić; ssać.

MILKEN, mil'-kn *adj.* mleczny.

MILKER, mil'-kr, *s.* dojka.

MILKINESS, mil'-è-nés, *s.* mleczność, mleczastość.

MILKY, mlk'-é, *adj.* mleczny; dojny; *fig.* miękki, delikatny. — *way*, droga mleczna.

MILL, ml, *s.* młyn. — *clack* (— *clapper*), grzechotka młynarska. — *cog*, zab u kola. — *dam*, tama. — *grobła*, gata. — *hopper*, kosz młynski. — *horse*, koń młyński. — *stone*, kamień młyński. — *teeth*, zęby trzonowe. — *wright*, budownicza młynów.

TO MILL, *v. a.* mleć, zemleć, pokruszyć, skruszyć, podruszgotać; bić (pieniądze).

MILLENNARI, mil'-lè-nà-rè-án, or **MILLENIST**, mil'-lè-nl-st, *s.* oczekujący tysiąc lat królestwa Chrystusa trwać mającego po zmartwychwstaniu umarłych.

MILLENNARY, mil'-lè-nà-rè, or **MILLENNIAL**, mil'-lè-nè-ál, *adj.* tysiącletni.

MILLENNIUM, mil'-lè-nè-úm, *s.* tysiącletnie królestwo Chrystusa; wiek tysiącletni, tysiąc lat.

MILLEPEDES, mil'-lè-pédz, or *mil-lép'-è-déz*, *s.* stonóg, stonoga.

MILLER, mil'-lúr, *s.* młynarz.

MILLESIMAL, mil'-lès-sè-mál, *adj.* tysięczny.

MILLET, mil'-lit, *s.* proso.

MILLINER, mil'-lin-núr, *s.* modniarka, sprzedająca stroje damskie.

MILLION, mil'-yún, *s.* milion.

MILLIONTH, mil'-yúnth, *adj.* milionowy.

MILT, mlst, *s.* rybi mlecz; 2) śledziona. — *wort*, śledziennica, ziele śledzionowe.

MILTER, mlst'-úr, *s.* mleczak, rybi samiec.

MIME, mim, *s.* 1) zabawne sztuki, figle; 2) *vid.* **MIMIC**.

MIMETICAL, mi-mè-tè-kál, *adj.*

naśladowczy, umiejący przedmianić.

MIMIC, mim'-mlk, 1) *adj.* mimiiczny; 2) *s.* mimik, wyrażający myśl na migi; przedrzeźniacz, malpa, niewolniczy naśladowca.

TO MIMIC, *v. a.* giesta robić, na migi pokazywać, podrzeźniać, naśladować kogo lub co.

MIMICRY, mln'-mík-ré, *s.* pantomima, mowa na migi, przedrzeźnianie, udawanie.

MINACIOUS, mèn-nà'-szús, *adj.* groźny, grożący.

MINACITY, mèn-nàs'-sè-tè, *s.* odgrazanie się.

MINATORY, mln'-nà-túr-è, *adj.* grożący, zawierający pogroźkę.

TO MINCE, mln', *v. t.* 1) a. siekać, drobić; pokrajać drobnitko; *fig.* ubarwić co pięknymi pozorami; z lekka i potroszę wyjawić, starając się rzecz usprawiedliwić; 2) *n.* deptać, iść drobnym kroczkiem; cackać się w mowie, półgębkiem mówić. *Mince* (minced) *pie*, pasztet z drobnego posiekanego mięsa.

MINCINGLY, mln'-sling-lè, *adv.* drobnio, drobnusieńko; *fig.* z lekka, delikatnie, z przysadą.

MIND, mind, *s.* umysł; pamięć; myśl, gust, upodobanie; zdanie, mniemanie, opinia; chęć, wola; skłonność. *To my* —, podług mojej myśli. *To change one's* —, odmienić zdanie. *To make up one's* —, namyślić się. *My — gives me*, mam jakieś przeczucie. *He has his —*, ma czego mu się chciało. *To be of a —*, być jednego zdania. *To express one's* —, wynurzyć swe zdanie. *Speak your —*, mów co myślisz. *To relieve one's —*, ukoić czuję lub swoje niespokojność. *I have a —*, chce mi się, mam chęć. *To call in —* (— *to put in — of...*), przypomnieć co komu. *It comes into my —*, przypominam sobie. *Time out of —*, od niepamiętnych czasów. *It will not out of my —*, nie mogę tego zapomnieć, to mi zawsze na myśli.

TO MIND, *v. a.* zważać, uważać, baczyć, pamiętać, dbać, troszczyć się, przypominać. — *your own business*, pilnuj swego (nosa). *I don't — it*, nie stoję, nie dbam o to. *Never — (it)*, to nie nie stanowi, mniejsza o to, nie czyn sobie zaniepokojenia, i t. d. *Never — him*, nie troszcz się o niego, mnie o niego głowa nie boli. — *well what I say*, uważaj dobrze co ci mówię. *To — one's business well*, pilnować, doglądać swych interesów. *To — one's health*, mieć staranie o swem zdrowiu. *To — one's work*, pamiętać o swem zatrudnieniu, pilnować swęj roboty.

MINDED, mind'-éd, *adj.* mający na myśli, skłonny, chętny. *To be —*, mieć chęć, ochotę. *High —*, zob. pod **HIGH**. *Well —*, chętny, przychylny, życzliwy. *Ill —*, niechętny, niezyczliwy.

MINDFUL, mind'-fól, *adj.* baczny, pamiętny, pomny, dbały, staranny; — **LY**, *adv.* bacznie, pamiętnie.

starannie; —NESS, *s.* baczność, pilność, dbałość.

MINDLESS, mɪnd'less, *adj.* mało bacny, nie pamiętny, niepomyślny, niedbaly. *He is — of it*, on o to nie dba, nie baczny na to, nie myśli o tym; —NESS, *s.* małobaczność, niedbanie.

MINE, mɪn, 1) *pron. poss.* mój, moja, moje, (kładzie się po poprzedzającym rzeczowniku). *A friend of —*; jeden z moich przyjaciół. *Those books are —*, to są moje książki; 2) *s. pl.* moi (moi krewni, moi przyjaciele); 3) (używa się w poważnym stylu zamiast my przed rzeczownikiem, równie jak w żartobliwym (Shaksp. *M. W. of W.*). — *host*, pan gospodarz.

MINE, *s.* kopalnia; (*mil.*) mina. TO MINE, *v. a. i n.* kopać miny, podkopać, podkopywać.

MINER, mɪn'ər, *s.* górnik, mienier.

MINERAL, mɪn'ər-əl, 1) *s.* mineral, kruszec; 2) *adj.* mineralny, kopalny. — *coal*, węgiel ziemny. — *kingdom*, królestwo mineralne. — *waters*, wody mineralne.

MINERALIST, mɪn'ər-əl-ist, *or* MINERALOGIST, mɪn'ər-əl-ɒ-dʒ-ist, *s.* mineralog.

MINERALOGY, mɪn'ər-əl-ɒ-dʒ-ē, *s.* mineralogia.

TO MINGLE, mɪn'-gl, *v. 1)* a. zmieszać, zamieszać, pomieszać; 2) n. zmieszać się, złączyć się z czym. *To — into society*, uczęszczać do towarzystwa, bywać po towarzystwach.

MINGLE, *s.* mieszanina. — *man-gle*, mieszanina, gmatwanina.

MINGLER, mɪŋ-ɡl-ər, *s.* miesczający.

MINIATURE, mɪn'jə-tʃər, *or* mɪn'jə-tʃər (*vulg.* mɪn'jə-tʃər), *miniatura*.

MINIKIN, mɪn'jə-kɪn, *adj.* malutki, malutki, maluchny, malusieńki.

MINION, mɪn'jən, *s.* faworyt, ulubieniec, sługa.

MINIOUS, mɪn'jəs, *adj.* minijowy.

MINISTER, mɪn'ɪs-tər, *s.* agent, sługa, minister. — *of state*, minister stanu. — *of the gospel*, ksiądz, kapłan, minister ewangelii.

TO MINISTER, *v. a. i n.* dać, podać, dostarczyć, nastęrczyć; służyć, posługiwać; przepisać lekarstwo; odprawiać służbę kościelną. *To — to*, dostarczyć środków, dopomóc do użycia, lub osiągnięcia czego.

MINISTERIAL, mɪn'ɪs-tər-əl, *adj.* służący, posługujący; należący do ministrów państwa, ministerjalny, urzędowy; duchowny, kapłański.

MINISTRAL, mɪn'ɪs-trəl, *adj.* ministerjalny.

MINISTRANT, mɪn'ɪs-trənt, *adj.* służący, posługujący.

MINISTRATION, mɪn'ɪs-trə-sjən, *s.* agencja, pośrednictwo, usługa, dostarczenie środków; odprawianie służby kościelnej.

MINISTRY, mɪn'ɪs-trē, *s.* ministerstwo, ministerstwo; urządzenie, pośrednictwo; kapłaństwo, stan duchowny.

MINIUM, mɪn'jəm, *s.* minia.

MINOR, mɪ'n-ər, 1) *adj.* mniejszy, pomniejszony; 2) *s.* małoletni.

MINORITY, mɪ'n-ər-ē-tē, *s.* mniejszość; małoletniość.

MINOTAUR, mɪn'no-taur, *s.* minotaur (bajeczna istota: pół byka pół człowieka).

MINSTER, mɪn'stər, *s.* kościół katedralny.

MINSTREL, mɪn'strɪl, *s.* minstrel, bard, wędrujący śpiewak i poeta.

MINSTRELSY, mɪn'strɪl-sē, *s.* śpiew minstrelów, muzyka.

MINT, mɪnt, *s.* mięta; 2) mennica; *fig.* kuznia. — *man*, mincarz. — *master*, dyrektor mennicy.

TO MINT, *v. a.* bić pieniądze; *fig.* kuć, wymyślać, wynajdować.

MINTAGE, mɪnt-ɪdʒ, *s.* bicie pieniędzy; pieniądze wybite; kosztą mennicze.

MINTER, mɪnt'ər, *s.* mincarz.

MINUT, mɪn'ut, *s.* menuet.

MINUTE, mɪn'ut, *adj.* drobny, szczegółowy, drobiazgowy.

MINUTE, mɪn'ut, *s.* minuta, chwila, rys, zrucona myśl na papier, koncept; (*mat.*) minuta, 60ta część stopnia. — *book*, notularz, raptularz. — *glass*, kłapsudra wskazująca minuty. — *hand*, index minutowy. — *watch*, zegarek wskazujący z największą dokładnością minuty.

TO MINUTE, *v. a.* spisać, ułożyć pokrótce.

MINUTELY, mɪn'ut-lē, *adv.* co minuty, co chwila.

MINUTELY, mɪn'ut-lē, *adv.* drobiazgowo, szczegółowo.

MINUTENESS, mɪn'ut-nēs, *s.* drobiazgowość, szczegółowość.

MINUTIAE, mɪn'ut-sē, *s. pl.* drobiazgi, szczegóły.

MINX, mɪŋks, *s.* suczka; płoża dziewczynka, pieszczoszka.

MIRACLE, mɪr'ə-kl, *s.* cud. *To work miracles*, cuda czynić.

MIRACULOUS, mɪr'ə-kl-əs, *adj.* cudowny, cudotworny. — *LY*, *adv.* cudownie. — NESS, *s.* cudowność.

MIRE, mɪr, *s.* kałuża, błoto.

TO MIRE, *v. a.* obrzucać błotem.

MIRINESS, mɪr'ē-nēs, *s.* błotność.

MIRROR, mɪr'r-ər, *s.* zwierciadło, lustro; *fig.* wzór, przykład.

BIRTH, mɜrth, *s.* weselość, radość.

BIRTHFUL, mɜrth'fʊl, *adj.* wesoly, radośny.

BIRTHLESS, mɜrth'less, *adj.* smutny, niewesoly.

MIRY, mɪr-ē, *adj.* błotny, błotnisty.

MISACCEPTATION, mɪs-ək-sɛp-tə-sjən, *or* MISACCEPTION, mɪs-ək-sɛp-sjən, *s.* złe zrozumienie, niezrozumienie.

MISADVENTURE, mɪs-əd-wɛn-tʃər, *s.* przypadek nieszczęśliwy, przygoda, nieszczeście. *w. p.* przypadkowe zabójstwo.

MISADVENTURED, mɪs-əd-wɛn-tʃəd, *adj.* nieszczęśliwy.

TO MISADVISE, mɪs-əd-wɪz, *v. a.* źle doradzić; MISADVISED, *żle* doradzony.

MISAIMED, mɪs-əɪmd, *adj.* źle wycelowany, nie dobrze na cel wzięty.

MISANTHROPE, mɪs-ən-thrəp, *s.* mizantrop, odludek.

MISANTHROPY, mɪs-ən-thrəp-ē, *s.* mizantropia, odludność.

MISAPPLICATION, mɪs-əp-plē-kə-sjən, *s.* złe zastosowanie, złe użycie.

TO MISAPPLY, mɪs-əp-plɪ, *v. a.* źle zastosować, źle użyć.

TO MISAPPREHEND, mɪs-əp-prɛ-hɛnd, *v. a.* źle zrozumieć.

MISAPPREHENSION, mɪs-əp-prɛ-hɛn-sjən, *s.* złe zrozumienie.

TO MISBECOME, mɪs-bɛ-kʊm, *v. ir. n.* nieprzystawać, nieprzystojęć.

MISBEGOT (—ттен), mɪs-bɛ-got, *adj.* niesłubny, nieprawego łóża.

TO MISBEHAVE, mɪs-bɛ-həv, *v. n.* źle się sprawować, źle postępować.

MISBEHAVIOUR, mɪs-bɛ-həv-jər, *s.* złe sprawowanie się, złe postępowanie, nieobyczajność, niegrzeczność.

MISBELIEF, mɪs-bɛ-lēf, *s.* niedowiarstwo, fałszywa wiara.

MISBELIEVER, mɪs-bɛ-lē-wɛr, *s.* niedowiarca, fałszywą wiarę wyznający.

TO MISCALL, mɪs-kəl, *v. a.* źle nazwać, dać niewłaściwe nazwisko.

TO MISCALCULATE, mɪs-kəl-kʊ-lət, *v. a.* źle obrachować, niewyrachować.

MISCARRIAGE, mɪs-kər-ɪdʒ, *s.* chyb, zawód, uchybienie, niepomysłowość, niepowodzenie; poronienie; zaginięcie, niedojęcie (listu).

TO MISCARRY, mɪs-kər-ɪ, *v. n.* nieudać się, niepowieść się, doznać zawodu, niepomysłownie pójść; rozbić się; poronić, zaginąć, zapodziać się. *The ship miscarried*, okręt się rozbił. *The letter miscarried*, list zaginął.

MISCELLANEOUS, mɪs-sɛl-lə-nē-əs, *adj.* zmieszany, złożony z rozmaitych części, zebrany z różnych autorów. — NESS, *s.* mieszanina.

MISCELLANY, mɪs-sɛl-lə-nē, 1) *adj.* zmieszany, zebrany; 2) *s.* mieszanina, zbieranka. MISCELLANIES, *s. pl.* rozmaite, różne pisma.

MISCHANCE, mɪs-tʃəns, *s.* nieszczęśliwy przypadek, przygoda.

MISCHIEF, mɪs-tʃɪf, *s.* zło, nieszczeście, лихо, zdołność, bezprawie; szkoda; psota, psikus, figiel. — *maker*, szkodnik, psotnik.

TO MISCHIEF, *v. a.* szkodzić, wyrządzać, licha jakiego narobić.

MISCHIEVOUS, mls'-czê-wûs, *adj.* szkodliwy, psotny, niepoczelny, zgubny; —**LY**, *adv.* szkodliwie, niepocześnie; —**NESS**, *s.* szkodliwość, psotliwość.

MISCIBLE, mls'-sê-bl, *adj.* dający się zmieszać.

MISCITATION, mls-sl-tâ'szûn, *s.* błędna cytacja.

MISCITE, mls-sit', *v. a.* błędnie zacytować.

MISCLAIM, mls-klâm', *s.* fałszywa pretensja.

MISCONCEIT, mls-kôn-sêit, *or* **MISCONCEPTION**, mls-kôn-sêp'szûn, *s.* błędne mniemanie, błędne pojęcie, błędne wyobrażenie, błąd.

MISCONDUCT, mls-kôn-dûkt', *s.* złe sprawowanie się, złe postępowanie, zła konduita.

TO MISCONDUCT, mls-kôn-dûkt', *v. a.* złe prowadzić, złe zarządzać.

MISCONSTRUCTION, mls-kôn-strûk'szûn, *s.* zły wykład, opaczne tłumaczenie.

TO MISCONSTRUE, mls-kôn-strûd', *v. a.* opacznie tłumaczyć, na złe tłumaczyć, na złą stronę brać.

MISCONTINUANCE, mls-kôn-tn'nu-âns, *s.* zaprzestanie, zaniechanie, przerwa.

MISCREANCE (cy), mls'-krê-âns, *s.* wiara błędna, fałszywa.

MISCREANT, mls'-krê-ânt, *s.* fałszywa wiara wyznający; niebożnik, niegodziwiec, łotr, złoczyńca.

MISCREATE, mls-krê-ât', *or* **MISCREATED**, mls-krê-â-têd, *adj.* potworny, niekształtny, szpetny.

MISDEED, mls-dêed', *s.* zły czyn, nieprawość, zbrodnia, zbrodnia.

TO MISDEEM, mls-dêem', *v. a.* złe sądzić, mylić się.

TO MISDEMEAN (— *one's self*), mls-dê-mên', *v. n.* złe się sprawować, złe się prowadzić, złe postępować.

MISDEMEANOUR, mls-dê-mê-nûr, *s. w. p.* przewinienie, wykroczenie, uchybienie; złe sprawowanie się, zła konduita.

TO MISDO, mls-dôd', *v. ir. a. i n.* przewinić, przekroczyć, uchybić; mylić się, błędzić.

MISDOER, mls-dôd'-ûr, *s.* winowajca, złoczyńca, przestępca.

TO MISDOUBT, mls-dôbt', *v. a.* mieć w podejrzeniu, domyślać się złego, posądzać.

MISDOUBT, *s.* podejrzenie; namysł, wahanie się.

TO MISEMPLOY, mls-êmp-lôê', *v. a.* na złe użyć, nadużyć.

MISEMPLOYMENT, mls-êmp-lôê'-mênt, *s.* nadużycie.

MISER, ml'-zûr, *s.* skapiec.

MISERABLE, mlz'-zûr-â-bl, *adj.* biedny, nędzny, nieszczęśliwy, lichy, mizerny; —**LY**, *adv.* biednie, nieszczęśliwie; nędznie, mizernie; —**NESS**, *s.* bieda, nędza; mizernactwo.

MISERY, mlz'-zûr-ê, *s.* bieda, nieszczęście, niedola; (*Shaksp.*), skąpstwo.

TO MISFASHION, mls-fâsz'-ûn, *v. a.* zepsuć, zeszpecić.

MISFORTUNE, mls-fôr'-czûn, *s.* przeciwny los, niedola, nieszczęście.

TO MISGIVE, mls-gl'w', *v. ir. a.* napelnic obawą. *My mind misgives me*, przeczuwam coś złego.

MISGOTTEN, mls-gôt'-tn, *adj.* źle nabyty.

MISGOVERNMENT, mls-gûw'-ûrn-mênt, *s.* zły rząd, nierząd; zły zarząd; złe postępowanie.

MISGUIDANCE, mls-gl'-dâns, *s.* naprowadzenie na złą drogę.

TO MISGUIDE, mls-gl'd', *v. a.* na złą drogą naprowadzić, mylnie skierować, zwieść, uwieść, oblać.

MISHAP, mls-hâp', *s.* nieszczęśliwy przypadek, przygoda.

MISHMASH, mls-mâsz', *s.* mieszanina, bigos hultajski.

TO MISINFER, mls-ln-fêr', *v. a.* fałszywie wnioskować.

TO MISINFORM, mls-ln-fôrm', *v. a.* złe zainformować, omylić przez fałszywe doniesienie, uwiadomienie.

MISINFORMATION, mls-ln-fôrm'-mâ'szûn, *s.* fałszywe uwiadomienie, fałszywa wiadomość.

TO MISINTERPRET, mls-ln-têr'-prê', *v. a.* opacznie tłumaczyć, na złe tłumaczyć.

MISINTERPRETATION, mls-ln-têr-prê-tâ'szûn, *s.* zły wykład, opaczne tłumaczenie.

TO MISJOIN, mls-dzêbn', *v. a.* złe połączyć, złe spoić.

TO MISJUDGE, mls-dzûdz', *v. a.* złe sądzić, mylić się.

TO MISLAY, mls-lâ', *v. ir. a.* położyć nie na swoim miejscu, zażądać, zapodziać.

TO MISLEAD, mls-lêd', *v. ir. a.* na złą naprowadzić drogę, omylić, oblać, wprowadzić kogo w błąd, zwieść, uwieść.

MISLEADER, mls-lê-dûr, *s.* naprowadzający do złego, zwodziciel.

MISLEN, *zob.* MESLIN.

TO MISLIKE, mls-lik', *v. a.* nie lubić.

MISLIKE, *s.* nielubienie, nieupodobanie.

MISLIKER, mls-lik'-kûr, *s.* nielubiący, ganić.

TO MISLIVE, mls-llw', *v. n.* złe prowadzić życie.

TO MISMANAGE, mls-mân'-ldz, *v. a.* złe zarządzać, złe zawiadować.

MISMANAGEMENT, mls-mân'-ldz-mênt, *s.* zły zarząd, złe zawiadowanie.

TO MISMATCH, mls-mâcz', *v. a.* złe dobrać do pary.

TO MISNAME, mls-nâm', *v. a.* złe nazwać, nazwać nie po nazwisku.

MISNOMER, mls-nô'-mûr, *s. w. p.* błąd w nazwisku, nieważność aktu lub procesu dla błędnego nazwiska.

TO MISOBSERVE, mls-ôb-zêrw', *v. a.* złe dostrzedz, niedostrzedz.

TO MISORDER, mls-ôr'-dûr, *v. a.* nieporządknie ułożyć; nieporządknie sprawować, zarządzać.

MISORDER, *s.* nieporządek, nieład.

MISORDERLY, mls-ôr'-dûr-lê, *adj.* nieporządkny.

TO MISPELL, *TO MISPEND*, *zob.* **TO MISPEL**, *TO MISSPEND*.

MISPERSUASION, mls-pêr-suâ'szûn, *s.* błędne pojęcie, błędne wyobrażenie.

TO MISPLACE, mls-plâs', *v. a.* położyć nie na swoim miejscu, przelożyć.

TO MISPRISE, mls-priz', *v. a. i* mylić się, pogardzać.

MISPRISION, mls-priz'-ûn, *s.* 1) myłka, błąd; 2) pogarda; *w. p.* zaniechanie, zaniedbanie, zatajenie, niewyjawienie, (zbrodni stanu, o której się wie).

TO MISQUOTE, mls-kuô't', *v. a.* fałszywie zacytować.

TO MISRECIPE, mls-rê-sit', *v. a.* złe opowiedzieć.

TO MISRECKON, mls-rêk'-kn, *v. a.* złe porachować, przerachować się.

TO MISRELATE, mls-rê-lât', *v. a.* złe opowiedzieć lub opisać.

MISRELATION, mls-rê-lâ'-szûn, *s.* niedokładne opowiedzenie.

TO MISREMEMBER, mls-rê-mêm-bôr, *v. a.* złe sobie przypomnieć, niedokładnie zapamiętać.

TO MISREPORT, mls-rê-pôrt', *v. a.* zdać fałszywy raport, złe zameldować.

MISREPORT, *s.* fałszywy raport, niedokładne doniesienie.

TO MISREPRESENT, mls-rê-prê-zênt', *v. a.* opacznie przedstawić, przeinaczyć przedstawiając, przekreślić (— *into*, na co).

MISREPRESENTATION, mls-rê-prê-zênt-tâ'szûn, *s.* opaczne przedstawienie, przeistoczenie.

MISRULE, mls-rôol', *s.* nierząd, nieporządek, niesformność, tumult, zgilek.

MISS, mls', *s.* panna (przed imionami własnymi panien średniego stanu; 2) metresa, kochanka. — *of the town*, kurwa miejska; 2) strata, chyb, uchybienie.

TO MISS, *v. a. i n.* chybić, nie trafić, uchybić, zmylić; nieznać na swoim miejscu, spostrzedz się że niedostaje (brakuje) kogo lub czego, uczuć ubytek jakiej osoby lub rzeczy; żałować jej straty, tęsknić za nią; zapodziać się, zagnąć, brakować, niedostawać.

MISSAL, mls'-sâl, *s.* mszał.

TO MISSHAPE, mls-szâp', *v. r. i* ir. a. oszpecić, zeszpecić; (*Shaksp. R. i J.*) na złe naprowadzić.

MISSILE, mls'-sil, *adj.* rzucony ręką, pociskowy.

MISSING, mls'-sîng, *part. s.* chybienie; brakowanie; zaginięcie. *There is a spoon* — jedna z tyłek gdzieś się zapodziała. *He has been these two days* — przez dwa dni go nie było (nieprzychodził, niejawiał się); —**LY**, *adv.* (*Shaksp.*)

MODERNISM, mòd'-durn-nizm, *s.* zaniechanie przepisów i wzorów starożytnych.

TO MODERNIZE, mòd'-durn-niz, *v. a.* nadadć nowocześnie kształt, zastosować do nowszych czasów.

MODERNNESS, mòd'-durn-nés, *s.* nowość, nowotność.

MODEST, mòd'-dist, *adj.* skromny. — *LY*, *adv.* skromnie.

MODESTY, mòd'-dis-té, *s.* skromność. — *piece*, pasek przy sznurowce.

MODICUM, mòd'-dè-kùm, *s.* mała porcja, racya.

MODIFIABLE, mòd'-dè-fl-à-bl, *or* **MODIFICABLE**, mòd'-diffé-kà-bl, *adj.* dający się zmodyfikować, odmienić.

MODIFICATION, mòd'-dè-fé-kà-szùn, *s.* modyfikacya, odmienienie.

TO MODIFY, mòd'-dè-fl, *v. a.* zmodyfikować, zmienić, odmienić.

MODISH, mò'-dlisz, *adj.* modny. — *LY*, *adv.* modnie. — *NESS*, *s.* modność.

TO MODULATE, mòd'-d-làt, *v. a.* urabiać głosem, dobierać tonów.

MODULATION, mòd'-dù-là'-szùn, *s.* urabianie głosem, dobieranie tonów.

MODULATOR, mòd'-dù-là'-tùr, *s.* urabiający głosem, dobierający tonów.

MODULE, mòd'-ùl, *s.* model.

MODUS, mò'-dùs, *s.* tryb, sposób; opłata dziesięciny pieniężni.

MOE, mò, 1) *adj.* i większy; 2) *s.* i wykrzywienie twarzy, grymas.

TO MOE, *v. n.* (*Shaksp.*), wykrzywiać twarz, zrywać się.

MOHAIR, mò'-hàr, *s.* rodzaj kamlotu.

MOHOCK, mò'-hòk, *s.* (zamiast **MOHAWK**), Mohawk, jeden z dzikich ludów Amerykańskich; *fig.* lotr rozbijający po ulicach za czasów królowej Anny.

MOIETY, mòé'-tè, *s.* połowa.

TO MOIL, mòil, *v.* 1) *a.* obrzucać błotem; 2) *n.* horować, ciężko pracować, naturbować się.

MOIST, mòist, *adj.* mokry, wilgotny.

TO MOISTEN, mòl'-sn, *v. a.* zmoczyć, odwilżyć.

MOISTENER, mòl'-sn-ùr, *s.* moczący, odwilżający.

MOISTNESS, mòist'-nès, *or* **MOISTURE**, mòis'-czùr, *s.* wilgoć.

MOLAR, mò'-lâr, *adj.* mielący, rozcierający. — *teeth*, żęby trzonowe.

MOLASSES, mòl-às'-slz, *s.* pl. melas, (co ocieka z cukru w rafinacy).

MOLDAVIA, mòl-dà'-wé-à, *s.* Mołdawia.

MOLE, mòl, *s.* kret; 2) zaśniedział; 3) znamień przyrodzone; 4) tama kamienna w portach. — *cast* (*— hill*), kretowisko. — *catcher*, wygubiający krety.

MOLECULE, mòl'-é-kùl, *s.* atom, proszek.

TO MOLEST, mò-lést', *v. a.* naprzykrzać się, dręczyć, dokuczać.

MOLESTATION, mòl-és'-tá-szùn, *s.* naprzykrzenie, utrapienie, udrgczenie.

MOLESTER, mò-lést'-ùr, *s.* dręczyciel.

MOLL (MOLLY), mòl, *s.* (skroc: z **MARY**), Marysia, Marynia.

MOLLIENT, mòl'-lè-ènt, *adj.* zmiękczający, łagodzący.

MOLLIFIABLE, mòl-lè-ñ'-à-bl, *adj.* dający się zmiękczyć, złagodzić.

MOLLIFICATION, mòl-lè-fé-kà-szùn, *s.* (właśc: i przenoś:), zmiękczenie, złagodzenie.

MOLLIFIER, mòl'-lè-fl-ùr, *s.* miękczący, łagodzący; środek łagodzący.

TO MOLLIFY, mòl'-lè-fl, *v. a.* (właśc: i przenoś:), miękczyć, odmiękczyc; zmiękczyć, złagodzić.

MOLTEN, mòl'-tn, *part.* i *zob.*

TO MELT, stopiony, lany, lity. — *call*, cielec złoty.

MOLY, mò-lé, *s.* czosnek dziaki, wazyniec.

MOME, mòm, *s.* głupiec.

MOMENT, mò'-mènt, *s.* chwila; siła, moc; waga, ważność, znaczenie.

MOMENTAL, mò-mén'-tál, *adj.* ważny, wiele znaczący.

MOMENTALLY, mò'-mén-tál-è, *adv.* przez chwilę, na chwilę.

MOMENTANEOUS, mò-mén-tà'-nè-ùs, *or* **MOMENTARY**, mò'-mén-tà-ré, *adj.* chwilowy.

MOMENTARILY, mò'-mén-tà-ré-lé, *adv.* co chwila, każdej chwili.

MOMENTOUS, mò-mén'-tùs, *adj.* ważny, wiele znaczący.

MOMENTUM, mò-mén'-tùm, *s.* siła poruszająca ciało.

MOMMERY, mòm'-mùr-è, *s.* *zob.* **MUMMERY**.

MONACHAL, mòn'-nà-kál, *adj.* mnichowski, zakonny.

MONACHISM, mòn'-nà-kizm, *s.* mnichowstwo, życie mnichowskie.

MONADE, mòn'-nàd, mò'-nàd, *s.* monada, jednostka.

MONARCH, mòn'-nàrk, *s.* monarcha.

MONARCHAL, mò-nàr'-kál, *adj.* monarchiczny, królewski.

MONARCHESS, mò-nàr'-kès, *s.* monarchini.

MONARCHIC (*—AL*), mò-nàr'-klk, *adj.* monarchiczny, rządzony przez monarchę.

TO MONARCHISE, mòn'-nàrk-iz, *v. n.* zakrawać na monarchę, rządzić monarchicznie.

MONARCHIST, mòn'-nàr-kíst, *s.* monarchista.

MONARCHY, mòn'-nàr-ké, *s.* monarchia.

MONASTERIAL, mòn-nàs-tè-ré-ál, *adj.* klasztorny, zakonny.

MONASTERY, mòn'-nò-stré, mòn'-nàs-tè-ré, *s.* klasztor, zakon.

MONASTIC, mò-nàs-tik, 1) *adj.* klasztorny, zakonny; 2) zakonnik.

MONASTICAL, mò-nàs-té-kál, *adj.* klasztorny, zakonny; — *LY*, *adv.* po zakonnie.

adj. klasztorny, zakonny; — *LY*, *adv.* po zakonnie.

MONDAY, mòn'-dà, *s.* poniedziałek, *Saint* —, szwielecka niedziela, święte święto.

MONEY, mòn'-nè, *s.* pieniądze. *Monies*, pl. i pieniądze, summy pieniężne. — *down*, pieniądze na stół ready —, gotowe pieniądze, gotowizna. — *bag*, worek na pieniądze. — *box*, skatulką. — *changer*, wexlarz. — *concerns*, interesa pieniężne. — *making*, zbierający pieniądze; — *matter*, interes pieniężny, rachunek. — *scrivener* (*— broker*), bankier, makler. — *wort* (rosłina), tojad pieniędzy. — *s-worth*, co warto pieniędzy, co płaci jak pieniądze.

MONEYED, mòn'-nèd, *adj.* pieniężny, mający gotówkę.

MONEYLESS, mòn'-nè-lès, *adj.* niemający pieniędzy, ubogi.

MONGER, mùng'-gùr, *s.* (w składanych), handlarz, przekupiec. *Fish* —, handlujący rybami.

MONGREL, mùng'-gril, 1) *adj.* mieszaný, mieszaniec. — *dog*, pokurcz.

TO MONISH, mòn'-niz, *v. a.* *zob.* **TO ADMONISH**.

MONISHER, mòn'-niz-ùr, *s.* *zob.* **MONITOR**.

MONITION, mòn'-niz-ùn, *s.* napomnienie, upomnienie.

MONITOR, mòn'-nè-tùr, *s.* napominacz; uczeń mający dozór nad innymi.

MONITORY, mòn'-nè-tùr-è, 1) *adj.* napominający, zawierający upomnienie; 2) *s.* napomnienie, przestroga.

MONK, mùngk, *s.* mnich. — *hood*, kaptur mniszy; *fig.* mnichowstwo, stan mnichowski. — *s-hood*, (rośl.) tojad morderkowi, jad wilczy.

MONKERY, mùngk'-kùr-é, *s.* mnichowstwo, życie mnichowskie.

MONKEY, mùng'-kè, *s.* małpa.

MONKISH, mùngk'-isz, *adj.* mnichowski.

MONOCHORD, mòn'-nò-kùr, *s.* instrument o jednej stronie, brząkadło.

MONOCULAR (*—LOUS*), mò-nòk'-kù-làr, *adj.* jednooki.

MONOGAMIST, mò-nòg'-gà-míst, *s.* jednożeniec.

MONOGAMY, mò-nòg'-gà-mé, *s.* jednożenstwo.

MONOGRAM, mòn'-nò-gràm, *s.* cyfra.

MONOLOGUE, mòn'-nò-lòg, *s.* monolog, rozmowa z sobą samym.

MONOPETALOUS, mòn'-nò-pét-ál-lùs, *adj.* (bot.) jednolistny.

MONOPOLIST, mò-nòp'-pò-líst, *s.* monopolista, mający przywilej wyłącznego handlu.

TO MONOPOLISE, mò-nòp'-pò-liz, *v. a.* prowadzić handel monopolicznie.

MONOPOLY, mò-nòp'-pò-lé, *s.* monopol, handel wyłączny.

MONOSYLLABIC (*—AL*), mò-nò-sil-làb'-ik, *adj.* jednozgłoskowy.

MONOSYLLABLE, mɒn-'nɒ-sli-'ə-bl, *s.* wyraz bezgłoskowy.

MONOTONICAL, mɒn-'tɒn-'e-'kəl, *or* **MONOTONOUS**, mɒ-'nɒt-'ɒ-'nɒs, *adj.* jednobrzmiący.

MONOTONY, mɒ-'nɒt-'tɒ-nɛ, *s.* monotonia, jednobrzmiennosc.

MONSOON, mɒn-'sɒn', *s.* musson, wiatr w pewnych porach roku ciągle w jednym kierunku wiejący (na morzach indyjskich, na morzu Spokojaém).

MONSTER, mɒn-'stər, *s.* potwór, poczwara, koczodan, dziwoląg.

MONSTROSITY, mɒn-'strɒs-'sɛ-'tɛ, *s.* potwornosc.

MONSTROUS, mɒn-'strɒs, 1) *adj.* potworny, poczwarny; 2) *adv.* oulg. strasznie, okropnie, niezmiernie; —LY, *adv.* potwornie; —NESS, *s.* potwornosc.

MONTERO, mɒn-'tɛ-'rɒ, *s.* czapka od polowania, do konnej przejażdżki.

MONTH, mʌnθ, *s.* miesiąc. *A twelve* —, rok. *Women's months*, miesiączka. —*s-mind*, msza żalobna; chęć, żądza.

MONTHLY, mʌnθ-'lɛ, 1) *adj.* miesięczny; 2) *adv.* miesięcznie, co miesiąc.

MONUMENT, mɒn-'nɒ-mɛnt, *s.* monument, pomnik.

MONUMENTAL, mɒn-'nɒ-mɛn-'təl, *adj.* pomnikowy, wzniesiony na uwiecznienie pamiątki.

MOOD, mʊd, *s.* (gram.) tryb; (muz.) rodzaj tonu; humor, usposobienie umysłu. *To be in a melancholy* —, być smutnym, markotnym. *To be in a drinking* —, mieć ochotę napić się.

MOODY, mʊd-'dɛ, *adj.* tetryczny, smutny, markotny, pochmurny, gniewliwy.

MOON, mʊn, *s.* księżyc; (w poezji) miesiąc. — *beam*, promień księżycy. — *calf*, żasnład; mazgaj, muni, bydlatko. — *eyed*, niedowidzący przy świetle księżycy, ślepy.

—LESS, nieoświecony od księżycy. — *light* (— *shine*), światło księżycy. — *lit* (— *shiny*), widny od księżycy, oświecony od księżycy. — *struck*, lunatyczny. — *wort* (roślina), długosz podejrzony, podejrzony pierzasty.

MOONISH, mʊn-'ɪʃ, *adj.* podobny do księżycy, zmienny.

MOONY, mʊn-'ɪ, *adj.* (her.) mający półksiężycy w tarczy.

MOOR, mɔr, *s.* bagno, oparysko, trzęsawica; 2) murzyn, negr. — *cock* (— *hen*), łyska, kurka wodna. — *land*, grunt bagnisty, trzęsawiska.

TO MOOR, *v.a. i n. (mar.)* cumować, przycumować; być przycumowanym, stać przy brzegu, przy palu.

MOORISH, mɔr-'ɪʃ, *or* **MOORY**, mɔr-'ɪ, *adj.* bagnisty, grzązki.

MOOSE (— *deer*), mʊs, toś lub jelen amerykański.

TO MOOT, mʊt, *v.a. i n.* dysputować dla wprawy w przedmiotach

prawnych, bronić zmyślonej sprawy (jak dawniej czyniono w sądach prawa, *in the inns of court*).

MOOT, *s.* jurystowska dysputa. — *case* (— *point*), punkt sporny który rostrzasano w tych dysputach.

MOOTER, mʊt-'ər, *s.* dysputant w materach prawnych.

MOP, mɒp, *s.* kwacz, wiecheć (do mycia podłogi); 2) + (*mops and mows*) zzymanie się, wykrzywanie twarzy, grymasy.

TO MOP, wyszorować wiecheć; 2) *n.* + zymać się, zgby wyszczerzać.

TO MOPE, mɒp, *s. 1)* *a.* odurzyć, oszołomić; 2) *n.* napuszyć się, oświecić, zgawronić, drzymać w biały dzień.

MOPE, *s.* ospaty, mazgaj, ślamazary, rozlazły. — *eyed*, ślepy na jedno oko, niedowidzący.

MOPPET, mɒp-'pɪt, *or* **MOPSEY**, mɒp-'sɛ, *s.* lalka z gaiganków; ładna, zgrabna dziewczynka.

MOPUS, mɒ-'pʊs, *s.* drzymala, mazgaj, ospalec.

MORAL, mɔr-'rəl, 1) *adj.* moralny, obyczajowy, obyczajny: umysłowy, duchowy; zwyczajny; prawdopodobny; 2) *s.* nauka moralna, sens moralny zawarty w bajce.

TO MORALISE, mɔr-'rəl-ɪz, *v.a. i n.* dawać nauki moralne, moralizować, rozprawiać o moralności.

MORALISER, mɔr-'rəl-ɪ-zər, *or* **MORALIST**, mɔr-'rəl-ɪst, *s.* moralista.

MORALITY, mɔr-'rəl-ɪ-tɛ, *s.* moralność, nauka moralna, etyka.

MORALITIES, pl. + sztuki teatralne w których cnoty i występki były uosobione (później *masques* nazwane, *zob. pod MASK*).

MORALLY, mɔr-'rəl-ɪ, *adv.* moralnie.

MORALS, mɔr-'rəl-ɪz, *s. pl.* nauka moralna, etyka; moralność, sposób życia, obyczaje.

MORASS, mɔr-'rəs', *s.* bagno, oparzelisko, trzęsawisko, trzęsawica.

MORBID, mɔr-'bɪd, *adj.* chory, słaby.

MORBIDITY, mɔr-'bɪd-ɪ-tɛ, *or* **MORBIDNESS**, mɔr-'bɪd-nɛs, *s.* chorowitość.

MORBIFIC (—AL), mɔr-'bɪf-ɪk, *sprawyjący chorobę.*

MORBOSE, mɔr-'bɒs', *adj.* pochodzący z choroby, chorobny.

MORBOSITY, mɔr-'bɒs-ɪ-tɛ, *s.* + chorowitość.

MORDACIOUS, mɔr-'dɑ-'ʃɪs, *adj.* ugryźliwy, uszczypliwy.

MORDACITY, mɔr-'dɑs-ɪ-tɛ, *s.* (med.) własność wygrzajająca.

MORDANT (—DANT), mɔr-'dɛnt, *or* **MORDICANT**, mɔr-'dɛ-kənt, *adj.* gryzący, wygrzający, szczypliwy.

MORDICATION, mɔr-'dɛ-kə-'ʃɪn, *s.* gryzienie, wygrzanie.

MORE, mɔr, *adj. i adv.* + więcej; więcej; nadto, dalej, znowu. *But one word* —, jeszcze jedno słowo.

wo. — and —, coraz więcej; *So much the* —, ile że, zwłaszcza. *Once* —, jeszcze raz. — *happy*, szczęśliwszy. *The* —, the —, im... tym. *The* — *happy*, tym szczęśliwszy. *It is* — *than I know*, o tym wcale nie wiem. *It is* — *than I looked for*, tego się wcale nie spodziewałem.

MOREL, mɔr-'rɛl', *s.* morela; 2) (roślina) psianka, clen nocny.

MORELAND, mɔr-'lænd, *s.* kraj górzysty.

MOREOVER, mɔr-'bʊr, *adv.* nadto, do tego, oprócz tego.

MORESK, mɔr-'rɛsk', *adj.* mawrytański, murzyński, arabski.

MORIGEROUS, mɔr-'dɛr-'dɛr, *adj.* posłuszny, powolny.

MORION, mɔr-'rɛ-ʌn, *s.* misierka, szyszak, przybiczka.

MORISCO, mɔr-'rɪs-'kɒ, 1) *adj.* mawrów, murzyński; 2) — *or* **MORISK** (mɔr-'rɪsk), *s.* Murzyn, Mawr; język Mawrów, taniec Mawrów (*zob. MORRIS*), tanecznik, tańczący tego tańca.

MORN, mɔrn, *s.* (w poezji) ranek, poranek.

MORNING, mɔr-'nɪŋ, 1) *s.* ranek. *In the* —, rano; 2) *adj.* ranny, poranny. — *draught*, kieliszek wódki z rana. — *gown*, szlafrok. — *prayers*, modlitwy poranne. — *star*, jutrzienka.

MOROCCO, mɔr-'rɒk-'kɒ, *s.* Maroko. — (— *leather*), sałan. — *paper*, papier sałanowy.

MOROSE, mɔr-'rɒs', *adj.* tetryczny, zgryźliwy, markotny, kwaśny; —LY, *adv.* tetrycznie, kwaśnie; —NESS, *zob. MOROSITY*.

MOROSITY, mɔr-'rɒs-ɪ-tɛ, *s.* tetryczność, zgryźliwość, mruklwość.

MORPHEW, mɔr-'fɛ, *s.* śniacz.

MORRIS-DANCER, mɔr-'rɪs-'dɑns, *s.* taniec Mawrów, taniec murzyński. — *dancer*, tańczący w tańcu murzyńskim.

MORROW, mɔr-'rɒ, *s.* jutro, dzień jutrzejszy. *To* —, jutro. *After to* —, pojutrze. *Good* —, dzień dobry.

MORSEL, mɔr-'sɪl, *s.* kęs, kawałek.

MORSURE, mɔr-'sʊr, *s.* ukąszenie.

MORT, mɔrt, *s.* (myśl.) zatrąbienie na upad.

MORTAL, mɔr-'təl, *adj.* śmiertelny; 2) *s.* śmiertelnik, człowiek.

MORTALITY, mɔr-'təl-ɪ-tɛ, *s.* śmiertelność, ludzkość; umieranie, pomor.

MORTALLY, mɔr-'təl-ɪ, *adv.* śmiertelnie, (ulg.) okrutnie, okropnie, niezmiernie.

MORTAR, mɔr-'tər, *s.* moździerz do tłuczenia; 2) moździerz do rzucań bomb; 3) wapno z piaskiem rozrobione.

MORTGAGE, mɔr-'gædʒ, *s.* zastawione dobra, zastaw, hipoteka.

TO MORTGAGE, *v.a.* zastawić dobra, dać w zastaw.

MORTGAGEE, mɔr-'gæ-'dʒɪ, *s.* zastawnik, possessor zastawny.

MORTGAGER, mór-gà-dźr, *s.* zastawca, właściciel zastawiający dobra.

MORTIFEROUS, mór-tf-fér-ús, *adj.* śmiertelny, fatalny, zgubny.

MORTIFICATION, mór-té-fé-ká-siún, *s.* (chir.) gangrena; zmartwienie, zasmucenie, zgryzlenie; zmartwienie ciała.

TO MORTIFY, mór-té-fi, *v. a. i n.* zniszczyć siły żywotne, dotknąć odrętwieniem; martwić ciało; namoczyć lub nasolić mięso żeby skruszało; zmartwić, umartwić; zmartwić; dostać gangreny.

MORTISE, mór-ils, *s.* łożo, (u cieśli), wypust, fuga.

TO MORTISE, *v. a.* wypuścić, fugować, spoić.

MORTMAIN, mór-mán, *s. w. p.* niesprzedajność własności grunтовой, dobra nie mogące być alienowane.

MORTUARY, mór-czò-ár-ré, *s. w. p.* zapis zostawiony kościolowi jako wynagrodzenie nieoddanych za życia dziesięcin.

MOSAIC (—AL), mò-zà-ik, 1) *adj.* mozaikowy, mozaiczny; 2) *mo-saic* or *mosaic work*, mozaika, mozaikowa robota.

MOSCHATEL, mós-kà-tél, *s.* piśmowe ziele.

MOSCOVITE, mós-kò-wit, 1) *adj.* moskiewski; 2) *s.* moskal.

MOSCOW, mós-kò-wé, *s.* Moskwa, moskiewski kraj.

MOSCOW, mós-kò, *s.* Moskwa, (miasto).

MOSELLE, mós-sùl, *s.* Mozela (rzeka).

MOSES, mò-zis, *s.* Mojżesz.

MOSQUE, mòsk, *s.* Meczet.

MOSQUITO, mós-ké-tò, *s.* komar w Indiach i w Ameryce.

MOSS, mós, *s.* mech.

TO MOSS, *v. a.* okryć mchem, omszyć.

MOSSINESS, mós-sé-nés, *s.* miejsce zarosłe mchem.

MOSSY, mós-sé, *adj.* mszysty.

MOST, móst, 1) *adj. i adv. sup.* największy; najwięcej, po największej części; 2) *s.* największa część, prawie wszyscy, ledwie nie wszyscy. *The—happy*, najszczęśliwszy. *The—learned man*, najuczestniejszy człowiek. *A—learned man*, bardzo uczony człowiek. *The—part*, największa część ludzi, bez mała nie wszyscy. *For the—part*, po największej części. *At (the)—*, najwięcej, najdłużej, najdalej.

MOSTLY, móst-té, *adv.* najczęściej, po największej części, pospolicie, zwyczajnie.

MOTE, mót, *s.* atom, cząstka; 2) i zgromadzenie ludu, wiecie.

MOTH, móth, *s.* mól, co szaty psuje; 2) *éma. —eaten*, zjedzony od mólów; —*wort* (roślina), bylica.

MOTHER, móth-úr, *s.* matka; macica; choroba maciczna; winny lagier, octowy lagier. —*of* (a) *family*, matka rodziny. —*of pearl*, perłowa macica. —*church*, kościół główny —*city*, stolica. —*country*, me-

tropolia. —*in-law*, teściowa, swiekra. —*like*, macierzyński. —*spot*, znamie przyrodzone. —*ton-gue*, język ojczysty, język macierzyński. —*wort*, dowiec przyrodzony —*wort*, maruna, matecznik. —*of thyme*, macierzanka.

TO MOTHER, *v. n.* zsiąść się, utworzyć osad na dnie.

MOTHERHOOD, móth-úr-hód, *s.* macierzyństwo.

MOTHERLESS, móth-úr-lés, *adj.* bez matki.

MOTHERLY, móth-úr-lé, *adj.* macierzyński. —*woman*, matrona.

MOTHERY, móth-úr-é, *adj.* pełen drożdży, drożdżysty, mętny.

MOTHY, móth-é, *adj.* pełen mólów.

MOTION, mó-szún, *s.* ruch z miejsca na miejsce; ruch ciała, gles, poruszenie; popęd; mocja, wniosek, uczyniony w parlamencie; i (Shaksp.) maryonетка, lalka. *To watch one's motions*, obserwować czyje ruchy. *Of one's own*, z własnego popędu. *To make a—*, uczynić ruch, ruszyć się; uczynić mocja, przedstawić wniosek. *The—was carried* (through), wniosek przeszedł, został przyjęty. *I second the—*, popieram wniosek.

TO MOTION, *v. a. i n.* proponować, uczynić mocja, wniosek zaproponować.

MOTIONLESS, mó-szún-lés, *adj.* nieruchomy, nieporuszony.

MOTIVE, mó-tiw, 1) *adj.* poruszający; 2) *s.* powód, pobudka.

MOTLEY, mó-tlé, *adj.* pstry, różnego koloru.

MOTOR, mó-tór, *s.* motor, sprawa.

MOTTO, mó-tò, *s.* godło, dewiza.

MOULD, móld, *s.* forma do odlewania; kształt, 2) ziemia roślinna; 2) pleśń, stęchłość, zbutniałość, zgnilizna. —*candles*, lane świece.

TO MOULD, *v. 1) a.* odlać, uformować, ukształcić. *To—bread*, zagnieść chleb. *To—candles*, lać świece; 2) *n.* pleśnieć, butwieć.

MOULDABLE, móld-à-bl, *adj.* mogący przybrać pewien kształt, dający się uformować.

MOULDER, móld-úr, *s.* odlewacz, giser, ludwisarz.

TO MOULDER, *v. a. i n.* gnić, zgnić, próchnieć, zbutwieć. *To—away*, odgnieć, rozyspać się w proch.

MOULDINESS, móld-dé-nés, *s.* zbutniałość, stęchłość, zgnilizna.

MOULDING, móld-ing, *s.* (arch.), ozdoby przy gzymsach, filach, sztukateria.

MOULDWARP, móld-uàrp, *s.* i kret.

MOULDY, móld-dé, *adj.* zbutniały, zgnily, stęchły, spleśniały.

TO MOULT, mólt, *v. n.* pierzyć się, lenieć.

MOULTER, mólt-túr, *s.* ptak pierzący się.

TO MOUNCH, mónsz, *zob. TO MUNCH.*

MOUND, móund, *s.* wał, okop, szaniec.

MOUNT, móunt, *s.* góra (bez artykułu przed imionami właścicieli gór oddzielnie stojących): —*Aetna*, góra Etna.

TO MOUNT, *v. a. i n.* wzniesić, podnieść; osadzić, oprawić; wszedź na konia; wstąpić, wleść, wsiąść na coś; wynosić, *zob. TO AMOUNT.* *To—the guard*, stać na warcie, zaciągnąć na wartę. *To—the breach*, iść do szturmu, szturmować do. *To—a cannon*, osadzić działo na lawecie. *The (frigate) Constitution mounts* (is mounted with) *44 guns*, fregata Konstytucja jest uzbrojona 44 działami.

MOUNTAIN, móun-tín, 1) *s.* góra; 2) *adj.* górzysty, na górach.

MOUNTAINEER, móun-th-éér, *s.* góral.

MOUNTAINOUS, móun-tín-nés, *adj.* górzysty. —**NESS**, *s.* górzistość.

MOUNTANT, móun-tánt, *adj.* wznieśiony, sterczący.

MOUNTEBANK, móun-té-bánk, *s.* lekarz jarmarkowy, szarlatan, kuglarz.

TO MOUNTEBANK, *v. a.* fig. oszukać, okpić.

MOUNTER, móunt-úr, *s.* wstępny, wznoszący się do góry.

MOUNTY, móun-té, *s.* (myśl), wzlot sokoła; saybowanie.

TO MOURN, mórn, *v. a. i n.* smuć się, tęsknić, żałować, chodzić w żałobie. *To—for one*, opłakiwać czyją stratę, nosić po kim żałobę.

MOURNER, mórn-úr, *s.* żalobnik, noszący żałobę, prowadzący orszak pogrzebowy; płaczka.

MOURNFUL, mórn-fúl, *adj.* smutny, żalony, smętny, żalobny. —**LY**, *adv.* smutnie, żalownie.

NESS, *s.* smutek, żalność, smętność, frasunek, zasmucenie.

MOURNING, mórn-ing, 1) *s.* żałoba, żal, suknia żałobna; 2) *part. adj.* żałujący, opłakujący, żalobny, noszący żałobę. —*craps*, krepa, kir. —*suit*, żałobna szata. —**LY**, *adv.* żalownie, żalobno; w żałobie.

MOUSE, móts, *s.* mysz. —*colour*, myszaty kolor. —*dung*, mysze łajno. —*ear*, psze oczko, pacierzyczka. —*hole*, mysza dziura. —*tail*, myszy ogon (ziele). —*trap*, łapka na myszy, pastka.

TO MOUSE, móts, *v. a.* łapać myszy; 2) i rozszarpać.

MOUSER, móts-úr, *s.* łowiący myszy, kot łowny.

MOUTH, móúth, *s.* gęba, pysk, ujście rzeki; otwór, wejście; dziura, czelusz; munsztuk; *(am.)* wykrzywanie gęby, zrywanie się, grymasy, dąsanie się; *(bud.)*, mowa —*of the womb*, (anat.), otwór macicy. *By word of—*, usłone. *Down in the—*, jakby niemy, jakby języka w gębie zapomniał, *To*

MULTIPLE, mùl-tè-pl, 1) *adj.* (mat.), wielokrotny, inną liczbę kilka razy w sobie zawierający; 2) *s.* liczba wielokrotna.

MULTIPLIABLE, mùl-tè-pll-à-bl, *or* **MULTIPLICABLE**, mùl-tè-plè-kà-bl, *adj.* do rozmnożenia, mnożny. **MULTIPLICABLENESS**, *s.* mnożność.

MULTIPLICAND, mùl-tè-plè-kànd, *s.* (aryt.), liczba dana do rozmnożenia, liczba mnożna.

MULTIPLICATE, mùl-tip-plà-kàt, *adj.* wielokrotny, mnogi.

MULTIPLICATION, mùl-tip-plè-kà-szùn, *s.* (aryt.), mnożenie, rozmnożenie, powiększenie.

MULTIPLICATOR, mùl-tè-plè-kà-tùr, *s.* (aryt.), mnożnik.

MULTPLICITY, mùl-tè-plis-tè, *s.* rozliczność, mnogość, rozmałość.

MULTIPLIER, mùl-tè-pli-ùr, *s.* mnożyciel, rozmnożyciel, (aryt.), mnożnik.

TO MULTIPLY, mùl-tè-pli, *v.* 1) *a.* pomnożyć, rozmnożyć; (aryt.) mnożyć; 2) *n.* rozmnożyć się.

MULTIPOTENT, mùl-tip-pò-tènt, *adj.* wielowładny.

MULTIPRESENCE, mùl-tè-prè-szns, *s.* obecność na wielu miejscach w jednym czasie.

MULTISILICIOUS, mùl-tè-sil-lè-kuùs, *adj.* wielostrączkowy.

MULTITUDE, mùl-tè-tùd, *s.* mnogość, wielość, mnóstwo; tłum, gmin, pospólstwo.

MULTITUDINOUS, mùl-tè-tù-dè-nùs, *adj.* mnogi, liczny, rozliczny.

MULTIVAGANT, (—gous), mùl-tiw-wà-gànt, *adj.* bujający po świecie, włóczący się, wędrujący.

MULTIVIOUS, mùl-tiw-wé-ùs, *adj.* mający wiele dróg.

MULTOCULAR, mùl-tè-kà-kù-làr, *adj.* wielooki.

MUM, mùm, *interj.* cyt! cicho! *To be —*, nic nie mówić, zamknąć. —*s the word!* milcz! ani słowa! —*chance*, cichość, przezwanie rozmowy.

TO MUMBLE, mùm-bl, *v. a. i. n.* szeptać, mruczeć, markotać; mamić; przez zęby cedić, półgębkiem mówić.

MUMBLER, mùm-bl-ùr, *s.* markot, mruk, szemracz.

MUMBLINGLY, mùm-bl-ing-lè, *adv.* mrucząc, szemracząc, burcząc pod nosem.

TO MUMM, mùm, *v. a.* zamaskować, zaskapturzyć, oburdać.

MUMMER, mùm-mùr, *s.* zamaskowany, zaskapturzony.

MUMMERY, mùm-mùr-rè, *s.* zaskapturzenie, bal maskowy, maskarada.

MUMMY, mùm-mè, *s.* mumia; 2) wosk ogrodniczy, masło na drzewo. *To beat one to a —*, (vulg.), zbici na winne jabłko.

MUMP, mùmp, *v. a. i. n.* gryść, ogryzać, mamić, mruczeć pod nosem, markotać; (vulg.), żebrać.

MUMPER, mùmp-ùr, *s.* żebrak.

MUMPS, mùmps, *s. pl. (med.)*, zapalenie gardła; *fig.* zły humor. *He is in his —*, jest w złym humorze; gdyra, zrzędzi.

TO MUNCH, mùnsz, *v. a.* zjadać, połykać kawałami.

MUNCHER, mùnsz-ùr, *s.* żarłok.

MUNDANE, mùn-dàn, *adj.* światowy.

MUNDATION, mùn-dà-szùn, *or* **MUNDIFICATION**, mùn-dè-fè-kà-szùn, *s.* czyszczenie.

MUNDATORY, mùn-dà-tùr-rè, *or* **MUNDIFICATIVE**, mùn-dif-fè-kà-tiw, *adj.* czyszczący.

TO MUNDIFY, mùn-dè-fl, *v. a.* czyścić, oczyścić, przeczyszczyć.

MUNDIVAGANT, mùn-diw-wà-gànt, *adj.* włóczący się po świecie.

MUNDUNGUS, mùn-dung-gùs, *s.* śmierdzący tytoń.

MUNERARY, mù-nè-rà-rè, *adj.* podarunkowy, upominkowy.

MUNGREL, mung-gril, *zob.* MONGREL.

MUNICIPAL, mù-nis-sè-pàl, *adj.* municypalny.

MUNICIPALITY, mù-nè-sè-pàl-lè-tè, *s.* municypalność, zwierzchność miejska.

MUNIFICENCE, mù-nif-fè-sèns, *s.* szczodrość, hojność, szczodrobliwość.

MUNIFICENT, mù-nif-fè-sènt, *adj.* szczodry, hojny. —*LY*, *adv.* szczodrze, hojnie.

MUNIMENT, mù-nè-mènt, *s.* warownia, twierdza; obrona, podpora; dokument, patent, przywilej.

MUNITION, mù-nis-sz-ùn, *s.* sprzęt, okopy; amunicja.

MURAGE, mù-rìdż, *s.* opłata na utrzymanie murów.

MURAL, mù-ràl, *adj.* murowy.

MURDER, mùr-dùr, *s.* mord, morderstwo, zabójstwo.

TO MURDER, *v. a.* zamordować, zabić.

MURDERER, mùr-dùr-ùr, *s.* morderca, zabójca.

MURDERESS, mùr-dùr-ès, *s.* morderka, zabójczyni.

MURDERMENT, mùr-dùr-mènt, *s.* morderstwo.

MURDEROUS, mùr-dùr-ùs, *adj.* morderczy, zabójczy.

TO MURE, mùr, *v. a.* murować. *To — up*, zamurować.

MURENGER, mù-rén-džùr, *s.* margrabia.

MURIATIC, mù-rè-àt-ik, *adj.* (chem.) solny, solony.

MURK, mùrk, *s.* zmrok, ciemność, szara godzina.

MURKY, mùr-kè, *adj.* mroczny, ciemny.

MURMUR, mùr-mùr, *s.* szmer, mruk, gwar.

TO MURMUR, *v. n.* mruczeć, szemrać.

MURMURER, mùr-mùr-ùr, *s.* szemrać, szemraczący.

MURRAIN, mùr-rin, *s.* pomor bydlia rogatego, zaraza na bydło. (with) *a — to you! a — take!* żeby cię morowa choroba!

MURREY, mùr-rè, *adj.* ciemnoczerwony.

MURRIOR, mùr-rè-ùn, *s.* zob. MORION.

MUSCADEL, mùs-kà-dèl, *or* **MUSCADINE**, mùs-kà-din, *s.* muszkata, wino.

MUSCAT, mùs-kàt, muszkatela, gruszka muszkatoła; winogrona muszkatoła.

MUSCLE, mùs-si, *s.* muszkuł; 2) — (—fish), muszla. —shell, kochka.

MUSCULAR, mùs-kò-làr, *adj.* muszkulowy.

MUSCULARITY, mùs-kò-làr-tè, *s.* muszkulowość.

MUSCULOUS, mùs-kò-lùs, *adj.* muszkularny.

MUSE, mùz, *s.* muza; 2) dumanie, zamyślenie, rozmyślanie.

TO MUSE, *v. n.* dumać, zamyślać się, rozmyślać (—upon, nad czym).

MUSEFUL, mùz'-fùl, *adj.* zadumany, zamyślony.

MUSER, mùz-ùr, *s.* odludek zamyślony, przemyśliwacz.

MUSET, mù-zèt, *s.* (myśl.) kryjówka zająca.

MUSEUM, mù-zè-ùm, *s.* muzeum, gabinet historii naturalnej lub dzieł.

MUSHROOM, mùsz-ròòm, *s.* grzyb. —*gentry*, nowa szlachta.

MUSIC, mù-zik, *s.* muzyka. —*book*, noty muzyczne. —*master*, nauczyciel muzyki. —*stand*, postument na noty muzyczne.

MUSICAL, mù-zè-kàl, *adj.* muzyczny. —*composer*, kompozytor muzyki. —*glasses*, harmonika. —*LY*, *adv.* muzycznie. —*NESS*, *s.* muzyczność.

MUSICIAN, mù-zis-àn, *s.* muzyk.

MUSK, mùsk, *s.* piżmo. —*apple*, muszkatołowe jabłko. —*beaver*, bobroszczur. —*cat*, kot rybi.

cherry, rodzaj wiśni. —*craft*, piżmowe ziele. —*pear*, muszkatela, gruszka. —*rose*, piżmowa róża.

MUSKET, mùs-kìt, *s.* muszkiet.

MUSKETEER, mùs-kè-tèr, *s.* muszkieter.

MUSKETOON, mùs-kè-tòòn, *s.* sztuciec, karabin.

MUSKETRY, mùs-kìt-rè, *s.* ogień muszkietowy.

MUSKINESS, mùs-kè-nès, *s.* zapach piżmowy.

MUSKY, mùs-kè, *adj.* piżmowy.

MUSLIN, mùs-łin, *s.* muslin.

MUSS, mùs, *s.* lap cap, chwytanie, pochwytywanie.

MUSSULMAN, mùs-sùl-màn, *s.* Muzuliman, mahomedanin.

MUSSULMANISH, *adj.* muzulmański.

MUST, mùst, 1) *s.* muszecz, wino młode; 2) *v.* muszt, musi, nusiak.

TO MUST, *v.* 1) *a.* okryć plisnią; 2) *n.* pleśnieć, butwieć, stęchnąć.

MUSTACHIO, mùs-tà-szy-ò, *s.* wąs.

MUSTACHES, (mùs-tà-szà), *s. pl.* wąsy.

MUSTARD, mùs-tàrd, *s.* gorczyca, musztarda. —*seed*, ziarno, nasienie gorczyczne.

TO MUSTER, mûs'-tûr, v. 1) a. musztrować, przeglądać, spisywać wojsko, lustrować. *To—up*, zebrać, zgromadzić, nakazać aby się zebrało wojsko. *To—courage enough*, zdobyć się na odwagę. *To—up money*, zgnać pieniądze; 2) n. zebrać się, schodzić się, zgromadzić się.

MUSTER, s. musztura, przegląd, popis wojska, lustracja. *A—of peacocks*, gniazdo pawiat. —*book* (—*roll*), rejestr popisowy, spis wojska. —*master*, inspektor popisu wojskowego.

MUSTINESS, mûs'-tê-nês, s. pleśń, zatechłość, zbotwiałość.

MUSTY, mûs'-tê, *adj.* zaplesniały, zatechły, zbotwiał; *swietrzyły; fig. (vulg.)* markotny, kwaśny, ponury.

MUTABILITY, mû-tà-bil'-lê-tê, s. zmiennność, niestalość, niestateczność.

MUTABLE, mû-tà-bl, *adj.* zmienny, niestaly, niestateczny; —**NESS**, s. zob. **MUTABILITY**.

MUTATION, mû-tà-szûn, s. odmiana.

MUTE, mût, 1) *adj.* niemy; 2) s. niemek; niema litera; lajno ptasie.

TO MUTE, v. n. paskudzić, (o ptakach).

MUTELY, mût'-lê, *adv.* niemo.

TO MUTILATE, mû-tê-lât, v. a. skaleczyć, okaleczyć, obciąć członem.

MUTILATION, mû-tê-lâ'-szûn, s. skaleczenie, okaleczenie.

MUTINEER, mû-ûn-nêér', s. buntownik, rokoszanin.

MUTINOUS, mû-ûn-nûs, *adj.* buntowniczy, burzliwy; —**LY**, *adv.* buntownie; —**NESS**, s. skłonność do buntu, burzliwość.

TO MUTINY, mû-tê-nê, v. n. zabuntować się, spiknąć się.

MUTINY, s. bunt, rokosz.

TO MUTTER, mût'-tûr, v. a. i n. burczać, mruczeć, szemrać.

MUTTERER, mût'-tûr-ûr, s. mruk, markot, szemrać.

MUTTERINGLY, mût'-tûr-îng-lê, *adv.* mrucząc pod nosem.

MUTTON, mût'-tû, s. baranina, skopowina. — *chops*, schaby baranie. — *fist*, *vulg.* duża, czerwona ręka.

MUTUAL, mû'-czû-âl, *adj.* wzajemny, obopólny; —**LY**, *adv.* wzajemnie, obopólnie.

MUTUALITY, mû'-czû-âl-lê-tê, s. wzajemność, obopólność.

MUZZLE, mûz'-zl, pysk, morda, ryjek; 2) kaganiec; 3) wyłot (działa, strzelby).

TO MUZZLE, v. a. nalożyć kaganiec; *vulg.* całować.

MY, mî, *pron. poss.* (przed rzeczownikiem) mój, moja, moje; 1) (w potocznej rozmowie, bez przysłówka, krótko) mę: *my lady* (mê-lâ-dê), *my lord* (mê-lôrd); 2) (w wyższym stylu, lub przed innym zaimekiem dzierżawczym) mî: — *children* and *yours*, moje i twoje dzieci; (kładzie się z częściami ciała, gdzie w polskim języku używamy zawszej zaimeku osobistego): — *heart akes*, serce mnie boli.

MYOGRAPHY, mî-ôg'-grâ-fê, s. opisanie muskulów.

MYOLOGY, mî-ôl'-lô-dzê, s. nauka o muskulach.

MYOPS, mî'-ôps, s. blizkowied, ślepiec (pl. **MIOPEs**, mî'-ô-plz).

MYOPY, mî-ô-pê, s. krótki wzrok.

MYRIAD, mîr'-ê-âd, s. dziesięć tysięcy.

MYRMIDON, mêt'-mê-dûn, s. zbier, ślepacz.

MYRRH, mêt', s. mira.

MYRRHINE, mêt'-rîn, *adj.* mironowy.

MYRTIFORM, mêt'-tê-fôr-m, *adj.* nakształny myrtu.

MYRTLE, mêt'-tî, s. myrt.

MYSELF, mêt'-sêlf, *pron.* ja sam, mnie samemu, mnie samego; (często używa się po I: I—, ja sam).

MYSTAGOGUE, mîs'-tâ-gôg, s. człowiek tajemniczy; dozorca świątyni, objaśniacz starożytności.

MYSTERIAL, mîs-têr'-ê-âl, *adj.* tajemniczy.

MYSTERIARCH, mîs-têr'-ê-ârk, s. przełożony nad tajemnicami.

MYSTERIOUS, mîs-têr'-ê-ûs, *adj.* tajemniczy, tajemny, tajny, skryty; —**LY**, *adv.* tajemnie; —**NESS**, s. tajemniczość, tajność.

TO MYSTERIZE, mîs-têr'-iz, v. a. tłumaczyć tajemnice.

MYSTERY, mîs-têrê, s. tajemnica; 2) + rodzaj sztuk teatralnych najczęściej z Pisma Świętego; 3) kunszt, sztuka, rzemiosło.

MYSTIC, mîs-tîk, 1) *adj.* mistyczny; 2) s. mistyk.

MYSTICAL, mîs-tê-kâl, 1) *adj.* mistyczny; —**LY**, *adv.* mistycznie; —**NESS**, s. mistyczność.

MYTHOLOGIC (—**AL**), mîth-ô-lôd'-zîk, *adj.* mitologiczny; —**ALLY**, *adv.* mitologicznie.

MYTHOLOGIST, mêt'-hôi'-lô-dzîst, s. mitolog.

TO MYTHOLOGIZE, mêt'-hôi'-lô-dzîz, v. a. opowiadać historie mitologiczne, wyjaśniać mitologię.

MYTHOLOGY, mêt'-hôi'-lô-dzê, s. mitologia.

N

TO NAB, nâb, v. a. *vulg.* Chapman, uchwycić, grypsnąć.

NABAB, nâ'-bôb, s. książę indyjski; *fig.* ten co się spanoszył w Indiach Wschodnich.

NADIR, nâ'-dûr, s. (*ast.*) nadir, punkt pod nogą przeciwny zenitowi.

NAG, nâg, s. konik podjezdek.

NAIADES, nây'-â-dêz, s. pl. Najady (**NAIAD**, nây'-âd, *sing.*).

NAIL, nâl, s. gwoźdź, goźdz; ćwiek; 2) paznokieć. *On the—*, natychmiast. *To pay down (money) upon the—*, gotówką wypłacić. *One—drives out another*, *prov.* klin klina wybiją. *To pare one's nails*, obciąć komu skrzydła, przytrzeć rogów. *To hit the—on the head*, trafić, zgadnąć, trafić

w sedno. — *smith*, ćwiekarz. — *trade*, ćwiekarstwo.

TO NAIL, v. a. ćwiekować (—*at*, *on*, *to*), przybić ćwiekami, obić ćwiekami. *To—* a *cannon*, zagwoździć działo. *To—down*, zabić gwoździami. *To—* to *the ground*, przykłuć do ziemi. *To—* to *the cross*, przybić do krzyża. *To—up*, przygwoździć, goździami przybić, zagwoździć (działo).

NAILER, nâ'-lûr, s. ćwiekarz.

NAILERY, nâ'-lûr-ê, s. ćwiekarz.

NAKED, nâ'-klêd, *adj.* goły, nagi.

To strip—, ogolocić, obnażyć. *To be in—bed* (*Shaksp. V. and A.*), być rozebranym i w łóżku; —**LY**, *adv.* goło, nago; —**NESS**, s. gołość, nagosc.

NAL, nâl, s. (skrót. z **HELENA**).

NAM, nâm, s. (skrót. z **AMBROSE**).

NAME, nâm, s. imię, nazwisko. *By—*, po nazwisku. *He goes by the—of—*, znany jest pod nazwiskiem...., *What is your—?* jak się nazywasz? *A man of—*, człowiek wielkiego imienia. *His—* is *up*, on jest znany, ma wziętość, ma imię. *To call names*, dawać nazwiska, przekzywać.

TO NAME, v. a. nazwać, mianować; wymienić, wzmiąknąć.

NAMELESS, nâm'-lês, *adj.* bezimienia, nienazwany.

NAMELY, nâm'-lê, *adv.* mianowicie, w szczególności, to jest.

NAMER, nâ'-mûr, s. nadający nazwisko, nazywający.

NAMESAKE, nâm'-sâk, s. imiennik, družba.

NANCY, nân'-sê, *or* **NANNY**, nân'-nê, s. (sdrob. z **ANN**) Anetka, Anusia.

NAP, nâp, s. krótki sen, przedrzemianie się (po obiedzie); 2) kosmaczna, kutner. *To take a—*, przespąć się, przedzierać się.

TO NAP, v. 1) n. przedzierać się, przespąć się; 2) a. kutnerować sukno.

NAPE, nâp, s. kark.

NAPHTHA, nâp'-thâ, s. nafta, smoła żydowska.

NAPKIN, nâp'-kîn, s. serweta; + chustka.

NAPLES, nâ'-plz, s. Neapol.

NAPLESS, nâp'-lês, *adj.* bez kutneru; wyszarzany, wytarty.

NAPPY, nâp'-pê, *adj.* mający kutner, kosmaty, włochaty; pieniący się, musujący. — *ale*, mocne szumujące płwo.

NARCISSUS, nâr-sîs'-sûs, s. narcyz.

NARCOTIC, nâr-kôt'-tîk, 1) *adj.* narkotyczny, usypiający; 2) s. lekarstwo usypiające.

NARD, nârd, s. narda, szpiknarda.

NARE, nâr, s. (*loc.*) nos.

NARRABLE, nâr-râ-bl, *adj.* dający się opowiedzieć, do opowiedzenia.

TO NARRATE, nâr-rât, v. a. opowiadać, rozpowiadać.

NARRATION, nâr-râ-szûn, *s.* opowiadanie.

NARRATIVE, nâr-râ-tîw, 1) *adj.* opowiadający; 2) *s.* powieść; — **LY**, *adv.* opowiadającym sposobem.

NARRATOR, nâr-râ-tûr, *s.* opowiadacz.

TO NARRIFY, nâr-rê-ñ, *vulg.* zob. **TO NARRATE**.

NARROW, nâr-rô, 1) *adj.* wąski, ciasny; bliski; ściśle wglądający, ścisły, dokładny; skąpy; ograniczony. *To bring in a — compass* ściętnąć. *To make a — escape*, z wielką biedą wymknąć się, uchronić się czego. — *mind* (— *spirited*), ograniczony, ciemny; 2) **NARROWS**, *s. pl.* cieśnina.

TO NARROW, *v. a.* zwęzić, ściętnąć, ograniczyć.

NARROWLY, nâr-rô-lê, *adv.* wąsko, ciasno; ściśle, uważnie, dokładnie. *To look — into*, ściśle wglądać, poszukiwać. *To escape —*, wymknąć się z wielką biedą.

NARROWNESS, nâr-rô-nês, *s.* wąskość, ciasność, gęstość; ograniczonosc, zacieśnienie władz umysłowych; ciasne położenie, ostatnia bieda, nędza.

NARWHALE, nâr-huâl, *s.* jednorożec morski (z rodzaju wielorybów).

NASAL, nâ-zâl, *adj.* nosowy.

NASTILY, nâs-tê-lê, *adv.* brudno, paskudnie, plugawie.

NASTINESS, nâs-tê-nês, *s.* brud, paskudztwo, plugastwo.

NASTY, nâs-tê, *adj.* brudny, paskudny, plugawy.

NATAL, nâ-tâl, *adj.* należący do urodzenia. — *hour*, godzina urodzenia.

NATATION, nâ-tâ-szûn, *s.* pływanie.

NATHLESS, nâth-lês, *adv.* + mimo to jednak, nie mniej jednak.

NATHMORE, nâth-môr, *adv.* + nie przeto jednak, jednakowoż, wszelako.

NATION, nâ-szûn, *s.* naród.

NATIONAL, nâsz-ûn-âl, *adj.* narodowy; — **LY**, *adv.* po narodowemu; — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **NATIONALITY**.

NATIONALITY, nâsz-ûn-âl-ê-tê, *s.* narodowość.

TO NATIONALIZE, nâsz-ûn-âl-iz, *v. a.* (mod.) unarodowić.

NATIVE, nâ-tîw, 1) *adj.* wrodzony, przyrodzony; rodzimy, rodzilany; urodzony, rodowity, rodem skąd; (mil.) urodzony w Indiach, krajowy (w odróżnieniu od *the king's troops*). — *country* (— *land*), ojczyzna. — *heat*, naturalne ciepło. — *soil*, ziemia rodzinną; 2) *s.* krajowiec. *A — of Germany*, rodem z Niemiec, rodowity Niemiec; — **NESS**, *s.* rodzinnosc.

NATIVITY, nâ-tîw-wê-tê, *s.* urodzenie, urodziny.

NATURAL, nât-czû-râl, *adj.* przyrodzony, naturalny; niesłubny. — *fruits*, owoce dziko rosnące. — *history*, historia naturalna. —

parts, dary przyrodzone. — *philosophy*, fizyk, naturalista. — *philosophy*, fizyka.

NATURAL, *s.* głupi z urodzenia; + 1) krajowiec; 2) natura, dar przyrodzony.

NATURALIST, nât-czû-râl-ist, *s.* naturalista, badacz natury.

NATURALIZATION, nât-czû-râl-ê-zâ-szûn, *s.* naturalizacja, indygenat.

TO NATURALIZE, nât-czû-râl-iliz, *v. c.* naturalizować, nadać indygenat.

NATURALLY, nât-czû-râl-lê, *adv.* naturalnie.

NATURALNESS, nât-czû-râl-nês, *s.* naturalność.

NATURE, nâ-czûr, *s.* natura, przyrodzenie, własność, temperament, charakter.

NATURED, nâ-czûr, *part. adj.* (tylko w składanych) *Good —*, dobroduszny. *Ill —*, złośliwy, niepocziwy.

NAUGHT, nâut, 1) *adj.* zły, niegodziwy, niepocziwy; 2) *adv.* nie, zob. **NOUGHT**.

NAUGHTILY, nâu-tê-lê, *adv.* źle, niegodziwie, niepocziwie, niegrzecznie, (o dzieciach).

NAUGHTINESS, nâu-tê-nês, *s.* niegodziwość, niepocziwość, niegrzeczność (o dzieciach).

NAUGHTY, nâu-tê, *adj.* zły, niepocziwy, niegrzeczny, ładaco (o dzieciach).

NAUMACHY, nâu-mâ-kê, *s.* sztuczne przedstawienie bitwy morskiej.

NAUSEA, nâu-szê-â, *s.* choroba morska, cikliwość, nudność, obrzydzenie.

TO NAUSEATE, nâu-szê-ât, *v. n.* i *a.* mieć cikliwość, brzydzić się, zbierać się na womity; sprawić cikliwość, wzbudzić obrzydzenie.

NAUSEOUS, nâu-szûs, *adj.* cikliwy, nudny, obrzydliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* cikliwie, nudnie. — **NESS**, *s.* cikliwość, nudność, obrzydliwość.

NAUTIC (— **AL**), nâu-tîk, *adj.* żeglarski. — *almanach*, kalendarz żeglarski. — *chart*, mapa morska. — *compass*, bussola, kompas magnesowy. — *terms*, terminologia morska.

NAUTIL, nâu-tîl, or **NAUTILUS**, nâu-tîl-ûs, *s.* żeglarzyk, głębiak (muszla).

NAVAL, nâ-wâl, *adj.* należący do floty, złożony z okrętów, morski, żeglarski. — *army*, wojsko morskie. — *engagement*, bitwa morska. — *officer*, oficer morski. — *stores*, zapasy marynarki.

NAVE, nâw, *s.* nawa kościola; 2) plasta u kola.

NAVEL, nâ-wî, *pepek; fig.* brodek. — *of a horse*, jadra koiśkie. — *gall*, kiła końska. — *string*, sznurek od pepek. — *wort* (roszlina), rozłóg, rzęsa wietrzna.

NAVIGABLE, nâw-wê-gâ-bl, *adj.* żeglowny, splawny. — **NESS**, *s.* splawność.

TO NAVIGATE, nâw-wê-gâ, *v. a.* i *n.* żeglować.

NAVIGATION, nâw-wê-gâ-szûn, *s.* żegluga.

NAVIGATOR, nâw-wê-gâ-tûr, *s.* żeglarz.

NAVY, nê-wê, *s.* flota, marynarka, siła morska.

NAY, nâ, 1) *adv.* nie; tak jest, owszem, ba nawet; 2) *s.* odmowna odpowiedź, zaprzeczenie; nie. *He would not be said —*, niedał się od tego odwieść, pozostał przy swoim; potrzeba mu było obiecać. *She has enough, — too much*, ona ma dosyć, ba nawet za wiele. — *word*, odmowna odpowiedź.

NE, nê, *adv.* + ani, nie.

NEAF, nêf, *s.* + ręka, pięść.

TO NEAL, nêl, *v. a.* ogrzać.

NEAP, nêp, *adj.* niski, opadający (o morzu).

NEAPOLITAN, nê-â-pôl-ê-tân, 1) *s.* Neapolitańczyk; 2) *adj.* neapolitański.

NEAR, nêr, *prep. adv.* i *adj.* blisko, z bliska, bliski; prawie, niemal, omal; skąpy. — *the town*, blisko miasta. — *her reckoning*, bliska pogoju. — *at hand*, tuż pod ręką. *To draw —*, zbliżać się. *Far and —*, daleko do kola, wszędzie. *He was — being killed*, o mało nie został zabity. — *is my coat, but nearer is my skin*, (prov.), bliższa koszula ciała niż kaftan. — *sighted*, krótko widzący.

NEARLY, nêr-lê, *adv.* blisko, ściśle, dokładnie; prawie, niemal, skąpo.

NEARNESS, nêr-nês, *s.* bliskość, bliższe pokrewieństwo; ściśłość; skąpstwo.

NEAT, nêt, *s.* bydło. — *foot oil*, olej z wołowych nóg, do smarowania uprzęży. — *herd*, krowiarz, bydłarz. — *house*, obora. — *leather*, skóra bydłeca. — *longue*, wołowy ózór.

NEAT, adj. ładny, chędogi, kryśliczny, ozdobny, elegancki. — *weight*, waga netto (po potrąceniu pakunku).

NEATLY, nêt-lê, *adv.* ładnie, czysto, schludnie, kształtnie.

NEATNESS, nêt-nês, *s.* ładność, czystość, chędogość, ozdoba, kształtność.

NEB, nêb, *s.* dziób (zob. **NIB**), pysk, mordą, gęba.

NEBULA, nêb-û-lâ, *s.* (med.) skórka, błonka (na oku); (astr.), świetlająca mgławica (odkryta przez Herszela).

NEBULOUS, nêb-bû-lûs, *adj.* mglisty, zamglony. — **NESS**, *s.* mglistość.

NECESSARIES, nês-sês-sêr-tîz, *s. pl.* potrzeby do życia.

NECESSARILY, nês-sês-sêr-tê-lê, *adv.* koniecznie, nieodwołalnie.

NECESSARINESS, nês-sês-sêr-tê-nês, *s.* konieczność.

NECESSARY, nês-sês-sêr-tê, 1) *adj.* potrzebny, konieczny, nieodbitny; 2) — (— *house*), przewóz, tranzet.

TO NECESSITATE, nê-sês-sê-tâ-ti, v. a. przymusić, zniewolić, przynaglić.

NECESSITATION, nê-sês-sê-tâ-ti-sz, s. przymus, zniewolenie.

NECESSITOUS, nê-sês-sê-tôs, adj. potrzebny, niedostateczny, biedny. — **NESS**, s. niedostatek, bieda, potrzeba.

NECESSITUDE, nê-sês-sê-tûd, s. niedostatek, bieda, potrzeba.

NECESSITY, nê-sês-sê-tê, s. konieczność, konieczna potrzeba, przymus; niedostatek, bieda, potrzeba. *Of —*, koniecznie. — *has no law* (prov.), — potrzeba prawo łamie, wiele ten czyni co musi.

NECK, nêk, s. kark, szyja. — *of land*, cypel, przemyk ziemski. — *and crop*, wszystko, w pień. *To break the — of an affair*, fig. skreślić czemu kark, znieczylić, udaremnić. *One mischief comes on the — of another* (prov.) jedno nieszczęście idzie za drugim. — *band*, kołnierz u koszuli. — *cloth*, chustka na szyję. — *lace*, naszyjnik, sznurek drogich pereł na szyję.

NECROMANCER, nêk-krô-mân-sz, s. czarnoksiężnik.

NECROMANCY, nêk-krô-mân-sz, s. czarnoksiężstwo.

NECTAR, nêk-tûr, s. nektar, napój Bogów.

NECTAREAL (—*AN*, —*OUS*), nêk-tâ-rê-âl, adj. nektaryczny.

NECTARED, nêk-tûrd, adj. słodki jak nektar.

NECTARINE, nêk-tûr-rin, 1) s. gatunek śliwek; 2) adj. nektaryczny.

NECTARY, nêk-tûr-î, s. (bot.), miódnik.

NED, nêd, s. (skroc. z **EDWARD**).

NEED, nêd, s. konieczność, niedostatek, potrzeba. *If — be* (in case of —), w razie potrzeby. *There is no — of it*, niepotrzeba tego. *To stand in — of...* (to have — of...), potrzebować czegoś. *To do one's needs*, odbywać naturalną potrzebę, iść na toaletę. — *not* (fam.), ładaco, do niczego.

TO NEED, v. a. i n. potrzebować, cierpieć niedostatek; (zazwyczaj bez to przed następującym słowem). *I — not tell you*, niepotrzebuję ci mówić. *You — not fear*, nie masz czego się bękać. *What — I care?* czy ja o to dbam? ja o to się nie troszczę.

NEEDER, nêd-ûr, s. potrzebujący, biedny.

NEEDFUL, nêd-fûl, adj. potrzebny, konieczny. — **LY**, adv. potrzebnie, koniecznie. — **NESS**, s. potrzeba, konieczność.

NEEDILY, nêd-dê-lê, adv. w biedzie, w niedzy, kuso.

NEEDINESS, nêd-dê-nês, s. bieda, niedza.

NEEDLE, nêd-dl, s. igła; igła magnetyczna; index. — *case*, igielniczka, igielnik. — *fish*, iglica (ryba). — *full*, tyle nici ile potrzeba

do nawleczenia igły. — *maker*, iglarz. — *work*, robota igłana.

NEEDLESS, nêd-lês, adj. niepotrzebny. — **LY**, adv. niepotrzebnie. — **NESS**, s. niepotrzebność.

NEEDLY, nêd-lê, adv. (Shaks. R. and J.), koniecznie.

NEEDMENT, nêd-mênt, s. + potrzeba, konieczność.

NEEDS, nêdz, adv. koniecznie, nieodbić.

NEEDY, nêd-dê, adj. biedny, ubogi, niedzny.

NEFARIOUS, nê-fâ-rê-ûs, adj. niebożny, bezbożny, niegodziwy.

NEGATION, nê-gâ-szûn, s. przeczenie.

NEGATIVE, nêg-gâ-tiw, 1) adj. przeczący, zaprzeczający. — **LY**, adv. z przeczeniem, negując; 2) s. negatywa, przeczenie, zaprzeczenie; 3) **TO NEGATIVE**, v. a. zaprzeczyć, odmówić, odrzucić.

TO NEGLECT, nêg-lêkt', v. a. zaniedbać, zaniechać; lekceważyć.

NEGLECT, s. zaniedbanie, zaniechanie, lekceważenie.

NEGLECTER, nêg-lêkt-tûr, s. zaniedbujący.

NEGLECTFUL, nêg-lêkt-fûl, adj. niedbaly, opieszaly. — **LY**, adv. niedbale.

NEGLECTION, nêg-lêkt-szûn, s. niedbałość, opieszałość.

NEGLECTIVE, nêg-lêkt-tiw, adj. niedbaly, opieszaly.

NEGIGENCE, nêg-lê-dzêns, s. niedbalstwo, opieszałość, zaniedbanie.

NEGILIGENT, nêg-lê-dzênt, adj. niedbaly, opieszaly. — **LY**, adv. niedbale.

TO NEGOTIATE, nê-gô-szê-ât, v. a. i n. handlować; negocjować, układać się, umawiać się, traktować.

NEGOTIATION, nê-gô-szê-â-szûn, s. negocjacja, traktowanie, układy.

NEGOTIATOR, nê-gô-szê-â-tûr, s. negocjator.

NEGRO, nê-grô (vulg. nê-gûr), s. negr, murzyn. — *female* (— *woman*), murzynka.

NEGUS, nê-gûs, s. napój z winą, wody, cukru, cytryny i muszkatołowej galki.

NEIF, nêf, s. + pięść, kufak.

TO NEIGH, nâ, v. n. rzeć.

NEIGH, s. rzenie.

NEIGHBOUR, nâ-bûr, s. sąsiad, sąsiadka.

NEIGHBOURHOOD, nâ-bûr-hûd, s. sąsiedztwo.

NEIGHBOURING, nâ-bûr-ing, adj. sąsiedni, ościenny, bliski.

NEIGHBOURLY, nâ-bûr-lê, adj. i adv. sąsiedzki; po sąsiedzku, jak przystoi na dobrego sąsiada.

NEIGHING, nâ-ing, s. rzenie.

NEITHER, nê-thêr, 1) conj. ani, ni. — *more nor less*, ani mniej ani więcej. *Nor I —*, ani ja także; (bardzo często używa się w kształcie przysłówka na początku peryody, stanowiąc przejście z jednej materii do drugiej). — *are these all our grievances*, ani to

są wszystkie krzywdy; 2) (pron.), żaden, żadna, żadne. — *of them*, żaden z nich. — *way*, neutralny. *Take —* (part.), być neutralnym.

NELL, nêl, or **NELLY**, s. nê-lê, s. (skrót. zamiast **ELEANOR** i **HELENA**).

NEMESIS, nê-mê-sis, s. Nemezis, bogini mściwiec.

NEOPHYTE, nê-ô-flt, s. nowo-chrzczony, neoit.

NEOTERIC, nê-ô-têr-rik, adj. nowy, nowotny.

NEPENTHE, nê-pên-thê, s. (med.) lekarstwo wszelkie bóle uśmierzające.

NEPHEW, nêw-wô, s. siostrzeniec, synowiec; + wuzk, potomek.

NEPHRITIC (—*AL*, nê-frî-tik, adj. i s. (med.) nerkowy; kamień nerkowy, bólenie nerek; dobry na bólenie nerek. **NEPHRITICS**, s. pl. lekarstwo od bólu nerek.

NEPHROTOMY, nê-frôt-tô-mê, s. (chir.) wyrznięcie nerek.

NEPOTISM, nêp-ô-tizm, s. wynoszenie krewnych na dostojęństwa.

NEPTUNE, nêp-czûn, s. Neptun, bóg morza.

NEREIDS, nê-rîdz, s. pl. nereidy, nimfy morskie.

NERVE, nêrw, s. nerw, suchozyla, fig. moc, siła.

NERVELESS, nêrw-lês, adj. bezsilny.

NERVOSITY, nêr-wôs-sê-tê, s. nerwistość, jedność, moc.

NERVOUS, nêr-wûs, adj. nerwowy, nerwisty, jedrny, silny, (med.) osłabionych nerwów, słaby na nerwy. — *fever*, febra nerwowa. *Her case is —*, chora na nerwy.

NERVY, nêr-wê, adj. + nerwisty, jedrny, silny.

NESCIENCE, nêsz-ê-êns, s. niewiedomość.

NEST, nêst, s. gniazdo; szuflada; fig. dziura, kryjówka, stek, jaskinia.

TO NEST, v. n. gnieździć się, budować gniazdo.

TO NESTLE, nês-si, v. a. i n. gnieździć się, zagnieździć się; rozosić się, usadowić się, przytulić się, pielegnować.

NESTLING, nês-si-ing, s. gnieźdzenie się; 2) młody ptak, gniazdownik.

NET, nêt, s. sieć, siatka. — *of wire*, krata z drutu. — *cap*, siatka na włosy. — *like*, siatkowy. — *man* (— *maker*), siatkarz, siatnik. — *purse*, kieszka siatkową robotą. — *twice*, nakształt siatki. — *work*, siatkowa robota.

NETHER, nêth-ûr, adj. spodni, dolny. — *lip*, dolna warga. — *stock*, + północzochy.

NETHERLANDS (the —), nêth-ûr-lândz, s. pl. Niderlandy.

NETHERMOST, nêth-ûr-môst, adj. najdoliniejszy, najniższy.

NETTLE, nêt-û, s. pokrzywa.

TO NETTLE, v. n. piec, parzyć pokrzywą; fig. zapiekać, dopiekać, dokuczać, tknąć do żywego, przekomarzać się, drażnić, nagabać. *To*

be nettled at, być czym tkniętym, oburzyć się.

NEUROGRAPHY, nû-rôg'-grà-fê, s. opisanie nerwów.

NEUROLOGY, nû-rôl'-lô-dzê, s. nauka o nerwach.

NEUROTIC, nû-rôt'-tîk, 1) *adj.* wzmacniający nerwy; 2) **NEUROTICS**, pl. lekarstwo na wzmocnienie nerwów.

NEUROTOMY, nû-rôt'-tô-mê, s. rozkład nerwów.

NEUTER, nû-tûr, 1) *adj.* neutralny, obojętny, bezstronny; (*gram.*) niejaki. *To stand* —, do żadnej strony nie przystawać, być neutralnym; 2) s. człowiek neutralny, (*gram.*) imię rodzaju niejakego.

NEUTRAL, nû-trâl, 1) *adj.* (*chem.*) neutralny, ani kwasny ani alkaliczny; neutralny, obojętny; 2) s. człowiek neutralny.

NEUTRALITY, nû-trâl'-ê-tê, s. neutralność.

TO NEUTRALIZE, nû-trâl'-lîz, v. a. zneutralizować, odebrać kwas.

NEUTRALLY, nû-trâl'-lê, *adv.* neutralnie, obojętnie.

NEVER, nêw'-ôr, *adv.* nigdy, żadnym sposobem, wcale nie. — *what*, wcale nie. — *more*, nigdy więcej, nigdy. — *deny him so small a kindness*, nieodmawiaj mu tak małej grzeczności. *He came—the sooner for that*, nie przeto, jednak wcześniej przyszedł; (w następnych i im podobnych wyrażeniach zawierających *so*, lepiej jest używać *ever* zamiast *never*): (n)ever so little, choćby jak najmniej. *Let him be (n)ever so rich*, jakkolwiek może być bogatym. *Be the distance (n)ever so remote*, jakkolwiek daleka jest odległość. — *mind*, zob. **TO MIND**. — *blushing*, baczelnym. — *ceasing (ending)*, nieustanny. — *fading*, niezwydły. — *failing*, nieochybny. — *heard of*, niesłysany. — *meaning*, nie niezaczający.

NEVERTHELESS, nêw'-ôr-THE-lê, *adv.* mimo to jednak, atoli, przecież.

NEW, nû, 1) *adj.* nowy, nowotny, świeży; nieprzyswiczajony, nie-wprawny; 2) *adv.* (w składanych). — *beginner*, poczynający, początkowy, nowicjusz, fryc. — *born*, nowonarodzony. — *coined*, nowoukuty. — *comer*, przybysz. — *cut*, (*fam.*) nowy krój, nowa moda. *To—fangle*, tylko co skleić; wznowiać, zaprowa-żać nowości, zob. **TO FANGLE**. — *fangled*, nowosklecony, wzno-wiony. — *Gate*, wjeżdżenie w Londy-ne. — *laid*, święto zniesiony (o ja-ku). — *married*, niedawno ożeniony; młoda małżatka. — *moon*, nów księ-życa. — *year*, nowy rok. — *year's-gift*, koleśna na nowy rok, upominek.

NEWEL, nû-'î, s. walec, słup około którego schody się kręca.

NEWLY, nû-'lê, *adv.* niedawno; nowym sposobem.

NEWNESS, nû-'nês, s. nowość, nowotność; niedoświadczenie.

NEWS, nûz, s. nowina, wia-dość. *what's the —?* co słychać

nowego? — *monger*, nowiniarz. — *paper*, dziennik, gazeta. — *paper report*, wiadomość dziennikarska.

— *writer*, dziennikarz.

NEWT, nût, s. jaszczurka czarna żółto nakrapiana.

NEXT, nêks., *adj.* i *adv.* naj-bliższy, zaraz następujący; tuż przy; podług; zaraz po; po. — *day*, dzień jutrzejszy, następujący, nazajutrz. — *door*, podług. — *time*, w krótkie, w łada dzień. — *week*, przyszły ty-dzień. — *year*, przyszły rok. — *to*, najbliższy; najbliżeli, tuż przy. — *to God*, po Bogu. — *man to the king*, pierwszy po królu. *It is — to im-possibility*, to jest prawie rzecz niepodobna.

NIB, nîb, s. dziób, nos pióra.

NIBBED, nîb'-bd, *adj.* z dzo-bem. *Hard —*, z twardym nosem (o piórze).

TO NIBBLE, nîb'-bl, v. i. n. gryść, ogryść, ogłodać, nadgryść, uchwy-cić ponętę (o rybie); *fig.* ganić, krytykować (— *at*, *to*), nicować.

NIBBLER, nîb'-bl-ôr, s. gryzący; *fig.* ganić, krytyk, cenzurant.

NICE, nîs, s. Nicea (miasto).

NICE, *adj.* ładny, śliczny, czys-ciutki, delikatny; lakotny, lakotliwy; wymyślny, wybrzydny, przebiegają-cy; czuły, delikatny, skrupulatny; dokładny, punktualny; (*Shaksp.*) bogate, głupi; — **LY**, *adv.* deli-katnie, skrupulatnie, dokładnie; — **NESS**, s. ładność, śliczność; deli-katność; drobiazgowa dokładność, punktualność; skrupulatność.

NICEAN, nî-sê-'ân, *adj.* nicejski. — *council*, Sobór Nicejski. — *creed*, wyznanie wiary przyjęte na Soborze Nicejskim.

NICETY, nî-sê-tê, s. ładność, śliczność; delikatność, kłikłość, czułość, dotkliwość; ostrożność, skrupulatność; drobiazgowa do-kładność, punktualność. **NICE-TIES**, pl. lakotki, lakocie, przy-smaczki; grzeczności.

NICHE, nîcz, s. framuga.

NICK, nîk, s. (skróć z **NICHO-LAS**), Mikołajek; 2) karb, narznię-cie (zob. **NOTCH**); 3) rachunek; 4) trafna, wygrana; sam czas, wła-sciwy moment. *Old —*, czar, dia-bieł. *In the very — of time*, w sam czas. — *nack*, pl. *vulg.* zabawki, cacka, bawidelka. — *name*, prze-zwisko, przydomek żartobliwy. *To — name*, przezywać, nadać żar-tobliwy przydomek. — *ninny*, *vulg.* biedak, charłak; klep, gap, błażen, dureń.

TO NICK, v. a. traścić, potraścić; nakarbować, narznać; zawieść, oszukać, zniweczyć.

NIDE, nîd, s. gniazdo (bazan-tów).

NIDIFICATION, nîd-ê-fê-kâ-'szûn, s. budowanie gniazda, gnie-żdżenie się.

NIDULATION, nîd-tû-lâ-'szûn, s. czas zostawiania w gnieździe.

NIECE, nêts, s. synowica, sio-strzenica; (*Shaksp. Two Gent.*) krewna.

NIGGARD, nîg'-gûrd, 1) s. skn-ora, kutwa, skąpiec; 2) *adj.* sknoro-waty, skąpy.

TO NIGGARD, v. a. skąpieć.

NIGGARDISH, nîg'-gûrd'-lîz, *adj.* trochę skąpy.

NIGGARDLINESS, nîg'-gûrd-ê-nês, or **NIGGARDNESS**, nîg'-gûrd-ê-nês, s. sknerstwo, skąpstwo.

NIGGARDLY, nîg'-gûrd'-lê, *adj.* skąpy, sknerowaty.

NIGH, nî, *prep. adv.* i *adj.* blisko; prawie; blisko. — *of kin*, blisko krewny. *To draw —*, zbli-żać się. *Winter is — at hand*, zima się zbliża. *To write too — to-gether*, ściśle pisać. *Well —*, pra-wie, niemal, omal.

NIGHTLY, nî-'lê, *adv.* blisko, po-bliżko; prawie.

NIGHNESS, nî-'nês, s. bliskość.

NIGHT, nît, s. noc; wieczór. *To —*, dziś wieczorem. *Last — wczoraj w wieczór. By (in the) —*, nocą, w nocy. *Late in the —*, późno w noc. *The players had a full —*, teatr był pełen tego wieczora. — *bravoler*, balasownik nocny. — *cap*, szlafmyca. — *crow*, lelek, ślepowron. — *deu*, rosa nocna. — *dog*, pies co goni w nocy. — *dress*, ubiór nocny. — *fall*, zmierzch. — *furing*, podrót nocna. — *fire*, ogień błędny. — *fly*, ćma. — *founded*, obłąkany w nocy. — *gown*, szla-trok. — *hag*, czarownica nocna. — *man*, czyszczący przewoty w nocy. — *mare*, mara, zmora, nocnica. — *piece*, malowanie noc wyobrażające. — *rail*, puderman. — *raven*, zob. — *crow*. — *rule*, hulajka nocna. — *shade* (roślina), psianka pospolita, cień norczy. — *shining*, świe-cący w nocy. — *time*, pora nocna. — *waking*, czuwanie w nocy, cza-wajacy w nocy. — *walk*, przechadz-ka nocna. — *walker*, biegacz nocny, pomocnik. — *warbling*, śpiewający w nocy. — **WARD**, *adv.* ku nocy. — *watch*, straż nocna.

NIGHTED, nît'-êd, *adj.* zaćma-ny, ciemny.

NIGHTINGALE, nît'-îng-gâl, z. słowik.

NIGHTLY, nît'-lê, 1) *adj.* nocny; 2) *adv.* po nocy, co nocy.

NIGRESCENT, nî-grês-'sênt, *adj.* czarniejący; czarniawy.

NIGRIFICATION, nîg-rê-fê-tâ-'szûn, s. czernienie, poczernienie.

NIGRITIA, nê-grê-'szê-â, s. M. grycia.

NILE, nîl, s. Nil (rzeka).

TO NILL, nîl, v. n. nie chcieć (tylko w następniem gminnem wy-rażeniu, *will he — he*, czy chce czy nie chce, rad nie rad).

TO NIM, nîm, ukrać, porwać, zemknąć, grysnać.

NIMBLE, nîm-'bl, *adj.* chybbi, chyty, zwinny, szybki, żwawy, sko-ry. — *footed*, przedkonogi, ży-wy; — **NESS**, s. chyżość, szyb-kość, zwinność, żywość, żwawość, skorość.

NIMBLY, nîm-'bl-ê, *adv.* szybko, żwawo, zwinnie.

NIMMER, ním-múr, *s. vulg.* złodziej.

NINCOMPOOP, níng'-kúm-póóp, *s. zob.* **NICK-NINNY**, pod **NICK**.

NINE, nín, *s. i adj.* dziewiątka; *dziewięć*. *The sacred —*, fig. *dziewięć* Muz. *Cat o' — tails*, *zob.* pod **CAT**. *A — days wonder*, rzecz o której zrazu wiele mówią, a potem zapominają. — *men's morris*, *zob.* pod **MORRIS**. — *pins*, kregle. *To play at — pins*, grać w kregle. — *score*, 180.

NINEFOLD, nín'-fóld, *adj.* dziewięciokrotny, dziewięćkrotny.

NINETEEN, nín'-tēén, *adj.* dziewiętnaście.

NINETEENTH, nín'-tēénth, *adj.* dziewiętnasty.

NINETEETH, nín'-tē-ēth, *adj.* dziewięćdziesiąty.

NINETY, nín'-tē, *adj.* dziewięćdziesiąt.

NINNY (NINNY HAMMER), nín'-mē, *s.* barania głowa, bydłako, ciapa, głupiec, niunia.

NINTH, nínth, *adj.* dziewiąty.

NINTHLY, nínth'-lē, *adv.* dziewiąte, podziwiane.

TO NIP, níp, *v. a.* szczypać, kąsać, gryźć; uszkodzić, zwarzyć, powarzyć (jak mróz rośliny); fig. *doćinać*, przycinać, uszczyplnąć, dawać przytyki, przymawiać, dokuczać. *To — off*, odszczyplnąć, odkąsać, odgryźć. **NIPPED**, zmrożony (o roślinach). *Nipped in the bud*, zniszczony w samym zarodzie.

NIP, *s.* uszczyplnienie; platek, kawalek ukrojony; zmrozenie roślin; fig. *przycinek*, *przytyk*, *przymówka*, *ugryzka*, *przekąs*.

NIPPER, níp'-púr, *s.* pazury, szpony; i satyryk. **NIPPERS** (*a pair of —*), uszczypczyki.

NIPPING, níp'-ping, *part. s. and adj.* uszczyplanie, kąsanie, gryzienie; doćinanie, przymawianie; uszczyplacy; uszczyplliwy; mrozący, ostry (*zob.* **TO NIP**). *A — jest*, uszczyplliwy żart; — **LY**, *adv.* uszczyplwie, ugryzliwie.

NIPPLE, níp'-pl, *s.* brodawka piersiowa, cyckowa. — *wort* (rośliny), mlecz, locyza.

NISI-PRIOUS, ní'-sí-prí-ús, *s. w. p.* uwiadomienie przesłane szeryfowi, aby zawezwał przysięgłych na oznaczonej dzień do Westminster.

NIT, nít, *s.* gnida.

NITRE, ní'-túr, *s.* saletra.

NITRIC ACID, ní'-trík-ás'-síd, *s.* (chem.) kwas saletrowy.

NITROGEN, ní'-tró-gén, *s.* (chem.) saletrorod.

NITROUS, ní'-trús, *or* **NITRY**, ní'-tré, *adj.* saletrzany, saletrowy.

NITTY, ní'-tē, *adj.* pelen gnid.

NIVEOUS, níw'-ē-ús, *adj.* śnieżny, biały jak śnieg.

NIZY, ní'-zē, *s.* ciapa, niunia, cielątko.

NO, nó, *adv. i pron. adj.* nie; żaden. — *man*, żaden człowiek, nikt. — *one*, nikt. *He has — money*, nie ma pieniędzy. *By — means* (in wise), żadnym sposobem. *To —*

purpose, bapróžno, nadaremnie. *lis — matter*, to nic nie znaczy. — *such thing*, wcale nie, wcale nie tak. *As they saw — harm come* him, widząc że mu się nic złego nie stało. *He put them in — small fear*, nabawił ich nie małej obawy. *You are in — haste* to..., nie spieszysz się wcale. — *doubt*, nie masz wątpliwości, bez wątpienia. *He is — where to be found*, nie można go nigdzie znaleźć. *Fearing — such thing*, nie obawiając się nic podobnego. *See that — wrong be done* him, patrz aby mu się co złego nie stało.

TO NOBILITATE, nó-bíl'-létát, *v. a.* nobilitować, uszlachcić, nadać szlachectwo.

NOBILITY, nó-bíl'-lét-ē, *s.* szlachta; (w Anglii, *duke*, *marquis*, *earl*, *viscount*, *baron*); godność, szlachectwo.

NOBLE, nó'-bl, *adj.* szlachecki, szlacheckiego rodu; szlachetny, święty, przelany, dostojny, wspaniały, przedni, szcny, znakomity; hojny, szczerobliwy; wspaniałomyślny; *2 s.* szlachcic; dawna moneta, (zawierająca 6 s. 8 p.).

NOBLEMAN, nó-bí-mán, *s.* szlachcic.

NOBLENES, nó-bí-nés, *s.* szlachetność, wysokie urodzenie; wspaniałość umysłu, wspaniałomyślność, szlachetny sposób myślenia.

NOBLEWOMAN, nó-bí-uóm-ún, *s.* pani szlachetnego urodzenia.

NOBLY, nó'-blé, *adv.* szlachetnie, wspaniale.

NOBODY, nó'-bód-ē, *s.* nikt.

NOCENT, nó'-sént, *adj.* szkodliwy.

NOCK, nók, *s. zob.* **NOTCH**; *vulg.* zadek.

NOCTIDIAL, nók-tíd'-yál, *adj.* zawierający dzień i noc.

NOCTIFEROUS, nók-tíf'-fēr-ús, *adj.* sprowadzający noc.

NOCTIVAGANT, nók-tív'-wágánt, *adj.* chodzący po nocy.

NOCTUARY, nók'-czú-ár-ē, *s.* spis nocnych wypadków.

NOCTURN, nók'-túrń, *s.* jutrznia, nokturn.

NOCTURNAL, nók-túrń-nál, 1) *adj.* nocny; 2) (*astr.*) narzędzie do mierzenia wysokości gwiazd, astro-lab.

TO NOD, nóđ, *v. n. i a.* skinąć głową, kiwnąć, kiwać. — *at, to, na kogo*, kiwać głową, kiwać się (kiedy się spać chce).

NOD, *s.* skinienie, kiwnienie, kiwanie głową, ukłon. *To give one a —*, skinąć na kogo, kiwnąć.

NODDLE, nóđ'-dl, *s.* łeb, głowizna, palka. *Cracked in the —*, postrzelony przez głowę. *This can't (won't) enter into his —*, to mu się we łbie pomieścić nie może.

NODDY, nóđ'-dē, *s.* rura, duda, giupłtas, gamoń; gra w karty.

NODE, nóđ, *s.* kolanko, sek; narostek, martwa kostka. **NODES**, pl. (*astr.*), węzły, punkta przecięcia.

NODOSITY, nóđ-óś-ē-tē, *s.* węglowatość, sekowatość.

NODOUS, nó'-dús, *adj.* węglowaty, sekowaty, guzowaty.

NOGGIN, nóđ'-gín, *s.* kubek, kufel.

NOIANCE, nóē'-áns, *s. + zob.* **ANNOYANCE**.

NOISE, nóēz, *s.* hałas, zgiełk, harmider, wrzask, wrzawa, krzyk; wieść, pogłoska; i koncert, muzyka. — *of thunder*, huk, łoskot piorunu. — *in the ears*, szum w uszach. — *with the feet*, tentent, tupanie. — *maker*, burda, hałasownik, krzykała.

TO NOISE, *v. a.* (— *abroad*), rozgłosić, roztrąbić.

NOISEFUL, nóēz'-fúl, *adj.* huczny, szumliący, wrzaskliwy.

NOISELESS, nóēz'-lés, *adj.* spokojny.

NOISOME, nóē'-súm, *adj.* szkodliwy, niezdrowy; przykry, obrzydliwy; śmierdzący. — **LY**, *adv.* z zabijającym smrodem. — **NESS**, *s.* szkodliwość; przykreść; smród, fetor.

NOISY, nóē'-zē, *adj.* huczny, szumny, hałasujący.

NOL, nół, *s.* (skroc: z **OLIVER**).

NOLL, nół, *s. zob.* **NODDLE**.

NOMAD (—ic), nó'-mád, *adj.* koczujący, wędrujący.

NOMBLES, nóń'-biz, *s. zob.* **NUMBLES**.

NOMENCLATURE, nóń-én-klá'-czúr, *s.* nomenklatura, katalog.

NOMINAL, nóń-mé-nál, *adj.* nominalny, imienny. — **LY**, *adv.* z imienia.

TO NOMINATE, nóń-mé-nát, *v. a.* nazwać, mianować.

NOMINATION, nóń-mé-ná'-szún, *s.* nazwanie, mianowanie, nominacja.

NOMINATIVE, nóń-mé-ná-tív, *adj.* nazywający, mianujący. — *case*, (*gram.*), przypadek pierwsz.

NON, nóń, *insep. part.* (używane się tylko w składanych wyrażeniach, i oznacza przeczenie): — **ACCEPTANCE**, *s.* nieprzyjęcie (wexlu). — **ADMISSION**, *s.* niedopuszczenie. — **AGE** (nóń'-áđ), *s. w. p.* małoletność, nieletność. — **APPEARANCE**, *s.* niestawienie się w sądzie. — **CLAIM**, *w. p.* nie w swoim czasie zamieszone żądanie prawne. — **COMPOS**, *w. p.* nie mogący czynić żadnej transakcyi z powodu pomieszanja zmysłów lub innej prawnej przyczyny. — **CONFORMIST**, *s.* dyssydent (odstępający od jednoci z kościołem Anglikańskim). — **CONFORMITY**, *s.* odstąpienie od panującej religii w Anglii. — **ENTITY**, (— **EXISTENCE**), *s.* niebyt, niebycie, nieistnienie, nicotć. — **JURING**, *part. adj.* niechący złożyć przysięgi na wierność domowi hanowerskiemu.

— **JUROR**, *s.* Antihanowerczyk, stronnik pretendenta. — **NATURALS**, *s. pl. (med.)* rzeczy nie same przez się, lecz w pewnych tylko okoli-

cznościach mogące być przyczyną choroby (jakoto: powietrze, sen, pokarm i t. d.). — **PERFORMANCE**, s., niedopełnienie. — **PLUS** (nón'-plús), s. (vulg.), pomieszanie, tama; przykre położenie, zły raz, ani kroku naprzód. *To put one to a plus* (to — plus one), zamknąć komu gębę, zapędić kogo w ciasny kąt, w kozi rotek. *To be at a plus*, zaciąć się w mowie, i nie móżd dalej rzeczy swojej prowadzić. — **RESIDENCE**, s. nieobecność na miejscu urzędowego pobytu; nieobecność duchownego w swej parafii. — **RESIDENT**, s. niemieszkający w miejscu swego urzędowego pobytu; duchowny nie mieszkający w swej parafii. — **RESISTANCE**, s. niestawienie żadnego oporu królowi; ślepe posłuszeństwo. — **SOLUTION**, s. nierozwiązanie pytania. — **SOLVENCY**, s. niemożność opłacenia długów. — **SOLVENT**, s. niemogący opłacić swych długów, bankrut. — **SUIT**, s. w. p. zaniechanie procesu, odsądzenie od pretensyi, (z powodu niedopełnienia prawnych formalności). — **SUIT**, v. a. w. p. skłonić do zaniechania procesu, odsądzić od pretensyi.

NONCE, nón's, s. + cel, zamiar, zamysł. *For the —*, umyslenie.

NONDESCRIPT, nón-dé-skrípt, adj. (mod.), dotąd jeszcze nieopisany.

NONE, nón, pron. i adj. żaden, żadna, żadne. — *of them*, żaden z nich. *It is — of the best*, to nie jest jedno z najlepszych. *It's — of your business*, to do ciebie nie należy, nie twoja w tym rzecz. *He is second to —*, on nikomu nie ustępuje. *There is — but know*, nie masz nikogo coby nie wiedział, każdy wie.

NONES, nón'nez, s. pl. nony, pewne dni miesiąca u Rzymian (6ty Marca, Maja, Lipca i Października, a w innych miesiącach cztery dni po kalendarzach, czyli po pierwszym dniu miesiąca).

NONPAREIL, nón-pá-rél', s. coś nieporównanego; drobny drukarz; gatunek jablek; cukrowe ziarenka; cukrowa śliwka.

NONSENSE, nón'séns, s. głupstwo, niedorzeczność, baśń, brednia, bzdury, duby smalec.

NONSENSICAL, nón-sén'sé-kál, adj. głupi, bezrozumny, niedorzeczny, durny, bzdurny. — **NESS**, s. głupstwo, niedorzeczność.

NOODLE, nód'-dl, s. głupiec, muma, rura, duda.

NOOK, nód'k, s. kąt, zakątek. — *shotten* (Shaksp. *H. V.*), zabkowały, wycinany w ząbki.

NOON, nón, s. południe. — *day* (— tide), południe.

NOOSE, nód's, s. kluczek, petelka, zadsierg. — *of matrimony*, (lud.), węzeł małżeński.

TO NOOSE, nód'z, v. a. uwieźć, uwikłać, usidlić.

NOR, nór, conj. ni, ani. *Neither*

covetous — *prodigal*, ani skąpy ani rozrzutny.

NORMAN, nór'mán, s. Norman, Normandczyk.

NORMANDY, nór'mán-dé, s. Normandya.

NORTH, nórth, s. północ; wiatr północny. — *east*, strona północno-wschodnia. — *pole*, biegłun północny. — *star*, gwiazda północna. — *ward* (— *wards*), ku północy, na północ. — *west*, od północy na zachód, z północy na zachód. — *wind*, wiatr północny.

NORTHERLY, nór'-thór-lé, or **NORTHERN**, nór'-thór-n, adj. północny. *Northern light*, zorza północna. — *man* (Shaksp. *L. L. L.*) chłop, gbur, prostak.

NORWAY, nór'-uá, s. Norwegia.

NORWEGIAN, nór'-ué'-džé-an, 1) s. Norweganin; 2) adj. norwesk.

NOSE, nóz, s. nos; śpica, kończystość; nos, węch. *To speak in the —*, gadać przez nos. *To lead one by the —*, za nos kogo wodzić. *To thrust one's — into every corner*, wściabnąć nos w każdy kąt. *To put one's — out of joint*, wykić kogo skąd, wygrzyść kogo, wysadzić. *To tell noses*, porachować osoby które mają zapłacić za napiętek lub jadio. — *bag*, torba na obrok, którą koniom do nosa przywiązują. — *band*, nadchrapnik. — *bleed* (roślina), krwawnik. — *smart*, rzezucha.

TO NOSE, v. a. wodzić za nos; wachać.

NOSED, nódz, adj. (w składanych). *Well —*, z porządnym nosem. *Hawk —*, z orlim nosem. *Flat —*, płaskonosy.

NOSEGAY, nór'-gá, s. bukiet.

NOSELESS, nór'-lés, adj. bez nosa.

NOSLE, nór'-sl, s. zob. **NOZLE**.

NOSOLOGY, nó-sól'-lódžé, s. nauka o chorobach.

NOSOPOETIC, nó-so-póé-té'-ik, adj. będący przyczyną chorób.

NOSTALGY, nós-tál'-džé, s. tęsknota do kraju.

NOSTRIL, nós'-tríl, s. nozdrze.

NOSTRUM, nós'-trúm, s. sekretne lekarstwo.

NOT, nót, adv. nie. — *yet*; jeszcze nie. — *as yet*, jeszcze dotąd nie. — *till*, nie wprzód, aż, wtedy dopiero kiedy. — *so much as*, ani nawet. *We have — so much as heard*, aniśmy nawet o tym kiedy słyszeli. *There passes — a day but...*, nie masz dnia aby nie..., — *that I know of*, ale ja o tym nie wiem. — *at all*, wcale nie.

NOTABLE, nót'-á-bl, adj. znakomity, znaczny, godny uwagi, ważny. — *LY*, adv. znakomicie. — *well*, (vulg.), bardzo dobrze, wyśmienicie. — **NESS**, s. znakomitość, ważność, rzecz godna zastanowienia, uwagi.

NOTABLE, nót'-á-bl, adj. (fam.), pilny, skrzętny, gospodarny. — *LY*, adv. skrzętnie. — **NESS**, s. skrzętność, gospodarność.

NOTARIAL, nót'-á-ré-ál, s. notaryalny, sporządzony przez notariusza.

NOTARY, nót'-á-ré, s. notaryusz, rejent, pisarz aktowy.

NOTATION, nót'-á-szún, s. notowanie, zanotowanie.

NOTCH, nóc, s. karb, nacięcie, rowek, szczerba. — *wood*, łoboda.

TO NOTCH, v. a. karbować, naciąć. *To — hair*, (fam.), spuścić włosy w gradusy.

NOTE, nót, s. znak, cecha, znamię; nota, notatka, uwaga; nota, bilet, liścik; rewers, obług; nota muzyczna; znaczenie, waga, wartość, reputacja. *A man of great —*, człowiek wielkiego znaczenia. — *book*, książka z notatkami. — *raptularz*. — *case*, pugilaż na bilety bankowe. — *worthy*, godny uwagi.

TO NOTE, v. a. notować, zamotować; oznaczyć, rozróżnić, uważać, baczyć.

NOTED, nót'-téd, part. 1. adj. znaczny, znamienity, sławny, znany, głośny.

NOTER, nót'-thór, s. notujący.

NOTHING, nót'-ing, s. i adv. nic. *To make — of*, niezważać, niedbać, lekceważyć. *Of — comes —*, z niczego nic. *That business will come to —*, nic nie będzie z tego. *For —*, za nic, darmo. *That is — to me*, nie mi do tego. *He is — but skin and bones*, tylko go skóra i kości. — *but*, nie tylko. *He does — but eat, drink and sleep*, nie nic robi tylko je, pije i spi. — *venture*, — *have*, (proz.), kto nic nie ryzykuje, nie nie ma.

NOTHINGNESS, nót'-ing-nés, s. nicłość, nicstwo.

NOTICE, nót'-is, s. uwaga, spostrzeżenie; wiadomość, uwiadomienie, doniesienie; znak. *To take — of...*, uważać, spostrzedz, uznać godnem uwagi, dbać o co. *I took no — of her*, nie postrzegłem jej, udałem jak gdybym jej nie widział. *To avoid —*, żeby uniknąć wrażeń, nie uderzyć w oczy. *Upon — given*, na dany znak. *To give — of...*, uwiadomić o czym.

TO NOTICE, v. a. uważać, dbać, baczyć, spostrzedz.

NOTIFICATION, nót'-á-szún, s. oświadczenie, obwieszczenie, zawiadomienie.

TO NOTIFY, nót'-tē-n, v. a. oświadczyć, obwieścić, zawiadomić, ogłosić.

NOTION, nót'-szún, s. wyobrażenie, pojęcie, pomysł. *I have no — of it*, nie mam o tym żadnego wyobrażenia, nie wiem o tym. *I have a strong — of...*, jestem mocno przekonany że...

NOTIONAL, nót'-szún-ál, adj. pomysłowy, idealny, urojony. — *LY*, adv. idealnie, przez urojenie.

NOTORIETY, nót'-tē-té, s. jawność rzeczy, powszechna wiadomość, rzecz nikomu nie tajna.

NOTORIOUS, nò-tò-ré-ús, *adj.* jawny, wszystkim znany, powszechnie wiadomy, okrzykany, zawołany; —LY, *adv.* jawnie, publicznie; —NESS, *sob.* NOTORIETY (we wszystkich znaczeniach ze złej strony).

NOTUS, nò-tús, *s.* wiatr południowy.

NOTWHEAT, nòt-buét, *s.* pszenica polska, (bez wásów).

NOTWHITESTANDING, nòt-ulh-stand-ing, *conj.* pomimo, mimo to jednak, chociaż, wszelako.

NOUGHT, nòut (zam. NAUGHT), *adv.* i *s.* nic, zero, nulla. *To come to —*, spełznąć na niczym, nieprzysięść do skutku. *To set at —*, mieć za nic, za nic uważać, pogardzać, lekce ważyć. *Where — is to be had, the king must lose his right*, *prov.* braci tam trudno gdzie nic nie masz do wzięcia; gdzie nic nie masz, tam i sam cesarz nic wsiąść nie może.

NOUN, nòun, *s.* (gram.) imię, rzeczownik.

TO NOURISH, nòr-risz, *v. a.* karmić, żywić. *To — up*, wyżywić, wychować.

NOURISHABLE, nòr-risz-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być wyżywionym.

NOURISHER, nòr-risz-òr, *s.* karmiciel, żywiiciel.

NOURISHMENT, nòr-risz-mént, *s.* pokarm, pożywienie, posiłek.

TO NOUSEL, nòz-zl, *sob.* TO NURSEL, i TO NUZZLE.

NOVATION, nò-wà-szún, *s.* zaprowadzenie nowości, wznowienie.

NOVATOR, nò-wà-túr, *s.* wznowiciel, nowator.

NOVEL, nòw-wél, 1) *adj.* nowy, nowo zaprowadzony, niezwykły; 2) *s.* powieść, romans.

NOVELIST, nòw-wél-íst, *s.* pisarz powieści, romansów.

NOVELTY, nòw-wél-té, *s.* nowość, nowotność.

NOVEMBER, nò-wém-búr, *s.* listopad.

NOVENARY, nòw-én-à-ré, *s.* dziewiątka; nowenna.

NOVERCAL, nò-wér-kál, *adj.* znaczący.

NOVICE, nòw-wis, *s.* nowicysz, początkujący, fryc, młodzik.

NOVICIATE, nò-wisz-é-át, *s.* nowicjat.

NOVITY, nòw-é-té, *s.* nowość.

NOW, nòu, 1) *adv.* teraz, dopiero; 2) *conj.* otoż, owoż tedy. *Even — (but just —)*, teraz właśnie, tylko co. *Before —*, przedtym, dawniej. *— a-days*, temi czasami, w teraźniejszych czasach. *Just —*, zaraz, wkrótce, natychmiast. *I will go about it just —*, zaraz się wezmę do tego. — *and then*, od czasu do czasu, kiedy niekiedy, — *on one side, then on the other*, już to z tej strony, już z drugiej. — *high —*, — *low*, już to wysoko, już nisko. *The — king*, teraźniejszy król. — *so numerous shall thy progeny be*, owoż tedy, potomstwo twoje tak się rozmnoży. *Till —*, dotąd, do tego

czasu. *Never till —*, nigdy przedtym. *How —? còs to?* co to ma znaczyć?

NOWHERE, nò-huér, *adv.* nigdzie.

NOWISE, nò-ulz, *adv.* na żaden sposób, żadną miarą, bynajmniej.

NOWL, nòhl, *s.* (Shaksp.) głowa, czaszka.

NOXIOUS, nòk-szús, *adj.* szkodliwy, zgubny; winny, występny;

—LY, *adv.* szkodliwie; —NESS, *s.* szkodliwość.

NOZLE, nòz-zl, *s.* pysk, ryjek.

NUBIFEROUS, nù-blí-fér-ús, *adj.* sprowadzający chmury.

TO NUBILATE, nù-blí-át, *v. a.* rachmuryć.

NUBILE, nù-blí, *adj.* zdolna do zamętań, na wydaniu.

NUCIFEROUS, nù-slí-fér-ús, *adj.* wydający orzechy.

NUCLEUS, nù-klé-ús, *s.* zarodek, zawiązek.

NUDATION, nù-dà-szún, *s.* obnażenie, оголощение.

TO NUDDLE, nùd-dí, *v. n.* waleś się, lazić, wlec się.

NUDE, nòd, *adj.* goły, nagi. *A — contract*, w. p. głośowne przyrzeczenie.

NUDITY, nù-dé-té, *s.* nagosc.

NUGACITY, nù-gás-sé-té, *s.* czaża gadatliwość, bzdurstwo, frazka, błańchość.

NUGATORY, nù-gà-tór-é, *adj.* czaży, bzdurny, błały, niedorzeczny.

NUISANCE, nù-sáns, *s.* przykrość, uciążliwość, rzecz będąca linym ciężarem, sprawująca przykrość; (med.) wszystko co może zaszkodzić choremu; w. p. wszystko co może sprawić nieprzyjemność lub przynieść szkodę sąsiadom, (gnój wyrzucony na ulicę, hałas nocny, i t. d.).

He is a public —, on jest zarzą społeczeństwa.

TO NULL, nùl, *v. a.* unieważnić, znieść, skasować.

NULL, 1) *adj.* (w. p. — *and void*), nieważny; 2) *s.* nulla, zero.

NULLIBIETY, nùl-lé-blí-é-té, *s.* nieznałdowanie się na żadnym miejscu.

TO NULLIFY, nùl-lé-fí, *v. a.* unieważnić, znieść, skasować, zniszczyć.

NULLITY, nùl-lé-té, *s.* nieważność; nicość, nicestwo.

NUMB, nùm, *adj.* skrzepły od zimna, zdrętwiały. — *eel*, trzęśawiec.

TO NUMB, *v. a.* zob. TO BENUMB.

NUMBEDNESS, nùm-éd-nés, *s.* zob. NUMBNESS.

TO NUMBER, nùm-búr, *v. a.* liczyć, rachować, numerować.

NUMBER, *s.* liczba, ilość, kwota; numer; miara zgłoszek, iloczas, stopa wiersza, harmonia. **NUMBERS**, *pl.* wiersze; 2) czwarta księga Mojżeszowa; 3) wiele, znaczna liczba, mnóstwo.

NUMBERER, nùm-búr-òr, *s.* liczący, rachujący.

NUMBERLESS, nùm-búr-lés, *adj.* niezliczony.

NUMBLES, nùm-blz, *s. pl.* trzęśa, jeltita (jelenia, sarny).

NUMBNESS, nùm-nés, *s.* marwość, skrzepłość, odrętwiałość.

NUMERABLE, nù-mér-à-bl, *adj.* dający się zliczyć.

NUMERAL, nù-mér-ál, *adj.* liczbowy, liczebnny; —LY, *adv.* liczebnie, co do liczby.

NUMERARY, nù-mér-à-ré, *adj.* objęty liczbą, policzony, zapłacony gotowizną.

NUMERATION, nù-mér-à-szún, *s.* liczenie, rachowanie; (uryt.) numeracya.

NUMERATOR, nù-mér-à-túr, *s.* liczący, rachujący; (aryt.) licznik.

NUMERIC (—át), nù-mér-ík, *adj.* oznaczający liczbę, liczebnny; —ALLY, *adv.* co do liczby, liczebnie.

NUMERIST, nù-mér-íst, *s.* liczebnik, rachmistrz.

NUMERO, nù-mér-ò, *s.* numer.

NUMEROSITY, nù-mér-ròs-sé-té, *s.* licznosc, mnogość.

NUMEROUS, nù-mér-rús, *adj.* liczny, mnogi; harmonijny, słodko brzmiący; —NESS, *s.* licznosc, mnogość; harmonia, dźwięk (wiersza), umiarowosc.

NUMISMATIC (—át), nù-mis-mát-ík, 1) *adj.* numizmatyczny; 2) **NUMISMATICS**, *s. pl.* numizmatyka.

NUMMARY, nùm-mà-ré, *adj.* pieniężny, należący do pieniędzy.

NUMSKULL, nùm-skùl, *s.* tępą głową, głupiec.

NUMSKULLED, nùm-skùl-éd, *adj.* głupi.

NUN, nùn, *s.* mniszka, zakonnica.

NUNCHION, nùn-szún, *s.* podwiczorek.

NUNCIATURE, nùn-szè-à-túr, *s.* nuncjatura.

NUNCIO, nùn-szè-ò, *s.* nuncjusz, posel papieżki.

NUNCLE, nùngk-kl, *s.* (zamiast MINE UNCLE, (Shaksp. K. L.).

NUNCUPATIVE, nùng-kù-pà-tív, or **NUNCUPATORY**, nùng-kù-pà-tír-ré, *adj.* w. p. słownie objawiony (o ostatniej woli); uroczyste oświadczenie.

NUNNERY, nùn-nùr-é, *s.* zakon panieński, klasztor.

NUPTIAL, nùp-szál, *adj.* ślubny, weselny, małżeński. — *benediction*, ślub. — *ceremony*, ceremonia ślubna. — *repat*, gość ślubny.

NUPTIALS, nùp-szálz, *s. pl.* wesela.

NURSE, nùrs, *s.* (wet —) mami-ka. *Dry —*, piastunka, nianka. *A nurse*, kobieta dogladająca chorego.

To put out to —, oddać na mamkę. — *child*, dziecko przy piersiach. — *maid*, nianka.

TO NURSE, *v. a.* karmić piersiami; dogladac w chorobie, pielegnowac, opatrywac.

TO NURSEL, nùr-sí, *v. a.* karmić, pielegnować.

NURSERY, nŭr'-sŭr-ĕ, karmienie piersiami, dogłádanie, pielegnowanie; izba dziecinná; seminaryum. — *of trees*, szkółka drzewek, szkółka orosdowa; rozsádnik.

NURSING, nŭr'-sŭng, s. wychowaniec.

NURTURE, nŭr'-czŭr, s. pokarm, żywność, pożywienie.

TO NURTURE, v. a. wychowywać, pielegnować.

TO NUSTLE, nŭs'-sl, v. a. pieścić, cackać, karesować.

NUT, nŭt, s. orzech. — *brown*, orzechowy kolor. — *cracker* (a pair of — *crackers*), dziadek do orzechów. — *gail*, galas, galka galasowa. — *hatch* (— *jobber*, — *pecker*), sójka, orzechówka. — *oil*, olej orzechowy. — *shell*, lupina orzechowa. — *tree*, drzewo orzechowe.

NUTMEG, nŭt'-mĕg, s. galka muszkatołowa.

NUTRIFICATION, nŭ-trĕ-fĕ-ká-szŭn, s. karmienie.

NUTRIMENT, nŭ-trĕ-mĕnt, s. pokarm, żywność, posiłek.

NUTRIMENTAL, nŭ-trĕ-mĕn-tál, adj. zob. **NUTRITIOUS**.

NUTRITION, nŭ-trĭs-tá-ŭn, s. karmienie.

NUTRITIOUS, nŭ-trĭs-tá-ŭs, or **NUTRITIVE**, nŭ-trĕ-tĭw, adj. pokarmny, posilny.

NUTTING, nŭt'-tĭng, s. zbieranie orzechów. *To go a —*, iść na orzechy.

TO NUZZLE, nŭz'-zl, v. 1) a. pielegnować, piastować, wychowywać; 2) n. chodzić ze spuszczoneym nosem (jak n. p. świniá), ryc nosem; schować nos pod co.

NYCTALOPS, nĭk'-tá-lŏps, s. widzący lepiej w nocy niż we dnie.

NYE, nĕ, s. (myśl.) gniazdo, stado (bażantów).

NYMPH, nĭmf, s. Nimfa.

NYMPHÁ, nĭmf'-fá, s. poczwarka (owadów).

O

O, ó, 1) *interj.* o! *O brave!* bravo! wybornie! *O lud!* o gmini! *vulg.* o Jezu! 2) *O' (irl.)* przed imionami własnymi ludzi, jak Mac szkockie: *O'Connell*, syn Konnells; (zamiast of): *what o'clock is it?* która godzina? 3) s. (Shaksp. *M. N. D. A. and C.* o ciałach niebieskich) krag, okrag, kolo, kula; (Shaksp. *L. L. L.*) *O'S*, pl. (oes), plamy, dolki od ospy, plegi na twarzy; (Shaksp. *H. V.*) *The wooden O*, Teatr Glob, za czasów Shakespeara w Londynie, w którym on grywał.

OAF, óf, s. podzruczone dziecko, odmianek, dziwoląg; głupiec, niedołąga.

OAFISH, óf'-isz, adj. głupi, niedołągny. — **NESS**, głupstwo.

OAK, ók, s. dąb. *Barren scarlet* — (*holm-oak*), korkodab. — *agarie*, debnik, dębówka. — *apple*, — *ball*, — *gail*, galas, galka gala-

sowa. — *grove*, gaj dębowy, dąbrowa.

OAKEN, ó'-kn, adj. dębowy. — *garland*, wieniec z liści dębowych. — *pin*, gatunek twardych jablek.

OAKLING, ók'-lĭng, s. dębczak.

OAKUM, ó'-kŭm, s. łkiaki ze starych lin, pakuly, (do dychtowania okrętów).

OAR, ór, s. wiosło.

TO OAR, v. 1) n. robić wiosłem; 2) a. popychać wiosłem.

OARY, ó'-rĕ, adj. wiosłowy, podobny do wiosła.

OAT, ót, s. owies, zob. **OATS**; (w składanych): — *bread*, chleb owsiany. — *cake*, placek owsiany. — *meal*, mąka owsiana, krupy owsiane.

OATEN, ó'-tn, adj. owsiany. — *straw*, słoma owsiana.

OATH, óth, s. przysięga, przekleście, przeklinanie. — *of supremacy*, przysięga przez którą się uznaje króla za głowę kościoła. *By* — (*with an —*, *upon —*), pod przysięgą. *To take one's —*, złożyć przysięgę. *To take an — of* (*upon*, *to make — to*) *a thing*, zaprzysiężać co, przysięgać na co. *To administer* (*to tender*) *an —*, odebrać przysięgę. *To put to an —*, nakazać przysięgę. *To be under an —*, być zobowiązanym przysięgą. *To deny by —*, odprzysiężać się.

BREAKING, s. złamanie przysięgi.

OATS, óts, s. pl. owies. *To sow one's wild —*, (*prov.*), wyszumieć się z szalu młodości, ustatkować się.

OBDRURACY, ób'-dŭ-rá-sĕ, ób-dŭ-rá-sĕ, s. zatwardziałość, zaciętość, upor.

OBDRURATE, ób'-dŭ-rát, adj. zatwardziały zacięty, uparty. — **LY**, adv. zacięcie, uparcie. — **NESS**, s. zob. **OBDRURACY**.

OBDRURATION, ób-dŭ-rá-szŭn, s. zob. **OBDRURACY**.

OBDRURED, ób-dŭ-rĕd', adj. zob. **OBDRURATE**.

OBEDIENCE, ó-bĕ'-dĕ-ĕns, s. posłuszeństwo.

OBEDIENT, ó-bĕ'-dĕ-ĕnt, adj. posłuszny. — **LY**, adv. posłuszenie.

OBEDIENTIAL, ó-bĕ'-dĕ-ĕn'-szál, adj. zob. **OBEDIENT**.

OBESANCE, ó-bá'-sáns, s. ukton.

OBELISK, ób'-ĕ-lĭsk, s. obelisk.

OBESSE, ó-bĕs', adj. otyły.

OBESENESS, ó-bĕs'-nĕs, or **OBESITY**, ó-bĕs'-sĕ-tĕ, adj. otyłość.

TO OBEY, ó-bá', v. a. być posłusznym, słuchać.

OBIT, ó-bĭt, s. msza żałobna.

OBITUARY, ó-bĭt'-ŭ-ár-ĕ, s. metryka zmarłych.

OBJECT, ób'-dzĕkt, s. przedmiot, cel.

TO OBJECT, ób-dzĕkt', v. a. zarzucać, czynić zarzuty. (— *to*, *against*, *zarzucać czemu*).

OBJECTION, ób-dzĕk'-szŭn, s. zarzut. *There is no — to it*, nie masz przeciw temu nic do powiedzenia.

OBJECTIONABLE, ób-dzĕk'-szŭn-á-bl, adj. podległy zarzutowi, naganny.

OBJECTIVE, ób-dzĕk'-tĭw, adj. obiektowy, podmiotowy. — *case*, (*gram.* przypadek 4ty.) — **LY**, adv. obiektowo. — **NESS**, s. obiektowość.

OBJECTOR, ób-dzĕk'-tŭr, s. czyniący zarzuty.

TO OBJURGATE, ób-dzŭr'-gŭt, v. a. lajać, buszować, zgromić.

OBJURATION, ób-dzŭr'-gá-szŭn, s. lajanie, zgromienie, bura.

OBJURGATORY, ób-dzŭr'-gá-tŭr-rĕ, adj. lający, gromiący, strofujący.

OBULATE, ób-lát', adj. (*mat.*), splaszczony przy biegunach.

OBULATION, ób-lá'-szŭn, s. ofiara.

OBLETTATION, ób-lĕk'-tá-szŭn, s. rozkosz, uciecha, przyjemność.

TO OBLIGATE, ób-lĕ-gát, v. a. zobowiązać umową.

OBLIGATION, ób-lĕ-gá'-szŭn, s. zobowiązanie, powinność, obowiązek, (w skutku wyświadczonej usługi). *I am under no such —*, nie jestem obowiązany do tego. *You have laid a fresh — on me*, zobowiązałeś mnie wyświadczyć mi tę nową usługę.

OBLIGATORY, ób-lĕ-gá-tŭr-ĕ, adj. obowiązujący, będący obowiązkiem.

TO OBLIGE, ó-bĭlĭz', v. a. zobowiązać, nalożyć obowiązek; skłonić, przysilić, zniechęcić; zobowiązać kogo przez wyświadczoną usługę, przysłużyć się.

OBLIGEE, ób-lĕ-dĕĕĕ', s. w. v. obowiązany do czego kontraktem.

OBLIGEMENT, ó-bĭlĭz'-mĕnt, s. obowiązek.

OBLIGER, ó-bĭl'-dzŭr, s. obowiązujący.

OBLIGING, ó-bĭl'-dĭng, part. adj. obowiązujący, grzeczny, uprzejmy. — **LY**, adv. grzecznie, uprzejmie. — **NESS**, s. grzeczność, uprzejmość.

OBLIQUE, ób-ĭlĭk', adj. ukośny, pochylony. — *case*, (*gram.*), każdy przypadek oprócz pierwszego. *An — hint*, nieznaczne napomknienie. — **LY**, adv. ukośnie, na ukos. — **NESS**, s. zob. **OBLIQUITY**.

OBLIQUITY, ób-ĭlĭk'-ŭ-tĕ, s. ukos, ukośność, zbieżenie.

TO OBLITERATE, ób-ĭl'-tĕ-rát, v. a. zatrzeć, wymazać, (— *from*, z czego).

OBLITERATION, ób-ĭl'-tĕ-rá-szŭn, s. zatarcie, wymazanie, zgaśdzenie.

OBLIVION, ó-bĭlĭw'-wĕ-ŭn, s. zapomnienie, niepamięć. *Act of —*, amnestya.

OBLIVIOUS, ó-bĭlĭw'-wĕ-ŭs, adj. niepamiętny.

OBLONG, ób-lŏng, adj. podługły, podługowaty. — **LY**, adv. podługowato. — **NESS**, s. podługłość, podługowatość.

OBOLOQUY, ób-lŏ-kŭĕ, s. obmowa; oszczerstwo, potwara.

OBNOXIOUS, ob-nók'-szn, *adj.* podległy, wystawiony, narażony; zawadzający, stojący na przeszkodzie; podpadający karze; winny; ostawiony, okrzykany. *An — conscience*, złe sumienie. *He had already been — to the judge*, już był raz pod sądem. *I am — to him*, jestem mu solą w oku; —LY, *adv.* podlegając, podpadając (karze); —NESS, *s.* podległość, zasługiwanie na karę.

OBOLÉ, ob'-ól, *s.* obol, pół szkrupulu.

OBREPTION, ob-rép'-szn, *s.* wkradnięcie się, wciśnięcie się, wślizgnięcie się.

OBSCENE, ob-szén', *adj.* sprośny, wszeteczny; —LY, *adv.* sprośnie, wszetecznie; —NESS, *s.* zob. OBSCENITY.

OBSCENITY, ob-szén'-né-té, *s.* sprośność, wszeteczność.

OBSCURATION, ob-skú-rá'-szn, *s.* zaciemnienie, zaciemnienie.

OBSCURE, ob-skúr', *adj.* ciemny; *fig.* ciemny, zawity, niezrozumiały; nieznan, niski, niestały; —LY, *adv.* ciemno; niewyraźnie; w ukryciu, w ciemności; —NESS, *s.* zob. OBSCURITY.

TO OBSCURE, *v. a.* zaciemnić, zaciemnić.

OBSCURITY, ob-skú'-ré-té, *s.* ciemność; *fig.* ciemność, zawilść, niezrozumiałość; ukrycie, zakąt domowy.

OBSECRATION, ob-sé-krá'-szn, *s.* zaklęcie, błaganie.

OBSEQUIES, ob'-sé-kuiz', *s. pl.* exekwie, nabożeństwo żałobne.

OBSEQUIOUS, ob-sé'-kué-ús, *adj.* posłuszny, powolny; (*Shaksp.*) pogrzebowy, żałobny; —LY, *adv.* posłusznie, powolnie; —NESS, *s.* posłuszeństwo, powolność.

OBSERVABLE, ob-zér'-wá-bl, *adj.* dający się dostrzedz; uwagi godny; —LY, *adv.* w sposób zasługujący na uwagę.

OBSERVANCE, ob-zér'-wáns, *s.* zachowanie, dobowanie, przestrzeganie; obrządek kościelny; взгляд, uszanowanie.

OBSERVANT, ob-zér'-wánt, *adj.* zachowujący, dobowujący, przestrzegający; uniżony. — *of one's word*, dotrzymujący słowa.

OBSERVATION, ob-zér'-wá'-szn, *s.* uwaga, postrzeżenie.

OBSERVATOR, ob-zér'-wá-túr, *s.* czyniący uwagi, postrzeżenie.

OBSERVATORY, ob-zér'-wá-túr-é, obserwatorium.

TO OBSERVE, ob-zérw', *v. a.* i *n.* uważać, postrzegać, dostrzegać, przestrzegać, zachowywać, obchodzić (święto); uczynić uwagę, powiedzieć. *I was going to —*, chciałem właśnie powiedzieć. *To — one's master*, pilnie uważać co mówi nauczyciel.

OBSERVER, ob-zér'-wúr, *s.* dostrzegacz; przestrzegacz, zachowawca.

OBSERVINGLY, ob-zér'-wíng-lé, *adv.* uważnie, pilnie, starannie.

OBSESSION, ob-sé-sz'-ón, *s.* obłątlenie, otoczenie; opętanie przez szarta.

OBSSIONAL, ob-ád'-é-ón-ál, *adj.* należący do obłątlenia, obłątniczy.

OBSELETE, ob'-sólét, *adj.* zastarzały, przestarzały, wyszły z użycia; —NESS, *s.* zastarzałość, wyjście z użycia.

OBSTACLE, ob'-stá-kl, *s.* przeszkoda, zawada; (*Shaksp.*) *adj.* uparty.

OBSTETRICATION, ob-stét'-tré-ká'-szn, *s.* babienie, sztuka położnicza.

OBSTETRIC, ob-stét'-trik, *adj.* położniczy.

OBSTINACY, ob'-sté-ná-sé, *s.* upor, uporczywość.

OBSTINATE, ob'-sté-nát, *adj.* uporczywy, zaciekły, kragbrny; —LY, *adv.* uporczywie; —NESS, *s.* zob. OBSTINACY.

OBSTIPATION, ob-sté-pá'-szn, *s.* zapchanie, zatkanie.

OBSTREPEROUS, ob-strép'-pér-ús, *adj.* hałasujący, huczny, krzykliwy, wrzaskliwy; —LY, *adv.* z krzykiem, z hałasem, hucznie; —NESS, *s.* krzykliwość, wrzaskliwość.

OBSTRUCTION, ob-strík'-szn, *s.* obowiazanie.

TO OBSTRUCT, ob-strúkt', *v. a.* zatkać, zapchać, zawalić (drogę, przejście); zatrzymać, zatamować, przeszkodzić, zawadzać.

OBSTRUCTER, ob-strúkt'-úr, *s.* tamujący, przeszkadzający.

OBSTRUCTION, ob-strúkt'-szn, *s.* zatkanie, zapchanie, zamulenie; tama, przeszkoda, zawada. *To lie in cold —* (*Shaksp. M. F. M.*), spoczywać w grobie.

OBSTRUCTIVE, ob-strúkt'-tíw, 1) *adj.* tamujący, przeszkadzający; 2) *s.* przeszkoda, zawada.

OBSTRUENT, ob'-strúó-ént, *adj.* (*med.*) sprawujący obstrukcję, zamulenie.

OBSTUPEFACTION, ob-stú-pé-fák'-szn, *s.* odurzenie zmysłów, ogłuszenie.

OBSTUPEFACTIVE, ob-stú-pé-fák'-tíw, *adj.* odurzający, ogłuszający.

TO OBTAIN, ob-tán', *v. 1)* a. otrzymać, osiągnąć, dopiąć, dostąpić, uzyskać. *porzyskać. To — by praying*, uprosić, wyprosić. *To — by flattery*, otrzymać przez pochlebstwo. *To — the victory*, otrzymać zwycięstwo; 2) *n.* być w pożądanym użyciu, zachowywać się, panować, ustalić się.

OBTAINABLE, ob-tán'-á-bl, *adj.* mogący być otrzymanym, osiągniętym.

OBTAINER, ob-tá'-núr, *s.* otrzymujący, uzyskujący.

OBTAINEMENT, ob-tán'-mént, *s.* otrzymanie, osiągnięcie, dostąpienie.

TO OBTEMPERATE, ob-tém'-pér-át, *v. a.* słuchać, być posłusznym, okazywać powolność.

TO OBTEIND, ob-ténd', *v. a.* stawiać na przeciwko, opór stawiać, zarzucać.

OBTENEBRATION, ob-tén'-brá'-szn, *s.* zaciemnienie.

OBTEITION, ob-tén'-szn, *s.* opór, zarzut.

TO OBTEST, ob-tést', *v. a.* + błagać, upraszać, zaklinać.

OBTESTATION, ob-tés-tá'-szn, *s.* błaganie, usilna prośba.

TO OBTRUDE, ob-trúóó', *v. a.* natłoczyć, narzucić co komu. *To — new laws upon the people*, narzucić nowe prawa ludowi. *To — one's self every where*, wszędzie się wlić, każdemu się narzucać.

OBTRUDER, ob-trúóó'-úr, *s.* narzucający co komu, natręt.

OBTRUSION, ob-trúóó'-szn, *s.* natłoczenie, narzucenie, natrętność.

OBTRUSIVE, ob-trúóó'-sív, *adj.* narzucający, natrętny.

TO OBTRUND, ob-túnd', *v. a.* stępić, przytępić.

OBVIOUS, ob-tú-áng-gú-úr, *adj.* (*mat.*) rozwartokątny.

OBVIOUS, ob-tú-áng-gú-úr, *adj.* typy; głuhy; (*mat.*) rozwarty; głupek; —LY, *adv.* typowo; —NESS, *s.* typowość.

OBVIOUS, ob-tú-áng-gú-úr, *adj.* typy; głuhy; (*mat.*) rozwarty; głupek; —LY, *adv.* typowo; —NESS, *s.* typowość.

OBVIOUS, ob-tú-áng-gú-úr, *adj.* typy; głuhy; (*mat.*) rozwarty; głupek; —LY, *adv.* typowo; —NESS, *s.* typowość.

OBVIOUS, ob-tú-áng-gú-úr, *adj.* typy; głuhy; (*mat.*) rozwarty; głupek; —LY, *adv.* typowo; —NESS, *s.* typowość.

OBVIOUS, ob-tú-áng-gú-úr, *adj.* typy; głuhy; (*mat.*) rozwarty; głupek; —LY, *adv.* typowo; —NESS, *s.* typowość.

OCCASION, ók-ká'-szn, *s.* okazy, zręczność, pora, pogoda, sposobność; pochoń, powód, przyczyna, przypadkowa potrzeba. *To have — for*, potrzebować czego. *There is no —*, nie potrzeba. *When — offers*, przy zdarzonej zręczności. *If — serves*, jeżeli będzie pora po tem. *To give an — of complaint*, dać okazję do skargi.

TO OCCASION, *v. a.* dać pochoń, przyczynę, sprawić, urządzić, zrodzić, spowodować.

OCCASIONAL, ók-ká'-szn-ál, *adj.* przypadkowy, trafunkowy. —LY, *adv.* czasem, kiedy niekiedy, przy okazji.

OCCASIONER, ók-ká'-szn-úr, *s.* dając powód, przyczynę.

OCCIDENT, ók-sé-dént, *s.* zachód.

OCCIDENTAL, ók-sé-dént-ál, *adj.* zachodni.

OCCIPITAL, ók-síp'-pé-tál, *adj.* (*anat.*) znajdujący się na tyle głowy.

OCCIPUT, ók-sé-pút, *s.* (*anat.*) tył głowy.

OCCULT, ók-kúlt', *adj.* skryty, tajny, niejawny. —NESS, *s.* skrytość, tajemność, niejawność.

OCCULTATION, ók-kúlt'-szn, *s.* (*ast.*) zasłonięcie planety, lub gwiazdy przez księżyc.

OCCUPANCY, ók-kú-pán-sé, *s.* zajęcie w posiadłość.

OCCUPANT, ók-kú-pánt, *s.* posiadacz, władca.

TO OCCUPATE, ók-kù-pát, v. a. zająć w posiadłość, posiadać.

OCCUPATION, ók-kù-pá-szùn, s. zajęcie w posiadłość, posiadanie; zajęcie, zatrudnienie, powołanie.

OCCUPIER, ók-kù-pl-úr, s. posiadacz.

TO OCCUPY, ók-kù-pl, v. a. zająć, posiadać; zająć, zatrudnić.

TO OCCUR, ók-kúr, v. n. nawinąć się, przyjść na pamięć, stanąć w umyśle, w pamięci; zdarzyć się, wydarzyć się, przytrafić się.

OCCURRENCE, ók-kúr-réns, s. wypadek, zdarzenie.

OCCURSION, ók-kúr-szùn, s. zetknięcie się, starcie się, uderzenie na siebie; nawijanie się myśli; zjawienie.

OCEAN, ó-szùn, s. Ocean.

OCEANIC, ó-szè-án'-tk, adj. oceanowy.

OCHRE, ó-kúr, s. okra, glinika białozółta.

OCHREOUS, ó-krè-ús, or OCHREY, ó-kúr-ré, adj. zawierający okra, żółty jak okra.

OCTAGON, ók-tá-gòn, s. (mat.) ośmiokąt.

OCTAGONAL, ók-tág-gò-nàl, adj. ośmioboczny.

OCTANGULAR, ók-táng-gù-lár, adj. ośmiokątny.

OCTANT, ók-tánt, (ast.) odległość jednego planety od drugiego o 45 stopni; (mat.) oktant (ósma część obwodu koła).

OCTAVE, ók-táv, s. (muz.) oktawa; ósmy dzień po niektórych świętach, oktawa.

OCTAVO, ók-tá-wò, s. format książki półwartkowy.

OCTENNIAL, ók-tén'-nè-àl, adj. ośmioletni, trwający ósm lat.

OCTOBER, ók-tò-bér, s. październik.

OCTOEDRICAL, ók-tò-èd'-drè-kàl, adj. ośmioboczny.

OCTOPETALOUS, ók-tò-pét'-tál-ús, adj. (bot.) ośmiolistkowy.

OCTUPLE, ók-tò-pl, adj. ośmiokrotny.

OCULAR, ók-kù-lár, adj. naoczny.—witness, świadek naoczny.

—LY, adv. naocznie, widocznie.

OCULIST, ók-kù-łst, okulista.

ODD, ód, adj. nierówny, nieparzysty; cudny, dziwny, dziwaczny, cudek; zły, nieprzyjemny; z górą, z okładem. An—glow, rękawiczka od której pary brakuje. An—number, liczba nieparzysta. An—kind of man, dziwaczny człowiek, cudek. There is some—money, zostaje jeszcze cokolwiek pieniędzy. Ten pounds—money, 10 funtów z okładem. He is fourscore and—, ma ośmdziesiąt lat z górą. 'tis—, if he does not do it, rzecz dziwna, gdyby tego nieuczynił.—even (Shaksp. Oth.) między dwunastą a pierwszą z północy.—fellows, pl. towarzystwo którego członkowie poznają się przez znaki i hasło nakstałt wolnych mularzy.—so! (vul.) ot co! daj go katu! ej do tysiąca!

ODDITY, ód'-dè, s. zob. ODD-

NESS. A man of great—, cudek, dziwak, fantastyk.

ODDLY, ód'-lè, adv. nieparzyste, nierówne; dziwnie, cudecznie, po cudeku.

ODDNESS, ód'-nès, s. nieparzystość; cudactwo, dziwactwo.

ODDS, ódz, s. pl. nierówność, przewyżka, różnica; nierówny zakład; przewyżające siły, przemoc; korzyść, przodek; klótnia, poróżnienie, waśń, niesnaska. To have the—of one, mieć nad kim górę, przewagę. To lay—with one, dać w zakład dziesięć lub więcej przeciw jednemu. To take the—, mieć coś nad innych. Two against one is—, siła zlego dwóch na jednego. To beat—with one, różnić się, klócić się, waśnić się z kim. They are ever at—, zawsze się klóca. To set at—, poróżnić, powasnić.—bobs!—heart!—fish! (interj. vulg.) daj go katu! ej do tysiąca! Od's pitikins! God's little pity), Boże zlituj się.

ODE, ód, s. oda.

ODIOUS, ó-dè-ús, adj. zleniawidzony, nienawistny, obmierzły, obrzydły, ohydny; —LY, adv. obmierzle, ohydnie; —NESS, s. nienawistność, obmierzłość, ohyda.

ODIUM, ó-dè-úm, s. nienawiść, zło imię, wina, ohyda.

ODORATE, ó-dò-rát, adj. wydający mocny zapach lub smród.

ODORIFEROUS, ó-dò-rif-fèr-ús, adj. wonny, pachnący, —NESS, s. wonność, zapach.

ODOROUS, ó-dùr-ús, adj. wonny, pachnący.

ODOUR, ó-dùr, s. wonia, zapach, odor.

ODZOOKS, ód-zòòks', interj. vulg. daj go katu!

OEOCONOMIC, OECONOMY, zob. ECONOMIC, i. t. d.

OECUMENICAL, ók-ò-mèn'-kàl, adj. ekumeniczny, powszechny.

OEDEMA, ó-dè-mà, s. (chir.) wodna puchlina.

OEDEMATIC, ód-è-màt'-tk, or OEDEMATOUS, ó-dè-màt'-tùs, adj. należący do wodnej puchliny, chory na wodną puchlinę.

OELLILIAD, ó-łl'-yàd, s. rzut oka.

OESOPHAGUS, ó-sòf-fà-gùs, s. (anat.) kanał pokarmowy, gardziel.

OF, ów, prep. 1) znak drugiego przypadku; 2) z, ze, (dla oznaczenia z czego coś jest zrobione; z liczby, z pomiędzy); 3) od; przez; dla; nad; w; z (z przyczyn, z powodu).—God, Boga.—man, człowieka. A crown—gold, korona złota. The chariot was—cedar, wóz był z drzewa cedrowego. A friend—mine, jeden z moich przyjaciół. Which—them, który z nich? Out—every nation, z każdego narodu.—two evils the less is always to be chosen, z dwójga zlego mniejsze zawsze wybierać należy. That horse—yours, ten twój koń. This book—his, ta jego książka. I have spoken—friendship, mówiłem o przyjaźni. A man ill spoken—, człowiek o którym źle mówią. To take coun-

sel—one, ządać rady od kogo. TO learn—one, nauczyć się od kogo.—his great mercy, dla jego wielkiego miłosierdzia.—itself, samo przez się. He has this advantage—him, ma nad nim to pierwszeństwo, tę przewagę. I had a great friend—him, miałem w nim wielkiego przyjaciela.—my own choice I undertook the work, z własnego wyboru, przedsięwzięłem to dzieło. To die—, umrzeć z czego. To put in mind—, przypomniać co. To repent—, żałować czego.—late, niedawno.—old (in the time—yore), przed laty, za dawnych czasów.—right, z prawa, podług prawa i sprawiedliwości. Out—, zob. pod OUT.

OFF, óf, 1) adw. używa się z wielką słowami, pod któremi zob. znaczenie jakie im dodaje: To bear—, To carry—, To fly—, To go—, To keep—, To leave—, To put—, i. t. d.; 2) prep. zdala, opodal, daleko; 3) interj. precz! waz! zą się! fora! Far—, bardzo daleko. How far is it—? Jak stąd daleko? A great way—, bardzo daleko. A little way—, nie bardzo daleko. 'tis ten miles—, dziesięć mil stąd. My clothes are—, jestem rozebrany. Hands—I rece przy sobie!—with your hat! precz z kapeluszem! This affair is—, ten interes jest skończony. Ill—, źle mu się powodzi. Well—, dobrze mu się powodzi, dobrze się ma. The match is—, to małżeństwo rozchwiało się, nie doszło do skutku? I was never—my legs, zawsze byłem na nogach, nigdy nie usiadł, nigdy nie spoczął. To be—and on, wahać się, namyślać się, nie wiedzieć co począć.—and on, raz ile, drugi raz dobrze. To keep one—and on, uwodzić kogo, pokazywać komu gruszki na wierzbie, dudki na kościele.—the Cape of good Hope (mar.), na wysokości przyładka Dobrego Nadziei.—Portsmouth, na morzu przed Portsmouth.—duty (—service) (mil.), zszedłszy ze służby, nie na służbie.—eye, prawe oko (konia wierzchowego).—hand, 1) prawa strona (jeźdźca lub konia); 2) bez przygotowania, bez zastanowienia, natychmiast, jak z bicza, jak z rękawa, jak z placka.

OFFAL, óf-fál, s. (często w literze mnogiej) kawałki odpadłe, ostatki, szczątki, resztki, okruszyny, niedojadki; brak, wyrzutki, posiał, drań.

OFFENCE, óf-féns, s. obraza, uraza; zgorszenie; przykreść, nieprzyjemność; wina, przewinienie, przekroczenie, nieprawość. No—I hope, spodziewam się żeżem niktogo nie obraził. To give—, obrazić, urazić. To take—at, urazić się czem. Weapons of—, broń zaczepna.—FUL, obraźliwy, urażający.—LESS, adj. nieobrażający, nieszkodliwy, niewinny.

TO OFFEND, óf-fénd, v. 1) a. obrazić, urazić, razić; przykrym

być, sprawić nieprzyjemność; za-
czepić, napaść, uderzyć; 2) n.
przekroczyć, przewinąć, grzeszyć.
Have I done any thing to — you?
czyś ci co złego uczynił? To — a-
gainst, wykraczać przeciw (prawu,
językowi). *The smell of tobacco*
offends me, zapachu tytoniu znieść
nie mogę. *To be offended at*, gnie-
wać się, urażać się, gorszyć się.

OFFENDER, ɔf-fén-dér, s. ob-
raziciel; przestępca, winowajca,
zbrodniarz.

OFFENDRESS, ɔf-fén-drés, s.
obraziciela; zbrodniarka.

OFFENSIVE, ɔf-fén-siw, adj.
gorszący, obrażający, obraźliwy;
nieprzyjemny, przykry, uprzykrzo-
ny, szkodliwy; zaczepny. — a-
li-ance, przynierze zaczepne. —
arms, pl. broń zaczepna. — breath,
cuchnienie z gęby. — smell, nie-
przyjemny zapach. — LY, adv. ob-
rażliwie, nieprzyjemnie; zaczepnie,
— NESS, s. obraźliwość; przykróść,
odrażliwość.

TO OFFER, ɔf-fúr, v. 1) a. o-
fiarować, dawać, postąpić (cenę);
ofiarować, poświęcić; przedstawić,
następować, nasuwać, przelożyć,
proponować. *To — battle*, wydać
bitwę. *To — an abuse to one*,
chcieć kogo skrzywdzić, znieważać.
To — resistance, stawieć opór. *To —*
violence to one, chcieć wyrzą-
dzić gwałt komu, chcieć zgwałcić.
To — up, przynieść, w ofierze,
ofiarować; 2) n. nadarzyć się (o
zrzeczności); pokusić się, kasąć się
do czego, oświadczyć się z gotowo-
ścią, podjąć się czego, przedsię-
wziąć, chcieć. *Whenever the op-
portunity offers*, skoro tylko na-
darzy się zrzeczność. *I will not —*
at that I cannot master, nie chcę
się podejmować tego czego dopeł-
nić nie mogę. *He offered to see*
her home, ofiarował się odprowa-
dzić ją do domu. *She offers to go*,
zabiera się odejść. *We offered to*
land, chcieliśmy wylądować. *Would*
you — to do such a thing? czy
chciałbyś uczynić coś podobnego?
He offered to clasp his hand to his
sword, już ściągał rękę do korda.
He offered to fight any man, for
a crown, oświadczał się, podej-
mował się bić z pierwszym lepszym
za pięć szelągów.

OFFER, s. ofiara, propozycja;
cena postąpienia; próba, usiłowa-
nie; ofiara, upominek.

OFFERER, ɔf-fúr-rúr, s. ofiaru-
jący, ofiarnik.

OFFERING, ɔf-fúr-ring, s. ofia-
rowanie; ofiara, burnt —, całopa-
lenie, całopalna ofiara

OFFERTORY, ɔf-fúr-túr-é, s.
ofertorium, (część mszy).

OFFICE, ɔf-fis, s. urząd, funk-
cja, posada; usługa, przysługa;
biuro, kancelarya; służba Boża,
nabożeństwo. OFFICES, pl. ofi-
cyny.

OFFICER, ɔf-fé-súr, s. oficer;
urzędnik, oficyalista, sługa sądo-
wy, woźny, komornik.

OFFICERED, ɔf-fé-súrd, adj.
An army well —, wojsko mające
dobrych oficerów.

OFFICIAL, ɔf-fis-ál, 1) adj.
służący do czego; urzędowy; 2) s.
oficyal. — LY, adv. urzędownie. —
TY, s. godność oficyala.

TO OFFICIATE, ɔf-fis-é-át, v.
n. msz., nabożeństwo odpra-
wiać.

OFFICIOUS, ɔf-fis-ús, adj.
usłużny, przysłużny, uczynny; za-
skory, za gotowy na usługi, natre-
tyn. — LY, adv. usłużnie. — NESS,
s. (natrętna) usłużność.

OFFING, ɔf-fing, s. (mar.),
głębokie morze opodal od brzegu.
To stand for the —, wypłynąć na
pełne morze.

OFFSCOURING, ɔf-skúr-ing, s.
oskrobiny, wymłeciny, śmiecie.

OFFSET, ɔf-sét, s. odrost, latoro-
śl, wyrostek.

OFFSPRING, ɔf-spring, s. po-
tomstwo, płód, utwór.

TO OFFUSCATE, ɔf-fús-kát, v. a.
zaciemnić, przyćmić.

OFFUSCATION, ɔf-fús-kát-szún,
s. zaciemnienie, przyćmienie.

OFF, ɔft (w poezji), OFTEN,
ɔf-n, adv. często. *Often-times*
(oft-times), częstokroć.

OGEE, ɔ-džé, s. (arch.), obłok.

TO OGLE, ɔ-gl, v. a. oczkować,
strzelać oczyma, spoglądać miło-
śnie.

OGLER, ɔ-gl-úr, s. strzelający
oczyma.

OGGIO, ɔ-lé-ó, s. mieszanina,
bigos hultajski.

OH, ɔ, interj. o! ach!

OIL, ɔil, s. oliwa, olej. — case,
cerata na kapelusze. — cloth, płó-
tno woskowe, cerata. — man, ole-
jarz. — mill, olejarnia. — shop,
sklep gdzie się sprzedaje olej lub
oliwa.

TO OIL, v. a. olejować, nama-
ścić olejem. *She has her tongue*
well oiled, (vulg.), ona ma wy-
prawny język. *Oiled silk*, cerata
kijakowa.

OILINESS, ɔil-lé-nés, s. olej-
ność, tłustość.

OILY, ɔil-é, adj. olejny, tłusty.
— grain, rzepak olejny. — palm,
palma oliwna.

TO OINT, ɔint, zob. TO ANO-
INT.

OINTMENT, ɔint-mént, s. maść.

OKER, ɔ-kúr, s. zob. OCHRE.

OLD, ɔld, adj. stary. *How —*
is he? wiele on ma lat? *He is forty*
years —, ma lat 40. *Of —*, przed-
laty. *A friend of —*, dawny przy-
jaciel. — age, starość. — blade
(— chap), stary kulfon. *He is an*
— dog (hand) at it, (vulg.), stary
to praktyk, doświadczony czło-
wiek, ćwik. — fashioned, staro-
świecki. — man, starzec. — stager,
(fig. vulg.), stary lis. — woman,
staruszka.

OLDEN, ɔld-n, adj. stary, da-
wny.

OLDNESS, ɔld-nés, s. starość,
dawność.

OLEAGINOUS, ɔ-lé-ád-á-nús,
adj. olejisty. — NESS, s. olejistość.

OLEANDER, ɔ-lé-án-dúr, s. ró-
ża sybirska.

OLEASTER, ɔ-lé-ás-túr, s. dri-
ka oliwka.

OLEOSE, ɔ-lé-ós, adj. olejowaty.

OLFACTORY, ɔl-fák-túr-é, adj.
służący do powonienia, mający
zmysł powonienia. — NERVES,
pl. nerwy powonienia.

OLID, ɔl-íd, or OLIDOUS, ɔl-
íd-ús, adj. smierdzący.

OLIGARCHICAL, ɔl-lé-gárk-ík-
ál, adj. oligarchiczny, możno-
włany.

OLIGARCHY, ɔl-lé-gár-ké, s.
oligarchia, możnowładztwo.

OLIVASTER, ɔl-lé-wás-túr, adj.
oliwkowy, ciemnozielony.

OLIVE, ɔl-ív, s. oliwka. —
tree, drzewko oliwne. — colour,
oliwkowy kolor. — grove, lasek
oliwkowy. — oil, oliwa.

OLIVER, ɔl-ív-úr, s. Oliwusz.

OLYMPIAD, ɔ-ílm-pé-ád, s.
olimpiada, (przebieg czterech lat).

OLYMPIAN, ɔ-ílm-pé-án, or
OLYMPIC, ɔ-ílm-p-ík, adj. olim-
pijski.

OLYMPUS, ɔ-ílm-p-ús, s. olimp,
mieszkanie bogów.

OMEGA, ɔ-mé-gá, s. omega,
(ostatnia litera alfabetu greckiego);
fig. koniec.

OMELET, ɔm-lét, s. jajecznica.

OMEN, ɔ-mén, s. wieszczba,
wroźba, prognostyk, przepowie-
dzenia.

OMENED, ɔ-ménd, adj. prze-
powiadający, wróżący.

OMENTUM, ɔ-mén-túm, s.
(anat.) błona kiszkowa (siatkowa).

TO OMIMATE, ɔm-mé-nát, v.
a. i n. wieszczyc, wróżyć.

OMINATION, ɔm-mé-ná-szún,
s. wieszczenie, wrócenie.

OMINOUS, ɔm-mín-ús, adj.
złowieszczy, złowrogi. — LY, adv.
złowieszczo. — NESS, s. zła wroźba.

OMISSION, ɔm-mis-ún, s. opu-
szczenie, zaniechanie.

TO OMIT, ɔ-mít, v. a. opuścić,
zaniechać, zaniedbać, omieszkad.

OMITTANCE, ɔm-mít-táns, s. +
przepuszczenie, pobyłanie.

OMNIFARIOUS, ɔm-né-fá-rá-ús,
adj. wszelaki, wszelki.

OMNIFIC, ɔm-níf-ík, adj. wszy-
stko stwarzający. — word, (Mitt.),
słowo wszechmocne.

OMNIFORM, ɔm-né-fórm, adj.
wszechkształtny.

OMNIGENOUS, ɔm-níf-zé-nús,
adj. zawierający wszelkie rodzaje
gatunki.

OMNIPOTENCE (—cy), ɔm-níp-
pó-téns, s. wszechmocność.

OMNIPOTENT, ɔm-níp-pó-tént,
adj. wszechmocny.

OMNIPRESENCE, ɔm-né-préz-
éns, s. wszechobecność.

OMNIPRESENT, ɔm-né-préz-
ént, adj. wszechobecny.

OMNISCIENCE (—cy), ɔm-nis-
é-éns, s. wszechwiedomość.

OMNISCIENT, ɔm-nis-é-ént, or

OMNISCIOUS, óm-nisz'-ńs, *adj.* wszystko wiedzający, wszechwiedzący.

OMNIVOROUS, óm-niw'-ńs, *adj.* wszystko pożywający.

OMIPLATE, óm-ó-plát, *s.* (anat.), łopatką.

OMPHALOPTIC, óm-fá-lóp'-tík, *s.* szewczyka.

ON, ón, 1) *prep.* i *adv.* na; z; po; pod; w; nad; dalej, ciągle, nieprzestannie; 2) *intery.* nute! dalej! zwawo! — *the left hand*, po lewej stronie. — *my side*, z mojej strony. — *foot*, pleszo. — *horsesback*, konno. — *purpose*, umysł. — *the contrary*, przeciwnie. — *a sudden*, z nagła. — *that day*, swego dnia. — *Sunday*, w niedzielę. *To lean — one's elbow*, opierać się na łokciu. *I rely — you*, polegam na tobie. *To play — the violin*, grać na skrzypcach. *He spent a great deal of money — that week*, wyłożył wiele pieniędzy na to dzieło. *I got my hat —*, miałem kapelusze na głowie. *I have got my cloak —*, mam płaszcz na sobie. *Having a purple gown —*, odziany w suknię purpurową. — *this condition*, pod tym warunkiem. — *pain of death*, pod karą śmierci. *To be — one's way*, być w drodze, w podróży. *Stratford — Avon*, Stratford nad rzeką Awon. *Take pity — me*, zlituj się nademną. *To go —*, dalej postępować, kontynuować, nieprzestawać. *To play —*, nieprzestawać grać. *Sing —*, śpiewaj dalej. *And so —*, i tak dalej.

ONCE, uńń, *adv.* raz, jednego razu, przedtym, dawniej. *For —*, raz. — *for all*, raz na zawsze. *At — (all at —)*, od razu, wraz, natychmiast, z nagła. — *more*, jeszcze raz. *If it would but — come to that*, jeżeli kiedy do tego przyjdzie.

ONE, uńń, *adj.* jeden, jedna, jedno; pewien, niejaki. *There is but — God*, jest tylko jeden Bóg. *tis all —*, to wszystko jedno. *With — accord*, jednomyślnie, jednogłośnie. — *or other*, jeden lub drugi. — *another*, jeden drugiego, wzajemnie, z sobą, sobie. — *after another*, jeden po drugim. *Such a —*, taki. — *and the same*, ten sam. *The last but —*, przedostatni. *One... another*, jeden... drugi, inny. *viz — ground is fit for corn*, another for wine, jeden gront jest dobry na zboże, drugi na wino. — *limb in — place*, and another in another, jeden członek tu, drugi tam. *Till — should declare war against the other*, aż póki jeden nie wypowiedzi wojny drugiemu. — *mischief on the neck of another*, jedno nieszczęście za drugim. — *eyed*, jednooki. *A — horse wagon*, wóz jednokonnny. — *handed*, jednoręki. *One's self*, siebie samego, sobie samemu, sobie, się. *To dress — self*, ubierać się. *To hurt — self*, skaleczyć się. *ONE*, *s.* kto, ktoś, jakiś człowiek,

pewien człowiek. *Every —*, każdy. *No —*, nikt. *Some —*, ktoś. *Any —*, któkolwiek. *Używa się: 1)* po niektórych przymiotnikach w miejscu domyslnego rzeczownika: *you have a bad pen, and I have a good —*, masz złe pióro, a ja mam dobre. *The great ones of the world*, wielcy panowie, możni ludzie tego świata. *Little ones*, dzieci. *Young ones*, młode zwierzęta, piskleta. *To bring forth young ones*, zob. *pod To bring forth*; *that is a good —*, to dobry, a. *e. Well (now) that is a good —* (vulg.), to wybornie, wysilenie, to mi się spisał. *Give me some good ones*, daj mi dobrych, (w dobrym gatunku). 2) Jako zaimek nieosobisty, i tłumaczy się na polski język przez wyrazy: *człowiek*, *kto*, *się*, czasem przez pierwszą lub trzecią osobę liczby mnogiej, lub przez tryb bezokoliczny. *How shall — do it?* jak to uczynić? *What shall — do with such folks?* co począć z takimi ludźmi? *As if — should say*, jak gdyby kto chciał powiedzieć. *As — would have it*, jak sobie człowiek życzy. *That — might know he had been Theophrastus' scholar*, aby ludzie wiedzieli (aby wiedziiano), że był uczniem Teofrasta. — *eats when — is hungry*, jem kiedy nam się jeść chce. — *does not like to be ill-treated*, nie lubimy aby się z nami źle obchodzono. — *would never believe that*, temu by nikt nie uwierzył. — *loves — self*, człowiek kocha siebie samego.

ONENESS, uńń-nés, *s.* jedność. *TO ONERATE*, ón-nér-rát, *v. a.* obciążać, obarczać.

ONERATION, ón-nér-rát-szón, *s.* obciążenie, obarczenie.

ONEROUS, ón-nér-ńs, *adj.* uciążliwy, obciążający.

ONION, ón-yńń, *s.* cebula.

ONLY, ón-lé, 1) *adj.* jedyny; 2) *adv.* jedynie, jeno, tylko.

ONOMATOPEIA, ón-ó-mát-ó-pé-á, *s.* naśladowanie w mowie dźwięków naturalnych, harmonia naśladowcza.

ONSET, ón-sét, or ON-SLAUGHT, ón-słáut, *+* *s.* napad, uderzenie, szturm.

ONWARD, ón-uárd, *adv.* naprzód, przodem, dalej.

ONYX, ó-nńks, *s.* onyx, kamień onychowy.

OOZE, ódz, *s.* szlam, mul; dębowy sok, do moczenia skór.

TO OOZE, *v. n.* sączyć się, przeciekać, ściekać.

OOZY, ódz-zé, *adj.* szlamisty, mulisty.

OPACITY, ó-pás-sé-té, *s.* nieprzezroczystość, ciemność.

OPACCOUS, ó-pá-k-ńs, or OPAQUE, ó-pák', *adj.* nieprzezroczysty, ciemny.

OPAL, ó-pál, *s.* opał (drogi kamień).

TO OPEN, ó-pn, (TO OPE, óp, w poezji), *v. a.* i *n.* otworzyć,

odemknąć; zacząć; otworzyć się, rozkładać się, rozwijać się.

OPEN, *adj.* otwarty, otworzony, odemknięty; *fig.* otwarty, szczery; jasny, widoczny; wystawiony, narazony. *In the — air*, na otwartym powietrzu. *In — court*, publicznie przed sądem. *To lay —*, rozłożyć, otworzyć. *To lie —*, stać otworem, być wystawionym na co. *To throw —*, rozwinąć na rozciecz. — *eyed*, mający otwarte oko, czujny, bacny. — *handed*, hojny, szczodry. — *hearted*, szczery, otwarty. — *heartedness*, szczerość, otwartość. — *mouthed*, z otwartą gębą; chciwy, żarliwy.

OPENER, ó-pn-ńr, *s.* otwieracz, wykładacz, objaśniacz.

OPENING, ó-pn-ńg, *s.* otwieranie; otwór; świat, brząsk; lekka, powierzchowna wiadomość.

OPENLY, ó-pn-lé, *adv.* otwarcie, jawnie, szczerze.

OPENNESS, ó-pn-nés, *s.* otwartość, jasność, szczerość.

OPERA, óp-pér-rá, *s.* opera.

TO OPERATE, óp-pér-át, *v. n.* działać, zdziałać, sprawić; (*chir.*) operować, otworzyć, rozciąć.

OPERATION, ó-pér-rá-szón, *s.* robienie, działanie, skutkowanie; (*chir.*) operacja.

OPERATIVE, óp-pér-rá-tiw, 1) *adj.* robiący, działający; 2) *s.* robotnik.

OPERATOR, óp-pér-rá-túr, *s.* robotnik; operator, chirurg.

OPEROSE, óp-pér-rós, *adj.* pracowity, roboczy.

OPHITES, ó-fi-tis, *s.* wryzownik (marmur).

OPHTHALMIC, óp-thál-mík, *adj.* (*med.*), oczny, do oczu należący.

OPHTHALMY, óp-thál-mé, *s.* (*med.*), zapalenie oczu, ból oczu.

OPIATE, ó-pé-át, 1) *s.* opiat, lekarstwo usypiające; 2) *adj.* usypiający.

TO OPINE, ó-plń, *v. n.* mniemać, rozumieć, sądzić.

OPINATIVE, ó-plń-é-á-tiw, *adj.* zarozumiały, uparty, załamany.

OPINION, ó-plń-yńń, *s.* mniemanie, zdanie. *In my —*, mojem zdaniem. *To be of —*, mniemać, sądzić, rozumieć.

OPINIONATED, ó-plń-yńń-át, or OPINIONATIVE, ó-plń-yńń-át-tiw, *adj.* zob. OPINATIVE.

OPINIONIST, ó-plń-yńń-ńst, *s.* człowiek uparty w zdaniu.

OPIUM, ó-pé-ńm, *s.* opium.

OPILATION, óp-pé-lá-szón, *s.* zapchanie, zatkanie, obstrukcja.

OPPONENT, óp-pó-nént, 1) *adj.* przeciwny; 2) *s.* przeciwnik.

OPPORTUNE, óp-pór-tún, *adv.* właściwy, stosowny, dogodny. — *LY*, *adv.* we właściwym czasie lub miejscu, stosownie, dogodnie, na ręce.

OPPORTUNITY, óp-pór-tún-té, *s.* zrzeczność, dogodna pora, sposobność, okazja. *To take —*, korzystać ze zrzeczności. *To have an opportunity*, mieć sposobność.

TO OPPOSE, 6p-p6z', v. a. i. n. stawiać na przeciwku czemu; stawiać opór, opierać się, sprzeciwiać się; zarzucać, zbijać, zaprzeczać.

OPPOSER, 6p-p6-zur', s. przeciwnik.

OPPOSITE, 6p-p6-zit', adj. naprzeciw stojący, przeciwny; przeciwny. —LY, adv. naprzeciwko, przeciwnie.

—NESS, s. przeciwność.

OPPOSITION, 6p-p6-zis'-t-sun', s. przeciwieństwo, przeciwieństwo; sprzeczność, przeciwieństwo; opór, odpór; tania, zarządza; spółzawężanie się, konkurencja.

TO OPPRESS, 6p-pr6s', v. a. ciemiężyć, uciskać, uciskać, pognębić, uciskać.

OPPRESSION, 6p-pr6s'-t-sun', s. uciskanie, ucisk, pognębienie.

OPPRESSIVE, 6p-pr6s'-siv', adj. uciskający, uciskający, uciskający.

OPPRESSOR, 6p-pr6s'-s6r', s. ciemięzca, gniebiel.

OPPROBRIOUS, 6p-pr6'-br6-6s', adj. żelżywy, obelżywy, haniebny, smrotny. —LY, adv. obelżywie, haniebnie. —NESS, s. obelżywość, smrotność.

TO OPPUGN, 6p-p6n', v. a. zbijać, zaprzeczać.

OPPUGNANCY, 6p-p6g'-n6n-s6', s. zbijanie.

OPPUGNER, 6p-p6g'-n6r', s. przeciwnik.

OPPUGNATIVE, 6p-t6-tiv', adj. życzący. —mood, (gram.) tryb życzący.

OPTIC, 6p-6k', 1) s. (sing.) narządzie optyczne, organ widzenia; 2) OPTICS, s. pl. optyka.

OPTIC (—AL), adj. optyczny.

OPTICIAN, 6p-tis'-t-sun', s. optyk.

OPTIMACY, 6p-t6-m6-s6', s. przedniejsi panowie, arystokracja.

OPTION, 6p-t6-sun', s. wolny wybór.

OPULENCE (—cy), 6p-p6-l6ns', s. dostatki, zamożność, bogactwo.

OPULENT, 6p-p6-l6nt', adj. zamożny, bogaty. —LY, adv. w dostatkach.

OR, 6r', 1) conj. lub, albo. *Friend—so*, przyjaciel lub nieprzyjaciel. *Either... or*, albo... albo. —else, a jeżeli nie, inaczej; 2) s. (Her.) złoty kolor.

ORACLE, 6r-r6-kl', s. wyrocznia. **ORACULAR** (ORACULOUS), 6r-r6-kl6-l6r', adj. wydający wyroki, wyrocznia. —LOUSLY, adv. jak wyrocznia.

ORAL, 6r-r6-l', adj. ustny. —LY, adv. ustnie.

ORANGE, 6r-r6-n6z', s. pomarańcza—house, oranżerya. —boys (—men, pl. Oranżysty (przewodnik protestantów Irlandzkich, dane im przez katolików). —peetings, lupiny pomarańczowe. —tree, drzewo pomarańczowe. —woman, kobieta sprzedająca pomarańcze.

ORANGERY, 6r-r6-n6-z6r'-6', s. oranżerya.

ORATION, 6r-r6-z6n', s. mowa.

ORATOR, 6r-r6-t6r', s. mówca.

ORATORIAL, 6r-r6-t6-r6-6l', or **ORATORICAL**, 6r-r6-t6-r6-6l', adj. krasomowski.

ORATORIO, 6r-r6-t6-r6-6', s. oratorium.

ORATORY, 6r-r6-t6-r6-6', 1) adj. krasomowski; 2) s. krasomówność, wymowa; kaplica do modlenia się.

ORB, 6rb', s. krąg, okrąg, kula, ciało niebieskie, droga planety; (Milt.) oko.

ORBED, 6rb'-6d', adj. zob. **ORBICULAR**.

ORBICULAR, 6r-blk'-k6-l6r', adj. okrągły, kolisty, okólny. —LY, adv. okrągło. —NESS, s. okrągłość, kolistość.

ORBIT, 6r-blk'-k6-l6-t6d', adj. okrągławy, zaokrągłony.

ORBIT, 6r-blk'-k6-l6-t6d', s. droga planety, ekliptyka.

ORBITS, pl. (anat.) jamki oka, dolki oczne.

ORBIT, 6r-blk'-k6-l6-t6d', s. osierocenie, sierotowość.

ORC, **ORCH**, 6rk', s. zob. **ORK**.

ORCHAL, 6r-k6-l', s. wejście, winian potażu.

ORCHANE, 6r-k6-n6t', s. (roślina) czarki, czerwienieć.

ORCHARD, 6r-cz6rd', s. sad.

ORCHESTRA, 6r-k6s'-t6r', or **ORCHESTRE**, 6r-k6s'-t6r', s. orkiestra.

ORCHIS, 6r-kl's', s. (roślina) storczyk.

TO ORDAIN, 6r-d6n', v. a. przepisać, rozrządzić, rozporządzić, urządzić, ustanowić, postanowić; przeznaczyć, wysłuchać księdza.

ORDAINER, 6r-d6n'-6r', s. stanowiący, urządzić.

ORDEAL, 6r-d6-6l', s. sąd boży, wyrok boży; próba, doświadczenie.

ORDER, 6r-d6r', s. porządek, szyk; rozkaz, przepis; urządzenie, postanowienie; stan, stopień, godność; rząd, szereg; obstaranie, zamówienie; cel, zamiar; (arch.) porządek filarowy. *Holy orders*, s. pl. stan duchowny. *To set in* —, uprzykrzować, uszykować. *To put out of* —, porozrzucić, poprzewracać. *To be out of* —, mieć się zle, chorować. *To confer orders*, ordynować, wysłuchać. *To take orders*, wstąpić w stan duchowny. *In order to*, tym końcem aby, w celu, żeby, aby.

TO ORDER, v. a. uprzykrzować, uszykować; kazać, rozkazać; obstarować, zamówić. *We were ordered*, otrzymaliśmy rozkaz, kazano nam. *Order the coach*, kazać zjechać.

ORDERER, 6r-d6r'-6r', s. porządkujący, szykujący; wydający rozkazy.

ORDERLESS, 6r-d6r'-6s', adj. nieporządkowy, bezładu, bez szyku.

ORDERLINESS, 6r-d6r'-6-l6-n6s', s. porządek, szyk, ład.

ORDERLY, 6r-d6r'-6-l6', adj. 1) adv. porządkowy, stateczny; porządkownie, statecznie.

ORDINAL, 6r-d6-n6-l', 1) adj. porządkowy. —number, liczba porządkowa; 2) s. regulamin.

ORDINANCE, 6r-d6-n6ns', s. rozkaz, zlecenie, przepis, prawo, regulacja. (Shakspeare. *Cymb. 1 K. L.*)

los; ustawa, uchwała; ciężkie działanie, zob. **ORDINANCE**.

ORDINARILY, 6r-d6-n6-r6-l6', adv. zwyczajnie, pospolicie, zazwyczaj.

ORDINARY, 6r-d6-n6-r6-l6', 1) adj. zwyczajny, zwykły; pospolity, ordynaryjny; 2) s. sędzia zwyczajny, biskup, oficiel; kapelan; kapelan więzienia; (6rd-n6-r6-l6'), traktier, traktynia, dom jadalny; obiad w traktynie. *Chaplain in* —, nadworny kapelan. *Physician in* —, doktor nadworny. *Ships in* —, rozbrojone okręty.

TO ORDINATE, 6r-d6-n6-t6', v. a. zob. **TO ORDAIN**.

ORDINATE, adj. porządkowy, regularny, stateczny.

ORDINATION, 6r-d6-n6-t6-sun', s. ordynacja, wysłuchanie księdza.

ORDNANCE, 6rd-n6ns', s. ciężkie działa, ciężka artyleria.

ORDONNANCE, 6rd-d6n6ns', s. rozkaz figur w obrazie.

ORDURE, 6rd-z6r', s. gnój, łajno, plugawość, smięcie.

ORE, 6r', s. kruszec nieoczyszczony, ruda.

ORGAN, 6r-g6n', s. organ, narzędzie, naczyne; organy. **ORGAN-BILDER**, s. organistrz. —loft, chór. —pipe, piszczałka w organach.

ORGANIC (—AL), 6r-g6n'-n6k', adj. organiczny; —ALLY, adv. organicznie; —ALNESS, s. organiczność.

ORGANISM, 6r-g6-n6-izm', s. organizm.

ORGANIST, 6r-g6-n6-ist', s. organista.

ORGANIZATION, 6r-g6-n6-z6-t6-sun', s. organizacja.

TO ORGANIZE, 6r-g6-n6-z6', v. a. organizować, urządzać.

ORGANY, 6r-g6-n6', s. lechódka, macierzyska pospolita, majeran dzik.

ORGASM, 6r-g6zm', s. (med.) wzburzenie krwi.

ORGIES, 6r-d6-z6', s. pl. święto Bachusa; hulanka, pijatyka, biesiada.

ORIENT, 6r-r6-6nt', 1) s. wschód; kraj wschodni; 2) adj. wschodni, wschodzący, zaczynający jaśnieć jak wschodzące słońce.

ORIENTAL, 6r-r6-6n'-t6-l', 1) adj. wschodni; 2) pl. **THE ORIENTALS**, mieszkańcy wschodnich krajów.

ORIENTALISM, 6r-r6-6n'-t6-l6-izm', s. orientalizm, sposób mówienia właściwy językom wschodnim.

ORIENTALIST, 6r-r6-6n'-t6-l6-ist', s. orientalista, znawca języków wschodnich.

ORIFICE, 6r-r6-fis', s. otwór, dziura.

ORIGAN, zob. **ORGANY**.

ORIGIN, 6r-r6-6-izm', s. początek, źródło, pochodzenie.

ORIGINAL, 6r-r6-6-izm', 1) adj.

oryginalny; pierwotny, początkowy, pierwiastkowy; 2) s. oryginal, oryginalny dokument; początek, źródło, pochodzenie; —LY, adv. pierwotnie, początkowie, pierwiastkowo.

ORIGINALNESS, ór-id'-zê-nâ-nês, s. oryginalność.

ORIGINARY, ór-id'-zê-nâ-rê, adj. początkowy, pierwiastkowy.

TO ORIGINATE, ór-id'-zê-nât, v. 1) a. dać początek; 2) n. (—with), włączyć początek od kogo, pochodzić, wynikać.

ORION, ór-i òn, s. (ast.) gwiazda Oryon, (na południu).

ORISON, ór-rê-zùn, s. modlitwa.

ORK, órk, s. beczka (ryba morska).

ORKNEYS, órk-nêez, s. pl. wyspy Orkady.

ORLE, órl, s. (her.) obwódka na okolo tarczy herbowej.

ORNAMENT, ór-nâ-mênt, s. ozdoba.

TO ORNAMENT, v.a. ozdobić, przypościć.

ORNAMENTAL, ór-nâ-mên-tal, adj. służący ku ozdobie, ozdobny; —LY, adv. ozdobnie.

ORNATE, ór-nât, adj. ozdobny, przypościany.

ORNITHOLOGY, ór-ne-thôl'-lô-dzê, s. ornitologia, nauka o ptakach.

ORPHAN, ór-fân, s. sierota.

ORPHANAGE, ór-fân-lâz, or

ORPHANISM, ór-fân-nizm, s. sieroctwo, stan sieroty.

ORPIMENT, ór-pê-mênt, s. auripigment, złotokost, (siarczyk arseniku żółty).

ORPINE, ór-pln, s. (roślina) mała wronie, rozchodnik.

ORRERY, ór-rê-rê, s. machina wynaleziona przez hrabiego Orrery, wystawiająca system świata i obrót niebieskich.

ORT, s. (Shaksp. T. A.) zob.

ORTS.

ORTHODOX, ór-thô-dôks, adj. prawowierny; —LY, adv. prawowiernie.

ORTHODOXY, ór-thô-dôk-sê, s. prawowierność.

ORTHOEPIST, ór-thô-ê-plst, s. nauczyciel dobrego wymawiania.

ORTHOEPEY, ór-thô-ê-pê, s. nauka dobrego wymawiania.

ORTHOGON, ór-thô-gôn, s. (mat.) figura prostokątna.

ORTHOGONAL, ór-thôg'-gô-nâl, adj. prostokątny.

ORTHOGRAPHER, ór-thôg'-gráf-r, s. piszący podług ortografii.

ORTHOGRAPHICAL, ór-thôg'-gráf-fê-kâl, adj. ortograficzny; —LY, adv. ortograficznie.

ORTHOGRAPHY, ór-thôg'-gráf-fê, s. ortografia, pisownia.

ORTIVE, ór-tiw, adj. (ast.) wschodzący.

ORTS, órts, s. pl. + resztki, szczątki, ostatki.

OSCILLATION, ós-âl-lâ'-szôn,

s. wahanie się, kołysanie się, bujanie.

TO OSCILLATE, ós-âl-lât, v. n. wahać się, kolebać się, bujać.

OSCILLATORY, ós-âl-lâ-túr-rê, adj. wahający się, kolebający się, bujający.

OSIER, ó'-zúr, s. toza, łozina, witwa, witwina, rokitnica.

OSPRAY, ós-prâ, s. morski orzeł, lomignat.

OSSICLE, ós-âk-kl, s. kostka.

OSSIFIC, ós-sif-fik, adj. zamieniający w kość.

OSSIFICATION, ós-sif-fê-kâ'-szôn, s. skostnienie.

OSSIFRAGE, ós-sê-frâdz, s. zob. OSPRAY.

TO OSSIFY, ós-sê-fi, v. n. skostnieć, kostnieć.

OSSIVOROUS, ós-siw-wô-rûs, s. kościołerny.

OSTENSIBLE, ós-tên'-sê-bl, adj. godny pokazania; pozorny.

OSTENSIVE, ós-tên'-siv, adj. pokazujący, oznaczający.

OSTENT, ós-tênt', s. pozor, postać; (Shaksp.) znak, znamię, dziw.

OSTENTATION, (także zamiast: OSTENTATION).

OSTENTATION, ós-tên-tâ'-szôn, okazałość, przepych, chępliwość.

OSTENTATIOUS, ós-tên-tâ'-szôs, adj. okazały, przepyszny; chępliwy; —LY, adv. okazale; chępliwie; —NESS, s. okazałość; chępliwość.

OSTEOLOGY, ós-tê-ôl'-lô-dzê, s. (anat.) osteologia, nauka o kościach.

OSTLER, ós-lûr, s. pacholek stalenny.

OSTRACISM, ós-trâ-dizm, s. ostracyzm, wygnanie u Ateńczyków.

OSTRACITES, ós-trâ-si'-tîz, s. skamieniałe ostrzygi.

OSTRICH, ós-trîcz, s. struś.

OTHER, ðth'-ôr, adj. inny, inny.

OTHER, ðth'-ôr, adj. inny, inny.

OTHERS, pl. inni. —ways (L. B.) —ob. —wise. —where, gdzie indziej. —while, kiedy indziej. —wise, inaczej. *Neither better than otherwise*, jako tako, nienajgorzej.

OTTER, ôt'-tûr, s. wydra.

UGHT, ðut, 1) pron. (zamiast *AUGHT*), coś, coko wiek, co. *For — I know*, o ile wiem; 2) v. n. (pres. i pret.), musze, musisz, musi, musiałem, musiałeś, musiał; należało, powinien, winien. *I — to go thither*, muszę tam pójść. *You — to have done it*, powinien być to uczynić. *It — to be thus*, to tak być powinno. *It — to have been done*, należało to było uczynić.

OUNCE, ôuns, s. uncja; 2) lampart, ryś.

OUR, ôur, pron. poss. nasz, a, e, nasi, nasze; (po rzeczowniku):

OURS, *A friend of ours*, jeden z naszych przyjaciół.

OURSELVES, ôur-sêl-wz, pl. my sami, my same, nas samych, się.

OUT, ôût, 1) adv. zewnątrz, na wierzchu, nie w domu, na dworze; już koniec, już po wszystkim; kwiata; w najcuju, w sądzie; w dziedzie; bez służby, bez urzędu; na jaw; wydalo się; w poróżnieniu. *My hand is —*, nie na mnie ręka, ja za ręką. *The murder is —*, zabójstwo się wydalo. *Read, speak —*, czytaj, mów głośno. *Speak it —*, nute, powiedz co wiesz. *To be (quite) —*, myśleć się zupełnie. *The time is —*, czas upłynął, minął. *I am — with her*, poróżniłem się z nią. — *at the elbow*, — *at the heels*, z dziurawymi łokciami, z dziurawymi zapiegkami; 2) **OUT!** interj. precz! fora! — *upon him!* niech go kaci porwaj! 3) **OUT OF**, prep. z, ze, (z wewnątrz na zewnątrz); przez, dla (z przyczyną, z powodu); bez; zewnątrz, po za. *To cheat one — of...*, poznać kogo czego przez oszustwo. — *of breath*, zadyszany. *To act — of character*, grać źle, nieprzejawiać się dobrze swą rolą. — *of charity*, przez miłosierdzie. *To put — of countenance*, zmieszać, zblić z tosu kogo. — *of doors*, po za domem. — *of doubt*, bez wątplenia. — *of earshot*, po za uszy. — *of fashion*, już nie w modzie. — *of favour*, w niełasce. — *of harm's way*, w niebezpiecznym miejscu. — *of humour*, w złym humorze. *To physic one — of his life*, wykarać kogo na drugi świat. — *of love*, z miłości. — *of love with life*, (Shaksp. M. F. M.), sprzykrzywszy sobie życie. — *of measure*, nad miarę, zbyt wiele. *Time — of mind*, niepamiętne czasy. *I am — of money*, rozszedł mi się pieniądź, jestem bez pieniędzy. — *of order*, nieporządek; chore. *I am — of paper*, wyszedł mi papier. — *of place*, bez miejsca, bez służby; nie na swoim miejscu. — *of pride*, przez dumę, z ambicją. — *of reach*, czego dostać nie można, niedostępnego. — *of regard*, przez szacunek. — *of season*, nie w swojej porze roku; nie w swoim czasie. — *of sight* and — *of mind*, proz. ca z oka to i z myśl. — *of tune*, rozstrojony. — *of use*, wyszły z użycia. — *of the way*, z drogi, as ustronny, opodal.

OUT, (jako przyrostek do niektórych słów, znaczący przewyższenie, prześcignienie, i.t.d., i odpowiada polskiemu przyrostkowi *prze*, czasem się tłumaczy przez *uży*): **TO-ACT**, v. a. przewyższyć. **TO-BALANCE**, v. a. przeważać. **TO-BAR**, v. a. wyłaczyć, zagrozić drogę. **TO-BID**, v. a. wzięć postąpić w cenie niż kto inny, podkupić. — **BIDDER**, s. wyższą postępujący cenę. — **BORN**, adj. cudzoziemski, zagraniczny. — **BOUND**, adj. przeznaczony do podróży zagranicę. **TO-BRAVE**, v. a. przekonać, upokorzyć zuchwałem stawieniem się. **TO-BRAZEN**, zob. **TO-BRAZEN-OUT**. — **BREAK**, s.

BUILD, v. ir. n. przebudować (— one's self), nadwzrastać majątek stawiając niepotrzebne budowle. **TO—BURDEN**, v. a. przeladować; uciążać. **TO—BUY**, v. ir. a. za drogo kupić. **TO—CARRY**, v. a. za daleko zaprowadzić, unieść, uwieść. **TO—CAST**, v. ir. a. powlec, osłonić, zachmurzyć, zasepić, zaćmić, za wysoko wyrachować, przerachować. **—CAST**, adj. posępny, zachmurzony, pochmurny. **—CAUTIOUS**, za nadto ostrożny, za nadto przeczorny. **TO—CHARGE**, v. a. przeladować, przeciążyć; przeceniać, zanadto żądać, drożyć się. **—CHARGE**, s. przeladowanie; przecenienie. **TO—CLOUD**, v. a. zachmurzyć. **TO—CLOY**, v. a. przepelnnić (żołądek). **TO—COME**, v. ir. a. przemódz, pokonać, przewyciężyć. *To be—come by (toil etc.)*, być zmęczonym, zgnękanym, *To be—come with (rage etc.)*, unosić się, nieposiadać się. **—COMER**, s. zwycięzca. **—CONFIDENCE**, s. zbytnia w sobie ufność, zarozumiałość, dufność. **—CONFIDENT**, adj. dufny, zaśmiały, zarozumiały. **TO—COUNT**, v. a. za wysoko szacować. **—CURIOUS**, adj. zanadto ciekawy. **—DARING**, adj. zaśmiały. **TO—DO**, v. ir. a. nadrobić, przesadzać w czym; przepiec, przegotować. *(TO—DO one's self)*, spracować się. **—DONE**, part. i adj. przesadzony; przepieczony, przegotowany. **TO—DRESS**, v. a. przestroić, zanadto przyozdobić. **TO—DRINK**, *(one's self)*, v. ir. refl. przepić się. **TO—DRIVE**, v. ir. a. przepędzić. **TO—DRY**, v. a. przesuszyć. **TO—EAT**, *one's self*, v. ir. refl. objeść się za nadto, przeladować żołądek. **TO—EYE**, v. a. mieć oko na co, doglądać, dozorować. **TO—FILL**, v. a. przepelnnić. **TO—FLOAT**, v. n. pływać po czym, opływać w czym. *The town—floats with...* *(Dryd.)*, miasto opływa w... **TO—FLOW**, v. n. i a. wezbrać, zalać; przepelnnić, opływać w co. **—FLOW**, s. wylanie, wylew, wezbranie, obfitość, zbytek. **—FLOWING**, part. i s. wylew, rozlew, zalanie; zbytnia obfitość, opływanie w co; 2) part. adj. rozlany, zalany; obfity, opływający w co; zbyteczny, nieogarniony. **—FLOWINGLY**, adv. zbytnie, nad miarę, aż nazbyt. **TO—FLY**, v. ir. a. przepłecić po nad czym. **—FOND**, adj. zanadto tkliwy, zanadto czuły, nad miarę kochający, zaślepiony w kim. **—FONDNESS**, s. zbytnia miłość. **—FORWARD**, adj. za śmiały, zanadto skwapliwy, zanadto usłużny. **—FORWARDNESS**, s. zbytnia śmiałość, zbytnia skwapliwość, zbytnia usłużność. **TO—FRAUGHT**, v. a. przeladować. **—FRAUGHT**, part. wj. przeladowany, **—FULL**, adj. zanadto pełny, przepelniony. **—GALLANTLY**, adv. zanadto grzecznie. **TO—GLANCE**, v. a. rzucić okiem, szyb-

ko przejrzyć, przeglądnąć. **TO—GO**, v. ir. a. przechodzić, przewyższać. **TO—GORGE**, v. a. przesyć, przeladować (żołądek). **TO—GROW**, v. ir. 1) n. przerósć, wybujać; 2) a. porosnąć, zarastać czym, obrość, zarosć. **—GROWN**, part. i adj. przerosły, wybujały; spałoszony, zhardtł, wzbiły w dumę. *—grown with*, zarosły, obrośnięty czym. *An—grown sea*, wzdęte, wzburzone morze. **—GROWTH**, s. wybujałość. **TO—HANG**, v. ir. 1) n. wisieć nad czym; 2) a. przewiesić, powiesić nad czym. **TO—HARDEN**, v. a. zatwardzić. **—HASTILY**, adv. zanadto skwapliwie. **—HASTINESS**, s. zbytnia skwapliwość. **—HASTY**, zanadto skwapliwy, porywczy; przedczesny. **—FRUITS**, s. pl. przedczesne owoce. **—HEAD**, adv. nad głową. **TO—HEAR**, v. ir. a. podслуchać. **TO—HEAT**, v. a. zanadto rozgrzać, przepaścić. **TO—JOY**, v. a. sprawić niezmierną radość, uradować. **—JOY**, s. zbytnia radość, uradowanie, zachwycenie, uniesienie. **TO—LABOUR**, v. n. napracować się, spracować się. **TO—LADE**, v. ir. a. przeladować. **—LARGE**, adj. za wielki. **TO—LAY**, v. ir. a. powlec, pokryć; przysięgnąć, przywleć, przyduścić, zadusić. **TO—LEAP**, v. a. przeskoczyć. **TO—LIVE**, v. 1) a. przeżyć kogo; 2) n. żyć zanadto długo. **TO—LOAD**, v. a. przeladować. **—LONG**, adj. zadługi, przydłuższy. **TO—LOOK**, v. a. patrzeć na co z wyższego miejsca, górować nad czym; przejrzyć, przeglądnąć, dozorować, doglądać; przez szpary patrzeć, przepuszczać; niedojrzeć, prześlepić; z wysoka poglądać, przenosić okiem, wynosić się nad kogo, pogardzać. **—LOOKER**, s. dozorca. **—MASTED**, adj. najający za wysokie lub za ciężkie masły. **TO—MASTER**, v. a. przemódz, przewyciężyć, panować. **TO—MATCH**, v. a. pokonać. **—MATCH**, s. zamocny, przewyższający siły. **—MUCH**, adv. za nadto, zawiele. **—NIGHT**, zob. **OVER**. **TO—OFFICE**, v. a. *(Shaksp. Ham.)*, rozposiadać się z władzą, burnistrzować. **—OFFICIOUS**, adj. zaskory z ofiarowaniem usług, natrętny. **TO—PART**, v. a. *(Shaksp. L. L. L.)*, dać komu zatrudną rolę do odegrania. **TO—PASS**, v. a. przejść; pominąć, nieuważać, opuścić. **TO—PAY**, v. ir. a. przepłacić. **—PLUS**, s. przewyżka, superata, remanent. **TO—PLY**, v. a. znużyć, zmordować. **TO—POISE**, v. a. przeważać. **—POISE**, s. przewaga. **TO—POWER**, v. a. przemódz, pokonać. **TO—PRESS**, v. a. przycisnąć, ucisnąć, przysięgnąć. **TO—PRIZE**, v. a. przeszacować, przecenić. **—RANK**, adj. za nadto bujny, przebujały. **TO—RATE**, v. a. przeceniać, za wysoko oszacować. **TO—REACH**, v. a. 1) przesięgać, sterczeć wyżej niż

co innego; podejść fortelem, oszukać; 2) n. sięgać się, strychować, (o koniu). **—REACHER**, s. oszust, filut. **TO—READ**, v. ir. a. przeczytać. *To—read one's self*, naczytać się, zmęczyć się czytaniem. **TO—RIDE**, v. ir. a. zajeżdżić konia, zmęczyć konia do upadłego, zmaczać, spędzić. **TO—ROAST**, v. a. przepiec. **TO—RULE**, v. a. przemódz, przewyciężyć, pokonać; władać, rządzić, panować; w. r. odzierać dla nieważności, uchylać. *The—ruling Infinite* *(L. E.)*, wszechwładna, nieskończona Istota. **TO—RUN**, v. ir. 1) a. zalać, napłynąć (o wojsku najezdniczym), pustoszyć; zarosnąć, zarosć; przebieżać, przegonić, prześcignąć; 2) n. iść się przez wierzch, zbiegać. **TO—SEE**, v. ir. a. doglądać, dozorować; niedojrzeć, prześlepić. **—SEER**, s. dozorca. **TO—SET**, v. ir. a. i n. przewrócić, przewrócić się. **TO—SHADE** *(TO—SHADOW)*, v. a. zaciemnić. **TO—SHOOT**, v. ir. a. i n. zgorować strzelając. *To—shoot the mark*, strzelić powyżej celu; *fig. przebrać miarę*, za daleko się zapędzić. **—SIGHT**, s. prześlepienie, błąd, omyłka. **TO—SIZE**, v. a. przewyższyć wzrostem; potynkować. **TO—SKIP**, v. a. przeskoczyć, umknąć, zeskoczyć. **TO—SLEEP**, *one's self*, v. ir. refl. zasnąć czas. **TO—SLIP**, v. a. przepuścić, pominąć, dać się czemu wymknąć. **TO—SNOW**, v. a. zasypać śniegiem. **—SODDEN**, adj. przewarzony, przegotowany. **—SOLD**, part. i adj. za drogo sprzedany. **—SOON**, adv. za rychło, za wcześnie. **—SPENT**, part. adj. znużony, zmordowany, strudzony. **TO—SPREAD**, v. ir. a. pokryć, zalać, posypać. **TO—STAND**, v. ir. a. uważyć się na co, upierać się przy czym. **TO—STOCK**, v. a. przepelnnić, za wiele nagromadzić. *To—stock one's self*, nakupić za wiele towarów do handlu. *The market is—stocked*, targ jest przepelniony towarami. **TO—STRAIN**, v. a. i a. za nadto wytężyć, wysilić się. *To—strain one's self*, zerwać się, podwładzić. **TO—STREW**, v. v. posypać, poprzesyć, uślać. **TO—SWAY**, v. a. przemódz, pokonać, podbić. **TO—SWELL**, v. ir. a. wezbrać, roślać. **TO—TAKE**, v. ir. a. dopędzić, doścignąć, dogonić; złapać, zaskoczyć. *The night—took us*, noc nas zaskoczyła. *The punishment at last—took him*, nie uszedł nakoniec kary. **TO—TALK**, *one's self*, v. refl. zanadto się rozgadać, znużyć się gadaniem. **TO—TASK**, v. a. oznaczyć za wiele do roboty, obciążyć robotą. **TO—THROW**, v. ir. a. zburzyć, obalić, wyrwać; na głowę pobić. **—THROW**, s. zburzenie, obalenie, wyrwocenie; całkowita porażka, klęska, rozgromienie. **—THROWER**, s. obalacz, pogromca. **—THWART**, adj. i adv. poprzeczny; poprzek, na krzyż; przewrotny, opaczny, na opak. **TO—THWART**, v. a. w drogę komu

władę, przeszkodzić, przetrząść czyje zamiary. — **THWARTLY**, *adv.* na poprzek, przewrotnie, opacznie. — **THWARTNESS**, *s.* poprzeczne położenie; przewrotność, opaczność. **TO — TOP**, *v. a.* przegorować, wygórować, przenosić, przewyższać; zaćmić. **TO — TRIP**, *v. a.* przeszkodzić. **TO — TURN**, *v. a.* przewrócić, wywrócić, obalić; pokonać, zwyciężyć. — **TURNER**, *s.* obalacz, burzyciel. **TO — VALUE**, *v. a.* za wysoko oszacować. — **VALUE**, *s.* za wysoka cena. **TO — VEIL**, *v. a.* zakryć, zasłonić, osłonić. **TO — VOTE**, *v. a.* przewotować, przegłosować, przekreślować. **TO — WATCH**, *v. n.* zadługo czuwać, znużyć się długim niespaniem. **TO — WEEN**, *v. n.* mieć o sobie zbyt wysokie wyobrażenie, być za rozumiały. — **WEENING**, 1) *part.* i *adj.* zarozumiały, zamniemały; dumny, hardy, innym pomiatający; 2) *s.* (Shaksp. T. A.) zarozumiałość, duma, próżność, pycha. — **WEENINGLY**, *adv.* zarozumiale, dumnie. **TO — WEIGH**, *v. a.* przeważać. — **WEIGHT**, *s.* przewaga. **TO — WHELM**, *v. a.* przytłoczyć, przywalić, uciesmić, ucisnąć; pokonać; obarczyć, obśypać. — **WORN**, *adj.* wyszarżany, zużyty, wynoszony; przestarzany; pokonany, znużony, skołatany. — **WROUGHT**, *part.* *adj.* zanadto wypracowany, zanadto wygladzony, przesadzony. — **ZEALOUS**, *adj.* zanadto gorliwy.

OVERT, *o'-wért*, *adj.* jawny, otwarty, publiczny; — **LY**, *adv.* jawnie.

OVERTURE, *o'-wúr-czúr*, *s.* otwór; wstęp, propozycja.

OVIFORM, *o'-wé-fór-m*, *adj.* jajkowaty.

OVIPOAROUS, *o-wíp'-pà-rús*, *adj.* jajorodny.

TO OWE, *o*, *v. a.* i *n.* być winnym, być dłużnym, być komu obowiązany. *He owes more than he is worth*, ma więcej długów niżeli majątku. *I — my life to you*, wieniem ci moje życie. *To — one a quidge*, mieć chrapkę na kogo.

OWING, *o'-l'ng*, *part.* *adj.* winny, dłużny, należny. *There is so much —*, tyle się należy. — *to...*, dzięki za...

OWL, *óul*, *s.* sowa.

OWLET, *óul'-ét*, *s.* mała sowa.

OWN, *ón*, *adj.* własny. *My —*, moja własność. *My — (native) country*, ojczyzna. *Our — time*, nasze czasy. *He has nothing of his —*, nie ma nic własnego. *I told him his —*, wyciąłem mu prawdę.

TO OWN, *v. a.* uznać, przyznać za swoje; posiadać; wyznać, przyznać się. *Who owns that house?* kto jest właścicielem tego domu?

OWNER, *ó-núr*, *s.* właściciel, posiadacz.

OX, *óks*, *s.* wół. — *cyc* (roślina), ziołocić pospolity. — *fly*, bąk, giez, gzik. — *heat*, ciemierzyca. — *hoise* (— *stall*), wiołnia. — *tip*,

plerwioska, kluczyki. — *tongue*, miódunka, wolowy język.

OXIDE, *óks'-ld*, *s.* (chem.) podkwas, niedokwas.

OXYGRATE, *óks'-é-krát*, *s.* woda z octem zmieszana.

OXYGEN, *óks'-é-dzeń*, *s.* (chem.) kwasoród.

OXYMEL, *óks'-sé-mél*, *s.* miód z octem zmieszany.

OYER, *ó'-yúr*, *w. n.* wysłuchanie. *Court of — and terminer*, komisya wyznaczona przez króla w celu wysłuchania i osądzenia pewnych spraw.

OYSTER, *ó'-stúr*, *s.* ostryga. — *bed*, łóżysko ostryg. — *shell*, skorupa od ostrygi. — *wench* (— *woman*), kobieta sprzedająca ostrygi.

OZAENA, *ó-zé'-ná*, *s.* (chir.) wrzód śmierdzący w nosie.

P

PA, *pá*, *s.* (skrót. z *papa*) papa, tato, tatunio.

PABULAR, *páb'-bú-lár*, *or* **PABULOUS**, *páb'-bú-lús*, *adj.* obroczny, pokarmny, pożywny.

PABULATION, *páb'-bú-lá-szún*, *s.* pasza, karum, pasienie.

PACE, *pás*, *s.* krok; chód. *To keep (hold) — with...*, dotrzymać kroku, iść z kim równym krokiem. *To put a horse through all his paces*, wypróbować konia na wszystkich krokach.

TO PACE, *v. n.* i *a.* kroczyć, stąpać, postępować; mierzyć krokami. **PACED**, *part.* i *adj.* mający pewien krok, chód. *Słowcy paced*, mający wolny krok.

PACER, *pá'-súr*, *s.* kroczący; stępak.

PACIFIC, *pá-słf'-fik*, *adj.* spokojny.

PACIFICATION, *pás-sé-fé-ká'-szún*, *s.* pacyfikacja, uspokojenie rozruchów.

PACIFICATOR, *pás-sé-fé-ká'-túr*, *s.* uspokoićiel.

PACIFICATORY, *pá-słf'-fé-ká'-túr-é*, *adj.* pacyfikacyjny.

PACIFIER, *pás-sé-fí-úr*, *s.* zob. **PACIFICATOR**.

TO PACIFY, *pás-sé-fí*, *v. a.* uspokoić, przywrócić pokój.

PACK, *pák*, *s.* paka; 2) talia kart; 3) psarnia; 4) banda, zgraja, stek, chalastra. — *cloth*, paklak. — *horse*, juczny koń. — *saddle*, juki. — *thread*, szpagat.

TO PACK, *v. a.* i *n.* pakować; ułożyć, ukartować, uknować; odebrać, odprawić co żywo, pchnąć; umknąć co żywo. *To — up*, upakować, zapakować. *To — a jury*, podstawić parcyalnych przysięgłych.

PACKAGE, *pák'-kldz*, *s.* paka, pakiety; pakowanie; pakunki do pakunku; zapłata za pakunek.

PACKER, *pák'-kúr*, *s.* pakujący, ładujący.

PACKET, *pák'-klt*, *s.* pakietek, paczka. — *boat*, statek pocztowy.

TO PACKET, *v. a.* pakować, upakować.

PACT, *pákt*, *or* **PACTION**, *pák'-szún*, *s.* pakt, umowa, ugoda.

PACTITIOUS, *pák-tlú'-ús*, *adj.* umówiony, uzgodzony.

PAD, *pád*, *s.* droga, ścieżka; 2) pieszy zbójca; 3) stępak; 4) poduszka, materac, siedło damskie.

TO PAD, *v. n.* pieszo podróżować, zwolna iść; rozbić pieszo po drogach.

PADDER, *pád'-dúr*, *s.* pieszy rozbójnik.

TO PADDLE, *pád'-dl*, *v. n.* wiosłem robić; pluskać po wodzie.

PADDLE, *s.* wiosło; topata. — *box*, budka w której się obraca koło u statku parowego.

PADDLER, *pád'-dl-úr*, *s.* robiący wiosłem.

PADDOCK, *pád'-dók*, *s.* ropycha; 2) zwierzyńiec.

PADDY, *pád'-dé*, *s.* przezwisko Irlandczyków.

PADELION, *pád-dé-lí'-ún*, *s.* (roślina) gwiazdosz przywrotnik.

PADLOCK, *pád'-lók*, *s.* klódka, zamek.

TO PADLOCK, *v. a.* zamknąć na klódkę.

PAEAN, *pé'-án*, *s.* pieśń tryumfalna.

PAGAN, *pé'-gán*, 1) *s.* poganin, poganka; 2) *adj.* pogański.

PAGANISM, *pá'-gán-izm*, *s.* pogaństwo.

PAGE, *pádz*, *s.* strona; karta, stronnica; 2) paż.

TO PAGE, *v. a.* paginować, poznaczyć stronicę w książce.

PAGEANT, *pád'-zánt*, *pá'-dz'nt*, 1) *s.* dziwowisko, widowisko, marynetki; przepych, okazałość, pompa, parada; 2) *adj.* przepyszny, okazały, paradny.

PAGEENTRY, *pád'-zún-tré*, *s.* pompa, parada.

PAGOD, *pá'-gód*, *s.* Pagoda, indyjska świątynia; indyjskie bożyszcze.

PAID, *pret. i part. zob. TO PAY*.

PAIL, *pál*, *s.* ceber, wiadro, kennew.

PAIN, *pán*, *s.* ból, boleść, dolegliwość, przykreść, kara. *Upon — of death*, pod karą śmierci. **PAINS**, *s. pl.* trud, praca, fatyga, subiektywa; boleści przy poroku. *To take —*, trudzić się, zadawać sobie pracę; po-fatygować się. *Without — no gains*, *prov.* bez pracy nie będą kolace.

—TAKER, *s.* człowiek pracowity.

—TAKING, *adj.* pracowity, staranny.

PAINFUL, *pán'-fúl*, *adj.* bolesny, dolegliwy; trudny, męczący; pracowity. — **LY**, *adv.* boleśnie, dolegliwie; pracowicie. — **NESS**, *s.* boleść, strapienie, cierpienie; trudność, męczliwość.

PAINIM, *pá'-nfm*, *s.* i *adj.* zob. **PAGAN**.

PAENLESS, *pán'-lés*, *adj.* bez bólu, bez pracy, bez trudności.

TO PAINT, *pánt*, *v. a.* i *n.* malować różnawo się.

PAINT, *s.* farba, tynk, czer-wienidło.

PAPILLOUS, pà-pli'-tùs, *adj.* brodawkowy, brodawkowaty.

PIPIST, pà'-pist, *s.* papista.

PAPISTIC (—AL), pà-pls'-tùk, *adj.* papistowski.

PAPISTRY, pà-pls'-trè, *s.* papistowsko.

PAPPY, pàp'-pè, *adj.* soczysty.

PAR, pàr, *s.* (w operacjach bankowych), równo.

PARABLE, pàr'-rà-bl, *s.* parabola, przypowieść, podobieństwo.

PARABOLA, pàr-ràb'-bò-là, *s.* (mat.), parabola, przecięcie ostrokręowe.

PARABOLIC (—AL), pà-rà-bòl'-tùk, *adj.* paraboliczny, przenośny; (mat.), paraboliczny, w kształcie paraboli. —ALLY, *adv.* parabolicznie.

PARACENTESIS, pàr-à-sèn-tè'-sùs, *s.* (med.), przekłócie brzucha dla wypompowania puchliny wodnej.

PARACENTRIC (—AL), pà-rà-sèn'-trik, *adj.* (mat.), zbaczający od obwodu kola.

PARADE, pà-ràd', *s.* parada. *To keep up a —*, paradować.

TO PARADE, *v. n.* (mil.), paradować, defilować.

PARADIGM, pàr-à-dim, *s.* wzór.

PARADISE, pàr-rà-dis, *s.* raj. *The fool's —*, złote góry. *To bring one into a fool's —*, (vulg.), obiecywać komu złote góry.

PARADISIACAL, pàr-à-dè-zì-à-kàl, *adj.* rajski.

PARADOX, pàr-rà-dòks, *s.* paradoks, zdanie dziwne, niestychane.

PARADOXAL (—ICAL), pàr-à-dòks'-àl, *adj.* dziwny, osobliwy, niestychany. —ICALLY, *adv.* dziwnie. —ICALNESS, *s.* dziwność, osobliwość.

PARAGON, pàr-rà-gòn, *s.* wzór, przykład do naśladowania.

TO PARAGON, *v. a.* porównać, wyrównać, dorównać.

PARAGRAPH, pàr-rà-gráf, *s.* paragraf, artykuł.

PARAGRAPHICALLY, pàr-rà-gráf'-fè-kàl-lè, *adv.* paragrafami.

PARALLACTIC (—AL), pàr-rà-làk'-tùk, *adj.* (ast.), należący do paralaksy.

PARALLAX, pàr-rà-làks, *s.* (ast.), paralaksa, różnica między rzetelną a pozorną położeniem gwiazdy.

PARALLEL, pàr-rà-lèl, 1) *adj.* równoległy; *fig.* podobny, równy; 2) *s.* linia równoległa; *fig.* porównanie.

TO PARALLEL, *v. a.* nakreślić linie równoległe; porównywać; zrównać, dorównać.

PARALLELISM, pàr-rà-lèl'-izm, *s.* równoległość.

PARALLOGRAM, pàr-à-lèl'-lò-gràm, *s.* (mat.), równoległobok.

PARALLOGRAMICAL, pàr-à-lèl'-lò-gràm'-mè-kàl, *adj.* równoległoboczny.

PARALLELOPIPED, pàr-à-lèl'-lò-pl'-pèd, *s.* (mat.), równoległoscian.

TO PARALOGIZE, pà-ràl'-ò-dzisz, *v. n.* fałszywie wnioskować.

PARALOGY, pàr-ràl'-lò-dè, *or* PARALOGISM, pàr-ràl'-lò-dzizm, *s.* fałszywy wniosek.

TO PARALYSE, pàr-ràl'-iz, *v. a.* (med.), sparalizować, znieczwżyć.

PARALYSIS, pà-ràl'-è-sis, *s.* (med.), paraliż.

PARALYTIC (—AL), pà-rà-lit'-tùk, *adj.* (med.), tknięty paraliżem.

PARAMOUNT, pà-rà-mòunt, 1) *adj.* zwierzchni, przemożny, najwyższy; 2) *s.* zwierzchnik, lenny pan.

PARAMOUR, pàr-rà-mòór, *s.* gach, kochanek, kochanka.

PARAPET, pàr-rà-pèt, *s.* (fort), parapet, przedpiersie.

PARAPHERNALIA, pà-rà-fèr-nàl'-lè-à, *s.* w. p. ruchomości żony oprócz wniesionego posagu.

PARAPHRASE, pàr-rà-fràz, *s.* parafraza, wolne tłumaczenie. *TO —*, *v. a.* wolno tłumaczyć.

PARAPHRAST, pàr-rà-fràst, *s.* wolny tłumacz.

PARAPHRASTIC (—AL), pà-rà-fràst'-tùk, *adj.* wolno tłumaczony.

PARASITE, pàr-à-sit, *s.* pasożyt, pieczeniarsz.

PARASITIC (—AL), pà-rà-sit'-tùk, *adj.* pasożytny. — *plant*, roślinna pasożytna.

TO PARBOIL, pàr-bòil, *v. a.* na pół ugotować, uparzyć.

PARCEL, pàr-sil, *s.* zawiniątko, pakcetek, paczka; część, cząstka; stek, zgraja. *A — of rogues*, zgraja łotrów. — *gilt* (Shaksp.), częściowo wylaczany.

TO PARCEL, *v. a.* dzielić, podzielić, rozdzielić.

TO PARCH, pàrcz, *v. a.* i *n.* spalić; spiec; zostać spalonym (od upatu, pragnienia). *Parched lips*, splekle usta.

PARCHMENT, pàrcz'-mènt, *s.* pergamin.

PARD, pàrd, *or* PARDALE, pàr-dàl, *s.* lampart, pantera.

TO PARDON, pàr-dn, *v. a.* przebaczyć, darować; odpuścić winę, ulaskawić.

PARDON, *s.* przebaczenie, darowanie winy, ulaskawienie.

PARDONABLE, pàr-dn-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być odpuszczonym, przebaczonym. —LY, *adv.* do przebaczenia. —NESS, *s.* przebaczalność.

PARDONER, pàr-dn-èr, *s.* przebaczący.

TO PARE, pàr, *v. a.* oberznąć, okroić, obciąć.

PARENCHYMA, pà-rèn'-kè-mà, *s.* (anat.), ciało gębczaste, służące do oczyszczenia krwi i soków (płuca, wątroba, śledziona); miąższ owoców, rdzeń w drzewie.

PARENT, pà-rènt, *s.* ojciec lub matka. PARENTS, *pl.* rodzice.

PARENTAGE, pà-rèn'-tádz, *s.* rod, pokrewieństwo.

PARENTAL, pà-rèn'-tál, *adj.* rodzicielski.

PARENTHESIS, pà-rèn'-thè-sis, *s.* nawias.

PARENTHETICAL, pàr-èn-thè-tè-kàl, *adj.* nawiasowy.

PAREK, pà-rùr, *s.* strug kowalski (do wystrojenia kopyta).

PARHELION, pàr-hè-lè-ùn, *s.* słońce poboczne.

PARIETAL, pà-rì-è-tàl, *adj.* stanowiący bok lub ścianę.

PARING, pà-ring, *s.* obrzynanie, okrawanie; skórka, łupina.

PARINGS, *pl.* obrzynki; okrawki. — *knife*, gnypr szewski.

PARIS, pàr-ris, *Pariz*. — *garden*, nleźwiednia; (Shaksp. *H. VIII.*), zbiegawisko buntowników.

PARISH, pàr-risz, 1) *s.* parafia; 2) *adj.* parafialny.

PARISHIONER, pàr-risz-ùn-òr, *s.* parafianin.

PARISIAN, pà-ris-è-ùn, 1) *adj.* paryżki, 2) *s.* Paryżanin.

PARITY, pàr-rè-tè, *s.* równość.

PARK, pàrk, *s.* park, zwierzyńiec. — *of artillery*, park artyleryj.

PARLE, PARLEY, pàrl, pàr-lè, *s.* rozmowa; rozmowa parlamentarzystów wojskowych.

TO PARLEY, *v. n.* rozmawiać się, pogadać; parlamentować.

PARLIAMENT, pàr-lè-mènt, *s.* parlament angielski.

PARLIAMENTARY, pàr-lè-mènt-à-rè, *adj.* parlamentowy, parlamentarski.

PARLOUR, pàr-lùr, *s.* sala do przyjęcia gości.

PAROCHIAL, pà-rò-kè-àl, *adj.* parafialny.

PARODY, pàr-rò-dè, *s.* parodia. *TO —*, *v. a.* parodować.

PAROL, pà-ròl, *s.* słowne przyrzeczenie, słowo honoru. (mil.), parol, hasło.

PAROTID, pà-ròt-tid, *adj.* (anat.), należący do gruczołów za uszami.

PAROTIS, pà-rò-tis, *s.* (chir.), nabrzmienie gruczołów usznych.

PAROXYSM, pà-ròk-sizm, *s.* paroksyzm.

PARRICIDAL, pà-rè-si-dàl, *or* PARRICIDIOUS, pà-rè-sid'-yùs, *adj.* ojcobójczy.

PARRICIDE, pà-rè-sid, *s.* ojcobójca.

PARROT, pàr-rùt, *s.* papuga.

TO PARRY, pàr-rè, *v. n.* zastąpić się od pchnięcia, odciąć się, odbić pchnięcie.

TO PARSE, pàrs, *v. a.* czynić rozbiór gramatyczny.

PARSIMONIOUS, pàr-sè-mò-nè-ùs, *adj.* oszczędny. —LY, *adv.* oszczędnie. —NESS, *s.* sob. PARSIMONY.

PARSIMONY, pàr-sè-mùn-è, *s.* oszczędność.

PARSLEY, pàrs-lè, *s.* pietruszka.

PARNIP, pàrs-nip, *s.* pasternak.

PARSON, pàr-sn, *s.* paroch, proboszcz, pleban.

PARSONAGE, pàr-sn-àdz, *s.* probostwo, plebania.

PART, pàrt, *s.* część, kawałek;

udział; strona, okolica; rola aktora; powinność, obowiązek. *For my —*, z mojej strony. *To take —*, mieć udział. *To take one's — (to take — with one)*, wziąć czyją stronę. *To take in good —*, nie wiązać za złe. *To take in ill —*, brać za złe. *To act a —*, grać rolę. *For the most —*, po największej części. *PARTS*, pl. zdolności, dary wdzone, talenta. *A man of —*, człowiek zdolny, utalentowany. *In these —*, w tych stronach, części kraju.

TO PART, v. 1) a. dzielić, podzielić; rozbroić bijących się; 2) n. *To — with —*, rozstać się, rozłączyć się, pożegnać się.

PARTABLE, pâr-tâ-bl, adj. rozdzielnny, podzielnny.

PARTAGE, pâr-tâ-ż, s. dzielenie, podzielenie, podział.

TO PARTAKE, pâr-tâk', v. ir. a. i n. spółuczestniczyć, mieć udział (*— of, in, w czym*); mieć z przyrodozenia co z czem wspólnego, zakrawać na co. *To — of a meal*, zasięgać z kim do jedzenia, przyjąć zaproszenie.

PARTAKEN, pâr-tâ-kn, part. zob. *TO PARTAKE*.

PARTAKER, pâr-tâ-kûr, s. spółuczestnik.

PARTER, pâr-tûr, s. dzielnik.

PARTERRE, pâr-târ', s. grządka do kwiatów, kwatery w ogrodzie.

PARTHIA, pâr-thê-s, s. Partia, kraj dawnych Partów.

PARTIAL, pâr-szâl, adj. cząstkowy; stronny, parcyalny. *To be — to...*, mieć do czego skłonność, mieć w czem upodobanie; — *LY*, adv. cząstkowo; stronnie, parcyalnie.

PARTIALITY, pâr-szê-âl-jê-tê, s. stronność, parcyalność.

TO PARTIALIZE, pâr-szâl-iz, v. a. uczynić parcyalnym.

PARTIBILITY, pâr-tê-bli-jê-tê, s. podzielnosc, rozdzielność.

PARTIBLE, pâr-tê-bl, adj. podzielnny, rozdzielny.

PARTICIPABLE, pâr-tis-sê-pâ-bl, adj. w czem można mieć udział.

PARTICIPANT, pâr-tis-sê-pânt, adj. mający udział, uczestnictwo (*— of, w czym*).

TO PARTICIPATE, pâr-tis-sê-pât, v. a. i n. mieć udział, uczestnictwo (*— of, in, w czym*), stać się uczestnikiem czego; mieć nieco z czem wspólnego. *He participates in all my sorrows*, on dzieli ze mną wszystkie moje zmartwienia.

PARTICIPATION, pâr-tis-sê-pâ-szûn, s. uczestnictwo, udział.

PARTICIPIAL, pâr-tê-slp-pê-âl, adj. (gram.) imiesłowowy; — *LY*, adv. imiesłowowo.

PARTICIPLE, pâr-tê-slp-pl, s. (gram.) imiesłów.

PARTICLE, pâr-tê-kl, s. cząstka, cząsteczka; proszek, atom; (gram.) partykuła.

PARTICULAR, pâr-tlk'-h-lûr, 1) adj. szczególny, osobliwy; szczególny, dokładny; wglądający

w szczegóły, dziwny, osobliwszy; 2) s. szczególny punkt, szczególna okoliczność, szczegóły; szczególna osoba. *In —*, w szczególności. *For his — (Shaksp. K. L.)*, co się týczy jego własnej osoby. *PARTICULARS*, pl. szczegóły, szczegółowe opisanie, szczegółowa wiadomość. *PARTICULARITY*, pâr-tlk-kû-lâr'-tê-tê, s. szczególnosc.

TO PARTICULARIZE, pâr-tlk-kû-lâr-iz, v. a. wyszczególnić.

PARTICULARLY, pâr-tlk-kû-lâr-lê, adv. szczególnie, osobliwie, mianowicie, zwłaszcza. *Most —*, jak najusilniej.

PARTING, pâr-tîng, s. dzielenie, oddzielenie; rozstanie, rozłączenie. *At —*, przy rozstaniu. — *breath*, ostatnie tchnienie. — *cup*, kieliszek przy pożegnaniu, na wstąpieniu.

PARTISAN, pâr-tê-zân, s. partyzaua, berdysz; partyzant, stronniki; partyzant, prowadzący wojnę partyzancką.

PARTITION, pâr-tîsz'-ûn, s. podział, rozbiór; (muz.) partytura. — *wall*, przepiertzenie, przegroda, przedział; (adverbial) oddzielnie, oddalenie.

TO PARTITION, v. a. dzielić, podzielić; oddzielić, przedzielić.

PARTLY, pâr-tlê, adv. częścią, poczęści; poniekąd.

PARTNER, pâr-tûr, s. spółnik, towarzysza, towarzyska; tancerz, tańczniczka. — *in life*, małżonek, małżonka.

PARTNERSHIP, pâr-tûr-szlp, s. spółka, towarzystwo. *To enter into —*, wejść z kim do spółki.

PARTOOK, pâr-tôk', pret. zob. *TO PARTAKE*.

PARTRIDGE, pâr-trîdz, s. kuropatwa.

PARTURIENT, pâr-tû-rê-ênt, adj. w połogu.

PARTURITION, pâr-cû-rîsz'-ûn, s. porod, poródzenie.

PARTY, pâr-tê, s. partya, stronnictwo; partya, zbiór osób, zebranie, kompania; oddział wojska; strona pozywająca lub pozwana; osoba; partya, gra. *To be a — in...*, mieć w czem udział, należeć do czego. *Will you be of the —?* czy chcesz być z nami? (w naszej kompanii). — *coloured*, pstrokaty, pstry. — *man*, wicherzyciel. — *spirit*, duch partii. — *wall*, przepiertzenie.

PASCHAL, pâr-s-kâl, adj. wielkanocny.

TO PASH, pâr-s, v. a. rozbić, zgruchotać.

PASQUE-FLORER, pâr-s'-flûr-ûr, s. czarne ziele, zawilec.

PASQUIN, pâr-s-kûn, or *PASQUINADE*, pâr-s-kûn-âd', s. paszkwil.

TO PASS, pâr-s, v. 1) a. przejść, przejechać przez; przebyć, przeprowadzić kogo przez, przeprowadzić się przez; przepędzić (czas); opuścić, pominąć; przyjąć, uchwalić, postanowić; wydać wyrok; przewyższać; 2) n. przejść, przechodzić мимо;

minąć, przeminać, przejść, upłynąć; stać się, nastąpić, dziać się, zdarzyć się, zająć, zachodzić. *To come to —*, zdarzyć się, nastąpić. *To let —*, przepuścić, pominąć, ominąć, opuścić. *But let that —*, ale dajmy temu pokój, niemiłomy o tēm. *To — current*, wejść w powszechnie użycie. *To — an act*, uchwalić, postanowić prawo. *To — a jest upon one*, zaartować z kogo. *To — judgment (sentence)*, wydać wyrok. *To — a severe test*, odbyć ścisłą próbę. *To — a trick upon one*, wyplatać komu figla. *To — one's troops over a river*, przeprowadzić wojsko przez rzekę. *The horse passed the river*, kawaleria przebyła rzekę. *To — one's word*, dać słowo (*— for one*, ręczyć za kogo). *There passed some hard words between them*, przyszło do grubych przemówek między niemi. *To — away*, przeminać. *To — by*, przechodzić mimo; przeminać; niezważać, mimo siebie puścić. *To — for*, uchodzić za co lub za kogo. *To — into a law*, zamienić się w prawo. *To — a compliment on (upon) one*, uczynić komu komplement. *To — one's approbation on (upon) a thing*, pochwałać co. *To — over*, przejść na drugą stronę, przebyć; opuścić, pominąć. *To — over in silence*, pominąć milczeniem, niewspomnieć o czem.

PASS, s. wąski przesmyk, wąz; przejście, droga; pchnięcie floretem lub szpadą; punkt, stan, położenie. *To make a — at one*, pchnąć kogo. *Things are come to that —*, rzeczy doszły do tego punktu. *She is come to that —*, do tego z nią przyszło. — *port*, s. paszport.

PASSABLE, pâr-sâ-bl, adj. do przejścia, do przebycia; znośny, jakotaki, od biedy, niczego, niezgorszy.

PASSADO, pâr-sâ-dô, s. pchnięcie szpadą lub floretem.

PASSAGE, pâr-szldz, s. przejście, przechód, przeprawa, przejazd, przelot, przepłynienie; droga, podróż; wejście, wyjście; kanał, rura; ustęp, wyjątek, miejsce (w dziele, w piśmie); zdarzenie, wydarzenie, wypadek; zapłata od przewoźu.

PASSANT, pâr-sânt, adj. (her.) idący, kroczący, (o lwie w tarczy).

PASSENGER, pâr-sln-dzûr, s. pasażer, podróżny.

PASSER, pâr-sûr, s. przechodzący, idący. — *by*, przechodzić.

PASSIBILITY, pâr-sê-bli-jê-tê, s. zdolność do przyjęcia, odebrania wrażeń, bierność.

PASSIBLE, pâr-sê-bl, adj. zdolny do przyjęcia, odebrania wrażeń, bierny; — *NESS*, s. zob. *PASSIBILITY*.

PASSING, pâr-sîng, 1) part. a. przechodzenie, przejście, przejazd, zob. *TO PASS*. *In —*, mimo idąc, mimo jazdem; 2) part. adj. i adv. przechodzący, wyborny, wysmienisty, przedni, walny; nader, arcy,

hardzo, niezmiernie. — *bell*, dźwięk pogrzebowy.

PASSION, pás'-ún, *s.* bierność, cierpienie; namiętność, gwałtowne wzruszenie umysłu, skłonność, miłość, żądza, gniew, passya, złość; Passya, męka pańska. *To have a — for*, mieć do czego skłonność. *To put one in a —*, rozgniewać, rozłościć, rozjadrzyć, oburzyć kogo. *To fly into a —*, wpaść w gniew. — *flower*, męczenica. — *week*, tydzień męki pańskiej, wielki tydzień.

PASSIONATE, pász'-ún-nát, *adj.* namiętny, porywczy, popędliwy; — **LY**, *adv.* namiętnie, szalenie; — **NESS**, *s.* namiętność, porywczność, popędliwość.

PASSIONLESS, pász'-ún-lés, *adj.* zimny, spokojny.

PASSIVE, pás'-stw, *adj.* cierpiący, bierny. — *verb. (gram.)* słowo bierne. — *obedience*, ślepe posłuszeństwo; — **LY**, *adv.* biernie; — **NESS**, *s.* bierność.

PASSOVER, pás'-ò-wór, Pascha, Wielkanoc.

PAST, pást, 1) *part. adj.* (zamiast **PASSED**) i *prep.* przeszły, upłyniony; kwita, koniec, już po wszystkim, czemu zaradzić nie można. *In — times*, w upłynionych czasach. *Half — two*, pół do trzeciej. — *a child*, wyrosły z dziecięcia, już nie dziecko. — *child bearing*, nie rodząca już dzieci. — *marrying*, za stary do ożenienia. — *help*, czemu zaradzić nie można, nieuleczony. — *hope*, bez nadziei. *It is — comprehension*, to przechodzi pojęcie. — *all danger*, wolny od wszelkiego niebezpieczeństwa. — *recovery (— remedy)*, nieuleczony, na zawsze stracony, niepowetowany. *To be — shame*, stracić zupełnie wstyd, psu oczy zaprzędać; 2) *s.* czas przeszły, przeszłość.

PASTE, pást, *s.* ciasto; kłajster; fałszywy kamień drogi, imitacja. — *board*, klejony papier. — *roller*, wałek do ciasta.

TO PASTE, *v. a.* kleić, przykleić. *To — up (on)*, nakleić.

PASTERN, pás'-törn, *s.* przegub nogi konińskiej nad kopytem.

PASTIL, pás'-tl, *s.* trociczka; pastel, sucha farba do malowania.

PASTIME, pás'-tím, *s.* przepędzenie czasu, rozrywka, zabawka.

PASTOR, pás'-túr, pasterz, owczarz; pastor, proboszcz, pleban.

PASTORAL, pás'-túr-ál, 1) *adj.* pasterski; kapłański; 2) *s.* sielanka.

PASTRY, pás'-stré, *s.* ciasteczka, torty, pasztety. — *cook*, ciastecznik, pasztetnik.

PASTURABLE, pás'-czú-rá-bl, *adj.* pastewny, dobry na pastwisko.

PASTURAGE, pás'-czú-rá-dz, *s.* pasienie, karmienie, pastewnik, wygon, pastwisko.

PASTURE, pás'-czúr, *s.* pasza, źer; pastwisko. — *ground*, grunt pastewny, wygon.

TO PASTURE, *v. 1)* a. paść,

wypędzić na paszę; 2) *n.* paść się, żerować.

PASTY, pás'-tè, *s.* pasztet.

PAT, pát, 1) *s.* kłaps, lekkie uderzenie; 2) *adj.* pasujący, przystający.

TO PAT, *v. a.* klapnąć, dać klapsa; stuknąć, zakolać.

PATCH, pácz, *s.* łata, plutek, sztuka, przyszczepka; muszka; kawalek gruntu. — *work*, łatanina, zszywanie.

TO PATCH, *v. a.* łątać, zszykować, zszywać, naprawiać. *To — up*, załatać; *fig.* skleić, sklecić.

PATCHER, pácz'-úr, *s.* łątacz, naprawiacz, partacz.

PATCHERY, pácz'-úr-è, *s.* + *zob.* **PATCHWORK**.

PATE, pát, *s.* łud, głowa, głowizna, czaszka, łeb, palka.

PATED, pá'-téd, *adj.* (w składanych) long —, spiczasty łeb. *Shallow —*, mialka głowa, płytka głowa.

PATENT, pát'-tént, 1) *adj.* otwarty, publiczny; mający patent, uprzywilejowany; *adj. 2)* *s.* otwarty list, patent, przywilej.

PATENTEE, pát'-tén-tée', *s.* mający na co patent.

PATERNAL, pá-tér'-nál, *adj.* ojcowski.

PATERNITY, pá-tér'-né-tè, *s.* ojcostwo.

PATH, páth, *s.* ścieżka, droga. — *way*, ścieżka, drożyna.

PATHETIC (— *ál*), pá-thét'-tík, *adj.* patetyczny, czuły, rozrzewniający. — **ALLY**, *adv.* patetycznie, czule. — **ALNESS**, *s.* patetyczność.

PATHLESS, páth'-lés, *adj.* bezdrożny, nieprzebyty.

PATHOLOGICAL, páth'-ò-lód'-zè-kál, *adj. (med.)* patologiczny.

PATHOLOGY, pá-thòl'-ò-dzè, *s. (med.)* patologia, nauka o chorobach.

PATHOS, pá'-thòs, *s.* wyrażenie patetyczne poruszające namiętności, wzniósła wymowa.

PATIBULARY, pá-tlb'-bú-là-rè, *s.* szubieniczny.

PATIENCE, pá'-széns, *s.* cierpliwość; pozwolenie. *To take —*, mieć cierpliwość. *By your —*, za pozwoleniem.

PATIENT, pá'-szént, 1) *adj.* cierpliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* cierpliwie; 2) *s.* pacjent, chory.

PATINE, pát'-tín, *s.* patyna.

PATLY, pát'-lè, *adv.* *vulg.* zgrabnie, składnie.

PATRIARCH, pá-tré-árk, *s.* patriarcha.

PATRIARCHAL, pá-tré-ár'-kál, *adj.* patriarchalny.

PATRIARCHATE, pá-tré-ár'-kát, or **PATRIARCHY**, pá'-tré-ár-kè, *s.* patriarchat.

PATRICIAN, pá-trisz'-ún, 1) *s.* patrycyusz (u Rzymian); 2) *adj.* patrycyuszowski.

PATRIMONIAL, pát-tré-mò'-nè-ál, *adj.* odziedziczony po ojcu. — *estate*, dobra dziedziczne.

PATRIMONY, pát'-tré-mún-nè, *s.* ojcowizna, dziedzina.

PATRIOT, pá'-trè-út, 1) *s.* patriota; 2) *adj.* *zob.* **PATRIOTIC**.

PATRIOTIC, pá-trè-út'-lk, *adj.* patriotyczny.

PATRIOTISM, pá'-trè-út-lzm, *s.* patriotyzm.

PATROL, pá-tròl', *s.* patrol.

TO PATROL, *v. n.* patrolować.

PATRON, pá'-trón, *s.* patron, opiekun, dobrodziej, obrońca; kolator.

PATBONAGE, pát'-trón-léz, *s.* łaska, opieka, względy; kolatura.

PATRONAL, pá-trò'-nál, *adj.* opiekuńczy.

PATRONESS, pá'-trón-és, *s.* opiekunka, dobrodziejka; patronka.

TO PATRONISE, pát'-trò-níz, *v. a.* opiekować się, zaszczycać, względami, wspierać.

PATRONYMIC (— *ál*), pát-trò-ním'-mík, *adj.* wyrażający nazwisko ojca lub przodków (np. *Tydidés*, syn Tydeusza, *Pelidés*, wnuk Pelusza).

PATEN, pát'-tín, 1) *s. (arch.)* podnoż, podstawa (słupa, kolumny), postument; 2) **PATENS**, *pl.* trzewiki z korkami, lyżwy.

TO PATER, pát'-túr, *v. a.* i *n.* sypać jak grochem, jak gradem, gęsto czymś razić; tętnić, dudnić; paplać, trzepotać.

PATTERN, pát'-törn, *s.* model, wzór, próbka (sukna, materyi); wzór, przykład do naśladowania.

PATTY, pát'-tè, *s.* *vulg.* Irlandczyk.

PAUL, pául, *s.* Paweł. *St. — 's*, kościół Sgo Pawła. — *'s betony*, przecznik polny.

PAUNCH, pánsz, *s.* brzuszysko, kaldun, wautuch.

TO PAUNCH, *v. a.* wypatroszyć.

PAUPER, páu'-púr, *s.* ubogi, żebrak.

PAUSE, páuz, *s.* pauza, przestaniek, zastanowienie się, wahanie się, wątpliwość, niepewność.

TO PAUSE, *v. n.* zastanowić się, zatrzymać się. *To — upon a thing*, wahać się, namyślać się nad czymś.

PAUSER, páu'-zúr, *s.* zastanawiający się, wahający się.

TO PAVE, páw, *v. a.* brukować; *fig.* torować drogę.

PAVEMENT, páw'-mènt, *s.* bruk. — *beater*, brukowiec, włóczęga brukowy.

PAVER, pá'-wúr, or **PAVIER**, pá'-wè-ór, *s.* brukarz.

PAVILION, pá-wil'-yún, *s.* namiot, altanka ogrodowa, pawilon; flaga, bandera.

PAW, páu, *s.* łapa.

TO PAW, *v. a.* i *n.* kopać, grzebać (łapą, kopytem), macać, głaszać.

PAWED, páud, *adj.* mający łapy, z łapami.

PAWN, páun, *s.* fant dany w zastaw, zastaw; (w szachach), pion. — *broker*, pożyczający pieniądze na fanty, na zastaw.

TO PAWN, *v. a.* zastawić fant, fantować się, dać w zastaw.

TO PAY, pá. *v. ir.* a. płacić, zapłacić; oddać, złożyć; przyplacić,

odpokutować (— for, za co). To — *one's addresses, to...*, zalecać się, umilgać się do... To — *attention to...*, dawać hacznost, uważać na... To — *the debt of nature, fig.*, wypłacić dług śmierci. To — *one's regards (respect)*, składać uszanowanie. To — *a visit*, oddać wizytę, odwiedzić. To — *away*, wypłacić. To — *down (to — the ready money)*; zapłacić gotówką. To — *off*, spłacić. To rob Peter to — Paul, (prov.), od jednego pożyczyc żeby drugiemu zapłacić.

PAY, pè, s. placą, zapłata, zółd. — *master*, płatnik. A good — *master*, rzetelnie placący swe długi. — *master general*, generałny płatnik. PAYABLE, pà'-à-bl, adj. wypłacalny.

PAYER, pà'-dr, s. płatnik. PAYMENT, pà'-mènt, s. placenie; opłata, zapłata, nagroda, kara.

PEA, pè, s. groch; 2) + paw. — *chick*, pawie, pawiatko. — *cock*, paw. — *s cod (—s shell)*, strączek grochu. — *hen*, pawica.

PEACE, pès, s. pokój; cisza, spokojność; zgoda, pojednanie; w. p. publiczna spokojność, publiczne bezpieczeństwo. *Justice of (the) —*, zob. pod JUSTICE. To make one's — with one, pojednać się z kim. To hold one's —, milczeć. To keep —, spokojnie zachować się. To bind one (over) to the —, nakazać komu aby nie naruszał spokojności publicznej. To swear the — against one, zaprzysiądz przed sądziką pokoju gwałt lub napadę doznaną od kogo. — *establishment*, urządzenie wojska na stopie pokoju. — *maker*, godziciel, pojednawca. — *offering*, ofiara pojednania. — *officer*, sługa sądowy, komornik.

PEACE, interj. cyt! cicho! PEACEABLE, pès'-à-bl, adj. — LY, adv. — NESS, s. zob. PEACEFUL, i t. d.

PEACEFUL, pès'-fùl, adj. spokojny, cichy, łagodny. — LY, adv. spokojnie. — NESS, s. spokojność.

PEACH, pècz, s. brzoskwinia. — *brandy*, persiko. — *coloured*, koloru brzoskwinowego. — *tree*, drzewo brzoskwinowe.

TO PEACH, v. a. zob. TO IMPEACH.

PEAK, pèk, s. szczyt, wierzchołek, wierzch. *Green —*, dzieciol zielony.

TO PEAK, v. n. blade wyglądać, chlerać, kaweczyć.

PEAL, pèl, s. odgłos (dzwonów); huk (dział); loskot (piorunu). — *of laughter*, głośny śmiech. To ring one a —, (vulg.), zburzyć, zburzać kogo, wytrzeć mu kapitulę.

TO PEAL, v. n. i a. brzmieć, rozlegać się, huczeć, grzmieć, loskot wydawać; zahuczeć, zagluszyć.

PEAR, pàr, s. gruska. — *tree*, grusza.

PEARL, pèrl, c. perla, skałka na oku, *Mother of pearls*, perłowa macica. — *barley*, perłowe krupki. — *eyed*, mający skałkę na oku. — *grass*, trawa perłowa, konopka. — *wort*, karmnik.

PEARLED, pèrl-d, adj. wysadzany perłami.

PEARLY, pèrl'-è, adj. perłowy, perlisty.

PEAS, pèz, s. pl. ziarna grochu. They are as like as two —, podobni do siebie jak dwie krople wody.

PEASANT, pès'-zànt, s. wieśniak, włóścianin, chłop.

PEASANTRY, pès'-zànt-rè, włóścianie, chłopstwo.

PEASE, pèz, s. pl. (collect.), groch, (zob. PEA i PEAS). — *porridge (— soup)*, zupa grochowa.

PEAT, pèt, s. torf.

PEBBLE, pèb'-bl, s. kamyczek, żwir.

PEBBLED, pèb'-bid, or PEBBLY, pèb'-blè, adj. kamienisty, żwirowaty.

PECCABILITY, pèk-kà-bl'-è-tè, s. grzeszność.

PECCABLE, pèk-kà-bl, adj. grzeszny.

PECCADILLO, pèk'-kà-dill'-ò, s. grzeszek, małe przewinienie.

PECCANT, pèk'-kànt, adj. grzeszący; błędzący; winny.

PECK, pèk, s. ćwierć (korca angielskiego); (vulg.), dużo, siła, mnóstwo. To be in a — of troubles, (vulg.), być w wielkiej tarapacie.

TO PECK, v. a. dziobać, kłuć, wybierać dziobem. To — at, fig. przebierać, wybrzydzać. To — through, przekłuć.

PECKER, pèk'-kùr, s. dziobłacy, kłujacy; dziecioci, zob. WOOD —, pod WOOD.

PECKLED, pèk'-kid, adj. zob. SPECKLED.

PECTORAL, pèk'-tùr-àl, 1) adj. piersiowy; dobry na piersi, pektoralny; 2) s. (med.), lekarstwo na piersi.

TO PECULATE, pèk'-kò-làt, v. a. skraść skarb publiczny.

PECULATION, pèk-kò-là'-szùn, s. kradzież skarbu publicznego.

PECULATOR, pèk'-kò-là-tùr, s. okradający skarb publiczny.

PECULIAR, pè-kù-lè-àr, adj. własny, właściwy, szczególny. — LY, adv. szczególnie, osobliwie.

PECULIARITY, pè-kù-lè-àr'-è-tè, s. własność, natura, właściwość, przymiot.

PECUNIARY, pè-kù-nè-ùr-è, adj. pieniężny.

PEDAGOGUE, pèd'-dà-gòg, s. pedagog, nauczyciel.

PEDAL, pè'-dàl, 1) adj. nożny, długi na stopę; 2) PEDALS (pèd'-dàls, pè'-dàls), s. pl. pedały u organów.

PEDANEIOUS, pè-dà-nè-ùs, adj. pieszy.

PEDANT, pèd'-dànt, s. pedant, szkolarz.

PEDANTIC (—àl), pè-dànt'-ùk,

adj. pedantyczny. — ALLY, adv. pedantycznie.

PEDANTRY, pèd'-dànt-rè, s. pedanteria.

TO PEDDLE, zob. TO PIDDLE.

PEDESTAL, pèd'-dès-tàl, s. podnóże, postument.

PEDESTRIAL, pè-dès'-trè-àl, adj. (mod.), pieszy.

PEDESTRIAN, pè-dès'-trè-àn, s. (mod.), pieszy podróżny.

PEDESTROUS, pè-dès'-trè-ùs, adj. chodzący nogami. — *animals*, zwierzęta ziemne.

PEDICLE, pèd'-dè-kl, s. szypułka, ogonek, korzonek.

PEDICULAR (—lous), pè-dèk'-kù-làr, adj. wszawy.

PEDIGREE, pèd'-dè-grè, s. drzewo genealogiczne, genealogia, ród.

PEDIMENT, pèd'-dè-mènt, s. (arch.), wierzch, front, fasada.

PEDLER (—LAR), pèd'-lùr, s. kramarz wędrujący.

PEDLERY, pèd'-lùr-è, (—toare), towar kupiony u wędrującego kramarza.

TO PEEL, pèél, v. a. i n. obierać z łupiny, z łuski; łuszczyć się, łupić się, obłazić.

PEEL, s. skórka, łupina, łuska; 2) łopata pekarzka.

PEELINGS, pèél'-lìngz, s. pl. skórki, łupiny.

TO PEEP, pèép, v. n. zaglądać (przez dziurkę, przez szparę); dnieć, świtać. To — in, zajrzeć, zaglądnąć. To — out, wyjrzeć, wyglądać.

PEEP, s. nieznaczny rzut oka; świt, brzask. To take a — at, spojrzeć na co. — *hole*, dziurka do patrzenia.

PEEPER, pèép'-ùr, s. patrzący, zaglądnący.

PEER, pèér, s. równy stanem, równy sobie, kramat; par, zasiadający w ławie wyższej. To be tried by one's peers, być sądzonym przez równych sobie.

TO PEER, v. n. zob. TO APPER; 2) To — at, patrzeć, przyglądać się, nie spuścić z czego oka.

PEERAGE, pèér'-lùs, or PEERDOM, pèér'-dòm, s. parowstwo, godność para.

PEERESS, pèér'-ès, s. parowa, żona para.

PEERLESS, pèér'-tès, adj. nie mający sobie równego, nieporównany, jedyny. — NESS, s. nieporównanost.

PEEVISH, pèè'-wìsz, adj. zrzędný, tetryczny; cierpli, kwaśny, ponury. — LY, adv. zrzędnie. — NESS, s. zrzędnost, tetrycznost, kwas.

PEG, pèg, s. (skrót: z MARGARIT), małgusia; 2) kolek, czopek. To come a — (or two) lower, fig. spuścić z tonu.

TO PEG, v. a. przybić, przytwierdzić kółkiem.

PEGASUS, pèg'-à-sùs, s. pegaz.

PELF, pèlf, s. zbiory, bogactwa, mamona.

PELICAN, pēl-lē-kān, *s.* pelikan.

PELLET, pēl-lit, *s.* kulka, kłębek.

PELLICLE, pēl-lē-kl, *s.* błona, plewa, plewka.

PELLITORY, pēl-lē-tūr-tē, *s.* pomurne ziele, szlenniczek.

PELLS, pēls, *s.* pargamin. *Clerk of the —*, buchalter w izbie skarbowej.

PELLUCID, pēl-lō-ald, *adj.* przerozycisty, jasny.

PELLUCIDITY, pēl-lō-ald-tē-tē, *or* PELUCIDNESS, pēl-lō-ald-nēs, *s.* przerozyczność, jasność.

PELT, pēlt, *s.* skóra kosmata, futro. — *monger*, kupiec futrami handlujący, kuzniarz.

TO PELT, *v. a.* razić pociskami, ciskać, miotać, sypać grad kul.

PELTING, pēl-ting, 1) *part. s.* ciekanie, miotanie; 2) *adj.* (Shaksp.), *sob.* PALERY.

PELTRY, pēl-trē, *s.* skóry, futra. *Dealer in —*, *sob.* PELT-MONGER.

PEN, pēn, *s.* pióro zatęperowane; *fig. styl*; 2) kolec; 3) hurty na owce, kozzara. *To make a —*, zatęperować pióro. — *case*, piórnik. — *knife*, szczyroryk. — *man*, pisarz, autor. — *manship*, sztuka pisania, kaligrafia; piśmiennictwo.

TO PEN, *v. a.* 1) *reg.* pisać, opisać, oznaczyć. *To — down*, zanotować; 2) *ir.* (—up), zamknąć, zaprzeć, zatarasować, osaczyć, opasać.

PENAL, pē-nāl, *adj.* karny, przepisujący karę. — *LAWS*, *pl.* prawo karne.

PENALITY, pē-nāl-tē-tē, *s.* zasłużenie na karę, winna, wykroczenie.

PENALTY, pēn-nāl-tē, *s.* kara, kara pieniężna.

PENANCE, pēn-nāns, *s.* pokuta.

PENCE, pēns, *s. pl.* (sing. Penny), angielskie pensy, miedziaki.

PENCIL, pēn-sil, *s.* ołówek; *pedzel*. — *case*, futerałik na ołówek.

TO PENCIL, *v. a.* malować, kreślić, nakreślić.

PENDANT, pēn-dānt, *s.* wieszadło, rzecz wisząca; kulczyk; chorygwiewka na okręcie, *sob.* PEN-NANT.

PENDENCE, pēn-dēns, *s.* pochyłość; skłonność.

PENDENCY, pēn-dēn-sē, *s.* zawieszenie, odroczenie, delacja.

PENDENT, pēn-dēnt, *s.* *adj.* wiszący, zawieszony.

PENDING, pēnd-ing, *adj. v. r.* wytoczony przed sąd, ale jeszcze nie osądzony (o sprawie); sądzi się.

PENDULOSITY, pēn-dō-lōs-tē-tē, *s.* wieszanie, dyndanie, powiesistość.

PENDULOUS, pēn-dō-lōs, *adj.* wiszący, dyndający, powieszisty; *fig.* wahający się, watpliwy. — *NESS*, *s.* *sob.* PENDULOSITY.

PENDULUM, pēn-dō-lōm, *s.* wahadło, perpendykul.

PENETRABILITY, pēn-nē-trā-bi-lē-tē, *s.* danie się przeniknąć.

PENETRABLE, pēn-nē-trā-bl, *adj.* dający się przeniknąć, zdolny do odebrania wrażeń umysłowych.

PENETRALIA, pēn-nē-trā-lē-ā, *s. pl.* tajniki.

PENETRANCY, pēn-nē-trān-sē, *s.* siła przenikająca.

PENETRANT, pēn-nē-trānt, *adj.* przenikający, bystry, subtelny.

TO PENETRATE, pēn-nē-trāt, *v. a.* i *n.* przejść, przedrzeć się, przeniknąć; przechodzić, przesyć. *To — into*, przeniknąć co. *To — with love*, przejść miłością.

PENETRATION, pēn-nē-trā-tszōn, *s.* przeniknienie, przenikliwość, bystrość umysłu.

PENETRATIVE, pēn-nē-trā-tiw, *adj.* przenikający, przenikliwy, bystry, subtelny. — *NESS*, *s.* *sob.* PENETRANCY.

PENINSULA, pēn-in-szō-lā, *s.* półwysp.

PENITENCE, pēn-nē-tēns, *s.* żal za grzechy, pokuta.

PENITENT, pēn-nē-tēnt, 1) *adj.* żałujący za grzechy, pokutujący; 2) pokutnik.

PENITENTIAL, pēn-nē-tēn-szāl, 1) *adj.* pokutny. — *psalms*, psalmy pokutne; 2) *s.* księga w której jest przepisany rodzaj pokuty za każdy grzech.

PENITENTIARY, pēn-nē-tēn-szārē, *s.* penitencyaryusz, spowiednik; czyniący pokutę, pokutnik; miejsce pokuty (w Ameryce), dom poprawy, więzienie.

PENITENTLY, pēn-nē-tēnt-lē, *adv.* z żalem za grzechy.

PENNANT, pēn-nānt, *s.* (mar.) wążka chorągiewka na środkowym maszcie.

PENNATED, pēn-nā-tēd, *adj.* (bot.) przeciwkolistkowy.

PENNILESS, pēn-nē-lēs, *adj.* bez grosza, goły, ubogi.

PENNON, pēn-nōn, *s.* chorągiewka.

PENNY, pēn-nē, *s.* penny (miedziana moneta angielska). *A — saved is a — got*, *proo.* grosz do grosza.

— *father*, kutwa, sknera. — *royal*, babka pieśniak. — *weight*, żą gran.

— *wise*, oszczędny w drobnych wydatkach. — *worth*, tożsamość, tożsamość.

— *worth*, co można dostać za penny; tanio; trochę; niewiele.

PENSILE, pēn-sil, *adj.* — *NESS*, *s.* *sob.* PENDULOUS, PENDULOSITY.

PENSION, pēn-szōn, *s.* pensja.

PENSYONARY, pēn-szōn-ārē, *or* PENSIONER, pēn-szōn-ār, *s.* pensjonarz, pobierający pensję.

The king's pensioners, *gentlemen* — *s.* gwardya honorowa królewska.

PENSIVE, pēn-siw, *adj.* zamyślony, zadumany. — *LY*, *adv.* w zamyśleniu. — *NESS*, *s.* zamyślenie, zadumanie.

PENT, pēnt, *pres. i part. sob.* TO PEN 2).

PENTACAPSULAR, pēn-tā-kāp-szō-lār, *adj.* pięciokomorowy.

PENTAEDEUS, pēn-tā-ē-dēus, *adj.* pięcioboczny.

PENTAGON, pēn-tā-gōn, *s.* (mat.) pięciokąt.

PENTAGONAL, pēn-tā-gō-nāl, *adj.* pięciokątny.

PENTAMETER, pēn-tām-mē-tūr, *s.* pentametr (wiersz łaciński pięciostopny).

PENTANGULAR, pēn-tāng-gū-lār, *adj.* pięciokątny.

PENTAPETALOUS, pēn-tā-pēt-tā-lōs, *adj.* (bot.) pięciolistkowy.

PENTASTYLE, pēn-tā-stil, *s.* (arch.) budowa o pięciu szeregach kolumn.

PENTATEUCH, pēn-tā-tōk, *s.* pięć ksiąg Mojżesza.

PENTEOST, pēn-tē-kōst, *s.* Zielone Świątki.

PENTHOUSE, pēnt-hōus, *or* PENTICE, *s.* pēn-ils, *s.* poddaszek.

PENTILE, pēn-til, *s.* dachówka złobkowata.

PENULTIMA, pē-nūf-tē-mā, *s.* zgłoska przedostatnia.

PENULTIMATE, pē-nūf-tē-māt, *adj.* przedostatni.

PENURIOUS, pē-nū-rē-ūs, *adj.* skąpy. — *LY*, *adv.* skąpo. — *NESS*, *s.* skąpstwo.

PENURY, pēn-nū-rē, *s.* bieda, niedostatek.

PEONY, pē-ō-nē, *s.* piwonja.

PEOPLE, pēē-pl, *s.* lud; gmin; pospólstwo; ludzie; (jako zaimek nieokreślony, tłumaczy się na polskie przez *ludzie*, czasem przez pierwszą lub trzecią osobę liczby mnogiej).

What will — say? co na to powiedzą ludzie? — *say that the king is dead, but they are deceived*, (ludzie) mówią że król umarł, ale się myli. — *love to-day what they hate to-morrow*, lubimy to dzisiaj co jutro nienawidzić będziemy. — *said*, mówiono, powiadano. — *would say*, powiedziałaby.

TO PEOPLE, *v. a.* zaludnić.

PEPPER, pēp-pēr, *s.* pieprz. — *box*, pieprzniczka. — *corn*, ziarno pieprzu; *fig.* fraszka, bzdu-ra. — *mint*, pieprzowa miętka.

— *wort*, pieprzowa, cząber.

PEPTIC, pēp-tik, *adj.* (med.) dobry na strawność.

PERADVENTURE, pēr-ād-wēn-czōr, *adv.* przypadkiem, może.

TO PERAMBULATE, pēr-ām-bū-lāt, *v. a.* i *n.* przewedrować, obejść, zwiedzić, przechadzać się.

PERAMBULATION, pēr-ām-bū-lā-tszōn, *s.* wędrówka, przechadzka.

PERCEIVABLE, pēr-sē-wā-bl, *adj.* dostrzegalny, wyraźny; — *LY*, *adv.* wyraźnie.

TO PERCEIVE, pēr-sēw, *v. a.* postrzedz, dostrzedz, zobaczyć, upatrzeć, zobaczyć.

PERCEPTIBILITY, pēr-sēp-tē-blē-tē, *s.* dostrzegalność, wyraźność; czucie, pojmowanie.

PERCEPTIBLE, pēr-sēp-tē-bl, *adj.* dostrzegalny, wyraźny, dobitny; — *LY*, *adv.* wyraźnie.

PERCEPTION, pēr-sēp-szōn, *s.* władza pojmowania; wiedza; pojęcie, wyobrażenie.

TO PERMEATE, pěr-mě-át, v. a. przenikać, przeciekać, przesiąkać.

PERMEATION, pěr-mě-á-szún, przenikanie, przeciekanie, przesiąkanie.

PERMISCIBLE, pěr-mis'-sě-bl, adj. dający się mieszać.

PERMISSIBLE, pěr-mis'-sě-bl, adj. mogący być dozwolonym.

PERMISSION, pěr-mis'-ún, s. pozwolenie, dozwolenie.

PERMISSIVE, pěr-mis'-siv, adj. pozwalający, dający pozwolenie; pozwolony, dozwolony; —LY, adv. za pozwoleniem.

TO PERMIT, pěr-mit', v. a. p. zwoić, dozwolić, zezwolić.

PERMIT, pěr-mit', s. karta wolności od czego.

PERMITTANCE, pěr-mit'-tans, s. (vulg.) pozwolenie.

PERMIXTION, pěr-miks'-czún, s. zmieszanie.

PERMUTATION, pěr-mú-tá-szún, s. zamiana.

TO PERMUTE, pěr-mút', v. a. zamieniać, zmieniać.

PERMUTER, pěr-mú'-túr, s. zamieniający.

PERNICIOUS, pěr-nis'-ús, adj. szkodliwy; —LY, adv. szkodliwie;

—NESS, s. szkodliwość.

PERORATION, pěr-ó-rá-szún, s. domówienie.

TO PERPEND, pěr-pěnd', v. a. ważyć, zważać, rozważać.

PERPENDICULAR, pěr-pěn-dik'-tár, 1) adj. prostopadły; 2) s. linia prostopadła; —LY, adv. prostopadle, pionowo.

PERPENDICULARITY, pěr-pěn-dik'-tár'-tě, s. prostopadły kąt.

TO PERPETRATE, pěr-pě-trát, v. a. zbroić, popełnić, dopuścić się czego złego.

PERPETRATION, pěr-pě-trát-szún, s. popełnienie, dopuszczenie.

PERPETRATOR, pěr-pě-trát-túr, s. popełniający co złego, przestępca.

PERPETUAL, pěr-pět'-czú-ál, adj. wieczny. —LY, adv. wiecznie.

TO PERPETUATE, pěr-pět'-czú-át, v. a. uwiecznić.

PERPETUATION, pěr-pět'-czú-ál-szún, s. uwiecznienie.

PERPETUITY, pěr-pě-tú'-tě, s. wieczność.

TO PERPLEX, pěr-plěks', v. a. mieszać, zakłopotać, zaambarysować, zatruwać; zawiązać, zagnatawać.

PERPLEX, (—zú), adj. zmieszany, zakłopotany; zawiły, zagmatwany. —EDLY, adv. z pomieszaniem; zawiłe, zagmatwanym sposobem. —EDNESS, s. zmieszanie, ambaras; zawiłość, zawiłanie.

PERPLEXITY, pěr-plěks'-tě, s. pomieszanie, kłopot, ambaras; zawiłanie; niespokojność umysłu, obawa.

PERQUISITE, pěr-kué-sit, s. a. akcydens, obrywka, grzanka.

PERQUISITION, pěr-kué-zis'-

ún, s. poszukiwanie, śledzenie, badanie.

PERRY, pěr'-rě, s. gruszczyk.

TO PERSECUTE, pěr-sě-kút, v. a. prześladować.

PERSECUTION, pěr-sě-kú-szún, s. prześladowanie.

PERSECUTOR, pěr-sě-kú-túr, s. prześladowca.

PERSEVERANCE, pěr-sě-wě-rans, s. wytrwałość, dotrwałość.

PERSEVERANT, pěr-sě-wě-ránt, adj. wytrwały, wytrzymali.

TO PERSEVERE, pěr-sě-wě-r', v. n. wytrwać, dotrwać. (—in, w czym).

PERSEVERINGLY, pěr-sě-wě-r'-ing-lě, adv. wytrwale, dotrwałe.

PERSIA, pěr'-szá, s. Persya.

PERSIAN, pěr'-szún, 1) s. Pers; 2) adj. perski.

TO PERSIST, pěr-sist', v. n. (—in), upierać się, usadowić się; wytrwać.

PERSISTENCE, pěr-sis'-tans, or PERSISTENCY, pěr-sis'-těn-sě, s. upor, zawziętość; wytrwałość.

PERSISTIVE, pěr-sis'-tiv, adj. wytrwały, stały.

PERSON, pěr'-en, s. osoba.

PERSONABLE, pěr'-sún-á-bl, adj. przystojny, podobny do ludzi.

PERSONAGE, pěr'-sún-lá, s. znamienita osoba.

PERSONAL, pěr'-sún-ál, adj. osobisty. —LY, adv. osobście.

PERSONALITY, pěr-só-nál'-tě, or PERSONALTY, pěr'-só-nát'-tě, s. osobistość.

TO PERSONATE, pěr'-sún-át, v. a. udawać jaką osobę, grać rolę.

PERSONATION, pěr-sún-á-szún, s. udawanie kogo, odegranie roli.

PERSONIFICATION, pěr-són-ně-fě-ká-szún, s. uosobienie.

TO PERSONIFY, pěr-són-ně-f, v. a. uosobić.

PERSPECTIVE, pěr-spěk'-tiv, 1) s. perspektywa, nauka perspektywy; perspektywa, dalekowidz, widok; 2) adj. perspektywny, optyczny.

PERSPICACIOUS, pěr-spě-ká-szós, adj. przeźorny. —NESS, s. zob. PERSPICACITY.

PERSPICACITY, pěr-spě-kás'-tě, s. przeźorność.

PERSPICUITY, pěr-spě-ku'-tě, s. przeźrocystość; jasność, zrozumiałość.

PERSPICUOUS, pěr-spl'-kú-ús, adj. przeźroczysty; jasny, wyraźny, zrozumiały. —LY, adv. jasno, zrozumiale. —NESS, s. zob. PERSPICUITY.

PERSPIRABLE, pěr-spl'-rá-bl, adj. mogący być wyzionionym przez pory; wylęgający.

PERSPIRATION, pěr-spě-rá-szún, s. przeliew, wylzew przez pory; pocenie się, poty.

TO PERSPIRE, pěr-spl'-r, v. n. i. a. wylęwać przez pory, pocić się.

PERSUADABLE, pěr-suá'-dá-bl, adj. dający się namówić, przekonać.

TO PERSUADE, pěr-suád', v. a.

namówić, wmówić, perswadować, przekonać. To —to, namówić i a co. To be persuaded of..., być o czym przekonany.

PERSUADER, pěr-suá'-dúr, s. namowca, przekonawacz.

PERSUASIBLE, pěr-suá'-zě-bl, adj. na co można namówić; o czym można przekonać. —NESS, s. możliwość na namowy.

PERSUASION, pěr-suá'-szún, s. namowa, przekonanie, przeświadczenie; wiara, wyznanie, *Roman Catholic* —, wyznanie Rzymskokatolickie.

PERSUASIVE, pěr-suá'-siv, adj. przekonujący. —LY, adv. do przekonywania, w sposób przekonujący.

—NESS, s. moc przekonująca.

PERSUASORY, pěr-suá'-súr-tě, adj. zob. PERSUASIVE.

PERT, pěr', adj. dziarski, czupurny, rzezki, zwinny; śmiały, zuchwały.

TO PERTAIN, pěr-tán', v. n. (—to), należeć do czego, tyczyć się czego.

PERTINACIOUS, pěr-tě-ná-szós, adj. uporczywy, uparty, zacięty; stały, wytrwały. —LY, adv. uporczywie, zaciepie.

—NESS, s. zob. PERTINACITY.

PERTINACITY, pěr-tě-nás'-tě, or PERTINACY, pěr-tě-ná-sě, s. uporczywość, upor, zaciętość; stałość, wytrwałość.

PERTINENCE (—cy), pěr-tě-něns, s. stosowność, przywzrostłość.

PERTINENT, pěr-tě-něnt, adj. należący do rzeczy, będący na swoim miejscu, stosowny, przyzwolony.

—LY, adv. w swoim miejscu, stosownie, przyzwolcie. —NESS, s. zob. PERTINENCE.

PERTLY, pěr'-tě, adv. ztawo, czupurnie; śmiało, zuchwale.

PERTNESS, pěr'-něs, ztawość, czupurność; śmiałość, zuchwałość.

TO PERTURB, pěr-túr'b, or TO PERTURBATE, pěr-túr'-bát, v. a. zamieszać, zawihrzyć, zakłócić spokojność; zawiązać, przewrócić porządek, wprowadzić nieład.

PERTURBATION, pěr-túr'-bá-szún, s. zamieszanie, zawihrzenie; nieład, nieporządek.

PERTURBATOR, pěr-túr'-bát-túr, s. hurzyciel, wicherzyciel.

PERU, pěr-ród', Peru, (kraj).

PERUKE, pěr-rúk, s. peruka. —maker, s. perukarz.

PERUSAL, pěr-rú'-zál, przeczyszczenie.

TO PERUSE, pěr-rú-z', v. a. przeczytać.

PERUSER, pěr-rú'-zúr, s. czytający, roztrząsający.

PERUVIAN, pěr-ród'-wě-án, 1) s. Peruwiańczyk; 2) adj. peruwiański. —bark, chiła.

TO PERVADE, pěr-wád', v. a. przechodzić, przenikać, przejmować; przewiewać.

PERVASION, pěr-wá'-szún, przenikanie; przewiewanie.

PERVERSE, pěr-wě-rs', adj.

przewrotny, opaczny; uparty, za-
biety, krnąbrny, złośliwy. —LY,
adv. przewrotnie. —NESS, s. zob.
PERVERSITY.

PERVERSION, pēr-wēr'-szǫn, s.
przewrócenie, zepsucie, skażenie.

PERVERSITY, pēr-wēr'-sǫ-tǫ, s.
przewrotność, opaczność; złość.

TO PERVERT, pēr-wért', v.a.
przewrócić, przekręcić, wykłócić;
zepsuć, namówić na złe.

PERVERTER, pēr-wēr'-tǫr, s.
skaziciel, fałszerz.

PERVERTIBLE, pēr-wēr'-tǫ-bl,
adj. łatwo dający się przekręcić,
zepsuć.

PERVICACIOUS, pēr-wǫ-kǫ-
szǫs, adj. —LY, adv. PERVICACI-
CITY, s. zob. PERTINACIOUS, i. t. d.

PERVIOUS, pēr-wǫ-ǫs, adj.
przechodzący, otworzysty, otwarty
na co, przez co przeniknąć można.

PEST, pǫst, s. mór, morowe po-
wietrze, morowa zaraza. —house,
szpital dla zapowietrzonych.

TO PESTER, pǫs'-tǫr, v.a. dę-
czyć, trapić, naprzykrzać się, do-
kuczać (—with, czém).

PESTERER, pǫs'-tǫr-ǫr, s. dę-
czyciel, trapiiciel.

PESTEROUS, pǫs'-tǫr-ǫs, adj.
naprzykrzony, dokuczliwy.

PESTIFEROUS, pǫs'-tǫf-sǫr-ǫs,
adj. morowy, jadowity, zapowie-
trzony; fig. szkodliwy.

PESTILENCE, pǫs'-tǫ-lǫns, s.
mór, morowe powietrze, morowa
zaraza.

PESTILENT, pǫs'-tǫ-lǫnt, or
PESTILENTIAL, pǫs'-tǫ-lǫn'-szǫl,
adj. morowy, jadowity, zapowietrzony;
szkodliwy. —LY, adv. zgubnie,
szkodliwie.

PESTILLATION, pǫs'-tǫ-lǫ-lǫ-shǫn,
s. tłuczenie w mździerzu.

PESTLE, pǫs'-tǫ, s. tłuczek.

PET, pǫt, s. niechęć, wstręt,
gniew, nadsąsanie się; 2) vulg. zwie-
rzątko chowane w douau; piesz-
czość, faworyt. To be in a great —,
nagniewać się, nadsąsać się. To take
—at, urazić się czém.

TO PET, v.a. pieścić, cackać,
karesować.

PETAL, pǫt'-tǫl, s. (bot.) listek
kwiatowy, płatek.

PETALOUS, pǫt'-tǫl-ǫs, (bot.)
mający listki kwiatowe.

PETAR (—D), pǫ-tǫr', s. petarda.

PETER, pǫ-tǫr', s. Piotr. —petice,
świętopiętze.

PETITION, pǫ-tǫl-sǫ-ǫn, s. pety-
cja, prośba; modlitwa.

TO PETITION, v.a. podać pety-
cję, zanieść prośbę; prosić.

PETITIONARY, pǫ-tǫl-sǫ-ǫn-ǫ-rǫ,
adj. proszący, upraszający.

PETITIONER, pǫ-tǫl-sǫ-ǫn-ǫr, s.
podający petycję, suplikant.

PETRE, pǫ-tǫr, s. saletra.

PETRESCENT, pǫ-trǫs'-sǫnt, adj.
kamieniejący.

PETREFACTION, pǫt-trǫ-fǫk'-
tǫ-shǫn, s. skamienienie, skamienia-
łość.

PETREFACTIVE, pǫt-trǫ-fǫk'-
tǫw, or PETRIFIC, pǫ-trǫf'-tǫk,

adj. mający własność obracania
w kamień.

PETRIFICATION, pǫt'-trǫ-fǫ-
kǫ-shǫn, s. ciało skamieniałe, ska-
mieniałość.

TO PETRIFY, pǫt'-trǫ-fǫ, v. 1) a.
obrócić w kamień; 2) n. skamienić.

PETTICOAT, pǫt'-tǫ-kǫt, s. spó-
dnica.

PETTIFOGGER, pǫt'-tǫ-fǫg-ǫr,
s. szczeniak, wyszczeniak, tużin-
kowy adwokat.

PETTINESS, pǫt'-tǫ-nǫs, s. małost-
kość.

PETTISH, pǫt'-tǫsz, adj. opry-
skliwy, obraźliwy; teteryczny, szre-
dny. —NESS, s. opryskliwość, szre-
dność.

PETTTIOES, pǫt'-tǫ-tǫz, s. pl.
nogi prośbica.

PETTY, pǫt'-tǫ, adj. małutki,
małuski, maluchny, drobny, nie-
nieznający. —advocate, tużinkowy
adwokat. —charges (—expences),
drobne wydatki, koszta. —jury,
w. p. sąd przysięgłych z 12 złożony.
—king, króliczek. —larceny, drob-
na kradzież. —whim (roślina), wil-
żyna.

PETULANCE (—cy), pǫt'-czǫ-
lǫns, s. płochość, swawola, roz-
pusta, zuchwaństwo.

PETULANT, pǫt'-czǫ-lǫnt, adj.
płochy, swawolny, zuchwały. —LY,
adv. swawolnie, zuchwale.

PEW, pǫ, s. ławka w kościele.

PEWET, pǫ-ult, s. czajka.

PEWTER, pǫ-tǫr, s. cynowe
naczynie.

PEWTERER, pǫ-tǫr-ǫr, s. kon-
wilsarz.

PHAENOMENON, zob. PHENO-
MENON.

PHAETON, fǫ-ǫ-tǫn, s. faeton-
nik, odkryta kolaska.

PHALANX, fǫ-lǫngks, s. falan-
ga, hufiec macedoński.

PHANTASM, etc., zob. FAN-
TASM, i. t. d.

PHANTOM, fǫn'-tǫm, s. widmo,
upiór, straszdyło; urojenie.

PHARISAEAL, fǫr-rǫ-sǫ-ǫ-kǫl,
adj. faryzeuszowski.

PHARISEE, fǫ-rǫ-sǫ-sǫ, s. faryze-
usz.

PHARMACEUTIC (—AL), fǫr-
mǫ-sǫ-tǫk, adj. farmaceutyczny,
aptekarski.

PHARMACOLOGIST, fǫr-mǫ-
kǫl-lǫ-dǫl-sǫt, s. farmakolog.

PHARMACOLOGY, fǫr-mǫ-kǫl-
lǫ-dǫt, s. farmakologia, nauka o le-
karstwach.

PHARMACOPOEIA, fǫr-mǫ-kǫ-
pǫ-yǫ, s. apteka; książka aptekar-
ska.

PHARMACOPOLIST, fǫr-mǫ-
kǫp'-pǫ-lǫst, s. aptekarz.

PHARMACY, fǫr-mǫ-sǫ, s. far-
macya, sztuka preparowania le-
karstw.

PHAROS, fǫ-r-rǫs, s. far, fanał,
latarnia morska.

PHARYNGOTOMY, fǫr-lǫ-gǫt'-
tǫ-mǫ, s. (chir.) operacya kanalu
oddechowego.

PHARYNX, fǫ-r-lǫks, s. (anat.)
górna część kanalu pokarmowego.

PHASIS, fǫ-sǫs, s. (ast.) faza,
kształt i światło księżycy i planet
w ich obrocie.

PHEASANT, fǫz'-zǫnt, bażant.
TO PHEESE, fǫz, v.a. (Shaksp.)
czesać zgrzeblę; czochoać, targać;
dokuczać komu.

PHENIX, fǫ-nlks, s. fenix (baje-
czny ptak).

PHENOMENON, fǫ-nǫm-ǫ-nǫn,
s. fenomen, zjawienie, zjawisko (pl.
PHENOMENA).

PHIAL, fǫ-ǫl, s. bańka, ampulla.

PHILANTHROPIC (—AL), fǫ-
ǫn-thrǫp'-lǫk, adj. filantropiczny.

PHILANTHROPIST, fǫ-ǫn-thrǫ-
plst, s. filantrop.

PHILANTHROPY, fǫ-ǫn-thrǫ-
pǫ, filantropia.

PHIL-HORSE, (Shaksp. M. of
V.), zob. THIL-HORSE.

PHILIP, fǫ-lǫp, s. Filip; 2) zob.
FILLIP.

PHILIPPIC, fǫ-lǫp'-tǫk, s. filipika.

PHILOLOGER, fǫ-lǫl-lǫ-dǫr,
or PHILOGIST, fǫ-lǫl-lǫ-dǫls,
s. filolog.

PHILOLOGICAL, fǫ-lǫl-lǫ-dǫ-
kǫl, adj. filologiczny.

PHILOLOGY, fǫ-lǫl-lǫ-dǫt, s.
filologia.

PHILOSOPHER, fǫ-lǫs-sǫ-fǫr, s.
filozof.

PHILOSOPHIC (AL), fǫ-lǫs-sǫf-
tǫk, adj. filozoficzny. —ALLY, adv.
filozoficznie.

TO PHILOSOPHIZE, fǫ-lǫs-sǫ-
f z, v.n. filozofować.

PHILOSOPHY, fǫ-lǫs-sǫ-fǫ, s.
filozofia.

PHILTER, fǫ-l-tǫr, s. trunk
miłosny, czary. TO PHILTER, v.a.
zadąć trunku miłosny, oczarować.

PHIZ flz, vulg. twarz.

PHLEBOTOMIST, fǫ-lǫb-tǫ-
mlst, s. puszczający krew.

TO PHLEBOTOMISE, fǫ-lǫb-
tǫ-mǫz, v.a. krew komu puścić.

PHLEBOTOMY, fǫ-lǫb-tǫ-mǫ,
s. (chir.) krwi puszczanie.

PHLEGETON, fǫlǫg'-gǫ-tǫn, s.
Fiegeton, rzeka w piekle.

PHLEGM, fǫlǫm, s. ślema, wodni-
stość krwi; fig. ślema, zimna krew.

PHLEGMAGOGUES, fǫlǫg-mǫ-
gǫgǫz, s. pl. (med.) lekarstwo wypro-
wadzające ślemy.

PHLEGMATIC (—AL), fǫlǫm-
tǫk, adj. wyrabiający ślemy; fig.
ślemyczny, powolny.

PHLEGMON, fǫlǫg-mǫn, s. (med.)
zapalenie, wrzód, bólczka.

PHLEGMONOUS, fǫlǫg-mǫn-
ǫs, adj. zapalony, nabrzękły.

PHLEME, zob. FLEAM

PHLOGISTIC, fǫ-dǫl-sǫ-tǫk, adj.
zawierający flogiston.

PHLOGISTON, fǫ-dǫl-sǫ-tǫn, fǫ-
glis-tǫn, s. (chem.) flogiston, pier-
wiastek palny.

PHOSPHOR (—us), fǫs-fǫr, s.
(chem.) fosfor.

PHRASE, frǫz, s. frazes, wyra-
żenie; (Shaksp.) styl. To phrase,
v.a. nazwać, mianować.

PHRASEOLOGY, frǫz-sǫl-lǫ-
dǫt, s. frazeologia.

TO PILLORY, v. a. u pręgiertza postawić.

PILLOW, plł'łò, s. poduszka. To advise with one's —, przespawzy się wziąć na uwagę, odczytać rzecz do jutra. — beer (— case), poszewka, nasypka.

TO PILLOW, v. a. położyć na poduszce.

PILOSITY, pè-lòs'-sè-tò, s. włośność, kosmaczyna.

PILOT, pl'łòt, s. sternik, rotman.

TO PILOT, v. a. sterować, kierować.

PILOTAGE, pl'łòt-łà, s. sternictwo; zapłata sternikowi.

PIMENTA, pè-mén'-tà, s. pieprz z Jamajki.

PIMLICO, plm'-lò-kò, set out in —, (vulg.), wymuskany, wyszafrowany.

PIMP, plmp, s. rajfur.

TO PIMP, v. n. rajfurować.

PIMPERNEL, plm'-pèr-nèl, s. biedrzyńca; krwiosłóg iłkowy.

PIMPING, plm'-plng, 1) part. s. rajfurowanie; 2) adj. lichy, agdany, mizerny, podły.

PIMPLE, plm'-pl, s. pryszcz, bąbel.

PIMPLED, plm'-pid, adj. przyszczawaty.

PIN, pln, s. szpilka; kolek; sztyft; kolek u instrumentów muzycznych; wałek; skazówka, index; kregiel; 1) ocko tarczy do której się strzela (stad Shaks. w spróśném znaczeniu L. L. L. IV. 1.); skałka, jezemię na oku; (Shaks. W. T. — and web, zob. pod WEB); curling —, szpilka podwójna, iglica. I care not (I don't care) a —, wcale o to nie dbam. — case, igielniczka. — cushion, poduszeczka do szpilek. — dust, opilki od szpilek. — feather, puch piaków. — feathered, w puchu. — fold, koszary, hurty na owce. — maker, szpilkarz. — money, pieniądze na szpilki, na drobne wydatki.

TO PIN, v. a. przyspiłić, przypiąć, przytwierdzić, przymocować. To — up, podpiąć, podkasać. To — up the basket, zakończyć, zapieczętować; już więcej nie rodzic dzieci.

PINCERS, pln'-sòrz, s. pl. kleszcze do wyrywania zębów; szczypczyki; kleszcze (owadów).

TO PINCH, plnz, v. a. i n. szczytać, uszczypnąć; cisnąć, gnieść, ścisnąć; przyprzeć kogo do ściały; trapić, dokucać; niedostatek cierpieć, być w biedzie; skąpić. To — off, odszcypnąć, odkubnąć, urwać. To — one's guts (belly), odejmować sobie od gęby, mrzeć głodem. Pinched with hunger, zgłodniały, przyciśnięty głodem.

PINCH, s. uszczyplenie; (vulg.), bieda, toń, nędza, ucisk. — of snuff, szczypta tabaki. To be at a —, znajdować się w złym razie, popaść w biedę. — belly (— fist;

— gut, — penny), (vulg.), kutwa, sknera.

PINCHBECK, plnz'-bèk, s. tombak.

PINE, pln, s. sosna. — apple, szyszka sosnowa; ananas.

TO PINE, v. a. i n. gryść się, marudzić się, trapić się, frasować się. To — away, nieszczyc się smutkiem, tęsknić, usychać. (— for, after, za cześć). To — one's self to death, zagryść się na śmierć.

PINEAL-GLAND, pln'-nè-łł-głánd, s. gruczołek w mózgu, (podług Kartezjusza, siedlisko duszy).

PINION, pln'-yón, s. skrajna kostka skrzydła; skrzydło; (Shaks. A. and C.), pióro ze skrzydła; PINIONS, pl. trądzanki na ręce.

TO PINION, v. a. obciąć skrzydła, obarczyć; związać ręce w tył.

PINK, plngk, s. goździk (kwiat). — colour, kolor bladuróży; 2) ocko. — eyed, mający małeńkie oczka; 3) (Shaks. M. W. of W.), kielb; 4) fig. coś bardzo wyborne-go, w najlepszym gatunku, najwyższy stopień.

TO PINK, v. 1) a. przekłóć, wykaleś oczka; 2) n. mrugać oczami.

PINNACE, pln'-às, s. czolno przy statku wojennym.

PINNACLE, pln'-nà-kl, s. spiczasta wieża; szczyt, wierzchołek.

PINT, plnt, s. pół kwarty. — pot (Shaks. H. IV.) kufel piwa.

PIONEER, pl'-nèér, s. pionier, szanekopnik.

PIONY, zob. PEONY.

PIOUS, pl'-ús, adj. pobożny, nabożny. — LY, adv. pobożnie.

PIP, plp, s. pypeć; 2) oko (w kartach).

TO PIP, v. 1) a. zdjąć pypeć; 2) n. piszczeć, kwilić.

PIPE, plp, s. rura oddechowa, krtani, gardziel; lalka, cybuch; dudka, piszczałka; długa beczka od wina lub oliwy. — wine (Shaks. M. W. of W.), wino prosto z beczki. — tree, bez turecki.

TO PIPE, v. a. i n. grać na piszczalcie; wrzeszczeć.

PIPER, pl'-pùr, s. dudarz, piszczeć.

PIPPING, plp'-lng, adj. słaby, chory, chęrlajacy, wycieńczony.

PIPKIN, plp'-kln, s. garnuszek.

PIPPIN, plp'-pln, s. kwaśne jabłko.

PIQUANCY, plk'-kàn-sè, s. ostrość, cierpkość, kwas.

PIQUANT, plk'-kánt, adj. ostry, kolęcy, cierpki. — LY, adv. ostro, cierpko.

PIQUE, pèék, s. chrapka, uraza, zawziętość.

TO PIQUE, v. a. urazić, obrazić, dotknąć, ubość, uszcypnąć. To — one's self in (upon), chępić się, popisywać się.

PIQUET, pè-két, s. pikiet (gra).

PIRACY, pl'-rà-sè, s. korsarstwo, rozbój morski.

PIRATE, pl'-ràt, s. korsarz, rozbójnik morski.

TO PIRATE, v. a. i n. rozbijać po morzu.

PIRATICAL, pl'-ràt-łàl, adj. rozbójniczy.

PISCES, pl'-sès, s. pl. (ast.) Ryby, (12ty znak zodiaku).

PISCIVOROUS, pls'-siv'-wò-rús, adj. rybożerny.

PISH, plsz, interj. pfe! pfuj!

TO PISH, v. n. okazywać wzgardę.

PISMIRE, plr'-mr, s. mrówka.

PISS, pls, s. szczynny, uryna, moc. — a-bed, szczech, zaszczeniec. — burnt, zaszczyany. — pot, (vulg.) urynał.

TO PISS, v. n. szczać, moczyć.

PISTACHIO, pls'-táš-sò, s. kłokocina włoska, kłokotka.

PISTOL, pls'-tùl, s. pistolet. 7; —, wystrzelić z pistoletu.

PISTOLE, pls'-tòl', s. pistolet (3 talarów).

PISTOLET, pls'-tò-lét', s. króciec.

PISTON, pls'-tón, s. tłoczek, piston (w pompie).

PIT, plt, s. dół, jama; parter w teatrze; szranki gdzie się kogut biją; grób. — of the stomach, ołek sercowy. Goal —, jama z której się węgle wydobywają. — coal, węgle kamienne. — fall, wilczy dół. — hole, dółek od ospy. — man, tracz stojący w dole. — saw, duża pila.

TO PIT, v. n. zapadać się, wkleśnąć.

PIT-A-PAT, plt'-à-pát, adv. tyk tak (o drzeniu serca).

PITCH, plcz, s. smoła; 2) wierzch, szczyt, wierzchołek; najwyższy szczebel; (muz.) wysokość tonu. — fork, widla do ślania.

TO PITCH, v. 1) a. smolić, zasmoić, osmolić. To — a ship, wylać okręt smolą; 2) a. i n. (z tr. pight), wbić w ziemię, wetknąć, wkuć; rozpiąć, rozbić; wybrać; upaść, zwałić się. To — a camp, założyć obóz. To — a net, rozciąść sieć. To — upon one's head, upaść na głowę. To — upon a thing, wybrać co. To — upon a day, wyznaczyć dzień. To — a tent, rozbić namiot.

PITCHER, plcz'-ùr, s. dzban na wodę; 2) żelazny kół do robienia dzur w ziemi. He — goes often to the well, but is broken at last (prov.), do czasu dzban wodę nosi, a i się ucho nieurwie.

PITCHINESS, plcz'-è-nès, s. smolność.

PITEHY, plcz'-è, adj. smolny.

PITEOUS, plcz'-è-ùs, adj. żallosny, smutny, płaczliwy; nędzny, mizerny. — LY, adv. żallosnie, lamentliwie; nędznie. — NESS, s. żallosność.

PITH, plth, s. rdzeń, szlona; fig. jędro, siła, moc, dobitność.

PITHILY, plth'-è-lè, adv. jędrnie, silnie, dobitnie.

PITHINESS, plth'-è-nès, s. jędrność, siła, moc, dobitność.

PITHLESS, plth'-lès, adj. bezsilny, omalaty.

PITHY, pth'-ē, *adj.* rdzeuisty; *fig.* jedrny, silny, mocny, dobitny.

PITTABLE, pit'-tē-ā-bl, *adj.* zasługujący na litość, nędzny, mizerny.

PITIFUL, pit'-tē-fūl, *adj.* żałosny, płaczliwy; tklawy, czuły, litościwy, miłosierny; nędzny, mizerny, lichy, wzgardliwy godny. —LY, *adv.* żałośnie; miłosiernie; nędźnie, lichy: mizernie. —NESS, *s.* czułość, miłosierność, litościwość: mizerota, lichosć.

PITLESS, pit'-tē-lēs, *adj.* nielitościwy. —LY, *adv.* nielitościwie.

PITTANCE, pit'-tāns, *s.* porcja, racya (w klasztorach): częstka, odrobina.

PITTED, pit'-tēd, *adj.* dolkowaty. —with the small-pox, dziobaty.

PITY, pit'-tē, *s.* litość, miłosierdzie, żmłowanie. *To take (have) on...*, żłtować się, żmłować się nad kim. *It is a* —, szkoda. *It is a thousand pities*, nieodżałowana szkoda.

TO PITY, v. a. i n. litować się, żłtować.

PIVOT, piv'-wūt, *s.* czop, zawiasa.

PIX, plks, *s.* cyboryum. monstrancya.

PIZZLE, plz'-zl, *s.* bull's —, bykowiec.

PLACABILITY, plā-kā-bil'-ē-tē, *s.* pojednalność, ułagalność, chęć do zgody.

PLACABLE, plā-kā-bl, *adj.* przebaczący, łatwy do pojednania się: —NESS, *s.* zob. PLACABILITY.

PLACARD (—r), plāk-ārd', *s.* przybite ogłoszenie.

PLACE, plās, *s.* plac, miejsce, miejsce zamieszkania; urząd, posada, funkcya. *Of this —*, stąd, tutaj. *Of that —*, tamtejszy. *At this —*, w tém miejscu, tu. *In the first —*, naprzód. *In some —*, gdzieś. *Out of —*, nie w swoim miejscu: bez służby, bez miejsca. *To give —*, zrobić miejsce, ustąpić. *To have —*, zająć, nastąpić, wystąpić się. *To supply one's —*, zastąpić czyje miejsce, wyręczyć kogo. —man, urzędnik.

TO PLACE, v. a. postawić, położyć, umieścić.

PLACID, plās'id, *adj.* łagodny, cichy, spokojny. —LY, *adv.* łagodnie.

PLACIDITY, plās'id-ē-tē, *s.* łagodność, cichość, spokojność.

PLACIT, plās'it, *s.* wyrok, ustanowienie, uchwała.

PLACKET, plāk'kit, *s.* rozporok u spódnicy, spodnica.

PLAGIARISM, plā'-dīā-rizm, *s.* pismokradstwo.

PLAGIARY, plā'-dīā-rē, *s.* pismokradca.

PLAGUE, plāg, *s.* morowa zaraza, morowe powietrze; plaga. skaramie, utrapienie, uprzykrzenie, utręcenie.

TO PLAGUE, v. a. zarazić, tra-

pić, naprzykrzać się, dręczyć, udęczyć.

PLAGUIFY, plā'-gē-lē, *adv.* (vulg.) okropnie, diabelnie.

PLAGUY, plā'-gē, *adj.* naprzykrzony, nieznośny.

PLAICE, plās, *s.* płaszcza, fladra (ryba).

PLAID, plād, *s.* płaszcz szkockich góralów (z sukna w kratki).

PLAIN, plān, *adj.* równy, gładki; płaski; *fig.* jasny, widoczny, oczywisty; szczery, otwarty, prosty, niewytworny. *In — terms*, po prostu, otwarcie, bez ogródk. —truth, szczerza prawda. *To speak —*, mówić otwarcie, bez ogródk. —dealer, —dealing, *zob.* pod DEALER. **DEALING**, —song, śpiew chórny (w katedrach). —work, robota szwaczki.

PLAIN, *s.* równina, płaszczyna.

TO PLAIN, v. a. równać, wyrównać.

PLAINLY, plān'-lē, *adv.* równo, gładko, płasko; *fig.* jasno, widocznie; szczerze, otwarcie; niewytwornie, po prostu.

PLAINNESS, plān'-nēs, *s.* równość, gładkość, płaskość; *fig.* szczerzość, otwartość; prostota, niewytworność, niewykuintność.

PLAINT, plānt, *s.* skarga, uzalenie, lament; w. p. zaskarżenie, obżalowanie.

PLAINTFUL, plānt'-fūl, *adj.* uskarżający się, utyskujący.

PLAINTIFF, plān'-tif, *s.* w. p. aktor, powód, powódka.

PLAINTIVE, plān'-tlw, *adj.* żałosny, płaczliwy.

PLAIT, plāt, *s.* fald, zmarszczka; 2) plecionka, warkocz.

TO PLAIT, v. a. faldować, marszczyć; pleść, spletać, zapleść.

PLAN, plān, *s.* plan, abrys; plan, zamiar.

TO PLAN, v. a. ułożyć plan, osnować, wymyślić, uplantować.

PLANE, plān, *s.* równina, płaszczyna; 2) hebel. —tree, klon.

TO PLANE, v. a. wyrównać, hoblować.

PLANET, plān'-it, *s.* planeta. —struck, zdumiały, przerażony; znieszczony przez śnieć.

PLANETARY, plān'-nē-tār-rē, *adj.* planetowy, planetny.

PLANIMETRY, plā-nim'-ē-trē, *s.* (mat.) planimetrya.

PLANISPHER, plān'-nē-sfēr, *s.* planisfera (mapa wyobrażająca kulę ziemską lub niebieską).

PLANK, plāngk, *s.* bal, tarcica, dyl. *To —*, v. a. dyłować.

PLANT, plānt, *s.* roślina; szcep; rosada. —animal, zwierzokrzew.

TO PLANT, v. a. szcepzić, sadzić; *fig.* zaszczipić, rozkrzewić, założyć. *To — the cannon*, zatoczyć i wycelować działo.

PLANTAIN, plān'-tīn, *s.* babka (ziele); drzewo owocowe w Indiach Zachodnich.

PLANTATION, plān'-tā'-szūn, *s.* szczipienie, sadzenie; plantacya, osada.

PLANTER, plānt'-ār, *s.* plantator, kolonista (uprawiający cukier, kawę, bawełnę w Indiach Zachodnich i Ameryce); zaszczipca.

PLASH, plāsz, *s.* kałuża, błoto; plusk spadającej wody.

TO PLASH, v. a. i n. pleść, spletać (galezie); pluskać.

PLASHY, plāsz'-ē, *adj.* mulisty, błotnisty.

PLASTER, plās'-tūr, *s.* plaster; 2) wapno z piaskiem, tynk, gips.

TO PLASTER, v. a. przyłożyć plaster; tynkować.

PLASTERER, plās'-tūr-ār, *s.* tynkarz, gipsownik, sztukator.

PLASTIC, plās'-tik, 1) *adj.* plastyczny; 2) *s.* plastyka, sztuka nadania kształtu jakiej rzeczy.

PLASTRON, plās'-trūn, *s.* napierśnik (u technistrzów).

PLAT, plāt, 1) *adj.* płaski; 2) *s.* płaszczyna. —of ground, kawał gruntu. *To plat*, *zob.* TO PLAIT.

PLATANE, plāt'-tān, *sob.* PLANE-TREE.

PLATE, plāt, *s.* blat, blacha; 2) talerz; sprzęty srebrne stolowe; srebrne naczynie, przeznaczone w nagrodzie dla tego który naprzód dobiegi do mety w wyścigach konskich.

TO PLATE, v. a. spłaszczyc, roklepać na blachę; powleć blachą; przyodzian pancierzem.

PLATEN, plāt'-ēn, *s.* blat w prasie drukarskiej.

PLATFORM, plāt'-fōrm, *s.* dach płaski, altana; 2) pomost (u battery).

PLATINA, plāt'-ē-nā, *s.* platyna.

PLATOON, plāt'-tōōn, *s.* pluton piechoty.

PLATTER, plāt'-tūr, *s.* płasko misa.

PLAUDIT, plāu'-dīt, *s.* oklask, poklask.

PLAUSIBILITY, plāu-zē-bil'-jē-tē, *s.* pozorność, podobieństwo do prawdy.

PLAUSIBLE, plāu'-zē-bl, *adj.* pozorny, podobny do prawdy. —LY, *adv.* pozornie. —NESS, *s.* zob. PLAUSIBILITY.

PLAUSIVE, plāu'-slw, *adj.* dający oklaski.

TO PLAY, plā, v. a. i n. grać, igrać, bawić się, żartować; grać na jakim instrumencie, grać rolę na teatrze; udawać; igrać, wydawać się, odbijać się. *To — the fool*, udawać głupiego, głupstwa wyrybiać. *To — the thief*, kraść. —the men (Shaksp.), pokazać się jak huździe, bądzić waleczni. *To — the devil* (vulg.), wyrządzać diabelskie psikusy. *To — the knave*, szalbrować, oszukiwać. *To — tricks*, płać figle. *To — one a trick*, wyplatać komu figla. *To — fair*, grać uczciwie. *To — foul play*, szachrować w grze; *fig.* działać, postępować nieuczciwie. *To — a part*, grać rolę. *To at cards*, grać w karty. *To — away*, przegrać. *To — upon* (on) an instrument, grać na jakim instrumencie. *To — upon words*

igrać z wyrazami. *To* — upon one, zarzucić kogo, drwić, kpić.

PLAY, s. gra, igraszka, zabawa; widowisko, komedia, tragedia; działanie, postępowanie; pole działania, wolne pole. *To give one fair* —, dać komu wolne pole do czego. *This is not fair* —, to nieuczciwie, tak nie uchodzi. *To hold (keep) in* —, uwodzić kogo, pokazywać komu gruski na wierzbie, dudki na kosciele. — *bill*, afisz. — *debt*, dług kartowy. — *fellow* (—mate), towarzyszy, kumrat. — *house*, teatr. — *thing*, zabawka, cacko, bawidełko.

PLAYER, plá-úr, s. gracz; aktor; muzykant; figlarz.

PLAYFUL, plá-fúl, adj. igrający, swawolny, figlarny, zabawny, wesoły. — **LY**, adv. swawolnie, zabawnie. — **NESS**, s. swawola, zarzobliwość.

PLAYSOME, plá-súm, adj. — **NESS**, s. zob. **PLAYFUL**.

PLEA, plé, s. w. p. proces, sprawa; obrona sądowa, głos adwokata; pozór, wymówka, ogrośdka.

TO PLEACH, plécz, v. a. t. zgiąć, złożyć, zagiąć; przepłatać, wpieść.

TO PLEAD, pléd, v. a. 1. n. bronić sprawy, stawać w sprawie; prawować się, pieniać; przytaczać, przywozić na swoje lub czyje obronę; zastaniać się czym, zastawiać się czym, usprawiedliwiać się. *To* — *guilty*, przyznać się do winy. *To* — *ignorance*, zastaniać się, składać się niewiedomością. *To* — *sickness*, składać się, wynawiać się chorobą.

PLEADABLE, plé-dá-bl, adj. mogący być przytoczonym w obronie sądowej.

PLEADER, plé-dúr, s. adwokat, patron, obrońca, strona.

PLEASANT, plé-zánt, adj. przyjemny, miły; ucieśzny, zabawny. — **LY**, adv. przyjemnie, zabawnie. — **NESS**, s. przyjemność, zabawność.

PLEASANTRY, plé-zánt-tré, s. żart; wesołość.

TO PLEASE, pléz, v. a. 1. n. podobać się, sprawić przyjemność, zadowolić; chcieć, być łaskaw, raczyć. *May it* —, racz (mówiąc lub pisząc do króla, do przydującego sędzięgo, i t. d., na wstępie petycji). *May it* — *your honour*, chciej, racz (mówiąc do wyższych osób). *If you* —, z łaski swojej. — *to enter*, bądź łaskaw wnieść, pofatyguj się. *I am not pleased with it*, to ni się nie podoba. *Hard to be pleased*, wybrzdny. *Be pleased to sit down*, proszę siadać.

PLEASING, plé-zing, adj. miły, przyjemny. — **LY**, adv. przyjemnie.

PLEASURABLE, plé-zúr-á-bl, adj. rozkoszny, przyjemny.

PLEASURE, plé-úr, s. rozkosz, przyjemność, uciecha, ukontentowanie, rczywka, uciecha; wola, upodobanie. *To take* — in, lubić co, mieć w czym upodobanie. *At* —, według upodobania, do woli czyjej. *You may say your* —, możesz powiedzieć co ci się podoba. *What's your* —?

co masz do rozkazania? czego chcesz? — *boat*, łódź, statek spacerowy. — *ground* (mod.), miejsce od spacerów, od zabawy.

PLEBEIAN, plé-bé-yán, 1) s. plebejusz; 2) adj. plebejuszowski, gminny.

PLEDGE, plédz, s. zastaw, zakład, zadatek, rękojnia, ubezpieczenie; zastawnik, zakładnik; odpicie (do tego który pil do nas), spełnienie jego zdrowia.

TO PLEDGE, v. a. zastawić, położyć zakład; spełnić zdrowie tego który pil do nas.

PLEDGET, pléd'-zt, s. (chir.) flejtuszek do rany.

PLEIADES, plé-yá-déz, or **PLEIADS**, plé-yá-dz, s. pl. (ast.) (kupka gwiazd na grzbiecie Byka), Plejady.

PLENARILY, plén'-á-ré-lé, adv. zupełnie, całkowicie.

PLENARINESS, plén'-á-ré-nés, s. zupełność, całkowitość.

PLENARY, plén'-á-ré, adj. zupełny, całkowity.

PLENILUNARY, plén-né-lú-ná-ré, adj. pełniowy, w pełni (o księżycu).

PLENIPOTENCE (—cy), plé-níp'-pó-téns, s. plenipotencja, pełna moc.

PLENIPOTENT, plé-níp'-pó-tént, or **PLENIPOTENTIAL**, plén-né-pó-tént'-szál, adj. pełną moc mający, pełnomocny.

PLENIPOTENTIARY, plén-né-pó-tént'-szá-ré, s. plenipotent, pełnomocnik.

PLENITUDE, plén-né-túd, s. pełność, obfitość.

PLENTEOUS, plén'-czé-ús, adj. — **LY**, adv. — **NESS**, s. zob. **PLENTIFUL**, i t. d.

PLENTIFUL, plén-té-fúl, adj. obfity, dostatni, bogaty, żynny. — **LY**, adv. obficie, podostatkiem. — **NESS**, s. obfitość, pełność.

PLENTY, plén-té, s. obfitość, mnożstwo, dostatek.

PLEONASM, plé'-ó-názm, s. pleonazm.

PLETHORA, pléth'-ó-rá, s. (med.) krwistość zbyteczna.

PLETHORIC (—al), plé-thór'-lk, adj. krwisty.

PLETHORY, zob. **PLETHORA**.

PLEURISY, plú-ré-sé, s. (med.) kłócie w bokach, pleura.

PLEURITIC (—al), plú-rít'-lk, adj. pleurytyczny.

PLEVIN, pléw'-wlu, s. w. p. poręka, rękojnia.

PLIABLE, plí'-á-bl, adj. giętki, gibki; fig. łatwy, powolny. — **NESS**, s. giętkość; powolność.

PLIANCY, plí'-án-sé, s. zob. **PLIABLENESS**.

PLIANT, plí'-ánt, adj. zob. **PLIABLE**.

PLICA, plí'-ká, s. (med.) koltun. **PLICATION**, plé-ká-szún, or **PLICATURE**, plík'-ká-czúr, s. składanie, fałdowanie; fałd.

PLIER, plí'-úr, 1) s. sing. robotnik (czekający na robotę); 2) **PLIERS**, pl. obcegi, cęgi od drótu.

TO PLIGHT, plít, v. a. zastawić,

dać zastaw; ślubować, obowiązać się ślubem, dać słowo. *To* — *one's faith* (troth), obiecać pod ślubem. ślubować wiarę.

PLIGHT, s. zastaw, zakład; stan, położenie, raz.

PLINTH, plínt'h, s. (arch.) podslupie, podstawa.

TO PLOD, plód, v. n. ciężko pracować, horować, mazać się, mordować się; więc się powoli.

PLODDER, plód'-dúr, s. ciężko pracujący.

PLOT, plót, s. kawał gruntu. — *of grass*, murawa; 2) spiszek, zmo-wa, spryszczenie; intryga (w komedii).

TO PLOT, v. a. 1. n. knuć, knować spiski; łożyć, ukartować, intrygować.

PLOTTER, plót'-túr, s. knujący spiski, konspirator; intrygant.

PLOUGH, plóú, s. plug. — *beam*, grządziel, grądziel. — *coultter*, krój. — *handle* (— neck, — staff, — stilt, — tarl), socha, kłęk. — *man*, oracz, rolnik. — *share*, lemiesz.

TO PLOUGH, v. a. orać. *To* — *the sea* (the watery way), pruć fale morskie. *To* — *up*, wyorać (*Shaksp. A. I. C.*), rozdrapać.

PLOUGHER, plóú'-úr, s. oracz, rolnik.

PLOVER, plów'-wúr, s. (ptak) siewka.

PLOW, plóú, s. zob. **PLOUGH**.

PLUCK, plúk, s. skubienie, szarpnięcie, rwanie; 2) letkie, podrobny, kruszki ciętece.

TO PLUCK, v. a. skubać, szarpać, rwać, pociągnąć, czochrać, łagać. *To* — *a crow with one* (fám), mieć kćim co na pićku. *To* — *asunder* (to — in (to) pieces), rozszarpać, rozzerwać. *To* — *down*, zrzucić, rozwalić, wyrzucić. *To* — *off*, zdezdzić, zerwać, odskućnąć, wyskubać, oskubać. *To* — *up*, wyrwać, wypieć. *To* — *up by the roots*, wyrwać z korzeniem, wykorzenić. *To* — *up one's spirit* (— *up a good heart*), nabrać serca, odwagi.

PLUG, plóg, s. kół, kulek. *Fire* —, pompa dostarczająca wody w czasie pożaru. *TO PLUG*, v. a. zatknąć kółkiem.

PLOUM, plúm, s. śliwa, śliwka; rodzenki; 2) majatek wynoszący 100,000 f. s. *His fortune amounts to a* —, jego majatek wynosi 100,000 f. s. — *cake*, ciasteczko z rodzenkami. — *porridge*, zupa z rodzenkami. — *pudding*, bułeczka z rodzenkami. — *tree*, drzewo śliwowe.

PLUMAGE, plú'-mádz, s. pióra, pierze; kita z piór.

PLUMB, plúm, 1) adj. prostopadły, pionowo; z góry na łeb. *To fall* — *into* —, wpadć w co, pluśnąć; 2) s. blejczyk, pion, ołowianka. — *level*, śródwaga, gruntwaga. — *line*, sznurzek u ołowianki, pion, glebiomiar. — *rule*, zob. — **LINE**.

TO PLUMB, v. a. gruntować, mierzyć głębokość sznurkiem z ołowianką, ustawić pionowo.

PLUMBAGIN, plũm'-bád-żln. s. ołowiany kruszec, ołowiec.

PLUMBER, plũm'-mũr, s. ołownik.

PLUMBERY, plũm'-mũr-ê, s. wyroby z ołowiu.

PLUME, plũm, s. kita z piór, fiederpusz.

TO PLUME, v. a. czyścić pióra; przystroić piórami, zatknąć kłty z piór; skubać pióra. To — one s. self upon..., chętnie się, pysznić się, szczycić się z czego.

PLUMMET, plũm'-młt. s. grunt-waga, ołowianka.

PLUMP, plũmp, adj. pulchry, mięsisty, dusty, pękaty. — faced, dusty na twarzy, pucolowaty.

TO PLUMP, v. 1) a. nadąć, napuszyć; 2) n. brzdęknać, upaść jak kamień; nabrznieć.

PLUMPNESS, plũmp'-n'ês, s. pulchność, dostość, tusza.

PLUMPY, plũmp'-ê, adj. zob. PLUMP.

PLUMY, plũ'-mê, adj. pierzasty, opierzony; sam. wyborowy.

TO PLUNDER, plũn'-dũr, v. a. łupić, rabować, plondrować.

PLUNDER, s. łupież, łup, rabunek.

PLUNDERER, plũn'-dũr-êr, s. łupieżca, rabus.

TO PLUNGE, plũndż, v. 1) a. zanurzyć, pogrążyć; 2) n. zanurzyć się, pogrążyć się; dać nurka; skakać i wierząc (o koniu).

PLUNGE, s. zanurzenie, nurek; wierżganie konia; fig. błęda, ton, zły raz.

PLUNGER, plũn'-dũr, s. nurek.

PLURAL, plũ'-rál, adj. mnog. — number, (gram.), liczba mnoga.

PLURALIST, plũ'-rál-íst, s. posiadacz wielu probostw.

PLURALITY, plũ'-rál-é-té, s. wielkość; posiadanie więcej niż jednego probostwa.

PLURALLY, plũ'-rál-é, adv. (gram.), w liczbie mnogiej.

PLUSH, plũsz, s. felpa.

PLUVIAL, (—vicious), plũ'-wê-łł, adj. dżdżysty.

TO PLY, plũ, v. a. i n. nalegać, nastawać, usilnie prosić; wyżyć wszystkie siły, pilnie robić, z nateżeniem pracować nad czem; biedz, lecieć, pedzić; płynąć (o statku). To — one's books, wertować książki. To — one's oars, robić wiosłami z całej siły. To — one hard, znagać, nalegać na kogo. To — one with cups (glasses), przynaglać kogo do picia. To — the feet, biedz, pedzić. To — at a place, stać gdzie, mieć swoje stanowisko. To — to the south, (mar.), płynąć na południe. Plied with work, przeciężony pracą, pracowany.

PLY, s. fald, zagięcie; fig. skłonność; wprawa, wdrożenie. To take the —, wdrożyć się, przywyknąć.

PNEUMATIC (—at), nũ-mát-łłk, adj. pneumatyczny. — pump, machina pneumatyczna. PNEUMATICS, s. pl. nauka o powietrzu.

TO POACH, pũcz, v. 1) a. go-

tować na wolnym ogniu; 2) n. polować na cudzych gruntach bez pozwolenia. Pouched eggs, jaja na miękko.

POACHER, pũcz-êr, s. ukradkiem polujący.

POCK, pũk, s. ospa, zob. POX. — hole, dołek od ospy. Full of — holes, dziobały, ospowaty.

POCKET, pũk'-kłt, s. kieszeń. — book, pugłares. — glass, zwierciadłko kieszonekowe. — money, pieniądze na drobne wydatki. — pistol, króciwa.

TO POCKET, v. a. schować do kieszeni. To — up, wetknąć, włożyć do kieszeni. To — up an affair, fia., znieść, polknąć krzywdę.

POCKINESS, pũk'-kê-nês, s. weneryczna choroba, franca.

POCKY, pũk'-kê, adj. weneryczny.

POD, pũd, s. strzączek. — of silk, orzech jedwabny, kokon.

PODAGRICAL, pũ-dág'-grê-kál, adj. podagryczny.

PODGE, pũdż, s. kaluza, błoto.

POEM, pũ'-êm, s. poema.

POESY, pũ'-ê-sé, s. poezya, sztuka rymotworcza.

POET, pũ'-êt, s. poeta, wierszopis, rymotworca.

POETASTER, pũ'-ê-tás-tũr', s. wierszoklet.

POETESS, pũ'-ê-tês, s. poetka.

POETIC (—al), pũ'-êt-łłk, adj. poetyczny. — ALLY, adv. poetycznie.

POETRY, pũ'-ê-tré, s. poezya, rymotworstwo; wiersze, poezyc.

POGH, plũ'-rál, interj. he!

POIGNANCY, pũê'-nân-sê, s. ostrość, cierpkość, uszczypliwość.

POIGNANT, pũê'-nânt, adj. ostry, śpiczasty; fig. uszczyplący w języku; ostry, cierpki, uszczypliw.

POINT, pũnt, s. śpica, ostrze, kończastość; (— of land), przylądek, cypel, klin; rylec, punkt, kropka, peryod; oko (na kościach, w kartach); tasleki (jakie dawniej noszono u portek). (— lace), koronki wyszywane; fig. punkt, rzecz, przedmiot; punkt, stopień, kres. — of controversy, przedmiot sporu. — of honour, punkt honoru. — of sight (of view), punkt widoku, widział. At the — of death, w godzinę śmierci. To be upon the —, w gotowości być, zabierać się do czego. To bring to a —, zakończyć, wkrótce się wyrazić, krótko mówiąc. To pursue one's —, dopinać swego celu. To gain one's —, osiągnąć swój cel. To carry the —, dopiąć swego. To speak to the —, mówić do rzeczy, nie oddalać się od swego przedmiotu. To stand upon points, ściśle co brać, nieować, krytykować. Is it come to that? — czy aż do tego przyszło? At all points, całkiem zupełnie. Armed at all points, w zupełnej zbroi. — blank, cel w tarczy; wręcz, po prostu. He told me — blank that he would

not do it, wręcz mi powiedział że tego nieuczyni. To hit — blank, trafić do celu; fig. trafić w sedno.

TO POINT, v. a. i n. zaostriżyć, kończasto zrobić; kropkować; wymierzyć, wyreklamować (— at, do czego, na co); wskazać palcem (— at, na co, co). To — out, wykazać, wskazać jedną rzecz z pośród wielu innych; (myśl), stać, stać (o wyjęle).

POINTED, pũnt'-êd, adj. ostry, kończasty, zaostriżony; fig. bystry, subtelny, dowcipny, uszczypliw. — LY, adv. ostro, kończasto; uszczypliwie, z przekąsem. — NESS, s. ostrze, kończastość; uszczyplowość; trafność.

POINTER, pũnt'-êr, s. skazówka; (myśl), wyzł.

POINTING STOCK, pũnt'-ing-stũk, s. cel pośmiewiska.

POINTLESS, pũnt'-łês, adj. łpny.

POISE, pũêz, s. ciężkość, waga, równowaga.

TO POISE, v. a. ważyć, odważyć; równoważyć.

POISON, pũê'-zn, s. trucizna, jad.

TO POISON, v. a. otruć, strucić, zatrucić. To — a woman, (użył.) brzuszek zrobić, podbić bębna.

POISONER, pũê'-zn-êr, zaprawiacz trucizny; skaziciel.

POISONOUS, pũê'-zn-ês, adj. zjadliwy, jadowity, zatruty. — LY, adv. jadowicie. — NESS, s. jadowitość.

POITREL, pũê'-trêł, s. podpięśnik (na konia); 2) rylec.

POKE, pũk, s. worek, torba.

TO POKE, v. a. macać po rękę; szturchać ożogiem, rozniecać ogień szturchając ożogiem.

POKER, pũ'-kũr, s. ożog.

POL, pũł, s. (skrac. z MARY), Marysia, Marynia.

POLACK, s. + Polak.

POLAND, pũ'-lând, s. Polska.

POLANDER, pũ'-lând-êr, s. Polak.

POLAR, pũ'-lár, adj. biegunowy. — circles, kółka biegunowa.

POLARITY, pũ'-lár-é-té, s. polarność, dążność ku biegunowi.

POLARY, pũ'-lár-ê, adj. nachylony ku biegunowi.

POLE, pũł, s. zob. POLANDER.

2) biegun; 3) drag, żerdź, tyczka, dyszel; 4) przęł mierniczy (5 1/2 yardów). — axe, berdyss. — cat, ichórz. — star, gwiazda biegunowa, gwiazda żeglarska.

POLEMIC (—al), pũ-lêm-łłk, 1) adj. polemiczny, sporny; 2) POLEMIC, s. sing. pisarz polemiczny, pismo polemiczne. POLEMICS, s. pl. polemika, spór piśmienny.

POLICE, pũl-łês, s. policya. — man (— officer), policyant.

POLICY, pũl-łês, s. polityka, sztuka rządzenia; mądrość, roztropność; chytrłość, przebiegłość.

POLISH, pũł-łisz, 1) adj. polski; 2) s. politura; 2) fig. poler, oglądać.

TO POLISH, v. 1) a. polerować, gładzić, glancować; nadąć poler,

uksztalcieć, ogładzić, ucywilizować, skrzesać; 2) n. nabrzd glansu, linie się, byszczec.

POLISHER, pól-lisz-ur, s. polerownik; narzędzie do gladzenia, polerowania.

POLITE, pól-lit', adj. polerowny, ogładzony, ogładający, grzesny, pięknie ułożony. —LY, adv. grzesznie. —NESS, s. grzeszność, ogłada.

POLITIC, pól-lit'-ik, 1) adj. polityczny, dotyczący się formy rządu, sztuki rządzenia; 2) POLITICS, s. pl. polityka, sztuka rządzenia, interes państwa. —LY, adv. politycznie.

POLITICAL, pól-lit'-ik-ál, adj. —LY, adv. zob. POLITIC.

POLITICALIAN, pól-lit'-izs'-án, s. polityk, statysta.

POLITY, pól-lit'-e, s. rząd, kształt rządu, ustawa rządowa.

POLL, pól-l, s. zatyłek, głowa, czaszka; spis głozy; lista wotujących w czasie elekcji; wotowanie, głosowanie; 2) zob. POLLARD, 1) — money, pogłowne.

TO POLL, v. a. ściąć wierzchołek drzewa; obciąć, uciąć, ostrzyż; spisać listę wotujących; wotować, głosować; lupić, rabować.

POLLARD, pól-lár-d, s. 1) (ryba) głowacz, jaźgarz; 2) drzewo z obciętym wierzchołkiem.

POLLER, pól-lár, s. wotujący na elekcji; 2) rabus, lupieżca.

POLLOCK, pól-lók, zob. POLLARD.

TO POLLUTE, pól-lút', v. a. zmazać, splamnić, pokalać, splugawić.

POLLUTED, pól-lút'-téd, part. adj. splamiony, pokalany, splugawiony. —NESS, s. zob. POLLUTION.

POLLUTER, pól-lút'-túr, s. kalarz, skaziciel.

POLLUTION, pól-lút'-szún, s. zmaza, pokalanie, splamienie.

POLLY, pól-lé, s. zob. POL.

POLTRON, POLTROON, pól-trón', s. techórz.

POLYACUSTIC, pól-lé-á-kóú-stik, adj. powiększający dosięgłość głosu.

POLYANTHUS, pól-lé-án'-thús, s. pierwiosnka kluczyki.

POLYEDRON, pól-lé-é'-drón, s. (mat.) wielościan.

POLYEDROUS, pól-lé-é'-drús, or POLYEDRICAL, pól-lé-é'-dré-kál, adj. wielościenny.

POLYAMIST, pól-lig'-gá-míst, s. wielożeniec.

POLYGAMY, pól-lig'-gá-mé, s. wielożństwo.

POLYGLOT, pól-lé-glót, 1) adj. znający wiele języków, zawierający wiele języków; 2) s. biblia lub słownik w wielu językach.

POLYGON, pól-lé-gón, s. (mat.) wielobok, wielokąt.

POLYGONAL, pól-lig'-gón-ál, adj. wieloboczny, wielokątny.

POLYPETALOUS, pól-lé-pét-ál-us, adj. (bot.) wielolistkowy.

POLYPODY, pól-lp'-ó-dé, s. pa-prod.

POLYPUS, pól-lé-pús, s. polip.

POLYSPERMIOUS, pól-lé-spér-mús, adj. (bot.) wielonasienny.

POLYSYLLABICAL, pól-lé-sil-láb'-hé-kál, adj. wielozgłoskowy.

POLYSYLLABLE, pól-lé-sil-láb-l, s. wyraz wielozgłoskowy.

POLYTHEISM, pól-lé-thé-izm, s. wielobóstwo.

POLYTHEIST, pól-lé-thé-ist, s. wielobóże.

POMADE, póm-mád', or POMATEM, póm-má-túm, s. pomada.

POMEGRANATE, póm-grán-nát, s. granat, granatowe jabłko.

POMMEL, póm-mil, s. guz, gałka; kula u siódła, główka u szapady.

TO POMMEL, v. a. tłuc, kulać, dać, kuksnąć. To—to a jelly, zbić na winne jabłko.

POMP, póm-p, s. pompa, prze-pych, wystawa, okazałość.

POMPEY, póm-pé, s. Pompeusz.

POMPEON, póm-pé-ún, s. dynia, arbus.

POMPOSIT, póm-pós'-sét, s. pompacyjność, napuszystość.

POMPOUS, póm-pús, adj. pyszny, wystawny, pompacyjny. —LY, adv. wystawnie. —NESS, s. pompa, przepych, okazałość.

POND, pón-d, s. staw, sadzawka. —weed, rdestnica.

TO PONDER, pón-dúr, v. a. i n. rozważać, rozmyślać, zastanawiać się (—on, upon, nad czym).

PONDERABLE, pón-dúr-á-bl, adj. dający się ważyć.

PONDERAL, pón-dúr-ál, adj. wagowy, wzięty na wagę.

PONDERATION, pón-dúr-á-szún, s. ważenie.

PONDERER, pón-dúr-úr, s. ważący, rozważający.

PONDEROSITY, pón-dúr-ós-sét, s. waga, ciężkość.

PONDEROUS, pón-dúr-ús, adj. ciężki; fig. ważny, dobitny. —LY, adv. ciężko; ważnie. —NESS, s. zob. PONDEROSITY.

PONIARD, pón-yárd, s. puginal.

TO PONIARD, v. a. przebić puginalem.

PONTAGE, pón-tidz, s. mostowe.

PONTIFF, pón-tif, s. arcykapłan, papież, biskup.

PONTIFICAL, pón-tif'-kál, 1) adj. pontyfikalny, papieski, mskupi, 2) s. pontyfikał. —LY, adv. pontyfikalnie.

PONTIFICATE, pón-tif'-fét-kát, s. papieżstwo.

PONTIFICAL, pón-tif'-fét-ál, adj. papieski.

PONTON, pón-tón, s. ponton, most na łyżwach.

PONY, pón-né, s. konik.

POOL, pól-l, s. staw, kaluża, ług.

POOP, póp-p, s. tył okretu.

POOR, pór, adj. ubogi; nędzny, mizerny, lichy; chudy, jato-wy, czczy. —LY, adv. ubogo; nędznie, lichy, słabo, chorowicie.

POORNESS, pór-nés, s. ubós-

two, bieda, nędza, mizernota, czczność, jato-wość; lichota.

POP, póp, 1) interj. paf! 2) s. klask, płask, trzask; 3) adv. zmagla, niespodziewanie, raptem. To give a—, klaskać, trzaskać, przytykać. —gun, pukawka. —crash, krótki wyzwa.

TO POP, v. a. i n. klaskać, trzaskać, pukać, przytykać; przelecieć, mignąć się, szastać się, fertiać się. To—in, zausnąć, wpaść, wlecieć. To—off, zemknąć, drapnąć. To—off a pistol, wypalić z pistoletu. To—out, wymknąć się, wypnąć się. To—out a word, wyrwać się z cżem. He popped out a word that spoiled all, wypnęło mu się słówko, które wszystko popsuło.

POPE, póp, s. papież. —s eye, tlnosć w posładku skopowiny. —s nose, kuper indyka.

POPEDOM, póp-dúm, s. papieżstwo.

POPERY, póp-púr-é, s. papiste-stwo.

POPINJAY, póp-in-dz, s. papuga; dzieciol; trzpiot, świstak; świszczpalka.

POPISH, póp-plsz, adj. papisto-wski. —LY, adv. po papistowsku. To be popishly inclined, mieć po-cląg do katolicyzmu.

POPLAR, póp-lár, s. topola.

POPPY, póp-pé, s. mak.

POPULACE, póp-pú-lás, s. po-spólstwo, gmin, motloch.

POPULAR, póp-pú-lár, adj. po-spółty, gminny; gminny, narodowy; popularny, ukochny od ludu; grasujący między ludem. —govern-ment, rząd narodowy, pochodzący od ludu. A—distemper, choroba grasująca między ludem. —LY, adv. popularnie.

POPULARITY, póp-pú-lár-é-té, s. popularność, miłość u ludu, wzię-tość w narodzie.

TO POPULATE, póp-pú-lát, v. a. zaludnić.

POPULATION, póp-pú-lá-szún, s. ludność.

POPULOSITY, póp-pú-lós-é-té, s. zbyt wielka ludność, przełudnie-nie.

POPULOUS, póp-pú-lús, adj. ludny. —LY, adv. ludnie. —NESS, s. zob. POPULOSITY.

PORCELAIN, pór-sé-lán, s. porcelana.

PORCH, pór-cz, s. przedsionek, krużganek.

PORCUPINE, pór-kú-pín, s. jeżowiec.

PORE, pór, s. otwór potowy, pory.

TO PORE, v. a. ślepieć, z bliska przypatrywać się. To—upon a book, ślepieć nad książką. POREBLIND, vulg. (pór-blind), s. ślepiuteńka.

PORINNESS, pór-ré-nés, s. dzier-kowatość, gębzistość.

PORK, pór-k, s. szynka, wieprzo-wina.

PORKER, pór-kér, s. podświśnik, pro-siak.

PORKLING, pórk'-l'ing, s. prosie-
porosoty, pór-rós-sé-té, s.
dziurkowatość, gębczałość.

POROUS, pór-rús, adj, dziurko-
waty, gębczasty. —NESS, s. zob.
POROSITY.

PORPENTINE, (Shaksp.) zob.
PORCUPINE.

PORPHYRE, pór-fúr-é, s. porfir.
PORPOISE, PORPUS, pór-pús,
s. delfin szablodziób.

PORRET, pór-rit, s. por, szczy-
pior.

PORRIDGE, pór-rldz, s. zupa.
Oat-meal —, kasza owsiana, (ulu-
biona potrawa w Szkocyi).

PORRINGER, pór-rin-dźur, s. wa-
za, misa; (Shaksp. H. VIII.)
czepiek, kornet.

PORT, pór, s. port; 2) brama;
3) (mar.) otwór boku okrętowym
na działo; 4) wino portugalskie
z Opporto; 5) postać, postawa. *The
sublime* —, Porta Otomanska. *To
clear the* —, wypłynąć z portu.

PORTABLE, pór-tá-bl, adj. no-
sitelny; znośny. —NESS, s. nositel-
ność; znośność.

PORTAGE, pór-tá-ldz, zapłata od
nożenia; 2) zob. PORT 3).

PORTAL, pór-tál, brama.

PORTCULLIS, pór-kól'-lis, s.
(fort.) spusta krata, spust.

TO PORTEND, pór-ténd', v.a.
wrożyć, rokować, przepowiadać,
oznaczać.

PORTENT, pór-tént', s. zjawia-
sko, zia wroźba.

PORTENTOUS, pór-tén-tús, adj.
złowieszczy, okropny, potworny.

PORTER, pór-túr, s. odźwierny;
2) tragarz, dragarz; 3) porter.

PORTERAGE, pór-túr-ldz, s.
zapłata od nożenia.

PORTICO, pór-té-kó, s. portyk,
krużganek.

PORTION, pór-szún, s. część,
cząstka; udział; posag.

TO PORTION, v.a. (—out.) roz-
dzielić, podzielić. *To — with*, wy-
poządzić.

PORTIONER, pór-szún-úr, s.
rozdzielacz, wydzielacz.

PORTLINESS, pór-té-nés, s.
urodziwość, okazała postawa.

PORTLY, pór-tlé, adj. urodzi-
wy, okazały, postawny, wspaniały.

PORTMAN, pór-tmán, s. mie-
szkaniec jednego z pięciu portów
angielskich (cinque ports.) naprze-
ciw Francji.

PORTMANTEAU, pór-tmán-tó,
s. mantelzak.

PORTRAIT, pór-trát, s. portret.

PORTRAITURE, pór-trát-túr, s.
malowanie portretów; portret.

TO PORTRAY, pór-trá, v.a. od-
malować, wymalować, skreślić, okre-
ślić.

PORTRESS, pór-trés, s. od-
źwiernia.

PORTUGAL, pór-tú-gál, s. Por-
tugalia.

PORTUGUESE, pór-tú-gééz, 1)
s. Portugalczyk; 2) adj. portugalski.

PORY, pór-ré, adj. zob. POROUS.

TO POSE, póz, v.a. zbici z tropu,
znieszać, (zadając podchwytne py-
tania).

POSITION, pó-zlsz'-ńn, s. poło-
żenie, postawienie; założenie, twier-
dzenie.

POSITIVE, póz-zé-tiw, adj. rze-
czywisty, prawdziwy, istotny; pe-
winy, niezawodny, z pewnością twier-
dzący, stanowczy. *To be — in a thing*,
z pewnością twierdzić o czymś;
chcieć czego koniecznie. —degree,
(gram.) stopień równy. —divinity,
dogmatyczna teologia. —law, prawo
pisane. —LY, adv. pewnie, niezawo-
dnie, stanowczo, wyraźnie; konie-
cznie, nieodbiśnie. —NESS, s.
rzeczywistość, istotność; pewność,
niezawodność; stanowczość, upor.

POSSE, pós-sé, —COMITATUS,
s. pospolite ruszenie.

TO POSSESS, póz-zés', v.a. po-
sładać; posiadać, zająć; napelniać,
panować. *To — one of a thing*, wpro-
wadzić kogo w posiadanie; dostar-
czyć komu czego; przekonać kogo
o czymś. *To — one's self of a thing*,
opanaować co, posiadać.

POSSESSED, póz-zést', part. 1)
adj. posiadający, posiadający, ma-
jący; obdarzony, opatrzoney. *To be
— of a thing*, posiadać co, mieć.
—by the devil, opętany od czarta.

POSSESSION, póz-zész'-ńn, s. po-
sładanie; własność, posiadłość,
dzierżawa.

POSSESSIVE, póz-zész'-stw, 1)
adj. posiadający; 2) — (CASE), s.
(gram.) przypadek dzierżawczy
(drug); —pronoun, zaimek dzier-
żawczy.

POSSESSOR, póz-zész'-súr, s.
posładacz, właściciel, pan.

POSSESSORY, póz-zész'-súr-é,
adj. posiadający.

POSSET, pós-słt, s. polewka
mleczna, serwatka. Sack —, polewka
winną.

POSSIBILITY, pós-sé-blí'-té, s.
możliwość, podobieństwo, możebność.

POSSIBLE, pós-sé-bl, adj. moż-
ny, podobny, mogący być. —LY,
adv. może, podobno. *If I — can*,
jeżeli tylko będę mógł.

POST, póst, slup; 2) stanowisko;
posada, plac, miejsce, urząd; 3) po-
czta. *To ride —*, jechać pocztą. —
boy, pocztylion. —horse, koń pocztowy.
—haste, co tchu, na łeb na szyję.
—house, dom pocztowy. —
man, bryljegier, roznosiiciel listów.
—mark, stempel pocztowy na liście.
—master, poczmistrz. —office,
pocztamt. —paid, opłacony na pocze-
ta, franko. —paper, papier pocztowy,
listowy. —road, droga pocztowa.
—stage, stacja pocztowa.

TO POST, v. 1) a. ustawić, po-
sławić; (—up) przybić, przykleić
na słupie; wciągnąć, zaciągnąć, za-
pisać; 2) n. jechać pocztą. *Bill po-
sted up*, przybiły ałsz.

POSTAGE, póst-ldz, s. pocztow-
ce, portoryum.

POSTDATE, póst-dáte, v.a. po-
łożyć późniejszą datę.

POSTDILUVIAN, póst-dé-lá-wé-
án, adj. popotopowy.

POSTER, póst-úr, s. kurjer,
sztafeta.

POSTERIOR, pós-té-ré-úr, 1)
adj. tylny, ostatni; późniejszy. *To be — to...*, przyjść, nastąpić po kim
lub po czym; POSTERIOR, s. pl.
tylne części, tył, zadek.

POSTERIORITY, pós-té-ré-úr-é-
té, s. późniejszy byt, późniejszy
czas.

POSTERITY, pós-tér'-é-té, s.
potomność.

POSTERN, pós-térn, s. furka.

POSTHUMOUS, póst-hú-mús,
adj. pogrobowy, pośmiertny.

POSTIL, pós-tíl, s. nota, uwaga
marginesowa, przypisek. *To — v.a.*
porobić uwagi, przypiski margine-
sowe.

POSTILLER, pós-tíl-úr, s. przy-
pisnik, objaśniacz.

POSTILLION, pós-tíl'-yún, s.
pocztylion.

POSTULIMINY, póst-ilm'-mé-né, s.
powrót osoby poczytywanej za umar-
łą; przywołanie z wygnania; wejście
w posiadanie domu przez otwór
w ścianie, (dla uniknięcia mniema-
nego nieszczęścia wchodząc przez
próg).

POSTMERIDIAN, póst-mé-rid-
é-án, adj. popołudniowy.

TO POSTPONE, póst-pón', v.a.
odwleć, odwlecząć, odkładać; lek-
cewać, upośledzać.

POSTPONEMENT, póst-pón'-
ment, s. odwłoka, zwłoka.

POSTSCRIPT, póst-skript, s.
przypisek.

POSTULANT, pós-czú-lánt, s.
suplikant, kandydat.

TO POSTULATE, pós-czú-lát',
v.a. żądać, upraszać, domagać się;
przypuścić, uznać za prawdziwe.

POSTULATE, s. postulat, żąda-
nie, domaganie się.

POSTULATION, pós-czú-lá-
szún, s. przypuszczenie bez do-
wodu.

POSTULATORY, pós-czú-lá-túr-
é, adj. przypuszczający, przypu-
szczony.

POSTULATUM, pós-czú-lá-túm,
s. zob. POSTULATE.

POSTURE, pós-czúr, s. pozytu-
ra, postawa; stan, położenie. *In a
— of defence*, w stanie obronnym.

POSY, pó-zé, s. napis, dewiza
(na pierścionku); 2) bukiet.

POT, pót, s. garnek; dzbanek;
kufel. *The — calls the kettle a black
arse*, prov. (vulg.) kociół garnko-
wi przęgania a oba smolne. *To go
to —*, (vulg.) wszystko ma swój ko-
niec. —belly, brzuszysko. —bellied,
brzuchaty. —companion, przyjaciel
od kieliszka. *A flower —*, wazon
z kwiatami. —herbs, warzywa jarzy-
na. —ladle, warzecha. —lid, nakry-
wka od garnka. —man, dusikufel.

—sherd, czerep z garnka. —od-
liant, odważny przy kieliszku.

TO POT, v.a. włożyć do garnka,
chować w garnku; (vulg.) pić,
chlać.

kazać, mieć kazanie, nauczać zambony.

PREACHER, prēc'-tūr, s. kazanie.

PREACHING, prēc'-tūg, s. kazanie.

PREAMBLE, prē'-ām-bl, s. wstęp, przedmowa.

PREAPPREHENSION, prē'-āp-prē-bēn'-szūn, s. powzięte naprzedzanie, uprzedzenie.

PREBEND, prēb'-ēnd, s. prebenda.

PREBENDAL, prē-bēn'-dāl, adj. należący do prebendy.

PREBENDARY, prēb'-ēn-dēr-ē, s. prebendarz.

PRECARIOUS, prē-kā'-rē-ūs, adj. wyproszony, uproszony, niepewny, zależny. —LY, adv. z laski, w stanie niepewności. —NESS, s. niepewność, zależność.

PRECAUTION, prē-kāu'-szūn, s. ostrożność, baczność, ostrzeżenie, przestroga.

TO PRECAUTION, v. a. ostrzedz przestrzedz, zapobiedz.

TO PRECEDE, prē-sēd', v. a. poprzedzać.

PRECEDENCE (—cr), prē-sē'-dēns, s. poprzedzanie; pierwszeństwo, prym.

PRECEDENT, prē-sē'-dēt, adj. poprzedzający, poprzedni. —LY, adv. poprzednio, wprzód.

PRECEDENT, prē-sē'-dēt, s. w. f. precedykat, peresud, przesąd; przykład, wzór.

PRECENTOR, prē-sēn'-tūr, s. kantor, precentor.

PRECEPT, prē-sēpt, s. nauka, przykazanie, przykład, przepis.

PRECEPTIVE, prē-sēp'-tīw, adj. nauczający.

PRECEPTOR, prē-sēp'-tūr, s. nauczyciel.

PRECESSION, prē-sēs'-tūn, s. (astr.), cofanie się punktów równonocnych ku wschodowi.

PRECINCT, prē'-sīngkt, s. okręg, obwód.

PRECIOUS, prēs'-ūs, adj. kosztowny, szacowny, drogi, wyborny. —LY, adv. kosztownie, szacownie. —NESS, kosztowność, szacowność.

PRECIPICE, prēs'-sē-pls, s. przepaść, otchłań.

PRECIPITANCE (—cr), prē-sīp'-pē-tāns, s. pośpiech, skwapliwość, popędliwość.

PRECIPITANT, prē-sīp'-pē-tānt, adj. strącający, apychający; rzucający z góry na dół; skwapliwy, popędliwy. —LY, adv. skwapliwie, popędliwie.

TO PRECIPITATE, prē-sīp'-pē-tāt, v. a. i n. strącać, zepchnąć, pograćzyć (—from, skąd), spieszyć, pospieszać; (chem.), precipytować, na dół spędzić; opadać na dół, tworzyć osad.

PRECIPITATE, 1) adj. przykry, spadzisty; porywczy, skwapliwy, popędliwy; (chem.), sprecypitowany, na dół spędzony; 2) s. (chem.),

precypitat, osad. —LY, adv. na lew na szyję, nagle, raptownie.

PRECIPITATION, prē-sīp'-pē-tā'-szūn, s. strącenie, zepchnięcie, pograżenie; skwapliwość, popędliwość; (chem.), precypitacja, osad.

PRECIPITOUS, prē-sīp'-pē-tūs, adj. przepaściasty, stromy, urwisty; skwapliwy, nagły, popędliwy.

PRECISE, prē-sīs, adj. ścisły, dokładny; akuraty, punktualny; wymuszony, przesadzony. —LY, adv. ściśle, dokładnie. —NESS, s. ścisłość, dokładność.

PRECISIAN, prē-sīz'-ē-ān, s. skrupulat.

PRECISION, prē-sīz'-tūn, s. ścisłość, dokładność.

PRECISIVE, prē-sī'-sīw, adj. ściśle określający.

TO PRECLUDE, prē-kłūd', v. a. wyłączyć, wykluczyć, zatamować, wzbronąć; odjąć.

PRECOCIOUS, prē-kō'-szūs, adj. przedwczesny, ranny, rychły.

PRECOCITY, prē-kōs'-sē-tē, s. rannność, przedwczesna dojrzałość.

PRECOGNITION, prē-kōg'-nē-szūn, s. uprzednia wiadomość.

PRECONCEIT, prē-kōn-sēt', s. naprzedz powzięte mniemanie, uprzedzenie.

PRECONCEITED, prē-kōn-sē'-tēd, adj. wprzód powzięty.

TO PRECONCEIVE, prē-kōn-sēw', v. a. naprzedz powziąć (mniemanie, wyobrażenie).

PRECONCEPTION, prē-kōn-sēp'-szūn, s. naprzedz powzięte mniemanie, uprzedzenie.

PREDACIOUS, prē-dā'-szūs, adj. żyjący z rozboju.

PREDAL, prē'-dāl, or **PREDATORY**, prēd'-dā-tūr-ē, adj. rozbojniczy.

PREDECEASED, prē-dē-sēs't', adj. wprzód zmarły.

PREDECESSOR, prē-dē-sēs'-tūr, s. poprzednik.

PREDESTINARIAN, prē-dēs-tē-nā'-rē-ān, s. wierzący w preznaczenie.

TO PREDESTINATE, prē-dēs-tē-nāt', v. a. naprzedz na co przeznaczyć, wybrać.

PREDESTINATION, prē-dēs-tē-nā'-szūn, s. przeznaczenie odwieczne.

PREDESTINATOR, prē-dēs-tē-nā-tūr, s. zob. PREDESTINARIAN.

TO PREDESTINE, prē-dēs-tēn, v. a. zob. TO PREDESTINATE.

PREDETERMINATION, prē-dē-tēr-mē-nā'-szūn, s. uprzednia determinacja.

TO PREDETERMINE, prē-dē-tēr-mīn, v. a. wprzód postanowić.

PREDIAL, prē-dē-āl, adj. ziemski, —estates, dobra ziemskie.

PREDICABLE, prē-dē-kā-bl, adj. (w loice), mogący być powiedzianym o przedmiocie lub jemu przypisanym.

PREDICAMENT, prē-dīk'-kā-mēt, s. kategoria, rząd, szereg; klasa, stan, położenie.

PREDICATE, prēd'-dē-kāt, s. (w loice), predykat, przymiotnik (co się twierdzi o przedmiocie).

TO PREDICATE, v. a. i n. twierdzić co o czym.

PREDICATION, prēd'-ē-kā'-szūn, s. twierdzenie.

TO PREDICT, prē-dīkt', v. a. przepowiedzieć, prorokować.

PREDICTION, prē-dīk'-szūn, s. przepowiedzenie, przepowiednia.

PREDILECTION, prē-dē-lēk'-szūn, s. predylekcja, upodobanie.

TO PREDISPOSE, prē-dīs-pōz', v. a. skłonić naprzedz, przygotować, uprzedzić.

PREDISPOSITION, prē-dīs-pō-zīsz-ūn, s. przygotowanie, uprzedzenie.

PREDOMINANCE (—cr), prē-dōm'-mē-nāns, s. panowanie, górowanie, przewaga, wyższość.

PREDOMINANT, prē-dōm'-mē-nānt, adj. górujący, przeważający, wyższy.

TO PREDOMINATE, prē-dōm'-mē-nāt, v. n. panować, górować, przeważać.

TO PRELECT, prē-tē-lēkt', v. a. wybrać naprzedz.

PREEMINENCE, prē-ēm'-mē-nēns, s. pierwszeństwo, wyższość.

PREEMINENT, prē-ēm'-mē-nēt, adj. celujący przed innymi, przedni.

PREEMPTION, prē-ēm'-szūn, s. w. p. uprzednie zakupienie.

TO PREENGAGE, prē-ēn-gādž', v. a. uprzednio zobowiązać, zamówić.

PREENGAGEMENT, prē-ēn-gādž'-mēt, s. uprzednie zobowiązanie, zamówienie.

TO PREEXIST, prē-ēgz-īst', v. n. istnieć przed czeim innym.

PREEXISTENCE, prē-ēgz-īst'-tēns, s. uprzednie istnienie.

PREEXISTENT, prē-ēgz-īst'-tēt, adj. wprzód istniejący, przedwieczny.

PREFACE, prēf'-fās, s. przedmowa, wstęp.

TO PREFACE, v. a. i n. powieścić w wstępie, w przedmowie.

PREFATORY, prēf'-fā-tūr-ē, adj. służący za wstęp, wstępny, przedwstępny.

PREFECT, prēf'-fēkt, s. prefekt.

PREFECTURE, prēf'-fēk-tūr, s. prefektura.

TO PREFER, prē-fēr', v. a. przynosić, przekładać (—before, to, above, nad co), promować, wynieść, podnieść, posunąć na wyższy stopień; przyniżyć, przedstawić, zanosić, zanieść. To — a petition, zanieść prośbę. To — a complaint, zanieść skargę. To — a law, przedstawić prawo.

PREFERABLE, prēf'-fēr-ā-bl, adj. lepszy, zasługujący na pierwszeństwo. —LY, adv. nad, raczej, niż. —NESS, s. lepszość, wyższość.

PREFERENCE, prēf'-fēr-ēns, s. pierwszeństwo.

PREFERMENT, prēf'-fēr-mēt, s. promocja, awans, urząd, posada.

To come to —, postąpić na wyższy urząd; wykierować się na ludzi.

PREFERRER, prè-fèr'-rùr, s. przenoszący, przekładający, promotor; podawca, zanoszący. — of an indictment, oskarżyciel.

TO PREFIX, prè-fiks', v. a. naznaczyć; położyć przed, na czele, przystawić, przyczepić, dodać na początku.

PREFIX, prè-fiks, s. (gram.) przyrostek (na początek wyrazów).

PREFIXION, prè-fik'-szùn, s. położenie na czele, dodanie na początku.

PREGNANCY, prég-nàn-sé, s. brzemienność, ciężarność, ciąża; fig. pełność, obfitość; władza wynalazcza.

PREGNANT, prég-nànt, adj. brzemienisty, ciężarny, w ciąży; fig. plodny, obfity, wynalazczy. A — wit, bystry dowcip. A — reason, dobitny dowód. — token, znak niezawodny. — LY, adv. obficie, mocno, bardzo.

TO PREJUDGE, prè-dżudz', v. a. przesądzać, napróżd wyrokować; zadywkać.

TO PREJUDICATE, prè-dżà'-dè-kàt, v. a. napróżd potępić, niewysłuchawszy osądzić.

PREJUDICATE, adj. uprzedzony, stronniczy. — opinion, unprzedzenie, przesąd.

PREJUDICATION, prè-dżà'-dè-kà'-szùn, s. wyrok wydany, przed wysłuchaniem sprawy.

PREJUDICE, prè-dżà'-dìs, s. przesąd, uprzedzenie, szkoda, ujmą, krzywda.

TO PREJUDICE, v. a. uprzedzić przeciw komu lub czemu, przynieść szkodę, zadać uszczerbek, wyrządzić krzywdę.

PREJUDICIAL, prè-dżà'-dìs'-dì, adj. szkodliwy. — NESS, s. szkodliwość.

PRELACY, prèl'-lè-sé, s. prelatura.

PRELATE, prèl' lát, s. prelat.

PRELATICAL, prè-làt'-tè-kàl, adj. prelański.

PRELATURE, prèl'-lè-tùr, s. zob. PRELACY.

PRELIMINARY, prè-lìm'-é-nà-rè, 1) adj. uprzedni, przedwstępny, przedugodny; 2) przedugoda.

PRELIMINARIES, s. pl. punkta przedugodne.

PRELUDE, prèl'-tùd, s. preludium; zagajenie, początek, wstęp.

TO PRELUDE, prè-lùd', v. a. i n. zagrać preludium; zagalić, zacząć.

PRELUDIOUS, prè-lùd'-dìs, or PRELUSIVE, prè-lùd'-sìw, adj. wstępny, przedwstępny.

PREMATURE, prè-mà-tùr, adj. przedwczesny, zarychły, zawczesny. — LY, adv. przedwcześnie. — NESS, s. zob. PREMATUREITY.

PREMATURITY, prè-mà-tùr'-tè, s. przedwczesność.

TO PREMEDITATE, prè-méd'-dàt, v. a. napróżd rozmyślić, rozważyć, umyślić.

PREMEDITATION, prè-méd'-dàt'-szùn, s. rozmyśl.

PREMICES, prém'-lè-sìz, s. pl. pierwsze owoce, pierwiastki.

PREMIER, prém'-yér, 1) adj. pierwszy; 2) s. pierwszy minister, naczelnik ministerium.

TO PREMISE, prè-mìz', v. a. na wstępie założyć, położyć za zasadą.

PREMISES, prém'-lè-sìz, s. pl. (w loice) przedwstępne założenie; 2) w. p. dom z przyległościami, zabudowania, grunta, podwórze.

PREMIUM, prè-mé-ùm, s. nagroda, premium.

TO PREMONISH, prè-mòn'-nìsz, v. a. napróżd ostrzegać, przestrzedz, napomnieć.

PREMONISHMENT, prè-mòn'-nìsz-mènt, or PREMONITION, prè-mòn'-nìsz'-dùn, s. przestrzeżenie, napomnienie.

PREMUNIRE, prém'-mù-nì-rè, s. w. p. wyrok konfiskacyjny, konfiskacja, kara; (wulg.) kłopot, utrapienie. To incur a —, podpaść karze. To run one's self in'to a —, (wulg.) nabawić się kłopotu.

PRENTICE, PRENTICESHIP, zob. APPRENTICE, i t. d.

PREOCCUPANCY, prè-òk'-kù-pàn-sè, s. zajęcie w posiadłość przed kim innym.

TO PREOCCUPATE, prè-òk'-kù-pàt, v. a. zająć przed kim innym, uprzedzić przeciw komu.

PREOCCUPATION, prè-òk'-kù-pà'-szùn, s. uprzednie zajęcie posiadłości, uprzedzenie, przesąd.

TO PREOCCUPY, prè-òk'-kù-pì, zob. TO PREOCCUPATE.

PREPARATION, prèp'-èr'-à'-szùn, s. przygotowanie, przysposobienie.

PREPARATIVE, prè-pàr'-rà-tìw, 1) adj. przygotowawczy; 2) s. przygotowanie, przyrządzenie. — LY, adv. sposobem przygotowawczym.

PREPARATORY, prè-pàr'-rà-tùr'-è, adj. przygotowawczy.

TO PREPARE, prè-pàr', v. 1) a. przygotować, przyrządzić, przysposobić; 2) n. przygotować się, gotować się do czego, zabierać się, wybrać się.

PREPAREDLY, prè-pàr'-rèd-lè, adv. w gotowości, na pogotowiu.

PREPAREDNESS, prè-pàr'-rèd-nèš, s. gotowość.

PREPARER, prè-pàr'-rùr, s. przygotowywacz.

PREPENSE (—d), prè-pèns', adj. rozmysłowy.

PREPOLLENCY, prè-pòl'-èn-sè, or PREPONDERANCE (—cr), prè-pòn'-dèr-àns, s. przewaga.

PREPONDERANT, prè-pòn'-dèr-ànt, adj. przeważający.

TO PREPONDERATE, prè-pòn'-dèr-àt, v. a. i n. przeważać, rozważać.

PREPONDERATION, prè-pòn'-dèr-à'-szùn, s. przeważanie, rozważanie.

PREPOSITION, prèp'-pò-zìs'-ùn, s. (gram.) przyimek.

TO PEEPOSSSESS, prè-pòz-sèš', v. a. uprzedzić, zająć, ująć.

PREPOSSESED, pèlèn-prèszòd', PREPOSSESSION, prè-pòz-sèš'-ùn, a. uprzedzenie, przesąd.

PREPOSTEROUS, prè-pòs'-tèr-ùš, adj. przewrócony, opaczny, niedorzeczny, śmieszny. — LY, adv. na opak, opacznie, niedorzecznie.

— NESS, s. opaczność, niedorzeczność, śmieszność.

PREPOTENCY, prè-pò-tèn-sè, s. przemagająca siła, przewaga.

PREPUCE, prè-pùs, s. (anat.) napletek, nieobrzeszka.

PREROGATIVE, prè-ròg'-à-tìw, s. prerogatywa, przywilej.

PRESAGE, prèš'-sàdž, s. przepowiednia, wróżba.

TO PRESAGE, prèš'-sàdž', v. a. przepowiadać, wróżyć, rokować.

PRESAGEMENT, prèš'-sàdž'-mènt, s. przepowiedzenie.

PRESBYTER, prèš'-bè-tér, s. starszy kościelny, starosta kościelny, presbiterianin.

PRESBYTERIAN, prèš'-bè-tér'-ràn, 1) adj. presbiteriański, złożony ze starszych kościelnej, rządzony przez starszą kościelną; 2) s. presbiterianin.

PRESBYTERY, prèš'-bè-tér-è, s. rząd kościoła przez starszych; starsza kościelna; zgromadzenie starostów kościelnych, tak święckich jak duchownych.

TO PRESCIND, prèš'-hìnd', v. a. odciąć, odłączyć.

TO PRESCRIBE, prèš'-skrib', v. a. i n. przepisać, przepisywać, dyktować prawa, rozkazywać; zapisać lekarstwo; w. p. przedawnić.

PRESCRIPT, prèš'-skript, 1) adj. przepisany; 2) przepis.

PRESCRIPTION, prèš'-skrip'-szùn, s. przepis, postanowienie, recepta; w. p. przedawnienie.

PRESENCE, prèš'-zèns, s. przytomność, obecność; przytomni, obecni; audiencja, posłuchanie; mina, postawa, powierzchowność. — of mind, przytomność umysłu.

In —, w przytomności. To come to the —, zostać przedstawionym, otrzymać audiencję. — chamber (— room), sala posłuchalna.

PRESENT, prèš'-zènt, adj. przytomny, obecny; teraźniejszy. The — king, król teraźniejszy. A — remedy, skuteczne lekarstwo. — tense (gram.), czas teraźniejszy.

PRESENT, s. obecny czas, teraźniejszość. At —, teraz, obecnie. For the —, na ten raz, na teraz. By these presents, w. p. niniejszem. Know all men by these presents, wszem w obec i każdemu w szczególności; 2) prezent, dar, podarunek, rzecz darowana.

TO PRESENT, prèš'-zènt', v. a. przedstawić, stawić przed, przelożyć, okazać; ofiarować, podarować, obdarzyć (— with, czém). To — to a benefice, podać kogo na plebanię. To — a child at the font, trzymać dziecko do chrztu. To — one's respects to..., złożyć uszanowanie,

klaniać się komu. — *arms!* prezentuj broń!

PRESENTANEOUS, *préz-zén-tà-ré-ús*, *adj.* obecnie działający, skuteczny.

PRESENTATION, *préz-zén-tà-szún*, *s.* przedstawienie, podanie na beneficium duchowne.

PRESENTEE, *préz-zén-tée'*, *s.* przedstawiony do beneficium duchownego.

PRESENTER, *pré-zén-túr*, *s.* przedstawiający.

PRESENTLY, *préz-zént-lé*, *adv.* zaraz, natychmiast, w oka mgnienia.

PRESENTMENT, *préz-zént-mént*, *s.* przedstawienie, przełożenie.

PRESENTNESS, *préz-zént-nés*, *s.* przytomność umysłu.

PRESERVATION, *préz-zér-wà-szún*, *s.* zachowanie, utrzymanie.

PRESERVATIVE, *préz-zér-wá-tiw*, 1) *adj.* zachowawczy, zabezpieczający; 2) *s.* zachowawczy środek, konserwatywa.

TO PRESERVE, *préz-zérw'*, *v. a.* chować, zachowywać, utrzymywać; zaprawiać, przyprawiać, smażyć (owce w cukrze), marynować.

PRESERVE, *s.* smażone owoce, konfitury; 2) zwierzyńce.

PRESERVER, *préz-zérw-úr*, *s.* zachowawca; cukielnik. **PRESERVERS**, *s. pl.* okulary konserwy.

TO PRESIDE, *préz-síd'*, *v. n.* przyszydować, przewodniczyć (— *over*, czemu).

PRESIDENCY, *préz-zé-dén-sé*, *s.* prezydencja, przewodnictwo; urząd prezydenta Zjednoczonych Stanów Ameryki Północnej.

PRESIDENT, *préz-zé-dént*, *s.* prezes, prezydent.

PRESIDENTSHIP, *préz-zé-dént-szíp*, *s.* prezesostwo, prezydencja.

PRESIDIAL, *préz-síd'-é-ál*, *adj.* zalogowy, do zalogi należący.

TO PRESS, *prés*, *v. a. i n.* ciśnieć, tłoczyć, gnieść, nastawać, nalegać; ciśnieć się, tłoczyć się; gwałtem zaciagać do wojaka, *zob. TO IMPRESS*. To — *down*, przynieść, przytłoczyć. To — *forth* (— *out*), wycisnąć, wytłoczyć. To — *upon* (— *on*), cisnąć, przycisnąć; nalegać, nastawać; tłoczyć się, nacierać; narzucać co komu, przymuszać. To — *upon dangers*, narażać się na niebezpieczeństwa.

PRESS, *s.* prasa drukarska; ścisak, natłok, tłum; szafa; gwałtowny pobór do wojska lub marynarki. *Liberty of the —*, wolność druku. — *bed*, łóżko, śpiłoch. — *gang*, udział żołnierzy do chwytania zdanym do marynarki. — *man*, jeden z tego oddziału; drukarz. — *money*, tryngelt dany porwanemu do marynarki.

PRESSER, *préz-súr*, *s.* preser, drukarz.

PRESSING, *préz-sing*, *part. s.* *zob. TO PRESS*. — *boards* (— *cards*), *pl.* gładka tektura. — *iron*, żelazko do prasowania. — *LY*, *adv.* usilnie, z naleganiami.

PRESSION, *préz-szún*, *s.* parcie, ciśnienie, tłoczenie, ściśnienie; uciśk, nacisk, natłok. — *of the hand*, ściśnienie ręki.

PRESUMABLE, *préz-zú-má-bl*, *adj.* domysłowy, domniemany. — *LY*, *adv.* na domysł.

TO PRESUME, *préz-zúm'*, *v. a. i n.* domyslać się, dorozumiewać się, młarkować, domniemywać się, przypuszczać; sądzić, mniemać, rozumieć; za nadto sobie ufać, dufać, za nadto sobie pozwalając.

PRESUMER, *préz-zú'-múr*, *s.* człowiek zarozumiały.

PRESUMPTION, *préz-zúm'-szún*, *s.* domysł, dorozumiewanie się, przypuszczenie, mniemanie; duma, próżność, zarozumiałość.

PRESUMPTIVE, *préz-zúm'-tlw*, *adj.* domysłowy, domniemany; dumny, hardy, zarozumiały. — *hair*, najbliższy dziedzic.

PRESUMPTUOUS, *préz-zúm'-czú-ús*, *adj.* dumny, hardy, zarozumiały. — *LY*, *adv.* dumnie, zarozumiale. — *NESS*, *s.* duma, zarozumiałość.

PRESUPPOSAL, *préz-súp-pó-zál*, *s.* uprzednie przypuszczenie.

TO PRESUPPOSE, *préz-súp-póz'*, *v. a.* przypuszczać.

PRESUPPOSITION, *préz-súp-pó-zisz'-ín*, *s.* uprzednie przypuszczenie; dajmy na to.

PRETENCE, *préz-téns'*, *s.* udawanie, pozór, pokrywka, wykręt; (*Shaksp.*) groźba.

TO PRETEND, *préz-ténd'*, *v. a. i n.* udawać, myślać; sądzić, mniemać, rozumieć; zmierzać do czego, mieć na celu. To — *to*, rościć prawo do czego, mieć pretensję do czego, domagać się czego.

PRETENDER, *préz-tén'-dúr*, *s.* roszczeni praw, Pretendent (wnuk Jakuba II). *He is a — to philosophy*, ma pretensję do filozofii.

PRETENSION, *préz-tén'-szún*, *s.* pretensja.

PRETERIT, *préz-tér-ít*, *adj. i s. (gram.)* przeszły. *The — time or The —*, czas przeszły dokonany.

PRETERNATURAL, *préz-tér-nát'-czú-rál*, *adj.* nadprzyrodzony, przeciwny naturze. — *LY*, *adv.* nadnaturalnie. — *NESS*, *s.* nadnaturalność.

PRETEXT, *préz-téxst'*, *s.* pozór, udanie, pokrywka.

PRETOR, *préz'-tór*, *s.* pretor (w dawnym Rzymie).

PRETORIAN, *préz-tó'-ré-án*, 1) *adj.* pretorski; 2) *s.* żołnierz z gwardyi pretoriańskiej.

PRETTILY, *prét-té-lé*, *adv.* ładnie, ślicznie, pięknie.

PRETTINESS, *prét-té-nés*, *s.* ładność, śliczność, piękność.

PRETTY, *prét-té*, 1) *adj.* ładny, śliczny, piękny; 2) *adv.* dosyć, jako tako, od biedy. — *well*, dosyć dobrze. *For a — while*, dosyć długo.

TO PREVAIL, *pré-wál*, *v. n.* przewyższać, mieć górę, wyśzość; panować, mieć pierwszeństwo, przeładować, (*over*, nad czém); zachować

władę, być w użyciu. To — *with* (— *upon*) *one*, skłonić, namówić kogo, wymóżyć co od kogo. To — *one's self of a thing*, korzystać z czego. *I can't — on myself*, nie mogę się skłonić do tego, nie mogę tego przewieść na sobie. *Easy to be prevailed with* (*upon*), łatwo dający się nakłonić, uprosić. — **LING**, *parl. adj.* panujący, górujący. — *passions*, panujące namiętności.

PREVALENCE (— *cy*), *préw-wá-léns*, *s.* wyższość, przewaga, pierwszeństwo.

PREVALENT, *préw'-wá-lént*, *adj.* wyższy, panujący, przeważający, przemożny. — *LY*, *adv.* silnie, dzielnie.

TO PREVARICATE, *pré-wár'-sé-kát*, *v. n.* używać wybiegów, wykrętów, ulewianić sobie postępować, porozumiewać się z jedną i z drugą stroną.

PREVARICATION, *pré-wár-ré-ká-szún*, *s.* niewierne sprawowanie urzędu; wybieg, wykręt, zdrada.

PREVARICATOR, *pré-wár-ré-ká-túr*, *s.* kregiel, wykrętarz, szalbierz.

TO PREVENT, *pré-wént'*, *v. a.* uprzeczyć, zapobiedz. To — *from*, przeszkodzić.

PREVENTION, *pré-wén'-szún*, *s.* uprzedzenie, zapobieżenie, przeszkoda; uprzedzenie, przesąd.

PREVENTIVE, *pré-wént'-lw*, 1) *adj.* zapobiegający, zaradczy; 2) *s.* środek zaradczy, konserwatywa. — *LY*, *adv.* dla zapobieżenia.

PREVIOUS, *pré-wé-ús*, *adj.* poprzedzający, uprzedni, poprzedni. — *to*, przed czém, nim co nastąpiło, nastąpiło. — *LY*, *adv.* wprzód, uprzednio, poprzednio. — *NESS*, *s.* czas poprzedni.

PREY, *prá*, *s.* zdobycz, łup; drapież, paszwa. *Animal of —*, zwierze drapieżne. *Bird of —*, ptak drapieżny.

TO PREY UPON, *v. n.* żyć drapieżą; pożerać, gryźć, trapić, niszczyć.

PREYER, *prá-úr*, *s.* drapieżca, łupieżca, rabuś.

PRICE, *prís*, *s.* cena, wartość, szacunek; nagroda. *To bear a —*, mieć cenę, wartość. *What is your —?* jaka tego cena? ile żądasz za to? — *current*, cena bieżąca; zwyczajna.

TO PRICK, *prík*, *v. a. i n.* klóć; ukłóć, piknąć; podnieść, nastawić; hość, spinać ostrogami, pędzić (— *on*, *forth*; (*myśl*), tropić zwierza; iść za tropem. To — *a cask of wine*, napocząć beczkę wina. To — *a card*, podetknąć kartę. To — *a tune*, dorożyć muzykę do śpiewu. To — *ap the ears*, nastoperzyć uszy.

PRICK, *s.* kolec, ostrze, bodziec; styk, pchnięcie, ukłócenie, trop zająca; (*zuby*), członek męski. — *of conscience*, zgryzota sumienia. — *louse*, *o* mędzowca; (*lud.*), krawiec. — *wood*, trzmiel.

PRICKER, prîk'-kûr, s. szydło; 2) dojeżdżacz.

PRICKET, prîk'-kît, s. (myśl.), śpiczak (jelen w drugim roku).

PRICKLE, prîk'-kl, s. kolec, cierni.

PRICKLINESS, prîk'-lê-nês, s. kolczyśność.

PRICKLY, prîk'-lê, adj. kolczysty, kolący.

PRIDE, prîd, s. pycha, duma, wyniosłość; wspaniałość, ozdoba; parzenie się, grzanie się (mówiąc o samcach). *To take — in a thing, to make it one's —*, pysznić się, chlubić się z czego.

TO PRIDE, v. refl. (— *one's self in a thing*), pysznić się, chlubić się z czego.

PRIER, prî'-ôr, s. człowiek zbyt ciekawy, wścibski.

PRIEST, prêest, s. ksiądz. — *craft*, oszukaństwo, fortele księży. — *ridden*, osiadywany przez księży, wodzony za nos przez księży.

PRIESTESS, prêest'-tês, s. kapłanka (u pogan).

PRIESTHOOD, prêest'-hûd, s. kapłaństwo, urząd kapłański; księta, stan duchowny.

PRIESTLIKE, prêest'-lîk, adj. przyzwyczajony, jak przystoi na kiedza.

PRIESTLY, prêest'-lê, adj. księży, kapłański.

PRIG, prîg, s. czupurny człowieczek, żwawy chłopaczek, zuch; medrek; wścibski.

PRIM, prîm, adj. wystrojony, wymuskany, wysztafrowany, przysady.

TO PRIM, v. a. i n. muskać się, sztafrować się, minki stroić, wdzięczyć się.

PRIMACY, prî'-mâ-sê, s. prymasowstwo, godność prymasa.

PRIMARILY, prî'-mâ-rê-lê, adv. naprzód, początkowo, pierwiastkowo, głównie, zwłaszcza.

PRIMARINESS, prî'-mâ-rê-nês, s. pierwszeństwo.

PRIMARY, prî'-mâ-rê, adj. początkowy, pierwiastkowy; pierwszy, główny, walny.

PRIMATE, prî'-mât, s. prymas. — *SHIP*, zob. PRIMACY.

PRIME, prîm, 1) s. początek, pierwiastek, poranek, poranek życia, kwiat młodości; czło, wybór, kwiat; podpał, podsypka; 2) adj. najpierwszy, najcenniejszy, najgłówniejszy; (*Shakspeare*). — *lubiętny*.

TO PRIME, v. a. podsypać prochu na panewkę; gruntować, pierwszy kolor nałożyć.

PRIMELY, prîm'-lê, adv. naprzód, początkowo; (*vulg.*), wybornie.

PRIMENESS, prîm'-nês, s. pierwszeństwo, wyborność.

PRIMER, prîm'-môr, s. książka z godzinkami; elementarz.

PRIMERO, prî-mê'-rô, s. + gra w karty.

PRIMEVAL, prî-mê'-wâl, or PRIMEVOUS, prî-mê'-wûs, adj.

pierwotny, sięgający początku wieków.

PRIMITIVE, prîm'-ê-tîw, adj. pierwiastkowy, pierwotny, początkowy. — *LY*, adv. w pierwiastkach, w początkach. — *NESS*, s. pierwiastkowość, pierwotność.

PRIMOGENIAL, prî-mô-dzê'-nê-âl, adj. pierworodny.

PRIMOGENITURE, prî-mô-dzê-n'-ê-tûr, s. pierworodztwo, pierworodność, starszeństwo.

PRIMORDIAL, prî-môr-dê-âl, adj. pierwiastkowy, pierwotny, początkowy.

PRIMROSE, prîm'-rôz, s. pierwiosnka.

PRINCE, prîns, s. książę.

PRINCEDOM, prîns'-dûm, s. księstwo.

PRINCELIKE, prîns'-lîk, adj. książęcy, przyzwyczajony książęcy.

PRINCELINESS, prîns'-lê-nês, s. książęcość.

PRINCELY, prîns'-lê, 1) adj. książęcy; 2) adv. po książęcu, jak przystoi na książęciu.

PRINCESS, prîn sês, s. księżna.

PRINCIPAL, prîn-sê-pâl, 1) najprzedniejszy, główny, naczelny; 2) s. osoba najpierwsza, głowa, naczelnik. — *LY*, adv. głównie, osobliwie, zwłaszcza, najbardziej.

PRINCIPALITY, prîn-sê-pâl'-ê-tê, s. księstwo.

PRINCIPALNESS, prîn-sê-pâl-uês, s. najprzedniejsza część, główna część, główna rzecz.

PRINCIPLE, prîn-sê-pl, s. pierwiastek, część w skład czego wchodząca; zasada, podstawa, prawo, zasadnicze.

TO PRINCIPLE, v. a. wpoić w kogo dobre zasady, ugruntować w czém. *Well-principled*, mający dobre zasady moralności, moralny, uczciwy. *Ill-principled*, nieuczciwy.

PRINCOX, prîng'-kôks, s. chystek, młodek, ślryk.

TO PRINK, prîngk, v. a. wymuskać, wystroić, wysztafrować.

PRINT, prînt, s. wycisk, odcisk, trop, ślad lisa; znak, ślad, druk, rycina, kopersztych. *Out of —*, nieznajdujący się już w druku, rozprzedany. *in —*, drukowany.

TO PRINT, v. a. drukować.

PRINTER, prînt'-ôr, s. drukarz. PRINTING, prînt'-îng, s. drukowanie, druk. *Art of —*, sztuka drukarska. *Liberty of —*, wolność druku. — *house* (— *office*), drukarnia. — *ink*, farba drukarska. — *press*, prasa drukarska.

PRINTLESS, prînt'-lês, adj. nieostawiający po sobie śladu.

PRIOR, prî'-ôr, 1) adj. pierwszy, wcześniejszy, uprzedni, poprzedniczy; 2) s. przeor.

PRIORESS, prî'-ôr-ês, s. przeorysza.

PRIORITY, prî'-ôr-ê-tê, s. pierwszość, pierwszeństwo.

PRIORSHIP, prî'-ôr-szîp, s. przeorostwo, przeorstwo.

PRIORY, prî'-ôr-ê, s. klasztor pod rządem przeora.

PRISM, prîzm, s. pryzma, graniastosłup.

PRISMATIC, (— *AL*), prîz-mâ-tîk, adj. pryzmatyczny. — *ALLY*, adv. w kształcie graniastosłupa.

PRISON, prîz'-zôn, s. więzienie. *To put to —*, uwięzić. *To cast to —*, wrzucić do więzienia. *To break —*, wymukać się z więzienia.

— *house*, więzienie. TO PRISON, v. a. uwięzić.

PRISONER, prîz'-zôn-ôr, s. więzień, aresztant. — *of war*, jeńiec wojenny. *To take —*, wziąć w niewola.

PRISTINE, prîs'-tîn, adj. starodawny, pierwiastkowy, pierwotny.

PRITHEE, prîth'-ê, (*fam.*), zamiasz: *I pray the*, proszę, bądź łaskaw.

PRIVACY, prî'-wâ-sê, prîw'-ê-tê, s. tajemność, skrytość, ukrycie, osobność, odludność, zacisza. *Without your —*, bez wiedzy twojej.

PRIVATE, prî'-wât, adj. prywatny, partykularny, tajemny, skryty, sam jeden, osobny. *In —*, prywatnie, potajemnie. — *soldier*, prosty żołnierz.

PRIVATEER, prî'-wâ-tê-ôr, s. korsarz, okręt korsarski.

PRIVATELY, prî'-wât-lê, adv. prywatnie, pokryjomy, skrycie.

PRIVATENESS, prî'-wât-nês, s. stan prywatny; skrytość, tajemność, ukrycie, osobność, zacisza.

PRIVATION, prî'-wâ-zôn, s. ogolocenie, pozbawienie; złożenie z urzędu, oddalenie od urzędu.

PRIVATIVE, prîw'-wâ-tîw, 1) adj. pozbawiający, odejmujący, ujmujący, zaprzeczający; 2) s. (*gram.*) partykuła przecząca.

PRIVET, prîw'-wît, s. barwinek ligustr.

PRIVILEGE, prîw'-wê-lîz, s. przywilej, swoboda, wolność. TO PRIVILEGE, v. a. uprzywilejować.

PRIVILY, prîw'-ê-lê, adv. tajemnie, skrycie, pokryjomy.

PRIVITY, prîw'-ê-tê, s. wiedza, wiadomość. *She did it without her husband's —*, uczyniła to bez wiedzy męża. PRIVITIES, pl. części wstydlive.

PRIVY, prîw'-ê, 1) adj. tajny, tajemny, wiedzący o czém, świadomy. *To be — to a thing*, wiedzieć o czém wspólnie z innymi. *I am made — to it*, powierzono mi to, odkryto. — *council*, rada tajna. — *counsellor*, radca tajny. — *PARTS*, pl. części rodnie; 2) s. prewet, przechód.

PRIZE, prîz, s. nagroda; łup, zabor. *To carry the —*, odnieść, otrzymać nagrodę. — *fighter*, szermierz, gladiator.

TO PRIZE, v. a. cenić, szacować, taxować, oszacować.

PRIZER, prî'-zôr, s. taxator, szacownik.

PROBABILITY, prôb-â-bîl'-ê-tê, s. podobieństwo do prawdy, prawdopodobieństwo.

PROBABLE, prób-bł-bł, *adj.* podobny do prawdy, prawdopodobny. — **LY**, *adv.* podobno, jak się sądzi, zapewne.

PROBAT, pró-bát, *s. w. r.* sprawozdanie i zatwierdzenie testamentu.

PROBATION, pró-bá-szún, *s.* próba, doświadczenie, rozpoznawanie, rok próby, nowicjat; dowodzenie, dowód.

PROBATIONARY, pró-bá-szún-á-ré, *adj.* służący do próby, służący za dowód.

PROBATIONER, pró-bá-szún-úr, *s.* nowicjusz, bratisek, uczeń składający *examin*. — **SHIP**, nowicjat.

PROBATORY, prób-bá-túr-é, *adj.* służący do próby.

PROBE, prób, *s. (chir.)*, sonda, pion chirurgiczny. — *scissors*, pl. lancet do rozcinania ran.

TO PROBE, *v. a. (chir.)*, sondować, szukać głębokości rany.

PROBITY, prób-é-té, *s.* uczciwość, rzetelność.

PROBLEM, *s.* problema, zagadnienie, zadanie.

PROBLEMATIC (—at), prób-lé-mát-tk, *adj.* problematyczny, niepewny, wątpliwy. — **ALLY**, *adv.* problematycznie.

PROBOSCIS, prób-bós-sis, *s.* trąba słonia.

PROCEDURE, pró-séé-dzúr, *s.* postępowanie, działanie.

TO PROCEED, pró-séé-d', *v. n.* iść dalej, naprzód postępować, pójść się w dalszą drogę; pochodzić, wynikać, wypływać (— *from*, z czego), dalej ciągnąć, dalej rzecz prowadzić, kontynuować. *To — to*, przystąpić do czego. *To — to business*, przystąpić do dzieła, wziąć się do roboty. *To — against*, przedsięwziąć prawne kroki, pozywać. *Whence does it — ?* skąd to pochodzi?

PROCEEDING, pró-séé-d'ng, *s.* postępowanie, zdarzenie, przypadek, okoliczność, czynność, działanie. *Proceedings at law*, pl. procedura, prawne postępowanie.

PROCEEDS, pró-séé-dz', *s. pl. w. r.* prowent, intrata.

PROCESS, prób-sés, *s.* postęp; przeciąg czasu, bieg, tok, proces, sprawa. *In — of time*, w czasie, z czasem. *To take out a — against one*, pociągnąć kogo do sądu, wytoczyć komu proces.

PROCESSION, pró-sész-ún, *s.* procesja.

PROCESSIONAL, pró-sész-ún-ál, *or* **PROCESSIONARY**, pró-sész-ún-ár-é, *adj.* procesyjny.

PROCINCT, pró-slngkt', *s.* zupełna gotowość.

TO PROCLAIM, pró-kłám, *v. a.* obwolać, ogłosić, okrzyknąć.

PROCLAIMER, pró-kłá-múr, *s.* wywoływacz, oglosiciel.

PROCLAMATION, pró-kłá-má-szún, *s.* ogłoszenie, obwołanie, okrzyknięcie; proklamacja, odezwa; ogłoszony reskrypt królewski.

PROCLIVITY, pró-klw'-é-té, *s.*

nachylenie, pochylność; skłonność.

PROCLIVOUS, pró-klí-wús, *adj.* nachylony, pochylony; skłonny.

PROCONSUL, pró-kón-súl, *s.* prokonsul.

PROCONSULSHIP, pró-kón-súl-szlp, *s.* prokonsulat.

PROCRASTINATE, pró-krás-tín-át, *v. a.* odkładać do jutra.

PROCRASTINATION, pró-krás-tín-á-szún, *s.* odkładanie do jutra, zwłoka, odwłoka.

PROCRASTINATOR, pró-krás-tín-á-túr, *s.* odkładający do jutra.

PROCREANT, pró-kré-ánt, *adj.* płodzący, rodzący.

PROCREATION, pró-kré-á-szún, *s.* płodzenie, rodzenie.

PROCREATIVE, pró-kré-á-tiw, *adj.* płodzący, rodzący. — **NESS**, *s.* siła płodząca.

PROCREATOR, pró-kré-á-túr, *s.* płodzień, rodzic.

PROCTOR, prók-túr, *s.* plenipotent, adwokat (w sądach duchownych).

PROCUMBENT, pró-kúm-bént, *adj. (bot.)*, ścielący się.

PROCURABLE, pró-kú-rá-bl, *adj.* łatwy do dostania, do nabycia.

PROCURACY, prók-ú-rá-sé, *s.* zarząd, zawiadowanie.

PROCURATION, prók-kú-rá-szún, *s.* wystaranie się, wyrobienie, nastroczenie, w. r. plenipotentia, pełnomocnictwo.

PROCURATOR, prók-kú-rá-túr, *s.* prokurator, plenipotent.

PROCURATORIAL, prók-kú-rá-túr-é-ál, *adj.* działy przez plenipotentę.

PROCURATORY, prók-kú-rá-túr-é, *adj.* prokuratorski, pełnomocniczy.

TO PROCURE, pró-kúr, *v. a. i n.* zarządzać, zawiadować, sprawować; nastroczyć, wystarać się, wyrobić, narać, zjednać; raffurować.

PROCUREMENT, pró-kúr-mént, *s.* nastroczenie, narażenie, wyrobienie.

PROCURER, prók-kú-rúr, *s.* nastroczyciel, raffur.

PROCURESS, prók-kú-rés, *s.* raffurka.

PRODIGAL, pród-dé-gál, *1) adj.* rozrzućny, marnotrawny, straszny; hojny. — *of life*, niedbający o życie; 2) *s.* rozrzućnik, marnotrawca.

PRODIGALITY, pród-dé-gál-té, *s.* rozrzućność, marnotrawstwo, hojność.

PRODIGALLY, pród-dé-gál-té, *adv.* rozrzućnie, hojnie.

PRODIGIOUS, pród-dé-gál-zús, *adj.* zadziwiający, dziwny; niezmierny, ogromny, potworny, straszny. — **LY**, *adv.* na podziw, niezmiernie, ogromnie. — *pleased*, (*mtly.*), niezmiernie kontent. — **NESS**, *s.* ogromność, potworność.

PRODIGY, pród-dé-dé, *s.* cud, potwór, dziwolog, okropne zjawisko.

TO PRODUCE, pród-dús, *v. a.*

wydożyć, wyciągnąć, pokazać, stawiać, przedstawić, przyprowadzić; rodzić, wydawać; sprawić, zrzędzić, stać się przyczyną, powodem; skutkować.

PRODUCE, pród-dús, *s.* produkt, plód.

PRODUCER, pród-dús-súr, *s.* producent, twórcyca.

PRODUCIBLE, pród-dús-sé-bl, *adj.* mogący być produkowanym, okazany, utworzony. — **NESS**, *s.* możność produkowania.

PRODUCT, pród-úkt, *s.* produkt, plód, utwor; wieloczn, lioczn.

PRODUCTION, pród-úkt-szún, *s.* plód, utwor, dzieło.

PRODUCTIVE, pród-úkt-tiw, *adj.* sprawiający skutki; (— *off*), tworzący, tworzy, płodny.

PROEM, pród-ém, *s.* przedmowa, wstęp.

PROFANATION, pród-fá-szún, *s.* sprofanowanie, znieważenie.

PROFANE, pró-fán, *adj.* niepoświęcony, nieoddający czci rzeczom świętym, niebożny; świecki, światowy. — **LY**, *adv.* bezbożnie; po światowemu. — **NESS**, *s.* niesświętość, bezbożność.

TO PROFANE, *v. a.* sprofanować, znieważać rzeczy święte.

PROFANER, pró-fán-úr, *s.* sprofanator, poniewierca świętości.

TO PROFESS, pró-fés', *v. a. i n.* wyznać, oświadczyć, zapewnić; wyznawać religię; nauczać publicznie; wyznawać zasady; uczynić ślub zakonny. *A professed enemy*, jawny nieprzyjaciel, wróg. **PROFESSEDLY**, *adv.* jawnie, otwarcie.

PROFESSION, pró-fész-ún, *s.* wyznanie, zapewnienie, oświadczenie przyjaźni; wyznanie wiary; powołanie, profesja, rzemiosło, stan. *A tailor by —*, z rzemiosła krawiec. — *of arms*, stan wojskowy.

PROFESSIONAL, pró-fész-ún-ál, *adj.* właściwy profesji, powołaniu, stanowi.

PROFESSOR, pró-fés-súr, *s.* profesor, nauczyciel.

PROFESSORSHIP, pró-fés-súr-szlp, *s.* profesura, posada nauczyciela.

TO PROFFER, próf-fúr, *v. a.* ofiarować, przelożyć, wnieść, uczynić wniosek, proponować. *To — a claim*, rościć pretensję; prawo. *To — a suit*, zanieść prośbę, żądać.

PROFFER, *s.* ofiara, wniosek, propozycja.

PROFFERER, próf-fúr-úr, *s.* czyniący wniosek.

PROFICIENT (—cy), pró-fisz-éns, *s.* biegłość, doskonałość.

PROFICIENT, pró-fisz-ént, *s.* biegły, doskonały (w jakiej sztuce, nauce).

PROFILE, pró-fíl, pró-féél, *s.* profil, boczny widok.

PROFIT, próf-fít, *s.* korzyść, użytek, zysk.

TO PROFIT, *v. a. i n.* ciągnąć korzyść, pożytek (— *from*, z czego);

korzystać, użytkować (—by, z czego); przynosić korzyść, użytek.

PROFITABLE, próf-fít-á-bl, *adj.* korzystny, pożyteczny, zyskowny. —LY, *adv.* korzystnie. —NESS, *s.* użyteczność, zyskowność.

PROFITLESS, próf-fít-lés, *adj.* niekorzystny.

PROFLIGACY, próf-lè-gá-sè, *s.* rozwiązłość, rozpusta; występność.

PROFLIGATE, próf-flè-gát, 1) *adj.* rozwiązły, rozpustny; występny, wylany na wszystko złe, niegodziwy; 2) *s.* złoczyńca, łotr, niecnota. —LY, *adv.* rozwiązle; występnie. —NESS, *s.* zob. **PROFLIGACY**.

PROFOUND, pró-fúnd', *adj.* głęboki; *fig.* głęboki, chemny. zawily; zamysłony. —LY, *adv.* głęboko. —NESS, *s.* głębokość.

PROFUNDITY, pró-fúnd'-tè, *s.* głębokość; *fig.* głęboka nauka, gruntowność.

PROFUSE, pró-fús', *adj.* obfity; hojny, rozrzućny. —LY, *adv.* obficie; hojnie. —NESS, *s.* zob. **PROFUSION**.

PROFUSION, pró-fú'-zún, *s.* obfitość, zbytek; hojność, rozrzućność. TO PROG, próg, *v. n.* *vulg.* chodzić za żywnością, zbierać, kraść; (*mil.*) furazować.

PROG, *s.* (*vulg.*) żywność.

PROGENITOR, pró-džen'-ít-úr, *s.* dziad, pradziad, przodek.

PROGENY, pród'-žè-nè, *s.* potomstwo; ród, plemię.

PROGNOSTIC, próg-nòs'-tík, 1) *adj.* przepowiadający 2) *s.* prognostyk, wróżba.

TO PROGNOSTICATE, próg-nòs'-tè-kát, *v. a.* prognostykować, przepowiadać.

PROGNOSTICATION, próg-nòs'-tè-ká'-szún, *s.* przepowiedzenie.

PROGNOSTICATOR, próg-nòs'-tè-ká'-túr, *s.* przepowiadacz, wróżbit.

PROGRESS, próg'-grès, *s.* postęp; przejażdżka (panującego) po kraju.

PROGRESSION, pró-grès'-ún, *s.* postępowanie, postąpienie; (*mat.*) progressya, stosunek.

PROGRESSIONAL, pró-grès'-ún-ál, *adj.* postępowy.

PROGRESSIVE, *pró-grès'-slw, *adj.* postępný, wzrastający. —LY, *adv.* postępnie, stopniami. —NESS, *s.* stopniowy postęp.

TO PROHIBIT, pró-híb'-ít, *v. a.* zakazać, zabronić.

PROHIBITER, pró-híb'-ít-úr, *s.* zakazujący.

PROHIBITION, pró-hè-blsz'-ún, *s.* zakaz, zabronienie.

PROHIBITORY, pró-híb'-hè-túr-è, *adj.* zakazujący.

PROJECT, pród'-žèkt, *s.* projekt, zamiar, przedsięwzięcie.

TO PROJECT, pró-džèkt', *v. 1) a.* rzucić, cisnąć. To—a design, rzucić myśl, ułożyć plan, uprojektować; 2) *n.* sterczeć, wystawać.

PROJECTILE, pró-džèkt'-tíl, 1) *s.* pocisk; 2) *adj.* ciśniejący, rzucący.

PROJECTION, pró-džèk'-szún, *s.* ciskanie, rzucanie; rzut; projek-

townie; (*arch.*) sterczenie, wystawanie.

PROJECTOR, pró-džèk'-túr, *s.* projektista.

PROJECTURE, pró-džèk'-czúr, *s.* sterczenie, wystawanie.

PROLIFIC (—át), pró-íl-fík, *adj.* płodny, mnożny, rodzący, siemienny. —ALLY, *adv.* płodnie.

PROLIFICATION, pró-íl-fè-ká'-szún, *s.* płodzenie dzieci.

PROLIX, pró-ílks', *adj.* rozwlekły, obszerny, rozciągły. —LY, *adv.* rozwlekle. —NESS, *s.* zob. **PROLIXITY**.

PROLIXITY, pró-ílks'-tè, *s.* rozwlekłość, rozciągłość.

PROLOGUE, pró-lóg, *s.* prolog, przedmowa do widzów przed rozpoczęciem sztuki.

TO PROLONG, pró-lóng', *v. a.* przedłużyć.

PROLONGATION, pró-lóng-gá'-szún, *s.* przedłużenie.

PROMINENCE (—cy), próm'-mè-nèns, *s.* część wystająca, szczyt, wierzchołek.

PROMINENT, próm'-mè-nènt, *adj.* wystający, sterczący, wydający.

PROMISCUOUS, pró-młs'-kú-ús, *adj.* pomieszany, gromadny, tłumny. —LY, *adv.* bezładu, bez sztyku.

PROMISE, próm'-młz, *s.* obietnica, przyrzeczenie. —breaker, niedotrzymujący obietnicy

TO PROMISE, *v. a.* i *n.* obiecać, przyrzec.

PROMISER, próm'-młz-úr, *s.* obiecujący.

PROMISSORY, próm'-młs-súr-è, *adj.* zawierający obietnicę.

PROMONTORY, próm'-mún-túr-è, *s.* przylądek.

TO PROMOTE, pró-mót', *v. a.* promować, posunąć, podnieść, wspierać, popierać, pomnożyć, zachęcać.

PROMOTER, pró-mót'-úr, *s.* promotor, wspieracz, zachęciiciel.

PROMOTION, pró-mó'-szún, *s.* promocya, wyniesienie na wyższy stopień, podwyższenie, podwyższenie, awans.

PROMPT, prómt, *adj.* prędki, skory, skwapliwy, gotów. —payment, zapłacenie gotowizną.

TO PROMPT, *v. a.* podpowiadać, podszepnąć; skłonić, pobudzić, powodować, podniecić, dać pochop do czego.

PROMPTER, próm'-túr, *s.* sufler, podpowiadacz.

PROMPTITUDE, próm'-tè-túd, *s.* zob. **PROMPTNESS**.

PROMPTLY, prómt'-lè, *adv.* prędko, skoro, gotowo.

PROMPTNESS, prómt'-nèns, *s.* prędkość, szybkość, gotowość, pochopność.

TO PROMULGATE, pró-múl-gát, or **TO PROMULGE**, pró-múldz', *v. a.* ogłosić, obwołać, obwieścić.

PROMULGATION, próm-úl-gá'-szún, *s.* ogłoszenie, obwołanie, obwieszczenie.

PROMULGATOR, próm-úl-gát-úr, or **PROMULGER**, pró-múldz-úr, *s.* ogłosiciel.

PRONE, prón, *adj.* leżący twarzą do ziemi; nachylony, pochylony; *fig.* skłonny, pochopny (—to, do czego). —to anger, skłonny do gniewu.

PRONENESS, prón'-nèns, *s.* nachylenie, pochylność; *fig.* skłonność, pochopność.

PRONG, próng, *s.* widła, grabki; ząb u grabiów, ząb u grabek.

PRONOMINAL, pró-nóm'-è-nál, *adj.* zaimkowy.

PRONOUN, pró-nún, *s.* (*gram.*) zaimek.

TO PRONOUNCE, pró-nún's, *v. a.* i *n.* wymawiać, wyrzec, wyrokować, wydać wyrok, osądzić, poczytywać.

PRONUNCIATION, pró-nún-szè-á'-szún, *s.* wymawianie.

PROOF, prób, 1) *s.* dowód, świadectwo; proba, doświadczenie; korekta; 2) *adj.* mający próbę, dobry, wypróbowany, doznany, doświadczony; tegi, mocny, dychtowy, nieprzysięgny, nieprzypuszczający. Fire —, bezpieczny od ognia. Water —, nieprzepuszczający wody, nieprzeciekły. —sheet, arkusz na próbę wybity, korekta.

PROOFLESS, prób'-lès, *adj.* niedowiedziony, niepoparty dowodem.

PROP, próp, *s.* podpora.

TO PROP, *v. a.* podperać.

PROPAGABLE, próp-á-gá-bl, *adj.* dający się rozkrzewić.

TO PROPAGATE, próp-á-gát, *v. 1) a.* krzewić, rozkrzewić, rozsiać, rozmnożyć; rozplodzić, 2) *n.* rozkrzewić się, rozmnożyć się, rozplodzić się.

PROPAGATION, próp-á-gá'-szún, *s.* rozkrzewienie, rozmnożenie, rozplodzenie.

PROPAGATOR, próp-á-gát-úr, *s.* rozkrzewiciel, rozmnożyciel.

TO PROPEL, pró-pèl', *v. a.* przeć, popychać, popędzać.

TO PROPEND, próp-pénd', *v. n.* mieć skłonność, popęd do czego.

PROPENSITY, pró-pén'-dèns-è, *s.* zob. **PROPENSION**.

PROPENSE, pró-pèns', *adj.* skłonny.

PROPENSION, pró-pén'-szún, or **PROPENSITY**, pró-pén'-sè-tè, *s.* skłonność, popęd.

PROPER, próp-púr, *adj.* własny, właściwy, szczególny; przystojny, przyzwoity, doręczny, należyty; zdolny, zdający, sposobny. —LY, *adv.* we właściwym znaczeniu; należyte, przyzwoicie, stosownie. —NESS, *s.* przyzwoitość, stosowność.

PROPERTY, próp-púr-tè, *s.* własność, posiadłość, prawo własności; własność, właściwość, przyrząd.

PROPHECY, próf-fè-sè, *s.* prorokstwo, wróżba.

TO PROPHESEY, *v. a.* i *n.* prorokować.

PROPHET, pròf'-st, s. prorok.
PROPHETESS, pròf'-st-tés, s.
prorokini.

PROPHETIC (—al), prò-fét'-tík,
adj. prorocki. —ALLY, adv. du-
chem prorockim.

TO PROPHESEE, pròf'-st-tiz,
+ zob. TO PROPHESY.

PROPINQUITY, prò-plng'-ku-
tè, s. bliskość, powinowactwo, po-
krewieństwo.

PROFITABLE, prò-plsz'-è-à-bl,
adj. ublagalny.

TO PROPITIATE, prò-plsz'-è-
àt, v. a. błagać, ubłagać, przebła-
gać, pojednać się.

PROPIITIATION, prò-plsz'-è-à-
szún, s. ublaganie, pojednanie;
ofara błagalna.

PROPIIATOR, prò-plsz'-è-à-
túr, s. blagacz, przejednawca.

PROPIIATORY, prò-plsz'-è-
tù-ré, adj. blagalny.

PROPTIOUS, prò-plsz'-és, adj.
życzliwy, przyjazny, pomyślny,
szczęśliwy; laskawy. —LY, adv. ży-
czliwie, laskawie. —NESS, s. la-
ska, laskawość, dobroć.

PROPORTION, prò-pòr'-szún,
s. stosunek, proporcja; współmier-
ność, symetria. In —to..., w sto-
sunku do...

TO PROPORTION, v. a. —pro-
porcyonować, stosować do czego.

PROPOTIONABLE, prò-pòr'-
szún-à-bl, or PROPORTIONAL,
prò-pòr'-szún-àl, adj. stosowny,
proporcyonalny. —LY, adv. sto-
sownie.

PROPORTIONALITY, prò-pòr'-
szún-àl'-è-té, s. proporcjonalność,
stosunkowość.

PROPORTIONATE, prò-pòr'-
szún-àt, or PROPORTIONED,
prò-pòr'-szún-àt, adj. ustosunkowa-
ny, stosunkowy, stosowny.

PROPORTIONATENESS, s. zob.
PROPORTIONALITY.

PROPOSAL, prò-pò-sál, s. pro-
pozycja, wniosek.

TO PROPOSE, prò-pòz', v. a.
proponować, wniesić.

PROPOSER, prò-pò-zúr, s.
czyniący propozycję.

PROPOSITION, prò-pò-zlsz'-ún,
s. zob. PROPOSAL; 2) (w loice),
zdanie, twierdzenie.

TO PROPOUND, prò-pòund',
v. a. zadać do rozwiązania; przelo-
żyć, proponować.

PROPOUNDER, prò-pòund'-úr,
s. zadający pytanie; projektujący.

PROPRIETOR, prò-prí'-è-túr,
s. właściciel.

PROPRIETRESS, prò-prí'-è-trés,
s. właścielka.

PROPRIETY, prò-prí'-è-té, s.
przystojność, przyzwoitość, wła-
ściwość, stosowność.

TO PROPUGN, prò-pùn', v. a.
bronić, obstawiać przy czem.

PROPUGNATION, prò-püg-nà-
szún, s. obrona.

PROPUGNER, prò-pùn'-úr, s.
obronca.

PROPUSSION, prò-pül'-szún, s.
popędzenie, naparcie.

PRORE, pròr, s. zob. PROW.
PROROGATION, pròr-rò-gà-
szún, s. odroczenie, limitacja (parla-
mentu).

TO PROROGUE, prò-ròg', v. a.
odroczyć, limitować.

PRORUPTION, prò-rúp'-szún,
s. wybuchnienie.

PROSAIC, prò-zà'-lk, adj. pro-
zaiczny.

TO PROSCRIBE, prò-skríb', v.
a. wyznaczać z kraju, skazać na wy-
gnanie.

PROSCRIPTION, prò-skríp'-
szún, s. wygnanie, banicja.

PROSE, pròz, 1) s. proza; 2)
adj. prozaiczny. A — translation,
tłumaczenie prozą. TO PROSE, v.
n. rozwlekłe opowiadanie.

TO PROSECUTE, pròs'-sè-kùt,
v. a. dalej prowadzić, dalej ciągnąć,
kontynuować. To — at law, zapo-
zwzać, pociągnąć do sądu.

PROSECUTION, pròs-sè-kù-
szún, s. dalszy ciąg, kontynuacja;
pozywanie, oskarżenie.

PROSECUTOR, pròs-sè-kù-túr,
s. oskarżyciel.

PROSELYTE, pròs-sè-lit, s. pro-
zelita, nowonawrócony.

PROSELYTISM, pròs-sè-lè-tizm,
s. gorliwość w nawracaniu ludzi na
swoją wiarę.

PROSEMINATION, prò-sém-mè-
nà'-szún, s. rozsianie, zasianie.

PROSODY, pròs-sò-dé, s. pro-
zodya, iloczasy.

PROSOPOPEIA, pròs-sò-pò-pé-
yà, s. (figura retoryczna), prozo-
popea, uosobienie.

PROSPECT, pròs-spèkt, s. pro-
spekt, widok, rzut oka na przy-
szłość, widok, nadzieja. To have
a thing in —, mieć co na oku,
na widoku.

PROSPECTIVE, prò-spèk'-tív,
adj. oglądający się na przyszłość,
przezorny.

TO PROSPER, pròs-púr, v. 1)
n. rość sporo, wzmacniać się, przy-
jść się, chować się dobrze; szcze-
ślić się, udawać się, zostawać w po-
myślnym stanie; 2) a. zdarzyć szcze-
ście, uszczęśliwić, pobłogosławić.

PROSPERITY, pròs-pér'-è-té,
s. dobry byt, pomyślność, błogi
stan, szczęście.

PROSPEROUS, pròs-púr'-ús, adj.
pomyślny, błogi, szczęśliwy, kwit-
nący. —LY, adv. pomyślnie, szcze-
śliwie. —NESS, s. zob. PROSPÉ-
RITY.

TO PROSTITUTE, pròs-tè-tút,
v. a. zwać, namówić do nierządu,
zhańbić, zesromocić. To — one's
self, wydać się na wszeteczne życie,
na rozpustę; zhańbić się, splamilić się.

PROSTITUTE, 1) adj. wylany
na rozpustę, na wszeteczność;
2) s. nierządnica, kurwa.

PROSTITUTION, pròs-tè-tù-
szún, s. nierząd, wszeteczność.

PROSTRATE, pròs-trát, adj.
na powal leżący, powalony o zie-
mię; złośliwy. To fall —, upaść
do nog, uderzyć czołem; powalić
się jak długi.

TO PROSTRATE, pròs-trát, v.
a. powalić, obalić. To — one's
self, upaść do nog, uderzyć czo-
łem.

PROSTRATION, pròs-trát'-szún,
s. złośliwość, upadnienie do nog.
TO PROTECT, prò-tèkt', v. a.
bronić, chronić (— from, od
czego).

PROTECTION, prò-tèkt'-szún, s.
obrona, ochrona, zasłona, tarcza,
protekcja.

PROTECTIVE, prò-tèk'-tív, adj.
broniący, opiekuńczy.

PROTECTOR, prò-tèk'-túr, s.
obronca, opiekun, protektor; ty-
tuł przybrany przez Kromwela po
obaleniu monarchii w Anglii.

PROTECTORATE, prò-tèk'-tò-
rát, s. protektorat, rzady protek-
tora.

PROTECTRESS, prò-tèk'-trés, s.
protektorka, opiekunka.

TO PROTEST, prò-tést', v. 1)
n. upewniać, poprzysięgać. To —
against, protestować się, oświad-
czyć się przeciw czemu, nieporwa-
lać na co; 2) a. To — bill of ex-
change, zaprotestować wexel.

PROTEST, prò-tést', pròt'-ést,
s. protest, protestacja.

PROTESTANT, pròt'-tèst-ànt,
1) s. protestant, dyssydant; 2) adj.
protestancki.

PROTESTANTISM, pròt'-tèst-
ànt-tizm, s. protestantyzm, wyzna-
nie protestanckie.

PROTESTATION, pròt'-tèst-
àszún, s. upewnienie, poprzysię-
ganie; protestacja, nieporzwanie.

PROTESTER, prò-tèst'-túr, s.
upewniający, poprzysięgający; za-
noszący protestację.

PROTOCOL, prò-tò-kòl, s. pro-
tokół.

PROTOTYPE, prò-tò-típ, s.
wzór.

TO PROTRACT, prò-tràkt', v. a.
przeciągać, przedłużać, przewle-
kać, odkładać.

PROTRACTER, prò-tràkt'-túr,
s. odkładacz; (mat.), przenośnik.

PROTRACTION, prò-tràk'-szún,
s. przedłużanie, przewleknięcie, od-
włoka.

PROTRACTIVE, prò-tràk'-tív,
adj. przewlekający, zwlacający,
odkładający.

TO PROTRUDE, prò-tròd', v.
1) a. wytknąć, wychylić, wysłubić;
2) n. sterczeć.

PROTRUSION, prò-tròb'-zún, s.
wytknięcie, wypchnienie, wysł-
bienie.

PROTUBERANCE, prò-tù-bér-
àns, s. wydatność, wydajność; garb,
wyrósłość; nabrzmiałość, napu-
chnienie.

PROTUBERANT, prò-tò-bér-
ànt, adj. wydatny, nabrzmiały, na-
brzękły.

TO PROTUBERATE, prò-tù-
bér-àt, v. n. wydać się, nabrzmieć.

PROUD, pròúd, adj. pyszny,
dumny, hardy. To be — of a thing,
pisać się, chęlić się z czego. A
— bitch, suka grzejąca się, ceka-

jąca się. — *flesh*, dzikie mięso w ranie. — *LY*, *adv.* pysznie, dumnie.

TO PROVE, prów, v. 1) a. dowieść, okazać, udowodnić; próbować; 2) n. okazać się że, wyjść na jaw, zdawać się; być, stać się, zostać, wyjść na... To — *true*, sprawdzić się. To — *false*, okazać się fałszywym. *It proved to be...*, okazało się że to było... *If the weather proves wet*, jeżeli będzie wilgoć. *I am afraid it will — otherwise*, boję się aby inaczej nie było. *She will — a good housewife at last*, zostanie na koniec dobrą gospodynią. *He proved a great knave*, wyszedł na wielkiego łotra.

PROVENDER, prów-wén-dúr, s. obrok.

PROVERB, prów-wérb, s. przysłowie.

PROVERBIAL, prów-wér-bé-ál, *adj.* przysłowiowy, przysłowny. — *LY*, *adv.* w kształcie przysłowia.

TO PROVIDE, prów-wid', v. a. obmyślić, opatrzyć, zaopatrzyć (— *with*, w co), przewidzieć, obwarować, zawarować. To — *against*, zapobiedz czemu. To — *for*, obmyślić stan, dać sposób do życia, wyposażyć; zaspokoić potrzeby; mieć pieczę, staranie o kim. *She is provided for*, została wyposażona; dostała co się jej należy. *It is provided by the law*, prawo przewidziało, wyrokło, postanowiło. *I am provided for it*, jestem na to przygotowany, przygotowany. *It was wisely provided by our ancestors*, przodkowie nasi mądrze obmyśliли, mądrze uczynili rozporządzenie.

PROVIDED, prów-wid'-déd (— *that*), *conj.* byle tylko, jeżeli tylko, aby tylko, z warunkiem aby.

PROVIDENCE, prów-wé-déns, s. opatrność; ogłądnność, przeczność.

PROVIDENT, prów-wé-dént, *adj.* opatrny, ogłądny, obmyślny, przeczny. — *LY*, *adv.* opatrnie, przecznie.

PROVIDENTIAL, prów-wé-dén'-szál, *arządzony* boską opatrnością. — *LY*, *adv.* z boskiej opatrności.

PROVIDER, prów-wi'-dúr, s. obmyśliciel, opatrzyciel.

PROVINCE, prów-wl'ns, s. prowincja; wydział, powołanie, zakres, pole, zatrudnienie, zawód, odmoga jakiej umiętności. *It is not within my —*, to nie należy do mego powołania, zatrudnienia lub rzemiosła.

PROVINCIAL, prów-wl'n'-szál, 1) *adj.* prowincjonalny; 2) s. prowincja.

PROVISION, prów-wiz'-án, s. obmyślenie, zastrzeżenie; postanowienie, ustawa, rozporządzenie; opatrzenie. *To make a — for one*, opatrzyć kogo w co, zapewnić czyjś. *Till further — is made*, aż do dalszego rozporządzenia. *PROVISIONS*, *pl.* prowiant, zapasy żywności.

PROVISIONAL, *adj.* tymczasowy. — *LY*, *adv.* tymczasowo.

PROVISO, prów-wl'-zò, s. w. p. zastrzeżenie, warunek.

PROVOCATION, prów-wò-kà'-szón, s. wyzwanie, pobudzanie do gniewu, zaczepka.

PROVOCATIVE, prów-wò-kà-tiw, 1) *adj.* pobudzający do gniewu, drażniący; 2) s. (*med.*), bodziec drażliwy.

TO PROVOKE, prów-wòk', v. a. wyzwać (na pojedynkę), pobudzić do gniewu, obruszyć, oburzyć; wyprowadzić z cierpliwości; zaostriżyć ciekawość. To — *vomiting*, poruszyć womity. *That provokes urine*, to pedzi urynę. *Provoked at...*, rozgniewany na...

PROVOKER, prów-wò-kúr, s. wyzywający, pobudzający.

PROVOKINGLY, prów-wò-king-lé, *adv.* w sposób pobudzający do gniewu, wyprowadzający z cierpliwości, zaostriżający ciekawość.

PROVOST, prów-wó'st, s. przeznaczony, prezes; (w Szkocyi) burmistrz.

PROW, prów, prò, s. przód okrętu.

PROWESS, prów'-és, s. dzielność, meztwo, waleczność.

TO PROWL, prówl, pról, v. n. dybać, zryhać, skradać się, podchodzić, za h. z.

PROWLER, prówl'-úr, s. dybacy, czyhający na co.

PROXIMATE, pròks'-è-mát, *adj.* najbliższy. — *LY*, *adv.* najbliżej.

PROXIMITY, pròks-im'-è-té, s. bliskość.

PROXY, pròks'-è, s. plenipotent, zastępca; umocowanie, pełnomocnictwo.

PRUDE, pròdd, s. kobleta skromna na pozór, drożąca się, niby zdragająca się.

PRUDENCE, pròd'-déns, s. roztropność.

PRUDENT, pròd'-dént, *adj.* roztropny. — *LY*, *adv.* roztropnie.

PRUDENTIAL, pròd-dén'-szál, *adj.* niewykraczający przeciw roztropności. — *LY*, *adv.* jak każde roztropność.

PRUDENTIALITY, pròd-dén-szè-ál'-è-té, s. roztropne postępowanie.

PRUDERY, pròdd'-ér-é, s. sztywna skromność, drożenie się, zdraganie się.

PRUDISH, pròdd'-lsz, *adj.* sztywnie skromny, drożący się, zdragający się.

PRUNE, pròdn, s. śliwka (sucha).

TO PRUNE, v. 1) a. krzesać drzewa, obcinać gałęzie; 2) n. (*hud.*) muskać się, sztafrować się. *Pruning-hook* (— *knife*), sickierka ogrodnicza.

PRURIENCE (— *cr*), pròd'-rè-éns, s. świerzbiączka; *fig.* żądza, chętko.

PRURIENT, pròd'-rè-ént, *adj.* świerzbiący.

PRUSSIA, prúsz'-à, s. Prussy.

PRUSSIAN, prúsz'-án, 1) *adj.* pruski; 2) s. Prusak. — (*prussic*) *acid*, kwas pruski. — *blue*, błękit pruski, krochmalik.

TO PRY, prl, v. n. wlepić w oczy. To — *into*, wgłądzać, poglądać, zaglądać, starać się odkryć, dociec. *Prying into*, wgładanie, badanie, dociekanie. A — *fellow*, zbyt ciekawy, wścibski.

PSALM, sám, s. psalm.

PSALMIST, sál'-míst, s. psalmista.

PSALMODY, sál'-mò-dò, s. śpiewanie psalmów.

PSALTER, sál'-túr, s. psalterz.

PSALTERY, sál'-túr-é, s. gęsia.

PSUEDO, sú'-dò (w składanych) fałszywy. — *apostle*, fałszywy apostoł. — *graphy*, podrobione pismo.

PSHAW, száu, *interj.* fe! pfe! pfuj!

PSYCHE, sl'-kè, s. Psyche (ko-chanka Kupidyna); dusza.

PSYCHOLOGY, sl'-kòl'-ò-dzé, s. psychologia, nauka o duszy.

PTIZAN, tiz-zán', s. Tyzana.

PUBERTY, pù'-bér-té, s. wiek dorosły.

PUBESCENCE, pù'-bès'-séns, s. dorastanie lat.

PUBESCENT, pù'-bès'-sént, *adj.* dorastający, dojrzewający.

PUBLIC, pùb'-l'k, 1) *adj.* publiczny; 2) s. publiczność. — *spirited*, patryotyczny, obywatelski. — *LY*, *adv.* publicznie. — *NESS*, s. publiczność.

PUBLICAN, pùb'-lè-kán, s. celnik; (*vulg.*) karczmarz, oberżysta.

PUBLICATION, pùb-lè-kà'-szón, s. ogłoszenie; dzieło ogłoszone. *Weekly*, pismo tygodniowe.

PUBLICITY, pùb-lls'-sè-té, s. (*mod.*) jawność, nietajność.

TO PUBLISH, pùb'-llsz, v. a. ogłosić, publikować, wydać dzieło.

PUBLISHER, pùb'-llsz-úr, s. ogłosićiel, wydawca dzieła.

PUCK, pùk, s. duch napowietrzny, kolbuk. — *ball* (— *fist*, — *joist*), purchawka. — *fist*, duży kulak.

TO PUCKER, pùk'-kúr, v. 1) a. marszczyć, faldować, krezować; mijać, zmicać; 2) n. marszczyć się.

PUDDER, pùd'-dúr, s. TO PUDDER, s. zob. POTHER, i t. d.

PUDDING, pùd'-dng, s. buden angielski; kiszka. *To give the cron a —*, (*vulg.*) zadrzeć nogi, umrzeć. — *pie*, pasztet z mięsa. — *time*, czas obiadowy; *fig.* stosowna pora, sam czas.

PUDDLE, pùd'-dl, s. kaluża.

TO PUDDLE, v. a. i n. babrać się w błocie, paskudzić.

PUDDLY, pùd'-dl-é, *adj.* mulisty, błotnisty.

PUDENCY, pù-dén'-sè, or PUDICITY, pù-dl'sè-té, s. wstydlivość, skromność.

PUEFELLOW, pù'-fél-lò, s. (*vulg.*) towarzysz, kamrat.

PUERILE, pù-è-rl, *adj.* dziecienny.

PUERILITY, pù-è-rl'-è-té, s. dzieciństwo.

PUET, pù'-lt, s. dudek; czajka.

PUFF, pùf, s. dmuch, dmucha-

nie, sapanie, parskanie; wydmuch wiatru, wicher; odość, buchastość, kulat, podudrowania włosów; purchawka; *fig.* chępliwość. — *ball*, purchawka. — *paste*, nabrzmiałe ciasto.

TO PUFF, v. 1) a. dąć, nadąć, napuszyć. To — *one up with pride*, wzbici w dumę. *Puffed up*, nadęty, napuszony; 2) n. dąć, dmuchać, sapać; buchać dymem (z luki); nadąć się, napuszyć się. *To huff and —*, zob. pod HUFF.

PUFFER, pŭf'-fŭr, s. dmuchający; chępliciel.

PUFFIN, pŭf'-fln, s. nurokaczka; 2) purchawka.

PUFFY, pŭf'-fē, *adj.* nadęty, napuszysty, buńczuczny.

PUG, pŭg, s. (*fam.*) malpa, małpeczka; piesek, psiątko; dziecko; f kurwa. *Dear pug*, moje serce, moja rybka. — *dog*, mops. — *nose*, mopsi nos.

PUGH', pŭdh, *interj.* ba!

PUGILISM, pŭ-dŭll'-lzm, s. sztuka bicia się na kulaki, szermierstwo.

PUGILIST, pŭ'-dŭll'-lst, s. junak na kulaki, szermierz.

PUGNACIOUS, pŭg-nā'-szŭs, *adj.* do boju ochoczy, bitny, kłótiliwy, bojki.

PUGNACITY, pŭg-nās'-sē-tē, s. ochoczość do boju, kłótiliwość.

PUISNE, pŭ'-nē, *adj.* młodszy; maly, zob. PUNY.

PUISSANCE, pŭ'-ls-sāns, or pŭls-sāns, s. władza, moc, siła, potęga.

PUISSANT, pŭ'-ls-sānt, *adj.* mocny, siłny, potężny. — *LY*, *adv.* silnie, potężnie.

PUKE, pŭk, s. womity, biwo-ciny.

TO PUKE, v. n. zbierać się na womity; womitować, rzygać, blwać.

PUKER, pŭ'-kŭr, s. bliujący, rzygający; lekarstwo na womity.

TO PULE, pŭl, v. n. pisać, kwilić; stękać, jęczeć, kaweczać, chlerać.

TO PULL, pŭl, v. a. ciągnąć, pociągnąć, targnąć, rwać, szarpnąć, wyrwać, skubać. To — *along*, ciągnąć, wlec za sobą. To — *asunder*, rozerwać, rozszarpać. To — *away*, odciągnąć, oderwać. To — *back*, nazad pociągnąć. To — *down*, ściągnąć; obalić, rozwalić; uposiłdzać, pogardzać, upokorzyć. To — *down one's hat close to one's head*, nasunąć kapelusza na uszy. To — *in*, wciągnąć, przyciągnąć. To — *in (to) pieces*, podrzeć, porwać, rozszarpać. To — *off*, zerwać, zdjąć. To — *off one's shoes*, or *boots*, zdjąć trzewiki, znuć buty. To — *off one's hat to one*, zdjąć przed kim kapelusza. To — *off the mask*, zerwać maskę. To — *out*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć. To — *up*, wyciągnąć w górę; podnieść, zadrzeć; wypłenić, wykorzenić. To — *up a good heart*; *fig.* nabrać serca, odważyć. — *away!* (*mar.*) dalej do wosel!

PULL, s. pociągnięcie, szarpnie-

nie, targnienie. *To give one a —*, pociągnąć, szarpnąć kogo. *Give your patience another —*, (*vulg.*) miej jeszcze trochę cierpliwości.

PULLET, pŭl'-lŭt, s. kurka, kucze.

PULLEY, pŭl'-lē, s. winda, krążek u windy, z rowkiem wydrążonym na line.

PULMONARY, pŭl-mŭ-nār-ē, or PULMONIC, pŭl-mŭn'-nlk, *adj.* płucowy.

PULP, pŭlp, s. mięksuz, miękka część owoców; miązga.

PULPIT, pŭl'-plŭt, s. ambona, kazalnica.

PULPOUS, pŭlp'-ŭs, *adj.* miękki, mięsisty. — *NESS*, s. miękkość, mięsistość.

PULPY, pŭlp'-ē, *adj.* zob. PULPOUS.

PULSATION, pŭl-sā'-szŭn, s. bicie, drganie (serca, pulsu).

PULSE, pŭls, s. puls. *To feel one's —*, macać kogo za puls; *fig.* macać, badać kogo; 2) jarzyna, warzywo, ogrodowina.

PULSION, pŭl'-szŭn, s. parcie naprzód, popchnięcie.

PULVERABLE, pŭl'-wēr-ā-bl, *adj.* dający się zetrzeć na proch.

PULVERIZATION, pŭl-wēr-ā-zā'-szŭn, s. starcie na proch.

TO PULVERIZE (—ise), pŭl'-wēr-lz, v. a. zetrzeć na proch.

PULVERULENCE, pŭl-wēr'-ŭl-ēns, s. zakurzenie, zapalenie; kurzawa, pył.

PUMICE, pŭ'-mŭs (*vulg.* pŭm'-mŭs), s. pumex, purchaty kamień.

PUMMEL, s. zob. POMMEL.

PUMP, pŭmp, s. pompa. PUMPS, pl. trzewiki do tańca na jednej podszewie. — *room*, sala do picia wód mineralnych (w Bath).

TO PUMP, v. a. i n. pompować; *fig.* (—out), wymacać, wybadać.

PUMPER, pŭmp'-ŭr, s. pompujący.

PUMPTION, pŭmp'-yŭn, s. dynia, arbuza.

PUN, pŭn, s. igraszka słów, dwóznacznik, żarcik, koncept.

TO PUN, v. n. igrać ze słowami; żarciki stroić, zdobywać się na koncepta, dowcipkować.

TO PUNCH, pŭnsh, v. a. przekłóć, przedziurawić, przesztyć, przetknąć.

PUNCH, s. szwajca, przetyczka; 2) poncz; 3) arlekin, bufon, błazen; tytuł pisma peryodycznego nakształt Charivari francuzkiego.

PUNCHEON, pŭnsh-ŭn, szwajca, przetyczka; 2) miara zawierająca 84 gallonów.

PUNCTILIO, pŭngk-tŭl'-yŭ, s. zhyteczna delikatność, subtelność, fraszka, drobnostka. — *of honour*, delikatny punkt honoru. *To stand upon punctilios*, zdrgać się, skrupulizować.

PUNCTILIOUS, pŭngk-tŭl'-yŭs, *adj.* zbyt delikatny, subtelny, skrupulatny. — *NESS*, s. skrupulatność.

PUNCTO, pŭngk'-tŭ, s. delikatny punkt; pchnięcie floretem.

PUNCTUAL, pŭngk'-czŭ-āł, *adj.* punktualny, regularny, ścisły. — *LY*, *adv.* punktualnie. — *NESS*, s. zob. PUNCTUALITY.

PUNCTUALITY, pŭngk'-czŭ-āł-ē-tē, s. punktualność.

PUNCTIONATION, pŭngk'-czŭ-ā'-szŭn, s. interpunkcja, kładzenie znamion pisarskich.

PUNCTURE, pŭngk'-czŭr, s. ukłucie.

PUNGENCY, pŭn'-džēn-sē, s. kłócie, bodzenie; *fig.* cięcie językiem, docinanie, uszczypliwość.

PURGENT, pŭn'-džēnt, *adj.* kojący; *fig.* ostry, uszczypliwy.

TO PUNISH, pŭn'-nlsz, v. n. karać, ukarać, (—for, za co).

PUNISHABLE, pŭn'-nlsz-ā-bl, *adj.* karalny, karodogny. — *NESS*, s. zasługiwanie na karę.

PUNISHER, pŭn'-nlsz-ŭr, s. karzący.

PUNISHMENT, pŭn'-nlsz-mēnt, s. kara.

PUNITIVE, pŭ'-nē-tŭw, or PUNITORY, pŭ'-nē-tŭr-ē, *adj.* karzący, karny. *Punitive law*, prawo karne.

PUNK, pŭnk, s. nierządnicą, kurwa.

PUNSTER, pŭn'-stŭr, s. igrający słowami, żartowniś, koncepcista.

PUNY, pŭn-ē, *adj.* młodszy; maluchny, małuski.

TO PUP, pŭp, v. n. szczenić się, oszczenić się.

PUPA, pŭ'-pā, s. pupka, poczwarka (owadów).

PUPIL, pŭ'-plŭ, s. zrenica; 2) uczeń, uczennica; 3) sierota pod opieką zostająca.

PUPILAGE, pŭ'-plŭ-ādz, s. stan sierocy.

PUPILLARY, pŭ'-plŭ-ār-ē, *adj.* sierocy, sierociński.

PUPPET, pŭp'-lŭt, s. lalka, maryonетка; *fig.* kiep, chłystek, śircyk, wierzpięta. — *man* (—*master*, —*player*), ten co pokazuje maryonетки. — *show*, maryonетка.

PUPPY, pŭp'-pē, s. szczenię, szczeniak; *fig.* mlókos, gap. — *magaj*, kiep, błazen.

TO PUPPY, v. n. oszczenić się.

PURBLIND, pŭr'-blnd, *adj.* ślepiutki, ślepiutenki, zob. PORBLIND. — *NESS*, s. krótki wzrok.

PURCHASABLE, pŭr'-czās-ā-bl, *adj.* do kupienia, do nabycia.

TO PURCHASE, pŭr'-czās, v. a. kupić.

PURCHASE, s. kupno; sprawunek.

PURCHASER, pŭr'-czās-ŭr, s. kupujący, nabywca.

PURE, pŭr, *adj.* czysty, szczerzy, niesfałszowany, prawdziwy, czysty, niewinny, niepokałany. — *LY*, *adv.* czysto, niewinnie. — *NESS*, s. zob. PURITY.

PURGATION, pŭr-gā'-szŭn, s. czyszczenie, przeczyszczenie.

PURGATIVE, pŭr-gā-tŭw, 1) *adj.* (*med.*) przeczyszczający, purgujący; 2) s. lekarstwo na przeczyszczanie.

PURGATORIAL, púr-gá-tò-ré-ál, *adj.* czyszcowy.

PURGATORY, púr-gá-túr-é, *s.* czyszczenie.

TO PURGE, púrdz, *v.* 1) *a.* oczyścić, wyczyścić; dać na przeczyszczenie; 2) *n.* oczyścić się; przeczyszczyć się. To — one's self from, oczyścić się z zarzutu, uniewinnić się.

PURGE, *s.* przeczyszczenie, purgans, na ściganie.

PURGER, púr-dzúr, *s.* czyszczący, purgans.

PURIFICATION, pú-ré-fé-ká-szón, *s.* oczyszczenie, uniewinnienie.

PURIFICATIVE, pú-rí-fé-ká-tív, *or* PURIFICATORY, pú-rí-fé-ká-túr-é, *adj.* oczyszczający.

TO PURIFY, pú-ré-fí, *v.* 1) *a.* czyścić, oczyścić; usprawiedliwić, uniewinnić; 2) *n.* oczyścić się.

PURITAN, pú-ré-tán, *s.* Purytan, (fanatyk odszczepiony od kościoła angikańskiego).

PURITANIC (—al), pú-ré-tán-ík, *adj.* purytański.

PURITANISM, pú-ré-tán-ísm, *s.* purytanizm, zasady purytanów.

PURITY, pú-ré-té, *s.* czystość, (języka), niewinność.

PURL, púrl, *s.* brzeg haftowany; 2) szczenie się, ciche plynienie; 3) wino namoczone w piolunie.

TO PURL, *v.* *n.* szemrzeć, mruzczeć (o strumieniu).

PURLIEU, púr-ló, *s.* w. p. grunta leżące pod lasem; podlesie, po-brzeże, okolica.

TO PURLOIN, púr-lóin', *v.* *a.* i *n.* smykać, grypsnąć, kraść.

PURLOINER, púr-lóin'-úr, *s.* złodziej.

PURPLE, púr-pl, 1) *s.* purpura; 2) *adj.* purpurowy. — fever, zob. PURPLES.

TO PURPLE, *v.* *a.* farbować purpurowo.

PURPLES, púr-plz, *s. pl.* szkarlatyna.

PURPLISH, púr-plísz, *adj.* wpadający w purpurowy kolor.

PURPORT, púr-pórt', *s.* treść, osnowa; znaczenie, cel, myśl.

TO PURPORT, *v.* *n.* opiewać, brzmieć, zawierać w sobie. PURPORTING, *part. i* *adj.* następnej treści, osnowy.

PURPOSE, púr-pús, *s.* cel, zamiar, zamiysł, przedsięwzięcie. For that —, w tym celu, tym końcem. From the —, o rzeczy. On —, umyślnie. To no —, napróżno, nadaremnie. This is nothing to the —, to nie należy do rzeczy, jest obce przedmiotowi. It will be to as much —, to na jedno wyjdzie. To all intents and purposes, zob. pod INTENT.

TO PURPOSE, *v.* *n.* umyśleć, zamierzyć, przedsięwziąć.

PURPOSELY, púr-pús-lé, *adv.* umyślnie.

TO PURR, púr, *a. n.* markotać, (jak kot).

PURSE, púrs, *s.* woreczek, za-

kiewka; błonka sercowa, osierdzie; worek jadowy. — proud, dufny w worek, pyszny z pieniędzy.

TO PURSE, *v.* *a.* ścignąć, zemknąć jak worek. To — up, schować do worka.

PURSER, púr-súr, *s.* płatnik na okręcie, kassyer.

PURSINESS, púr-sé-nés, *s.* duszność, dychawiczność.

PURSLAIN, púrs-íln, *s.* (roślina), kurza noga.

PURSUANCE, púr-sú-áns, *s.* dalszy ciąg, kontynuacja; skutek, następstwo. In — of which, w skutek czego, stosownie do tego.

PURSUANT, púr-sú-ánt, *prep.* (— to), podług, stosownie do.

TO PURSUE, púr-sú-, *v.* *a.* i *n.* ścigać, gonić; upędać się, uganiać się za czym, dalej rzecz prowadzić, kontynuować, dalej postępować; chodzić koło czego, bawić się, trudnić się czym; usiłować dopiąć, osiągnąć.

PURSUER, púr-sú-úr, *s.* ścigający, goniący.

PURSUIT, púr-sút', *s.* pościg, pogoń; zawód, powołanie, zajęcie, zatrudnienie, usiłowanie.

PURSUivant, púr-sué-wánt, *s.* podherold.

PURSY, púr-sé, *adj.* dychawiczny.

PURTENANCE (—cy), púr-té-náns, *s.* przyległość; dodatek.

PURULENCE (—cy), púr-ú-léns, *s.* ropienie się, rozgnojenie.

PURULENT, púr-ú-lént, *adj.* ropiący się, ropisty.

TO PURVEY, púr-wá-, *v.* *a.* i *n.* prowiantować, zaopatrzyć w żywność.

PURVEYANCE, púr-wá-áns, *s.* zaopatrzenie w żywność; zapasy żywności.

PURVEYOR, púr-wá-úr, *s.* liwerant, rajfur.

PUS, pús, *s.* ropa, materya.

TO PUSH, púsz, *v.* *a.* i *n.* pchać, popychać, sunąć, posunąć, pomykać na przód; (fig.); starać się, zabiegać. To — one's fortune, krzątać się około zapewnienia swego losu. To — back, odępnąć. To — in, wepchnąć. To — on, popchnąć, posunąć, pomykać.

PUSH, *s.* pchnięcie, popchnięcie, uderzenie, trącenie; (fig.); zabiegi, usiłowania. At one —, od razu, za jednym zamachem. I'll have another — for it, jeszcze raz spróbuję. To give one a —, popchnąć, szturchnąć kogo. To bring to the last —, posunąć do ostateczności.

PUSHING, púsz-íng, 1) *part.* *s.* popychanie, posuwanie; usiłowanie; 2) *adj.* obrotny, zabiegły, przedsiębierczy.

PUSILLANIMITY, pú-síł-án-í-mé-té, *s.* trwożliwość, bojaźliwość.

PUSILLANIMOUS, pú-síł-án-né-mús, *adj.* trwożliwy, lękliwy, bojaźliwy. — NESS, *s.* zob. PUSILLANIMITY.

PUSS, pús, *s.* kot, kotek; (myśl), zając.

PUSTULE, pús'-czúl, *s.* pryszcz, wysypka, krostka.

PUSTULOUS, pús'-czú-lús, *adj.* pryszczawaty.

TO PUT, pút, *v.* *ir.* *a.* i *n.* kłaść, położyć. To — the case, przypuścić. — the case it be so, dajmy na to że tak jest. To — a question, zadać pytanie. To — a riddle, zadać zagadkę. To — about, podawać z ręki do ręki, puszczać w obiegi. To — asunder, rozłączyć, rozdzielić. To — away, odłożyć, odstawić, odsunąć; odprowadzić, odpędzić. To — away cares, odpędzić troskę. To — away a servant, odprawić sługę. To — away one's wife, rozwieść się z żoną. To — back, cofnąć, w tył popchnąć. To — between, włożyć, wsunąć, wtrącić. To — beyond a doubt, usunąć wszelką wątpliwość. To — by, odłożyć na stronę; schować, sprzątnąć; odbić, odwrócić; zbieć, odeprzeć; pogardzać. To — down, złożyć, położyć, posadzić; położyć na czyj rachunek; obalić, skasować; pognebić, przytłumić; upokorzyć. To — one's self foremost, wystąpić przed innymi, stanąć na czele. To — forth, włożyć, wystawić; wyciągnąć; okazać, wydać; wypłynąć z portu. To — forth a book, wydać dzieło. A tree that puts forth leaves, puszcza się liść na tym drzewie. To — forward, stawieć, produkować; posuwać, pomykać, promować. To — one's self forward, piąć się naprzód, nadstawiać się. To — in, włożyć, wsadzić; wlać, przymieszać; starać się, ubiegać się o co. To — in the horses, zaprzęgnąć konie. To — one's hair in papers, zawiązać włosy w papiloty. To — one's self in a passion, rozgniewać się. To — in fear, nabawić strachu. To — in order, uporzędkować. To — in (into) practice, zob. pod PRACTICE. To — in writing, napisać, spisać. To — in print, drukować, ogłosić drukiem. To — in a word for one, przemówić za kim słowo. To — in bail, ręczyć, dać porękę. To — in mind, przypominieć. — your trust in God, ufaj w Boga. To — in for a place, starać się, ubiegać się o urząd. To — in for a harbour, zmierzać do portu. To — into a harbour, zawinąć do portu. To — into one's hands, wręczyć co komu. To — into one's head, nakłasić komu w głowę. To — into a mouse-hole; fig. zapędnąć w koki rozek. To — off, zdjąć; odkładać, zwlekać, zbyć, zbywać. To — off a business, odłożyć interes. To — off one's clothes, rozebrać się. To — one off, zbywać kogo. He put it off with a jest, zbył to żartem. To — on (upon), położyć, postawić na czym; naciągnąć, włożyć suknię, ubrać się; przybrać. To — on a horse, ruszyć konia z miejsca. — on! rusz! poganiaj! To — a

construction on a thing, tłumaczyć co, nadąć rzeczy pewien obrót. To — on a smiling countenance, przybrać śmiejąc się minę. To — on one's clothes, ubrać się, zdjąć się. To — out, wysadzić, i t. d. — out, zmieszany, zawstydzony. To — out a book, wydać dzieło. To — out a child to a boarding-school, oddać dziecko do szkoły. To — one out of conceit with a thing, odjąć komu ochotę do czego, obrzydzić, ohydzić ko komu. To — out one's eyes, wylupić komu oczy. To — out the fire, candle, zagasić ogień, świecę. To — one out of heart, odjąć komu serce, pozbawić odwagi. To — out of joint, wybić ze stawów, wywichnąć; przekreślić, pomieszać szyki. To — out of hope, odjąć nadzieję. To — out money, łokować pieniądze na procent. To — out of order, poprzewracać, pomieszać, wprowadzić nieład. To — one out of his place, wysadzić kogo z miejsca, złożyć z urzędu. To — out of one's power, pozbawić kogo możliwości, uczynić niezdolnym. To — out a proclamation, ogłosić odezwę. To — one out to service, oddać kogo na służbę. To — out to sea, wypłynąć, na morze. To — out a thing to do, zadać, naznaczyć co do roboty. To — a thing out of one's head, wybić co komu z głowy. — out that word, wymazać, przekreślić ten wyraz. To — to, przyłożyć, przysadzić, przystawić, przyłączyć, dołączyć; zaprzadzić konie do wozu. To — one to charges, narazić kogo na wydatki. To — to death, odebrać życie. To — to light, przymusić do ucieczki. To — to the edge of the sword, w pień wyciąć. To — to the fortune of the war, zdać na los wojny. To — one to his oath, nakazać komu przysięgę. To — to pain, sprawiać ból. To — to pains, uczynić subiekcyj. To — to sea, wypłynąć na morze. To — one to shame, zawstydzić kogo. To be — to one's last shifts, być przyprowadzonym do ostateczności, nie wiedzieć co dalej począć. To — to silence (to — to a non-plus), nakazać milczenie, zamknąć gębe. To — a stop to a thing, położyć czemu tamę. To — to trouble, nabawić kłopotu, uczynić subiekcyj. To — to the test, wypróbować, doświadczyć. To — to the vote, podać pod wotowanie. To — together, złożyć, zebrać, zgromadzić. To — up at an inn, zająchać do karczmy. To — up the horses, wyprząż, wyłożyć konie. To — up with an affront, polknąć, znieść zniewagę. To — up for sale, wystawić na sprzedaż. To — up the sword, schować pałasz do pochwy. To — upon, zob. pod TO — ON. To — a trick upon one, zob. pod TRICK. Will you — it upon that issue? czy chcesz dopuścić aby do tego przyszło? czy chcesz odważyć się na to? PUT, 4) pret. 1 part. (zob. TO PUT); 2) s. rodzaj gry w karty;

głupiec, balwan; zły raz, nagła konieczność. Upon forced —, a przymusu, czy rad czy nie rad. PUTAGE, pù-ùdz, s. w. p. nie rząd, kurewstwo. PUTANISM, pù-tà-nizm, s. życie nierządne. PUTATIVE, pù-tà-tiw, adj. uniemy, domysłowy. PUTID, pù-tid, adj. śmierdzący, podły, haniebny. — NESS, s. podłość, haniebnosć. PUTLOG, pùt-lòg, s. podpory w rusztowaniu mularskim. PUTREDINOUS, pù-tréd-è-nùs, adj. nadgniły, śmierdzący. PUTREFACTION, pù-trè-fák'-szùn, s. gnicie, zgnilizna. PUTREFACTIVE, pù-trè-fák'-tlw, adj. przyspieszający gnicie. TO PUTREFY, pù-trè-fi, v. 1) a. zgnieć co; 2) n. gnić, zgnić. PUTRESCENCE, pù-très-sèns, s. gnicie. PUTRESCENT, pù-très-sènt, adj. gniący. PUTRID, pù-trid, adj. zgniły. To turn —, zgnieć. — fever, zgniła gorączka. — NESS, s. zgnilizna. PUTTER, pùt-tùr, s. kładnący, stawiający, zob. TO PUT. — on, podlegać, poduszczyciel. PUTTOCK, pùt-tùk, s. (ptak), myszolik; (Shaksp.), sęp. PUTTY, pùt-tè, s. popiół z cyny palonej; kłt szklarski. TO PUZZLE, pùz-zl, v. 1) a. zaambarasować, zmieszać; 2) n. zmieszać się, znajdować się w kłopotcie. PUZZLE, s. ambaras, kłopot, pomieszanie, przykre położenie. PUZZLER, pùz-zil-ùr, s. naba- wiający kłopotu, ambarasu. PYGMY, plg-mè, s. zob. PIG-MY. PYLORUS, plè-lò-rùs, s. (anat.), dolny otwór żołądka. PYRAMID, plr-à-mid, s. piramida, ostrosłup. PYRAMIDAL, pè-ràm-è-dàl, or PYRAMIDIC (—al), plr-à-mid-ik, adj. piramidalny. PYRE, plr, stos z drzewa, zgłiszce. PYRENEES, plr-è-nèèz', s. pl. góry Pirenejskie. PYRENEAN, plr-rè-nè-àn, adj. pirenejski. — mountains, góry pirenejskie. PYRETIC, plr-è-tik, s. (med.), lekarstwo na febrę. PYRITES, pè-ri-tèz, plr-è-tiz, s. piryt, siarczek. PYROMANCY, plr-ò-màn-sè, s. wróżenie z ognia. PYROMETER, plr-ò-m-è-tùr, s. ogniomierz. PYROTECHNICAL, plr-ò-tèk'-nè-kàl, adj. pyrotechniczny. PYROTECHNICS, plr-ò-tèk'-niks, s. pl. or PYROTECHNY, plr-ò-tèk'-nè, s. sing. pyrotechnia, rakietnictwo. PYRRHIC, plr-rik, s. zwawy taniec w zbroi. PYRRHONIAN, plr-rò-nè-àn,

adj. pirroniczny, wyznający zasady Pyrona. PYRRHONISM, plr-rò-nizm, s. filozofia Pyrrona. PYRRHONIST, plr-rò-nist, s. Pirronista, sceptyk. PYTHAGOREAN, pè-thàg-ò-rè-àn, 1) s. Pitagorejski; 2) adj. pitagorejski. PYTHONESS, plth-ò-nès, s. pitonisa, kapłanka ogłaszająca wyroki Apollina. PYX, plks, s. zob. PIX.

Q

TO QUACK, kuak, v. n. kwać; szarlatanić, kuglarzyć, zachwalać swoją sztukę. QUACK, s. lekarz jarmarkowy, olejkarz, szarlatan, kuglarz. QUACKERY, kuak-kùr-è, s. szarlataneria, szarlatanstwo. QUACKSALVER, kuak-sàl-wùr, s. zob. QUACK. QUADRAGESIMAL, kuòd-rà-dzès-sè-màl, adj. wielkopostny. QUADRANGLE, kuòd-ràng-gl, s. czworokąt. QUADRANGULAR, kuà-dràn-gù-làr, adj. czworokątny. QUADRANT, kuà-drànt, s. (astr.), kwadrant, czwarta część koła. QUADRANTAL, kuà-dràn-tàl, adj. zawarty w czwartej części koła. QUADRATE, kuòd-dràt, 1) adj. kwadratowy, czworoboczny; stosowny, przypadający do czego; 2) kwadrat, czworobok. TO QUADRATE, v. n. przypadać, przystawać, stosować się, kwadrować (— with, z czém). QUADRATIC, kuà-dràt-ik, adj. kwadratowy. QUADRATURE, kuòd-rà-tùr, s. kwadratura; kwadrat; (astr.), pierwsza i ostatnia kwadra księżyca. QUADRENNIAL, kuà-drèn-nè-àl, adj. czteroletni. QUADRIBLE, kuòd-rè-bl, adj. dający się sprowadzić do kwadratu. QUADRIFID, kuòd-drè-fid, adj. rozłupany na cztery części. QUADRILATERAL, kuòd-drè-làt-tèr-àl, adj. czworoboczny. QUADRILLE, kà-dril', s. kadryl (gra w karty i taniec). QUADRIPARTITE, kuà-drip-pàrt-it, adj. podzielony na cztery części. QUADRUPED, kuòd-dròb-pèd, 1) s. zwierzę czworonogie; 2) adj. czworonogi, czworonożny. QUADRUPE, kuòd-dròb-pi, adj. poczworny, czworaki. TO QUADRUPLICATE, kuà-dròb-plè-kàt, v. a. w czwornasób powiększyć. QUADRUPLICATION, kuòd-dròb-plè-kà-szùn, s. powiększenie w czwornasób. QUADRUPLY, kuòd-dròb-plè-adv. w czwornasób, poczwornie.

smiej. *To call into* —, podać w wątpliwość. *To call one in (into)* —, ządać od kogo sprawienia się, pociągając kogo do zdania sprawy. *Previous question*, kwestya uprzednia w parlamencie, czy przedmiot wniesiony ma być rozstrząsany czy odłożony.

TO QUESTION, v. n. i a. pytać, zapytywać, wypytywać, badać, przesłuchiwać, wątpić, powątpiewać, zaprzeczać.

QUESTIONABLE, kuēs'-czñn-ł-bl, *adj.* wątpliwy, sporny, mogący być przedmiotem sporu; podejrzały. — **NESS**, s. wątpliwość.

QUESTIONER, kuēs'-czñn-łr, s. pytacz, badacz; prowadzący śledztwo.

QUESTIONLESS, kuēs'-czñn-łs, *adj.* bez wątpienia.

QUIBBLE, kulb'-bl, s. igraszka słów, dwuznacznik, dowcipkowanie, żarcik, concept.

TO QUIBBLE, v. n. igrać ze słowami, dowcipkować, zdobywać się na concepta.

QUIBLER, kulb'-bl-łr, s. dowcipnik, koncepcista.

QUICK, kulk, *adj.* i *adv.* żywy, żyjący; żywy, żwawy; prędki, skory, szybki, spieszny, pospieszny; żywo, szybko, skoro; bystry, ostry, subtelny. *She is — with child*, poczuła dziecko w żywocie, jest na zniegnienu. *Be —!* prędko, żwawo, co żywo! *A — ear*, delikatny słuch. *A — eye*, bystre oko. — *at meat*, — *at work* (prov.), kto prędko je, prędko także robi. *Good ware makes — markets* (prov.), dobry towar ma prędki obdyt. *The — and the dead*, żywi i umarli. — *beam*, jarząb, jarzębina. — *grass*, zob. **QUITCH-GRASS**. — *lime*, niegaszone wapno. — *sand*, piasek lotny, sytki piasek, miał, wydma. — *scented* (— *of scent*), mający dobry węch. — *set* (— *set hedge*), plot sarnorodny. *To — set*, sadzić drzewa. — *sighted* (— *of sight*), bystrooki. — *sightedness*, bystry wzrok. — *silver*, żywe srebro. — *silvered*, powleczone żywym srebrem. — *witted*, mający żywy dowcip.

QUICK, s. żywizna, żywe. *To cut to the —*, tknąć do żywego.

TO QUICKEN, kul'k'-kn, v. 1) a. ożywić, orzeźwić; zachęcić, zarzącać, pobudzić; przyspieszyć, przysporzyć; 2) n. ożyć; ruszać się, pospieszać; poczuć się (o kobiecie wciąż), *To — the appetite*, zaostriżyć apetyt.

QUICKLY, kul'k'-łs, *adv.* prędko, żwawo, żywo, szybko, spiesznie.

QUICKNESS, kul'k'-nēs, s. predkość, żwawość, żywość, szybkość, pośpiech; delikatność uczuć; bystrość dowcipu. — *of parts*, predkie pojmowanie, pojętność.

QUID, kuld, s. (uulg.), prymka, tytuł do żucia. — *nune*, nowinlarz.

QUIDDIT, kul'd'-dlt, s. igraszka słów, dwuznacznik, wybieg, wykręć.

QUIDDITY, kuld'-tē, s. (w loice), istota rzeczy, treść; dwuznaczność, wykrętarstwo.

QUESCENCE (— *cr*), kul'-s-sēs, s. spokojność, spoczynek.

QUIFSCENT, kul'-s-sēnt, *adj.* spoczywający, nieruchomy.

QUIET, kul'-t, 1) *adj.* spokojny, cichy, powolny; 2) s. pokój, spokojność, cisza, spoczynek.

TO QUIET, v. a. uspokoić, uciszyć, ukoić, utulić.

QUIETER, kul'-t-łr, s. uspokoiiciel.

QUIETING, kul'-t-łng, 1) *part.* s. uspokojenie, uciszenie; 2) *part.* *adj.* uspokajający, uciszający. *A — boat*, zadaną komu pigułka dla wyprawienia go na drugi świat.

QUIETISM, kul'-t-łzm, s. spokojność umysłu; nauka kwietystów.

QUIETIST, kul'-t-łst, s. kwietysta, fanatyk religijny ze szkoły hiszpańskiego księdza Molinos.

QUIETLY, kul'-t-łs, *adv.* spokojnie, cicho.

QUIETNESS, kul'-t-łnēs, *or* **QUIETUDE**, kul'-t-łd, s. spokojność, cisza.

QUIETSOME, kul'-t-łsm, *adj.* + spokojny, cichy.

QUIETUS, kul'-t-łs, s. kwit z izby skarbowej, (*Shaksp. Ham.*), *fig.* ostatni spoczynek, śmiertel.

QUILL, kull, s. pioro ze skrzydła (niezatemperowane); 2) kołec na jeżu; 3) cewka tkacka.

QUILLET, knll'-łt, s. wykręt, mataczone, szykana.

QUILT, kullt, s. materacyk; pikowana koldra; pierzyna.

TO QUILT, v. a. przeszywać, pikować; podszyć czem; wypchnąć, wywatawać.

QUINARY, kul'-nā-rē, *adj.* pięcioraki, pięciokrotny.

QUINCE, kulns, s. pigwa.

QUINCUNX, kulng'-kūngks, s. kwinkunks (drzewa sadzone w szachownicę, cztery po czterech rogach kwadratu, a piąte we środku).

QUINDECAGON, kuln'-dēk'-āgōn, s. (mat.), piętnastobok, piętnastokąt.

QUINQUAGESIMA, kuln'-kuā-dzēs'-sē-nā, s. niedziela wstępna.

QUINQUANGULAR, kuln'-kuang'-gū-lār, *adj.* pięciokątny.

QUINQUENNIAL, kuln'-kuēn'-nē-āl, *adj.* pięcioletni.

QUINQUINA, kulng'-kuē-nā, s. (med.), china.

QUINSY, kuln'-zē, s. ślinogorz, zapalenie gardła.

QUINT, kłnt, kulnt, s. piątka, kwinta.

QUINTAL, kuln'-tāl, s. ciężar (112 funtów *avoir-du-pois*).

QUINTESSENCE, kuln'-tēs'-sēs, s. sam wybór, sama treść.

QUINTIN, kuln'-tln, s. + słup z poprzecznym drzewem, do którego dawniej odbywano gonitwy.

QUINTUPLE, kuln'-tū-pl, *adj.* pięciokrotny.

QUIP, kulp, s. kpłny, drwinki, przycinki.

QUIRE, kulr, s. libra papieru; 2) chór.

TO QUIRE, v. n. śpiewać w chórze.

QUIRISTER, kulr'-tīs-tūr, s. śpiewak, chórzysta.

QUIRK, kuērk, s. ciężce, chłosta, śmiglenie; uszczypliwy żarcik, przycinek; wybieg, kruczek prawny, szykana.

TO QUIT, kult, v. a. kwitować, pokwitować, skwitować; uwolnić; opłacić, zapłacić; puścić; opuścić; porzucić; odejść, odejść. *To — one's self like...*, sprawić się jak przystoi na...

To — an employment, złożyć urząd. *To — one's ground*, cofnąć się, ustąpić. *To — one's hold*, puścić. *It will never — cost*, to nie opłaci kosztów. *To — scores with one*, pokwitować się z kim.

QUIF, *adj.* wolny, uwolniony, kwita. *To go —*, zostać uwolnionym; ująć, wykręcić się. *I shall be — with you*, (*fig.*), oddam ja ci za twoje. *To — claim*, wyrzec się swych pretensyj.

QUITCHGRASS, kulc'-grās, s. porz.

QUITE, kult, *adv.* całe, wcale, całkiem, zupełnie. *You are — out*, mylisz się zupełnie.

QUITS, kults, *interj.* kwita.

QUITANCE, kul't-tāns, s. kwitancja, kwit, pokwitowanie, odpiaczenie, nagroda; zapłata; uwolnienie. *To cry —*, (*uulg.*), oddać za swoje, wet za wet. *Omitdunce is no —* (*acquittance*), prov. co się przewlekło to nie uciekło.

QUIVER, kulw'-wūr, 1) s. kolczan, sajdak; 2) *adj.* + żywy, żwawy, zwinny.

TO QUIVER, v. n. drżeć, drgać, trząść się; wywodzić treść, zob. **TO QUAVER**.

TO QUIZ, kulz, v. a. kpinkować, drwinki stroić, na fundusz kogo brać.

QUIZ, quizzer, kulz'-zūr, s. kpinkarz, drwinkarz. *Quiz*, kpinki, drwinki.

QUOIF, kuōlf, s. zob. **COIF**.

QUOIT, kōlt, s. krag, krążek kamienny którym do mety ciskano. — *easter*, ciskający takimi krążkami.

TO QUOIT, v. 1) n. ciskać kamiennymi krążkami do mety; 2) a. ciskać, rzucić.

QUORUM, kuō'-rōm, s. w. p. potrzebny komplet sędziów do sądenia sprawy. *A justice of the —*, jeden z delegowanych sędziów.

QUOTA, kuō'-tā, s. kwota, ilość.

QUOTATION, kuō-tā'-szñn, s. cytacja, przytoczenie, ustep przytoczony. *Signs of —*, cudysłowy.

TO QUOTE, kuōt, v. a. cytować, przytaczać (— *from*, z czego).

QUOTER, kuō-tūr, s. cytujący, przytaczający.

QUOTH, kuōth, kuōth, v. def.

— I, rzekłem. — *he, she, rzekł, rzekła.*

QUOTIDIAN, kuò-tid'-dè-àn, 1) *adj.* codzienny; 2) *s. (med.)*, febra codzienna.

QUOTIENT, kuò'-szént, *s. (aryt.)* wieloraz, iloraz.

QUOWARRANTO, kuò-uòr-ránt'-wò, *s.* w. p. rozkaz królewski pociągający do odpowiedzialności za przywłaszczenie sobie praw koronie służących.

R

RABBI, ráb'-bè, ráb'-bi, *or* RABBIN, ráb'-bln, *s.* rabin, teolog żydowski.

RABBINICAL, ráb-blń'-dè-kál, *adj.* rabiński.

RABBIT, ráb'-blt, *s.* królik. *Buck* —, królik samiec. *Doe* —, królicza. — *warren*, królikarnia.

RABBLE, ráb'-bl, *s.* motłoch, pospółstwo, chałastra.

RABBLEMENT, ráb' bl-mént, *s.* zbiegowisko, natłok motłochu.

RABID, ráb'-bld, *adj.* wściekły, szalony.

RACE, rás, *s.* rodzaj, ród, plemię, pokolenie; rasa; gniazdo; mocny zapach (wina); bleg, gonitwa, wysięg, zawód. RACES, *pl. or* HORSE-RACE, wysięgi, gonitwy konne. *Foot* —, wysięgi piesze. — *horse*, koń od wysięgów. *To run a* —, ubiegać się na wysięgi, odbywać zawód, gonik.

RACEMATION, rás-sé-má'-szún, *s.* grono, coś nakształt winnego grona.

RACEMIFEROUS, rás-sé-míf'-ér-ús, *adj.* podobny do winogrona.

RACER, rás'-úr, *s.* ubiegający się na wysięgi, koń biegun.

RACHEL, rá'-czél, *s.* Rachela.

RACINESS, rá'-sé-nés, *s.* mocny smak, mocny zapach (wina).

RACK, rák, *s.* drabina do siłania; 2) wilki kuchenne na których się rozeń obraca; 3) łańka u tortury; tortura; katusza, męczarnia; 4) przęślica; 5) arak, *zob.* AR-RACK; (*Shaksp.*), rozbić, szcztaki; 2) chmury przez wiatr pędzone. *To put to (set upon) the* —, rozciągnąć na torturze, wziąć na torturę. *To put one's brains upon the* —, *fig.* mózg sobie nad czymś suszyć, tupać sobie głowę. — *rent*, ogromny czynsz, zbyt wysoko wyrachowany.

TO RACK, *v. 1*) *a.* rozciągnąć, wyciągnąć, wyprzeć; dręczyć, męczyć, katować; ściągnąć trunek w butelki; 2) *n.* być pędzonym przez wiatr.

RACKET, rák'-klt, *s.* pałat, *fig.* balas, wrzawa, tartas.

RACKOON, rák-kóon', *s.* szop (zwierzę). RACKOONS, *pl.* szopy, skóry szopie.

RACY, rá'-sé, *adj.* mocny (o zapachu, smaku); mający zapach zlewni.

RADDOCK, rád'-dók, *s.* zob. RUDDOCK.

RADIANCE, (—cy), rá'-dè-áns, *s.* promienistość, blask, jasność.

RADIANT, rá'-dè-ánt, *adj.* promienisty, błyszczący, jasniejący.

TO RADIATE, rá'-dè-át, *v. n.* rzucić promienie, jaśnieć.

RADIATION, rá'-dè-á'-szún, *s.* rzucanie promieni.

RADICAL, rád'-dè-kál, *adj.* należący do korzenia; gruntowny, radykalny, fundamentalny, zasadniczy; wrodzony, przyrodzony. — *LY*, *adv.* z gruntu, gruntownie.

— *NESS*, *s.* zob. RADICALITY.

RADICALITY, rád-dè-kál'-dè-té, *s.* zaród pierwiastkowy, źródło, fundamentalna własność.

TO RADICATE, rád'-dè-kát, *v. a.* wkorzenieć, zakorzenieć.

RADICATION, rád-dè-ká'-szún, *s.* wkorzeniecie, zakorzeniecie.

RADICLE, rád'-dè-kl, *s.* korzonek, kiełek.

RADISH, rád'-dlś, *s.* rzodkiew, RADIUS, rá'-dè-ús, *s. (mat.)* promień; 2) (*anat.*) piszczel ręki.

TO RAFFLE, ráf'-fl, *v. a.* grać o co w kości.

RAFT, ráft, *s.* tratwa, płytna, drzewo splawiane, płyty.

RAFTER, ráf'-túr, *s.* belka, płatwa, belka poprzeczna.

RAG, rág, *s.* galgan, łachman, szmata; *fig.* szuja, holota. *To boil to rags*, rozgotować. *Worn out to rags*, trzęsący galganami, obszarpiany, obdarty. — *man*, handlujący galganami. — *wort* (roślina), starec Jakubek.

RAGAMUFFIN, rág-á-múf'-flń, *s.* oszarpaniec, obdarty, galgan, szuja.

RAGE, rádt, *s.* wściekłość, szaleństwo; złość, gniew.

TO RAGE, *v. n.* wściekać się ze złości, szaleć, odchodzić od rozumu; srożyć się; wrzeć; grassować (o zarazie, o chorobie).

RAGEFUL, rádt'-fúl, *adj.* wściekły, szalony.

RAGGED, rág'-gd, *adj.* obszarpiany, obdarty. — *NESS*, *s.* obszarpianie, obdarcie, galganstwo.

RAGINGLY, rá'-dzlńg-lé, *adv.* wściekle, szalenie.

RAIL, ráł, *s.* belka poprzeczna, sztaba poprzeczna; balustrada, słupki, poręcze, sztachety, *zob.* RAILING 2); 2) chróścieł, derkacz, *zob.* LAND-RAIL; — *road* (—*way*), droga żelazna.

TO RAIL, *v. 1*) *a.* ogrodzić, opasać, otoczyć (słupkami, sztachetami); 2) *n.* *To—at*, lżyć, besztać, szkalować, znieważać.

RAILER, ráł'-úr, *s.* lżyciel, szkalownik.

RAILING, ráł'-lńg, lżenie, szkalowanie; 2) słupki; sztachety, poręcze.

RAILLERY, ráł'-lér-é, *s.* szyderstwo; uszczypliwy żart, posmiewisko.

RAIMENT, ráł'-mént, *s.* odzież, ubiór.

RAIN, rán, *s.* deszcz. — *bow*, tęcza. — *deer*, *zob.* REINDEER.

TO RAIN, *v. 1*) *imp.* *n.* padać (o deszczu); *it rains*, deszcz pada; *tis going to* —, zanosi się na deszcz; 2) *a.* lać, lugać.

RAININESS, rán'-dè-nés, *s.* dżdżystość, siłota.

RAINY, rán'-é, *adj.* dżdżysty, słotny.

TO RAISE, ráz, *v. a.* podnieść, wznieść, wynieść w górę; postawić, wystawić, podźwignąć; budować, wybudować; wznieść, wzbudzić; zebrać, zgromadzić. *To—blister*, poprzążyć skórę (przez postawienie wezykatoryl. *To—a cry*, wrzsnąć, krzyknąć. *To—from the death*, wskrzęsić umarłego. *To—the devil*, wywołać czarta. *To—the dust*, narobić kurzu, nakurzyć. *To—the eyes*, podnieść oczy. *To—men* (—*an army*), zaciągać wojsko, sztytować pułk. *To—money*, dostać pieniędzy, wystarać się pieniędzy; wybierać podatek. *To—a report*, pusić pogłoskę. *To—a siege*, odstąpić od oblężenia. *To—spirits*, wywoływać duchy. *To—out of sleep*, obudzić ze snu. *To—up the people*, podburzyć lud. *To—a sedition*, wznieść bunt. *To—a wall*, wybudować, postawić mur. *To—taxes*, wybierać podatki. *To—one's voice*, podnieść głos. *To—wheat*, uprawiać pszenicę.

RAISER, rá'-zúr, *s.* podnoszący, i t. d. *zob.* TO RAISE.

RAISIN, ré'-zn, rá'-zn, *s.* rodzynka.

RAJA, rá'-dzá, *s.* radża, (król indyjski).

RAKE, rák, *s.* grabie; 2) libertyn, hultaj, rozpustnik, hirbant.

TO RAKE, *v. a.* i *n.* grabić, gromadzić, zgarnąć; grzebać, skrobać; prowadzić życie hultajskie. *To—the fire*, zgarnąć ogień na kupę. *To—and scrape for an estate*, chcieć się koniecznie dorobić majątku. *To—into*, grzebać w czém. *To—up*, wygrzebać; zgromadzić grabiami.

RAKER, rák'-úr, *s.* grabiarz.

RAKEHELL, rák'-hél, *s.* *zob.* RAKE, 2).

RAKISH, rák'-lśz, *adj.* rozpustny, rozwleczły, hultajski.

TO RALLY, ráł'-lě, *v. a.* i *n.* zebrać, zgromadzić, zatrzymać (pięchające wojsko); zebrać się, zgromadzić się, stanąć znów do boju; szydzić, nasławać się żartować.

RALPH, ráłf, *s.* Rudolf.

RAM, ráń, *s.* baran, tryk; (*ast.*) baran (w zodyaku); taran do łamania murów; (*Shaksp.* A. i C.), zamiast *rain*. — *rod*, stępel (do nabijania) strzelby.

TO RAM, *v. a.* wbić, przybić. *To—home*, przybić nabój. *To—in (down)*, wbić, wtłoczyć. *To—up*, zatarasować.

TO RAMBLE, ráń-bl, *v. n.* błąd po świecie, błąkać się, walsać się; *fig.* zboczyć, oddalić się od swego przedmiotu.

RAMBLE, *s.* wędrówka, włóczęga.

RAMBLER, râm-bi-ûr, *s.* wędrownik, wędrowiec, pielgrzym, obywatel kraj.

RAMIFICATION, râm-mé-fé-kâ-szûn, *s.* rozgałęzienie.

TO RAMIFY, râm-mé-fl, *v. a. i. n.* rozgałęzić; rozgałęzić się.

RAMMER, râm-mûr, *s.* katar, boba; stepel (do nabijania).

RAMMISH, râm-mîsz, *adj.* śmierzący jak kozioł, parkotny; juroj, lubieżny.

RAMOUS, râm-mûs, *adj.* gałęzisty.

TO RAMP, râm-p, *v. n.* hasać, wyskakiwać, susy dawać; piąć się, czepiać się, wleć się (o roślinach).

RAMP, *s.* sus, skok.

RAMPALLIAN, râm-pâl-yân, *s.* i oszarpaniec, galgan, iajdak; (*Shaksp.*) nierządnicza.

RAMPANT, râm-pânt, *adj.* pelzający, czolgający się; wybijający; (*her.*) wspięty na tylnych łapach, (lewo w tarczy).

RAMPART, râm-pârt, *or* **RAMPIRE** i, râm-pîr, *s.* wał, przedpiersie, parapet.

RAN, rân, *pref.* zob. **TO RUN**.

TO RANCH, rân-cz, *v. a. zob.* **TO WENCH**, rân-cz.

RANCID, rân-sld, *adj.* zgorzkniały, przysmiardły, stęchły.

RANCIDITY, rân-sld-é-té, *or* **RANCIDNESS**, rân-sld-nés, *s.* zgorzkniałość, stęchłość.

RANCOROUS, râng-kûr-ûs, *adj.* zawzięty, zajadły, nienawistny.

RANCOUR, râng-kûr, *s.* chrapka, zawziętość, nienawiść; (*Shaksp. Mac.*) jad, trucizna, zguba.

RANDOM, rân-dôm, 1) *s.* los, przypadek, trafunek; domysł; 2) *adj.* przypadkowy, trafunkowy; na oślep, na domysł, na chybi trafi; samopas. — *shot*, strzał na wiatr. *To talk at —*, gadać na domysł, bredzić co ślina do gęby przyniesie.

RANG, râng, *pref.* zob. **TO RING**.

TO RANGE, rândz, *v. 1) a.* uszykować, sprawić w szereg, uporządkować, ustawić; 2) *n.* stanąć w szeregu, uszykować się; bujać poświecie.

RANGE, *s.* wędrowka, włóczęga, koczowanie; przestrzeń, przestwór, pole; doniosłość strzału, odległość wystrzału. — *of mountains*, pasmo gór. *They took a great —*, obiegły wiele świata. *They take — all over the world*, bujają po całym świecie. *To give one's fancy its free —*, popuścić cugle swej imaginacji.

RANGER, rân-dzûr, *s.* bujający po świecie, obywatel kraj; jeździec; pies gończy.

RANK, rângk, *adj.* bujny, wybijający; śmierzący, stęchły; zabity, zacięty, wierutny. *A — papist*, zacięty papista. *A — rogue*, wierutny łotr.

RANK, *s.* rząd, szereg, szysk; ranga, stopień, stan. *A man of —*, człowiek wyższego stanu. — *and file (mil.)*, podoficerowie i żołnierze.

TO RANK, *v. 1) a.* ustawić w szereg, uszykować; pomieścić w rze-

dzie, klasie; 2) *n.* być umieszczonym w jakim rzędzie, należeć do najpierwszego rzędu, pierwsze miejsce utrzymywać. *I would not — with him*, nie chciałbym obok niego być policzonym.

TO RANKLE, rângk'-kl, *v. n.* iątrzyć się, rozjątrzyć się, nabrznieć, ropić się.

RANKNESS, rângk'-nês, *s.* bujny wzrost, bujność; stęchły zapach.

RANNY, rân-né, *s.* nysz ostropysk, kretomysk.

TO RANSACK, rân-sák, *v. a.* złupić, zrabować, plondrować, drabować.

RANSOM, rân-sûm, *s.* okup, wykup (z niewoli).

TO RANSOM, *v. a.* okupić, wykupić, wybaczyć.

RANSOMLESS, rân-sûm-lês, *adj.* bez wykupu.

TO RANT, rânt, *v. n.* szumnie deklamować, zapalczywie mówić, unosić się, wyrzekać, wściekać się, szaleć.

RANT, *s.* szumna deklamacja, napuszysta mowa.

RANTER, rânt-ûr, *s.* szumny deklamator.

RANTIPOLE, rânt'-é-pôl, *vulg.* 1) *adj.* rozpustny, rozwiązły; 2) *s.* rozpustnik, szalawila, wisus.

RANULA, rân-nû-lâ, *s. (med.)* żaba pod językiem.

RANUNCULUS, rân-nûng-kû-lûs, *s.* jaskier, żabinek.

RAP, râp, *s.* stuknięcie, puknięcie, uderzenie. *To give a —*, zastukać, zapukać.

TO RAP, *v. 1) n.* uderzyć, palnąć; stukać, pukać, kołatać. *To — at the door*, zapukać do drzwi; 2) *a.* porwać, unieść; zachwyć, wprawić w zachwycenie. *To be rapped with joy*, być uniesionym radością.

RAPACIOUS, râ-pâ-szûs, *adj.* drapieżny. — *LY*, *adv.* drapieżnie.

— **NESS**, *s.* drapieżność.

RAPACITY, râ-pâs-sé-té, *s.* drapieżność, dzierstwo.

RAPÉ, râp, *s.* porwanie, zabranie, grabież; gwałt, zgwałcenie kobiety; 2) rzepa, rzepak; 3) strug (do wystrugiwania kopyta końskiego); 4) powiat, obwód (w hrabstwie Sussex).

RAPID, râp-id, *adj.* hystry, szybki. — *LY*, *adv.* bystro, szybko.

— **NESS**, *s.* (zob. **RAPIDITY**, râp-id-é-té, *s.*) bystrość, szybkość, prędkość.

RAPIER, râ-pé-ér, *s.* rapir, floret.

RAPINE, râp-in, *s.* grabież, łupież, dzierstwo.

RAPT, râpt (— *up*), *adj.* porwany, uniesiony, zachwycony. — *in meditation*, zamysłony.

RAPTURE, râp-czûr, *s.* uniesienie, zachwycenie.

RAPTURED, râp-czûrd, *adj.* uniesiony, zachwycony.

RAPTUREOUS, râp-czûr-ûs, *adj.* unoszący, zachwycający.

RARE, râr, *adj. i adv.* rzadki.

ilezwyć zajny, rzadki, cienki; wybornie, wysmienienie.

RARE-SHOW, râr-ré-szô, *s.* skazynek z rzadkościami, katarynka.

RAREFACTION, râr-ré-fâk-szûn, *s.* rozrzedzenie.

RAREFIABLE, râr-ré-fl-â-bl, *adj.* dający się rozrzedzić.

TO RAREFY, râr-ré-fl, *v. 1) a.* rozrzedzić, rozwieść; 2) *n.* rozrzedzić się.

RARELY, râr-lé, *adv.* rzadko; wybornie, wysmienienie.

RARENESS, râr-nês, *s.* (zob. **RARITY**, 1) râr-ré-té, *s.*) rzadkość, osobliwość; 2) râr-é-té, *s.* rzadkość, cienkość, subtelność.

RASCAL, râs-kâl, *s.* łajdak, łul-taj, łotr, szelm a; (*Shaksp.*) chudy jelen.

RASCALITY, râs-kâl-é-té, *s.* łajdactwo, szelmstwo; holota, szuja, talajstwo.

RASCALLION, râs-kâl-yûn, *s.* zob. **RASCAL**.

RASCALLY, râs-kâl-lé, *adj. i adv.* łajdacki, po łajdacku.

TO RASE, râz, râs, *zob.* **TO RAZE**.

RASH, râsz, 1) *adj.* prędki, skory, porwyżny, popędliwy; niebaczny, zapamiętały, zbyt śmiały, zuchwały; 2) *s.* rasa (rodzaj materii); wysypka.

RASHER, râsz-ûr, *s.* płatek słoniny.

RASHLY, râsz-lé, *adv.* popędliwie; niebacznie, zapamiętale.

RASHNESS, râsz-nês, *s.* porwyżność, popędliwość; niebaczność, zapamiętałość; śmiałość, zuchwałość.

RASP, râsp, *s.* raszpla, tarka; 2) zob. **RASPBERRY**.

TO RASP, *v. a.* trześć, skrobać.

RASPIRATORY, râsp-â-tûr-é, *s.* (*chir.*) pilnik chirurgiczny.

RASPBERRY, râs-bér-é, *s.* malina. — *bush*, krzak malinowy.

RASURE, râ-zûr, *s.* skrobanie, drapanie; skrobanina.

RAT, rât, *s.* szczur. *To smell a —*, fig. przewąchać co. — (*vulg.* zamiast *rot*) *me!* niech mnie diabli porwą! — *catcher*, ten co gubi szczury. — *trap*, polapka na szczury.

RATABLE, rât-â-bl, *adj.* mogący być oszacowanym. — *LY*, *adv.* podług oszacowania, stosunkowo.

RATAFIA, rât-â-fé-â, *s.* ratafia.

RATE, rât, *s.* cena, szacunek, taxa; podatek; miara, stosunek; stopień. *At the — of 10 s. a yard*, po 10 s. łokieć. *To lend money at the — of five per cent.*, pożyczyc pieniądze po 5 0/0. *At any —*, w każdym razie. *At this —*, tym kształtem, tym sposobem. *First —*, pierwszego rzędu. *A first — man of war*, okręt wojenny pierwszego rzędu, mający 100 dział i więcej. *A second —*, drugiego rzędu, mający około 90 dział, i t. d. *At the — of ships*, fregaty o 20 do 28 dział.

TO RATE, *v. a.* cenić, szacować, taxować (— *at*, na (tyle a tyle)) — *lajdak*, wybudować (— *for*, za co).

RATH, rãth, + *adj* i *adv.* ranny, wczesny; wcześniej.

RATHER, rãth-úr, *adv.* (stopeń wyższy poprzedzającego wyrazu) saxońskiego *rath*; wyraża pewną przewyższkę lub nieoznaczoną dokładnie własność rzeczy, i odpowiada polskiemu zakończeniu *awy, dwo*: *rather cold*, zimnawo, zimnawo; czasem się tłumaczyć może przez dodanie przysłówka *prasy*: *rather long*, przydłuższy; raczej, prędzej, bardziej, nieco, trochę, dosyć. *I had (lepij I would)* —, wolalbym. *The* —, tym bardziej, zwłaszcza. — *profuse*, nieco rozrzuiny. — *ugly*, dosyć brzydki.

RATIFICATION, rãt-të-fë-kã-szún, *s.* ratyfikacja, potwierdzenie.

RATIFIER, rãt-të-fl-úr, *s.* potwierdziciel.

TO RATIFY, rãt-të-f-, *v. a.* ratyfikować, potwierdzić, zatwierdzić.

RATIO, rã-szë-ò, *s.* stosunek, proporcja.

TO RATIOCINATE, rãsz-ë-òs-ë-nãt, *v. n.* rozumować.

RATIONCINATION, rãsz-ë-òs-ë-nã-szún, *s.* rozumowanie.

RATION, rã-szún, *s.* racja wojskowa, porcja.

RATIONAL, rãsz-ún-ãl, *adj.* obdarzony rozumem, rozumny.

RATIONALIST, rãsz-ún-ãl-ist, *s.* racjonalista.

RATIONALITY, rãsz-ë-ún-ãl-ëtë, *s.* władza rozumu; zgodność z rozumem.

RATIONALLY, rãsz-ún-ãl-ëtë, *s.* zgodność z rozumem.

TO RATTLE, rãt-tl, *v. a.* i *n.* chrząstać, chrobotać, szcekać, loskot czynić, grzechotać, turkotać; wyłajać, zmyć komu głowę, wytrząść kapitulę.

RATTLE, *s.* chrzęst, trzask, loskot, turkot, grzechotka; *fig.* gadanina, gawęda, gadulstwo. — *snake*, wąż grzechotnik.

RATTOON, rãt-tóón', *s.* zob. **RACKOON**.

RAUGHT, rãut, *pret.* i *part.* + *zob.* **TO REACH**.

TO RAVAGE, rãw-wldz, *v. a.* pustoszyć, niszczyć; łupić, rabować.

RAVAGE, *s.* spustoszenie, zniszczenie; łupież, rabunek.

RAVAGER, rãw-wldz-úr, *s.* pustoszyiciel, łupieżca.

TO RAVE, rãw, *v. n.* szaleć, odchodzić od rozumu, gadać z gorączki; bredzić, bzdurzyć, bająć; śpieć się zakochać, szaleć z miłości.

TO RAVEL, rãw-wl, *v. a.* zamiknąć, zaplątać.

RAVELIN, rãw-lln, *s.* (fort.), przyszańce, zewnętrzny okop.

RAVEN, rã-wn, *s.* kruk. — *locks*, krucze włosy.

TO RAVEN, *v. a.* pożerać, pochłaniać.

RAVENOUS, rãw-wn-òs, *adj.* żarłoczny. — *LY*, *adv.* żarłocznie.

— **NESS**, *s.* żarłoczność.

RAVIN, rãw'-ln, 1) *s.* żer, pastwa; żarłoczność; 2) *adj.* + żarłoczny, drapieżny.

RAVINGLY, rã'-wlng-lë, *adv.* szalenie; bredząc, bzdurząc.

TO RAVISH, rãw'-lsz, *v. a.* porwać, uchwycić, unieść, uprowadzić; zgwałcić kobietę; unieść, zachwycić. *To be ravished with love*, być uniesionym miłością.

RAVISHER, rãw'-lsz-úr, *s.* łupieżca, gwałcieciel.

RAVISHMENT, rãw'-lsz-mënt, *s.* zgwałcenie kobiety; uniesienie, zachwycenie.

RAW, rãu, *adj.* surowy, nieugotowany; surowy przykrzy (o powietrzu), niedojrzały; niedoświadczony, niewycwiczony w swej sztuce. — *bone*, (— *boned*), sucharlawy. — *head*, staszaydio. — *silk*, surowy jedwab.

RAWLY, rãu-lë, *adv.* surowo; nieumiejętnie, bez doświadczenia; (*Shaksp.*), nagle, raptem.

RAWNESS, rãu-nës, *s.* surowizna; nieumiejętność, niedoświadczenie.

RAY, rãl, *s.* promień, światło; 2) kółko.

TO RAZE, rãz, *v. a.* zburzyć, obalić, wyrwać, zrównać z ziemią; wyskrobać, zgładzić, zgładzić, wytepić; drasnąć, zadrasnąć.

RAZOR, rã-zúr, *s.* brzytwa. — *strip*, pasek do brzytwy.

RAZURE, rã-zúr, *s.* zob. **RASURE**.

TO REACH, rëcz, *v.* 1) *a.* podać; sięgnąć, dosięgnąć; zdążyć, dopędzić, doścignąć; przybyć, stanąć; 2) *n.* sięgać, rozciągać się. *To — no bottom*, nie móż zgruntować. *When this reaches you*, kiedy to (pismo) dojdzie. *rak twoich*. *To — at a thing*, sięgnąć po co. *To — forth*, wypiąć, wyciągnąć, wypreżyć. *To — (to vomit)*, zbierać się na woniity.

REACH, *s.* sięgnięcie, dosięgnięcie; dosięgłość, doniosłość; rozległość, ohwód, okrąg; władza, siła, zdolność (osiągnięcia); fortel, obrót, wybieg. *In (within)* —, w obrębie; w okręgu; do osiągnięcia, do dostąpienia. *Out of* —, po za obrębem; nie do osiągnięcia. *Out of* — *of*, bezpiecznie od czego, w miejscu gdzie kogoś co dosięgnąć nie może. *Within — of gunshot*, na odległość strzału, na strzał. *It is not in my —, it is not within the — of my power*, to nie jest w mojej mocy, tak daleko nie rozciąga się moja władza. — *of thought*, bystrość dowcipu.

TO REACT, rë-ãk', *v. a.* i *n.* oddziaływać.

REACTION, rë-ãk'-szún, *s.* reakcja, oddziaływanie.

TO READ, rëéd, *v. ir. a.* i *n.* czytać. *To — out*, odczytać. *To — over*, przeczytać.

READ, rëéd, 1) *pret.* i *part.* (zob. **TO READ**); 2) *adj.* ocytany.

READER, rëéd-úr, *s.* czytelnik.

READILY, rëd'-dë-lë, *adv.* gotowością, chętnie, ochoczo, prędko, łatwo.

READINESS, rëd'-dë-nës, *s.* gotowość, chęć, ochota, łatwość, wprawa. — *of wit*, przytomność umysłu. — *to please*, uprzejmość, grzeczność.

READING, rëéd'-lng, *s.* czytanie, czytelnictwo, odczytanie. — *room*, publiczna czytelnia.

READY, rëd'-dë, *adj.* i *adv.* gotów, gotowy; chętny, ochoczy; prędki, łatwy, wprawny; w gotowości, na pogotowiu. — *money*, gotowe pieniądze. *To make (get) —, przygotować; nagotować. — at hand*, tuż pod ręką, napod ręczu. — *to, o mało że nie...* — *to please*, grzeczny, uprzejmy. *To have a — tongue*, mieć łatwość w tłumaczeniu się.

REAL, rë-ãl, *adj.* rzeczywisty, prawdziwy, rzetelny.

REALITY, rë-ãl-ëtë, *s.* rzeczywistość, prawdziwość, istotność.

TO REALIZE, rë-ãl-iz, *v. a.* urzeczywistnić, uskutecznić, sprawdzić; spieniężyć; kupić dobra za pieniądze.

REALLY, rë-ãl-ëtë, *adv.* rzeczywiście, prawdziwie, istotnie.

REALM, rëlm, *s.* królestwo.

REAM, rëm, *s.* ryza papieru.

TO REANIMATE, rë-ãn-në-mãt, *v. a.* na nowo ożywić.

TO REAP, rëp, *v. a.* żąć, zbierać z pola; *fig.* zbierać korzyść, korzystać, zbierać owoce.

REAPER, rë-për, *s.* żniwacz, żniwiarz, żeniec.

REAPING, rë-plng, *part.* żęć, zbieranie z pola. — *hook*, sierp. — *time*, żniwo.

TO REAPPEAR, rë-ãp pë', *v. n.* znowu się okazać.

REAR, rër, *s.* tylna straż. *To bring up the —*, dowodzić tylną strażą; z tyłu postępować, zamykać orszak. — *admiral*, kontradmirał. — *guard*, tylna straż. — *mouse*, nietoperz.

TO REAR, *v.* 1) *a.* wzniesić, wybudować, postawić; chować, hodować, wychowywać; 2) *n.* *To — up*, wspinać się, stawać dęba (o koniu).

REAR, *adj.* + miękki, na mleko ugotowany.

REARWARD, rër-uãrd, 1) *adv.* w tył, na tył; 2) *s.* tylna straż.

TO REASCEND, rë-ãs-sënd', *v. a.* i *n.* znowu wstąpić, wleść na górę.

REASON, rë-zn, *s.* rozum, rozsądek; przyczyna, powód, prawo, słusność, sprawiedliwość; (*Shak.*), rozmowa, mowa. *By — of*, dla, z powodu, z przyczyny. *What is the —?* skąd to pochodzi? ze...?

TO REASON, *v. n.* rozumować, rezonować. *To — with one's self*, rozmyślać, rozważać.

REASONABLE, rë-zn-ãl-ãl, *adj.* rozumny, rozsądny; słuszny, umiarkowany (o cenie); znośny, mierny.

— **LY**, *adv.* rozumnie, słusznie,

—NESS, *s.* rozumność, słuszność, umiarkowanie.

REASONER, *rè'-zn-ùr*, *s.* rozumujący.

REASONING, *rè'-zn-ing*, *part.* i *s.* rozumowanie.

REASONLESS, *rè'-zn-lès*, *adj.* nierozumny, bezrozumny.

TO REASSEMBLE, *rè'-às-sèm'-bl*, *v. a.* znowu zgromadzić.

TO REASSERT, *rè'-às-sèrt'*, *v. a.* znowu utwierdzić.

TO REASSUME, *rè'-às-sùm'*, *v. a.* znowu przybrać.

TO REASSURE, *rè'-às-szùr'*, *v. a.* znowu upewnić.

TO REAVE, *rèw*, *v. ir. a.* odjąć, pozbawić, porwać, pochwylić.

REBAPTIZATION, *rè'-báp-tè-zà'szùn*, *s.* powtórne ochrzzczenie.

TO REBAPTIZE, *rè'-báp-tiz'*, *v.* powtórnie ochrzcić.

TO REBATE, *rè'-bát'*, *v. a.* przytępić, ślepić, przytrzeć, upokorzyć; potrącić, odrzucić z sumy.

(*arch.*), wyrzynać rowki na słupach.

REBECK, *rè'-bèk*, *s.* skrzypce, (o trzech strunach).

REBEL, 1) *s.* buntownik; 2) *adj.* buntowniczy.

TO REBEL, *rè'-bèl'*, *v. n.* buntować się, bunt podnieść.

REBELLER, *rè'-bèl-lùr*, *s.* buntownik.

REBELLION, *rè'-bèl-yùn*, *s.* bunt, rokosz.

REBELLIOUS, *rè'-bèl-yùs*, *adj.* buntowniczy. —LY, *adv.* buntownie.

—NESS, *s.* duch buntowniczy, burzenie się.

TO REBELLOW, *rè'-bèl-lù*, *v. n.* odryknąć, rozlegać się.

TO REBOUND, *rè'-bòund'*, *v. 1)* n. odbijać się, odskoczyć; 2) *a.* odbić.

REBOUND, *s.* odbicie się, odskok.

REBUFF, *rè'-bùf'*, *s.* odepchnięcie, odrzucenie, odpor; odmowna odpowiedź. *To meet with a —*, odebrać odmowną odpowiedź.

TO REBUFF, *v. a.* odepchnąć, odrzucić, odeprzeć.

TO REBUILD, *rè'-blid'*, *v. ir. a.* odbudować.

REBUILT, *pret. i part. zob.* TO REBUILD.

REBUKABLE, *rè'-bù-kà-bl*, *adj.* naganny.

TO REBUKE, *rè'-biuk'*, *v. a.* ganić, lajać, fukać, strofować, zgromić.

REBUKE, *s.* bura, lajanka, strofowanie, zgromienie, nagana.

REBUKER, *rè'-bù-kùr*, *s.* lubiący lajać, strofować.

REBUS, *rè'-bùs*, *s.* cyfra, zagadka, żarada (wyróżniona literami).

TO REBUSE, *rè'-bùz'*, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. T. of the S.*), drwić, kpić, żartować z kogo.

TO REBUT, *rè'-bùt'*, *v. a.* odbić, odeprzeć; *w. p.* uczynić replikę.

REBUTTER, *rè'-bùt-tùr*, *s. w. p.* replika (ze strony powoda).

TO RECALL, *rè'-kàl'*, *v. a.* przy-

wolać. *To — to one's mind*, przywołać na pamięć, przypomnieć.

REGALL, *s.* przywołanie.

TO RECALL, *rè'-kàl'*, *v. a.* odzyskać, odwołać z podstołu, cofnąć swoje zdanie lub słowo.

RECANTATION, *rè'-kàn-tà'szùn*, *s.* odszkeknięcie, odwólanie.

RECANTATORY, *rè'-kàn-tà-tùr-è*, *adj.* odszkekający, odwólujący.

RECANTER, *rè'-kàn-tùr*, *s.* odszkekniwacz, odwóluwacz.

TO RECAPITULATE, *rè'-kà-plt-tù-làt*, *v. a.* w krótkości zebrać, powtórzyć.

RECAPITULATION, *rè'-kà-plt-tù-là'szùn*, *s.* krótkie zebranie, powtórzenie.

TO RECEDE, *rè'-sèd'*, *v. n.* w tył ustępować, cofać się.

RECEIPT, *rè'-sèt'*, *s.* odebranie, przyjęcie; kwit, pokwitowanie; recepta.

RECEIVABLE, *rè'-sè-wà-bl*, *adj.* do odebrania, do przyjęcia.

TO RECEIVE, *rè'-sèw'*, *v. a.* odebrać, otrzymać; przyjąć.

RECEIVEDNESS, *rè'-sè-wèd-nès*, *s.* powszechne przyjęcie, użycie.

RECEIVER, *rè'-sè-wùr*, *s.* odbieracz; przyjmujący; komuni-kant; przechowywacz kradzionych rzeczy; (*chem.*) odbieralnik, kolba; dżwóz z pod którego pompuje się powietrze.

RECENCY, *rè'-sèn-sè*, *s.* świeżość, niedawność.

RECENT, *rè'-sènt*, *adj.* świeży, niedawny. —LY, *adv.* świeżo, niedawno. —NESS, *s. zob.* RECENCY.

RECEPTACLE, *rè'-sèp-tà-kl* or *rè'-sèp-tà-kl*, *s.* schowanie, miejsce do przechowania, kryjówka; (*chem.*) odbieralnik, kolba.

RECEPTION, *rè'-sèp'-à'szùn*, *s.* odebranie; przyjęcie, powitanie; przyjęty zwyczaj, przyjęte znaczenie. —in to grace (*Mill.*), powtórne przypuszczenie do Łaski.

RECESS, *rè'-sès'*, *s.* ustęp, ustąpienie, cofnięcie się; odjazd; zaciśnięcie, samotne miejsce, schronienie; kryjówka, tajnik; reces, limita, odroczenie.

RECESSION, *rè'-sèsz'-ùn*, *s.* ustępowanie, cofanie się.

RECHEAT, *rè'-czèt'*, *s. (myśl)* odwołanie psów z fałszywego tropu, nawołanie na trop.

RECIDIVATION, *rè'-sìd-wà'szùn*, *s.* powtórne upadnięcie, recydywa; powtórne popelnienie, dopuszczenie się czegoś.

RECIPE, *rè'-sè-pè*, *s.* recepta.

RECIPIENT, *rè'-sìp'-pè-ènt*, *s. (chem.)* odbieralnik, kolba.

RECIPROCAL, *rè'-sìp'-prò-kàl*, *ad.* wzajemny, obopólny. —LY, *adv.* wzajemnie, obopólnie. —NESS, *s. zob.* RECIPROCITY.

TO RECIPROCATÉ, *rè'-sìp'-prò-kàt*, *v. n.* naprzemiennie czynić, wyplacić się wzajemnością.

RECIPROCATION, *rè'-sìp'-prò-kà'szùn*, *s.* wzajemne działanie, kolejność; wzajemność, obopólność.

RECIPROCITY, *rè'-sè-pròs'-tè*, *s.* wzajemność.

RECISION, *rè'-sìs'-ùn*, *s.* odcięcie.

RECITAL, *rè'-sì-tàl*, or RECITATION, *rè'-sè-tà'szùn*, *s.* opowiadanie, powtórzenie.

TO RECITE, *rè'-sìt'*, *v. a.* powtórzyć, opowiedzieć.

TO RECK, *rèk*, *v. n.* i *a.* + (tylko w poezyi), dbać, stać o co, troszczyć się o co; zważać, baczyć.

RECKLESS, *rèk'-lès*, *adj.* malobaczny, malodbaty. —NESS, *s.* malobaczność, malodbalność.

TO RECKON, *rèk'-kn*, *v. a.* i *n.* rachować, liczyć; poczytywać, mieć za co; sądzić, mniemać, zamyslać, zamierzać; zdać rachunek, przypłacić. I — thus, tak myślę, tak sądzę. I — little of (upon) it, nie wiele na to liczę. To — together, rachować.

To — up, wyrachować. To — with one, porachować się z kim.

RECKONER, *rèk'-kn-ùr*, *s.* rachmistrz.

RECKONING, *rèk'-kn-ing*, *s.* rachowanie; rachunek.

TO RECLAIM, *rè'-klàm'*, *v. a.* przywołać; ulaskawić, ulaskać; nawrócić, usatkwować, poprawić.

TO RECLINE, *rè'-klin'*, *v. 1)* a. oprzeć wspanięć; 2) *n.* oprzeć się, wspanięć się, podpięrać się na cześć, spoczywać.

RECLUSE, *rè'-klùs'*, 1) *s.* zakonnik za kłauzurą, pustelnik; 2) *adj.* zamknięty za kłauzurą, pustelniczny.

RECLUSION, *rè'-klù-zùn*, *s.* zamknięcie za kłauzurą, życie samotne.

RECOGNISANCE, *rè'-kòg'-nè-zàns*, *s.* poznanie, rozpoznanie; *w. p.* zeznanie pisemne przed sądem.

TO RECOGNISE (—ze), *rèk'-kòg-niz*, *v. a.* poznać, rozpoznać.

RECOGNISEE, *rè'-kòg-nè-zè'*, *s.* *w. p.* ten na którego rzecz, oblig jest wystawiony.

RECOGNISOR, *rè'-kòg'-nè-zòr*, *s.* *w. p.* wystawiający oblig.

RECOGNITION, *rèk'-kòg-nìss-ùn*, *s.* poznanie, rozpoznanie.

TO RECOLL, *rè'-kòl'*, *v. n.* odbić się, odskoczyć, cofnąć się; spaść, zwałić się; skurczyć się.

TO RECOLIN, *rè'-kòln'*, *v. a.* przebić pieniądze.

RECOINAGE, *rè'-kòln'-lìz*, *s.* przebić pieniądze.

TO RECOLLECT, *rèk'-kòl-lèkt'*, *v. a.* przypomnieć, przywieść na pamięć. *To — one's self*, uspokoić się, przyjść do siebie, upamiętać się.

RECOLLECTION, *rèk'-kòl-lèk'-szùn*, *s.* przypomnienie, wspomnienie.

TO RECOMFORT, *rè-kòm'-fòrt*, *v. a.* znowu pocieszyć, znowu dodać serca, ochoty.

TO RECOMMENCE, *rè-kòm-mèns'*, *v. a.* znowu zacząć.

TO RECOMMEND, *rèk'-kòm-mènd'*, *v. a.* zalecić, polecić.

RECOMMENDABLE, *rèk'-kòm-mènd'-à-bl*, *adj.* godzien zalecenia, zalety.

RECOMMENDATION, *rèk'-kòm-mènd'-à'szùn*, *s.* zalecenie, polecenie.

REDNESS, rēd'-nēs, s. czerwoność, pas.

REDOLENCE (—cr), rēd'-o-lens, s. zapach, wonia.

REDOLENT, rēd'-o-lent, adj. pachnący, wonny.

TO REDOUBLE, rē-dōb'-bl, v. a. i n. podwoić, zdublować, w dwójnasób przydać do czego; powiększyć się w dwójnasób.

REDOUBT, rē-dōb'-t, s. reduta, fortyfikacja mała kwadratowa.

REDOUTABLE, rē-dōb'-t-ā-bl, adj. straszny, straszliwy, okropny, groźny.

TO REDOUND, v. n. odskoczyć, odbić się; wyjść na co, służyć ku czemu; zbytecznie się rozwinąć. *It will — to your honour*, wyjdzie ci to na zaszczyt.

TO REDRESS, rē-drēs', v. a. naprawić, dopomóc, użyć, zaradzić. *To — grievances*, wyngrozić krzywdy, znieść nadużycia.

REDRESS, s. naprawa, ulżenie; zarządzenie.

TO REDUCE, rē-dūs', v. a. przywieść (— to, do czego), zmniejszyć, zniżyć wartość, upodlić (o monecie), podbić, wziąć szturmem; podzielić na rządy, klasy, szeregi. *To — a place*, przysiąc miasto do poddania się. *To — into powder*, zamienić w proch. *To — to ashes*, obrócić w popiół, zamienić w pył. *To — to practice*, przywieść do skutku. *To — to rules*, podciągnąć pod pewne prawa. *In reduced circumstances*, w przykrm położeniu, w biedzie, w nędzy.

REDUCEMENT, rē-dūs'-mēt, s. przywidzenie, zmniejszenie wartości, upodlenie; podbicie, zdobycie.

REDUCIBLE, rē-dū'-sē-bl, adj. dający się zmniejszyć, uszczuplić.

REDUCTION, rē-dū'-szn, s. przywidzenie, zmniejszenie wartości, upodlenie monety; zdobycie miasta; spadnienie z ceny, zniżenie ceny. — *offractions*, (aryt.), sprowadzenie ułamków do jednokowego mianownika.

REDUCTIVE, rē-dū'-t-iv, adj. zmniejszający. (chem.), rozpuszczający. — *LY*, adv. w krótkości.

REDUNDANCE (—cr), rē-dūn'-dāns, s. zbyteczna obfitość (wyrazów), tłum wyrazów, rozwiełkość.

REDUNDANT, rē-dūn'-dānt, adj. zbyteczny, nadpotrzebny; rozwlekły. — *LY*, adv. zbyt rozwickie.

TO REDUPLICATE, rē-dū'-plē-kāt, v. a. podwoić.

REDUPLICATION, rē-dū'-plē-kā'-szn, s. podwojenie.

REDUPLICATIVE, rē-dū'-plē-kā-t-iv, adj. podwajający.

TO REECHO, rē-ēk'-kō, v. n. rozlegać się, odzywać się, odbijać się.

REECHY, rēcz'-ē, adj. zadymiony, zakopcony.

REED, rēd, s. trzcina; dudka, piszczałka.

TO REEDIFY, rē-ēd'-ē-fl, v. a. odbudować.

REEDY, rēd'-ē, adj. trzcinisty, zarosły trzciną.

REEK, rēek, s. dym; 2) brog, stóg siana, zob. RICK.

TO REEK, v. n. kurzyć się, dymić się.

REEKY, rēek'-ē, adj. kurzący się, dymiący się, zadymiony.

REEL, rēel, s. motowidło; 2) (w Szkoce), rodzaj tańca.

TO REEL, v. 1) a. motać, związać, snować; 2) n. zataczać się, chwiać się.

RELECTION, rē-ēl'ēk'-szn, s. powtórne wybranie.

TO REENACT, rē-ēn'-akt', v. a. znów uchwalić, postanowić.

TO REENFORCE, rē-ēn'-fōrs', v. a. wzmocnić, dostarczyć nowych posiłków. zob. TO REINFORCE.

REINFORCEMENT, rē-ēn'-fōrs'mēt, s. wzmocnienie, dostanie nowych posiłków.

TO REENTER, rē-ēn'-tūr, v. n. znów wejść.

TO REENTHrone, rē-ēn'-thrōn', v. a. znów posadzić na tronie.

REETRANCE, rē-ēn'-trāns, s. powtórne wejście.

REERMOUSE, s. zob. REARMOUSE.

TO REESTABLISH, rē-ē-stāb'-lisz, v. a. przywrócić do dawnego bytu.

REEVE, rēw, s. + rzadca, starosta.

TO REEXAMINE, rē-ēgz-ām'-in, v. a. powtórnie roztrząsać, powtórnie rozważyć.

REFECTION, rē-fēk'-szn, s. posiłek, pokrzepienie.

REFECTORY, rē-fēk'-tūr-ē, s. refektarz.

TO REFER, rē-fēr', v. 1) a. odesłać kogo dokąd, wskazać; zdać co komu, poruczyć, oddać, pozostawić; 2) n. odwoływać się, powoływać się, ścigać się, odnosić się (— to, do kogo, do czego).

REFEEZE, rē-fēr'-ēē, s. kompromisarz, sędzia polubowny.

REFERENCE, rēf'-fēr-ēns, s. odesłanie, wskazanie; odwołanie się do czegoś świadectwa, wskazanie osoby mogącej dać bliższą wiadomość; wzgląd, stosunek; styczność, związek. w. p. odesłanie do innego sadu. *In — to that*, wglądnie do tego, co się tyczy, w przedmiocie.

REFERRIBLE, rē-fēr'-rē-bl, adj. odnoszący się do czego, mający z cém związek.

TO REFINE, rē-fin', v. a. i n. oczyścić, lutować, rafinować; fig. ogładzić, wykształcić, nadać polor; ogaścić się; ogładzić się, nabrać poloru. *Refined sugar*, rafinowany cukier.

REFINEDLY, rē-fin'-ēd-lē, adv. z wyrafinowaniem, z przesadzoną elegancją.

REFINEMENT, rē-fin'-mēt, s. oczyszczenie, lutowanie, rafinacja; fig. ogłada, wykształcenie,

polor, oświata; wyrafinowanie, przesadzona elegancja.

REFINER, rē-fi'-nūr, s. rafinator.

TO REFIT, rē-ftit', v. a. narządzić, naprawić, wyreparować (okręt, zagie).

TO REFLECT, rē-fēkt', v. 1) a. odbić, odbijać; 2) n. odbijać się, łamać się (o świetle); rozważać, rozmyślać, zastanawiać się (— upon, nad cém). *To — on*, że o kim mówić, obmawiać, cenzurować. *It reflects honour on him*, to mu czyni zaszczyt. *The faults of wives reflect on their husbands* (Dry.), błędy żon spadają na mężów.

REFLECTION (REFLEXION), rē-fēk'-szn, s. odbicie, odbijanie się światła; blask odbity, luna; uwaga, rozwaga, namysł, zastanowienie się; obmowa, cenzura, nagana.

REFLECTIVE, rē-fēk'-t-iv, adj. odbijający; rozważny.

REFLECTOR, rē-fēk'-tūr, s. rozważający, rozmyślający.

REFLEX, rē-fēks, adj. odbijający, wstecznie działający.

REFLEXIBILITY, rē-fēks-ē-bil'-tē, s. własność odbijania się.

REFLEXIBLE, rē-fēks-ē-bl, adj. odbijający się, łamiący się.

REFLEXIVE, rē-fēks-iv, adj. odbijający; wstecznie działający; rozważający przeszłość; skłonny do obmowy, nagany.

TO REFLOURISH, rē-flūr'-isz, v. n. znów zakwitnąć.

TO REFLOW, rē-flō', v. n. odpłynąć (o wodzie).

REFLUENT, rēf'-flū-ēnt, adj. odpływający.

REFLUX, rēf'-flūks, s. odpływanie, odpływ, odlew morza.

TO REFORM, rē-fōrm', v. a. reformować, poprawić, ulepszyć.

REFORM, REFORMATION, rēf'-fōrm'-szn, s. reforma, reformacja, poprawa, ulepszenie.

REFORMER, rē-fōrm'-ūr, s. reformator, poprawca.

TO REFRACT, rē-frākt', v. a. łamać promienie.

REFRACTION, rē-frāk'-szn, s. łamanie się promieni, odbicie światła, refrakcja.

REFRACTIVE, rē-frāk'-t-iv, adj. łamiący promienie.

REFRACTORILY, rē-frāk'-tūr-ē-lē, adv. krnąbrnie, upornie, nieposłusznie.

REFRACTORINESS, rē-frāk'-tūr-ē-nēs, s. krnąbrność, upor, nieposłuszeństwo.

REFRACTORY, rē-frāk'-tūr-ē, adj. krnąbrny, uparty, nieposłuszny.

REFRAGABLE, rēf'-frā-gā-bl, adj. mogący być szlitym.

TO REFRAIN, rē-frān' (— from), v. 1) a. powściągnąć, powstrzymać, pohamować; 2) n. powściągnąć się, powstrzymać się.

REFRANGIBILITY, rē-frān-dē-bl'-tē, s. własność łamania się promieni.

REFRANGIBLE, *rê-frân-dzê-bl*,
ndj. łamiący się.

REFREATION, *rêf-frê-nâ-szûn*,
s. powściągnięcie, powstrzymanie.
TO REFRESH, *rê-frêsz*, v.a. od-
świeżyć, odnowić; pokrzepić, po-
sić się; odpocząć.

REFRESHMENT, *rê-frêsz-mênt*,
s. orzeźwienie, ochłodzenie; po-
silek, zasilek; odpoczynek.

REFRIGERANT, *rê-frîd-zêr-ânt*,
1) *adj.* chłodzący; 1) REFRIGER-
ANTS, *s. pl.* lekarstwa chłodzące.

TO REFRIGERATE, *rê-frîd-zêr-
ât*, v.a. chłodzić, ochłodzić, oziębić.

REFRIGERATION, *rê-frîd-zêr-â-
szûn*, s. ochłodzenie, ochłoda.

REFRIGERATIVE, *rê-frîd-zêr-
ât-îw*, *adj.* chłodzący.

REFRIGERATORY, *rê-frîd-zêr-
ât-tûr-ê*, 1) *adj.* chłodzący; 2) s.
naczynie do ochłodzenia, ochłodnik.

REFT, *rêft*, *pret. i part. t. zob.*
TO REAVE.

REFUGE, *rêf-fûdz*, s. przytułek,
schronienie, ucieczka.

REFUGEE, *rêf-fû-dzêê*, s. szu-
kający schronienia, ułazca, zbieg.

REFUGENCE (—*cy*), *rê-fûl-
dzêns*, s. blask, jasność.

REFULGENT, *rê-fûl-dzênt*; *adj.*
błyszczący, jasniejący.

TO REFUND, *rê-fûnd*, v.a. od-
łać; spłacić, zapłacić, wypłacić.

REFUSAL, *rê-fû-zâl*, s. odmó-
wienie, odmowa, odmowna odpo-
wiedź. *He met with a —*, odmó-
wiono mu czegoś żądał, odmówi-
ł z kwitkiem.

TO REFUSE, *rê-fûz*, v.a. nie-
przyjąć, odmówić, niechęć. *To be
refused*, dostać odmowną odpo-
wiedź.

REFUSE, *rêf-fûs*, s. brak, wy-
biórki, śmiecie.

REFUSER, *rê-fû-zûr*, s. odma-
wiający, zaprzeczający.

REFUTAL, *rê-fû-tâl*, or REFU-
TATION, *rêf-fû-tâ-szûn*, s. odpar-
cie, zbitcie (dowodów, zarzutów).

TO REFUTE, *rê-fût*, v.a. zbijać
(dowody, zarzuty).

TO REGAIN, *rê-gân*, v.a. odzy-
skać.

REGAL, *rê-gâl*, 1) *adj.* królew-
ski; 2) s. regał (w organach).

TO REGALE, *rê-gâl*, v.a. czę-
stować, traktować, poczęstować,
uraczyć.

REGALEMENT, *rê-gâl-mênt*, s.
częstowanie, traktament.

REGALIA, *rê-gâl-lê-â*, s. *pl.* zna-
ki godności królewskiej; prawa i
prerogatywy królom właściwe.

REGALITY, *rê-gâl-lê-tê*, s. kró-
lewskość, władza królewska.

TO REGARD, *rê-gârd*, v.a. pa-
trzeć, uważać; zważać; mieć wzgląd,
szacować; szanować, odnosić się do
czego, tyczyć się, ścierać się.

REGARD, s. wzrok; zważanie;
względ, poważanie, szacunek; ścia-
ganie się, wzgląd, stosunek. *To pay
a —*, mieć na co wzgląd, zważać na
co. *With — to*, co się tyczy. *In —
of*, przez wzgląd na, względem, dla.

REGARDER, *rê-gârd'-êr*, s. ma-
jący wzgląd na co; nadzorca, nad-
leśniczy.

REGARDFUL, *rê-gârd'-fûl*, *adj.*
ważny, troskliwy, mający wzgląd.
—*LY*, *adv.* z należytym względem,
z szacunkiem, uczciwszy uszy.

REGARDLESS, *rê-gârd'-lêss*, *adj.*
(—*of*) nieuwważny, niebaczny, uchy-
biający szacunku, nie mający wzglę-
du. —*LY*, *adv.* nieuwważnie, nieba-
cznie. —*NESS*, s. nieuwaga, nieba-
czność.

REGENCY, *rê-dzê-n-sê*, s. rejen-
cya.

REGENERACY, *rê-dzê-n'-êr-â-sê*,
s. *zob.* REGENERATION.

TO REGENERATE, *rê-dzê-n'-êr-
ât*, v.a. odrodzić.

REGENERATE, *adj.* odrodzony.
—*NESS*, s. *zob.* REGENERATION.

REGENERATION, *rê-dzê-n'-êr-â-
szûn*, s. odrodzenie.

REGENT, *rê-dzênt*, s. rejent
państwa. —*SHIP*, *zob.* REGENCY.

GERMINATION, *rê-dzêr-mê-
nâ-szûn*, s. odrastanie, wschodze-
nie.

REGICIDE, *rêd'-zê-sîd*, s. królo-
bójstwo; królobójca.

REGIMEN, *rêd'-zê-mên*, s. (*med.*)
dieta, tryb postępowania.

REGIMENT, *rêd'-zê-mênt*, s.
pułk; 1) rząd.

REGIMENTAL, *rêd'-zê-mên-tâl*,
adj. pułkowy.

REGIMENTALS, *rêd'-zê-mên-
tâl-s*, s. *pl.* mundur wojskowy.

REGION, *rê-dzîn*, s. strona,
okolica, strefa, kraina.

REGISTER, *rêd'-zîs-tûr*, s. re-
jestr.

TO REGISTER, v.a. rejestrować,
zapisywać w rejestr.

REGISTRY, *rêd'-zîs-trê*, s. reje-
stratura, rejestr, spis.

TO REGORGE, *rê-gôrdz*, v.a.
wybiwać, wyrzucać, wyrzygać; po-
knąć, pochłonać.

TO REGRAFT, *rê-grâft*, v.a.
znowu zaszcześcić.

TO REGRATE, *rê-grât*, v.a. za-
kupić, nakupić.

REGRATER, *rê-grât'-êr*, s. za-
kupnik, przekupien.

TO REGREET, *rê-grêêt*, v.a.
znowu powitać.

REGREET, s. t. wzajemny ukłon.

REGRESS, *rê-grês*, or REGRES-
SION, *rê-grêss-ûn*, s. odstęp, od-
stąpienie, wsteczność.

REGRET, *rê-grêt*, s. żal.

TO REGRET, v.a. żałować.

REGUERDON, *rê-gêr'-dûn*, s. t.
nagroda.

REGULAR, *rêg'-û-lâr*, 1) *adj.* re-
gularny; porządkowy; 2) s. zakonnik.

REGULARS, *s. pl.* wojsko regularne.

REGULARITY, *rêg'-û-lâr-lê-tê*, s.
regularność.

REGULARLY, *rêg'-û-lâr-lê*, *adv.*
regularnie, dokładnie.

TO REGULATE, *rêg'-û-lât*, v.a.
regulować, uregulować; urządzać,
przepiszać.

REGULATION, *rêg'-û-lâ-szûn*, s.
uregulowanie, urządzenie, przepis.

REGULATOR, *rêg'-û-lâ-tûr*, s.
regulator.

TO REHABILITATE, *rê-hâ-bîl-
ê-tât*, v.a. w.p. przywrócić do da-
wnego stanu.

REHABILITATION, *rê-hâ-bîl-
ê-tâ-szûn*, s. w.p. przywrócenie
do dawnego stanu, do dawniejszych
praw.

TO REHEAR, *rê-hêr*, v.tr. a.
jeszcze raz przesłuchać.

REHEARSAL, *rê-hêr'-sâl*, s. po-
wtrócenie, próba, repetycja sztuki
teatralnej.

TO REHEARSE, *rê-hêrs'*, v.a.
powtórzyć, uczynić próbę, odegrać
sztukę teatralną dla próby.

TO REIGN, *rân*, v.n. panować,
królować, władać, rządzić.

REIGN, s. panowanie.

TO REIMBODY, *rê-lm-bôd'-ê*,
v.n. połączyć się znowu w jedno
ciało.

TO REIMBURSE, *rê-lm-bôrs'*,
v.a. zapłacić, wynagrodzić szkodę.

REIMBURSEMENT, *rê-lm-bôrs-
mênt*, s. zapłacenie; wynagrodze-
nie szkody.

REIMPRESSION, *rê-lm-prêss-
ûn*, s. przedrukowanie, nowe wy-
danie.

REIN, *rân*, s. lejce, powód, cu-
giel; (*Shaksp. A. i C.*) duma, pycha.

TO REIN, v.a. kierować cuglami;
fig. trzymać na wodzy, ująć w kluby.

To — in, wstrzymać cuglami.

REINDEER, *rân-dêêr*, s. ren-
nifer.

TO REINFORCE, *etc.* *zob.*
REENFORCE. *etc.*

REINS, *râns*, s. *pl.* nerki; 2) cu-
gle, lejce. *To give (to let loose)
the —*, popuścić cugle.

TO REINSERT, *rê-ln-sêrt'*, v.a.
znowu umieścić.

TO REINSPIRE, *rê-ln-spl'r*, v.a.
znowu natchnąć.

TO REINSTALL, *rê-ln-stâl'*, v.a.
przywrócić do dawnego miejsca.

TO REINSTATE, *rê-ln-stât'*, v.a.
przywrócić do dawnego posiadania.

TO REINTEGRATE, *rê-ln-tê-
grât*, v.a. przywrócić do dawnego
stanu.

TO REINVEST, *rê-ln-wêst'*, v.a.
na nowo przysłać (władzę).

TO REITERATE, *rê-lt-êr-ât*,
v.a. powtórzyć, ponowić.

REITERATION, *rê-lt-êr-ât-szûn*,
s. powtórzenie, ponowienie.

TO REJECT, *rê-dzêkt'*, v.a. od-
rzucić, nieprzyjąć, uchylić.

REJECTION, *rê-dzêkt-szûn*, s.
odrzućcie.

TO REJOICE, *rê-dzêss*, v.n. i a.
cieszyć się, radować się (—*at*, z cze-
go), cieszyć, rozveselić.

TO REJOIN, *rê-dzêjn*, v. 1) a.
znowu połączyć, złączyć; 2) n. ode-
przeć, odpowiedzieć (na zapytanie).

REJOINER, *rê-jôjn-dûr*, s. od-
powiedz, replika sądowa.

TO REKINDLE, *rê-kînd-lê*, v.n.
znowu zapalić.

TO RELAPSE, *rê-lâps*, v.n. po-
wtróćnie upaść; dostać recydywy

popaść w dawniejszy błąd. *To—into*, popaść w co powtórnie.

RELAPSE, s. recydywa, powtórne zapadnięcie na zdrowiu; powrót do dawnych błędów.

TO RELATE, *rè-là't*, v. 1) a. opowiadać; 2) n. (—to), zostawać z czym w stosunku, ściągać się, odnosić się do czego; zostawać z kim w pokrewieństwie.

RELATER, *rè-là'-túr*, s. opowiadacz.

RELATION, *rè-là'-szún*, s. relacja, wiadomość, opowiadanie; взгляд, związek, styczność, stosunek; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo; krewny, krewna. *With—to*, co się tyczy.

RELATIVE, *rèl'-à-tív*, 1) *adj.* względny, stosunkowy; odnoszący się, mający z czym związek; 2) s. krewny, krewna; zalmek względny. —LY, *adv.* względnie, stosunkowo, odnośnie. —NESS, s. względ, stosunek.

TO RELAX, *rè-làks'*, v. 1) a. zmieknąć, rozwinąć; 2) n. zmieknąć, zwolnić, pofolgować; opuścić się; wypogodzić twarz.

RELAXATION, *rèl'-àks-à'-szún*, s. rozwinienie, rozprężenie; opuszczenie się, niedbalstwo; folga, rozrywka, ulga.

RELAY, *rè-là'*, s. konie do przegrze; rozstawne konie.

TO RELEASE, *rè-lès'*, v. a. wypuścić, uwolnić, oswobodzić.

RELEASE, s. uwolnienie, oswobodzenie; zaniechanie pretensyj; kwita, pokwitowanie.

TO RELENT, *rè-lènt*, v. n. zmieknąć się, wzruszyć się pofolgować, zlitować się.

RELENTLESS, *rè-lènt'-lès*, *adj.* niemiłosy, srogi, okrutny.

RELANCE, *rè-l'-àns*, s. poleganie na czym, ufność.

RELIC, *rè-lík*, s. relikwia; szczątek, zabytek, pozostałość.

RELICT, *rèl'-ikt*, s. opuszczony; wdowa.

RELIEF, *rè-lèéf*, s. ulżenie, ulga, folga; pomoc, dopomożenie, wsparcie; odsiecz; złuzowanie warty; wypukła rzeźba; (*mysl.*) zero-wisko zajęć.

TO RELIEVE, *rè-lèév'*, v. a. ulżyć, sfołgować; dopomódz, wesprzeć; przybyć na odsiecz obłożonemu miastu; złuzować wartę.

RELIEVER, *rè-lèév'-úr*, s. przy-noszący pomoc, ulgę.

RELIEVO, *rè-lèév'o*, s. płasko-rzeźba.

RELIGION, *rè-ll'd'-zún*, s. religia.

RELIGIONIST, *rè-ll'd'-zún-ist*, s. świętoszek, nabożnik.

RELIGIOUS, *rè-ll'd'-zús*, *adj.* religijny, nabożny, pobożny, świętobliwy; zakonny. —LY, *adv.* religijnie. —NESS, s. religijność.

TO RELINQUISH, *rè-llng'-kulsz*, v. a. opuścić; odstąpić, zaniechać.

RELINQUISHMENT, *rè-llng'-kulsz-mènt*, s. opuszczenie; odstąpienie, zaniechanie.

RELISH, *rèl'-ilsz*, s. smak; upodobanie.

TO RELISH, v. a. i n. smakować, mieć smak, przypadać do smaku, znajdować w czym upodobanie.

RELISHABLE, *rèl'-ilsz-à-bl*, *adj.* smaczny.

RELUCENT, *rè-lù'-sènt*, *adj.* świecący, jaśniejący; przezroczysty.

RELUCTANCE (—*er*), *rè-lùk'-tans*, s. wstręt, odraza, niechęć.

RELUCTANT, *rè-lùk'-tánt*, *adj.* mający wstręt, odrazę, niechętny.

TO RELY, *rè-ll'*, v. n. (—*on*, *upon*), polegać na czym, spuścić się na co lub na kogo, ufać.

TO REMAIN, *rè-màn'*, v. n. zostać, pozostać, zostawać (przy końcu listów).

REMAINDER, *rè-màn'-dúr*, s. reszta, pozostałość, szczątek, ostattek; (*Shaksp. T. A.*) trup, zwłoki.

REMAINS, *rè-mànz'*, s. pl. resztki, szczątki, ostatki; zwłoki.

TO REMAND, *rè-mánd'*, v. a. odesłać; przywołać, przyzwać.

REMARK, *rè-màrk'*, s. uwaga, postrzeżenie.

TO REMARK, v. a. uważać, postrzegać, dostrzedz; napomknąć, wznamknąć.

REMARKABLE, *rè-màrk'-à-bl*, *adj.* znaczny, uderzający, godny uwagi, znamienity. —LY, *adv.* znacznie, znamienicie. —NESS, s. zasługiwanie na uwagę, osobliwość.

REMEDIAL, *rè-mè'-dè-à-bl*, *adj.* łatwy do zaradzenia, do zapobieżenia.

REMEDILESS, *rè-mè'-dè-lès*, *adj.* nieuleczony.

REMEDY, *rè-m'-dè*, s. lekarstwo; środek, sposób (*for, against*), na co, przeciw czemu; *past*—, nie uleczony.

TO REMEDY, v. a. leczyć, kurować; zaradzić, zapobiedz.

TO REMEMBER, *rè-mém'-búr*, v. a. pamiętać, pominąć, przypomnieć sobie, przypomnieć komu, polecić czyjś pamięci. —*me to...*, poleć mnie pamięci... *Worth to be remembered*, godny pamięci, pamiętny. *Well remembered*, dobrze zaś mi to przypomniał.

REMEMBRANCE, *rè-mém'-bràns*, s. pamięć; przypomnienie, wspomnienie. *To call to—*, przywieść na pamięć, przypomnieć. *To come to—*, przyjść na pamięć. *To put in—*, przypomnieć komu.

REMEMBRANCER, *rè-mém'-bràns-sór*, s. przypomniacz, sekretarz Izby skarbowej.

TO REMIND, *rè-mind'*, v. a. przypomnieć (—*of, co*).

REMINISCENCE, *rè-mè-nis'-sèns*, s. wspomnienie.

REMISS, *rè-mis'*, *adj.* niedbały, niespory, opieszale.

REMISSIBLE, *rè-mis'-sè-bl*, *adj.* do odpuszczenia, do darowania.

REMISSION, *rè-misz'-ún*, s. odpuszczenie, przebaczenie; folga, ulga (w chorobie).

REMISSLY, *rè-mis'-lè*, *adv.* niedbale, opieszale.

REMISSNESS, *rè-mis'-nès*, s. niedbalstwo, opieszalszość.

TO REMIT, *rè-mít'*, v. 1) a. przestać (wexel, pieniądze); odesłać znowu do wzięcia; odpuścić, przebaczyć, darować winę; 2) n. ulżyć, pofolgować (o chorobie).

REMITMENT, *rè-mít'-mènt*, s. powtórne odesłanie do wzięcia.

REMITTANCE, *rè-mít'-tans*, s. przesłanie (wexelów, pieniędzy); suma przesłana.

REMNANT, *rè-m'-nànt*, 1) s. reszta, pozostałość, ostatki; 2) *adj.* pozostały.

REMOLTEN, *rè-mól'-in*, *part. adj.* przetopiony.

REMONSTRANCE, *rè-mòn'-stràns*, s. przedstawienie, przełożenie, rada, prośbota, napomnienie.

TO REMONSTRATE, *rè-mòn'-strát*, v. a. przedstawiać, przekładać.

REMORA, *rè-m'-òrà*, s. trzymonaw (ryba czepiająca się okrętu); przeszkoda, zawada.

REMORSE, *rè-mòrs'*, s. zgryzota sumienia, żal.

REMORSELESS, *rè-mòrs'-lès*, *adj.* wolny od wyrzutów sumienia; nielitościwy, okrutny.

REMOTE, *rè-mòt'*, *adj.* daleki, odległy; obcy. —LY, *adv.* daleko. —NESS, s. dalekość, odległość.

REMOVABLE, *rè-mòw'-à-bl*, *adj.* mogący być odsuniętym, przeniesionym, oddalonym.

REMOVAL, *rè-mòw'-ál*, s. odsunięcie, przeniesienie, oddalenie; złożenie z urzędu; przenosiny, odmiana mieszkania.

TO REMOVE, *rè-mòw'*, v. 1) a. odsunąć, usunąć, przenieść, oddać; uprzątnąć z drogi, sprzątnąć ze świata. *To — the cloth*, sprzątnąć ze stołu; 2) n. przenieść się na inne miejsce, przenieść się do innego mieszkania.

REMOVE, s. pomknienie, posunięcie; przeniesienie na inne miejsce; odjazd, wyjazd; stopień pokrewieństwa; zmiana półmisków; przełożenie podkowy z jednej nogi na drugą. *He is my cousin one —*, on jest mój krewny stryjeczny lub ciocieczny. *To give one a —*, popchnąć kogo. *But one — from nothing*, tak dobrze jak nic.

REMUNERABLE, *rè-mù'-nèr-à-bl*, *adj.* godny nagrody.

TO REMUNERATE, *rè-mù'-nèr-àt*, v. a. wynagrodzić.

REMUNERATION, *rè-mù'-nèr-à-zún*, s. wynagrodzenie, nagroda.

REMUNERATIVE, *rè-mù'-nèr-à-tív*, *adj.* nagradzający.

RENCOUNTER, *rèn-kòhn'-túr*, s. spotkanie, zejście się; starcie się, utarczka.

TO RENCOUNTER, v. a. i n. spotkać się; zejść się; zetknąć się, zetrzeć się, uderzyć na siebie.

TO REND, *rènd*, v. *tr.* a. drzeć, podrzeć, rozdrzeć, rozdzierać.

TO RENDER, *rèn-dúr*, v. a. oddać, zwrócić; oddać, złożyć; podać; uczynić, wyświadczyć. *To —*

fował, wytrzed kapitułę, natrzed uszu.

REPRIMAND, s. bura, burka, paternoster.

TO REPRINT, rē-print', v. a. przedrukować.

REPRISALS, rē-prī-salz, s. pl. kroki odwetowane, odwet, prawo odwetu. *Letter of —*, upoważnienie dane korsarzom chwytania okrętów nieprzyjacielskich. *To make use of — upon one*, użyć przeciw komu prawa odwetu.

TO REPROACH, rē-prócz', v. a. wyrzucać komu (— *with*, co); czynić wyrzuty, wytykać komu co.

REPROACH, s. wyrzut, nagana; hańba, ohełta, zniewaga.

REPROACHABLE, rē-prócz'-à-bl, adj. zasługujący na wyrzut, nagany.

REPROACHFUL, rē-prócz'-fúl, adj. obelżywy, zeliwy; haniebny, sromotny. — *LY*, adv. obelżywie, haniebnie.

REPROBATE, rēp'-prò-bàt, 1) adj. odrzucony, niegodny, bezbożny; 2) s. niegodziwiec, potępieniec, wyrzutek. ○

TO REPROBATE, v. a. odrzucić, potępić; na wieki potępić.

REPROBATENESS, rēp'-prò-bàt-nēs, s. bezbożność.

REPROBATION, rēp'-prò-bàt-szún, s. odrzucenie, potępienie.

TO REPRODUCE, rē-prò-dùs', v. a. znowu wydać, reprodukować.

REPRODUCTION, rē-prò-dùk'-szún, s. reprodukcja.

REPROOF, rē-próof, s. wyrzut, nagana.

REPROVABLE, rē-pròów'-à-bl, adj. naganny.

TO REPROVE, rē-pròów', v. a. zganić, strofować, zgromić.

REPROVER, rē-pròów'-úr, s. ganiiciel.

REPTILE, rēp'-tl, 1) s. płaz gad; 2) adj. pełzający, czołgający się.

REPUBLIC, rē-púb'-llk, s. rzeczpospolita.

REPUBLICAN, rē-púb'-lè-kàn, 1) s. republikanin; 2) adj. republikański.

REPUBLICANISM, rē-púb'-lè-kàn-izm, s. republikanizm.

REPUDIABLE, rē-pù-dè-à-bl, adj. zasługujący na odrzucenie, na rozwód.

TO REPUDIATE, rē-pù-dè-àt, v. a. oddalić żonę, rozwieść się.

REPUDIATION, rē-pù-dè-àt-szún, s. rozwód.

REPUGNANCE (—cy), rē-pùg'-nàns, s. wstręt, odraza; przeciwność, przeciwieństwo, spór, opór, sprzeczność.

REPUGNANT, rē-pùg'-nànt, adj. (to), przeciwny, sprzeczny, niezgodny. — *LY*, adv. w sprzeczności; z odrazą, z niechęcią.

REPULSE, rē-pùls', s. odprawa z nieczem, odrzucenie prośby, odmowna odpowiedź. *To meet with a —*, odprawkę dostać, odejść z kwitkiem.

TO REPULSE, v. a. odpedzić, odegnać, odprzeć.

REPULSION, rē-pùl'-szún, s. odpędzenie, odeganie, odparcie.

REPULSIVE, rē-pùl'-slw, adj. odpędzający, odpychający.

REPUTABLE, rēp'-pù-tà-bl, adj. używający dobrego imienia, mający dobrą reputację; chlubny, zaszczytny. — *LY*, adv. zaszczytnie.

REPUTATION, rēp'-pù-tà-szún, s. reputacja, dobre imię, dobra sława.

TO REPUTE, rē-pùt', v. a. uważać, poczytywać.

REPUTE, s. wziętość, dobre imię, reputacja.

REQUEST, rē-kuést', s. prośba; żądanie, potrzebowanie, poszukiwanie. *At my —*, na moje prośbę. *They are in great —*, bardzo są poszukiwane (o towarach).

TO REQUEST, v. a. prosić.

REQUESTER, rē-kuést'-úr, s. zanoszący prośbę.

REQUIREABLE, rē-kuł'-rà-bl, adj. wymagalny.

TO REQUIRE, rē-kuł', v. a. żądać, wymagać, wyciągać, potrzebować.

REQUISITE, rēk'-uē-zit, à) adj. potrzebny; 2) s. rzecz potrzebna.

— *LY*, adv. potrzebnie.

REQUISITENESS, rēk'-uē-zit-nēs, s. potrzebność.

REQUISITION, rēk'-kuē-ziszún, s. żądanie, zażądanie, potrzebowanie.

REQUITAL, rē-kuł'-tál, s. odplata, odwet; zapłata, nagroda.

TO REQUITE, rē-kuł', v. a. odplacić; odwetować, odwdziżyć, odwzajemnić; zapłacić, wynagrodzić.

TO RESCIND, rē-słnd', v. a. odciąć; znieść, obalić, skasować, unieważnić.

RESCISSION, rē-słz'-ún, s. odcięcie; zniesienie, skasowanie.

RECISSORY, rē-słz'-zúr-è, adj. odcinający, znoszący, kasujący.

— *action*, w. p. pozew o zniweczenie kontraktu.

RESCRIPT, rē-skrłpt, s. re-skrypt, rozkaz, przepis.

TO RESCUE, rēs-kù, v. a. odbić jeńca, wyzwolić, uwolnić, oswobodzić (— *from*, z czego).

RESCUE, s. uwolnienie, oswobodzenie.

RESCUER, rēs-kù-úr, s. uwolniciel, oswobodziciel.

RESEARCH, rē-s'rcz', s. poszukiwanie, badanie, dociekanie.

TO RESEARCH, v. a. poszukiwać, badać, dociekać.

RESEARCHER, rē-s'rcz'-úr, s. poszukiwacz, badacz.

RESEMBLANCE, rē-zém'-blàns, s. podobieństwo. *To bear — to*, być do czego, kogo podobnym.

TO RESEMBLE, rē-zém'-bl, v. a. być podobnym.

TO RESENT, rē-zènt', v. a. uczuć zniewagę, urazić się, wziąć za złe, pomścić się.

RESENTER, rē-zènt'-úr, s. czujący zniewagę i mszczący się ran.

RESENTFUL, rē-zènt'-fúl, adj. głęboko obrażony, zawiśły, mściwy.

RESENTINGLY, rē-zènt'-ing-lè, adv. zawiście, mściwie.

RESENTMENT, rē-zènt'-mènt, s. głębokie uczucie zniewagi, gniew, zawiść, zemsta.

RESERVATION, rēz-ér-wà-szún, s. zachowanie, przestrzeżenie, warunek, zastrzeżenie.

TO RESERVE, rē-zèrw', v. a. chować, zachować, zatrzymać. *To — to one's self*, chwarać sobie, wydmówić sobie, zastrzedz.

RESERVE, s. zachowanie, rzecz zachowana; ostrożność, skromność, skrytość; (mil.) korpus odwodowy, rezerwa. *Much on the —*, bardzo ostrożny, skryty. *To keep in —*, zachować (aby użyć w razie potrzeby).

RESERVEDLY, rē-zèr'-wèd-lè, adv. ostrożnie, skrycie.

RESERVEDNESS, rē-zèr'-wèd-nēs, s. ostrożność, skrytość.

RESERVOIR, rēz-ér-wuór', s. wodozbiór, sad rybi.

TO RESETTLE, rē-sèt'-tl, v. a. przywrócić do dawnego bytu, na nowo ustanowić.

RESETTLEMENT, rē-sèt'-tl-mènt, s. przywrócenie.

TO RESIDE, rē-zìd', v. n. mieszkac, przebywać, rezydować.

RESIDENCE, rēz'-è-dèns, s. mieszkanie, pobyt, rezydencja.

RESIDENT, rēz'-è-dènt, 1) adj. mieszkający; 2) s. mieszkaniec, rezydent.

RESIDENTIARY, rēz'-è-dèn'-szèr-è, 1) adj. zamieszkały, osiadły; 2) s. proboszcz mieszkający w swej parafii.

RESIDUAL, rē-zìd'-ù-àl, or RESIDUARY, rē-zìd'-ù-àr-è, adj. pozostały, resztujący.

RESIDUARY LEGATEE, w. p. dziedzic, z warunkiem aby popłacił zapisy i długi.

RESIDUE, rēz'-è-dù, s. reszta, pozostałość.

TO RESIGN, rē-zìgn', v. o. rzec się, zdać się, poddać się; ustąpić; złożyć urząd. *To — one's self to God's will*, zdać się na wolę boga.

RESIGNATION, rēz-zìg'-nà-szún, s. zrzeczenie się, ustąpienie, złożenie urzędu; zdanie się na wolę boga; wyrzeczenie się samego siebie.

RESIGNER, rē-zì'-nùr, s. zrzekający się czego, zdający drugiemu urząd.

RESIGNMENT, rē-zìgn'-mènt, s. zrzeczenie się, ustąpienie.

RESILIENCE (—cy), rē-zìl'-è-àns, s. odskok, odskoczenie, odbicie się.

RESILIENT, rē-zìl'-è-ànt, s. odskakujący, odbijający się.

RESILITION, rēz-è-ls'-ún, s. odskakiwanie, odbijanie się.

RESIN, rēz'-ln, s. żywica.

RESINOUS, rēz'-lè-ùs, adj. żywiczny, pełen żywicy, smolny.

RESIPISCENCE, rēs-è-plè-àns,

s. postrzeżenie się, po czasie, żal po szkodziu.

TO RESIST, rê-zîst', v. a. opierać się, stawiać opór, sprzeciwiać się.

RESISTANCE (—TENCE), rê-zîst'-tans, s. opór, odpór.

RESISTIBILITY, rê-zîst'-ê-bîl'-tê, s. odporność.

RESISTIBLE, rê-zîst'-ê-bîl, adj. czemu się można oprzeć.

RESISTLESS, rê-zîst'-lêss, adj. nieodporny, nieodparty.

RESOLUBLE, rêz'-ô-lâ-bîl, adj. roztopny, rozpuszczalny.

RESOLUTE, rêz'-ô-lût, adj. stanowczy, śmiały, odważny. —LY, adv. śmiało, odważnie. —NESS, s. śmiałość, odwaga.

RESOLUTION, rêz'-ô-lû'-szûn, s. roztopienie, rozpuszczenie, rozbiór, rozkład; rowiązanie, rozstrzygnięcie; wyrok sądowy; rozmyśl, namysł, postanowienie, śmiałość, odwaga.

RESOLUTIVE, rêz'-ô-lû'-tîw, adj. rozpuszczający.

RESOLVABLE, rêz'-ô-lû'-wâ-bîl, adj. roztopny, rozpuszczalny.

TO RESOLVE, rê-zôlv', v. 1) a. roztopić, rozpuścić; rozłożyć, rozebrać na pierwiastki; rozwiązać, rozstrzygnąć (wątpliwość, pytanie); 2) n. rozmyślić się, namyslić się, umyślić, postanowić, wziąć postanowienie; roztopić się, rozpuścić się. TO — upon something, postanowić co u siebie, umyślić. The war is resolved upon, postanowiono wypowiedzieć wojnę. Resolve me, objaśnij mnie.

RESOLVE, s. rozmyśl, postanowienie.

RESOLVEDLY, rê-zôlv'-êd-lê, adv. z namysłem, z mocnym postanowieniem.

RESOLVEDNESS, rê-zôlv'-wêd-nêss, s. mocna wola, determinacja.

RESOLVEND, rê-zôlv'-wênd, s. (aryt.) reszta pozostała po wyciągnięciu pierwiastku kwadratowego.

RESOLVENT, rê-zôlv'-wênt, s. (chem. i med.) roztworzyiciel, roztwarzacz, środek rozpuszczający.

RESOLVER, rê-zôlv'-ôr, s. rozstrzygający; postanawiający; 2) zob. RESOLVENT.

RESONANCE, rêz'-ô-nâns, s. odgłos, rozleganie się głosu.

RESONANT, rêz'-ô-nânt, adj. odbijający się, brzęmiący, rozlegający się.

TO RESORT, rê-zôrt', v. n. udać się, udawać się do kogo, dokąd, uczęszczać; szukać schronienia, przytułku, uciekać się; schodzić się, zbierać się, zgromadzać się. Resorted to, uczęszczany, odwiedzany (o miejscach publicznych).

RESORT, s. schadzka, zgromadzenie, zebranie. Place of public —, miejsce odwiedzane przez publiczność.

TO RESOUND, rê-sôund', v. a. odbijać głos; głośić, rozgłaszać, sławić.

TO RESOUND, rê-sôund', v. n.

odbijać się, rozlegać się, brzmieć. RESOURCE, rê-sôrs', s. sposób, zasób, środek; pomoc, ratunek, ucieczka.

TO RESOW, rê-sô', v. a. znówu zasiać.

TO RESPECT, rê-spêkt', v. a. mieć wzgląd dla kogo, szanować, poważać; tyczyć się, odnosić się, szłagać się.

RESPECT, s. szacunek, poważanie, poszanowanie, uszanowanie; wzgląd. In — of (with — to), o o się tyczy, względem, pod względem. In some —, poniekąd, niejako, pod pewnym względem. In many respects, z wielu względów, z wielu miar. RESPECTS, pl. ukłon, pozdrowienie. Present my — to him, kłaniaj mu się odemnie; 2) list kucielki. I refer to my — of last post, powołuję się do ostatniego listu mego.

RESPECTABILITY, rê-spêkt'-tâ-bîl'-tê, s. zasność.

RESPECTABLE, rê-spêkt'-tâ-bîl, adj. znaczny, szanowny, czcigodny.

RESPECTER, rê-spêkt'-ôr, s. mający wzgląd.

RESPECTFUL, rê-spêkt'-fûl, adj. pełen uszanowania, umiżony, grzeczny. —LY, adv. z uszanowaniem.

RESPECTIVE, rê-spêkt'-tîw, szłagający się do każdego w szczególności, szczególny; wzajemny; względny, stosunkowy. —LY, adv. szczególnie, względnie, względem.

RESPIRATION, rê-spê-râ'-szûn, s. oddychanie.

TO RESPIRE, rê-splr', v. a. i n. oddychać; odetchnąć, odpocząć.

RESPIRE, rê-splr', s. w. p. zawieszenie wyroku (śmierci); wypoczynek, odetchnienie.

TO RESPIRE, v. a. w. p. zawiesić, odłożyć wykonanie wyroku (śmierci); dać wypoczynek, pozwolić odetchnąć.

RESPLENDENCE (—ce), rê-splên'-dêns, s. blask, świetność.

RESPLENDENT, adj. jaśniejący, błyszczący, świetny. —LY, adv. z blaskiem, świetnie.

TO RESPOND, rê-spônd', v. n. odpowiadać (w litanii).

RESPONDENT, rê-spônd'-ênt, s. odpowiadający na pytania, zarzuty (w dyspucie).

RESPONSE, rê-spôns', s. odpowiedź choru lub kongregacji.

RESPONSIBILITY, rê-spôn-sê-bîl'-tê, s. odpowiedzialność.

RESPONSIBLE, rê-spôn-sê-bîl, adj. odpowiedzialny. —NESS, s. zob. RESPONSIBILITY.

RESPONSION, rê-spôn'-szûn, s. odpowiadanie; poręka, rękojmia.

RESPONSIVE, rê-spôn'-sîw, adj. odpowiadający, odzywający się, powtarzający głos; stosowny, odpowiedni.

RESPONSORY, rê-spôn'-sûr-ê, adj. zawierający odpowiedź.

REST, rêst, s. reszta; 2) spoczynek, odpoczynek, wytchnienie, czas; 3) podpora, podpórka; toż do kąpi. To be at —, spoczywać,

odpoczywać; być spokojnym. Set your mind at —, bądź o to spokojnym, nie troszcz się o to. To take some —, odpocząć. For the —, z resztą, wreszcie na ostatni. Among the —, między innymi. —harrow (roślina), wilżyna.

TO REST, v. 1) n. spoczywać, odpoczywać, wytchnąć, wczasu żyć; opierać się, wspierać się, zasnąć się, gruntować się; pozostać; 2) a. dać odpoczynek; oprzeć, zasadzić, ugruntować. God rest his soul, wieczny odpoczynek racz mu dać Bote. —your self, uspokój się. To — on (upon), spoczywać na czym; oprzeć, zasadzić na czym; opierać się, zasadzać się na czym. It rests upon a testimony, to się zasada na świadectwie. The fault rests with her, wina spada na nią. You may — assured, możesz się spuścić, polegać na tém.

TO RESTEM, rê-stêm', v. a. odeprzeć; (Shaksp. Oth.) pędzić przeciw wodzie.

RESTFUL, rêst'-fûl, adj. spoczywający, spokojny.

RESTIFF, adj. zob. RESTIVE. RESTING, rêst'-îng, part. s. spoczywanie. —place, miejsce odpoczynku.

RESTITUTION, rês-tê-tû'-szûn, s. zwrot, oddanie, przywrócenie.

RESTIVE, rêst'-îw, adj. narowisty, znarowiony, uparty, kłębny. —NESS, s. narow, znarowienie, upór, kłębność.

RESTLESS, rêst'-lêss, adj. nie-spokojny; bezsensny; nie mogący posiedzieć na jednym miejscu. —LY, adv. niespokojnie. —NESS, s. niespokojność, bezsensność.

RESTORABLE, rê-stôr'-fâ-bîl, adj. mogący być przywróconym.

RESTORATION, rê-stôr'-râ'-szûn, s. przywrócenie do dawnego bytu.

RESTORATIVE, rê-stôr'-râ-tîw, 1) adj. (med.) wzmacniający; 2) a. lekarstwo wzmacniające.

O RESTORE, rê-stôr', v. a. prz., wrócić, oddać, zwrócić.

RESTORER, rê-stôr'-rûr, s. przywróciiciel.

TO RESTRAIN, rê-strân', v. a. powściągnąć, powstrzymać (—from, od czego); ukrócić, uskromić, trzymać w klubach, w ryzie.

RESTRAINABLE, rê-strâ'-nâ-bîl, adj. dający się powściągnąć.

RESTRAINEDLY, rê-strâ'-nêd-lê, adv. w klubach, w ryzie.

RESTRAINER, rê-strâ'-nûr, s. trzymający w klubach, w ryzie.

RESTRAINT, rê-strânt', s. ściśnienie wolności, powściągnięcie, karby, kluby, ryza; zakaz, wzbronienie. To be under —, być ściśnionym; nie mieć wolnych ruchów. To break loose from —, wylamać się z karbów posłuszeństwa, odzyskać wolność.

TO RESTRICT, rê-strîkt', v. a. ściśnić, ograniczyć.

RESTRICTION, rê-strîkt'-szûn, s. ściśnienie, ograniczenie.

RESTRICTIVE, rê-strîkt'-tîw, adj.

REVERENCE, rēw'-ēr-ēns, s. cześć, poszanowanie; ukłon; wlebość.

TO REVERENCE, v. a. cześć, poważać, szanować.

REVERENCER, rēw'-ēr-ēn-sūr, s. ucciciel.

REVEREND, rēw'-ēr-ēnd, adj. wielebny. *Right* — (tytuł biskupów).

REVERT, rēw'-ēr-ēnt, adj. pelen uszanowania, uniżony. — *LY*, adv. z uszanowaniem.

REVERTIAL, rēw'-ēr-ēn-szāl, adj. — *LY*, adv. zob. REVERENT.

REVERER, rēw'-ēr-ēr, s. ucciciel.

REVERIE, zob. REVERY.

REVERSAL, rēw'-ēr-sāl, s. w. p. obalenie wyroku.

TO REVERSE, rēw'-ēr-s, v. a. przewrócić; obalić, znieść, skasować, uchylić.

REVERSE, s. strona odwrotna (monety), przeciwna strona, przeciwnieństwo. — *of fortune*, przeciwna kolśj losu. *The case is entirely the —*, rzecz ma się wcale przeciwnie.

REVERSED, rēw'-ēr-sēd, adj. przewrócony.

REVERSIBLE, rēw'-ēr-sē-bl, adj. mogący być obalonym, skasowanym.

REVERSION, rēw'-ēr-szūn, s. w. p. powrót lenności do zwierzchnio panu; spadek, sukcesya; prawo objęcia po kim urzędu.

REVERSIONARY, rēw'-ēr-szūn-ārē, adj. przypadający na kogo, spadkowy.

TO REVERT, rēw'-ēr-t, v. 1) a. przewrócić, odmienić; 2) n. dostać się, przypaść, przypadać na kogo; zwrócić się, powrócić.

REVERTIBLE, rēw'-ēr-tē-bl, adj. wracający, przypadający w spadku na kogo.

REVERY, rēw'-ēr-ē, s. marzenie, rojenie sobie, myśli snujące się po głowie.

TO REVEST, rēw'-ēr-sēd, v. a. znowu przyobleć, przyodziać.

TO REVIEW, rēw'-wū, v. a. przeglądać, przezierać; recenzować dzieło; odbywać przegląd wojska.

REVIEW, s. przegląd, przejrzenie; przegląd wojska, rewija. *Critical —*, recenzja dzieła; pismo peryodyczne literackie.

REVIEWER, rēw'-wū-ēr, s. recenzent.

TO REVILE, rēw'-wīl, v. a. lżyć, szkalować, bezznać, znieważać.

REVILER, rēw'-wīl-ēr, s. lżyiciel.

REVILINGLY, rēw'-wīl-īng-lē, adv. zelywie, sromotnie, haniebnie.

REVISAL, rēw'-wī-sāl, s. przegląd, przejrzenie.

TO REVISE, rēw'-wīz, v. a. przeglądać, przejrzać.

REVISE, s. przejrzenie; druga korekta.

REVISER, rēw'-wīz-ēr, s. rewizor, nadzorca; korektor.

REVISION, rēw'-wīz-ēn, s. rewizja, przejrzenie.

TO REVISIT, rēw'-wīz-īt, v. a. znowu odwiedzić.

REVIVAL, rēw'-wīl, s. odżywienie, wskreszenie, odnowienie, odzyskanie.

TO REVIVE, rēw'-wīv, v. 1) a. odżywić, ożywić, ocucić, wskreszyć, odnowić pamięć; 2) n. odżyć, ożyć, ocucić się; na nowo zakwitnąć.

REVIVER, rēw'-wīv-ēr, s. ożywiiciel, wskresziciel.

REVIVIFICATION, rēw'-wīv-ē-fē-kā-shūn, s. ożywienie.

REVOCABLE, rēw'-ō-kā-bl, adj. odwołalny. — *NESS*, s. odwołalność.

REVOCATION, rēw'-ō-kā-shūn, s. odwołanie.

TO REVOKE, rēw'-ōk, v. a. odwołać.

TO REVOLT, rēw'-ōlt, v. n. zbuntować się, podnieść bunt.

REVOLT, s. bunt i, buntownik. — *of men* (*Shaksp. M. W. of W.*), zblednienie.

REVOLTER, rēw'-ōlt-ēr, s. buntownik.

TO REVOLVE, rēw'-ōlv, v. 1) a. przewalać, obracać, przelatać; obracać w myśli, rozważać, zastanawiać się; 2) n. obracać się, toczyć się, krążyć; powrócić, przypaść, spaść na kogo, dostać się komu.

REVOLUTION, rēw'-ōlv-shūn, s. obieg, obrot, krążenie; rewolucya, zmiana.

REVOLUTIONARY, rēw'-ōlv-shūn-ārē, adj. rewolucyjny. — *spirit*, duch rewolucyjny. — *war*, wojna rewolucyjna.

REVOLUTIONIST, rēw'-ōlv-shūn-īst, s. rewolucjonista.

REVELSION, rēw'-ōlv-shūn, s. (*med.*) ściąganie na dół humorów.

TO REWARD, rēw'-ārd, v. a. nagrodzić.

REWARD, s. nagroda.

REWARDABLE, rēw'-ārd-ā-bl, adj. zasługujący na nagrodę.

REWARDER, rēw'-ārd-ēr, s. nagrodziciel.

RHAPSODIST, rāp'-sō-dist, s. lichy pisarz.

RHAPSODY, rāp'-sō-dē, s. rapsodya (wyjętek z Homera); lichy utulek, ramota.

RHENISH, rān'-īsz, adj. reński. — *wine*, wino reńskie.

RHETOR, rē'-tōr, s. retor.

RHETORIC, rē'-tō-rik, s. retoryka, krasomówstwo.

RHETORICAL, rē'-tō-rik-āl, adj. retoryczny, krasomowski. — *LY*, adv. retorycznie.

RHETORICIAN, rē'-tō-rīz-ān, s. retoryk, krasomówca.

RHEUM, rōm, s. katar.

RHEUMATIC, rōm-māt-ik, adj. rumatyczny; katarowy.

RHEUMATISM, rōm-māt-izm, s. rumatyzm.

RHEUMY, rōm-mē, adj. zakatarzony.

RHINE, rīn, s. Ren (rzeka).

RHINOCEROS, rē-nōs-ē-rōs, s. nosorożec.

RHOMB, rūmb, s. (*mat.*) czworobok podłużny.

RHOMBIC, rūm-blk, adj. czworoboczny.

RHOMBOID, rūm'-bōld, or RHOMBOIDES, rūm-bōld-īz, s. (*mat.*) czworoboczna figura podobna; (*anat.*) muszkuł przy łopacie.

RHUBARB, rōb'-bārb, s. rubarbaruan.

RHYME, rīm, s. rym. *Neither — nor reason*, ni przypięć ni przyląć, ni to ni owo.

TO RHYME, v. a. i n. rymować.

RHYMER, rī'-mūr, or RHYMSTER, rīm'-stūr, s. wierszokolek.

RHYTHM, rīthm, s. rytym, mianwiersza.

RHYTHMICAL, rīth'-mē-kāl, adj. rytmowy, miarowy.

RIB, rīb, s. żebro. *To — roast*, v. a. (*vulg.*) polamać komu żebra, wywałkować komu skórę. — *wort*, babka zaostrzona, języczki ziele.

RIBALD, rīb'-bōld, s. wszetecznik, kurewnik. — *rid nag* (*Shaksp. A. I C.*), kurwa.

RIBALDRY, rīb'-bōld-rē, s. hjadactwo, hultajstwo, waszeczne żarty, rubaszność.

RIBAND or RIBBON, rīb'-bla, s. wstążka.

RICE, rīs, s. ryż.

RICH, rīcz, adj. bogaty; pelen, obfity; kosztowny, przepyszny; mocny, wytrawny. *To marry a — fortune*, bogato się ożenić. *The —*, bogaci, bogactwo.

RICHARD, rīcz'-ārd, s. Ryżard.

RICHES, rīcz'-īz, s. pl. bogactwo, dostatki, skarby.

RICHLY, rīcz'-lē, adv. bogato; obficie; pysznie; kosztownie; nader, bardzo, niezmiernie.

RICHNESS, rīcz'-nēs, s. bogactwo; obfitość; przepych, wspaniałość; żyźność, plenność.

RICK, rīk, s. bróg, stóg (siana lub zboża).

RICKETS, rīk'-kīts, s. pl. angielska choroba.

RICKETY, rīk'-īt-ē, adj. mający angielską chorobę; kuślawy, ułomny, wykrzywiony, karłowaty.

TO RID, rīd, v. ir. a. uwolnić; uprzętnąć; wybać kogo od czego. *To — of (from)*, uwolnić od czego; oczyścić z czego. *To — one of his money*, obrać kogo z pieniędzy. *To — of caterpillars*, oczyścić z gąsienic. *To — from stones*, uprzętnąć z kamieni.

RID, 1) *pret.* i *part. zob.* TO RID; 2) *part. adj.* uwolniony, wolny. *To get — of*, uwolnić się, otrząsnąć się, pozbyć się, odkarać się.

RIDDANCE, rīd'-dāns, s. uwolnienie, uprzętnienie, zbicie, pozbycie. *To make a —*, pozbyć się; uprzętnąć.

RIDDEN, rīd'-dn, *part. zob.* TO RIDE. *To be —*, (*vulg.*) być osiodlanym, dać się za nos wodzić.

RIDDLE, rīd'-dl, s. zagadka; 2) przetak, rzeszota.

TO RIDDLE, v. a. i n. odgadnąć zagadkę, dać do odgadnienia, ce-

mno się tłumaczyć: przesiewać przez prętak.

RIDE, rid, s. przejażdżka (na koniu lub w powozie). *To take a —*, przejechać się.

TO RIDE, v. r. n. i a. jechać (na koniu lub w powozie); unosić się na powietrzu, być niesionym (na skrzydłach wiatru, na chmurach); unosić się na wodzie, płynąć (o okręcie); osiodłać kogo, wodzić go za nos, przewodzić nad kim. *To — a horse*, jechać na koniu. *To — in a coach*, jechać w powozie. *To — about*, objeżdżać, objechać. *To — down*, przejechać, powalić koniem. *To — out*, wyjechać. *To — at anchor*, stać na kotwicy. *To — hard*, zmachać konia, zmęczyć. *To — off (away)*, odjechać. *To — a free horse to death*, fig. nadużyć czyjej dobroci.

RIDER, ri-dër, s. jeździec.

RIDGE, rldż, s. grzbiet; wierzchołek, szczyt; miedza, obniżki; broda; prąki na podniebieniu końskim. — *of a hill*, wierzchołek pagórka. — *of hills*, pasmo wzgórków.

RIDGED, rldż-ëd, adj. garbaty, wypukły, w prąki, w paski.

RIDGY, rldż-ë, adj. garbaty, wypukły.

RIDICULE, rldż-ë-kul, s. śmieszność. *To turn into —*, wyśmiać.

TO RIDICULE, v. a. obrócić w śmiech, wyśmiać.

RIDICULOUS, rë-dik'-kù-lüs, adj. śmieszny. —LY, adv. śmiesznie. —NESS, s. śmieszność.

RIDING, ri'-dng, part. s. i adj. jechanie, jazda: 2) obwód, okrąg, powiat. *To take a —*, przejechać się. — *cap*, kaszkiet od jazdy. — *house* (— *school*), rajtszula. — *rod*, szpicrta, pejczyk.

RIE, ri, s. żyto.

RIFE, rif, adj. panujący, grasujący (tylko o zarazach).

TO RIFLE, ri'-fl, v. a. złupić, zrabować, obderzeć. 2) *To — the barrel of a gun*, gwintować strzelbę. *Rifled gun*, gwintówka.

RIFLE, s. strzelba, muszkiet, karabin. — *men*, pl. celni strzelcy.

RIFLER, ri'-fl-ër, s. rabuś, łupieżca.

RIFT, rit, s. szczelina, rozpadlina, rozspok.

TO RIFT, v. 1) a. rozłupać, rozpróc: 2) n. rozłupać się, pęknąć.

TO RIG, rig, v. a. wystroić, wystawiować: (mar.) uzbroić okręt (uawigzać liny, powozy).

RIGGING, rig'-gng, s. (mar.) liny, powozy okrętowe.

TO RIGGLE, rig'-gl, v. n. zob. TO WRIGGLE.

RIGHT, rit, 1) adj. i adv. prawy, sprawiedliwy, słuszny, należyty, przyzwolony, właściwy, dobry; (w tytułach) jasne. *You are —* masz słusność. *To set —*, poprawić, narządzić, sprostować. 2) *Right!* interj. dobrze! wyborne! wyśmienicie! prawda!

RIGHT, s. prawo, należytość, słusność, sprawiedliwość, racja, prawda; prawa ręka. *To the —*, na prawo. *To be in the —*, mieć rację. *He inherited it in — of his wife*, odziedziczył to przez żonę (z prawa służącego żonie). *By —*, z prawa, podług prawa i sprawiedliwości. *To set (put) to rights*, poprawić, narządzić, sprostować. *To the right about face!* (mil.) na prawo zwrot!

TO RIGHT, v. a. wymierzyć sprawiedliwość.

RIGHTEOUS, ri'-czë-üs, adj. prawy, sprawiedliwy, cnotliwy, pocziwy. —LY, adv. cnotliwie, pocziwie. —NESS, s. prawość, sprawiedliwość, cnotliwe życie.

RIGHTFUL, rit'-fùl, adj. prawy, należący z prawa, prawny. —LY, adv. sprawiedliwie. —NESS, s. sprawiedliwość, prawość.

RIGHTLY, rit'-lë, adv. słusznie, dob ze, sprawiedliwie.

RIGHTNESS, rit'-nës, s. słusność, prawda, sprawiedliwość.

RIGID, rid-žd, adj. ostry, surowy, twardy, cierpki. —LY, adv. ostro, surowo. —NESS, s. zob. RIGIDITY.

RIGIDITY, rë-džd-ë-të, s. ostry, surowość.

RIGOL, ri'-gòl, s. (Shaksp.) dyadem, korona.

RIGOUR, rig'-gür, s. ostry, surowość, srogość.

RIGOROUS, rig'-gür-üs, adj. ostry, surowy, srogi; ścisły, dokładny. —LY, adv. ostro, surowo.

RILL, ril, s. strumyk, strumyczek.

TO RILL, v. n. płynąć ze szmerem.

RILLET, ril'-lët, s. strumyk, strumyczek.

RIM, rim, s. brzeg, krawędź, obrączka.

RIME, rim, s. szron.

RIMPLE, rim'-pl, s. marszczka, fald.

TO RIMPLE, v. a. marszczyć, faldować.

RIND, rind, s. kora, skórka, lupina.

RING, ring, s. pierścień, obrączka, kółko; 2) odgłos dzwonów; dźwięk, brzmienie. *To give a —*, uderzyć w dzwony. — *bone*, narostek, martwa kostka (u koni).

— *dove*, grzywacz. — *leader*, herszt, — *worm*, liszaj.

TO RING, v. a. i n. 1) reg. obrączkę przypiąć, obrączkę opatrzyć, otoczyć; 2) ir. brzmieć, rozlegać się; brząkać, dzwonić. *To — the bells*, dzwonić, zadzwonić. *The bell rings*, dzwonią. *To — again*, rozlegać się. *My ears still — with noise*, szumi mi jeszcze w uszach od tego hałasu. *To — a peal* (vulg.), wytrząść kapitułę, natrzeć uszu.

RINGER, ring'-ër, s. dzwonnik.

RINGLET, ring'-lët, s. pierścienek; 2) kędziór, loki.

TO RINSE, rins, v. a. płókać, opłókać, wypłókać.

RINSER, rins'-ër, s. pomywacz, pomywaczka.

RIOT, ri'-òt, s. hulatyka, buczna biesiada; rozruch, tumult, zgłęb, zamieszanie, powstanie ludu; burda, brewerya. *To run —*, szumieć, hałasować. *To run — upon a thing*, przebrać w czem miarę. — *act*, prawo przeciwko rozruchom.

TO RIOT, v. n. hulać, szumieć, hałasować, wyrabiać brewery; wszczynać rozruch, wzniecać zamieszanie.

RIOTER, ri'-òt-ër, s. hulaka; wł. chrzyciel, buntownik, sprawca rozruchów.

RIOTOUS, ri'-òt-üs, adj. szumny, buczny, hałasujący; burzliwy, buntowniczy. —LY, adv. szumnie, bucznie. —NESS, s. zob. RIOT.

TO RIP, rip, v. a. (— *up*), próć, rozpróc, rozdrzeć. *To — up the belly*, rozplatać brzuch. *To — up an old sore*, otwierać dawną ranę.

RIPE, rip, adj. dojrzały. — *wants* (Shaksp.), nagłe potrzeby. —LY, adv. dojrzale.

TO RIPEN, ri'-pn, v. 1) n. dojrzewać, dojrzeć: 2) a. przywieść do dojrzałości.

RIPNESS, rip'-nës, s. dojrzałość.

TO RIPPLE, rip'-pl, v. n. płynąć z cichym szmerem, mruczeć, szmer czynić.

RIPPLE, s. nurt rzeki, krąski lub marszczki na powierzchni wody.

RIPPLING, rip'-llng, part. s. marszczące się fale.

TO RISE, riz, v. r. n. wstać, podnieść się, powstać, wznieść się; wschodzić (o nasionach, o słońcu i księżycu); podnieść, wznieść, nabrzmieć, napuchnąć; podskoczyć (o cenie), wzbudzić (o wodzie). *To — up in arms*, powstać, wstać się do oręża.

RISE, ris, s. wstanie, podniesienie się; powstanie, wznieśnienie się; wschód; początek, powód; wzrost; podnoszenie się ceny. *To give —*, dać powód, początek, okazję. *The — of stocks*, podniesienie się ceny papierów rządowych.

RISEN, riz'-zn, part. zob. TO RISE.

RISER, ri'-zür, s. wstający. *An early —*, kto rano wstaje.

RISIBILITY, riz-ë-bl-ë-të, s. skłonność do śmiechu.

RISIBLE, riz-ë-bl, adj. skłonny do śmiechu, śmieszny.

RISING, ri'-zng, 1) part. adj. wstający, podnoszący się; wschodzący; wzniosły, wysoki. — *ground*, wzgórek, pagórek, wzgórze. — *sun*, wschodzące słońce. 2) part. s. wstanie, podnoszenie się, wschód; zmartwych powstanie; zbrojne powstanie. *The — of the sun*, wschód słońca. *A — of the skin*, nabrzmiałość, napuchnienie.

RISK, risk, niebezpieczeństwo, hazardowność, ryzyko. *To run (the) —*, narażać się na niebezpieczeństwo, hazardować.

TO REBK, v. a. odważyć, postawić na grę, hazardować.

RITE, rit, s. obchadek.

RITUAL, rit'-czu-łi, 1) *adj.* obyczajowy; 2) s. rytuał.

RIVAL, ri'-wál, 1) s. spółmściciel, spółzaletnik, spółzaletnik; (Shaksp. Ham.), spólnik, towarzysz; 2) *adj.* ubiegający się wspólnie z innem.

TO RIVAL, v. a. i n. spółzawodniczyć, ubiegać się, walczyć (— one, z kim). *He was rivalled by nobody*, nikt mu nie sprostał.

RIVALRY, ri'-wál-ré, or RIVALSHIP, ri'-wál-szíp, s. ubieganie się, zawód, emulacja.

TO RIVE, riw, v. tr. 1) a. rozłupać, rozszarpać; 2) n. rozłupać się, pęknąć.

TO RIVEL, riw'-wi, v. a. i n. marazczyć, zmarazczyć się.

RIVEN, riw'-wn, *part. zob.* TO RIVE.

RIVER, riw'-ár, s. rzeka. — *dragon*, krokodyl; (*Mill.*), król Egiptu. — *god*, duch opiekunicy rzeki. — *head*, źródło rzeki. — *horse*, hipopotam. — *water*, woda rzeczna.

RIVET, riw'-it, s. nit.

TO RIVET, v. a. nitować, zanitować, przynitować; (*fig.*) przytwierdzić, utwierdzić, przymocować, związać, zaciętnić, skrepcować; obrócić wzrok, wlepić oczy.

RIVULET, riw'-ú-lét, s. struga, strumyk.

RIXDOLLAR, riks'-dól-lár, s. talar bity.

ROACH, rócz, s. roch, raja (ryba). *As sound as a—*, zdrow jak rybka.

ROAD, ród, s. droga, trakt, gościniec; stanowisko okrętów, przystań; droga, podróz. *To be on the —*, być w drodze. *To be (lie) in the —*, stać w przystani na kotwicy. *By the —side*, przy drodze. — *stead*, stanowisko okrętów, przystań.

TO ROAM, v. n. włóczyć się, wędrować.

ROAMER, ró'-már, s. włóczęga.

ROAN, rón, *adj.* dereszowaty. *A—horse*, deresz.

TO ROAR, rór, v. n. ryczeć (o lwie i innych drapieżnych zwierzętach); szumieć (o morzu i wietrze); czynić łoskot (o grzmocie); wrzeszczeć (ze strachu lub bólu); szumieć, hałasować.

ROAR, s. ryk; szum; łoskot; wrzask, hałas.

TO ROAST, róst, v. a. piec, przypiekać.

ROAST, ROASTED, 1) *part. adj.* pieczony; 2) *roast*, pieczenie. — *beef*, pieczenie wołowa. *To cry roast meat*, *vulg.* szczyścić się, chlubić się z czego. *To rule the —*, przymodzić, burmistrzować, przewodzić.

ROB, rób, s. powidła.

TO ROB, v. a. okraść, wyzuić, poszawić, ogłoczyć (— *one of a thing*, kogo z czego). — *Peter to pay Paul*, zob. TO PAY.

ROBBY, rób'-búr, s. rabus, złodziej, złodziej.

ROBBERY, rób'-búr-é, s. rabunek, kradzież.

ROBE, rób, s. długa sukienka, szata. *Gentlemen of the (long) —*, sędziowie, adwokaci.

TO ROBE, v. a. przyoblec, przyodziać.

ROBERT, rób'-búr, Robert.

ROBIN, rób'-bln, s. (skrócone z Robert). — *redbreast*, zob. RED-BREAST. — *Hood*, sławny dowódca bandy hajdamaków za Henryka II, pod koniec XIIIgo wieku.

ROBUST, ró-bost', *adj.* krępy, silny, mocny.

ROBUSTNESS, ró-búst-nés, s. krępość, siła, moc.

ROCK, rók, s. skała, opoka; 2) *przegliska—crystal*, kryształ górny. — *doe*, koza dzika, gienka. — *ruby*, granat jasno czerwony. — *salt*, sól kamionka. — *work*, grotty sztuczne.

TO ROCK, v. 1) a. kołysać, chwiać; 2) n. kołysać się, chwiać się; rękować (w szachach).

ROCKET, rók'-kít, s. raka; rzeźda, rukiw.

ROCKY, rók'-ké, *adj.* skalisty, opoczysty.

ROD, ród, s. różga, pręt; wędzisko; pręt mierniczy (16 1/2 stóp); *The white—*, biała laska herolda. *The black—*, czarna laska herolda.

RODE, ród, *pret. i part. zob.* TO RIDE.

RODERICK, ród'-rík, s. Rodryk. RODOMONTADE, ród-ó-món-tád', s. fanfaronada, samochwalstwo.

ROE, ró, s. sarna; 2) ikra. — *buck*, kozioł dziki. — *call*, sarnie.

ROGATION, ró-gá-szún, s. modłitwa, litania. — *week*, tydzień poprzedzający wniebowstąpienie.

ROGUE, róg, s. lotr, filut, frant, hultaj; figlarz, psotnik, pustak.

ROGUERY, ró-gúr-é, s. lotrostwo, filuterya, szelmowska sztuka.

ROGUISH, ró-glz, *adj.* lotrowski, szelmowski, hultajski; pusty, figlarny. — *LY*, *adu.* po lotrowsku. — *NESS*, s. zob. ROGUERY.

ROGUY, ró-gé, *adj. zob.* RO-GUISH.

TO ROIST, rólst, or ROISTER, v. n. junaczyć, chlubić się; zgłębki, trzasku narobić, brewery wyrabiać.

ROISTER, ROISTERER, s. junak, zawadyak.

TO ROLL, rół, v. 1) a. toczyć, wałkować, związać, krećć; 2) n. toczyć się, zwinąć się, krećć się. *To — up*, nawinać, obwinać, w trąbkę zwinąć. *To — in riches*, opływać w bogactwach.

ROLL, s. wałek, wałek; bułka; spis, rejestr, lista. ROLLS, pl. akta, metryka, archiwum.

ROLLER, rół'-lúr, s. wałek, wałek; powłok, bandaż.

ROLLINGPIN, ró-ling-pln, s. wałkownica (do ciasta).

ROMAN, ró-mán, 1) s. Rzymianin; rzymski katolik; 2) *adj.* rzymski. — *catholic*, rzymsko-katolicki.

— *woman*, Rzymianka.

ROMANCE, ró-máns', s. romans, klamka. TO ROMANCE, v. n. zmyślać, klamać.

ROMANCER, ró-máns'-ár, s. pisarz romansów; zmyśliciel, klamca.

ROMANISM, ró-mán-izm, s. dogmata kościoła katolickiego.

ROMANIST, ró-mán-íst, s. papista.

ROMANTIC (—al), ró-mán'-fik, *adj.* romantyczny.

ROME, rórn, s. Rzym.

ROMISH, ró-misz, *adj.* katolicki, papiecki.

ROMP, rómp, s. kłępa, tuka; 2) gruby fart.

TO ROMP, v. n. haraszkować, śmieszyć stół.

ROMPISH, rómp'-isz, *adj.* pusty, swawolny.

ROOD, róód, s. czwarta część akru; 2) pręt (16 1/2 stóp); 3) t. krzyż.

ROOF, róóf, s. dach; 2) podniebienie.

TO ROOF, v. a. nakryć dachem; schronić pod dach.

ROOIFY, róóf'-é, *adj.* nakryty dachem.

ROOK, róók, s. gawron; 2) wieża (w szachach), 3) oszust, oszukaniec.

TO ROOK, v. n. i a. oszukiwać, oszukać, oszwać (w grze).

ROOKERY, róók'-ór-é, s. miejsce gdzie się gawrony gnieźdzą.

ROOKY, róók'-é, *adj.* obitujący w gawrony.

ROOM, róóm, s. miejsce, przestwór, plac; izba, pokój; powód, okazja, przyczyna.

ROOMAGE, róóm'-ldz, or ROOMINESS, róóm'-é-nés, s. przestrzeń, wolny plac, przestrzoność.

ROOMY, róóm'-é, *adj.* przestronny, obszerny.

ROOST, róóst, s. grzęda, siadalo.

TO ROOST, v. n. usiąść na noc, nocować (o ptactwie).

ROOT, róót, s. korzeń (właściwie i przenośnie). *To take (strike) —*, korzenieć się, zakorzenieć się, rozkrzewić się. — *bound*, *fig.* jak wrosły, jak wryty. *To pluck up by the —*, zob. TO PLUCK.

TO ROOT, v. 1) a. wkorzenieć; 2) n. zakorzenieć się. *To — from one's heart*, wykorzenieć z serca. *To — in*, wkorzenieć. *To — out (up)*, wykorzenieć, wytepić, wypienić.

ROOTED, róót'-éd, *adj.* wkorzony, zakorzeniony.

ROOTY, róót'-é, *adj.* korzeniasty.

ROPE, rópn, s. lina, powróż. — *dancer*, skoczek na linie. — *ladder*, drabina z powróżów. — *maker*, powróżnik.

TO ROPE, v. n. ciągnąć się, mieć klejkość, lipkość.

ROPY, ró-pé, *adj.* klejki, lipki.

ROQUELAURE, róók-é-lór, s. plaszczyk (tak nazwany od księcia Roque-laure około 1715).

RORY, ró-ré, s. (skróc. z Roderick).

ROSARY, ró-zár-é, s. różaniec.

ROSE, róz, s. róża. *To pluck a*

ross, fig. wynieść się nieznacznie z kompanii (o damie). *Be it spoken under the* —, mówiąc między nami, niech to między nami zostanie. *Red* —, godło książąt z domu Lancaster; *White* —, godło książąt Yorku; połączone przez zaślubienie Elżbiety przez Henryka VII. — *bud*, pączek róży. — *bush*, krzak róży. — *water*, woda różanna.

ROSE, *pret. zob. TO RISE.*

ROSEATE, *ro'-zè-àt, adj.* różany, różowy.

ROSEMARY, *roz'-mà-rè, s.* rozmaryn.

ROSET, *ro'-zèt, s.* czerwona farba drukarska.

ROSIN, *roz'-zln, s.* żywica.

ROSINY, *roz'-zln-è, adj.* żywiczny, smolny.

ROSTRATED, *ro'-trà-tèd, adj.* dziobiasty, z dziobem.

ROSTRUM, *roz'-trùm, s.* dziob ptaka; dziób okrętu; 2) mównica; 3) rura alembikowa.

ROSSY, *ro'-zè, adj.* różowy, czerwony jak róża.

TO ROT, *v.r. i tr. a. i n.* gnieć, zgnić, spróchnieć, spróchnieć — *me!* niech to pomsta ogarnie! da go katu! ROT, 1) *s.* motyllica (choroba owiec); 2) *part. zob. TO ROT.* — *quit*, lura, piwsko.

ROTARY, *ro'-tà-rè, adj.* kręcący się, obracający się, kołowrotny.

ROTATION, *ro'-tà'-szùn, s.* obrot, obieg, bieg kołowy. *By* —, naprzemiennie, kolejnie, z kolei.

ROTATORY, *ro'-tà-tùr-è, adj.* zob. ROTARY.

ROTE, *rot, s.* wyuczenie się na pamięć. *By* —, na pamięć. *To learn by* —, nauczyć się na pamięć. *To have by* —, umieć na pamięć.

ROTEN, *rot'-in, part. zob. TO ROT, i adj.* zgniły, spróchniały.

— *horroughs*, podupadłe miasteczka, które przed reformą parlamentu wysyłały deputowanych.

ROTENNESS, *rot'-tn-nès, s.* zgniłizna, spróchniałość.

ROTUND, *ro'-tùnd, adj.* okrągły.

ROTUNDFOLIOLUS, *ro'-tùnd-dè-fò-lè-ùs, adj.* mający okrągłe liście.

ROTUNDITY, *ro'-tùnd-dè-tè, s.* okągłość.

ROTUNDO, *ro'-tùnd-dò, s.* rotunda.

ROUGE, *ródz, s.* ruż, czerwienidło.

ROUGH, *raf, adj.* chropowaty, szorstki, nierówny; kosmaty; przykry, nieprzyjemny, nieokrzesany, prostakowaty, grubiański; burzliwy, wichrowaty. — *weather*, ślota, wichur, zawierucha. *To cast, v.* niezgrabnie ulepić, skleić; obrzucać mu wapnem; fig. rzucić pierwszą myśl, nakreślić ogólny plan. — *cast*, narzucanie gliny, wapna; fig. skreślenie ogólnego planu. — *draught*, pierwszy rys, szkic. *To draw, v.* a. narysować, nakreślić, szkicować. *To heave, v.* a. z grubszego ocieszać, obrywać, okrzesać. — *heave*, p-rł. *adj.* ociesiany z grubszego; fig. nieokrzesany, nieogladany, niepo-

lerowany. — *rider*, objeżdźca koni, berejter. — *shod*, na ostro kuty.

ROUGHLY, *raf'-lè, adv.* chropowato, szorstko, ostro, surowo, cierpko.

ROUGHNESS, *raf'-nès, s.* chropowatość, szorstkość, ostrość, surowość, cierpkość; grubiaństwo; burzliwość morza.

ROUGHT, *raut, part. + zob. TO REACH.*

ROUND, *róund, adj.* okrągły; prosty, szczerzy, otwarty; przedki, skory, (o kroku, o chodzie). — *head*, kuso obcięta głowa, lud: purytanin za czasów Karola I. (z powodu kuso obciętych włosów). — *house*, odwach, izdebka w tylniej części okrętu.

ROUND, *s.* okrągłość, okrąg, okół; rónit, straż nocna.

ROUND, *adv. i prep.* w okolo, dokoła, na okolo. *All the year* —, przez cały rok. — *the world*, na okolo świata. — *about*, do kola, na okolo: rozlewki, rozciągły. — *about* *road*, kołowanie drogi, obchód, wybocz.

TO ROUND, *v. a.* zaokrąglić.

ROUNDEL, *rónd-dél, or BOUN-*

DELAY, *rónd-dè-là, s.* rondo (wiersz dawnych trubadurów).

ROUNDISH, *róund-lsz, adj.* okrągławy.

ROUNDLY, *róund-lè, adv.* okrągło; fig. prosto, szczerze, otwarcie, przedko, szybkim krokiem.

ROUNDNESS, *róund-nès, s.* okrągłość, kulistość.

TO ROUSE, *ródz, v. a. i n.* budzić, obudzić, pobudzić, wzbudzić; obudzić się, ruszyć zwierza. *To* — *from sleep*, obudzić ze snu, przebudzić.

ROUSE, *s. + pelen puhar; pija-*

RYT, *ródz, s.* droga, pod-
dół, kierunek.

ROUTINE, *ródz-tènn', s.* rutyna.

ROVE, *ródz, pret. zob. TO RIVE.*

TO ROVE, *v. n.* błąkać się, wło-

czyć się, błąkać po świecie. *To* — *vide of the mark*, zboczyć daleko od celu.

ROVEN, *ródz-wn, part. + zob. TO RIVE.*

ROVER, *ródz-wur, s.* wędrowiec, włóczęga, korsarz, rozbójnik morsk.

ROW, *ródz, s.* rząd, szereg.

TO ROW, *v. a. i n.* popychać lub powozić wiosłem; robić wiosłem.

ROWFL, *ródz-fl, s.* kółko u ostrogi; 2) zawłoka (dla pociągów, dla koni).

TO ROWEL, *v. a.* zawlec zawłokę.

ROWER, *ródz-ur, s.* wioslarz.

ROYAL, *ródz-àl, adj.* królewski.

Princess —, królowna.

ROYALIST, *ródz-àl-lst, s.* rojalista.

ROYALLY, *ródz-àl-lè, adv.* po królewsku.

ROYALTY, *ródz-àl-tè, s.* królewskość, władza królewska.

ROYNISH, *ródz-nlsz, adj.* + lichy, nędzny, zły.

TO RUB, *ródz, v. a. i n.* trzeć, natrzeć, potrzeć, otrzeć; szorować

czyścić. *To* — *up*, wypolerować, od-
chędzić; fig. odświeżyć, odnowić;
kpić, drwić.

RUB, *s.* tarcie; fig. seka, trudność, przeszkoła. *There is the* —, w tem tu seka. — *stone*, kamień do tarcia, osła, oselka.

RUBBER, *ródz-búr, s.* trący, skrobący; ścierka, wiecheć; rąszpła; skrobaczka. Robr, (w grze wista) *Indian* —, gumelastyka.

RUBBISH, *ródz-blisz, s.* gruz, zwaliska; śmiecie, drań; szuja; ho-
łota.

RUBICUND, *ródz-bè-kùnd, adj.* czerwonawy, czerwony.

RUBIED, *ródz-bièd, adj.* czerwony jak rubin, rubinowy.

RUBRIC, *ródz-brfk, rubryka.*

RUBY, *ródz-bè, 1) s.* rubin; kro-
słka, przyszc; 2) *adj.* rubinowy, czerwony.

RUCTION, *ródz-tùk-szùn, s.* odrzucanie, odbijanie się.

RUDDER, *ródz-dúr, s.* rudel, ster.

RUDDINESS, *ródz-dè-nès, s.* czerwoność.

RUDDLE, *ródz-dl, s.* czerwona glinka, rubryka.

RUDDY, *ródz-dè, adj.* bladocze-
wony, rudawy. — *complexion*, świe-
ża cera, rumiana twarz.

RUDE, *ródz, adj.* nieokrzesany, grubiański, nieobyczajny, niegrze-
czny; prosty, niekunsztowny, nieo-
świecony, barbarzyński; gwałtowny,
mocny, silny, ostry; popędliwy.

I. Y, adv. po grubiańsku. — *NESS*, *s.* grubiaństwo, nieobyczajność;

nieoświecenie, ciemnota, barbarzyń-
stwo, ostrość pory roku.

RUDIMENT, *ródz-dè-mènt, s.* pod-
stawa, fundament, początek: *RU-*
DIMENTS, pl. początki jakiejś nauki.

RUDIMENTAL, *ródz-dè-mènt-àl, adj.* początkowy.

TO RUE, *ródz, v. a. i n.* żalować.

RUE, *s.* ruta.

RUEFUL, *ródz-fùl, adj.* smutny,
żałosny, płaczliwy. — *LY, adv.* smut-
nie, żalownie. — *NESS, s.* smutek,
żałość.

RUFF, *raf, s.* kryza.

RUFFIAN, *raf'-yàn, s.* łajdak,
szelma, rakarz; zbrojca, morderca.

TO RUFFLE, *raf'-fl, n. 1) a.* fal-
dować, marszczyć; mietosić, zmie-
chać; jeżyć, najężyć; wprowadzać
z cierpliwości, wprawić w zły hu-
mor. rozgniewać; 2) *n.* najężyć się,
naszożyć się.

RUFFLE, *s.* mankietek.

RUG, *ródz, s.* kilimek, deka, wel-
niana koldra.

RUGGED, *ródz-gld, adj.* chropo-
waty, szorstki, nierówny; kosmaty;
przykry, urwisty; fig. ostry, przy-
kry, surowy; cierpli, tetryczny,
markotny. — *LY, adv.* chropowato-
o, nierówno, nierówno. — *NESS, s.* chropo-
watość, szorstkość; urwistość; o-
strość, cierpkość, tetryczność.

RUGOSE, *ródz-gòs, adj.* zmarsz-
czony, pomarszczony.

RUI, *ródz-in, s.* rozwalina, zwa-
łoko, ruina; upadek; zburzenie;
zniszczenie; zguba, zaguba. *RUI-*

RUSTY, rús'-tá, *adj.* twardzawiały. *To grow* —, zardzewieć.

RUT', rú't, *s.* roja, bekawisko (jeleń, sarn); 2) kolej.

TO RUT', v. n. bekać się, grzać się. *hutting-time*, czas grzania się.

RUTH, rúth, *s.* + litosć, miłosierdzie.

RUTHFUL, rúth'-fúł, *adj.* litosciwy, miłosierny; smutny, żalony, płaczliwy. —LY, *adv.* smutnie, żalownie.

RUTHLESS, rúth'-lès, *adj.* nie-litościwy; dziki, okrutny, srog. —LY, *adv.* nie-litościwie. —NESS, *s.* dzikość, okrucieństwo.

RUTTISH, rú't'-tisz, *adj.* grzejący się, ciekający się; jurny, lubieżny.

RYE, ri, *s.* żyto.

S

SABBATH, sá'-báth, *s.* szabas, niedziela. — *breaker*, nieobchodzący szabasu, nieświętujący niedzieli.

SABBATICAL, sá'b-bát'-tè-kál, *adj.* szabasowy.

SABBATISM, sá'b'-há-tizm, *s.* ścisłe obchodzenie szabasu lub niedzieli.

SABINE, sá'b'-ín, 1) *adj.* sabiński; 2) *s.* Sabinezyk, sawina, jalo-wiec, zob. SAVIN.

SABLE, sá'-bl, 1) *s.* sobol, so-bole; (her.), czarny kolor; 2) *adj.* czarny, ciemny.

SABRE, sá'-bér, *s.* szabla.

SABULOSITY, sá'b-ú-lós'-tè, *s.* piaszczystość, piaszczyzna.

SABULOUS, sá'b-ú-lús, *adj.* piaszczysty.

SACCADE, sá'-kád', *s.* nagle wstrzymanie konia wierzchowego.

SACCHARINE, sá'-kà-rin, *adj.* cukrowaty, cukrowy.

SACERDOTAL, sás-ér-dó'-tál, *adj.* duchowny, kapłański.

SACHEL, sácz'-il, *s.* zob. SATCHEL.

SACHEM, sá'-czém, *s.* tytuł niektórych naczelników dzikich Amerykanów.

SACK, sák, *s.* worek; miara zawierająca trzy buszle; 2) rodzaj szlafroka damskiego; 3) rabunek po wzięciu szturmem, zburzenie (z sek (rodzaj lekkiego wina). — *cloth*, wlosienica. — *ful*, pełen worek. — *posset*, polewka winna.

TO SACK, v. a. włożyć w worek; zrabować, zburzyć.

SACKER, sák'-kúr, *s.* zdobywca, łupieżca.

SACRAMENT, sák'-krá-mént, *s.* sakrament.

SACRAMENTAL, sák'-krá-mén'-tál, *adj.* sakramentalny. —LY, *adv.* sakramentalnie.

SACRED, sák'-kréd, *adj.* święty; poświęcony; nienaruszony, niezłomny. —LY, *adv.* święcie. —NESS, *s.* świętość.

SACRIFIC (-at), *adj.* zob. SACRIFICATORY.

SACRIFICABLE, sá'-kríf'-é-ké-bl, *adj.* mogący być poświęconym.

SACRIFICATOR, sák'-kré-fé-ká-tór, *s.* ofiarnik.

SACRIFICATORY, sák'-kríf'-fé-ká-tór-é, *adj.* ofiarniczy.

TO SACRIFICE, sák'-kré-fiz, v. a. poświęcić na ofiarę, ofiarować, poświęcić, przynieść w ofierze, sakryfikować, oddawać.

SACRIFICE, *s.* ofiara, poświęcenie, ofiarowanie.

SACRIFICER, sák'-kré-fiz-ér, *s.* ofiarnik, najwyższy kapłan.

SACRIFICIAL, sák'-kré-fiz-ál, *adj.* ofiarniczy.

SACRILEGE, sák'-kré-lidz, *s.* świętokradztwo.

SACRILEGIOUS, sák'-kré-lé'-dzis, *adj.* świętokradzki. —LY, *adv.* po świętokradzku.

SACRING, sá'-krlng, *part. adj.* i *s.* poświęcający; poświęcenie, pomazanie. — *bell* (Shaksp. H. VIII.), dzwonek oznajmiający zbliżanie się Przenajświętszego Sakramentu.

SACRIST, sá'-kríst, or SACRISTAN, sák'-rís-tán, *s.* zakrystyan.

SACRISTY, sák'-krís-tè, *s.* zakrystya.

SAD, sád, *adj.* smutny, zasmucony, posępny, melancholizny; li-chy, nędzny, mizerny; nieznośny, naprzykrzony. A — *dog*, (vulg.), pustak, szalawila; 2) lajdak, gal-gan, szelma.

TO SADDEN, sád'-dn, zasmu-cić, zasmęcić, zaciemnić.

SADDLE, sád'-dl, *s.* siodło. — *bow*, łęk. — *cloth*, powłoka na siodło, czaprak. — *maker*, siodlarz. — *tree*, terlica.

TO SADDLE, v. a. siodłać, kul-baczyć, osiodlać, okulbaczyć; fig. obciążać (— *with*, czém).

SADDLER, sád'-lúr, *s.* siodlarz.

SADDUCEAN, sád dú-sé'-án, *adj.* saduceuszowski.

SADUCEE, sád'-ú-sée, *s.* saduceusz.

SADLY, sád'-lè, *adv.* smutnie, posępnie; licho, nędznie, mizer-nie; bardzo, niezmiernie, okrop-nie.

SADNESS, sád'-nès, *s.* smutek, posępność, zasmucenie, frasunek.

SAFE, sáf, *adj.* bezpieczny, o-calony, będący w bezpiecznym miej-scu; cały, nienaruszony, nieknięty. I wish you home —, zob. pod HOME. — *conduct*, list żelazny, giejt. A — *guide*, bezpieczny prze-wodnik.

SAFE, *s.* szafa, skrzynia, komora.

SAFEGUARD, sáf-gárd, *s.* kon-wój, eskorta, giejt; ubezpieczenie; obrona.

SAFELY, sáf'-lè, *adv.* bezpiec-zenie; bez szkody, bez naruszenia.

SAFETY, sáf'-tè, *s.* bezpieczeń-stwo; całość; straż, warta, uwie-żenie. In —, w całości. — *valve*, kłapa bezpieczeństwa.

SAFFRON, sáf-frún (zwyczaj-nie, sáf-fúr), 1) *s.* szafran; 2) *adj.* szafranowy.

SAGACIOUS, sá-gá'-szús, *adj.*

bystry, pojęty, roztropny. —LY, *adv.* roztropnie. —NESS, *s.* zós.

SAGACITY.

SAGACITY, sá-gás'-sè-tè, *s.* bystrość, pojętność, roztropność.

SAGE, sád', *s.* medzeć, filo-zof; 2) szafwija.

SAGE, *adj.* mądry, roztropny, rozumny. —LY, *adv.* mądrze, ro-zumnie. —NESS, *s.* mądrość, ro-zum.

SAGITTAL, sád'-tè-tál, *adj.* na-leżący do strzały, strzałowy.

SAGITTARY, sád'-tè-tár-rè, *s.* (astr.), strzelec (w zodyaku).

SAGO, sá'-gó, sago.

SAID, séd, *pret. i part. zob.* TO SAY.

SAIL, sál, *s.* żagiel; okręt, okręty; żegluga; przejazdka po morzu. The sails of a wind-mill, skrzy-dła wiatraka. To set —, rozpiąć żagle; odpłynąć, popłynąć. To strike —, spuścić, zwinąć żagle; fig. upokorzyć się. To make —, dodać więcej żagli. To shorten —, zebrać niektóre żagle. — yard, drąg żaglowy, reja.

TO SAIL, v. n. płynąć na statku, żeglować.

SAILER, or SAILOR, sá'-lúr, *s.* majtek, marynarz. She is a good sailer, ten okręt płynie szybko.

SAINFOIN, sán-fóln, *s.* koniczy-na, esparceta.

SAINT, sánt, *s.* święty.

TO SAINT, v. 1) a. umieścić w rzędzie świętych, kanonizować; 2) To — it, v. n. świętego udawać, być świętoszkiem.

SAINTLIKE, sánt'-lik, *adj.* i *adv.* jak święty.

SAINTLY, sánt'-lè, *adv.* święto-bliwie.

SAINTSHIP, sánt'-szíp, *s.* świę-tość.

SAKE, sák, *s.* powód, przyczyna. For... sake (for the — of), dla, dla miłości, przez wzgląd. For God's —, dla Boga. For my —, dla mnie, dla mojej miłości.

SAL, sál, *s.* (chem.), sól; 2) skroci: z SARAH.

SALACIOUS, sá-lá'-szós, *adj.* jurny, lubieżny. —LY, *adv.* jurnie, lubieżnie.

SALACITY, sá-lás'-sè-tè, *s.* jur-ność, lubieżność.

SALAD, sál-iád, (vulg.), sál'-ilt), *s.* sałata. — days, (Shaksp. A. i C.), lata niedoświadczenia.

SALAMANDER, sál'-á-mán-dúr, *s.* salamandra.

SALARY, sál'-lár-rè, *s.* zapłata, pensja, płaca.

SALE, sál, *s.* sprzedaż, odbyt, pokup. To set to —, wystawić na sprzedaż. House of — (Shaksp. Ham.), dom podejrzaný, burdel. —'s man, tandeclarz. —'s woman, tandeclarka. — work, robota tandeclarska, nie na urząd.

SALEABLE, sá'-lè-bl, *adj.* po-kupny, przedający. —NESS, *s.* pre-dki pokup.

SALIENT, sá'-lè-ént, *adj.* (her.), skaczący (o łwie w tarczy).

SALIENT, *adj.* skaczący, wyskakujący, sterzący. — *angle*, (*fort.*), kąś wyskakujący.

SALINE, *sál-lín'*, *sá-lín'*, *adj.* solny. — *particles*, cząstki solne.

SALINOUS, *sál-lín'-ús*, *s. zob.* **SALINE**.

SALIVA, *sál-il'-wá*, *s. ślina*.

SALIVAL, *sál'-é-wál*, or **SALIVARY**, *sál'-é-wá-ré*, *adj.* śliniany, ślinny.

TO SALIVATE, *sál'-é-wat*, *v. a.* i *n.* kurować przez saliwacyę; dostać saliwacyi.

SALIVATION, *sál-lé-wá'-szún*, *s. saliwacya*, kuracya przez ślinienie.

SALIVOUS, *sál-il'-wús*, *sál'-é-wús*, *adj.* nakształt ślinny.

SALLOW, *sál-lò*, *s. (-tree)*, wierzba iwa, iwina.

SALLOW, *adj.* blade żółty, blade. — **NESS**, *s. bladłość*, wybladłość.

SALLY, *sál-lé*, *s. wyleczka obłączonych; fig.* wyskok, wybryk, wyłot; 2) skróć: z **SARAH**.

TO SALLY, *v. n.* zrobić wyleczkę. *To — forth*, *to — out*, wypać, wylecieć, wyjść.

SALMON, *sám'-mún*, *s. łosoś*. — *trout*, łososiopstrąg.

SALOON, *sá-lóón'*, *s. salon*, sala.

SALSOACID, *sál-só-ás'-síd*, *adj.* słony i kwaśny.

SALSUGINOUS, *sál-só-dzé-nús*, *adj.* słonawy.

SALT, *sált*, 1) *s. sól*, *fig.* smak, dowcip; 2) *adj.* słony; jurny iubeżny. — *box* (*— cellar*), solniak. — *maker*, solowar. — *pan* (*— pit*), kopalnia soli, żupa solna. — *spring*, soliny zdroj. — *water*, woda morska. — *work*, kopalnia soli; warzelnia soli.

TO SALT, *v. a.* *solić*, *osolić*, *posolić*.

SALTER, *sált-úr*, *s. solarz*, solnik.

SALTERN, *sált-érn*, *s. żupa solna*, warzelnia soli.

SALTIER, (**SALTIRE**, **SALTIRE**), *sált-téér*, *s. (her.)* krzyż Sgo Andrzeja.

SALTISH, *sált-lsz*, *adj.* słonawy.

SALTLESS, *sált-lés*, *adj.* niesłony.

SALTLY, *sált-té*, *adv.* słono.

SALTNESS, *sált-nés*, *s. słoność*.

SALTPETER, *sált-pét'-túr*, *s. sakra*.

SALUBRIOUS, *sá-ló-bré-ús*, *adj.* zdrowy, zbawienny.

SALUBRITY, *sá-ló-bré-té*, *s. zdrowość*.

SALUTARINESS, *sál-ló-tá-ré-nés*, *s. zdrowość*, zbawienność.

SALUTARY, *sál-ló-tá-ré*, *adj.* uzdrawiający, zbawczy.

SALUTATION, *sál-ló-tá'-szún*, *s. pozdrowienie*, powitanie.

TO SALUTE, *sá-lút*, *v. a.* *pozdrowić*, powitać, przywitać.

SALUTE, *s. pozdrowienie*, powitanie, pocałowanie.

SALUTER, *sá-ló-túr*, *s. wita-jący*.

SALUTIFEROUS, *sál-ló-úr-fér-ús*, *adj.* zdrowy, zbawienny.

SALVABILITY, *sál-wá-bil'-é-té*, *s. podobieństwo dostąpienia zbawienia wiecznego*.

SALVABLE, *sál'-wá-bl*, *adj.* mogący być zbawionym.

SALVAGE, *sál-widz*, *s. w. p.* ratowanie tonącego okrętu. — *money*, nagroda za ratunek dany tonącemu okrętowni.

SALVATION, *sál-wá'-szún*, *s. zbawienie*, żywot wieczny.

SALVE, *sáiw*, *s. maść*.

TO SALVE, *v. a.* *maścić*, *leczyć*, *kurować*.

SALVER, *sál-wúr*, *s. taca*, tacka.

SALVO, *sál'-wó*, *s. warunek*, zastrzeżenie; wymówka, wybieg.

SAM, *sám*, *s. (skrót z Samuel)*.

SAMARITAN, *sám-má'-ré-tán*, 1) *s. Samarytanin*; 2) *adj.* samarytański.

SAME, *sám*, *adj.* (*the—*), ten sam. *The very— (the self—, the very self—)*, tenże sam. *'tis much the—thing*, to prawie toż samo. *At the—time*, razem, oraz, wraz.

SAMENESS, *sám'-nés*, *s. tożsamość*, jednakość.

SAMLET, *sám-lét*, *s. mały łosoś*.

SAMMY, *sám'-mè*, *s. zob.* **SAM**.

SAMOOM, *sá-móóm'*, *s. wiatr gorący*, niebezpieczny dla ludzi, i zwierząt w Azyl, Semum.

SAMPHIRE, *sám-flr*, *s. kopr morski*.

SAMPLE, *sám-pl*, *s. próbka*.

SAMPLER, *sám-pl-ór*, *s. wzór*, wzorek, model.

SAMPSON, *sám'-sún*, *s. Samson*.

SAMUEL, *sám'-é-l*, *s. Samuel*.

SANABLE, *sán'-ná-bl*, *adj.* mogący być uzdrowionym.

SANATION, *sá-ná'-szún*, *s. leczenie*, kuracya.

SANATIVE, *sán'-ná-tiw*, *adj.* uzdrawiający, leczący, gojący.

SANCTIFICATION, *sáńgk-té-fé-ká'-szún*, *s. święcenie*, poświęcenie, uświęcenie.

SANCTIFIER, *sáńgk-té-fl-úr*, *s. uświęciiciel*, poświęciiciel.

TO SANCTIFY, *sáńgk-té-fl*, *v. a.* *święcić*, poświęcić, uświęcić.

SANCTIMONIOUS, *sáńgk-té-mó-né-ús*, *adj.* świętobliwy, udający świętego. — **LY**, *adv.* świętobliwie.

SANCTIMONY, *sáńgk-té-mó-né*, *s. świętobliwość*.

SANCTION, *sáńgk'-szún*, *s. sankcyja*, potwierdzenie (ustawy); przyzwolenie, zezwolenie.

SANCTITUDE, *sáńgk-té-túd*, or **SANCTITY**, *sáńgk-té-té*, *s. świętość*, świętobliwość.

SANCTUARY, *sáńgk-czú-á-ré*, *s. świątynia*; miejsce schronienia, przytułek. *To take—*, schronić się.

SAND, *sánd*, *s. piasek*. — *bank*, haki morski, wał piaszczysty, odmiał. — *box*, piaszczynka. — *pit*, dół piaszkowy. — *stone*, kamień piaszkowy. — *wort*, piaszkowe ziele, piaszkowiec.

SANDAL, *sán'-dál*, *s. sandałowe drzewo*.

SANDALS, *sán'-dálz*, *s. pl. sandały*, papucze.

SANDARAC(H), *sán'-dá-rák*, *s. sandaraka*.

SANDED, *sán'-déd*, *adj.* posypany piaskiem; psuty, nakrapiany.

SANDISH, *sánd-lsz*, *adj.* piaszkowaty.

SANDWICH, *sánd'-ulcz*, *s. tartinki*, chleb z masłem przekładany płatkami mięsa.

SANDY, *sánd'-é*, *adj.* piaszczysty; piaszkowy.

SANE, *sán*, *adj.* zdrowy na umyśle.

SANG, *sáng*, *pret. zob.* **TO SING**.

SANGUIFEROUS, *sáńg-gul'-fér-ús*, *adj.* krwionośny. — **VESSELS**, *pl. naczynia krwionośne*.

SANGUIFICATION, *sáńg-gul'-fé-ká'-szún*, (*czat.*) zamienienie się chyla w krew.

SANGUINARY, *sáńg-gul'-ná-ré*, *adj.* krwawy, okrutny, krwi nie syty.

SANGUINE, *sáńg-gulú*, *adj.* krwisty; krwawoczerwony; żywy, gorący, ognisty; wesoly, pełen najpiękniejszych nadziei.

SANGUINESS, *sáńg-gul'-nés*, or **SANGUINITY**, *sáńg-gul'-é-té*, *s. krwistość*, krwisty temperament, ufność, dowierzanie, łatwowierność.

SANGUINEOUS, *sáńg-gul'-é-ús*, *adj.* krwisty.

SANHEDRIM, *sán'-hé-drím*, *s. sąd najwyższy u Izraelitów*.

SANICLE, *sán'-é-ki*, *s. zankiel* (roślina).

SANIES, *sá-né-lz*, *s. (med.) ropa*, materya.

SANIOUS, *sá-né-ús*, *adj.* ropisty.

SANITY, *sán'-é-té*, *s. zdrowy umysł*.

SANK, *sáńgk*, *pret. zob.* **TO SINK**.

SAP, *sáp*, *s. sok drzew*; (*milit.*) podkop pod nieprzyjacielską fortece.

TO SAP, *v. a.* i *n.* *podkopać*.

SAPID, *sáp-lé*, *adj.* mający smak, smaczny. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* **SAPIDITY**.

SAPIDITY, *sá-plé-té*, *s. smaczność*, smak.

SAPIENCE, *sá-pé-éns*, *s. mądrość*.

SAPIENT, *sá-pé-ént*, *adj.* mądry.

SAPLESS, *sáp-lés*, *adj.* bez smaku, suchy, oschły.

SAPLING, *sáp-ling*, *s. młode drzewko*, młoda roślina.

SAPONACEOUS, *sáp-ó-ná-szó*, or **SAPONARY**, *sáp-ó-ná-ré*, *adj.* mydlasty.

SAPOR, *sá-pór*, *s. smak*.

SAPORIFIC, *sáp-ó-rif-flk*, *adj.* smaczny.

SAPPER, *sáp-pór*, *s. (milit.) saper*.

SAPPHIR, **SAPPHIRE**, *sáf-flr*, *s. szafir*.

SAPPHIRINE, *sáf-flr-ín*, *adj.* szafirowy.

SAPPINESS, *sáp-pé-nés*, *s. szafirość*.

SAPPY, *sáp-pé*, *adj.* soczysty.

SARACEN, sár-rá-sén, *s.* Saracen.
 SARCASM, sár-káz-m, *s.* uszczypliwy żart, przycinek.
 SARCASTIC (—al), sár-kás-tik, *adj.* uszczypliwy. —ALLY, *adv.* uszczypliwie.
 SARCOCELE, sár-kò-sél, *s.* (med.) wypuklina jader.
 SARGOMA, sár-kò-má, *s.* (med.) narośl, polip w nosie.
 SARCOPHAGOUS, sár-kòf-fá-gús, *adj.* mięsożerny.
 SARCOPHAGUS, *s.* grobowiec, nagrobek.
 SARDEL, sár-dél, *s.* sardela; 2) *zob.* SARDINE.
 SARDINE, sár-dín, *or* SARDI-US, sár-dé-ús, *s.* sardoniak (kamień drogi).
 SARDINIA, sár-dín-é-á, *s.* Sardynia.
 SARDINIAN, sár-dín-é-án, 1) *s.* Sardyńczyk; 2) *adj.* sardyński.
 SARDONYX, sár-dò-niks, *s.* *zob.* SARDINE.
 SARGE, sárdz, *s.* (Shaksp. H. IV.), *s.* sarża, materia do podszewek.
 SARSA, sár-sá, *or* SARSAPARILLA, sár-sá-pá-ré-l-lá, *s.* sarsaparilla, kołcowy lekarski.
 SASH, sász, *s.* szarfia; 2) — *or* — *teindow*, okno odmykające się z dołu do góry.
 SASSAFRAS, sás-sá-frás, *s.* drzewo sassafrasowe.
 SAT, sát, *pret.* i *part.* *zob.* TO SIT.
 SATAN, sá-tán, sát-tán, *s.* szatan, czart.
 SATANIC (—al), sá-tán-nik, *adj.* szatański.
 SATCHEL, sász-l, *s.* torebka, teka studencka.
 SATE, sát, *pret.* i *part.* *zob.* TO SIT.
 TO SATE, *v. a.* nasycić.
 SATELLITE, sát-tél-lit, *s.* (ast.) satelit, planeta mniejsza około większego krążąca.
 TO SATIATE, sá-szè-át, *v. a.* nasycić.
 SATIATE, *adj.* syt, nasycony.
 SATIETY, sá-ti-é-té, *s.* sytość.
 SATIN, sát-tín, *s.* atlas.
 SATIRE, sá-túr, sát-úr, sá-tír, sát-ér, *s.* satyra.
 SATIRIC (—al), sá-tír-rík, *adj.* satyryczny. —ALLY, *adv.* satyrycznie.
 SATIRIST, sát-túr-íst, *s.* satyryk.
 TO SATIRIZE, sát-túr-líz, *v. a.* wysmiać, wyszydzić.
 SATISFACTION, sát-tis-fák'-szún, *s.* satysfakcja, zadowolenie, zadowolenie, zaspokojenie; przyjemność, ukontentowanie.
 SATISFACTORILY, sát-tis-fák'-túr-é-lé, *adv.* w sposób zadowalniający, dostatecznie, zadość.
 SATISFACTORY, sát-tis-fák'-túr-é, *adj.* zadowalniający, zaspokajający, dostateczny.
 TO SATISFY, sát-tis-fí, *v. a.* i *n.* zadość uczynić, zadowolić, zaspokoić, dogodzić życzeniom; zapłacić; przekonać; upewnić się, przekonać się. ●

SATIVE, sá-tíw, *adj.* ogrodowy.
 SATRAP, sá-tráp, *s.* satrap (perski wielkorządca).
 SATURABLE, sát-tú-rá-bl, *adj.* dający się nasycić.
 TO SATURATE, sát-tú-rát, *v. a.* (chem.) nasycić.
 SATURDAY, sát-túr-dá, *s.* sobota.
 SATURITY, sát-tú-ré-té, *s.* sytość, nasycenie.
 SATURN, sá-túr-m, sát-túr-m, *s.* Saturn; (chem.) ołów.
 SATURNALS, sát-túr-nálz, *s. pl.* święta na cześć Saturna.
 SATURNIAN, sát-túr-né-án, *adj.* saturnowy. —time, wiek złoty.
 SATURNINE, sát-túr-nín, *adj.* posępny, pochmurny, ponury.
 SATYR, sá-túr, sát-úr, *s.* Satyr, bóg leśny.
 SAUCE, sáus, *s.* sos, podlewa. —box, (vulg.) beczelnik, zuchwalec; —pan, rądelek, rynka.
 TO SAUCE, *v. a.* zaprawić sosem.
 SAUCER, sáu-súr, *s.* miseczka do polewki; miseczka do filiżanki.
 SAUCILY, sáu-sé-lé, *adv.* beczelnie, zuchwale.
 SAUCINESS, sáu-sé-nés, *s.* beczelność, zuchwałość, niewstydy.
 SAUCY, sáu-sé, *adj.* beczelny, zuchwały, bezwstydy.
 TO SAUNTER, sán-túr, *v. n.* w. n. waleśać się, zając, zbijać buki, błądź strzelając.
 SAUSAGE, sáu-sldz, *s.* kiełbasa.
 SAVAGE, sáw-wldz, *adj.* dziki. —LY, *adv.* dziko. —NESS, *s.* dzikość.
 SAVAGE, *s.* dziki człowiek.
 SAVANNA, sá-wán-ná, *s.* step (w Ameryce północnej).
 TO SAVE, sáw, *v. a.* ratować, uratować; schronić, ocalić; uwolnić; zbawić; oszczędzić, oszczędzać. To — appearances, unikać pozorów. To — harmless, wynagrodzić szkodę. To — time, żeby nie stracić czasu.
 SAVE, *adv.* i *prep.* wyjawsz, oprócz — that, oprócz że. — all, profika, (co w rękę lichtarzową wstawiana bywa).
 SAVER, sá-wúr, *s.* zbawca, wybawiciel; człowiek oszczędny.
 SAVIN, sáw-lín, *s.* sawina, jałowiec.
 SAVING, sá-wíng, 1) *s.* sing. ratowanie, ratunek; oszczędzanie; wyjątek, zastrzeżenie; 2) SAVINGS, *s. pl.* grosz oszczędzony, uciulany; 3) SAVING, *adv.* wyjawsz, oprócz; 4) *adj.* oszczędzający; oszczędny. To be — of a thing, oszczędzać co, ochraniać. —LY, *adv.* oszczędnie, konomicznie. —NESS, *s.* oszczędność.
 SAVIOUR, sá-wé-úr, *s.* Zbawiciel świata.
 SAVORY, sá-wúr-é, *s.* cząber ogrodowy.
 SAVOUR, sá-wúr, *s.* smak, zapach.
 TO SAVOUR, *v. n.* i *a.* mieć smak, zapach; smakować, mieć w czem upodobanie. To — of, trą-

cić czem (właściwie i przenośnie). That opinion savours of heresy, to zdanie trąci kacerstwem.
 SAVOURILY, sá-wúr-é-lé, *adv.* smacznie.
 SAVOURINESS, sá-wúr-é-nés, *s.* smaczność.
 SAVOURY, sá-wúr-é, *adj.* smaczny, smakowity.
 SAVOY, sá-wé, *s.* Sabaudia; 2) sabaudzka kapusta.
 SAVOY, sáw-dé, *or* SAVOYARD, sáw-dé-yárd, *s.* Sabaudczyk.
 SAW, sáw, 1) *pret.* *zob.* TO SEE, 2) *s.* pila; powieść, przypowieść, przysłowie; (Shaksp.) treść mowy. — blade, blat pily. — dust, trociny. — fish, pila, miecznik. — pit, dół w którym trzecie pilugi. — wort, sierpiak (roślina). — worst, narzędzie do ostrzenia pily.
 TO SAW, *v. r.* i *r. a.* pilować, trzeć. To — down, podpiłować drzewo żeby upadło.
 SAWN, sáun, *part.* *zob.* TO SAW.
 SAWYER, sáw-yúr, *or* SAWER, sáw-úr, *s.* tracz.
 SAXIFRAGE, sák-sé-frád, *s.* łomikamień, ciempeżyk.
 SAXIFRAGOUS, sák-sílf-frá-gús, *s.* (med.) rozpuszczający kamień.
 SAXON, sák-són, 1) *s.* Saxon; saxoński język; 2) *adj.* saxoński.
 SAXONY, sák-són-é, *s.* Saxonia.
 TO SAY, sá, *v. tr.* a. i *n.* rzec, mówić, powiedzieć. They — (it is said), mówią, powiadają. That is to —, to jest, jakoto. To — one's lesson, wydać lekcję. To — over, again, powtórzyć. To — mass, odprawiać mszę. To — one's prayers, odmawiać pacierze. — you so? czy tak? I am sorry to — przykro mi że tak muszę powiedzieć. I'll have nothing to — to him, nie chcę mieć z nim nic do czynienia, Though I — it, nie chwając się. I —! hej! słuchaj! Say, dajmy na to, przypuścimy.
 SAY, *s.* (Shaksp.) jedwab, jedwabna materyja; 2) wzór, próba.
 SAYING, sá-ing, *part.* *s.* mówienie; mowa; przypowieść, przysłowie; pogadanka.
 SCAB, skáb, *s.* strup, parch, świerz, krostka. — wort, oman.
 SCABBARD, skáb-búrd, *s.* pochwa palasza.
 SCABBED, skáb-béd, skáb-d, *or* SCABBY, skáb-bé, *adj.* parzywy, strupiasty, krostawy.
 SCABBEDNESS, skáb-béd-nés, *or* SCABBINESS, skáb-bé-nés, *s.* parzywość, okrostawiałość.
 SCABIOUS, ská-bé-ús, 1) *adj.* parzywy, krostowaty; 2) (bot.) & świerzbica siarczasta.
 SCABROUS, ská-brús, *adj.* chropowaty, szorstki, nierówny.
 SCAFFOLD, skáf-fóld, *s.* rusztowanie.
 SCAFFOLDAGE, skáf-fóld-dz, *s.* galerya.
 SCALADE, ská-lád, *or* SCALADO, ská-lá-dó, *s.* (mil.) szturm z drabinami.

SCALARY, skál'-á-ré, *adj.* stópnowy, po szczeblach.

TO SCALD, skáld, *v. a.* oparzyć.

SCALD, *s.* parch, strup; 2) oparzenie, oparzelina; 3) skáld, bard. — *head*, parszywa głowa.

SCALD, *adj.* lichy, nędzny, mizerny, podły.

SCALE, skál, *s.* łuska; 2) szala, szalka, waga; (*ust.*) Waga, w zodyaku; 3) drabina; 4) skala, podziałka. *A pair of scales*, szalki. *On (upon) a large scale*, na wielką skalę.

TO SCALE, *v. a. i n.* łuszczyć, obłuskiwać, oskrobać łuskę; wazyć, odwarzyć na szali; wdierać się na wały po drabinach, szturmować; łuszczyć się.

SCALED, skáld, *adj.* łuszczyasty.

SCALENE, skál'-én, *s.* (*mat.*) trójkąt różnoboczny.

SCALINESS, skál'-é-nés, *s.* łuszczyłość.

SCALL, skául, *s.* parch na głowie.

SCALLOP, skól'-iop, *s.* rodzaj muszli ze skorupą nakształt grzebienia.

TO SCALLOP, *v. a.* wycinać w ząbki.

SCALP, skálp, *s.* (*anat.*) skóra na czaszce; (między dzikimi Ameryki Północnej) skóra z włosami szarta na znak tryumfu z czaszki nieprzyjaciela.

TO SCALP, *v. a.* zedrzeć skórę z czaszki.

SCALPEL, skál'-pél, *s.* (*chir.*) skalpel.

SCALY, skál'-lé, *adj.* łuszczyasty, łuskaty.

TO SCAMBLE, skám'-bl, *v. n.* *sob.* TO SCRAMBLE.

SCAMMONY, skám'-mó-né, *s.* (*bot.*) wilec laxujący.

TO SCAMPER, skám'-púr, *v. n.* drapnąć, zemknąć.

TO SCAN, skán, *v. a.* skandować wiersze; (*fig.*) rozważać, hadać, rozpoznawać, rozróżniać.

SCANDAL, skán'-dál, *s.* zgorzelenie, obrażenie; niesława; obmowa, oszczerstwo. *School for* —, szkoła obmowy, (komedia Szerydana).

TO SCANDAL, *v. a.* obmawiać, potwarzać.

TO SCANDALIZE, skán'-dál-iz, *v. a.* zgorzyszyć. *To be scandalized at*, gorszyć się z czego.

SCANDALOUS, skán'-dál-lús, *adj.* gorszący; obmowny, potwarczy; szkaradny, haniebny, sromotny. — *LY*, *adv.* obmownie; haniebnie. — *NESS*, *s.* rzecz gorsząca, zdrótność, zgroza.

SCANDALUM MAGNATUM, skán'-dál-úm-mág-ná-túm, *s. w. r.* potwarz raczona, w mowie lub piśmie, na para lub wyższego urzędnika.

SCANSION, skán'-szún, *s.* skandowanie wierszów.

SCANT, skánt, *adj.* skąpy, szczupły, cianny.

TO SCANT, *v. a.* skąpić, zatorwać.

SCANTILY, skán'-tél-lé, *or* SCANTLY, skánt'-lé, *adv.* skąpo, szczupło, kuso.

SCANTINESS, skán'-tél-nés, *or* SCANTNESS, skánt'-nés, *s.* skąpość, szczupłość, niedostatek.

SCANTLET, skánt'-lét, *s.* kawałek, odrobina; próbka, wzór.

SCANTLING, skánt'-ling, *s.* (*Shaksp.*) proporcya, stosunek; 2) *sob.* SCANTLET.

SCANTY, skán'-tél, *adj.* skąpy, szczupły, cianny, obrzedni, niedostateczny.

TO SCAPE, skáp, *v. a. i n.* *sob.* TO ESCAPE. *Scape-goat*, kozioł błądalny, człowiek co za drugich pokutuje.

SCAPULA, skáp'-ú-lá, *s.* (*anat.*) łopatką.

SCAPULAR, skáp'-ú-lár, *or* SCAPULARY, skáp'-ú-lá-ré, 1) *adj.* łopatkowy; 2) *s.* szkapierz.

SCAR, skár, *s.* blizna, asrama.

TO SCAR, *v. a. i n.* zasklepić ranę, zasklepić się; naznaczyć asramą.

SCARABEE, skár'-á-bée, *s.* chrząszcz.

SCARCE, skárs, 1) *adj.* rzadki, nieczęsty; 2) *adv.* rzadko; ledwie.

SCARCELY, skárs'-lé, *adv.* ledwo, zaledwie.

SCARCENESS, skárs'-nés, *or* SCARCITY, skár'-é-té, *s.* rzadkość, niedostatek, brak.

TO SCARE, skár, *v. a.* płoszyć, napłoszyć, nastrożyć. *To — away*, odpłoszyć, odstraszyć, przepłoszyć. — *crow*, płoszydło, straszidło; koczokodan.

SCARF, skárf, *s.* szarfia, przepaska. — *skin* (*anat.*), skórka zwierzęcna.

TO SCARF, *v. a.* opasać szarfia; nosić szarfie. *To — up* (*Shaksp. Mac.*), zasłonić, zakwelić.

SCARIFICATION, skár'-é-fé-ká-szún, *s.* (*chir.*) nasiekanie skóry (przed postawieniem baniek).

SCARIFIER, skár'-é-fé-úr, *s.* lancet, puszczadło.

TO SCARIFY, skár'-ré-fi, *v. a.* (*chir.*) nasiekać skórę.

SCARLET, skár'-lét, 1) *s.* szkarłat; 2) *adj.* szkarłatowy. — *fever*, szkarlatyna. — *grains*, ziarka czerwcowe. — *oak*, korkodab.

SCARP, skárp, *s.* (*mil.*) oskarpa, stoczność, spadziść.

SCATE, skát, *s.* raja (ryba); 2) SCATES, *pl.* tyży (do łągania, się).

TO SCATE, *v. n.* łągać się na tyżwach.

SCATH, skáth, *s.* szwank, uszczerbek, szkoda, zniszczenie.

TO SCATH (*s.*) skáth, *or* skáth, *v. a.* uszkodzić, uszczerbić.

SCATHFUL, skáth'-fúl, *adj.* szkodziły, zębny.

TO SCATTER, skát'-túr, *v. 1) a.* rozrzucić, rozprościć, rozsiał, rozsypać; 2) *n.* rozbić się, rozprożyć się, pójść wrozpykę.

SCATTERER, skát'-túr-ér, *s.* rozsiewacz.

SCATTERINGLY, skát'-túr-ing-lé, *adv.* w rozrzuconiu, tu i owdzie, samopas.

SCAVENGER, skáw'-én-dér, *s.* zmiatacz ulic.

SCENE, scén, *s.* scena.

SCENERY, scén'-ér-é, *s.* rozkład scen, urządzenie teatralne; obraz, landszaft, widok okolicy.

SCENIC (—AL), scén'-nik, *adj.* teatralny, dramatyczny.

SCENOGRAPHY, scén'-gráf-é, *s.* perspektywa, nauka perspektyw.

SCENT, sént, *s.* powonienie, węch, woń, zapach. *A dog of good —*, pies z dobrym węchem. *To take the —*, zwierzyć się hasa good — with it, to ma dobry zapach. *To put upon a wrong —*, zbłądzić z tropu, naprowadzić na śły trop. — *box*, flaszeczka woana.

TO SCENT, *v. a.* węchać, zwierzyć.

SCENTLESS, sént'-lés, *adj.* bez zapachu.

SCEPTIC, *sob.* SKEPTIC.

SCEPTRE, sép'-túr, *s.* berło.

SCEPTRED, sép'-túrd, *adj.* berłowny.

SCHEDULE, séd-túł, skéd'-tul, *s.* cedula, kartka; w. r. dodatek do inwentarza.

SCHEME, ském, *s.* plan, projekt, zamysł, zamiar.

SCHEMER, ské'-múr, *s.* projektista.

SGHISM, sizm, skizms, *s.* schizma.

SCHISMATIC, sk'-má-tik, *s.* schizmatyk, szymatyk.

SCHISMATICAL, sk'-mát'-é-kál, *adj.* schizmatyczny.

SCHOLAR, skól'-túr, *s.* uczeń, uczennica, student; człowiek uczo-ny, literat. *A good latin —*, dobry łacinnik. *To be bred a —*, odbyć nauki, nabyć oświaty.

SCHOLARSHIP, skól'-túr-szép, *s.* uczoność, naukowość, nauka; wiadomości, erudycja.

SCHOLASTIC (—AL), skól'-lá-tik, *adj.* szkolny, scholastyk, szkolarski. — *ALI-LY*, *adv.* scholastycznie.

SCHOLIAST, skól'-lá-íst, *s.* tłumacz, objaśniacz, komentator.

SCHOLION, skól'-lé-on, *or* SCHOLIUM, skól'-lé-óm, *s.* nota, przypisek, objaśnienie.

SCHOOL, skóół, *s.* szkoła. *To put to —*, oddać do szkoły. *To keep —*, trzymać szkołę. — *boy*, student. — *divinity*, teologia scholastyczna. — *fellows*, spółcześni. — *man*, biegły w filozofii lub teologii scholastyk. — *master*, baka-larz, nauczyciel. — *mistress*, nauczycielka.

TO SCHOOL, *v. a.* uczyć, nau-czać, nakładać w głowę; gnać, stro-fować.

SCHOONER, skóół'-nér, *s.* sko-ner (dwumasztowy statek zawira-jący od 30 do 120 beczek).

SCIATIC, si-át'-tík, *or* **SCIATICA**, si-át'-tè-kà, *s.* kuliszowy ból, lupanie w stawach biodrowych.

SCIENCE, si'-èns, *s.* umiejętność, nauka.

SCIENTIFIC (—AL), si-èn-tíf'-tík, *adj.* naukowy. — **ALLY**, *adv.* naukowo.

SCIMITAR, sìm'-mè-tùr, *s.* bułat, szabla turecka.

TO SCINTILLATE, sìn-tìl-làt, *v. n.* iskrzyć się, błyszczeć.

SCINTILLATION, sìn-tìl-là'-szùn, *s.* iskrzenie się.

SCION, si'-àn, *s.* różczka, szepcz, latorośl.

SCIRRHOSITY, skir-ròs-sè-tè, *s. (med.)*, zatwardzenie gruczołów.

SCIRRHUS, skir'-rùs, *s. (med.)*, stwardniały gruczoł.

SCISSIBLE, sis'-è-bl, *or* **SCISSILE**, sis'-sìl, *adj.* łupki.

SCISSION, si'-zùn, *s.* łupanie, rozłupanie.

SCISSORS, sz'-zùrs, *s. pl. (a pair of —)*, nożycki.

TO SCOT, skòt, *v. a.* hamować, tamować (koło).

TO SCOFF, skòf, *v. n. i a.* szydzić, najgrać się, drwić (— at, z kogo lub z czego).

SCOFF, *s.* szyderstwo, urąganie, pośmiewisko.

SCOFFER, skòf'-fùr, *s.* szyderca.

SCOFFINGLY, skòf'-fìng-jè, *adv.* z szyderstwem, z urąganiem.

TO SCOLD, skòld, *v. n. i a.* łajać, zburzać, swarzyć, adyrać, wrzędzić.

SCOLD, *s.* sekutnica, gdyraczka.

SCOLLOP, skòl'-lùp, *s.* zob.

SCALLOP.

SCONCE, skòns, *s.* szaniec, okop, blokus; (*vulg.*), łeb, głowa; 2) świecznik ścienny z lustrem.

TO SCONCE, *v. a.* nałożyć karę pieniężną.

SCOOP, skòdp, *s.* łopatka, czerpak.

TO SCOOP, *v. a.* wypróżnić łopatką, wyczerpać; wzdłubać, wydrążyć.

SCOPE, skop, *s.* cel, zamiar; pole, przestrzeń, rozległość.

SCORBUTIC (—AL), skòr-bù'-tík, *adj.* skorbutyczny.

TO SCORCH, skòrcz, *v. a. i n.* palić, przypalić, opalić, piec, o-pieć, smażyć, osmażyć. *To — up*, wypalić; wyrzucić na słońcu.

SCORDIUM, skòr'-dè-ùm, *s.* ozanka czosnkowa (ziele).

SCORE, skòr, *s.* karbowana laska, karb, nacięcie, znak; rachunek, dłużna summa, konto; powód, przyczyna; dwudziestka. *To quit scores*, porachować się. *To run in —*, zadłużyć się. *Upon a new score*, na nowy rachunek. *Upon what —?* dla jakiej przyczyny? dla czego? *Upon the — of friendship*, na karb przyjaźni. *Three —*, sześćdziesiąt. *Four —*, osmdziesiąt.

TO SCORE, *v. a.* karbować, nakarbować; położyć na czyj karb lub rachunek.

SCORIA, skò'-rè-à, *s.* żużle, fusy.

SCORIOUS, skò'-rè-ùs, *adj.* żużlasty.

TO SCORN, skòrn, *v. a. i n.* gardzić, pogardzać, lekceważyć; drwić, uragać, szydzić.

SCORN, *s.* wzgarda, pogarda. *To laugh to —*, wyśmiać, wyszydzić.

SCORNER, skòrn'-ùr, *s.* wzgardzieli, pogardzicieli; szyderca.

SCORNFUL, skòrn'-fùl, *adj.* gardzący, wzgardliwy, hardy; szyderski. — **LY**, *adv.* pogardliwie, z pogardą.

SCORPION, skòr'-pè-ùn, *s.* niedźwiadek.

SCORZONERA, skòr-zò-nè'-rà, *s.* wężymord.

SCOT, skòt, *s.* Szkot. *sob.* **SCOTCHMAN**; 2) dań, danina, podatek; 3) rachunek. — *and lot*, podatek parafialny. *To pay — and lot*, opłacić podatek; wszystko do gorszą wypłacić; zapłacić rachunek. — *free*, wolny od opłaty; bezkarnie.

SCOTCH, skòcz, 1) *s.* karb, nacięcie, narznięcie; szkocki język. *The —*, Szkoci; 2) *adj.* szkocki. — *collops*, zrazy szkockie cięte. — **HOPPERS**, *s. pl.* zabawka dziecięca na zaletę na skakaniu przesusz. — *man*, Szkot. — *mist* gesta mgła, alewa, siota. — *wo-man*, Szkotka.

TO SCOTCH, *v. a.* naciąć, narznąć, nakarbować; (*Shaksp.*), drasnąć, lekko zranić.

SCOTISH, skòt'-isz, *adj.* Szkocki, ze Szkocji.

SCOTLAND, skòt'-lánd, *s.* Szkocja.

SCOTOMY, skòt'-tò-mè-*s. (med.)* zawrót głowy.

SCOTTICISM, skòt'-è-sizm, *s.* wyrażenie właściwe dyalektowi szkockiemu.

SCOUNDREL, skòdn'-dril, *s.* lajdak, szelma, galgan, rakarz.

TO SCOUR, skòúr, *v. a. i n.* szorować, wycierać, chędożyć, przeczyszczać, dać na łazę; graso-wać, plondrować, zapuszczać. *To — gony*; przebiec, przelecieć. *To — the coast*, żeglować wzdłuż brzegów. *To — the sea*, rozbić po morzu. *To — the sea of pirates*, oczyścić morze ze złodziei. *To — on the way* (*Shaksp. W. T.*), spieszyć, spieszać. *To — about*, włóczyć się, waleśać się. *To — away* (*to — off*), zemknąć, dra-pnąć, uciec.

SCOURER, skòúr'-ùr, *s.* szorujący; włóczęga.

SCOURGE, skùrdz, *s.* bicz; plaga, kara, chłosta.

TO SCOURGE, *v. a.* biczować, chłostać, ukarać.

SCOURGER, skùr'-džùr, *s.* biczownik.

SCOUT, skòùt, *s.* podśluch wojenne, podjazd, zwiady; szpieg.

TO SCOUT, *v. n.* wyjechać na zwiady, podsłuchiwać, szpiego-wać.

TO SCOWL, skòùl, *v. n.* ponuro patrzeć, z podebą poglądać, na-

chmurzyć się, zaszpieć się, nadg-zać się.

SCOWL, *s.* pośpny warok, po-nure spojrzenie.

SCOWLINGLY, skòù'-fìng-jè, *adv.* ponuro, pochmurnie, po-śpnie.

TO SCRABBLE, skràb'-bl, *v. n.* drapać, grzebać, gramolić, gme-rać, macać.

SCRAG, skràg, 1) *adj.* chudy, chudziuteńki; 2) *s.* chuchraczek, chudak.

SCRAGGED, skràg-géd, *or* **SCRAGGY**, skràg-gè, *adj.* chudy, chudorlawy, suchy, wyschły; chropowaty, kostrbaty.

SCRAGGEDNESS, skràg-géd-nès, *or* **SCRAGGINES**, skràg-gè-nès, *s.* chudość, chudorlawość; chropowatość.

TO SCRAMBLE, skrà'm'-bl, *v. a.* chwytac jeden przed drugim, ubi-ljać się (— for, o co); gramolić się, drapać się do góry. *To — up*, w-gramolić się. *To make people — for a thing*, rzucać co na rozserwa-nie, na rozszarpanie. *There is a scrambling for...*, z rąk sobie wy-dzierają.

SCRAMBLE, *s.* chwytywanie, roz-chwytywanie; ubijanie się, ubieganie się o co.

TO SCRANCH, skrànsz, *v. a. i* rozkładać, pochrupać.

SCRANNEL, skrà'n-nìl, *adj.* chrapliwy, skrzypliwy.

SCRAP, skràp, *s.* urzywek, uło-mek, szpagal. *Scraps of latin*, kuchenna lacin.

TO SCRAPE, skràp, *v. i a.* skrobać, drapać; szorować, wycie-rać; grzebać; 2) *n.* rzempolić na skrzypcach. *To — acquaintance*, (*vulg.*), chacieć się zapoznać. *To rake and —*, ciuć, zbijać gro-sze. *To — a leg*, ukłonić się nie-zgrabnie. *To — off*, odskrobać, oddrapać. *To — out*, (— up), wy-grzebać. *To — together*, nagrze-bać, zgarnąć, uciąć. — *penny*, (*vulg.*), łapigross.

SCRAPE, *s.* niesgrabny ułkon; (*vulg.*), kłopot, tarapat, bieda.

SCRAPER, skrà'-pùr, *s.* skroba-czka; kutwa, sknera; rzempol.

TO SCRATCH, skràcz, *v. a.* drapać, drapać, drasnąć, zadras-nąć. *Never — your head for that matter*, (*vulg.*), nie turbiuj się o to.

SCRATCH, *s.* udrapnienie, zadras-nienie. **SCATCHES**, *pl.* kon-ski świerz.

SCRATCHER, skràcz'-ùr, *s.* dra-pacz.

SCRAW, skràu, *s.* powierzchnia; darn.

TO SCRAWL, skràul, *v. a.* ba-zgrać, gryzmolić, pokreślić.

SCRAWL, *s.* bazgranina, gry-zmolenie.

SCRAWLER, skràul'-ùr, *s.* ba-zgracz, gryzmola.

TO SCREAM, skrèk, *v. n.* skrzy-pieć.

TO SCREAM, skrèk, *v. n.* (to — out), wrzasnąć.

SCREAM, s. wrzask, wra-

śnienie.

TO SCREECH, skréczcz, v. n. hukac (o sowie).

SCREECHOWL, skréczcz'-óól, s. puhacz, puszczyk.

SCREEN, skrécen, s. parawan, ekran; zasłona, ochrona, ochronienie.

TO SCREEN, v. n. chronić, schronić, zasłonić (— from, przed czym).

SCREW, skrób, s. szrub. *Cork* —, korkociąg, grajcarek. *A — is loose between them*, *vulg.* niezgadzają się z sobą.

TO SCREW, v. n. szrubować; *fig.* przekręcać, zrywać się, cudaki z siebie wyrabiać. *To — the face*, zrywać się. *To — one's self*, wzruszować się, wkręcić się. *To — down*, przyszrubować. *To — out*, odszrubować. *To — a thing out of one*, *fig.* wymacać co z kogo. *To — up*, zaszsrbować; *fig.* wynosić w górę.

TO SCRIBBLE, skrib'-bl, v. n. i n. bazgrać, gryzmolić.

SCRIBBLE, s. bazgranina, ramota.

SCRIBBLER, skrib'-bl-úr, s. gryzmoła, lichy pismak.

SCRIBE, skrib, s. pisarz, notaryusz.

SCRIMER, skri'-mór, s. + fechtarz, szermierz.

SCRIP, skrip, s. worek, torebka, tłumaczek; 2) świstek, szpargał.

SCRIPPAGE, skrip'-pldż, s. (*Shaksp. A. Y. L. J.*), pełna kieszenia.

SCRIPTORY, skrip'-túr-é, *adj.* pismienno, pisany.

SCRIPTURAL, skrip'-cad-rái, *adj.* biblijny.

SCRIPTURE, skrip'-czúr, s. pismo święte, biblia.

SCRIVENER, skriw'-núr, s. notaryusz.

SCROFULA, skróf'-dł-á, s. skroful, zawalki.

SCROFULOUS, skróf'-dł-ús, *adj.* skrofoliczny.

SCROLL, skrół, s. spis, rejestr, zwitek.

SCROYLE, skrół, s. + oszarpaniec, szubrawiec; lajdak, hultaj.

TO SCRUB, skrób, v. a. skrobać, drapać, szorować.

SCRUB, s. drapak, drapaczka; 2) oszarpaniec, szubrawiec, chudeusz — *writter*, *vulg.* bazgracz, gryzmola.

SCRUBBED, skrúb'-bld, *or* SCRUBBY, skrúb'-bé, *adj.* podły, lichy, brudny, plugawy.

SCUFF, skrúf, s. zob. SCURF.

SCRUPLE, skrób'-pl, s. skrupuł, wątpliwość, trwożliwe sumienie; 2) skrupuł (12ta część łota); krztia, odrobina.

TO SCRUPLE, v. n. skrupulizować, (— at, w czym).

SCRUPULER, skrób'-pl-úr, s. skrupulant.

SCRUPULOSITY, skrób'-pł-lós'-é-té, skrupulatność.

SCRUPULOUS, skrób'-pł-lús,

adj. skrupulatny. — *LY, adv.* skrupulatnie. — *NESS, s. zob.* SCRUPULOSITY.

SCRUTABLE, skrób'-tá-bl, *adj.* mogący być zbadanym, docieczonym.

SCRUTATION, skrób'-tá-szún, s. badanie, dociekanie, poszukiwanie.

SCRUTATOR, skrób'-tá-túr, s. badacz, poszukiwacz.

TO SCRUTINIZE, skrób'-tín-iz, v. a. badać, dociekać, poszukiwać.

SCRUTINY, skrób'-tén-iz, s. badanie, dociekanie, poszukiwanie.

SCRUTOIRE, skrób'-tór, s. biurko, kantorek.

TO SCUD, skód, *or* SCUDDLE, skód'-dl, v. n. drapać, unikać, świsnąć.

SCUFFLE, skóf'-fl, s. bijatyka, udry, utarczka, burda.

TO SCUFFLE, v. n. czubić się, za łby się wodzić.

TO SCULK, skúłk, v. n. czatować, dybać, zasadzić się.

SCULKER, skúłk'-úr, s. czatownik.

SCULKING, skúłk'-ing, *part. s.* czatowanie, czyhanie. — *place* (— *hole*), nora, kryjówka.

SCULL, skúl, s. czaszka (głowy); 2) czółno; 3) gromada ryb, ciąg siedzi. *Iron scull*, s. żsżak, przybica. — *cap*, czapka, kapuza; 2) tarczycza helmika (roślinna).

SCULLER, skúl'-úr, s. czółno (o jednym wiosle).

SCULLERY, skúl'-lúr-é, s. pomysłownia.

SCULLION, skúl'-yón, s. kuchcik; kuchta; pomywaczka.

SCULPTILE, skúlp'-tíl, *adj.* rzeźnięty, snycerskiej roboty.

SCULPTOR, skúlp'-túr, s. snycerz, rzeźbiarz.

SCULPTURE, skúlp'-czúr, s. snycerstwo, rzeźba; snycerska robota.

TO SCULPTURE, v. a. rzezać, dłotać wyrabiać.

SCUM, skúm, s. szumowiny; *fig.* wyrzutek, ostatni hultaj, lotr.

TO SCUM, v. a. szumować, odszumować.

SCUMMER, skúm'-múr, s. łyżka do szumowania.

SCURF, skúrf, s. strup, parch.

SCURFINENESS, skúrf'-é-nés, s. parszywość.

SCURRIL, skúr'-ríl, *adj. zob.* SCURRILOUS.

SCURRILOUS, skúr'-ríl-é-té, s. rubaszny żart, obojętność.

SCURRILOUS, skúr'-ríl-ús, *adj.* rubaszny, podły, karczemny, grubiański. — *LY, adv.* podłe, po grubiańsku.

SCURVILY, skúr'-wé-lé, *adv.* niezgrabnie, nieładnie; podłe, nikczemnie, po grubiańsku.

SCURVY, skúr'-wé, 1) s. szkorbut; 2) *adj.* szkorbutyczny; parazywy, krostawy; podły, ordynaryjny, nikczemny, pogardy godny. — *grass*, warzęcha (roślina).

SCUT, skút, s. kusy ogon; (*mysl.*) omyk.

SCUTCHEON, skúcz'-ón, s.

tarcza, puklerz; tarcza herbowa. SCUTIFORM, skút'-tē-form, *adj.* tarczowaty.

SCUTTLE, skút'-tł, s. kosz piaski; kosz masztowy czyli bocianie gniazdo; drobny krok.

TO SCUTTLE, v. n. dreptać, bieć, uciekać. *To — off*, drapać.

SCYTHIA, slít'-é-á, s. Scytja.

SCYTHIAN, slít'-é-én; 1) s. Scyt; 2) *adj.* scytyjski.

SEA, sé, s. morze; *fig.* ogrom, mnożstwo. *At —*, na morzu. *By —*, morzem. *Main —*, otwarte morze. *Narrow —*, ciążnina morska. *High —*, wzburzone morze. *To put to —*, wypłynąć na morze. *Half seas over*, *fig.* i *fam.* na pół pijany. — *beat* (— *beaten*), kołatany przez fale morskie. — *boat*, statek morski. — *born*, zrodzony na morzu lub w morzu. — *bound* (— *bounded*), otoczony morzem. — *boy*, chłopiec okrętowy. — *breach*, wkroczenie morza, zalew morski. — *breeze* (— *gale*), wiatr morski. — *built*, zbudowany dla żeglugi morskiej. — *calf*, cielec morski, foka. — *chart*, mapa morska. — *chat*, węgiel ziemny. — *coast*, brzeg morski. — *compass*, kompas, busola. — *cow*, krowa morska, brzegowiec. — *dog*, pies morski, żarłok ryba. — *farer*, żeglarz. — *faring*, żeglarski. — *faring men*, żeglarze, majtkowie. — *fennel*, koper morski. — *fight*, bitwa morska. — *fish*, ryba morska. — *fowl*, ptak morski, ptactwo morskie. — *girt*, opasany morzem. — *green*, ciemnozielony. — *gull*, rybolów morski. — *hedge-hog*, jeż morski. — *hog*, delfin szabligrzbiet. — *holly*, boży dar, mikołajik. — *horse*, koń morski. — *maid*, syrena. — *man*, żeglarz, marynarz. — *mark*, znak dla żeglujących, (beczka uwiązana). — *mew*, rybolów morski. — *monster*, potwór morski. — *onion*, cebula morska. — *oose*, salam, mul morski. — *piece*, obraz morski. — *pool*, jezioro słone. — *port*, port morski. — *rocket*, rzeżucha morska. — *rover*, korsarz. — *serpent*, rybolów. — *service*, służba morska. — *shark*, haja, ludojad. — *shell*, muszla, skorupa morska. — *shore*, brzeg morski. — *sick*, chorey od morza. — *sickness*, choroba morska. — *side*, brzeg morski. — *stores*, pl. zapasy morskie. — *surgeon*, chirurg okrętowy. — *term*, wyrażenie morskie. — *lost* (— *lost*), skołatany morzem. — *town*, miasto nadmorskie. — *voyage*, podróże morska. — *walled*, opasany morzem. — *ward*, ku morzu. — *water*, woda morska. — *worthy*, zdany do żeglugi morskiej (o okręcie).

SEA, sé, s. foka; 2) pieczęć, pieczęć. *To set (put) one's — to*, przyłożyć, wycisnąć pieczęć. — *oil*, tran z fok. — *ring*, sygnet. — *skins*, pl. skórk foków.

TO SEAL, v. a. i n. pieczętować; potwierdzić, stwierdzić. *To — up*, zapieczętować.

SEALER, sê-lâr, s. pieczętacz.
SEALING, sê-ling, part. s. pieczętowanie. — *toar*, lak.

SEAM, sêm, s. szew, obrąbek;
3) smalec wierzprowy.

TO SEAM, v. a. zszyć.

SEAMLESS, sêm-lês, *adj.* bez szwu.

SEAMSTRESS, zob. SEMPSTRESS.

SEAMY, sê-mê, *adj.* ze szwem.

SEAR, sêr, *adj.* suchy, zeschły, zwiedły; 2) s. (*Shaksp. Mac.*) jesten. — *cloth*, plaster woskowy. — *wood*, suche drwa.

TO SEAR, v. a. przypaść, osmażyć; *fig.* piętno wypalić, napiętnować.

SEARCH, sêrs, s. sito, pytel. To —, v. a. przesiewać, pytlować.

TO SEARCH, sêrcz, v. a. i n. szukać, poszukiwać, badać, śledzić; szukać, rewidować; *fig.* nawiedzić, dotknąć czem, dopuścić co na kogo. To — *after* (*for*), szukać czego. To — *into*, badać, dociekać. To — *out*, wyszukać, odkryć.

SEARCH, s. szukanie, poszukiwanie, badanie; rewizja. — *toar-runt*, rozkaz zrewidowania domu.

SEARCHER, sêrs-êr, s. poszukiwacz, badacz; rewizor; urzędnik czyniący wizytę trupa.

SEARMENT, sêr-mênt, s. (*L. B. CH. H. canto II. st. 82*) zamiast CEREMENT.

SEASON, sê-zn, s. pora roku; czas, właściwa pora; 2) zaprawa, przysmak. *In* (*due*) —, w swoim czasie, we właściwej porze. *Out of* —, nie w swoim czasie, nie we właściwej porze.

TO SEASON, v. a. zaprawić, przyprawić, wprawić, usposobić, wdobyć.

SEASONABLE, sê-zn-â-bl, *adj.* wczesny, stosowny, właściwy. — *LY*, *adv.* w czas, w swoim czasie. — *NESS*, właściwa pora.

SEASONER, sê-zn-êr, s. zaprawiacz, przyprawiacz.

SEASONING, sê-zn-ing, s. zaprawa, przyprawa.

SEAT, sêt, s. siedzenie, zasiadanie; siedlisko, posiadłość, miejsce, miejsce pobytu, mieszkanie; krzesło, stół, ławka. *Country* —, dom wiejski, dwór wiejski. — *of toar*, teatr wojny.

TO SEAT, v. 1) a. posadzić; postawić; osadzić na urzędzie; 2) n. *to — one's self*, usiąść, zasiąść, usieść. *To be seated*, siedzieć. *They were seated*, siedzieli. *Be seated*, siadać, usiąść.

SECANT, sê-kânt, s. (*mat.*), sieczna.

TO SECEDE, sê-sêd, v. n. ustąpić, odstąpić, oddać się, oddzielić się, odstąpić się.

SECEDER, sê-sê-dôr, s. odstępcza, odwołaniec.

SECESSION, sê-sêsz-ôn, s. odstąpienie, oddzielenie się, oddzielenie się.

TO SECLUDE, sê-klud, v. a. wykluczyć, odsunąć (— *from*, od czego), odosobnić.

SECLUSION, sê-klû-ôn, s. odosobnienie, wyłączenie, samotne ustronie.

SECOND, sêk-kund, *adj.* drugi; powtórny, następny. *Every year*, co drugi rok. A — *time*, po raz drugi. *Upon* (*on*) — *thoughts*, lepszy się namysliwszy, po gruntowniej szum zastanowieniu. *He is — to none*, nikomu nie ustępuje, nie jest od nikogo niższy. — *hand*, z drugiej ręki; już używany, już przenoszony. A — *hand dish*, odgrzewana potrawa. A — *hand suit*, już przenoszona suknia. — *rate*, drugiego rzędu. — *sight*, przewidywanie przyszłości.

SECOND, s. sekundant; 2) sekunda.

TO SECOND, v. a. sekundować, popierać, dopomagać, dopomódz.

SECONDARILY, sêk-kûn-dâ-rê-lê, *adv.* podrzędnie, pobocznie.

SECONDARY, sêk-kûn-dâ-rê, *adj.* powtórny, następny, podrzędny, poboczny. — *feather*, tyłek pióra w skrzydłach. — *symptoms*, oznajmienie się choroby wenerycznej po pewnym przebiegu czasu.

SECONDLY, sêk-kûn-dê, *adv.* powtórnie, co do drugiego.

SECRECY, sê-kre-sê, s. skrytość, tajemność, dotrzymanie sekretu.

SECRET, sê-kre-t, *adj.* skryty, tajemniczy, tajny, sekretny. *To keep —*, tacić, ukrywać, dotrzymać sekretu.

SECRET, s. tajemnica, sekret. *In —*, skrycie, tajemnie, sekretnie. *To be in the —*, wiedzieć o sekrecie. *To let one into the —*, przypuścić kogo do sekretu.

SECRETARISHIP, sêk-kre-tâ-rê-szlp, s. sekretarstwo.

SECRETARY, sêk-kre-tâ-rê, s. sekretarz.

TO SECRETE, sê-kre-t, v. a. skryć, sprzątnąć; (*anat.*) oddać, oddzielić.

SECRETION, sê-kre-szôn, s. oddzielenie wilgoci w ciecie, wilgoć oddzielenia.

SECRETITIOUS, sê-kre-tisz-ês, *adj.* oddzielony, oddzielony (o wilgociach w ciecie).

SECRETLY, sê-krit-lê, *adv.* skrycie, tajnie, sekretnie.

SECRETNESS, sê-krit-nês, s. zob. SECRECY.

SECRETORY, sê-kre-tôr-ê, sê-kre-tôr-ê, *adj.* służący do oddzielenia wilgoci w ciecie.

SECT, sêkt, s. sekta; (*Shaksp. H. IV. P. II. 2. 4.* zamiast SEX), płeć.

SECTARIAN, sêk-tâ-rê-ân, s. sektarz; 2) *adj.* sektarski.

SECTARISM, sêk-tâ-rizm, s. sektarstwo.

SECTARY, sêk-tâ-rê, s. sektarz.

SECTATOR, sêk-tâ-tôr, s. zwolennik, uczeń.

SECTION, sêk-szôn, s. cięcie, przecięcie; wydział, oddział, rozdział, sekcja.

SECTOR, sêk-tôr, s. (*mat.*), wycinek, przenośnik, kątomierz.

SECULAR, sêk-kû-lâr, *adj.* świecki; stuletni, wielkomy.

SECULARITY, sêk-kû-lâr-ê-tê, s. świeckość, świecki stan.

SECULARIZATION, sêk-kû-lâr-ê-zâ-szôn, s. sekularyzacja (klastorów).

TO SECULARIZE, sêk-kû-lâr-iz, v. a. sekularyzować.

SECUNDINE, sêk-kûn-dln, s. błona w której się dziecie rodzi, łożysko.

SECURE, sê-kûr, *adj.* bezpieczny, zabezpieczony (— *from*, od czego); pewny, zapewniony (— *of*, o czem).

TO SECURE, v. a. ubezpieczyć, zabezpieczyć (— *from*, od czego).

To — one, pojmować, przytrzymać, uwięzić kogo. *To — a thing*, objąć, opanować co. *To — the door*, stanąć we drzwiach, żeby nie wpuścić lub nie wypuścić nikogo.

SECURELY, sê-kûr-lê, *adv.* bezpiecznie.

SECURITY, sê-kû-rê-tê, s. bezpieczeństwo, ubezpieczenie; pewność, ufność, otucha, brak czujności; poręka, zareczenie, rękojnia; poręczyciel; zastaw, zakład. *What — can you have?* kto ci ręczy za to?

SEDAN, sê-dân, s. (— *chair*), lektyka.

SEDATE, sê-dât, *adj.* spokojny, cichy, łagodny, pogodny. — *LY*, *adv.* spokojnie. — *NESS*, s. spokojność, cichość.

SEDATIVE, sêd-â-tiw, *adj.* uspokajający, łagodzący, usmierzający. — *salt*, sól usmierzająca.

SEDENTARINESS, sêd-dên-tâ-rê-nês, s. sedenterya, ciągle siedzenie.

SEDENTARY, sêd-dên-tâ-rê; *adj.* siedzący, nieruchomy, miejscowy. *To lead a — life*, bawić się sedenteryą, prowadzić życie nieruchome.

SEDGE, sêdz, s. turzycza (ziele), *so* *lit.* *silwina*.

SEDGY, sêd-zê, *adj.* zarosły sitowina.

SEDIMENT, sêd-ê-mênt, s. osad, fussy.

SEDITION, sêd-lsz-ôn, s. bunt, rokosz.

SEDITIOUS, sêd-lsz-ês, *adj.* buntowniczy. — *LY*, *adv.* buntowniczo. — *NESS*, s. duch buntowniczy.

TO SEDUCE, sê-dûs, v. a. zwieść, uwieść, zbalamucić.

SEDUCEMENT, sê-dûs-mênt, or SEDUCTION, sê-dûk-szôn, s. zwodzenie, zwodnictwo, uwiedzenie, zbalamucenie.

SEDUCER, sêd-û-sôr, s. zwodziciel, balamut.

SEDUCTIVE, sê-dûk-tiw, *adj.* zwodniczy.

SEDULITY, sêd-û-lê-tê, s. pilność.

SEDULOUS, sêd-û-lûs, *adj.* pilny, pracowity. — *LY*, *adv.* pilnie.

— *NESS*, s. zob. SEDULITY.

SEE, sê, s. rezydencja bisku-

pa, biskupstwo, dycezya. *The holy* —, stolica apostołska.

TO SEE, *vir. a. i. n.* widzieć; uważać; dojrzać, przypilnować, postarać się. *To live to —*, dożyć, doczekać się. *I'll — you paid*, dopilnuję, postaram się aby ci zapłaciło. — *it done*, dopilnuj aby to zrobiono. — *the guard doubled*, każ dublować wartę. *To go to — one*, odwiedzić kogo. *To — company*, przyjąć wizyte. *She sees nobody*, ona nieprzyjmuje wizyt. *To — one home*, odprowadzić kogo do domu. — *her to the coach*, odprowadź ją do pojazdu. *To — into*, wejść w coś, przenikać, doclekać.

SEED, *seéd*, *s.* nasienie, ziarno na zasiew; plemię, potomstwo. — *cake*, ciasteczko posypane aromatycznymi ziarkami. — *case* (— *coat*), torebka nasienia. — *lip* (— *lop*), siewnia, siewalnia. — *man*, handlujący nasionami. — *plot*, szkółka, nasiennik. — *'s man*, siewacz. — *time*, czas siewu, siewba.

TO SEED, *v. n.* w nasienie rość.

SEEDLING, *sééd'-ling*, *s.* nasiennek.

SEEDY, *sééd'-é*, *adj.* pełen nasienia.

SEEING, *séé'-ing*, 1) *part. s.* widzenie. — *is believing*, (prov.), co się widzi temu się wierzy. *Worth —*, godzien widzenia. 2) — *that*, *conj.* ponieważ, gdy, kiedy, skoro.

TO SEEK, *séék*, *v. ir. a. i. n.* szukać, starać się usilować. *To — one's life*, nastawać na czyje życie. *To — after* (— *for*), szukać czego, starać się, ubiegać się o co. *To — out*, wyszukać, wynaleść.

SEEKER, *séék'-úr*, *s.* szukający.

TO SEEL, *séél*, *v. a. (mysl.)*, zaszyć oczy sokolowi.

TO SEEM, *séém*, *v. n.* zdawać się. *It seems*, zdaje się.

SEEMING, *séém'-ing*, *adj.* pozorny. — *LY*, *adv.* na pozor, pozornie. — *NESS*, *s.* pozor.

SEEMLINESS, *séém'-lé-nés*, *s.* przystojność, przyzwoitość, do rzeczność.

SEEMLY, *séém'-lé*, 1) *adj.* przystojny, przyzwoity, dorzeczný; 2) *adv.* przyzwoicie.

SEEN, *séén*, 1) *part. zob. TO SEE*; 2) *adj.* + bległy, obezmany.

SEER, *sé-úr*, 1) *s.* widzący; wieszcz, prorok; 2) *adj.* *séér*, suchy. — *WOOD*, *zob. SEAR-WOOD*, pod *SEAR*.

SEE-SAW, *sé'-sáu*, *s.* chustawka, bujawka, hojdałka.

TO SEE-SAW, *v. n.* chustać się, hojdać się.

TO SEETH, *sééth*, *v. ir. 1) a.* warzyć, gotować; 2) *n.* kipieć, wrzeć. *To — over*, zbiegać, lać się przez wierzch.

SEGMENT, *ség'-mént*, *s. (mat.)*, odcinek kola.

TO SEGREGATE, *ség'-ré-gát*, *v. 1) a.* odłączyć, oddzielić; 2) *n.* odłączyć się, oddzielić się.

SEGREGATION, *ség'-ré-gà'-szún*, *s.* odłączenie, oddzielenie.

SEIGNIOR, *sén'-yúr*, *s.* pan, pan lenny. *The grand —*, sultan.

SEIGNIORY, *sén'-yúr-é*, *s.* panowanie, władza.

SEINE, *sén*, *s.* matnia.

TO SEIZE, *séz*, *v. a.* chwycić, uchwycić; opanować; skonfiskować, zabrać na skarb. *To — on* (upon), schwycić, uchwycić, i t. d. *To be seized of a thing*, w. r. mieć co w posiadaniu.

SEIZIN, *sé'-zín*, *s. w. p.* zajęcie w posiadłość, konfiskacya.

SEIZURE, *sé'-zúr*, *s.* wzięcie, opanowanie, zabór; w. p. areszt, konfiskacya.

SEJANT, *sé'-džánt*, *adj. (her.)*, siedzący (lew w tarczy).

SELD, *séld*, *adv.* + rzadko.

SELDOM, *séld'-dúm*, *adv.* rzadko, nieczęsto. — *NESS*, *s.* rzadkość.

TO SELECT, *sé-lékt'*, *v. a.* wybrać.

SELECT, *adj.* wybrany, dobry, doborny.

SELECTION, *sé-lékt'-szún*, *s.* wybór, dobor.

SELECTION, *sé-lékt'-túr*, *s.* wybierający; wybor z pisarzów.

SELF, *sélf*, 1) *prom. sam*; 2) *adj.* własny; 3) *s.* własna osoba, ja. (*Self* służy do tworzenia zaimków): *myself*, *thysself*, *himself*, *herself*, *itself*, *ourselves*, *yourselves*, *themselves*, które *zob. one's* —, siebie samego, siebie samę, się. — *do — have*, (prov.), przez posły wilk nie tyje. — *applause*, poklaskiwanie samemu sobie. — *assumption*, zarozumiałość. — *complacency*, podobanie się sobie samemu. — *conceit*, zarozumiałość. — *conceited*, zarozumiały. — *confidence*, zaufanie w siebie samym. — *defence*, własna obrona. — *denial*, wyrzeczenie się samego siebie. — *dependence*, niezależność, samoistność. — *esteem*, szacunek dla samego siebie. — *evident*, jasny, widoczny sam przez się. — *indulgence*, pobożanie sobie. — *interest*, własny interes. — *love*, miłość własna. — *murder*, samobójstwo. — *murderer*, samobójca. — *possession*, panowanie nad sobą samym. — *praise*, samochwalstwo, własna chwala. — *same*, tenże sam. — *satisfaction*, samowłasne ukontentowanie. — *sufficiency*, kontentowanie się z siebie samego, zarozumiałość. — *sufficient*, zarozumiały. — *will*, upor. — *willed*, uparty.

SELFISH, *sélf'-isz*, *adj.* samolubny, zyskiem własnym powodowany, interesowny. — *LY*, *adv.* interesownie. — *NESS*, *s.* samolubstwo, egoizm.

TO SELL, *sél*, *v. ir. 1) a.* przedawać, przedać; 2) *n.* przedawac się, mieć obyt. *To — off*, wyprzedać, sprzedać.

SELLER, *sél'-lúr*, *s.* przedawca.

SELVAGE, *sél'-wldz*, *s.* krajka, szlak.

SEMBLANCE, *sém'-bláns*, *s.* podobieństwo; pozor.

SEMI, *sém'-mè*, *s.* pół, potowa.

SEMIANNULAR, *sém'-mè-án'-nó-lár*, *adj.* półokrągły.

SEMICIRCLE, *sém'-mè-sér-ki*, *s.* półkole.

SEMICIRCULAR, *sém'-mè-sér'-kó-lár*, *adj.* półokrągły.

SEMICOLON, *sém'-mè-ko'-lón*, *s.* średnik.

SEMI DIAMETER, *sém'-mè-dí-ám'-é-túr*, *s.* półśrednicy, promień.

SEMI FLUID, *sém'-mè-flú'-íd*, *adj.* na pół płynny.

SEMILUNAR, *sém'-mè-ló-nár*, *adj.* w kształcie półksiężyca.

SEMI METAL, *sém'-mè-mét-ál*, *s.* półmetal, półkruszec.

SEMINAL, *sém'-é-nál*, *adj.* nasienny.

SEMINARY, *sém'-é-ná-ré*, *s.* seminarium; szkoła drzew.

SEMINATION, *sém'-é-ná'-szún*, *s.* sianie, zasianie.

SEMI SPHERICAL, *sém'-mè-sfé-ré-kál*, *adj.* półkulisty.

SEMPSTRESS, *sém'-strés*, *s.* szwaczka.

SENATE, *sén'-nát*, *s.* senat.

SENATOR, *sén'-ná-túr*, *s.* senator.

SENATORIAL, *sén'-ná-tó-ré-ál*, or *SENATORIAN*, *sén'-ná-tó-ré-ál*, *adj.* senatorski.

TO SEND, *sénd*, *v. ir. a.* posłać, zesać. *What shall I — you?* (przy stole), czym ci się mam przysłużyć? *To — word*, uwiadomić, dać znać. *God — me relief*, Bóg pomóż mi. *God send...*, oby dał Bóg... *To — away*, odesłać, odprowadzić. *To — back*, odesłać na powrót. *To — for*, posłać po. *To — forth*, wysłać, wydawać z siebie, rozszerzać. *To — out*, wysłać, wyprowadzić. *To — round*, obesać, rozesać. *To — upon*, naśląć na kogo; nawiedzić, dopuścić.

SENDER, *sénd'-úr*, *s.* posyłający.

SENECAL (— *CRAL*), *sén'-né-kál*, *s.* sędzia ziemski, starosta.

SENILE, *sé'-nill*, *adj.* stary, sędziwy.

SENIOR, *sé'-né-ór*, or *sén'-yúr*, *adj. i s.* starszy, starzec.

SENIORITY, *sé'-né-ór'-é-té*, *s.* starszeństwo.

SENNA, *sén'-ná*, *s.* senes.

SENNET, *sén'-nét*, *s.* + odgłos trąb.

SENNIGHT, *s.* tydzień. *This day* —, od dziś do tydzień (siedm noc).

SENSATION, *sén'-sá'-szún*, *s.* władza czucia, wrażenie.

SENSE, *séns*, *s.* czucie, zmysł; rozsądek, rozum; wyobrażenie; znaczenie, sens; uczucie. — *of honour*, uczucie honoru. *Common* — (good —), zdrowy rozsądek. *To speak very good* —, mówić bardzo rozsądnie. *To have a just — of...*, jasno pojmować. *Out of one's senses*, odchodzący od zmysłów, szalony.

SENSELESS, *séns'-lés*, *adj.* bez zmysłów, bez pamięci, martwy, nie-

żywy; nieczuły; nierozsądny, bezrozumny, głupi. — *of friendship*, nieczuły na przyjaźń. — *LY*, *adv.* nierozsądnie. — *NESS*, *s.* nierozsądek, głupstwo.

SENSIBILITY, sên-sê-bli'-tê, *s.* czułość, tkliwość.

SENSIBLE, sên-sê-bli, *adj.* odbierający wrażenia przez zmysły; dotykalny, namacalny, zmysłowy; czuły, tkliwy; rozsądny, rozumny, roztropny; świadomy, wiedzący. *To be* — *of*, czuć, mieć uczucie czego; wiedzieć, być przekonanym o czem. *I am — that I have done amiss*, wiem że źle zrobił. — *LY*, *adv.* czule; rozsądnie, roztropnie, do rzeznie. — *NESS*, *s.* czułość, czucie.

SENSITIVE, sên-sê-tiw, *adj.* czuły, drażliwy; zmysłowy. — *plant*, czulek, żywyzioł. — *LY*, *adv.* czule, drażliwie.

SENSORIUM, sên-sô-rê-um, *or* **SENSORY**, sên-sô-rê, *s.* organ zmysłu.

SENSUAL, sên-szû-ál, *adj.* zmysłowy, cielesny, lubieżny. — *LY*, *adv.* zmysłowo, cielesnie.

SENSUALIST, sên-szû-ál-ist, *s.* cielesnik, lubieżnik, rozkosznik.

SENSUALITY, sên-szû-ál'-tê, *s.* cielesność, zmysłowość, lubieżność.

SENT, sênt, *pret.* i *part.* zob. **TO SEND**.

SENTENCE, sên-têns, *s.* wyrok, dekret, sentencja.

TO SENTENCE, *v. a.* skazać (— *to*, na co).

SENTENTIOUS, sên-tên'-szûs, *adj.* sentencyonalny, ucinkowy. — *LY*, *adv.* sentencyonalnie. — *NESS*, *s.* sentencyonalność.

SENTIENT, sên'-szê-ênt, 1) *adj.* czujący, czuły; 2) *s.* czuciem obdarzona istota.

SENTIMENT, sên'-tê-mênt, *s.* czucie, uczucie (dobrego lub złego); sposób myślenia, myśl, zdanie.

SENTIMENTAL, sên-tê-mên'-tál, *adj.* (mod.) sentymentalny.

SENTIMENTALISM, sên-tê-mên'-tál-izm, *s.* (L. B. Beppo) skłonność do sentymentalności.

SENTIMENTALITY, sên-tê-mên'-tál'-tê, *s.* (mod.) sentymentalność, nleżmierna czułość.

SENTINEL, sên-tê-nêl, *or* **SETRY**, sên-trê, *s.* sztyldwach, warta, straż. *Sentry-box*, budka sztyldwachy.

SEPARABILITY, sêp-pâr-â-bli'-tê, *s.* rozdzielnosc, rozłączność.

SEPARABLE, sêp-pâr-â-bli, *adj.* rozdzielný, rozłączny. — *NESS*, *s.* zob. **SEPARABILITY**.

TO SEPARATE, sêp-pâr-â-t, *v.* 1) *a.* rozdzielić, rozłączyć, oddać, oddzielić; 2) *n.* rozdzielić się, rozłączyć się, rozejść się.

SEPARATE, *adj.* oddzielny, oddzielony, odrębny, osobny. — *main-tenance*, *w. p.* separacya. — *LY*, *adv.* oddzielnie, osobno. — *NESS*, *s.* oddzielnosc, odrębność.

SEPARATION, sêp-pâr-â'-szôn, *s.* oddzielenie, odłączenie, rozłączenie, rozstanie się.

SEPARATIST, sêp-pâr-â-tst, *s.* wyłączający się od jednoscí z kościołem.

SEPARATOR, sêp-pâr-â-tôr, *s.* odłączyciel, rozłączyciel, oddzielacz.

SEPARATORY, sêp-pâr-â-tôr-ê, *adj.* służący do oddzielenia.

SEPOY, sê'-pôe, *s.* Spahy, rodowity Indianin, służący w piechocie kompanii Wschodnio-Indyjskiej.

SEPT, sêpt, *s.* pokolenie, plemie.

SEPTANGLE, sêp-tâng'-gl, *s.* siedmiokąt.

SEPTANGULAR, sêp-tâng'-gû-lâr, *adj.* siedmiokątny.

SEPTEMBER, sêp-têm'-bôr, *s.* wrzesień.

SEPTENNIAL, sêp-tên'-nê-ál, *adj.* siedmioletni.

SEPTENTRION, sêp-tên'-trê-ôn, *s.* północ.

SEPTENTRIONAL, sêp-tên'-trê-ôn-ál, *adj.* północny.

SEPTUAGINT, sêp'-czû-â-dzint, *s.* septuaginta (tłumaczenie Biblii na grecki język, tak nazwane od 70 tłumaczy).

SEPTUPLE, sêp'-tû-pl, *adj.* siedmiokrotny, siedmiokrotny.

SEPTICHRAL, sê-pûl'-král, *adj.* grobowy.

SEPULCHRE, sêp'-pûl-kûr, *s.* grób.

TO SEPULCHRE, *v. a.* pogrześć, pogrzebać.

SEPULTURE, sêp'-pûl-tûr, *s.* pogrzeb.

SEQUEL, sê'-kuêl, *s.* dalszy ciąg; skutek, następstwo. *In the* —, następnie, później, w dalszym ciągu.

SEQUENCE, sê'-kuêns, *s.* następowanie po sobie; następstwo, szereg.

SEQUENT, sê'-kuênt, *adj.* następujący, następny.

TO SEQUESTER, sê'-kuêns'-tûr, *v. a.* oddzielić, odosobnić, odłączyć; *w. p.* sekwestrować, położyć areszt, zająć i administrować dobra zasekwestrowane. *To — one's self*, odłączyć się, odosobnić się. *A sequestered place*, ustronie, zacisze.

TO SEQUESTRATE, sê'-kuêns'-trát, *zob.* **TO SEQUESTER**.

SEQUESTRATION, sêk-uêns-trát-siôn, *s.* sekwestr; oddzielenie, odłączenie, odosobnienie.

SEQUESTRATOR, sêk-uêns-trát-tûr, *s.* sekwestrator.

SERAGLIO, sê-rál'-yô, *s.* seraj, harem.

SERAPH, sêr-ráf, *s.* seraf.

SERAPHIC (—*AL*), sê-ráf'-fik, *adj.* seraficzny, anielski.

SERAPHIM, sêr-ráf'-fim, *s. pl.* serafinowie, aniołowie pierwszego rzędu.

SERASKIER, sê-ráf'-kêér, *s.* seraskir, generał turecki.

SERE, sêr, *adj.* + suchy, zwędlony.

SERENADE, sêr-ê-nád'. *s.* serenada.

TO SERENADE, *v. a.* dać komu serenadę.

SERENE, sê-rên', *adj.* jasny, pogodny; spokojny, wypogodzony, wesoly. — *LY*, *adv.* pogodnie; wesolo.

SERENENESS, sê-rên'-nês, *or* **SERENITY**, sê-rên'-tê, *s.* jasność, pogoda; spokojność umysłu, wypogodzony umysł, wesolość.

SERF, sêrf, *s.* + (wznow. *przez* L. B. i W. S. zob. *Lara, Ivanhoe*) poddany, niewolnik, chłop przywiązany do skiby.

SERGE, sêrdz, *s.* arza, sarta (wianiana materya).

SERGEANT, sâr-dzânt, *s.* komornik, woźny; sierżant, felfel. — *at law*, prawnik, mecenus. — *at arms*, szwajcar niosący łaskę przed lordem kanclerzem, lub marszałkiem Izby niższej, i wykonywający rozkazy Izby.

SERGEANTSHIP, sâr'-dzânt-szíp, *s.* urząd komornika, woźnego; stopień sierżanta.

SERIES, sê'-rê-iz, *s.* pasmo, rząd, szereg, ciąg.

SERIOUS, sê'-rê-ûs, *adj.* poważny, prawdziwy. — *LY*, *adv.* serio, do prawdy, bez żartów. — *NESS*, *s.* powaga, prawdziwość.

SERMON, sêr-môn, *s.* kazanie.

SEROSITY, sê-rôs'-sê-tê, *s.* (med.) limfa, serwatczanne części we krwi.

SEROUS, sê'-rôs, *adj.* serwatczanny, limfatyczny.

SERPENT, sêr-pênt, *s.* wąż.

SERPENTINE, sêr-pên-tin, *adj.* węzowaty.

SKRIPINOUS, sêr-pld'-tê-nûs, *adj.* liszajowaty.

SERIGO, sêr-pl'-gô, *s.* (med.) liszaj.

SERRATE, sêr-rát, *or* **SERRATED**, sêr-rát-têd, *adj.* zabkowany, zabczasty.

SERRATURE, sêr-rát-tûr, *s.* zabkowatość.

SERUM, sê-rûm, *s.* (med.) zob. **SEROSITY**.

SERVANT, sêr-wánt, *s.* sluga, służąca; + kochanek. — *man* (*he* — *male* —, *maid* —), służący. — *maid* (*she* —, *female* —, *maid* —, *woman* —), służąca.

TO SERVE, sêrw, *v. a.* i *n.* służyć, usługiwać; usłużyć, przysłużyć się; służyć do czego, przydact się na co, odpowiadać celowi, prowadzić do celu; wystarczać, być dostatecznym; traktować, obejmować z kim; służyć Bogu; zaspokoić, uspokoić. *To — the time*, stosować się do czasu. *While time serves*, póki czas służy. *When occasion serves*, póki dogodna zrzeczność. *To — one a trick*, wypłatać komu figla. *I will — him in his kind*, odpłacić mu tą samą monetą, odslużyć mu się. *He is well enough served* (*they served him well*), dobrze mu tak, oberwał za swoje. *To — one a turn*, przydać się komu, być dostatecznym. *It serves my turn*, (*that will* —), to jest właśnie co mi potrzeba, mam dosyć. *First come first served*, *proc.* kto

piawie do młyna, ten pierwszy wyszedł. *To—in (—up)*, dawać potrawy na stół. *To—out one's time*, wysłać swój czas. *Nothing would—him but the doing such a thing*, dopóki się nieuspokoił, dopóki tego nieuczynił. *To—notice (summons)* upon one, zapozwać kogo, wręczyć pozew. *To—a warrant (a writ)* upon one, wyrobić rozkaz uwięzienia kogo; aresztować, uwięzić.

SERVICE, sêr'-wîs, s. usługa; posługa; służba; przysługa, usługa, służba wojskowa; nabożeństwo; danie. *To do—*, wysłać przysługę. *Hard—*, trudna służba; ciężka robota. *Out of—*, bez służby. *Remember (give) my—to her*, poślóżyć jej odepnienie. *My—to you*, zdrowie (płję). *—or—berry tree*, jarząb, jarzębina.

SERVICEABLE, sêr'-wîs-à-bl, adj. użyteczny, posłuszny, przysłużony. *—NESS*, s. użyteczność.

SERVILE, sêr'-wîl, adj. służebny, niewolniczy. *—LY*, adv. służebnie, niewolniczo. *—NESS*, s. zob. *SERVILITY*.

SERVILITY, sêr'-wîl'-t-té, s. służebność, służalstwo, niewolniczość.

SERVING, sêr'-wîng, part. s. służenie. *—girl (—maid)*, służąca. *—man*, służący.

SERVITUDE, sêr'-wê-tud, s. poddaństwo, niewola.

SESS, s. zob. *CESS*.

SESSION, sês'-dn, s. sessya. *Quarter-sessions*, kadencye sądowe kwartalne.

TO SET, sêt, v. i. r. a. i n. stawieć, postawić, przystawić, zastawić; postanowić, ustanowić; uregulować, zuregulować; naznaczyć, wyznaczyć, sadzić, posadzić, zasadzić; położyć; przyłożyć; nastawić, nasadzić, nasadzić; podbechtać; szczerć, zaszczerć; szlufować, wecować, wystrząć; postawić stawkę; dorobić muzykę; wziąć się, jęć się do czego, zacząć; puścić się w drogę; zająć, zachodzić (o słońcu, księżycu, i t. d.); osiąść, zasiąść się; stawieć (o wyłach); zawiązać się w owoc. *The sun sets*, słońce zachodzi. *To—a going*, uprawieć w ruch, puścić w obieg. *To—in order*, uporządkować. *To—free*, puścić na wolność, uwolnić. *To—a limb*, wstawić zwichnięty członok. *To—a razor*, wecować, ostrzyć brzytwę. *To—a watch*, zegulować zegarek. *To—an example*, dać przykład. *To—to right*, *to—sail*, zob. *RIGHT*, *SAIL*. *To—the teeth*, zgryzać zębami, zaciskać zęby. *To—about*, wziąć się, jęć się, zacząć. *To—abroach*, zob. *ABROACH*. *To—abroad*, rozgłosić. *To—against*, stawieć naprzeciw. *To—one against another*, poduszczyć jednego przeciw drugiemu. *To—aside*, odłożyć na bok; zaniechać; zmieść, uchylić. *To—at defiance*, argać się. *To—at nought*, mieć za nic, pogardzać, lekceważyć. *To—at ease (rest)*, uspokoić. *To—at work*, zastawić, zasadzić do roboty. *To—before*, postawić przed kim;

przełożyć. *To—by*, odłożyć na bok; szacować. *To—down*, zziścić; poczytać, uznać. *To—down for a bore*, uznać kogo za nudnika, za natręta. *To—forth*, wyjawić, wydać na jaw, wystawić, opisać, wyluszczyć; wydać, ogłosić; chwalić, wysławiać, wynosić; odjechać, wyruszyć. *To—forth on a journey*, puścić się w drogę. *To—forward*, posuwać naprzód; pomykać naprzód, dalej postępować, dalej jechać. *To—in*, nastać, nastąpić; zanosić się na co. *The weather is—in for rain*, zakąsi się na deszcz. *Winter sets in*, następuje, zbliża się zima. *To—in gold*, oprawić w złoto. *To—off*, podwyższyć, podnieść, upięknąć, przyozdobić; odjechać (*—for*, dokąd). *To—on (upon)*, nasadzić, nastawić, podbechtać, poduszczać. *To—one's heart (mind)* upon a thing, uwziąć się na co, zachlewać się czeg. *To—one's affections on a woman*, zakochać się w kobiecie. *To—on foot*, nadać ruch, wprowadzić w czynność. *To—on edge*, zob. *EDGE*. *To—on fire*, zapalić, podpalić. *He will not—the Thames on fire*, prov. prochu nie wymyśli. *To—out*, wysadzić; przyozdobić; uzbroid (łotę); oznaczyć, wyznaczyć, odjechać (*—for*, dokąd). *To—out time and place*, wyznaczyć czas i miejsce. *To—out a thing to the best advantage*, wstawić co w najlepszym świetle. *To—one out in his true colours*, odmalować kogo w prawdziwych kolorach. *To—to sale*, wystawić na sprzedaż. *To—the seal to*, przyłożyć pieczęć do. *To—one's hand to a thing*, przyłożyć rękę do czego. *To—to work*, zastawić do roboty; zasiąść do roboty. *To—up*, wystawić, założyć, wznieść, postawić na nogi. *To—up a coach*, sprawić, trzymać ekwipaż. *To—up a cry*, zakrzyć, zawrzęszyć. *To—up a laugh*, rozśmiać się. *To—up a monument*, wznieść pomnik. *To—up a school, a shop*, założyć szkołę, sklep. *To—up for*, rościć do czego pretensye, udawać się za kogo, czynić się cziem; narzucać się. *To—up for a reformer*, chcieć być reformatorem. *To—up in business*, założyć handel, zacząć rzemiosło. *To—one up again*, postawić kogo na nogi, podźwignąć, wykierować na ludzi. *To—wish precious stones*, wysadzić drogiemi kamieniami, kameryzować.

SET, 1) *pret.* i *part.* zob. *TO SET*, 2) *adj.* porządný, regularny; postanowiony, przepisany, stały; krepý, przysadkowaty; przygotowany. *A—battle*, porządna bitwa. *—form*, formularz. *A—price*, cena stała. *On—purpose*, umyślnie, z namysłu. *—speech* przygotowana mowa.

SET, s. garnitur, dobor, komplet; rzad; szereg; cug, uprząż; atek, banda, zgraja; szczerp, łatorośl, płonka. *A—of ribbons*, garnitur wstążek. *A—of teeth*, rząd zębów. *A—of carriage horses*, cug koni.

A whole—of Shakespeare, kompletne pisma Szekspira. *A—of features (W. S. Guy Man.)*, rysy twarzy. *—off*, kontrast, co służy do podania większego blasku, powiększenia piękności. *She is a set off to you*, pięknieć się przy niej odbijać, wydajesz.

SETACEOUS, sê-t'-sôs, *adj.* najętony szczzęciną, kudłaty.

SETEBOS, sê-té-bôs, s. (*Shaksp. Temp.*), diabeł rogaty.

SETON, sê'-in, s. (*Chir.*) zawłoka.

SETTEE, sêt-tê', s. zedel, ławka, kanapa.

SETTER, sêt'-tôr, s. zob. *TO SET*, wyśel. *—on*, poduszczyciel, podgęzacz.

SETTING, sêt'-ting, *part.* s. zob. *TO SET*, zachód (słońca). *—dog*, wyśel.

TO SETTLE, sêt'-tl, v. 1) a. ustanowić, postanowić; uregulować, uporządkować, urządzić, załatwić, ustalić; uspokoić, usmierzyc, wyznaczyć, przeznaczyć, zapisać (pensya, dożywocie, posag, upon, komu); 2) a. opadać na dno, osiadać na dnie, osadzić się; usmierzyc się, uspokoić się; osiadać, mieszkanie założyć, usadowić się. *To—an account*, porachować się, zamknąć rachunek, zapłacić co się należy. *To—one's head after a drinking bout*, wysumieć się po pijatyce. *One must be settled at last*, nareszcie potrzeba osiadać, wziąć się do czego. *We have settled the land*, (*mar.*) straciłmy ląd z oka. *The wind settled in the west*, wiatr ciągle wiał z zachodu. *The weather settles*, zanosi się na stałą pogodę. *Settle—brain* (*Shaksp. H. IV.*) lyk. haust.

SETTLEDNESS, sêt'-tîd-nês, s. uspokojenie, ustalenie, statek, stałość.

SETTLEMENT, sêt'-tl-mênt, s. postanowienie, ustanowienie; uregulowanie, urządzenie, załatwienie; dożywocie, oprawa, zapis; obranie stałego mieszkania, osiedlenie, usadowienie się; osada, kolonia; osad, fusy; policzenie się, zamknięcie rachunku. *To make a—upon one*, wyznaczyć, zapisać co komu. *Act of—*, ustawa konstytucyjna uchwalona po złożeniu z tronu Sztuartów, a powołaniu Wilhelma króla Oranii.

SEVEN, sêw'-wn, *adj.* siedm.—*night*, zob. *SENNIGHT*.

SEVENFOLD, sêw'-wn-fôld, *adj.* i *adv.* siedmiokrotny, siedmiokrotny, siedmiokroć.

SEVENTEEN, sêw'-wn-têén, *adj.* siedmnaście.

SEVENTEENTH, sêw'-wn-têénth, *adj.* siedmnasty.

SEVENTH, sêw'-wnth, *adj.* siedmi.—*cause* (*Shaksp. A. V. L. J.*), siedm razy zbite kłamstwo.

SEVENTHLY, sêw'-wnth-lé, *adv.* posiedmie.

SEVENTIETH, sêw'-wn-tê-éth, *adj.* siedmdziesiąty.

SEVENTY, sêw'-ân-tê, *adj.* siedm-dziesiąt.

TO SEVER, sêw'-wûr, *v. a.* o-derwać, rozierać, odciąć; oddzie-
lić, odłączyć. *To* — the head from
the body, odciąć głowę od ciała.

SEVERAL, sêw'-âr-âl, *adj.* róż-
ny, rozmaity; wielu, wiele. — *men*,
— *minds*, (prov.), ile głów tyle
zdań. — *people*, wiele osób, różne
osoby.

SEVERALLY, *adv.* różnie, roz-
maicie; z osobna, osobno, poje-
dynczo. *To go out* —, wyjść każdy
z osobna.

SEVERE, sê-wêr', *adj.* srogi,
surowy; bolesny. *To be* — upon
one, srogo z kim postępować. — *LY*,
adv. srogo, surowo, boleśnie.

SEVERITY, sê-wêr'-ê-tê, *s.* sro-
gosc, surowosc, ostrość.

TO SEW, sô, *v. a.* i *n.* szyc. *To* —
up, zaszyć.

SEWER, sô'-âr, *s.* stolnik, pod-
stoli.

SEWER, sô'-âr, *s.* szyjący,
szwaczka.

SEWER, szôr, *s.* kanal, odchód
wody. *A common* —, ściek, ryz-
sztok, kloaka.

SEX, sêks, *s.* płec. *Female* —,
(*atr*) —, płec żeńska, płec piękna.

SEXAGENARY, sêks-â'-zên-âr-
ê, *adj.* sześćdziesiątletni.

SEXANGLE, sêks-âng'-gl, *s.*
(*mat.*), sześciokąt.

SEXANGLED, sêks-âng'-glêd, *or*
SEXANGULAR, sêks-âng'-gû-lâr,
adj. sześciokątny.

SEXENNIAL, sêks-ên'-nê-âl, *adj.*
sześcioletni.

SEXTANT, sêks'-tânt, *s.* (*astr.*),
szоста część okręgu koła (60°).

SEXILE, sêks'-tîl, *s.* (*astr.*),
odległość jednego planety od dru-
giego o 60°.

SEXTON, sêks'-tôn, *s.* zakry-
styan, kopacz grobowy.

SEXTUPLE, sêks'-tû-pl, *adj.*
sześciokrotny.

SEXUAL, sêk'-szû-âl, *adj.*
płciowy.

SHABBILY, szâb'-bê-lê, *adv.* po
gałgalsku, lichy, nędznie, mizer-
nie.

SHABBINESS, szâb'-bê-nês, *s.*
gałgalsstwo, lichota; nikczemność,
podłość.

SHABBY, szâb'-bê, *adj.* obszar-
pany, gałgalski; lichy, nędzny,
podły.

TO SHACKLE, szâk'-kl, *v. a.*
okuć w kajdany, związać.

SHACKLES, szâk'-klz, *s. pl.* pe-
ta, węzy, okowy, kajdany.

SHAD, szâd, *s.* sardela, rodzaj
śledzia.

SHADE, szâd, *s.* cień; cienie
zmarłych; *fig.* cien, zasłona, tar-
cza; cień w malarstwie.

TO SHADE, *v. a.* ocienić, za-
cienić; cieniować, zacienliwać.

SHADINESS, szâ'-dê-nês, *s.* cie-
nistosc.

SHADOW, szâd'-dô, *s.* cień;
cienie zmarłych; nieodłączny to-
warzysz; mistyczne wyobrażenie;

fig. cień, zasłona, tarcza; pozor.

TO SHADOW, *v. a.* ocienić,
zacienić; cieniować; *fig.* wyobrazić
pod figurami, ciemno wystawić.

SHADOWY, szâd'-dô-ê, *adj.*
cienisty, ciemny; *fig.* figuralny, mi-
styczny, pod postacią; bezistotny.

SHADY, szâ'-dê, *adj.* cienisty.

SHAFT, szâft, *s.* szupiec, słup;
strzała; rohatyna, dąryt; trzonek;
dyszel; szyba, pieczara, okno
(w kopalniach); wieża kościelna.

SHAFTS, *pl.* betoble.

SHAG, szâg, *s.* kosmyk, kudły,
kędzior; felpa; piesek kudłaty; ga-
tunek tytoniu.

SHAGGED, szâg'-gêd, *or* SHAG-
GY, szâg'-gê, *adj.* kudłaty, kosma-
ty, włochaty.

SHAGGEDNES, SHAGGINES, szâg-
gêd-nês, szâg'-gê-nês, *s.* kud-
łatosć, kosmacizna, włochatosc.

SHAGREEN, szâ-grêen, *s.* sza-
grynowa skóra.

TO SHAKE, szâk, *v. ir.* 1) *a.*
trząść, wstrząsnąć; 2) *n.* trząść się,
drzeć. *To* — hands, ścisnąć za rękę
(przy przywitaniu i pożegnaniu).
To — off, strząsnąć, otrząsnąć się
z czego. *To* — off the yoke, otrzą-
snąć się z jarzma. *To* — out, wy-
trząść.

SHAKE, *s.* trzęsienie; potrzą-
śnienie, wstrząśnienie; trzę-
sienie gardła.

SHAKEN, szâ'-kn, *part. zob.*
TO SHAKE.

SHAKER, szâ-kûr, *s.* trząsący.

SHALL, szâl, *v. ir. def.* (znaczy
powinność i służy do tworzenia
czasu przyszłego, oznajmując w pier-
wszej osobie coś na przyszłość,
w drugiej zaś i trzeciej znacząc roz-
kaz, groźbę lub przymus, ze strony
mówiącego). *I* — do it, uczynię
to. *You* — obey me, musisz mi być
posłusznym. *They* — account for
it, muszą z tego zdać sprawę. *To be*
at shill I — I, wahać się, ma-
rudzić.

SHALLOP, szâl'-lôp, szalupa.

SHALLOW, szâl'-lô, 1) *adj.*
płytki, miałki (właści: i przenoś);
2) *s.* odmiał, mielizna.

SHALLOWLY, szâl'-lô-lê, *adv.*
płytko, miałko.

SHALLOWNESS, szâl'-lô-nês,
s. płytkosc, miałkosc.

TO SHAM, szâm, *v. a. (vulg.)*,
oszukiwać, zwieść, olgać, otumaniać.

SHAM, 1) *s.* oszukiwanstwo, igar-
stwo, farbowane lisy; 2) *adj.* fał-
szywy, udany, przyprawiony. *To*
put a — upon one, (*vulg.*), obel-
gać, odurzyć kogo, wmówić co
w kogo. — *excuse*, wykręt. — *fight*,
udana bitwa. — *nose*, przyprawio-
ny nos.

SHAMBLES, szâm'-biz, *s. pl.*
jatkł, rzeźnia.

SHAME, szâm, *s.* wstyd; hań-
ba. *For* —. (*fig. for* — I), *fel*
wtydź się!

TO SHAME, *v.* 1) *a.* zawstydzić,
zarumienić; 2) *n.* zawstydzicie się.

SHAMEFACED, szâm'-fâst, *adj.*
wstydlivy, nieśmiały. — *LY*, *adv.*

wstydliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* wstydl-
wosc.

SHAMEFUL, szâm'-fûl, *adj.* ha-
niebny, smrotny. — *LY*, *adv.* ha-
niebnie, smrotnie. — *NESS*, *s.* ha-
niba, smrota.

SHAMELESS, szâm'-lês, *adj.*
bezwstydy. — *LY*, *adv.* bezwsty-
dnie. — *NESS*, *s.* bezwstydnosc.

SHAMMER, szâm'-mûr, *s.* oszu-
kaniec, igarz.

SHAMMY, szâm'-mê, *or* SHA-
MOY, szâ-mô-ê, *or* — LEATHER,
s. zamis, skóra zamiszowa.

SHAMOIS, *s.* glemza, koza
dzika.

SHAMROCK, szâm'-rûk, *s.* (*Ir.*)
konieczyna (godło narodowe które
Irlandczycy noszą na cześć swego
patrona Ś. Patrycysza).

SHANNON, szân'-nûn, *s.* rzeka
tego nazwiska w Irlandyi.

SHANK, szângk, *s.* goleń, pi-
szczel (od kolana do kostki).

SHANKED, szângkt, *adj.* maj-
cy piszczele, łaskonogi.

TO SHAPE, szâp, *v. a.* kształ-
cić, formować, tworzyć. *To* — the
course, (*mar.*), płynąć; zmierzać,
dążyć, kierować swe kroki.

SHAPE, *s.* kształt, postać, for-
ma; kibić, talia; kształt, sposób.
Out of all —, niekształtny, niefore-
mny. *To come to some* —, nabrać
kształtu, ukształtować się.

SHAPELESS, szâp'-lês, *adj.* nie-
kształtny, nieforemny. — *NESS*, *s.*
niekształtnosc, nieforemność.

SHAPELY, szâp'-lê, *adj.* kształ-
tny, foremny.

SHARD, szârd, *s.* czerep, sko-
rupa. SHARDS, *pl.* (*Shaksp. A. i*
C.), skrzydła chrząszcza. *Shard-*
borne (*Shaksp. Mac.*), niesiony na
skrzydłach.

TO SHARE, szâr, *v.* 1) *a.* po-
dzielić, rozdzielić, rozdać; 2) *n.*
dostać swoją czastkę, mieć udział
(— *in*, w czym). *To* — with one,
podzielić się z kim. *To* — one's joy,
dzielić czyją radość.

SHARE, *s.* część, cząstka na
każdego przypadająca; udział,
uczestnictwo; 1) leniesz u pluga —
holder, akcyonaryusz. *For my* —,
co się mnie tyczy. *To fall to one's* —,
dostać się komu w udziale. — *bone*,
kość wstydlwa.

SHARER, szâ'-rûr, *s.* dzielący;
spółuczestnik.

SHARK, szârk, *s.* haja, żarłok,
ludożer; 2) flut, oszust, szalbierz.

TO SHARK, *v. n.* oszukiwać,
cyganic.

SHARP, szârp, *adj.* ostry, spi-
czasty; *fig.* ostry, surowy; bolesny;
bólący, dolegliwy; uszczypliwy; by-
stry, dowcipny; chytry. *To be* —
upon one, ostro kogo traktować.
To look — upon one, mieć pilne
na kogo baczenie. — *eye* (*—*
sighted), bystrooki; przenikliwy.

— *set*, chciwy, głodny.

TO SHARP, *v. n.* oszukiwać,
szalbierować, cyganic.

TO SHARPEN, szâ'-pn, *v. a.*

ostrzyć, zaostrzyć, wycować; fig. ostrywić, zagrazać, dodać bodźca.

SHARPER, szarp'-dŕ, s. ślul, oszust, szalbierz.

SHARPLY, szarp'-lê, *adv.* ostro; fig. ostro, surowo; boleśnie, dolegliwie; uszczypliwie; dowcipnie; chyttrze.

SHARPNESS, szarp'-nês, s. ostryść, kończystość; fig. ostryść, surowość; ból, dolegliwość; uszczypliwość; bystrość dowcipu, prześlikliwość; chytrość.

TO SHATTER, szat'-tôr, v. 1) s. rostrząć, potuć, pogruchotać, zdruzgotać, rozbić na szczątki; roztrząsać; 2) n. rozbić się.

SHATTER, s. szczątek, dzrąga, czerep. — *brained* (— *patet*), (wulg.), płochy, roztrzępany.

SHATTERY, szat'-tôr-ê, *adj.* syplki, miaskli.

TO SHAVE, szaw. v. tr. i r. a. golić.

SHAVE-GRASS, s. chwoszczanka, skrzyp.

SHAVELING, szaw'-ling, s. kądys z wygoloną płeczą.

SHAVEN, szaw'-wn, *part. zob.* **TO SHAVE**.

SHAVER, szaw'-wdr, s. golibroda.

SHAVING, szaw'-wng, *part. s.* golenie. — *basin*, miednica cyrulkowa. — *knife*, brzytwa. **SHAVINGS**, pl. wiory.

SHAWL, szawl, s. szal.

SHE, szê, 1) *pron. ona*, (w poezyi i stylu wyższym używa się z imionami rzeczy nieżyjących, które będąc więcej biernie niż czynne, lub obudzając wyobrażenie słabości, lekliwości, żytności, albowiem będąc z natury swojej mile i powabne, zdają się mieć w sobie coś żeńskiego. Dla tego są rodzaju żeńskiego: ziemia, kałęty, drzewa wodzające, cnota, wolność, niewola, sążek, i t. d. Inne przez przeciwną narodowy są tegoż rodzaju, jako to: okrêt, kraje, państwa); 2) ż. kobieta (w mowie guinnêj); samica. — *bear*, niedźwiedzica. — *cat*, kotka. — *cousin*, kuzynka. — *friend*, przyjaciółka. — *go it*, koza. — *neighbour*, sąsiadka. — *saint*, święta. — *slave*, niewolnica.

SHEAF, szaf, s. snop.

TO SHEAR, szêr, v. tr. a. strzyc (owce lub sukno).

SHEARD, szêrd, s. okrawek, skrawek.

SHEARS, szêrz, s. pl. nożyc.

SHEATH, szêth, s. szajda, pochwa; torebka.

TO SHEATH (v), szêth, v. a. schować do pochwy; okryć, powlec. *To — a ship*, obić okrêt deskami.

SHEATHY, szêth'-ê, *adj.* nakształt pochwy, torebkowaty.

TO SHED, szêd, v. tr. a. lać, rozlać, rozlewać; sypać, nasypać, wysypać; ronić, tracić, lenić. *To — tears*, rozlewać łzy. *To — teeth*, tracić zęby. *To — the horns*, zrzuć lub ronić rogi.

SHEED, 1) s. szopa, buda, sza-

lasz; 2) w składanych. *Blood —*, rozlew krwi; 3) *pret. i pars. zob.* **TO SHED**.

SHEDDER, szêd'-dŕr, s. rozleważ, przelewca.

SHEEN, szêen, 1) *adj.* i jasny; 2) s. jasność.

SHEENY, szêen'-ê, *adj.* zob. **SHEEN**.

SHEEP, szêep, s. owca; fig. rura, ciapa, niuńka, barania głowa; pl. owce. *One scabby — spoils the whole flock*, prov. jedna parszywa owca całą trzodę zaraz. *A wolf in sheep's clothing*, wilk w baranich skórze. — *cot* (— *fold*), owczarnia. — *s dung*, owczy gnój. — *s eye*, owcze oko; fig. wstydlawy wzrok, miłotne nieśmiałe spojrzanie. — *s head*, barania głowa. — *hook*, kij pasterski. — *louse*, wesz owcza. — *master*, właściciel owiec. — *pen*, zob. **SHEEP-COT**. — *shearing*, strzyżenie owiec. — *skin*, owcza skóra, kozuch. — *walk*, pastwisko dla owiec.

SHEEPISH, szêep'-isz, *adj.* nieśmiały, wstydlawy. — **NESS**, s. nieśmiałość, wstydlwość.

SHEER, szêr, 1) *adj.* czysty, jasny; 2) *adv.* wulg. całkiem, zupełnie, do zupełu, od razu. — *through*, na wskrós, na wylot.

TO SHEER, v. n. chwiać się, kolebać się (o okręcie). *To — off*, umknąć, wymknąć się cichaczem.

SHEET, szêet, s. płat, płatek; chusta; przecieradło; arkusz (papieru). — *anchor*, największa kotwica. — *copper*, wążka miedziana; (w poezyi używa się o tém co się rozwija lub rozściela, nakształt chusty). *Sheets of fire*, płomienie. *Sheets of lightning*, błyskawice przedko po sobie następujące. *A sheet of water*, jezioro; wodospad.

TO SHEET, v. a. zasłać; rozestlać, rozścielić; powlec, oblec.

SHELF, szêlf, s. półka, polica; szkopuł; hak płaszczysty w wodzie, odmiął.

SHELFY, szêlf'-ê, *adj.* pełen szkopułów lub odmiąłów płaszczystych.

SHELL, szêl, s. skorupia, koncha, muszla; lupina, skórka; granat, bomba; lira. — *fish*, skorupiak. — *work*, robota wysadzana muszlami.

TO SHELL, v. 1) a. luskać, lupić, obłupić; 2) n. luskać się, luszcząć się.

SHELLY, szêl'-lê, *adj.* skoruplasy; w lupinie.

SHELTER, szêl'-tŕr, s. schronienie, przytułek. *To take —*, schronić się.

TO SHELTER, v. a. schronić, dać schronienie, zisłaniać od niebezpieczeństwa. *To — one's self*, schronić się.

SHELTERLESS, szêl'-tŕr-lês, *adj.* bez schronienia, bez przytułku.

SHELTIE, szêl'-tê, s. konik (na wyspach szkockich).

SHELVING, szêw'-ling, *adj.* pochylony, spadzisty.

SHELVY, szêl'-wê, *adj.* zob. **SHELFY**.

TO SHEND, szênd, v. tr. a. i b. jać, zniwastać, zelić, zhańbić; przewyższyć, zaćmić.

SHENT, szênt, 1) *part. i zob.* **TO SHEND**.

SHEPHERD, szêp'-pŕrd, s. owczarz, pasterz. — *s needle*, iglica, grzeblenica, żorawie noski. — *s purse*, kaleta pasterska, tobołki właściciela. — *s weatherglass*, barzysięp.

SHEPHERDESS, szêp'-pŕr-dês, s. pasterka.

SHERBET, szêr'-bêt, or szêbêt, s. chłodnik, szербet.

SHERD, szêrd, s. czerep, skrupa.

SHERIFF, szêr'-lf, s. szeryf (urzędnik wykonujący wyrok kryminalne).

SHERIFFALTY, szêr'-lf-âl-ê, or **SHERIFFSHIP**, szêr'-lf-szlp, s. urząd szeryfa.

SHERRIS, szêr'-ris, or **SHERRY**, szêr'-rê, s. wino hiszpańskie z okolic miasta Xeres.

TO SHEW, szê, v. i **SHEW**, s. zob. **TO SHOW**, i t. d.

SHIELD, szêld, s. tarcza, pokierz (właśc. i przenoś). — *beaver*, glermek.

TO SHIELD, v. a. zasłonić od niebezpieczeństwa.

TO SHIFT, v. 1) a. zmienić, odmienić; przemieścić; 2) n. przebrać się, odmienić suknie; przemieścić się do innego mieszkania; przemieścić się z miejsca na miejsce; wykroczyć się, wygnać się; używać wybiegów, zdobywać się, na fortele, brać się na sposoby. *To — clothes*, odmienić suknie, przebrać się. *To — one's self*, odmienić bieliznę. *To — for one's self*, starać się na siebie, dawać sobie radę, myśleć o sobie, radzić sobie. *To — away*, odsunąć, usunąć. *To — off*, uniknąć, wykroczyć się od czego. *To — upon one*, zwałić (winę) na kogo. *The wind is shifted*, wiatr się odmienił.

SHIFT, s. zmiana, odmiana; ostatni ratunek w biedzie, pomoc w ostatniej potrzebie; wybieg, wykręt, fortel; 2) koszula kobieca. *To know one's shifts*, znać kryje wybiegi, intrygi. *To make shift*, starać się, usiłować. *I shall make — to do it*, postaram się to uczynić. *To make — to live*, żyć z wielką biedą, ledwie mieć z czego żyć. *I can make — without it*, mogę się bez tego obejść. *I must make — elsewhere*, muszę się gdzieś indziej udać. *To put one to his shifts*, zrobić komu wiele kłopotu, dać się komu we znaki. *He is put to his last shifts*, został przywiezionym do ostatczności.

SHIFTER, szift'-dŕr, s. wykrętarz.

SHIFTLESS, szift'-lês, *adj.* bez sposobów, nieobrotny.

SHILL-I-SHALL, i, szil'-lê-szêl-lê, zob. pod **SHALL**.

SHILLING, szil'-ling, s. szeląg

(12 d. 10 na funt, 21 na gwineę; blisko 2 złote pol.). A — *in the pound*, platy procent. A — *sworth*, za szelunga.

SHILY, szl'-lè, *adv.* lekliwie, bo-
lajliwie.

SHIN, szm, s. (— bone) goień,
płaszcz golieniowa.

TO SHINE, szm, *v. ir. n.* świe-
cić jaśnieć; błyszczyć się. *The sun
shines*, słońce świeci. *To — forth*
(— out), zaśnieć, zaświecić.

SHINESS, szl'-nès, s. lekliwość,
płochliwość, nieśmiałość.

SHINGLE, szlmg'-gl, s. gont.

SHINY, szl'-nè, *adj.* świecący,
jasny; błyszczący.

SHIP, szlp, s. okręt. — *of war*,
okręt wojenny. *A first rate — of
war*, okręt wojenny pierwszego
rzędu. *A full —*, pełen okręt. *To
take —*, wziąć na okręt. — *board*,
burta, pokład okrętowy. *On (a) —
board*, na okręcie. — *carriage*,
transport okrętowy. — *man*, żeglarz,
marynarz. — *master*, szypier, ka-
pitan okrętu. — *wright*, budownik
okrętów.

TO SHIP, v. a. wladować na okręt,
wsadzić na okręt; spławić okrętem.

SHIPPING, szlp-plng, s. ładowa-
nie na okręt; spław okrętem;
podróż morską, żegluga; zapłata za
przewóz towarów; okręty stojące
w porcie; flota. *To take (a) —*,
wziąć na okręt. *The harbour is
crowded with —*, mnóstwo okrę-
tów w porcie.

SHIPWRECK, szlp-rèk, s. roz-
bicie okrętu. *To make —*, rozbić
się z okrętem.

TO SHIPWRECK, v. 1) n. rozbić
się z okrętem; 2) a. przypławić
okręt o rozbitcie, rzucić na brzeg.
Shipwrecked, rozbitki, rozbitek.

SHIRE, szèr, s. okrag, powiat,
owwód (dodaje się do nazwiska
hrabstwa na które Anglia i Szkocya
są podzielone).

SHIRT, szirt, s. koszula (męska).
— *of mail*, kolesuga. *Near is my
—*, but nearer is my skin, pro-
blizsza koszula ciała niżeli żupan.
— LESS, bez koszuli.

TO SHIT, szlt, or TO SHITE,
szlt, v. ir. a. srać, łajdać.

SHIT, *pret. i part.* SHITTEN,
sob. TO SHIT.

SHUTTLE, szlt'-tl, *adj.* (— head)
dłochy, rozstrzępany, szala-
put. — *cock*, piłka z piórami, wo-
lant.

SHIVE, sziw, s. + platek (męsa);
kromka chleba; trzaska.

TO SHIVER, szlw'-dr, v. 1) n.
drzeć, trząść się (od zimna, strachu);
rozbić się, roztłuc się; 2) a. roz-
bić, roztrząskać, potłuc, zdruzgotać.

SHIVER, s. rozbitki, drzazga,
czerep.

SHIVERY, szlw'-dr-è, *adj.* kru-
chy, sytki.

SHOAL, szòl, 1) s. mielizna, od-
miał, bak piaszczysty; rój, mnó-
stwo, gromada, kupa. A — *of fish-
es*, cug ryb, gromada ryb (np.
śledzi pływających z północy na po-

łudnie); 2) *adj.* mielki, płytki, pe-
len zaspów piaszczystych.

SHOALY, szòl'-lè, *adj.* sob.
SHOAL, 2.

SHOCK, szòk, s. uderzenie, po-
trącenie, starcie się, napad; 2) kupa
(snopów); 3) kudłaty pies, pudel,
sob. SHOUGH.

TO SHOCK, v. a. i n. trącić, po-
trącić o co, zetrzeć się; fig. urazić,
obrazić, niepodobać się, wzniecić
wstręt, sprawić odrazę; układać
snopy w kopy. *To be shocked at...*
być czym przerażony; zgorszyć się
z czego; zdziwić się nad czymś.

SHOCKING, szòk'-lng, *part. adj.*
gorszący, obrażający; ohydny, be-
zeczny, czyniący zgrozę.

SHOD, szòd, *pret. i part. zob.*
TO SHOE.

SHOE, szòd, s. trzewik; podko-
wa końska. — *black* (— boy), fagas,
chłopiec od bótów. — *maker*, szewc.
— *strap* (— string), rzemyk od
trzewików.

TO SHOE, v. ir. a. obuwać w trze-
wiki; okuć konia.

TO SHOG, szòg, v. a. + zob. TO
SHAKE.

SHONE, szòn, *pret. i part. zob.*
TO SHINE.

SHOOK, szòk, *pret. i part. zob.*
TO SHAKE.

TO SHOOT, szòdt, v. ir. a. i n.
strzelać, strzelić; wystrzelić, wybu-
jać, wyrastać; błysnąć, mignąć się,
przebiec, przelecieć; kłóć, łupać,
dolegać. *To — one's self*, zastrzelić
się. *To — to death*, zastrzelić. *To
— across one's mind*, fig. prze-
biec, przelecieć przez głowę. *To —
at*, do czego lub kogo strzelić. *To
— down*, spadać, rzucić się (o wo-
dospadach). *To — forth*, puszczać
paczki, latorośle, wysypywać się.

To — off, wystrzelić. *To — out into
branches*, rozgałęziać się, puszczać
gałęzie. *To — out into ears*, kłócić
się, sypać się kłosem, kłos wypu-
szczać. *To — up*, wyrość, wybijać.

SHOOT, s. strzelanie, strzał; od-
rośl, porostek.

SHOOTER, szòdt'-dr, s. strzelec.

SHOOTING, szòdt'-lng, *part. s.*
strzelanie. *To go a —*, iść na po-
lowanie (ze strzelbą). — *star*, spada-
jąca gwiazda. *The — of plants*, ro-
szenie, rozwijanie się roślin.

SHOP, szòp, s. kram, sklep;
warsztat. *Barber's —*, golarnia. —
board, stół, warsztat. — *boy*, chłop-
pak do posług w sklepie. — *keeper*,
kramarz. — *keeping*, kramarstwo.

— *lift* (— lifter), złodziej sklepo-
wy. *TO — LIFT*, v. a. okraść sklep.

— *man*, kramarz; kupczyk.

SHORE, szòr, *pret. zob. TO*
SHEAR.

SHORE, s. brzeg (morza lub
rzeki).

SHORN, szòrn, *part. zob. TO*
SHEAR. — *of his strength* (Mill.),
pozbawiony swej siły.

SHORT, szòrt, *adj. et adv.* krótki;
krótko; niedostateczny, nie-
wystarczający. *To be — of*, niewy-
starczać; niesprostać, niedorównać.

To come — of (to fall — of), zob.
pod COME, FALL. *Little — of*,
omal, niemal, ledwie że nie. *Upon
— notice* (upon — warning), na-
predce. *To keep one — of*, ukro-
cić komu czego, obciążyć komu co.

To stop —, zatrzymać się, zacięć
się. — *breathed*, dychawiczny. —
hand, ścisły charakter, skoropis,
tytuł. — *lived*, (szòrt-llw'd'), krótko
żyjący. — *sighted*, (— of sight),
krótko widzący, krótkiego wzroku.

— *sightedness*, krótki wzrok. —
waisted, krótki w stanie, niski. —
winded, dychawiczny. — *winged*,
krótkoskrzydły.

SHORT, s. skrócenie. *The —
on't is*, rzecz tak się ma w krótko-
ści. *In —*, krótko mówiąc, słowem;
wkrótce.

TO SHORTEN, szòrt'-tn, v. a.
skrócić, ukrócić; uciąć, obciąć.

SHORTLY, szòrt'-lè, *adv.* wkrót-
ce; w krótkości, krótko.

SHORTNESS, szòrt'-nès, s. kró-
tkość; związość; brak, niedosta-
tek. — *of breath*, duszność, dycha-
wiczność.

SHORY, szòr'-rè, *adj.* leżący nad
brzegiem.

SHOT, szòt, *pret. i part. zob.*
TO SHOOT.

SHOT, s. strzał; odległość strza-
lu; pociski (kule, strzały, kartacze);
2) rachunek w karczmie, w austeryi.
Small —, szróć. — *bag*, (— pouch),
worek od szrotu, pulwersak. — *belt*,
kartuza. — *free*, bezpieczny od kuli,
wolny od postrzału; wolny od za-
płacenia rachunku.

SHOTTEN, szòt'-tn, wykrzony;
chudy. — *herring*, śledź bez ikry i
mięcza.

SHOULDER, szòl, s. pudel.

SHOULD, szòd, (czas przeszły
słowa SHALL; znaczy powinność i
służy do tworzenia trybów warun-
kowych). *I — do that*, uczyniłbym
to. *I — be sorry for it*, przykroby
mi to było. *Whom — I meet but him*,
kogoś napotkam jeżeli nie jego.
It — be so, toby tak być powinno.

SHOULDER, szòl'-dòr, s. bark,
ramię, łopatka, plecy. — *of mul-
ton*, łopatka skopowa. — *belt*, ban-
doler. — *blade* (— bone), łopatka.
— *knot*, epoleta, exalbant, nara-
miennik. — *shotten*, wypieczony. —
slip, wypleczenie. — *straps*, szelki.

TO SHOULDER, v. a. wziąć na
ramię, wziąć na barki; popchnąć.
To — up a burden, wziąć ciężar
na plecy. *To — one up*, grzbiet ko-
mu trzymać, obstawać za kim, uś-
mować się. — *arms!* (mil.), na
ramię broń!

SHOULDERED, *adj.* (w składa-
nych), broad —, barczysty.

SHOUT, szòdt, s. krzyk, okrzyk.

TO SHOUT, v. n. wykrzykiwać,
krzyczeć z radości.

SHOUTER, szòdt'-dr, s. wykrzy-
kujący.

TO SHOVE, szów, v. a. suwać,
sunąć, posuwać, pchać, popychać,
popchnąć. *To — off*, odsunąć, odo-
pchnąć; odbić się od brzegu.

the *finine*, z tej strony Reno. By the — of, obok, przy. On the other —, z tamtej strony. By his mother's —, po matce. — by —, obok siebie. Sea —, brzeg morski. Water —, brzeg wody. The better — (far —, off —), prawa strona. To speak on one's —, mówić na czyją stronę, za kim. — heard, kredens. — box, łoża na boku w teatrze. — face, profil. — glance, spojrenie z boku. — long, adj. i adv. uboczny, poboczny; wzdłuż, z boku, pobocznie. — s man, pomocnik. — saddle, siodło damskie. — ways (— uise), z boku, pobocznie.

TO SIDE, v. n. (to — with one), przylażyć się do czyjej partyi, przejść na czyją stronę.

SIDERAL, sld'-dér-ál, adj. gwiazdowy.

SIDERATION, sld'-dér-á'-szón, s. apopleksja, paraliż.

TO SIDLE, sl'-dl, v. n. iść boczkami.

SIEGE, sędz, s. oblężenie. To lay — to, obleść.

SIEVE, slw, s. sito. — maker, slarz.

TO SIFT, slft, v. a. przesiać, przesiewać; fig. śledzić, badać, dociekać, trutynować. To — to the bottom, dokładnie zbadać, docieć.

SIFTER, slft'-úr, s. przesiewający; fig. badacz.

TO SIGH, sl, v. n. wzdychać (— after, at, for, za czym).

SIGH, s. westchnienie.

SIGHING, sl'-log, part. s. wzdychanie.

SIGHT, slt, s. widzenie; wzrok; widok, widowisko; cel na strzelbie.

Bill at —, wexel wypłacalny za okazaniem. At first —, na pierwszy rzut oka. In —, przed oczyma. To come in —, okazać się. To keep in —, mieć na oku, na baczności. To knote one by —, znać kogo z widzenia. Out of —, z oka, po za okiem. Out of —, out of mind, prov. zob. pod OUT.

SIGHTED, sl'-téd, adj. (w składanych): Dim —, słabego wzroku. Quick —, bystrooki. Short —, krótkiego wzroku.

SIGHTLESS, sl'-lès, adj. ślepy, niewidomy; brydki, szkaradny.

SIGHTLY, sl'-lè, adj. miły oku, przyjemny; okazały, wspaniały.

SIGN, sln, s. znak, cecha, znamię, godło; znak, skinięcie; podpis; szyld. To make signs, czynić znaki, kiwać. Sign of admiration, znak wykrzyknienia. — manual, podpis własnoręczny. — post, słup na którym szyld zawieszony; słup milowy.

TO SIGN, v. a. oznaczyć, naznaczyć, wskazać; dać znak, skinać.

SIGNAL, slg'-nål, 1) s. znak, sygnał, niasło; 2) adj. znakowity, znamienity, walny.

TO SIGNALIZE, slg'-nål-lz, v. a. odznaczyć. To — one's self, odznaczyć się.

SIGNALLY, slg'-nål-è, adv. znakomicie, walnie, wielce.

SIGNATURE, slg'-nål-túr, s. podpis.

SIGNET, slg'-nét, s. sygnet.

SIGNIFICANCE (—cy), slg-nlf'-fè-kåns, s. znaczenie, ważność.

SIGNIFICANT, slg-nlf'-fè-kånt, adj. znaczący, znaczny, ważny. — LY, adv. znacznie, dobitnie.

SIGNIFICATION, slg-nlf'-fè-kå'-szón, s. znaczenie wyrazu, rozumienie, znaczenie.

SIGNIFICATIVE, slg-nlf'-fè-kål-tiw, adj. znaczący, znaczny, dobitny, dosadny.

TO SIGNIFY, slg'-nè-fl, v. 1) a. znaczyć, oznaczyć, wskazać; oznajmować; 2) n. wyrażać dobitnie. It signifies nothing, to nie znaczy.

SILENCE, sl'-lèns, s. cichość, cisza; milczenie. To keep —, milczeć. To put to —, nakazać milczenie. Silence! (mil.), baczność!

TO SILENCE, v. a. uciszyć, uspokoić.

SILENT, sl'-lènt, adj. cichy; milczący. Be —, milcz. — LY, adv. cicho, po cichu, cichaczem, w milczeniu.

SILESIA, sè-lè-szà, s. Szląsk.

SILESIA, sè-lè-szón, 1) s. Szlązak; 2) adj. szląski.

SILICA, sl'-lè-kuå, s. strączek; 2) karat (å grany).

SILICIOUS, sl'-lè-kuås, or SILICUOUS, sl'-lè-kuås', adj. strączkowaty, strączasty.

SILK, slk, 1) s. jedwab. SILKS, pl. bławatne materye; 2) adj. jedwabny. — flowers, szluczne kwiaty. — husk (cod of the — worm), orzech jedwabny, kokon. — man (— mercer), bławatnik. — stuff, materya jedwabna. — worm, jedwabnik.

SILKEN, slk'-kn, or SILKY, slk'-è, adj. jedwabny.

SILL, sl, próg, podproże, deska lub gzyms przy oknie.

SILLILY, sl'-lè-lè, adv. po glupiemu.

SILLINESS, sl'-lè-nès, s. niedołąność rozumu, glupota.

SILLY, sl'-lè, adj. słaby na umyśle, glupowaty, głupi, niedorzeczny.

SILVER, sl'-wúr, 1) s. srebro; 2) adj. srebrny; — thistle (— weed), srebrnik, białawiec (roślina).

TO SILVER, v. a. (— over), posrebrzyć.

SILVERY, sl'-wúr-è, adj. srebrny.

SIM, slm, s. (skrac: z SIMON), Szymonek.

SIMILAR, slm'-è-lår, adj. podobny. — LY, adv. pobobnie.

SIMILARITY, slm'-è-lår-è-tè, or SIMILITUDE, sè-mill'-è-tùd, s. podobieństwo.

SIMILE, slm'-è-lè, s. porównanie.

TO SIMMER, slm'-múr, v. n. glegotać, powoli gotować się.

SIMON, sl'-mún, s. Szymon.

SIMONY, slm'-ún-è, s. świętokupstwo, sprzedaż urzędów duchow-

nych, (od Symona ezarnoksięznika. Acts VIII. v. 18).

SIMOOM, s. (L. B.), zob. SAMOOM.

TO SIMPER, slm'-pår, v. n. uśmiechać się z głupia, wdzęczyć się, wyszczerzać zęby.

SIMPER, s. głupi uśmiech.

SIMPLE, slm'-pl, adj. prosty, nieskładany; prosty, niewymuszony, niewykłinty.

SIMPLE, s. ziele, ziolo, leki.

TO SIMPLE, v. n. zbierać zioła lekarskie.

SIMPLENESS, slm'-pl-nès, s. prostota, prostota; niewinność, niewykłintność; słabość rozumu.

SIMPLER, slm'-pl-úr, s. znający się na ziołach.

SIMPLETON, slm'-pl-tún, s. prostaczek, gluptaszek.

SIMPLICITY, slm'-plu'-è-tè, s. prostota; niewinność; niewykłintność.

TO SIMPLIFY, slm'-plè-fl, v. a. uprościć, ujednolicić.

SIMPLIST, slm'-pillst, s. zob. SIMPLER.

SIMPLY, slm'-plè, adv. po prostu; głupio; tylko, jedynie.

SIMULATION, slm'-lål'-szón, s. udawanie, obłuda.

SIMULTANEOUS, slm'-lål-tå-nè-ús, adj. jednoczesny. — LY, adv. jednocześnie.

SIN, sln, s. grzech. — offering, ofiara za grzech.

TO SIN, v. n. grzeszyć.

SINCE, slns, 1) prep. i adv. od, odkąd; 2) conj. ponieważ, gdy.

Long —, oddawna. How long —? odkądże to? od jak dawnego czasu?

Sometime —, od niejakiego czasu. About ten years —, przed dziesięciami laty. — you have been here, odkąd jesteś tutaj? — it is so, gdy tak jest.

SINCERE, sln'-sér, adj. szczerzy. — LY, adv. szczerze. — NESS, s. zob. SINCERITY.

SINCERITY, sln'-sér-è-tè, s. szczerłość.

SINE, sln, s. (mat.), wstawa.

SINECURE, sl'-nè-kån, s. urząd bez obowiązku, tylko dla kształtu.

SINEW, sln'-nå, s. ścięgno, ścięgno, sucha żyła; fig. siła, moc, potęga.

SINEWED, sln'-nòd, SINEWY, sln'-nò-è, adj. żyłowaty, żyłasty, fig. silny, mocny.

SINFUL, sln'-fål, adj. grzeszny. — LY, adv. grzesznie. — NESS, s. grzeszność.

TO SING, slng, v. ir. a. i n. śpiewać.

TO SINGE, slndz, v. a. smallić, osmalić, przypalić, przysmalić.

SINGER, slng'-úr, s. śpiewak, śpiewaczka.

SINGING, slng'-lng, part. s. i adj. śpiewanie; śpiewający. — birds, ptaki śpiewające. — master, nauczyciel śpiewania.

SINGLE, slng'-gl, adj. pojedynczy; jedyny; niezonaty; szczerzy, prosty, nieskładany. — combat (— fight), pojedynok. — hearted, szczer-

ry, otwary. — *life* (— *state*), bezżenstwo. — *man* (— *gentleman*), kawaler.

TO SINGLE, TO — OUT, v. a. wybrać, wynaleźć, wyszukać. SINGLENESS, *slng'*-gl-nés, s. prostota, szczerść.

SINGLETON, *slng'*-gl-tón, s. jedyna tylko karta z maści.

SINGLY, *slng'*-glé, adv. pojedynczo, osobno; szczerze, otwarcie.

SINGULAR, *slng'*-gù-làr, 1. adj. pojedynczy; szczególny, osobliwy; 2. s. — (— *number*), gram. liczba pojedyncza.

SINGULARITY, *slng'*-gù-làr-é-té, s. szczególnosc, osobliwość.

SINGULARLY, *slng'*-gù-làr-lé, adv. szczególnie, osobliwie.

SINISTER, *sln'*-nls-tùr, adj. lewy; fig. nieszcześliwy, niepomyślny, smutny.

SINISTROUS, *sln'*-nls-trús, adj. — LY, adv. SOB. SINISTER.

TO SINK, *slngk*, v. tr. 1. n. paść, upaść, upadać, podupadać; zapasć się, wkleśnąć; tonąć, zatonąć; po-grażać się; ginąć, przepadać; uleść, ulegać; 2) a. zatopić; pogrążyć; kopać, wykucć; to—*deep*, głęboko przenikać; to—a *debt*, spłacić dług; to—a *ditches*, kopać rowy; to—a *fund*, umorzyć kapitał; to—a *pit*, wyglebić, wykopać dół; to—a *ship*, zatopić okręt; to—in *years*, zachodzić w lata; to—*down*, upaść; to—into *one's mind*, przeniknąć umysł, wraść się; to—*under*, uleść, podupaść.

SINK, s. kanał, odchód, rów, rymstok.

SINKING, *slngk'*-kng, 1 part. s. upadanie, podupadanie; tonienie; 2 part. adj. upadający; tonący; — *fund*, fundusz przeznaczony na sto-pniowe opłacenie długu narodowe-go, fundusz umorzenia.

SINLESS, *sln'*-lès, adj. bezgrzesz-ny. — NESS, s. bezgrzeszność.

SINNER, *sln'*-nùr, s. grzesznik, grzesznica.

SINOPER, *slif'*-ò-pùr, s. rubryka.

TO SINUATE, *sln'*-yù-àt, v. a. zalamać, zagiać, zakreć.

SINUATION, *sln'*-yù-à-szùn, or SINUOSITY, *sln'*-yù-òs-é-té, s. za-lom, bucht, zakręt.

SINUOUS, *sln'*-yù-òs, adj. zало-pisty, buchasty, wężykowaty.

SINUS, *sln'*-nùs, s. zalom, zatoka, młt. wstawa.

TO SIP, *slp*, v. a. popijać, smo-ktać, umoczyć usta.

SIP, s. lyk; to *take a — too much*, podchmieleć sobie.

SIPHON, *slf'*-fùn, s. lewar, lejka.

SIPPER, *slp'*-pùr, s. pijący po-trosze.

SIR, *sùr*, s. używa się, 1 (mówiąc do kogo z uszanowaniem): panie, mospanie, waszmość; 2 (niezrozumiawszy mówiącego): *sir?* co pan mówi? 3 (przed imieniem chrześcianem osób mających tytuł: *baronet*, *knigh*): Sir Robert Peel; 4 (wypędzając psa z pokoju): *get out sir!*

SIRE, *slr*, s. (tytuł królów); naj-jajśniejszy panie; przodek, antenat; (w poezji) ojciec; *grand*—, dziad.

SIREN, *sl'-rén*, s. Syrena.

SIRIASIS, *sè-rí-à-sis*, s. med. zapalenie błony mózgowej, od wy-stawienia głowy na gorącość słoneczną.

SIRIUS, *slr'-rè-òs*, s. astr. Sirius, Kanikula.

SIRLOIN, *sùr'-lòin*, s. poledwica.

SIROCCO, *sè-ròk'-kò*, s. siroko, wiatr wschodnio-południowy.

SIRRAH, *sàr'-rà*, s. (wyraz pogardy skróć: *z sir*, *ha!*) sluchaj! (lotrze, łajdaku, niecnoto).

SIRUP, *sùr'-rùp*, s. syrop.

SIRUPED, *sùr'-rùpt*, adj. słodki jak syrop.

SIRUPY, *sùr'-rùp-é*, adj. syro-powy.

SISTER, *sls'-tùr*, s. siostra; — *in-law*, bratowa; *the fatal sisters*, parki.

SISTERHOOD, *sls'-tùr-hùd*, s. siestrenstwo; zakon panieński.

SISTERLY, *sls'-tùr-lé*, adv. jak siostra.

TO SIT, *sit*, vir. n. siedzieć; za-siadać (w sądzie, w parlamencie); siedzieć na jajach; przystawać, leżeć (o sukni). To—*close at work*, przysiedzieć faldów. To—*for one's picture*, zob. pod PICTURE. To—*drinking*, przepędzać czas na pi-jatyce. To—*heavy upon*, ciężyć na czém, być ciężarem; *the coat sits well*, suknia dobrze leży; to—in *judgment*, zasiadać w sądzie; *the parliament sits*, parlament odby-wa posiedzenia, jest zebrały; to—*down*, usiąść; osiąść; uspokoić się, poprzestać; To—*down before a place*, oblegać miasto, twierdzę. To—*one out*, przesiedzieć kogo. To—*up at night*, czuwać, przepędzać noce bezsenne. To—*up at play*, przepędzać nocy na grze. To—*upon*, siedzieć na czém, nad czém; *the coroner sat upon the dead body*, koroner zasiadał nad trupem, cią-gnął ładagacya nad trupem; *the doctors sat upon him*, doktorowie mieli naradę nad nim. To—*upon thorns*, fig. siedzieć jak na szpil-kach.

SITE, *sit*, s. położenie, okolica.

SITH, *slth*, conj. + gdy, ponie-waż.

SITHE, *sith*, s. kosa.

SITTER, *slt'-tùr*, s. siedzący; ptak siedzący na jajach.

SITTING, *slt'-tng*, s. siedzenie, posiedzenie; siedzenie na jajach; — *room*, pokój bawialny.

SITUATE, *slt'-tù-àt*, or SITUA-TED, *slt'-tù-à-téd*, adj. leżący, po-łożony.

SITUATION, *slt'-tù-à-szùn*, s. położenie; stan; urząd, funkcy-a, posada.

SIX, *slks*, adj. sześć; — *pence*, pół szylinga, 6. d.; — *score*, 120.

SIXFOLD, *slks'-fòld*, adj. sze-ściokrotny, sześciokrotny.

SIXTEEN, *slks'-tèèn*, adj. sze-snaście.

SIXTEENTH, *slks'-tè-ènth*, adj. szesnasty.

SIXTH, *slksth*, 1 adj. szósty; 2 s. szósta część. — LY, adv. posz-to.

SIXTIETH, *slks'-tè-èth*, adj. sześćdziesiąty.

SIXTY, *slks'-tè*, adj. sześćdzie-siąt.

SIZE, *slz*, s. wielkość; wzrost, tusza, postać; obwód, okrąg; 2 kłajster; *sizes*, pl. (*Shaksp*, *K.L.*), racye, porcy.

TO SIZE, v. a. odmierzyć; na kłajstrować, pomazać głąb lub wa-pnem.

SIZEABLE, *sl'-zà-bl*, adj. stu-szny, wysokiego wzrostu.

SIZED, *slz*, adj. pewnej wiel-kości; *middle*—, średniego wzro-stu.

SIZER, *sl'-zùr*, s. (w uniwersyte-cie *Cambridge*), ubogi student u-sługujący innym za stół.

SIZINESS, *sl'-zè-nés*, s. klejkość, lipkość.

SIZY, *sl'-zè*, adj. klejki, lipki.

SKAIN, SKEIN, *skàn*, s. wolek, pasmo nici.

SKATE, zob. SCATE.

SKEAN, SKEYN, *skèn*, s. długi nóż, pugnial.

SKEG, *skég*, s. tarnosiłwka.

SKELETON, *skèl'-lè-tùn*, s. ko-ściotrup, szkielet.

SKEPTIC, *skép'-tík*, 1 adj. wát-piacy, sceptyczny; 2 s. sceptyk.

SKEPTICAL, *skép'-tè-kàl*, adj. sceptyczny.

SKEPTICISM, *skép'-tè-sizm*, s. scepyizm, zwątpienie.

SKETCH, *skècz*, s. szkic, rys, zarys.

TO SKETCH, v. a. szkicować; odrysować, nakreślić, akresić.

SKEWER, *skùr*, s. apikulec drewniany do mięsa.

SKIFF, *skif*, s. łódka, bat.

SKILFUL, *skil'-fùl*, adj. wpra-wny, biegły, umiętny (— *at*, in, w czém); — LY, adv. umiętnie;

— NESS, s. biegłość, umiętność.

SKILL, *skil*, s. prawda, biegłość, umiętność; *I have no — in hor-ses*, nie znam się na koniach.

TO SKILL, v. n. + znać się na czém; iść, chodzić o co, obchodzić; *it skills not*, + (*L. B. Lara*), nie chodzi tu o to, mniejsza o to.

SKILLED, *skild*, adj. wprawny, biegły, umiętny, znający się (— *in*, na czém).

SKILLET, *skil'-lit*, s. rynka że-lazna.

TO SKIM, *sklm*, v. 1) a. zebrać śmietanę; odszumować; 2) n. prze-lecieć, przemknąć się (jak jaskółka po nad wodą).

SKIMBLE-SKAMBLE, *sklm'-bl-skàm-bl*, adv. vulg. do góry noga-mi, ani ładu ani składu.

SKIMMER, *sklm'-mùr*, s. warzą-cha, tyzka do szumowania.

SKIMMILK, *sklm'-milk*, s. ze-brane mleko.

SKIN, *skm*, s. skóra, skórka, tu-pina. *I came off with a whole*—

wyszedłem z całą skórą. *I would not be in his—*, nie chciałbym być w jego skórę; — *dresser*, garbarz; — *skin*, kutwa, sknera.

TO SKIN, v. 1) a. łupić, złupić skórę; obierać ze skóry; zasklepić ranę; 2) n. To—*over*, zasklepić się (o ranie).

SKINKER, skink'-ur, s. + czeladnik, podczasy.

SKINNED, skind, adj. zasklepiony, zagojony; skórkowaty.

SKINNER, skinn'-ur, s. kusznierz.

SKINNINESS, skinn'-ness, s. chudość, chuderlawość.

SKINNY, skinn'-ny, adj. skórkowaty; chudy, chuderlawy.

SKIP, skíp, s. skok, sus; — *kennel*, lokaj; — *jack*, natręt, mędredek.

TO SKIP, v. n. skakać, podskakiwać; wyskakiwać, brykać. To—*over*, przeskoczyć.

SKIPPER, skíp'-pur, s. szyper (holenderski lub niemiecki).

SKIRMISH, skír'-mish, s. harc, harcowanie, utarczka.

TO SKIRMISH, v. n. harować, uciarać się.

SKIRMISHER, skír'-mish-ur, s. harownik.

TO SKIRRE, skér, zob. TO SCOUR.

SKIRT, skért, s. poła; brzeg, pobrzeże, granica.

TO SKIRT, v. a. obrabić, obwieść, obszyć; iść brzegiem.

SKITTISH, skít'-lish, adj. pochliwy, lekliwy; niestaly. — LY, adv. pochliwie. — NESS, s. pochliwość, lekliwość.

SKITTLES, skít'-tles, s. pl. kregle.

TO SKREEN, zob. TO SCREEN.

SKUE, skú, adj. ukośny, skośny.

TO SKULK, SKULL i t. d. zob. TO SCULC, SCULL, i t. d.

SKY, skl, s. przestwór powietrza, powietrzokrag, niebiosa, niebo; *up to the skies*, pod niebiosa; — *blue*, błękitny, niebieski; — *colour*, błękit; — *coloured*, (—*died*) niebieski; — *light*, okno w suficie.

SKYEY, skí'-y, adj. (*Shaksp*) napowietrzny, niebieski.

SKYISH, skí'-ish, adj. niebieski, błękitny.

SLAB, sláb, 1) adj. gesty, lipki, kleisty; 2) s. tafa marmuru.

TO SLABBER, slab'-bur, slab'-búr, v. 1) n. ślinić, zaślinić się; 2) a. zaślinić, oślinić, poślinić.

SLABBERER, slab'-búr-rur, s. śliniacy, zaśliniony.

SLABBINESS, slab'-bè-nés, s. klejkość.

SLABBY, slab'-bè, adj. zasmolony, zawlany; cięgły, klejki, lipki.

SLACK, slák, adj. obwisły, opadły, wolny; *fig.* powolny, leniwy, słamazarny.

TO SLACK, TO SLACKEN, slák'-kn, v. 1) a. zwolnić, rozwinąć, popuścić, ulżyć; 2) n. zwolnić, osłabić, pogołgować, zelźić.

To—*lime*, gasić wapno. To—*the*

hand, popuścić cugle koniom. To—*one's speed*, zwolnić krok.

SLACKLY, slák'-lè, adv. powolnie, leniwie, opieszale.

SLACKNESS, slák'-nès, s. rozwolnienie, obwistość; *fig.* powolność, lenistwo, opieszalność.

SLAG, slág, s. żużel.

SLAIE, slá, s. berdo tkackie, przybijacka.

SLAIN, slán, part. zob. TO SLAY.

TO SLAKE, slák, v. a. zgasić, ugasić, uśmierzyć (pragnienie).

TO SLAM, slám, v. 1) a. *valg.* zatrzasknąć (drzwi); zgnieść, zabić; 2) n. wygrać lub dostać szlema (w grze wista).

SLAM, s. szlem (w grze wista).

TO SLANDER, slán'-dur, v. a. obmawiać, potwarzać, oszkałować.

SLANDER, s. obmowa, potwarz, oszczerstwo.

SLANDERER, slán'-dur-ur, s. obmawca, potwarca, oszczerca.

SLANDEROUS, slán'-dur-ús, adj. obmowny, oszczerzy, potwarczy.

— LY, pret. obmownie.

SLANG, sláng, 1) pret. + zob. TO SLING; 2) s. język oszustów, cyganów.

SLANK, slángx, s. mech morski.

SLANT, slánt, or SLANTING, slánt'-ing, adj. pochyły, ukośny, skośny, poprzeczny.

SLANTLY, slánt'-lè, or SLANTWISE, slánt'-ulz, adv. ukośnie, poprzecznie.

SLAP, sláp, s. klaps, plask, placek.

TO SLAP, v. a. kiapsnąć, plasnąć, uderzyć, klepać (po ramieniu).

TO SLASH, slász, v. a. ciąć, zaciąć, smagać; rąbać, sickać, pociąć, nasiekać, rozplatać, plątać.

SLASH, s. cięcie, kresa, szrama.

SLATE, slát, s. tupek; — *board*, tabliczka lupkowa.

TO SLATE, v. a. pobić dach lupkiem.

SLATER, slát'-túr, s. pobijacz dachów lupkowym kamieniem.

SLATTERN, slát'-túr, s. flądra, paskudnica, szurgot.

SLATTERNLY, slát'-túr-lè, adv. plugawo, niedbale.

SLATY, slát'-tè, adj. lupkowy.

SLAUGHTER, sláu'-túr, s. rzeź, mord; — *house*, rzeźnica, jatki; — *man*, rzeźnik; *man*—, nie umyslnie zabójstwo.

TO SLAUGHTER, v. a. rznąć, rzezać, zarznąć, zabić; w pień wyciąć, wymordować, zamordować.

SLAUGHTEROUS, sláu'-túr-ús, adj. morderczy.

SLAVE, sláv, s. niewolnik; *woman*— (*female*—), niewolnica; — *trade*, handel niewolnikami.

TO SLAVE, v. n. pracować jak niewolnik.

SLAVER, sláv'-wúr, s. okręt handlujący niewolnikami.

SLAVER, sláv'-ur, s. ślina (ciekąca z gęby).

TO SLAVER, v. 1) a. zaślinić,

oślinić, naślinić; 2) n. ślinić, zaślinić się.

SLAYERER, sláv'-ur-ur, s. śliniacy, zaśliniony; niedołęga, idyota.

SLAVERY, sláv'-wúr-è, s. niewola.

SLAVISH, sláv'-wlsz, adj. niewolniczy. — LY, adj. jak niewolnik.

NESS, s. niewola, niewolnictwo.

TO SLAY, slá, v. ir. a. zabić, zamordować.

SLAYER, sláv'-ur, s. zabójca, morderca.

SLEAZY, slè'-zè, adj. cienki, słaby, watły.

SLEDDER, slèd'-dèd, adj. jadący sankami.

SLEDGE, slèdi, s. sanie, sanki; 2) młot kowalski.

SLEEK, slèek, adj. gładki, lśniący.

TO SLEEK, v. a. ugliaskać, wymuskać.

SLEEKLY, slèek'-lè, adv. gładko.

TO SLEEP, slèep, vir. n. spać. To—*away* (off), zasnąć, przespąć, wypaść się.

To—*one's self sober*, wyrzeczyć się, wyszumieć się. To—*in a whole skin* (to—*on both ears*), *prov.* bezpiecznie zasypiać. *He sleeps like a pig*, spi jak zabity.

SLEEP, s. sen.

SLEEPER, slèep'-ur, s. spiący, spioch; *sleepers*, pl. podwaliny.

SLEEPILY, slèep'-è-lè, adv. jak przez sen; ospale.

SLEEPINESS, slèep'-è-nés, s. sennosc, ospalosc, ospalstwo.

SLEEPING, slèep'-ing, part. s. et adj. spanie; spiący. A—*cup*, kieliszek przed pójściem do łóżka; — *sickness*, spłaczka, letarg.

SLEEPLESS, slèep'-lès, adj. bezseny.

SLEEPY, slèep'-è, adj. senny, ospały, rozespany, snem zdjęty.

SLEET, slèet, s. śnieg z deszczem, grad drobny, krupy.

TO SLEET, v. n. padać (o deszczu ze śniegiem).

SLEETY, slèet'-è, adj. pomieszany z deszczem i śniegiem.

SLEEVE, slèew, s. rękaw; 2) czernica (ryba); *to laugh in the—*, po cichu się śmiać, śmiech swój pokrywać.

SLEEVED, slèewd, adj. z rękawami.

SLEEVELESS, slèew'-lès, adj. bez rękawów; *fig.* niestosowny, nieprzystwoity.

SLEIGHT, slit, s. chyłtrość, podstęp, fortel.

SLENDER, slèn'-dur, adj. cienki, wyszukliwy, szczupły; *fig.* mierny, nędzny, lichy. — LY, adv. szczupło. — NESS, s. wyszukłość, szczupłość; *fig.* mierność, nędza, lichota, bladość.

SLEPT, slèpt, pret. et part. zob. TO SLEEP.

SLEW, slé, pret. zob. TO SLAY.

TO SLICE, slis, v. a. rznąć, krajać na cienkie placki, platać.

SLICE, slis, s. platek, plaster.

SLID, slid, pret. et part. SLID-

DEN, sli'-dn, part. zob. TO SLIDE.

TO SLIDE, sli'd, vir. n. sliżgać się, pośliznąć się; przemyknąć się, przesliznąć się, minąć się. *To—into*, wśliznąć się. *To—one's hand into another's pocket*, wetknąć rękę w czyjeś kieszenie.

SLIDE, s. sliżgawica.

SLIDER, sli'-dūr, s. sliżgający się.

SLIGHT, sli't, 1) *adj.* drobny, cienki, szczupły; *fig.* lekki, mało znaczący, nieznaczny, słaby, biały, ładzaki; 2) *s.* lekceważenie, zniewaga, pogarda; *to make—of*, lekceważyć, pogardzać.

TO SLIGHT, v. a. lekce ważyć, pogardzać, pomijać, poniewierać.

SLIGHT, (Shaksp. T. N. zamiast: *by this light*), przez to słońce! na to światło!

SLIGHTER, sli'-tūr, s. pogardziciel, poniewierca.

SLIGHTING, sli'-tūg, part. s. et *adj.* lekceważenie; lekcyważyć. — *LY*, *adv.* z pogardą.

SLIGHTLY, sli'-lè, *adv.* powierzchniowo, łądą jak, niedbale, byle zbyć; z pogardą.

SLIGHTNESS, sli'-nès, s. słabość; niedbalszość, niebacznosć.

SLILY, sli'-lè, *adv.* chytrze.

SLIM, sli'm, *adj.* cienki, wysmukły, szczupły; wądy, słaby.

SLIME, sli'm, s. szlam, mul, il.

SLIMINESS, sli'-mè-nès, s. szlamowatość, błowatość.

SLIMY, sli'-mè, *adj.* szlamowaty, muktysty, błowaty.

SLINESS, sli'-nès, s. chytrzość, przebiegłość.

SLING, sli'ng, s. proca; 2) temblak.

TO SLING, v. ir. a. cisnąć, rzucić z procy; zarzucać, przewiesić, powiesić, zawiesić.

SLINGER, sli'ng'-tēr, s. procnik, proczak.

TO SLINK, sli'ngk, v. ir. 1) n. leźć, skradać się, czołgać się, ukradkiem chodzić. *To—away*, wymknąć się, wynieść się ciszkiem. *To—aside*, umknąć na bok; 2) a. zrzucić płód (o zwierzętach).

TO SLIP, sli'p, v. 1) n. pośliznąć się, powinąć się; wymknąć się, wypaść się; przemyknąć się; 2) a. wemknąć, wetknąć, wściбіć, spuścić, wypuścić, upuścić; *to let—*, pozwolić się wymknąć. *He let—a word*, wymknęło mu się słowo.

To let—a fair opportunity, zaniechać dobrej zrzeczności. *To—a dog*, spuścić psa z uwagi. *To—away*, wymknąć się. *To—down*, spuścić lub spuścić się na dół. *To—into*, wśliznąć się, wemknąć się. *To—one's clothes on*, narzucić na przedce suknię. *To—out*, wysliznąć się, wymknąć się. *It will—out of my memory*, to mi się wysliznie z pamięci. *To—one's neck out of the collar*, prov. wykłatać się z sidła, wybrnąć z kłopotu.

SLIP, s. poślizgnięcie, usterk, błąd, omyłka; wymknienie się, u-

cieczka; 3) świstek, szpargał; 4) gałzka, pręt, latorośl; 5) smycz, swora; 6) spadzisty brzeg po którym okręt spuszcza się z warstaku na morze; 6) (Shaksp. R. et J.), fałszywy pieniądz; — *of the memory*, usterk pamięci; — *of the pen*, błąd pisarski, omyłka w pisanu; — *of paper*, świstek, kawalek papieru; *to give one the—*, wymknąć się od kogo; — *knot*, petlica, petelka; — *shoe*, wydeptany trzewik, papucie; — *shod*, w papuciach, powtażając pantofołami; *fig.* od niechęcia, niedbale; — *shod style*, styl zaniedbany; — *slop*, vulg. lura; brednie, niedorzeczności.

SLIPPERINESS, sli'p'-pūr-è-nès, s. śliskość.

SLIPPERS, sli'p'-pūr, s. pl. papucie, pantofole.

SLIPPERY, sli'p'-pūr-è, *adj.* śliski; niepewny; nieczysty, sprośny.

SLIPPY, sli'p'-pè, *adj.* śliski.

TO SLIT, sli't, v. ir. 1) a. rozłupać, rozciąć wzdłuż, rozpruć, szparę zrobić; 2) n. rozłupać się, pęknać wzdłuż, porysować się.

SLIT, 1) *pref.* et *part.* zob. TO SLIT; 2) s. rysa, szpara, rozprzek.

TO SLIVE, TO SLIVER, sliw, sli'-wūr, v. a. + zob. TO SLICE.

SLIVER, s. + odcięta gałąź; płatek, płatunek.

SLOATS, slòts, s. pl. półwozie, spód wozu.

TO SLOBBER, zob. TO SLABBER.

SLOE, slò, s. tern, tarnosiłwka; — *tree*, tarnina.

SLOOP, slòp, s. szalupa.

SLOP, slòp, s. lura; *slops*, pl. szarawary (majtków).

SLOPE, slòp, 1) *adj.* skośny, ukośny, pochyły; 2) s. spadzistość, pochyłość, stoczystość; 3) — (*twice*), *adv.* ukośnie, pochyło.

TO SLOPE, v. 1) a. nachylić, skierować ukośnie; 2) n. nachylić się, iść ukośnem.

SLOPENESS, s. slòp'-nès, ukośność, spadzistość, pochyłość.

SLOPING, slòp'-l'ng, *part.* *adj.* ukośny, pochyły, spadzisty. — *LY*, *adv.* ukośnie, pochyło.

SLOT, slòt, s. myśl, trop jelenia.

SLOTH, slòth, s. gnusność, lenistwo; 2) leniwiec (zwierzę).

SLOTHFUL, slòth'-fùl, *adj.* gnuśny, leniwy. — *LY*, *adv.* gnuśnie.

— *NESS*, s. gnuśność.

SLOUCH, slòucz, s. spuszczenie głowy; spuszczone wzrok, ponure spojrzenie.

TO SLOUCH, v. n. wisieć, obwisnąć; patrzeć z podoba. *To—the hat*, nacisnąć kapelusza na uszy. *A slouched hat*, kapelusze z obwisłymi skrzydłami.

SLOUGH, slòb, s. kałuża, błoto; myśl, legowisko dzika.

SLOUGH, slòf, s. wylina (skóra którą waz zrzuci); 2) skorupa, łuska (na wrzodzie, ranie).

SLOUGHY, slòf'-è, *adj.* błotnisty, brudny, plugawy.

SLOVEN, slòw'-wèn, s. brudak, niechluj, plugawiec.

SLOVENLINESS, slòw'-wèn-lè-nès, or SLOVENLY, slòw'-wèn-rè, s. brudność, niechlujstwo, plugawstwo.

SLOVENLY, slòw'-wèn-lè, *adj.* et *adv.* brudny, niechlujny, nieochodzący, niechludny, plugawy; niechlujnie.

SLOW, slò, *adj.* powolny; — *of payment*, powolny do zapłaty; — *paced* (= *waited*), mający powolny krok; — *waited*, powolny w pojmowaniu; — *worm*, padalec.

SLOWLY, slò'-lè, *adv.* powoli, powolnie, pomału, zwolna.

SLOWNESS, slò'-nès, s. powolność, nierychłość.

TO SLUBBER, slòb'-būr, v. a. et n. zagwazdać; zamazać, zrobić byle zbyć, jak za pańszczyznę.

SLUBBERDEGULLION, s. vulg. kocmotuch, plugawiec.

SLUBBERINGLY, slòb'-būr-l'ng-lè, *adv.* byle zbyć, ślamazarnie.

SLUG, slòg, s. ślimak; kawał żelaza lub ołowiu (do strzelania); okręt powoli płynący; rzecz trudna do zbycia; len, maruda; — *a—bed*, spłoch, ospalec.

SLUGGARD, slòg'-gurd, s. leni, próżniak, gnuśnik, ospalec.

SLUGGISH, slòg'-giz, *adj.* rozlazły, ślamazarny, leniwy, gnuśny, ospały. — *LY*, *adv.* leniwie. — *NESS*, s. lenistwo, gnuśność, próżnowanie.

SLUICE, slòs, s. słóza, upust, zastawa.

TO SLUICE, v. 1) a. wypuścić przez słózę; 2) n. wydać się, zalać, zatopić.

SLUICY, slò'-sè, *adj.* lejący się, ulewny; — *rain*, ulewa.

TO SLUMBER, slòm'-būr, v. n. drzymać, podrymzać, zasypiać, spać.

SLUMBER, s. sen letki, drzzymanie, uspienie.

SLUMBEROUS, slòm'-būr-òs, or SLUMBERY, slòm'-būr-ò, *adj.* senny, drzmiący, rozspany; uspijający.

SLUNG, slòng, *pref.* et *part.* zob. TO SLING.

SLUNK, slòngk, *pref.* et *part.* zob. TO SLINK.

TO SLUR, slòr, v. a. powalać, splamić, splugawiać, pokalać; wypłatać komu figla, oszukiwać. *To—a thing upon one*, wmówić co w kogo.

SLUR, s. plama, zakąta, hańba.

SLUT, slòt, s. bądra, niechlujnica, paskudnica.

SLUTTERY, slòt'-tūr-è, s. niechlujstwo, plugawość, nieochodstwo.

SLUTTISH, slòt'-tisz, *adj.* bądrawaty, niechlujny, plugawy. — *LY*, *adv.* niechlujnie. — *NESS*, s. zob. SLUTTERY.

SLY, sli, *adj.* chytry, przebiegły; — *blade*, chytryk, szarawary lis.

SLYLY, sli, *adv.* chytrze.

TO SMACK, smàk, v. a. et n. smakować, smakować, smakować, smakować.

knąć; głośno pocałować; klaskać, trzaskać (z bicza). *To—the wh p.* trzasknięcie z bicza. *To—of, fig.* trącić cześć.

SMACK, *s.* smak; *calus*; klask, trzask (z bicza); zarywanie, zakrawanie na co; statek o jednym maszcie: *he has still a—of his country speech*, mowa jego trąci prowincjonalizmem.

SMALL, *small*, *adj.* mały, drobny; — *matter*, fraszka; — *beer*, podpiwke; — *coals*, węgle drewniane; — *clothes (small)*, spodnie; portki; — *craft*, mały statek; — *poor*, ospa.

SMALLNESS, *small-nēs*, *s.* małość, drobiazgowość, malenkość.

SMALLY, *small-lē*, *adv.* mało, drobno.

SMALT, *smält*, *s.* szmelc, emalia.

SMARAGDINE, *smā-rāg'-dln*, *adj.* szmaragdowy.

SMART, *smärt*, 1) *adj.* bolesny, dolegliwy, gryzący; dziarski, rażny, rzeski, zwawy; czupurny, wymuskany, wystrojony; 2) *s.* ból, boleść, dolegliwość; — *money*, nawiązka, bassarunek; — *reply*, żwawa, dowcipna odpowiedź.

TO SMART, *or. et ir n.* boleć, dolegać; przyboleć, przypłacać, *you shall— for it*, przypłacisz mi to, bokiem ci to wyliczę.

SMARTLY, *smärt-lē*, *adv.* boleśnie, dolegliwie; uszczypliwie; rzesko, żwawo.

SMARTNESS, *smärt-nēs*, *s.* dolegliwy ból; rzeskość, żwawość, dziarskość; czupurność, wystrojenie, strojność.

TO SMASH, *smász*, *v. a. vulg.* rozbić, potłuc, zgruchotać, potraszać.

SMATCH, *smącz*, *s.* smak; zarywanie, zakrawanie na co; zachwycenie czego, powierzchowna znajomość; *to have a— of learning*, liźnąć trochę nauk.

*TO SMATTER, *smät-tür*, *v. n.* mieć powierzchowną znajomość, liźnąć czego; rozprawiać o czym powierzchownie.*

SMATTER, **SMATTERING**, *s.* powierzchowna znajomość.

SMATTERER, *smät-tür-ür*, *s.* niedouk, niedouczonec.

*TO SMEAR, *smëör*, *v. a.* mazać, smarować.*

SMEARY, *smëör'-ë*, *adj.* zasmaowany, brudny.

*TO SMELL, *smëll*, *v. r. i ir. 1)* a. wąchać; wietrzyć; 2) *n.* pachnąć. *To—of*, pachnąć jak, czem. *To—out*, wywąchać, przewąchać. *To—to*, obwąchać co.*

SMELL, *s.* powonienie; wonia, zapach; — *feast*, pasorzyt, pleczniarz.

SMELT, *smëlt*, 1) *pret. i part. zob. TO SMELL*; 2) *s.* stynka (ryba).

TO SMELT, *v. a.* topić, rozpuszczać, pлавить krusce.

SMELTER, *smëlt'-ür*, *s.* szmelcarz.

SMELTING, *smëlt'-ing, part. s.* topienie; — *furnace*, szmelcowy piec; — *house*, szmelcarnia.

TO SMERK, *smërk*, *zob. TO SMIRK*.

SMERLIN, *smër'-lín*, *s.* ślisk, śliżyk (ryba).

SMICKET, *smik'-klt*, *s.* spodnica.

TO SMILE, *smil*, *v. n.* uśmiechać się (— *at*, na co). *To—upon (on)*, uśmiechnąć się do kogo, z uśmiechem spoglądać.

SMILE, *s.* uśmiech.

SMILING, *smil'-ing, part. s. i adj.* uśmiechanie się; uśmiechający się — *LY, adv.* z uśmiechem.

TO SMIRCH, *smërcz*, *v. a.* powalać, zbrudzić; zaciemnić, zachmurzyć.

TO SMIRK, *smërk*, *v. n.* poglądać z uśmiechem, uśmiechać się, wdzierać się.

SMIRK, *s.* uśmiech.

SMIT, *smit*, *part. zob. TO SMITE*.

TO SMITE, *smilt*, *v. ir. a.* ciąć, uderzyć, ranić, dotknąć; zabić; (w Biblii), chlostać, ukarać, zranie serce.

SMITH, *smłth*, *s.* kowal; — *'s shop*, kuźnia.

SMITHERY, *smłth'-ür-ë*, *s.* kuźnia; kowalstwo.

SMITHY, *smłth'-ë*, *s.* kuźnia.

SMITTEN, *smilt'-in, part. zob. TO SMITE*; tknięty, dotknięty, uderzony, zraniony; — *with love*, dotknięty miłością, rozkochany.

SMOCK, *smök*, *s.* koszula kołbięca; — *faced*, niewieści, zniewieściał, babski; — *frock*, kitel, parciak.

SMOKE, *smök*, *s. dym. To—dry*, *v. a.* wędzić; — *dried*, wędzony.

TO SMOKE, *v. 1)* a. kurzyć, dymić, wędzić; palić, kurzyć lukę; 2) *n.* kurzyć się, dymić się. *To—out the matter*, przewąchać co.

SMOKELESS, *smök'-lës*, *adj.* bez dymu.

SMOKER, *smök'-kür*, *s.* wędzący; tytuniarz.

SMOKY, *smök'-kë*, *adj.* dymny, dymiący się.

SMOOTH, *smöüth*, *adj.* gładki; *fig.* słodki, łagodny, miły, przyjemny; — *faced*, miły z wejrzania; — *tongued*, słodkomowny, podchlebny.

TO SMOOTH, *v. a.* gładzić, ułagadzić, wygładzić; zmiękczyć; *fig.* ułagadzić, zlagodzić, uśmierzyć; podchlebiać. *To—the way*, uślać, ułagadzać drogę. *To—down*, przylgadzić, ułagadzić; *fig.* zlagodzić, zmiętygować; *smoothing iron*, żelasko do prasowania.

SMOOTHLY, *smöüth'-lë*, *adv.* gładko; *fig.* łagodnie, pochwlebnie.

SMOOTHNESS, *smöüth'-nës*, *s.* gładkość, *fig.* łagodność, słodycz.

SMOTE, *smöt*, *pret. zob. TO SMITE*.

*TO SMOTHER, *smöüth'-ür*, *v. 1)* a. dusić, przydusić, przytłumić, zatłumić; przygasić, zgasić; 2) *n.* kurzyć się, dymić się.*

TO SMOULDER, *smöü'-dür, v. n. zob. TO SMOTHER, 2).*

SMOULDERING, *smöü'-dür-ing, or SMOULDRY*, *smöü'-drë*, *adj.* kurzący się, dymiący się.

SMUG, *smög*, *adj.* czysty, chędogi, wystrojony.

TO SMUGGLE, *smög'-gl*, *v. a.* przemycać, przekradać towary.

SMUGGLER, *smög'-gl-ür*, *s.* cło przemycający, przekradacz, kontrobandysta.

SMUGLY, *smög'-lë*, *adv.* czysto, chędogo, strojnie.

SMUT, *smüt*, *s.* sadza, kopeć; śnieć (w zbożu); plugawe słowa, tusty wyraz.

TO SMUT, *v. 1)* a. zakopieć, okopieć; 2) *n.* zakopieć się; dostać śnieć.

*TO SMUTCH, *smücz*, *v. a. zob. TO SMUT*.*

SMUTTILY, *smüt'-të-lë*, *adv.* brudno, czarno od sadzy; sprośnie, wszetecznie.

SMUTTINESS, *smüt'-të-nës*, *s.* brudność, zakopienie, brudne wyrażenia, sprośność, wszeteczność.

SMUTTY, *smüt'-të*, *adj.* okryty sadzą, zakopcony; brudny, plugawy, sprośny, wszeteczny; śniecisty (o zbożu).

SNACK, *snäk*, *s.* cząstka, udział; *to go snacks with one*, iść z kim do równego działu.

SNAFFLE, *snäf'-fl*, *s.* uźdźwienica, trzela.

SNAG, *snäg*, *s.* guz, garb, sek, wyrostłość; — *tooth*, zęb na zębie wyrostły.

SNAGGED, *snäg'-gëd*, *or SNAGGY*, *snäg'-gë*, *adj.* guzowaty, garbaty, sekowaty.

SNAIL, *snäl*, *s.* ślimak; — *'s pace* (— *'s pace*), ślimaczy chód, zwoln kroku; — *shell*, ślimacza skorupa.

SNAKE, *snäk*, *s.* wąż; — *weed*, rdost weźwownik.

SNAKY, *snä'-kë*, *adj.* węzowy, węzowaty.

TO SNAP, *snáp*, *v. 1)* a. chapać, chapnąć, ispać, chwytac; uchwycić, schwycić, ugryźć, ukąsić; złamać, rozłamać, odłamać, urwać; 2) *n.* pęknać, trzasnąć, rozłamać się. *To—one (to—one up)*, ofuknąć się, obruszyć się na kogo. *To—at*, chwytac, chapać co. *To—in (into)*, *pieces*, rozłuc na drobne kawałki. *To—off*, odgryść, odkąsić.

SNAP, *s.* chap, cap; pszyk, klask; złamanie, rozłamanie; schwycenie, pochwycenie, zacapienie, kradzież; piesek; *at one—*, od razu; *a cunning—*, chytrek, lis; *a merry—*, śmieszek, żartownis; — *dragon*, wyżlin (roślina); — *sack*, *zob. KNAP-SACK*.

SNAPPER, *snáp'-pür*, *s.* chapać, chwytac; *snappers*, pl. grzechotki do tańca; plecty.

SNAPPISH, *snáp'-plsz*, *adj.* pyśkaty, fukliwy, uszczypliwy, przegrzyliwy. — *LY, adv.* z przekąsem.

— **NESS**, *s.* ugryźliwość, uszczypliwość.

SNARE, *snär*, *s.* sidło, łapka.

TO SNARE, v. a. zob. TO IN-SNARE.

TO SNARL, snárl, *wn.* warczed, warknąc (—at, na kogo).

SNARLER, snár-lár, s. skowera, murk, rzęda.

SNARY, sná-ré, *adj.* usidlający.

TO SNATCH, snác, v. a. schwyć, uchwyć, pochwycić. To — *snay*, porwać, wyrwać, wydrzeć. To — *from*, wydrzeć.

SNATCH, s. pochwycenie, uchwylenie, porwanie; kawałek, urywek; *by girds and snatches*, urywkowym, dorywczym sposobem.

SNATCHER, snác'-dr, s. wydzierca.

SNATCHINGLY, snác'-ing-lé, *adv.* dorywkliwie, dorywczo, dopadliwie.

TO SNEAK, snék, v. n. skradać się, czołgać się, iść chyłkiem; upadać się, ponizać się. To — *along* (to — *up and down*, to — *about*), włóczyć się, skradać się, wałęsać się. To — *into*, wkraść się, wewnążyć się. To — *to one*, pełzać, czołgać się przed kim.

SNEAKER, sné'-kúr, s. puhar.

SNEAKING, sné'-kling, 1) *part. adj.* s. czołganie, pełzanie; 2) *part. adj.* czołgający, pełzający; podły, nikczemny; — *fellows*, pełgacze; podły człowiek, frant; sknera, kutwa. — *LY*, *adv.* podłe, nikczemnie.

TO SNEAP, snép, v. a. + uszczypnąć, ukąsić; złać, zburzyć, wyzubować; *sneaping winds* (Shaksp) chłodne wiatry.

TO SNEER, snér, v. a. drwić, szydzić, (—at, z kogo), poglądać z szyderskim uśmiechem.

SNEER, s. szyderski uśmiech, szyderstwo.

SNEERING, snér'-ing, *part. s.* szydzenie, wyszydzenie. — *LY*, *adv.* szyderskim.

TO SNEEZE, snééz, v. n. kichać, kichnąć.

SNEEZE, s. kichanie, kichnienie; — *word*, ciemlerzyca.

TO SNIFF, snlf, v. n. sapać nosem.

TO SNIP, snlp, v. a. ustrzyć, odwrzyć, przystryc.

SNIP, s. strzyżenie; odstrzyżek.

SNIPSE, snlp, s. bekas.

SNIPPET, snlp'-plt, s. odstrzyżek, kawałek.

SNIPSNAP, snlp'-snáp, s. sprzeczka, zwada.

SNIVEL, snlw'-w), s. smark, smarkociny.

TO SNIVEL, v. n. smarkać, usmarkać się, zasmarkać się.

SNIVELLER, snlw'-wl-ór, s. płaksa.

TO SNORE, snór, v. n. chrapać.

SNORE, SNORING, s. chrapanie.

TO SNORT, snórt, v. n. chrapać, parskać (o koniu).

SNOT, snót, s. smark, smarkociny.

SNOTTY, snót'-té, *adj.* smarkaty, zasmarkany.

SNOUT, snót, s. ryjek, morda, pyszczek, pysk; rurka, cewka.

SNOUTED, snót'-éd, *adj.* mający ryjek, pyszczek.

SNOW, snó, s. śnieg; — *ball*, śnieżka; — *bird*, (— *hunting*), śnieguła; — *drift*, zamieć, zawierzucha śnieżna; — *drop*, śnieżca ranna, pierwioska; — *storm*, zawierzucha śnieżna, zadymka; — *white* (white as—), biały jak śnieg.

TO SNOW, v. n. padać (o śniegu).

SNOWY, snó'-é, *adj.* śnieżny, śnieżysty, biały jak śnieg.

TO SNUB, snób, v. a. zburzyć, zburzować, wytrzeć kapitulę, narządzić uszu.

SNUFF, snóf, s. tabaka; 2) knot, grzyb u świecy, knot utarty od świecy; *fig.* wdech; zły humor, nieukontentowanie, gniew; *to take—*, zażywać tabakę; *to take— at*, (to take in—), rozgniewać się, oburzyć się; *to go away in a—*, odejść z gniewem; — *box*, tabakierka; — *coloured*, tabaczkowy.

TO SNUFF, v. 1) a. wachać; utrzeć świecę; 2) n. sapać przez nos; *fig.* rozgniewać się, urazić się.

SNUFFERS, snóf'-fúrz, s. pl. szczypce; — *stand* (— *tray*), tacka, podstawa na szczypce.

TO SNUFFLE, snóf'-fl, v. n. gadać przez nos; sapać przez nos.

SNUG, snóg, *adj.* odkryty, utulony; ciepły (o odzieniu, przykryciu); cichy, ustronny, zaciszny; *to lie—*, skulić się, utulić się, ciepło się okryć.

TO SNUG, TO SNUGGLE, snóg'-gl, v. n. skulić się, otulić się, ciepło się nakryć. To — *together*, przylulić się jeden do drugiego.

SO, só, *adv.* i *conj.* tak, tym sposobem; więc tedy, zatem; jeżeli tylko, byle tylko; *if it be—*, jeżeli tak jest; *why—*? dla czego tak? — *then*, więc, przeto; *and—forth*, i tam dalej; — *that*, tak iż; — *much the better*, tym cieplej; *so so*, jako tako, nienajgorzej; *do—no more*, nie czyn tego więcej; *she is not—handsome as her sister*, nie jest tak piękna jak jej siostra.

TO SOAK, sók, v. 1) a. moczyć, namoczyć, rozmoczyć; 2) n. moknąć, przemoknąć; przesiąknąć, wsiąknąć; *vulg.* lać w siebie, chlać, zlopać. To — *in*, wsiąkać w siebie; *soaked by the rain*, przesiąknięty deszczem.

SOAKER, sók'-ór, s. *vulg.* moczywąs, opój, suszykufel.

SOAP, sóp, s. mydło; — *boiler*, mydlarz; — *box*, mydlniczka; — *word*, mydlnica, mydlnik (roślina).

TO SOAP, v. a. mydlić, namydlić.

SOAPY, só'-pé, *adj.* mydlasty, mydlany.

TO SOAR, sór, v. n. wzlecieć, wzblić się do góry, wznieść się, bujać po powietrzu.

SOAR, s. wzlot, polot.

SOARING, só'-ring, 1) *part. s.* wzlecenie, bujanie; 2) *part. adj.* bujający, wysokolotny, górnolotny.

TO SOB, sób, v. n. ikać, szlochać.

SOB, SOBBING, SOBS, s. ikanie, szlochy, szlochanie.

SOBER, só'-bór, *adj.* trzeźwy; statkujący; rozsądny, roztropny, umiarkowany; spokojny, skromny, moralny. — *LY*, *adv.* trzeźwo. — NESS, s. zob. SOBRIETY.

TO SOBER, v. a. wytrzeźwić, umiarkować.

SOBRIETY, só-brí'-é-té, s. trzeźwość; umiarkowanie; skromność, spokojność.

SOCCAGE, sók'-kádé, s. w. p. + pańszczyzna, robocizna.

SOCIABILITY, só-szà-bli'-é-té, s. towarzyskość.

SOCIABLE, só-szà-bli, *adj.* towarzyski. — *LY*, *adv.* po towarzysku.

SOCIAL, só'-szàl, *adj.* społeczny, społeczenski, towarzyski.

SOCIETY, só-si'-é-té, s. społeczność, społeczeństwo, towarzystwo.

SOCINIAN, só-sin'-à-n, s. Socynianin (zaprzeczający natury boskiej w Chrystusie).

SOCK, sók, s. skarpetka; trzewik dawnych aktorów komicznych.

SOCKET, sók'-kít, s. rurka, tulejka; jama oka, dołek oczny.

SOCLE, só'-kl, s. arch. postament, podstawa.

SOD, sód, 1) s. darń, darnina; skiba; bryła ziemi; 2) *prof. zob.* TO SEETH.

SODALITY, só-dàl'-é-té, s. bractwo, towarzystwo.

SODDEN, sód'-dn, *part. zob.* TO SEETH.

SODER, v. i. s. zob. SOLDER.

SOEVER, só-éw'-ór, *adv.* (w składanych): kolwiek, jakkolwiek, aczkolwiek; *how great—* jakkolwiek wielki; (używa się zazwyczaj po zamkach: *who, what, which*), zob. WHOSOEVER, i t. d.

SOFA, só-fà, s. sofa, kanapa.

SOFTLY, sóft'-lé, *adv.* miękko; *fig.* powoli; łagodnie, słodko; cicho, po cichu.

TO SOFTEN, sóft'-fn, v. 1) a. zmiękczyć, rozmiękczyć; zmiękczyć, zlagodzić, uśmierzyć, ukoić, uspokoić; 2) n. zmiękczyć się, zmięknąć; *softened into tears*, rozczulony do łez.

SOFTLY, sóft'-lé, *adv.* miękko; *fig.* powoli; łagodnie, słodko; cicho, po cichu.

SOFTNER, sóft'-fn-ór, s. miękczytel; łagodziele, uśmiericiel.

SOFTNESS, sóft'-nés, s. miękość; pulchność; *fig.* słodycz, łagodność, cichość; powolność; delikatność; czułość, tkliwość.

SOHO, só-hó, *interj.* hej! heja!

TO SOIL, sóil, v. a. zbrukać, zbrudzić, powalać; gnoić. To — *a horse*, wypuścić konia na paszę; *a soiled horse* (Shaksp, K. L.), koń wypuszczony na paszę.

SOIL, s. grunt, rola, ziemia, kraj; brud; gnój; *native—*, ojczyzna.

TO SOJOURN, só-dzurn, v. n. mieszkac, przebywac, zostawac.

SOJOURN, s. pybyt (tymczasowy).

SOJOURNER, só-dzurn-ór, s. tymczasowy mieszkaniec, gość.

TO SOLACE, sól-lás, v. a. pocieszyć, rozвесelić.

SOLACE, s. pociecha, ulga.

SOLAR (-Y), sól-lár, adj. słoneczny.

SOLD, sól-d, pret. i part. zob.

TO SELL, bought and—fig, zgubiony.

SOLDAN, sól-dán, s. sultan.

TO SOLDER, sól-dúr, v. a. (—up), lutować, przylutować, zalutować; spoić, skleić.

SOLDER, s. kit.

SOLDIER, sól-dzúr, s. żołnierz.

SOLDIERLIKE, sól-dzúr-lik, or

SOLDIERLY, sól-dzúr-lé, adj. żołnierski.

SOLDIERSHIP, sól-dzúr-szíp, s. stan żołnierski, wojskowość.

SOLDIERY, sól-dzúr-é, s. żołnierstwo, żołnierze.

SOLE, sól, s. stopa; podeszwa; 2) łagda (ryba).

SOLE, adj. jedyny.

TO SOLE, v. a. dać podeszwy, podzłowac.

SOLECISM, sól-é-sizm, s. solecyzm, błąd przeciw językowi.

SOLELY, sól-lé, adv. jedynie, tylko.

SOLEMN, sól-ém, adj. solenny, uroczysty.

SOLEMNESS, sól-lém-nés, or

SOLEMNITY, sól-lém-né-té, s. solennność, uroczystość.

SOLEMNIZATION, sól-lém-né-zá-szun, s. obchód uroczysty.

TO SOLEMNIZE, sól-lém-níz, v. a. uroczyste obchodzić.

SOLEMNLY, sól-lém-lé, adv. solennie, uroczystie.

TO SOLICIT, sól-lis-ít, v. a. zastawać, upraszać, zniewalać; żądać, wymagać; naprzykrzać się.

SOLICITATION, sól-lis-ít-tá-szun, s. nastawianie, przynaglanie, usilna prośba.

SOLICITOR, sól-lis-ít-úr, s. prokurator, plebipotent.

SOLICITOUS, sól-lis-ít-ús, adj. troskliwy, staranny, pieczołowity.

—LY, troskliwie.

SOCITUDE, sól-lis-sé-túd, s. troskliwość, staranność, pieczołowitość; niespokojność.

SOLID, sól-lá, adj. twardy, gęsty, dychtowny, stały; mat. kubienny, sześcienny; fig. prawdziwy, rzeczywisty, rzetelny, gruntowny, niezawodny. —LY, adv. twardo, stale; gruntownie. —NESS, s. zob. SOLIDITY.

SOLID, s. ciało stałe.

SOLIDITY, sól-lá-té, s. twardość, gęstość, stałość; fig. rzetelność, gruntowność.

TO SOLILOQUIZE, sól-lá-ló-kulz, v. n. gadać do siebie.

SOLILOQUY, sól-lá-ló-kulz, s. monolog.

SOLITARILY, sól-lé-tá-ré-lé, adv. samotnie.

SOLITARY, sól-lé-tá-ré, 1) adj. samotny; 2) s. samotnik, pustelnik.

SOLITUDE, sól-lé-túd, s. samotność, odludność, pustynia.

SOLOMON, sól-ó-mún, s. Salomon; —'s seal, konwalia, kokoryczka.

SOLSTICE, sól-stis, s. ast. nawrót słońca, przesilenie dnia z nocą.

SOLSTITIAL, sól-stis-ál, adj. dotyczący się przesilenia dnia z nocą.

SOLUBILITY, sól-ó-bli-é-té, s. rozpuszczalność.

SOLUBLE, sól-ó-bi, adj. rozpuszczalny.

SOLUTION, sól-lá-szun, s. rozpuszczenie; rozwiązanie; płyn rozpuszczony.

SOLUTIVE, sól-ó-tiw, adj. rozwalniający, laxujący.

SOLVABLE, sól-w-á-bi, adj. rozpuszczalny; łatwy do rozwiązania, będący w stanie zapłacić.

TO SOLVE, sól-w, v. a. rozwiązać, rozstrzygnąć (pytanie, zagadnienie).

SOLVENCY, sól-wén-sé, s. możność zapłacenia.

SOLVENT, sól-wént, 1) adj. rozpuszczający; będący w stanie zapłacić; 2) s. roztworzyiciel, roztrząsacz.

SOLVIBLE, sól-wé-bi, adj. zob. SOLVABLE.

SOME, sól-m, pron. i adj. jakiś, jaki, jakikolwiek, niektóry; cokolwiek, nieco, trochę; —body, ktoś; osoba znacząca; —how, jakimkolwiek sposobem, jakoś; —one, ktoś; —thing (—what), s. pron. adj. i

adv. coś, nieco, trochę; poniekąd, poczęści; —time, raz, jedną razą; kiedyś, niegdyś, niekiedy; —times, czasem, częstokroć; —where, gdzieś; —where else, gdzieśindziej; —while, przez niejaki czas.

SOMERSET, sól-m-úr-sét, s. skok, koziołek, łamane sztuki.

SOMNIFEROUS, sól-níl-fér-ús, or

SOMNIFIC, sól-níl-flk, adj. usypiający.

SOMNOLENCE (—CY), sól-m-nó-léns, s. spłaczka, ospałość.

SON, sól-n, s. syn; —in-law, zięć.

SONATA, sól-ná-tá, s. sonata.

SONG, sól-ng, s. pieśń, piosenka.

SONGSTER, sól-ng-stúr, s. spiewak.

SONGSTRESS, sól-ng-strés, s. spiewaczka.

SONIFEROUS, sól-níl-fér-ús, adj. brzmiący, dzwoniący.

SONNET, sól-nét, s. sonet.

SONNETTER, sól-nét-tér, s. pisarz sonetów.

SONORIFIC, sól-ó-ríl-flk, adj. brzmiający, dzwoniący.

SONOROUS, sól-ó-rús, adj. brzmiający; pięknie brzmiający, dzwiczny, harmoniczny. —LY, adv. dzwicznie, harmonijnie. —NESS, s. piękne brzmienie, harmonia.

SONSHIP, sól-szíp, s. synostwo.

SOON, sól-n, adv. rychło, wkrótce, niebawnie, niebawno.

As—as, skoro tylko, jak tylko; sooner, comp. rychlej, wcześniej; no sooner.... than, za ledwie....

alish, az; soonest, sup. najrychlejš; at the—, jak najrychlejš.

SOOT, sól-t, s. sadza.

SOOTED, sól-téd, adj. zawalany sadzą.

SOOTH, sól-th, s. + prawda; przepowiednia; (Shaksp. R. II), ludzkość, łagodność; he looks like

— (Shaksp. W. T.), wygląda na człowieka wiarogodnego. For—(—), zaprawdę, zaiste.

TO SOOTH, sól-th, v. a. ukoleć, ulagodzić, usmierzyc, uspokoić; pieszczć, pochwalać.

SOOTHER, sól-th-úr, s. pochlebca.

SOOTHING, sól-th-ing, 1) part. s. kojenie, łagodzenie; pochlebianie; 2) adj. kojący, łagodzący, pochwalaający. —LY, adv. łagodnie; pochwalać.

TO SOOTHSAÏ, sól-th-sá, v. ir. n. przepowiadać, wróżyć, wieszczyc.

SOOTHSAYER, sól-th-sá-úr, s. wróżbiarz, wieszczbiarz.

SOOTY, sól-té, adj. wydający sadzę; zawalany sadzą; ciemny, brudny.

SOP, sól-p, s. kawalek chleba umoczony w sosie; wulg. podarunek dany komu dla przekabacenia go.

TO SOP, v. a. umoczyć, umaczać.

SOPHIA, sól-fi-á, s. Zofia.

SOPHISM, sól-flizm, s. sofizm, mylny wniosek.

SOPHIST, sól-flst, s. sofista, wykrętarz, medrek.

SOPHISTICAL, sól-fls-té-kál, adj. sofistyczny, mylny błędny, wykrętny. —LY, adv. sofistycznie.

TO SOPHISTICATE, sól-fls-té-kát, v. a. sfalszować.

SOPHISTICATION, sól-fls-té-ká-szun, s. sfalszowanie.

SOPHISTICATOR, sól-fls-té-ká-túr, s. fałszerz.

SOPHISTRY, sól-fls-tré, s. fałszywe rozumowanie, sofisterya; wykrętarstwo, niedrkostwo.

SOPHY, sól-fé, Zofia, Zosia.

SOPORIFEROUS, sól-ó-ríl-fér-ús, adj. sennorodny, usypiający. —NESS, s. usypiająca własność, narkotyczność.

SOPORIFIC, sól-ó-ríl-flk, adj. sennorodny, usypiający.

SORB, sól-rb, s. drzewo jarzębnowe; sorbs, pl. jagody jarzębnowe, jarzębina.

SORCERER, sól-sér-úr, s. czarodziej, czarownik.

SORCERESS, sól-sér-ús, s. czarownica.

SORCERY, sól-sér-é, s. czaro-dziejstwo, czary.

SORD, sól-rd, s. darń, darnina.

SORDID, sól-ríd, adj. przydyki, plugawy, brzydki; podły, nieczysty, niegodny; skąpy. —LY, adv. plugawie; podle; skąpo. —

NESS, *s.* plugawość; skąpstwo, sknerstwo.

SORE, *sdr.* *s.* wrzód, bolećka; rana, bolące miejsce; *eye* —, *fig.* sól w oku.

SORE, 1) *adj.* bolący, bolesny, dolegliwy; cały, tkliwy, drażliwy; mrozolny, uciążliwy, ciężki, przykry; — *eyes*, ból oczu; — *throat*, ból gardła; 2) *adv.* ciężko, źle, strasznie, okropnie, okrutnie, niezmiernie; — *wounded*, ciężko rannony. *I was — afraid*, niezmiernie się obawiałem. *Full — against my will*, wbrew mojej woli.

SOREL, *sdr-ril*, *s.* myśl, jeleń w trzecim roku; 2) *zob.* SORREL.

SORELY, *sdr-lé*, *adv.* boleśnie, dolegliwie; okrutnie, niezmiernie.

SORENESS, *sdr-nés*, *s.* boleśność, boleść; drażliwość.

SORREL, *sdr-ril*, *s.* szewarz; 2) — *horse*, jasnokasztanowaty koń.

SORRILY, *sdr-ré-lé*, *adv.* licho, nędznie, mizernie.

SORRINESS, *sdr-ré-nés*, *s.* lichota, mizeryja, mizerota, nędza.

TO SORROW, *sdr-ró*, *v. n.* boleć, ubolewać, martwić się, smucić się.

SORROW, *s.* boleść, żal, zmartwienie, smutek, żgryzota, troska; *to my—*, z wielkim moim żalem. *Cry—wag!* (*Shaksp. M. A. A. N.*), zawołaj, ustąpić troski!

SORROWFUL, *sdr-ró-fól*, *adj.* bolesny, ubolewający, smutny, żalony, tęskny. — *LY*, *adv.* smutnie, żalownie. — *NESS*, *s.* *zob.* SORROW.

SORRY, *sdr-ré*, *adj.* smutny, zmartwiony, cierpiący; lichi, nędzny, zły, kiepski. *I am—for it*, przykro mi, żal mi. *I am—for you*, żal mi cię, żałuję cię. *A—excuse*, nędzna wymówka. *A—fellow*, nędznik, lotr, niecnota.

SORT, *sdr*, *s.* rodzaj, gatunek; stan, rząd, szereg, klasa; sposób; *the better—*, ludzie wyższego stanu; *the common—*, gmiu; *in some—*, poniekąd, poczęści; *to be out of sorts*, być w złym humorze.

TO SORT, *v. 1* a. rozdzielić, rozgatuńkować, podzielić na szeregi; 2) *n.* należeć do jednego rzędu; *zgadzać się; why then it sorts* (*Shaksp. H. VI.*), tak być musi.

SORTMENT, *sdr't-mént*, *s.* gatuńkowanie, rozgatuńkowanie.

TO SOSS, *sds*, *v. n.* *vulg.* rzucić się niedbale na stół, przewalać się.

SOT, *sót*, *s.* głupiec; opój, pijak.

TO SOT, *v. 1* *n.* zalać nałkę;

2) *a.* odurzyć.

SOTTISH, *sót-tisz*, *adj.* dumny, głupawy. — *LY*, *adv.* po głupemu.

NESS, *s.* głupota, błaźństwo.

SOUGHT, *saut*, *pret. i part.* *zob.* TO SEEK.

SOUL, *sól*, *s.* dusza, duch, sumienie; umysł; pierwiastek życia, siła, moc, ogień; *poor—!* *vulg.* biedak, nieborak; *it hurts me to the—*, ubolewam z całej duszy; *upon my—*, na moje sumienie;

magnanimity of—, wielkość duszy; *nobility of—*, szlachetność duszy.

SOULLESS, *sól-lés*, *adj.* bez duszy, bez ognia, bez czucia.

SOUND, *sóund*, *s.* zund, ciśnieńna morska; 2) sonda; 3) głos, odgłos, brzmienie, dźwięk, ton.

SOUND, *adj. i adv.* zdrowy; cały, dobrze zachowany, w dobrym stanie, nieuszkodzony; mocny, tegi (o śnie), krzepki; gruntowny, należyty, trafny; — *beating*, tegie okładanie kijem; *men of—directions* (*Shaksp. R. III.*), ludzie zdrowego rozsądku; — *sleep*, tegi sen; *to give one a—thrashing*, porządnie kogo wykołatać.

TO SOUND, *v. 1* a. gruntować olowianką; *chir.* sondować ranę; grać na instrumencie dętym; *fig.* zgłębiać, doclekać, gruntować; 2) *n.* brzmień, rozlegać się. *To—the retreat*, trąbić do odwrotu. *To—one's praise*, rozgłaszać czyje sławę, roztrąbić.

SOUNDING, *sóund-dlog*, 1) *part.* *s.* gruntowanie, sondowanie, zgłębianie; 2) *part. adj.* brzmący, rozlegający się, dźwięczny; 3) *sounds*, *pl.* grunt zdalny do zrużenia kotwicy; *to be in—*, być blisko brzegu (gdzie można sondować i rzucić kotwicę).

SOUNDLESS, *sóund-lés*, *adj.* niezgruntowany; nlewydający głosu.

SOUNDLY, *sóund-lé*, *adv.* zdrowo; tego, krzepko, dzielnie, porządnie; *to sleep—*, tego spać.

SOUNDNESS, *sóund-nés*, *s.* zdrowość; trafność, gruntowność, fundamentalność; całość, nietknięty stan.

SOUP, *sóop*, *s.* zupa, rosół.

SOUR, *sóur*, 1) *adj.* kwaśny; *fig.* cierpki, tetryczny, kwaśny, przykry; 2) *s.* kwas.

TO SOUR, *v. 1* a. kwaśnić, zakwasić; *fig.* omierzyć, goryczką zaprawić; 2) *n.* kisać; kwaśnić; *fig.* kwaśnić się, gniewać się; krzywdzić się.

SOURCE, *sórs*, *s.* źródło, początek.

SOURISH, *sóur-lsz*, *adj.* kwaśkawy, przykwaśny.

SOURLY, *sóur-lé*, *adv.* kwaśno; ostro, cierpko.

SOURNESS, *sóur-nés*, *s.* kwaśność; ostrość, cierpkość, tetryczność.

SOUSE, *sóus*, *s.* rosół solny; pekielejsz, marynata; *vulg.* ciepce, uderzenie, policzek.

TO SOUSE, *v. 1* a. nasolić, namarynować, namoczyć; lunąć, oblać; zanurzyć w wodzie; *vulg.* ciąć, palać, uderzyć, zamalować w papę; 2) *n.* porwać w szpony (o ptakach drapieżnych).

SOUTH, *sóuth*, 1) *s.* południe; kraj południowy; 2) *adj.* południowy; — *east* (*sóuth-éest*), południowobóh; — *wark* (*sóuth-órk*), część Londynu po prawym brzegu Tamizy; — *west* (*sóuth-úest*), po-

łudniowobóh; — *wind*, wiatr południowy.

SOUTHERLY, *sóu'thú-s-lé*, *or* SOUTHERN, *sóu'thúrn*, *sóuth-úrn*, *adj.* południowy; *southern wood*, bóże drzewko.

SOUTHMOST, *sóuth-móest*, *adj.* najpołudniowszy.

SOVEREIGN, *sóu'-úr-lń*, *adj.* wszechwładny, nieograniczony, udziałny, zwierzchny, najwyższy; doskonały, wyborny, skuteczny. — *LY*, *adv.* wszechwładnie, udziałnie; w najwyższym stopniu.

SOVEREIGN, *s.* władca, pan, zwierzchnik, rządca, król; moneta złota (20 s.).

SEVEREIGNTY, *sóu'-úr-lń-té*, *s.* wszechwładność, najwyższa władza, udziałność.

SOW, *sóó*, *s.* świnią, maciora; 2) bryła ołowiu, cyny, żelaza; 3) stonóg; — *bane*, gęś, stopa czerwona, mączyniec czerwony; — *this-tle*, loczyga. *To grease the fat—in the back-side*, tłusty poleć smarować. *To take a wrong—by the ear*, nie trafić na swego, wziąć jedno za drugie.

TO SOW, *sóó*, *v. 1* *ir.* a. siać, zasiać; rozsiać; 2) *reg. a. i n.* żyć, *zob.* TO SEW.

SOWER, *só'-úr*, *s.* siewacz; *fig.* rozsiewacz; 2) szylcey, *zob.* SEWER.

TO SOWL, *sóól*, *v. a.* (*Shaksp.*), targać za uszy.

SOWN, *són*, *part.* *zob.* TO SOW, 1).

SPACE, *spás*, *s.* przestwór, przestrzeń, rozłóg, obszar, pole; przeciąg czasu, okres czasu; chwila; *in so short a—of time*, w tak krótkim przeciągu czasu; *for the—of three years*, w przeciągu trzech lat.

SPACIOUS, *spá-szńs*, *adj.* przestronny, obszerny, rozległy. — *NESS*, *s.* rozciągłość, obszerność, rozległość.

SPADE, *spád*, *s.* rydel; 2) wino (w kartach).

SPADILLE, *spá-dill'*, *s.* tuz winny (w grze Lombr).

SPAHİ, *spá'-hè*, *s.* spahi (kawalerzysta turecki).

SPAIN, *spán*, *s.* Hiszpania.

SPEAKE, *spák*, *pref. i zob.* TO SPEAK.

SPAN, *spán*, *s.* pędzą; *fig.* chwila. TO SPAN, *v. a.* mierzyć pędzą; rozmierzyć, wymierzyć.

SPANGLE, *spáng'-gl*, *s.* płatek, blask błyszcząca, listek złota, błyskotka, świecisko.

TO SPANGLE, *v. a.* przyozdobić błyszczącymi blaskami; *the spangled skies*, niebo wysadzone gwiazdami, gwiazdźiste niebo; *deu-spangled*, okryty kroplami błyszczącymi rosy; *the star-spangled banner*, narodowa chorągiew Stanów zjednoczonych Ameryki północnej (13 gwiazd na błękitnym polu).

SPANİARD, *spán-yńrd*, *s.* Hiszpan.

SPANIEL, *spán'-yńl*, *s.* wyżeł.

SPANISH, spán'-lsz, 1) *adj.* hiszpański; — *woman*, Hiszpanka; 2) *s.* hiszpański język; *the* —, *s. pl.* Hiszpanie.

SPAR, spár, *s.* szkło kamienne (rodzaj szpatu); 2) krokiew, sztaba; sprycha.

TO SPARE, spár, *v. a. i n.* oszczędzać, oszczędnie używać, żyć oszczędnie; szanować, ochraniać, folgować, przebaczać; obchodzić się bez czego; mieć na zbyciu, mieć więcej niż potrzeba; *to* —, pozostać, zbywać; *enough and to* —, podstatkiem i więcej niż potrzeba. *I have some to* —, pozostaje mi, mam na zbyciu.

SPARE, *adj.* oszczędny; skąpy; chudy, suchy, szczupły; zbywający, pozostający; — *diet*, skromne jedzenie; — *hours*, zbywające godziny, wolny czas; — *money*, grosz oszczędzony.

SPARER, spár-rór, *s.* oszczędny człowiek.

SPARING, spár-ring, 1) *part. s.* oszczędzanie; 2) *part. adj.* oszczędny. — *LY*, *adv.* oszczędnie, ekonomicznie, z umiarkowaniem.

SPARK, spárk, *s.* iskra; 2) elegant, fircyk, strojniś.

SPARKISH, spárk'-lsz, *adj.* dziarski, rzeski, fertyczny; wystrojony, wymuskany.

SPARKLE, spár-kl, *s.* iskra.

TO SPARKLE, *v. n.* iskryć się, błyszczeć.

SPARKLING, spár-kl-ing, 1) *part. s.* iskryć się, błyszczenie; 2) *part. adj.* iskryący się, błyszczący. — *LY*, *adv.* iskryć się, — *NESS*, *s.* jaskrawość, blask.

SPARROW, spár-rò, *s.* wróbel; — *grass*, zamiast *asparagus*, co *zob.* — *hawk*, krogulec.

SPASM, spáz, *s. med.* kurcz, kurczowe cierpienia.

SPASMODIC, spáz-mód'-lk, *adj.* kurczowy, spazmodyczny.

TO SPATTER, spát-túr, *v. a.* bryzgać, pryskać; *fig.* oczernić, osławić, zhańbić.

SPATTERDASHES, spát-túr-dász-lz, *s. pl.* czechaczery, kamazse.

SPATTLE, spát-tl, *or* **SPATULA**, spát'-czu-lá, *s.* kopyść, łopatką, kopytka.

SPATTLING-POPPY, spát'-lIng-póp'-pé, *s.* wyzpin siatkowaty, mak pienisty.

SPAVIN, spáw'-ln, *s.* wlogaczka, wytycz, martwa kostka (choroba końska).

TO SPAWL, spául, *v. n.* charkać, pluć, ksztuś się.

SPAWL, *s.* piwiny, piwociny.

SPAWN, spáun, *s.* ikra; *vulg.* przyplodek, dzieci jak maku.

TO SPAWN, *v. n.* ikryć się, trzeć się; *vulg.* płodzić, rodzić.

SPAWNER, spáun'-úr, *s.* ikrzak.

SPAWNING, spáun'-Ing, *part. s.* ikrycie się, tarlisko; — *time*, czas ikrycia, tarło.

TO SPAY, spá, *v. a.* rzezać, tracić, mniszyć (samice).

TO SPEAK, spék, *v. ir. n. i a.*

mówić, (*to, with*, do kogo, z kim; *of, o* czém); oznaczać, okazywać, znawienować, ogłaszać; *his mien speaks him a gentleman*, powierzchowność jego oznacza człowieka dobrze wychowanego. *To — one fair*, dać komu dobre słowo. *To — daggers* (*bodkins*), (*Shaksp. Ham.*), doznac komu, przycinać, dokuczać. *To — parrot*, (*Shaksp. Oth.*), gadać jak papuga. *To — small*, pleścić się w mowie. *To — thick*, jakać się. *To — out*, powiedzieć wyraźnie, śmiało co się myśli. *To — without book*, gadać rzeczy słyssane.

SPEAKABLE, spék'-ká-bl, *adj.* dający się wyrazić, wysłowić; mówiący.

SPEAKER, spék'-kúr, *s.* mówiący, mowca; marszałek izby niższej.

SPEAKING, 1) *part. s.* mówienie; 2) *part. adj.* mówiący; — *trumpet*, trąba głosowa.

SPEAR, spér, *s.* włócznia, dzida, lanca, oszczep, kopija; — *head*, ostrze lancy; — *man*, kopijnik; — *mint*, marzymietka; — *staff*, drzewce; — *wort*, jaskier mały.

TO SPEAR, *v. a.* kłóć, zakłóć.

SPECIAL, spész'-ál, *adj.* szczególny, osobliwy, wyraźny; właściwy; zaamlenity, nadzwyczajny, niepospolity. — *LY*, *adv.* mianowicie, szczególnie, zwłaszcza, osobliwie.

SPECIALITY, spész'-ál'-é-té, *or* **SPECIALTY**, spész'-ál-té, *s.* szczególność.

SPECIE, spész'-é, *s.* gotówka, gotowizna, brzęcząca moneta.

SPECIES, spék'-sals, *s.* gatunek, rodzaj; rodzaj ludzki; brzęcząca moneta.

SPECIFIC (*—AL*), spék-slf'-flk, 1) *adj.* gatunkowy; właściwy; — *gravity*, ciężkość gatunkowa; 2) *specif.* *s.* właściwe lekarstwo; — *ally*, *adv.* gatunkowo; właściwie.

TO SPECIFICATE, spék-slf'-fékát, *zob.* **TO SPECIFY**.

SPECIFICATION, spék-sé-fé-ká'szún, *s.* wyszczególnienie, specyfikacja, spis rzeczy.

TO SPECIFY, spék-sé-fl, *v. a.* wyszczególnić, wymienić, wyliczać poszczególnie.

SPECIMEN, spék-sé-mén, *s.* próbka, wzór.

SPECIOUS, spék'-szús, *adj.* pozorny, obłudny, powierzchowny. — *LY*, *adv.* pozornie, na oko.

SPECK, spék, *s.* plama, skaza.

SPECKLE, spék'-kl, *s.* plamka, cętką.

TO SPECKLE, *v. a.* nakrapiać, cętkować, upstrzyć.

SPECKLED, spék'-kld, *adj.* nakrapiany, centkowaty, pstry.

SPECTACLE, spék'-tá-kl, *s.* widok, widowisko; *spectacles*, *s. pl.* okulary.

SPECTACLED, spék'-tá-kld, *adj.* noszący okulary.

SPECTATOR, spék-tá-túr, *s.* widz.

SPECTRE, spék'-túr, *or* **SPEC-**

TRUM, spék'-trúm, *s.* upiór, mara; widmo.

SPECULAN, spék'-kú-lár, *adj.* zwierciadlany; ułatwiający widzenie.

TO SPECULATE, spék'-kú-lár; *v. a. i n.* spekulować, przemyslać, zgłębiać, dociekać.

SPECULATION, spék'-kú-lá'-szún, *s.* spekulacja, przemysł; badanie, rozmyślanie, dociekanie; obliczenie, wyrachowanie.

SPECULATIVE, spék'-kú-lá-tiw, *adj.* spekulacyjny, umysłowy, teoretyczny; — *instruments* (*Shaksp. Oth.*), oczy. — *LY*, *adv.* spekulacyjnie, teoretycznie.

SPECULATOR, spék'-kú-lá-túr, *s.* spekulant, zgłębiacz, badacz.

SPECULATORY, spék'-kú-lá-túr-é, *adj.* spekulacyjny, zgłębiający, badający, rozmyślający.

SPECULUM, spék'-kú-lúm, *s.* zwierciadło.

SPED, spéd, *pret. i part. zob.*

TO SPEED; *well* —, szczęść Boże.

SPEECH, spéecz, *s.* mowa. *I could not come to the — of him*, *vulg.* nie mogłem się z nim rozmówić.

SPEECHLESS, spéecz'-lés, *adj.* bez mowy, niemy.

TO SPEED, spéed, *v. ir. a. i n.* spieszyć, pospieszać, przyspieszyć, wysłać, wyprowadzić; poszczęścić, dopomódz; sprzątnąć ze świata; udać się, darzyć się, powodzić się, powieść się, poszczęścić się. *God — you*, niech cię Bóg prowadzi.

SPEED, *s.* pospiech, prędkość, szybkość; *good* —, pomyślność, szczęście; *to make* —, spieszyć, pospieszać, *at (with) full* —, z rozpuszczeniem cugłami, całym pędem; — *well*, przelatcznik, weronika.

SPEEDILY, spéed'-délé, *adv.* prędko, szybko.

SPEEDINESS, spéed'-délé, *s.* szybkość, pospiech, prędkość.

SPEEDY, spéed'-délé, *adj.* szybki, skory, pospieszny, prędki.

SPELL, spél, *s.* urok, czary, oczarowanie. — *bound*, oczarowanie. *To set (lay) a —*, oczarować. *To break the —*, odczarować.

TO SPELL, *v. r. ir. a. i n.* sylabizować, zgloskować, pisać ortograficznie; 2) czarować, oczarować.

SPELLING, spél'-Ing, *part. s.* sylabizowanie, zgloskowanie; ortografia, pisownia. — *book*, elementarz.

SPELT, spélt, *pret. i part. zob.*

TO SPELL.

SPELTER, spélt'-úr, *s.* złyk, cynk.

TO SPEND, spénd, *v. ir. a. i n.* wydawać, szafować, nakładać; trawić, trwonić, marnotrawić; zużyć, wycieńczyć; trawić czas, przepędzać; upływać. *To — one's self*, zużywać się, zmęczyć się. *To — one's fortune*, strwonić majątek. *To — one's time*, przepędzać czas (*— in*, na czém). *To — one's breath*, wiele gadać. *To — one's breath in*

vain, na wiatr mówić, rzucić groch na ścianę.

SPENDER, spënd'-de, s. wydajcy, expensujący; rozrzutnik.

SPENDTHRIFT, spënd'-thrif't, s. rozrzutnik, utratnik, marnotrawca.

SPENT, spënt, pret. i part. zob. TO SPEND. *I am quite —*

jestem niezmiernie strudzony.

When night was far —, gdy już było późno w noc. — *with fatigue*, zmęczony, zmordowany, zmęczony.

Ill-got, ill-spent, (prov.), co się źle nabędzie, rychło się pozbędzie.

SPEERM, spërm, s. nasienie zwierzęce.

SPERMACETI, spër-mă-së-të, s. obrot. — *whale*, polisz, wieloryb głowca.

SPERMATIC (—AL), spër-măt'-tik, adj. nasienny.

TO SPEER, spër, v. a. (*Shaks. Prol. do Tr. I. c. 1.*), zasunąć rygiel, zatrasować.

TO SPEW, spû, v. 1) a. wyblwać, wyrzucić; 2) n. zbierać się na wómit, bliwać, rzygać.

SPHACELUS, sfăs'-së-lûs, s. (med.), gangrena zgnila, piekielny ogień.

SPHERE, sfër, s. sfera kula ziemską lub niebieską; krąg, okrąg; gaika.

SPHERIC (—AL), sfër'-rik, adj. sferyczny, kulisty. — *ALLY*, adv. sferycznie. — *ALNESS*, s. sferyczność, kulistość.

SPHERICITY, sfër'-rîc'-të, s. sferyczność, kulistość.

SPHEROID, sfë'-rôid, s. sferoida.

SPHINX, sfîngks, s. sfinks (bażeczne zwierze, pół lwa pół kołibet).

SPICE, spls, s. korzenie, wonne rzeczy.

TO SPICE, v. a. zaprawić korzeniami.

SPICER, spl'-sür, s. korzennik.

SPICERY, spl'-sür-ë, s. korzenie; sklep korzenny, handel korzenny.

SPICK-AND-SPAN, adj. nowiuśki.

SPICKNEL, zob. SPIGNEL.

SPICY, spl'-së, adj. korzenny, wonny.

SPIDER, spl'-dûr, s. pajak. — *wort*, pajęcznica.

SPIED, spîd, pret. i part. zob. TO SPY.

SPIGNEL, spîg'-nël, s. biekot polny, olesnik.

SPIGOT, spîg'-ût, s. czop, kurek, kruczek.

SPIKE, splk, s. gwoździć, ćwiek; 2) kłos; 3) zob. SPIKENARD.

TO SPIKE, v. a. zabić gwoździem, obić gwoździami. *To — up a gun*, zagwoździć dział.

SPIKENARD, splk'-nârd, s. narda, palczatka.

SPILL, spîll, s. kolek, pret. żelazny; 2) podarunek pieniężny.

TO SPILL, v. ir. i reg. a. i n. rozlać; trwonić, marnować; zniszczyć, zburzyć; rozlać się, przepaść, zginąć.

SPILT, pret. i part. zob. TO SPILL.

TO SPIN, spln, v. ir. a. i n. prząść, snuć; fig. rozwleć, rozciągać, przewlekać. *To — out*, wyprząść, wysnuć; fig. rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć, rozwleć, przydłużyć.

SPINAGE, spln'-nîdz, s. szpinak.

SPINAL, spl'-nâl, adj. grzbietowy, pacierzowy.

SPIGGLE, spln'-dl, s. wrzeciono; ogonek, szypalka. — *shanked*, laskonogi. — *tree*, montwa, trzmielina.

SPINE, spln, s. grzbiet, pacierz.

SPINEL, spl'-nël, s. rodzaj rubinu.

SPINET, spln'-nët, s. szpinet, klawikord.

SPINIFEROUS, spl-nîf'-fër-ûs, adj. koleczasty.

SPINNER, spln'-nûr, s. przędziarz, prządka.

SPINNING, spln'-ning, part. s. przędzenie; przędza. — *wheel*, kołowrotek.

SPINOSITY, spl-nôs'-së-të, s. koleczatość, koleczatość; fig. sek, trudność.

SPINOUS, spl'-nûs, or SPINY, spl'-në, adj. koleczaty, ciernisty; fig. trudny, wątpliwy.

SPINSTER, splns'-tûr, s. prządka; w. r. panna; joc. stara panna.

SPINSTRY, splns'-trë, s. przędzenie; przędza.

SPIRACLE, splr'-ăkl, s. luft.

SPIRAL, spl'-râl, adj. spiralny, wężykowaty. — *LY*, adv. spiralnie, wężyklem.

SPIRE, splr, s. ostrosłup, obelisk, piramida; wieża spiczasta; linia szrubowa, wężykowata.

TO SPIRE, v. n. kończyć się spiczasto; puszczać kłosa, kłosić się.

SPIRIT, splr'-it, 1) s. sing. duch, dech, dusza; dzielność, odwaga, męstwo, moc duszy; życie, czucie; spirytus, wyskok; duch, charakter; duch, upiór, strach. — *of the age*, duch wieku. — *of wine*, spirytus winny. 2) SPIRITS, s. pl. duchy żywotne, usposobienie duszy; mocne trunki. *In (high)* —, wesolego ducha, wesoly. *In low* —, smutny, skolatany na umyśle. *In good* —, dobrej myśli, wesolej myśli. *In bad* —, smutny, nieukontentowany.

TO SPIRIT, v. a. ożywić, zagrazać, zachęcić. *To — away*, porwać, zgrabnie sprzątnąć.

SPIRITED, splr'-it-ët, adj. pełen ducha, żywy, śmiały, odważny.

SPIRITLESS, splr'-it-lës, adj. bez ducha, bez życia; bojaźliwy, trwożliwy, upadły na duchu, małego serca.

SPIRITUOUS, — NESS, zob. SPIRITUOUS.

SPIRITUAL, splr'-it-czû-ăl, adj. duchowy, duszny, umysłowy; duchowny, kościelny. — *court*, sąd duchowny, konsystorz.

SPIRITUALITY, splr'-it-czû-ăl-ët, s. duchowość, umysłowość;

sprawa tyżająca się wiary, rzeczy duchowne; dochody duchowieństwa.

SPIRITUALIZATION, splr'-it-czû-ăl-ët-ză-szûn, s. uduchowienie; chem. dystylowanie.

TO SPIRITUALIZE, splr'-it-czû-ăl-iz, v. a. uduchowić; chem. dystylować, przepędzić dla wydzielenia wyskoku.

SPIRITUALLY, splr'-it-czû-ăl-ly, adv. pod względem ducha; duchownie, kościelnie.

SPIRITUOSITY, splr'-it-czû-ăl-së-të, s. beziecielnosć, niematerialność; lotność, ulotność; subtelność, delikatność.

SPIRITUOUS, splr'-it-czû-ăl-së, adj. beziecielnosć, duchowy; lotny, ulotny; subtelny, delikatny, szpalny. NESS, s. zob. SPIRITUOSITY.

TO SPIRIT, spûrt, v. 1) a. przyskać; 2) n. wytryskać.

TO SPIRITLE, spûr'-it, v. a. rozpryskać, rozstrzucić, rostrzusić.

SPIRY, splr'-rë, adj. spiczasty, piramidalny.

SPISSITUDE, spls'-së-tûd, s. gęstość.

SPLIT, splt, s. rozen.

TO SPIT, v. reg. et ir. 1) a. wsadzić na rozen; 2) n. pluć (—et, na kogo). *To — out*, wypłuć.

SPLIT, pret. et part. zob. TO SPIT.

SPIRAL, splr'-tâl, s. szpital.

TO SPITCHCOCK, splcz'-kîk, v. a. pokrajać i smażyć węgorki.

SPIRIT, splr, s. złość; przekora, chrapka, zawist. *In — of, po mimu*. *In — of your heart* (of your teeth), narłość, naprzekór tobie.

TO SPITE, v. a. na przekór robić, dokuczać, rozgniewać.

SPITEFUL, splr'-fûl, adj. wrośliwy, przekorny, zawistny, niemiłostliwy. — *LY*, adv. złościwie. — *NESS*, s. złość, złośliwość.

SPIRIT, splr'-tûr, s. piwacz; 2) spiczak (jeleni roznik).

SPIRITING, splr'-ting, 1) part. s. piwianie, pięcie; 2) part. adj. piwacz. — *box*, piwoczek.

SPIRIT, splr'-tî, s. piwoczek, ślina.

TO SPLASH, v. a. pisać, chlustać, bryzgać.

SPLASHY, splăs'-ë, adj. oplaśniony, błotnisty, mokry.

TO SPLAY, splâ, v. a. wywahać, wywinać; splecyć (konia).

SPLAYFOOTED (—FOOT), adj. koślawy, krzywonogi. — *mouth*, s. krzywa gęba. — *mouthed*, krzywousty.

SPLEEN, splëen, s. śledziona; śledzionowa choroba, hypochondria; sty humor, kapryś. — *of speed* (*Shaks. K. J.*) wielki pośpiech; *In a —* (*M. N. B. et al.*) w okagwałent. (*Prohibited with the —* (*sick*), chore na śledzionę, tetryczny; — *wort*, śledzionowa, śledzionka, słonegawica.

SPLEENFUL, SPLEENY, zob. SPLENETIC.

SPLENDENT, splén'-dént, adj. jasniejący.

SPLÉNID, splén'-díd, adj. świetny, pyszny, wspaniały; wyborny, wymienity. — **LY, adv.** świetnie; wybornie, wymienicie.

SPLENDOR, splén'-dór, s. świetność, wspaniałość, przepych, okazność.

SPLENETIC, splén'-é-tík, adj. hypochondryczny, tetryczny.

SPLENIC, splén'-ík, adj. śledzionowy.

SPLÉNT, splént, s. martwa kostka.

TO SPLICE, splis, v. a. mar. spleść dwa konce liny.

SPLINT, splint, s. chir. kleszcze, leszczotka, łuski.

TO SPLINT, TO SPLINTER, v. a. szczezać, łupać.

SPLINTER, splín'-tór, s. drzazga, trzaska, odłupek, szczatek.

TO SPLIT, split, v. tr. 1) a. szczezać, łupać, rozłupać, rozbić; szczegotać, zgruchotać; płać, rozplątać; 2) n. pękać, pęknąć, porysować się, rozłuszczyć się, rozbić się (o skalę, o szkapuła). *To — one's self (one's sides) with laughing, pękać, zrywać boki ze śmiechu, śmiać się do rozpuku.*

SPLIT, pret. i part. zob. TO SPLIT; — feathers, darte pióra.

SPLITTER, split'-tór, s. szczeżacz.

SPLUTTER, splút'-úr, s. vulg. balas, tartas, harmider.

TO SPOIL, spóit, v. a. i n. a. robować, plondrować, lupić; psuć, zepsuć, zniszczyć, zgubić; *a spoiled child, zepsute dziecko.*

SPOIL, s. (zazwyczaj pl. spoils). Łup, plon, zdobycz; wyłina (skóra, węża).

SPOILFUL, adj. łupieżny, drażniący.

SPOKE, spók, 1) pret. zob. TO SPEAK; 2) s. szprycha.

SPOKEN, spó'-kn, part. zob. TO SPEAK.

SPOKESMAN, spóks'-mán, s. mówiący za innych, mówca.

TO SPOILATE, spó'-le-át, v. a. złupić, obdzierać, zrabować.

SPOILIATION, spó'-le-át'-zón, s. złupienie, zdarcie, zrabowanie.

SPONDEE, spón'-dè, s. spondeusz (stopa wiersza z dwóch długich zgłoszek).

SPONDYLE, spón'-díl, s. anat. krzątek pacierzowy, pacierz w plecach.

SPONGE, SPONGER, itd, zob. SPUNGE, SPUNGER, itd.

SPONSAL, spón'-sál, adj. weselny, ślubny.

SPONSION, spón'-szón, s. poręka, rękojmia, zaręczenie.

SPONSOR, spón'-sür, s. w. p. poręczyciel; ojciec chrzestny; (W.S. Crisis) sekundant.

SPONTANEITY, spón'-tà-nè-é-té, s. dobrowolność.

SPONTANEOUS, spón'-tà-nè-ús,

adj. dobrowolny, dowolny; dowolnie rosnący. **LY, adv.** dobrowolnie. — **NESS, s.** dobrowolność.

SPOOL, spóit, s. dutka, cwyka.

SPOON, spóon, s. łyżka. — **bill, łyszczerak, gęś.** — **ful, pełna łyżka.** — **meat, coś się je łyżką.** — **wort, wazęcha lekarska, łyżczyca.**

SPORT, spórt, s. gra, igraszka, zabawa, rozrywka; igraszo, pośmiewisko; rozrywki wiejskie: polowanie i rybołówstwo. *To make —, igrzać, żartować, bawić się.* *To make — with (of) one, żartować, pośmiewać się z kogo.* *He is made — of, zostal igraszką, celem pośmiewiska.* — **s-man, miłośnik wiejskich rozrywek; myśliwy.** — **manship, myślistwo, łowiectwo.**

TO SPORT, v. a. i n. igrzać, żartować.

SPORTFUL, spórt'-fól, adj. igrzący, swawolny, wesoly; krotouchwily, żartobliwy. — **LY, adv.** wesolo, żartobliwie. **NESS, s.** weselość, żartobliwość.

SPORTIVE, spórt'-tív, adj. — **NESS, s.** zob. **SPORTFUL, itd.**

SPOT, spót, s. miejsce; 2) plama; 3) cętka; skaza, zakale. — *of ground, kawał gruntu.* *On (upon) the —, natychmiast.*

TO SPOT, v. a. plamić, poplamieć; cętkować, nakrapiać; fig. splamić, zakaleć uczynić.

SPOTLESS, spót'-lès, adj. niesplamiony, niepokalany.

SPOTTED, spót'-léd, part. adj. splamiony; cętkowaty, nakrapiany (Shaksp., M. N. D.); występny, zbrodniczy.

SPOTLY, spót'-lè, adj. nakrapiany, dropiaty.

SPOUSAL, spóit'-zál, 1) adj. weselny, ślubny, małżeński; 2) s. wesele, ślub.

SPOUSE, spóiz, s. małżonek, małżonka.

SPOUSELESS, adj. niezamężna, niezónaty.

SPOUT, spóit, s. rura, rżyna; trąba morska, słup morski.

TO SPOUT, v. 1) a. przyskać, siakać, chlustać, chlusiwać; 2) n. wytryskać, wytryskiwać.

TO SPRAIN, sprán, v. a. wywichnąć, zwichnąć, wywinąć.

SPRAIN, s. wywichnienie, zwichnienie.

SPRANG, sprang, pret. zob. TO SPRING.

SPRAT, sprát, s. sardela.

TO SPRAWL, sprául, v. n. drygać, dygotać, podrygiwać, tarzając się, rozciągając się jak długi, babrać się.

SPRAY, sprá, s. gałązka, latość, chróst; 2) pianka morska.

TO SPREAD, spréd, v. tr. 1) a. rozciągać, rozszerzyć; rozprostować, rozlewać, rozwinąć; powlec, nakryć; rozgłosić, rozsiać; 2) n. rozciągać się; szerzyć się, rozszerzać się; rozwijać się (o kwiatach). *To — a net, zastawić sieć.* *To — the sails, rozwinąć żagle.* *To — the cloth, zasłać obrus.* *To — abroad, rozgłosić.* *To — over,*

powlec; popruszyć, posypać. — out your legs, rozłożyć nogi.

SPREAD, 1) pret. i part. zob. TO SPREAD; 2) s. rozciągłość, rozległość.

SPREADER, spréd'-úr, s. rozszerzacz, rozgłosiciel.

SPRIG, sprig, s. gałązka, latość, pret. wyrostek.

SPRIGGY, sprig'-gè, adj. pełen latości.

SPRIGT, sprit, s. duch, cieleń, strach; upiór.

TO SPRIGHT, v. a. (Shaksp., Cymb. i Temp.), straszyć (o duchach).

SPRIGHTFUL, sprit'-fól, adj. żywy, żwawy, rześki, wesoly. — **LY, adv.** żywo, wesolo. — **NESS (sprightliness), s.** żywość, weselość.

SPRIGHTLY, sprit'-lè, adj. zob. **SPRIGHTFUL.**

TO SPRING, spring, tr. i r. 1) n. skakać, skoczyć, przeskoczyć; wytryskiwać, wytryskać; wyrastać, schodzić, wschodzić; wynikać, pochodzić, wypływać; 2) a. wysadzić minę; ruszyć zwierza lub ptaka. *The wind springs up, wiatr się zrywa.* *To — a leak, mieć szparę, przeciekać, wpuszczać wodę.* *To — a mine, wysadzić minę.* *To — a well, kopać studnię.* *To — forward, wyskoczyć na przód.* *To — from (out of), pochodzić, wynikać z czego.* *To — off, odskoczyć.* *To — over, przeskoczyć.* *To — up, wyskoczyć w górę.*

SPRING, s. wiośna; 2) źródło, źródło; 3) separa, dziura; 4) skok; 5) sprężyna. — *tide, wylew morza około nowiu.*

SPRINGAL, spring'-ál, s. wyrostek, młodzieniaszek.

SPRINGE, sprindz, s. pomyk, potrzask; pastka, samolówka, polapka, sidło.

SPRINGER, spring'-úr, s. wypłaszający zwierzyń, obławnik.

SPRINGHALT, spring'-hált, s. włogaczna (chramanie na zadnią nogę).

SPRINGINESS, spring'-è-nès, sprin'-dè-nès, s. sprężystość.

SPRINGY, spring'-è, sprin'-dè, adj. sprężysty, elastyczny.

SPRINGY, spring'-è, adj. + zdro- dlisty.

TO SPRINKLE, spring'-kl, v. a. kropić, przyskać, bryzgać; posypać, popruszyć.

SPRINKLING, part. s. kropienie; posypywanie; troche, odrobina.

TO SPRIT, sprit, zob. TO SPROUT, TO SPURT.

SPRIT, s. odrost, pret. latość, latość.

TO SPROUT, spróut, v. n. (— forth), wyrastać, wypuszczać gałązki, prety.

SPROUT, s. odrost, pret. latość, gałązka. *Sprouts, s. pl.* wysadki.

SPRUCE, spróos, adj. chędogi, czystośćki, strojny, wymuskany.

SPRUCE, s. jodla. — *beer, pl.*

wo zaprawione essencją z szyzsek jodlowych. — *leather*, pruska skóra.

TO SPRUCE, v. n. i a. stroić się, muskać się; wystroić.

SPRUCENESS, spróds'-nės, s. strojność, wymuskanie.

SPRUNG, sprŃng, pret. i part., zob. TO SPRING.

SPUD, spŃd, s. gąpy, krawacz, fig. vulg. kurdupel.

SPUME, spŃm, s. piana.

TO SPUME, v. n. piąć się.

SPUMOUS, spŃm'-mŃs, or SPU-MY, spŃm'-mē, adj. pienisty.

SPUN, spŃn, pret. i part., zob. TO SPIN.

SPUNGE, spŃndz, s. gąbka.

TO SPUNGE, v. 1) a. obetrzeć, oczyścić gąbką; 2) n. wciągać w siebie jak gąbka. Fig. To — upon one, cudze oblady zjadać, patrzeć gdzie się z komina kurzy.

SPUNGER, spŃn'-dŃr, s. pieczeniarni, pasibrzuch, darmojad.

SPUNGINESS, spŃm'-dŃē-nės, s. gąbczastość.

SPUNGING, spŃm'-dŃng, part. s. scieranie, ocieranie gąbką. — *house*, dom w którym osadzają aresztowanych za długi, i gdzie ich zostawiają skóry dzierżając, za wikt, mieszkanie, itd.

SPUNGY, spŃm'-dŃē, adj. gąbczasty.

SPUNK, spŃngk, s. pruchno, tagiew, hubka (w Szkocyi); vulg. tywość, ognistość, zapal.

SPUR, spŃr, s. ostroga; ostroska kogucia; fig. bodziec, zachęta; to set (put) spurs to, scisnąć ostrogami; fig. zagrać, zachęcić, dodać bodźca; upon the spur, obcas, z kopyta, pędem; — *gall*, skaleczenie ostrogą; — *galled*, skaleczony ostrogą.

TO SPUR, v. a. spiąć ostrogami, zwrzeć ostrogami; fig. dodać bodźca, zagrać, zachęcić; pospieszać.

SPURGE, spŃrdz, s. sporysz mleczny, czarstowe mleko, romanek; — *laurel*, wilcze lyko.

SPURIOUS, spŃr'-rŃs, adj. nieprawdziwy, fałszywy, sfałszowany; nieprawdy, nieślubny.

TO SPURN, spŃrn, v. 1) a. odepchnąć, odrzucić, potrącić nogą; pomiatać, pogardzać (— at, czēm); 2) n. wierzgać; stawiać się hardo, stawiać opór (— at, czemu).

SPURN, s. potrącenie nogą; fig. wzgarda, pogarda.

SPURNER, spŃrn'-Ńr, s. wzgardzieli.

SPURRIER, spŃr'-rŃ-Ńr, s. ostrogarz.

SPURRY, spŃr'-rŃ, s. sporek rowowy; 2) płoskowe ziele, czewiec.

TO SPURT, spŃrt, v. n. sikać, wytryskiwać, ciurzczyć.

TO SPUTTER, spŃt'-tŃr, v. a. i n. przyskać śliną gadając; belgotać, belkotać; wytryskać, cwyrkać, brysgać.

SPUTTERER, spŃt'-tŃr-Ńr, s. przyskający śliną, belkot, belkotacz.

SPY, spl, s. szpieg; — *boat*, statek wysłany nazwiady; — *glass*, perspektywa, luneta.

TO SPY, v. a. i n. szpiegować. To — out, wyszpiegować; odkryć, zobaczyć, poszperać, dostrzedz; zwietrzeć, przewąchnąć. To — into, wglądać, badać, dociekać; *spying-glass*, perspektywa, luneta.

SQUAB, skuŃb, 1) adj. pulchny, tłusciuchny, trzęsący się od tłustości; gruby, krępy, przysadkowaty; tylko co wylęgi z jaja, nieokryty pierzem; 2) adv. chlust, brzdęk! To come down —, brzdęknąć o ziemię; 3) s. tłusciuch, kurdupel; materac, sofa.

TO SQUAB, v. 1) n. (— down), brzdęknąć, paść jak długi; 2) a. zblić na miazgę, na winne jabłko.

SQUABBISH, skuŃb'blsz, adj. pulchniutki, tłusciuchny, grubopłaski.

TO SQUABBLE, skuŃb'-bl, v. n. vulg. swarzyć się, sprzeczać się, waśnić się, drzeć z kim koty.

SQUABBLE, s. swar, waśń, sprzeczka, kłótnia.

SQUABBLER, skuŃb'-bl-Ńr, s. kłótnik, kłótniarz, warchol.

SQUADRON, skuŃd'-drŃn, s. szwadron; 2) eskadra, flota.

SQUADRONED, skuŃd'-drŃnd, adj. uszykowany w szwadron lub eskadrę.

SQUALID, skuŃl'-lld, adj. plugawy, paskudny, brudny.

TO SQUALL, skuŃll, v. n. wrzasnąć, wrzeszczeć.

SQUALL, s. wrzask; 2) *mar.* impet wiatru, wichur, wydmuch.

SQUALLER, skuŃll'Ńr, s. wrzaskun, krzykała.

SQUALLY, skuŃll'-llē, adj. wystawiony na wydmuchy wiatru, wichrowaty, burzliwy.

SQUAMOUS, skuŃm'-mŃs, adj. luskawy, okryty łuską, luszczasty; luskowaty.

TO SQUANDER, skuŃn'-dŃr, v. a. (— away), trwonić, roztrwonić, zmarnować, przemarnować.

SQUANDERER, skuŃn'-dŃr-Ńr, s. utratnik, rozrutnik, marnotrawca.

SQUARE, skuŃr, adj. kwadratowy; czworoboczny; graniasty; stosowny, odpowiedni, przypadający; uczciwy, rzetelny; krępy; — *root*, pierwiastek kwadratowy; — *sails* (*mar.*), żagle rejoy; — *set*, krępy, zsiadły, przysadkowaty.

SQUARE, s. kwadrat, czworobok, czworokąt; czworogran; kratka (w szachownicy); plac w mieście, targ, rynek; węgielnica; zgodność, stosowność, dokładność, słusność; *the hollow* —, mil. batalion uszykowany czworobok; 'tis out of —, to się niezgadza jedno z drugim; on (upon) the —, prostokątne; fig. sumienne, słusne, sprawiedliwe; *that will break no squares*, to nas nie pokłóci, mniejsza o to; *how do squares?* jak idą interesy co się tam dzieje?

TO SQUARE, v. 1) a. kwadra-

tować, czworogranic; w kwadra, w kanty ociosać; odmierzyć, przyszkować; 2) n. zgadzać się, stosować się, kwadrować, przypadać: *things squared well with him*, dobrze mu się powodziło, wszystko mu szło po myśli.

SQUARENESS, skuŃr'-nės, s. czworogranność; kwadratura.

TO SQUASH, skuŃsz, v. a. zgnieść, rozgnieść, zetrzeć na miazgę.

SQUASH, s. ciało starte na miazgę; miękus; niedojrzały owoc; gnilka; plusk, chlust, brzdęk.

TO SQUAT, skuŃt, v. n. siedzieć w kuczki, usiąść w kuczki; skulić się, skurczyć się, przycupnąć; osiąść na pustym gruncie (w Ameryce północnej).

SQUAT, 1) adj. siedzący w kuczki, skulony; krępy, zsiadły, przysadkowaty; 2) s. przycupnienie, siedzenie w kuczki.

SQUATTERS, skuŃt'-tŃrz, s. pl. kolonizator, osiadający grunta (w Ameryce północnej).

TO SQUEAK, skuŃk, v. n. kwiknąć, kwiczeć; piszczeć, pisać; wygadać, wysplewać, wyznać s bożajni. I'll make him —, on mi wrysko wysplewa.

TO SQUEAL, skuŃē, v. n. jęczać, kwiczeć.

SQUEAMISH, skuŃ'-mŃsz, adj. cikiwy, delikatny, obrzydliwy, wybrzydny. — *NESS*, s. cikiwość, obrzydliwość, wybrzydność.

TO SQUEEZE, skuŃtēz, v. a. cisnąć, przytłaczać, gnieść, przgnieść To — out, wycisnąć.

SQUEEZE, s. ciśnienie, wyciskanie, ścisnienie, ścisł.

SQUIB, skuŃb, s. szermiel, fig. paskwilk, satyra, epigram.

SQUILL, skuŃll, s. cekuta morska.

SQUINT, skuŃnt, 1) adj. rzygowaty, krzywooki; 2) s. rzyz, zez; — *eyed*, rzygowaty.

TO SQUINT, v. n. rzyzem potrzeć.

TO SQUINY, skuŃn'-nē, v. n. (*Shaksp. K. L.*), zob. TO SQUINT. SQUIRE, skuŃr, s. zob. ESQUIRE (*Shaksp.*), zamiast *squire*. TO SQUIRE, v. n. + słutę z glermka. *mod. v. a. To — a lady*; towarzyszyć damie.

SQUIRREL, skuŃr'-rl, s. wiewiórka.

TO SQUIRT, skuŃrt, v. 1) a. przyskać, sikać, chlustać, chlusiwać; 2) n. vulg. drystać, mieć strach; 2) bredzić, gawędzić, paplać.

SQUIRT, s. spryca, serega, skawka; wytrysk wody; vulg. błogunka, trzaskaczka.

SQUIRTER, skuŃrt'-Ńr, s. spryca majster; vulg. gadula, papla.

TO STAB, stŃb, v. a. prać, przeszyć, zakłóć.

STAB, s. pchnięcie, przerycie.

STABBER, stŃb'-bŃr, s. morderca.

STABILIMENT, stŃb'-llē-nēnt, s. ustalenie.

dar, chorągiew; waga, miara (służąca za jednoś porównania i do której się inne odnoszą); stopa mieniczna; fig. wzór, reguła, prawo, skazówka. — *authors*, wzniośli pisarze, wybrór pisarzy. — *bearer*, chorąży.

STANDER, stánd-úr s. stojący; drzewo zostawione w porębie. — *by*, przytomny, widz.

STANDING, stánd-ing, 1) *part. s.* stojenie, stanie; trwanie, trwałość, zostawienie w jakim stanie, długie piastowanie urzędu; urząd, godność; 2) *part. adj.* stojący, zostający, trwający, trwały, stały, od dawna ustalony. *Of (an) old*, wieloletni, od dawna trwający, s. dawna. *Of twenty years* — trwający od lat dwudziestu, posiadający, piastujący urząd od lat dwudziestu. — *army*, stałe wojsko. — *order*, przepis, ustawa, postanowienie od dawna ustalone.

STANDISH, stán-disz, s. postumentnik na kalamarz.

STANG, stàng, 1) *pret. i part. t.* zob. TO STING; 2) s. pręt mierniczy (10 1/2 stóp).

STANIEL, stán-yěl, s. sokolok, pustołka.

STANK, stàngk, *pret. zob.* TO STINK.

STANNARY, stán-nár-è, *adj.* należący do kopalni cyny.

STANZA, stán-zà, s. strofa.

STAPLE, stá-pli, s. skład towarów. — *of a lock*, haczyk zamkowy. — *for a bolt*, skobel, haczyk u drzwi.

STAR, stár, s. gwiazda. — *chamber*, izba gwiazdista (dawniejszy trybunał kryminalny). — *crossed* (Shaksp. R. i J.), nieszczerliwy. — *fish*, pajak morski. — *gazer*, gwiazdowidz, astrolog. — *less* bez gwiazd. — *light* światło gwiazd. — *like*, podobny do gwiazdy. — *paved*, (w poezyi), usłany gwiazdami. — *shoot* (shooting —), iskra gwiazdowa, gwiazda spadająca. — *spangled*, *zob.* pod SPANGLED. — *wort*, jaster, gwiazdonica.

STARBOARD, stár-bórd, (*vulg.* stáb-brd), s. *mar.* strona prawa okrętu.

STARCH, stárç, 1) s. krochmal; 2) *adj.* krochmalny, nakrochmalony; fig. sztywny, wymuszony.

TO STARCH, v. a. krochmalic, nakrochmalic.

STARCHLY, stárç-lè *adv.* sztywnie, z wynusem.

STARCHNESS, stárç-nès, s. sztywność, wymus.

TO STARE, stár, v. n. (to-at), wytrzeszczyć oczy, wlepić oczy, wpatrywać się wlepieniami oczami. *To — one out of countenance*, zmieszać kogo wpatrując się w niego.

STARE, s. wlepiiony wzrok, podziwienie, obłąkany wzrok.

STARER, stá-rér, s. patrzący wlepieniami oczyma.

STARK, stárk, *adj.* (w skład-

nych): — *blind*, ślepiuteński. — *mad*, zupełny wariat. — *naked* goluchny, golusienki, goluteński. — *nonsense*, wierutne głupstwo.

STARLING, stár-ling, s. szpak.

STARRED, stárrd, *adj.* gwiazdaisty; urodzony pod gwiazdą, pod wpływem gwiazdy.

STARRY, stár-rè, *adj.* gwiazdasty.

TO START, stárt, v. 1) n. ruszyć z miejsca, odjechać, odpłynąć; pomknąć się; zadziwić się, zdumieć się, zaskanować się; zatrwożyć się, struchleć; powstać, porwać się; 2) a. ruszyć, spłoszyć; zatrwożyć, przerazić; wszcząć, zacząć. *A horse that starts*, koń co się rzuca w bok. *To — a hare*, ruszyć zająca. *To — a question*, rzucić, podnieść pytanie, wszcząć kwestyę. *To — aside*, uskokować na bok. *To — back*, cofnąć się, odskoczyć. *To — from (off)*, odskoczyć; uchylić się, usunąć się, wyboczyć. *To — up*, podnieść się, porwać się, podskoczyć; fig. przyjść z naglą do znaczenia.

START, s. nagły ruch, pomknienie z miejsca, wyruszenie; wyskok, wyścig, uprzedzenie w skoku, w biegu; zadziwienie, zdumienie; zatrwożenie, struchlenie, przestach; fig. szust, raptus, przestępstwo. *By starts*, dopadkiem, dorywczo; podług fantazy. *Starts of fancy*, wysoki imaginacy. *To get the — of one*, uprzedzić kogo, wyruszyć przed kim. — *up*, *zob.* UPSTART.

STARTINGTY, stárt-ing-lè, *adv.* dorywczo, dopadkiem.

TO STARTLE, stár-tl, v. 1) n. zadrzeć, struchleć, zaleknąć się, strwożyć się, wzdragnąć się, cofnąć się; 2) a. zatrwożyć, przerazić.

STARTLE, s. nagła trwoga, struchlenie, przerażenie.

STARVATION, stár-wà-ştún, s. umieranie z głodu, morzenie głodem, zgłodniałość, wygłodzenie.

TO STARVE, stárv, v. 1) n. mrzeć głodem, przymierać głodu, ogłodnieć, zgłodnieć, umrzeć z głodu; 2) a. morzyć głodem, ogłodnić.

STARVELING, stárv-ling, s. co głód mrze, wygłodzone bydło.

STATE, stát, 1) s. *sing.* stan, położenie; państwo, kraj, rzeczpospolita; wspaniałość, okazałość, przepych. *Chair of —*, krzesło z baldachinem, tron. *To live in great —*, żyć z wielkim przepychem. *To keep the —* (Shaksp. Mac.), zajmować starsze miejsce przy stole. *To lie in —*, leżeć na łóżku paradnym, na katafalku paradnym. 2) *States* s. pl. stany państwa, stany czyli zjednoczone prowincje. — *General*, stany generalne dawniej Holandyi. *United —*, Stany Zjednoczone Ameryki; 3) (w składanych): *State-affairs*, interesa państwa. — *criminal*, zbrodniarz stanu. *smán*, statysta, człowiek stanu. — *swoman*, kobieta

wirająca się do interesów politycznych.

TO STATE, v. a. opowiedzieć, opisać, okazać, wykazać, wyliczyć, zdać sprawę, zeznać, oświadczyć.

STATELINESS, státlé-nès, s. wspaniałość, okazałość, przepych wspaniała postawa.

STATELY, státlè, *adj.* i *adv.* wspaniały, okazały, przepyszny; wspaniale, okazałe.

STATEMENT, stát-mént, s. okazanie, wyłuszczenie, oświadczenie, zeznanie, zdanie sprawy, raport, relacja; spis, wykaz, wiadomość.

STATIC (— al), státl-ik, *adj.* statyczny, należący do statyki.

STATICS, s. pl. statyka.

STATION, stá-ştún, s. stanie, spoczynek; stanowisko; urząd, godność, posada; stopień, ranga, stan.

TO STATION, v. a. postawić, wskazać miejsce. *To be stationed* (mi), zajmować stanowisko.

STATIONARY, stá-ştún-à-rè, *adj.* stojący, nieruszający się, zatamowany; — *ware* (— goods), materiały piśmienne.

STATIONER, stá-ştún-úr, s. (dawniej) księgarz; (dziś), handlujący materiałami piśmieniemi.

STATISTIC, (— al), státl-ik, *adj.* statystyczny.

STATISTICS, s. pl. statystyka.

STATUARY, stát-çzò-à-rè, s. rzeźba, snycerstwo; rzeźbiarz, snycerz.

STATUE, stát-çzò, s. statua, posąg; (Shaksp.) portret.

STATUERE, stát-çzòr, s. postawa, wzrost.

STATUABLE, stát-çzò-à-bl, *adj.* stosowny do prawa.

STATUTE, stát-çzòt, s. ustawa, uchwała, prawo.

TO STAVE, stáv, v. a. rozbić, wybić dno beczki.

STAVE, s. klepka becznarska; 2) ploska, zwrotka.

TO STAY, stá, v. 1) a. zatrzymać, zastanowić, zatamować; powstrzymać, powściągnąć; podprzeć; usmierzyć, uspokoić; 2) n. bawić, zabawić, zostać, zamieszkać; czekać, zaczekać, zatrzymać się. *To — (for) dinner*, zostać na obiad. *To — one's stomach*, zaspokoić głód. *To — away*, nie przychodzić, pozostać. *To — for*, czekać na co lub kogo.

STAY, s. pobyt, bytność, zatrzymanie się; spoczynek, zatamowanie; tama, przeszkoda, zawada; podpora, oparcie. *To make (some) —*, zatrzymać się zabawić się, pozostać na czas niejaki. *Stays*, pl. stanik, gorset, sznurówka. — *lace*, taśmienka do sznurowania. — *maker*, kobieta robiąca staniki.

STAYED, stád, *adj.* stateczny, poważny. — *LY*, *adv.* statecznie.

NESS, s. stateczność, powaga.

STAYER, stá-çr, s. zatrzymujący. *It. a. zob.* TO STAY.

STEAD, stéd, s. miejsce. *In*

his —, na jego miejscu. *In — of that*, zamiast tego. *To stand in good —*, stanąć w przygodzie, przygodzić się, przydać się, zdać się.

STEADFAST, stéd'-fást, *adj.* stały, stateczny, niezmienny, odważny; niewzruszony. — *LY. adv.* stale. — **NESS**, *s.* stałość, stateczność, odwaga.

STEADILY, stéd'-délé, *adv.* stale, statecznie.

STEADINESS, stéd'-dè-nés, *s.* stałość, stateczność.

STEADY, stéd'-dè, *adj.* stały, stateczny. *A — eye*, pilne oko, baczenie.

STEAKS, stáks, *s. pl.* cienkie arazy mięsa (do przypiekania na kracie). *Beef —*, bifstyk.

TO STEAL, stél, *v. tr. a. i. n.* kraść, ukradć, skradąć się, zakradać się. *To — away (off)*, wykraść, ukradć; wykraść się, wymknąć się. *To — into*, wkraść, się zakraść się. *To — into one's favour*, wkraść się do czyjej łaski. *To — upon* (— *in upon*), zlenacka nadejść, podkraść się, naleść.

STEALER, stél'-dr, *s.* złodziej.

STEALINGLY, stél'-lín-gé, *adv.* ukradkiem, cichaczem, ciekawem.

STEALTH, stéltł, *s.* złodziejstwo, kradzież. *By —*, ukradkiem.

STEALTHY, stéltł'-é, *adj.* ukradkowy, skryty, kradziony, złodziejski.

STEAM, stém *s. para.* — *bath*, kąpiel parowa. — *boat*, statek parowy. — *boiler*, kocioł parowy. — *engine*, maszyna parowa. — *mill*, młyn parowy. — *navigation*, żegluga statkami parowymi. — *packet*, statek parowy. — *valve*, kłapa do wypuszczenia pary.

TO STEAM, *v. n.* parować.

STEAMER, stém'-dr, *s.* statek parowy.

STEED, stééd, *s.* rumak. *It is too late to shut the stable-door, when the steed is stolen*, *prov.* nie czas zamykać stajnię, kiedy konia ukradziono, mądry Polak po szkodzi. *While the grass grows the steed starves*, *prov.* koń sędnie nim trawa podrośnie.

STEEL, stéél 1) *s.* stal; krzesłwo; (w poezji), broń, oręż; *fig. hart, tęgosc.* — *yards*, *pl.* przemiał, bezmian; 2) *adj.* stalowy.

TO STEEL, *v. a.* nastalić, stala nadłożyć; *fig.* zahartować.

STEELY, stéél'-é, *adj.* stalowy; *fig.* hartowny, zahartowany.

STEEP, stéép, 1) *adj.* stromy, urwisty, przykry; 2) *s.* urwisko, przepaść.

TO STEEP, *v. a.* moczyć, umoczyć, namoczyć; moczyć len, rosć.

STEEPLE, stéé'-pl, *s.* wieża kościelna, dzwonnica.

STEEPLY, stéép'-lé *adv.* stromo, przykro.

STEEPNESS, stéép'-nès, *s.* stromosc, urwistosc.

STEEPLY, stéép'-é *adj.* (w poezji), stromy, urwisty.

STEER, stéér, *s.* byczek, wolek;

2) *ster. Steersman, steer-mate*, sternik.

TO STEER, *v. a. i. n.* sterować; kierować, zmierzać.

STEERAGE, stéér'-džs, *s.* sterowanie; kierunek, zarząd; tył okrętu.

STELLAR, stél'-lár, *adj.* gwiaźdzowy.

STELLATION, stél'-lár'-szón, *s.* lakrzenie się gwiazd.

STELLIFEROUS, stél'-lár'-fèr'-ús, *adj.* gwiazdasty, obsepny gwiazdami.

STEM, stém, *s.* pień, todayga, badył; *fig. ród, plemię, rodzina*; 2) przód okrętu.

TO STEM, *v. a.* tamować, zatrzymać, zatamować; opierać się. *To — the tide (flood)*, płynąć przeciw wodzie.

STENCH, stencz, *s.* smród, fetor.

STENOGRAPHY, stè-nòg'-gráf-té, *s.* skoropism, stenografia.

TO STEP, stép, *v. n.* stapać, kroczyć, postępować. *To — after*, iść za kim. — *after him*, pobięgnij za nim. *To — aside*, ustąpić na stronę. *To — back*, cofnąć się. *To — down*, zejść na dół. *To — forth*, wystąpić, stanąć, pokazać się. *To — in*, wejść, wniknąć, wstąpić. *To — into on estate*, wejść w posiadanie dóbr. *To — over*, przestąpić. *To — up*, wejść na górę, wyleść. *To — to* (— *up to*) *one*, przystąpić do kogo.

STEP, *s.* krok, stąpienie; postępek; krok, środek; stopa, ślad, trop; stopień, szczebel. *A pair of steps*, stopień. *Step by step*, krok w krok, noga za nogą. *To make (take) a —*, czynić kroki, przedświzgić środki. *To make a false —*, potknąć się; pobiadzić.

STEP, (wskładanych): — *brother*, (half-brother) brat przyrodni. — *daughter*, pasierbica. — *father*, ojczym. — *mother*, macocha. — *son*, pasierb.

STEPHEN, sté'-wn, *s.* Stefan.

STERCORATION, stér-kò-rá'-szón, *s.* gnojenie poia.

TO STEREOTYPE, sté-rè-b-łip, *v. a. mod.* stereotypować.

STEREOTYPOS, sté-rè-b-łips, *s. pl.* druk stereotypowy.

STERIL, stér'-rli *adj.* nieplodny, jałowy.

STERILITY, stér'-rli'-é-té *s.* nieplodność, jałowosc.

STERLING, stér'-lín-g, 1) *s.* szterling, prawna stopa pieniędzy angielskich (11 ounces and 2 penny weight srebra, a 18 penny weight miedzi); 2) *adj.* czysty, prawdziwy.

STERN, stérn, *adj.* ostry, surowy, srog; posępny, ponury.

STERN, *s.* tył okrętu, rufa. *To sit at the — of*, *fig.* sterować, kierować.

STERNLY, stérn'-lé *adv.* srogo, surowo.

STERNNESS, stérn'-nès, *s.* srogość, surowość.

STERNON, stér-nòn, *s.* (anat.) mostek, kość piersiowa.

STERNUTATION, stér-nu-tá'-szón, *s.* (med.) kichanie.

STERNUTATORY, stér-nu-tá'-tér-3, (med.) 1) *adj.* sprawujący kichanie; 2) *s.* proszek na kichanie.

TO STEW, stó, *v. a. i. n.* dusić w tyglu; dusić się w tyglu. *Stew-pan*, rynek do duszenia mięsa.

STEW, *s.* sadzawka, sadz; 2) łaznia; 3) dom kurewski, burdel.

STEWARD, stó'-órd, *s.* marszałek dworu; kommisarz, ekonom; rzadca; szafarz na okręcie. — *ship*, urząd marszałka dworu, kommisarza i t. d.

STICK, stłk, *s.* kij. *Small sticks*, chrost. *The devil upon two sticks*, diabeł kulawy.

TO STICK, *v. 1 a.* przebić, przeszyć, zakłóć; utkwieć, wbić, przybić; nasadzić, nałożyć na co; 2) *n.* Ignąć, przylgnąć, przylepić się; tkwieć, utkwieć; uwieznąć; wzdragać się, wahać się. *To — a pig*, zakłóć swinię. *There it sticks*, w tem tu sęk, trudność. *To — at*, wzdragać się, wahać się, skrupulizować. *What do you — at?* nad czym się wzdragasz, namyślasz? *He sticks at nothing*, nic go nie zastanawia, nie czyni sobie najmniejszego skrupulu. *To — by*, Ignąć, przylgnąć. *His losses — by him still*, jeszcze nie powetował swoich strat. *To — on (upon)*, zaknąć, nasadzić na co. *To — out*, wytknąć; sterczeć, wystawać. *To — to*, przylgnąć, przyczepić się. *Meat that sticks to the stomach*, potrawa długo w żołądku leżąca. *To — to one's friends*, garnąć się do swych przyjaciół, nieopuszczać ich, nie odstępować.

STICKINESS, stłk'-kè-nès, *s.* klejkość, lipkość.

TO STICKLE, stłk'-kl, *v. n.* wieszać się przy kim, być czym stroniłkiem, bronić czyjej sprawy.

STICKLER, stłk'-kl-ér, *s.* stroniłnik, partyzant, popiecznik.

STICKY, stłk'-kè, *adj.* Ignący, przylepny, lipki.

STIFF, stłf, *adj.* sztywny; stęzały, zdrtwiałły; tęgi, napięty; *fig.* sztywny, wymuszony; krnąbrny, zacięty, uporczywy, uparty, nieugięty; *To grow —*, zdrtwieć, skłócić. — *with cold*, zdrtwiałły od zimna; — *hearted*, uparty. — *necked*, ze sztywną, twarzą sztyją; *fig.* krnąbrny, uparty, zacięty.

TO STIFFEN, stłf'-fn *v. 1 a.* stężyć, sztywnieć; 2) *n.* stężyć, zdrtwieć, skłócić; *fig.* zostać upartym.

STIFFLY, stłf'-lè, *adv.* sztywnie; *fig.* upornie, uporczywie.

STIFFNESS, stłf'-nès, *s.* sztywnosc, stęzałość, tęgosc, odrętwialosc, zdrtwialosc; *fig.* sztywnosc, wymus; styl wymuszony; upor.

TO STIFLE, stł'-fl, *v. a.* zadusić, udusić; *fig.* tłumić, przytłumić.

STIGMA, stłg'-má *s.* piętno wypalone; cecha niestawy, plama, szaka, hafba.

STIGMATIC (— *AL*), stłg-mátł'-tłk, *adj.* napiętnowany, nacechowany.

TO STIGMATIZE, stîg'-mă-tîz, v. a. nacićnować, nacechować.

STILE, stîl, s. skazówka na zegarze słonecznym; 2) przebieg przez plot.

STILETTO, stî-lét-tò, s. szylet.
TO STILL, stîll, v. a. uciszyć, uspokoić, ukoić, uśmierzyć; 2) dystrylować, przepędzać przez niemibk, palić, wypalać.

STILL, adj. cicho, spokojny, milczący. — *waters have deep bottoms*, *prov.* cicha woda brzęgi rwie. — *born*, poroniony, martwy, (plód).

STILL, adv. (oznacza dalszy ciąg czynności, stanu); zawsze, ciągle, jeszcze, dotąd, do tego czasu; jednak, wszelako, atoli; cicho, spokojnie. *She is no more, yet I love her* —, już jej nie masz, a jednak Kocham ją zawsze. *Is he a bed* —? czy on jeszcze w łóżku? *They desire more*, oni jeszcze więcej żądają. *To sit* —, cicho siedzieć. *Stand* —, *lie* —, stój cicho, leż cicho.

STILLATORY, stîl'-lă-tôr-ê, s. alambik; dystylarnia, laboratorium.

STILLNESS, (stîlness), stîl'-nês, s. cichość, cisza; milczenie.

STILLY, stîl'-lê, adv. cicho, po-cichu.

STILTS, stîlts, s. pl. szcaudla.
TO STIMULATE, stîm'-mû-lăt, v. a. dodać bodźca, pobudzić, podniecić.

STIMULATION, stîm'-mû-lăt-szôn, s. pobudzenie, bodźcie.

TO STING, stîng, v. ir. a. ubość, okłóć, żądłem ukąsić; fig. ubość, zranić, zmartwić, zranie serce.

STING, s. żądło; fig. uszczypli-wość, zgryzota sunienia.

STINGILY, stîn'-dê-lê, adv. jak kutwa, jak sknera.

STINGINESS, stîn'-dê-nês, s. sknerstwo, żmudniactwo.

STINGLESS, stîng'-lês, adj. bez żądla.

STINGO, stîng-gò, s. vulg. dubeltowe piwo.

STINGY, stîn'-dê, adj. skąpy.

TO STINK, stîngk, v. ir. n. śmierdzieć, cuchnąć.

STINK, s. smród, fetor.

STINKARD, stîngk'-ôrd, s. śmierdziuch, śmierdziel.

TO STINT, stînt, v. a. uskąpić, uszczuplić, ograniczyć.

STIPEND, stî-pend, s. zapłata, toid, nagroda, pensya.

STIPENDIARY, stî-pen'-dê-à-rê, adj. płatny.

STIPTIC, zob. STYPTIC.

TO STIPULATE, stîp'-pû-lăt, v. a. warować, zastrzedz; umówić się, ugodzić się.

STIPULATION, stîp'-pû-lăt-szôn, s. umowa, ugoda.

TO STIR, stôr, v. 1) a. klócić, mieszać, belfać; ruszać, poruszyć; wzburzyć, podniecić, poduszczyć, podburzyć; 2) n. ruszać się, ruszyć się, poruszyć się; krzątać się, czynić zachód, zwijać się; wstać rano; hałasować; zdarzyć się, dziać się.

To — *about*, wymieszać, zakłócić.
To — *abroad* (—out), wyjść z domu; dziać się na świecie. *I never — out*, nigdy się nie ruszam z domu.
To — *up*, zamieszać, zakłócić; podburzyć, podniecić, poduszczyć.
To — *up the fire*, poruszyć, porwać ogień.

STIR, s. ruch, poruszenie; rozruch, zgilek, zaburzenie.

STIRRER, stôr-rôr, s. poburzy-ciel, wicherzyciel. *An early* —, ranny ptaszek.

STIRRING, stôr-rîng, 1) part. s. ruszanie się, poruszenie, zob. TO STIR; 2) part. adj. ruszający się, w ruchu, krzątający się; poruszony, poburzony. *To be* —, ruszać się, wstać. *Are you* —? czy wstajesz? *No body* —? ani żywej duszy? *There is no money* —, nie masz pieniędzy między ludźmi. *There is no news* —, nie uowego nie slychać. — *times*, niespokojne czasy.

STIRRUP, stôr-rûp, s. strzemie.

— *leather* (— *strap*) puśliko.

TO STITCH, v. a. szyć. To — *up*, zaszyc.

STITCH, s. sztych, ścieg, szew.

— *book*, *sextum*, zszyt, poszyt; — *wort*, rumianek, gwiazdonnica.

STITCHERY, stîcz'-ôr-ê, s. szycie.

STITHY, stîth'-ê, s. kowadło.

STOCKADO, stôk-kă-dò, s. sztych, pchnięcie.

STOCK, stôk, 1) s. sing. pień, kłoda; plonka, szczep. — *fig.* ród, rodzina, plemię, pokolenie, pobratymstwo; łożo, osada strzelby; sztych, pchnięcie, zob. STOCKADO; alstuch wojskowych; fundusz, kapitał, summa; zapas, zasób. *Live* —, bydło, inwentarz. *Wild* —, plonka, dziczka. — *of learning*, fig. zapas wiadomości; 2) *stocks*, s. pl. fundusze krajowe, akcyje; dyby na nogi; lalka do peruki; warsztat okrętowy. *A ship on the* —, okręt na warsztacie; 3) (w składanych) : *Stock-huckle*, sprzączka u halsztucha. — *dove*, grzywacz. — *fish*, sztokfisz. — *gill-flooner*, lewkonla. — *holder*, akcyonaryusz, kapitalista. To — *job*, v. a. handlować akcyami, papierami krajowymi. — *jobber*, handlu-jący akcyami. — *lock*, zamek z ry-glem. — *still*, cichutenki.

TO STOCK, v. a. opatrzyć, zaopatrzyc, uczynić zapas, napelnic, zgromadzić; zabić w dyby. To — *up*, wypelnic, wykorzenić, wytepić.

STOCKING, stôk-îng, s. pon-czocho. *Blue* —, fig. uczona kobieta. *To wear yellow stockings*, fig. być zazdrośnym.

STOIC, stô-îk, s. stoik.

STOLE, pret. STOLEN, stôln, part. zob. TO STEAL.

STOMACH, stôm-mûk, s. żołądek; fig. apetyt; chęć, chętk, żądza, skłonność; gnî-w, oburzenie; niechęć, zły humor, nieukontentowanie; pycha, duma. *To have a good* —, mieć dobry apetyt.

That goes against my —, brzydzę się tym. *His* — *is come down*, spuścił z tonu.

TO STOMACH, v. a. i n. roz-gulować, roznalewać się.

STOMACHER, stôm'-mûk-ôr, s. kaftanik, gorset, stanik.

STOMACHFUL, stôm'-mûk-fûl, adj. krnąbrny, uparty.

STOMACHIC, stô-mûk'-îk, 1) adj. żołądkowy; 2) s. (med.) lekarstwo na żołądek.

STOMACHICAL, stô-mûk'-ô-kăl, żołądkowy.

STONE, stôn, s. kamień; pestka, jądro; (Shakspeare, *R. L.*), jabłko oki, zrenica. *To leave no* — *unturned*, fig. probować wszystkich środków. *A rolling* — *never gathers moss*, *prov.* toczący się kamień niechcem nie porasta. *To kill two birds with one* —, *prov.* przy jednym ogniu dwie głęcenie upiec. — *bow*, ku-sza. — *break*, łomkamień. — *die*, niężyk. — *cutter*, kamieniarz. — *fern*, paprotnik. — *fly*, kamiennu-czek. — *fruit*, pestka. — *horse*, ogier. — *pit* (— *quarry*), kopalnia kamieni, góry kamienne. — *pitch*, twarda smoła. — *work*, mur kamienny.

TO STONE, v. a. kamienować, ukamienować.

STONINESS, stô-nê-nês, s. ka-mienistość, skamieniałość.

STONY, stô-nê, adj. kamien-isty, kamienny.

STOOD, stûd, pret. i part. zob. TO STAND.

STOOL, stôdl, s. stolec; stołek.

TO STOOP, stôdp, v. n. zgarbić się, nachylić się; fig. ułnyć się; upodlić się; raptiem spaść, zlecieć, uderzyć (o ptakach drapieżnych).

STOOP, s. zgarbienie się, schylenie, nachylenie; raptowne spad-nienie na złobycz ptaka drapieżnego; mlara (2 kwarty ang.). *To make a* — *at*, spaść, zlecieć na.

STOOPINGLY, stôdp-îng-lê, adv. pchylo, chyłkiem.

TO STOP, stôp, v. 1) a. zastano-wić, zatamować, zatrzymać; przy-trzymać, powściągnąć; zatkać, za-pchać, napchać; 2) n. zatrzymać się, zastanowić się, ustać, przestać; zabawić się. To — *up*, zatkać, zapchać. To — *payment*, wstrzy-mać wypłatę, przestać płacić. To — *short*, zagnała zatrzymać się, stanąć, zaciąć się.

STOP, s. zatrzymanie; tama; powściąg; przerwa, ustank, pau-za. *Full* —, punkt. *Stops*, pl. kła-wisze. *To make a stop*, zatrzymać się, stanąć, ustać, przestać. *To put a* — *to a thing*, położyć czemuś ta-mę. — *cock*, kurek, kruczek. — *gap*, zatykadło.

STOPPAGE, stôp'-plăt, s. za-trzymanie, zatamowanie; zatkanie, zaparcie.

STOPPLE, stôp'-pl s. czopek; zatyczka, korek.

STORAX, stô-răks, s. storax (drzewo i guma z storax).

STORE, stôr, s. zapas, zasób;

obfitość, dostatek; żywność, prowiant; skład zapasów, magazyn. *In* — w zapasie, podostatkiem. *To set* — by one, szacować, poważyć kogo. — *is no sore*, *prov.* od przybytku głowa nie boli. *Stores*, *pl.* zapasy wojenne. *Store-house*, magazyn. — *of learning*, zapas wiadomości.

TO STORE, *v. a.* opatrzyć zapasy, zaopatrzyć w zapasy, zgromadzić, napelnąć, nagromadzić.

STORED, *stò-rd*, *adj.* ozbobiony obrazami historycznymi.

STORK, *stòrk*, *s.* hucian. — *bill*, bocianie noski, bodziszek, geranium.

STORM, *stòrm*, *s.* burza, nawałnica, zawierucha, wichur; szturm; rozruch, zgiełk, wrzawa.

TO STORM, *v. 1) a.* szturmować, przypuścić szturm; 2) *n.* hałasować, szumieć, huczeć.

STORMY, *stòrm-é*, *adj.* burzliwy; gwałtowny.

STORY, *stò-ré* *s.* historia; historyjka, powieść; kłamstwo; wieść, pogłoska; 2) pietro. — *teller*, opowiadacz; kłamać.

TO STORY, *v. a.* opowiadać.

STOUT, *stòut*, 1) *s.* mocne piwo; 2) *adj.* mocny, silny, mężny, krzepki, tegi, dzielny. — *hearted*, śmiały, odważny. — *LY*, *adv.* mocno, silnie, tego, dzielnie. *To hold out* — dotrzymać kroku, dzielnie stawieć czoło, dotrwać w czem. — *NESS*, *s.* krepkość, mężność, dzielność, tęgość, śmiałość, odwaga.

STOVE, *stów*, *s.* piec; łaźnia; trepauz.

TO STOVE, *v. a.* grzać, ogrzać, ogrzewać.

TO STOW, *stò*, *v. a.* pakować (towary na okręcie); wsadzić, wetknąć, napakować.

STOWAGE, *stò-ldz*, *s.* pakowanie, napakowanie; pakunek; izba w okręcie w której się pakują towary; opłata za pakunek.

STRACH, *strá-cz*, *s.* (Shaksp., *T. N.*), zamiast *starchery*, krochmalenie. *Lady of the* — ochmistrzyń przełożona nad pralnią.

TO STRADDL, *strá-dl*, *v. n.* rozkraczać się, iść okrakiem.

TO STRAGGLE, *strág-gl*, *v. n.* rozwieść się; błąkać się pojedynczo, chodzić samopas; leżeć tu i owdzie w rozrzuconym. *Stragglings*, domy na uboczu osobno stojące.

STRAGGLER, *strág-gl-ér*, *s.* waleśający się osobno; (*mil.*) włoścza wojskowy, maroder.

STRAIGHT, *strát*, 1) *adj.* prosty; 2) *adv.* prosto, wprost, naprost; natychmiast, zaraz, w okamgnieniu. — *teary* — *tears*, prosto, wprost, prosta droga; natychmiast, zaraz.

TO STRAIGHTEN, *strát-tn*, *v. a.* prostować, wyprostować, rozprostować.

STRAIGHTNESS, *strát-nés*, *s.* prostota.

TO STRAIN, *strán*, *v. 1) a.* na-

łążyć, wyciążyć, naprężyć, wyprężyć, napiąć; (*fig.* zadaleko posunąć, przebrać miarę, przesadzić; cisnąć; wyciskać, cedić, filtrować; 2) *n.* natężyć się, silić się, wysilać się, usilować; cieć, przeciekać. *To one's wit*, natężyć rozum, wysilić rozum. *To every nerve*, zdobywać się na siły, wysilać się, usilować.

STRAIN, *s.* pienie, spiew, pieśń; wyrażenie, styl, ton, wymowa; (*Shuksp.*) ród, pochodzenie, szczerp. *Melodious strains*, harmonijne tony, brzmienia. *A high strain of speech* (*eloquence*), wzniosła wymowa. *A lofty* — wzniosły ton. *In a high* — wzniosłe; dumnie, z pańska, po pańsku.

STRAINER, *strát-nér*, *s.* filtr, ceddzido.

STRAIT, *strát*, *adj.* ciasny, wąski; opięty; gęsty, dychtowny; (*fig.*) ścisły; skąpy. — *laced*, ciasno zasznurowany; (*fig.*) wymuszony, przesadzony.

STRAIT, *s.* ciążyna, przesmyk; (*fig.*) ciasne położenie, trudność, kłopot, bieda, tonia. *The — of Gibraltar*, ciążyna Gibraltarska. *To be in great straits*, znajdować się w złym razie, w wielkiej biedzie, w wielkim kłopotcie.

TO STRAITEN, *strát-in*, *v. a.* ściśleć, zacieśnić, zwęzić; (*fig.*) ograniczyć, nabawić kłopotu, ucisnąć, przywieść do ucisku.

STRAITLY, *strát-lé*, *adv.* ciasno, wąsko; ściśle.

STRAITNESS, *strát-nés*, *s.* ciężność, wąskość, ciasnota; (*fig.*) ciasne położenie, trudność, kłopot, bieda, tonia.

STRAND, *stránd*, *s.* pobrzeże, brzeg, nadbrzeże.

TO STRAND, *v. n.* utknąć okrętem przy brzegu, być rzuconym na brzeg morski.

STRANGE, *strándz*, *adj.* obcy, zagraniczny, cudzoziemski; (*fig.*) nieznamy, dziwny, dziwaczny, osobliwy; (*Shaksp. Cymb.*), nieśmiały, lekliwy; (*Shaksp. Mac.*), zadziwiony. — *! (o — l) interj.* rzecz dziwna!

STRANGELY, *strándz-lé*, *adv.* dziwnie, dziwacznie.

STRANGENESS, *strándz-nés*, *s.* obcość, nowość, dziwność, osobliwość.

STRANGER, *strán-dzór*, 1) *s.* cudzoziemiec; osoba obca, gość. *You are quite a —*, rzadko cię widać, nigdy niezaidziesz do nas. *I am a — to*, nieznam się na tém; nie jestem tego świadomy; nie wiem o tém; 2) *adj.* obcy, cudzoziemski.

TO STRANGLE, *stráng-gl*, *v. a.* zadawić, zadusić, zadławić.

STRANGLER, *stráng-gl-ér*, *s.* dusiciel. STRANGLERS, *pl.* zolzy.

STRANGULATION, *stráng-gu-lá-szón*, *s.* zaduszenie, zadławienie.

STRANGURY, *strán-gù-ré*, *s.* (*med.*) stranguria, zatrzymanie uryny.

STRAP, *stráp*, *s.* pas rzemien-

ny, pasek. *Razor* — pasek do brzytwy.

TO STRAP, *v. a.* wychłostać psem; przypasać, przysznurować, wtroczyć.

STRAPPADO, *stráp-pá-dò*, *s.* chłosta, ciegł.

STRATA, *strát-tá* *s. pl.* (STRATUM, *s. sing.*), szychta, warstwa, pokład.

STRATAGEM, *strát-tá-dzém*, *s.* podstęp wojenny; podstęp, podejście, fortel; (*Shaksp.*), wielki, okropny wypadek.

STRAW, *stráu*, *s.* słoma; (*fig.*) fraszka. *Chopt* — sieczka. *I would not give a — for it*, niedatbym za złamanego szelaga. *I care not a —*, nie dbam o to bynajmniej. *A drowning man will catch at a —*, *prov.* tonący brzytwy się chwytą. — *bdd*, siennik. — *berry*, poziomka. — *biált*, słomiany. — *coloured*, słomianego koloru. — *cutler*, sieczkarcz; sieczkarnia. — *hat*, kapelusze słomiany.

STRAWY, *stráu-é*, *adj.* słomisty, słomiany.

TO STRAY, *strá*, *v. n.* błąkać się, błądzić. *To — from*, zboczyć, wyboczyć.

STRAY, 1) *adj.* zabłąkany, błędny; 2) *s.* zabłąkane bydło.

'STREAK, *strék*, *s.* pręga, pasek, smuga.

TO STREAK, *v. a.* pomalować w prążki, w paski.

STREAKY, *stré-ké*, *adj.* pręgowaty, prążkowany, w paski.

STREAM, *strém*, *s.* strumień, potok, nurt wody.

TO STREAM, *v. n.* płynąć, cieć.

STREAMER, *stré-mér*, *s.* chodząca waska na okręcie.

STREAMLET, *strém-lét*, *s.* strumyk, strumyczek.

STREAMY, *stré-mé*, *adj.* strumienisty.

STREET, *stréét*, *s.* ulica. — *walker*, włóczęga brukowy, kurwa uliczna.

STRENGTH, *stréngth*, *s.* siła, moc, tęgość.

TO STRENGTHEN, *stréng-thn*, *v. 1) a.* wzmacnić, umocnić, po-krzepić; 2) *n.* wzmoćnić się, nabrać sił.

STRENGTHENER, *stréng-thn-ér*, *s.* wzmacniacz; (*med.*), środek wzmacniający.

STRENGTHLESS, *stréngth-lés*, *adj.* bezsily, słaby.

STRENUOUS, *strén-d-és*, *adj.* silny, tegi, mężny, dzielny, odważny. — *LY*, *adv.* silnie, mężnie. — *NESS*, *s.* meztwo, odwaga, dzielność.

STRESS, *strés*, *s.* moc, siła; tęgość, dobitność, dosadność; ważność, waga; naleganie; gwałtowność, nawałność. — *of weather*, burza, nawałnica. *To lay — upon a thing*, (*fig.*) przywiązywać do czego wagę, znaczenie; nalegać, nistać na co; opierać się na czem.

TO STRETCH, *stréc*, *v. 1) a.* rozciągnąć, wyciągnąć, rozprostować.

STRUGGLE, s. pasowanie się, medzenie się; usiłowanie, wysiłenie; zapasy, walka; konanie.

STRUMA, stróń-má, s. med. zakrośły, zawałki.

STRUMPET, stróń-pli, s. niezadnia, kurwa.

STRUNG, stróńg, pret. i part. zob. TO STRING.

TO STRUT, stróń, v. n. nadąsać się, napuszyć się; z pyszna stąpać, kroczyć, pysznić się.

STRUT, STRUTTING, s. pyszny, posuwisty krok.

STUB, stób, s. pleń, pienek; ułamany koniec.

TO STUB, (to stub up), v. a. wykorzenieć, wyteplić.

STUBBED, stóbd, adj. przylamany, ścięty; fig. gruby, krępy, zsiadły.

STUBBLE, stób-bl, s. ściern, rzysko.

STUBBORN, stób-bórn, adj. krnąbrny, uparty, zacięty. — **LY**, adv. krnąbrnie, uporczywie. — **NESS**, s. krnąbrność, upor, zaciętość.

STUBBY, stób-bé, adj. gruby, krępy, zsiadły.

STUCCO, stók-kó, s. sztukateria.

STUCK, stók, pret. i part. zob. TO STICK.

STUD, stód, s. świec, gwoździ; spinka; 2) stado klacz, stadnina.

TO STUD, v. a. nabić ewiekami.

STUDENT, stó-dént, s. student, uczeń; uczony.

STUDIED, stód'-ld, adj. uczony, biegły w naukach; pomyślany, zgłębiany; udany, wyszukany, nienaturalny, przybrany.

STUDIOUS, stó-dé-ús, adj. oddający się naukom, pilny, usilny; starający, uważny, troskliwy (— of, o co). To live (lead) a — life, pilnie przykładać się do nauk. — **LY**, adv. pilnie, usilnie. — **NESS**, s. pilność w naukach.

STUDY, stód'-é, s. nauka; przykładanie się do nauk, studia; izba naukowa; staranie, usiłowanie, zabiegi.

TO STUDY, v. n. i a. uczyć się, odbywać nauki; rozmyślać, rozważać, zastanawiać się, starać się, usilować.

STUFF, stóff, s. żywioł, pierwiastek, materia; tkana materia, tkanka; vulg. towar, ingrediens aptekarski, lekarstwo; spręży; drań; bzadura, terebzdere, glupstwo, fraszka, *Tis all*. — (*mere stuff*, to wszystko glupstwo, banialuki).

TO STUFF, v. a. pchać, tkać, wypchać, napchać, nadziać, wyścielić; zatkać. To — one's belly with meat, vulg. obczereć się. To — a chair, a saddle, wyścielić krzesło, siodło. To — up, zatkać, zapchać. I am stuffed, I cannot smell, mam nos zatkany, mam katar. Stuffed birds, wypchane ptaki.

STUFFING, stóf-flng, s. nadzienie, nadziewanie.

TO STUMBLE, stóń-bl, v. n. potknąć się, utknąć, usterknąć się. He stumbles at a straw, najmniejsza go fraszka obchodzi, niezmiernie jest drobnostkowy. *Tis a good horse that never stumbles*, prov. koń ma cztery nogi, a potknie się czasem. To stumble on (upon), natknąć się na kogo, na co, napotkać niespodziewanie.

STUMBLE, s. potknięcie, usterk. **STUMBLING**, stóń-bl-ng, part. s. potknięcie, usterk; — block (— stone), kamień urazu, kamień obrażenia; zawada, przeszkoda.

STUMP, stómp, s. pieńiek, ulomek; kikot.

STUMPY, stómp'-é, adj. vulg. pieńkowany, z kikotem; gruby, krępy, zsiadły.

TO STUN, stún, v. a. ogłuszyć, zagłuszyć; zadziwić, odurzyć.

STUNG, stóńg, pret. i part. zob. TO STING.

STUNK, stóńk, pret. i part. zob. TO STINK.

TO STUNT, stónt, v. a. głuszyć (przeszkodzić do wzrostu), zapędzić, zamierować, wynędzić.

STUPEFACTION, stó-pé-fák-szún, s. osłupienie, zdumienie; zgłupienie, oszołomienie, odurzenie.

STUPEFACTIVE, adj. wprawiający w zadumienie; odurzający.

STUPENDOUS, stó-pén'-dús, adj. zdumiewający, straszny, okropny.

STUPID, stó'-pld, adj. głupi. — **LY**, adv. głupio, po głupiemu.

STUPIDITY, stó-pld'-é-té, s. głupstwo, głupota.

TO STUPIFY, stó'-pé-fi, v. a. zdumieć, zadumieć, zadziwić; odurzyć, oszołomić; zagłuszyć.

STUPOR, stó'-pór, s. zdrtwienie, odretwienie.

STURDILY, stór-dé-lé, adv. twardo, ostro, clerpko, tęgo; upornie, uporczywie, krnąbrnie; śmiało, odważnie, zuchwale.

STURDINESS, stór-dé-nés, s. twardość, ostrość, clerpkość, uporczywość, krnąbrność; śmiałość, odwaga, zuchwałość.

STURDY, stór-dé, adj. tegi, krzepki, silny; uparty, krnąbrny; śmiały, odważny, zuchwały; bezwstydy.

STURGEON, stór-dzún, s. je-siotr, wyz.

TO STUTTER, stóń-túr, v. n. jękać się, zaczynać się, belkotać.

STUTTERER, stóń-túr-úr, s. jekajto, belkot.

STY, stł, s. świni chlew. swini-niec; 2) jeczmiel na oku.

STYGIAN, stó-dé-án, adj. Stygijski.

STYLE, stłl, s. styl, rylec; styl, sposób pisania, wyrażanie; rzeczka, skazówka; szyjka w kwiatkach; tytuł; gatunek; sposób postępowania; proceder; styl, rachuba czasu. Old —, dawny styl, kalendarz Ju-

liuszowy. New —, nowy styl, kalendarz wprowadzony przez Grzegorza XIII, 1582, a przyjęty w Anglii dopiero 1752. To live in good —, porządnie żyć. In the first —, w najlepszym gatunku, podług najnowszej mody.

TO STYLE, v. a. nazywać, mianować, tytułować. To — one's self tytułować się.

STYPTIC (— at), stóp-tłk, adj. (med.) ścigający, tamujący krew.

SUAVERY, suów'-é-té, s. słodczy, przyjemność.

SUBACID, súb-ás'-sld, adj. kwasowaty.

SUBALTERN, súb-al-térn, 1) adj. podwładny; podkomendny; podrzędny; 2) s. oficer podkomendny aż do majora; niższy urzędnik.

SUBCLAVIAN, súb-klá-wé-án, adj. (anat.) podłopatkowy.

SUBCUTANEOUS, súb-kó-tá-né-ús, adj. (anat.) podskórny.

TO SUBDIVIDE, súb-dé-wld', v. a. poddzielić.

SUBDIVISION, súb-dé-wlá'-ún, s. podział.

TO SUBDUE, súb-dó', v. a. podbić, pokonać, pognać, zwyciężyć; poskromić, usmierzyć, przytłumić.

SUBDUER, súb-dó'-úr, s. pogromca, zwycięzca, ujarzmiciel.

TO SUBJECT, súb-dzékł', v. a. podłożyć, podstawić; podbić, ujarzmić, zhołdować, przywieść do podległości.

SUBJECT, súb-dzékł', 1) adj. podłożony; podległy, poddany; podlegający czemu, wystawiony na co; 2) s. poddany; (Gram.) podmiot; przedmiot, rzecz.

SUBJECTION, súb-dzékł'-szún, s. podbicie, podbój; podległość, poddaństwo.

SURJECTIVE, súb-dzékł'-tłw, adj. podmiotowy.

TO SUBJUGATE, súb-dzú-gát, v. a. ujarzmić.

SUBJUGATION, súb-dzú-gát'-szún, s. ujarznienie.

SUBJUNCTION, súb-dzúńgł'-szún, s. przyłączenie, dołączenie.

SUBJUNCTIVE, súb-dzúńkł'-tłw, 1) adj. przyłączony, złączony; 2) s. (gram.) tryb łączący.

SUBLIMABLE, súb-blím'-bl, adj. (chem.) dający się sublimować.

TO SUBLIMATE, súb-lé-mát, v. a. (chem.) sublimować.

SUBLIMATE, (chem.) 1) adj. sublimowany; 2) s. sublimat.

SUBLIMATION, súb-lé-mát'-szún, s. (chem.) sublimacja.

SUBLIME, súb-blím', 1) adj. wzniosły, górny, szczytny; 2) s. górnosc, szczytnosc. — **LY**, adv. górnosc, wzniosle, szczytnie.

TO SUBLIME, v. a. (chem.) sublimować, fig. wzniesć, podnieść.

SUBLIMITY, súb-blím'-é-té, s. wzniosłość, górnosc, szczytnosc.

SUBLINGUAL, súb-łńgł'-głal, adj. podjęzyczny.

SUBLUNAR, súb-ló-nár, s.

wd, takowe, tym podobne rzeczy. — *and* —, ten i ów; tak i tak. — *a one*, taki, taka. *Mr.* — *a one*, pewien jejomóść.

TO SUCK, súk, v. a. i n. ssac; *pg.* wyczerpać, wycieńczyć. *To* — *in*, (*to* — *up*), nabrac, naciągnąć w siebie. *To* — *out*, wysssać, wyczerpać.

SUCK, s. pokarm matki. *To give* —, dawać piersi, karmić piersią.

SUCKER, súk-kár, s. sysak, sysuń; dziecko ssące; rura ssąca, tłoczek w pompie. *Suckers*, pl. wilki (wyrostki puszczające się z pnia lub korzenia).

SUCKETS, súk-kits, s. pl. konfektury.

SUCKING, súk-king, 1) *part. s.* ssanie; 2) *part. adj.* ssący. — *bottle*, smoczek, mamka blaszana. — *fish*, trzymonaw, ryba. — *pig*, prosię.

TO SUCKLE, súk-ki, v. a. karmić piersiami.

SUCKLING, súk-ling, s. sysak, sysuń.

SUCTION, súk-szún, s. ssanie. SUDATION, sú-dá-szún, s. pocenie się.

SUDATORY, sú-dá-túr-è, s. łaźnia.

SUDDEN, súd-dln, *adj.* nagły, raptowny, niespodziewany. *On* (*of*, *upon*), a —, *all of a* —, z naglą. — *LY*, *adv.* nagle, z naglą, niespodziewanie. — *NESS*, s. nagłość, niespodzianosc, raptownosc.

SUDORIFIC, sú-dó-rifík, 1) *adj.* pot sprawujący, na poty służący; 2) s. lekarstwo na poty.

SUDS, súdz, s. pl. mydliny. *To be in the* —, *vulg.* być w tarapacie.

TO SUE, v. a. i n. pozywać, pieniać, zapozwać; prosić, błagać, doznaczać się (*— for*, o co, czego). *To — for peace*, prosić o pokój. *To — one another*, procesować się.

SUET, sú-tłt, s. łój nerkowy, sadło nerkowe.

SUETY, sú-tłt-è, *adj.* fojowaty.

TO SUFFER, súf-fúr, v. a. i n. cierpieć, znosić; pozwolić, dozwolić, nieprzeszkadzać. *To — for*, cierpieć, przynajmniej za co. *To — from*, cierpieć z powodu czego. *Why did you — him to enter?* dla czego pozwoliłeś mu wejść? *To — one's self to be led*, dać się prowadzić.

SUFFERABLE, súf-fúr-à-bl, *adj.* znosny. — *LY*, *adv.* znosić.

SUFFERANCE, súf-fúr-àns, s. cierpienie, cierpliwość.

SUFFERER, súf-fúr-úr, s. cierpiący.

SUFFERING, s. cierpienie, ból.

TO SUFFICE, súf-fis, v. n. i a. wystarczać, dosyć być; dostarczyć, zaspokoić. — *it to say*, dosyć jest powiedzieć.

SUFFICIENCY, súf-fisz-én-sè, s. dostateczność; dostateczne utrzymanie; zdolność, zdatność.

SUFFICIENT, súf-fisz-ént, *adj.* dostateczny, wystarczający; zdolny, zdający. — *LY*, *adv.* dosyć, zadość, dostatecznie.

TO SUFFOCATE, súf-fó-kát, v. a. zadusić, udusić.

SUFFOCATION, súf-fó-ká-szún, s. zaduszenie, uduszenie.

SUFFOCATIVE, súf-fó-ká-tłw, *adj.* duszący, zaduszający.

SUFFRAGAN, súf-frá-gán, s. sufragan.

SUFFRAGE, súf-rldz, s. wotum, wot, kreska, głos; potwierdzenie, przyzwolenie, pochwała.

TO SUFFUSE, súf-fúz, v. a. polać, oblać.

SUFFUSION, súf-fúzún, s. polanie, oblanie; *fig.* rumieniec.

SUGAR, szóg-úr, s. cukier. — *baker*, rafinator cukru. — *box* (*— caster*), cukierniczka. — *candy*, cukier lodowaty. — *cane*, trzcina cukrowa. — *house*, fabryka lub rafinerya cukru. — *nippers*, pl. szczypczyki do cukru.

TO SUGAR, v. a. cukrować, pokukrować.

SUGARY, szóg-úr-è, *adj.* cukrowaty, cukrowy.

TO SUGGEST, sug-dżést, v. a. natchnąć, nastrożyć, podyktować, poddać; natrącić, podszepnąć, namienić, namówić; + skusić, zwieść, uwieść.

SUGGESTION, sug-dżést-czún, s. natchnienie, nastrożenie, namowa, podszepety; + pokusa, uwiedzenie.

SUICIDE, sú-è-sid, s. samobójstwo; samobójca.

SUIT, sút, (*vulg.* sódt, czasem szódt), s. garnitur, rząd, szereg. *A — of clothes*, garnitur, suknie, strój, ubiór; 2) prośba, staranie się o rękę, zaloty; 3) proces, sprawa. *A — of mourning*, ubiór żałobny. *A — at cards*, cała masz w kartach. *A — at law*, proces, sprawa.

TO SUIT, v. 1) n. pasować, przystawać, leżeć dobrze, przypadać, kwadrować, stosować się, zgadzać się, służyć, odpowiadać; 2) a. dobrać do pary, do koloru; stosować, przystosować; odmierzyc, przymierzyc. *It suits his purpose*, to mu na rękę, to odpowiada jego celowi.

SUITABLE, sú-tá-bl, *adj.* stosowny, odpowiedni, należyty, przydatny, zgodny, właściwy. — *LY*, *adv.* stosownie, należyście, właściwie. — *NESS*, s. stosowność, zgodność, przywzłość.

SUITE, suét, s. orszak, świta.

SUITED, sú-téd, *part. adj.* stosowny; (*Shaksp.*), ubrany. *Ill —*, niestosowny, niewłaściwy, nieprzyzwolity.

SUITER, SUITOR, sú-túr, s. podający prośbę, suplikant; klient, mający sprawę w sądzie; konkurent, zalotnik.

SULCATED, súl-ká-téd, *adj.* brózdziasty, w brózdzy.

SULKILY, súl-k-è-lè, *adv.* w kwaśnym humorze.

SULKINESS, súl-kè-nès, s. kwaśny humor, cierpkość, dąsanie się, dąsy.

SULKY, súl-kè, *adj.* kwaśny, cierpki, dąsający się, żrząday, tetryczny, markotny.

SULLEN, súl-łln, *adj.* pochmurny, posępny, ponury; cierpki, przykry, markotny, tetryczny. — *LY*, *adv.* posępnie, ponuro. — *NESS*, s. posępność, ponurość; kwasy, tetryczność.

TO SULLY, súl-lè, v. a. splamnić, pokalać.

SULPHUR, súl-fúr, s. siarka. — *wozt*, wleprzyniec, gorysz.

SULPHUREOUS, súl-fó-rè-ús, or SULPHUROUS, súl-fúr-ús, or SULPHURY, súl-fúr-è, *adj.* siarczany, siarkowy, siarczasty; *sulphureousness*, siarczystość.

SULPHURIC, súl-fúr-ik, — *acid*, s. chem. kwas siarczany.

SULTAN, súl-tán, s. sultan.

SULTANA, súl-tá-ná, or SULTANESS, s. súl-tá-nès, sultanka.

SULTRINESS, súl-trè-nès, s. duszność, zaduch, parność.

SULTRY, súl-trè, *adj.* duszny, parny.

SUM, súm, s. summa; treść, zbiór krótki. — *total*, summa ogólna, ogół.

TO SUM, v. a. (*— up*), summować, dodawać, podsummować; zbierać w krótkości, powtórzyć w krótkości.

SUMMARILY, súm-má-rè-lè, *adv.* w krótkości.

SUMMARY, súm-má-rè, 1) *adj.* summaryjny, skrócony, krótki. — *proceedings*, krótka procedura, prawo doraźne; 2) s. summarysz; treść, krótki zbiór.

SUMMER, súm-múr, s. lato. — *house*, dom letni; altanka. — *saunt*, (*— set*), zob. SOMERSET.

SUMMIT, súm-młt, s. szczyt, wierzchołek.

TO SUMMON, súm-mún, v. a. wezwać, przyzwać, zawezwać; zapozwać. *To — up*, użyć wszystkich sił, ruszyć sił.

SUMMONER, súm-mún-úr, s. woźny, komornik.

SUMMONS, súm-múnz, s. pl. w. p. (*a* —), pozew, zapozwanie; wezwanie, odezwa, zapowiedź.

SUMPTER, súm-túr, s. koń juczny.

SUMPTUARY, súm-czú-à-rè, *adj.* tyjący się zbytków. — *laus*, praca zbytkowe (ściśnięte zbytkiem).

SUMPTUOSITY, súm-czú-òs-è-tè, s. wielkie wydatki, zbytki; wystawność, okazalosc, przepych.

SUMPTUOUS, súm-czú-òs, *adj.* kosztowny, drogi, wystawny, przepyszny. — *LY*, *adv.* wystawnie, z przepychem. — *NESS*, s. zob. SUMPTUOSITY

SUN, sún, s. słońce. *The — rises*, słońce wschodzi. *The — sets*, słońce zachodzi. — *beam*, promień słoneczny. — *beat*, oświecony od słońca. — *bright*, jasny jak słońce. — *burning*, upał słoneczny. — *burnt*, spiekły od słońca; ogorzały, smagły. — *dew*, rosa, — *diel*, zegar

stoneczny. — *flower, stonecznik.* — *light, światło słoneczne.* — *rise* (— *rising*), *wschód słońca.* — *set, zachód słońca.* — *shine, światłość słońca; fig. pomysłność.* — *shiny, lśnący jak słońce.*

TO SUN, v. a. wystawić na słońce.

SUNDAY, sùn'-dà, s. niedziela.

TO SUNDER, sùn'-dúr, v. a. oddzielić, odłączyć.

SUNDRIES, sùn'-dré-éz, s. rozmaite towary; rozmaitości; rozmaite osoby.

SUNDRY, sùn'-dré, adj. różny, rozmaity.

SUNG, pret. i part. zob. TO SING.

SUNK, sòngk, pret. i part. or SUNKEN, sùng'-kn, part. i zob. TO SINK.

SUNLESS, sùn'-lès, adj. bez słońca.

SUNLIKE, sùn'-lìk, adj. podobny do słońca.

SUNNY, sùn'-nè, adj. słoneczny; wystawiony na słońce, oświetlony od słońca.

TO SUP, sùp, v. 1) n. wieczerać; 2) a. zob. TO SIP.

SUPERABLE, sù'-pér-à-bl, adj. pokonalny, do zwyciężenia. — *NESS, z. pokonalność.*

TO SUPERABOUND, sù'-pér-à-bòund, v. n. (— *with*), znajdować się w zbyt wielkiej obfitości.

SUPERABUNDANCE, sù'-pér-à-bòund'-dàns, s. nadmiar, zbyt.

SUPERABUNDANT, sù'-pér-à-bòund'-dànt, adj. zbyt obfity, zbyt czyny. — *LY, adv. zbyt czynie.*

TO SUPERAUD, sù'-pér-àd, v. a. dodać, dołożyć.

SUPERADDITION, sù'-pér-àd-dìz'-àn, s. dodanie, dodatek.

TO SUPERANNUATE, sù'-pér-àn-nu-àt, v. n. przestarzać się, zastarzać się, wysłużyć lata, zejść z pola; *superannuated*, przestarzały, zastarzały.

SUPERB, sù'-pérb, adj. pyszny, dumny; wspaniały, okazały. — *LY, adv. pysznie; wspaniale.*

SUPERCARGO, sù'-pér-kàr'-gò, s. przełożony nad ładunkiem okrętu.

SUPERCILIOUS, sù'-pér-sìl'-yùs, adj. hardy, dumny, batny. — *LY, adv. hardo, dumnie.* — *NESS, s. hardość, duma, wyniosłość.*

SUPERFICIAL, sù'-pér-fìsz'-jìl, adj. powierzchowny, płytki, niegruntowny. — *LY, adv. powierzchownie.* — *NESS, s. powierzchowność.*

SUPERCILIES, sù'-pér-fìsz'-èz, s. powierzchnia.

SUPERFINE, su -pér-fìn, adj. przodni, wyborny.

SUPERFLUITY, sù'-pér-flù-à-té, s. zbytek, obfitość, nadmiar, zbyteczność.

SUPERFLUOUS, sù'-pér-flù-ùs, adj. zbyteczny, nadpotrzebny. — *LY, adv. zbytecznie, nazbyt.* — *NESS, s. zob. SUPERFLUITY.*

TO SUPERINTEND, sù'-pér-in-

ténd', v. a. dozorować, doglądać, dozorować.

SUPERINTENDENCE (— *cy*), sù'-pér-in-ténd'-èns, s. nadzor, dozor.

SUPERINTENDENT, sù'-pér-in-ténd'-dènt, s. nadzorca, dozorca.

SUPERIORITY, sù'-pér-è-òr'-è-té, s. wyższość.

SUPERIO(U)R, sù'-pér-rò-ùr, 1) adj. wyższy, (— *to, nad*); 2) s. zwierzchnik, przełożony, nacelnik.

SUPERLATIVE, sù'-pér-là-tìw, 1) adj. najwyższy; 2) s. gram. stopień najwyższy. — *LY, adv. w stopniu najwyższym.* — *NESS, s. najwyższość.*

SUPERNAL, sù'-pér-nàl, adj. wyższy, nadziemski, niebieski.

SUPERNATURAL, sù'-pér-nà-czù-ràl, adj. nadprzyrodzony. — *LY, adv. w sposób nadprzyrodzony.*

SUPERNUMERARY, sù'-pér-nù-mér-àr-è adj. nadliczbowy, nadkompletny.

TO SUPERSCRIBE, sù'-pér-skrìb', v. a. napisać na górze, położyć adres.

SUPERScription, sù'-pér-skrìp'-szòn, s. napis, adres.

TO SUPERSEDE, sù'-pér-sòd', v. a. odsunąć kogo i zająć jego miejsce; znieść, uchylić, skasować; złożyć z urzędu.

SUPERSEDEAS, sù'-pér-sò-dé-s, w. r. zatrzymanie dalszej procedury.

SUPERSTITON, sù'-pér-sùt'-z'-ùn, s. zabobon, przesąd.

SUPERSTITIOUS, sù'-pér-sùt'-z'-ìs, adj. zabobonny, przesądny. — *LY, adj. zabobonnie.* — *NESS, s. zabobonność.*

SUPERSTRUCTURE, sù'-pér-strùk'-czùr, s. nadbudowa, budynek wzniesiony nad innym.

TO SUPERVISE, sù'-pér-wìz'-v. a. nadglądać, nadzorować.

SUPERVISOR, sù'-pér-wì-z'-ùr, s. nadzorca, inspektor. (*Shaksp. Oth.*), widz.

SUPINE, sù'-pìn', adj. nawznak leżący; niedbały, leniwy, opieszły. — *LY, adv. nawznak; niedbale, opieszale.* — *NESS, s. zob. SUPINITY.*

SUPINITY, sù'-pìn-è-té, s. leżenie nawznak; niedbalstwo, lenistwo, opieszłość.

SUPPER, sù'-pùr, s. wieczerza, kolacja. *The Lord's* —, wieczerza Panki.

SUPPERLESS, sù'-pùr-lès, adj. bez wieczerzy.

TO SUPPLANT, sù'-plànt', v. a. odsadzić, wysadzić, wyrugować.

SUPPLE, sù'-pl, adj. giętki, gibki; fig. uległy, powolny, pochybny, potulny.

SUPPLEMENT, sù'-plè-mènt, s. dodatek, dopełnienie.

SUPPLEMENTAL, sù'-plè-mènt'-al, or SUPPLEMENTARY, sù'-plè-mènt'-à-ré, adj. dodatkowy.

SUPPLENESS, sù'-pl-nès, s. giętkość, gibkość; fig. uległość, powolność, ukladność, potulność.

SUPPLETORY, sù'-plè-tòr-è, 1) adj. dopełniający; 2) s. dopełnienie.

SUPPLIAL, sù'-plì'-àl, s. zaopatrzenie.

SUPPLIANCE, sù'-plì-àns, s. (*Shaksp. Ham.*), chwilowe zadowolenie.

SUPPLIANT, sù'-plè-ànt, 1) adj. pokornie proszący, błagający; 2) s. suplikant.

SUPPLICANT, sù'-plè-kànt, s. suplikant, błagacz.

TO SUPPLICATE, sù'-plè-kàt, v. a. suplikować, błagać.

SUPPLICATION, sù'-plè-kà-szòn, s. suplika, błaganie, pokorna prośba.

SUPPLICATORY, sù'-plè-kà-tòr-è, adj. błagający, upraszający.

TO SUPPLY, sù'-plì, v. a. zastąpić niedostatek; dostarczyć, opatrzyć, zaopatrzyć (— *with*, w co). To — *one's place* zastąpić czyje miejsce.

SUPPLY, s. zastąpienie niedostatku; opatrzenie, zaopatrzenie; wsparcie, zapomoga, zasiłek; zapas, zasób. — *of provisions*, nowy zapas żywności. — *of men and money*, zasiłek w ludziach i pieniądzu. *Fresh supplies*, świeże posiłki.

SUPPORT, sù'-pòrt', s. podpora; fig. podpora, pomoc, wsparcie, poparcie, obrona; utrzymanie, wyżywienie, sposób do życia.

TO SUPPORT, v. a. podprzeć, oprzeć, dźwigać; fig. wspierać, popierać, bronić; twierdzić, dowodzić; znosić, cierpieć; utrzymywać, żywić, wyżywić. To — *one's self*, wspierać się, podpieierać się; *for*, utrzymywać się, żyć, utrzymywać życie. *He supports him self by rapine and violence*, żyje z rabunkiem i gwałtem.

SUPPORTABLE, sù'-pòrt'-à-bl, adj. znosny, nienajgorszy. — *NESS, s. znosność.*

SUPPORTER, sù'-pòrt'-òr, s. podpora, wsparcie, obronca, opiekun; *supporters*, pl. podpory, trumny, strażarze.

SUPPOSABLE, sù'-pò-à-bl, adj. mogący być przypuszczonym.

SUPPOSAL, sù'-pò-ràl, s. suppozycja, przypuszczenie.

TO SUPPOSE, sù'-pòz', v. a. supponować, przypuszczać, dorozumiewać się; sądzić, mniemać, pożytywać, rozumieć. *Supposing it to be true*, dajmy na to że to prawda. *Supposed we did so*, dajmy namożemy tak uczynili. *His supposid father*, jego mniemany ojciec.

SUPPOSITION, sù'-pò-zìz'-àn, s. suppozycja, przypuszczenie, domniemanie, dorozumienie.

SUPPOSITIOUS, sù'-pòz-è-tìsz'-ùs, adj. podłożony, podeknięty, wtrącony, fałszywy.

SUPPOSITIVELY, sù'-pòz-è-tìw-lé, adv. przez przypuszczenie.

SUPPOSITORY, sù'-pòz-è-tòr-è-szòn, s. stołek Q. kłosa.

TO SUPPRESS, sù'-près', v. a.

stumieć, przytłumić, pokonać, zgniebić; znieść, skasować, obalić; ukryć, zataić, utulić.

SUPPRESSION, sŭp-prés'-sŭn, s. przytłumienie, pognebienie, pokonanie; zniesienie, skasowanie; zatajenie.

SUPPRESSOR, sŭp-prés'-sŭr, s. pognebiiciel; znoszący, kasujący; utłumiiciel.

TO SUPPURATE, sŭp'-pŭ-rát, v. n. jątrzyć się, gnoić się, ropić się.

SUPPURATION, sŭp'-pŭ-rát-sŭn, s. med. jątrzenie się, ropienie.

SUPPURATIVE, sŭp'-pŭ-rát-ŭw, adj. jątrzący, ropiący, sprawujący ropienie.

SUPPUTATION, sŭp'-pŭ-tát-sŭn, s. obliczenie, obrachowanie.

TO SUPPTE, sŭp'-pŭt', v. a. obliczyć, obrachować.

SUPREMACY, sŭ-prém'-á-sé, s. zwierzchnictwo, najwyższa władza; władza króla angielskiego jako głowy kościoła. *The oath of allegiance and* —, przysięga na wierność i uznanie króla za głowę kościoła.

SUPREME, sŭ-prém', adj. najwyższy, najprzerodniejszy. — LY, adv. w najwyższym stopniu.

TO SURCEASE, sŭr-sés', v. a. i n. + przestać, zaprzestać; wstrzymać.

SURCEASE, s. + zaprzestanie, przestanie, ustanie, koniec.

TO SURCHARGE, sŭr-czárđz', v. a. przeladować, przeciążyć.

SURCHARGE, sŭr-czárđz, s. przeladowanie, przeciążenie.

SURCINGLE, sŭr-słng-gł, s. pogrąg; pas do sutany.

SURCOAT, sŭr-kót, f. surdut, kapota.

SURE, szdŭr, adj. i adv. pewny, niezawodny; pewnie, niezawodnie. *To make — of*, zapewnić, upewnić. *To make — of one*, zapewnić się o kim, przeciągać go na swoje strony. *To be — of*, być pewnym, wiedzieć o czym z pewnością. *To be —*, niezawodnie, nieinaczej, bez wątpienia. *As — as I live*, jakem żywy; jak żywy jestem. *Be — to do it*, pamiętaj to uczynić, niezapomnij o tem. *Be — not to*, strzeż się abyś nie. *I am —, I don't know*, prawdziwie, dalebóg niewiem o tem. *No —*, to być nie może, to są żarty. *Yes —* tak jest zaiste. — *footed*, pewny w nogach.

SURELY, szdŭr'-lŕ, adv. pewnie, niezawodnie, prawdziwie.

SURENESS, szdŭr-nés, s. pewność.

SURETISHIP, szdŭr-tŕ-szŭp, s. zareczczenie, poręka.

SURETY, szdŭr-tŕ s. pewność; w. p. rękojnia, poręka; poręczyciel; zakładnik. *To —*, (*Shahsp. Cor.*) przyjąć w zakład.

SURF, sŭr, s. fala morska (rozbijająca się o brzeg lub skały).

SURFACE, sŭr-fás, s. powierzchnia.

TO SURFEIT, sŭr-lit, v. 1) a.

przesycić, przepełnić; 2) n. przeładować żołądek, obeznać się; fig. sprzykrzyć, obmierzić sobie.

SURFEIT, s. przesycenie, przeładowanie, obżarcie się; obrzydzenie. — *water* krople żołądkowe.

SURFEITER, sŭr-ftt-ŭr, s. żarłok, obżerca.

SURGE, sŭrdz, fala morska, balwan morski.

TO SURGE, v. n. wzdymać się, młotać balwany.

SURGEON, sŭr-dzŭn, s. chirurg.

SURGEONRY, sŭr-dzŭn-rŕ, or SURGERY, sŭr-dzŕr-ŕ, s. chirurgia.

SURGY, sŭr-dzŕ, adj. wzdęty, wzburzony.

SURLILY, sŭr-lŕ-lŕ, adv. kwaśno, cierpko, ponuro; po grubiańsku.

SURLINESS, sŭr-lŕ-nés, s. cierpkość, ponurość, mrukliwość, tetryczność; grubiaństwo.

SURLY, sŭr-lŕ, adj. cierpki, kwaśny, ponury; zrzędn, tetryczny; grubiański.

TO SURMISE, sŭr-mŕ, v. a. domyslać się, domniemywać się, dostrzegać się.

SURMISE, s. domysł, domniemanie.

TO SURMOUNT, sŭr-mŭnt'-v. a. pokonać, przezwyciężyć.

SURMOUNTABLE, sŭr-mŭnt'-á-bl, adj. mogący być przezwyciężonym.

SURNAME, sŭr-nám, s. przezwisko, przydomek.

TO SURNAME, sŭr-nám', v. a. przezwąć.

TO SURPASS, sŭr-pás', v. a. przewyższyć, celować, przesięgnąć.

SURPASSING, sŭr-pás-słng, 1) part. s. przewyższanie; 2) part. adj. przewyższający, celujący; nadzwyczajny.

SURPLICE, sŭr-plŕs, s. komża.

SURPLUS, sŭr-plŭs, s. przewyżka, superata.

SURPRISAL, sŭr-prŕ-zál or SURPRISE, sŭr-prŕz', s. napad, zaskoczenie, pochwyćcie, ucieżenie, zadziwienie.

TO SURPRISE v. a. napaść, zaskoczyć, ucieżić; zadziwić, wprawić w zadziwienie. *To be surprised at*, dziwić się czemu.

SURPRISING, sŭr-prŕ-złng, part. adj. zadziwiający. — LY, adv. na podziw, do zadziwienia.

SURREINED, sŭr-ránd, adj. (*Shaksp.*) spędzony, zmachany (okoni).

SURREJOINDER, sŭr-rŕ-dzŭn'-dŕ, s. w. p. trzecia replika powoda na drugą pozwanego.

TO SURRENDER, sŭr-rŕn'-dŭr v. 1) n. poddać się, złożyć broń; 2) a. poddać, oddać w czyję władzę, wydać, zrzec się, ustąpić.

SURRENDER, s. poddanie się, poddanie, zrzeczenie się, ustąpienie.

SURREPTION, sŭr-rŕp'-szŭn, s. podchwyćcie.

SURREPTITIOUS, sŭr-rŕp-tŭsz'-

ŭs, adj. podchwycony, dopięty, pozyskany podejściem; podchwytny. — LY, adv. podchwytnie, skrycie, zleniacka.

TO SURROGATE, sŭr-rŕ-gát, v. a. podstawić, zastąpić miejsce.

SURROGATE, s. surogat, zastępca.

TO SURROUND, sŭr-rŭnd', v. a. otaczać, opasać.

SURTOUT, sŭr-tŭt', s. surdut.

TO SURVEY, sŭr-wá', v. a. patrzeć z góry; poglądać, przegłądać, rozpatrzyć; doziarać, doglądać; zdjąć plan, zrobić pomiar.

SURVEY, sŭr-wá', sŭr-wá, s. przegląd, obejrzenie, ogląd; miernictwo, pomiar gruntów. *To take a —*, przejrzeć, rozpatrzyć się, oglądać.

SURVEYOR, sŭr-wá'-ŭr, s. dozorca; mierniczy, geometra. — SHIP, funkcyj dozorczy lub mierniczego.

SURVIVAL, sŭr-wŕ-wál, s. przeżyte.

TO SURVIVE, sŭr-wŕw', v. a. przeżyć.

SURVIVER (—voa), sŭr-wŕ-wŕr, s. przeżywający, pozostały przy życiu. — SHIP, przeżyte; expectatywa.

SUSAN, sŭŭ-zn, s. Zuzanna.

SUSCEPTIBILITY, sŭs-sŕp-te-blŕ-tŕ, s. zdolność do przyjęcia, bierność; sposobność, pojność.

SUSCEPTIBLE; sŭs-sŕp-tŕ-bl, adj. przyjmujący; sposobny, pojętny, zdolny.

TO SUSPECT, sŭs-pŕkt, v. a. i n. mieć w podejrzeniu, domyslać się zło; mniemać, sądzić, myśleć.

To — of, mieć w podejrzeniu o co. SUSPECTFUL, sŭs-pŕkt-fŭl, adj. podejrzliwy, nieufny.

TO SUSPEND, sŭs-pŕnd', v. a. zawiesić; fig. zawiesić, odłożyć.

SUSPENSE, sŭs-pŕns', 1) s. zawieszenie, odłożenie; niepewność; wahanie się, niedeterminacya, wątpliwość. *To be in —*, wahać się. *To keep in —*, utrzymywać w zawieszeniu; 2) adj. zawieszony, trzymany w zawieszeniu.

SUSPENSION, sŭs-pŕn'-szŭn, s. zawieszenie, odłożenie, zawieszenie od urzędu, suspensum.

SUSPENSORY, sŭs-pŕn'-sŭr-ŕ, 1) adj. wiszący, zawieszony; 2) s. bandaż, suspensoryum.

SUSPICION, sŭs-plsz'-un, s. podejrzenie, nieufność.

SUSPICIOUS, sŭs-plsz'-ŭs, adj. podejrzliwy, nieufny. — LY, adv. podejrzliwie. — NESS, s. podejrliwość.

TO SUSTAIN, sŭs-tán'-v. a. podpieać, dzwigać; żywić, utrzymywać, pielegnować; wytrzymać, wycierpieć. *To — a loss*, ponieść szkodę.

SUSTENANCE, sŭs-tŕ-náns, or SUSTENTATION; sŭs-tŕn-tŕ-sŭn, s. utrzymanie, zyciały wyżywienie; posilenie, posiłek.

SUTLER, sŭt-lŭr, s. markietan.

SUTURE, sŭt-czŭr, s. szew; (anat.) szew czaszki głowięj.

SWAB, subb. z kwacz, szczotka do mycia podłogi.

TO SWAB, v. a. myć podłogę szczotką, myć pokład okrętowy.

SWABBER, subb-bür, s. chlopak okrętowy do mycia pokładu.

TO SWADDLE, subd-dl, v. a. powijać; wytrzeć skórę. To — up, upowiąć.

SWADDLE, s. powijak, powicie.

SWADDLING, subd-dl-ing, part. s. powijanie. — band, powijak. — cloth (— clout), powicie, pieluszka.

TO SWAG, subg, v. 1) n. obwiesić, opasać, jak galgan wisieć. 2) a. to — down, przynieść, przylotować. — bellied, brzuchaty. — belly, pampuch, tusty kaidun, brzuch.

TO SWAGGER, subg-ür, v. n. linać, junakiery nadrabiać, strzelać bez prochu.

SWAGGERER, subg-gür-ür, s. junak, zawadyk, burda.

SWAGGY, subg-gę, adj. obwisły, opadły, flakowaty.

SWAIN, subu, s. pasterz; parobek; (w poezyi), kochanek.

SWALLOW, subl-ló, s. jaskółka.

TO SWALLOW, v. a. pochłoniąć, połknąć; złopać, chłapać. To — down, połknąć. To — up, wszystko pochłoniąć, wchłynieć.

SWAM, subm, pret. zob. TO SWIM.

SWAMP, subaip, s. bagno, moczary.

TO SWAMP, v. a. (mod.) pogrążyć, utopić (jakby w bagnie).

SWAMPY, subm-pę, adj. bagnisty, grzaski.

SWAN, subon, s. łabędź. — skin, biała łabędziowa.

SWAP, subp, adv. (vulg.) chlusić, szust.

SWARD, subard, s. skórka wieprzowa, skórka słoniny. The green —, murawa.

SWARM, subarm, s. rój; fig. rój, ciżba, nacisk, gromada.

TO SWARM, v. n. roić się; fig. być bez liku, wrzeć od mnóstwa, sypać się, wysypać się. The streets swarmed with people, pełno wysypało się ludzi na ulice.

SWART, subart, or SWARTH, subarth, adj. ciemnobrunatny, czarniawy; (Milt.) fig. ponury, posępny.

SWARTHILY, subar-thę, adv. czarniawo.

SWARTHINESS, subar-thę-nęs, s. czarniawość, cera smagława.

SWARTHY, subar-thę, adj. czarniawy, smagławy, śniady.

TO SWASH, subsz, v. a. szeptać, brzękać, gruchotać. A swashing blow, tęgie cięcie. A — out-stroke (Shaksp. A. V. L. I.), marsowa postawa.

SWASH-BUCKLER, subsz-bükler, or SWASHER, subsz-ür, s. junak, zawadyk, burda.

SWATH, subth, s. pokos.

TO SWATHE, subth, v. a. powijać. Swathing, powijanie. — band, powijak. — clothes, powicie, pieluszka.

TO SWAY, sub, v. a. i n. ma-

chać, wywijać, rozbujać; chwiać się, bujać; przeważać; przechylić, skłonić; władać, kierować, rządzić, przemagać. To — the sceptre, władać berłem. To — on (Shaksp. H. IV.), nacierać, uderzyć na nieprzyjaciela. To — with one, przewodzić nad kim.

SWAY, s. władza, panowanie, rząd, kierunek.

TO SWEAR, subar, v. ir. a. i n. kłaść, przeklinać; przysięgać, zaprzysięgać, odebrać przysięgę (to, na co). To — friendship together, zaprzysięgać wzajemną przyjaźń. To — the peace against one, zob. pod PEACE.

SWEARER, subar-rür, s. przeklinacz, bluźnierca.

SWEAT, subę, pot. To take —, wziąć na poty. To put into a —, sprawić poty. To be in a —, pocieć się.

TO SWEAT, v. r. i ir. n. pocieć się, pociąć. To — out, wypocić się. To — out a distemper, wypędić chorobę przez poty.

SWEAT, pret. i part. zob. TO SWEAT.

SWEATER, subar-ür, s. potniejący.

SWEATY, subę, adj. potniejący, pocący się; fig. w pocie czoła.

SWEDE, subę, s. Szwed.

SWEDEN, sub-dn, s. Szewecja.

SWEDISH, sub-dlsz, 1) adj. szwedzki; 2) s. szwedzki język.

TO SWEEP, subęp, v. ir. a. in. zamieść, zamieść; wytrzeć, wycierać (komin); podciągnąć; zagarnąć; wleć, włożyć; powieść; fig. pędzić; porwać, unieść; mignąć się, przelecieć; płynąć; — before your own door, prov. pilnuj swego nosa. To — along, fig. przebież, przelecieć. To — away (— off), wyminąć; fig. zabrać, zagarnąć, sprzątnąć, porwać.

SWEEP, s. zamiatanie; kominiarz; fig. zagarnienie, porwanie; zniszczenie, zburzenie, obalenie. — net, powłóczek, powłok (sieć). — stake (— stakes), wygrawający wszystkie stawki lub nadgrody na wszystkich końskich.

SWEPPER, subęp-ür, s. zamiatacz. Chimney —, kominiarz.

SWEPPINGS, subęp-ingz, s. pl. śmiecie, wnieściny.

SWEPPY, subęp-ę, adj. chyty, szybki, lotny.

SWEET, subę, adj. słodki; luby, miły, uprzejmy, wonny, pachnący. — bread, miodczko ciętce. — briar, glog. — broom, wrzos. — heart, vulg. zochanek, kochanka. — meat, konfitury, cukry. — scented (— smelling), wonny, pachnący. — tooth, lakotny, smaczne kąski lubiący. — water, rzeczna woda. — william, gwoździak driki.

SWEET, s. słodycz; lubość, uprzejmość. My —! moja luba, moja kochana! No — without sweet, prov. niemasz róży bez ciernia. Sweets, pl. słodycze, rozkosze. Vernal sweets, zapachy wiosenne.

TO SWEETEN, subę-tę, v. a. słodzić, fig. uśmierzyc, ukoić, ula-

godzić; ubarwić, nadać piękny kolor. SWEETENER, subę-in-ür, s. słodzący, osładzający; zwoźniczek, omamiciol.

SWEETISH, subę-tsz, adj. słodkaw.

SWEETLY, subę-tę, adv. słodko; miło, łagodnie, uprzejmie.

SWEETNESS, subę-nęs, s. słodycz, ostoda; zapach; lubość, przyjemność, uprzejmość.

TO SWELL, subę, v. reg. i ir. 1) n. nabrzmić, napuchnąć, obrząknąć, wzdymać się, wzdęć się, nadać się, odęć się; wzbudzić; napuszyć się, nasrożyć się; zgrubić; wzmagać się, powiększyć się; 2) a. nadąć, wydać, nadymać, nabrzmiłym zrobić; napuszyć; powiększyć, grubszym uczynić, rozprzestrzenić. The river swells, rzeka wzbiera. The rain has swelled up the river, przybyło w rzecę wody od deszczu. To — out, wydać się, wypuczyć się.

SWELLING, subę-ing, s. nabrzmiłość, obrzękłość, puchlina; wydatność, nadpętność. — on the sight, większa wydatność dla oka.

TO SWELTER, subę-trę, v. i) n. omdlewać od gorąca, gnieć z przegrzania; 2) a. wypaść, wysuszyć.

SWELTRING, subę-tring, or

SWELTRY, subę-trę, adj. skwarny, splekły, duszny, zaduszający.

SWEPT, subęp, pret. i part. zob. TO SWEEP.

TO SWERVE, v. n. błąkać się, błądzić; zboczyć, wyboczyć, oddać się (— from) od czego.

SWIFT, subit, adj. prędki, szybki, rączy, chyży. — foot (— footed), prędkonogi.

SWIFT, s. szybki nurt; 2) język.

SWIFTLY, subit-tę, adv. prędko, szybko.

SWIFTNESS, subit-nęs, s. prękość, szybkość, chyżość.

TO SWILL, subill, v. 1) a. poić, oplakać; spoić, upoić; 2) n. chłapać, złopać, lykać, upić się.

SWILL, s. lyk, haust; pomyje.

SWILLER, subill-ür, s. opój, moczyn.

SWILLING, subill-ing, 1) part. adj. zalewający się trunkiem; 2) part. s. nalog pijanstwa; zwilżanie, s. pl. pomyje.

TO SWIM, subim, v. ir. n. pływać; si. opływać w czym; zawrot głowy, miedź, kręcić się w głowie. To — away, wplaw się puścić. To — over a river, przepłynąć rzekę. To — with the tide, płynąć z wodą. My head swims, w głowie mi się kręci.

SWIM, s. — bladder, pęcherz ryb.

SWIMMER, subim-mür, s. pływak.

SWIMMINGLY, subim-ming-tę, adv. gładko, jak z platka, nymyślnie.

TO SWINDLE, subu-dl, v. a. matać, okłamywać, oszukiwać, cygańczyć.

SWINDLER, subu-dl-ür, s. matacz, szalbierz, matirra, oszust.

SWINE, sulin, *s. collect.* świnie.
— *bread*, trufla. — *herd*, świniarz.
— *pipe*, gatunek kaczki. — *sty*,
świnicznica.

TO SWING, suling, *v. ir.* 1) n. kołysać się, chybotać się, bujać; wisieć, dyndać; 2) a. kołysać, chustać, rozbujać; machać, wywijać. *He may — for it*, może dyndać za to.

SWING, s. bujanie, kołysanie się; szarpnięcie; chustawka, bujawka; *fig.* wzlot, polet; popęd, skłonność; wolne pole. *To take a —*, chustać się. *To give it a —*, popchnąć co, nadać ruch. *Let him take his —*, niech sobie pobuja, niech się zadowolni.

TO SWINGE, suindz, *v. a.* chłostać, smagać; i machać, wywijać. *Swinge buckler* i junak, zawadyk.

SWINGER, suling-ór, *s. chustający; moliący; procenik; vulg.* coś ogromnego, ogromny chłop.

SWINGING, 1) suling-ing, *part. a. zob.* **TO SWING**; 2) suindz-ing, *adj.* zamasyisty, ogromny, olbrzymi. *A — bill*, ogromny rachunek (po gospodach, hotelach). *A great-fellow*, ogromny dragal. *A — lie*, ogromne łgarstwo. — **LY**, *adv.* ogromnie, niezmierzenie.

SWINISH, sul-nisz, *adj.* świński.

SWIPE, sulp, *s.* zór aw ustodni.

SWISS, suis, 1) s. Szwajcar; 2) *adj.* szwajcarski.

SWITCH, sulcz, *s.* pręt, przecik.

TO SWITCH, *v. a.* skropić prętem; ćwiczyć, smagać.

SWITZERLAND, suits-ór-lánd, *s.* Szwajcaria.

SWIVEL, sulw-wi, *s.* kółko, krążek. — *or — gun*, śmigownica.

SWOBBER, zob. **SWABBER**.

SWOLLEN, SWOLN, suóln, *part. zob.* **TO SWELL**.

TO SWOON, suóón, *v. n.* mdleć, omdleć (często z *away*).

SWOON, *s.* mdłość.

SWOONING, suóón-ing, 1) *part. s.* mdlenie, omdlewanie, omdlenie; 2) *adj.* omdlały, mdlejący.

TO SWOOP, suóóp, *v. a.* spaść raptem, uderzyć, porwać wspany.

SWOOP, *s.* uderzenie ptaka na zdobycz.

TO SWOP, suóp, *v. a. vulg.* mieścić, facytować, frymarzyć.

SWORD, sórd, *s.* miecz, szpada, pałasz, oryz. *To put to the —*, wyciąć w pień. *To put to fire and —*, ogniem i mieczem pustoszyć. — *fish*, mieczyk, ostropysk (ryba). — *grass*, kosacik. — *knut*, kutas u felcechu. — *law*, prawo miecza. — *man soldier*. — *plunder*, szermierz.

SWORDED, sórd-éd, *adj.* uzbrojony m. czelem.

SWORE, suór, *pret.* **SWORN**, suórn, *part. zob.* **TO SWEAR**.

To swear to an office, wykonać przysięgę przy objęciu urzędu.

TO SWOULD, i *zob.* **TO SWOON**.

SWUM, suóm, *pret. i part. zob.* **TO SWIM**.

SWUNG, suóung, *pret. i part. zob.* **TO SWING**.

SYBARITE, slb-á-rit, *s.* sybarit, rozkosznik, (od miasta Sybaris w południowej Italii).

SYCAMORE, zob. **SICAMORE**.

SYCOPHANT, slk-ó-fánt, *s.* zausznik, podły pochlebca.

SYLLABIC (—AL), sl-láb-ik, *adj.* sylaby, zgłoskowy. — **ALLY**, *adv.* po sylabie, sylabami.

SYLLABLE, sl-lá-bl, *s.* sylaba, zgłoska.

TO SYLLABLE, *v. a.* sylabizować, zgłoskować.

SYLLABUS, sl-lá-bús, *s.* wyciąg, krótki zbiór, treść, program.

SYLLOGISM, sl-ló-dzizm, *s.* syllogizm, wniosek.

SYLLOGISTIC (—AL), sl-ló-dzłs-ik, *adj.* syllogizujący, kształcie syllogizmu.

TO SYLLOGIZE, sl-ló-dzłz, *v. a.* syllogizować, wnioskować.

SYLVAN, sl-wán, 1) *adj.* leśny; 2) *s.* Sylwan, bóg leśny.

SYMBOL, slm-ból, *s.* symbol, godło.

SYMBOLICAL, slm-ból-é-kál, *adj.* symboliczny. — **LY**, *adv.* symbolicznie.

SYMBOLIZATION, slm-ból-lé-zá-szón, *s.* wyrażenie symboliczne.

TO SYMBOLIZE, slm-ból-lz, *v. a. i n.* symbolicznie wyrazić.

SYMMETRICAL, slm-mét-tré-kál, *adj.* symetryczny.

SYMMETRY, slm-mé-tré, *s.* symetria.

SYMPATHETIC (—AL), slm-pá-thét-ik, *adj.* sympatyczny. — **ALLY**, *adv.* sympatycznie.

TO SYMPATHIZE, slm-pá-thiz, *v. n.* sympatyzować, współubolewać.

SYMPATHY, slm-pá-thé, *s.* sympatia, współczucie.

SYMPHONIOUS, slm-fó-né-ús, *symfoniczny, harmonijny.*

SYMPHONY, slm-fó-né, *s.* symfonia, harmonia.

SYMPTOM, slm-tóm, *s.* symptom, znak.

SYMPTOMATIC (—AL), slm-tóm-át-ik, *adj.* symptomatyczny.

SYNAGOGUE, sln-a-góg, *s.* synagoga, bożnica.

SYNCHRONAL, sln-króń-é-kál, *adj.* synchroniczny, jednoczesny.

SYNCHRONISM, slng-króńlzm, *s.* synchronizm, jednoczesność.

SYNCHRONOUS, slng-króńlzm, *adj. zob.* **SYNCHRONICAL**.

SYNCOPE, slng-kó-pé, *s. (gram.)*, wyrzutnia; 2) *(med.)*, młot.

SYNOD, sln-nód, *s.* synod, sobór; *(astr.)*, zejście się dwóch planet.

SYNODAL, sln-nó-dál, *or* **SYNODIC** (—AL), sé-nód-ik, *adj.* synodowy, synodyczny. — *month*, miesiąc synodyczny (od pełni do pełni).

SYNONYMA, sé-nón-né-má, *s. pl.* wyrazy jednoznaczne.

SYNONYME, sln-ó-nim, *s.* wyraz jednoznaczny.

SYNONYMOUS, sé-nón-né-mús, *adj.* jednoznaczny.

SYNONYMY, sé-nón-né-mé, *s.* jednoznaczność.

SYNOPSIS, sé-nóp-sis, *s.* krótki zbiór, tabela synoptyczna.

SYNOPTICAL, sé-nóp-té-kál, *adj.* synoptyczny.

SYNTAX, sln-táks, *s.* składnia wyrazów.

SYNTHESIS, sln-thé-sis, *s.* synteza, zbiór.

SYNTHETIC (—AL), sln-thét-ik, *adj.* syntetyczny.

SYPHON, *s. zob.* **SIPHON**.

SYRIA, slr-é-á, *s.* Syrya.

SYRINGE, slr-lndz, *s.* serega, sikawka.

TO SYRINGE, *v. a.* spryskiwać.

SYRTIS, sér-tis, *s.* syria, wai piaszczysty lub skalisty.

SYSTEM, sls-tém, *s.* system, układ.

SYSTEMATIC (—AL), sls-tém-át-ik, *adj.* systematyczny. — **ALLY**, *adv.* systematycznie.

TO SYSTEMATIZE, sls-tém-át-iz, *v. a.* ułożyć systematycznie.

SYSTOLE, sls-tó-lé, *s. (gram.)*, skrócenie długiej zgłoski; *(anat.)*, zwężenie serca, kordyaka.

T

TABBY, táb-bé, *adj.* morągowaty, cętkowaty (o kotach).

TABEFACI, táb-f-ak-szón, *s.* wyniszczenie ciała.

TO TABEIFY, táb-é-fi, *v. n.* schudnąć, wyschnąć, zmizernieć.

TABERNACLE, táb-ér-ná-kl, *s.* namiot, zgromadzenia, kuczka.

TABID, táb-ld, *adj.* chudy, wyschły, nędzny, mizerny. — **NESS**, *s.* wynędzlenie, suchoty.

TABLE, tá-bl, *s.* stół; tablica; tabela; i dłoń. *The tables are turned*, *fig.* szczęście się odmieniło, obróciło się koło fortuny. — *beer*, piwo słowe. — *cloth*, obrus. — *talk*, rozmowa przy stole.

TABLET, táb-lét, *s.* tablica, tabliczka.

TABOUR, (tabon), tá-bór, *s.* bęben.

TABOURER, tá-bór-ór, *s.* bijący w bęben i grający na piszczalce.

TABOURET, táb-ór-ét, *or* **TABOURETTE**, táb-ór-ét-é, *s.* bębenek.

TABULAR, táb-ú-lár, *adj.* tabularny, w tablicach.

TO TABULATE, táb-ú-lár, *v. a.* ułożyć w tablice.

TABULATED, táb-ú-lár-éd, *adj.* płaski.

TACHE, tácz, *s.* spinka, sprzązka.

TACIT, tá-s-t, *adj.* milczący; niewyraźny, domyslny. — **LY**, *adv.* niewyraźnie, domyslnie.

TACITURNITY, tá-s-túr-né-té, *s.* milczenie, skrytość.

TO TACK, ták, *v. 1)* n. przyczepić, uczepić, przyszyć, przywiązać, związać; 2) *n. (naut.)*, ściwować. *To — about*, odmierzać.

kierunek, przedsięwziąć inne środki. To — *together*. szczepić, skieł-
ić, spiąć.

TACK, s. sztyft, ćwieczek, goź-
dzik; (mar.) skierowanie okrętu
w inną stronę. To *hold* — tego się
trzymać, dotrzymać kroku, wy-
trwać.

TACKLE, ták'-kl, s. (mar.), li-
na, powrozy, rekwizyta okrętowa.
TO TACKLE, v. a. opatrzyć
okręt w liny.

TACKLING, ták'-llng, s. liny, re-
kwizyta okrętowa; sprzęty, narzę-
dzia, rzeczy. Kitchen —, sprzęty
kuchenne. To *look well to one's* —
pilnować dobrze swoich rzeczy.

TACKLED, ták'-kld, adj. z po-
wrozów. — *slair* (Shaksp.), dra-
bina z powrozów.

TACTIC (—AL), ták'-tik, adj.
takteryczny. TACTICS, s. pl. tak-
tyka.

TACTILE, ták'-tl, adj. doty-
kalny.

TACTION, ták'-szón, s. doty-
kanie.

TADPOLE, tád'-pól, s. kijanka.

TAFFETA, táf'-fé-ta, s. tafta,
kitajka.

TAG, tág, s. sztyft, ćwieczek;
(Shaksp.), pospólstwo, motloch.
— *rag*, (vulg.), szuja, motloch. A
— *rag fellow*, obdartus, obszar-
paniec.

TO TAG, v. a. przyczepić sztyf-
cik do sznurka, tasieniki; fig. zwią-
zać, szczeplić, przyczepić.

TAIL, tál, s. ogon; w. p. rodzaj
posiadłości lennej. To *turn* — ze-
mknąć, drapać. TAILED, adj.
z ogonem.

TAILOR, tál'-lór, s. krawiec. — *s*
goose, żelazko krawieckie.

TO TAIN, tánt, v. 1) a. (—
with), skazać, zepsuć, zarazić; spla-
mić, pokalać, splugawić; 2) n.
zepsuć się, gnić, prześmiardnąć.

TAINT, s. skaza, zepsucie, za-
raza; plama, zakala. To *fall into* —
(Shaksp. K. L.), stracić wiarę.
— LESS, adj. nieskażony, niepo-
kalany.

TO TAKE, ták, v. tr. a. 1) n.
brać, wziąć, nabrać; przedsiębrać,
przedsięwziąć; pojąć, schwycić,
przytrzymać; pojąć; odebrać; za-
jąć, zabierać; zażywać (lekarstwo,
tabakę); uważać, mieć za co, po-
czytywać, sądzić, mniemać; udać
się, pojąć pomyślnie. To — *advan-
tage of*, korzystać z czego. To —
air, zażyć świeżego powietrza;
fig. roglosić się, rozejść się To —
omiss, wziąć za złe. To — *arms*,
wziąć się do oręża. To — *an air-
ing*, przewietrzyć się. To —
alarm, zatruwić się. To — *breath*,
odetchnąć. To — *a concern in a*
thing, interesować się czem. To —
one's chance, próbować szczęścia.
To — *delight in*, lubić, podobać
sobie, znajdować rozkosz w czem.
To — *a disease*, dostać choroby.
To — *a drop too much*, podchmie-
lić sobie. To — *a fancy to...*, po-
dobać sobie co. To — *farewell*,

pożegnać się. To — *the field*, wy-
prawić się w pole. To — *fire*, za-
palić się. To — *fright*, spłoszyć
się. To — *hold of*, ująć, schwycić.
To — *horse*, dopaść konia. To —
a journey, podróżować, wyjechać
w podróż. To — *a liking to a*
thing, nabrać gustu do czego. To —
the liberty, pozwolić sobie, o-
śmielić się. To — *law of one*, za-
pować kogo. To — *the lead*, stan-
gnać na czele, wodzić rej. To —
measure, wziąć miarę. To — *mea-
sures*, przedsięwziąć środki, kro-
ki. To — *a nap*, podziwiać. To —
notice, zważać, postrzedz. To —
an oath, złożyć przysięgę. To —
offence, urazić się. To — *or-
ders*, wysłuchać się. To — *pains*,
starać się, usilować. To — *pet*,
urazić się, rozniewać się. To —
physic, zażyć lekarstwo. To — *pity*,
litować się. To — *place*, nastąpić,
zajść, zdarzyć się. To — *pleasure*
in, mieć w czem upodobanie, lubić
co. To — *rest*, spocząć. To — *re-
venge* (vengeance), zemścić się.
To — *a seat*, usiąść. To — *shelter*,
schronić się (— *from*, od czego).
To — *steps*, przedsięwziąć kroki.
To — *a trip* (a turn), przejechać się,
przejechać się. To — *a walk*, pojeść
na spacer. To — *warning*, korzy-
stać z ostrzeżenia. To — *wing*, od-
lecieć. As I — it, jak uważam, jak
sądzę. I — it for granted, mam za
rzecz pewną, dowiedzioną. Will it
—? czy to się uda? czy będzie
co z tego? How did the play —? jak
się podobała sztuka? That
won't — with me, nie opiszę Bra-
ciszkę, ja się na to nie zgadzam.
Will you — something? (a glass
of wine, etc.), czy pozwolisz so-
bie czemś szumować? To — *after*,
przejechać od kogo, naśladować; być
podobnym do kogo. To — *along*
with, wziąć z sobą. To — *one at*
his word, złapać kogo za słowo.
To — *assunder*, rozebrać na czę-
ści. To — *away*, odjąć, odebrać.
To — *down*, zdjąć, zapisać. To —
for, brać za co, mieć za co, po-
czytywać. I am not *what you* —
me for, nie jestem tym za kogo
mnie bierziesz. To — *from*, odjąć,
odebrać; zdjąć. To — *in*, wziąć
(do powozu, na statek); objąć,
ogarnąć, zawierać; opasać, oto-
czyć, ogrodzić; podejść, oszukać,
zwinąć. To — *in hand*, przedsię-
wziąć. To — *in the sails*, spuścić
żagle. To — *in tow*, ciągnąć za so-
bą przyczepiony z tyłu statek. To —
in a lie, złapać na kłamstwie.
To — *into one's head*, wziąć do
głowy; przyjść do głowy. To — *off*,
zdjąć, sprzątnąć. To — *out*, wy-
jąć, wydobyć; prosić w taniec. To —
to, przykładać się do czego, od-
dać się czemu. To — *to drinking*,
wziąć się do pijaństwa. To — *to*
one's heels, zwinąć chorągiewkę,
dać drapakę, w nogi. To — *up*,
podjąć, podnieść; włożyć na siebie;
zająć, zabrać (miejsce, czas). To —
up arms, podnieść oręż. To —

up lodgings, zająć mieszkanie. It
will — *much time*, to zabierze
wiele czasu. To — *upon one's self*,
wziąć na siebie, podjąć się. He
takes upon him to teach, podej-
muje się uczyć (sam nie umiejąc).
To — *upon trust*, brać na borg,
na kredyt.

TAKEN, ták'-kn, part. zob. TO
TAKE, wzięty, etc. To be — *with*,
być napadniętym, zdjętym, porwa-
nym, przejętym. To be — *with a*
fit of..., mieć napad, przystęp, pa-
rozym. To be — *ill*, zachorować.
To be — *up*, być zajętym (o miej-
scu, stanowisku, posadzie); być
zajętym, zatrudnionym. To be —
up with admiration, być zdjętym
podziwieniem.

TAKING, ták'-kng, 1) s. branie,
wzięcie; (vulg.), kłopot; 2) adj.
ujmujący, przyjemny. — *airs*
(Shaksp. K. L.), zaraźliwe po-
wietrze.

TALE, tál, s. opowiadanie, po-
wieść, powiastka; liczbą; doniesie-
nie, delata; plotka; — *bearer*,
nowiniarz, plotkarz. — *bearing*,
nowiniarstwo, plotkarstwo. — *teller*,
opowiadacz.

TALENT, tál'-ént, s. talent, dar,
zdatność; (Shaksp.), szpona, pa-
zur.

TALENTED, tál'-ént-téd, adj.
(mod.), ualentowany.

TALISMAN, tál'-iz-mán, s. ta-
lizman.

TO TALK, ták, v. n. gadać,
mówić, rozmawiać (— *to*, *with*,
do kogo, z kim; *of*, *about*, o czem);
bredzić, bzdużyć, paplać, gawę-
dzić. The story will — *itself a*
sleep, przestaną o tém mówić jak
się nagadają. To — *like an apothecary*,
bredzić co ślina do gęby przy-
niesie, pleść nie w pięć nie w dzie-
więć. To — *big*, junakieryą nadra-
biać, chępliwie się. To — *over*, roz-
mawiać, opowiadać.

TALK, s. rozmowa; pogadanka,
gawęda; wieść, pogłoska. To be
full of —, być gadatliwym. I must
have a little — *with him*, muszę
z nim pomówić. She is *made a*
common —, wpadła ludziom na ię-
zyki. Small —, gawęda, gadu-
stwo, plotki. Town —, nowiny
miejskie.

TALKATIVE, ták'-á-tív, adj.
rozmowny, gadatliwy, wielomo-
wny. — NESS, s. gadatliwość, wielo-
mowność.

TALKER, ták'-úr, s. gadacz,
gadula, gadatywus.

TALL, tál, adj. wysoki, szu-
szny, rosły. A — *man*, a — *woman*,
wysoki mężczyzna, wysoka kobieta.
A — *tree*, wysokie, rosłe drze-
wo. A — *man of his hands*,
(Shaksp.), człowiek silny, od-
ważny.

TALLAGE, tál'-láz, s. podatek.

TALLOW, tál'-lò, s. łój.
— *chandler*, świeczarz. — *keech*,
zwitek łożu. — *candle*, świeca łożowa.
— *ISH*, *2ed*, adj. łożowaty, łożysty.

TALLY, tál'-lè, s. karbowana la-

iska, karb; *fig.* zgodność, stosowność.

TO TALLY, v. a. i n. karbować; *fig.* zgodzić, przypasować; zgadzać się, stosować się, przystawać do siebie.

TALMUD, tál'-múd, s. talmud.

TALLESS, tál'-nès, s. wysokość, słuszny wzrost.

TALON, tál'-ón, s. szpona, pazur (ptaka drapieżnego).

TAMARIND, tám'-má-rínd, s. tamarynda, daktyl leśny.

TAMARISK, tám'-má-rísk, s. tamaryszek, wrzesnia.

TAME, tàm, adj. łaskawy, swójski; *fig.* potulny, uległy, pokorny, ułomny. *A — snake*, (*Shaksp. A. V. L. I.*), tchórz.

TO TAME, v. a. przyswoić, oswoić, ułaskawić; *fig.* uskromić, ukrocić, ująć w karby.

TAMEABLE, tál'-má-bl, adj. dający się ułaskawić.

TAMELESS, tám'-lès, adj. dziki, nieugłaskany, rozbułany.

TAMELY, tám'-lè, adv. *fig.* ulegle, bez oporu, powolnie.

TAMENESS, s. łaskawość; *fig.* uległość, powolność, bojaźń.

TAMER, tál'-múr, s. oswoiciel; uskromiciel.

TO TAMPER, tàm'-púr, v. n. (*— with*), wdawać się w co, wtrącać się do czego, trudnić się czem; mieć z kim kłopoty, kłówać tajemnie, podnawiać, starać się przekabacić kogo. *You — too much with that disease*, zanadto zażywasz lekarstw na tę chorobę. *Why do you — with it (in it)?* dla czego się w to wdajesz, do tego wtrącasz?

TO TAN, tán, v. a. garbować skórę; suszyć na słońcu.

TAN, s. dębica garbarska. — *house* (*— yard*), garbarnia. — *pit* (*— vat*), dół garbarski, kadz garbarska.

TANG, táng, s. zły smak, obrzask. *To have a — of the cask*, trącić beczką. *A tongue with a —*, (*Shak.*), złośliwy język.

TO TANG, v. n. (*Shaksp. T. N.* zamiast TWANG, co *zob.*).

TANGENT, tán'-dzént, s. (*mat.*), styczna.

TANGIBILITY, tán'-dzé-bíl'-é-té, s. dotykaność.

TANGIBLE, tán'-dzé-bl, adj. dotykalny.

TO TANGLE, táng'-kl, *zob.* TO ENTANGLE.

TANK, tángk, s. sadzawka, rezerwuar.

TANKARD, tángk'-úrd, s. kufel z wieklem.

TANLING, tán'-lín, s. (*Shaks. Cymb.*), ogorzaly od słońca.

TANNER, tán'-nór, s. garbarz.

TANNERY, tán'-úr-é, s. garbarnia, garbarstwo.

TANSY, tán'-zé, s. wrotycz pospolity.

TO TANTALIZE, tán'-tál-iz, v. a. dręczyć, męczyć, zwodzić.

TANTAMOUNT, tánt'-á-móunt,

adj. tyleż wynoszący, tyleż znaczący. *To be — to...*, tyleż wynosić. *Silence is sometimes — to consent*, milczenie znaczy czasem zezwolenie.

TANTIVY, tán'-tlw-é, adj. w lot, z kopyta, pędem.

TO TAP, táp, v. a. i n. klapnąć, płaśnąć, z lekka uderzyć; pukać, kolatać, stukać; toczyć trunek z beczki; (*myśl.*), huknąć jak zając lub królik (gdy się parkocą). *To — one with the hand*, klapnąć obok ręką. *To — a vessel*, napocząć beczkę, utoczyć z beczki. *To — one for the dropsy*, otworzyć koinu brzuch dla wypuszczenia wodnej puchliny.

TAP, s. klaps, uderzenie; czop, kurek u beczki. — *house*, szynk.

TAPE, táp, s. taśma, tasiemka. — *worm*, robak soliter.

TO TAPER, tá'-púr, v. n. kofczyć się śpiczasto, w kształcie wrzeciona.

TAPER, 1) s. świeca woskowa; 2) adj. *zob.* TAPERING. — *fingers*, spiczaste palce.

TAPERING, tá'-púr-ín, part. adj. spiczasty, wysmukły; (*bot.*), wrzecionowaty.

TAPESTRY, táps'-tré, táp'-és-tré, s. obicie.

TAPSTER, táp'-stúr, s. szynkarz, piwniczy.

TAR, tár, s. dziegieć, smoła; *fig.* majtek.

TO TAR, v. a. pomazać dziegciem. *To — and feather a man*, pomazać dziegciem i obić pieczęm.

TARANTULA, tá-rán'-czú-lá, s. tarantula, pajęcz jadowity.

TARDATION, tár-dá'-szún, s. opóźnienie.

TARDILY, tár-dé-lé, adv. powolnie, opieszale.

TARDINESS, tár-dé-nès, or TARDITY, tár-dé-té, s. powolność, opieszalność.

TARDY, tár-dé, adj. powolny, opieszaly, leniwy, marudny.

TO TARDY, v. a. opóźniać, zwłaczać.

TARE, tár, 1) s. wyka, soczewica; 2) tara, (potrącenie z wagi towaru, ciężaru beczki, worka, skrzyń i t. d.); 3) pret. + *zob.* TO TARE.

TARGE, tárdz (w poezyi), or TARGET, tár'-gét, s. tarcza, puklerz.

TARIFF, tár'-lf, s. taryfa.

TO TARNISH, tár'-nlsz, v. 1) a. zatrzeć lustr; *fig.* zaćmić, przyćmić, splamnić; 2) n. ściemnić, spłowić, zblakować, zardzewieć.

TARPAWLING (TARPAWLIN), tár-pául-ín, s. (*mar.*), płótno posmarowane dziegciem; *fig.* (z pogardą), majtek.

TARRAGON, tár'-rá-gón, s. draganek (ziele).

TO TARRIE, v. a. (*Shaks.*), + podniecać, poduszcząć, zachęcać.

TARRIER, tár'-ré-úr, s. mitrega, maruda, guzdracz; 2) *zob.* TERRIER.

TO TARRY, tár'-ré, v. n. ociągać się, marudzić, guzdrzać się; stać, czekać, zabawić się. *Where did you — so long?* gdzież tak długo marudził? *I shall — here two days*, zabawię tu dwa dni. *Tarry for me there*, zaczekaj tam na mnie.

TARRY, adj. dziegielowy, smolny; zasmolony.

TARSEL, tár'-síl, s. krogulec.

TART, tár, 1) adj. cierpki, kwaśny, ostry, gryzący; 2) s. torciasto.

TARTAN, tár'-tán, s. (*Szkoc.*), tartan (sukno w kratki).

TARTAR, tár'-tár, s. + (w poezyi), piekło; 2) kremotartari (winian potażu); 3) Tatar. *To catch a —*, *zob.* pod TO CATCH.

TARTARY, tár'-tár-é, s. Tatary.

TARTLY, tár'-lè, adv. cierpko, kwaśno, ostro, z przekąsem.

TARTNESS, tár'-nès, s. cierpkość, ostrość.

TASK, tásk, s. zadanie, lekcya, pens. *To take (call) to —*, żądać od kogo sprawienia się. — *master*, dozorca, przystawa. — *work*, zadana robota. *To take to —*, zburzyć, wytajać, strofować.

TO TASK, v. a. zadąć robotę, zastawić do roboty; zarzucać, obwiniać.

TASKER, tásk'-úr, s. dozorca, przystawa.

TASSEL, táś-sél, s. kutas. *The tassels of a cushion*, kutasy u poduszki. *Neck-cloth tassels*, luntazie u chustki na szyi.

TASTABLE, tást'-á-bl, adj. smaczny, smakowity.

TO TASTE, tást, v. 1) a. kosztować, pokosztować, smakować; 2) n. mieć smak. *The butter tastes of (after) the cask*, to masło ma smak faski, traci faskę.

TASTE, s. smak (właści: i przenoś). *To take a slight — of*, pokosztować czego. *To have a nice —*, mieć dobry smak. *To my —*, do mego smaku, gustu. *That has put my mouth out of — with all manner of meat*, to mi odebrało apetyt od wszelkiego mięsna.

TASTED, tást'-éd, adj. mający smak. *Ill —*, niemaczny. *Well —*, smaczny.

TASTEFUL, adj. smaczny.

TASTELESS, adj. bez smaku. — *NESS*, s. niesmaczność.

TASTER, tást'-úr, s. smakujący, kosztujący; 2) kieliszek od wina.

TO TATTER, tát'-tór, v. a. porządzić, poszarpać.

TATTER, s. galgan, łachman, szmata. — *demolition*, obdarcie, obszarpanie, galgan.

TO TATTLE, tár'-u, v. n. gawędzić, pisać, szczebiotać, paplać, bająć.

TATTLE, s. gawedka, gadulstwo.

TATTLER, tár'-u-úr, s. gawędziarz, gadula, balamut.

TATTY, tár'-u, s. epistyrak.

To beat the —, bębnić na capstrzyk.

TO TATTOO (TO TATTOW), tăt-tò', v. a. tatować (przyczodobić ciało wykalaniem na skórze obrazkami, jak to czynią dżey Indyanie).

TAUGHT, taut, pret. i part. zob. TO TEACH. We were — Latin, uczono nas po łacinie. You are better fed than —, więcej masz sadyła w brzuchu niż oleju w głowie.

TO TAUNT, tánt, v. a. (—at), przycinać, przynawiać, drwić, szydzić, najgrać się.

TAUNT, s. drwinki, przycinki, szyderstwo.

TAUNTER, tánt-úr, s. drwin-karz, szyderca.

TAUNTING, tánt-ing: 1) part. s, szydzenie; 2) adj. szydzący, uszczypliwy. —LY, adv. uszczypliwie, z szyderstwem.

TAUTOLOGY, tau-tòl'-lò-izé, s. powtarzanie tych samych wyrazów, lub też samej myśli w innych wyrazach.

TAVERN, taw'-érn, s. karczma, oberża. —keeper (—man), karczmarz, oberżysta.

TO TAW, tau, v. a. wyprawiać na zamszę.

TAW, s. kulka kamienna do grania.

TAWDRINESS, tau'-dré-nés, s. wykwintność w stroju.

TAWDRY, tau'-dré, 1) adj. wykwintny, przestrojony, w jasnych i łle dobranych kolorach; 2) — (—lace), s. t naszyjnik wiejskich dziewcząt.

TAWNY, tau'-né, adj. ciemno-brunatny, smagły, ogorzały.

TAX, táks, s. taxa, podatek. Land —, podatek gruntowy. Poll —, pogłówna. —gatherer, poborca.

TO TAX, v. a. nałożyć podatek. To —with, wyrzucić co, obwinić o co. I am not to be taxed with it, niemożna mi uczynić tego zarzutu. To —one with presumption, obwinić kogo o zarozumiałość. Tax not divine Providence, nie oskarżaj Boskiej opatrności.

TAXATION, táks-à-szún, s. podatkiowanie; zarzut, obwinienie, uagana.

TAXER, táks-úr, s. nakładający podatek.

TEA, té, s. herbata. —board, taca. —canister, puszka na herbatę. —cup, filiżanka. —kettle, kociołek do herbaty. —pot, imbryk od herbaty. —tray, taca. —urn, samowar.

TO TEACH, técz, v. ir. a. i n. uczyć, nauczyć.

TEACHABLE, técz'-à-bl, adj. pojętny. —NESS, s. pojętność.

TEACHER, técz-úr, s. nauczyciel.

TEAGUE, téég, s. (z pogardą), Irlandczyk.

TEAL, té, s. cyranka.

TEAM, tém, s. uprząż, sprzężaj, cug koni. A —of ducks, (mysl.) stado kaczek.

TEAR, tér, s. tza. To shed tears, wylwać łzy. To burst into tears, zalać się łzami.

TEAR, tár, v. ir. a. drzeć, szarpać, targać. To —asunder, rozdrzeć. To —away from one, wydrzeć co od kogo. To —off, ode-drzeć. To —to pieces, podrzeć na kawałki, rozszarpać. To —a cat (Shaks.), wściekać się, szaleć.

TEAR, s. rozdarcie, dziura w sukni. Wear and —, zużycie, wytarcie, wychodzenie. Good for wear and —, dobry do chodu, chodzimy.

TEARFALLING, tér'-fál-ing, adj. rozlewający łzy.

TEARFUL, tér'-fúl, adj. żłaplany.

TEARLESS, tér'-lés, adj. suchy (o oku).

TO TEASE, téz, v. a. gęplować, czochrać welną; fig. dokuczać, naprzykrzać się, nagabać, doskwierać, przekomarzać się.

TEASER, té'-zúr, s. naprzykrzo-ny człowiek.

TEAT, tét, s. cycz, cycek, cycka.

TECHNICAL, ték'-né-kál, adj. techniczny. —LY, adv. technicznie.

—NESS, s. techniczność.

TECHNOLOGICAL, ték'-nò-lò-dz'-é-kál, adj. technologiczny.

TECHNOLOGIST, ték'-nòl-ò-, dzist, s. technolog.

TECHNOLOGY, ték'-nò-ò-dé, s. technologia.

TECHY, técz'-é, adj. kwaśny, cierpki, przykry, tetryczny, zrę-dny.

TO TED, v. a. rozściełać siano z pokosów dla przesuszania.

TEDDER, téz'-dhr, s. zob. TETHER.

TEDIOUS, té'-dè-ús, té'-džé-ús, adj. nudny, naprzykrzony. —LY, adv. nudnie. —NESS, s. nudność, uprzykrzenie.

TO TEEM, téém, v. n. i a. (—with), być w ciąży; urodzić; fig. być bez liku, znajdować się w wielkiej obfitości, być pełnym. The sea teems with fishes, pełno jest, bez liku jest ryb w morzu.

TEEMER, téém-úr, s. często zachodzący w ciążę.

TEEMFUL, téém'-fúl, adj. ciężarny, brzemienny; fig. pełen, obfity.

TEEMLESS, téém'-lés, adj. jalo-wny, nieplodny.

TEEN, téén, s. t żal, smutek, smartwienie.

TEENS, téénz, s. pl. (o latach), od 13 do 19. Miss in her —, panna na wydaniu. She is just entered into her —, tylko co zaczęła trzy-nasty rok. She is still in her —, ona nie ma jeszcze dwudziestu lat.

TEETH, tééth, s. pl. (tooth, sing.), zęby. To show the —, po-kazywać zęby; grozić. To shut the door in one's —, zamknąć komu drzwi pod nosem. To cast in one's —, wyrzucić komu na oczy, wyka-lać oczy. To his —, jemu w oczy, wbrew komu. I shall do it to his

—, in spite of his —, uczynię to wbrew jemu, pomimo niego. To make one's — water (to set one's — watering), sprawić komu o-skome.

TEGUMENT, tég'-ò-mént, s. (anat.), powłoka, skórka.

TEINT, tint, s. farba, kolor, sztych pędzlem.

TELEGRAPH, tél'-é-gráf, s. te-legraf.

TELESCOPE, tél'-lè-skóp, s. teleskop.

TELESCOPIC (—AL), tél'-lè-skóp'-lk, adj. teleskopiczny, widziany tylko przez teleskop. Tele-scope stars, gwiazdy widziane tylko przez teleskop.

TO TELL, téll, v. ir. a. i n. opo-wiadać, powiedzieć, mówić; liczyć, obliczyć, wylczyć. To —a thing abroad, rozgłosić co. Never — me, żadnych wymówek, niewymawiaj się. I can —, wiem. I cannot —, niewiem. You yourself can best —, możesz o tém najlepiej powiedzieć. To —one of his fault, ciąć komu prawdę. To —fortunes, wróżyć. To —stories, opowiadać historie; łąć, kłamać. To —a tale, opo-wiadać powieść. He shall — you your way, on ci rozpowie twoją drogę. You have promised to — me what shall pass, obiecałeś mi donieść o tém co się stanie. To —one what he shall write, dykto-wać komu.

TELLER, tél'-lér, s. opowiadacz.

TELLTALE, tél'-tál, s. plotkacz.

TEMERARIOUS, tém-ér-à-ré-ús, adj. śmiały, zuchwały.

TEMERITY, té-mér'-é-té, śmia-łość, zuchwałość.

TO TEMPER, tém'-púr, v. a. za-prawić, zmieszać, hartować krusz-ce; kształcić, nadać kształt; umiar-kować, ulagodzić, zmiekczyć; u-sposobić. To —colours, rozpuszczać farby. To —iron or steel, harto-wać żelazo, stal.

TEMPER, s. należyte zmieszenie przeciwnych żywiołów; hart krusz-ców; temperament, skłonność, u-sposobienie, charakter; umiarko-wanie; humor. To be of a good—, być w dobrym humorze, być weso-lój myśli. To be out of —, być w złym humorze. Keep your —, miarkuj się, nie wychodź z cierpli-wości. To lose —, tracić cierpli-wość. To put out of —, wyprowa-dzić z cierpliwości. Revenge is con-trary to the — of the Gospel, zem-sta nie zgadza się z duchem ewa-nieli.

TEMPERAMENT, tém'-pér-à-mént, s. temperament.

TEMPERAMENTAL, tém'-pér-à-mént'-ál, adj. temperamentowy.

TEMPERANCE, tém'-pér-àns, s. wstrzemięźliwość, umiarkowanie.

TEMPERATE, tém'-pér-át, adj. wstrzemięźliwy, łagodny, powol-ny. A —heat, umiarkowane cie-pło. A —climate, umiarkowany klimat. The —zone, strefa umiar-kowana. —LY, adv. z umiarkowa-

nlem. — NESS, *s.* umiarkowanie.
TEMPERATURE, tén'-pér-à-
tór, *s.* temperatura.

TEMPEST, tén'-pést, *s.* burza,
nawalnica. — *beaten* (— *lost*), sko-
łatany burzą.

TEMPESTUOUS, tén'-pés'-cù-
ús, *adj.* burzliwy.

TEMPLAR, tén'-plár, *s.* tem-
plaryusz; 2) uczeń prawa, młody
prawnik. — *s. inn.*, szkoła prawa
w Londynie (od gmachu *Temple*
zwanego).

TEMPLE, tén'-pl, *s.* świątynia,
kościół. TEMPLES, *pl.* skronie.

TEMPORAL, tén'-pò-ràl, *adj.*
czasowy, doczesny, ziemski, świa-
towy; (*anat.*), skroniowy.

TEMPORALITY, tén'-pò-ràl'-
tè, *s. sing.* or TEMPORALS, tén'-
pò-ràls, *s. pl.* dobra doczesne, do-
bra duchowne.

TEMPORALLY, tén'-pò-rà-lè,
adv. docześnie.

TEMPORANEOUS, tén'-pò-rà-
nè-ús, or TEMPORARY, tén'-pò-
rà-rè, *adj.* czasowy, chwilowy.

TO TEMPORIZE, tén'-pò-riz,
v. n. odwlekać, odkładać; stoso-
wać się do czasu.

TEMPORIZER, tén'-pò-rì-zúr,
s. odwlekający; stosujący się do
czasu.

TO TEMPT, tén't, *v. a.* kusić,
skusić, do złego namówić; pobu-
dzić, podniecić.

TEMPTATION, tén'-tá-szún, *s.*
pokusa.

TEMPTER, tén'-túr, *s.* poku-
szciel, sztych.

TEN, tén, *adj.* dziesięć, dzie-
siątka. — *fold*, dziesięć krotny.
The — commandments, dzie-
sięcioro przykazań. *I'll set my*
— commandments in his face
(*Shaksp. H. VI. P. 11*), wypiszę
mu dziesięcioro przykazań na py-
sku.

TENABLE, tén'-à-bl, *adj.* ob-
ronny, trudny do zdobycia.

TENACIOUS, tén'-nà'-sús, *adj.*
mocny, tęgi; wytrwały, uparty;
klejki, lipki; wierny (o pamięci);
skąpy.

TENANCY, tén'-án-sè, *s. w. p.*
dzierżawa, aręda, posiadanie.

TENANT, tén'-ánt, *s. w. p.* dzier-
żawca, arędarz; mieszkaniec. lo-
kator.

TO TENANT, *v. a.* dzierżawić,
arędować; mieszkąć, zajmować,
posiadać.

TENANTLESS, tén'-ánt-lés, *adj.*
pusty, stojący pustką, niezamie-
szkały.

TENANTRY, tén'-ánt-rè, *s. w. p.*
dzierżawca, aręda; dzierżawcy, czyn-
szownicy, włościanie.

TENCH, tén'sz, *s. lin.*

TO TEND, ténd, *v. 1) a.* opa-
trywać, doglądać, pielegnować,
pilnować; 2) *n.* zmierzać, dążyć.
To — the cattle, paść bydło. *To —*
a sick person, doglądać chorego.
I know what your discourse
tends to, wiem do czego zmierza
twoja rozmowa. *The laws — to the*

universal happiness of mankind,
prawa zmierzają do zapewnienia
szczęścia ludzi.

TENDANCE, tén'-dàns, *s. zob.*
ATTENDANCE.

TENDENCE (— *cy*), tén'-dèns,
s. dążność, cel, zamiar.

TENDER, tén'-dúr, *adj.* kruchy,
miękki, pulchny; *fig.* czuły, tkli-
wy, łagodny; delikatny, pieszczony;
słaby, wątpliwy; młody. — *hearted*,
czulego serca, tkliwy, liłociwy.
To be — of..., kochać, miłować;
mieć co na czułym baczeniu, mieć
względ na co, być o co troskliwym.
— *of one's reputation*, troskliwy
o swą reputację, o swe dobre imię.

TO TENDER, *v. a.* ofiarować,
osiądnąć się z czém; kochać,
miłować, szcować. *As you — your*
life, jeżeli ci miłe życie. *To — the*
oath, nakazać przysięgę, odebrać
przysięgę.

TENDER, *s.* ofiara, propozycja,
osiądnienie się z czém; 2) statek
pomniejszy, towarzyszący większe-
mu; 3) (na drogach żelaznych),
wóz pod węgle kamienne i wodę
do alimentowania maszyny parowej.
To make a — of one's services,
ofiarować swoje usługi.

TENDERLING, tén'-dúr-llng,
s. delikatnik, pieszczoch.

TENDERLY, tén'-dúr-lè, *adv.*
delikatnie, czule, tkliwie, serdecz-
nie.

TENDERNESS, tén'-dúr-nès, *s.*
kruchosć, miękkość, pulchność;
fig. delikatność; czułość, tkliwość;
serdeczne przywiązanie; troskli-
wość, ostrożność.

TENDINOUS, tén'-dè-nús, *adj.*
żyłowaty, żyłasty.

TENDON, tén'-dún, *s.* ścięgno,
ścięgno, sucha żyła.

TENDRIL, tén'-dril, *s.* latorośl,
gałązka, wasy u roślin.

TENEMENT, tén'-è-mènt, *s.*
dzierżawa, aręda.

TENESMUS, tén'-nèz'-mús, *s.*
(*med.*), zatrzymanie stolca, silenie
się na stolcu.

TENET, tén'-nèt, *s.* nauka, za-
sada, zdanie, mniemanie.

TENNIS, tén'-nìs, *s.* gra w piłkę
z paletami.

TENOR, (TENOUR), tén'-núr, *s.*
tenor; brzmienie, treść, osnowa;
tryb, kształt, rodzaj.

TENSE, téns, 1) *adj.* napięty,
wytężony, naciągnięty, tęgi; 2) *s.*
(*gram.*), czas.

TENSENESS, téns'-nès, or TEN-
SION, tén'-szún, *s.* napięcie, na-
tężenie, wytężenie.

TENSIBLE, tén'-sè-bl, or TEN-
SILE, tén'-sìl, *adj.* rozciągliwy, roz-
ciągający.

TENT, tén't, *s.* namiot. *To pitch*
tents, rozbić namioty. *To strike*
the tents, zwinąć namioty, zebrać
obóz. — *wort*, złotowios murowy,
włoski Panny Maryi.

TENTED, tén't-éd, *adj.* okryty
namiotami.

TENTER, tén'-túr, *s.* spinadło,
rozpinadło. *To be on the tenters*

(*upon tenter - hooks*), znajdować
się jakby na torturach, w niepe-
wności. *To keep one upon the ten-
ters*, uwodzić kogo, pokazywać
mu gruski na wierzbie, dudki na
kościele.

TO TENTER, *v. a.* rozpiąć, roz-
ciągnąć.

TENTH, tén'th, 1) *adj.* dziesiąty;
2) *s.* dziesiąta część. TENTHS, *pl.*
dziesiątyna.

TENTHLY, tén'th'-lè, *adv.* po-
dziesiąte.

TENUITY, tén'-nù'-tè, *s.* cien-
kość, subtelność, delikatność.

TENUOUS, tén'-nù-ús, *adj.* cien-
liuchny, subtelny, delikatny.

TENURE, tén'-núr, *s. w. p.* wa-
runki posiadłości lennej.

TEPID, tép'-id, *adj.* letni, cie-
pawy.

TEPIDITY, tép'-id'-tè, *s.* let-
niość, ciepawość.

TEREBINTHINE, tér-rè-blà-
thín, *adj.* terpentynowy.

TERGIVERSATION, tér-dè-
wèr-sà-szún, *s.* wykręt, wybieg,
wykrętarstwo.

TERM, tén'm, *s.* granica, kres,
koniec; wyraz (techniczny); ter-
min; kadencja; warunek, artykuł;
cena. *The terms of capitulation*,
warunki, artykuły kapitulacji. *The*
terms of a bargain, warunki kup-
na lub sprzedaży. *What are your*
terms? jakie są twoje warunki? Ile
cenisz, ile żadasz? *To come to*
terms, zgodzić się, ułożyć się. *Not*
upon any terms, pod żadnym wa-
runkiem. *To keep terms with one*,
oszczędzać kogo, niezywać z nim
stosunków. *For — of life*, na całe
życie. *In general terms*, w ogólnych
wyrzaczach, w ogólności. *To be*
upon (on) good terms with one,
mieć z kim dobre porozumienie,
zostawać w dobrych stosunkach.
To be upon even terms with one,
nieustępować komu w niczem. *Upon*
terms of intimacy, w zżyłości.
Women's terms, miesiącizka.

TO TERM, *v. a.* nazwać, na-
zywać.

TERMAGANCY, tér'-mà-gàn-sè,
s. burzliwość. kłótność, swar-
liwość.

TERMAGANT, tér'-mà-gánt, 1)
adj. kłótny, swarliwy, sztygony;
2) *s.* jęzca, herod baba.

TERMINABLE, tér'-mè-nà-bl,
adj. dający się ograniczyć, okre-
ślić.

TO TERMINATE, tér'-mè-nàt
v. 1) a. zakończyć, ukończyć; 2)
n. skończyć się (— *in*, na czém).

TERMINATION, tér'-mè-nà-
szún, *s.* zakończenie, ukończenie,
koniec.

TERMLESS, tén'm'-lès, *adj.* bez
końca.

TERMLY, tén'm'-lè, *adv.* termi-
nami, na terminie, od terminu do
terminu.

TERRACE, tér'-ràs, *s.* terasa,
wał, wzgórek.

TERRAQUEOUS, tér'-rà'-kuè-ús,

adj. złożony z ładu i wody, ziemski. — *globe*, kula ziemiska.

TERREEN, *tér-rén* (1) *s.* waga; (*Müll.*), powierzchnia ziemi; 2) *adj.* ziemski.

TERREOUS, *tér-ré-ús*, *adj.* ziemny.

TERRESTRIAL, *tér-rés-tré-ál*, *adj.* ziemski, doczesny.

TERRIBLE, *tér-ré-bl*, *adj.* straszny, straszliwy, srogi, okropny. — **LY**, *adv.* strasznie. — **NESS**, *s.* straszliwość, okropność.

TERRIER, *tér-ré-úr*, *s.* jamnik (pies).

TERRIFIC, *tér-rif-flk*, *adj.* straszny, straszliwy.

TO TERRIFY, *tér-ré-fl*, *v. a.* przestraszyć, przerazić, — (*with*, czém).

TERRITORIAL, *tér-ré-tó-ré-ál*, *adj.* ziemski, powiatowy, krajowy.

TERRITORY, *tér-ré-tó-ré*, *s.* ziemia, powiat, kraj.

TERROR, *tér-rúr*, *s.* strach, przestraszenie. *To strike — into one* (to strike one with —), przestraszyć, przerazić kogo. — *struck*, przerażony. *He was the — of the universe*. on był postrachem świata.

TEHSE, *térs*, *adj.* otarty, wygładzony, gładki, czysty, polerowany. — **NESS**, *s.* kładkość. — *of style*, gładkość stylu.

TERTIAN, *tér-szún*, *s.* tercjana. **TESSELATED**, *tés-sé-lá-téd*, *adj.* w kostki, w kratki.

TEST, *tést*, *s.* (chem.), kupela, tygiel probierczy; próba, doświadczanie; dochodzenie prawdy; w p. przysięga na wierność kościołowi anglikańskiemu, wyrzeczenie się papieża. *He will not stand the —*, nie wytrzyma próby. *To put (bring) to the —*, włożyć na próbę, wypróbować. *To take the —*, złożyć przysięgę na wierność kościołowi anglikańskiemu.

TO TEST, *v. a.* (chem.), oczyścić, rafinować w kupeli; doświadczać; wypróbować.

TESTACEOUS, *tés-tá-szús*, *adj.* skorupiały. — *animals*, skorupiaki.

TESTAMENT, *tés-tá-mént*, *s.* testament, ostatnia wola; stary lub nowy testament.

TESTAMENTARY, *tés-tá-mén-tá-ré*, *adj.* testamentowy.

TESTATE, *tés-tát*, *adj.* zostawiający testament.

TESTATOR, *tés-tá-tór*, *s.* testator, spadkodawca.

TESTATRIX, *tés-tá-triks*, *s.* testatorka.

TESTED, *tést-éd*, *adj.* wzięty na próbę, wyprobowany.

TESTER, *tést-ér*, *s.* pieniądź (6. d.); kotara, pawilon.

TESTICLES, *tés-té-klz*, *s. pl.* jądra.

TESTIFICATION, *tés-té-fé-ká-szún*, *s.* świadczenie, zaświadczenie.

TESTIFICATOR, *tés-té-fé-ká-*

tór, or **TESTIFIER**, *tés-té-fl-úr*, *s.* świadek.

TO TESTIFY, *tés-té-fl*, *v. a. i n.* świadczyć, zaświadczyć, przyświadczyć.

TESTILY, *tés-té-lé*, *adv.* mrukliwie, żrzednie, tetrycznie.

TESTIMONIAL, *tés-té-mó-né-ál*, *s.* świadectwo, zaświadczenie.

TESTIMONY, *tés-té-mún-é*, *s.* świadectwo. *To bear —*, świadczyć, złożyć świadectwo.

TESTINESS, *tés-té-nés*, *s.* mrucliwość, żrzedność, tetryczność.

TESTY, *tés-té*, or **TETCHY**, *téc-zé*, *adj.* mrukliwy, żrzedny, tetryczny, opryskliwy.

TETHER, *téth-úr*, *s.* długi powrót do uwieczniania konia na paszy; *fig.* pęta, kajdany; ryza, kluby. *To hold one to his —*, trzymać kogo w klubach posłuszeństwa. *To be brought to a —*, zostać ujętym w ryzę, w kluby.

TETTER, *tét-tór*, *s.* liszaj.

TEUTONIC, *tó-tón-ik*, *adj.* teutoński, germański.

TEXT, *téks*, *s. text.*

TEXTILE, *téks-tíl*, *adj.* tkany, utkany.

TEXTUARIST, *téks-czú-á-rist*, *s.* teolog biegły w cytowaniu tekstów pisma Świętego.

TEXTUARY, *téks-czú-á-ré*, *adj.* należący do tekstu, zgodny z tekstem.

TEXTURE, *tóks-czúr*, *s.* tkanie, tkanina, tkanka.

THAMES, *témz*, *s.* Tamiza.

THAN, *Thán*, *conj.* (po stopniu wyższym), niż, niżeli, aniżeli. — *whom*, nad którego, nad którą. *No sooner... than*, zaledwie... gdy, alści. *I am more unhappy — you*, jestem nieszczęśliwszy od ciebie. — *which*, never was any thing more absurd and ridiculous, nad co nie nigdy nie było niedorzeczniejszego i śmieszniejszego.

THANE, *thán*, *s. + tan*, szlachcic angielski, wielkoryząca.

TO THANK, *thangk*, *v. a.* dziękować, podziękować (— *for*, za co).

THANKS, *s. pl.* dzięki, podziękowanie. *Give — to God*, składajcie dzięki Bogu. — *to you*, dzięki tobie. *To give solemn —*, złożyć uroczyste dzięki.

THANKFUL, *thangk-fól*, *adj.* wdzięczny, dziękczynny. — **LY**, *adv.* wdzięcznie, dziękczynnie. — **NESS**, *s.* wdzięczność, dziękczynność.

THANKLESS, *thangk-lés*, *adj.* niewdzięczny. — **NESS**, *s.* niewdzięczność.

THANKSGIVING, *thangsks-gliw-lag*, *s.* dziękczynienie.

THARBOROUGH, *zob. THIRD-BOROUGH*.

THAT, *Thát*, 1) *pron. dem.* tamten, tamta, tamto; 2) *pron. rel.* który, która, które, co. *This is not fair, nor profitable —*, to nie jest piękne, a tamto nie korzystne. *This quits an empire*, —

embrosals a slate (Pope), ten składa najwyższą władzę, tarłten zaburza państwo. *Take this, and give me —*, weź to, a daj mi tamto, — *is*, to jest. *What book is —?* co to za książka? *Your husband — is to be*, twój narzeczon. — *weay*, tamtędy, tym sposobem. *What is — to me?* co mi do tego? co to mnie obchodzi? *What of —?* i cóż z tego? *Be — as it may*, jakkolwiek bądź. *The book — I have read*, książka którą czytałem. *This is the subject — we are met for*, oto jest przedmiot dla któregośmy się zebrali. *Who was it — gave you the letter?* kto to był co ci dał ten list?

THAT, *conj.* że, żeby, aby, by. *So —*, tak iż. *It is not — I love you less*, niechębnym przeto mniej miał cię kochać. *He does his duty only — he may be praised*, czyni swoją powinność dla tego tylko żeby był chwalebnym. *So —*, in so much —, tak iż.

THATCH, *tháč*, *s.* strzecha.

TO THATCH, *v. a.* poszyć słomą.

THATCHER, *tháč-úr*, *s.* poszywacz słomą.

TO THAW, *tháu*, *v. 1)* n. tajec, odtając, odmarznąć, puścić, odwilgnąć; 2) *a.* rozmrozić.

THAW, *s.* odelga, odwilż.

THE, *Thé*, *art.* (ściśle określający znaczenie wyrazów; nie tłumaczy się na polskie, czasem oddać go można przez zaimek okazujący ten, ta, to). *Phæ... the*, im... tym. *The sooner the better*, im wcześnieji tem lepiej. — *higher we are the lower we ought to behave ourselves*, im na wyższym zostajemy niżej, tym pokorniej zachowywać się powinniśmy.

THEATRAL, *thé-á-trál*, *adj.* teatralny.

THEATRE, *thé-á-túr*, *s.* teatr.

THEATRIC (— *ál*), *thé-át-trík*, *adj.* teatralny. — **ALLY**, *adv.* teatralnie.

THEBES, *thé-blz*, *s.* Teby.

THECLA, *thé-klá*, *s.* Tekla.

THEE, *Thée*, *pron.* (3 lub 4 przypadek), tobie, ci, ciebie, cię.

THEFT, *théft*, *s.* kradzież, złodziejstwo.

THEIR, *Thár*, *pron. poss.* ich, swoje.

THEIRS, *Tharz*, *pron. poss.* (bez następującego bezpośrednie po sobie rzeczownika), ich. *This is —*, to jest ich. *The fault is —*, to ich wina.

THEISM, *thé-izm*, *s.* Deizm (wierzenie w jednego tylko Boga).

THEIST, *thé-íst*, *s.* deista.

THEM, *Thém*, *pron.* (3 lub 4 przypadek), im, ich, je, — *selves*, oni sami, one same, im samych; ich samych, je same; siebie samych, siebie same; się. *In order to save themselves*, żeby się uratować. *They dress themselves*, oni (one) się ubiorają.

THEME, *thém*, *s.* przedmiot, zadanie.

cenie, powadać. *He thinks much of his friends*, on szacuje, poważa wrych przyjaciół.

THINKER, *thiŋk'-ŋr.* s. myślicy człowiek, filozof.

THINKING, *thiŋk'-iŋg.* 1) part. s. myślenie; 2) part. adj. myślicy.

THINLY, *thiŋ'-lĕ.* adv. cienko, rzadko.

THINNESS, *thiŋ'-nĕs.* s. cienkość, rzadkość.

THIRD, *thŭrd.* 1) adj. trzeci; 3) s. trzecia część. *Every—day*, co trzeci dzień — *borough*, politycyant.

THIRDLY, *thŭrd'-lĕ.* adv. po trzeciej.

THIRST, *thŭrst.* s. pragnienie; fig. żądza, upagnienie. *To quench one's—* zgasić pragnienie. *The—of (for, after) riches, praise, wordly goods*, żądza bogactw, pochwały, doczesnych dóbr.

TO THIRST, *v. n.* pragnąć; fig. pożądać, żądać (—after, for, czego).

THIRSTINESS, *thŭrst'-tĕ-nĕs.* s. pragnienie.

THIRSTY, *thŭrst'-tĕ.* adj. pragnący, spragniony. *Blood—*, krwi pragnący, krwi nie syty. *To be very—*, mieć wielkie pragnienie. *The—land*, suchy grunt.

THIRTEEN, *thŭr'-tĕĕn.* adj. trzynastę.

THIRTEENTH, *thŭr'-tĕĕnth.* adj. trzynasty.

THIRTIETH, *thŭr'-tĕĕth.* adj. trzydziesty.

THIRTY, *thŭr'-tĕ.* adj. trzydzieści.

THIS, *this.* pron. dem. ten, ta, to. *At—day*, tego dnia, dzisiaj. — *day fortnight*, od dziś za dwa tygodnie. — *way*, tędy. *What does—mean?* co to znaczy? *From—place*, stąd. *To—place*, dotąd. *We are talking of—and that*, mówimy o tem i o owem.

THISTLE, *this'-sl.* s. osiet, bodziak. *The order of the—in Scotland*, order bodziaka w Szkocji.

THISTLY, *this'-tĕ.* adj. zarosty osietem.

THITHER, *thith'-ŋr.* adv. tam, do tamtego miejsca.

THITHERTO, *thith'-ŋr'-tĕ.* adv. aż do tamtego miejsca; aż do tego stopnia, tak dalece.

THITHERWARD, *thith'-ŋr'-wŭrd.* adv. ku tamtemu miejscu.

THO', *thŏ.* conj. (zamiast *Though*), chociaż.

THOMAS, *tŏm'-ŋs.* s. Tomasz.

THONG, *thŏng.* s. pas rzemieńny, rzemień.

THOR, *thŏr.* s. Tor, Perkun (dawnych Teutonów i Saxonów).

THORACIC, *thŏ-rŏs'-ik.* adj. anat. piersiowy.

THORAX, *thŏ-rŏks.* s. anat. piersi.

THORN, *thŏrn.* s. tarn, tarnina; ciern, kolce. *To be upon thorns*, siedzieć jak na szpilkach. *To be a thorn in one's side*, być komu kością w gardle, solą w oku. *Haw—(white—)*, głóg. — *apple*, bielun

dziedzierawka. — *back*, ciernik (ryba). — *but*, płaszczka, śladra.

THORNY, *thŏr'-nĕ.* adj. ciernisty, kolczasty.

THOROUGH, *thŏr'-rŏ.* 1) prep. przez, wskrós; 1) adj. całkowicie, zupełnie, doskonale, dokładny. — *bred*, dobrego gniazda, dobrej rasy; dobrze wychowany, wykształcony, doświadczony. — *fare*, przechód, przejazd. — *paced*, doskonale, zupełnie, doznany, wierutny. *The—reformation of the realm*, zupełna, radykalna reforma państwa. — *sped*, biegle, doskonale. — *stitch*, *uulg.* ze wszystkiem, wskrós, całkiem. *To go—stitch*, dokończyć co się zaczęło.

THOROUGHLY, *thŏr'-rŏ-lĕ.* adv. całkiem, zupełnie, doskonale.

THOSE, *thŏz.* pron. dem. pl. (sing. *that*); tamci, tamte. — *who*, ci którzy, te które. *These for devotion and for pleasure—*, te od nabożeństwa, tamte od zabawy. *What books are—?* co to za książki?

THOU, *thŏ.* pron. pers. ty, (używa się tylko w modlitwach, w poczty i stylu wyższym, rzadko kiedy w potocznym rozmowie, choćby nawet między najpoulszszymi przyjaciółmi).

TO THOU, *v. a.* tykać. *The Quakers—every body*, kwakrowie wszystkich tykają.

THOUGH, *thŏ.* conj. chociaż, lubo, choć, *fam.* jednak, wszak. — *I say it*, nie chwalcę się. *As—*, jak gdyby. *As—he did not see it*, jak gdyby tego nie widział.

THOUGHT, *thŏut.* 1) pret. i part. (zob. *TO THINK*); 2) s. myśl, pomysł, wyobrażenie; zdanie, mniemanie, sąd; troska, troskliwość; *fam.* krata, odrobina, trochę, nieco. *Second—*, gruntowlejsze namyślenie się. *To be—of*, o czém należy myśleć. *A thing not—of*, to o czém nie myślano. *A thing not to be—of*, to o czém nie należy myśleć. *It is—*, myślać, sądzić. *That—came into my head*, ta myśl przyszła mi do głowy. *It came into my—*, przyszło mi na myśl. *I will speak my—to you*, powiem ci co myślę. *To muse upon one's own thoughts*, zabawiać się z własnymi myślami, dumać, rozmyślać. *He has no thoughts of his salvation*, nie ma żadnej troskliwości o swoje zbawienie (nie myśli wcale o tem). *To entertain ill thoughts of one*, źle o kim myśleć. *I am a—better*, mam się nieco lepij. *A—longer*, nieco dłużej.

THOUGHTFUL, *thŏut'-fŭl.* adj. zamyślony, zadumany; troskliwy. — *LY*, adv. w zamyśleniu. — **NESS**, s. zamyślenie, zadumanie; troskliwość, obawa.

THOUGHTLESS, *thŏut'-lĕs.* adj. bezmyślny; płocho, pusty, roztrzępany, lekkomyślny. — *LY*, adv. nierozmyślnie, lekkomyślnie. — **NESS**, s. płochość, lekkomyślność, roztrzępanie.

THOUSAND, *thŏŋ'-zŏnd.* adj. tysiąc. — *fold*, tysiąc-krotny. *A—times*, tysiąc razy.

THOUSANDTH, *thŏŋ'-zŏndĕth.* adj. tysięczny.

THOWLS, *thŏbĕls.* s. pl. kołko na włosia, w czółnie.

THRALDOM, *thŕŏul'-dŏm.* s. niewola.

THRALH, *thŕŏul.* s. + niewolnik; niewola.

THRAPPLE, *thŕŏp'-pl.* s. rura oddechowa (zwierząt).

TO THRASH, *thŕasz.* v. a. młócić; fig. wyłatać lub wywałkować skórę, wykołatać.

THRASHER, *thŕasz'-ŋr.* s. młócek.

THRASHING, *thŕasz'-iŋg.* part. s. młócenie; fig. wykołatanie, wygrmócenie. — *floor*, klepisko, tok. — *machine*, młockarnia.

THRASONICAL, *thŕŏ-sŏn'-ŋkŏl.* adj. + chępliwý.

THREAD, *thŕĕd.* s. nić, nitka; fig. wątek, pasmo. — *of discourse*, wątek rozmowy. — *bars*, wytarty do nitki, wyszarzany. — *of a razor*, ostrze brzytwy. *The—(worm) of a screw*, gwint śruby.

TO THREAD, *v. a.* nawlec, przewlec nić.

THREADEN, *thŕĕd'-ŋn.* adj. nielany.

TO THREAT, *thŕĕt.* or **TO THREATEN**, *thŕĕt'-tn.* v. a. grozić (—with, czém), odgrażać się, przegrzajać się.

THREAT, s. groźba, pogroźka.

THREATENER, *thŕĕt'-tn-ŋr.* s. groźący, odgrażający się.

THREATENING, *thŕĕt'-tn-iŋg.* 1) part. s. grożenie, groźba; 2) part. adj. groźący, groźny. — *LY*, adv. grożąc, groźnie.

THREATFUL, *thŕĕt'-fŭl.* adj. pełen pogroźek, groźny.

THREE, *thŕĕĕ.* adj. trzy. — *fold*, trzykrotny, potrójny, trojaki. — *men beetle* (*Shaksp. H. IV.*), kafar, baba. — *pence* (*thŕĕp'-ĕns*), moneta srebrna, 3 penny. — *penny* (*thŕĕp'-ĕn-tĕ*), wartujący 3 penny; fig. bagatelny. *A—tailed pacha*, trzytłusty basza. — *pile*, + *pluss*. — *pled*, + ułożony w stos; kosmaty, kudłaty. — *score*, kopa, 60. — *storied*, trzytłatowy. — *suited* (*Shaksp. K. L.*), noszący liberry całego świata, wszystkim służący.

THRESHOLD, *thŕĕsz'-hŏld.* s. próg.

THREW, *thŕĕd.* pret. sob. **TO THROW**.

THRICE, *thŕis.* adv. trzy razy, trzykroć.

TO THRID, *thŕid.* v. a. przemknąć się, przecisnąć się.

THRIFT, *thŕift.* s. dobry byt, pomysłowość; zysk, korzyść; gospodarność, oszczędność.

THRIFTILY, *thŕift'-lĕ.* adv. oszczędnie, gospodarnie.

THRIFTINESS, *thŕift'-ĕ-nĕs.* s. oszczędność, gospodarność.

THRIFTLESS, *thŕift'-lĕs.* adj. rozrzutny, marnotrawny.

TIAR, *ti'-ár. or TIARA, ti'-á-rá,* tiara.

TIB, *tib, s. (Shaksp.),* kurwa.

TIBER, *ti'-búr, s.* Tybr.

TO TICE, *tis, zob. TO ENTICE.*

TICK, *tik, s. (-for bed),* powotka, poszewka, nasyпка (drelich na materace); 2) kieszc (na owcach lub psach); 3) borg, kredyt; *upon* — na borg, na kredyt; 4) gang zegarka.

TO TICK, *v. a.* brać na borg, na kredyt; iść tyk tyk (o zegarku).

TICKEN, *tik'-kn, or TICKING,* tik'-lag, *s.* cwelich, drelich.

TICKET, *tik'-it, s.* kartka, cedulka, bilet (na loteryę, na teatr. i t. d.).

TO TICKLE, *tik'-kl, v. a. i n.* łechtać, łaskotać; gaskać, pochlębiać; być łaskotliwym.

TICKLE, *adj. i* gładki, śliski, drzący, chwiający się, łaskotliwy. — *brain (Shaksp.),* mocny trunk.

TICKLISH, *tik'-kál-sz, adj.* łaskotliwy, łaskotny; trudny, śliski, niebezpieczny. — *times,* krytyczne czasy. — *NESS, s.* łaskotliwość.

TICKTACK, *tik'-ták, s.* trytrak.

TID, *tid, 1) s.* (skrót: z Theodore), 2) *adj.* ładny, delikatny; smaczny, lakotny. — *bit,* lakotka, przysmacek.

TO TIDDER, *tid'-dúr, or TO TIDDLE, tid'-di, v. a.* cackać, pieścić, na rękach nosić.

TIDDLE-TADDLE, (*Shaksp.*), androny, banialuki, brednie duby smalone.

TIDE, *tid, s.* przypływ i odpływ morza; pora, czas; bieg, zmiana, kolej. *Evening* —, pora wieczorna. — *gate, sluza.* — *s man* (—waiter), urzędnik komory celnej, rewizor okrętów.

TO TIDE, *v. a. i n.* przypływać i odpływać; spławać za przybraniem morza; płynąć z morzem.

TIDILY, *ti'-de-lé, adj.* ładnie, ślicznie, porządnie.

TIDINESS, *ti'-de-nés, s.* ładność, śliczność.

TIDINGS, *ti'-dingz, s. pl.* nowina, wiadomość.

TIDY, *ti'-dé, adj.* ładny, śliczny, porządný.

TO TIE, *ti, v. a.* wiązać, uwiązać, zawiązać, związać; skojarzyć, złączyć; zobowiązać. To — *over (Shaksp.),* pociechać zhywać. To — *together,* związać. To — *up,* nawiązać, zawiązać, zobowiązać. To — *up a parcel,* związać zawiątko. To — *up a wound,* zawiązać ranę. To — *up in a bag,* zawiązać w worku. To — *one's self up by a vow,* zobowiązać się ślubem.

TIE, *s.* węzeł, związek; *muz.* ligatura. — *wig,* peruka z węzłkami.

TIER, *téér, s.* rzad, szereg; szczyta, warstwa.

TIERCE, *téters, térs, s.* beczka zawierająca 42 gallonów; 2) teryca w pikiecie; 3) satych floretom.

TIFF, *tif, vulg.* trunk; 2) dąsy, fochy.

TO TIFF, *v. n.* dasać się, fukać, kłócić się.

TIFFANY, *ti'-fa-né, s.* gaza, krepa.

TIGER, *ti'-gúr, s.* tygrys.

TIGHT, *tit, adj.* tegi, obcisty, opięty, ciasny. — *LY, adv.* tegoście, opięto, ciasno. — *NESS, s.* tegość, opiętość, obcistość.

TO TIGHTEN, *ti'-tn, v. a.* ściśnąć, zacieśnić, skrepować, zasznurować.

TIGRESS, *tig'-rés, s.* tygryzica.

TIKE, *tik, s.* kondys, kondel.

TILE, *til, s.* dachówka, czerepica.

TO TILE, *v. a.* nobijać dach czerepicą.

TILER, *ti'-lúr, s.* dachowkarz, nobijacz dachów.

TILL, *til, s.* skrzynka, karbonka na pieniądze (w sklepie).

TILL, *prep. i conj.* (dla oznaczenia czasu), aż, aż do, aż po, póki. — *nowo,* aż do tego czasu, aż dądad. — *then,* do owego czasu. — *two o'clock,* aż do drugiej godziny. — *the ambassadors were come back,* aż dopóki nie wrócili posłowie. — *I come,* aż dopóki nie przyjdę. *Not — after.....,* aż gdy.

TO TILL, *v. a.* orać, uprawiać rolę.

TILLABLE, *ti'-lá-bi, adj.* orny.

TILLAGE, *ti'-líd-z, s.* rolnictwo, uprawa roli, oranie.

TILLER, *ti'-lúr, s.* rolnik, oracz; 2) drzewo zostawione w porębie; 3) szuflada; 4) rudel (u czołna).

TILLY-VALLY, *ti'-lé-wál'-lé, (Shaksp. T. N. i H. IV.),* androny, banialuki, duby smalone.

TILT, *tilt, s.* obłak, kablak; 2) zasłona, namiot rozpięty na statku; 3) kruszenie kopii w gonitwie, turuleja; pchnięcie kopią; 3) nachylenie beczki. *The vessel is a —,* beczka jest na schyłku. *To run in —,* na ostre gonić, do pierścienia gonić. — *yard,* plac turniejowy, szranki gdzie na ostre gonią.

TO TILT, *v. a. i n.* rozpiąć namiot na statku; kruszyć kopie, odbywać gonitwy na ostre; szermować, pchnąć włócznię lub szpadą; nachylić beczkę; przechylić się, przechynąć się, przewrócić się, wyrzucić się.

TILTIER, *tilt'-úr, s.* szermierz, fechtarz.

TILTH, *tilth, s.* oranie, rolnictwo. *Out of —,* odlogiem.

TIMBER, *tim'-búr, s.* budulec, drzewo do budowy; główna belka. — *yard,* warsztat ciesielski. *Standing —,* — *still growing,* drzewo na pniu.

TIMBREL, *tim'-bril, s.* bębenek z dzwónkami.

TIME, *tim, s.* czas; takt; raz. *To be a good husband of one's —,* oszczędzać czas. *To spend one's — in study,* przepędzać czas na nauce. *This watch loses —,* ten zegarek późni się. *In old times, in times of yore,* za dawnych czasów. *In process of —,* z postępem czasu, z czasem. *At this —,* teraz. *At that*

—, wówczas. *From this — forth,* oddąd nadal, naprzyszłość. *In the nick of —,* w sam czas. *You are come in —,* przybywasz w czas. *It is high —,* już czas. *In the day —,* w dzień. *In the night —,* w nocy. *In a day's —,* w przeciągu jednego dnia. *At a —,* wciąż, odrazu. *In —,* z czasem; w swoim czasie. *All in good —,* wszystko w swoim czasie. *At any —,* w każdym czasie, kiedykolwiek bądź. *At times, czasem,* niekiedy. *At all times, zawsze,* ciągle. *At no time, nigdy.* *At sohat — soever,* kiedykolwiek bądź. *By that —,* teraz, tymczasem. *By that time I shall be buried,* tymczasem (nim to nastąpi) już będę w grobie. *The first —,* pierwszy raz. *A hundred times, sto razy.* *Many a time, nie raz, często.* *Some times, czasem.* *For a time, przez niejaką czas.* *From this — forth,* oddąd na przyszłość. *In no —,* w mgnieniu oka; nigdy. *Out of time, nie w swojej porze.* — *out of mind,* od niepomnietych czasów. *To beat the —,* wybić takt. *To keep the —,* trzymać takt. *To serve one's —,* wysłużyć lata. *To come — enough, przyjdź wcześniej.* *Take — while — serves,* używaj póki służą lata. — *server,* stosujący się do okoliczności czasu, obłudnik.

TO TIME, *v. a.* wybrać czas stosowny, upatrzyć pogodną porę.

TIMEFUL, *tim'-fúl, adj.* wiaściwy, stosowny, w swoim czasie.

TIMELESS, *tim'-lés, adj.* przedwczesny, niewczesny, zawczesny.

TIMELY, *tim'-lé, adj. i adv.* wczesny; w swoim czasie. — *parted (Shaksp.),* niedawno zmarły.

TIMID, *tim'-id, adj.* bojaźliwy, lękliwy, trwożliwy.

TIMIDITY, *té-mid'-é-té, s.* bojaźliwość.

TIMOROUS, *tim'-úr-ús, adj.*

LY, *adv.* — *NESS, s.* zob. TIMID; TIMIDITY.

TIMOTHY, *tim'-mó-thé, s.* Tymoteusz.

TIN, *tin, s.* cyna; blacha. — *man,* blacharz.

TO TIN, *v. a.* pobielić cyną.

TO TINCT, *tingkt, v. a.* farbować, pomazać, posmarować; nadać smak.

TINCT, 1) *part. adj.* farbowany, pomazany; 2) *s.* farba, kolor.

TINCTURE, *tingkt'-czúr, s.* po-farbowanie, barwa, farba; powierczowna znajomość; (*chem.*), tyktura.

TO TINCTURE, *v. a.* po-farbować, pomalować. *He is tinctured with that opinion,* jest przejęty tą opinią.

TO TIND, *tin-d, v. a.* zapalić.

TINDER, *tin'-dúr, s.* hubka; żagiew, próchno.

TO TINGE, *thndz, v. a.* farbować, malować, zafarbować.

TINGE, *s.* farba, kolor (domieszany do innego); smak.

TINGENT, *tin'-džént, adj.* farbujący, do farbowania.

TO TINGLE, tɪŋg-gl, v. n. dzwonić, szumić. *My ears* — szumi mi w uszach. *Tingling in the ears*, szum w uszach.

TINKER, tɪŋk-ŋr, s. łatacz knołów, garkolat i zarazem wędzarczy noże, nożyce i t. d. na toczydło.

TO TINKLE, tɪŋk-kl, v. n. dzwonić, dźwięczeć, brzęczeć.

TINKLING, s. dzwonienie, brzęk.

TINNER, tɪn-nŋr, s. górnik (w kopalniach cyny).

TINSEL, tɪn-sɪl, s. brokat, lita materyja; fig. błyskotka, świecisko (szczególnie w płodach literackich).

TINT, tɪnt, s. farba, kolor.

TINY, tɪ-ne, adj. maluchny, malutki, małosienki.

TIP, tɪp, s. koniuszek, śpiczasty koniec. *The — of the ear*, koniec ucha. *The — of the tongue*, koniec języka. *The — of the nose*, koniec nosa. — *staff*, okuta na końcu laska woźnego; woźny, komornik. — *toe*, koniec palca u nogi. *To stand on (a) — toe*, stać na palcach. — *top*, s. i adj. wierzchołek, szczyt; najwyższy.

TO TIP, v. a. okuć na końcu, zaostriżyć koniec; tykać lekuchno, macać delikatnie. *To — one's hand*, posmarować komu łapę. *To — one's wink*, mrugnąć, kiwnąć, skinąć na kogo. *To — down*, zrzucić, strącić. *To — over (to — over the perch)*, zadrzeć nogi, umrzeć.

TIPPET, tɪp-pɪt, s. peleryna.

TO TIPPLE, tɪp-pl, v. a. i n. chlacić, tykać, złopać. *Tippling house*, szynk.

TIPPLER, s. trunek.

TIPPLER, tɪp-pl-ŋr, s. opilec, tykajło, moczywias.

TIPSY, tɪp-sɪ, adj. podpiły, napity, podchmielony, uręczony. *To get —*, podpić sobie, uraczyć się.

TIRE, tɪr, s. strój, ubiór; strój na głowę. — *woman*, korniciarka; garderobiana.

TO TIRE, v. 1) a. zużywać, zmęczyć, zmordować, utrudzić; znużyć; ubrać głowę; 2) n. zużywać się, utrudzić się, znużyć się. *To — out one's life*, usychać z tęsknoty. *To — of a thing*, znużyć się czem.

TIRED, tɪrd, adj. znużony, strudzony; znużony; † wystrójony. *I am — with it*, sprzykrzyłem sobie to. *I am tired with writing*, wyczerpan, znużyłem się pisaniem, chodzeniem. *Give me none of that meat*, *I am quite — of it*, nie dawaj mi tego mięsa, ono mi zupełnie obrzydło. — *NESS*, s. znużenie, ułaskotanie.

TIRESOME, tɪr-səm, adj. nużący, męczący, trudzący; nudny, naprzykrzony. — *NESS*, s. znużenie; nudność, nudota, naprzykrzenie.

TIRING, tɪr-ɪŋ, part. s. trudzenie; strajenie, ubieranie. — *house* (— *room*), gotownia, garderoba (aktorów).

TIS, tɪz, (skrót: z IT IS), to jest, jestto.

TISIC, tɪz-ɪk, s. suchoty.

TISICAL, tɪz-ɪ-kəl, adj. suchotny, w suchotach.

TISSUE, tɪz-ŋ, s. materyja przetykana złotem lub srebrem; fig. pasmo, szereg. *A — of lies*, pasmo kłamstw.

TO TISSUE, v. a. tkąć, przetykać.

TIT, tɪt, s. konik, chmyza; 2) dziewczeczka, kurewka; 3) sikora, zob. — *mouse*. — *bit*, lakotka, przymacek. — *mouse*, sikora. *To give — for tat*, (fam.), oddać wet za wet.

TITHABLE, tɪθ-ə-bl, adj. podległy dziesięcinie.

TITHE, tɪθ, s. dziesięcina.

TO TITHE, v. a. i n. nalażyć dziesięcinę, wybierać dziesięcinę; dawać dziesięcinę.

TITHER, tɪ-θŋr, s. wybierający dziesięcinę.

TITHING, tɪ-θɪŋ, part. s. dziesiętnik; dziesięcina; nalożenie lub wybieranie dziesięciny; † gromada lub gmina z dziesięciu rodzin złożona za czasów królestwa Saksów, których naczelnik zwal się *tithing man*, (dziś) niższy urzędnik policyjny.

TO TITILLATE, tɪt-ɪl-lāt, v. a. łechtacz, łaskotać.

TITILLATION, tɪt-ɪl-lā-szŋn, s. łechtanie, łaskotanie.

TITLE, tɪ-tl, s. tytuł; prawo, pretensya. *To have a — to*, mieć do czego prawo, pretensję. — *deed*, dokument. — *page* (— *leaf*), karta tytułowa.

TO TITLE, v. a. tytułować, nazywać. *To — a book*, nadać tytuł książce. *He titled them sons of God*, nazywał ich synami Boga.

TITLELESS, tɪ-tl-ls, adj. bez tytułu.

TO TITTER, tɪt-tŋr, v. n. chechotać się, śmiać się.

TITTER, s. chechotka, puści śmiech.

TITTLE, tɪ-tl, s. kropka nad literą i, punkcik; krztka, okruszyna, odrobina. *To —*, na włos, dokładnie. *Not a — of it*, ani krztyni, ani odrobiny. *He will not part with a — of his right*, nie odstąpi ani na jotę od swego prawa.

TITTLE-TATTLE, s. gawęda, gadulstwo; gawędziarz, gaduła.

TO TITTLE-TATTLE, v. n. gawędzić, świegotać.

TITULAR, tɪ-tʃu-lār, adj. tytularny.

TITULARITY, tɪ-tʃu-lār-ɪ-ti, s. tytularność.

TITULARY, tɪ-tʃu-lār-ɪ, 1) adj. tytularny; 2) s. mający prawo do czego.

TITUS, tɪ-tʃs, s. Tytus.

TIVY, tɪv-ɪ, adj. skory, szybki, prędki, zob. TANTIVY.

TO, tɒ, prep. i adn. (znak trzeciego przypadku i trybu bezokolicznego), do, ku, dla, na, w, względem, w porównaniu z. *As —*,

co się tyczy, co do. *He complains — me*, skarży się przedemną. — *one's advantage*, na czyją korzyść. *Whither are you going* (—)? dokąd idziesz? *I go — London*, idę do Londynu. — *one's face*, w czyje oczy. — *my heart's desire*, jak tylko sobie życzę, do woli, po myśli. — *my sorrow*, na moje nieszczęście. *Lost — all feeling*, zatwardziały, nieczuły. — *the last man*, (all — a man), wszyscy bez wyjątku, do nogi. *He lived — a great age*, dożył do późnej starości. *There is nothing —*, nie masz nic nad. *This is nothing — what...*, to jest niczem w porównaniu z.... *Five — one*, pięć na jednego, przeciw jednemu. *What is that — you?* co ci do tego? — *and fro*, tam i sam, tam i nazad. *From year — year*, od roku do roku. — *day*, — *night*, — *tomorrow*, dzisiaj, tego wieczora, jutro. *We are — act*, musimy działać. *I am — receive money*, mam odebrać pieniądze. *This is lost — me*, to jest dla mnie stracone. *Men's wisdom is but folly — God*, mądrość ludzka jest głupstwem w oczach Boga. *This is no prejudice — you*, to ci wcale nie szkodzi. *You are but an ass — him*, jesteś osłem w porównaniu z nim. *To drink — excess*, pić nad miarę. *From top — toe*, od stóp do głów. *To expose — sale*, wystawić na sprzedaż. *To rise early — one's work*, wstawać rano do roboty. *To be ungrateful — one*, być komu niewdzięcznym. — *all eternity*, na wieki wieków, wiekowieście. — *the end that*, tym końcem, aby.

TOAD, tɒd, s. ropucha. *He sits like a — upon a chopping block*, siedzi na koniu jak pies na płocie. — *fish*, żaboryb. — *flax*, matki Bożej len. — *stone*, żabi kamień (jak mniemano w głowie ropuchy; *Shaksp. A. V. L. I. II. 1*). — *stool*, muchomor.

TO TOAST, tɒst, v. a. przyplekać, prażyć; pić zdrowie czyje.

To — a lady, spelniać zdrowie damy.

TOAST, s. grzanka; 2) toast; przymowienie się spelniające zdrowie; sławna piekność której zdrowie często spija.

TOASTER, tɒst-ŋr, s. przyplekacz; kratka żelazna na której się grzanki przyplekają. 2) spelniający zdrowie.

TOBACCO, tɒ-bāk-kɒ, s. tytu.

— *pipe*, laska, fajka. — *pouch*, worek na tytu, kapiuch.

TOBACCONIST, tɒ-bāk-kɒ-nɪst, s. tytuantami i tobak handlujący.

TOBIAS, tɒ-bɪ-as, (TOBY, tɒ-bɪ, dim.), Tobiasz.

TOD, tɒd, s. krzak; 2) 28 funtów welsy.

TODDY, tɒd-dɪ, s. poncz szkocki.

TOE, tɒ, s. palec u nogi. *From top to —*, od stóp do głów.

TO TOE, v. a. (Shaksp. R. L.), nastąpić, nagać, rozdzierać, zgnębiać.

FACE, bār, al, bāt, || Mò, hèn, || Fine, fɪn, || Nò, pròve, fòr, gòt, || Còre, cùr, fòll, || Còin, || Hòuse, || Cùl, || Bèè, || Sòdn,

TOFORE, tó-fór', *adv.* i *prep.*
zob. BEFORE.

TOGED, tó-géd, *adj.* ubrany
w toge.

TOGETHER, tó-gèTH'-ár, *adv.*
razem. *Three days* —, trzy dni
wciąż jeden po drugim. *For hours*
—, ciągle przez kilka godzin.

TOITH, razem z, wraz z. *Let us go*
—, chodźmy razem. *To fight* —,
bić się z sobą. *To gather* —, ze-
brać, zgromadzić, zebrać się, zgro-
madzić się.

TO TOLL, tóll, *v. n.* ciężko pra-
cować, horować, mazać się. *To*
— *and moil*, napracować się, na-
mazać się.

TOIL, s. ciężka praca, trudy,
mózol, znój; sieć, sidło. *Hunter's*
toils, sieć na grubego zwierza.

TOILET, tóll'-ét, *s.* toaleta, go-
towanie.

TOILSOME, tóll'-sóm, *adj.* tru-
dny, znoyny, móżolny, przykry,
uciążliwy. —NESS, *s.* móżol, tru-
dy, uciążliwość.

TOKAY, tó-ká', *s.* tokaj.

TOKEN, tó'-kn, *s.* znak, ozna-
ka, znamię, cecha; pamiątka, u-
pominek. *In — of friendship*, na
znak przyjaźni.

TOLD, tóld, *pret.* i *part.* (zob.
TO TELL). *I am — so*, tak mi
mówiono. *We are — that*, mówią
nam że. *He will not be —*, nie
chce aby mu mówiono. *The secret*
was — him, powiedziano mu ten
sekrety.

TO TOLE, tól, *v. a.* ciągnąć,
wlec.

TOLEDO, tó-lé'-dó, *s.* kilinga,
palasz, szpada (z Toledo).

TOLERABLE, tóll'-ár-á-bl, *adj.*
znośny, niezgorzyszy, od biedy, jaki
taki. —LY, *adv.* znośnie. —NESS,
s. znośność.

TOLERANCE, tóll'-ár-áns, *s.* to-
lerancja.

TO TOLERATE, tóll'-ár-át, *v. a.*
tolerować, znosić, cierpieć.

TOLERATION, tóll'-ár-á'-szón,
s. tolerowanie, cierpienie.

TOLL, tóll, *s.* cło, myto; 2)
dzwonicie, odgłos dzwonów. —
booth, komora celna; więzienie
w Edynburgu. — *gatherer*, cel-
nik, poborca.

TO TOLL, *v. n.* i *a.* płacić cło
lub myto; wybierać cło lub myto;
dzwonić.

TOLSEY, tóll'-zé, *s.* zob. TOLL-
BOOTH.

TOM, tóm, (skrót: z THOMAS).
— *boy*, trzpiot, szalapat, szalawi-
ła; pusta dziewczyna. — *thumb*,
kurdupel, karzel, pecherz. — *tit*,
sikorka.

TOMAHAWK, tóm'-má-háuk, *s.*
berdysz dzikich Indianów w Amie-
ryce północnej.

TOMB, tódm, *s.* grób; nadgro-
bek. — *stone*, kamień grobowy.

TO TOMB, *v. a.* złożyć w gro-
bie, pogrzebać.

TOMBLESS, tódm'-lés, *adj.* bez
grobu, niepogrzebany.

TOME, tóm, *s.* tom.

TON, tón, *s.* 1) beczka zawie-
rajaca 2000 funtów, zob. TUN; 2)
(*mod.*), dobry ton.

TOINE, tón, *s.* ton, głos, dźwięk,
brzmienie; akcent; (*med.*), zdrowy
stan, tegoś, sprężystość.

TONG, tóng, *s.* trzpień, kołec.

TONGS, tongz, *s. pl.* (*a pair*
of —), kleszcze, obcęgi. *Sugar* —,
szczypryki do cukru.

TONGUE, tóng, *s.* język; *fig.*
język, mowa. *The — of a balance*,
języczek u szalki. *To hold one's*
—, *vulg.* trzymać język za zębami,
młczeć. *I have his name at my*
—'s end, jego nazwisko snuje mi
się na końcu języka. *What the heart*
thinks the — speaks, (*prov.*), co
w sercu to na języku. — *pad*, ga-
duła, gadatywus. — *tied*, mający
język w pantofołach; niemy. — *va-*
liant, wyszczekany. *His — runs*
upon wheels, *his — runs perpe-*
tually, język mu biegnie jak na ko-
łowrotku. *His — failed him*, za-
brakło mu języka w gębie. *A slip*
of the —, usterek języka, wymówie-
nie się z cłem. *Your — runs be-*
fore your wit, gadasz nim się na-
myśliś. *He that has a — in his*
head may find his way where he
pleases, (*prov.*), Rzym na końcu
języka.

TONGUED, *adj.* (w składanych).
Double—, dwujęzyczny. Ill —, ob-
mowny, oszczerzy. Long —, gada-
liwy, długojęzyczny.

TONGUELESS, tóng'-lés, *adj.*
bezejzyczny; niemy; niesławny.

TONIC, tón'-ik, 1) *adj.* wzma-
niający nerwy, toniczny; 2) TON-
ICS, *pl.* lekarstwa wzmacniające.

TONNAGE, tón'-nldz, *s.* wy-
miar okrętu na beczki; cło, opłata
od ładunku po tyle od beczki.

TONSILE, tón'-sll, *adj.* dający
się strzyż.

TONSILS, tón'-sllz, *s. pl.* (*anat.*)
gruczoły na szyi.

TONSURE, tón'-szúr, *s.* tonsu-
ra, plesz, plécha księży.

TONTINE, tón'-tén, *s.* tontyna
(stowarzyszenie którego członko-
wie pobierają dochód w miarę wy-
mierania innych członków, założo-
ne naprzód w Paryżu 1653, przez
Neapolitańczyka Wawrzyńca Ton-
ti).

TONY, tó'-né, *s.* (skrót: z AN-
THONY), Antek.

TOO, tód, *adv.* zbyt, nazbyt,
nadto, za; także, również, też. —
little, zamaly. — *long*, zadługi.

And you — ? i ty także? *We have*
need of your counsel and favour
—, potrzebujemy waszej rady, i
oraz waszej łaski.

TOOK, tódk, *pret.* zob. TO
TAKE.

TOOL, tódl, *s.* narzędzie, in-
strument, naczyne; *fig* narzędzie,
najemnik. *The base — of the ty-*
rant's hate, podle narzędzie nie-
nawisci tyrana.

TOOTH, tóóth, *s.* ząb. *To have*
a sweet —, lubić łakotki, przy-

smaczk. — *and nail*, *fig.* zębami
i pazurami, na wszystkie sposoby,
zawzięcie, zaciecie. *To go to it* —
and nail, uchwycić się czego rę-
kami i nogami, wzięć się do czego
na pazury. *To fall upon one — and*
nail, uderzyć na kogo z największą
zawziętością. — *ache*, ból zębów.
— *drawer*, wyrywacz zębów. —
pick (— *picker*), przetyczka do zę-
bów. — *poinder*, proszek do zę-
bów. — *wort*, łuskiennik pospolity.

TOOTHED, tóóth'-éd, *adj.* zębaty;
zębzasty.

TOOTHLESS, tóóth'-lész, *adj.*
bez zębów.

TOOTHsome, tóóth'-sóm, *adj.*
smaczny. —NESS, *s.* smaczność.

TOP, tóp, *s.* wierzch, wierzcho-
łek, szczyt; czub, ciemę; 2) wa-
taczka, wartolka, fruga. — *gallant*,
(*mar.*), wierzchołek masztu, naj-
wyższy żagiel. — *heavy*, cięższy
u wierzchu niż u dołu. — *knot*,
fontaż na głowie. — *man*, trzcs
stojący na drzewie. — *mast*, naj-
wyższy maszt. — *sail*, najwyższy
żagiel.

TO TOP, *v. a.* i *n.* obciąć koniec,
nakryć wierzch, okryć, uwieńczyć;
wzniesić się, wzbudzić się w górę; prze-
wyszczać, przewodzić, prym wo-
dzić. *Mountains top with snows*,
góry śniegiem okryte. *To — a tree*,
obciąć wierzchołek drzewa. *He*
tops all others in boasting, prze-
wyższa wszystkich innych w cheł-
pliwości.

TOPAZ, tó'-páz, *s.* topaz (ka-
mien drogi złotawego koloru).

TO TOPE, tób, *v. a.* chlać, zło-
pać, tykać.

TOPER, tó'-púr, *s.* opilec, opój,
pijak, moczrywas, dusikufel.

TOPFUL, tó'-fél, *adj.* nalany
pod wierzch, pełniaśnięty.

TOPHET, tó'-fét, *s.* (*hebr.*),
piekło.

TOPIARY, tó'-pé-á-ré, *adj.*
obcięty.

TÓPIC, tóp'-ik, *s.* zadanie,
przedmiot, materyja, rzecz; część
loiki traktująca o dowodach; (*med.*)
lekarstwo zewnętrzne.

TOPICAL, tóp'-é-kál, *adj.* nale-
żący do przedmiotu; miejscowy,
zewnętrzny. — *remedies*, *pl.* le-
karstwa zewnętrzne.

TOPLESS, tóp'-lés, *adj.* bez
wierzchołka; nieprzejrzany, nieo-
graniczony, niezmierny.

TOPMOST, tóp'-móst, *adj.* naj-
wyższy, najwznioślejszy, wierzchni.

TOPOGRAPHER, tó-póg'-gráf-
úr, *s.* topograf.

TOPOGRAPHIC (—AL), tó-pó-
gáf'-fik, *adj.* topograficzny.

TOPOGRAPHY, tó-póg'-gráf-é,
s. topografia.

TOPPING, tóp'-ping, *adj.* —
LY, *adv.* i (*vulg.*), przedni, wspa-
niały, okazały.

TO TOPPLE, tóp'-pl, *v. n.* re-
nąć, powalić się, zwalić się.

TOPSY-TURVY, tóp'-sé-túr-wé,
adv. do góry nogami, nieporząd-
nie. *To turn —*, przewrócić do

góry nogami. *All lies* —, wszystko leży porozrzucane do góry nogami.

TORCH, *tórč*, s. świeca woskowa, pochodnia.

TORÉ, *tór*, *pret.* zob. TO TEAR.

TO TORMENT, *tór-mént* v. a. dręczyć, trapić, męczyć.

TORMENT, *tór-mént*, s. męka, udęczenie.

TORMENTOR, *tór-mén-tór*, s. udęczył i, trapił, męczył.

TORMENTIL, *tór-mén-til*, s. kuzie ziele, drzewianka.

TORN, *tórń*, *part.* zob. TO TEAR.

TORNADO, *tór-ná-dó*, s. wichur.

TORPEDO, *tór-pé-dó*, s. dredwa, dredzik (ryba elektryczna).

TORPENT, *tór-pént*, or TORPID, *tór-pld*, *adj.* zdrętwiały, odrętwiały, martwy.

TORPESCENT, *tór-pés-sént*, *adj.* drętwiejący.

TORPIDNESS, *tór-pld-nés*, or TORPITUDE, *tór-pé-túd*, s. odrętwiałość, zdrętwiałość.

TORPOR, *tór-pór*, s. odrętwienie, zdrętwienie.

TORREFACTION, *tór-ré-fák-szón*, s. suszenie.

TO TORREFY, *tór-ré-fl*, v. a. suszyć.

TORRENT, *tór-rént*, s. potok.

TORRID, *tór-rld*, *adj.* wyschły, skwarny, spiekły, gorący. — *zonę*, gorąca strefa ziemi.

TORSE, *tórs*, s. (*het.*), wieniec; 2) (w rzeźbiarstwie), figura bez głowy, raki i nogi.

TORSEL, *tór-sll*, s. (*arch.*), kręcona kolumna.

TORTILE, *tór-til*, or TORTIVE, *tór-tiw*, *adj.* kręcony.

TORTOISE, *tór-tiz*, s. żółw; *szylkret*. *A land* —, żółw ziemny. *A sea* —, żółw morski.

TORTUOSITY, *tór-czu-ós-é-té*, s. krętość.

TORTUOUS, *tór-czu-ós*, *adj.* kręty.

TORTURE, *tór-czúr*, s. tortura, męka, katusze, udęczenie.

TO TORTURE, v. a. męczyć, dręczyć, katować.

TORTURER, *tór-czúr-úr*, s. męczyciel, dręczył.

TORY, *tó-ré*, s. torys, ruialista angielski (od wyrazu irlandzkiego znaczącego: rabuś, hajdamaka).

TO TOSS, *tós*, v. a. i n. ciskać, miotać, trząść, wzruszać, kołatać; ciskać się, być miotanym. *To — a business*, *fig.* roztrząsać co. *To — in a blanket*, *fig.* kpić, drwić, nasmiewać się z kogo. *The bull tossed about his horns*, byk groził rogami. *We were tossed upon the waves for three days and nights*, byliśmy kołani falami morskimi przez trzy dni i noce. *To — up*, wyrzucić w górę (pieniądz, żeby zgadnąć na którą stronę upadnie). *To — one from pillar to post*, odsyłać kogo od Anasza do Kajsasa.

TOSS, s. rzut, wstrząśnienie, uderzenie. — *pot*, opół, opilec.

TOST, *tóst*, *pret.* i *part.* (zamiast TOSSED), zob. TO TOSS.

TOTAL, *tó-tál*, *adj.* całkowity, cały, zupełny. — *LY*, *adv.* całkiem, zupełnie.

TOTALITY, *tó-tál-té*, s. całkowitość, ogół.

TO TOTTER, *tót-túr*, v. n. chwiać się.

TO TOUCH, *tóč*, v. a. i n. tknąć, dotknąć, dotykać; *fig.* poruszyć, rozczulić, rozrzewnić; dotknąć czego, nadmienić, wzmiątkować; tyczyć się, sięgać się. *To — at a port*, wstąpić po drodze do portu. *We touched at such an island*, wstąpiliśmy po drodze do takiej i takiej wyspy. *To — upon a string*, poruszyć strunę. *He has but lightly touched upon that point*, on zlekka tylko dotknął tego przedmiotu. *To be touched with*, być czym tkniętym, poruszonym.

TOUCH, s. tknięcie, dotknięcie; pociąg pedzla, strych; próba na kamieniu probierczym; rys; próba, doświadczenie. *To stand the* — (*— test, trial*), wytrzymać próbę. *A — of*, trochę czego. — *hole*, zapal u strzelby, działa. — *men*, niecierpek, nietykalek. — *stone*, kamień probierczy. — *wood*, próchno, zagiew.

TOUCHABLE, *tóč-é-bl*, *adj.* dotykalny.

TOUCHINESS, *tóč-é-nés*, s. obraźliwość, opryskliwość.

TOUCHING, *tóč-ing*, 1) *part.* s. dotykanie; 2) *adj.* tkliwy, poruszający, rozrzewniający; 3) *prep.* co się tyczy, względem. — *LY*, *adv.* tkliwie, rzewnie.

TOUCHY, *tóč-é*, *adj.* obraźliwy, opryskliwy.

TOUGH, *túf*, *adj.* tykowaty, twardy jak skóra, żyłowaty. — *meat*, — *wood*, żyłowate mięso, tykowane drzewo; *fig.* nieugięty. *You will find him a rather — opponent*, znajdziesz w nim nieugiętego przeciwnika. — *NESS*, s. tykowatość, żyłowatość.

TO TOUGHEN, *túf-in*, v. n. żykować, stwardnieć, stać się.

TOUPÉE, *túp-péé*, or TOUPET, *túp-pét*, s. czupryna, czub, włosy na czole.

TOUR, *tóur*, s. podróż. *To make the — of the world*, objechać świat do kola. *A — in France*, podróż po Francji. *To take a —*, przejechać się.

TOURIST, *tóur-íst*, s. (*mod.*), wojazer.

TOURNAMENT, *tóur-na-mént*, or TOURNEY, *tóur-né*, s. turnieja.

TO TOUSE, zob. TO TOWZE.

TOW, *tó*, s. kiaki, kądziel, pacesz, grzebie.

TO TOW, v. a. (*mar.*), holować, ciągnąć okręt uwiązany za drugim.

TOW, s. *To take in* —, ciągnąć, holować okręt. *To get in* —, być ciągniętym, holowanym. — *boat*,

szalupa do której się okręt uwiązaje. — *line* (— *rope*, lina do holowania.

TOWAGE, *tó-idz*, s. holowanie, zapłata za holowanie.

TOWARD, *tó-úrd*, 1) *adj.* powolny, posłuszny, dający się powodować; chętny, gotowy; śmiały; 2) *prep.* zob. TOWARDS.

TOWARDS, *tó-úrdz*, *prep.* ku, dla, względem. — *the left hand*, ku lewej ręce. — *the north*, ku północy. *It grows — night*, noc się zbliża, zmierzcha się. — *nine years old*, mający około dziewięciu lat. *Charitable — the poor*, miłosierny dla ubogich. *His loss — her*, jego nihość ku niej. — *his last*, pod koniec jego wieku. — *the end of the week*, pod koniec tygodnia. *His heart relented — her*, serce jego zmiękło dla niej. *God's infinite mercy — us*, nieskończone miłosierdzie Boga względem nas.

TOWARDLINESS, *tó-úrd-lé-nés*, or TOWARDNESS, *tó-úrd-nés*, s. powolność, uległość, posłuszeństwo.

TOWADLY, *tó-úrd-lé*, *adj.* zob. TOWARD.

TOWEL, *tóú-il*, s. ręcznik.

TOWER, *tóú-úr*, s. wieża; zamek, twierdza; gmach tak zwany w Londynie, dawniej mieszkanie królów, później więzienie stanu; *fig.* wysoki kornet; wzlot, polot, bujanie.

TO TOWER, v. a. bujać, wzbijać się, wznieść się, wlecieć, wygórwać.

TOWERED, *tóú-úrd*, or TOWERY, *tóú-úrd-é*, *adj.* z wieżami.

TOWERING, *tóú-úr-ing*, *part.* *adj.* bujający, wzniosły, górny. *A — building*, bardzo wysoka budowla. *A man of a — spirit*, człowiek wyniosły, dumny.

TOWN, *tóún*, s. miasto. *A tooman of the —*, miejska kurwa. — *bull*, (*vulg.*), kurewnik. — *clerk*, pisarz miejski. — *house*, ratusz. — *a man*, mieszczanin. — *ship*, mieszczanie; prawo miejskie. — *folk*, nowiny miejskie.

TO TOWZE, *tóú-z*, v. a. czochochrą, rozczochrać (włosy); targać, szarpać, szamotać, rwac; ciągnąć, wlec.

TOY, *tóé*, s. eacko, bawidełko, zabawka; igraszka. — *man*, handlujący zabawkami. — *shop*, sklep z zabawkami dla dzieci.

TO TOY, v. n. igrać, bawić się, swawolić, pieścić się.

TOYISH, *tóé-lsz*, *adj.* swawolny, pieszczotliwy. — *NESS*, s. pieszczoty, swawolność.

TRACE, *trás*, s. ślad, trop; pozostałość, zabytek. *The traces of wolves*, *wild boars*, tropy wilków, dzików. *There are not the least traces of it to be met*, nie można natopkać najmniejszego śladu, zabytku tego. *Traces*, *pl.* szła, szleja.

TO TRACE, v. a. śledzić, tropić; kreślić, skreślić nakreślić. *To — back*, śledzić początek. *To — out*, wysledzić, dosledzić.

TRACER, trą'-súr, *s.* śledzący.
The — of a plot, śledzący spisku.
 TRACHEA, trą'-czé-á, *s.* (anat.)
 kanał oddechowy.

TRACK, trák, *s.* ślad, trop; droga, ścieżka. *The — of a stag*, trop jelenia. *To follow one by the —*, iść w trop za kim. *Ships leave no — in the water, nor birds in the air*, okrepy nie zostawiają za sobą śladu na wodzie, ani ptaki w powietrzu.

TO TRACK, *v. a.* śledzić, tropić, szlakować.

TRACKLESS, trák'-lész, *adj.* bezśladny, bezdrożny.

TRACT, trák, *s.* obszar, rozłóg, przestrzeń; stręła ziemi; przełęg; traktat, rozprawa; (*Shaksp.* zamiasł track), ślad. *A large — of land*, obszerna przestrzeń kraju. *A great — of hills*, długie pasmo pagórków. *A mountainous —*, kraina górzysta. *In — of time*, w przeciągu czasu.

TRACTABLE, trák'-tá-bl, *adj.* powolny, posłuszny, uległy. —NESS, *s.* powolność, posłuszeństwo.

TRACTATE, trák'-tát, *s.* traktat, rozprawa.

TRACTILE, trák'-tíl, *adj.* rościągły, ciągnący się.

TRACTILITY, trák'-tíl'-é-té, *s.* ciągłość, rozciągłość.

TRACTION, trák'-szón, *s.* ciągnięcie.

TRADE, trád, *s.* handel; rzemiosło. —fallen (*Shaksp. H. IV.*), bez służby. —wind, wiatr nieprzemieniny, w jednym kierunku wiejący. *To drive (to carry on) a —*, prowadzić handel. *Foreign —*, colonial —, handel zagraniczny, handel kolonialny. *What — are you? what is your?* —? jakie jest twoje rzemiosło? TO TRADE, *v. n.* handlować, kupczyć, prowadzić handel, (—in, czem).

TRADER, trá'-dór, *s.* handlarz, kupiec; okręt kupiecki.

TRADES, trádz, (w składanych) —folk (—people), kupcy; rzemieślnicy. —man, kramarz. —woman, kramarka.

TRADITION, trá'-dlsz'-án, *s.* tradycja, podanie.

TRADITIONAL, trá'-dlsz'-ón-ál, or TRADITIONARY, trá'-dlsz'-ón-ár-é, *adj.* podany, przekazany, zasadzony na tradycji; (*Shaksp. II. II.*), przestrzegający dawnych ceremonii.

TRADITIONALLY, trá'-dlsz'-ón-ál, *adv.* przez tradycję, przez podanie.

TO TRADUCE, trá'-dús', *v. a.* cenzurować, nicować, osławić, oczernić.

TRADUCEMENT, trá'-dús'-ment, *s.* cenzura, obinowa, osławienie, oczernienie.

TRADUCER, trá'-dú'-súr, *s.* obmowa, obgadywacz, potwarz.

TRAFFICK, tráf'-fik, *s.* handel.

TO TRAFFICK, *v. n.* handlować, kupczyć.

TRAFFICKER, tráf'-fik-ór, *s.* handlarz, kupiec.

TRAGACANTH, trág'-á-kántł, *s.*

dragant (krzew Syryjski), suma pochodząca z niego.

TRAGEDIAN, trá'-dzé'-dè-án, *s.* tragicik, autor tragedii.

TRAGEDY, trád'-zè-dé, *s.* tragedia.

TRAGIC(—al), trád'-žik, *adj.* tragiczny —ALLY, *adv.* tragicznie. —ALNESS, *s.* tragiczność.

TO TRAIL, trál, *v. a. i n.* śledzić, szlakować; wlec, ciągnąć; wlec się, ciągnąć się. *To — a beast*, tropić zwierza. *To — one through the streets*, wlec kogo przez ulicę. *His pompous robe trailed*, jego pyszna szata wlecia się po ziemi.

TRAIL, *s.* ślad, trop; poszlaka; ogon u sukni; patrochy (drobiu, plectwa lub barana).

TO TRAIN, trán, *v. a.* ciągnąć, wlec; fig. wabić. *To — (to — up)*, uczyć, ćwiczyć, wyćwiczyć, wyuczyć, wyszkolić, usposobić. *To — up in the hardships of war*, zaprawić do niewczasów wojennych. *To — up youth*, ćwiczyć, kształcić młodzież. *To — up the soldiers*, ćwiczyć żołnierzy. *You have trained up my heart to virtue*, wdrożyłeś serce moje do cnoty.

TRAIN, *s.* szereg, pasmo; orszak, towarzystwo; ogon u sukni; proch zapalny, proch do wysadzenia miny; (na drogach żelaznych) szereg wozów razem jadących. *A — of ideas*, pasmo myśli. *He has a noble —*, ma świetny orszak. *A — of hunters and dogs*, orszak myśliwych z psami. — of artillery, park artylerii. — bands, milicya, ruchawka.

TRAIÑOIL, trán'-ńil, *s.* tran wielorybi.

TRAIT, trá, trát, *s.* rya.

TRAITOR, trá'-tór, *s.* zdrajca.

TRAITOROUS, trá'-tór-ús, *adj.* zdradziecki. —LY, *adv.* zdradziecko.

TRAITRESS, trá'-trés, *s.* zdrażczyni.

TRAMMEL, trám'-mél, *s.* sieć (na rybi, na ptaki); trammels, pl. więzy, kajdany, okowy.

TO TRAMMEL, *v. a.* opętać, uwikłać, uplątać.

TO TRAMPLE, trám'-pl, *v. a. i n.* deptać, podeptać, potratować, (—on, upon, co). *To — under one's feet*, podeptać nogami.

TRAMPLE, *s.* deptanie, tratowanie. *Trampling*, *s. i adj.* deptanie, tratowanie; deptający, tratujący; tenjienie. *A trampling noise*, tentent.

TRANCE, tráns, *s.* letarg; fig. zachwycenie, uniesienie, odurzenie. *To fall into a —*, to be in a —, wpaść w letarg, być w letargu. *They thought him dead, he was only in a —*, myślano że umarł, on był tylko w letargu.

TRANCED, tráns, *adj.* zachwycony, odurzony, odchodzący od przytomności (*Shaksp. K. L.*), kojący.

TRANECT, trán'-ekt, *s.* (*Shaksp. M. of V. III. 4.*), przewóz, prom.

TRANNEL, trán'-ńil, *s.* ostrykonic, sztyft.

TRANQUIL, trąng'-kull, *adj.* spokojny, cichy.

TRANQUILITY, trąng'-kull'-é-té, *s.* spokojność, cichość.

TO TRANSACT, trąns-ákt', *v. a.* odbywać interesa, dokonać, załatwić, odbyć, uskutecznić, traktować o co. *To — a business*, odbywać interesa, załatwić interesa. *A great deal of business was transacted in corn*, wiele zakupiono lub sprzedano zboża.

TRANSACTION, trąns-ákt'-szón, *s.* umowa, ugoda, traktat; uskutecznienie, załatwienie interesu; sprawa, interes; dzieło, praca. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, dzieła filozoficzne Towarzystwa Królewskiego przyjaciół nauk. *During these transactions*, gdy to się działo.

TRANSPALINE, trąns-ál'-pln, *adj.* zaalpejski.

TO TRANSCEND, trán-sénd', *v. a.* przewyższać, celować, prześcignąć.

TRANSCENDENCE(—cy), trán-sén'-dész, *s.* wyższość, wyborność, wymienność.

TRANSCENDENT, trán-sén'-dént, *adj.* przewyższający, celujący, wyborny. —LY, *adv.* w najwyższym stopniu. *She is transcendently handsome*, jestto celująca piękność.

TRANSCENDENTAL, trán-sén-dén'-tál, *adj.* (mat.), transcendentalny; przewyższający, najwyższy.

TO TRANSCOLATE, trąns'-kólát, *v. a.* przeceścić, przefiltrować.

TRANSCOLATION, *s.* przececzczenie, filtrowanie.

TO TRANSCRIBE, trán-skríb', *v. a.* przepisać.

TRANSCRIBER, trąns-skrí'-búr, *s.* przepisywacz.

TRANSCRIPT, trán'-skript, *s.* kopia.

TRANSCRIPTION, trán-skríp'-szón, *s.* przepisanie.

TO TRANSCUR, trąns-kúr', *v. n.* przebiegać, przebiec.

TRANSCURSION, trąns-kúr'-szón, *s.* przebieczenie. *We wonder at the — of comets*, dziwimy się nad nieregularnym obrotem komet.

TRANSE, *s.* zob. TRANCE.

TO TRANSFER, trąns-fér', *v. a.* przenieść; przelać, przekazać. *He transferred the Roman empire into Germany*, on przeniósł Cesarstwo rzymskie do Niemiec. *To — a business to another*, przelać na kogo sprawę.

TRANSFER, trąns-fér', *s.* przeniesienie; przelew, przekaz.

TRANSFIGURATION, trąns-flg-ú-rá'-szón, *s.* przemienienie. *Our Saviour's —*, Przemienienie Pańskie.

TO TRANSFIGURE, trąns-flg'-yúr, *v. a.* przemienić kształt.

TO TRANSFIX, trąns-flks', *v. a.* przekłóć, przesyć na wylot.

TO TRANSFORM, trąns-fór-m', *v. i a.* przekształcić, przerobić,

przeobrazić, przeistoczyć; 2) *n.* przekształcić się.

TRANSFORMATION, trąns-fór-má'szún, *s.* przekształcenie, przeobrażenie.

TO TRANSFUSE, trąns-fú'z', *v. a.* przelać.

TRANSFUSION, trąns-fú'zún, *s.* przelanie.

TO TRANSGRESS, trąns-grés', *v. a. i. n.* przekroczyć, wykroczyć, przestąpić.

TRANSGRESSION, trąns-grés'zún, *s.* przekroczenie, występki.

TRANSGRESSIVE, trąns-grés'-tív, *adj.* przekraczający, występný.

TRANSGRESSOR, trąns-grés'-tór, *s.* przestępca.

TRANSIENT, trąn'-szé-ént, *adj.* przemijający; chwilowy. — *LY, adj.* chwilowo. — *NESS, s.* przemijalność, znikomość.

TRANSIT, trąn'-stít, *s. (ast.)* przejście, 2) tranzyt towarów przez jakiś kraj. *To transit, v. a. (ast.)* przejść przez tarczę ciała niebieskiego.

TRANSITION, trąn'-slaz'-ún, *s.* (w retoryce i muzyce) przejście, przechód, z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego, z jednego tonu w drugi.

TRANSITIVE, trąns'-é-tív, *adj.* przechodzący. *A verb — gram.* słowo czynne.

TRANSITORILY, trąn'-sé-tór-é-lé, *adv.* przemijającym sposobem.

TRANSITORINESS, trąn'-sé-tór-é-nés, *s.* przemijalność, znikomość.

TRANSITORY, trąn'-sé-tór-é, *adj.* przemijający, chwilowy, znikomy. *The — pleasures of the world, przemijające, znikome uciechy świata.*

TO TRANSLATE, trąn'-slát', *v. a.* przenieść; przełożyć, przetłumaczyć. *To — a bishop to another bishopric, przenieść biskupa na inne biskupstwo. To — word for word, tłumaczyć dosłownie.*

TRANSLATION, trąn'-slát'-szún, *s.* przeniesienie; przełożenie, przekład, tłumaczenie. *The — of a bishop to another see, przeniesienie biskupa do innej diecezji.*

TRANSLATOR, trąn'-slát'-tur, *s.* tłumacz.

TRANSLATRESS, *s.* tłumaczka.

TRANSLLOCATION, trąns-ló-ká'szún, *s.* translokacja, przeniesienie.

TRANSLUCENCY, trąns-lú-sén-sé, *s.* przezroczystość.

TRANSLUCENT, trąns-lú-sént, *or* TRANSLUCID, trąns-lú-síd, *adj.* przezroczysty.

TRANSMARINE, trąns-má-réén', *adj.* zamorski.

TO TRANSMIGRATE, trąns-mé-grát', *v. n.* wywędrować, wyjść z kraju. *They say that the soul transmigrates from one body into another, mówią że dusza przechodzi z jednego ciała do drugiego.*

TRANSMIGRATION, trąns-mé-grát'-szún, *s.* wywędrowanie, przesiedlenie. *The — of souls, wędrowka dusz. The Jews' — into Babylon, przejście Żydów do Babilonu.*

TRANSMISSION, trąns-mis'zún, *s.* przesłanie, przeniesienie na potomków.

TRANSMISSIVE, trąns-mis'-tív, *adj.* przeniesiomy; zasięgniomy.

TO TRANSMIT, trąns-mít', *v. a.* przesłać; przenieść, przekazać, przelać. *By means of writing, former ages — the memorial of ancient times to posterity, za pośrednictwem pisma, dawniejsze wieki przekazują potomności pamięć starożytnych czasów.*

TRANSMITTAL, trąns-mít'-tál, *s.* przesłanie; p. sekazanie, przekaz.

TRANSMUTABLE, trąns-mít'-tá-bl, *adj.* dający się przemienić, przekształcić.

TRANSMUTATION, trąns-mút-tá'-szún, *s.* przemienienie, przemiana, przekształcenie, przeobrażenie.

TO TRANSMUTE, trąns-mút', *v. a.* przemienić, przekształcić, przeobrazić.

TRANSON, trąn'-súm, *s.* belka poprzeczna.

TRANSPARENCY, trąns-pá-rén-sé, *s.* przezroczystość.

TRANSPARENT, trąns-pá-rént, *adj.* przezroczysty.

TO TRANSPERCE, trąns-péers', *v. a.* przekłóć, przesyć na wylot.

TRANSPARATION, trąns-pé-á'-szún, *s.* parowanie, wyziewanie, wyziew.

TO TRANSPIRE, trąns-pír', *v. a. i. n.* parować, wyziewać, pocić się, *(fig. (mod.))* wyjść na jaw, wydać się, rozgłosić się.

TO TRANSPLACE, trąns-plát', *v. a.* translokować, przesuwać, gdzie indziej umieścić.

TO TRANSPLANT, trąns-plánt', *v. a.* przesadzić, rozkrzewić na innym miejscu.

TRANSPANTATION, trąns-plánt-tá'-szún, *s.* przesadzenie.

TO TRANSPORT, trąns-pórt', *v. a.* przenieść, przewieźć, przeprowadzić, przesłać, transportować, wygnać z kraju; przewieźć skazanych na wygnanie; *fig.* wsruszyć, zachwycić. *To — malefactors, wywieść z kraju zbrodniarzy. Love transports him, miłość go unosi. Transporting pleasures, zachwycające rozkosze. Transported with rage, to his joy, uniesiony gniewem, radością.*

TRANSPORT, trąns'-pórt, *s.* transport, przewóz; okręt transportowy; *fig.* uniesienie, zachwycenie, zapal.

TRANSPORTATION, trąns-pórt-tá'-szún, *s.* przeniesienie, przewiezienie; transportacja, wygnanie z kraju zbrodniarza (do Botany Bay).

TRANSPORTER, trąns-pórt'-úr, *s.* przenośny, przewoźny.

TRANSPORAL, trąns-pó-zál, *s.* przełożenie.

TO TRANSPORSE, trąns-póz', *v. a.* przełożyć, przekładać.

TRANSPPOSITION, trąns-pó-zláz'-ún, *s.* przełożenie.

TO TRANSUBSTANTIATE, trąns-súb-stán'-sze-át, *v. a.* przeistoczyć.

TRANSUBSTANTIATION, trąns-súb-stán'-sze-át-szún, *s.* przeistoczenie, przemienienie chleba i wina w ciało i krew Chrystusa.

TRANSVERSAL, trąns-wér'-sál, *adj.* krzyżowy, poprzeczny, ukośny. — *LY, adv.* poprzecznie, nakrzyż.

TRANVERSE, trąns-wér's', *adj.* — *LY, adv.* zob. TRANSVERSAL.

TRAP, tráp, *s.* pastka, polapka, samolówka. — *door, spuszczone drzwi (w podłodze lub sufitie).*

TO TRAP, *v. a.* złowić w polapkę, złapać; ubrać; ustroić.

TO TRAPAN, tráp-pán', *v. a.* uwikłać, usidlić, podejść fortelem.

TRAPAN, *s.* sidło, podstęp.

TRAPANNER, *s.* podstępca, namówca do złego.

TO TRAPE, trap, (zazwyczaj *traipe*) dreptać. *To — up and down, snuć się, włóczyć się, zbijać bruki, (najczęściej o kobietach nie lubiących posiedzieć w domu).*

TRAPES, tráps, *s.* kobieta włócząca.

TRAPEZIUM, trá-pé-zé-ám, *s. mat.* różnook.

TRAPPINGS, tráp'-plíngz, *s. pl.* ozdobny czaprek, kosztowny rząd na konia; ozdoby, błyskotki, mannosci.

TRASH, trász, *s.* gałganstwo, rupiecie, graty; drań; bzdura, fraszka, furda. *He who steals my purse steals — (Shaksp.), ten kto kradnie mój worek, kradnie bzdurstwo.*

TO TRASH, *v. a.* obciąć, uciąć; *fig.* zgnieść, upokorzyć.

TRASHY, trász'-é, *adj.* gałganski; bzdurny, lichy, bagatelny.

TO TRAVAIL, tráv'-ál, *v. n.* ciężko pracować, horować; odbywać podróż. boleć i stękać w porożeniu.

TRAVAIL, *s.* ciężka praca; boleści pogołu.

TO TRAVEL, *v. n.* odbywać podróż, podróżować. *To — on foot, on horseback, odbywać podróż pieszo, na koniu. He has travelled several countries, podróżował po wielu krajach. We have travelled a long way, odbyliśmy daleką drogę. A horse travels fifty miles a day, koń może ujeść pięćdziesiąt mil angielskich na dzień. He has travelled all over France, odbył podróż po całej Francji.*

TRAVEL, *s.* podróż. — *tainted (Shaksp.), znużony podróż.*

TRAVELER, tráv'-ál-úr, *s.* podróżny, wojażer.

TRAVELLING, 1) *s.* podróżowanie. *In all my — s, we wszystkich moich podróżach;* 2) *adj.* podróżujący, służący do podróży. *A — bird, ptak przelotny. — cap, czapka podróżna. — bugs, male tłumaczki do podróży. — knives, noże służące do podróży.*

TRAVERSE, trá-wér's, trá-wér's, 1) *adj.* krzyżowy, poprzeczny, *v.*

kośny; 2) *prep.* nawkrzyż, poprzecznie.

TRAVERSE, traw'-ers, *s.* poprzeczka; poprzeczny balek; przejście w poprzek.

TO TRAVERSE, *v. a. i n.* krzyżować, położyć w poprzek; przejść, przebieść w poprzek; przejechać; *fig.* pokrzyżować, przecząć, zmiewczyć, wleść w drogę, przeszkodzić.

TRAVESTED, traw'-és-téd, *or* **TRAVESTY**, traw'-és-té, *adj.* przebrany, parodiowany.

TRAY, urá, *s.* niecka, koryto; taca.

TREACHEBOUS, tręcz'-ér-ús, *adj.* zdradziecki. — **LY**, *adv.* zdradziecko. — **NESS**, *s.* zdradziectwo.

TREACHERY, tręcz'-ér-é, *s.* zdrada.

TREACLE, tré'-kl, *s.* drygakiew; melas.

TO TREAD, tréd, *v. in. a. i n.* deptać, stąpać, tratować; parzyć się (o ptakach). *To — the stage*, grać na teatrze, być aktorem. *To — one's shoes down at the heels*, wydeptać tzewiki. *To — in the footsteps of one*, wstępować w czyste ślady. *To — a measure* (Shaksp. A. V. I.), menueta tańcować. *To — out*, wydeptać. *To — upon*, nastąpić na co.

TREAD, *s.* stąpienie, krok, ślad.

TREADLE, tréd'-dl, *s.* podnozek, stopa, (tkacza, tokarza); 2) nasienie koguta. 3) *Treadles*, *or* *treadlers* (of sheep), bobki owcze.

TREASON, tré'-zn, *s.* zdrada. *High —*, zdrada kraju, zbrodnia stanu. *Petty —*, zabójstwo, piana przez sługę, meża przez żonę.

TREASONABLE, tré'-zn-á-bl, *adj.* zdradziecki. — **LY**, *adv.* zdradziecko.

TREASURE, tréz'-úr, *s.* skarb. — *hoise*, skarbiec. — *trove*, *w. p.* skarb znaleziony w ziemi.

TO TREASURE, *v. a. (to—up)*, zgromadzić skarby; zachować w sercu, w pamięci, strzedz jak skarbu.

TREASURER, tréz'-úr, *s.* skarbnik, podskarbi; ołatnik. — **SHIP**, *s.* skarbnictwo.

TREASURY, tréz'-úr-é, *s.* skarbiec, izba skarbową.

TO TREAT, trét, *v. a. i n.* traktować, negocjować, umawiać się; traktować jaki przedmiot, pisać o czym; traktować, częstować, podejmować; obchodzić się z kim. *To — for peace*, traktować o pokój. *To — a disease*, leczyć chorobę. *To — one with contempt*, traktować kogo z pogardą. *He treated me like a brother*, obchodził się ze mną jak z bratem. *To — one to a glass of wine*, poczęstować kogo szklanką wina. *That book treats of (upon) the immortality of the soul*, ta książka traktuje o nieśmiertelności duszy.

TREAT, *s.* traktament, częstowanie, uczta.

TREATISE, tré'-tíz, *s.* traktat, rozprawa, pismo.

TREATMENT, trét'-ment, *s.* traktament, obejście się, postępowanie.

TREATY, tré'-tè, *s.* traktat, umowa, ugoda. — *of peace*, traktat pokoju. *To enter into a —*, zawrzeć traktat.

TREBLE, tréb'-bl, 1) *adj.* potrójny, trojszy; 2) *s.* dyskant.

TO TREBLE, *v. a.* potroić; 2) *n.* potroić się.

TREBLENESS, tréb'-bl-nés, *s.* trojakość.

TREBLY, tərb'-bl-é, *adv.* trzykroć, trzy razy.

TREE, trée, *s.* drzewo. *A fruit —*, drzewo owocowe. *An apple —*, a plum —, jabłko, śliwa. *A — of consanguinity, a genealogical —*, drzewo jenneologiczne, rodowód.

TREFOIL, tré'-fóil, *s.* koniczyna.

TRELLIS, trél'-lis, *s.* krata.

TO TREMBLE, trém'-bl, *v. n.* drzeć. *To — at*, drzeć na co. *To — with*, drzeć od czego. *To — with cold*, drzeć od zimna. *To — for fear*, drzeć ze strachu. *His body trembles all over*, drzy cały.

TREMBLING, trém'-bl-ing, 1) *part. s.* arzenie; 2) *part. adj.* drzący. — **LY**, *adv.* drząc. ze drżeniem.

TREMENDOUS, tré-men-dús, *adj.* straszny, straszliwy.

TREMOR, tré'-múr, *s.* drzenie, dreszcz, drzączka.

TREMULOUS, trém'-ú-lús, *adj.* drzący. — **NESS**, *s.* drzenie.

TO TRENCH, trénsz, *v. a.* kopać, rągać rowy, sypać szanice; ciąć, krajać. *To about*, okopać, oszańcować. *Trenched gashes* (Shaksp. Mac.) otwarte rany.

TRENCH, *s.* rów, przekop, szaniec. *A — to draw a pond*, rów do osuszenia stawu. *To make a — about a house*, opasać dom rowem. *The trenches before a town besieged*, szanice około obleganego miasta. *To open the trenches*, otworzyć, usypać szanice. *Watering-trenches*, rowy do sprowadzenia wody na pole.

TRENCHER, trén'-szúr, *s.* drewniany talerz do krawania mięsa. — *fy* (—friend), pasibrzech, pieczniarz. — *mate*, przyjaciel stołowy.

TRENDLE, trén'-dl, *s.* biegun, kolowrotek.

TREPAN, tré-pán, *s.* świder chirurgiczny do świrowania czaszki; świder do świrowania działa; *fig.* sidło, podstęp.

TO TREPAN, *v. a.* świrować czaszkę; *fig.* usidlić, uwikłać, podejść, oszukać, zob. **TO TRAPAN**.

TREPIDATION, trép-é-dá'-szún, *s.* drzenie.

TO TRESPASS, trés'-pás, *v. a.* przekroczyć, zgrzeszyć. *To — against*, wykroczyć przeciw czemuś. *To — upon a law*, przekroczyć prawo. *To — on another's ground*, wkroczyć, wdziierać się w czyje prawa. *To — upon*, (on one's patience), nadużyć czyjej cierpliwości, naprzykrzyć się, czynić subiekcyę. *I fear to — upon your patience*, boję się nadużyć twej cierpliwości.

TRESPASS, *s.* wykroczenie, występki, wina, grzech; szkoda, uszkodzenie. *Forgive us our trespasses*, odpuść nam nasze winy.

TRESPASSER, trés'-pás-súr, *s.* wykroczytel, przekroczytel.

TRESSED, trés'-séd, *adj.* spleciony (o włosach).

TRESSES, trés'-síz, *s. pl.* warokoc, loki.

TRESTLE, trés'-sl, *s.* podstawa, kozły, szaragi, postument, wiązanie, nogi ustolu.

TREVET, tréw'-it, *s.* trzynożek, dynarek; stolec na trzech nogach.

TREY, trá, *s.* trójka (w kartach i kostkach).

TRIAL, tri'-ál, *s.* próba, próbowanie, doświadczanie; badanie, inkwizycja, słuchanie świadków i obwinionego, sąd, proces, sprawa; dolegliwość, cierpienie. *To make a — of a thing*, spróbować czego. *He gave us a — of his skill*, dał nam dowód swęj biegłości. *To bring a prisoner to his —*, stawić oskarżonego przed sądem, oddać go pod sąd. *Every station is exposed to some trials*, każdy stan ma swoje dolegliwości, nieprzyjemności.

TRIANDER, tré-án-dúr, *s.* bot. trójpręcikowa roślina.

TRIANDRIAN, tré-án-dré-án, *adj.* bot. trójpręcikowy.

TRIANGLE, tri'-áng-gl, *s.* trójkąt.

TRIANGULAR, tri'-áng-gó-lár, *adj.* trójkątny.

TRIBE, trib, *s.* plemię, pokolenie, rodzina; rząd, szereg.

TRIBULATION, trib'-ú-lá'-szún, *s.* strapienie, ucisk, frasunek.

TRIBUNAL, tri-bú-nál, *s.* trybunał.

TRIBUNE, trib'-ún, *s.* trybun; 2) mownica (we Francji).

TRIBUNITIAL, trib'-ú-níz'-ál, *or*

TRIBUNITIOUS, trib'-ú-níz'-és, *adj.* trybunski. *The tribunitian power*, władza trybunów.

TRIBUTARY, trib'-ú-tá-ré, 1) *adj.* holdowniczy; 2) *s.* holdownik, dannik.

TRIBUTE, trib'-út, *s.* dan. danna, hold.

TRICE, tris, *s.* mgnienie oka. *In a —*, w mgnieniu oka.

TRICK, trik, *s.* sztuka, psikus, pocta, figiel; oszukiństwo, szachrajstwo, szalbierstwo. *To play or serve one a —* (to put a — upon one), wyplatać komu figla. *To show juggling tricks*, pokazywać kuglarzkie sztuki.

TO TRICK, *v. a. i n.* okpiwać, szachrować, oszukiwać, + ustroić, przyozdobić.

TRICKER, zob. **TRIGGER**.

TRICKISH, trik'-íz, *adj.* szachrajski, szalbierski, podstępny.

TO TRICKLE, trik'-kl, *v. n.* kapać, ciec. *His tears trickled down his cheeks*, łzy mu płynęły po li-cach. *His blood trickled*, krew mu ciekła.

TRICKSTER, trik'-stór, *s.* szalbierz, oszust.

TRICKSY, trîk'-sê, *adj.* + ładny, błyszczący, kochany.

TRICOLOURED, trî-kôl'-ôrd, *adj.* trójkolorowy, trójkolorowy.

TRIDENT, trî-dênt, *s.* trójząb.

TRIENNIAL, trî-ên'-yâl, *adj.* tryletni.

TO TRIFALLOW, trî-fâl'-lô, *v.* 2. radlić trzeci raz przed zasianiem.

TRIFID, trî-fîd, *adj.* (bot.) trójrozsochaty.

TO TRIFLE, trî-fl, *v.* 1) *n.* igrać, bawić się, pieścić się, żartować, barszkować, balać; 2) *a.* to — *away* one's time, młotwić, trwonąć czas.

TRIFLE *s.* fraszka, drobnostka, badura. *He spends his money in trifles*, trwoni pieniądze na fraszki. *They have fallen out about a —*, poróżnili się o fraszke. *The slightest — stops him*, najmniejsza go zastanawia fraszka. *To mind trifles*, bawić się fraszkami. *To stand upon trifles*, obstawać przy fraszkach, targować się o fraszke.

TRIFLER, trî-fl-ûr, żartowniś, balałut.

TRIFLING, trî-fl-ing, 1) *part. s.* żartowanie, igranie; balałucie; 2) *part. adj.* żartujący, igrający; dziecinny; drobiazgowy, bzdurny, błahy. — *LY*, *adv.* żartem.

TRIFORM, trî-fôrm, *adj.* trójkształtny.

TO TRIG, *v.* *a.* hamować (koło).

TRIGGER, trî-gûr, *s.* cyngel; 2) hamulec.

TRIGON, trî-gôn, (*ast.*) wielok dwóch planet oddległych od siebie o 120°. *The fiery —* (*Astrol.*) baran, lew i strzelec.

TRIGONAL, trî-gôn-âl, *adj.* trójkątny.

TRIGONOMETRICAL, trî-gônô-mêtr-ê-trê-kâl, *adj.* trygonometryczny.

TRIGONOMETRY, trî-gônô-mê-trê, *s.* trygonometria.

TRILATERAL, trî-lât'-êr-âl, *adj.* trójbożny.

TRILL, trîl, *s.* trel.

TO TRILL, *v.* *a.* 1) *n.* trelować, wywodzić trele, nucić; 2) *sob.* TO TRICKLE.

TRILLION, trîl'-yôn, *s.* dwa razy pięć siebie rozmnożony milion.

TRIM, trîm, 1) *adj.* ładny, śliczny; wystrojony, wystałowany, wymuskany. *A — hedge*, plot samorodny zgrabnie obcięty. *A — period*, zgrabnie ulany peryod. *A — ship*, piękny okręt. 2) *s.* strój, wystrojenie, strojenie. *She was in a very gait —*, bardzo elegancko była wysztafowana. *I dare not appear a-broad in the — I am in*, nie śmiem pokazać się między ludzi w takim stroju.

TO TRIM, *v.* 1) *a.* szamerować, garnirować; stroić, sztafować; narządzić, przyrządzić, poprawić; ogolić, ostrzyżąć; 2) *n.* wahać się, trzymać rękę z tą drugą ręką o waga partyi. *To — a fire*, poprawić

ogień. *She had trimmed her gowns with ribands*, ugarbirowała swą suknię wstążkami. *To — with tassels*, przyozdobić kutasami. *To — off the superfluous branches*, obciąć zbędne gałęzie. *To — up a garden*, przyozdobić ogród. *To — one's self up*, wystroić się, wystałowować się.

TRIMLY, trîm'-lê, *adv.* ładnie, gustownie.

TRIMMER, trîm'-môr, *s.* 1) człowiek noszący płaszcz na obu ramionach, należący raz do jednej drugiej raz do drugiej partyi, zbieg od swej partyi; 2) belka poprzeczna.

TRIMMING, trîm'-mîng, *s.* garnirowanie, szlarka; przyrządzenie, narzędzie. *Shaving and Trimming*, golenie brody, barwienie.

TRINITY, trîn'-ê-tê, *s.* trójca.

TRINKET, trîng'-kît, *s.* cacko, bawidełko, błyskotka, świecidełko, fraszka.

TO TRIP, trîp, *v.* 1) *a.* podbić komu nogę, przewrócić, obalić; 2) *n.* potknięcie się, upaść, *fig.* uchybić, pobić; 3) *sob.* biegać drobnym krokiem. *To — up one's heels* (*to — one, to — one up*) podbić komu nogę, przewrócić, obalić go. *To — it, to — along*, biegać drobnym krokiem.

TRIP, *s.* podbiecie komu nogi, przewrócenie, obalenie; potknięcie, usterk, powinienie nogi; fig. pobić, uchybić, szwank; spacer, przejażdżka. *To give one a —*, podbić komu nogę, *fig.* oddać kogo od czego. *I took a — to London*, przejechałem się do Londynu (gdziem krótko zabawił). *I shall take a — into the country*, pojedę na jakiś czas na wieś. *It is but a short —*, stąd bardzo blizko, krótka stąd przejażdżka.

TRIPARTITE, trîp'-pâr-it, *adj.* trzyczęściowy.

TRIPLE, trîp, *s.* patrochy; bebechy, flaki; kaldun, brzuszysko.

TRIPEDAL, trîp'-ê-dâl, *adj.* trzystopowy.

TRIPETALOUS, trî-pêt'-â-lûs, *adj.* trójlistny.

TRIPHONG, trîp'-thông, *s.* trójgłoska.

TRIPLE, trîp'-pl, *adj.* potrójny, trojaki.

TO TRIPLE, *v.* *a.* potroić.

TRIPLET, trîp'-lît, *s.* tryplet, trzy wiersze rymujące z sobą.

TRIPLICATE, trîp'-lê-kât, *adj.* potrójny.

TRIPPLICATION, trîp'-lê-kâ'-szôn, *s.* potrójnienie.

TRIPLICITY, trî-plîs'-ê-tê, *s.* potrójność, troistość.

TRIPOD, trî-pôd, trîp'-ôd, *s.* trzynóżek, trójnog.

TRIPOLY, trîp'-pô-lê, *s.* trypela, trypla (gatunek ziemi).

TRIPPING, trîp'-plîng, 1) *part. s.* potknięcie, powinienie nogi, usterk, szwank; dreptanie, drobny krok; 2) *part. adj.* dreptający, biegnący truchtem; lekki, zwawy,

zwiny, skoczny. — *LY*, *adv.* truchtem; lekko, zwawo, w skok.

TRIEME, trî-rêm, *s.* galera o trzech rzędach wiosel.

TRISECTION, trî-sêk'-szôn, *s.* podzielenie na trzy części.

TRISYLLABICAL, trîs-sîl-lâb'-ê-kâl, *adj.* trójzłabny, trzysłabowy.

TRISYLLABLE, trîs-sîl-lâ-bî, *s.* wyraz trójzłabowy.

TRITE, trît, *adj.* wytarty, wyszarcany, oklepany, oklepany; zużyty, pospolity. — *NESS*, *s.* zużycie, wiotkość, płaskość.

TRITON, trî-tôn, *s.* Tryton, botek morski.

TRITURATION, trît-czô-râ'-szôn, *s.* tarcie, starcie, roztarcie.

TRIUMPH, trî-ûmf, *s.* tryumf, zwycięstwo, okrzyki radości; + maskarada.

TO TRIUMPH *v.* *a.* 1) *n.* tryumfować (— over, nad kim; z czego); zwyciężyć, pokonać.

TRIUMPHAL, trî-ûmf-âl, *adj.* tryumfalny.

TRIUMPHANT, trî-ûmf-ânt, *adj.* tryumfujący, zwycięski. — *LY*, *adv.* w tryumfie, z tryumfem.

TRIUMPHER, trî-ûmf-ûr, *s.* tryumfujący.

TRIUMVIR, trî-ûm-wîr, *s.* trî-umwir.

TRIUMVIRATE, trî-ûm-wê-rât, or TRIUMVIRI, trî-ûm-wê-rî, *s.* triumwirat.

TRIVIAL, trîw'-ê-âl, *adj.* powszedni, pospolity, podły, ordynaryjny. — *LY*, *adv.* ordynaryjnie. — *NESS*, *s.* spowszednienie, pospolitość, trytyk.

TROCREE, trô'-kê, *s.* stopa wiersza z długiej i krótkiej zgłoszki złożona.

TRODDEN, trôd'-dn, *part.* —

TRODE, trôd, *pret. sob.* TO TREAD.

TROGLDYTE, trôg'-lô-dît, *s.* troglodyt, mieszkawiec jaskini, pieczary.

TROJAN, trô'-dzân, *s.* Trojanin; 2) + złodziej.

TO TROLL, trôll, *v.* 1) *a.* toczyć, obracać; 2) *n.* toczyć się, kręcić się. *To — it in a coach and six*, jechać szóstką. *I have a tune trolling in my head*, jakaś pioseneczka kręci mi się po głowie.

TROLLMADAM (TROLLMADAMES), *s.* + rodzaj gry w kule.

TROLLOP, trôl'-lûp, *s.* fladra, ślamazarna kobieta.

TROOP, trôop, *s.* kupa, gromada, szwaja, banda. *Troops pl.* wojsko.

TO TROOP, *v.* *n.* kupić się, gromadzić się.

TROOPER, trôop'-ûr, *s.* jeździec, kawalerzysta, żołnierz konny.

TROPE, trôp, *s.* wyraz przenośnie użyty.

TROPHIED, trô'-fiêd, *adj.* ozdobiony znakami zwycięstwa.

TROPHY, trô'-fê, *s.* znak zwycięstwa, trofea.

TROPIC, tróp'-ik, *s.* (ast.) zwrótnik.

TROPICAL, tróp'-é-kál, *adj.* przenośnie użyty, kwiecisty; (ast.) swrotnikowy.

TROSSERS, trós'-súrż, *s. pl. zob.* TROUSERS.

TO TROT, trót, *v. a.* krusować. **TROT**, *s.* klus. *To bring a horse to* —, pusić konia klusem.

TROTH, tróth, *s.* + wiara, wierność; prawda. *In* —, prawdziwie, za prawdę, zaiste. — *plight*, *adj.* + zaprzeczony, zaświadczony.

TROTHLESS, tróth'-lés, *adj.* niewierny, wiarolomny.

TROUBADOUR, tróó'-bá-dóór, *s.* trubadur.

TO TROUBLE, trúb'-bl, *v. a.* mącić; zamieszać, zakłócić, zawichrzyć, naruszyć spokojność; nabać kłopotu; naprzykrzać się, dokuczać, niepokoić; martwić się, frasować się; czynić sobie subjekcją. *To — the public peace*, zawichrzyć spokojność publiczną. *He has troubled our joy*, zaspłił naszą wesołość. *That news troubles me very much*, ta nowina niezmiernie mnie zasmuca. *Why need you — yourself?* poco się frasujesz? *I will dot — you to deliver the letter*, nie przychylaj ci subiekty w oddaniu tego listu. *Don't — my head with it*, niezawracaj mi głowy. *To fish in troubled water*, prov. w mętnej wodzie ryby łapać. *Troubled with a distemper*, cierpiący, chorujący na co.

TROUBLE, *s.* zamieszanie, zaburzenie, zawichrenie, kłopot, nieszczęście, niedola; cierpienie, bieda, nędza; naprzykrzenie, dokuczenie. *To be in —*, być w kłopotcie. *To bring one into —* nabać kogo kłopotu. *To put one to (a) —*, uczynić komu subjekcją.

TROUBLER, trúb'-bl-ór, *s.* niespokojnik, wichrzyciel. *A — of the public peace*, wichrzyciel spokoju publicznego.

TROUBLESOME, trúb'-bl-súm, *adj.* niespokojny, zawichrzony; naprzykrzony, uciążliwy, natrętny. *A — guest*, naprzykrzony gość. *The noise of bells is very —*, odłos dzwonów jest bardzo nieprzyjemny. *A — fellow*, człowiek naprzykrzony, nudnik. *A — man at law*, pieniaż. — *LY*, *adv.* z naprzykrzeniem, natrętnie. — *NESS*, *s.* uciążliwość, natrętność.

TROUGH, tróf, *s.* koryto.

TO TROUL, tról, *zob.* **TO TROLL**.

TO TROUNCE, tróhns, *v. a.* donieść, udać, oskarżyć; srogo ukarać. *To — one of his money*, wykpić od kogo pieniądze.

TROUSERS, tróú'-zúrż, *s. pl.* spodnie, portki, szarawary.

TROUT, tróút, *s.* pstrąg.

TROVER, tró' wúr, *w. p.* pozew w celu odzyskania straconej a przez kogo znalezionej rzeczy; posiadanie rzeczy znalezionych lub ukradzionych.

TO TROW, tró, *v. n.* + sądzić, mniemać, myśleć, wierzyć.

TROWEL, tróú' ll, *s.* kielnia.

TROY-WEIGHT, tróé'-uát, *s.* waga aptekarska, funt zawierający 12 uncji.

TRUANT, tróó'-ánt, 1) *s.* próżniak, żak baki strzelający. *To play the —*, strzelać baki po za szkołą; 2) *adj.* próżniacki, strzelający baki. — **SHIP**, *s.* próżnowanie, strzelanie baków.

TRUCE, tróós, *s.* armistycjum, zawieszenie broni, rozejm. — *breaker*, zrywający rozejm. *A — to your jokes*, przestań żartować.

TO TRUCK, trúk, *v. n. i a.* mieniać, facyendować, frymarzyć.

TRUCK, *s.* zamiana, facyenda; 2) kara lub wózek ręczny na dwóch kołach. **TRUCKS**, *pl.* koła od przodków działa.

TRUCKLE, trúk'-kl, *s.* koło, kółko, walek. — *bed*, łózko na kółkach, wysuwane z pod pańskiego (dla lokaja, garderobianej, i t. d. w dawniejszych czasach).

TO TRUCKLE, *v. n.* ptaszczyć się, podlić się, czolgać się. *Every one truckles under him*, każdy piaszczy się przed nim. *Truckling knave*, podły łotr.

TRUCULENCE (—cy), tróó'-kú-léns, *s.* dzikość, srogość, okrucieństwo.

TRUCULENT, tróó'-kú-lént, *adj.* dziki, srogi, okrutny.

TO TRUDGE, tróóú, *v. n.* wlec się, leść powoli, ledwie się wlec. *I trudged to Rome upon my naked feet*, zawlokłem się do Rzymu bosymi nogami.

TRUE, tróó, *adj.* prawdziwy, rzetelny; wierny, uczciwy, szczerzy. — *born*, prawdziwy, dobrze urodzony. — *bred*, dobrze wychowany. — *hearted*, szczerzy, otwarty. — *heartedness*, szczerzość, otwartość. — *love*, parys (ziele). 2) kochanka, amantka. — *love-knot* (— *lover's-knot*), węzeł prawdziwej miłości (sztucznie spleciony fontań; cyfra kochanków). — *penny* (vulg.), dobra dusza, uczciwy człowiek.

TRUE, *s.* rzecz prawdziwa, prawda.

TRUENESS, tróó'-nés, *s.* wierność, szczerzość, rzetelność.

TRUFFLE, tróó'-fl, *s.* trufla.

TRUISM, tróó'-izm, *s.* oklepna prawda, pewnik.

TRULL, tróúll, *s.* kurwa, nierządnicza.

TRULY, tróó'-lè, *adv.* prawdziwie, szczerze, rzetelnie, wiernie. *To judge — of things*, sądzić zdrowo o rzeczach. *Do you speak —?* czy mówisz szczerze? czy nie żartujesz. *Your's* — (na końcu listów), życzliwy sługa.

TRUMP, trómp, *s.* trąba, trąba słońca; 2) kozyra. *To lead (lead off) —*, kozyrować. *To play a trump (to play trumps)*, grać kozyrę. *What is trumps?* co jest kozyrę?

zyra? *Trump*, (vulg.), kłopot, bieda, tarapata. *To be put to one's —*, znajdować się w wielkiej tarapacie, być przywiedzionym do ostateczności.

TO TRUMP, *v. a.* kozyrować, wygrać kozyrę; trąbić. *To — up*, zmyslić, wynaleść, sfalszować. *To — up an old title*, a false will, sfabrykować stary dokument, testament.

TRUMPERY, trómp'-ér-é, *s.* frazszka, bagatela, bzdura, rupiecie, darsi, graty; brednie, androny, balałuctwo, duby smalne; świadcidełka, błyskotki.

TRUMPET, trómp'-it, *s.* trąba; trębacz. *To sound the —*, trąbić. *He is fain to be his own —*, musi sam się chwalić. — *tongued*, brzmiały jak trąba, donośny.

TO TRUMPET, *v. a.* trąbić, o trąbić; fig. ogłosić, rozgłosić.

TRUMPETER, trómp'-it-ór, *s.* trębacz.

TO TRUNCATE, tróung'-kát, *v. a.* ścinać, uciąć.

TRUNCATION, tróung'-kát-zón, *s.* ściepnięcie, ucięcie.

TRUNCHEON, *s.* laska, buława.

TO TRUNDLE, tróú'-dl, *v. a.* toczyć, walcować, potoczyć. *To — a hoop*, toczyć obręcz po ziemi. *To — off*, odczyć, odjechać.

TRUNDLE, *s.* walek, walcownica, walek; wózek, taradajka. — *tail*, zakrecony ogon, gatunek psów (vulg.), bądra, zaszargana kobieta.

TRUNK, tróúng, *s.* pień, kłoda; kadłub; skrzynia, waliza, ułomok; trąba słońca. — *hose*, szarawary, rajtuzy (dawniej noszone).

TRUSS, trús, *s.* wiązka. — *A — of hay*, of straw, wiązka siano, słomy; (chir.), pas na rapture.

TO TRUSS, *v. a.* pakować, upakować. *To — up*, zatoczyć, podpiąć, podkasać, zakasać.

TRUST, tróúst, *s.* ufność; zaufanie; wiara; borg, kredyt; poruczenie, powierzenie; rzecz powierzona, depozyt. *A place of great —*, ważny urząd, wymagający wielkiego zaufania. *A man of great —*, człowiek zaufany. *Breach of —*, przeniewierzenie się, wiarolomstwo.

To betray one's —, zdradzić położone w sobie zaufanie, przeniewierzyć się. *Be true to your —*, pilnuj troskliwie rzeczy która ci została powierzona. *To put one in — with a thing*, poruczyć, powierzyć co komu. *To go (— take) upon —*, brać na kredyt.

TO TRUST, *v. a. i n.* wierzyć, ufać, dowierzać, położyć ufność; powierzyć, poruczyć; dawać na kredyt, borgować. *To — one with a thing*, powierzyć co komu. *I — you with my wife and children*, powierzam ci moją żonę i dzieci. *She had trusted me with her secrets*, powierzyła mi swoje sekreta. *I will not — him out of my sight*, nie spuszczać go z oka. *To — in God*, pokładać ufność w Bogu. *The Lord is a buckler to all that — in him*,

Bog jest tarczą tych wszystkich, którzy w nim pokładają ufność. To — to, spuszczać się na co, polegać na kim. *He is not to be trusted*, nie można mu ufać. *He was trusted with the keys*, powierzono mu klucze.

TRUSTEE, trús-téé', s. w. p. plenipotent, pełnomocnik; kurator masy, opiekun, administrator.

TRUSTER, trús-túr, s. powierający, porucznik.

TRUSTILY, trús-té-lé, *adv.* wiernie, ufnie; rzetelnie, wiarogodnie.

TRUSTINESS, trús-té-nés, s. wierność, ufność, rzetelność, wiarogodność.

TRUSTLESS, trús-té-lés, *adj.* niewierny, niegodny zaufania.

TRUSTY, trús-té, *adj.* wierny, wiary godny, pewny, niezawodny; tegi, dzielny, doświadczony; niezachwiany.

TRUTH, tróóth, s. prawda; wiara, wierność; stałość; rzetelność, uczciwość; prawdziwość, rzeczywistość. *By my —*, na uczciwość. *In truth*, o a truth, zaiste, za prawdę. *To speak the —*, mówiąc prawdę. *There is no — in man*, nie można się spuszczać na ludzi. *There is no — in it*, to wierutny fałsz. *I am informed for a —*, powiedziano mi za rzecz pewną. *All truths are not to be spoken at all times*, nie należy zawsze prawdy mówić.

TRUTINATION, tróó-té-ná'szén, s. trutynowanie, roztrząsanie, dociekanie.

TO TRY, trí, v. a. i. n. próbować, doświadczać, nauczyć się przez doświadczenie, wypróbować; kusić się o co, chcieć; badać, dociekać, słuchać świadków, słuchać strony, sądzić sprawę. *To — a quarrel by dint of sword*, rozprawić się o co orężem. *To — one's fortune*, spróbować szczęścia. *To — conclusions*, + spróbować, odważyć się, hazardować. *To — on a coat*, przymierzyć suknie.

TRYING, 1) *part.* s. próbowanie, doświadczenie; 2) *part.* *adj.* próbujący; bolesny, krytyczny. *A — scene*, bolesna scena. — *moments*, chwile bolesnej próby.

TUB, túb, s. kadi, kufa, beczka; fasa; wanna, kubel, balia, kadka, stągiew; + kuracya przez śliviacy. *A bucking —*, balia. *A bath —*, kadi na wodę. *A bathing —*, wanna. *A — of butter*, faska masła. *A tale of a —*, bajka, baśń, duby smalone. — *fast*, + post w suchej wannie (przez którą dawniej wenerę leczono).

TUBE, túb, s. rura.

TUBER, tú-bér, s. (bot.), sęk, guz, narośl (na korzeniach roślin).

TUBERCLE, tú-bér-kl, s. guz, bolak, przyszc.

TUBEROSE, túb-ró-z, s. tuberoza, byacynt Indyjski.

TUBEROUS, tú-bér-ús, *adj.* sekowaty, kolankowaty, główkowy.

TUBULAR, tú-bú-lár, or **TUBULATED**, tú-bú-lá-téd, or **TUBULOUS**, tú-bú-lús, *adj.* (bot.), rurkowaty.

TUBULE, tú-búł, s. rurka.

TUCK, túk, s. długa szpada; 2) siatka; 3) fałd, załóżka. *With — of drum* (W. S.) przy odgłosie bębna.

TO TUCK, v. a. zatoczyć, założyć, zawiązać, podkasać, zakasać. *She tucked (up) her vestment like a Spartan virgin*, podkasala swą suknię jak dziewica Spartańska. *Tuck back your hair*, zawiń włosy w tył.

TUCKER, túk-úr, s. chustka na szyję (kobiety).

TUCKET, túk-ít, s. zraz mięsa; 2) preludium (w muzyce). — *sonance*, + zatrąbienie, uderzenie w trąby.

TUESDAY, túz-dá, s. wtorek (od saxońskiego boga *Thuisco*).

TUFT, túft, s. bukiet, kłęb; 2) czub, kita, kutas.

TUFTED, túft-téd, *adj.* krzewisty, gronisty; kosmaty; czubaty.

TUFTY, túft-té, *adj.* czubaty.

TO TUG, túg, v. a. i. n. ciągnąć, wlec; targać, szarpać, rwać; *fig.* siłić się, usiłować, wyłożyć całą siłę. *To — at the oar*, siłnie robić wiosłem. *We have been tugging a great while for it*, długośmy się nad tem siłili. *To — for life*, pracować na kawalek chleba w pocie czoła. *There is old tugging for the same matter*, oddawna się toczy spór nad tym przedmiotem.

TUG, s. pociąganie; szarpnięcie, targnięcie. *To give a —*, targnąć, szarpnąć. *I had a hard — of it*, *fig.* to wnie kosztowało nie mało pracy.

TUGGER, túg-gúr, s. wagnący, wlekący; ciężko pracujący.

TUITION, tú-lsz-ín, s. dozór domowy, nauka, wychowanie; opieka.

TULIP, tú-líp, s. tulipan.

TULLY, túł-lé, s. Tulliusz.

TO TUMBLE, túm-bl, v. 1) a. zwalić, obalić; toczyć; przewracać, roztrzaskać; 2) n. zwalić się, obalić się, powalić się, runąć; tacać się, kłębić się, wykręcać się, wywijać się; skakać, pokazywać łamane sztuki, tańcować na linie. *To — stones down a hill*, staczać kamienie z pagórka. *To — a bed*, przewrócić, rozrzucić pościel. *To — over a great many books*, przewracać, wertować wiele książek. *He tumbled us down*, on nas obalił. *The wall tumbled*, mur się obalił. *He tumbled upon the bed like a madman*, powalił się na łóżko jak szalony. *To play tumbling tricks*, przewracać koziołki, skakać po linie, i. t. d.

TUMBLE, s. upadnięcie, runienie. *To get a —*, upaść, powalić się.

TUMBLER, túm-bl-ór, s. skoczek, kuglarz, tancerz na linie; 2) kielich, puhar.

TUMBREL, túm-bríl, s. kacz spustna, wóz pod gnój lub śmiecie (artył.), furgon.

TUMEFACATION, tú-mé-fák'-szén, s. odciecie, nabrzękłość, nabrzemłość, opuchlina.

TO TUMEFY, tú-mé-fi, v. a. nadać, odąć.

TUMID, tú-míd, *adj.* nadęty, nabrzmiasty, opuchły; nadęty, napuszony.

TUMOUR, tú-múr, s. odciecie, nabrzemłość, puchlina.

TUMOUROUS, tú-múr-ús, *adj.* zob. **TUMID**.

TUMULT, tú-múłt, s. rozruch, zgłęb, zaburzenie, zaburzenie, tumult.

TUMULTUARY, tú-múłt-czó-á-ré, *adj.* zgłębkowy, burzliwy, wzburzony, gwałtowny, burzliwy. — **RILY**, *adv.* burzliwie, hurtem, gwałtownie. — **RINESS**, s. burzliwość, gwałtowność.

TUMULTUOUS, tú-múłt-czó-ús *adj.* — **LY**, *adv.* zob. **TUMULTUARY**.

TUN, tún, s. beczka (4 oszefy 2,000 funtów, w marynarce), *fig.* (culg.), opój, pjanica.

TO TUN, v. a. (— up) nadać w beczkę.

TUNABLE, tú-ná-bl, *adj.* muzyczny, harmoniczny. — **LY**, *adv.* harmonicznie. — **NESS**, s. harmoniczność.

TUNE, tún, s. ton, głos, nota; pieśń, śpiewka; melodia, harmonia; *fig.* zgodność, humor. *To hum a —*, nucić piosenczkę. *To be in —*, być nastrojonym; zgadzać się. *Out of —*, rozstrojony; *fig.* w złym humorze.

TO TUNE, v. a. stroić, nastroić.

TUNEFUL, tún-fúł, *adj.* śpiewliwy, dźwięczny, melodyjny.

TUNELESS, tún-lés, *adj.* przykro brzmiący, niezgody, nieharmonijny.

TUNER, tú-núr, s. strojący instrumenta.

TUNIC, tún-ník, s. tunika; 2) —, *tunicle*, (anat. i bot.), skorka, plówka.

TUNAGE, tún-nkú-z, s. wymiar okrętu na beczki, opłata od beczki, czołpowa.

TUNNEL, tún-níl, s. komin na dachu; lejek; podziemna droga pod Tamizą (między *Rotherhithe* i *Wapping*).

TUNNY, tún-né, s. tunetek, tuńczyk (ryba z morza śródziemnego).

TUP, túp, s. + baran, tryka. *To —*, v. a. trykać, trykać.

TURBAN, túr-bán, or **TURBAND**, s. tuban, turban.

TURBANED, túr-búnd, *adj.* w zawoju.

TURBARY, túr-bá-ré, s. w. p. prawo kopania torfu.

TURBID, túr-bíd, *adj.* męty, gęsty, zmęcony. — **NESS**, s. męty, gęszcza.

TURBINE, túr-bé-nát, or **TURBINATED**, túr-bé-ná-téd, *adj.*

(w konchologii i botanice), kręty, wity, spiralny, spiczasty.

TURBOT, tūr-bót, *s.* fazyan morski, płaszcz morski (gatunek ślader).

TURBULENCE (—cy), tūr-bb-lens, *s.* burzliwość.

TURBULENT, tūr-bb-lent, *adj.* burzliwy, niespokojny, gwałtowny. —LY, *adv.* burzliwie.

TURCISM, tūr-sizm, *s.* turcezczyzna, bismurkańska religia.

TURD, tūrd, *s.* gówno, tajno.

TURF, tūrf, *s.* darń, murawa; torf.

TURFINESS, tūrf-é-nés, *s.* darńistość; obfitość torfu.

TURFY, tūrf-é, *adj.* darnisty, obfitujący w torf.

TURGENT, tūr-dżent, *adj. zob.* TURGID.

TURGESCENT (—cy), tūr-dżé-séns, *s.* nabrzękość, nabrzemialość.

TURGID, tūr-dżid, *adj.* nabrzękły, nabrzemialy, napuchły; napuszasty.

TURGHIDITY, tūr-dżid-é-té, *s. zob.* TURGESCENT.

TURK, tūrk, *s.* Turek; turecki język. —s cap, lilia zawojek.

TURKEY, tūr-ké, *s.* Turcja. —cock, indyk. —hen, indyczka.

TURKISH, tūr-klisz, *adj.* turecki.

TURKOIS, tūr-kéés, *s.* turkus (błękitny kamień).

TURMOIL, tūr-móil, *s.* zaburzenie, zamieszka, niepokój, niespokojność, rozruch, zgłęb.

TURMOIL, tūr-móil, *v. a.* zaburzyć, niepokoić, dokuczać.

TO TURN, tūrn, *v. i* 1) a. obrócić, obracać; zwrócić, zawrócić; kręcić, wykrecić; toczyć; obrócić na drugą stronę, przenicować; przetłumaczyć; wysięwić kartę; nawrócić; nadać obrót, zaokrąglić peryod; wzbudzić obrzydzenie, sprawić cłkowitą; 2) n. obrócić się, obracać się; zwrócić się; nawrócić się; skisnąć, skwasnieć; wyjść na co; przemienić się w co; stać się, zostać. *To — one's heart to God*, obrócić serce do Boga. *He don't know which way to — himself*, nie wie dokąd się obrócić. *To — the leaves of a book*, przewracać karty w książce. *To — spades, diamonds, hearts, clubs*, wysięwić wino, dzwonek, czerwien, żołąd. *To — a suit of clothes*, przenicować suknię. *That turns my stomach*, to mi sprawuje obrzydliwość. *To — the tide of a battle*, rozstrzygnąć los bitwy. *To — a stallion among mares*, puścić ogiera między klacze. *To — cattle into a field*, wypuścić bydło na pole. *To — one's back*, obrócić się tyłem, podać tył, uciec. *To — a corner*, zawrócić na rogu. *To — all manner of colours*, wystawić we wszystkich kolorach. *To — bankrupt*, zbankrutować. *To — the scale*, przewrócić, przoczyć szalę. *To — tail*, (fig.), słucać wy-

biegów. *To — coat* (— cat in pan), fig. odstąpić od swej partyi, od swych zasad, przekinać się. *To — one's head*, zawrócić głowę. *To — loose*, puścić samopas, wypędzić. *The earth turns round the sun*, ziemia obraca się około słońca. *To — upon the enemy*, obrócić się na nieprzyjaciela. *To — in one's bed*, przewracać się w łóżku. *He turns to all winds* (Christian), *zostać chrześcianinem*. *To — grey*, osiwieć. *The weather turns fair*, wypogadza się. *To — pale*, zbladnąć. *To — physician*, zostać doktorem. *To — poet*, zostać poetą. *To — sour*, skwasnieć. *The tables are turned*, szczęście się odmiennie. *To — about*, obrócić, obrócić się. *To — about in mind*, obracać w głowie, rozważać. *To — away*, odwrócić; odpędzić, wypędzić. *To — back*, powrócić; zwrócić, oddać. *To — down*, przewrócić. *To — upside down*, (to — topsy turvy), przewrócić do góry nogami. *To — from*, odwrócić. *To — in*, włączyć, załączyć. *To — in and out*, kręcić się, wykreczać się, wywijać się. *To — into*, obrócić, przemienić na co, przerobić; przetłumaczyć; przemienić się, przeobrazić się. *To — all into money*, wszystko spieniężyć. *To — of*, wystąpić, wyruszyć, wyjść. *To be turned of forty*, nieść więcej niż 40 lat. *To — off*, odwrócić; odprowadzić. *To — out*, wymieść; wypchnąć, wypędzić, wytrącić. *To — out of doors*, wytrącić za drzwi. *To — over*, przewrócić (kartę w książce). *To — over a new leaf*, (prov.), przedsięwziąć inne kroki; odmienić sposób życia. *To — round*, okręcić; kręcić się w kółko. *To — to*, obrócić się, skierować się, udać się, uciekać się; wyjść na co (na zło lub na dobre). *That will never — to good*, to nigdy nie wyjdzie na dobre. *That will — to his shame or praise*, to mu wyjdzie na hanbę, na sławę. *To — to advantage* (account), obrócić na pożytek, przynieść pożytek. *To — up*, zadrzeć do góry, zakręcić do góry, zatoczyć, załączyć. *To — up one's nose*, zadzierać nos do góry. *To — up one's eyes*, podnieść oczy. *To — upon*, skierować, nakierować na co; paść na co; zawiązać, zalecieć od czego. *To — upon one's heels*, wykreczać się na piętach. *The conversation turned upon*, rozmowa przypadła na. *The question turns upon this point*, cała rzecz rozbiła się o to, zależy na tym.

TURN, *s.* obrót, zwrot, zawrót, zakręt; kierunek; zmiana, odmiana, kolej; przechadzka, spacer; bieg; tok; odwet, odpłata, przysługa; zdolność, zdarność, uposobieństwo; potrzeba. *To take a —*, przebiec, przejechać się. *In the — of a*

hand, jak ręką machnąć, w okamgnieniu. *The affair may take a different —*, ten interes może wziąć inny obrót. *Now my —*, teraz na mnie kolej. *When it comes to your —* kiedy przyjdzie kolej na ciebie. *Every one in his —*, każdy z kolei. *By turns*, na przemian, z kolei. *A good —*, przyjacielska usługa. *To do one a good —*, wyśłużyć komu przyjacielską usługę. *To do one a good — for an evil one*, zle dobrem odplacić. *One good — deserves another*, (prov.) ręka rękę myje, noga nogę podpieiera. *To serve one's —*, zob. pod **TO SERVE**. — *for*, zdarność de czego. — *cont*, odstępca, zbieg, przeniewierca. — *key*, stróż, dozorca więzienia. — *pike*, kolowrot, rogatka. — *pike road*, trakt na którym się myto płaci. — *sol*, słonecznik. — *spit*, obracający pieczenię na rożnie.

TURNER, tūrn-ūr, *s.* tokarz.

TURNERY, *s.* tokarsstwo.

TURNING, tūrn-ing, *part. s.* obracanie, i. t. d. *zob.* **TO TURN**; zakręt, zawrót, róg. — *tools*, tokarskie narzędzia. *The — of a street*, zakręt ulicy. *The turnings and windings of a river*, zakłamy lub zakręty rzeki. *Turning-lathe*, toczny tokarski.

TURNIP, tūrn-tp, *s.* rzepa, brukiew.

TURPENTINE, tūr-pén-tin, *s.* terpentyna.

TURPITUDE, tūr-pé-túd, *s.* szpetność, brzydkość, szkaradność, bezczelność.

TURQUOISE, tūr-kéés, *s. zob.* TURKOIS.

TURRET, tūr-rét, *s.* wieżyczka.

TURRETED, tūr-rét-ed, *adj.* z wieżyczkami, nakszalt wieżyczki.

TURTLE, (—dove), tūr-ł, *s.* turkawka.

TURTLE, (sea—), *s.* żółw.

TUSCAN, tús-kán, *adj.* toskan-ski.

TUSCANY, tús-ká-né, *s.* Toskania.

TUSH, tús, or **TUT**, tút, *interj.* ba, dajcie pokój, milcz.

TUSKS, túsks, *s. pl.* kły dzika.

TUTELAGE, tūt-té-ládz, *s.* opieka.

TUTELAR (—Y), tūt-té-lár, *adj.* opiekun, anioł stróż.

TUTOR, tūt-tūr, *s.* nauczyciel domowy, guwerner.

TO TUTOR, *v. a.* nauczać, uczyć, ochmistrzować, prowadzić.

TUTORAGE, tūt-tūr-ádz, *s.* władza i powaga nauczycielska.

TUTORESS, tūt-tūr-és, or **TUTRESS**, tūt-trés, *s.* ochmistrzyni, guwernantka.

TWAIN, tuán, *adj.* dwa, dwójce.

To split in —, rozsiapać na dwa.

TO TWANG, tuáng, *v. a. i n.* brzęknąć, warknąć, zawarczeć, zabrznieć. *To — a string*, podciągnąć za strunę żeby dźwięk wydał. *The coachman made his whip —*, furman trząsnął s. biczem.

ULCERATION, 01-s0r-á-sz0n, s. języczne, wrzodowatość.

ULCEROUS, 01-s0r-0s, adj. wrzodowaty, zwrzodowaciany. — NESS, s. wrzodowatość.

ULIGINOUS, 01-d-0-t0n-0s, adj. szlamowaty.

ULTIMATE, 01-t0-mát, adj. ostateczny, ostateczny. —LY, adv. ostatecznie.

ULTIMATUM, 01-t0-mát-t0m, s. (mod.), ultimatum.

ULTIMO, 01-t0-m0, s. ostatecznego miesiaca.

ULTRAMARINE, 01-trá-ma-r0n-á, s. ultramaryna, błękitny kolor; 2) adj. ziemski.

ULTRAMONTANE, 01-trá-m0n-tán, adj. zagórny, za górami położony.

UMBEL, 0m-b0i, s. (bot.), baldaszek.

UMBELLATE, 0m-b0i-lá-t0, s. pl. (bot.), baldaszkowate rośliny.

UMBELLATED, 0m-b0i-lá-t0d, or UMBELLIFEROUS, 0m-b0i-l0-f0r-0s, adj. (bot.), baldaszkowaty.

UMBER, 0m-b0r, s. umbra (gatunek ziemi kopanej, używanej w malarstwie); 3) 0pień (ryba rzeczna).

UMBILICAL, 0m-bil-0-kál, adj. (anat.), pępkowy.

UMBLES, 0m-biz, s. pl. trzewa, patrochy (jeleń, sarny).

UMBO, 0m-b0, s. wypukłość łezny.

UMBRAGE, 0m-brá-d0, s. cień; fig. podejrzenie. To give — to..., wzbudzić podejrzenie. To take — al..., mieć w podejrzeniu, niedowierzać, urazić się.

UMBRAGEOUS, 0m-brá-d0-0s, adj. (w poezji), ciemisty. — woods, coles, ciemne gaje, doliny.

UMBRELLA, 0m-br0i-lá, s. parasol.

UMPIRAGE, 0m-p0-rá-d0, s. sąd polubowny, kompromis.

UMPIRE, 0m-plr, s. sędzia polubowny, kompromisarz.

UNABASHED, 0n-á-básh-t0, adj. bezwstydy.

UNABLE, 0n-á-bi, adj. niezdolny z to przed słowem, for przed rzeczownikiem: staby, bezsilny.

UNABOLISHED, 0n-á-b0i-l0sh-t0, adj. nieobalony, nieskasowany.

UNACCEPTABLE, 0n-á-k0p-tá-bi, adj. nieprzyjemny. — NESS, s. nieprzyjemność.

UNACCOUNTABLE, 0n-á-k00n-tá-bi, adj. niewytłumaczony, niepojęty; nieodpowiedzialny. —LY, adv. w sposób niepojęty, dziwny.

UNACUSTOMED, 0n-á-k00s-t0m0d, adj. nieprzywykły, nieprzyszwyczajony (— to, do czego): niezwykły.

UNACKNOWLEDGED, 0n-á-k00f-t0d0d, adj. nieznany.

UNACQUAINTANCE, 0n-á-k00n-táns, s. nieznanomość, niewiedomość.

UNACQUAINTED, 0n-á-k00n-t0d, adj. (— with), nieznamy, niewiadom, niewiadomy.

UNADMIRER, 0n-á-d0m-r0, adj. niemlany w podziwieniu.

UNADORNED, 0n-á-d0r-n0d, adj. nieozdobny.

UNADULTERATED, 0n-á-d0l-t0r-á-t0d, adj. niesfałszowany, czysty, prawdziwy.

UNADVISED, 0n-á-d0-wi-s0d, adj. nierozważny, nierozumny, nieroztropny. —LY, adv. nierozważnie, nieroztropnie.

UNAFFECTED, 0n-á-f0k-t0d, adj. nieporuszony, nieoszucony; niewymuszony, nieudany, naturalny.

UNAFFECTING, 0n-á-f0k-t0ng, adj. niemogący rozczulić, zimny.

UNAIDED, 0n-á-d0d, adj. bezpomocy.

UNALLIED, 0n-á-l0-lá, adj. bez związku, nie mający nic wspólnego.

UNALTERABLE, 0n-á-l0-t0r-á-bi, adj. niezmienny. —LY, adv. niezmennie.

UNANELED, 0n-á-n0-l0, adj. (Shaksp. Ham.), bez ostatniego pomazania.

UNANIMITY, y0-ná-n0m-0-t0, s. jednomyślność.

UNANIMOUS, y0-ná-n0-m0s, adj. jednomyślny. —LY, adv. jednomyślnie.

UNANPOINTED, 0n-á-n00n-t0d, adj. nienamaszczony, niepomazany.

UNANSWERABLE, 0n-á-s0r-á-bi, adj. nieodpowiedzialny; niezbyty.

UNANSWERED, 0n-á-s0r-d, adj. bez odpowiedzi.

UNAPPALLED, 0n-á-pául-d0, adj. nieustraszony, nieprzerazony.

UNAPPEASABLE, 0n-á-p0-p0-zá-bi, adj. nieutulony, nieukończony.

UNAPPREHENSIVE, 0n-á-p0-pr0h0n-síw, adj. niepojęty; nielekający się.

UNAPPROACHED, 0n-á-p0-pr0ch-0d, adj. niedostępny.

UNAPPROVED, 0n-á-p0-pr0b0w-d, adj. niepotwierdzony, nieprzywzwołony.

UNAPT, 0n-á-pt, adj. niezdatny, niestosowny, niewłaściwy. —NESS, s. niezdatność, niezdolność; niestosowność.

UNARMED, 0n-á-rm-d0, adj. nieuzbrojony.

UNARTFUL, 0n-á-rt-f0l, adj. niekunsztowny, szczery, otwarty.

UNASKED, 0n-á-sk-t0, adj. niepytany, nieproszony.

UNASSISTED, 0n-á-sís-t0d, adj. bez pomocy.

UNASSUMING, 0n-á-s0-míng, adj. skromny, bez pretensyj.

UNATONED, 0n-á-t0n-d0, adj. nieodpokutowany.

UNATTAINABLE, 0n-á-t0-tá-ná-bi, adj. nieosiągnięty, niedostępny. —NESS, s. niemożność osiągnięcia.

UNATTEMPTED, 0n-á-t0m-t0d, adj. niepróbowany, niepokuszony.

UNATTENDED, 0n-á-t0n-d0d, adj. bez orszaku, bez towarzysztwa. — to, niemlany na uwagę, pominięty, zaniedbany.

UNAUTHORIZED, 0n-á-u-t0r-á-lízd, adj. nieupoważniony.

UNAVAILABLE, 0n-á-wá-lá-bi, or UNAVAILING, 0n-á-wá-líng, adj. nieprzydatny, napróżny, nieużyteczny, daremny.

UNAVOIDABLE, 0n-á-w0ld-á-bi, adj. nieuchronny, nieodwrotny. —LY, adv. nieuchronnie. —NESS, s. nieuchronność, nieodwrotność.

UNAWARE, 0n-á-uár, or UNAWARES, 0n-á-uárz, adv. At unawares, niespodziewanie, niespodzianie, zlenacka.

UNAWED, 0n-á-u0d, adj. nieustraszony, nieprzerazony, nieustraszonny.

UNBACKED, 0n-á-bákt, adj. nieuleczony; nieoparty, niewsparty.

TO UNBAR, 0n-bár, v. a. odsunąć rygiel, odebrać zapórę.

UNBARBED, 0n-bárb0d, adj. bez haków, bez włosów; (Shaksp.), nieostrzyżony, nieogolony.

UNBECOMING, 0n-b0-k0m-íng, or UNBESITTING, 0n-b0-sít-íng, adj. nieprzystojny, niestosowny, nieprzystojny, niewłaściwy.

UNBEGOT, 0n-b0-g0t, or UNBEGOTTEN, 0n-b0-g0t-0n, adj. nieurodzajny; bez początku, odwieczny.

UNBELIEF, 0n-b0-l00f, s. niedowierzenie; niewiara, niedowiarstwo.

UNBELIEVER, 0n-b0-l00w-0r, s. niedowiarek.

TO UNBEND, 0n-b00nd, v. a. rozgiąć, wyprostować; fig. użyć, pofolgować, dać wypoczynek. To — one's mind, dać wypocząć po umysłowej pracy.

UNBENDING, 0n-b0n-0ng, adj. nieugięty, niezgięty.

UNBENT, 0n-b0n-t0, adj. nieugięty, niewytęplony.

UNBESSEEMING, 0n-b0-s00m-íng, adj. nieprzystojny, nieprzystojny.

UNBIASED, 0n-bi-ásh, adj. nieuprzedzony, bezstronny.

UNBID, 0n-bi-d0, or UNBIDDEN, 0n-bi-d0n, adj. niezaproszony, nieproszony; bez rozkazu.

TO UNBIND, 0n-bi-n0d, v. in a. rozwiązać, odwiązać.

UNBITTED, 0n-bi-t0d, adj. rozchełzany; wyuzdany, rozwiązany.

UNBLAMABLE, 0n-biá-má-bi, adj. nieaganny.

UNBLEMISHED, 0n-bi0m-l0sh-t0, adj. bez skazy, nieposzlakowany.

UNBLEST, 0n-bi0st, adj. niepobłogosławiony, przeklęty, nie-szczęśliwy.

UNBLOODIED, 0n-bi0d-0d, adj. niesplamiony krwią.

UNBLOWN, 0n-bi0n, adj. nierozwity, nierozkwitłony.

UNBLUNTED, 0n-bi0nt-0d, adj. niesteplony.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

UNBODIED, 0n-b0d-0d, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy.

LY, *adv.* nieustraszenie. — **NESS**, *s.* nieustraszenie.

UNDECAGON, *ún-dék'-á-gón*, *s.* (mat.) jedenastokąt.

UNDEACAYED, *ún-dé-kád'*, *adj.* niepodupadły, nieuszkodzony, niezdawalny; świąty, niezwykły.

UNDEACAYING, *ún-dé-ká'-ing*, *adj.* nieskazitelny, trwały.

TO UNDECEIVE, *ún-dé-séw'*, *v.* a. wywieść z błędu.

UNDECIDED, *ún-dé-si'-déd*, *adj.* nierozstrzygnięty.

UNDECISIVE, *ún-dé-si'-slw*, *adj.* nierozstrzygujący.

UNDECLINED, *ún-dé-klind'*, *adj.* (gram.) nieodmienny przez przypadki.

UNDEACED, *ún-dé-fast'*, *adj.* niebezpieczny; niezagrożony.

UNDEFILED, *ún-dé-flid'*, *adj.* niezmazany, niepokalany, niesplamiony.

UNDEFINED, *ún-dé-flind'*, *adj.* nieokreślony, nieoznaczony.

UNDENIABLE, *ún-dé-ni'-á-bl*, *adj.* niezaprzeczony.

UNDER, *ún-dúr*, *prep.* i *adv.* pod. **To put — ground**, pogrzebać, pochować. **To bring —**, podbić. **To keep —**, trzymać w podległości, krótko trzymać. **To tread — foot**, zdeptać, podeptać nogami. **He is — great affliction**, on jest w wielkim smartwieniu. **To be — an obligation**, być obowiązany, mieć obowiązek. **To lie — a distemper**, chorować na co, być dotkniętym chorobą. **Children — ten years**, dzieci nie mające jeszcze dziesięciu lat. **Give me a note — your hand**, daj mi na to własnoręczny rewers. **All the country lies — water**, cały kraj jest wodą zalany. — **lock and key**, pod kluczem. — **colour**, pod pozorem. — **favour**, za pozwoleniem, uczciwszy uszy. — **(the) favour of...**, pod zasłoną, pod protekcją. **To be — an oath**, być zobowiązanym przysięgą. — **one's own hand**, własnoręczny. **To be — a necessity**, być zmuszonym, znajdować się w konieczności. — **pain of death**, pod karą śmierci. **I cannot sell it —**, nie mogę sprzedać tego od... — **three hundred**, mniej niż trzysta. **Many are — ten pounds a year**, wielu jest takich co mają mniej niż 10 funtów rocznego dochodu.

UNDER, (w składanych): — *age*, s. małoletność. — *action*, s. podstępna akcja, uboczna historia. — *bearer*, s. noszący do grobu ciała umarłych. — *butler*, s. podpiwnicz. — *clerk*, s. podpisarz. — *cook*, s. podkucharz. — *farmer*, s. poddzierzawca. — *generation*, (Shaksp. *M. F. M.*), mieszkający ziemię. — *growth*, s. chróst, krzaki. — *keeper*, s. poddostojca, podleśniczy. — *lieutenant*, s. podporucznik. — *lip*, s. dolna warga. — *officer*, s. podoficer. — *part*, s. spodnia część; podstępna część. — *petticoat*, s. podspodnica. — *prior*, s. podprzeor. — *secretary*, s. podsekretarz. —

section, s. podzakrystian. — *sheriff*, s. podzeryf. — *shot*, *adj.* podżony z pod spodu (wodą z pod spodu, w młynach). — *sort*, s. niższy, posłedniejszy gatunek. — *stratum*, s. spodnia warstwa. — *teeth*, dolne zęby. — *tenant*, s. poddzierzawca. — *workman*, podrzędny robotnik, pomocnik, pomocnik.

TO UNDERBEAR, *ún-dúr-bár'*, *v.* i *z.* a. zob. **TO SUPPORT**.

TO UNDERBID, *ún-dúr-bid'*, *v.* i *r.* a. za niską postępować cenę, dawać mniej niż warto, mniej niż kto inny.

TO UNDERDO, *ún-dúr-dód'*, *v.* i *r.* n. uczynić mniej niż należy. *Meat underdone*, niedogotowane lub niedopieczzone mięso.

UNDERFILLING, *ún-dúr-flí'-ing*, s. niższa część budynku.

TO UNDERFURNISH, *ún-dúr-fúr'-nlsz*, *a.* nie dostarczyć tyle ile się należy.

TO UNDERGIRD, *ún-dúr-gárd'*, *v.* i *r.* a. podpasac.

TO UNDERGO, *ún-dúr-gó'*, *v.* i *r.* a. uleść, uciepieć, wycierpieć, znieść, doświadczyć. **To — a punishment**, uleść karze.

UNDERGROUND, *ún-dúr-gróund'*, 1) s. loch, pieczara podziemna, jama; 2) *adj.* podziemny; 3) *adv.* pod ziemią, w grobie.

UNDERHAND, *ún-dúr-hánd'*, 1) *adv.* skrycie, potajemnie, pokątnie; 2) *adj.* skryty, potajemny, pokątny. — *dealings*, pokątne konaszchy.

UNDERIVED, *ún-dé-ríw'*, *adj.* niepochodzący, pierwotny.

TO UNDERLAY, *ún-dúr-lá'*, *v.* i *r.* a. podłożyć.

TO UNDERLINE, *ún-dúr-lln'*, *v.* a. podkreślić.

UNDERLING, *ún-dúr-llng*, s. podrzędny agent, podwładny, podkomendny.

TO UNDERMINE, *ún-dúr-min'*, *v.* a. podkopac; obalić, zniweczyć. **UNDERMINER**, *ún-dúr-mi'-púr*, s. pokopujący.

UNDERMOST, *ún-dúr-móst*, *adj.* najniższy, na samym spodzie leżący.

UNDERNEATH, *ún-dúr-néth'*, 1) *adv.* na dole, na spodzie, na dół, na spód; 2) *prep.* pod. — *the yoke of tyranny*, pod jarzmem tyranii.

TO UNDERPIN, *ún-dúr-pln'*, *v.* a. podeprzeć.

UNDERPLOT, *ún-dúr-plót*, s. podrzędny spisek; uboczna intryga, występ, epizod.

TO UNDERPRAISE, *ún-dúr-práz'*, *v.* a. niedość chwalić, upodlać.

TO UNDERPRIZE, *ún-dúr-priz'*, *v.* a. za nisko szacować.

TO UNDERPROP, *ún-dúr-próp'*, *v.* a. podeprzeć.

TO UNDERRATE, *ún-dúr-rát'*, *v.* a. za nisko szacować; upodlać. **You — his talents**, upodlaasz jego talenta.

UNDERRATE, *ún-dúr-rát*, s. za niska cena.

TO UNDERSELL, *ún-dúr-sél'*, *v.* i *r.* a. sprzedac poniżej ceny, przedac za bezcen, przedac taniej od kogo:

TO UNDERSET, *ún-dúr-sét'*, *v.* i *r.* a. podeprzeć.

UNDERSETTER, *ún-dúr-sét'-tór*, s. podpora; postument.

TO UNDERSTAND, *ún-dúr-stánd'*, *v.* i *r.* a. i *n.* rozumieć, pojmować, rozumieć; rozumieć się na czym, umieć, wiedzieć; dowiedzieć się, słyszeć, posłyszeć. **I — what you say to me**, rozumiem co do mnie mówisz. **Do you — the meaning of these words?** czy rozumiesz znaczenie tych wyrazów? **That is hard to be understood**, to trudno rozumieć. **To give one to —**, dać komu do zrozumienia. **I have been given to —**, dano mi do zrozumienia. **He understands music, pictures**, zna się na muzyce, na malarstwie. **That is understood**, to się rozumie. **I — he is come home**, dowiaduje się ze przybył do domu. **We — by letters from Rome that...**, dowiadujemy się z listów z Rzymu że....

UNDERSTANDING, *ún-dúr-stánd'*, (ding, 1) s. rozum; znajomość; porozumienie. **I speak as my — instructs me**, mówię jak mnie uczy mój rozum. **A man of —**, człowiek rozumny. **Good —**, dobre porozumienie. **An ill —**, nieporozumienie. **To have a secret — with one**, mieć z kim tajemne porozumienie; 2) *adj.* rozumny, rozumiejący. — **LY**, *adv.* rozumnie, jako znawca.

UNDERSTOOD, *ún-dúr-stód'*, *pret.* i *part.* zob. **TO UNDERSTAND**. **Easy to be —**, łatwy do zrozumienia. **He can make himself —**, umie się rozmówić, można go rozumieć. **That foreigner has a great deal of difficulty in making himself —**, trudno bardzo temu cudzoziemcowi dać się zrozumieć, trudno go bardzo zrozumieć.

UNDERSTRAPPER, *ún-dúr-stráp-púr*, s. podrzędny agent, faktor.

TO UNDERTAKE, *ún-dúr-ták'*, *v.* i *r.* 1) a. przedsięwziąć, podjąć się; 2) n. wdawać się, wtrącać się, ręczyć. **They — an unequal war**, przedsięwzięli wojnę której wygrać nie mogą. **To — in matters of public concernment**, mieszać się do spraw publicznych. **I dare — that they will do it**, śmiem zaręczyć że oni to uczynią.

UNDERTAKEN, *ún-dúr-ták'-kn'*, *part.* zob. **TO UNDERTAKE**.

UNDERTAKER, *ún-dúr-ták'-kór*, s. przedsiębiorca; przedsiębiorca obchodów pogrzebowych.

UNDERTAKING, *ún-dúr-ták'-kling*, 1) s. przedsięwzięcie; 2) *adj.* przedsiębiorczy.

UNDERTOOK, *ún-dúr-tóók'*, *pret.* zob. **TO UNDERTAKE**.

UNDERVALUATION, *ún-dúr-wál'-ú'-szún*, s. oszacowanie poniżej ceny; lekceważenie, poniżenie, upodlenie.

TO UNDERVALUE, *ún-dúr-wál'*

ś. v. a. za nisko oszacować; lekoczyć, poniżać, opuszczać.

UNDERVALUE, *s.* za niską ceną; opuszczenie, ujmą. *That is no — at all to you, to ci żadnej nie czyni ujmę.*

UNDERWENT, *śn-dūr-uēn'*, *pret. zob. TO UNDERGO.*

UNDERWOOD, *śn-dūr-uūd*, *s.* krzaki, chróśt.

UNDERWORK, *śn-dūr-uūr*, *s.* podrzędna robota.

TO UNDERWORK, *śn-dūr-uūr*, *v. reg. i tr. a.* podkopać, zniewać; dotagłanie czyje zamiary; pracować za niższą od innych zapłatę.

TO UNDERWRITE, *śn-dūr-rit'*, *v. tr. a.* podpisać.

UNDERWRITER, *śn-dūr-ri-tūr*, *s.* niżej podpisywany; asekurant.

UNDERWROUGHT, *śn-dūr-rūt'*, *part. adj.* niedorobiony, niewykończony, niewypracowany; podkopany, niedwiczony.

UNDESIGNED, *śn-dē-skrib'*, *adj.* nieopisany.

UNDESCRIBED, *śn-dē-skrib'*, *adj.* nieopisany, nieopisany.

UNDESERVED, *śn-dē-zēr*, *adj.* niezasłużony. — *LY* *adv.* bez załugi, niezasłużenie.

UNDESERVING, *śn-dē-zēr*, *adj.* niezasługujący.

UNDESIGNED, *śn-dē-sin'*, *adj.* nie mający na celu, nieumyślny, nieświadomy. — *LY*, *adv.* (śn-dē-si-nēd-lē), bez celu, nieumyślnie, nieświadomie.

UNDESIGNING, *śn-dē-si-nig*, *adj.* niemający złego celu, prosty, szczery, otwarty.

UNDESIGNED, *śn-dē-zir'*, *adj.* niepożądany.

UNDESTROYED, *śn-dē-strōd'*, *adj.* nieburzony.

UNDETECTED, *śn-dē-tēk-tēd*, *adj.* nieodkryty.

UNDID, *śn-did'*, *pret. zob. TO UNDO.*

UNDIMINISHED, *śn-dē-mīn'*, *adj.* niezmniejszony, nieuszczerpiony.

UNDISCERNED, *śn-diz-zērnd'*, *adj.* nierozróżniony, nierozpoznany; niewidziany, niedostrzeżony.

UNDISCERNING, *śn-diz-zēr-nig*, *adj.* nierozróżniający; nierozsądny, nierozgarniony, nierozważny.

UNDISCIPLINED, *śn-dis-sip'*, *adj.* niekarny, niesforny; niewychowany, niewymuszony.

UNDISCOVERABLE, *śn-dis-kūw-ār-ā-bl*, *adj.* niepodobny do odkrycia.

UNDISCOVERED, *śn-dis-kūw-ār*, *adj.* nieodkryty.

UNDISGUISED, *śn-dis-glēd'*, *adj.* nieprzebrany, niezamaskowany; fig. szczery, otwarty.

UNDISMAYED, *śn-diz-mād'*, *adj.* nieustraszony, nieprzeleknięty.

UNDISTINGUISHABLE, *śn-dis-ting-gulz-ā-bl*, *adj.* niepodobny do rozróżnienia, niepodobny do rozróżnienia, niewyraźny.

UNDISTINGUISHED, *śn-dis-ting-gulz*, *adj.* nierozróżniony,

nierozpoznany, nieodróżniony; nieodznaczony; niemający odrębnej cechy.

UNDISTINGUISHING, *śn-dis-ting-gulz-ing*, *adj.* nieodróżniający, bez różnicy.

UNDISTURBED, *śn-dis-tūrbd'*, *adj.* niezaburzony, niezawichrzony, niezakłócony; spokojny, nienaruszony. — *LY*, *adv.* (śn-dis-tūr-bēd-lē), spokojnie, bezpiecznie.

UNDIVIDABLE, *śn-dē-wi-dā-bl*, *adj.* niepodzielny.

UNDIVIDED, *śn-dē-wi-dēd*, *adj.* niepodzielony, całkowity.

TO UNDO, *śn-dōd'*, *v. tr. a.* rozwiązać, odwiązać; otworzyć; rozrobić, przerobić, odmienić; zniszczyć, zgubić, zrujnować; znieść, skasować, zniwieczyć. *To — gather, folds, pluits, rozkładować — that knot, rozwiąż ten węzeł. To — a malch, zerwać malczeństwo.*

UNDOING, *śn-dōd-ing*, 1) *part. adj.* niszczący, zgubny, burzący, niweczący; 2) *part. s.* rozwiązanie; zguba, ruina, zniszczenie, niweczenie.

UNDONE, *śn-dūn'*, *part. zob. TO UNDO.* *I am —*, zginąłem, już po mnie. *It is yet —*, to jeszcze niezerobione, niedopelnione, niegotowe. *To leave a thing —*, niezerobić czego, niedopelnić czego.

UNDOUBTED, *śn-dōūt-ēd*, *adj.* niewątpliwy, pewny, niezawodny. — *LY*, *adv.* niewątpliwie, niezawodnie.

UNDREAMED, *śn-drēm'*, *adj.* (—*of*), o czym się nie sniło, o czym nawet nie pomyślano.

UNDRESS, *śn-drēs'*, *s.* neglig.

TO UNDO, *v. a.* rozebrać, zdjąć suknie. — *yourself*, rozbierz się.

UNDRESSED, *śn-drēs'*, *adj.* nieubrany, nieprzerobiony, surowy, niezgotowany.

UNDUE, *śn-dū'*, *adj.* nienależny, nienależny; nieprzystojny, nieprzystojny. *An — hour*, niewłaściwa godzina. *An — proceeding*, nieprzystojny postęp.

TO UNULATE, *śn-dū-lāt*, *v. s.* 1) *n.* rzucać fale, płynąć nakształt fali, ugiąć się i podnosić się nakształt fali; 2) *a.* wznieść fale; porobić buchaste zagięcia, nakształt fali.

UNULATE, (UNDULATED), *adj.* podobny do fali, buchasty.

UNDULATION, *śn-dū-lā-szūn*, *s.* rzucać fale; ruch podobny do fali; zagięcie, załamanie, buchastość.

UNDULY, *śn-dū-lē*, *adv.* nienależnie, nieprzystojnie.

UNDUTEOUS, *śn-dū-tē-ūs*, *adj.* zob. UNDUTIFUL.

UNDUTIFUL, *śn-dū-tē-fūl*, *adj.* nieposłuszny, postępujący wbrew swemu powinności, nieoddający winnego uszanowania. — *LY*, *adv.* nieposłusznie. — *NESS*, *s.* nieposłuszeństwo, ułębienie winnego szacunku.

TO UNEARTH, *śn-ērth'*, *v. a.* (—*a fox*), wykopać lisa z nory.

UNEARTHLY, *adj.* niezłomski, nadziemski.

UNEASILY, *śn-ē-zē-si*, *adv.* nie spokojnie, z obawą; niewygodnie, dolegliwie, przykro, trudno.

UNEASINESS, *śn-ē-zē-nēs*, *s.* niespokojność, obawa; niewygodność, dolegliwość, nieprzyjemność, naprzykrzenie, przykrość, subiektywność.

UNEASY, *śn-ē-zē*, *adj.* niespokojny, troszczący się o co; niewygodny, dolegliwy, nieprzyjemny; przykry, naprzykrzony.

UNEMPLOYED, *śn-ēm-plōid'*, *adj.* niezaangażowany; nieustawiany.

UNENLOWED, *śn-ēm-plōid'*, *adj.* niezaangażowany, nieustawiany.

UNLIGHTENED, *śn-ēm-plōid'*, *adj.* nieoświecony.

UNENTERTAINING, *śn-ēm-plōid'*, *adj.* niezabawny, nudny.

UNEQUAL, *śn-ē-kūl*, *adj.* nierówny; niższy; nierównowagi, niemogący sprostać (—*to*, czemuś) niedolny, niesposóbny.

UNEQUALITY, *śn-ē-kūl-tē*, *s.* nierówność.

UNEQUALLED, *śn-ē-kūl*, *adj.* nierówny, nieporównany.

UNEQUALLY, *śn-ē-kūl-tē*, *adv.* nierównie.

UNEQUITABLE, *śn-ē-kūl-tē*, *adj.* niesłuszny, niesprawiedliwy.

UNEQUIVOCAL, *śn-ē-kūl-tē*, *adj.* niewązeczny, niewątpliwy.

UNERRING, *śn-ēr-rig*, *adj.* niemający się mylić, nieomylny. — *LY*, *adv.* nieomylnie.

UNESSENTIAL, *śn-ēs-sēn-szāl*, *adj.* nieistotny, nieważny, mało znaczący.

UNEVEN, *śn-ē-wēn*, *adj.* nierówny, chropowaty. — *NESS*, *s.* nierówność.

UNEXAMPLED, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* niemający przykładu, bezprzykładowy, niesłyszany.

UNEXCEPTIONABLE, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* przeciwnie czemu nie masz nic do zarzucenia, nie naganny, niepoślikowany; nieodparty.

UNEXEMPLIFIED, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* nieoparty przykładem; bezprzykładowy, niesłyszany.

UNEXERCISED, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* niewyćwiczony, nieprawny.

UNEXHAUSTED, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* niewyczerpany.

UNEXPECTED, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* niespodziewany. — *LY*, *adv.* niespodziewanie, niespodzianie.

UNEXPERIENCED, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* nieświadomy, nieświadomy.

UNEXPERT, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* niebłogi, nieprawny, nieświadomy.

UNEXPLORED, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* niezbadany, nieposzukiwany.

UNEXTINGUISHABLE, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* niezgasny.

UNEXTINGUISHED, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* niezgaszony.

UNFADED, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.* niezwiedły.

UNFADING, *śn-ēg-āp*, *adj.*

niewiedniejący, niemogący zwie-
dzać.

UNFAILING, ʊn-fā'ling, *adj.*
nieomyślny, pewny, niezawodny,
niechybny.

UNFAIR, ʊn-fār', *adj.* bezecny,
szkaradny, haniebnny; niegrzeczny;
nieuczciwy, niesprawiedliwy, niego-
dziwy, nierzetelny, nieszczery, fał-
szywy, obłudny.

UNFAITHFUL, ʊn-fāth'-fūl, *adj.*
niewierny, bezbożny; niewierny,
wiarołomny, zdradziecki. — *LY*,
adv. niewiernie. — *NESS*, *s.* nie-
wierność, wiarołomstwo.

UNFASHIONABLE, ʊn-fāsh'-
ə-bl, *adj.* niemodny. — *LY*, *adv.*
niemodnie.

TO UNFASTEN, ʊn-fās'-ən, *v. a.*
odwizać, rozwinąć; odemknąć.

UNFAITHOMABLE, ʊn-fāth'-
ə-bl, *adj.* niezgłębiomy, nie-
zgruntowany.

UNFAVOURABLE, ʊn-fā'-wēr-
ə-bl, *adj.* niepomysłny, przeciwny;
nieżyczliwy, niesprzyjający. — *LY*,
adv. nieżyczliwie, nieprzychylnie.

UNFED, ʊn-fēd', *adj.* nienakar-
miony.

UNFEELING, ʊn-fēē'-ling, *adj.*
nieczuły.

UNFEIGNED, ʊn-fānd', *adj.* nie-
umysłony, nieudany, szczerzy, otwar-
ty. — *LY*, *adv.* (ʊn-fā'-nēd-lē), szcze-
rze, z całego serca.

UNFELT, ʊn-fēlt', *adj.* czego się
nie czuje, nieodzany.

UNFENCED, ʊn-fēnst', *adj.* nieo-
pasy, nieobwarowany.

TO UNFETTER, ʊn-fēt'-tūr, *v. a.*
rozpetać, zdjąć pata.

UNFILIAL, ʊn-fil'-ē-bl, *adj.* nie-
synowski.

UNFILLED, ʊn-fild', *adj.* niena-
pełniony; niezapełniony, wakuujący.

UNFINISHED, ʊn-fīn'-īszd, *adj.*
nieskończony, niedokończony.

TO UNFIT, ʊn-fīt', *v. a.* uczynić
niezdolnym.

UNFIT, *adj.* niezdolny, nieza-
datny, niesposobny. — *NESS*, *s.* nie-
zdolność.

UNFITTING, ʊn-fīt'-ting, *adj.*
nieprzystojny, nieprzystwoity, nie-
właściwy.

TO UNFIX, ʊn-fiks, *v. a.* wyru-
szyć, podważyć, wzruszyć; rozpu-
ścić.

UNFIXED, ʊn-fīkst', *adj.* wyru-
szony, nieprzymocowany; chwieja-
jący się, wahający się; koczujący,
wędrujący.

UNFLEDGED, ʊn-fledgd', *adj.*
nieporosły pierzem; *fig.* młody,
nie doświadczony.

UNFOILED, ʊn-föld', *adj.* nie-
pokonany; nieciosłony.

TO UNFOLD, ʊn-föld', *v. a.* roz-
wić, rozwinąć, rozpostrzeć, rozsze-
rzyć; odkryć, wyjawić. — *your*
napkin, rozwiń serwetę. — *your*
arms, rozłóż ramiona. *To — a mys-*
tery, odkryć, wyjaśnić tajemnicę.
To — an army, rozwinąć wojsko.

UNFORBID, ʊn-för-bld', or UN-
FORBIDDEN, ʊn-för-bld'-dn, *adj.*
niezabroniony.

UNFORCED, ʊn-först', *adj.* nie-
przymuszony, dobrowolny.

UNFORSEEN, ʊn-för-sēdn', *adj.*
nieprzewidziany.

UNFORGIVING, ʊn-för-giw'-ing,
adj. nieprzebaczający, zawzięty,
nieublagany.

UNFORGOTTEN, ʊn-för-göt'-tn,
adj. niezapomniany.

UNFORTIFIED, ʊn-för'-tē-fid,
adj. nieobwarowany, niewarowny;
słaby, bezsilny.

UNFORTUNATE, ʊn-för'-czu-
nāt, *adj.* nieszczęśliwy. — *LY*,
adv. nieszczęśliwie; na nieszcze-
ście.

UNFREQUENT, ʊn-frē'-kuent,
adj. rzadki, rzadki.

UNFRIENDLY, ʊn-frēnd'-lē, *adj.*
nieżyczliwy, niesprzyjający, nie-
przejanny. — *LINNESS*, *s.* nieżyczli-
wość, nieprzejanność, niechęć.

UNFROZEN, ʊn-frō'-zn, *adj.* nie-
zamrażony.

UNFRUITFUL, ʊn-frūt'-fūl, *adj.*
nieurodzajny, nieplodny; daremny,
bezkrotny.

UNFULFILLED, ʊn-fūl'-fild', *adj.*
nieodpełniony, nieuskręcony.

TO UNFURL, ʊn-fūr'-l, *v. a.* roz-
winąć (chorągiew, żagle).

TO UNFURNISH, ʊn-fūr'-nīsz,
v. a. ogołocić, rozebrać, wypraż-
nić meble.

UNFURNISHED, *adj.* nieopa-
trzone, ogołoczone; bez mebli.

UNGAIN, ʊn-gān', or UNGAIN-
LY, ʊn-gān'-lē, *adj.* niegrabny,
nieokresany, niekstałtny.

UNGENEROUS, ʊn-džen'-ēr-ūs,
adj. nieszlachetny, haniebnny.

UNGENIAL, ʊn-džen'-iāl, *adj.*
nieprzejanny, przykry, ostry. —
air, niezdrowe powietrze. — *cli-*
mate, ostry klimat.

UNGENTEEL, ʊn-džen'-tēl', *adj.*
niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny, ordy-
naryjny, pospolity (o rzeczach i
osobach).

UNGENTLE, ʊn-džen'-tl, *adj.*
nieszlachecki; ostry, przykry; nie-
delikatny, twardy, nieużyty.

UNGENTLEMANLIKE, ʊn-džen'-
tl-mān-līk, or UNGENTLEMANLY,
ʊn-džen'-tl-mān-lē, *adj.* *adv.* nie-
szlachetny, źle wychowany; nie tak
jak przystało na człowieka dobrze
wychowanego.

TO UNGIRD, ʊn-gērd', *v. tr. a.*
odpasać.

UNGIRT, ʊn-gērt', 1) *pret. 1*
part. zob. TO UNGIRD, 2) *adj.*
odpasany, rozpasany.

TO UNGLE, ʊn-glē', *v. a.* od-
kleić, rozkleić.

UNGODLILY, ʊn-gōd'-lē-lē, *adv.*
bezbożnie.

UNGODLINESS, ʊn-gōd'-lē-nēs,
s. bezbożność, niepożność.

UNGODLY, ʊn-gōd'-lē, *adj.* bez-
bożny, niebożny, niepożony, nie-
godziwy.

UNGOVERNABLE, ʊn-gūw'-wēr-
nā-bl, *adj.* niepowolny, nieposlu-
szny, nieugięty, krnąbrny, niesfor-
ny, nieposłuszny; pusty, swa-
wolny, rozwiązły.

UNGRACED, ʊn-grās', *adj.* nie-
upiękrony, niezdolny.

UNGRACEFUL, ʊn-grās'-fūl,
adj. niepowabny, niepiękny, nie-
wytorny; nieprzejanny, odrzają-
cy. — *NESS*, *s.* niepowabność, brak
wdsięku.

UNGRACIOUS, ʊn-grā'-szūs,
adj. niefaskawy, nieprzychylny,
nieprzejanny; odrzający, nieprzej-
janny, niemili.

UNGRANTED, ʊn-grān'-tēd, *adj.*
niezawolony, nieudzielony, odmó-
wiony.

UNGRATEFUL, ʊn-grāt'-fūl, *adj.*
niewdzięczny; nieprzejanny, nie-
mili. — *LY*, *adv.* niewdzięcznie. —
NESS, *s.* niewdzięczność.

UNGROUND, ʊn-grōdn'-dēd,
adj. bezasadny.

UNGUARDED, ʊn-gār'-dēd, *adj.*
niestrzeżony, niepilnowany; nie-
ostrożny, niemający się na ostroż-
ności; niebaczny, nieuwagi. *An —*
expression, nieostrożne wyrażenie.
He came upon me in an — hour,
zszedł mnie gdyż się nie spodział,
gdyż się nie miał na ostrożność.

TO UNHAND, ʊn-hānd', *v. a.*
wypuścić z ręki. — *me*, puścić mnie.

UNHANDSOME, ʊn-hān'-sūm,
adj. niepiękny, brzydki; nieprze-
stojny, nieprzystwoity; nieszlachetny.

UNHANDY, ʊn-hānd'-ē, *adj.* nie-
grabny, niegrzeczny. *My servant*
is so very — that he breaks every
thing he lays his hand on, mój
służący jest tak niegrabny że
wszystko tłucze cokolwiek weźmie
w ręce.

UNHAPPILY, ʊn-hāp'-pē-lē, *adv.*
nieszczęśliwie.

UNHAPPINESS, ʊn-hāp'-pē-
nēs, *s.* nieszczęście, niedola.

UNHAPPY, ʊn-hāp'-pē, *adj.*
nieszczęśliwy.

UNHARMED, ʊn-hārm'-d, *adj.*
nieuszkodzony, nienaruszony; kie-
mu się nie złego nie stało.

UNHARMONIOUS, ʊn-hār-mō-
nē-ūs, *adj.* nieharmoniczny; niezgo-
dny.

TO UNHARNESS, ʊn-hār'-nēs,
v. a. wyprząść, odprząść.

UNHATCHED, ʊn-hāst'-d, *adj.*
niewyjęty, niewykłuty; *fig.* nieod-
kryty, niewyjawiony.

UNHEALTHFUL, ʊn-hēlth'-fūl,
adj. niezdrowy, chorowity. *An —*
season, niezdrowa pora roku.

UNHEALTHY, ʊn-hēlth'-ē, *adj.*
niezdrow, chory, szkodliwy zdro-
wu.

UNHEARD, ʊn-hērd', *adj.* (—
of), niesłyszany, niemy.

UNHEATED, ʊn-hē-tēd, *adj.*
nieograny.

UNHEEDED, ʊn-hēēd'-ēd, *adj.*
nieważny, niemający na baczności.

UNHEEDING, ʊn-hēēd'-ing, *adj.*
nieważający, niebaczny, niedba-
jący.

UNHEEDY, *adj.* porywczy, po-
pedliwy.

UNHEWED, ʊn-hūd', or UN-
HEWN, ʊn-hūn', *adj.* nieociosany,
nieokresany.

UNLOVELINESS, *ún-lów'-lě-něs*, *s.* brak przymiotów wzbudzić mogących miłość.

UNLOVELY, *ún-lów'-lě*, *adj.* niemiły, nieprzyjemny, niepowabny.

UNLUCILY, *ún-lók'-ě-lě*, *adv.* nieszczęśliwie; na nieszczęście.

UNLUCY, *ún-lók'-ě*, *adj.* nieszczęśliwy; złowieszczy.

UNMADE, *ún-mád'*, *adj.* nie-zrobiony.

TO UNMAKE, *ún-mák'*, *v. ir. a.* zniszczyć, zniweczyć.

TO UNMAN, *ún-mán'*, *v. a.* pozbawić człowieczeństwa, natury ludzkiej; wyrzucić, wykastrować, wymazać; uczynić zniewiesiałym. *To — a ship*, rozbroić okręt.

UNMANAGEABLE, *ún-mán'-ě-dź-bł*, *adj.* niesformy, kłopotliwy, nieposłuszny.

UNMANLIKE, *ún-mán'-lłk*, *or* **UNMANLY**, *ún-mán'-lě*, *adj.* niegodny człowieka; nieczeki, zniewiesiały; niesłuszny, niesła- chetny.

UNMANNERED, *ún-mán'-nórd*, *or* **UNMANNERLY**, *ún-mán'-nūr-lě*, *adj.* źle ułożony, nieobyczajny, niegrzeczny.

UNMANNERLINESS, *ún-mán'-nūr-lě-něs*, *s.* nieobyczajność, niegrzeczność.

UNMANURED, *ún-má-nūr'd*, *adj.* niewygnojony.

UNMARRIED, *ún-már'-rld*, *adj.* bezżenny, niezamężna.

TO UNMASK, *ún-másk'*, *v. a.* zdjąć maskę, zdejmować.

UNMASTERED, *ún-más'-turd*, *adj.* niepokopany, nieugięty; (*Shaksp.*), rozwiązły.

UNMEANING, *ún-mě'-nłng*, *adj.* nie znaczący. — *words*, słowa bez sensu. *An — face*, twarz bez wyrazu.

UNMEANT, *ún-měnt'*, *adj.* niemiany na celu, nieumyślny.

UNMEASURABLE, *ún-měs'-ăr-ě-bl*, *adj.* niemierzony, niemierny.

UNMEET, *ún-měét'*, *adj.* nieprzystojny, nieprzyzwoity.

UNMELTED, *ún-mělt'-ěd*, *adj.* nieroztopiony.

UNMENTIONED, *ún-měn'-szund*, *adj.* niewzmiankowany, niewspomniany.

UNMERCIFUL, *ún-měe'-ě-fłl*, *adj.* nielitościwy, niemilosierny. — *LY*, *adv.* nielitościwie, bez miłosierdzia. — *NESS*, *s.* nielitościwość.

UNMERITED, *ún-měr'-it-ěd*, *adj.* niezasłużony.

UNMILKED, *ún-młłkt'*, *adj.* niewydojny.

UNMINDED, *ún-młnd'-ěd*, *adj.* niezważany, niemiany na względzie.

UNMINDFUL, *ún-młnd'-fłl*, *adj.* (—*of*), niepamiętny, mało- baczy, niebaczy.

UNMINGLED, *ún-młng'-gld*, *or* **UNMIXED** (—*xt*), *ún-młks't'*, *adj.* niezmielany, czysty.

UNMOIST, *ún-młst'*, *or* **UNMOISTENED**, *ún-młě'-snd*, *adj.* niezwilżony.

UNMOLESTED, *ún-mł-łěst'-ěd*, *adj.* niebezpokojony, wolny od niepokojów.

TO UNMOOR, *ún-młór'*, *v. a.* odcumować, odwiązać statek od pąka.

UNMOVEABLE, *ún-młów'-ě-bl*, *adj.* nieruchomy.

UNMOVED, *ún-młów'd'*, *adj.* nieporuszony, niezachwiany, nierozczulony.

UNMOVING, *ún-młów'-łng*, *adj.* nieporuszający, nierozczulający.

TO UNMUZZLE, *ún-młz'-zł*, *v. a.* zdjąć kaganiec.

UNNAMED, *ún-nám'd'*, *adj.* niezazwany, niewydany z nazwiska.

UNNATURAL, *ún-nát'-crđ-rál*, *adj.* nienaturalny. — *LY*, *adv.* nienaturalnie. — *NESS*, *s.* nienaturalność.

UNNAVIGABLE, *ún-náv'-wě-gá-bl*, *adj.* niezeglowny.

UNNECESSARILY, *ún-něs'-ěs-sá-rě-lě*, *adv.* niepotrzebnie.

UNNECESSARY, *ún-něs'-ěs-sá-rě*, *adj.* niepotrzebny.

UNNEIGHBOURLY, *ún-ná'-būr-lě*, *adj.* *1* *adv.* niesąsiedzki; niepo- sąsiedzku.

UNNOTICED, *ún-nł-tłst*, *adj.* niepostrzeżony, niezważany.

UNOBSERVED, *ún-łb'-zěrwd'*, *adj.* niedostrzeżony, niezachowa- ny, nieobchodzony.

UNOCCUPIED, *ún-łk'-kł-plđ*, *adj.* niezajęty.

UNOPPOSED, *ún-łp'-płzd'*, *adj.* niedoznający oporu.

TO UNPACK, *ún-pák'*, *v. a.* rozpakować, odpakować.

UNPAID, *ún-pád'*, *adj.* (—*for*), niezapłacony.

UNPALATABLE, *ún-pál'-ě-tá-bl*, *adj.* niesmaczny.

UNPARALLELED, *ún-pár'-ál-lěd*, *adj.* niezrównany, bezprzy- kładny.

UNPARDONABLE, *ún-pár'-dn-ě-bl*, *adj.* nieprzebaczony, nieda- rowany. — *LY*, *adv.* do nieprzeba- czenia.

UNPARLIAMENTARY, *ún-pár-lě-měnt'-ě-rě*, *adj.* nieparlaman- tary; przeciwny zwyczajom par- lamentowym.

UNPASSIONATE, *ún-pász'-ún-ět*, *adj.* nieunioszący się namiętno- ścią, zimny, spokojny. — *LY*, *adv.* bez namiętności, spokojnie, z zimną krwią.

UNPAWNED, *ún-páund'*, *adj.* niezastawiony.

UNPEACEABLE, *ún-pě'-ě-bl*, *adj.* niespokojny, kłótniwy.

TO UNPEOPLE, *ún-pěe'-pl*, *v. a.* wyłudnić.

UNPERCEIVED, *ún-pěr-sěwd'*, *adj.* niepostrzeżony, niedostrze- żony.

UNPERFORMED, *ún-pěr-fłrm'd'*, *adj.* niedokonany, niedopełniony.

UNPHILOSOPHICAL, *ún-fl-lł-złf'-kál*, *adj.* niefilozoficzny. — *LY*, *adv.* niefilozoficznie.

TO UNPIN, *ún-pln'*, *v. a.* od- szpilic.

UNPITTED, *ún-płt'-tłd*, *adj.* nie- żalowany.

UNPITIFUL, *ún-płt'-ě-fłl*, *adj.* nielitościwy. — *LY*, *adv.* nielitości- wie.

UNPITYING, *ún-płt'-ě-łng*, *adj.* niezalujący, nielitościwy.

TO UNPLAIT, *ún-plát'*, *v. a.* rozpleść; odfalować.

UNPLEASANT, *ún-plěz'-ánt*, *adj.* nieprzyjemny, niemiły; niewesoły.

— *LY*, *adv.* nieprzyjemnie. — *NESS*, *s.* nieprzyjemność.

UNPLEASED, *ún-plězd'*, *adj.* niezadowolony, niezadowol- niony.

UNPLEASING, *ún-płě'-złng*, *adj.* nieprzyjemny, odrażający.

UNPLIANT, *ún-plł'-ánt*, *adj.* niegiętki, niegiętki; niepowolny, uparty.

UNPLOUGHED, *ún-plłłd'*, *adj.* nieporany, nieorany.

UNPOLISHED, *ún-płł'-łst*, *adj.* niepolerowany, nieogładzony; nie- ucywilizowany, niewykształcony.

UNPOLITE, *ún-płłt'*, *adj.* nie- grzeczny.

UNPOLLUTED, *ún-płłt'-łd*, *adj.* niepokalany, niezmazany, nie- splamiony.

UNPOPULAR, *ún-płp'-pł-lłr*; *adj.* niepopularny.

UNPRACTISED, *ún-prák'-tłst*, *adj.* niewprawny, niebłędy, niedo- świadczony.

UNPRAISED, *ún-prázd'*, *adj.* niechwalony.

UNPRECEDENTED, *ún-prěs'-ě-děn-těd*, *adj.* bezprzykładowy, nie- praktykowany.

UNPREJUDICED, *ún-prěd'-dźb-đst*, *adj.* nieprzeczny.

UNPREMEDITATED, *ún-prě-měd'-ě-tá-těd*, *adj.* nierozmyślny, nieumyślny.

UNPREPARED, *ún-prě-párd'*, *adj.* nieprzygotowany.

UNPREPAREDNESS, *ún-prě-pá-rěd-něs*, *s.* nieprzygotowanie.

UNREPOSESSED, *ún-prě-płz-zěst'*, *adj.* nieuprzedzony.

UNRETENDING, *ún-prě-těn'-đng*, *adj.* bez pretensyj, skromny.

UNPRINCIPLED, *ún-prłn'-ě-plđ*, *adj.* bez zasad, niemoralny, niegodziwy.

UNPROFITABLE, *ún-prłf'-ě-tá-bl*, *adj.* niekorzystny, niesyko- nowny, niepożyteczny. — *LY*, *adv.* niekorzystnie. — *NESS*, *s.* nieko- rzystność.

UNPROMISING, *ún-prłm'-młš-łng*, *adj.* niewiele obiecujący.

UNPROVIDED, *ún-prłw'-đěd*, *adj.* (—*for*), nieopatrzone, niewy- posażony, niemający opatrzonego losu.

UNPROVOKED, *ún-prłwłkt'*, *adj.* niewzywany, nieobrażony.

UNPRUNED, *ún-prłbnd'*, *adj.* niekaszany, nieobcięty (o drzewach).

UNPUBLISHED, *ún-płb'-łłst*, *adj.* niepublikowany, nieogłoszo- ny, niewydany.

UNPUNISHED, *ún-płn'-łłst*,

adj. bezkarny. To go —, ucieść bezkarnie.

UNQUALIFIED, ʊn-kuə-lī-ʔ-ŋd, adj. niemający kwalifikacji, niespełny, niezdatny.

UNQUENCHABLE, ʊn-kuənz-ə-ʔ-bl, adj. niewygasły.

UNQUENCHED, ʊn-kuənz-ʔ-ʔd, adj. niezgaszony, nieugaszony.

UNQUESTIONABLE, ʊn-kuə-ʔ-ʔ-ʔ-bl, adj. niewątpliwy, niezaprzeczony. An — verity, prawda niezaprzeczona; (Shaksp. A. Y. L. I.), nierozmowny. —LY, adv. niewątpliwie, bez zaprzeczenia.

UNQUESTIONED, ʊn-kuə-ʔ-ʔ-ʔ-d, adj. niepytany; niewątpliwy. A man of — probity, człowiek znany powszechnie za swój prawości.

UNQUIET, ʊn-kuī-ʔ-ʔt, adj. niespokojny. —LY, adv. niespokojnie. —NESS, s. niespokojność.

UNRACKED, ʊn-rakt-ʔ, adj. nieodłany, nieoddzielony od drożdżów.

UNRAKED, ʊn-rakt-ʔ, adj. niezgarniony na kupę (o gnoju).

TO UNRAVEL, ʊn-rāw-ʔl, v. a. rozplatać, rozkładać; wyjaśniać. To — the plot of a play, rozkładać intrygę sztuki dramatycznej.

UNREACHED, ʊn-rē-ʔt-ʔ, adj. nieosiągnięty, niedopięty.

UNREAD, ʊn-rēd-ʔ, adj. nieczytany; nieoczytany.

UNREADINESS, s. niegotowość; niechęć, zła wola, nieskorość do oddania usługi; niecierność.

UNREADY, ʊn-rēd-ʔ-ʔ, adj. niegotowy, nieprzygotowany; nieochotny, nieskory; niezręczny; (Shak.), nieubrany.

UNREAL, ʊn-rē-ʔl, adj. niestonny, niereczysty.

UNREASONABLE, ʊn-rē-ʔ-zn-ʔ-bl, adj. nierozumny; niesłuszny, nieumiarkowany, zbyteczny. —LY, adv. nierozumnie; bez umiarkowania, zbytecznie. —NESS, s. nierozum; niesłuszność, nieumiarkowanie, zbyteczność.

TO UNREAVE, ʊn-rēw-ʔ, v. a. rozkręcić, rozplatać.

UNRECLAIMED, ʊn-rē-ʔ-ʔlāmd, adj. nieuglaskany, nieoswojony; niepoprawny, niesprowadzony na drogę powinności.

UNRECONCILEABLE, adj. niedający się ubłagać, nieublagalny.

UNRECONCILED, adj. nieublagany.

UNRECORDED, adj. niezapisany w aktach lub w historii.

UNREDEEMED, adj. nieodkupiony, niewykupiony. —pledges, niewykupione zastawy.

UNREGARDED, ʊn-rē-gār-ʔ-dēd, adj. niezważany, niemiany na względzie.

UNRELENTING, ʊn-rē-lēnt-ʔ-ŋg, adj. nieoflagujący, nieublagany, okrutny.

UNRELIVED, ʊn-rē-lēwd-ʔ, adj. nieulżony, nieuśmierzony; zostawiony bez pomocy.

UNREMEDIED, ʊn-rēm-ʔ-dēd, adj. niewyleczony; niezapobiegzony.

UNREMITTED, ʊn-rē-mīt-ʔ-tēd, adj. nieodpuszczony, nieprzebaczony; nieprzeistanny.

UNREMOVABLE, ʊn-rē-mōw-ʔ-ə-bl, adj. niedający się przenieść, nieuchrony.

UNREMOVED, ʊn-rē-mōd-ʔ, adj. nieprzeniesiony, nieruszony.

UNREPAID, ʊn-rē-pād-ʔ, adj. nieodpłacony, niewynagrodzony.

UNREPEALED, ʊn-rē-pēld-ʔ, adj. nieodwołany, nieuchylony, nieznieślony.

UNREPENTANT, ʊn-rē-pēnt-ʔ-ānt, or UNREPENTING, ʊn-rē-pēnt-ʔ-ŋg, adj. nieżałujący za grzechy.

UNREPENTED, ʊn-rē-pēnt-ʔ-d, adj. nieżałowany, nieodpukutowany.

UNREPINING, ʊn-rē-pī-ʔ-ŋg, adj. nieszerający, niesarkający.

UNREPLENISHED, ʊn-rē-plēn-ʔ-ʔ-ʔ, adj. nienapełniony.

UNREPRIEVABLE, ʊn-rē-prēw-ʔ-ə-bl, adj. któremu nie można odłożyć kary śmierci.

UNREPROACHED, ʊn-rē-prō-ʔt-ʔ, adj. nieganiiony, nienaganny.

UNREPROVABLE, ʊn-rē-prōw-ʔ-ə-bl, adj. nienaganny.

UNREPROVED, ʊn-rē-prōwd-ʔ, adj. nieganiiony, niestofowany.

UNREQUESTED, ʊn-rē-kuə-ʔ-tēd, adj. nieproszony.

UNREQUITED, ʊn-rē-kuī-ʔ-tēd, adj. nieodpłacony, niewynagrodzony, nieodwzajemniony.

UNRESERVED, ʊn-rē-zērwd-ʔ, adj. niezastępowany, niezawarowany; niemający nic skrytego, otwarty. —LY, adv. (ʊn-rē-zēr-ʔ-wēd-lē), szczerze, otwarcie. —NESS, s. (ʊn-rē-zēr-ʔ-wēd-nēs), szczerść, otwartość.

UNRESISTED, ʊn-rē-zīs-ʔ-tēd, adj. niedoznający oporu; nieodporny, nieodparty.

UNRESISTING, ʊn-rē-zīs-ʔ-ŋg, adj. nieopierający się, nie stawiający oporu.

UNRESOLVABLE, ʊn-rē-zōl-ʔ-wə-bl, adj. nierozpuszczalny; nierozwiązalny.

UNRESOLVED, ʊn-rē-zōlwd-ʔ, adj. nierozpuszczony; nierozwiązany; niezdeterminowany.

UNRESPECTFUL, ʊn-rē-spēkt-ʔ-ʔl, adj. niezanujący, nieoddający szanowania. —LY, adv. z ubliżeniem szacunku.

UNRESTRAINED, ʊn-rē-strānd-ʔ, adj. niepohamowany, niepowściągniiony; nieograniczony, nieokreślony.

UNRETRACTED, ʊn-rē-trāk-ʔ-tēd, adj. nieodwołany.

UNREVEALED, ʊn-rē-wēld-ʔ, adj. nieodśloniony, niewjawiony; nieobjawiony.

UNREVENGED, ʊn-rē-wēnd-ʔ, adj. niezemszczony.

UNREVERSED, ʊn-rē-wērst-ʔ, adj. nieodwołany, nieuchylony, nieznieślony.

UNREWARDED, ʊn-rē-wārd-ʔ-tēd, adj. niezagrodzony.

TO UNRIDDLE, ʊn-rīd-ʔ-dl, v. a. odgadnąć, rozwiązać zagadkę.

TO UNRIG, ʊn-rīg-ʔ, v. a. obrócić okręt z lin, zebrać liny.

UNRIGHTEOUS, ʊn-rī-ʔ-zē-ʔ-ʔs, adj. niesprawiedliwy, nierzetelny, nieprawy, grzeszny, bezbożny; niepoctywy. —LY, adv. niesprawiedliwie. —NESS, s. niesprawiedliwość; nieprawość; grzesność, bezbożność.

UNRIGHTFUL, ʊn-rī-ʔ-ʔ-bl, adj. nieprawny, nie należący za prawa.

UNRIPE, ʊn-rīp-ʔ, adj. niedojrzały. —NESS, s. niedojrzałość.

UNRIVALLED, ʊn-rī-wāld, adj. niemający spowolownika; niemający równego, niezmównany.

TO UNROL, ʊn-rōl-ʔ, v. a. odwinąć, rozwinąć, rozwinąć.

TO UNROOT, ʊn-rōot-ʔ, v. a. wykorzenieć.

UNROUGH, ʊn-rūf-ʔ, adj. gładki; (Shaksp.), bez brody.

UNRUFFLED, ʊn-rūf-ʔ-ʔl, adj. rozfaldowany, rozmarszczony, gładki; fig. cichy, spokojny.

UNRULY, ʊn-rōl-ʔ-ʔ, adj. niesforny, krnąbrny, burzliwy, buntowniczy. —LINESS, s. niesforność, krnąbrność, burzliwość.

UNSAFE, ʊn-sāf-ʔ, adj. niebezpieczny. —LY, adv. niebezpiecznie.

UNSAID, ʊn-sēd-ʔ, pret. i part. (zob. TO UNSAY), adj. niepowiedziany, niewzmiankowany; odwołany, zaprzeczony.

UNSALTED, ʊn-sālt-ʔ-tēd, adj. niesolony.

UNSANCTIFIED, ʊn-sāŋk-ʔ-tēd, adj. nieświęcony.

UNSATISFACTORY, ʊn-sāt-ʔ-sfak-ʔ-tūr-ʔ, adj. niezaspakajający, niezadowolniający, niedostateczny. —RINESS, s. niezadowolenie.

UNSATISFIED, ʊn-sāt-ʔ-tis-ʔ-ʔl, adj. niezaspokojony, niezadowolniony.

UNSAVOURY, ʊn-sā-ʔ-wūr-ʔ, adj. niesmaczny. —RINESS, s. niesmaczność.

TO UNSAY, ʊn-sā-ʔ, v. tr. a. cofnąć co się powiedziało, odwołać, zaprzeczyć.

TO UNSEAL, ʊn-sēl-ʔ, v. a. odpieczętować.

TO UNSEAM, ʊn-sēm-ʔ, v. a. odpruć, rozpruć.

UNSEARCHABLE, ʊn-sēr-ʔ-ʔ-bl, adj. niezbadany, niedościgły. —NESS, s. niemożność zbadania, niedościgłość.

UNSEASONABLE, ʊn-sē-ʔ-zn-ʔ-bl, adj. niestosowny, do pory roku; niewczesny. An — question, niewczesne pytanie. At — hours, w nieswojej porze, nie w swoim czasie. An — weather, temperatura niestosowna do pory roku. —LY, adv. nie w porę właściwą. —NESS, s. niewłaściwa pora.

UNSEMLY, ʊn-sēm-ʔ-ʔl, adj. nieprzyjemny, nieprzyjmiły. —LINESS, s. nieprzyjemność.

UNSEEN, ʊn-sēn', *adj.* niewidziany.

UNSENT, ʊn-sent', *adj.* nieposłany; (— *for*), niewezwany, niezwołany.

UNSERVICEABLE, ʊn-sēr'-wɪs-ə-bl, *adj.* do niczego nie służący, nieprzydatny.

UNSET, ʊn-sēt', *adj.* nieposadzony; niezasył (o słońcu).

TO UNSETTLE, ʊn-sēt'-təl, *v. a.* zamieszać, zaburzyć, przewrócić porządek, wprowadzić nieład.

UNSETTLED, ʊn-sēt'-tld, *adj.* nieustalony, podległy zmianom, zmienny; nieosiadły. *An — throne*, nieustalony tron. *An — country*, kraj zaburzony; kraj nieosiadły. *An — liquor*, płyn nieosiadły, nieustalony. *An — question*, pytanie nierozstrzygnięte. *An — weather*, pogoda niestala.

UNSHAKEN, ʊn-shə-kn, *adj.* niewzruszony, niezachwiany.

UNSHAMED, ʊn-shəmd', *adj.* niezawstydzony, bezwstydy.

UNSHAPEN, ʊn-shə'-pn, *adj.* niekształtny.

UNSHARED, ʊn-shərd', *adj.* niepodzielony, bez uczestnictwa.

UNSHAVED, ʊn-shəvd', *or* UNSHAVEN, ʊn-shə'-wn, *adj.* nieogolony.

TO UNSHEATH, ʊn-sə-θ, *v. a.* wydobyc z pochwy.

UNSHED, ʊn-shəd', *adj.* nierozlany.

UNSHELTERED, ʊn-shəl'-tərd, *adj.* nieosłonięty; nie mający przytułku.

TO UNSHIP, ʊn-shɪp, *v. a.* wyładować z okrętu.

UNSHOD, ʊn-shəd', *adj.* niepodkut; nieozuty.

UNSHORN, ʊn-shörn', *adj.* nieostrzyżony; nieobcięty, nieobrznięty.

UNSHRINKING, ʊn-shrɪŋk'-ɪŋg, *adj.* niecofający się, niewzdrygający się.

UNSIGHTLY, ʊn-sɪt'-lə, *adj.* nie miły oku; odrażający, niepokojący.

TO UNSINEW, ʊn-sɪn'-ə, *v. a.* posilacz mocy, osłabić, wycieńczyć.

UNSISTING, (Shaksp. *M.F.M.*), *zob.* UNRESISTING.

UNSKILFUL, ʊn-skɪl'-fəl, *adj.* niebłogi, niewprawy, nieświadczony, nieumiejętny. — *LY*, *adv.* niewprawnie, nieumiejętnie.

NESS, *s.* niewprawność, nieumiejętność.

UNSKILLED, ʊn-skɪld', *adj.* (— *in*), *zob.* UNSKILFUL.

UNSLAKED, ʊn-sləkt', *adj.* niegaszony. — *fire*, niegaszone wążo.

UNSLEEPING, ʊn-sleép'-ɪŋg, *adj.* nie śpiący, czuwający.

UNSOLED, ʊn-səld', *adj.* nieoszlamiiony.

UNSOLD, ʊn-səld', *adj.* nieprzedany.

TO UNSOLDER, ʊn-sər-dər, *v. a.* odłutować.

UNSOLDIERLIKE, ʊn-səld'ər-lik

lik, *adj.* niezolnierski, nieprzystojny żołnierzowi.

UNSOLICITED, ʊn-səl-sɪt'-əd, *adj.* nieproszony, niezadany.

UNSOLICITOUS, ʊn-səl-sɪt'-əs, *adj.* nietroszczący się, niedbający.

UNSOLID, ʊn-səl'-ld, *adj.* nietęgi, nietwardy; fig. niegruntowny.

UNSOLVED, ʊn-səlvd', *adj.* nierozwiązany, nieodgadniony.

UNSOUGHT, ʊn-səut', *adj.* niezręczany.

UNSOUND, ʊn-səʊd', *adj.* niezdrowy; fig. szkodliwy; nadpsuty, zepsuty, zgnyły; nieprawdziwy, niegruntowny, błędny, mylny.

UNSOUNDED, ʊn-səʊnd'-əd, *adj.* niegruntowny.

UN SOUNDNESS, ʊn-səʊnd'-nəs, *s.* niezdrowość; fig. szkodliwość; zepsucie; niegruntowość, mylność.

— *of morals*, zepsucie obyczajów.

— *of principles*, niegruntowność zasad.

UNSOURED, ʊn-səʊrd', *adj.* niekwaszony.

UNSOWN, ʊn-səʊn', *adj.* niezasia-ny.

UNSPARED, ʊn-spərd', *adj.* nieoszczędzony.

UNSPARING, ʊn-spə'-rɪŋg, *adj.* nieoszczędzający; surowy, srogi, nielitościwy.

UNSPEAKABLE, ʊn-spē'-kə-bl, *adj.* niewypowiedziany, niewymowy. — *LY*, *adv.* niewypowiedzianie.

UNSPENT, ʊn-spent', *adj.* niewydany, niewypotrzebowany; niezużyty, niewycieńczyony, nieosłabiony.

UNSPILT, ʊn-splɪt', *adj.* nierozlany.

UNSPOTTED, ʊn-spɒt'-təd, *adj.* nieplamiony, niepokalany.

UNSTABLE, ʊn-stə'-bl, *adj.* nieustalony, niestabilny, niebezpieczny.

UNSTALD, ʊn-stəd', *adj.* niezata-rawany; niestaly, zmienny. — NESS, *s.* niestalość.

UNSTAINED, ʊn-stænd', *adj.* nieplamiony, niepokalany.

UNSTANCHED, ʊn-stənsht', *adj.* niezata-rawany; (Shaksp. *Temp.*), niewstrzemięzliwy, nieczysty.

UNSTEADFAST, ʊn-stēd'-fəst, *adj.* niestojący mocno, chwycający się; niestaly, zmienny.

UNSTEADILY, *adv.* niestale.

UNSTEADINESS, *s.* niestalość.

UNSTEADY, ʊn-stēd'-dē, *adj.* niestaly, zmienny, płochy. *An — mind*, niestaly umysł. *An — motion*, niejednostajny ruch. *An — weather*, niestala pogoda.

UNSTEEPED, ʊn-stēpt', *adj.* nieumoczony.

UNSTIRRED, ʊn-stərd', *adj.* nieruszany, niezakończony, niezamieszany.

TO UNSTITCH, ʊn-stɪtʃ. *v. a.* rozszyc, rozpruć.

UNSTOOPING, ʊn-stəʊp'-ɪŋg, *adj.* nieuginający się, nieponiżający się.

TO UNSTOP, ʊn-stəp', *v. a.* odetknąć.

UNSTRAINED, ʊn-strænd', *adj.* niewyęzany, niewymuszony.

TO UNSTRING, ʊn-strɪŋg', *v. tr. a.* odpuszczać, opuścić (stronę, cięgiw u luku).

UNSTRUNG, ʊn-strɪŋg', *pret. 1 part. zob.* TO UNSTRING; *adj.* popuszczony, pofolgowany; niemający nawiązanych strón.

UNSUBDUED, ʊn-sʊb-dʊd', *adj.* niepodobity, niepokonany.

UNSUBMITTING, ʊn-sʊb-mɪt'-tɪŋg, *adj.* nieuległy, niepowolny.

UNSUBSTANTIAL, ʊn-sʊb-stən'-szəl, *adj.* bezistotny, niecielesny, nierzeczywisty; niepoślyny.

UNSUCCESSFUL, ʊn-sʊk-sēs'-fəl, *adj.* bezskuteczny, niepomysłny, niezdolny. — *LY*, *adv.* niepomysłnie. — NESS, *s.* niepomysłność.

UNSUITABLE, ʊn-sʊ'-tə-bl, *adj.* niestosowny, niewłaściwy, nieprzy- stójny, nieprzyzwolony. — *LY*, *adv.* niestosownie. — NESS, *s.* niestoso-owność, niewłaściwość, nieprzy- zwolność.

UNSULLIED, ʊn-sʊl'-ld, *adj.* nieplamiony, nieskalany.

UN Sung, ʊn-sʊŋg', *adj.* niespie- wany; nieopiewany.

UNSUPPORTED, ʊn-sʊp-pɔrt'-əd, *adj.* niepodparty; fig. niepo- party, niewsparty.

UNSPEC (— *to*), ʊn-sʊs-pekt', *adj.* niepodjęty. *Unsus- pectedly*, *adv.* bez podejrzenia.

UNSPECING, ʊn-sʊs-pekt'-ɪŋg, *adj.* nie mający w podejrzeniu.

UNSPICIOUS, ʊn-sʊs-plɪs'-əs, *adj.* niepodjętliwy.

UNSUSTAINED, ʊn-sʊs-tænd', *adj.* niepodparty, niewsparty.

TO UNSWATHE, ʊn-swə-θ, *v. a.* odpowijać, rozpowijać.

UNSWAYED, ʊn-suəd', *adj.* niez- rządzony, niekierowany; nieulega- jący cudzemu wpływowi.

TO UNSWEAR, ʊn-swə'r, *v. tr. a. i n.* odwołać przysięgę, odpry- sądzić się.

UNSWORN, ʊn-swörn', *part. zob.* TO UNSWEAR; *adj.* nieprzysięgły.

UNTAINTED, ʊn-tənt'-təd, *adj.* nieplamiony; niekażony, nieze- psuty; nieoskarżony, czysty, nie- winny.

UNTAKEN, ʊn-tə'-kn, *adj.* nie- wzięty, nieujęty, niepojmany.

UNTALKED, ʊn-təkt', *adj.* nie- mówiony. — *of*, niewzmiankowany.

UNTAMABLE, ʊn-təm'-ə-bl, *adj.* niedający się ułaskawić.

UNTAMED, ʊn-təmd', *adj.* nieo- swojony, nieulaskawiony; nieokró- cony, nieposkromiony.

TO UNTANGLE, ʊn-təŋg'-gl, *v. a.* rozwikłać, rozplątać.

UNTASTED, ʊn-təs'-təd, *adj.* niepokoszowany.

UN TASTING, ʊn-təs'-tɪŋg, *adj.* niekosztujący; niesmaczny.

UNTAUGHT, ʊn-təut', *pret. 1 part. zob.* TO UNTEACH, *adj.* nie- nauczony, nieuczoney, nieoswiecony.

TO UNTEACH, ʊn-tēč', *v. tr. a.* oduczyć; odzwyczaić.

UNTEMPERED,          , *adj.* nieumiarlkowany.

UNTEMPERING,            , *adj.* (Shaksp. H. V.), niepowabny, nieujmujacy.

UNTEMPTED,          , *adj.* niekuszony.

UNTENABLE,          , *adj.* nieuczynalny, nieobronny. *The town was —*, niemo na bylo bro          w tem mie cie.

UNTENTATED,            , *adj.* niewydzier awiony; niezamieszka y.

UNTENDED,          , *adj.* niepilnowany, niedo lgdany, niestrze ony, niepielegnowany.

UNTENTED,          , *adj.* (Shaksp. K. L.), niezawiazany, niezagojony, otwarty.

UNTERRIFIED,            , *adj.* nieprzestraszony, niezastraszony.

UNTHANKED,          , *adj.* niepodzi kowany.

UNTHANKFUL,            , *adj.* niewdzi czny. — *LY, adv.* niewdzi cznie. — *NESS, s.* niewdzi czno  .

UNTHAWED,          , *adj.* nierozmarzly, nieodet zony.

UNTHINKING,            , *adj.* niemys lacy, bezmys lny; nieuczyny, niebaczny, niedbajacy.

UNTHOUGHT,          , *adj.* (— *of*), niemys lany, zapomniany; niespodziewany.

UNTHRIFTY,            , *adj.* niegospodarny, nieoszcz dny, rozrzutny. — *TILY, adv.* nieoszcz dnie, niegospodarnie.

UNTHRIVING,            , *adj.* nierosnacy, nieprzyjmujacy si , niezadajacy si .

TO UNTIE,        , *v. a.* rozwi za , odwi za .

UNTIL,        , *conj i prep.* (o czasie), a  do, p  ki, dop  ki. — *they come, a  dop  ki nieprzys jd.* — *something better may turn up, a  p  ki si  niezdarzy co  lepszego.* *Not—*, niewpr  d a  wtenczas, dopiero kiedy.

UNTILLED,          , *adj.* nieorany, nieuprawny.

UNTIMELY,          , *adj i adv.* niewczesny; przedczesnie. — *fruit*, przedczesny owoc. — *death*, przedczesna  mier . *An—birth*, przedczesny por  , poronienie.

UNTIRE,          , *adj.* niezme zony, niezmu zony.

UNTITLED,          , *adj.* niemajacy tytu u; nieuznawajacy prawa.

UNTO,        , *prep. + zob.* TO. UNTOLD,          , *adj.* niepowiedziany; nieopowiedziany. nieporachowany.

UNTOUCHED,          , *adj.* nie      , nieruszony; *fig.* niewzruszony, nierozczulony.

UNTOWARD,            , *adj.* kr   rny, uparty; przewrotny; przykry, nudny, uprzykrywacy; ponury, tetryczny; niezgrabny; zły, nieuszcz pliwy, niepomys lny, przeci-

wny. — *LY, adv.* kr   rnie; niezgrabnie.

UNTRACEABLE,            , *adj.* niedo sledzony; nieprzeniknlony.

UNTRACED,          , *adj.* nie ledzony; nieubity, nieutorowany; po kt rym niepozostao  ladu.

UNTRACKED,            , *adj.* nie ledzony; nieubity, nieutorowany.

UNTRACTABLE,            , *adj.* niekarny, nieosorny, uparty, nieposluszny. — *NESS, s.* niekarno  , upor, nieposluszno  .

UNTRADED,            , *adj.* (Shaksp. Tr. I Cr.), nieuczynany.

UNTRADING,            , *adj.* niehandlowy.

UNTRAINED,          , *adj.* nienuczony, niewycwiczone, niewprawny.

UNTRIED,          , *adj.* niepr bowany.

UNTROD,          , or UNTRODDEN,            , *adj.* niedeptany, nieubity, k    nieczy a noga niepo tao.

UNTROUBLED,            , *adj.* niezme cony; niezamieszany, niezak  cony, spokojny.

UNTRUE,          , *adj.* nieprawdziwy, fa szywy.

UNTRULY,            , *adv.* nieprawdziwie, fa szywie.

UNTRUSTY,            , *adj.* niewierny, niepewny. — *TINESS, s.* niewierno  , niepewno  .

UNTRUTH,          , *s.* nieprawda, fa s; k amstwo.

TO UNTUNE,          , *v. a.* rozstro  , odstroi .

UNTURNED,          , *adj.* nieprzewr cony. *To leave no stone—*, *fig.* pr bowa  wszystkich sposob  , bra  si  na wszystkie sposoby.

UNTUTORED,            , *adj.* nieuczony, nieo wiecony.

TO UNTWINE,            , *v. a.* rozple  , odples  , odwi   , rozwi   .

TO UNTWIST,            , *v. a.* odkr    , rozkr    ; rozple  .

UNUSED,          , *adj.* nieu ywany; niezwy czajny; nienau ytkowy, niezwy czajny.

UNUSUAL,            , *adj.* niezwy czajny, niezwy kly, rzadki.

UNUTTERABLE,              , *adj.* niewypowiedziany, niewymowny.

UNVALUABLE,              , *adj.* nieuszczacowany, nieoceniony.

UNVALUED,            , *adj.* nieoceniony, nieuszczacowany.

UNVANQUISHED,                , *adj.* niezwy czone, niezwy czone.

UNVARIABLE,              , *adj.* niezmienne, niezmienny, jednaki.

UNVARIED,            , *adj.* niezmienne, niezmienny, sta y.

TO UNVAIL,          , *v. a.* os loni , odkry  zas one.

UNVIRTUOUS,              , *adj.* nie ciotliwy.

UNWARILY,            , *adv.* nieostro nie.

UNWARINESS,            , *s.* nieostro no  .

UNWARIlike,            , *adj.* niewojenny, niebitny.

UNWARNED,            , *adj.* nieostrze ony, nieprzestrze ony.

UNWARRANTABLE,                 , *adj.* niedajacy si  usprawiedliwi , nieprawy, niedozwolony, zdro ny. — *LY, adv.* nie do usprawiedliwienia.

UNWARRANTED,                , *adj.* niezare cony, niepewny; nie dajacy si  usprawiedliwi .

UNWARY,            , *adj.* nieostro ny.

UNWASHED,          , *adj.* nieumyty, nieumyty.

UNWASTED,            , *adj.* niepuszczone, niezmieszony, niez yty.

UNWAVERING,              , *adj.* niezachwiany.

UNWEARIED,            , *adj.* niezme cony, niezmu cony, niezmordowany.

TO UNWEAVE, *v. a.* rozstrzepl , wysnu  nici z      .

UNWED (—*ed*),          , *adj.* nie onaty.

UNWEED, *adj.* niepleiony.

UNWEIGHED,          , *adj.* niewa ony; *fig.* nierozwa ny, nierozr z    y.

UNWEIGHING,            , *adj.* niewa ony; *fig.* nierozwa ny.

UNWELCOME,            , *adj.* niepo adany, niemili, nieprzyjemny. *An — guest*, go   niepo adany. *An — news*, nieprzyjemna nowina.

UNWELL,        , *adj.* chory, sta y.

UNWEPT,          , *adj.* nieplakany, nieoplakany.

UNWHIPT,            , *adj.* nie      , nie magany.

UNWHOLESOME,            , *adj.* niezdrawy, szkodliwy zdrowiu; zepsuty,       . — *NESS, s.* niezdrowo  .

UNWILDLY,            , *adj.* nieobrotny, oci    y, nierochawy, niezgrabny. — *ILY, adv.* nieobrotnie, oci    , niezgrabnie.

— *INESS, s.* nieobrotno  , oci      , niezgrabno  .

UNWILLING,            , *adj.* nie ad, nie   ny. *To be —*, nie    . *He was — to come*, nie     przy   . *Willing or —*,      nie    . — *LY, adv.* nie    nie.

— *NESS, s.* nie    , nie    enie, w    .

TO UNWIND,          , *v. tr. i* 1) a. odwi   , rozwi   , odmot  , rozmota , rozplata ; 2) n. rozwi    si , rozplata  si .

UNWIPE,            , *adj.* nieotarty.

UNWISE,        , *adj.* nie adry,     . — *LY, adv.* nie adrze, po       .

UNWISHED,          , *adj.* (— *for*), niezyczone, niewy adany, nieoczekiwany.

UNWITHERED,            , *adj.* niezwi  dy.

UNWITHERING, ǫn-ult'ǫng, *adj.* niewiejący.

UNWITNESSED, ǫn-ult'-nǫst, *adj.* niemający świadków; świadcstwem nieokazany, nieprzyswiadczony; nigdy niewidziany, nigdy niesłyszany.

UNWITTING, ǫn-ult'-ting, *adj.* niewiedzący, nieświadomy. — LY, *adv.* niewiedząc, przez niewiedomość.

UNWITTY, ǫn-ult'-tǫ, *adj.* niedowcipny, głupi.

UNWIVED, ǫn-ulwǫd, *adj.* niezony.

UNWONTED, ǫn-uǫn'-tǫd, *adj.* niezwykły, niezwyčajny.

UNWORKING, ǫn-uǫrk'-ing, *adj.* niepracujący.

UNWORTHIPPED, ǫn-uǫr'-szǫpt, *adj.* nieczczony.

UNWORTHY, ǫn-uǫr'-Thǫ, *adj.* niegodny, niegodzien. — ILY, *adv.* niegodnie. — INESS, *s.* niegodność, niegodziwość.

UNWOUND, ǫn-uǫǫnd, *pret. i part. zob.* TO UNWIND.

UNWOUNDED, ǫn-uǫǫn'-dǫd, *adj.* nieraniony, niezraniony.

UNWOVEN, ǫn-uǫ-wǫn, *adj.* nietkany, nieutkany; rozstrzępiony.

TO UNWREATH, ǫn-rǫt'ǫ, *v. a.* odkopać, rozkopać; roznieść (wzięci).

UNWRITTEN, ǫn-rǫt'-tn, *adj.* niezapisany, niepisany, ustny.

UNWROUCH, ǫn-rǫut'-, *adj.* nierabiony, nieobrobiony, nieprzerobiony, surowy.

UNYIELDED, ǫn-yǫld'-dǫ, *adj.* nieustęplony, nieodstępny, niezrzeczony.

UNYIELDING, ǫn-yǫld'-ing, *adj.* nieustęplujący, nieofolgujący, nieugięty, niezgięty, uparty, zacięty.

TO UNYOKE, ǫn-yǫk'-, *v. a.* zdjąć jarzmo, wyrzucić z jarzma.

UP, ǫp, *adv. i prep.* na górę, w górę, pod górę, do góry, wysoko. — and down, w górę i na dół, tam i sam. To be —, być na nogach, wstać. To stand —, stać.

Stand —, wstać. The sun is —, słońce zeszło. The parliament is —, posiedzenia parlamentu już się skończyły. My blood is —, krew wrzy we mnie. The people are — in arms, lud jest w powstaniu.

These plants will be quickly —, te rośliny szybko zarząd. The tide is —, morze weszło. 2. Up znaczy także koniec, dokończenie, czasem także dodaje się tylko emfaticznie do niektórych wyrazów. The quarter is —, kwartał się skończył.

The river is frozen —, rzeka zamrzła. To bind — a wound, związać ranę. From my youth —, od mój młodości. Up to, aż do. To be in water — to the knees, być w wodzie aż po kolana. — to the present moment, aż do tej chwili.

Up to, stosownie do, podług. The wisest men in all ages have lived — to the religion of their country, najmędrsi ludzie we wszystkich wiekach żyli stosownie do religii

swego kraju. To live — to one's income, żyć stosownie do swego dochodu. To live — to one's rank, żyć stosownie do swego stanu.

To be — to a thing, podobać, sprostować czemu. We were — with them, dopodzieliliśmy, doścignęliśmy ich. 3. Up dodaje się do wielu słów których modyfikuje znaczenie: To draw — a regiment, uszykować pułk. To drink —, wypić, wychylić. To look —, spojrzeć do góry. To look — to one for a thing, wyglądać czego od kogo. To get — into a tree, wyleść na drzewo. To go — hill, iść pod górę.

UP, *s.* There are ups and downs in life, fortuna kołem się toczy, raz jesteśmy na górze, drugi raz na dole.

TO UPBEAR, ǫp-bǫr', *v. tr. a.* podnieść, podeprzeć, niechć upaść, dźwigać.

UPBORN, ǫp-bǫr, *UPBORNE*, ǫp-bǫrn', *pret. i part. zob.* TO UPBEAR.

TO UPBRAID, ǫp-brǫd', *v. a.* wyrzucić, czynić wyrzuty. To — one with (—for) a thing, wyrzucić co komu.

UPBRAIDING, ǫp-brǫd'-ing, 1) *part. s.* wyrzucanie, wyrzuty; 2) *part. adj.* wyrzucający, czyniący wyrzuty. — LY, *adv.* wyrzucając co komu.

UPCAST, ǫp-kǫst', 1) *adj.* wyrzucony w górę; 2) *s.* (ǫp-kǫst'), rzut.

UPHELD, ǫn-hǫld', *pret. i part. zob.* TO UPHOLD.

UPHILL, ǫp-hǫl', 1) *adv.* pod górę, do góry; 2) *adj.* idący pod górę; fig. trudny.

TO UPHOARD, ǫp-hǫrd', *v. a.* nagromadzić, zgromadzić.

TO UPHOLD, ǫp-hǫld', *v. tr. a.* podnieść do góry, trzymać w górę; podeprzeć, wesprzeć, dźwigać; utrzymywać, chować, żywić, krzepić; utrzymywać, bronić, dowodzić.

UPHOLDER, ǫp-hǫld'-ǫr, *s.* podpora; obrońca, dopomagacz; przedsiębiorca pogrzebów.

UPHOLSTERER, ǫp-hǫls'-tǫr-ǫr, *s.* tapicer, handlujący meblami.

UPHOLSTERY, ǫp-hǫls'-tǫr-ǫ, *s.* handel meblami, sprzęt, meble.

UPLAND, ǫp-lǫnd, 1) *s.* kraj górny, wzgórze; 2) *adj.* górny, górzysty.

UPLANDISH, ǫp-lǫnd'-isz, *adj.* górzysty.

TO UPLIFT, ǫp-łit', *v. a.* podnieść, wznieść.

UPMOST, ǫp-mǫst, *adj.* najwyższy, zwierchni.

UPON, ǫp-pǫn', *prep.* na, nad, pod, za, w, od, przy, po. Put the book — the table, połóż książkę na stole. To break in — one, najść kogo, zaskoczyć, napaść niespodzianie. The poniards were found — them, znaleziono przy nich pugi-

palnicy śmierci. — my honour (—duty), na mój honor. — duty, (mily), na moje.

na warcie. To be — a journey, być w podróży, być w drodze. She is — her departure, ona jest na wyjeździe.

He has been — an embassy to the emperor, był w poselstwie do cesarza. He lives — bread and milk, żyje chlebem i mlekiem. Letters — letters, listy za listami. Time hangs heavy — me, czas mi cięży, nudzi mi się.

enquiry, po wy pytaniu się, po wy badaniu, dowiedziawszy się. — a mere suspicion, na samo podejrzenie. — the first opportunity, za pierwszą rzecznoscią. — her coming, za jej nadejściem, przybyciem. — any occasion, w każdym zdarzeniu; zawsze. — this occasion, w tym razie, teraz.

Come — a sunday, przyjdź w którą niedzielę. — that very day, tegoż samego dnia. To depend — one, zob. pod TO DEPEND, (równie jak pod innymi słowami, do których się ten przyimek dodaje).

UPPER, ǫp-pǫr, *adj.* wyższy. — hand, fig. pierwszeństwo, przodek, prym. To get the — hand, otrzymać pierwszeństwo. The — house, Izba wyższa parlamentu. — leather, przyszw. — lip, górna warga. The — line, wyższy Ren. — story, wyższe piętro.

UPPERMOST, ǫp-pǫr-mǫst, *adj.* leżący na samym wierzchu, zwierchni, najwyższy; przemagający. In the — parts, w najwyższych miejscach. The thoughts of revenge were —, nemyślano o niczem tylko o zemście, chęć zemsty była przemagająca.

UPPISH, ǫp-plsz, *adj. (vulg.)*, hardy, butny, pyszny.

TO UPPRAISE, ǫp-rǫz', *v. a.* podnieść, wznieść, podwyższyć.

TO UPREAR, ǫp-rǫr', *v. a.* podnieść, podwyższyć, wznieść; wychować.

UPRIGHT, ǫp-rit, *adj.* prosty, stojący prosto, wyprostowany; fig. prawy, uczciwy, rzetelny, zący. — LY, *adv.* prosto; rzetelnie, uczciwie. — NESS, *s.* prostota, prawota, rzetelność, uczciwość, zaność.

UPRIGHTOUSLY, ǫp-rit'-czǫ-ǫs-lǫ, *adv.* (Shaksp. M. F. M.), most —, najniewinniej.

TO UPRISE, ǫp-rǫz', *v. tr. n.* podnieść się, wstać, powstać; wznieść się; wschodźć, okazać się.

UPRISE, UPRISEING, ǫp-rǫz', *s.* wschód. The sun's —, wschód słońca.

UPROAR, ǫp-rǫr', *s.* rozruch, zgłok, wrzawa, zamieszanie, zaburzenie.

TO UPROOT, ǫp-root', *v. a.* wykorzenić.

UPROSE, ǫn-rǫz', *pret. zob.* TO UPRISE.

TO UPROUSE, ǫp-rǫz', *v. a.* obudzić, pobudzić, poruszyć, poburzyć.

TO UPSET, ʊp-sɛt', v. tr. a. i n. (ulg.), wywrócić, obalić; wyrzucić się.

UPSHOT, ʊp-szɔt', s. wypadek, konkluzja, zakończenie, koniec końców. Upon the —, w końcu, nareszcie, naostatek, w ostatecznym wypadku. When it comes to the —, kiedy się wszystko obliczy, po obliczeniu wszystkiego. She was with child and when it came to the —, it was found that she was not married, była w ciąży, i w końcu okazało się że nie była zameżn.

UPSIDE-DOWN, ʊp-sɪd-dəʊn', adv. do góry nogami, w nieładzie, w nieporządku.

UPSITTING, ʊp-sɪt'-ɪŋg, s. wywód, wywodziŋy.

UPSTART, ʊp-sɜrt', 1) s. człowiek co powstał z niczego; 2) adj. powstały z niczego.

TO UPSTART, ʊp-sɜrt', v. n. podnieść się, powstać, wyrość, wyskoczyć.

TO UPTURN, ʊp-tɜrn', v. a. przewrócić; porać w brzozy; porzyć.

UPWARD, ʊp'-wɜrd', 1) adj. podniesiony do góry, skierowany do góry, sterujący, zwrócony do góry; 2) adv. zob. UPWARDS.

UPWARDS, ʊp'-wɜrdz', adv. do góry, w górę, ku górze; z górą, z okładem, więcej niż. — of a thousand, tysiąc z górą. — of twenty years, dwadzieścia lat z okładem.

URANUS, jʊ-'rɛ-nʊs, s. Uranus (planeta).

URBAN, ʊr-bɛn, Urban.

URBANITY, ʊr-bɛn-ɪ-tɪ, s. poler miejski, ogłada, obyczajność, grzeczność.

URETERS, jʊ-'rɛ-tɜrz', s. pl. (anat.), kanały moczowe (od nerek do pęcherza).

URETHRA, jʊ-'rɛ-tɦrɛ, s. (anat.) kanał moczowy.

TO URGE, ʊrdz', v. a. naglić, przynaglić, nalegać, przymuszać, niewolić, zniewalać, nastawać; pobudzać, popędzać, dodawać bodźca; przystać dowody, zarzucać; mocno utrzymywać, dobitnie dowodzić.

URGECY, ʊr-'dʒɛn-sɛ, s. nagłość, pilność; usilna prośba: nagła potrzeba.

URGENT, ʊr-'dʒɛnt, adj. nagły, pilny, usilny. —LY, adv. nagle, pilnie, usilnie.

UNRINARY, jʊ-'rɛ-nɛ-rɛ, adj. arynowy, moczowy.

URINE, jʊ-'rɪn, s. ryjna, mocz, szczyny.

URINOUS, jʊ-'rɪn-ʊs, s. podobny do ryjny, mający zapach ryjny.

URN, ʊrn, s. urna.

URSA, s. (ast.), niedźwiedzica. —major, większa niedźwiedzica. —minor, mniejsza niedźwiedzica.

URUS, jʊ-'rʊs, URE. jʊr. s. taur.

US, ʊs, prom, (przypadek trze-

ci i czwarty zaimka We): nam, nas. Of —, nas. With —, z nami. Lord have mercy upon —, Boże zlituj się nad nami.

USAGE, jʊ-'zɪdʒ, s. zwyczaj, obyczaj; traktowanie. obejście się, postępowanie.

USANCE, jʊ-'zɛns, s. procent; + lichwa.

USE, jʊs, s. zwyczaj, nałóg; używanie, użycie; pożytek, użytek, korzyść; wprawa, praktyka; traktowanie, obejście się, postępowanie. Of —, pożyteczny, przydatny, służący do czego. Of no —, na nic nie przydatny, do niczego nie służący. What is the — of...? na co się przyda? — is the umpire of living languages, zwyczaj jest prawodawcą żyjących języków. That is the — of the country, taki jest zwyczaj w tym kraju. In —, w użyciu, w używaniu, w modzie. Out of —, wyszły z użycia, nieużywany. To make — of, używać. To put one's money to —, oddać pieniądze na procent. — money, procent.

TO USE, jʊz, v. 1) a. używać, zażywać; przyzwyczajać; traktować, obchodzić się, postępować z kim; 2) n. mieć zwyczaj, zwyknąć. To — one ill, że się z kim obejść. To — severity, użyć surowych środków. To — fair means, używać środków łagodnych. He was unworthyly used, niegodziwie z nim postępowano. He used to say, miał zwyczaj mówić. They do not what they ought to do, but what they — to do, nie czynią tego co powinni, lecz co zwykli czynić. Used to heat and cold, przywykły do gorąca i zimna.

USEFUL, jʊs-'fʊl, adj. pożyteczny, użyteczny, korzystny. —LY, adv. pożytecznie, korzystnie.

—NESS, s. pożyteczność, użyteczność.

USELESS, jʊs-'lɛs, adj. niepożyteczny, bezużyteczny. —LY, adv. niepożytecznie. —NESS, s. nieużyteczność.

USHER, ʊsz-'ɜr, s. woźny; mistrz ceremonii; dozorca uczniów.

TO USHER, v. a. wprowadzić. The stars — the night, gwiazdy poprzedzają noc.

USQUEBAUGH, ʊs-'kuɛ-bɔ', s. wódka szafrańowa.

USUAL, jʊ-'zʊ-əl, adj. zwyczajny, pospolity. —LY, adv. zwyczajnie, zazwyczaj, pospolicie. —NESS, s. zwyczajność.

USURER, jʊ-'zʊ-rɜr, s. lichwiarz.

USURIOUS, jʊ-'zʊ-rɛ-ʊs, adj. lichwiarski.

TO USURP, jʊ-'zʊrp', v. a. przywłaszczyć, dorwać się nieprawie do władzy, nieprawie posiadać.

USURPATION, jʊ-'zʊrp-pɛ-ʃən, s. przywłaszczenie.

USURPER, jʊ-'zʊrp-ɜr, s. przywłaszczyciel.

USURPINGLY, jʊ-'zʊrp-ɪŋg-lɪ, s. przywłaszczonym sposobem.

USURY, jʊ-'zʊ-rɛ, s. lichwa.

UTENSILS, jʊ-'tɛn-sɪlz, s. pl. sprzęty, narzędzia, naczyńia.

UTERINE, jʊ-'tɛr-ɪn, adj. (anat.) maciczny; po matce, rodzony.

UTERUS, jʊ-'tɛr-rʊs, s. (anat.) macica.

UTILITY, jʊ-'tɪl-ɪ-tɪ, s. pożytek, użytek, korzyść.

UTIS, jʊ-'tɪs, s. + zgłębł, bałas. Here will be old —, (Shakspeare IV.), tu się zabawimy, to sobie po-
hulamy.

UTMOST, ʊt-'mɔst, 1) adj. największy, najwyższy; ostatni, ostateczny, na samym krańcu leżący. The — limits of the earth, ostatnie kończyny świata. The — peril, największe niebezpieczeństwo. 2) s. ostateczność, co sił, co można, największa usilność, wszelkie staranie. I'll do my —, uczynię wszystko co będzie można. To the — of my power, o ile mi sił stanie, ile będę mógł, dołożę wszelkiego starania. I'll serve him to the — of my power, usłużę mu o ile tylko będzie w mojej mocy.

UTOPIA, jʊ-'tɔ-pi-ə, s. (bajeczna kraina opisana przez More, w dziele pod tym samym tytułem), utopia, urojenie, marzenie.

UTOPIAN, jʊ-'tɔ-pi-ən, adj. urojony. UTOPIST, s. utopista.

UTTER, ʊt-'ɜr, adj. zewnętrzny; zupełny, całkowity. I am an — stranger here, jestem tu zupełnie obcy. —darkness, zupełna ciemność.

TO UTTER, v. a. wynurzyć, wyrzec, wymawiać, wyrazić; od kryć, okazać, wyjawiać; wydawać + sprzedać, puścić w obieg.

UTTERANCE, ʊt-'ɜr-əns, s. wygawianie, wystawienie, wymowa; władza mówienia; wyrażenie; + ostateczność; sprzedaż. To give — to one's thoughts, wyrazić swe myśli. The — of these words is difficult, wymawianie tych wyrazów jest trudne.

UTTERLY, ʊt-'ɜr-lɪ, adv. całkiem, zupełnie, do szczytu. I — deny, ja zupełnie zaprzeczam. —ruined, do szczytu zniszczony.

UTTERMOST, ʊt-'ɜr-mɔst, zob. UTMOST.

UVULA, jʊ-'wʊ-lə, s. (anat.) języczek, czopek w gardle.

UXORIOUS, ʊg-'zɔ-r-ʊs, adj. zaślepiiony w żonie, uległy żonie. —LY, adv. przez zbyteczną powolność dla żony. —NESS, s. zaślepienie w żonie, uległość żonie.

V

VACANCY, wɔ-'kɛn-sɛ, s. próżnia, próżne miejsce; wakans, wakujujące miejsce; fig. brak myśli, czczość.

VACANT, wɔ-'kɛnt, adj. próżny; wakujujący, niezapełniony; fig. czczy,

bezmysłny; dziki, obłąkany. A — *space*, próżnia. A — *house*, wakujący dom. A — *stare*, obłąkany wrogu.

TO VACATE, wá'-kát, v. a. wypróżnić; opuścić, pozostawić, uczynić wakującym; zniszczyć, zniszczyć, unieważnić, uchylić. To — *the throne*, zostawić tron wakującym. To — *a charter*, skasować przywilej, nadanie.

VACATION, wá'-ká'-szón, s. wakowanie; zniesienie, skasowanie; wakacje, ferie.

TO VACCINATE, wák'-sín-át, v. a. szczepić krowią ospę.

VACCINATION, wák'-sín-át'-szón, s. szczepienie ospy.

VACCINE, wák'-sín, adj. krowi. — *matter*, materya krowia, wakcyna.

TO VACILLATE, wás'-áll-át, v. n. chwiać się, wahać się.

VACILLATION, wás'-síl-lá'-szón, s. chwianie się, wabanie się.

VACUATION, wák'-ú-á'-szón, s. wypróżnienie.

VACUIST, wák'-ú-lst, s. filozof utrzymujący że jest próżnia w naturze.

VACUITY, wá-kú'-t-té, s. próżnia, czczość; próżność, nicość.

VACUOUS, wák'-ú-ús, adj. próżny.

VACUUM, wák'-ú-úm, s. próżnia, czczość.

VAGABOND, wág'-á-bónd, 1) adj. włóczęga; 2) s. włóczęga.

VAGARY, wá-gá'-ré, s. trzpiotostwo, psikus, figiel, koncept zabawny.

VAGRANCY, wá'-grán-sé, s. włóczęgostwo.

VAGRANT, wá'-gránt, adj. i s. zob. VAGABOND.

VAGUE, wág, adj. nieokreślony, nieoznaczony, niewyraźny.

VAIL, wál, zob. VEIL, + — *of the sun*, (Shaksp. Tr. I Cr.), zachód słońca.

TO VAIL, v. 1) a. zob. TO VEIL; + spuścić, zniknąć; 2) n. raczyć, chcieć.

VAIN, wán, adj. próżny, daremny, napróżny, płonny, bezskuteczny; próżny, chępliwy. In —, napróżno, nadaremnie. — *glorious*, chępliwy. — *glory*, chępliwość.

VAINLY, wán'-l-té, adv. napróżno, nadaremnie.

VALANCE, wál'-láus, s. frezle u kotary.

TO VALANCE, v. a. przyozdobić tępami; (Shaksp. Ham.), broń przyprawić.

VALE, wál, s. dolina.

VALEDICTION, wál'-dík'-szón, s. żegnanie, pożegnanie.

VALEDICTORY, wál'-dík'-tá-ré, adj. żegnalny, pożegnalny.

VALENTINE, wál'-én-tín, s. Walenty; kochanka lub kochanek; bilecik miłośny przesłany w dzień Ś. Walentego (14 lutego), patrona kochanków.

VALERIAN, wá-lé-ré-án, s. Baldryan, kozłek.

VALET, wál'-ét, s. kamerdyner, lokaj.

VALETUDINARIAN, wál-lé-tú-dé-ná-ré-án, 1) adj. chorowity, słabowity; 2) s. cheriak.

VALETUDINARY, wál-lé-tú-dé-ná-ré, adj. chorowity, słabowity.

VALIANT, wál'-yánt, adj. dzielny, mężny, odważny. — *LY*, adv. dzielnie, mężnie, odważnie.

NESS, s. dzielność, męstwo, odwaga.

VALID, wál'-ld, adj. mocny, tegi, silny; ważny, prawomocny; dowodny, gruntowny.

VALIDITY, wál-lí'-t-té, s. prawomocność; dowodność, ważność, gruntowność.

VALLEY, wál'-lét, s. dolina.

VALOROUS, wál'-ór-ús, adj. dzielny, mężny, odważny.

VALOUR, wál'-ór, s. dzielność, męstwo, odwaga.

VALUABLE, wál'-ú-á-bl, adj. drogi, kosztowny, szacowny.

VALUATION, wál'-ú-á'-szón, s. cenienie, ocenienie, szacowanie.

VALUE, wál'-ú, s. wartość, cena, walor, szacunek. To set a —, szacować, taxować. To set a great — upon a thing, wielce co szacować, przywiązywać do czego wielką wagę.

To be of some —, mieć pewien walor, wartość. To be of no —, nie mieć żadnej wartości.

TO VALUE, v. a. cenić, szacować, oceniać. To — goods or land, szacować towary, grunta. He values himself very much upon his gentility, on wysoko szacuje swoje szlachectwo.

VALUELESS, wál'-ú-lés, adj. niemający żadnej wartości.

VALUER, wál'-ú-ór, s. oceniciel, taksator.

VALVE, wálw, s. kłapa. Safety —, kłapa bezpieczeństwa; (bot.), zwierchnia płewka okrywająca torebkę owocu lub ziarnka. — *of a shell-fish*, skorupa, mieszkanki skorupiak.

VALVULE, wál' wól, s. kłapka.

VAMP, wámp, s. przodek, przyszw, podszybie.

TO VAMP, v. a. przyszyć, podszyc, podłatać.

VAMPER, wámp'-ór, s. łatacz.

VAMPYRE, wám'-pír, s. wampir, upiór; 2) gatunek dużego nietoperza w Ameryce południowej.

VAN, wán, s. opalka, łopata do wiania zboża; wachlarz, zob. FAN; 2) wóz, fura; 3) — (— *guard*), awangarda, przednia straż. — *courier*, goniec, kurier.

VANE, wán, s. chorągiewka na dachu.

VANILLA, wá-níl-lá, s. wanilla.

TO VANISH, wán'-lss, v. n. zniknąć.

VANITY, wán'-t-té, s. znikomość, czczość, próżność, nicstwo, marność.

TO VANQUISH, wánk'-ulss, v. a. zwyciężyć, pokonać.

VANQUISHER, wánk'-ulss-ór, s. zwycięzca.

VANTAGE, wán'-tádé, s. korzyść; dodatek, dokładka, przysypka. — *ground*, korzystne stanowisko, góra, wyższość nad kim.

VAPID, wáp'-ld, adj. zwietrzały, wywietrzony. — *NESS*, s. zobsz.

VAPIDITY, wáp-pld'-t-té, s. zwietrzałość.

VAPORER, wá'-púr-ór, s. chępiel, samochwalec.

VAPORISH, wá'-púr-íz, adj. kapryśny, chimeryczny.

VAPOROUS, wá'-púr-ús, adj. parny, wylewny.

VAPOUR, wá'-pér, s. para. VAPOURS, pl. kaprysy, chimery, łochy.

TO VAPOUR, v. n. i a. parować, wylewać; wyparować; fig. chępić się, junaczyć, bez prochu strzelać.

VARIABLE, wá'-r-é-á-bl, adj. zmienny, odmienny, niestály, niestacyczny. — *LY*, adv. zmiennie.

NESS, s. zmiennność, niestacłość.

VARIANCE, wá'-r-é-áns, s. poróżnienie, niezgoda, sprzeczność, spór, zwada, kłótnia. To set at —, poróżnić, pokłócić, poważyć.

To be at —, poróżnić się, niezgadzać się.

VARIATION, wá-r-é-á'-szón, s. zmiana, odmiana; (w muzyce), waryacja.

TO VARIEGATE, wá-r-é-á-gát, v. a. upstrzyć.

VARIEGATED, wá'-r-é-é-gát-té, adj. pstry, upstrzony.

VARIIGATION, wá-r-é-á-gá'-szón, s. pstroczina, upstrzenie.

VARIETY, wá-r-é-é-té, s. rozmaitość, różność, odmienności; (w hist. nat.), odmienny nieco gatunek.

VARIOUS, wá-r-é-ús, adj. rozmaity, różny, odmienny. — *LY*, adv. rozmaicie.

VARLET, wár'-lét, s. łotr, hajdak, + lokaj, sluga.

VARLETRY, wár'-lét-ré, s. + motloch, pospółstwo.

VARNISH, wár'-nlsz, s. pokost, lakier; fig. pozor, barwa.

TO VARNISH, v. a. pokostować, lakierować; fig. nadać pikny pozor, ubarwić.

VARNISHER, wár'-nlsz-ór, s. m. kiernik.

TO VARY, wá-ré, v. 1) a. odmienić, urozmaicić; 2) n. różnić się, być odmiennym, odmienić się, abraczać. Mer — in opinion, ludzie różnią się w zdaniach. To — from the rules of justice, wybończyć od zasad sprawiedliwości.

Fear and anger — in his face, gniew i bojaźń kolejno malują się na jego twarzy.

VARY, s. (Shaksp. K. L.), zmiana, odmiana.

VASCULAR, wás'-kú-lár, adj. (bot.), włókniasty.

VASE, wás, s. naczynie. Etruscan vases, naczynia etruskie. Antique vases, naczynia starożytne.

VASSAL, wás'-sál, s. wazal, holdownik, lennik.

VASSALAGE, wás'-sál-á-żé, s.

holdownictwo, maństwo, poddaństwo.

VAST, wást, 1) *adj.* ogromny, niezmierny; 2) *s.* pusty przestwór.

VASTATION, wás-tá-szún, *s.* спустoszenie.

VASTIDITY, wás-tíd-é-té, *s.* ogromna przestrzeń, niezmierność, ozrom.

VASTNESS, wást-nés, *s.* zob. VASTIDY; *fig.* niezmierna ważność.

VASTLY, wást-té, *adv.* ogromnie, niezmiernie.

VAT, wát, *s.* kadz.

VAULT, wáult, *s.* sklepienie, łoch, winiarnia; 2) skok, sus.

TO VAULT, *v.* 1) *a.* osklepić, zasklepić; 2) *n.* skakać, dać susa, ćwiczyć się w skakaniu na konia; skakać na linie.

VAULTED, wáult-éd, *adj.* sklepiiony, wklęsły. *The — sky*, sklepienie niebieskie.

VAULTER, wáult-úr, *s.* skakający na koniu; skoczek na linie.

VAULTY, wáult-té, *adj.* sklepiisty.

TO VAUNT, wáunt, *v.* 1) *a.* chwalić, zachwalać, wychwalać; 2) *n.* chępić się, chwalić się.

VAUNT, *s.* chępliwość. *To make a — of a thing* (to make it one's —), chępić się z czego.

VAUNTER, wáunt-úr, *s.* chęptel, samochwalc.

VAUNTFUL, wáunt-fúl, *adj.* chępliwy.

VAUNTING, wáunt-ing, 1) *part.* *s.* chępienie się; 2) *part.* *adj.* chępliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* chępliwie.

VAWARD, wá-uárd, *s.* + przemia straż. *front*, zob. VANGUARD.

VEAL, wél, *s.* cielęcina.

TO VEER, wér, *v.* *s.* i *n.* (mar.), kęcić, wykroczyć, obrócić, zwrócić; wykroczyć się, obrócić się.

VEGETABILITY, wéd-zé-tá-bil-é-té, *s.* stan roślin, życie roślinne.

VEGETABLE, wéd-zé-tá-bl, 1) *s.* roślina; jarzyna; warzywo; 2) *adj.* roślinny. — *kingdom*, królestwo roślinne.

TO VEGETATE, wéd-zé-tát, *v.* *n.* rość, rosnąć; żyć życiem roślinnym.

VEGETATION, wéd-zé-tá-szún, *s.* rośnienie, wzrost.

VEGETATIVE, wéd-zé-tá-t-ív, *adj.* rosnący jak roślina.

VEGETE, wé-dít, *adj.* silny, krzepki, rzeski.

VEHEMENCE (—cr), wé-hé-méns, *s.* gwałtowność, popędliwość, zapalczywość.

VEHEMENT, wé-hé-mént, *adj.* gwałtowny, popędliwy, zapalczywy. — *LY*, *adv.* gwałtownie.

VEHICLE, wé-hé-kl, wóz, pojazd; *fig.* sposób, środek. *Languages are the vehicles of science*, języki są środkami do nabycia umiejętności.

VELL, wál, *s.* kwec, welon, zabłona.

TO VEIL, *v.* *a.* okwieść, zasłonić, zakryć, ukryć.

VEIN, wán, *s.* żyła, żyłka; flader, sło; *fig.* humor, usposobienie, skłonność.

VEINED, wánd, *adj.* żyłowaty, żyłasty; fladowaty, słołowaty.

VEINY, wá-né, *adj.* żyłasty.

VELEITY, wél-té-é-té, *s.* chęć, chętko.

VELLUM, wél-lúm, *s.* welin, (cienki pergamin). — *paper*, welinowy papier.

VELOCITY, wé-lós-é-té, *s.* szybkość, chyżość, bystrość.

VELVET, wél-wít, 1) *s.* aksamit; 2) *adj.* aksamitny.

VELVETY, *adj.* aksamitny. *ciadki* jak aksamit.

VENAL, wé-nál, *adj.* przedajny, najemny.

VENALITY, wé-nál-é-té, *s.* przedajność, najemność.

TO VEND, wénd, *v.* *a.* przedawać, przedać.

VENDEE, wénd-dée, *s.* kupujący.

VENDER, wénd-úr, *s.* sprzedawca.

VENDIBLE, wénd-é-bl, *adj.* będący na sprzedaż. — *NESS*, *s.* możliwość przedania, odbyt.

VENDITION, wénd-dít-sz-ún, *s.* przedawanie, sprzedaż.

TO VENEER, wé-nээр, *v.* *a.* furnirować, wykładać drzewem.

VENEFICE, wén-é-fls, *s.* mieszanie trucizn, zadawanie trucizn.

VENEFICIAL, wén-é-flsz-ál, *adj.* trujący.

VENEMOUS, zob. VENOMOUS.

VENERABLE, wén-ér-á-bl, *adj.* cny, zacny, szanowny, szpetny. — *LY*, *adv.* szanownie.

TO VENERATE, wén-ér-át, *v.* *a.* czcić, szanować, poważać.

VENERATION, wén-ér-á-szún, *s.* cześć, uszanowanie, poważanie.

VENERATOR, wén-ér-á-túr, *s.* czciciel.

VENEREAL, wé-né-ré-ál, *adj.* weneryczny. — *disease*, choroba weneryczna.

VENERY, wén-ér-é, *s.* + łowiectwo, polowanie.

VENESECTON, wé-né-sék-szún, *s.* (chir.) rozcięcie żyły, puszczenie krwi.

VENETIAN, wé-nlsz-ún, 1) *s.* Wenet, Wenecjanin; 2) *adj.* wenecki.

VENGEANCE, wén-dláns, *s.* zemsta. *To take — of*, zemścić się.

What a —! (vulg.) co do kasta! co do licha! With a —! (vulg.) niezmiernie, okropnie, szalenie. *The wind blows with a —*, wiatr dmie niezmiernie.

VENGEFUL, wénd-fúl, *adj.* mściwy.

VENIAL, wé-né-ál, *adj.* dozwołony, przebaczalny, powszedni. *A — sin*, grzech powszedni.

VENICE, wén-ls, Wenecja.

VENISON, wén-é-zn, wén-zn, *s.* zwierzyzna; sarnina, jelenina.

VENOM, wén-úm, *s.* jad, trucizna.

VENOMOUS, wén-úm-ús, *adj.* jadowity. — *LY*, *adj.* jadowicie. — *NESS*, *s.* jadowitość.

VENT, wént, *s.* luf, wypust, otwór; *fig.* rozgłoszenie, wolny bieg, wynurzenie, wytanie. — *of a piece of ordnance*, zapal u dzisia.

To give —, wywrzeć, wynurzyć.

To give one's passion —, wywrzeć swój gniew. *To give — to one's sighs*, uczynić sobie ulgę wzdychając.

To take —, wyjść na jaw, rozgłosić się. *The design took or got — beforehand*, ten projekt rozgłosił się przed czasem. *Full of —*, (Shaksp. Cor.), pełen nowin, wiadomości.

TO VENT, *v.* *a.* odetknąć luf, utworzyć; *fig.* wypuścić, rozgłosić, wywrzeć, popuścić cugle. *They vented their complainings*, wynurzyli swe skargi, narzekania. *The queen did thus her fury —*, tak królowa wywarła swą złość. *To — a secret*, rozgłosić sekret.

VENTAGE, wén-táž, *s.* (Shak.), dziurka we flecie.

VENTIDUCT, wén-té-dúkt, *s.* rura prowadząca powietrze, wentylator.

TO VENTILATE, wén-té-té, *v.* *a.* przewietrzyć, napuścić powietrze.

VENTILATION, wén-té-té-szún, *s.* przewietrzenie, wentylacja.

VENTILATOR, wén-té-té-túr, *s.* wentylator.

VENTRICLE, wén-tré-kl, *s.* wydrążenie, żołądek, komórka. — *of the heart*, (anat.), komórka serca.

VENTRILOQUIST, wén-tril-ó-kulst, *s.* brzechomowca.

VENTRILOQUY, wén-tril-ó-kub, *s.* brzechomowstwo.

VENTURE, wén-czúr, *s.* odwaznienie się, ryzyko, hazard; spekulacja handlowa; stawka; towary zakupione na spekulację w handlu morskim. *At a —*, na chybi trafi, na ryzyko; na oślep. *To put a thing to (the) —*, puścić co na los szczęścia. *To run the —*, narazić się na niebezpieczeństwo, odważyć się.

Diseased ventures, (Shak. Cymb.), zarażone kurwy.

TO VENTURE, *v.* *a.* i *n.* odważyć się, ośmielić się. *To — upon*, odważyć się na co. *To — out of any place*, odważyć się wyjść skąd.

Nothing —, nothing have, kto nie nie ryzykuje, nie nie ryzykuje. *'Tis not a thing to be ventured upon*, niemożna się na to odważyć.

VENTURER, wén-czúr-úr, *s.* śmialek, zuch, awanturnik.

VENTUROUS, wén-czúr-ús, *adj.* śmiały, odważny, hazardujący, zuchwały. — *LY*, *adv.* zbyt śmiało. — *NESS*, *s.* zbyt śmiałość, hazardowność.

VENUS, wé-nús, *s.* Wenera; *Wenus* (drugą planetą systemu słonecznego); (chem.), miedź. *Venus's comb*, iglica (roślin).

Venus's looking-glass, dwódek (kwiatek).

VERACIOUS, wé-rá-czús, *adj.* prawdomówny.

VERACITY, wê-rás'-tê s. prawdomówność, prawdziwość, wiarogodność.

VERB, wêrb, s. (gram.) słowo.

VERBAL, wêrb'-ál, adj. słowny; ustny; dosłowny; pochodzący od słowa (Shakps.), obfity w słowa.

— LY, adv. słownie; dosłownie.

VERBOSE, wêr-bôs', adj. obfity w słowa.

— SITY, s. tłum wyrazów.

VERDANT, wêr'-dânt, adj. zieleniący, zielony.

VERDICT, wêr'-dikt, s. w p. wyrok sądu prysięgłych.

VERDIGRIS, wêr'-dê-grêes, s. grysipan.

VERDURE, wêr'-džur, s. zieleność.

VERGE, wêrdž, s. kij, laska; brzeź, krawędź. To be upon the — of destruction, stać nad przepaścią zguby.

TO VERGE, v. n. chylić się, nachylać się; zmierzać, przechodzić, zamienić się w co. The empire was verging, to its ruin, państwo chyliło się do upadku. To be verging to the decline of life, być na schyłku życia.

VERGER, wêr'-džur, s. niosący laskę, bedel.

VERIDICAL, wêr'-id'-ê-kál, adj. prawdziwomy.

VERIEST, wêr'-ê-êst, (stopień najwyższy przymiotnika *Very*), największy, wietrzny. He is the — rogue that ever lived, jestto wietrzny lotr, największy lotr pod słońcem.

VERIFICATION, wêr'-ê-fê-ká'-szún, s. sprawdzenie, poświadczenie, udowodnienie.

TO VERIFY, wêr'-ê-fl, v. 1) a. sprawdzić, poświadczyć, udowodnić; 2) n. sprawdzić się.

VERILY, wêr'-ê-lê, adv. za prawdę, zaiste, prawdziwie, zupełnie. To be — persuaded, być zupełnie przekonany.

VERISIMILAR, wêr'-ê-sím'-ê-lâr, adj. prawdopodobny.

VERISIMILITUDE, (—ty), s. prawdopodobieństwo.

VERITABLE, wêr'-ê-tá-bl, adj. prawdziwy.

VERITY, wêr'-ê-tê, s. prawda.

VERMICELLI, wêr'-mê-čêl'-lê, s. pl. makaron włoski.

VERMICULAR, wêr'-mík'-ù-lâr, adj. robaczkowaty, kręty, wezykowany.

VERMICULE, wêr'-mê-kul, s. robacek.

VERMICULOUS, wêr'-mík'-ù-lûs, adj. robaczliwy.

VERMIFORM, zob. VERMICULAR.

VERMIFUGE, wêr'-mê-fúdz, s. (med.), lekarstwo na robaki.

VERMILION, wêr'-míl'-yún, s. karmazyn; 2) adj. karmazynowy.

VERMIN, wêr'-mín, s. robactwo; wszy, mszy, szczerzy.

VERNACULAR, wêr'-nák'-ù-lâr, adj. krajowy, ojczysty, gminny. — (longue — idiom), język ojczysty.

VERNAL, wêr'-nâl, adj. wiosenny. — flowers, kwiaty wiosenne. — equinox, porównanie dnia z nocą wiosenną.

VERNANT, wêr'-nânt, adj. kwitnący na wiosnę.

VERSATILE, wêr'-sá-tíl, adj. zwinny, giętki; zmienny, płocho, niestały.

VERSATILITY, wêr'-sá-tíl'-ê-tê, s. zwinność, giętkość; zmiennność, płochość, niestałość.

VERSE, wêrs, s. wiersz (w poezji). Blank —, wiersz nierymowy; wiersz (w piśmie świętym).

VERSED, wêrst, adj. biegły, doświadczony.

VERSIFICATION, wêr'-sê-fê-ká'-szún, s. rymowanie, pisanie wierszów.

VERSIFICATOR, wêr'-sê-fê-ká'-túr, or VERSIFIER, wêr'-sê-fl-úr, s. wierszopis, rymotwórca.

TO VERSIFY, wêr'-sê-fl, v. a. 1) n. rymować, pisać wiersze.

VERSION, wêr'-szún, s. przemiana, przekład, tłumaczenie.

VENTEBRAL, wêr'-tê-brál, adj. (anat.) pancerzowy.

VERTEBRE, wêr'-tê-búr, or VERTIBRA, wêr'-tê-brá, s. (anat.), kość pancerzowa.

VERTEX, wêr'-têks, s. nadgłówek, zenit, punkt nadglówny.

VERTICAL, wêr'-tê-kál, adj. wertykalny, pionowy, prostonadły.

— LY, adv. prostopadle.

VERTICALITY, wêr'-tê-kál'-ê-tê, s. pionowość, prostopadłość.

VERTICITY, wêr'-tîs'-ê-tê, s. obracanie się, obrót, ruch wirowy.

VERTIGO, wêr'-tî-gò, wêr'-tê-gò, s. zawrót głowy.

VERTIGINOUS, wêr'-tîd'-džín-ûs, adj. zawracający głowę, zawrotny, wirowaty.

VERVAIN, VERVINE, wêr'-wín, s. koszyko lekarskie (roślina).

VERY, wêr'-ê, 1) adj. prawdziwy, istny, wietrzny; ten sam. He is the — picture of his father, jestto istny ojciec, wykapany syn swego ojca. He is a — knave, jestto wietrzny lotr. At that — hour, o tej samej godzinie. This is the — man, to jest ten sam człowiek. The — devil, istny diabeł. To cut to the — bone, przeciąć do samej kości. The — thought makes me shudder, wzdrygam się na samą myśl. 2) adv. bardzo, nader, wielce; — much, bardzo wiele. He is so — kind to me, on jest dla mnie tak grzeczny. Your — humble servant, najniższy sluga.

TO VESICATE, wêr'-ê-kát, v. a. postawić wezykatory.

VESICATION, wêr'-ê-ká'-szún, s. postawienie wezykatory.

VESICATORY, wêr'-sík'-à-túr-ê, s. (med.), wezykatory.

VESICLE, wêr'-ê-kl, s. (med.), pęcherzyk. The — of the gall, pęcherzyk żółciowy.

VESICULAR, wêr'-sík'-ù-lâr, adj. pełen pęcherzyków.

VESPER, wês'-púr, s. zorza wieczorna.

VESPERS, wês'-púr, s. pl. nieśpory. Sicilian Vespers, nieśpory Sycylijskie (wyrznięcie Francuzów w Syccylii 1282 roku).

VESSEL, wês'-sêl, s. naczynie; okręt, statek.

VEST, wêst, s. kurtka, spencer, kamizelka.

TO VEST, v. a. oblec, przyoblec, ubrać, odziać. To — in (with), przyoblec władzę, nadać dobrą, wprowadzić w posiadanie. They have vested him with a monarch's power, nadali mu władzę królewską. The supreme executive power in England is vested in the king, najwyższa władza wykonawcza w Anglii jest przy królu.

— money in land, umieścić pieniądze w dobrach gruntowych.

VESTAL, wês'-tál, 1) s. Westalka; 2) adj. pańsłki, dziewiczy, Westalski.

VESTIBULE, wês'-tê-bùl, s. przedsionek, przysionek.

VESTIGE, wês'-tîdz, s. ślad.

VESTIMENT, wêst'-mênt, s. ubiór, odzież, suknia; ornat.

VESTRY, wês'-trê, s. zakrystia; zgromadzenie starszyzny parafialnej (w zakrystyi).

— clerk, pisarz parafialny. — men (— elders), starostwie parafialni. — meeting, zgromadzenie starostw parafialnych. — keeper, zakrystian.

VESTURE, wês'-czúr, s. odzież, ubiór, suknia; przyodzianie; w. p. — wprowadzenie na urząd lub w posiadanie.

VESUVIUS, wê-sù'-wê-ùs, s. Wezuwiusz.

VETCH, wêcz, s. wyka.

VETCHY, wêcz'-ê, adj. wykowy.

VETERAN, wêt'-úr-án, 1) s. weteran, wysłużony żołnierz; 2) adj. wysłużony.

VETERINARIAN, wêt'-úr-ê-ná-rê-án, s. weterynarz, konowal.

VETERINARY, wêt'-úr-ê-ná-rê, adj. weterynarski, konowalski. — art, sztuka konowalska. — school, szkoła konowalów.

VETO, wê-tò, s. weto.

TO VEX, wêks, v. a. dokuczać, naprzykrzać się, dogryzać, trapić, doskwierać, robić na przekór. — komarzać się.

VEXATIOUS, wêk-sá'-szòs, adj. dręczący, trapiący, dokuczliwy, naprzykrzony, przekorny. — LY, adv. na przekór. — NESS, s. uciążliwość, przykreść, dokuczliwość.

VEXER, wêks'-úr, s. naprzykrzony człowiek.

VIA, wí'-á, adv. (na listach kupieckich), przez. — Liverpool przez Liverpool.

VIAL, wí'-ál, s. bańka, ampułka.

VIAND, wí'-ánd, s. mięsio.

VIATICUM, wí'-át'-ê-kúm, s. strawne na drogę; wjatyk, ostatnie pomazanie.

TO VIBRATE, wí'-brát, v. 1) a. machać, wywijać, wymachiwać; 2) n. drgać, drzeć, trząść się.

VISION, wíł-ún, *s.* widzenie, władza widzenia; mara, widmo.

VISIONARY, wíł-ún-á-ré, 1) *adj.* przywidziany, urojony; 2) *s.* marzydół, fantastyk.

TO VISIT, wíł-ít, *v. a.* odwiedzić, nawiedzić; rewidować. *To visit*, dotknąć czem, dopuścić co. *God has visited us with a fatal event*, Bóg dotknął nas tem niebezpieczeństwem.

VISIT, *s.* wizyta, odwiedzenie, nawiedziny. *To make (to pay) one a —*, oddać komu wizytę, odwiedzić kogo.

VISITATION, wíł-é-tá-szún, *s.* wizyta, odwiedzenie; dopuszczenie, zrządzenie (Boże).

VISITER (—tor), wíł-ít-úr, *s.* odwiedzający, gość.

VISOR, wíł-úr, *s.* miska.

VISTA, wíł-tá, *s.* widok, propekt (przez aleję w ogrodzie).

VISTULA, wíł-tó-lá, *s.* Wista.

VISUAL, wíł-á-l, *adj.* wzrokowy. — *as res*, nerw wzrokowy.

VITAL, wí-tál, *adj.* żywotny. — *LY*, *adv.* żywotnie.

VITALITY, wí-tál-é-té, *s.* żywotność.

VITALS, wí-táls, *s. pl.* części żywotne.

TO VITIATE, wíł-é-át, *v. a.* skażać, sepsować.

VITIATION, wíł-é-á-szún, *s.* skażenie, sepsacja.

VITIOUS, *zob.* VICIOUS.

VITREOUS, wíł-tré-ús, *adj.* szlany, podobny do szkła.

NESS, *s.* podobieństwo do szkła.

VITRIFICABLE, wé-tríł-fé-ká-bl, *adj.* dający się przemienić na szkło.

TO VITRIFICATE, wé-tríł-fé-ká, *v.* zeszklić, obrócić na szkło.

VITRIFICATION, wíł-tré-fé-ká-szún, *s.* zeszklenie, zamienienie na szkło.

TO VITRIFY, wíł-tré-íl, *v. a.* *zob.* **TO VITRIFICATE**.

VITRIOL, wíł-tré-ól, *s.* wityriol, koperwas.

VITRIOLATE (—tró), wíł-tré-ó-lát, *adj.* wityriolizany. koperwas w sobie mający.

VITRIOLIC, wíł-tré-ól-ík, *or* **VITRIOLOUS**, wé-tríł-ó-lú, *adj.* wityriolizany, wityriolowy. *Vitriolic acid*, kwas wityriolowy, kwas siarkowy.

VITUPERABLE, wé-tú-nér-á-bl, (wí.....), *adj.* naganny.

TO VITUPERATE, wé-tú-pér-át, (wí.....), *v. a.* ganić.

VITUPERATION, wé-tú-pér-á-szún, (wí.....), *s.* nagana.

VITUPERATIVE, wé-tú-pér-á-túw, (wí.....), *adj.* ganiący.

VIVACIOUS, wé-wá-szúp, (wí...), *adj.* żywy, rześwy, hoży, żwawy.

NESS, *s. zob.* **VIVACITY**.

VIVACITY, wé-wás-é-té, (wí.....), *s.* żywość, rześwość, żwawość.

VIVID, wíw-łd, *żywy, żyjący, silny*. — *LY*, *adv.* żywo. — **NESS**, *s.* żywość, życie.

VIVIFIC, wí-wíł-ík, *adj.* ożywiający.

TO VIVIFICATE, wí-wíł-fé-kát, *or* **TO VIVIFY**, wíw-é-íl, *v. a.* ożywić.

VIVIFICATION, wíw-é-fé-ká-szún, *s.* ożywienie.

VIVIPAROUS, wí-wíp-pá-rús, *adj.* żyworodny.

VIXEN, wíł-én, *s.* lisica; (*vaug.*) sekutnica, złoćnica, jedza.

VIZ, (zamiast **VIDELICET** lub **TO VIT**), to jest, na przykład, jakoto.

VIZARD, wíł-úrd, *s. zob.* **VIZOR**.

VIZIER, wíł-yér, *s.* wezyr.

VOCABULARY, wó-káb-ú-lár-é, *s.* słownik, dykcjonarz.

VOCAL, wó-kál, *adj.* głosowy, brzmiający; wokalny; śpiewny, śpiewliwy; ustny. — *LY*, *adv.* głosem, ustnie.

VOCALITY, wó-kál-é-té, *s.* władza mówienia, mowa; brzmienie.

VOCATION, wó-ká-szún, *s.* powołanie.

VOCATIVE, wó-ká-tíw, *adj.* wołający. — *case*, (*gram.*), przypadek płaty.

TO VOCIFERATE, wó-úł-ér-át, *v. n.* wołać, krzyczeć, wrzeszczeć, wykrzykiwać.

VOCIFERATION, wó-úł-ér-á-szún, *s.* głośne wołanie, wykrzykiwanie.

VOCIFEROUS, wó-úł-ér-ús, *głośno wołający.*

VOGUE, wóg, *s.* panująca moda, wziętość, powszechne przyjęcie.

VOICE, wóis, *s.* głos.

VOID, wóld, 1) *adj.* próżny, pusty, czczy; *fig.* nieważny, bezskuteczny, daremny. *The contract is —*, kontrakt jest nieważny. *To make — a law*, skasować prawo.

— *of friendship*, *love*, niemający uczuć przyjaźni, miłości. — *of learning*, nieuczony, niemający nauki. — *of reason*, bezrozumny; 2) *s.* próżnia.

TO VOID, *v. a.* wypróżnić, wyrzucić z siebie, wyprzągnąć, wylać; *fig.* unieważnić, zniweczyć, skasować. *He was fain to — the kingdom*, był zmuszony opuścić królestwo. *To — bilious matter*, wyrzucić z siebie żółć. *To — worms*, wyrzucić z siebie robaki.

VOIDABLE, wóld-á-bl, *adj.* mogący być wypróżnionym; *fig.* mogący być zniesionym, skasowanym.

VOIDER, wóld-úr, *s.* koszyk do sprzątnienia niedojadek ze stołu; 2) (*her.*), herb kobiety.

VOIDNESS, wóld-nés, *s.* próżnia, czarność; *fig.* próżność, płonność, daremność; niedostatek, brak; nieważność.

VOLANT, wół-ánt, *adj.* latający, lecący; (*Her.*), (wół-ánt'), lecący (ptak) w tarczy.

VOLATILE, wół-á-tíl, *adj.* lotny, ulotny, trzpiotowaty, lekki, płochoy; (*chem.*), lotny, ulotny.

VOLATILITY, wół-á-tíl-é-té, *s.* ulotność, płochość, lekkość, zmienność.

VOLATILIZATION, wół-á-tíl-é-zá-szún, *s.* ulotnienie.

TO VOLATILIZE, wół-á-tíl-íz, *v. a.* ulotnić.

VOLCANIC, wół-kán-ík, *adj.* wulkaniczny.

VOLCANO, wół-ká-nó, *s.* wulkan.

VOLE, wól, *s.* burda, sucha (w kartach).

VOLERY, wół-ér-é, *s.* (*mysl.*), stado ptaków.

VOLITION, wó-líł-ún, *s.* chęć.

VOLITIVE, wół-é-tíw, *adj.* chcący, mający wolę.

VOLLEY, wół-lé, *s.* danie ognia, wystrzał (z wielu dział lub strzelb razem).

VOLUBILITY, wół-b-łł-é-té, *s.* wartkość, zwinność, potoczność. — *of tongue*, wprawność języka. *The — of a wheel*, wartkość koła.

VOLUBLE, wół-b-łł, *adj.* wartki, potoczyści, zwinny.

VOLUME, wół-yúm, *s.* zwitek; tom. *Volumes of smoke*, kłęby dymu.

VOLUMINOUS, wół-łé-mé-nús, *adj.* gruby, złożony z wielu tomów. — *writer*, autor dzieła w wielu tomach.

VOLUNTARY, wół-ún-tá-ré, 1) *adj.* dobrowolny; umyslny; 2) *s.* ochotnik. — **RILY**, *adv.* dobrowolnie.

VOLUNTEER, wół-ún-té-ér, *s.* ochotnik.

TO VOLUNTEER, *v. n.* służyć w wojsku jako ochotnik. *To — one's services*, podjąć się czegoś dobrowolnie, ofiarować swoje usługi.

VOLUPTUARY, wół-łúp-czú-á-ré, *s.* rozkosznik, lubieżnik, rozpustnik.

VOLUPTUOUS, wół-łúp-czú-ús, *adj.* rozkoszny, lubieżny, rozpustny. — *LY*, *adv.* rozkosznie. — **NESS**, *s.* rozkosz, rozpusta.

VOLUTE, wó-łút, *s.* arch. zwój.

VOMICA, wóm-é-ká, *s.* med. wrzód w płucach.

VOMIC-NUT, wóm-ík-nút, *s.* wronie oko (owoc drzewa używany jako truciźna).

TO VOMIT, wóm-ít, *v. 1)* *n.* wymiotować, biwać, rzygać; 2) *a.* *To — up or out*, wybiwać, wyrzgać, wyrzucić z siebie.

VOMIT, *s.* wymiot.

VOMITION, wó-míł-ún, *s.* biwanie, rzyganie.

VOMITIVE, wóm-é-tíw, *or* **VOMITORY**, wóm-é-túr-é, *adj.* sprawujący wymioty, służący na wymioty.

VORACIOUS, wó-rá-szús, *adj.* żarłoczny. — *LY*, *adv.* żarłocznie. — **NESS**, *s.* żarłoczność.

VORACITY, wó-rá-sz-é-té, *s.* żarłoczność.

VORTEX, wór-téks, *s.* **VORTICES**, *pl.* wir (w systemacie Kar-

rozpusta, ruch wirowy materji, którego świat powstał.

VORTICAL, wórt-té-kál, *adj.* wirowy. *A* — motion, ruch wirowy.

VORYE, (*Shaksp. K. L.* zamiast: *I warn you*), ostrzegam cię.

VOTARESS, wó-tá-rés, *s.* czcielka; miłośnica, amatorka.

VOTARY, wó-tá-ré, *s.* czciel; miłośnik, amator.

VOTE, wót, *s.* wotum, kreska, głos. *To put to the* —, oddać pod głosowanie.

TO VOTE, *v. n.* wotować, kreskować, głosować; uchwalić, postanowić, wybrać. *To — by ballot*, tajemnie głosować. *They voted him*, wybrali go większością głosów.

VOTER, wó-túr, *s.* głosujący, wotujący, wyborca.

VOTIVE, wó-tiw, *adj.* zawieszony jako wotywa, poświęcony na ofiarę, ślubowany.

TO VOUCH, wóbcz, *v. a. i n.* w. r. świadczyć, poświadczyć, zaświadczyć, zaręczyć, zapewnić; świadczyć się, brać na świadka. *I — the heavens*, świadczę się niebem. *I'll — this horse for a good horse*, ręczę że ten koń jest dobry. *I'll — for him*, ręczę za niego.

VOUCHER, wóbcz-úr, *s. w. p.* świadek, zaręczyciel; świadek na piśmie, dowód, udowodnienie.

TO VOUCHSAFE, wóbcz-sáf, *v. t.* *a.* pozwolić, dozwolić, zezwolić; *2) n.* raczyć, chcieć.

VOW, wóu, *s.* ślub, uroczysta przysięga.

TO VOW, *v. a. i n.* ślubować, ślub złożyć, ślub uczynić, przysiąc, zaprzysiąc; poświęcić.

VOWEL, wóu-lf, *s.* samogłoska.

VOYAGE, wóé-ádz, *s.* żegluga, podróż morską.

TO VOYAGE, *v. n.* żeglować, płynąć.

VOYAGER, wóé-á-dzúr, *s.* żeglarz.

VULCAN, wól-kán, *s.* Wulkan, bóg piekła.

VULGAR, wól-gúr, *1) adj.* prosty, pospolity, gminny, ordynaryjny. *2) s. pl.* *The vulgar*, gmin, społeczeństwo.

VULGARISM, wól-gúr-izm, *s.* prostactwo, gminne wyrażenie.

VULGARITY, wól-gár-é-té, *s.* pospolitość, gminność, ordynaryjność, płaskość.

VULGARLY, wól-gúr-lé, *adv.* po prostu, gminnie, ordynaryjnie; zwyczajnie, pospolicie.

VULGATE, wól-gát, *s.* wulgata (tłumaczenie łacińskie Biblii).

VULNERABLE, wól-núr-á-bl, *adj.* łatwy do zranienia.

VULNERARY, wól-núr-á-ré, *adj.* służący do gojenia ran.

TO VULNERATE, wól-núr-át, *v. a.* zraniać.

VULPINE, wól-pin, wól-pin, *adj.* lis.

VULTURE, wól-czúr, *s.* sepp.

VULTURINE, wól-czú-ró, *adj.* sepi, podobny do sepi.

W

TO WABBLE, uóó-bl, *v. n.* chwiać się, kiwać się, gibać się.

WAD, uóó, *s.* kul słomy, wiązka słomy; *2) wata*; *3) przybitka*, flejtuch; *4) otwierany kruszec*.

TO WAD, *v. a.* watować; przybić, zapchać, zatkać.

WADDING, uóó-dling, *part. s.* watowanie, wata; przybitka, flejtuch.

TO WADDLE, uóó-dl, *v. n.* zataczać się w chodzeniu jak kaczką, gibać się, chwiać się, kiwać się.

WADDLES, uóó-dlz, *s. pl.* dzwonki (u koguta); sierby (u świni).

WADDLINGLY, *adv.* kaczym krokiem.

TO WADE, uóó, *v. n.* brnąć, brodzić, iść w bród. *To — over*, przebrnąć, przebyć w bród.

WAFER, uó-fúr, *s.* oplatek.

TO WAFT, uóft, *v. a. i n.* wieść, prowadzić, pędzić (przez wodę lub przez powietrze); pławić, wiać; przywionąć, zawionąć, zawiąć; płynąć, unosić się po powietrzu; i kiwnąć, skinąć.

WAFY, *s.* pływające ciało; powiew, powiewanie; *mar.* powiewająca chorągiewka.

WAFAGE, uóft-ldz, *s.* spław wodą, pędzenie przez powietrze.

TO WAG, uág, *v. 1) a.* machać (ogonem), ruchać; *2) n.* ruszać się, fertać się. *To — the head*, kiwać głową. *To — the finger*, ruszać palcem, podnieść palec. *To — the tail*, machać ogonem.

WAG, *s.* śmieszek, błazen, bufon, faccyonat.

TO WAGE, uádz, *v. a.* odważyć się, ośmielić się; złożyć się. *To — war*, toczyć wojnę.

WAGER, uá-dzór, *s.* zakład, stawka. *To lay a —*, złożyć się, postawić zakład.

TO WAGER, *v. a. i n.* złożyć się, postawić zakład.

WAGERING, *part. s.* stawianie zakładów. *I don't like —*, nie lubię stawiać zakładów.

WAGES, uá-dziz, *s.* płaca, zapłata (ślug, robotników); nagroda. *The — of sin is death*, śmierć jest nagrodą grzechu.

WAGGERY, uág-úr-é, *s.* błazenstwo, swawola, pustota, psikus, figel.

WAGGISH, uág-isz, *adj.* błazniski, śmieszny, zabawny, żartobliwy, swawolny. — **NESS**, *s.* śmieszność, żartobliwość, zabawność, błazenstwo.

TO WAGGLE, uág-gi, *v. n.* zob. **TO WADDLE**.

WAGGON, uág-ún, *s.* wóz, podwóz, fura.

WAGGONER, uág-ún-úr, *s.* pod-

wodnik, furman; *2) zbiór gwiazd zwany w gminnej mowie wózek (większa niedźwiedzia).*

WAGTAIL, uág-tál, *s.* pliszka.

WALF, uáf, *s. w. p.* rzecz niezłozona.

TO WAIL, uál, *v. 1) a.* oplakiwać; *2) n.* kłulić, jęczyć, uzalać się, narzekać.

WAIL, *s.* płacz, jęk, narzekanie.

WAILFUL, uál-fúl, *adj.* żaloszny, płaczliwy.

WAILING, uál-ing, *1) part. s.* kwilenie, jęczenie, uzalanie się; *2) part. adj.* kwiłący, jęczący, uzalający się.

WAIN, uán, *s. t.* wóz. — *driver*, podwodnik. — *rope*, lina od wozu.

WAINSCOTE, uén-skót, *s.* lamperya, futrowanie ścian.

TO WAINSCOTE, *v. a.* wykładać drzewem ściany, futrować.

WAIST, uást, *s.* kibić, stan; *mar.* średni pokład.

WAISTCOAT, ués-kót, *s.* kamizelka.

TO WAIT, uát, *v. a. i n.* czekać, zaczekać, oczekiwać; towarzyszyć, następować; czyhać, dybać, zasadzić się. *To — for*, czekać na. *He was waited for*, czekano na niego. *We only — for a good wind*, czekamy tylko pomyślnego wiatru. *To — at table*, służyć do stołu. *To — on* (— upon), służyć, posługiwać, usługiwać; towarzyszyć, następować (jak skutek). *I was then one of those that waited on the king*, byłem w teneczka jednym z tych którzy towarzyszyli królowi. *To — upon* (on) a friend, odwiedzić przyjaciela. *I — your pleasure*, czekam na rozkazy pańskie, jestem na usługę.

WAIT, *s.* zasadzka. *To lie in — for one*, zasadzić się, czyhać na kogo. *To lay —*, przygotować zasadzkę.

WAITER, uá-túr, *s.* sluga, lokaj, chłopak do posługi (w hotelach, oberżach).

WAITING, uá-tling, *part. s.* czekanie, zob. **TO WAIT**; usługa, posługa. *To be in —*, być na służbie, mieć służbę. — *gentleman*, kamerydner. — *gentlewoman*, gardeniobianka. — *maid* (— girl), służka. — *man*, lokaj. — *woman*, zob. — *gentlewoman*.

TO WAIVE, uáw, *v. a.* usunąć, uchylić, zaniechać, odłożyć na stronę. *To — a demand*, a pretension, zaniechać żądania, pretensyi. *To — a motion*, uchylić mocą. *To — ceremony*, odłożyć na bok ceremonie.

TO WAKE, uák, *v. r. i r. 1) a.* obudzić; *2) n.* obudzić się, ocoknąć się; czuwać, nie spać; (*Shak. Ham.*) obchodzić pogrzeb.

WAKE, *s.* czuwanie; kiermasz, święto poświęcenia kościoła.

WAKEFUL, uák-fúl, *adj.* czujny, czuwający. — **LY**, *adv.* czujnie.

— **NESS**, *s.* czujność.

TO WARE, uá-úr, *v. g. i n.* zob. **TO WAKE**.

którego ramię między bijących się, lewy zaprzęstał boja.

WARDOBE, udr'-rob, s. garderoba.

WARDSHIP, udr'-szip, s. opieka; malefektosć.

WARE, udr, adj. zob. AWARE.

WARE, s. towar. Earthen —, gliniane naczynie. Small wares, drobne towary. Good ware makes quick markets, dobry towar ma prędko odbyt. — house, sklep, magazyn, skład towarów. — house keeper, dozorca magazynu.

WARELESS, adj. nieostrożny.

WARFARE, udr'-fär, s. prowadzenie wojny, wojowanie; wojna; służba wojskowa.

WAHILY, udr'-rè-lè, adv. ostrożnie.

WARINESS, udr'-rè-nès, s. ostrożność.

WARLIKE, udr'-lik, adj. wojenny, bitny, waleczny, wojowniczy.

WARMI, udm, adj. ciepły; fig. czuły, serdeczny, gorący, palący, żywy. To make — zagrząć. To grow — zagrząć się. To grow — in a dispute, zagrząć się w kłótni. The weather is warm, jest ciepło na dworze. To be — clad, być ciepło ubranym. To be —, fig. wulg. mieć się dobrze, być bogatym, dostatnim. A — man, człowiek życzliwy. — hearted, szczery, serdeczny.

TO WARM, v. a. grzać, zagrząć. The sun warms the earth, słońce ogrzewa ziemię. To — again, odegrzać. To — one's self, grzać się.

WARMING, udm-ing, part. s. grzanie, ogrzewanie. — pan, łóżko grzejne, szkanalek.

WARMLY, udm'-lè, adv. ciepło; fig. serdecznie, czule; żywo, z zapalem. He is — clad, on jest ciepło ubrany. They maintained the dispute very — żywo ten spór trzymali.

WARMNESS, udm'-nès, or WARMTH, udm-th, s. ciepłość, ciepło; fig. serdeczność, wyłanie; zapal. Vital warmth, ciepło żyłowe. There is a great warmth in his affection towards us, kocha nas serdecznie, ma dla nas wyłane serce.

TO WARN, udm, v. a. ostrzegać, przestrzegać, ostrzedz, przestrzedz; wypowiedzieć służbę, odprawić. I — you of it, ostrzegam cię o to. He had warned them of their duty, przypomniał im ich powinność. To — one off (away), ostrzedz kogo aby się oddalił, aby się nie narażał na niebezpieczeństwo.

WARNING, udm'-ing, s. ostrzeżenie, przestroga; wypowiedzenie służby, odprawienie służącego; zamówienie, obstarowanie. To give —, ostrzedz, przestrzedz; wypowiedzieć służbę. His master gave him, — pan mu wypowiedział służbę. To take —, korzystać z przestrogi, przyjąć przestrogi. At a minute's —, w mgnieniu oka, na-

tychmiast (po zamówieniu lub obstarowaniu); zawsze na pogotowie.

WARP, udrp, s. osnowa tkacka.

TO WARP, v. 1) n. skrócić, skurczyć, zmarszczyć; przekręcić, wykręcić, spaczyć; 2) n. spaczyć się. To — the mind, uprzedzić kogo, spaczyć czyj sąd, wyobrażenie. To — a passage, przekręcić sens jakiego miejsca w piśmie.

WARRANT, udr'-rant, s. w. r. pełnomocnictwo, pełnopotencyja; rozkaz wykonania, rozkaz uwięzienia, list gończy; gwarancyja, zabezpieczenie; upoważnienie, usprawiedliwienie.

TO WARRANT, v. a. upoważnić, umocować; ręczyć, zaryczać, gwarantować, upewniać, usprawiedliwiać. I — you, ureczam cię. I — you the watch, ureczam za dobroć tego zegarka.

WARRANTABLE, udr'-rant-à-bi, adj. mogący być usprawiedliwiony; odpowiedzialny; dozwolony. — by law, dozwolony prawem, nie zakazany. His conduct is not —, jego postępowanie nie jest do usprawiedliwienia. — LY, adv. do usprawiedliwienia.

WARRANTED, udr'-rant-tèd, adj. żareczony (o dobrym gatunku towarów, wyrobów); potwierdzony, stwierdzony. That is a remark — by daily experience, jestto uwaga stwierdzona codziennem doświadczeniem.

WARRANTER, udr'-rant-ür, s. ręczyciel, gwarant.

WARRANTY, udr'-rant-e, s. rekojmia, żareczenie; powaga, upoważnienie.

WARREN, udr'-rin, s. królikarnia.

WARRENER, s. dozorca królikarni.

WARRIOR, udr'-vär, s. wojownik, wojak.

WARSAW, udr'-saw, s. Warszawa.

WART, udr, s. brodawka. — wort, brodawnik (roślina).

WARTY, udr'-tè, adj. brodawkawy, brodawczasty.

WARY, udr'-rè, adj. ostrożny, przestrojny.

WAS, udr, pret. zob. TO BE. He — to be appointed, miał być mianowanym. I — going to tell, miałem powiedzieć.

TO WASH, udrz, v. a. 1) n. prać, myć, zmyć, skropić; płukać; podmywać brzegi; porwać, zagażyć (o balwanach morskich). — your hands, umy ręce. To — soul linen, prać brudną bieliznę. To — a glass, opłukać szklankę. The river washes the walls of the town, rzeka płynie pod murami miasta. I — my hands of it, umyłam ręce od tego. To — away (— off), zmyć, obmyć. To — down, popędzić na dół; popić, zapić. To — over, zamazać, zatynkować; zalać, lać się przez.

WASH, s. pranie; pierzwo; mycie; ziemia naniesiona przez wo-

dę, przysypisko; topiel, bagno, oparadisko; pomyje. Beauty —, bielidło, białokrydo. — house, pralnia, prackarnia. — tub, balia.

WASHER, udrz'-ür, s. pracz. — woman, praczka.

WASHING, udrz'-ing, part. s. pranie. — day, dzień w którym się pierze bielizna. To pay the —, zapłacić za pranie.

WASHY, udrz'-e, adj. mokry, wilgotny; obwisły, słakawaty; słaby.

WASPIH, udrz'-bz, adj. ost, zły jak osa, drażliwy, gniewliwy, zrzędnny. — LY, adv. złośliwie. — NESS, s. złośliwość, zrzędnność.

WASSAIL, udrz'-sł, s. napój z jabłek, cukru i piwa; pijatka, hulanka, kompania pijaków.

WASSAILER, udrz'-sł-ür, s. pijak, hulała.

TO WASTE, udrz, v. 1) a. pustoszyć, niszczyć; trwonić, marnować, roztrwonić, marnotrawić; trawić, pożerać; ośledzić, wyciępyć. Why — you so your money? dla czego trwonisz tak pieniądze? He wastes his time in playing, trwoni czas na grze. To — a country, spustoszyć kraj; 2) n. To — away, schudnąć, chudnąć, spadać z ciała, marnieć, niszczyć, ginąć, zaginąć. The day wastes, dzień jest na schyłku. He wastes away, spada z ciała, marnieje.

WASTE, adj. pusty, bezładny; nieprzydatny, niezdadny. To lay a country —, spustoszyć kraj. — paper, zaparęgały, wstiski.

WASTIE, s. pustynia, puszcza; spustoszenie; zmarnowanie, roztrwonienie; strata, ubytek.

WASTEFUL, udrz'-ful, adj. pustoszący, niszczący; stralny, utratny, marnotrawny, rozrzućny. — LY, adv. stralnie, rozrzućnie. — NESS, s. rozrzućność.

WASTER, udrz'-ür, s. spustoszyiciel; marnotrawca, rozrzućnik.

WATCH, udrz, s. czuwanie; warta, straż; zegarek; fig. czuność, bacność, uwaga. To be upon the —, stać na warcie. To keep good —, czujnie pilnować. To be upon the — for one, czatować na kogo. — case, koperta od zegarka. — man, stróż; wartownik. — maker, zegarmistrz. — tower, strażnica. — word, hasło.

TO WATCH, v. a. 1) n. czuwać, nie spać; strzedz, wartować, pilnować; uważać, dawać bacność, obserwować, upatrywać, dostzegać. To — a sick person, dogląda chorego w nocy. To — an opportunity, upatrywać dogodną porę. To — one's motions, dawać bacność na swoje kroki, postępy. To — over, czuwać nad. The Lord watches over us, Bóg czuwa nad nami.

WATCHER, udrz'-ür, s. stróż; dostzegacz.

WATCHET, udrz'-it, adj. (— coloured), blade błękitny.

WATCHFUL, udrz'-ful, adj. czujny, bacny, ostrożny. — LY,

ade. czujnie. — NESS, s. czujność.

WATER, uł'-túr, s. woda; moc; uryna. Waters, pl. wody, wody mineralne. To go by water, płynąć wodą. To fish in troubled —, w mętnej wodzie ryby łapać. To make —, szczać; mieć dziurę (o okręcie). To take in fresh —, nabrać świeżej wody (o okręcie). On the — side, nad brzegiem wody. 'Tis high —, 'tis low —, morze wzbierało, morze opadło. A diamond of the first —, brylant pierwszej wody. A genius of the first —, wyższy jenuusz. — colour, kolor wodnisty, wodna farba malarska. — cresses, rukiew, rzezcucha wodna. — fall, spadek wody, kaskada. — foul, ptak wodny, ptactwo wodne. — gruel, klejok owiany. — lily, lilja wodna. — man, przewoźnik. — mark, punkt największego wzebrania morza. — melon, kawon. — mill, młyn wodny. — mint, mięta wodna. — ordeal, + próba przez wodę (w sądach boskich). — proof, nieprzeciekający wodę. — radish, rukiew wodna. — rat, sznur wodny. — rocket, gatunek wodnej rzezcuchy. — violet, okrężnica błotna, krwawnik wodny. — work, machina hydrauliczna. — works, pl. wodotrysk, sztuczne igrzyiska wod.

TO WATER, v. a. i. n. moczyc, odwilżać, polewać, rozwodnić; rosic, skrapiać; nabrać wody (o okręcie). To — a garden, polewać ogród. To — a horse, pawić konia, napoić konia. To make one's mouth —, oskome komu uczynić, zaostriżyć apetyt. His chaps — at it, vulg. silnika mu na to ciecze z gęby, silnika polyka.

WATERER, uł'-túr-úr, s. polewający, skrapiający.

WATERINESS, uł'-túr-é-nés, s. wodnistosc, wilgotność.

WATERING, uł'-túr-ing, part. s. polewanie wodą, skrapianie; zaopatrzenie w wodę. — place, miejsce gdzie się kąpia w morzu, lub gdzie pija wody mineralne; miejsce gdzie napawają bydło lub konie. — pot, polewaczka. — trough, koryto do napawania.

WATEHISH, uł'-túr-tsz, adj. wodnisty. — NESS, s. wodnistosc.

WATERY, uł'-túr-é, adj. obfitujący w wodę, wodnisty, wodny, mokry.

WATTLE, uł'-tł, s. lasa, koszarzy na owce, hurty; 2) dzwonki (u koguta); sierchy (u świna), zob. WADDLES.

TO WATTLE, v. a. hurtować, lasami obstawiać, koszarzy porobić.

TO WAUL, ułł, v. n. niauczyć.

WAVE, ułw, s. balwan morski, wał morski, fala; buchastosc. A — of the hand, machnienie ręką, skinienie ręką. — like, podobny do fali, buchasty, zalomisty.

TO WAVE, v. 1) a. machać, kiwać, kiwnąć, skinać; rozbujać, wywijać, wynachlwać; porobić zalomy, buchy nakszalt fali. To — a flag, a handkerchief, machać,

wywijać chorągwią, chustką. To — a sword, wywijać, wynachlwać palaszem. To — the hand, machać, kiwać ręką; usunąć, uchylić, zabniechać, odłożyć na stronę, zob. TO WAIVE; 2) n. kołysać się, unosić się, wiać, powiewać.

TO WAVER, uł'-wdr, v. n. chwiać się, wahać się, namyslać się.

WAVERER, uł'-wdr-úr, s. wahający się, niezdeterminowany.

WAVERING, uł'-wdr-ing, 1) part. s. chwanie się, wahanie się, namyslanie się; 2) part. adj. chwiający się, wahający się, niestateczny.

WAWY, uł'-wé, adj. wawy rzucający, balwanisty; igrający jak woda, uginający się i podnoszący się; wżykowały, buchasty; powiewny.

TO WAWUL, ułul, v. n. zob. TO WAUL.

WAX, ułks, s. wosk. A cake of —, krążek wosku. Seal-wax, sealing-wax, lak. Wax-candle, waz-light, waz-taper, świeca woskowa. Ear-wax, gnój w uszach. Wax-works, pl. woskowe figury.

TO WAX, v. 1) reg. a. woskować; 2) reg. i ir. n. rość, rosnąć; zstać, stać się. To — powerul, stać się potężnym. To — warm, zgrzać się; wpaść w zapal.

WAXEN, ułk'-sn, 1) part. + zob. TO WAX, 2); 2) adj. woskowy.

WAY, uł, s. droga, odległość, kawał drogi; strona, kierunek. The high —, bity gościńiec, trakt. To go the same —, iść tą samą drogą. Which is the — thither? która jest droga, którędy do....? 'Tis a long (great) — thither, daleko stąd do tamtego miejsca. I shall take your house in my —, zajdę do ciebie po drodze. You are out of the right —, zbłądziłeś z drogi. To put in the right —, naprowadzić na dobrą drogę. Go your —, idź swoją drogą. To make or give — (to stand out of the —), ustąpić, umknąć z drogi. Make —! z drogi! To stand in one's —, stać komu na przeszkodzie, zawadzać. To come in one's —, zając lub wleść komu w drogę.

To go out of the —, zmylić drogę, zabiłdzić. To be out of the —, wyboczyć z drogi; leżeć na uboczu; nie być pod ręką; nie należeć do rzeczy. You are always out of the —, nigdy cię w domu nie zastać, nigdy cię napotkać nie można. This is a thing out of my —, to jest po za moim obrębem; to nie jest w mojej mocy. To get out of the —, sprzątnąć z drogi; ustąpić z drogi. To keep out of the —, ukrywać się, niepojawiać się. To put things out of the —, sprzątnąć, poprzatać, pouprzątać. You take it the wrong —, bierziesz się do tego ze złej strony, na opak. You go the wrong — to work, źle, na opak bierziesz się do roboty. I know which — he stands affected, wiem do której strony on się skłania.

TO WAX, ułł, v. n. zob. TO WAUL.

WAXEN, ułk'-sn, 1) part. + zob. TO WAX, 2); 2) adj. woskowy.

WAY, uł, s. droga, odległość, kawał drogi; strona, kierunek. The high —, bity gościńiec, trakt. To go the same —, iść tą samą drogą. Which is the — thither? która jest droga, którędy do....? 'Tis a long (great) — thither, daleko stąd do tamtego miejsca. I shall take your house in my —, zajdę do ciebie po drodze. You are out of the right —, zbłądziłeś z drogi. To put in the right —, naprowadzić na dobrą drogę. Go your —, idź swoją drogą. To make or give — (to stand out of the —), ustąpić, umknąć z drogi. Make —! z drogi! To stand in one's —, stać komu na przeszkodzie, zawadzać. To come in one's —, zając lub wleść komu w drogę.

To go out of the —, zmylić drogę, zabiłdzić. To be out of the —, wyboczyć z drogi; leżeć na uboczu; nie być pod ręką; nie należeć do rzeczy. You are always out of the —, nigdy cię w domu nie zastać, nigdy cię napotkać nie można. This is a thing out of my —, to jest po za moim obrębem; to nie jest w mojej mocy. To get out of the —, sprzątnąć z drogi; ustąpić z drogi. To keep out of the —, ukrywać się, niepojawiać się. To put things out of the —, sprzątnąć, poprzatać, pouprzątać. You take it the wrong —, bierziesz się do tego ze złej strony, na opak. You go the wrong — to work, źle, na opak bierziesz się do roboty. I know which — he stands affected, wiem do której strony on się skłania.

TO WAX, ułł, v. n. zob. TO WAUL.

WAXEN, ułk'-sn, 1) part. + zob. TO WAX, 2); 2) adj. woskowy.

WAY, uł, s. droga, odległość, kawał drogi; strona, kierunek. The high —, bity gościńiec, trakt. To go the same —, iść tą samą drogą. Which is the — thither? która jest droga, którędy do....? 'Tis a long (great) — thither, daleko stąd do tamtego miejsca. I shall take your house in my —, zajdę do ciebie po drodze. You are out of the right —, zbłądziłeś z drogi. To put in the right —, naprowadzić na dobrą drogę. Go your —, idź swoją drogą. To make or give — (to stand out of the —), ustąpić, umknąć z drogi. Make —! z drogi! To stand in one's —, stać komu na przeszkodzie, zawadzać. To come in one's —, zając lub wleść komu w drogę.

To go out of the —, zmylić drogę, zabiłdzić. To be out of the —, wyboczyć z drogi; leżeć na uboczu; nie być pod ręką; nie należeć do rzeczy. You are always out of the —, nigdy cię w domu nie zastać, nigdy cię napotkać nie można. This is a thing out of my —, to jest po za moim obrębem; to nie jest w mojej mocy. To get out of the —, sprzątnąć z drogi; ustąpić z drogi. To keep out of the —, ukrywać się, niepojawiać się. To put things out of the —, sprzątnąć, poprzatać, pouprzątać. You take it the wrong —, bierziesz się do tego ze złej strony, na opak. You go the wrong — to work, źle, na opak bierziesz się do roboty. I know which — he stands affected, wiem do której strony on się skłania.

TO WAX, ułł, v. n. zob. TO WAUL.

WAXEN, ułk'-sn, 1) part. + zob. TO WAX, 2); 2) adj. woskowy.

WAY, uł, s. droga, odległość, kawał drogi; strona, kierunek. The high —, bity gościńiec, trakt. To go the same —, iść tą samą drogą. Which is the — thither? która jest droga, którędy do....? 'Tis a long (great) — thither, daleko stąd do tamtego miejsca. I shall take your house in my —, zajdę do ciebie po drodze. You are out of the right —, zbłądziłeś z drogi. To put in the right —, naprowadzić na dobrą drogę. Go your —, idź swoją drogą. To make or give — (to stand out of the —), ustąpić, umknąć z drogi. Make —! z drogi! To stand in one's —, stać komu na przeszkodzie, zawadzać. To come in one's —, zając lub wleść komu w drogę.

To go out of the —, zmylić drogę, zabiłdzić. To be out of the —, wyboczyć z drogi; leżeć na uboczu; nie być pod ręką; nie należeć do rzeczy. You are always out of the —, nigdy cię w domu nie zastać, nigdy cię napotkać nie można. This is a thing out of my —, to jest po za moim obrębem; to nie jest w mojej mocy. To get out of the —, sprzątnąć z drogi; ustąpić z drogi. To keep out of the —, ukrywać się, niepojawiać się. To put things out of the —, sprzątnąć, poprzatać, pouprzątać. You take it the wrong —, bierziesz się do tego ze złej strony, na opak. You go the wrong — to work, źle, na opak bierziesz się do roboty. I know which — he stands affected, wiem do której strony on się skłania.

TO WAX, ułł, v. n. zob. TO WAUL.

WAXEN, ułk'-sn, 1) part. + zob. TO WAX, 2); 2) adj. woskowy.

WAY, uł, s. droga, odległość, kawał drogi; strona, kierunek. The high —, bity gościńiec, trakt. To go the same —, iść tą samą drogą. Which is the — thither? która jest droga, którędy do....? 'Tis a long (great) — thither, daleko stąd do tamtego miejsca. I shall take your house in my —, zajdę do ciebie po drodze. You are out of the right —, zbłądziłeś z drogi. To put in the right —, naprowadzić na dobrą drogę. Go your —, idź swoją drogą. To make or give — (to stand out of the —), ustąpić, umknąć z drogi. Make —! z drogi! To stand in one's —, stać komu na przeszkodzie, zawadzać. To come in one's —, zając lub wleść komu w drogę.

To go out of the —, zmylić drogę, zabiłdzić. To be out of the —, wyboczyć z drogi; leżeć na uboczu; nie być pod ręką; nie należeć do rzeczy. You are always out of the —, nigdy cię w domu nie zastać, nigdy cię napotkać nie można. This is a thing out of my —, to jest po za moim obrębem; to nie jest w mojej mocy. To get out of the —, sprzątnąć z drogi; ustąpić z drogi. To keep out of the —, ukrywać się, niepojawiać się. To put things out of the —, sprzątnąć, poprzatać, pouprzątać. You take it the wrong —, bierziesz się do tego ze złej strony, na opak. You go the wrong — to work, źle, na opak bierziesz się do roboty. I know which — he stands affected, wiem do której strony on się skłania.

The secret ways of Providence, tajemne drogi Opatrzności. To be in the — of salvation, być na drodze zbawienia. Which —? którędy? jakim sposobem? This —, który tryb sposobem. That —, tamtędy. Every —, ze wszelkich stron, ze wszelkich miar. To go a great —, daleko zająć, daleko iść; składować, mieć wielki wpływ. That will go a great — with him, to będzie ważnym u niego, sprawi o niego wrazenie. In the family —, wewnątrz. By the —, mimo chodem, nawiasem, nawiasowo. The ship is under —, mar. okręt odbywa drogę, płynie. To make — through the crowd, przecisnąć się przez tłum. To make one's own —, wykerować się na ludzi, dorobić się majątku. To give — to melancholy, poddawać się melancholii. To lead the —, prowadzić. To make the best of one's —, popieścić najkrótszą drogą; fig. środek, sposób, tryb, kształt. Any —, jakimkolwiek bądź sposobem. No —, żadna miara, żadnym sposobem. Another —, inaczęj. Is that his —? czy taki jego sposób postępowania, działania? — of thinking, sposób myślenia. I am not ways fitted for that, nie jestem wcale zdany do tego. This is a new —, to jest nowa metoda. I am for the old —, jestem za dawną metodą. Use your own —, zrób, uczyni, postąp sobie jak ci się zdawać będzie, po swojemu. He must have his own —, chce koniecznie zrobić po swojemu. You must find out a — for that, musisz znaleźć na to sposób, środek, lekarstwo. The surest —, najlepszy sposób.

WAYFARER, uł'-fár-úr, s. wędrownik, podróżny.

WAYFARING, uł'-fár-ing, 1) part. s. wędrowka, podróż; 2) part. adj. wędrujący, podróżujący.

WAYLAD, uł'-léd, pret. i part. zob. TO WAYLAY.

TO WAYLAY, uł'-léd, uł'-léd, v. ir. a. czyhać, czatować, zasiedlać na kogo, zastąpić mu drogę.

WAYLAYER, uł'-léd-úr, s. czatownik, zastępujący po drogach.

WAYLESS, uł'-léd, adj. bezdrożny.

WAYMARK, uł'-márk, s. drogowskaz.

WAYWARD, uł'-wórd, adj. krnąbrny, uparty; tetryczny, chmeryczny, dziwaczny. — LY, ułł, krnąbrnie; tetrycznie, chmerycznie. — NESS, s. krnąbrność, oporczywość; tetryczność, chmeryczność, dziwactwo.

WE, ułł, pron. pers. my.

WEAK, ułk, adj. słaby, mity, watły. — side, słaba strona.

TO WEAKEN, uł'-kn, v. a. osłabić, zwaglic, nadwaglic, nadwaglic. To be weakened by..., być osłabionym przez.

WEAKLING, ułk'-lIng, s. słabowik, słabowity, słabowity, słabowity.

WEAKLY, ułk'-léd, adj. i adv. słabowity, bezsilny; słabo, bezsilnie.

WEAKLY, ułk'-léd, adj. i adv. słabowity, bezsilny; słabo, bezsilnie.

WEAKLY, ułk'-léd, adj. i adv. słabowity, bezsilny; słabo, bezsilnie.

WEAKLY, ułk'-léd, adj. i adv. słabowity, bezsilny; słabo, bezsilnie.

WEAKLY, ułk'-léd, adj. i adv. słabowity, bezsilny; słabo, bezsilnie.

WEAKLY, ułk'-léd, adj. i adv. słabowity, bezsilny; słabo, bezsilnie.

WEAKLY, ułk'-léd, adj. i adv. słabowity, bezsilny; słabo, bezsilnie.

WEAKNESS, uék'-nēs, s. słabość, słomność, nieudolność. — of constitution, słabość konstytucyjna. *The—of old age*, słabość starości. — of arguments, słabość dowodów. *You must know his weaknesses*, musisz znać jego słabości, jego słabą stronę.

WEAL, uel, s. dobro, dobry byt, pomyślność, kwitający stan; 2) cieża, sına pręga. *The public—* (*The common—*), ogólne dobro. *Weale-man*, (*Shaksp. Cor.*), statysta, polityk.

WEALD, ueld, s. + las.

WEALTH, uelth, s. bogactwo, dostatki. *Common—*, rzecznospolita.

WEALTHILY, uelth'-le, adv. bogato, zamożnie.

WEALTHINESS, uelth'-néa, s. bogactwo, zamożność.

WEALTHY, uelth'-e, adj. bogaty, dostatni, zamożny.

TO WEAN, uen, v. a. odłączyć (dziecko od piersi); odzwyczaić. *To—one's self from any pleasure*, pozbawiać się, ujmować sobie przyjemności.

WEANLING, uen'-ling, s. dziecko odłączone.

WEAPON, uép'-pn, s. broń, oręż, zbroja.

WEAPONED, uép'-pad, adj. zbrojny, uzbrojony.

WEAPONLESS, uép'-pn-lés, adj. bezbronny, bezzbrojny, nieuzbrojony.

TO WEAR, uar, v. ir. 1) a. nosić, mieć na sobie (suknię, odzienie); zużyć, wyszarzać, sportrzebować; wyciężyć; 2) n. zużyć się, zatrzeć się; fig. uchodzić, upływać; niknąć, zaniknąć. *Time wears out all things*, czas wszystko zużywa, trawi, pożera. *To—a suit of clothes*, nosić suknię. *That is much worn now*, to jest teraz bardzo noszone, jest w modzie. *That kind of cloth wears well*, ten gatunek sukna jest bardzo chodliwy. *To—land out of heart*, wyciężyć grunt. *To—out a man's patience*, zużyć czyją cierpliwość. *Every thing wears out*, wszystko się zużywa. *Thus wore out the night*, tak przeszła noc. *To—well*, być chodliwym (o suknie, o materiale). *To—away (to—off)*, zużyć, wyszarzać, wytrzeć, wychodzić; fig. mijać, przysijać; niknąć, uchodzić; zużyć się, zatrzeć się. *Time wears on*, czas upływa. *To—out*, zużyć, wyszarzać, wychodzić; fig. zużyć, wyciężyć. *To—out a suit of clothes*, zużyć, zność suknię. *Night wears apace*, noc niknie, dzień się zbliża.

WEAR, s. noszenie sukni, chodzenie w sukni; użycie, zużycie. — and tear, wytarcie, wychodzenie.

WEARER, uar'-rór, s. noszący (suknie).

WEARIED, ué'-réed, adj. zużony, strudzony.

WEARILY, ué'-ré-lé, adv. ze zużeniem.

WEARINESS, 'ué'-ré-nés, s. zużenie, utrudzenie; nudność, uprzykrzenie, znudzenie.

WEARING, uar'-ing, 1) part. z. noszenie (sukni), zużycie. *Every thing is the worse for—*, wszystko się zużywa w noszeniu, w używaniu. — *apparel*, suknie, odzienie; 2) part. adj. noszący, zużywający.

WEARISOME, ué'-ré-shm, adj. nudny, uprzykrzony, uciążliwy; nużący, męczący, mordujący. — *LY*, adv. nudnie, uciążliwie. — *NESS*, s. zużenie, utrudzenie; nudność, uprzykrzenie.

WEARY, ué'-ré, adj. zużony, utrudzony, zmęczony, zmordowany; nudny, znudzony, uprzykrzony, przykrzący sobie co.

TO WEARY, v. a. zużyć, utrudzić, zmordować, zmęczyć.

WEASAND, ué'-zn, s. kanał oddechowy, krtąń.

WEASEL, ué'-zl, s. łasica.

WEATHER, uéth'-úr, powietrze, czas; burza, nawalnica. — *Fair (fine)* —, piękna pogoda. *Rainy* —, dżdżysto. *Foul* —, burza, nawalnica. *The—is hot, cold, gory, simo*, Blowing —, wietrzno. — *beaten*, skołatany burzą; zahartowany. — *cock*, chorągiewka na dachu. — *driven*, zapędzony burzą. — *gale*, mar. pomyślny wiatr. *To get the—gale*, z wiatrem płynąć. *To lose the—gale*, stracić pomyślny wiatr. — *glass*, barometr, termometr. — *proof*, dobry na niepogodę, na sotę, nieprzemakający. — *wise*, znający się na odmianach powietrza.

TO WEATHER, v. a. wystawić na powietrze, przewietrzyć; wytrwać, przetrwać, wytrzymać (burzę, nawalnicę). *To—a point*, mar. opłynąć przylądek. *To—(out) a storm*, wytrzymać burzę. *We have weathered our point*, fig. przezwyciężyliśmy, pokonałiśmy przeszkodę.

TO WEAVE, uéw, v. ir. a. tkąć; włóć, spłatać.

WEAVER, ué'-wúr, s. tkacz.

WEB, uéb, s. tkanka, tkanina; błona, błonka, pływka; skałka na oku. — *footed*, pletwonogi.

WEBBED, uébd, adj. spleciony, złączoney błoną.

WEBSTER, uéb'-stór, s. + tkacz.

WED, (skrótowiec używany zamiast *WE HAD*, *WE WOULD*).

TO WED, uéd, v. 1) a. ożenić; 2) n. ożenić się, pójść za mąż.

WEDDED, uéd'-éd, adj. (—to), ożeniony, żonaty, zamężna; fig. ślepo do czego przywiązany, zacięty przy czym obstående. — *to his opinion*, ślepo przywiązany do swego zdania.

WEDDING, uéd'-ding, part. s. pojęcie za żonę, wyjście za mąż; wesela. — *clothes*, pl. suknie weselne. — *day*, dzień weselny. — *feast*, gody weselne. — *ring*, ślubna obrączka. *A—song*, pieśń weselna. *I was at the—*, byłem na weselu.

WEDGE, uédá, s. klin. — *wise*, klinowaty.

TO WEDGE, v. a. zabić klin, rozłupać klinem. *To—in*, wbić, wcisnąć, wtłoczyć; fig. zawrzeć w obrybie.

WEDLOCK, uéd'-lók, s. małżeństwo, węzeł małżeński.

WEDNESDAY, uén'-dà, s. środa (od bożka Wodan).

WEE, ué, adj. + (szkoc.), mały, maleńki. — *bit*, kawaleczek. — *face*, twarzyczka.

WEED, uééd, s. ziele, zielsko, chwast. *All weeds grow apace*, proo. chwasty prędko rosną, złego nie sieje, samo rośnie; 2) suknia, suknia żałobna. *In woman's—*, w stroju kobiecym. *Widow's weeds*, żałobne suknie wdowy.

TO WEED, v. a. plect, opleć, wyplect, wyrwać ziele; wypłenić, wykorzenić.

WEEDER, uééd'-úr, s. plewiarz.

WEEDLESS, uééd'-lés, adj. bez ziele, czysty.

WEEDY, uééd'-é, adj. zarosły ziele, chwastem.

WEEK, uéék, s. tydzień. — *day*, dzień powszedni. *Next—*, przyszły tydzień, przyszłego tygodnia. *Holy—*, wielki tydzień. *I gave him so much a—* dałem mu tyle na tydzień.

WEEKLY, uéék'-lé, adj. 1) adv. tygodniowy; na tydzień, tygodniami.

WEEL, uéél, s. wózek; 2) wle-

TO WEEN, uéén, v. n. + mniemać, sądzić, rozumieć, myśleć.

TO WEEP, uéép, v. ir. a. i n. płakać; (—at, over, nad czym, nad kim). *To—for*, optakiwać co. *To—(with) joy*, płakać z radości.

WEEPER, uéép'-úr, s. płaczek, płaczący. *Weepers*, pl. białe taśmienki lub szalki przy mankietach u sukni żałobnej (w Szkocji).

WEEPING, uéép'-ing, 1) part. s. plkanie, płacz, narzekanie, lament. *To fall a—*, rozpłakać się. — *ripe*, (*Shaksp.*), skłonny do płaczu; 2) part. adj. płaczący. — *willow*, płacząca wierzba. — *LY*, adv. z płaczem, ze łzami.

TO WEET, uéét, v. ir. n. + wle-

dzied.

WEETLESS, adj. + niewiadomy, nieświadomy.

WEEVIL, ué'wíl, s. wgrzysek, wolek, czerw tytny.

WEFT, uéft, s. wątek tkacki.

WEFTAGE, uéft'-idz, s. tkanka, tkanina.

TO WEIGH, uá, v. a. i n. ważyć; fig. rozważać, uważać, sważać; trzymać wagę, być ważnym, mieć wagę; gnieść, ciężać, uciskać. — *this loaf*, swas ten bochenek chleba. *It weighs four ounces*, to waży cztery uncje. *To—every word*, ważyć każdy wyraz. *To—(to—anchor)*, podnieść kotwice. *That reason does not—with me*, ta racja nie ma u mnie wagi. *To—down*, przeważać; upadać pod ciężarem. *That weighs down all ob-*

jections, to przeważa wszystkie zarzuty. *To be weighed down with age and sorrow*, upadać pod ciężarem lat i żałowień. *That weighs upon my heart*, to mi cięży na sercu.

WEIGH, s. 256 funtów, licząc 16 uncjy na funt. *A—of wool*, 256 funtów wełny. *To get under —*, mar. podnieść kotwicę.

WEIGHED, uąg, part. i adj. ważony; rozważony; biegly, doświadczony.

WEIGHER, uąg-ūr, s. ważący, dozorca wagi.

WEIGHT, uąg, s. waga; ciężar, brzemień; fig. waga, ważność, znaczenie. *Hundred pound —* (skrót. owl.), sto funtów, cetnar. *Of full —*, ważny. *Matter of —*, rzecz ważna. *Weights. (a pair of weights)*, szalka. *To sell a thing by —*, sprzedawać co na wagę. *He is worth his — in gold*, złotem by go edważył, wartość jego jest nieoceniaczowana.

WEIGHTLY, uąg-té-lé, adv. ciężko, ważnie.

WEIGHTINESS, uąg-té-nés, s. ciężkość, ważność.

WEIGHTLESS, uąg-té-lés, adj. lekki, nieważny.

WEIGHTY, uąg-té, adj. ciężki; ważny. *A — body*, ciężkie ciało. *Let me have your advice in this — affair*, poradz mi w tym ważnym interesie.

WEIRD, uéird, adj. + sisters, czarownice, jedze piekielna.

WELCOME, uéi-kém, 1) adj. pożądaný, miły, przyjemny; dogodny. *To bid (to make) one —*, przywitać, powitać kogo. *You are — to it*, z ochotą ci to daję, rad jestem że ci się mogę tym przysłużyć; 2) interj. witaj! 3) s. powitanie, przywitanie, miłe przyjęcie. *A hearty —*, tute i serdeczne przyjęcie. *She smiled her —*, przyjęła mię z uśmiechem na ustach.

TO WELCOME, v. a. witać, powitać, przywitać.

WELCOMENESS, uéi-kém-nés, s. miłe przyjęcie.

WELCOMER, uéi-kém-ūr, s. witający, przyjmujący gości.

WELD, uéid, s. rezedra żółta, żółtofarbnik.

WELFARE, uéi-fár, s. dobro, dobry byt, pomyślność, powodzenie, szczęście.

WELK, uéik, s. marszczka, zmarszczka.

TO WELK, v. 1) a. zmarszczyć, skurczyć; 2) n. + zeschnąć, zwiądnąć.

WELKED, uéikt, adj. zmarszczony, skurczony. — eye, błękitne oko.

WELKIN, uéi-kin, s. (w poezji), obłoki, niebiosa; firmament niebieski. — eve, (Shaksp.), błękitne oko.

WELL, (skrótowiec zamiast WE WILL).

WELL, uéil, s. krynica, studnia. *Wells*, pl. wody mineralne. *Well-bucket*, wiadro u studni. — water, woda kryniczna.

TO WELL, v. n. ciec, płynąć. *To — forth*, wytryskać.

WELL, 1) adj. zdrow, w dobrém zdrowiu; 2) interj. nuż! nuż! tedy! no dobrze! nuż dalej! owo tedy! nuż więc! 3) adv. dobrze, nader, bardzo; jak należy, należyście; błogo; dostatecznie, dokładnie. *As — as*, równie jak; równie, jako też; tak jak. — enough, dosyć dobrze. *She is very —*, ona ma się dobrze, jest w dobrém zdrowiu. *To be — off*, mieć się dobrze, zostawać w pomyślnym stanie, powozić się dobrze. *Do — and have —*, zob. pod TO DO. — advised, dobrze nauczony, dobrze doradzony. — affected, przychylny, życzliwy. — appointed, dobrze ubrany, dobrze uzbrojony. — being, dobry stan, dobry byt, pomyślność. — born, dobrze urodzony. — bred, dobrze wychowany, dobrze ułożony, grzeczny. — built, dobrze zbudowany, kształtnéj postaci. — doing, dobrze czyniący, dobroczynny. — done! dobrze! bravo! wyborne! — dressed, dobrze ubrany; dobrze przygotowany. — favoured, piękny, przystojny. — fed, dobrze ukarmiony, tusty. — grounded, dobrze uzasadniony. — intentioned, dobrze myślący, życzliwy. — known, dobrze znany. — made, dobrze zrobiony; dobrze zbudowany, kształtny. — meaning, dobrze myślący, życzliwy; dobry sposób myślenia. — meant, w dobrej myśli, w dobrym celu, w dobrej Intencji. — met! (dobrze żeśmy się spotkali), witaj! jak się masz! — minded, dobrze myślący, życzliwy, przychylny. — natured, dobrotliwy, żobroduszy. — nigh, (— near, o mało, niemal, prawie, ledwie że nie. — pleasing, podobający się, miły, przyjemny. — spent, dobrze użyty, dobrze przepędzony. — spoken, wymowny. — timed, w swoim czasie, we właściwej porze. — wish, życzliwość, przychylność, sprzyjanie. — wisher, życzliwy, przychylny, sprzyjający, przyjaciel. *I am a — wisher to the Americans*, sprzyjam sprawie Amerykanów, jestem ich przyjacielem.

WELLADAY, uéi-á-dá, interj. niestety!

WELT, uéit, s. brzeg, obwódka, szew, obszycie, lamówka.

TO WELT, v. a. obszyć, lamować.

TO WELTER, uéi-t-ūr, v. n. tarzać się, wytarzać się, nurzać się.

WEMB, uém, s. + kaidun, brzuszyśko.

WEN, uén, s. martwa kostka; 2) wole, podgarle, zawalki.

WENCH, uénsz, s. dziewczka, dziewczucha; publiczna dziewczyna.

TO WENCH, v. n. (to go a wenching), biegać za dziewczkami.

WENCHER, uénsz-ūr, s. dziewczkarz, kurwiarz.

TO WEND, uénd, v. n. + iść, odejść; wiać się, kręcić się. *To — one's way*, zmierzać swe kroki, dążyć dokąd, obrócić drogę.

WENNY, uén-né, adj. gardłowaty, wolaty, wole mający.

WENT, uént, pret. zob. TO GO.

WEPT, uépt, pret. i part. zob. TO WEEP.

WERE, uér, 1) plur. pret. byliśmy, byliście, byli; byliśmy, byliście, byli; 2) pret. subj. (we wszystkich osobach liczby pojed. i mnogiej). *We — to have*, mieliśmy mieć. *We — to dine at our friend's*, mieliśmy być na obiedzie u naszego przyjaciela. *You — better to go (you had better to go)*, lepiejbys zrobił gdybys poszedł. *Would to God you — married*, dałby Bóg abyś był żonatym. *As it —*, że tak rzekę, niby, jakoby. *If I — rich (— I rich)*, gdybym był bogatym. *If you — an honest man*, gdybys był uczciwym człowiekiem. — it not for —, gdyby nie. — it not for fear of displeasing you, gdybym się nie lekła uczynić ci przykrość. — it but for that, jeżeli tylko o to idzie.

WEST, uést, 1) s. zachód; 2) adj. zachodni. — India (the — Indies), Indye zachodnie. — wind, wiatr zachodni; 3) adv. na zachód. *The wind is in the —*, wiatr jest z zachodu. *The windows look to the —*, okna wychodzą na zachód. *A — wind*, wiatr zachodni.

WESTERLY, uést-ūr-lé, or WESTERN, uést-ūr-n, adj. zachodni.

WESTPHALIA, uést-fá-lé-á, s. Westfalia.

WESTWARD, uést-uárd, — LY, adv. na zachód, ku zachodowi.

WET, uét, 1) adj. mokry, wilgotny. — weather, deszcz, słońce. *I am all over — (I am — through)*, całkiem przemokłem; 2) s. mokrność, wilgoć. *You must keep yourself from the —*, powinienes wystrzegać się wilgoci. *To walk out in the —*, wysłść w deszcz, w słońce.

TO WET, v. a. pomokrzyć, zmoczyć, zamoczyć, zwilżyć, zwilgocić.

WETHER, uéth-ūr, s. skop.

WETNESS, uét-nés, s. mokrność, wilgotność.

WEZAND, uéi-zn, s. zob. WEASAND.

WHALE, huál, s. wieloryb. — bone, róg wielorybi. — fishery, połów wielorybów.

WHALER, huál-lūr, s. okręt wielorybowy.

WHARF, huórf, s. stanowisko okrętów, przystań, nadbrzeże.

WHARFAGE, huórf-ldz, s. pałowe (opłata od statków).

WHAT, huót, 1) pron. relat. i inter, co, to co; co to za; jaki, jak; 2) adv. częścią; już to. *Mind well! — I say to you*, zważ dobrze co ci mówię. — man is that? co to za człowiek? *I'll tell you —*, powiem ci coś. — with his conduct, — with his courage, już to przez swoje konduite, już to przez swoją odwagę. — by force, — by policy, już

to przemocą, jużto polityką. *I gave him — money I had*, dałem mu ile tylko miałem pieniędzy. — *for?* na co, po co, dla czego?

WHATEVER, huët'-ëw'-ür, or WHATSOEVER, huët'-sò-ëw'-ür, pron. relat. jakikolwiek, cokolwiek.

WHEAT, huët, s. pszenica.

WHEATEN, huët'-tn, adj. pszen-ny.

TO WHEEL, huët'-dl, v. a. przypochlebiać się, świecić baki, ludzić, przyłudzić, tumanic, bala-mucić. *To — into*, uwikłać, usidlić (przyłuda i pochlebstwami). *To — one of his money*, wydłuzić od kogo pieniądze.

WHEELER, huët'-dl-ür, s. po-chlebeca, ludziciel, zwodziciel.

WHEEL, huëtł, s. koło. *The wheels of a coach*, koła powozu. *The wheels of a watch*, kółka zegarka. *Fore wheels*, kind wheels, przednie koła, tylne koła. *To break upon the —*, kołem bić. — *barrow*, taczka. — *wright*, kółodziel.

TO WHEEL, v. 1) a. toczyć, taczać, kręcić; 2) n. kręcić się, toczyć się, obracać się. *To — about*, zwrócić się, obrócić się.

WHEELER, huëtł-ür, s. kóło-dziel, stelmach.

WHEELY, huëtł'-ë, adj. kóło-wrotny, kolisty.

TO WHEEZE, huëtëz, v. n. sa-pać.

WHELK, huëtł, s. pryszcz, guz.

TO WHELM, huëtłm, v. a. przy-walić, przygnięść, przytłoczyć.

WHELP, huëtłp, s. szczenię. *A lion's —*, lwiatko. *A wolf's —*, wilcze. *A bear's —*, niedźwiadek. *Whelp*, smarkacz, blazeń, chlystek. *A bitch in —*, suka szczenna.

TO WHELP, v. n. oszczenić się. *A bitch ready to —*, suka na oszczeniu.

WHEN, huën, conj. i adv. kie-dy, gdy. *He believed — young*, wie-rzył kiedy był młodym. *Since —*, odkąd, od jakiego czasu. — *gone*, kiedy odszedł. — *received*, po ode-braniu. — *due*, kiedy się będzie na-leżeć. — *podczas*.

WHENCE, huëns, adv. skąd. — *soever*, skądokolwiek.

WHENEVER, huën-ëw'-ür, or WHENSOEVER, huën-sò-ëw'-ür, adv. kiedykolwiek, ile razy. *When-ever I call upon him*, he inquires after your health, ile razy zajdę do niego, wypytuje mnie o twoje zdrowie.

WHERE, huär, adv. gdzie. *Any —; every —; no —; zob. pod ANY, EVERY, NO.*

WHEREABOUT, huär-à-bòtł, adv. gdzie, w którym miejscu, w jakiej stronie; o czém, nad czém, *I know not — I am*, nie wiem gdzie jestem. *I should like to know of his — (whereabouts)*, chciałbym wiedzied gdzie się on obraca. *The object — we are conversing*, przed-miot o którym rozmawiamy.

WHEREAS, huär-är, conj. gdy,

gdy zaś, ponieważ, gdy tymczasem.

WHEREAT, huär-ät, adv. przy czém, na co, o co, o czém, na czém. — *he was very angry*, o co się bardzo gniewał.

WHEREBY, huär-by, adv. przez co. — *I mean the pleasure they take in doing of mischief*, przez co rozumiem przyjemność jaką ma-ją w czynieniu zła.

WHEREFORE, huär-för, adv. dla czego, czemu; dla tego, przeto, zatym. — *is he come?* dla czego, po co przyszedł?

WHEREIN, huär-in, adv. w tem, w czém. *That's it — you failed*, w temci to pobiłdził się.

WHEREINTO, huär-in-tòb, adv. w co, dokąd.

WHEREOF, huär-òf, adv. o czém, skąd, z czego.

WHEREON, huär-on, adv. na czém, na co, po czém, nad czém, o czém. *The ground — I tread*, ziemia po której stęgam.

WHERESOEVER, huär-sò-ëw'-ür, adv. gdziekolwiek bądź, do-kądkolwiek bądź.

WHERETO, huär-tòb, or WHEREUNTO, huär-ün-tòb, adv. do czego, na co. *Whereto he answered*, na co on odpowiedział.

WHEREUPON, huär-òp-on, adv. na co, na czém, po czém, za czém. — *there had risen a general war betwixt them*, po czem po-wstała powszechna wojna między niemi.

WHEREVER, huär-ëw'-ür, adv. gdziekolwiek bądź.

WHEREWITH, huär-uth, or WHEREWITHAL, huär-uth-äl, adv. czém, z czém, z czego. *To have wherewithal*, mieć z czego żyć. *They would build now Babels*, had they wherewithal, budowa-liby nowe wieże babilońskie, gdyby mieli z czego. *The power wherewith he was trusted*, władza którą mu powierzono.

TO WHERRET, huär-rit, v. a. wulg. drażnić, nagabać, zaczepiać, przekomarzać się; uderzyć w poli-czek.

WHERRY, huär-rë, s. próm, przewóz, czółno. — *man*, przewo-źnik.

TO WHERRY, v. a. przewieźć, (prómem, czółnem).

TO WHET, huët, v. a. ostrzyć, wecować, szlifować.

WHET, s. ostrzenie; ostrze; fig. zaostrenie, bodziec. *To give a — to one's knife*, wyostrzyć nóż. *To give a — to one's appetite*, za-ostriżyć apetyt. — *stone*, marmurek do wecowania, osetka.

WHETHER, huëtH'-ür, 1) pron. który z dwóch (lepiej which); 2) conj. czy, czyli. — *it be true or no*, czy to prawda czy nieprawda. — *one will or no*, chcąc niechcąc, rad nierad. *I'll see — he be at home*, zobaczę czy on jest w domu. *Wives must be had — good or bad*, po-trzeba mieć żonę, czy złą czy do-brą.

WHETTER, huët'-tör, s. szli-fierz.

WHEY, huä, s. serwatka. — *face* (Shaksp.), błada twarz.

WHEYET, huä'-ë, or WHEY-ISH, huä'-isz, adj. serwatczany, podobny do serwatki.

WHICH, hulcz, pron. relat. który, która, które; co; który, a, e, (z dwóch lub z większej liczby). *The book — you had promised me*, książka którąś mi obiecał. — *of you did it?* który z was to uczynił? — *is the first commandment of all?* które jest najpierwsze ze wszystkich przykazań? *Take — you please*, weź który (która, co) ci się podoba. — *way?* którydy?

WHICHSOEVER, hulcz-sò-ëw'-ür, or WHICHEVER, pron. relat. który (a, e) kolwiek bądź.

WHIFF, hulc, s. świst, poświst. *A — of tobacco*, chuch, chuchnienie dymem tytoniu.

TO WHIFF, v. a. buchać dy-mem.

TO WHIFFLE, hulc-fł, v. 1) n. rozproszyć się, zostać rozdmuch-niętym; bredzić, bzdurzyć, bala-mucić, baraszkować; 2) a. roz-proszyć, rozdmuchnąć. *To — one out of a thing*, wyknieć co zgrabnie od kogo.

WHIFFLEN, hulc-fłür, s. pi-szczek, fajfer; bedel lub szwajcar idący na czele processyi; bredzi-ciel, pierdola.

WHIG, hulc, s. Wig (nazwisko partyi politycznej mającej na celu zabezpieczenie swobód narodowych od nadużyć władzy królewskiej, od wyrazu szkockiego *whiggamor*, znaczącego podwódnik, furman).

WHIGGISM, hulc'-gizm, s. za-sady wigów.

WHILE, hull, s. chwila, mo-ment. *A — after*, w krótkie potem, po chwili. *A good — ago*, od dawna. *All this —*, przez cały ten czas. *For a —*, na chwilę. *But a — since*, przed chwilą, niedawno, tylko co. *It is not worth the —*, niewarto. *A great —*, bardzo dawno.

WHILE, WHILST, hullist, conj. podczas gdy; póki. *While there is life*, there is hope, mamy nadzieję póki żyjemy.

TO WHILE, v. n. rozwlekać, odkładać, marudzić. *To — away one's time*, trawić czas na fras-kach, przebaraszkować, przebala-mucić.

WHILOM, hul'-lòm, adv. + nie-gdyś, przed tym, przed laty.

WHIM, hulm, s. chimera, ka-prys, wymysł, dziwactwo, fantazy, urojenie, muchy w nosie, fochy.

TO WHIMPER, hulm'-pör, v. n. chlipać, skwierczyć, jęczeć, z ci-cha płakać.

WHIMPLED, hulm'-pld, adj. rozplakany, beczący (jak gdyby go kto darsi ze skóry).

WHIMSEY, hulm'-zë, s. zob. WHIM.

WHIMSICAL, hulm'-zë-käl, adj. chymeryczny, kapryśny, dziwaczny.

grymasny, cudacki. — **LY**, *adv.* chimerycznie, dziwacznie.

TO WHINE, hula, *v. n.* pisać, kwiłić, jęczeć; skomleć, skowyczeć.

WHINE, *s.* pisk, kwilenie, jęk; skomlenie, skowyczenie.

TO WHINNY, huln'-nè, *v. n.* rzec.

WHINYARD, huln'-yùr, *s.* lud. kord, szabla.

TO WHIP, hulp, *v. 1) a.* chłostać, smagać, ćwiczyc, biczować; porwać, chwycić, uchwycić, pochwycić; obszyć, obrabić, przyszytywać. *To — a child*, chłostać dziecko. *To — a horse*, zacząć konia biczem. *To — the cream*, ubić śmietaną na pianę. *To — the top*, popędzać frugę czyli wartolkę. *To — out*, wypędzić biczem; wymknąć się przedko; wydobyć, wyciągnąć. *He whipt out his stoord*, wydobył pałasz. *To — off a thing*, przedko co zbyć, uwinąć się z czelem przedko. *To — up*, schwycić, uchwycić. *She whipt up her darling in her arms*, uchwyciła swoje dziecko na ręce; *2) n.* pobiedz, skoczyć, zsznagać. *To — down*, zbiedz, zbiegnąć przedko na dół. *To — up*, wybiedz, wskoczyć na górę. *To — up and down*, zszagać się, fercać się. *To — out*, wybiedz, wyskoczyć.

WHIP, *s.* bat, bicz, batóg, harap. — *hand*, prawa ręka jeźdźca. *To have the — hand of one*, fig. mieć nad kim górę. — *lash*, koniec bicia, trzaskawka. — *staff*, korbą przy rudlu do kierowania okrętu.

WHIPPING, hulp'-ping, *1) part. s.* smaganie, chłosta. — *post*, przegiera, słup przy którym smagano złoczyńców; *2) part. adj.* smagający, chłostający.

WHIPSTER, hulp'-stùr, *s.* chłostać; zuch, dziarski chłopak.

WHIPT, hulpt, *pret. i part. (skrót: z whipped, zob. TO WHIP).*

TO WHIR, huor, *v. n.* furnać, burknąć (o niektórych zrywających się ptakach, jako to o kuropatwach, o bażantach).

TO WHIRL, huérł, *v. 1) a.* kręcić, sakreć, pokreć; *2) n.* kręcić się, obracać się.

WHIRL, *s.* kręt, zakręt, wir. — *bat*, buzdrgan, maczuga, palka. — *bone*, czaszka gołenkowa, nakolaniek. — *gig*, bąk, fruga, wartolka. — *pool*, wir. — *wind*, wichor.

WHISK, hulsk, *s.* mlotelka, trzepaczka.

TO WHISK, *v. 1) a.* trzepać, wytrzepać z prochu. — *off the dust of my hat*, otrzepaj mój kapelus z prochu; *2) n.* kręcić się, uwinąć się. *To — away*, uwinąć się, mignąć się, zniknąć.

WHISKERS, hulsk'-kùrz, *s. pl.* faworyty.

WHISKING, *adj. vulg.* ogromny, niezmierny. *A — lie*, ogromne kłamstwo. *A — wind*, ogromny wiatr.

WHISKY, hulsk'-kè, *s.* karolika

o dwóch kolach; *2) gorzałka (w Szkocyi).*

TO WHISPER, huls'-pùr, *v. n. i a.* szeptać, szepnąć, podszeptać. *It is whispered about*, przebąkują o tem, rozchodzi się o tem głucha pogłoska.

WHISPER, *s.* szept, poszept. *To inform in a —*, szepnąć do ucha. *There is a — of such news about the town*, przebąkują o tem po mieście.

WHISPERER, huls'-pùr-ùr, *s.* szeptacz, podszeptywacz, zausznik.

TO WHIST, hulst, *v. n.* milczeć, ani słowa nie pisać.

WHIST, *1) s.* wist (gra w karty); *2) interj. i adv.* cyt, szuś, cicho.

TO WHISTLE, huls'-sl, *v. n. i a.* świsnąć, świsnąć, gwizdać, gwiznąć.

WHISTLE, *s.* świst, gwizd; świstaczka, piszczałka; *vulg.* gardło. *To wet one's —*, *vulg.* odwilżyć gardło, tyknąć.

WHISTLER, huls'-sl-ùr, *s.* świstak.

WHISTLING, *1) part. s.* świstanie. *The — of the wind*, of an arrow, świst wiatru, strzały; *2) part. adj.* świsający, świszczący. *A — noise*, świszczący głos.

WHIT, hult, *s.* krzta, odrobina, troche. *Not a —*, ani odrobiny, ani troche. *She is every — as bad as he*, ona jest zupełnie tak ładaco jak on.

WHITE, hult, *1) adj.* biały; *2) s.* białosć, biel. *To make —*, pobielić. *To grow —*, pobieleć. *She was clad in —*, była ubrana w biel. *To hit the —*, trafić do celu. — *as snow*, biały jak śnieg. — *of an egg*, białek. — *of the eye*, białek w oku. — *chapel*, cyrkul tak nazwany w Londynie. — *friar*, karmelita. — *Hall*, pałac królewski nad Tamizą (na dziedzińcu którego został ścięty Karol I król angielski, 1648 roku). — *lead*, białas (węgiel ołowiu). — *leather* (hult'-lèth-ùr), jersha. — *livered*, ichórzliwy, bojaźliwy. — *meat*, melszpaś; mięso kurcząt, cielęcina. — *oil*, olbrót. — *thorn*, głóg pospolity. — *wash*, bieliidło. *To — wash*, *v. a.* wybielić, obielić, pobielić. — *wine*, białe wino.

TO WHITE, *v. a.* bielić, pobielić, wybielić.

WHITELY, *adv.* biało, blade.

TO WHITEN, hul'-tn, *v. 1) a.* zob. **TO WHITE**; *2) n.* bieleć, pobieleć, wybielić, bieleć się.

WHITENER, hul'-tn-ùr, *s.* pobielacz.

WHITENESS, hult'-nès, *s.* białosć.

WHITHER, hulth'-ùr, *adv.* dokąd. — *soever*, dokądkolwiek.

WHITING, hult'-ting, *s.* bieleńie, pobielanie; *2) białoryb*, kleń.

WHITISH, hul'-tlsh, *adj.* białawy. — **NESS**, *s.* białawosć.

WHITLOW, hult'-lò, *s.* zanokcica.

WHITSTER, hult'-stùr, *s.* pobielacz, tynkarz.

WHITSUN, hult'-sùn, *adj.* zielonoświątkowy. — *day* (— *tide*), zielone świątki.

WHITTLE, hult'-tl, *s.* nożyk, kozik.

TO WHITTLE, *v. a.* strugać.

TO WHIZ, hulz, *v. n.* warknąć, świsnąć, zaburczać, burknąć (np. kula koło ucha).

TO WHIZZLE, hulz'-zl, *v. n.* syczeć (jak woda wylana na ogień).

WHO, hòd, *pron. relat. i inter.* kto, który, a, e. — *told you so?* kto ci to powiedział? — *goes there?* mil. kto idzie?

WHOEVER, hòd-ùw-ùr, *pron.* ktokolwiek; każdy co.

WHOLE, hòl, *adj.* cały, całkowity, wszystkie; zdrów, czerstwy. *The — world*, cały świat. *They abode in the camp till they were —*, mieszkali w obozie aż póki nie wyzdrowieli. *To sleep in a — skin*, *pron.* spokojnie spać na co, nie lekać się niczego. — *sale*, sprzedaż hurtem, ryczałt, hurt. *By — sale*, hurtem. — *sale merchant* (— *sale-dealer*), kupiec hurtowy.

WHOLE, *s.* całość, całkowitosć, ogół, wszystko. *To divide the — into its parts*, podzielić całość na swoje części. *Upon the —*, narzęcie, nakonec.

WHOLESOME, hòl'-sùm, *adj.* zdrowy; zbawienny, zbawczy, dobry, mądry. — **LY**, *adv.* zdrowo; zbawienne. — **NESS**, *s.* zdrowosć; zbawienność, mądrość.

WHOLLY, hòl'-lè, *adv.* całkiem, całkowicie, zupełnie.

WHOM, hòdm, *pron.* (przyp. 4ty liczby pojedynczej i mnogiej): którego, której, których, które. *To —*, któremu, której, którym. *With —*, *from —*, *against —*, z którym, od którego, przeciw któremu. *The man — I love*, człowiek którego kocham. *There are men in the world — we cannot love*, są ludzie na świecie, których nie możemy kochać.

WHOMSOEVER, hòdm-sò-ùw-ùr, *pron.* którego (którą) kowiek; których (które) kowiek; którym kowiek.

WHOOBUB, hòb'-bùb, *s.* zob. **HUBBUB**.

WHOOOP, hòóp, *s.* hukanie, huk, dudek.

TO WHOOP, *v. n.* hukac, huknąć, huczeć. *Whooping*, krzyk myśliwski. *Out of all whooping* (Shaksp.), nad miarę, niezmiernie, nadzwyczajnie.

WHORE, hòr, hòór, *s.* kurwa, nierządnicą. — *house*, dom nierządnic. — *master* (— *monger*), kurwarz, kurewnik. — *son*, skurwysyn.

TO WHORE, *v. 1) n.* kurwić się, prowadzić życie nierządne; *2) a.* skurwić, na kurwę przerobić. *To — away*, przekurwić.

WHOREDOM, hòr-dòm, *s.* kurwestwo, wszeteczne życie.

WHORISH, *adj.* kurewski, spreśny, wszeteczny.

WHORTLE-BERRY, huór-ti-bér-rè, s. czernica, borówka, żurawa.

WHOSE, hódz, *pron.* (2gi przypadek liczby pojed. i mn.), którego, której; których, czyj. — *book is that?* czyż to książka? *The man's heart is warm*, człowiek którego serce jest gorące. — *soever*, czykolwiek. — *soever sins ye remit, they are remitted*, czykolwiek odpuszcisz grzechy, będą im odpuszczone.

WHOSO, hód-só, or **WHOSOEVER**, hód-só-éw-úr, *pron.* ktokolwiek. — *will, let him come and drink*, ktokolwiek chce, niech przyjdzie i pije.

WHY, hul, *adv.* dla czego, czemu; owoż, owoż tedy, więc, wszak, wszakże. — *not*, dla czego nie. — *so?* dla czego tak? jak to? *this is the reason* —, oto jest przyczyna dla której. — *you must not speak of it*, ależ nie gadaj o tem. — *truly do you question it?* ależ w rzeczy samej, czy wątpisz o tem? — *but you boast of it*, wszak się sam z tego chęlpisz. *With a — not*, bez ceremonii, niepytając.

WICH, ulcz, s. ź. zdroj solny, zupa solna; (stąd nazwiska miast: *Ipsowich, Norwich*, i t. d.)

WICK, ulk, s. 1) gród, zamek; (stąd nazwiska miast: *in wick: Berwick*, i t. d.); 2) knot.

WICKED, ulk'-ld, *adj.* zły, lichy, niegodziwy; zdradny, występny, szkodliwy; bezbożny, przekleśty. — *LY*, *adv.* niegodziwie. — **NESS**, s. zdradność, bezbożność, niegodziwość.

WICKER, ulk'-úr, 1) s. łoża, łozina, wić, wicina; 2) *adj.* łożowy, wicinowy, witwowy, pleciony z łoży. — *work*, kosze, koszki, lub inne rzeczy plecione z łoży.

WICKET, ulk'-lt s. furka. —

WIDE, uld, *adj.* i *adv.* szeroki, obszerny; daleki, odległy; daleko. *far and —*, daleko do kola, w odległe strony. *Your fame will spread far and —* sława twoja rozejdzie się daleko, imię twoje rozszynie daleko. *A — expanse*, obszerna przestrzeń. *A — difference*, ogromna różnica. — *from the truth*, daleko od prawdy. — *open*, otworzony, na przestwór, otworem stojący. *To set a door — open*, otworzyć drzwi na rozcież, na przestwór. — *spreading*, daleko się rozciągający, rozległy, rozłożysty.

WIDELY, uld'-lè, *adv.* szeroko, obszernie; daleko. *To discourse — from the matter*, wyboczyć daleko od przedmiotu.

TO WIDEN, uld'-dn, v. 1) a. rozszerzyć, rozprzestrzenić; 2) n. rozciągać się, rozszerzać się, rozlegać się.

WIDENESS, uld'-nès, szerokość, obszerność, rozciągłość, rozległość.

WIDGEON, uld'-zn, s. rodzaj dątkiej kurki; *fig.* gamoń, głupiec.

WIDOW, uld'-ó, s. wdowa. — *hunter*, starszający się o bogatą wdowę. — *maker*, pozabawiający żony mężów.

TO WIDOW v. a. zrobić wdową lub wdowcem; *fig.* ogłodzić, osierocić. *Widowed*, owdowiała.

WIDOWER, uld'-ó-úr, s. wdowiec.

WIDOWHER, uld'-ó-hód, s. wdówstwo, wdowieństwo.

WIDTH, uldh, s. szerokość.

TO WIELD, uéld, v. a. obracać w rękę; władać, kierować, sprawować, rządzić. *He is able to — a sword*, umie władać orężem. *To — a sceptre*, władać berłem.

WIELDY, uéld'-dè, *adj.* obrotny, ruchawy, zręczny, lekki.

WIERY, ul'-rè, *adj.* drócniany.

WIFE, ulf, s. żona, małżonka.

WIFELESS, *adj.* nieżonaty.

WIFELY, ulf'-lè, *adj.* przyzwyczajony żonie.

WIG, ulg, s. peruka.

WIGHT, ult, s. człek, nieborak, chudy pacholek.

WILD, ulld, *adj.* dziki; płochy, lekkomyślny; roztzrzepany, swawolny, pusty; rozpustny, wyuzdany, szalony; urojony, przywidziany, dziwaczny. *The — inhabitants of Africa*, dzicy mieszkańcy Afryki. — *look*, dążyć wzrok. *He had such a — look with him*, miał taki dziki wzrok. *I think he is —*, zdaje mi się że on wariat. — *goose*, dzika gęś; *fig.* kiep, błazen, głupiec, dupek. — *goose chase*, polowanie na dzikie gęsi; *fig.* gonienie wiatrów w polu, daremne usiłowanie. *To run a — goose chase*, gonić wiatry w polu. *To lead one a — goose chase*, pokazywać komu gruszki na wierzbie, dudki na kościele. — *youth*, szalaława, szalapat, paliwoda, trzpiot. *He has not yet sowed his — oats*, jeszcze się nie wyszumiał z głupstw młodości.

WILD, s. pustynia, puszczka. *A — of sand*, pustynia piaszczysta. *In the wilds of Africa* w pustyniach Afryki.

TO WILDER, uld'-dúr, v. a. zob. **TO BEWILDER**.

WILDERNESS, uld'-dúr-nès, s. pustynia, puszczka.

WILDING, uld'-lag, s. dziczka, dzika jabłoń, leśne jabłko.

WILDLY, uld'-lè, *adv.* dziko; płochy, roztzrzepanie, nierozmysłnie.

WILDNESS, uld'-nès, s. dzikość; płochy, lekkomyślność; obłąkanie rozumu; wyuzdanie, rozpusta.

WILE, ul, s. chytryść, podstęp, zdrada.

WILFUL, ulf'-fúl, *adj.* dobrowolny, rozmysłny, umyślny, uparty, uporny, zacięty. — *murder*, rozmysłne zabójstwo. — *LY*, *adv.* umyślnie; uporczywie, zacięcie. — **NESS**, s. upor, uporczywość, zaciętość.

WILILY, ul'-lè-lè, *adv.* chytrze, podstępnie, zdradliwie.

WILINESS, ul'-lè-nès, s. chytryść, podstępność, zdradliwość.

WILL, ulil, s. (skrót: z *William*), Wilhelme. — *with a — (with the, of the) wisp*, błędne światło, ogień nocny.

WILL, s. wola, chęć; upodobanie, samowolność, arbitralność; życzenie, żądanie. — *(last—)*, ostatnia wola, testament. *To have all things at —*, wszystko mieć po swej myśli, nasze rozkazy. *To put one in one's —*, zapisać co komu w testamentcie. *Good —*, życzliwość, sprzyjanie, ludzkość. *Ill —*, niechęć, wstręt, nienawiść.

TO WILL, v. 1) a. ir. chcieć, żądać, życzyć; 2) reg. n. zapisać testamentem; 3) słowo posiłkowe (dotworzenia czasu przyszłego. *I — go*, pójdę. *She — come*, ona przyjdzie. — *you come?* czy przyjdiesz. *They who cannot as they —, must — as they may*, *prov.* każdy powinien się mierzyć swoją piędią, stosować się do okoliczności. — *he, nil he*, chcąc nie chcąc, rad nie rad.

WILLED, ulld, *adj.* (w składanych): *ill —*, niechętny, złośliwy, nienawistny. *Self —*, uparty, uporczywy.

WILLIAM, ulf'-yüm, s. Wilhelm. **WILLING**, ulf'-ling, *part. adj.* chcący, chętny, ochotny, rad, gotowy. *I am — to believe (think)*, chętnie wierzę. *I am very — to do it*, z chęcią do uczynię, rad to uczynię. — *or unwilling*, *he must come to it*, czy chce czy nie chce, czy rad czy nierad musi przyjść do tego. *To lend a — hand*, chętną podać rękę, chętnie dopomóc. *God —*, za wolą Boga, jeżeli Bóg tak zechce. — *LY*, *adv.* chętnie, ochotnie. — **NESS**, s. chęć, ochota, gotowość, ochoczość.

WILLOW, ulf'-lò, s. wierzba.

WILY, ul'-lè, *adj.* chytry, podstępny, przebiegły.

WIMBLE, ulm'-bl, s. świder.

WIMPLE, ulm'-pl, s. kwef, zasłona, welum; chorągiewka na okęcie.

TO WIN, uln, v. ir. a. i n. wygrać, wygrywać; zwyciężyć; *fig.* namówić, przekonać; ująć sobie, zjednać, pozyskać, zniewolić. *To — the day, the prize*, wygrać bitwę, otrzymać nagrodę. *To — one by presents*, zjednać sobie kogo darami. *To — one over*, przeciągnąć kogo na swą stronę. *To — upon the affections*, zjednać miłość, przywiązanie.

TO WINCE, ulns, or **TO WINCH**, ulnsz, v. n. wierząć, wierząc.

WIND, ulnd, s. wiatr, oddech, odetchnienie; wiatry; nicosć, blańność. *It is an ill — that blows nobody good*, (*prov.*) nie masz tego złego co by na dobre nie wyszło. *God tempers the — to the shorn lamb*, Bóg ma w swojej opiece najniebezpieczniejszego robaczka. *To be troubled with —*, mieć wiatry. *To break — upwards*, odrzągać. *To break — backwards*, pierdzić. *To break the wind of a horse*, zmachać, spędzić konia. *To get —*, wyjść na jaw, rozgłosić się. *To have a thing in the —*, przewachać, wysledzić co. — *bound*, za-

trzymamy przeciwnymi wiatrami. — egg, próżne jaje, wylewek. — fall, owoc otrzęsiony od wiatru; fig. szczęśliwy traf, niespodziewane szczęście. — flower, zawilec, niestrytek. — gall, obrzękłość kopyta końskiego. — gun, wiatrówka. — mill, wiatrak. — pipe, krtan, dychawka, kanał oddechowy. — tight, zabezpieczony od wiatru, nieprzystępny dla wiatru.

TO WIND, ulnd, v. tr. a i n. dać, trąbić; wiać, kręcić, motać; obracać, kierować (okrąg); wie- trzyć, wachać; wiać się; kręcić się; wkręcić się. To — the horn, trąbić na rogu. To — a ship, wkręcić okręt. To — one's self into one's favour, wkręcić się wczymś łaskę. To — about, obwinać, okręcić. To — out, odwinąć, rozwinąć, rozkładć, rozpiąć. To — up, nawinąć, na kłębek zwinać; win- dować; nakręcić. To — up silk or thread, motać jedwab lub nici. To — up a watch, nakręcić zegarek; fig. zawrzeć, zakończyć, zamknąć. To — up a discourse, zakończyć mowę. And to — up all in one word, żeby wszystko zawrzeć jed- nym słowem.

WINDAGE, ulnd'-dż, s. (aryt.) różnica między kalibrem działa a średnicą kuli.

WINDED, adj. (w składanych): Long — (long-uln'-déd), długo dychający; rozwlekły, nudny. Short —, najaję krótki oddech, dycha- wiczny.

WINDER, ulnd'-dr, s. kręcący, motający; motowidło; rośliną okre- cającą się około innej.

WINDINESS, uln'-dë-nës, s. wietrzność; odęcie. odętość, wia- try.

WINDING, ulnd'-ing, part. s. dęcie, trąbienie; wicie się, kręce- nie się, plynienie wężykiem. Wind- ings and turnings, buchy, za- lomy, zakręty. — horn, trąbka myśliwka. — path, kępa ścież- ka. — sheet, koszula śmiertelna, gziło. — stairs, pl. (— staircase), kępa schody.

WINDLASS, ulnd'-lăs, s. win- dło, winduga; zwijadło, motowi- dło; (Shaks. Ham.), chyroś.

WINDOW, uln'-dò, s. okno.

WINDWARD, ulnd'-uòr, adv. i adj. pod wiatr, w stronę wiatru, na przeciwko wiatru.

WINDY, uln'-dë, adj. wietrzny; odęty, party wiatrami; próżny, pusty.

WINE uln, s. wino.

WING, ulag, s. skrzydło; fig. lot, polot. WINGS, pl. skrzydła wojska. On the —, w lot. To shoot on the —, strzelać w lot. To bring down on the — zastrzelić w lot. The wings of a fleet, of an army, skrzydła floty, wojska. To clip one's wings, fig. obciąć komu skrzydła, przytrzeć komu rogów. Wing of a building, skrzydło budynku. To make —, lecieć, do- dać. To take —, wylecieć, wle-

cieć, podlecieć. To be upon the —, fig. być na wylocie, mieć się na ostrożności.

TO WING, v. 1) a. przyprawić skrzydła, dodać skrzydeł. To — one's flight, wlecieć, podlecieć się na skrzydłach. To — the un- dering bolt, wypuścić niemyślny strzał; 2) n. lecieć.

WINGED, ulng'-dë, adj. skrzy- dlaty; fig. szybki, lotny. — crea- tion, ptactwo.

WINGY, ulng'-dë, adj. zob. WINGED.

WINK, ulngk, s. mruganie, skinienie, mig, kiwnienie. To tip one a —, mrugnąć na kogo. I did not sleep a — all night, aniśm oka nie zmrudył przez całą noc.

TO WINK, v. n. mrugać, skinąć okiem, mrugać oczyma. To — at, patrzeć na co przez szpary. To — at (upon) one, mrugnąć na kogo. She winks at me, ona mruga na mnie. He winks at the riotous excess of his son, on patrzy przez szpary na rozwiazłe życie swego syna.

WINKER, ulngk'-dr, s. mrutek, mroczek.

WINKING, part. adj. mrugający oko, mrugający; migotliwy. A — light, migotliwe światło.

WINNER, uln'-nür, s. wygry- wający. He is the —, on wygrał.

WINNING, uln'-ning, 1) part. adj. wygrywający; fig. ujmujący, uprzejmy; 2) part. s. wygrywanie, wygranie; wygrana, zysk. He lost all his winnings, on przegrał wszystko co był wygrał.

TO WINNOW, uln'-nò, v. a. wiać (zboże), przewiać; fig. odcia- czyć, oddzielić, oczyścić. To — the truth from falsehood, oddzielić prawdę od fałszu.

WINNOWER, uln'-nò-ür, s. wiejacz.

WINSOME, uln'-süm, adj. we- soly.

WINTER, uln'-tür, s. zima. A hard (severe) —, ostra zima. — day, — night, dzień zimowy, noc zimowa. — beaten, uszkodzony przez zimę. — cherry, garliczka, żorawina. — fallow, oranie na zimę. To — fallow, v. a. orać na zimę. To — ground (Shaks. Cymb.), przelminować w gruncie (o kwia- tach). — quarters, zimowe kwa- tery, zimowe łóża. — solstice, przesilenie dnia z nocą zimową.

TO WINTER, v. n. zimować, przezimować.

WINTERLY, uln'-tür-lë, or WINTRY, uln'-trë, adj. zimowy. A winterly suit of clothes, suknie zimowe. Wintry winds, wiatry zimowe.

WINY, ul'-në, adj. winny, win- niasty, winkowaty.

TO WIPE, ulp, v. a. otrzeć, obtrzeć; fig. odrwieć, oszukać, okpić. To — away (to — off), ze- trzeć, otrzeć, osuszyć. To — out, zatrzeć, zamazać, wygłozować. — my shoes, obetrzyj moje trzewiki.

— the nose of that child, strzyj nos temu dziecku. — away (off) your tears, strzyj swe łzy. To — away (off) the dust, zetrzeć proch, posierać prochy. You can never — it off (away), fig. nigdy tego zatrzeć (usprawiedliwić) nie potra- fiz. Time wipes out our impres- sions, czas zacierza nasze wrażenia. To — one of his money, fig. zma- bić kogo z pieniędzy.

WIPE, s. ścieranie, ocieranie, otarcie; ścierka, wiechleć; fig. bu- ka, paternoster, kapituła, cios, uderzenie. To give a —, zetrzeć; fig. burkę komu dać, wytrzeć ka- pitułę.

WIPER, ul'-pür, s. ścierający; ścierka, wiechleć.

WIPING, ul'-ping, part. s. ocie- ranie, ocieranie; fig. burka, pat- ernoster, kapituła, — cios, ścierka, wiechleć, kłacz.

WIPE, ulr, s. drót. — drzew- dróciarz. — string, struna dróci- ana. — work, krata dróciana. — worn, rodzaj robaczka zbrojowego.

TO WIPE, v. a. opleść drótem.

TO WIREDRAW, v. tr. a. dę- gnąć dróty; fig. przeciągać, prze- wlekać; subtelizować.

WIRY, ulr'-dë, adj. droczany.

TO WIS, uls, v. tr. a. i — wie- dzieć, umieć.

WISDOM, uls'-dëm, s. mądrość, rozum; roztropność.

WISE, ulz, adj. mądry, rozum- ny, roztropny, doświadczony, bie- gły, świadomy. A word to the — is enough, (pron.), mądrość głow- dōś na słowie. — acre, i ćwierć, — pronoxa; głupek. — man, mę- dzrzec; wieszczek, wrośtek.

WISE, s. sposób, tryb, miara. In this —, tym sposobem. In no —, żadnym sposobem. Żadną miarą. In any —, jakimkolwiek spo- sobem, koniecznie.

WISELY, ulz'-lë, adv. mądrze, rozumnie.

WISER, ul'-sür, adj. (comp.), mędrzys, rozumniejszy. I am not the — for it, przeto jednak nie jestem mędrzy, nie dowiedziałem się jednak nie z tego. They smiled and laughed at him, and he re- ceived the —, usmiechali się i ża- ścili się z niego, a on tego nie spamię- tał.

TO WISH, ulsz, v. n. i a. z- czyć, żądać, pragnąć, chcieć. I — you home safe, zob. pod HOME. As my heart could —, jak tylko sobie życzyć mogłem. To — for, pragnąć czego, żądać za czymś. To — joy of... (at), winnować. I — to God you had done it, abyś był uczynił. I — I were gone, — zyczylbym sobie pojeść, odejść. To — well, życzyć wszelkiego dobra, być życzliwym, sprzyjać komu. Wished for, pożądany, upragnio- ny. It were to be wished, życzy- by należało.

WISH, s. życzenie. She has her —, ma czego sobie życzyła. Accord- ing to your —, stosownie do two- go życzenia.

WOE, uó, 1) s. biada, nędza, niedola, nieszczęście: 2) interj. biada! niestety!

WOEBEGONE, uó'-bè-gón, *adj.* strapiony, stroskany.

WOFUL, uó'-fúl, *adj.* smutny, bolesny, żalodny, żalobliwy, opłakany, nieszczęśliwy. — *LY, adv.* boleśnie, żalodnie.

WOLF, uólf, *s. wilk.* She —, wilczyca. To keep the — out of doors, (prop.), głód uspokoić, mieć z czego żyć. — 'bane, tojad, mordownik. — *s milk*, euforbia, sporysz mleczny.

WOLFISH, uólf'-isz, or WOLVISH, uólf'-wiz, *adj.* wilczaty, wilczy.

WOLVES, uólwz, *s. pl.* wilki, włcy.

WOMAN, uóm'-án, *s.* kobieta, niewiasta, biálogłowa, służąca, garderobianka. — *of the town*, miejska kurwa. — *s attire*, strój niewieści. — *like*, niewieści, kobiecy. — *saint*, święta. — *s trick*, (— *s woi*), chytróść kobieca, intryga kobiet. — *tired* (Shaksp.), wzdyszony za nos przez kobietę.

WOMANHOOD, uóm'-án-húd, *s.* żeńskiok, charakter niewieści; dojrzalszy wiek kobiecy. To reach —, dojść do lat panieńskich.

WOMANISH, uóm'-án'-isz, *adj.* żeński, niewieści, kobiecy.

WOMANKIND, uóm'-án-kind, *s.* pleć żeńska, kobiety

WOMANLY, uóm'-án-lé, *adj.* i *adv.* żeński, kobiecy; dorosła, na wydaniu; po kobiecie, jak przystoi na kobietę.

WOMB, uóóm, *s.* żywot, macica; lono. — *passage* (— *pipe*), (anat.), pochwa maciczna. The — of the earth, lono ziemi. The — of time, lono czasu.

WOMEN, uóm'-nín, *s. pl.* kobiety, niewiasty.

WON, uón, *pret. i part. zob.* TO WIN.

TO WONDER, uón'-dór, *v. n.* dziwić się, (— *at*, czemu); (fam.) nie wiedzieć, chcieć wiedzieć, być ciekawym wiedzieć. I — whether she will come, nie wiem (chciałbym wiedzieć) czy ona przyjdzie. I — what he is doing, nie wiem (chciałbym wiedzieć) co on robi. That is not to be wondered at, nie należy się temu dziwić.

WONDER, *s.* dziw, cud, dziwisko; zadziwienie, podziwienie. To look all —, wytrzeźszyć oczy z zadziwienia. In the name of —, dla Boga, przebog. To promise wonders, obiecywać złote góry. 'Tis a nine days' —, podziw się temu i przestań, pójdzcie to prędko w zapomnienie. — *struck*, osłupiał z zadziwienia. — *working*, cudowny, zadziwiający.

WONDERFUL, uón'-dór-fúl, *adj.* cudny, cudowny, dziwny, zadziwiający. — *LY, adv.* cudnie, dziwnie. The house which I am about to build will be wonder-

fully great, dom który mam budować będzie dziwnie wielki.

WOND(ER)OUS, uónd'-rús, *adj.* — *LY, adv.* zob. WONDERFUL.

WONT, uónt, (skrót: z WILL NOT). I won't, nie chcę.

TO WONT, uónt, *v. n.* (To be wont), zwyknąć, mieć zwyczaj. He wants to do so, on ma zwyczaj tak czynić. He was wont to say that, zwykł mawiać że.

WONT, *s.* zwyczaj, nawyknienie.

WONTED, uónt'-éd, *adj.* zwykły, zwyczajny, nawykły. With his — coolness, ze zwykłą sobie zimną krwią. — *NESS, s. +* zwyczaj, nawyknienie.

TO WOO, uóó, *v. a. i n.* zalecać się, starać się o rękę, umizgać się; blagać, prosić usilnie.

WOOD, uód, *s.* las; drzewo. — *bind*, (— *bine*), kopia broda, wiciokrzew, powoj wonny. — *cock*, słomka (ptak). — *craft*, sztuka myśliwska. — *cutler*, rąbacz drew. — *drink*, trunek z gotowanych drzewek, dekokt drzewny. — *fretter*, świryk, czerw drzewny. — *god*, bożek leśny. — *hole*, (— *house*), składowa na drwa. — *land*, kraj leśisty; lasy, bory. — *louse*, stonóg. — *man*, myśliwy, myśliwiec. — *monger*, handlujący drzewem, drwal. — *nymph*, nimfa leśna. — *pecker*, dzięcioł. — *pigeon*, dziki gołąb, grzywacz. — *pile*, stos drzewa. — *reeve*, leśniczy. — *roof*, marzanka farbiarska. — *sorrel*, szczawik żółty. — *ward*, leśniczy. — *yard*, drwalnia, drzewnia.

WOODED, uód'-déd, *adj.* leśisty, leśny.

WOODEN, uód'-dn, *adj.* drewniany.

WOODY, uód'-é, *adj.* leśisty, drzewisty; leśny. — *region*, kraj na leśna. The — parts of plants, drzewne części roślin.

WOOPER, uód'-úr, żalotnik, starający się o pannę. A — of the Muses, miłośnik Muz.

WOOF, uóóf, *s.* wątek tkacki.

WOOLING, uóó'-ing, *part. s.* zalecani, zaloty, umizgi. To go a —, iść na zaloty. — *LY, adv.* usilnie, żarliwie; ponętnie.

WOOL, uół, *s.* wełna. — *gathering*, fig. roztargnienie, niebieskie migdały. To be wool gathering, fig. myśleć o niebieskich migdałach. — *comb*, szczotka do wełny, grzepla. — *comber*, grzeplarz wełny. — *pack* (— *sack*), wałutek wełny; krzesło kanclerza państwa w Izbie lordów. To address the wool-sack, zwrócić mowę do kanclerza państwa. — *stapler*, handlujący wełną.

WOOLEN, uół'-in, *adj.* wełniany. — *draper*, wełnotkacz; sukienik; handlujący wełnianymi materiałami. — *cloth*, sukno.

WOOLLY, uół'-lé, *adj.* wełnisty, wełna okryty.

WOLWICH, uół'-icz, *s.* miasto tego nazwiska w hrabstwie Kencie

na prawym brzegu Tamizy, gdzie jest szkoła wojskowa, ludwisarnia do lania dział, i ogromne składy zapasów dla floty.

WORD, uórd, *s.* wyraz; słowo, słowo Boże; owładowienie, wiadomość, doniesienie. In a —, słowem, zgoda. By — of mouth, ustnie. — *for* —, co do słowa, dosłownie. Upon my —, słowo honoru. To take one at his —, to send —, to keep one's —, to be as good at one's —, zob. TO TAKE; TO SEND; TO KEEP; GOOD. — *catcher*, chwytający za słowa, podchwytawacz. Ill words, obelżywe wyrazy. To give ill words, obelżywie kogo traktować. They exchanged words together (there passed some words between them), przemówili się z sobą. To make or to have many words about a trifle, rozprawiać wiele o fraszce. Make not so many words of it, nie gadaj tak wiele. A man of few words, człowiek mało mówny. A mad of many words, wielomowca. A word is enough to the wise, (prov.), mądrzej głowie dość na słowie. I left — that he should do it, zostawiłem rozkaz aby to zrobić. I left — with the maid that I should come again within an hour, powiedziałem służącej, że przyjdę za godzinę.

TO WORD, *v. a.* wyrazić, wysłowić.

WORDINESS, uórd'-dés, *s.* obślizłość słów.

WORDY, uórd'-dè, *adj.* obślizły w słowa; wielomówny.

WORE, uór, *pret. zob.* TO WEAR.

TO WORK, uórk, *v. r. i r. a. i n.* robić, zrobić, wyrabiać, obrabiać; pracować; działać, zdziałać; sprawić; haftować, wyszywać. To — hard, ciężko pracować. It is not lawful to — on holidays, nie godzi się pracować w święta. His mind works day and night, umysł jego pracuje w dzień i w noc. Poison will —, trucizna sprawi skutek. The wine begins to —, wino zaczyna robić, fermentować. To — iron, a precious stone, obrabiać żelazo, drogocne kamienie. To — wool, przerabiać wełnę. To — a gown with gold, haftować suknie złotem. To — a mine, kopać kruszcza w kopalni. That will — a good effect, to sprawi dobry skutek. To — one's way, utworować sobie drogę, przełamać trudności, dorobić się czego. To — one's self into favour (credit), wkroczyć się w czujną łaskę, nabyć wiarygodności. To — out, wyrobić, zdziałać, sprawić. To — out one's salvation, prarobować nad zbawieniem duszy, otrzymać zbawienie. To — one out of his place, wysadzić kogo z jego miejsca. To — up, podburzyć, podniecić, zagrać, rozognić. To — upon, działać na co, wpływać; uczynić wrażenie. The fire works upon our eyes, ogień działa na

nasze oczy. To — a ship, (mar.), kłopotliwy okręt.

WORK, s. robota, praca; dzieło; czyn, uczynek. WORKS, pl. (fort.), okopy, szanse. TO be at —, pracować. To set one's self to —, zasiaść do roboty. To set one to —, zasiaść kogo do roboty. To be hard at —, ciężko pracować. To find one —, wynaleźć komu robotę. To cut out (find) — for one, nadać komu sęka, nabawić kogo kłopotu. To go (fall) to —, wziąć się do roboty. You should have gone that way to —, powinienes się był tak wziąć do tego. I'll go another way to —, inaczej się wezmę do tego. There is a twelve-month's —, jest roboty na cały rok. I have no — to do, nie mam nic do roboty. A fine piece of —, piękna robota. A master-piece of —, arcy dzieło sztuki. An author's works, dzieła autora. A — of the brain, dzieło rozumu. You have made a fine — on't, pięknieś się spiszał, wszystkich popisał. To have — upon one's hands, mieć wiele do roboty. The works of a siege, sztuce oblężnicze. — fellow, współpracownik, spółrobotnik. — folk, robotnicy, wyrobownicy, rzemieślnicy. — house, rękodzielnia, warsztat; dom roboty, dom poprawy. — man, robotnik, rzemieślnik. — master, majster. — shop, warsztat. — woman, robotnica, wyrobnica.

WORKER, uŕrk'-ŕr, s. robotnik.

WORKING, uŕrk'-lŕg, 1) part, s. robienie, pracowanie; działanie. The — of physic, działanie lekarstwa. A — in arithmetic, działanie arytmetyczne. The — of the sea, wzburzenie morza; 2) part, adj. — day, dzień roboczy. A — engine, machina będąca w ruchu. — house, zob. WORKHOUSE. — people, robotnicy, rzemieślnicy.

WORKMANLIKE, uŕrk'-mânlik, or WORKMANLY, uŕrk'-mânlik, adj. biegle w swojej robocie, w swoim rzemiośle.

WORKMANLY, adv. biegle, jak przystało na dobrego robotnika.

WORKMANSHIP, uŕrk'-mânship, s. robota, kunsztowna robota, dzieło sztuki.

WORLD, uŕld, s. świat; ziemia; ludzie; mnóstwo, ogół. Since the beginning of the —, od początku świata. In this —, na tym świecie, w tym życiu. The next —, tamten świat, przyszłe życie. To sail round the —, opłynąć świat. To come into the —, przyjeść na świat. To go out of the —, zejść ze świata. He is known all the — over, znany jest po całym świecie. All the — knows it, wszyscy to wiedzą. Man of the —, człowiek światowy. Ways of the — tryb światowy, bieg rzeczy. — without end, na wicki wlekw. To have the — in o's spring, zob. pod STRING. So goes the —, tak się

działa na tym świecie. Not for all the —, za nic w świecie, żadnym sposobem. A — of pains (— of troubles), mnóstwo zmartwień, A — of people, of money, mnóstwo ludzi, pieniędzy.

WORLDLINESS, uŕld'-lê-nês, s. światowość, życie światowe; chciwość.

WORLDLING, uŕld'-lŕg, s. człowiek światowy.

WORLDLY, uŕld'-lê, 1) adj. światowy; doczesny, ziemski. — pleasures, rozkosze światowe. — minded, zajęty przyjemnościami tego świata, doczesnym zyskiem; 2) adv. po światowemu, docześnie.

WORM, uŕrm, s. robak; fig. robak sumienia, zgryzota sumienia; grzajcar; gwint. A silk-worm, robak jedwabnik. An earth-worm, glista ziemna. A belly-worm, glista. A tape-worm, soliter. A glow-worm, świętojański robaczek. The worm of conscience, robak sumienia. Tread upon a — and it will turn, i robak piśnie kiedy go przydeptasz. He has got a — in his head, fig. on ma muchy w nosie. — eaten, robaczliwy, rozżocony od robaków. — hole, dziurka od robaka. — seed, cytarowe nasienie. — wood, piołun. It is — wood to him, to go gryzie, martwi.

TO WORM, v. 1) n. gryść, martwić; 2) a. To — out, wyklóć, wygnać, wypędzić, wykurzyć. To — out a secret, wybadać od kogo sekret, wymacać kogo. To — one out of his place, wyklóć kogo, wykurzyć kogo z jego miejsca.

WORMY, uŕrm'-ê, adj. pełen robaków, robaczliwy.

WORN, uŕrn, part. zob. TO WEAR. — out, zużyty; skolatany; A — out constitution, skolatane zdrowie. — with age, awalony wiekiem.

WORRIED, part. adj. rozszarpany, rozdarty. A people — by oppression, naród znękany uciskiem.

TO WORRY, uŕr'-rê, v. a. rozszarpać, poszarpać; (Shak.), uduśić; dręczyć, naprzykrzać się, znudzić na śmierć. The lion worried his prey, lew rozszarpał swą zdobycz. To — one's self about a thing, martwić się, gryść się, frasować się czem. He was worried into it, tak mu się naprzykrzało że narazie skłonił się, zezwolił na to.

WORSE, uŕrs, 1) adj. i adv. comp. gorszy; gorzej; 2) s. rzecz gorsza. From bad to —, coraz gorzej, z pieca na leb. — and —, coraz gorzej. The —, tym gorzej. I am no —, to mi nie nie szkodzi. Am I the — for it? cożem na tym stracił? czy mi z tym gorzej? You are — than your word, nie dotrzymaj swego słowa. A — thing changes but will serve my turn, chętnie poprzestanę na czem mniej-

szem, na mniejszej korzyści. He is much — than he was, ma się dużo gorzej (o zdrowiu).

WORSHIP, uŕr'-szlp, s. cześć, uwielbienie, modlenie się do Boga, służba Boga, nabożeństwo; godność; poważanie, szacunek; (tytuł dany duchownym i osobom wyższego stanu) Jasnść wielmożny. Your —, jasność wielmożny paule.

TO WORSHIP, v. a. i n. cześć, wielbić, uwielbiać, chwalić Boga. modlić się do Boga.

WORSHIPFUL, uŕr'-szlp-fûl, adj. czelegodny, dostojny. — LY, adv. ze czełą, z uwielbieniem.

WORSHIPPER, uŕr'-szlp-pŕr, s. czciciel, bogochwalcia. — of idols, białochwalcia.

WORST, uŕrst, 1) adj. i adv. superl. najgorszy; najgorzej; 2) s. rzecz najgorsza. At the —, w najgorszym razie. The — is past, najgorsze przeminęło. The — is yet to come, jeszcze będzie gorzej. To come by the —, najgorzej wyjść, najwięcej szkodować. When the — comes to the —, w najgorszym razie. To have the — of it, najgorzej wyjść, nie nie wkładać, najwięcej szkodować.

TO WORST, v. a. porazić, pokonać. The enemy were worsted, nieprzyjaciel został porażony, pokity.

WORSTED, uŕrs'-lŕd, 1) s. welnianie nieł, włóczka; welnianie pończochy, szkarpetki. It d. 2) adj. welniany.

WORT, uŕrt, s. (w składanych), korzeń, ziele, roślina.

WORTH, uŕth, s. wartość, cena, szacunek; godność, zasługa, zaleta, zacność.

WORTH, adj. wart; godny, racny. — asking, godny zapytania. — reading, godzien czytania. — seeing, godzien widzenia. — while, warto, zasługuje, warto starać. It is not — the trouble, to nie warto zachodu. It is not — mentioning, to nie warto wspomnienia, nie zasługuje na wzmiankę. To be —, wartować; mieć tyle a tyle majątku. What is she —? ile ona ma majątku? She is — three thousand a year, ona ma 3,000 funtów rocznego dochodu. Take all I am —, zabierz wszystko co mam.

WORTHIES, s. pl. ludzie szani, godni (najczęściej ironicznie).

WORTHILY, uŕr'-thê-lê, adv. godnie; według zasługi.

WORTHINESS, uŕr'-thê-nês, s. godność, zacność.

WORTHLESS, uŕr'-thê-lês, adj. niegodny, niegodziwy, ładaco. — NESS, s. niegodność, niegodziwość.

WORTHY, uŕr'-thê, 1) adj. godny, szanowny. To be — of, być godnym czego, zasługiwać na co. — of reward, godzien nagrody. — of admiration, godzien podziwiania.

WRITING, rí-t'ing, s. pisanie; pismo, dzieło; pismenność. *To commit to—*, pisać, zapisywać, na piśmie ułożyć. *The art of—* sztuka pisać. *One's hand-writing*, rękopis, charakter. *Short hand-writing*, tytuł, skróty. *The writings of the pagan philosophers*, pisma pogańskich filozofów. *In—* na piśmie. — *desk*, palpit do pisania, deska. — *master*, nauczyciel pisania. — *stencil*, kalamarysz.

WRITTEN, rí-t'ing, part. zob. **TO WRITE**.

WRONG, róng, s. krzywda, niesprawność, bezprawie; uraza, obraza; wyrządzone szkoda; błąd, omyłka. *To be in the—*, mylić się. — *doer*, krzywdiciel, obrządziciel.

WRONG, adj. i adv. niesłuszny, niesprawiedliwy, zły, opaczny, przewrotny; niewłaściwy, nieprawdziwy, fałszywy; błędny, mylny; nieten co trzeba; niesłusznie; źle; niewłaściwie; błędnie. *To be—*, mylić się. *To take a—course*, iść sobie nieporządnie; iść się brnąć do czego. *I took the—* glove, wzięłem nie tę co trzeba rękawiczkę. *The—side*, zła strona, na wywrót. — *head* (— *headed*), przewrotny, opaczny, uparty. *To take a—* *soto by the ear*, (użył) nie trafił na swego, wziął jedno za drugie, pomylił się. *You come to the—shop*, nie trafiłeś, pomyliłeś się. *To laugh in the—place*, śmiać się nie na swoim miejscu. *You went the—* *rong to work*, zleś się wziął do tej roboty.

TO WRONG, u. a. skrzywdzić, krzywdzić; zaskodzić, zaszkodzić; urazić, obrazić. *I am wronged*, wyrządzone mi niesprawiedliwość.

WRONGFUL, róng-fú, adj. niesprawiedliwy, niesłuszny; szkodliwy. — **LY**, adv. niesprawiedliwie; zaskodliwie.

WRONGLY, róng-ló, adv. niesłusznie; opacznie; mylnie; źle.

WROTE, rót, pret. zob. **TO WRITE**.

WROUGHT, chut, 1) pret. i part. zob. **TO WORK**; 2) adj. zrobiony, przerobiony, wyrobiony, sformowany; zdziałany, uczyniony, sprawiony; haftowany, wyszywany; powodowany, kierowany, skłoniony.

WRUNG, róng, pret. i part. zob. **TO WRING**.

WRY, rí, adj. krzywy, wykrzywiony, koślawy, przekreślony. *To make—* faces, zrywać się, wykrzywiać gębę. — *legged*, koślawy. — *mouthed*, krzywousty. — *neck*, kręgotłów (ptak). — *necked*, krzywo- szyi.

TO WRY, u. 1) a. skrzywić, zgubić; 2) n. skrzywić się.

WRYLY, rí-ló, adv. krzywo, ukośnie, koślawo.

WRYNNESS, rí-nés, s. krzywość, koślawość.

WYVER, or **WYVERN**, s. (Her.) zob. **WIVER**.

X

Nie maż ani jednego wyrazu angielskiego zaczynającego się na *te* literę.

XEBEC, zé-bék, s. mały statek trzymasztowy (na morzu śródziemnem.)

XEROCOLLYRIUM, zé-ró-kó-lí-rí-ré-um, s. suchy plaster na oczy.

XERODES, zé-ró-dés, s. suchy wrzód.

XERONYMUM, zé-ró-mí-ré-um, s. suchyjaśnica.

XEROPHAGY, zé-ró-fá-díe, s. jedzenie suchych potraw.

XEROPHTHALMY, zé-ró-f-thá-l-mé, s. zapalenie oczu.

XEROXY, zé-ró-tyz, s. suchy temperament.

XIPHIAS, zíf-é-as, s. miecznik (ryba); 2) kometka w kształcie miecza.

XIPHODES, zé-í-fé-dés, (anar.) chrząstka mieczkowata przy kości piersiowej.

XILO-BALSAMUM, zí-ló-bál-sá-mum, s. drzewo balsamowe.

XYLOGRAPHY, zí-ló-g-rá-fé, zí-ló-g-rá-fé, s. rycie na drzewie.

XYLON, zí-lón, s. (bot.), drzewo bawelniane.

XYSTER, zít-tér, s. instrument chirurgiczny do skrobania kości.

Y

YACHT, yót, s. jacht.

YANKEES, yáng-ké-zé, s. pl. (wyraz utworzony przez Indianów z wyrazu *English*, a używany teraz żartobliwie jako przezwisko Amerykanów północnych).

YARD, yárd, s. dziedziniec, podwórze; 2) łokieć ang. (3 stopy); 3) drog poprzeczny masztowy czyli reja; 4) członek męski. — *land*, wło- ka ziemi (od 15 do 40 akców).

YARE, yár, adj. 1) szybki, prędki, zreczny, zwłiny; ochotczy, godliwy.

YARN, yárn, s. nici wełniane, przedza wełniana.

YARROW, yár-ró, s. krwawnik, zeniszek, ziołot (roslina).

YAW, yáu, s. (mar.), kołbanie się okrętu stojącego na kotwicy.

YAWL, yaul, s. chrótno, łódka (przy okręcie).

TO YAWL, v. n. krzyczeć, wrzeszczeć.

TO YAWN, yawn, v. n. ziewać, pozieńcać; fig. otwierać się, otwierać paszczę.

YAWN, s. ziewanie, poziewanie; fig. otwór, paszcza, przepaść.

YAWNING, yawn-ing, 1) part. adj. poziewający; 2) part. s. ziewanie, poziewanie.

YCLAD, é-kí-lá, adj. 1) obrany, odziany, ustrojony.

YCLEPED, é-kí-lép, adj. 1) na- zwany.

YE, yé, pron. wy.

YEA, yá, yé, adr. tak, tak test; zanie, owszem, ha nawet. *Say—* *or nay*, powiedz tak lub nie.

TO YEAN, yén, v. n. jęgać się, urodzić jagnię, ukocić się.

YEANLING, yén-ling, s. jagnię.

YEAR, yér, s. rok. *A solar or lunar—*, rok słoneczny, księżycowy. *Sidereal—*, rok gwiazdowy.

Leap-year, rok przestępny lub przyskoczny. *The new—*, nowy rok. *New year's day*, dzień nowego roku. *A plenary—*, rok uro- draju, rok obfitości. *Every other—*, co dwa lata. *Every third—*, co trzeci rok. *One—* *with another*, rok rozpły. *Every—* *or rok*. *Once a—* *ras* na rok. *To be in years*, być w latach. *Well in years* (strich- en in years), podawać w latach.

Seven years' lease, siedmioletnia wypoż. *Fears of obsolescence*, lęk rozumu, lęk deprawy.

YEARLING, yér-ling, 1) adj. rok jeden mający; 2) s. rocznik.

YEARLY, yér-lé, adj. 1) ado- roczny, coroczny, twardy; co rok, na rok.

TO YEARN, yérn, v. n. boić, frasnąć się, utykać, tęsknić. *My bosels—*, żal mi, tęskno mi.

My heart yearned towards him, serce moje tęskniło za nim.

YEARNING, yérn-ing, part. s. żal, tęsknota.

YEAST, s. zob. **YEST**.

YELK, yéik, s. żółtek.

TO YELL, yéll, v. n. wyć.

YELL, s. wycie.

YELLING, 1) part. s. wycieć; 2) part. adj. wyjący.

YELLOW, yé-ló, 1) adj. żółty. *A—flower*, żółty kwiat. *To make—*, pożółcić. *To grow—*, żółknąć.

To wear— stockings, fig. być zazdrośnym; 2) s. żółty kolor.

TO YELLOW, v. 1) a. żółcić, pożółcić; 2) n. żółknąć.

YELLOWISH, yé-ló-ísz, adj. żółtawy. — **NESS**, s. żółtawość.

YELLOWNESS, yé-ló-nés, s. żółtość.

TO YELP, yélp, v. n. szczekać.

YEOMAN, yé-mán, s. ziemia- nin, posiadacz wolnego gruntu. — *of the guard*, gwardalista piechoty.

YEOMANRY, yé-mán-rí, s. (collect.), ziemianin, posiadacz gruntów; gwardya przyboczna; milicja narodowa (z czasów rewolucji fran.).

TO YERK, yérk, v. a. wierzgnąć, uderzyć; targnąć, szarpnąć; ciąć, rzucać.

YERK, s. wierzgnięcie, targnie- nie, szarpnięcie.

YES, yés, adv. tak, tak jest.

YEST, yést, s. drożdże, kwas do rozczynienia chleba; piano, szumwin.

YESTER, yés-tér, adj. wczoraj- szy. — *day*, wczorajszy dzień, wczoraj. — *night* wczorajny wieczór.

YESTY, yés-té, adv. wczoraj; przedwczoraj.

YET, yét, 1) *adv.* jeszcze. *While they were — heathens*, gdy jeszcze byli poganami. *He is not come —, jeszcze nie przyszedł.* *As —, dotąd, do tego czasu.* *You have as — done nothing* (you have done nothing as —), jeszcze dotąd nie uczynił. *Not —, jeszcze nie;* 2) *conj.* Jednak, atoli, wszakże. *She is ugly, and — he loves her*, ona jest brzydka, a jednak on ją kocha.

YEW, yôd, s. cis; yewen, adj. cisowy.

TO YIELD, yêld, v. a. (n. dawad, dostarczyć, przynosić dochód; rodzić, wydawać; uznać, przystać, zezwolić, zgodzić się; ustąpić, uleść, poddać się. *That tree yields very good fruit*, to drzewo wydaje bardzo dobre owoce. *The rose yields a sweet smell*, róża wydaje przyjemny zapach. *His estate yields so much*, jego dobra tyle przynoszą dochodu. *As much as the nature of things can —, o ile natura rzeczy pozwoli może.* *To — assent*, zezwolić. *To — one's inclination*, iść za popędem swych skłonności. *To — obedience*, słuchać, być posłusznym. *To — one's right*, ustąpić prawa. *To — the victory*, ustąpić zwycięstwa. *To — up, wydać, ustąpić, rzec się.* *To — up the ghost*, oddać ducha. *To — up a city*, poddać miasto. *The ground yielded under his feet*, ziemia usunęła się z pod jego nóg. *All things — to the force of arms*, wszystko ulega przemocy oręża. *I cannot — to these conditions*, nie mogę przystać, zezwolić na te warunki. *You will not — to their entreaties*, nie chcesz zezwolić na ich prośby.

YIELD, s. wydatek, omlot (o zbożu). *The — of oats, of barley*, wydatek owsa, jęczmienia.

YIELDANCE, yêld'-ans, s. zob. **YIELD, 2)** uległość, powolność, koncesya.

YIELDING, yêld'-ing, 1) par. s. przyniesienie dochodu; elegancja, folgowanie, przyzwalenie; 2) *par. adj.* przynoszący dochód, intratny; uległy, powolny, zerwający się.

YOKÉ, yók, s. jarzmo, fig. niewola; sprzątać, para; *To put the oxen to the —, zaprzęgać woły do jarzma.* *To bring under the —, podbić pod jarzmo, ujarzmić.* *To draw the — together*, fig. dzwigać razem jedno jarzmo. — *elm*, grab pospolity. — *fellow* (— *mate*), towarzysz; mąż, żona. *The — of matrimony*, jarzmo małżeńskie. *Our nation is under the —*, nasz naród jest pod jarzmem. *To shake off the — of a tyrant*, zrzucić jarzmo tyra.

TO YOKE, v. 1) a. zaprzęgać do jarzma; 2) *n.* *To — together*, dzwigać jarzmo, w parze chodzić. 'Tis

time to — when the cart comes to the horses, (prov.), czas kobićcie za mąj kiedy się jej chce męta.

YOLK, yók, s. żółtek.

YON, yôn, or YONDER, yôn'-dôr, adj. i *adv.* tamten, tamta, tamto; tam.

YONE, yôr, adv. *Of —, (in the days, in times) of —* (w poezyi), dawniej, przedtym, niegdyś, przed laty, za dawnych czasów.

YOU, yôd, pron. wy, was, wacpan.

YOUT, YOU'LL, (skroci: z YOU WOULD, YOU WILL).

YOUNG, yûng, 1) adj. młody. — *one*, młode zwierzątko, ptaszko. *The —, młodzież.* *To grow — again*, odmłodzić. — *in life*, niedoświadczony; 2) *The — ones, s. pl.* młode zwierzęta, ptaszka. *The bitch is with —, suka jest szczenia.*

YOUNGISH, yûng'-isz, adj. młodzieńki, młodociany.

YOUNGLING, yûng'-ling, s. młodzik, młode zwierzę.

YOUNGLY, yûng'-lê, adv. młodo.

YOUNGSTER, yûng'-stôr, or YOUNKER, yûng'-kr, s. młodzik.

YOUR, yôd, pron. wasz, wasza, wasze; wacpana.

YOURS, yôdz, pron. wasz, wasza, wasze; wacpana; (kładzie się po rzeczowniku): *This book is —, to jest wasza książka.* — *truly* (przy końcu listu), życzliwy sługa.

YOURSELF, yûr'-sêlf, pron. wacpan sam, ty sam, się. *You love only —, kochasz tylko samego siebie.* *You did it —, sam to uczyniłeś.*

YOURSELVES, yûr'-sêlwr, pron. pl. wacpanowie sami, was samych, siebie samych, sobie samym, się.

YOUTH, yôth, s. młodość, wiek młody; młodzieniec; młodzień. *In the prime of —, w kwiecie młodości.* — *is a happy age*, młodość jest wiek szczęśliwy. *The —, młodzieniec.* *Six or seven youths*, sześciu lub siedmiu młodzieńców. — *are happy*, młodzież jest szczęśliwa. *The unhappy — died*, nie-szczęśliwy młodzieniec umarł. *A hopeful —, młodzieniec pełen nadziei.*

YOUTHFUL, yôth'-fûl, adj. młody, młodociany. — *LY, adv.* młodo.

TO YUCK, yûk, v. n. (vulg.), świerzbic.

YULE, yûl, s. + Boże narodzenie.

Z

ZANY, zâ'-nê, s. blazen, bufon, śmiech.

ZEAL, zê, s. płoskur, płoskurnia.

ZEAL, zêl, s. gorliwość, szaleństwo.

ZEALAND, zê'-land, s. (NEW —), nowa Zelandja.

ZEALOT, zêl'-ôt, s. gorliwość, zagorzałość, fanatyk.

ZEALOUS, zêl'-ôs, adj. gorliwy, żarliwy. — *LY, adv.* gorliwie, żarliwie.

ZEBRA, zê'-brê, s. zebra.

ZEDOARY, zêd'-ôd-êr-ê, s. cy-twar.

ZENITH, zê'-nith, s. (astr.), zenit, punkt wertykalny na niebie nad głową człowieka.

ZEPHIR, zêf'-fêr, s. zafir, wiatrzyk.

ZERO, zê'-ro, s. zero.

ZEST, zêst, s. lupinista praegrodka w orzechu włoskim; skórka pomarańczowa lub cytrynowa; sok pomarańczy wyciśnięty do wina; fig. przyprawa, smak, przysmak, okrasa.

ZIGZAG, zîg'-zîg, s. rygnak, rygnak.

ZINK, zîngk, s. cynk, cynk.

ZODIAC, zôd'-iêk, s. (astr.), zodyak, zwierzynek niebieski.

ZODIACAL, zôd'-iêk-êl, adj. zodyakowy. — *light*, światła zodyakowe.

ZONE, zôn, s. pas, przepaska; strefa ziemi; strona świata, strona niebieska. *There are five zones one torrid, two temperate, and two frigid*, jest pięć stref ziemi, jedna skwarowa, dwie umiarkowane i dwie lodowate.

ZOOGRAPHER, zô-ôg'-grêf-êr, s. zwierzętopis.

ZOOGRAPHY, zô-ôg'-grêf-ê, s. zwierzętopismo.

ZOOKERS! zôô'-kurz, or ZOOKS! interj. do sta piorunów! do licha! do kata!

ZOOLITE, zô-ô-lit, s. skałki-niałe zwierzy.

ZOOLOGICAL, zô-ô-lôd'-iêk-êl, adj. zoologiczny.

ZOOLOGIST, zô-ô-lô-dêl, s. zoolog.

ZOOLOGY, zô-ô-lô-dêl, s. zoologia, nauka o zwierzętach.

ZOOPHORIC, zô-ô-fôr'-ik, adj. (arch.), mający na sobie wizerunki zwierzęcia. — *column*, kolumna ze zwierzęciem.

ZOOPHYTE, zô-ô-fit, s. zwier-zokrzew, ziołowiec.

ZOOPHYTOLITES, zô-ô-fôr'-ê-lits, s. pl. zwierzkroczony skałki-niałe.

ZOOPHYTOLOGY, zô-ô-fê-dêl-dêl, s. nauka o zwierzkroczach.

ZOOTOMY, zô-ô-tô-mô, s. anatomia zwierzęca.

ZOUNDS, zôdndz, interj. (króci: z GOD'S WOUNDS), za rany Boga!

This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it
beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

